Statistical Abstract
for
British India
Vol. I
Commercial Statistics.
Issues 7 to 11, (~~1915 to 1922~~)
1915-16 1918-22

00134539

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

GENERAL CONTENTS

	Pages
REPORT.	i to xxix
CHARTS—	
(1) Growth of the Foreign Seaborne Trade of India	Frontis piece
(2) Capital outlay, gross earnings, and working expenses of Indian Railways	xxx
SUMMARY TABLE	1—4
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS	5
FACTORIES AND OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES	6—50
BREWERIES	51
COTTON MILLS	52—72
JUTE MILLS	73—75
PAPER MILLS	76—77
WOOLLEN MILLS	78—79
MINERAL PRODUCTION	80—85
COAL MINES	86—91
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES	92—117
PATENTS and DESIGNS	118
FOREIGN TRADE and SHIPPING	119—154
WRECKS	155
MERCHANDISE MARKS	156
POST OFFICE	157—190
TELEGRAPHS	191—193
RAILWAYS	194—202
IRRIGATION	203—217
INDEX	218—220

	Table No.	Page
Summary Table	1. Summary of Principal Tables	1—4
Industrial Census	2. Statement showing the main results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1911 ..	5
	3. Abstract Statement of Industries in India and the Labour employed in them, from 1908 to 1912—	
	Number of Factories (owned by Government and Local Bodies) whether under the Indian Factories Act or not	6
	Number of Factories owned by State Durbars	7
	Number of Factories owned by Government, Local Bodies, and State Durbars ..	8
	4. Number of Industries in each province in India, from 1908 to 1912—	
	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(I) Worked by Mechanical power	10—13
	(II) Not worked by Mechanical power	16—21
	Number of Industries in Native States and Foreign Territory, from 1908 to 1912—	
	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(1) Worked by Mechanical power	14—17
	(2) Not Worked by Mechanical power..	22—25
	5. Number of Persons employed in the Industries in each province in India, from 1908 to 1912—	
	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(I) Worked by Mechanical power	26—29
	(II) Not worked by Mechanical power	34—37
	Number of Persons employed in the Industries in Native States and Foreign Territory, from 1908 to 1912—	
	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(1) Worked by Mechanical power	30—33
Factories and other Large Industries	(2) Not worked by Mechanical power	38—41
	6. Number of Factories in British India Inspected, average daily Number of Operatives employed, the manner in which Factories were worked, and the Holidays given in them, from 1908 to 1912	42
	6-A. Number of Factories in each Province inspected, average daily Number of Operatives employed, the manner in which Factories were worked, and the Holidays given in them, from 1908 to 1912	43—47
	Burma	43
	Assam	43
	Bengal	44
	Bihar and Orissa	44
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	44
	Ajmer-Merwara	45
	Punjab	45
	North-West Frontier Province	46
	Bombay	46
	Central Provinces and Berar	47
	Madras	47
	7. Number of Accidents in Factories, from 1908 to 1912	48
	8. Number of Persons Convicted in respect of Offences against the Factories Act (XI of 1891), from 1908 to 1912	49
	8-A. Number of Persons convicted in respect of Offences against the New Factories Act (XII of 1911) during 1912	50
Breweries	9. Statement of the Progress of the Brewing Industry, from 1877 to 1913; and detailed Statement of the Production of Beer and the number of persons employed in each brewery in 1911, 1912 and 1913	51

	Table No.	Page
Cotton mills	10. Abstract Statement of the Progress of the Cotton Spinning and Weaving Industry in India, from 1878-79 to 1913-14	
	(1) British India	52
	(2) Native States and Foreign Territory	53
	(3) Total, India	54
	11. Detailed Statement of Cotton Mills in India in 1913-14	55—57
	12. Abstract Statement of the Quantity of Yarn Produced in the Cotton Mills in India, from 1895-96 to 1913-14	58
	13. Abstract Statement of the Quantity of Woven Goods Produced in the Cotton Mills in India, from 1896-97 to 1913-14	58
	14. Detailed Statement of the Quantity and Counts of Yarn Produced in the Cotton Mills in India, from 1909-10 to 1913-14	59—65
	15. Detailed Statement of the Quantity and Descriptions of Woven Goods Produced in the Cotton Mills in India, from 1909-10 to 1913-14	66—71
	16. Gross Amount of Excise Duty realised under the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896, from 1895-96 to 1913-14	72
Jute Mills	17. Abstract Statement of Jute Mills, from 1879-80 to 1913-14	73
	18. Detailed Statement of Jute Mills in 1913-14	74—75
Paper Mills	19. Abstract Statement of Paper Mills in India, from 1899 to 1913	76
	20. Detailed Statement of Paper Mills in 1913	77
Woollen Mills	21. Abstract Statement of Woollen Mills in India, from 1899 to 1913	78
	22. Detailed Statement of Woollen Mills in 1913	79
Mineral Production	23 Abstract Statement of the Quantity and Value of Salt, Coal, Gold, Petroleum and other Minerals Produced in India, from 1890 to 1913	80—81
	24. Quantity and Value of Gold Produced, from 1904 to 1913	82
	25. Quantity and Value of Petroleum Produced, from 1904 to 1913	82
	26. Quantity of Kerosine consumed in India (excluding Burma) from 1900-01 to 1913-14	82
	27. Quantity and Value of other Minerals Produced, from 1904 to 1913	83—85
Coal Mines	28. Production of Coal in each Province and State of India from 1878 to 1913	86
	29. Average value of Coal extracted from the Mines in India from 1901 to 1913	87
	30. Average Prices of Indian and Welsh Coal at Chief Ports from 1901 to 1914	87
	31. Average Number of Persons employed daily in the Coal Mining Industries in India from 1901 to 1913	88
	32. Quantity and Value of Foreign Coal imported into British India from 1891to 1913	88
	33. Quantity of Indian Coal exported from British India from 1891 to 1913	89
	34. Quantity of available supply of Coal in India from 1891 to 1913	89
	35. Quantity of Coal carried by Rail and River from and to different Trade Blocks of India during 1913	90
	36. Quantity of Coal exported by Sea from Bengal and Foreign Countries to the other Provinces during 1913	90
	37. Quantity of available supply of Coal in each Province in 1913	91
	38. Quantity of Coal and Wood consumed on Indian Railways from 1890 to 1913-14	91
	39 Average value of Coal at the Pit's Mouth in certain Principal Countries of the World from 1901 to 1912	91
Joint Stock Companies	40. Number of Companies at work in British India, and in the Mysore State and their authorised and paid-up Capital, at the end of each year from 1889-90 to 1913-14	92
	41. Number of Companies, and the Amount of paid-up Capital, in each Province, and in the Mysore State at the end of each year from 1904-05 to 1913-14	92
	42. Number, Description, and Capital of Companies at work in each Province and in the Mysore State at the end of 1913-14	94—101
	43. Number and Paid-up Capital of each Class of Companies in existence at the end of each year from 1889-90 to 1913-14	102—103
	44. Number, Description, and Capital of new Companies Registered in 1913-14	104—107
	45. Number, Description, and Capital of Companies which ceased to work in 1913-14	108—111
	46. Number, Description, and Capital (in Sterling) of Companies working exclusively in India in 1913	112—117

	Table No.	Page
Patents and Designs	47 Proceedings under the Inventions and Designs Act, from 1904 to 1913	118
	48. Abstract Statement of the Trade of British India, distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure, from 1834-35 to 1913-14	119
	49. Abstract Statement of the Trade of each Province, distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure, from 1834-35 to 1913-14	120—121
	Imports and Exports of Merchandise	
	50. Value of Merchandise Imported into British India from each Foreign Country, from 1875-76 to 1913-14	122—123
	51. Value of Merchandise Imported into each Province from each Foreign Country, from 1904-05 to 1913-14	124
	52. Value of Merchandise Exported from British India to each Foreign Country, from 1875-76 to 1913-14	125—126
	53. Value of Merchandise Exported from each Province, from 1904-05 to 1913-14	127
	54. Quantity of Articles of Merchandise Imported into British India, from 1904-05 to 1913-14 ..	128
	55. Value of „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „	129
	56. Quantity of Articles of Merchandise Exported from British India, from 1904-05 to 1913-14 ..	130
	57. Value of „ „ „ „ „ „ „ ..	131
	58. Value of Articles of Merchandise Imported into each Province, from 1904-05 to 1913-14 ..	132—134
	59. Value of Articles of Merchandise Exported from each Province, from 1904-05 to 1913-14 ..	135—136
	Trade with the United Kingdom (Merchandise only)	
	60. Value of Principal Articles Imported into British India from the United Kingdom, from 1875-76 to 1913-14	137—139
Foreign Trade and Shipping	61. Value of Principal Articles Exported from British India to the United Kingdom, from 1875-76 to 1913-14	140—142
	Trade of the Principal Ports	
	62. Value of the Trade of each of the Principal Ports in British India, from 1904-05 to 1913-14 ..	143
	Monthly Trade	
	63. Value of Imports and Exports in each Province in each month, from 1909-10 to 1913-14 ..	144—145
	Imports and Exports of Treasure	
	64. Abstract Statement of the Value of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India, from 1834-35 to 1913-14	146
	65. Value of Gold and Silver Imported into British India from each Foreign Country, from 1904-05 to 1913-14	147
	66. Value of Gold and Silver Exported from British India to each Foreign Country, from 1904-05 to 1913-14	148
	Shipping	
	67. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels (distinguishing Native Craft) that Entered and Cleared for the Foreign Trade at Ports in each Province and in British India, from 1904-05 to 1913-14	149—150
	68. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels of each Nationality that Entered from Foreign Countries at Ports in British India, from 1904-05 to 1913-14	151
	69. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels of each Nationality that Cleared to Foreign Countries at Ports in British India, from 1904-05 to 1913-14	152
	70. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargo at each of the Principal Ports in British India, from 1904-05 to 1913-14	153—154
Wrecks	71. Number and Tonnage of British and British Indian Vessels and Native Craft totally Lost in Indian Waters, from 1888 to 1913	155
Merchandise Marks	72 Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, from 1893-94 to 1913-14 ..	156
Post Office	73. Abstract Statement of Progress, from 1870-71 to 1913-14	157
	74. Gross Revenue, Cost of Management, and net Revenue, from 1870-71 to 1913-14 ..	158—159
	75. Number of Post Offices open at the close of each year, and the Distance over which Mails were conveyed, from 1870-71 to 1913-14	160

	Table No.	Page
Post Office	75 A. Number of Post Offices open at the close of each year, and the Distance over which Mails were conveyed, in each Circle, from 1904-05 to 1913-14	161—162
	76. Expenditure on Account of Central Control, from 1870-71 to 1913-14	163
	77. Cost of the Railway Mail Service, from 1880-81 to 1913-14	163
	78. Revenue and Expenditure in each Circle, from 1870-71 to 1913-14	164—165
	79. Revenue and Expenditure under each Head to the end of 1913-14, for—	
	Burma	166
	Eastern Bengal and Assam	166
	Bengal	167
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	167
	Rajputana	168
	Central India (to end of 1894-95)	168
	Central Circle	168
	Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	168
	Sind	169
	Bombay	169
	Central Provinces	170
	Madras	170
	80. Number of Letters, Newspapers, Parcels, and Packets, received for delivery from 1870-71 to 1913-84	172—173
	81. Number of Paid, Unpaid, Registered, Insured, Value-Payable, and Service privileged Letters, Post Cards, and Reply Post Cards, received for delivery in each Circle, from 1870-71 to 1913-14	172—173
	82. Number of Newspapers received for delivery in each Circle, from 1870-71 to 1913-14	174
	83. Number of Paid, Unpaid, Insured, and Value-Payable Parcels received for delivery in each Circle, from 1870-71 to 1913-14	174
	84. Number of Unregistered, Registered, and Value-Payable Packets received for delivery in each Circle, from 1870-71 to 1913-14	175
	85. Number of Postage Stamps of each Denomination sold by the Postal Department, and the Value realised, from 1870-71 to 1913-14	176—177
	86. Number of Articles received and disposed of by the Dead Letter Offices, from 1904-05 to 1913-14	178—179
	87. Number of Money Order Offices open, Number and Value of Money Orders issued and paid, and Revenue therefrom, from 1870-71 to 1913-14	180—181
	88. Number and Value of Money Orders issued in each Circle, from 1870-71 to 1913-14	182—185
	89. Number and Value of Money Orders paid in each Circle, from 1870-71 to 1913-14	186—189
	90. Commission on Money Orders received in each Circle, from 1870-71 to 1913-14	190
Telegraphs	91. Capital Revenue, and Expenditure of the Telegraph Department, from 1850-51 to 1913-14	191
	92. Number of Signal Offices open, Length of Telegraph Line and Wire, Number and Value of Messages, and Revenue and Charge per mile, from 1851-52 to 1913-14	192—193
Railways	93. Financial Result of the Working of the State Railways in each Official Year from 1908-09 to 1913-14	194
	94. General Results of working of each Railway System during 1913-14	195
	95. Revenue Accounts of the Railways, in respect of which Government is financially responsible, at the end of each Official Year up to 1913-14	196
	96. Gross earnings from each Class of Traffic from 1909 to 1913-14	196
	97. Mileage, Capital Outlay, Earnings, Working expenses and Traffic of all Railways from 1853 to 1913-14	198—199
	98. Mileage of Railway Line open for Traffic from 1894-95 to 1913-14	200
	99. Total number of Rolling stock at close of each Year from 1911 to 1913-14	200
	100. Statement showing Train Mileage for the five years ending 1913-14	201
	101. Statement showing Railway staff from 1904 to 1913-14	201
	102. Statement of accidents of all Descriptions, to Persons which have occurred during the five Years ending 1913-14	202
Irrigation	103. Principal results of Irrigation and Navigation Works in British India in 1912-13	203

	Table No.	Page
Irrigation	104. Mileage of Canals in operation and the area irrigated to the end of 1912-13	204—205
	105. Financial results of Irrigation and Navigation Works to the end of 1912-13, for—	
	A. Major Works	206—208
	B. Minor Works	209—210
	C. Total Major and Minor Works	211
	106. Mileage of Canals in operation and the area irrigated in each Province, from 1908-09 to 1912-13	212—215
	107. Details of Irrigation and Navigation in each Province, from 1908-09 to 1912-13	216—217

SEVENTH ABSTRACT OF COMMERCIAL STATISTICS

REPORT

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY DEPARTMENT.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Seventh Abstract of Commercial Statistics which comprises generally Parts I, II, and III of the Statistics of British India as last published. The volume, it may be noted, on account of the changes that have been made is in reality the first of a new series. The question of the reduction from foolscap to octavo size is under consideration. The statistics refer, with some exceptions, to the period ending the 31st March 1914, and deal with industries, mills, mines, joint stock companies, foreign trade and shipping, post office, telegraphs, railways and irrigation. The tables have in many cases been reconstructed, but continuity of record has been preserved almost entirely. The tables relating to railways which have been entirely recast show in greater detail the more important statistics relating to principal railways. Two charts and an index have been added for easy reference. The changes necessary in connection with the reconstruction of this work and also the pressure of more urgent work connected with the war, have somewhat delayed the publication of this volume.

SUMMARY TABLE

Summary Table 1 pages 1—4 gives the salient features of each section of the Commercial Statistics included in this volume.

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

(FOR TABLE SEE PAGE 5)

A new table (Table 2) has been added to show the main results of the Industrial Census taken at the time of Population Census of 1911. A caveat, however, should be added regarding the possibility of obtaining an industrial census from a population census. Experience has proved that one cannot hope for an industrial census from a population census, especially in India, for several reasons as explained in Appendix K of the "Report on the Enquiry into the Rise of Prices in India." The chief reasons are: (1) change of means of livelihood with the season; for instance, the same man at one time may be a field-worker, at another an earth-digger, and again a porter, saltpetre worker, paddy husker, *palki*-bearer, firewood-collector, etc., so that the head under which he will appear in the occupation table depends on the date fixed for the enumeration. (2) Combination of occupations; a worker frequently combines several occupation wholly unconnected with one another, so that at the census he is unable to say which is his chief means of support. (3) Mixed occupations; for instance, money-lending and grain dealing are in many parts merely different aspects of the same business. (4) Confusion of thought between a man's caste which connotes his traditional occupation, and the means of livelihood by which he actually subsists; for instance, a man of the barber caste will often call himself a barber, even when his income is derived from agriculture or some other employment. It may be noted that this difficulty of classification according to occupation from a population census is not confined to India alone. In the United States and in Germany, it has been held that a population census cannot be expected to give the requisite information regarding occupation, and that a comprehensive industrial survey obtained by detailed investigation and spread over a considerable time is to be preferred. In the report of the census of England and Wales for 1891 it is said "A census * * does not supply data which are suitable for minute classification or admit of profitable examination in detail. The most that it is reasonable to expect from data so collected is that they shall give the means of drawing such a picture of the occupational distribution of the people as shall be fairly true in its main lines, though little value can be attached to the detailed features. It is not wise to demand from a material a result for the production of which it is unsuited."

FACTORIES AND OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES

(FOR TABLES SEE PAGES 6 to 50.)

Factory laws

The conditions of factory labour until 1st July 1912 were regulated by the Indian Factories Act XV of 1881, as amended by Act XI of 1891. The chief provisions of the amended Act were Local Governments were empowered to appoint inspectors of factories, and certifying surgeons to certify as to the age of children. A mid-day stoppage of work was prescribed in all factories, except those worked on an approved system of shifts, and Sunday labour was prohibited, subject to certain exceptions. The hours for employment for women and children were fixed with intervals of rest; and provision was made for the fencing of machinery and for the promulgation of rules as to water supply, ventilation, the prevention of over-crowding, etc.

The decision to undertake further legislation was arrived at after comprehensive enquiries. An important factor in the case was the increasing use of electric light in the Bombay mills, which radically changed the conditions prevailing when the Act of 1891 was passed and had abolished the security that operatives would not be employed for more than 12 hours a day on the average. The question of the hours of employment in textile factories was brought into prominence by the period of prosperity that the cotton industry began to enjoy in the cold weather of 1904-05, a large number of operatives being regularly employed for 15 hours a day or even longer. Owing to complaints regarding the long hours worked in many mills, the Government of India in 1906 appointed a small Committee to conduct a preliminary inquiry into the conditions of labour in textile factories. The conclusions arrived at by this Committee formed the basis of an investigation, extending to all factories in India, by a representative Commission. The recommendations of the Committee and of the Commission having been considered by the Government of India and the Local Governments, a Bill was introduced in July 1908 to amend and consolidate the law relating to factories, and was finally passed into law as Act XII of 1911. The new Act which came into force on 1st July 1912, defined the term "factory" as any premises wherein, or within the precincts of which, steam, water or other mechanical power or electrical power is used in aid of any process for, or incidental to, making, altering, repairing, ornamenting, finishing or otherwise adapting for use, for transport or for sale any article or part of an article. The term does not apply to (*a*) any mine subject to the operation of the Indian Mines Act, or (*b*) any electrical generating or transforming station, or (*c*) any indigo factory, or (*d*) any factory situated on and used solely for the purposes of a tea or coffee plantation, or (*e*) any factory wherein on no day in the year are more than forty-nine persons simultaneously employed: provided that the Local Government may apply all or any of the provisions of this Act to any factory or class of factories wherein any specified number of persons, not being less than twenty, are on any day simultaneously employed. The Act limited the hours within which children and women may be employed, and further restricted the employment of women by night except in certain cases. It also contains a number of new provisions for securing the health and safety of the operatives, making inspection more effective, and securing generally the better administration of the Act.

Definitions of the term factory.

Tables Nos. 3, 4 and 5 deal not only with factories, as defined above, which come within the scope of the Indian Factories Act, but also include all concerns which do not come within the scope of the Act but which employ an average daily number of 50 persons or more. Tables Nos. 6, 6-A, 7, 8 and 8-A, deal only with factories coming within the scope of the Act. Industrial concerns owned by Government, State Durbars and local bodies are dealt with in table No. 3. Those owned by companies or individuals are dealt with in tables Nos. 4 and 5, factories worked by mechanical or electrical power and those not so worked being shown separately in these tables.

Number of concerns.

The total number of factories and industrial concerns of all classes dealt with in these tables was 3,867 in 1912 as against 3,427 in 1911. From the reports on the working of the Indian Factories Act it appears that in 1912 there were within the scope of the Act 102 factories, belonging to the State and to local bodies, such as municipalities and port trusts, as against 96 in 1911. Among these there were 20 printing presses, 15 railway workshops, 13 canal and engineering workshops, and a considerable number of military arsenals and factories. In addition to these 102 factories, there were 33 more concerns which did not come within the operation of the Indian Factories Act. The total number of factories owned by Government and local bodies in British India thus comes to 135 in 1912 as against 119 in 1911, the important of these being shown in margin. These figures do not include factories situated in Native States and owned by State Durbars. So far as reports have been received, the total number of factories owned by State Durbars was 17.

	1911.	1912.
Printing presses	19	25
Railway workshops	23	15
Engineering workshops	9	13
Municipal workshops	7	8
Arsenals	9	7
Arms and ammunition	6	6
Waterworks	5	7

Of the factories owned by compaines or individuals, those worked by mechanical or electrical power numbered 3,220 in 1912 as against 2,856 in 1911; the more important of these are stated in the margin. These represent about 81 per cent of the total number of factories worked by mechanical or electrical power in all India (including those in Native States so far as reported). The factories created by the cotton industry exist principally in Bombay and those relating to the jute industry in Bengal; while rice mills and saw mills are naturally mostly in Burma. Of the other factories there are none largely assigned to any particular industry. Besides these, there were 495 concerns not worked by mechanical or electrical power, including 39 stone factories, 29 silk filatures, 19 lac factories, 18 tanneries, 17 printing presses and 14 jute presses.

	1911.	1912.
Cotton gins and presses	1,368	1,539
Rice mills	220	327
Cotton mills	259	268
Jute presses	115	120
Saw mills	104	129
Railway workshops	62	65
Jute mills	60	65
Iron and brass foundries	86	48
Flour mills	40	41

Persons employed.

The daily average number of persons employed in all the factories in India, whether worked by mechanical or electrical power or not so worked, and whether owned by Government or local bodies or by companies or individuals, was 1,058,141in 1912, against 978,923 in 1911 and 1,014,241 in 1910. Of these the number employed in factories under the Act was 869,643 as against 791,944 in 1911 and 792,511 in 1910, as shown in the margin. Of this total 320,087 (being 37 per cent) were employed in factories in Bengal, and 259,845 (being 30 per cent) in Bombay, these two provinces employing nearly two-thirds of the factory labour of India.

		1911.	1912.
Adults	Males	620,227	685,822
	Females	115,090	130,025
Children	Males	39,450	44,132
	Females	8,177	9,664

There were 4,508 accidents, causing death or bodily injury to operatives, reported in 1912, as against 4,222 in 1911. Of these 122 were attended with fatal results, 54 occurring in Bengal and 30 in Bombay. Bengal also had the largest number of serious accidents, namely, 512, against 85 in Bombay, 150 in Burma, 108 in the United Provinces, and 61 in the Punjab. Much the largest number of minor accidents—1,476 out of a total of 3,367—occurred in Bombay, where cotton mills and presses predominate. Accidents.

There were 104 convictions in respect of offences against the Factories Acts in 1912 (82 against the old Act of 1891 and 22 against the new Act of 1911). Of these 36 were for the employment of persons in contravention of the Acts, 17 for neglect to keep the prescribed register of children, 16 for neglect to fence machinery, etc., and 9 for neglect of ventilation and cleanliness. Convictions.

BREWERIES

(For Tables see page 51)

According to the statistics of 1913 there are 21 breweries in operation in British India. Fourteen are private property and seven are owned by six joint-stock companies with an authorised capital of R26,71,000, of which R23,03,660 was paid up at the end of 1913-14. Eight of the breweries are located at stations in the Himalayas from Murree to Darjeeling. The largest brewery is the one at Bangalore; the Kasauli, Murree, Rawalpindi, Solon, Poona, and Mandalay breweries standing next in the order shown.

Production was largest in 1902, since when it has tended to decline, while imports of foreign beer have increased proportionately; in the year 1907, the process was reversed, internal production having advanced slightly and imports decreased. Since then there has been a steady decrease in the production, while the imports, after declining up to 1911 (with a small set-back in 1910), recovered appreciably in 1912 and rose higher in 1913. The total quantity brewed in British India in 1913 was 3,655,000 gallons and that imported from foreign countries 4,634,000 gallons, as against 3,849,000 and 4,521,000 gallons in the preceding year.

COTTON MILLS

(For Tables see pages 52 to 72)

The Indian cotton industry dates as far back as 1851, when the first mill was started, but complete statistics were not reported until 1879-80. The following statement shows quinquennial averages from that year to 1908-09 and annual figures for 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12, 1912-13, and 1913-14, and the figures in brackets represent the variations for each period, taking the average of the quinquennium from 1879-80 to 1883-84 as 100: (Sterling capital has been converted into rupees at the average rate of exchange of the period)

	Number of mills at work	Authorised Capital (in lakhs of R.) as far as reported	Number (in thousands) of		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1879-80 to 1883-84 . .	63 (100)	657·6 (100)	51·0 (100)	14·5 (100)	1610·6 (100)
1884-85 to 1888-89 . .	93 (148)	887·9 (135)	75·7 (148)	18·2 (126)	2296·8 (143)
1889-90 to 1893-94 . .	127 (202)	1161·7 (177)	116·1 (228)	25·3 (175)	3263·8 (203)
1894-95 to 1898-99 . .	156 (248)	1419·5 (216)	150·0 (294)	36·6 (253)	4046·1 (251)
1899-1900 to 1903-04 .	195 (310)	1687·9 (257)	171·6 (336)	42·0 (290)	5009·9 (310)
1904-05 to 1908-09 . .	218 (346)	1878·7 (286)	216·4 (424)	60·0 (414)	5549·1 (345)
1909-10 . . .	245 (389)	2115·0 (322)	232·3 (455)	80·1 (571)	6142·5 (381)
1910-11 . . .	254 (403)	2236·5 (340)	220·8 (453)	84·6 (600)	6346·7 (394)
1911-12 . . .	258 (409)	2291·0 (348)	236·8 (464)	87·6 (604)	6427·2 (399)
1912-13 . . .	266 (422)	2328·3 (354)	258·5 (507)	91·6 (629)	6495·0 (403)
1913-14 . . .	264 (419)	2245·7 (341)	260·8 (511)	96·7 (667)	6620·6 (411)

It will be seen that the number of persons employed and of looms and spindles in operation have increased to a larger extent than the amount of authorised capital, which, however, has not been reported from many private mills.

At the end of 1913-14 there were in India 264 cotton mills, containing 96,688 looms and 6,620,576 spindles. Of this number, 105 were exclusively spinning mills; 24 were exclusively weaving mills; and in 135 both spinning and weaving were carried on. They employed a daily average number of 260,847 persons: 189,598 men, 44,848 women, and 26,401 children. Six new mills with 52 looms and 56,959 spindles were started in the year. Number of mills.

The authorised capital of the mills, as far as this information has been furnished, is R22,45,67,160, including the sterling capital of £636,274; of the rupee capital, R18,60,75,146 is paid up and of the sterling capital £572,274 is paid up. There are, further, rupee debentures to the value of R2,49,78,525 issued by 41 companies. Fifteen mills also out of the 41 worked by private proprietors have not reported the capital employed by them, and for these about 18 millions of rupees would seem to be a fair estimate. The aggregate Capital.

of the authorised capital and debentures is thus nearly 269·03 millions of rupees, and of this 212·7millions of rupees or £14·2 millions is paid up.

The mills are located as follows :—

	Number	Authorised Capital (₹)
Bombay, Island	85	8,20,49,700
„ Ahmedabad	60	2,72,41,750
„ elsewhere	29	2,24,70,900
Bengal, almost all near Calcutta	14	1,33,00,000 / £200,000
Madras, city	5	33,00,000
„ elsewhere	10	82,20,300
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—		
Cawnpore	6	1,18,00,000
Agra	5	38,00,000
Aligarh	3	16,50,000
Mirzapur	1	10,00,000
Lucknow	1	5,00,000
Moradabad	1	5,00,000
Punjab (including Delhi)—		
Delhi	4	29,50,000
Lahore	2	10,00,000
Amritsar	1	7,00,000
Hissar	1	7,00,000
Central Provinces : Nagpur	1	96,87,500
„ „ elsewhere	5	56,00,000
Berar : Badnera	1	5,50,000
„ Akola	2	16,53,000
Ajmer-Merwara	2	13,40,000
Rajputana : Kishangarh	1	5,00,000
Central India : Indore	2	14,99,400
„ „ Ujjain	1	15,25,000
Baroda	4	22,25,000
Bhavnagar	2	5,60,000
Wadhwan	1	5,00,000
Kolhapur	1	10,00,000
Nandgaon	1	12,00,000
Hyderabad	3	32,00,000
Mysore : Bangalore	2	19,00,000
Travancore : Quilon	1	9,00,000
French India : Pondicherry	5	£436,274

The Bombay Presidency possesses 66 per cent of the mills, 70 per cent of the spindles, and 77 per cent of the looms.

Production of yarn.

The total production of yarn in the mills in British India, as far as reported, and the figures of exports, are as follows (lbs.) :

	Nos. 1 to 25	Above No. 25	Wastes	Total Production	Total Exports
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01	423,906,898	20,082,852	..	443,989,750	198,002,463
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06	537,379,018	39,935,969	..	577,314,987	270,818,888
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11	555,373,854	53,392,346	160,175	608,926,375	228,318,890
1911-12	531,662,851	58,474,610	704,206	590,841,667	161,129,123
1912-13	589,093,564	60,828,059	660,955	650,582,578	214,879,789
1913-14	582,666,736	61,507,343	678,598	644,852,677	206,790,417

In the last decade the annual outturn of yarn has exceeded 555,000,000 lbs. in every year. In 1900-01 famine in India and the collapse of the Chinese markets restricted production. In the following year there was a rapid recovery, but the years 1902-03 to 1904-05 were marked by stagnation. In 1905-06 the production, stimulated by the cheapening of raw material and generally favourable conditions in the Chinese market, reached the maximum of 655 million lbs. Since then there has been a shrinkage, but it will be noticed that the production exceeded 600,000,000 lbs. in each of the three successive years 1906-07 to 1908-09. Owing to an unprecedented rise in the price of raw cotton there was a decrease of nearly $36\frac{1}{2}$ million lbs. in the production of yarn in 1909-10 and a further decrease in 1910-11. There was a recovery in 1911-12 and in 1913-14 the output again reached the figure of 645 million lbs.

The spinning of yarn is in a large degree centred in Bombay, the mills of that province producing nearly 78 per cent of the quantity produced in British India. The United Provinces of Agra and Oudh and Madras produced about 7 per cent each, while Bengal and the Central Provinces produced 5·4 and 5·9 per cent, respectively. Elsewhere the production is as yet very limited.

There was a continued increase in the production of yarn of counts higher than No. 25, till 1908-09, but in 1909-10 the production decreased from 58 million to 50 million lbs. In 1910-11 it improved slightly, rising further in 1911-12 to 58 million lbs. and in 1912-13 and 1913-14 to 61 million lbs., which represents about 9 per cent of the whole production. In Bengal, the United Provinces, and the Punjab the mills spin hardly any yarn above No. 25, yarn of that count and lower numbers representing 96, 98, and 92 per cent respectively of the whole production. In Bombay, however, the spinning of the higher counts (above 25) is nearly 11 per cent of the whole, in Madras it is nearly 9·8 per cent, and in the Central Provinces 4 per cent. Using Egyptian and other imported cotton, the Bombay mills are now spinning in appreciable quantity yarns of No. 40 and upwards. In 1909-10 the production in British India of the finer yarns—Nos. 31 to 40—decreased to 15·5 million lbs. from 20 million lbs. in 1908-09, but since then there has been a steady improvement, the output in 1913-14 having been 18·97 million lbs.

It is interesting to note that the imports of yarn from the United Kingdom and other places are about 6 per cent of the total production in British India. The figures are (*lbs.*) :

	Nos. 1 to 25	Above No. 25	Total Imports
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01	5,654,194	38,315,540	43,969,734
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06	3,571,768	29,095,637	32,667,405
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11	2,608,278	31,574,481	34,182,759
1911-12	1,549,448	35,452,712	37,002,160
1912-13	4,147,598	40,163,550	44,311,148
1913-14	2,150,213	35,202,454	37,352,667

The production of woven goods in the mills in British India, as far as reported, has been as follows (*lbs.*) : Production of woven goods.

	Grey	Other kinds	Total
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01	80,557,484	11,295,465	91,852,949
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06 . . .	109,884,271	25,009,554	134,893,825
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11 . . .	154,123,927	40,007,307	194,131,234
1911-12	192,977,167	59,149,040	252,126,207
1912-13	196,130,071	71,532,912	267,662,983
1913-14	188,450,593	67,955,409	256,406,002

The weaving mills were less affected than the spinning mills by the high price of raw cotton in 1903-04, for there was a considerable advance in the price of cloth, both the home and the foreign demand being good, and in the following year these high prices were still realised when the prices of raw cotton had fallen to normal levels; in consequence the production increased by about 12½ per cent in 1903-04, and by 15·8 per cent in 1904-05. In the two following years the rate of increase was less rapid. The annual increase since 1907-08 has ranged between 2 and 16·9 per cent, the total outturn in 1913-14 reaching 256 million lbs.

Weaving is concentrated in the Bombay mills to an even greater degree than spinning, the mills of that province producing about 85 per cent of the whole quantity woven in British India. The United Provinces produce about 4·2 per cent, the Central Provinces nearly 5·2 per cent, and Madras about 3·6 per cent. The goods woven are mainly grey and bleached piece-goods, these representing nearly 73 per cent of the whole production.

The most important kinds of grey and bleached piece-goods woven in the mills are specified below (in lbs.) :

	Average 1901-02 to 1905-06	Average 1906-07 to 1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
Shirtings and longcloths	38,611,145	50,679,465	69,447,175	65,358,088	63,250,051
Dhutis . . .	25,448,365	43,950,296	53,439,511	57,025,695	55,850,403
T. cloths, domestics, and sheetings.	19,376,545	24,817,341	27,156,397	28,079,482	25,224,287
Chadars . . .	13,628,457	15,678,079	21,781,029	24,221,406	22,347,938

The proportion of woven goods other than grey and bleached piece-goods was highest in Madras, where in 1912-13 it was about 66 per cent. In the Central Provinces the proportion was about 23 per cent and in Bombay 27 per cent.

Figures of imports are not readily comparable with figures of production, because the former are recorded in yards and the latter up to the year 1906 have been recorded in lbs. with the exception of grey and bleached piece-goods : the figures of grey and bleached piece-goods are as follows (in millions of yards) :

	Imported	Produced	Percentage of production to importation
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01	1654·21	319·55	19·3
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06	1741·6	457·38	26·3
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11	1749·45	676·19	39·2
1911-12	1848·46	837·72	45·3
1912-13	2303·88	855·71	35·1
1913-14	2327·53	816·66	35·0

The yardage of coloured piece-goods from April 1906 was (in millions of yards) :

	Imported	Produced	Percentage of production to importation
Average 1906-07 to 1910-11	519·20	152·71	29·4
1911-12	589·43	241·24	40·9
1912-13	682·21	295·41	43·3
1913-14	831·77	277·08	33·3

To the figures given above for mills in British India may be added the production in Berar prior to the 1st October 1903 and in the Native States, which is stated below (in lbs.). The States are Mysore, Indore,

Baroda, Nandgaon, Bhavnagar, Hyderabad, Wadhwan, Travancore (Quilon), Kishengarh, Gwalior (Ujjain), and Kolhapur. The production of one mill in Pondicherry has been reported from April 1909 :

	Yarn			Grey and woven goods		
	Nos. 1 to 25	Above No. 25	Total	Bleached	Other kinds	Total
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01 .	8,700,997	321,672	9,022,669	2,576,912	114,698	2,691,610
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06 .	19,106,940	916,344	20,023,284	5,366,540	319,098	5,685,678
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11 .	26,399,815	2,091,697	28,491,513	9,158,485	1,054,757	10,213,243
1911-12 . . .	31,536,766	2,651,766	34,188,532	11,923,976	2,594,073	14,518,049
1912-13 . . .	34,791,119	3,099,205	37,890,324	14,981,320	2,826,699	17,808,019
1913 14 . . .	34,021,296	3,902,878	37,924,174	14,312,856	3,669,692	17,982,548

JUTE MILLS

(For Tables see pages 73 to 75)

The record of the jute industry, as disclosed by these tables, may well be said to be one of uninterrupted progress. The following statement shews quinquennial averages from the earliest year for which complete information is available with actuals for the last four years; and the figures in brackets represent the variations for each period, taking the average of the quinquennium from 1879-80 to 1883-84 as 100. It will be seen that the number of looms and spindles in operation have increased to a very much larger extent than either the number of mills at work or the amount of capital employed.

	Number of mills at work	Authorised Capital (in lakhs of ₹)	Number (in thousands) of Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1879-80 to 1883-84 .	21 (100)	270·7 (100)	38·8 (100)	5·5 (100)	83 (100)
1884-85 to 1888-89 .	24 (114)	341·6 (126)	52·7 (136)	7 (127)	138·4 (157)
1889-90 to 1893-94 .	26 (124)	402·6 (149)	64·3 (166)	8·3 (151)	172·6 (196)
1894-95 to 1898-99 .	31 (148)	522·1 (193)	86·7 (223)	11·7 (213)	244·8 (278)
1899-1900 to 1903-04 .	36 (171)	680 (251)	114·2 (294)	16·2 (295)	334·6 (380)
1904-05 to 1908-09 .	46 (219)	960 (355)	165 (425)	24·8 (451)	510·5 (580)
1909-10 . . .	60 (286)	1,151 (425)	204·1 (526)	31·4 (571)	645·9 (734)
1910-11 . . .	58 (276)	1,150 (425)	216·4 (558)	33·1 (602)	682·5 (776)
1911-12 . . .	59 (281)	1,193 (441)	201·3 (519)	32·9 (598)	677·5 (770)
1912-13 . . .	61 (290)	1,196·5 (442)	204 (525)	34 (618)	708·7 (805)
1913-14 . . .	64 (305)	1,309·21(483)	216·3 (557)	36 (654)	744·3 (846)

The production of the mills has increased to a still greater extent. The following figures shew the exports of jute manufactures and the declared values for the quinquennial periods. The combined value of gunny bags and gunny cloth exported by sea in 1913-14 is over twenty-two times as great as the average value of the exports in the period 1879-80 to 1883-84.

	Jute manufactures		
	Gunny bags in millions of number	Gunny cloths in millions of yards	Value in lakhs of ₹
1879-80 to 1883-84	54·9 (100)	4·4 (100)	124·9 (100)
1884-85 to 1888-89	77 (140)	15·4 (350)	162·9 (130)
1889-90 to 1893-94	111·5 (203)	41 (932)	289·3 (232)
1894-95 to 1898-99	171·2 (312)	182 (4,136)	518 (415)
1899-1900 to 1903-04.	206·5 (376)	427·2 (9,709)	826·5 (662)
1904-05 to 1908-09	257·8 (469)	698 (15,864)	1,442·7 (1,154)
1909-10	364·4 (664)	940·1 (21,366)	1,709·6 (1,369)
1910-11	360·9 (657)	955·3 (21,711)	1,699·4 (1.361)
1911-12	289·9 (528)	871·5 (19,807)	1,600·8 (1,282)
1912-13	311·7 (568)	1,021·8 (23,223)	2,287·1 (1,831)
1913-14	368·8 (672)	1,061·2 (24,118)	2,827·3 (2,264)

Up to the last quinquennium the exports of raw jute were marked by increases from year to year though the improvement was not so rapid as in the case of manufactures. A slight decrease in the exports occurred in 1909-10 as compared with the figures for the preceding quinquennial period and a further decline in 1910-11, but a marked recovery was made in 1911-12 which was accentuated in 1912-13 :—

	Jute, raw, in millions of cwt.
1879-80 to 1883-84	7·5 (100)
1884-85 to 1888-89	8·9 (119)
1889-90 to 1893-94	10 (133)
1894-95 to 1898-99	12·3 (164)
1899-1900 to 1903-04	12·7 (169)
1904-05 to 1908-09	15·09 (201)
1909-10	14·6 (195)
1910-11	12·7 (169)
1911-12	16·2 (216)
1912-13	17·5 (233)
1913-14	15·4 (205)

The price of raw jute reached its highest point in 1906-07, the rate being R65 per bale; in 1907-08 it dropped to R42 per bale, and the fall was accentuated in 1908-09 and 1909-10, the price having declined to 36·4 and R31 per bale respectively. In 1910-11, the price rose again to R41-8-0, to Rs. 51-4-0 in 1911-12, to R54-12-0 in 1912-13, and further to R76-12-0 in 1913-14. The following are the quinquennial average prices per bale (400 pounds) of ordinary jute calculated from the prices current published by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce :—

	Price of jute ordinary, per bale of 400 lbs. R a. p.
1879-80 to 1883-84	23 8 0 (100)
1884-85 to 1888-89	23 3 2 (99)
1889-90 to 1893-94	32 6 5 (138)
1894-95 to 1898-99	30 12 0 (131)
1899-1900 to 1903-04	32 1 7 (137)
1904-05 to 1908-09	44 13 6 (191)
1909-10	31 0 0 (132)
1910-11	41 8 0 (177)
1911-12	51 4 0 (218)
1912-13	54 12 0 (233)
1913-14	76 12 0 (327)

The average prices of gunny cloth have been as follows :—

	Price of Hessian cloth 10 ½oz. 40″ per 100 yds. R a. p.
1879-80 to 1883-84	10 7 11 (100)
1884-85 to 1888-89	8 0 7 (77)
1889-90 to 1893-94	10 6 6 (99)
1894-95 to 1898-99	9 11 8 (93)
1899-1900 to 1903-04	10 2 10 (97)
1904-05 to 1908-09	11 14 1 (112)
1909-10	9 3 6 (88)
1910-11	9 5 6 (89)
1911-12	11 14 0 (113)
1912-13	16 6 0 (156)
1913-14	17 0 0 (162)

PAPER MILLS

[For Tables see pages 76 and 77]

The number of paper mills in India in 1913 was nine, three in Bengal, four in the Bombay Presidency, one in the United Provinces, and one in the Gwalior State. The estimated authorised capital of these mills was about R54 lakhs. The value of the output reported rose to R81·5 lakhs in 1910, the highest on record, but fell in 1912 to 77 lakhs, rising again to R80 lakhs in 1913. Two of the mills, however, did not work in the year under review.

The competition of cheap wood-pulp paper imported from Europe has checked the development of paper-making by older methods in India, and the most successful mills are those which have Government contracts for the supply of cheap foolscap, blotting paper, notepaper, and envelopes. In 1909 the value of the paper manufactured in India and that of imported paper were R79 lakhs and R100 lakhs, respectively. In 1913 the corresponding figures were R80 and R159 lakhs, the value of the imports having increased in the meantime by 59 per cent, while the internal production has increased by 1·6 per cent only.

The values of country-made and imported paper during the last five years have been as follows :

	Produced in Indian mills R	Imported R
1909	79,12,000	1,00,03,000
1910	81,52,000	1,16,06,000
1911	80,04,000	1,16,12,000
1912	77,03,000	1,35,83,000
1913	80,37,000	1,59,00,000

WOOLLEN MILLS

(For Tables see pages 78 and 79)

Of the seven woollen mills now at work in India, one is in the Mysore State, and of the remaining six, four represent a paid-up capital of R38,83,870 (£258,925), while the capital of the other two which are private mills at Calcutta and at Bombay, is not stated. Two of the mills, that at Cawnpore in the United Provinces, and that at Dhariwal in the Punjab, have between them a paid-up capital of 32 lakhs (£213,000) or 65 per cent of the whole, and produce 73 per cent of the total outturn of the Indian mills. They weave cloth for the use of the army and police, and articles of superior quality generally, using for the high class goods Australian wool either pure or mixed with Indian wool.

There was an increase during the year under review in the number of looms as well as of spindles. The year 1905 was a record year in respect of both the quantity and the value of the goods produced. In 1906 and 1907, owing to the high price of wool, there was a considerable shrinkage in production; a distinct recovery was revealed by the statistics for 1908, and a further advance in output was recorded in 1909 though the total value showed a slight decrease. The improvement has since been maintained, the statistics for 1913 surpassing all previous records. The quantity of woollen goods imported into India is very much greater than the production of the Indian mills. Piece-goods and shawls from the United Kingdom and Germany make up the bulk of the imports. The values of country-made and imported woollen goods compare as shown in the marginal table. There are in various places factories for the weaving of carpets and rugs, and of *pattu* and *páshmina*, but though these industries are in the aggregate extensive, they are individually small, and weaving is done by hand-looms.

	Produced in Indian mills	Imported
	₹	₹
1909	43,25,000	2,01,85,000
1910	47,20,000	2,92,97,000
1911	51,04,000	3,45,43,000
1912	53,83,000	3,04,42,000
1913	61,66,000	3,84,12,000

The exports of woollen goods from India consist almost entirely of carpets and rugs, of which about three-fourths go to the United Kingdom and the greater part of the remainder to the United States. The value of Indian carpets and rugs exported during the last five calendar years is stated in the margin.

	₹
1909	26,68,000
1910	24,55,000
1911	24,48,000
1912	22,62,000
1913	22,30,000

MINERAL PRODUCTION

(For Tables see pages 80 to 85)

The minerals for which figures are recorded in these tables are those comprised in Group I of the minerals dealt with in the Records of the Geological Survey of India, that is, those minerals for which approximately accurate and full returns are obtainable.

Salt.—Statistics are supplied annually by all Local Governments and Administrations. Full details of the production and consumption of salt and the administration of the salt revenue are contained in Volume II (Financial) of the Statistical Abstract.

Coal.—The figures are compiled chiefly from the statutory returns of the output furnished to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India by the Managing Agents of mines regulated by the Indian Mines Act, VIII of 1901. Figures for mines situated in Native States and for mines not coming within the operation of the Indian Mines Act are furnished by the Director, Geological Survey of India. Details regarding the coal mining industry in India are given separately in the next section relating to Coal Mines.

Gold.—The figures are supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India. About 94 per cent of the total output of gold in 1913 was derived from the Kolar gold field in Mysore, the quantity won being 559,198 ounces, valued at ₹3,22,52,903. During the last decade the production of this mine reached its highest point in 1905 when 616,758 ounces were raised. In 1906 the quantity won was 565,208 ounces and this figure fell to 535,085 ounces in 1907. The figures for the later years reveal a small improvement. The Nizam's mine at Hutti in Hyderabad comes next, but at a respectable distance, to the Kolar gold field. Its output in 1913 was 20,012 ounces, valued at ₹11,58,418, or 3·3 per cent of the total output of Indian gold. This mine was opened in 1903, when 3,809 ounces of bar gold were won. The only other mines from which gold was raised in 1910 were those in the Dharwar district of Bombay and the Anantapur district of Madras. The Dharwar mines gave an output of 2,993 ounces in 1911 compared with 737 ounces in 1910 and 5,616 ounces in 1909, but no output was recorded in the year under review. The Anantapur mines gave their first output of gold during the year 1910, the amount being 2,532 ounces, valued at ₹1,51,800. The output increased steadily to 11,019 ounces, valued at ₹6,47,913, in 1913. Gold mining was carried on in the North Arcot district of Madras from 1893 till 1900, the highest yield (2,854 ounces) being obtained in the year 1898. The Kyaukpazat mine in Upper Burma was worked until 1903, when the pay chute was lost and the mine closed down. In 1902 dredging operations were started on the Irrawaddy river near Myitkyina, and 216 ounces of gold were obtained in 1904; the amount steadily increased from year to year and reached 8,445 ounces in 1909, but fell to 4,994 ounces in 1912; it rose to 5,329 ounces again in 1913. The small quantity of gold produced in the Punjab, the Central Provinces, and the United Provinces is obtained by washing. Gold washing is carried on in a great many districts in India, but there is no complete record of the amount obtained in this way. The average earnings of the workers are very small, and the gold thus won is used locally for making jewellery.

Petroleum.—Figures of production are supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India. Petroleum is found in India in two distinct areas—one on the east, which includes Assam, Burma, and the islands off the Arakan coast. This belt extends to the productive oil fields of Sumatra, Java, and Borneo. The other area is on the west, and includes the Punjab and Baluchistan, the same belt of oil-bearing rocks being continued beyond the borders of British India to Persia. Of these two the eastern area is by far the most important, and the most successful oil fields are found in the Irrawaddy valley. Yenangyaung is the oldest and most developed of these fields. Native wells have been at work here for over 100 years, and in 1886, prior to the annexation of Upper Burma, the output is estimated to have averaged over 2 million gallons a year. Drilling was begun in 1887. The output of the field rose to 10 million gallons in 1894, and to 40 million gallons in 1902. Since then progress has been more rapid and the output reached in 1913 a little over 200 million gallons, surpassing all previous records. The Yenangyat field yielded a very small supply of petroleum before 1891, in which year drilling was started by the Burma Oil Company. For some years progress was slow, but in 1903 the production reached 22 million gallons. Since then the output has

decreased and was about 5½ million gallons in 1913. Singu now holds the second place among the oil fields of India. Petroleum was struck at the end of 1901, and in 1903, 5 million gallons were obtained. In 1907 and 1908 the production of this field was 43 million gallons, and after a fall to 31½ million gallons in 1910 it rose from 50½ million gallons in 1911 to 63½ million gallons in 1913. Several of the islands off the Arakan coast are known to contain oil deposits, but their value is uncertain. About 14,000 gallons were obtained from the Eastern Barongo Island near Akyab, and a little over 29,000 gallons from Ramri Island in the Kyaukpyu district during 1913. Oil was struck at Minbu in 1910, the production for that year being 18,320 gallons, which increased in 1912 to a little under 4 million gallons but fell in 1913 to a little over 3 million gallons. The existence of oil in Assam has been known for many years and an oil spring was struck near Makum in 1867. Nothing more, however, was done until 1883, and from that year up till 1902 progress was slow. Since that year the annual production has been between 2½ and 4½ million gallons.

On the west, oil springs have been known for many years to exist in the Rawalpindi and other districts in the Punjab. The total output of the province in 1911 was 1,400 gallons and this figure fell to 950 gallons in 1912, showing a little rise in 1913 to 1,200 gallons. In Baluchistan, geological conditions are adverse, and though some small oil springs have been discovered, attempts to develop them have not hitherto been successful.

The consumption of kerosene in India (excluding Burma) is rapidly increasing and has risen from about 79 million gallons in 1900-01 to 174 million gallons in 1913-14. The enormous increase in the output of the Burma oil fields has reversed the position held by foreign and Indian oil in the market. In 1908-09, however, the proportion of foreign oil consumed was a little higher than that of Burma oil as a result of a contraction in her shipments concurrently with a large increase in imports from foreign countries, but from 1909-10 Burma oil has regained its position.

Chromite.—The exploitation of the chromite deposits in Baluchistan, which were discovered by the Geological Survey of India in 1901, was begun in 1903. In 1906 the output amounted to 4,375 tons, which rose in 1907 to 7,274 tons, valued at R1,45,485, the highest on record, but fell to 2,890 tons, valued at R57,740, in 1912, though the quantity rose to 3,414 tons in 1913, it was valued only at R17,433, thus showing a decrease in value as compared with previous years. At present the ore is raised entirely for export. The opening up of the Mysore chromite deposits commenced in 1907 with an initial output of 11,029 tons, valued at R2,20,580. The production in 1909 was 4,925 tons, valued at R29,550, but nothing was produced from 1910 to 1912 due to the continuance of low prices. In 1913 the production was 1,414 tons, valued at R12,326. The year under review shows for the first time in the Singhbhum district (Bihar and Orissa) an output of 848 tons of chromite, valued at R6,784.

Diamonds.—Diamonds are produced in the mines of the Vindhyan belt, which stretches through the Central Indian States of Panna, Charkhari, Ajaigarh, and Bijawar. The production in this field was 44 carats, valued at R7,133, in 1911, falling considerably in 1912 to 9 carats valued at R5,997. In 1913 it showed an increase to 79 carats, valued at R26,536. In 1909, 111 carats were obtained from Banganapalli, Madras, but the production in 1911 was insignificant, being 9 carats only. In 1913, 37 carats were obtained from Karnul district.

Graphite.—Mining for graphite continued during 1910 and 1911 in the Travancore State, where the mineral occurs under geological conditions similar to those of the richer deposits being worked in Ceylon. The production in 1911 was 3,993 tons. Owing to the difficulties of working, the mine was shut down since 1912. Some 54 tons of the mineral were obtained from the Vizagapatam mine in Madras in 1911, but no output was recorded during 1912 or 1913.

Iron-ore.—The production of the Tata Iron and Steel Co.'s mines in Maurbhanj (Orissa) appears in the statistics for the first time in 1911, the amount being 300,000 tons, valued at R3,00,000. The output rose in 1912. to 471,232 tons, valued at R4,71,232, but fell to 247,025 tons, valued at R3,46,644, in 1913. The Bengal Iron and Steel Works obtains its ores from Bengal and Chota Nagpur. Elsewhere in India, namely, in the Central Provinces, the United Provinces, Madras, Central India, Hyderabad, Mysore, Rajputana, Burma, and the Punjab, operations are carried on on a very small scale for use in the small native furnaces. The value reported for the ore raised in Orissa, Chota Nagpur, and Bengal works out to an average of R1·5 per ton. Elsewhere the reported values are higher, about R4 per ton.

Jadestone.—The substance which passes as jadestone is mainly the mineral jadeite, which occurs in an altered igneous dyke in serpentine in the Myitkyina district of Upper Burma and also in the form of boulders in a tertiary conglomerate and in alluvium. It is worked in an unadministered tract, and there are no reliable figures of production. The figures given in the tables are those of the exports by sea from Rangoon, together with the exports overland to China.

Lead and Silver.—The smelting of lead slags and lead ore at Bawdwin by the Burma Mines, Ld., resulted in a production in 1910 of 12,404 tons of lead and 44,300 ounces of silver worth R23,86,220 and R66,459, respectively, rising in 1911 to 13,259 tons of lead and 103,850 ounces of silver, valued at R27,19,064 and R1,73,633, respectively. The output in 1913 amounted to 5,858 tons of lead and 125,209 ounces of silver, valued at R10,72,674 and R2,30,071, respectively.

Magnesite.—It is worked in the Chalk Hills near Salem in the Madras Presidency. The output in 1913 was 14,086 tons, as against 15,379 tons in 1912. In the year 1913, this mineral is reported to have been worked also in Mysore with an output of 2,112 tons.

Manganese ore.—This industry commenced some twenty years ago by quarrying the deposits of the Vizagapatam district, and from an output of 674 tons in 1892, the production rose rapidly to 92,008 tons in 1900 when the richer deposits in the Central Provinces were also attacked, and are now yielding a larger quantity of ore than the Vizagapatam mines. Since 1904, when the total output was 150,190 tons, the progress of the industry has been remarkable owing to the high prices prevailing. In 1905 production reached 247,427 tons ;

the following year it was more than doubled (571,495 tons), and in 1907 the figures again rose to 902,291 tons. In 1909, on account of the fall in prices the output contracted to 642,675 tons, but it almost regained its former position in 1910 when the production rose to 800,907 tons. It fell again from 670,290 tons in 1911 to 637,444 tons in 1912, showing a rise again to 815,047 tons in 1913, which is the largest on record since 1908. The ore raised in the Central Provinces is of a very high grade, ranging from 50 to 54 per cent of the metal, and in consequence of its high quality is able to pay the heavy tax of freight over 500 miles of railway, besides the shipment charges to Europe and America, for the whole of the ore is exported to be used principally in steel manufacture in the United Kingdom, Germany, and the United States.

The largest proportion of ore is raised in the Nagpur and the Balaghat districts, the Bhandara district ranking next. Mining operations are also in progress in the Chhindwara district, in the Jhabua State in Central India, in the Panch Mahals of Bombay, in the Sandur State and the Vizagapatam district in Madras, in the Mysore State and in the Gangpur State in Orissa. The fall in prices in the latter part of 1907 produced by 1909 an almost complete cessation of mining for lower grades of ore at mines far removed from railways. Owing to an excess of production over exports the stocks on the mines at the end of 1908 stood at the high total of nearly 300,000 tons. The total value of each year's production of Indian manganese ore has been arrived at by taking the export value per ton in that particular year. The whole of this was not realised in 1907, 1908, and 1909 owing to actual exports being much less than the production. The rise in the price of ore during 1910 resulted in a considerable increase in the total production, namely, from 642,675 tons, valued at R88,61,665,in 1909,to 800,907 tons,valued at R1,27,41,856,in 1910, but with a fall in price in 1911 the output also fell to 670,290 tons, valued at R97,32,028. In 1912 this falling off was more than made good by a rise in the value of the outturn, though there was a slight fall in the amount produced, namely, 637,444 tons. The amount produced in 1913 was 815,047 tons, valued at R1,81,65,516.

Mica.—The chief centres of production are the Nellore district in Madras, the Hazaribagh and Gaya districts of Bihar and Orissa, and certain States in Rajputana. Prospecting has been carried on in various districts of Madras, the Central Provinces, Upper Burma, and Assam, and in the Kishangarh State. The quantity of mica produced in 1906 (52,543 cwts) showed a very large advance on the average of the preceding five years (21,864 cwts). In 1908 it rose to 53,543 cwts, but in 1910 it fell to 22,699 cwts, rising again to 33,896 cwts in 1911, to 43,835 cwts in 1912, and to 45,741 cwts in 1913.

Monazite.—This mineral has now taken an important place in the list of minerals of economic value produced in India. At present it is worked in Travancore by the London Cosmopolitan Mining Co. The output which amounted in 1911 to 832 tons, valued at R3,60,660, rose to 1,235 tons, valued at R6,30,180, in 1913.

Rubies.—The figures in the tables represent the quantity and value of the rubies raised by the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld., in the Ruby Mines district of Upper Burma. There are no statistics available of the quantity and value of rubies raised by Indian miners in the district. Rubies are also found in the Mandalay and Myitkyina districts, but the production is on a very small scale. The large decrease in output and value in 1908 was due to a slump in the ruby market, but there was a slight recovery from 1909 to 1912. In 1913 it showed a slight decrease in output as well as in value.

Saltpetre (Nitrate of Potash).—This article, which is largely produced for export, was in former years of much greater importance than now, the diminished demand for gunpowder and for the preservation of food, with the competition of the nitrates, having operated to prevent an expansion of the exports. It is most largely produced in Bihar, whence the article is sent to Calcutta for export after refinement. The production of saltpetre was 311,453 cwts in 1912, but the amount produced in 1913 was 293,161 cwts, the production in Madras not being available.

Tin-ore.—Tin-washing is carried on in the Tenasserim Peninsula, and also in the Bawlake State of Karenni, chiefly by Chinese immigrants in an uncertain and unsystematic way. The production of tin-ore in 1911 was 1,946 cwts, rising to 3,493 cwts in 1912, but showing a slight fall to 3,412 cwts in 1913.

Wolfram.—The great activity displayed in prospecting for wolfram in Tavoy and to a lesser extent in Mergui in Burma resulted in the output of 395 tons in 1910, rising to 1,688 tons, valued at R19,16,441, in 1913.

COAL MINES

(For Tables see pages 86 to 91)

All returns of production in the case of mines under the Indian Mines Act, VIII of 1901, are sent direct by the managing agents of mines to the Chief Inspector of Mines, who forwards them to this Department. The Director, Geological Survey of India, supplements them by the returns sent to him by Local Governments and Political Agents for non-Act and Native States, mines. Information regarding imports and exports has been taken from the Seaborne and Railborne Trade Returns published by this Department. As regards consumption estimates have been made from data furnished by the Railway and Steamer Companies, the Port Trusts, mill and factory owners.

Production. Table No. 28 shows the quantity of coal produced in each province in India from 1878 to 1913. Although coal mining has been now practised in India for more than a century and although production and consumption have shown a steady increase which has been especially notable in the last decade, the development of the coal resources of the country is as yet very incomplete.

The total production in 1913 amounted to 16,208,000 tons or about 10 per cent more than was produced in the previous year, and nearly 3,440,000 tons more than that during the famous boom of 1908, when the out-

put was 12,770,000 tons. To this may be added some 324,000 tons estimated to have been taken out from the mines by miners for their own use. The total production in 1913 would thus come to some 16,532,000 tons, but for purposes of comparison the figure of 16,208,000 tons first stated must be adopted. In the year under review the coal industry suffered to a certain extent from excessive and abnormal floods, fires in some places, and want of labour which was diverted to the rice cultivation owing to early monsoon rains. There was also some shortage in railway wagons caused by the great demand for fodder transport.

The coal-fields which have been worked in recent years are classified below, with the quantity produced in 1913, according as they belong geologically to the Gondwana system of strata, chiefly composed of sandstones and shales deposited in fresh water and by rivers, or to Tertiary (or Cretaceous) beds :—

GONDWANA COAL-FIELDS—

	1913 tons	Per cent of total
Bengal and Bihar and Orissa—		
Daltonganj	85,300	·5
Giridih	807,000	5
Jherria	8,609,000	53
Rajmahal	3,600	..
Ramgarh-Bokaro	3,000	..
Raniganj	5,327,000	33
Sambalpur	42,800	·3
Central India—		
Umaria	149,000	·9
Central Provinces—		
Mohpani	64,900	·4
Pench Valley	89,800	·6
Wardha Valley (Ballarpur and Chanda)	80,900	·5
Hyderabad—		
Singareni	552,000	3·4
TOTAL	15,814,300	97·6

TERTIARY COAL-FIELDS—

	1913 tons	Per cent of total
Baluchistan—		
Khost	45,600	·3
Sor Range, Match, etc.	7,300	..
Assam—		
Makum, etc.	270,900	1·7
North-West Frontier Province—		
Hazara	100	..
Punjab (Salt Range)—		
Jhelum District	46,100	·3
Mianwali District	..	..
Shahpur District	4,900	..
Rajputana—		
Bikaner	18,800	·1
TOTAL	393,700	2·4

About 97·6 per cent of the coal supplies of India is obtained from the Gondwana coal-fields and 2·4 per cent from Tertiary beds.

The Raniganj field and the Jherria field are in the Damuda Valley and produce 86 per cent of the total output. The Raniganj field (where the first Indian coal mine was opened in 1820) held the first place as regards production up to 1905, but now stands second, its yield in 1913 having been 5,327,000 tons or 33 per cent of the year's total production. It covers an area of about 500 square miles, mostly within the district of Burdwan (Bengal), but stretching also across the boundaries into Bankura (Bengal), Manbhum and the Santhal Parganas (Bihar and Orissa). The Jherria field in Bihar and Orissa which was opened in 1893 went ahead of Raniganj in 1906 and it has succeeded in maintaining the lead since that date the output in 1913 being 8,609,000 tons (that is, 53 per cent of the total production). Of the remaining fields in Bihar and Orissa the Giridih field, a small isolated patch to the north of the Damuda Valley, produced in 1913, 807,000 tons or 5 per cent of the total. The Daltonganj field, further west in the Palamau district, was opened in 1901 ; it yielded in 1913, 85,300 tons. The quantity so far obtained from the remaining three fields has been limited. As regards the Rajmahal coal-field, work had been discontinued since the opening of the Railway to Raniganj, but was resumed in 1897. Its output in 1913 was 3,600 tons. In the Ramgarh-Bokaro field, lying immediately to the west of Jherria in the Damuda Valley, mining was begun in 1908, and its yield in 1910 was 2,200 tons, rising to 5,300 tons in 1912 but decreasing to about 3,000 tons in the year under review. The Sambalpur field was opened for the first time in 1909 and its production rose from 800 tons in 1910 to 42,800 tons in 1913. These seven coal-fields accounted for 92 per cent of the coal raised in India in 1913. Owing to the wide extent of these fields, the fair quality of coal which they contain, and their comparative nearness to the sea-coasts, this proportion is not likely to decrease in the near future.

Outside Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa, the most important mine is the Singareni. Work was begun at Singareni near Yellunda in the Nizam's Dominions in 1887, and progerss has been more rapid than in any other place outside Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, the average annual production during the last ten years having been some 469,000 tons. Its output in 1913 was 552,000 tons. The Ballarpur mine in the Chanda district was opened in 1904 to take the place of the Warora colliery which was closed down in 1906, and the work of extracting coal began seroiusly in 1908. The output that year was 45,000 tons ; in 1911 it rose to 96,600 tons, falling to 79,700 tons in 1913. The Umaria mine in the Rewah State in Central India was started in 1884. Its progress was steady up to the year 1903, when the maximum production of 193,300 tons was reached ; since then there has been a retrogression and the output in 1913 was 149,000 tons. In the Central Provinces the Mohpani and Pench Valley fields lie respectively at the northern and southern fringes of the Satpura range. The former is situated in the Narsingpur district in the south of the Nerbudda alluvial valley. The old mine was opened in 1860 and was abandoned in 1902 after all the available coal—some 460,000 tons in the aggregate—had been raised from it. The new Mohpani mine has been worked by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company since 1904, and its output was in 1913, 64,900 tons. The Pench Valley field in the Chhindwara district was opened in 1905 ; its yield rose from 1,100 tons in 1905 to 90,700 tons in 1912, but decreased slightly to 89,800 tons in 1913.

Next with reference to Tertiary or cretaceous coal-beds. The most important of these are in north-east Assam, where the Makum coal-fields have been worked since 1882, and coals obtained have a remarkably low percentage of ash and a high calorific value. The output was 270,900 tons in 1913. Next in rank of importance come the Khost mines on the Sind-Pishin Railway in Baluchistan and the Salt Range mines of the Punjab, both have been worked now for twenty-seven years, but their production in 1913 was only 45,600 tons and 51,000 tons respectively. The coal produced at Palana in the Bikaner State is really a dark brown lignite, and its production during recent years has been restricted in consequence of special precautions necessary to prevent underground fires. Its production in 1913 was 18,800 tons in comparison with, 8,200 tons in the previous year.

Prices.

The value of the coal produced in India is reported annually by mine-owners. It represents the actual or estimated wholesale price of coal at the pit's mouth. The average value, as thus defined, of all the coal produced in each province in India in each of the last thirteen years is given in Table No.29. In 1913 the average value was Rs. 3-8, the same as in the years 1907 and 1909. The lowest value, namely, Rs. 2-8 per ton, was that of 1905 and the highest (Rs. 3-15) that in the boom of 1908, when demand kept ahead of supply.

	Average declared value per ton	Average value at the pit's mouth per ton
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1909	9 0 0	3 8 0
1910	8 11 0	3 1 0
1911	8 7 0	2 15 0
1912	10 1 0	3 6 0
1913	9 13 0	3 8 0

The marginal table compares the average value at pit's mouth of Indian coal with the declared export value per ton in each of the last five years. The declared export value is nearly three times the value at the pit's mouth. The total estimated value of the output in 1913 was Rs. 570 lakhs as against Rs. 496 lakhs in 1912.

With the above average value may be compared the values at the pit's mouth of coal in foreign countries as shown in the margin (the figures represent the average of the five years ending 1912). In comparing the average value of the coal raised in different countries, it must be remembered that this value is affected by many circumstances, such as the quality of the coal, its accessibility, the machinery in use, nearness to the surface, etc., besides the differences in the cost of labour and transport. In India, the coal now being worked is near the surface, and labour may be said to be cheap. Indian coal, therefore, has a lower value at the pit's mouth than the coal of any other country. After India, the value is lowest in the United States and in South Africa. Of the principal coal-producing countries in Europe, the United Kingdom has the lowest average value at the pit's mouth ; and South Africa has the lowest average value of all places in the British Empire except India.

	Rs. A. P.
France	9 6 11
Germany	7 12 4
United Kingdom	6 5 8
Japan	5 12 11
Australia	5 9 11
United States of America	4 6 8
South Africa	4 4 0
India	3 5 10

The cost per ton of production in India varies considerably in the different coal-fields. The variation in the Raniganj field is from Re. 1-14 to Rs. 2-8 and in the Jherria field from Re. 1-8 to Rs. 2. In the Giridih field the cost per ton is stated to be about Rs. 2-4 per ton. In the fields of Central India and the Central Provinces the rate varies from Rs. 2-8 to Rs. 5-10 per ton, whilst in the Punjab very much higher rates prevail.

The comparative average prices per ton of Bengal coal at Calcutta and of Indian and Welsh coal at Bombay and Karachi since 1901 are shown in Table 30. The figures are taken in the case of Bombay from the *Bombay Market Report* and in the case of Calcutta and Karachi from the *Prices Current* of the respective Chambers of Commerce. In 1913 there was a general rise in prices of both Indian and Welsh coal at all three ports mentioned above. In 1914 prices (average for the twelve months ending December) of Indian coal rose further at Calcutta, but those at Bombay and Karachi for both Indian and Welsh coal fell.

Freights.

	From Raniganj	From Jherria
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
To Calcutta	2 4 0	3 2 0
„ Cawnpore	6 4 0	5 15 0
„ Jubbulpore	6 15 0	5 11 0
„ Delhi	8 5 0	7 15 0
„ Lahore	10 1 0	9 13 0
„ Bombay	11 4 0	11 4 0
„ Karachi	12 14 0	12 10 0

In order to get an idea of the comparative prices of Bengal coal in the principal centres of industry in India, the freight has to be added to the f.o.r. prices. The marginal table shows the freight per ton of coal for full wagon loads at owner's risk (owners to load and unload) from the Raniganj and Jherria fields in 1913.

To Bombay	about	6 11 0
„ Karachi	„	6 11 0
„ Madras	„	4 15 0
„ Rangoon	„	4 10 0

The average freight per ton of coal by sea from Calcutta during 1913 was as stated in the margin. The rates were on the whole lower than in 1912.

Labour

Table No. 31 shows the total number of men, women, and children employed in coal mines in India during each of the last thirteen years. This number represents the " average daily attendance " throughout the year and is obtained by dividing the total number of attendances by the number of working days in each year. Coal-

mining employs more labour than any other mining industry and will probably continue to do so for many years. In 1913, 144,966 persons were employed and were distributed among the various provinces as follows :—

	Men	Women	Children	TOTAL	Per cent of total
Bihar and Orissa	52,321	33,279	1,852	87,452	60·3
Bengal	25,106	12,966	489	38,561	26·6
Hyderabad	7,817	2,211	..	10,028	7
Central Provinces	2,067	573	44	2,684	1·9
Assam	1,973	458	47	2,478	1·7
Central India	1,253	340	..	1,593	1·1
Baluchistan	1,071	..	16	1,087	·7
Punjab	873	..	19	892	·6
Rajputana (Bikaner)	161	24	..	185	·1
North-West Frontier Province	6	..	..	6	..
TOTAL	92,648	49,851	2,467	144,966	100

The great proportion of those employed are the aboriginal Dravidians from the mountainous country of Chota Nagpur and the Central Provinces, but a large number of other castes are employed, particularly in the outlying fields. The majority of the workmen follow the vocation of agriculture as well as mining, and return to their homes during the periods of sowing and reaping, the result being that, at such times, the output of many of the mines is greatly restricted.

The output of India in 1913 per person employed is compared in the marginal statement with the results of the immediately preceding five years. The Indian miner is still to some extent a miner by caprice, and, as stated above, in a year of agricultural prosperity the scarcity of labour becomes acute. Epidemics of cholera and other diseases are not infrequent and cause a shortage of labour. As the workings get deeper the need of a mining population, which specialises in mining, will become greater. The use of electricity on the coal-fields is extending—though capable of yet further utilization, particularly for haulage and pumping—and the employment of mechanical coal cutting appliances will be necessary where the seams are narrow and remote from the surface. The use of machinery, particularly during the last ten years, is rapidly extending. At the larger collieries modern plants of good design are now the rule rather than the exception. At the smaller mines, however, there is much need of improvement.

	Above and below ground Tons	Below ground only Tons
1908	98·8	153·5
1909	99	153
1910	103·8	158·6
1911	109·5	166·7
1912	110·9	170·4
1913	111·8	172·2

Imports.

The quantities of foreign coal imported into India from the principal countries during the last twenty-three years are given in table 32. For the first ten years quinquennial averages have been given. The figures represent private merchandise only and do not include Government stores, the imports of which amounted to 212,900 tons in 1913 as against 50,900 tons in 1912 and 21,400 tons in 1911. The greatest quantity imported in any one year of the series was some 820,000 tons, valued at Rs. 1,47,00,000 in the year 1894. The statistics for succeeding years are marked by considerable fluctuations. The year 1910 showed a considerable fall from 490,000 tons in 1909 to 316,000 tons—a contraction of 174,000 tons or 35·6 per cent. The arrivals in 1912 were on a scale unknown since 1895, the total amounting to 561,000 tons—an increase of 242,000 tons or 76 per cent over the preceding year ; this is attributed to the fact that high coasting freights and the congestion on Indian Railways drove coal users, more particularly in the west of India, to find fuel supplies abroad. In 1913 the imports increased further by 84,000 tons or 15 per cent to 645,000 tons, the largest on record since 1895. Bombay has naturally been the largest importer, and Sind the second. The United Kingdom has always supplied by far the greatest part of the imported coal. On the average of the twenty-three years of the series, Australia holds the second place and Japan the third with respective shares of 25,000 tons and 20,000 tons respectively. The imports from Natal was insignificant until 1907. Natal, however, has now gone ahead of both Australia and Japan. Imports from other countries during the year 1913 aggregated 175,000 tons, of which Holland contributed 51,000 tons, Portuguese East Africa 78,000 tons, and the Transvaal 31,000 tons. The countries that contributed to the increase were the United Kingdom, Natal, Portuguese East Africa, and Transvaal. The United Kingdom sent to India 185,000 tons in place of 145,000 tons in the previous year. The arrivals from Japan were the same as last year, namely, 97,200 tons. Imports from Natal amounted to 136,700 tons in 1913 and were the heaviest recorded. Natal's share in 1912 was 96,000 tons and in 1911 some 15,000 tons. The imports from Australia, which in 1912 amounted to 92,000 tons, declined to 51,000 tons in 1913.

Exports.

The total quantity of Indian coal exported from India during the last twenty-three years and the share taken by each of the principal importing countries are shown in table 33. As in the case of statistics of imports, quinquennial averages only are given for the first ten years. Bunker coal is not included in this statement which relates only to coal shipped as private merchandise to foreign ports. The exports rose in proportion to the expansion in production up to the year 1906 ; since then there was a progessive decline in the ratio up to 1909. This decline was arrested in 1910 but there was again a contraction—though a small one—in the following three years. On the average of the seven years 1900 to 1906 the exports were 8 per cent of the total production of Indian coal, as against 6 per cent on the average of the succeeding seven years 1907 to 1913. In 1913 the ratio was 4·7 per cent. Almost all the coal shipped as private merchandise from India is sent from Calcutta. Ceylon and Straits Settlements are the two principal markets for Indian coal, and of the total quantity shipped in 1913, 56·1 per cent was declared for Ceylon, and 26 per cent for the Straits. Sumatra takes more coal from India than formerly and is now India's third-best customer (13·5 per cent). From 1902 to 1906 the total exports abroad increased rapidly till they reached 1,003,000 tons in 1906. In 1907 there was a decrease to 658,000 tons, which was ascribed to increased industrial activity in India itself ; and the shipments in subsequent years were marked by fluctuations until 1910, when there was a sharp rise to 988,000 tons, the increase being one of 424,000 tons, or 75 per cent but in 1913 the shipments fell to 759,000 tons. On the whole the exports from 1907 have not shown that expansion which might have been anticipated owing to the uncertain quality of the coal exported, high freights, and the primitive methods of shipment at the Calcutta docks, resulting in heavy depreciation of coal.

Distribution and consumption.

In table 34 is shown the total available supply of coal in India, which is arrived at by adding imports to the total production and subtracting exports therefrom ; in 1913 the figure stood at 16,094,000 tons as compared with 14,368,000 tons in 1912 and 11,797,000 tons five years ago.

Tables 35 and 36 give the distribution of coal produced in the country and coal imported from abroad, and of the agencies by which it is distributed. Calcutta uses Bengal and Bihar and Orissa coal exclusively. The province of Bihar and Orissa is self-supporting. Bombay city derives its supplies by sea from Bengal and from foreign countries in the proportion of 5 to 3, partly for its own consumption and partly for diffusion throughout the Bombay Presidency, which also receives considerable quantities by rail from Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Hyderabad. Sind and Madras import most of their coal by sea from Bengal, but the latter province also draws part of its supply from Bihar and Orissa and Hyderabad. Assam, the United Provinces, the Punjab, the Central Provinces, Rajputana, and Central India import the bulk of the coal they require by rail and river from Bihar and Orissa and Bengal. Most of the coal consumed in Mysore comes mainly from the Bengal and Bihar and Orissa mines. Burma gets its supply almost wholly from Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

The supply available in the cities of Calcutta and Bombay and in each province is given in table 37. The quantity available in Calcutta in the year under review was 2½ million tons, while that in the city of Bombay was only a little over a million tons.

	Tons	Per cent of total
Railways (including railway workshops) (*a*)	5,001,000	31·1
Port Trusts	161,000	1·0
Bunker coal	1,083,000	6·7
Inland Steamers	605,000	3·8
Jute Mills	769,000	4·8
Cotton Mills	1,171,000	7·3
Iron and brass foundries	760,000	4·7
Tea gardens	145,000	0·9
Brick and tile manufacture	1,135,000	7·0
Consumption at collieries and wastage	1,621,000	10·1
Other forms of industrial and domestic consumption	3,643,000	22·6
TOTAL	16,094,000	100

The statement in the margin gives an estimate of the coal consumed during 1913 in the various industries, etc., but the figures can only be regarded as approximate, and in the case of some of the heads they represent a very rough estimate. Nearly a third of the total quantity of coal produced in India is consumed by railways (including railway workshops).

Consumption on Railways.—Table 38 shows the total quantity of Indian and foreign coal and of wood consumed on all the railways in India in each of the last twenty-four years. At the beginning of this period the total consumption of coal was about 858,000 tons, of which foreign coal constituted nearly one-fourth. Ten years later the total consumption was 1⅔ million tons, and Indian coal represented nearly 95 per cent, thus marking a rapid and vigorous displacement of foreign coal. In 1913-14 the total consumption was about 5 million tons and Indian coal represented 94 per cent. The railway consumption of Indian coal averaged 33 per cent of the total quantity of coal produced in India in the ten years ending 1899, 30 per cent in the ten years ending 1909, 32 per cent in 1910, 33 per cent in 1911, 31 per cent in 1912, and 29 per cent in the year ending 31st March 1914. The consumption of wood as fuel on railways has not decreased to such an extent as might have been expected during this period, still the decrease has been fairly progressive, and in 1913-14 the quantity used was 106,000 tons as compared with 326,000 tons in 1890. This amount may be regarded as equivalent to 42,500 tons of coal, reckoning 2½ tons of wood as equal to 1 ton of coal. Wood is still used largely on the Madras and Southern Mahratta, the Burma, the North Western, and the South Indian Railways. The consumption of coal in relation to the total mileage of Indian railways is compared with that of certain foreign countries in the marginal statement.

	Total mileage of railways	Total consumption of coal in tons	Consumption of coal per mile in tons
India (*a*)	34,656	5,001,061	144
United Kingdom (*b*)	23,441	12,636,173	539
Russia in Europe (*d*)	34,700	5,348,000(*c*)	154
Japan(*b*)	5,987	1,553,398	259

(*a*) Figures are for the official year 1913-14
(*b*) Statistics are for 1912, later figures not being available
(*c*) Excluding coke
(*d*) Statistics of Russia are for 1908, later figures not being available

*Bunker coal.**—The shipments of bunker coal from Calcutta are far in excess of those of any other port. They increased steadily up to 1908 but in 1909 there was a set back, the figures being 888,500 tons as against 1,058,300 tons in the preceding year. In 1910 the shipments amounted to 904,700 tons, but in 1911 they fell to 883,000 tons, rising again to 964,000 tons in 1912, and to 982,514 tons in 1913. For the other ports exact figures have not been recorded. Indian coal is consumed on steamers of almost all the lines that touch at Indian ports. In some cases it is mixed with Welsh coal, but more often it is used unmixed.

Inland steamers.—The total reported figure comes to about 555,000 tons a year ; but there are many smaller companies and steamers in Bengal, Assam, and Burma, as well as in other parts of India, whose consumption it has not been possible to ascertain.

Cotton mills.—In the case of cotton mills, only 61 out of 262 mills have sent in reports. In the case of mills which have furnished no returns, estimates have been made on the basis of the number of looms and spindles at work.

Tea gardens.—On many tea estates wood is the only or chief fuel employed.

Brick and Tile manufacture.—It is probable that from 7 to 10 per cent of the total amount of raisings is used in the brick and tile industry, but no complete statistics of this industry are available.

Other forms of industrial and domestic consumption.—There are no means at present of framing an accurate estimate of how the balance of 3·6 million tons is consumed. Cotton presses and jute presses no doubt account for a considerable proportion. Excluding indigo factories and premises used solely for the purposes of tea and coffee plantations, there are, in addition many other factories worked by steam and a considerable number of other concerns too small to be included in the factories return. Many of those use fuel other than coal, wholly or in part, but it may be assumed that the greater portion of the balance of 3·6 million tons of coal must be debited to industrial consumption and only a small part to domestic consumption.

Table 39, gives comparative statistics of the average value of coal, in the coal mining industry in the different parts of the British Empire and in the principal foreign countries for a series of years. Annual figures for the past three years with quinquennial averages for earlier years have been shown in this table. **British Empire and Foreign countries.**

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES

[FOR TABLES SEE PAGES 92 to 117]

Tables Nos. 40 to 45 relate exclusively to joint-stock companies registered in British India under the Indian Companies Act, VI of 1882†, and in the Mysore State under the Mysore Companies Regulation, III of 1895. They do not include the numerous and large companies which, while carrying on business in India, are registered in other countries and have their capital in money other than Indian. Such companies of this latter class, as work in India, are shewn in table No. 46. All the companies registered in India have a rupee capital with the exception of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation which was registered in Calcutta in 1869 with a capital in Hongkong dollars of which the rupee equivalent is stated. During the year 1912-13 two new Acts—the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, VI of 1912, and the Indian Provident Insurance Societies Act, V of 1912—came into operation. The minimum deposit of R25,000, prescribed by the former Act and the control over Provident Societies provided for by the latter Act, have had to a certain extent the effect of checking the growth of unsound companies.

The total number of companies, which have been registered in India under the law from the time it was passed, amounts to 6,888. Of these, 2,744 were working at the end of 1913-14, most of the others having been either wound up or otherwise discontinued or never having commenced business, so that about 60 per cent of the companies started have been failures. The companies that have ceased to work include a number of speculative gold-mining companies formed in Bengal some years ago and a considerable number of "provident" associations and some insurance companies formed in the last few years in several provinces. Some companies have also been taken off the Indian register, to be reconstructed as companies under the English law with their head offices in London. **Number of Companies.**

During the year 356 new companies with an authorised, subscribed, and paid-up capital of R66,91,52,990, R96,93,679, and R76,93,528 respectively were registered, and 163 companies with an authorised, subscribed, and paid-up capital of R9,43,20,835, R4,66,98,118 and R2,30,03,942 respectively ceased to work. The "paid-up capital" includes vendors' and other shares issued otherwise thao for cash, but considered as paid-up.

In 1913-14 there was a net increase of 192 in the number of companies, of R59,46,02,243 in the authorised capital and of R4,46,04,419 in the paid-up capital. The authorised capital of 70 companies was increased by R2,23,24,188, the subscribed capital of 614 companies by R9,38,66,500 and the paid-up capital of 788 companies by R6,17,31,226. The authorised capital of 7 companies was reduced by R23,54,100, the

* Bunker coal is not included in the figures of export
† Repealed by Act VII of 1913 which will come into force on 1st April 1914

subscribed capital of 94 companies by R36,26,673, and the paid-up capital of 98 companies by R19,17,894, as shewn under :

	Capital (R), increase			Capital (R), decrease			
	Number of Cos.	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number of Cos.	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
Burma	36	3,80,000	11,70,313	14,86,421	9	..	1,59,748	86,861
Assam	27	10,50,000	3,70,655	3,40,049	..	..	..	..
Bengal	217	83,85,000	1,57,67,706	1,58,32,172	2	7,50,000	4,00,000	4,00,000
Bihar and Orissa	18	..	2,12,454	1,75,337	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	69	18,15,000	38,92,396	36,86,886	7	..	12,400	11,947
Ajmer-Merwara	4	..	1,07,450	98,708	..	..	..	..
Punjab (including Delhi)	91	25,75,000	56,18,364	17,65,796	7	2,80,000	3,44,555	2,96,728
N.-W. F. Province	2	..	15,950	15,347	..	..	..	..
Baluchistan	1	..	..	290	..	..	..	..
Bombay	137	30,50,000	5,95,45,900	3,30,03,942	18	12,94,100	3,76,175	4,05,573
Central Provinces and Berar	6	55,000	5,34,900	6,26,005	..	..	..	..
Madras	210	50,14,188	65,54,790	43,38,836	68	30,000	23,29,263	5,80,011
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	6	..	..	85,180	3	..	..	1,26,291
Total, British India	824	2,23,24,188	9,37,90,878	6,14,54,959	114	23,54,100	36,22,141	19,07,411
Mysore State	16	..	75,622	2,76,257	13	..	4,532	10,483
Total, India	840	2,23,24,188	7,38,66,500	6,17,31,226	127	23,54,100	36,26,673	19,17,894

At the close of 1913-14 the companies at work had a paid-up capital of R76,56,18,274; this was more by R4,46,04,419 than that of the preceding year. There has been an increase of 90 per cent in the paid-up capital in the last ten years.

About 76 per cent of the capital invested in joint-stock enterprise is concentrated in companies registered in Bengal and Bombay. Bengal has R28,70,09,118 being 37·4 per cent and Bombay R29,53 08,206 being 38·6 per cent of the whole. Thereafter but a long way behind comes Madras with a capital of R5,24,14,740 being about 7 per cent of the whole.

Nearly two-fifths—about R29,00,00,000—of the aggregate capital is invested in mills and presses, chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. This capital has increased 50·6 per cent in the last ten years. A great number of the mills and presses are registered in Bombay, that presidency representing about 48 per cent of this sum, most of it invested in cotton mills and presses. Mills and presses (mainly jute) registered in Bengal represent about two-thirds of the capital invested in mills and presses in Bombay.

Trading companies account for nearly R19,17,00,000, of which over a third (R7,06,44,582 or 37 per cent) is invested in railways and tramways. The companies for the working of these lines are mainly the creation of the last seventeen years.

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, R4,60,00,000 are invested, of which nearly 86 per cent is held in Bengal, most of the tea companies being registered in Calcutta. The capital invested in tea (over R4,09,00,000) increased by 19 per cent in the last decade. This rupee capital is about one-fifth of the sterling capital invested in this industry.

Banking, loan, and insurance companies account for R8,38,00,000, of which 36·5 per cent is in companies registered in Bengal and 24 per cent in Madras. The capital of banking and loan companies has increased by nearly 93 per cent in the last ten years. It includes R2,31,33,000, being the capital of the eighteen joint-stock banks and R2,43,75,000 for the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank which are included in the tables relating to Banks in Vol. II dealing with Financial Statistics.

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is R11,90,00,000, of which 50 per cent is invested in companies registered in Bengal, most of it representing capital invested in coal mines. The capital invested in coal companies has nearly tripled in the decade.

The average capital of each company is highest in Bombay, where it amounts to R4,81,742, the average of Burma and Bengal being R4,66,472 and R2,94,974 respectively. The average of the 425 companies registered in Madras is only R1,23,330, the reason being found in the extremely large application of the Companies Act

to the business of small money lenders, for no less than 236 out of the 552 " banking and loan " companies in all India are registered in Madras with a paid-up capital of R1,99,16,651.

It should be noted that the capital stated above represents share capital only, while several companies have issued debentures, the total value of which at the close of the half-year ending December 1914 amounted to R10,18,60,381, of which R5,73,00,000 belongs to Bengal, R3,95,00,000 to Bombay, and R28,16,000 to Madras. The value of cotton mill debentures was R2,49,78,525 and £99,000, of jute mill debentures R3,18,15,500 and £375,848 and of paper mill debentures R20,07,700.

There were 210 companies limited by guarantee at the close of the year 1912-13. Of these 12 ceased to work and 12 new companies were registered during the year 1913-14, giving a net total of 210 companies at work on the 31st March 1914.

The fees realised during 1913-14 were R1,10,795 and the expenditure was R3,942.

Foreign Companies.

Table No. 46 shews the number, description, and capital of companies which are registered elsewhere than in India, but which carry on work in India, mostly with sterling capital. The list has been made complete, as far as practicable, and the total number of such companies is 579 and the paid-up capital amounts to £200,473,059 besides £58,620,145 as debentures. The Railways represent £49,150,491 paid-up capital and £43,430,951 debentures. Of the rest, the sterling share capital invested in the tea industry is £14,780,431, in jute mills £2,453,894, in cotton mills £744,164, and in rice mills £2,211,475. The gold fields in Southern India are mostly worked by companies formed in the United Kingdom, the paid-up sterling capital being £2,565,080.

PATENTS AND DESIGNS

[For Tables see page 118]

The laws for granting exclusive privileges to inventors and for protecting patterns and designs were amended and consolidated by the passing of the Inventions and Designs Act, V of 1888. This Act has since been repealed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911, which came into force on the 1st January 1912, but certain applications made under the repealed Act of 1888 which were pending at the close of 1911 were disposed of in 1912. The year 1912 is therefore one of transition during which two methods of procedure were in force, so that the figures and details from that year are not strictly comparable with those of previous years. The statistics presented in this table summarise the working of the law for the last ten years.

Patents.

The inventions for the use of which exclusive privileges have been sought or acquired during recent years relate in the main, so far as the subjects are enumerated, to bicycles and similar vehicles, the manufacture of tea, railway material, lamps and burners, the treatment of metals, electrical contrivances, spinning and weaving machines, water-lifts and pumps, sugarcane and other mills, chemical appliances and preparations, improvement in building and building materials and in flying machines and talking machines. But the subject of about half of the applications is not specified in the reports on the administration of the law.

Of the 705 applications for leave to file specifications presented in 1913, 533 were accepted, and 172 were pending. Of the applications 197 were made by residents in India, of whom 65 were Indians and 132 other residents. The remaining 508 came from outside India.

The total number of applications under the Act of 1888 and the Act of 1911 has been 13,062, and as the result 9,478 specifications were brought on the register up to the end of 1913. The number of patents in force at the end of 1913 was 3,611.

Designs.

The number of applications for registering copyright in designs during the year shows a considerable increase—there were 741 in 1913 as compared with 343 in 1912. Of the 741 applications made, 713 were registered, 41 of them being from residents in India. The number of applications since the Act of 1888 came into force now stands at 2,062.

The income from fees received during the year aggregated R72,159 ; of this amount the sum of R43,700 represented continuance fees, by payment of which existing privileges are kept in force.

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING

[For Tables see pages 119 to 154.]

These tables, which include imports and exports on account of the Government, exhibit, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India generally, and of each province separately, in the principal articles of trade, and with the principal foreign countries, also the progress of shipping. They thus supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years.

The following statement shows the rate of increase in the imports and exports (including re-exports) from 1885-86 given in Table No. 48, the trade of the last ten years 1904-05 to 1913-14 being taken as 100 :—

	Imports			Exports, including re-exports		
	Merchandise	Treasure	Total	Merchandise	Treasure	Total
1885-86 to 1894-95 .	50	37	47	51	36	50
1895-96 to 1904-05 .	61	56	60	62	108	64
1905-06 . .	83	76	81	83	170	87
1906-07 . .	86	107	91	91	63	90
1907-08 . .	101	101	101	91	60	90
1908-09 . .	95	55	85	79	69	78
1909-10 . .	90	90	90	96	70	95
1910-11 . .	98	95	98	108	78	106
1911-12 . .	106	128	111	117	114	117
1912-13 . .	123	148	129	126	117	126
1913-14 . .	141	104	132	128	78	126

A full report of the trade of each year will be found in the *Review of the Trade of India* which has been published annually for forty years.

The statement below shows the details of the total sea-borne trade, both private and government, during the last five years ending 1913-14 :

	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)
Imports of Merchandise	122,65,13	133,70,57	144,05,54	166,62,97	191,30,80
„ Treasure	37,52,35	39,77,36	53,47,09	61,83,17	43,43,96
TOTAL IMPORTS .	160,17,48	173,47,93	197,52,63	228,46,14	234,74,76
Exports of Merchandise	187,96,82	209,96,16	227,98,98	246,21,83	249,00,75
„ Treasure	6,39,90	7,12,69	10,37,39	10,63,18	7,08,29
TOTAL EXPORTS .	194,36,72	217,08,85	238,36,37	256,85,01	256,09,04
TOTAL SEA-BORNE TRADE	354,54,20	390,56,78	435,89,00	485,31,15	490,83,80
Net Imports of Treasure	31,12,45	32,64,67	43,09,70	51,19,99	36,35,67
Net Exports of Merchandise	65,31,69	76,25,59	83,93,44	79,58,86	57,69,95
Excess of Exports	34,19,24	43,60,92	40,83,74	28,38,87	21,34,28

During the year 1913-14, the seasonal conditions of India were, on the whole, favourable and the prosperity of the world's trade inspite of some adverse circumstances reacted on the Indian trade. The imports of merchandise rose by Rs. 24·68 crores to Rs. 191·31 crores, while the total exports including re-exports rose by Rs. 2·79 crores to Rs. 249·01 crores.

The ratio of increase is shown below by taking the figures for 1913-14 = 100 :

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
Exports	91·6	98·9	100
Imports	75·3	87·1	100
Total	84·5	93·8	100

Imports

The increase under imports in 1913-14 was chiefly due to larger shipments from the United Kingdom (Rs. 18·38 crores), from Germany (Rs. 2·37 crores), and from Belgium (Rs. 1·23 crores). Bengal shares the largest increase of Rs. 10·7 crores, and Bombay and Sind come next with Rs. 8·38 crores.

The principal articles showing marked variations are shown in the table below :

		Quantity (000 omitted)		Value (000 omitted)		Increase or Decrease per cent compared with 1912-13	
		1912-13	1913-14	1912-13	1913-14	Quantity	Value
				Rs.	Rs.		
Arms, Ammunition, and Military Stores		—	—	58,42	88,03	—	+50·7
Glass and Glassware		—	—	1,78,28	1,97,21	—	+10·6
Hardware and cutlery including plated ware		—	—	3,96,32	4,64,43	—	+17·2
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances and parts thereof		—	—	1,69,23	2,02,63	—	+19·7
Machinery and mill-work		—	—	5,67,55	8,06,40	—	+42·1
Metals, copper	cwts	487	789	2,60,41	4,37,25	+62·1	+67·9
„ Iron and Steel	tons	752	1,046	11,85,72	16,39,78	+39·1	+38·3
Motor cars and motor cycles		—	—	1,28,73	1,53,31	—	+19·1
Oils—Mineral	gals.	95,262	95,023	3,75,31	4,11,56	—0·3	+9·7
Railway plant and rolling-stock		—	—	8,94,48	14,06,15	—	+57·2
Rubber, raw and manufactures		—	—	19,69	52,90	—	+168·6
Sugar	cwts	15,443	17,937	14,27,88	14,95,69	+16·1	+4·7
Cotton, raw	„	548	56	2,22,39	27,27	—89·8	—87·8
„ Twist and yarn	lbs.	50,053	44,171	4,44,84	4,16,42	—11·7	—6·4
„ Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	no.	27,136	38,088	55,86	88,92	+40·4	+59·2
„ Hosiery		—	—	91,89	1,19,76	—	+30·3
„ Piecegoods	yards	3,023,633	3,198,541	53,33,13	58,16,89	+5·7	+9·1
Haberdashery and millinery		—	—	1,37,16	1,59,98	—	+16·7
Silk, raw	lbs.	3,579	2,564	1,71,45	1,25,90	—28·4	—26·6
Woollen goods		—	—	3,11,02	3,91,20	—	+25·8
Wood		—	—	67,06	86,98	—	+29·8
Articles imported by post		—	—	1,88,14	2,43,82	—	+29·6

Under exports Austria-Hungary accounted for an increase of Rs. 2·73 crores from Rs. 7·28 to Rs. 10·01 crores, France Rs. 1·93 crores from Rs. 15·79 to Rs. 17·72 crores, Germany Rs. 1·5 crores from Rs. 24·9 to Rs. 26·4 crores, the United States of America Rs. 2·97 crores from Rs. 18·88 crores to Rs. 21·85 crores, and Japan Rs. 3·97 crores from Rs. 18·73 to Rs. 22·7 crores, while the United Kingdom declined by Rs. 3·48 crores and China by Rs. 7 crores. Bengal's share in the export trade was larger by Rs. 2·58 crores, Bombay and Sind's by Rs. 4 crores, Madras' by nearly Rs. 1 crore, while Burma's share declined by Rs. 4·82 crores. The principal articles which showed marked variations are shown in the appended table : **Exports**

		Quantity (000 omitted)		Value (000 omitted)		Increase or decrease per cent compared with 1912-13	
		1912-13	1913-14	1912-13	1913-14	Quantity	Value
				Rs.	Rs.		
Coal	tons	881	724	88,43	69,24	—17·8	—21·7
Opium	cwts	44	17	11,22,16	3,42,00	—61·4	—69·5
Grain, Pulse, and Flour—							
Rice (not in the husk)	„	54,325	48,419	32,21,87	26,41,69	—10·9	—18·1
Wheat	„	33,204	24,047	17,69,37	13,13,52	—27·6	—25·8
Other sorts	„	22,769	11,453	10,38,98	5,60,87	—49·7	—46·1
Hides and Skins	„	2,128	1,936	16,33,33	15,94,87	—9	—2·3
Lac	„	428	339	2,11,33	1,96,58	—20·8	—6·9

	Quantity (000 omitted)		Value (000 omitted)		Increase or Decrease per cent compared with 1912-13	
	1912-13	1913-14	1912-13	1913-14	Quantity	Value
Seeds—			Rs.	Rs.		
Linseed . . . . . cwts	7,090	8,277	7,97,76	6,68,70	+16·7	—16·2
Rape seed . . . . . „	4,357	4,980	3,60,52	4,27,76	+14·3	+18·7
Other sorts . . . . . „	13,091	18,395	11,12,83	14,71,11	+40·5	+32·2
Sugar . . . . . „	520	386	47,16	34,66	—25·8	—26·5
Tea . . . . . lbs.	279,079	289,937	13,33,27	15,00,80	+3·9	+12·6
Cotton, raw . . . . . cwts	7,378	10,627	28,33,53	41,04,32	+44	+44·8
„ goods (including twist and yarn).	—	—	13,84,87	13,68,03	—	—1·2
Jute, raw . . . . . tons	876	768	27,05,07	30,82,64	—12·3	+13·9
„ manufactures	—	—	22,87,22	28,27,37	—	+23·6
Silk, raw . . . . . lbs	1,734	1,224	42,99	25,77	—29·4	—40·1
Wool, raw . . . . . „	67,424	59,168	3,30,66	3,00,02	—12·2	—9·3
Teak wood . . . . . cubic tons	62	51	95,35	78,77	—17·7	—17·4

Ports

The trade of the principal ports of India is detailed in table No. 62. Bombay shows the largest increase of Rs. 16·1 crores, Calcutta comes next with an increase of Rs. 12·6 crores, and Madras shows an increase of about Rs. 3 crores, while Karachi and Rangoon show a decline of Rs. 5 crores and Rs. 2 crores, respectively.

Treasure

In 1912-13 the total imports of treasure advanced by Rs. 8·4 crores to Rs. 61·8 crores, which was wholly contributed by silver imported from the United Kingdom and China, gold having declined by Rs. 20 lakhs only. Under exports, on the other hand, gold increased by Rs. 3·5 crores, mostly exported to the United Kingdom, while silver showed a decline of Rs. 3·3 crores consigned to China.

In 1913-14, the total imports of treasure declined by Rs. 18·39 crores, gold declining by Rs. 13·06 crores and silver by Rs. 5·33 crores. Exports of treasure also declined by Rs. 3·55 crores, gold showing a decline of Rs. 2·39 crores and silver of Rs. 1·16 crores.

A summary table of the imports and exports of gold and silver is given below :

	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
	Rs. (000 omitted)	Rs. (000 omitted)	Rs. (000 omitted)	Rs. (000 omitted)	Rs. (000 omitted)	Rs. (000 omitted)
Imports of Gold	8,40,43	25,03,10	27,89,25	41,49,36	41,29,08	28,22,64
Exports of Gold	4,04,88	3,35,15	3,91,39	3,73,38	7,28,96	4,90,26
Net Imports of Gold .	4,35,55	21,67,95	23,97,86	37,75,98	34,00,12	23,32,38
Imports of Silver	14,34,00	12,49,25	11,88,11	11,97,72	20,54,09	15,21,32
Exports of „	2,27,15	3,04,75	3,21,30	6,64,00	3,34,22	2,18,03
Net Imports of Silver	12,06,85	9,44,50	8,66,81	5,33,72	17,19,87	13,03,29
NET IMPORTS OF TREASURE	16,42,40	31,12,45	32,64,67	43,09,70	51,19,99	36,35,67

Shipping

The numbers and tonnage of steamers and sailing vessels with cargoes and in ballast which entered from and cleared to all countries during 1913-14 were 8,617 and 17·39 million tons, as detailed below, as compared with the previous 5 years :—

		1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
Entered	Vessels	4,082	4,080	4,320	4,481	4,408	4,294
	Tons (000 omitted)	6,4 7	7,275	7,596	8,355	8,728	8,624
Cleared	Vessels	3,919	3,962	4,241	4,387	4,341	4,323
	Tons (000 omitted)	6,444	7,322	7,398	8,262	8,757	8,762

In 1913-14 the number of vessels under the principal flags are British and British Indian 5,454, German 559, Austro-Hungarian 285, Japanese 191, Norwegian 80, and French 60.

WRECKS.

[FOR TABLE SEE PAGE 155]

This table exhibits the number of British, British Indian, and native vessels which were totally lost in Indian waters (from Suez to Penang), the total tonnage of vessels wrecked, and the number of lives lost, in the past twenty-five years.

The number and tonnage of each class of vessels annually lost from 1877 and the proportion which the number and tonnage bear to the total number and tonnage of vessels that cleared from Indian ports, are approximately as follows :—

	BRITISH								BRITISH INDIAN				NATIVE CRAFT			
	STEAM				SAILING				SAILING							
	Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to	
			Total Number	Total tonnage			Total Number	Total tonnage			Total Number	Total tonnage			Total Number	Total tonnage
Decennial average of—			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent
1877 to 1886	6	5,634	·42	·32	9	7,610	1·2	·86	48	3,703	3·8	2·2	24	1,493	1·5	1·8
1887 to 1896	4	4,650	·24	·18	4	3,136	1·3	·69	31	2,204	4·3	2·8	14	829	1·2	1·4
1897 to 1906	3	3,931	·16	·1	1	633	1·9	·64	35	1,659	6	2·3	11	492	1·1	·8
In the year 1907	3	4,517	·13	·08	1	909	1·0	5·06	22	831	6·9	2·2	10	404	·8	·5
„ „ „ 1908	3	5,429	·15	·11	1	320	1·4	4·55	25	2,344	9·1	6·9	11	797	1·2	1·2
„ „ „ 1909	10	8,519	·44	·15	6	2,312	8·9	33·63	104	4,564	31·3	12·0	42	3,082	6·2	3·3
„ „ „ 1910	2	3,755	·09	·06	3	3	8·1	·03	40	1,756	15·6	6·2	15	676	1·4	1
„ „ „ 1911	4	6,318	·16	·09	..	..	..	..	47	2,272	18·72	7·8	18	817	1·95	1·14
„ „ „ 1912	5	7,314	·2	·11	..	..	..	..	43	1,561	18·14	5·72	6	242	·78	·38
„ „ „ 1913	4	2,512	·16	·03	1	..	..	..	44	2,146	20·5	8·3	9	830	1·06	1·29

58 vessels were totally lost in 1913, of which 5 were British, 44 British Indian, and 9 native craft excluding 1 foreign (Goa) craft).

The causes of exceptional loss of life in certain years are stated below—

1876. 400 pilgrims perished in the *Hydari*, bound from Calcutta to Jeddah.

1879. Continuous bad weather, and a cyclone, on the west coast of India in May.

1885. The *Speke Hall* foundered (58 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden; and three vessels were wrecked (239 lives lost) during cyclone in the Bay of Bengal and on the east coast of Arabia.

1887. The *Sir John Lawrence* foundered (750 lives lost) at the mouth of the Hooghly in a cyclone.

1888. The *Vitarna* (800 lives lost), wrecked off the Káthiawár coast in a cyclone.

1891. Four vessels were wrecked in a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal.

1892. The *Deccan* foundered (214 lives lost) in the Indian Ocean.

1896. The *Luna* was wrecked (75 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden.

1902. The *Camorta* was wrecked (781 lives lost) on the Burma Coast.

1905. The *Hashemi* foundered (74 lives lost) off the south Orissa coast in a cyclone.

1911. The *Fifeshire* was wrecked (24 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden.

1912. The *Chinho* foundered (100 lives lost) in the Hlaing river near Tantabin (Burma).

1913. Two vessels (*Aungzeya* and *Mombai Salamat*) capsized, the former near Onbinzeik, Attaran river (Burma) and the latter on the Gulf of Cambay, the total number of lives lost being 83.

MERCHANDISE MARKS

[FOR TABLE SEE PAGE 156]

The Indian Merchandise Marks Act (IV of 1889) was passed in 1889, but its operation in the earlier years was restricted, especially in Calcutta, in consequence of the lack of adequate Customs machinery for the examination of goods. In 1894, with the introduction of the present tariff, the Customs staff was strengthened for the examination of goods for assessment to duty, and this increase enabled examination to be made at the same time for the purposes of the Merchandise Marks Act.

The Act was intended originally to prevent the fraudulent sale of goods bearing false trade marks or false trade descriptions (as of origin, quality, weight, or quantity). While the Act was before the Legislature a provision was added to require that all piece goods should be stamped with their length in yards. In this respect these goods are an exception, for the Act does not require that other descriptions of goods should be stamped or marked, though it requires that when goods are marked the marks must be a correct description.

The number of detentions under the Act during the twenty years ending 1913-14 has been as stated in the margin. Detention is but rarely followed by confiscation, and here have been only 98 such cases during the stated twenty years. Usually, detained goods are released with a fine, and this procedure was followed in 19,862 cases out of the 31,288 detentions ordered in the same period. In 11,304 cases the detained goods were released without the infliction of a fine.

Average of the five years ending	1898-99	1,437
" " " "	1903-04	1,304
" " " "	1908-09	1,261
" " " "	1913-14	2,256

In this period of twenty years 42 per cent of the detentions were on account of the application of false trade marks or false trade descriptions. In 38 per cent of the cases detention was ordered because the country of orign was either not stated or was falsely stated, and in 20 per cent, because the provisions of the Act for the stamping of piece goods had been infringed.

POST OFFICE

[FOR TABLES SEE PAGES 157 to 190]

Letters and other articles carried

The main business of the post office is the conveyance and delivery of letters, postcards, newspapers, parcels, and book-packets; and the total length of mail lines over which its work is carried on is 156,000 miles. Railway and steamer services now extend over 54,000 miles of this length, and the other 102,000 miles are worked by boats, mail-carts, horses, camels, and runners. The number of post offices is 19,000, of letter-boxes 49,000 (excluding those at post offices), and of village postmen 8,000. The actual number of registered articles of the letter mail and of parcels posted, added to the estimated number of unregistered articles of the letter mail given out for delivery, in 1913-14 amounted to more than 1,050 millions.

Parcel post

In 1899 the Indian Post Office joined the International Parcel Post Union; and parcels are now exchanged by post between India and almost every country in the world.

Value-payable parcels

In 1877 the post office undertook to collect from the addressee the declared value of a parcel or registered article and to transmit the money to the sender. The extent to which this system is used by traders and their customers is indicated by the fact that in 1913-14—36 years after its introduction—the number of value-payable articles carried was 9,572,000 and the value declared for realisation was ₹12,50,00,000.

Insurance of letters and parcels

In December 1898 the limit to the sum for which an article could be insured was raised for registered letters and value-payable registered letters and registered parcels to ₹2,000, and the procedure in connection with the insurance of articles was simplified, the sender of an insured article being no longer required to declare its contents. The insurance fee was at first fixed at one-half per cent, but shortly afterwards it was reduced to one-quarter per cent, and in July 1905 it was further reduced to one-eighth per cent. The gross sum for which articles were insured by the post office in 1913-14 was ₹73,00,00,000.

Money orders

In 1880 the Government of India transferred from the treasuries to the post office the business of the issue and payment of money orders, with the result that within a few months the number of orders issued was quadrupled. The value of inland money orders issued has increased from ₹4,57,09,000 in 1880-81 to ₹51,46,64,000 in 1913-14. Special arrangements have been made to adapt the money order system to remittances of revenue, rent, and miscellaneous Government dues, and in several provinces the system is largely used for these purposes. The commission on inland money orders is 4 annas for each complete sum of ₹25 with lower rates of 1, 2, and 3 annas, respectively, for any sums or remainders not exceeding ₹5, ₹10, and ₹15. Foreign money orders are also exchanged with the principal countries of the world, the maximum limit of a rupee order being ₹600 and of a sterling order £40 except in a few cases in which the maximum limit is either £10 or £20.

In 1884 the Indian Post Office undertook the sale of British postal orders. Such orders, ranging in value from 6*d.* to 21*s.*, can now be exchanged with the greater part of the British Empire and used also for inland remittances.

Savings banks*

In 1870 Government savings banks were established in connection with district treasuries. In 1882 sanction was given for the opening of savings banks at post offices, and three years later the closure of the treasury savings banks was ordered. In 1882-83 the number of depositors in the postal savings banks was 39,000 and the sum at their credit ₹27,97,000. By the end of 1913-14 the number of depositors had increased to 1,639,000 and the sum at their credit amounted to ₹23,61,14,000. The post office undertakes on behalf of depositors the purchase and sale of Government promissory notes and the transfer of such notes to the Accountant General, Post Office and Telegraphs, for custody on behalf of the purchaser.

Postal telegrams

In 1883 many post offices were made receiving offices for the transmission of inland telegrams by post to the nearest telegraph office; and telegraph work was also undertaken by the post office in a certain number of offices. The number of telegraph offices has thus been largely increased, and out of 3,400 state (non-railway) telegraph offices on the 31st March 1914, 3,000 were postal telegraph offices. In 1913-14 the number of messages transmitted by receiving offices was 69,000 and the number of messages signalled by postal telegraph offices was 9,381,000 excluding free messages.

Cart services

Many carriage and cart lines are, however, subsidised for the carriage of the mails.

* For detailed information regarding Savings Banks, see Vol. II of the Statistical Abstract—Financial

In 1884 sanction was given to a scheme of life insurance, whereby an officer of the postal service is enabled to obtain a policy for a sum not exceeding R4,000 on the security of Government. In 1888 the scheme was extended to the Telegraph Department. In February 1898 the scheme was extended generally to all Government servants, who are subject to civil rules, and a system of endowment assurances was added to the scheme. By the end of 1913-14, 31,000 lives had been insured for the aggregate sum of R4,22,24,000. Postal life insurance

In 1890 the post office undertook the payment of military pensioners in the Punjab at the post offices nearest their homes. The number of pensioners thus paid in 1913-14 was 41,000 and the aggregate sum paid to them R30,37,000. Payment of military pensioners

Letters and postcards.—With effect from the 1st October 1907, the weights of letters allowed for ½ and 1 anna were raised from ¾ to 1 tola and from 1½ to 10 tolas respectively. Embossed envelopes bearing a half anna coloured impressed stamp and sold at the face value of the stamp without any charge for the envelopes were introduced in 1873. Formerly an additional charge was made for re-direction, equal to the postage paid when the letter was posted, but the additional charge was discontinued in 1877. The introduction of the inland postcard in 1879 gave a still lower rate of postage than that given by the rate of half an anna per half tola with an envelope supplied without charge. The inland postcard has from its introduction been priced at one pice (three pies) per single card and half an anna per reply card, the price in each case covering the cost of the card as well as postage. Rates of postage, inland and foreign

Newspapers and packets.—A new system of "registering" publications as newspapers was introduced in January 1897, under which a "registered newspaper" of weight not exceeding twenty tolas is carried by the inland post for half an anna. From the 1st January 1904 the maximum weight for a registered newspaper admissible for transmission through the post for one-quarter of an anna postage was raised from 4 to 6 tolas. This weight has been further raised, since the 1st October 1908, from 6 to 8 tolas, concurrently with an increase from 20 to 40 tolas in the maximum weight admissible for half-an-anna postage.

The postage on packets other than newspapers was one anna for 10 tolas until 1877, when the rate was reduced to one anna per 10 tolas for book packets and two annas per 40 tolas for book packets and patterns. In 1878 the packet rate was lowered to half an anna per 10 tolas.

Parcels.—The present rates of postage, which came into force on the 1st October 1907, and which are applicable to all classes of parcels, are (1) in the case of parcels, not exceeding 440 tolas in weight, 2 annas for every 40 tolas or part of that weight; and (2) in the case of parcels exceeding 440 tolas in weight, R3 for a parcel not exceeding 480 tolas in weight, and 4 annas for every additional 40 tolas.

Registration fees.—From the 1st July 1901 the fee for the registration of a parcel was fixed at a uniform charge of 2 annas.

Official papers.—With effect from the 1st October 1907, the postage rates for official letters, packets, and parcels are the ordinary rates for those articles.

Foreign postage.—The rates now are—for letters, 2½ annas for the first ounce and 1½ annas for every additional ounce; for post-cards, single, 1 anna each; reply, 2 annas; for printed papers, half an anna per two ounces; for business papers entirely or partly in manuscript, 2½ annas for the first 10 ounces and half an anna for every 2 ounces additional; for samples, 1 anna for the first 4 ounces and half an anna for every 2 ounces additional. Since the 1st October 1907, the rate for letters sent from British India to the United Kingdom and almost all British possessions, as also to Egypt (including the Soudan), has been fixed at one anna for every ounce or fraction thereof.

The statement below shows the annual subsidies paid under existing contracts for the carriage of mails by steamer on the Indian coasts and rivers and for the maintenance of communication with Ceylon, the Straits, and the Persian Gulf. Mail steamer subsidies

Calcutta and Rangoon (three times a week)	Contract from the 1st February 1913	R 10,70,000
Chittagong, Arakan ports, and Rangoon (weekly)		
Chittagong, Akyab and Rangoon (weekly)		
Madras and Rangoon (weekly)		
Rangoon, Tavoy, and Mergui (weekly)		
Moulmein, Yeh, Tavoy, Mergui, Victoria Point and Penang (fortnightly)		
Rangoon, Tavoy, Palaw, Mergui, Kamaw, Bokpyin, Karathuri, Victoria Point and Maliwun (fortnightly)		
Bombay and Karachi (weekly)		
" " *viâ* the coast ports (weekly)		
Karachi and Basra *viâ* the Persian Gulf ports (fortnightly)		
Karachi and Bushire *viâ* the Persian Gulf ports (fortnightly)		
Karachi and Basra *viâ* the *principal* Persian Gulf ports (weekly)		
Tuticorin and Colombo (daily)		
Negapatam and the Straits Settlements (weekly)		
Rangoon and Penang (weekly)		
Bombay, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Beira, Delagoa Bay, and Durban (fortnightly) with calls on outward voyage every four weeks at the Seychelles, Lamu, Mozambique and Dar-es-Salaam		
Additional services between any of the ports served by the above-mentioned lines, between any of the ports on the Coromandel Coast and Rangoon		

		R
Basra-Bagdad	Contract for 10 years, from the 1st May 1904	24,000
Rangoon and Bassein Bassein and Myaungmya Prome, Thayetmyo and Minbu Thayetmyo, and Pakôkku Magwe and Sale Sale and Pakôkku Myingyan and Pakôkku Pakôkku and Kindat Kindat and Homalin Katha and Bhamo Moulmein and Kya-in Rangoon, Pyapon, Maubin, and Yandoon Moulmein and Shwegun Moulmein and Kyondo Moulmein and Natmaw Rangoon and Kyauktaw Thongwa and Kadapana Wakema and Myaungmya Kayiklal and Kyaujan Maungmya and Elme Prome and Henzada Henzada and Yandoon Yandoon and Pyapon Yandoon and Moulmeingyun Myaungmya and Moulmeingyun Wakema and Moulmeingyun Wakema and Kyonmague Moulmein and Kado	Contract with Burma Government, the annual subsidy paid from 1st January 1914 is R1,82,000 of which amount paid by the Post office	57,000
Kyaukpyu and Cheduba Kyaukpyu and Ramree Sandoway and Singaing Sandoway, Taungup and Kyaukpyu	Under contract with Burma Government for 5 years from 1st April 1910, the subsidy paid annually is	22,000
Chittagong and Cox's Bazar Cox's Bazar and Maungda	Contract with the Post Office for 5 years from 1st January 1914	7,000
Akyab and Buthidaung Akyab and Paletwa Akyab and Kyauktaw Akyab and Myaungbwe Akyab and Sakanmauira Myabon and Kyaukpyu Sandoway and Kyaukyu Sandoway and Gwa Akyab and Kyaukpyu	Under contract with Burma Government for 5 years from 1st April 1910, the subsidy which is paid by the Burma Government annually is	83,000
Calcutta and Colombo Bombay and Colombo	For Chria and Australian mail service.	
Bombay and Goa	Contract for 8 months from 1st October 1913, share of annual subsidy	34,000
Aden, Berbera and Zeyla	Contract with the Government of Somaliland Protectorate for 1 year from 1st October 1913, share of subsidy paid by the India Post Office	4,000
	TOTAL	13,01,000

For the lines of postal communication under contract with the Peninsular and Oriental Company an annual subsidy of £305,000 is paid by His Majesty's Government for the combined Eastern and Australian mail services. The Indian share of this subsidy has not yet been assessed.

TELEGRAPHS

(FOR TABLES SEE PAGES 191 TO 193)

Departmental changes

Inland tariff

Tariff between India and Europe

Tariff between India and Australia

The experimental amalgamation of posts and telegraphs in the Bombay and Central Circles in 1910 continued to work satisfactorily, and in February 1914 the Secretary of State for India finally approved of the complete fusion of the two departments from the 1st April 1914. On the 1st January 1909 a revised inland tariff was introduced and it is being continued, the rates are (1) express—one rupee for 12 words and 2 annas for each additional word and (2) ordinary—six annas for 12 words and half an anna for each additional word, the address being charged for. On the 1st August 1905 the rates for cablegrams was reduced from 2*s.* 3*d.* to R1-6 per word *viâ* Turkey and from 2*s.* 6*d* to R1-8 per word *viâ* Teheran and Suez. A system of deferred telegrams in plain language at half the usual rates for private telegrams was introduced between the United Kingdom, Germany, France, Algeria, Tunis, Portugal and the United States of America, with effect from the 1st January 1912, and was subsequently extended to practically all European administrations besides a number of administrations in the extra European régime. The rates between Australia in the one hand and certain countries in the East and Far East including India, Burma and Ceylon on the other, was reduced to a uniform rate of R1-14 per word with effect from the 1st June 1903.

Telegraph laws

Act XIII of 1885 as amended by Act XI of 1888 repealing all earlier Acts (the first being XXXIV of 1854) deals with the privileges and powers of Government in respect to telegraphs, their authority to grant licenses for the establishment of telegraphs, and the regulations under which telegraphs are to be worked. They also provide and regulate the powers of the Department to place telegraph lines and posts on public and private lands, and declare the penalties for infringements of licenses, and for all other offences connected with

telegraph lines, and with the transmission of telegrams. Rules and regulations for the acceptance, transmission, and custody of telegrams are published from time to time in the *Gazette of India* by the Governor-General in Council, and have the force of law.

The revenue and expenditure of the Department and the number of messages sent, during the last five years, are entered in the table below : Progress of revenue and expenditure and of messages

	Revenue R	Expenditure R	Surplus + or Deficit — R	NUMBER OF MESSAGES					
				INLAND			FOREIGN		
				State	Private	Total	State	Private	Total
1909-10 . .	1,21,19,219	1,21,12,784	+ 6,435	834,435	9,963,541	10,797,976	15,174	1,271,547	1,286,721
1910-11 . .	1,28,69,207	1,18,77,501	+9,91,706	989,459	10,683,675	11,673,134	16,986	1,400,108	1,417,094
1911-12 . .	1,42,74,275	1,23,24,356	+19,49,919	1,207,810	11,928,575	13,136,385	19,541	1,515,893	1,535,434
1912-13 . .	1,52,79,958	1,28,21,644	+24,58,314	1,179,353	12,663,569	13,842,922	13,144	1,593,005	1,606,149
1913-14 .	1,55,54,029	1,36,56,203	+18,97,826	1,328,413	13,609,988	14,938,401	13,593	1,644,703	1,658,296

The total receipts of the Telegraph Department amounted to R155½ lakhs and working revenue charges R136½ lakhs as against nearly R153 lakhs and over R128 lakhs, respectively. Thus the gross revenue increased by 1·8 per cent and the expenditure by 6·5 per cent. The surplus amounted to R19 lakhs as against R24½ lakhs in 1912-13. The decrease in the surplus is mainly due to the fact that in consequence of the adoption by railways of the official year for purposes of account five quarters' rent for wires and instruments was recovered from them in 1912-13. The chief items of receipts were fees on telegrams (over R116½ lakhs), claims from railways and canals (nearly R29 lakhs), rent for telephone connections (R7½ lakhs), claims from guarantors (R85,000), and royalties from telephone companies (R83,000).

Expenditure debitable to capital account incurred during the year 1913-14 was R37 lakhs, bringing this total to the end of the year to R12,17 lakhs.

The telegraph system was extended by 2,731 miles of line and 10,767 miles of wire and cable, and consisted on the 31st March 1914 of 81,593 miles of line and 321,801 miles of wire and cable, of which 99,815 miles of wire and cable were used by railways, 10,604 for canals, 21,945 for telephone exchanges and private lines and 189,407 for departmental purposes.

The total number of inland telegrams was 14,938,401, of which 1,328,413 were State telegrams and 13,609,988 private telegrams, showing an increase of 12 and 7 per cent, respectively. The revenue derived from them amounted to R12 lakhs and R76 lakhs, showing an increase of 18 and 7 per cent, respectively.

Foreign telegrams were 1,658,296 in number, realising nearly R26 lakhs, showing an increase of 3 per cent in number, but a decrease of 2 per cent in value, owing to the division of through traffic to the new Aden-Colombo-Penang cable. State foreign telegrams numbering 13,593 with a revenue of R75,000 showed an increase of 3 per cent in number but a decrease of 2 per cent in value. Private foreign telegrams on the other hand rose by 2 per cent in number but fell by 3 per cent in value.

RAILWAYS

(FOR TABLES SEE PAGES 194 TO 202)

In view of the increasing importance of the economics of railway transport in recent years, and the consequent demand for increased statistical information on Indian Railways, the tables have this year been entirely reconstructed. They are intended to show in summary form the latest available statistics relating to the working of Indian railways—mileage, capital outlay, earnings, working expenses, traffic, rolling-stock, railway staff, railway accidents, etc.

Railway construction began in India about the year 1850, and was for a number of years carried out through the agency of joint-stock companies under contract with the State. The companies were given a guarantee of 5 per cent on their capital outlay, with half the surplus profits in addition after the guaranteed interest for the half-year had been met at the rate of exchange of 22*d.* to the rupee. The companies were required to sell their railways to Government after 25 years at a rate specified. No capital expenditure beyond that involved by the grant of free land was entailed on the State, but the general revenues had to meet the amount by which the net receipts fell short of the guaranteed interest. The railways which were constructed on these terms have played an important part in the development of the country. Although British capital was attracted into India, without which these great works could hardly at that time have been constructed, yet for many years these railways imposed a considerable burden on Indian revenues as all expectations in regard to profits were not realised, owing to the heavy outlay incurred in the construction of the lines on a gauge of 5 feet 6 inches, to the alterations in the routes after work had been commenced, and to the outbreak of the mutiny in 1857. The increasing demands for guaranteed interest proved too much and the whole guarantee system was discontinued in 1869. All the old guaranteed companies have now been purchased by the Government under their contracts. Guaranteed companies

Direct State Agency

In 1870 Government began to borrow money for railway developments by direct State Agency, but expenditure was to be met by the receipts from the guaranteed railways, and no increased charge was to be thrown on the revenues. In 1879 this system ceased, and the capital outlay was limited to what the Government could borrow in India without unduly pressing the market or could spare from revenue. These restrictions would, however, have hampered the work of construction, and economic progress would have been severely checked, had not the Government in 1880-81 decided again to evoke the aid of private capital under a guarantee. The system now adopted was distinguished from the old guarantee and the State Railway system, and the lines promoted were called " State lines worked by companies " but practically the only difference between these and the old guaranteed companies was that the terms were easier for Government. From that time onwards a number of companies have assisted in the development of Indian railways. The main points of difference between the systems of 1870, 1879 and 1880 are :—Prior to 1870 railway construction was carried out by companies with private capital, the companies being given by Government a guarantee of a minimum return of 5 per cent on their capital outlay coupled with the free grant of land required. Under the system of 1870, railway developments were to be made by direct State Agency from borrowed capital, instead of seeking the aid of private capital ; the system of 1879, while upholding this policy, put certain restrictions on the extent of borrowings ; but the system of 1880 again evoked the aid of private capital, under a guarantee, although the terms were easier for Government than in the old system of guaranteed companies in vogue prior to 1870.

Assisted companies

Policy of advance

By 1883, however, the finances of the country had considerably improved. The limit of borrowing was raised from 2 crores to 3½ crores annually, of which about 3 crores were assigned to railways. Railways were to be made as required but were, as a rule, to have a good prospect of repaying their interest charge, those for famine purposes being paid for, with irrigation works, from the Famine Insurance grant. Since 1885, when the first programme under the new conditions was introduced, the annual expenditure on railways has constantly increased. In 1890 the whole available balance of the Famine Insurance grant was devoted to railway construction and in 1892 half a crore was being especially added to capital expenditure to enable companies to undertake new lines of railway and extensions with sums borrowed by Government. As the exchange continued to fall and affect seriously the finances of India, another attempt was made in 1893 to work through companies. As the guarantee involved a gold liability, a subsidy was offered instead. This took the form of a rebate or payment from the gross earnings of the main line from traffic interchanged with the company's lines, so that the total profits of the company should yield a dividend of 4 per cent. The rebate was, however, limited to 10 per cent of the gross earnings from such traffic. These conditions were not found sufficiently attractive and the terms were again revised in 1896. Companies were now offered either an absolute guarantee of 3 per cent with a share of surplus profits, or a rebate up to the full extent of the main line's net earnings in supplement of their own net earnings, the total being limited to 3½ per cent on the capital outlay. As regards railways passing through Native States, the money has in some cases been found from the revenues of the States, in others it has been lent to the States by Government, and in others again Government has guaranteed loans made to a State by a company.

Native States

Railway programme

The question how best to provide funds for a wider development of the railway system was considered and sanction was given in 1896-97 to an expenditure of nearly 30 crores spread over 3 years, but this programme could not be carried out owing to many adverse circumstances affecting the revenues of Government. Since 1896 the expenditure incurred not only by the State railways but by those guaranteed by the State has been included in the railway programme ; and in 1901 it was decided to adopt the principle of regarding the needs of open lines for rolling stock, stations, goods sheds, permanent way, etc., as a first charge upon the funds available, thereafter the completion of lines in progress, and lastly the claims of new lines, and the money was proposed to be obtained by borrowing in London and India, by appropriations from the Famine Insurance grant, and by utilisation of surplus revenues and Savings Bank deposits.

Private enterpirse

Though the amount made available for capital expenditure on Railways has been increased over a series of years, the balance available for Imperial funds for the construction of new lines has tended to diminish. Since 1909, when the Imperial funds devoted to new construction reached a low figure, increasing efforts have been made to augment the supply of funds from other sources. In June 1910 more liberal terms than those previously conceded were offered, and under these terms private enterprise had two alternative forms of assistance, namely, (1) a rebate paid by parent lines from its net earnings from traffic brought to it by the feeder railway, sufficient to make up 5 per cent on the *capital outlay*, thus limiting the liability of the main line railway, but holding out a fair prospect of a 5 per cent return, and (2) a firm guarantee from Government of 3½ per cent on capital outlay. But it has been patent that the capital raised by a company may at times be considerably more than that for the time being expended and that even under the second alternative shareholders in branch line companies were not assured of any definite return. For this reason in November 1913 revised terms were offered and they differed from those of 1910 mainly in the substitution of *paid-up capital* for *capital outlay*. Of the 10 companies floated since 1911 under these terms, 8 have taken advantage of the first alternative, the rebate term, while 2 only have availed themselves of the guarantee terms. The guarantee terms, however, offer one very distinct advantage in so far as the shares of these companies are available for the investment of trust funds. In order to encourage investments of this class one of the modifications introduced in 1913 was a clause in the terms which rendered it possible for companies to be floated partly on the rebate and partly on the guarantee terms.

District Boards

Another agency for financing feeder railways has been found in the District Boards. These local bodies have become fully alive to the advance in the general welfare of a district which is to be anticipated from the improvement of communications. Since 1884 District Boards in Madras have been empowered to lay a special Railway cess not exceeding 3 pies per rupee of land revenue, and advantage had been taken of this to collect up to 31st March 1914 a sum of Rs. 96,32,000, the greater part of this sum having been accumulated since 1903. It has recently been decided that the local Governments who may wish to do so may legislate for the

levy of a similar cess by which means, it is hoped, much encouragement may be given to the construction of local feeder railways at the cost of local funds. In 1913-14 two such lines were sanctioned for construction, and in the case of one the District Board were permitted to raise a debenture loan to supplement the funds in hand from the proceeds of the cess.

Administration and control

Up to 1905 the administration of the railways in India was controlled by the Public Works Department of the Government of India. In that year the control was transferred to an expert Railway Board, consisting of a Chairman and two members. The duties assigned to the Board were of two kinds. Its deliberative functions included the preparation of the railway programme of expenditure and the discussion of the greater questions of railway policy and finance affecting all lines. As regards such questions, the ultimate decision necessarily continued to rest with the Government of India and the Secretary of State in Council. Its administrative duties included the construction of new lines by State Agency, the carrying out of new works on open lines, the improvement generally of railway management, the arrangements for through traffic, the settlement of disputes between lines, the control and promotion of the staff on State lines. The final authority in regard to these duties was delegated, subject to restrictions to the Railway Board. In 1907 a Committee on Indian Railway Finance and Administration was appointed by the Secretary of State for India. The Committee came to the conclusion that the system under which the Railway Board worked was not satisfactory, and suggested improvements. After consideration of their recommendations, it was decided to introduce in 1908 certain changes, the Chairman of the Board becoming President with enhanced powers, and the Board being made independent of the Commerce and Industry Department Secretariat.

Sources of statistics

The tables in this volume are compiled from the statistics given in the Report on the Administration of Railways in India issued by the Railway Board, except table No. 95 (Revenue account of the railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible) which is compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The Administration Reports published up to 1912 had reference to the working of each calendar year. Owing to the adoption, by the principal railway administrations, of the Government financial year (1st April to 31st March) for all accounts and statistical purposes, the Administration Reports have, with effect from 1st April 1913, been published for the financial year.

Open mileage

The number of miles of all railways open for traffic at the end of 1913-14 was 34,656 as compared with 27,727 in 1904-05, the increase in the decade being thus 6,929 miles or 25 per cent. Of this, 17,641 miles were of the standard-gauge ($5\frac{1}{2}'$), 14,389 miles of the metre-gauge ($3'\ 3\frac{3}{8}''$), and 2,626 miles of other gauges ($2\frac{1}{2}'$ and $2'$). Of the standard-gauge 15,282 miles, of the metre gauge 9,336 miles, and of other gauges 1,214 miles were owned by Government.

Capital outlay

Up to the close of the year 1913-14 the capital outlay on all railway lines open for traffic amounted to Rs. 4,95,09 lakhs as compared with Rs. 3,47,91 lakhs at the end of 1904, the increase in the decade being 42 per cent. Of this total capital outlay of Rs. 4,95,09 lakhs, the outlay on lines in which the State is financially interested (excluding premia for the purchase of companies' lines) amounted to Rs. 4,40,15 lakhs. The actual expenditure during 1913-14 on lines in which the State is financially interested amounted to Rs. 18,46 lakhs.

Results of working Earnings

The gross earnings of all Indian railways during the year 1913-14 amounted in round figures to Rs. 63,59 lakhs, compared with Rs. 61,71 lakhs in 1912-13, being an increase of Rs. 1,88 lakhs or 3 per cent. This total amount of Rs. 63,59 lakhs of gross earnings consisted of goods traffic Rs. 37,77 lakhs, coaching traffic Rs. 23,74 lakhs, electric telegraph Rs. 10 lakhs, steam boat Rs. 36 lakhs, and sundries Rs. 1,62 lakhs. The working expenses were Rs. 32,93 lakhs as against Rs. 31,18 lakhs in 1912-13. The net earnings thus amounted to Rs. 30,66 lakhs against Rs. 30,53 lakhs in 1912-13, or an increase of Rs. 13 lakhs or ·4 per cent. These net earnings yielded a return on the capital outlay (Rs. 4,95,09 lakhs) on open lines, *i.e.*, on mileage earning revenue, of 6·19 per cent, as compared with 6·48 per cent in 1912-13. The corresponding actual returns per cent for the previous five calendar years (1908 to 1912) are, 4·33, 4·81, 5·46, 5·87, and 6·77, respectively. Details of the results of working in 1913-14 of each railway system, which includes branch lines and lines under the same management, are shown in table No. 94.

Financial results of working of State railways

The financial results of the working of the State railways are shown in tables Nos. 93 and 95. Up to the end of 1898-99 the railways in respect of which Government was financially interested worked at a loss to the State, owing partly to the yearly additions of new and undeveloped lines and partly to the increased payments to certain guaranteed companies necessitated by the fall of exchange; but with the termination of the guarantee of the Great Indian Peninsular Railway and the development of traffic, the revenue has, excepting the single set back in 1908-09, a famine year in North-Western India, exceeded the expenditure. The deficit in 1908-09 was ascribed to a fall in gross receipts combined with an increase in working expenses. The net gain to the State in 1913-14 was Rs. 7,25 lakhs as against Rs. 7,21 lakhs in 1912-13. This surplus gives a net profit to Government (after paying all charges including interest) of about $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent on the capital outlay on State railways; but, as already stated above, the net earnings of all railways yielded a return to the railways of $6\frac{1}{5}$ per cent on the total capital outlay.

Passenger traffic

The total number of passengers carried by Indian railways in 1913-14 was in round numbers 458 millions as against 417 millions in the preceding year, or an increase of 10 per cent. This total comprised 813,000 first class passengers, 3,460,000 second class, 12,371,000 intermediate class, 410,960,000 third class passengers, and 30,114,000 for trips, which the holders of season and vendors' tickets are assumed to have made on the prices paid for their tickets. The total earnings from passenger traffic amounted to Rs. 21,18 lakhs, being an increase of 8 per cent over the preceding year. The increase in the passenger traffic indicates a general development of traffic, brisk trade, an increased number of people attending *melas* and fairs, and the result of opening new lines. The total quantity of goods carried during the year 1913-14 was 82,613,000 tons, which exceeds that of the preceding year by 5 per cent; but the total earnings from goods traffic fell from

Goods traffic

Rs. 37,92 lakhs in 1912 to Rs. 37,77 lakhs in 1913-14, *i.e.*, by ·4 per cent. The decrease in earnings in spite of an increase in the tonnage carried is attributed to the fact that the long distance traffic to the ports fell off on account of reduced exports of grain to Europe owing to the failure of crops in the United Provinces and some parts of Bengal. The average rates charged per mile per passenger of each class and per ton of goods carried during the year 1913-14 are stated in the margin as compared with those ten years ago.

		1904	1913-14
		Pies	Pies
Passengers	First class	13·41	14·48
	Second class	5·69	6·60
	Intermediate class	3·09	3·14
	Third class	2·34	2·29
	Season and vendors' ticket holders	1·41	1·42
Goods (per ton)		5·39	4·64

Rolling-stock

The total number of locomotives at the end of 1913-14 numbered 7,968, of which 1,758 were employed exclusively on passenger working, 2,413 on goods working, and 3,797 on mixed working. The number of coaching stock was 22,381 and that of goods stock 170,444.

Train mileage and earnings per train mile

The total train-mileage (including miscellaneous train miles) was 156,276,000 in 1913-14 as against 152,761,000 in the preceding year. Of this, coaching train miles numbered 55,972,000 and goods train miles numbered 57,933,000. The gross earnings per train mile worked out to Rs. 4·07, the working expenses Rs. 2·11, and the net earnings per train mile Rs. 1·96.

Railway staff

The total number of servants in railway employ at the close of the year 1913-14 was 633,694 as against 589,422 in the preceding year. Of this number, 7,988 were Europeans, 10,437 Anglo-Indians, and 615,269 Indians. Of the Europeans and Anglo-Indians 15,606 were enrolled as volunteers. At the close of 1913-14 there were 10,992 children and 8,943 apprentices and workmen attending the railway schools.

Railway accidents

The total number of persons killed by railway accidents during the year 1913-14 was 2,338, as against 2,145 in the preceding year. Of this number, 268 were passengers, 480 railway servants, and 1,590 other persons. The increase in 1913-14 is attributed to the serious accidents, which occurred on the Great Indian Peninsular Railway on the 30th April 1913 and on the Ondal-Sainthia Branch of the East Indian Railway on the 28th June 1913. The total number of persons injured in 1913-14 was 2,142, of whom 815 were passengers, 845 railway servants, and 482 other persons.

IRRIGATION.

(FOR TABLES SEE PAGES 203 TO 217)

Irrigation has been resorted to in India from time immemorial as a means of supplementing the natural rainfall and of storing water for use at critical periods. In general it may be said that the security of the harvest depends on the existence of some form of irrigation in almost all parts of India, except in tracts such as Eastern Bengal, Assam or Lower Burma, where the average rainfall is not less than 70 inches in the year. As an example of the magnitude of some of the works undertaken by the Government of India may be mentioned the Chenab Canal which irrigates over 2,000,000 acres, equal to about two-fifths of the whole cultivable area of Egypt, with an ordinary discharge of 11,000 cubic feet per second or about six times that of the Thames at Teddington.

Types of irrigation works

Irrigation works are of three great types—lift, storage, and river works—which are represented by wells, tanks or reservoirs, and canals. Nearly 25 per cent of the irrigated area, or 10,000,000 acres, are irrigated from wells; the average area irrigated by tanks is about 6,000,000 acres, and over 18,000,000 acres are irrigated by canals. The wells and smaller tanks are often the property of private individuals, but the larger tanks and the canals are undertaken by the Government. The statistics given in this volume relate only to works constructed or maintained by Government.

Irrigation canals are not always suitable for navigation, and many canals have been constructed for navigation which do not irrigate a single acre. Not one navigable canal is directly remunerative and in many cases the navigation receipts do not cover the working expenses. The great rivers are navigable by steamers all the year round, and there are innumerable small rivers, tributaries, creeks and backwaters, which are fully utilized by small craft.

Classes

Financially considered, irrigation works are classed as "major" and "minor," the former being subdivided into (1) Productive and (2) Protective works. The most important irrigation works in India are those classed as "Productive works" or works the capital cost of which has been wholly or mainly provided from loan funds in the expectation that they will prove directly remunerative and that the net revenue derived from them will fully cover all charges for interest within a reasonable time after their completion. "Protective" irrigation works are those which have been sanctioned in consideration of their value in protection against famine, but without any expectation of their becoming directly remunerative. The cost of their construction has been met from the Famine Insurance grant. Capital and revenue accounts are kept for all major works, and the revenue due to them, whether directly in the form of water-rates and miscellaneous receipts or indirectly on account of enhancements of land revenue due to irrigation, is shewn in the Finance Accounts. Minor works are of three classes, namely:—(1) Works for which capital and revenue accounts are kept. All expenditure incurred in the construction and development of minor irrigation works of this class is met from the ordinary revenue. In Sind, Bombay, British Baluchistan, Ajmer-Merwara, the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa, these works are, with few exceptions, regarded as Imperial. In the other provinces they are treated as entirely provincial. (2) Minor works for which only revenue accounts are kept, either because the works are too small or because they have not been constructed by Government, which has simply undertaken their improvement or maintenance. They are credited with a

share of the land revenue depending on their maintenance and are debited with all expenditure incurred on construction, extension, improvements, and maintenance. (3) There is a third important class of minor works, chiefly existing in the Madras Presidency, for which neither capital nor revenue accounts are kept. The Madras works include over 30,000 tanks and irrigation channels, the improvement and repair of which are executed by the Public Works Department, or in the case of smaller works, by civil officers.

Table No. 103 shows the principal results of the operations for the year 1912-13, while table No. 104 shows the mileage of canals in operation and the area irrigated. Table No. 105 the financial results of the works at the end of each year from 1893-94 to 1912-13. The chief features of these tables are given in the margin. At the end of 1912-13 the total mileage of major works was 44,077 and of minor works 4,660 as against 41,991 and 5,886, respectively, at the end of the previous year. The area irrigated during the year 1912-13 was 16,400,000 acres, of which productive major irrigation works covered 14,300,000 acres, minor irrigation works 1,750,000 acres, and protective major irrigation works 347,000 acres. The capital outlay to the end of the year 1912-13 was Rs. 65 crores, divided between the last mentioned classes in the proportion of 79, 6, and 1 per cent respectively. The net revenue realised during the same year amounted to Rs. 4,64 lakhs, namely, Rs. 4,31 lakhs from productive major irrigation works, Rs. 30 lakhs from minor irrigation works, and Rs. 4½ lakhs from protective irrigation works. In the last ten years the net revenue from irrigation and navigation works has increased by 52 per cent—from Rs. 3,04 lakhs in 1902-03 to Rs. 4,64 lakhs in 1912-13. Table No. 106 shows for each province the mileage of different main canals in operation and the area irrigated at the end of each year from 1908-09 to 1912-13. The details for 1912-13 are given in the margin. Madras and the Punjab each accounts for about 12,000 miles of productive major irrigation works with an area of 2 million and 7 million acres, respectively. The United Provinces come next with nearly 10,000 miles and an average of 2½ million acres. Bihar and Orissa and Bombay each about 3,000 miles with 930,000 acres and 1,200,000 acres, respectively. The protective major irrigation works are the largest in the United Provinces with 1,326 miles and 118,000 acres, Bombay and the Central Provinces accounting for about 560 miles each with 114,000 and 31,000 acres. Under minor irrigation works Bombay stands foremost with 2,400 miles and a million acres.

Results of working

Mileage

Area irrigated

Capital outlay

Revenue

	Mileage	Area irrigated	Capital outlay to the end of 1912-13	Net revenue during 1912-13	Percentage on capital outlay
Major Works—		Acres	R	R	
Irrigation—					
Productive .	41,192	14,302,094	51,49,54,800	4,30,75,017	8
Protective . .	2,834	346,861	6,59,31,005	4,50,302	1
Navigation . .	51	—	64,59,366	23,242	1
TOTAL, MAJOR	44,077	14,648,955	58,73,65,171	4,35,48,561	7·4
Minor Works—					
Irrigation . .	4,226	1,751,205	3,88,72,367	30,13,093	8
Navigation . .	434	—	2,53,96,261	—1,52,147	..
TOTAL, MINOR	4,660	1,751,205	6,42,68,628	28,60,946	4·5
GRAND TOTAL	48,737	16,400,160	65,16,33,799	4,64,09,507	7·1

	Productive			Protective		Minor irrigation		Navigation
	Number of works	Mileage	Area	Mileage	Area	Mileage	Area	Mileage
Bengal . .	1	324	80,958	..	..	..	..	29
Madras . .	19	11,979	2,156,691	231	45,181	998	140,802	304
Bombay . .	16	3,065	1,210,170	567	114,073	2,373	1,009,395	..
United Provinces .	6	9,677	2,458,172	1,326	117,895	529	120,702	..
Bihar and Orissa .	2	3,206	930,014	144	38,842	18	..	130
Punjab . .	11	11,881	6,961,865	..	..	216	82,306	..
Burma . .	5	678	257,749	..	..	..	480,923	22
Central Provinces	3	40	945	566	30,870	..	..	..
North-West Frontier	4	342	245,530	..	..	—	—	..
British Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	92	6,416	..

In Bengal the navigation receipts have of late years suffered from the competition of the railways. The Ganges Canal, the Lower Ganges Canal, and the Eastern Jumna Canal are the most remunerative works in the United Provinces. In the Punjab the greatest amount of net revenue is obtained on the Lower Chenab Canal, which promises developments due to recent extension. The Upper Bari Doab Canal, the Lower Jhelum Canal, the Western Jumna Canal, and the Sirhind Canal are also very remunerative. The Godavari, the Kistna, and the Cauvery Delta Systems are the most remunerative works in Madras.

Table No. 107 gives the details of irrigation and navigation in each province in each year from 1908-09 to 1912-13. The details for 1912-13 are summarised in the marginal table. Of the total irrigated area the Punjab contains 7·3 million acres, Madras nearly 4 million acres, the United Provinces 2·7 million acres Bombay 2·3 million acres, Bihar and Orissa nearly a million acres and Burma 739,000 acres. The average water rate per acre is about Rs. 10 in British Baluchistan, nearly Rs. 5 in the Punjab, about Rs. 4 in Madras, Ajmer-Merwara, the United Provinces, Burma and the North-West Frontier Province; nearly Rs. 3 in Bombay and the Central Provinces, and about Rs. 2 in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

	Area irrigated	Water rate per acre	Navigation		
			Open mileage	Cargo	Passengers
	Acres	R		Tons	Number
Bengal . . .	80,958	1·94	1,234½	1,148,183	109,661
Madras . . .	3,966,728	4·33	1,228	1,149,145	659,675
Bombay . . .	2,310,781	2·81	..	..	..
United Provinces .	2,698,272	4·02	412	23,108	3,820
Bihar and Orissa .	968,856	2·21	553	233,660	58,570
Punjab . . .	7,300,334	4·75	413	1,000	23,342
Burma . . .	738,672	3·71	..	..	..
Central Provinces .	31,815	2·85	..	—	..
North-West Frontier	235,604	3·52	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara .	24,490⅛	4·39	..	..	..
British Baluchistan .	6,416½	10·47	..	..	..

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

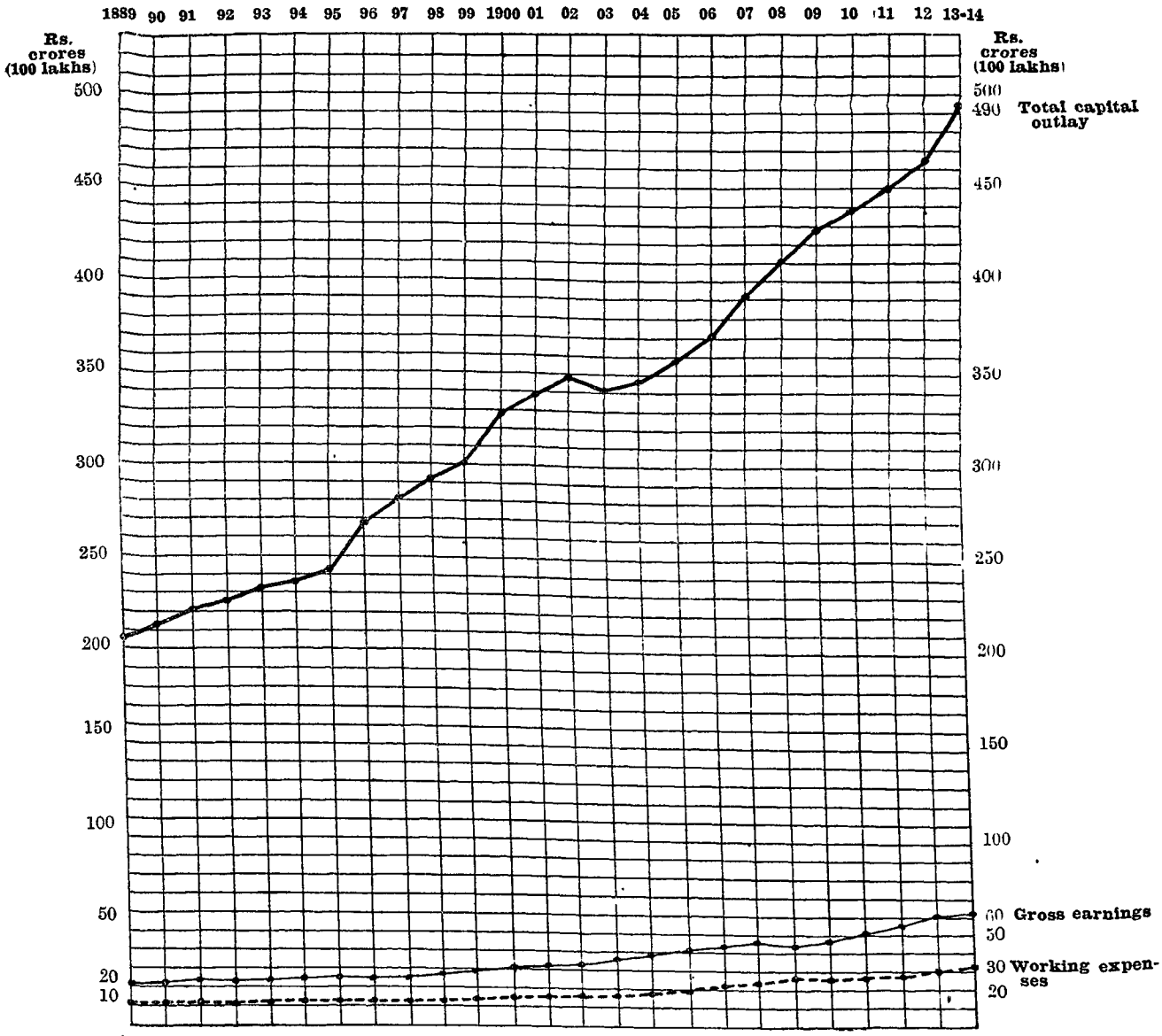
G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics.

Department of Statistics, India
Calcutta, May 8th, 1915

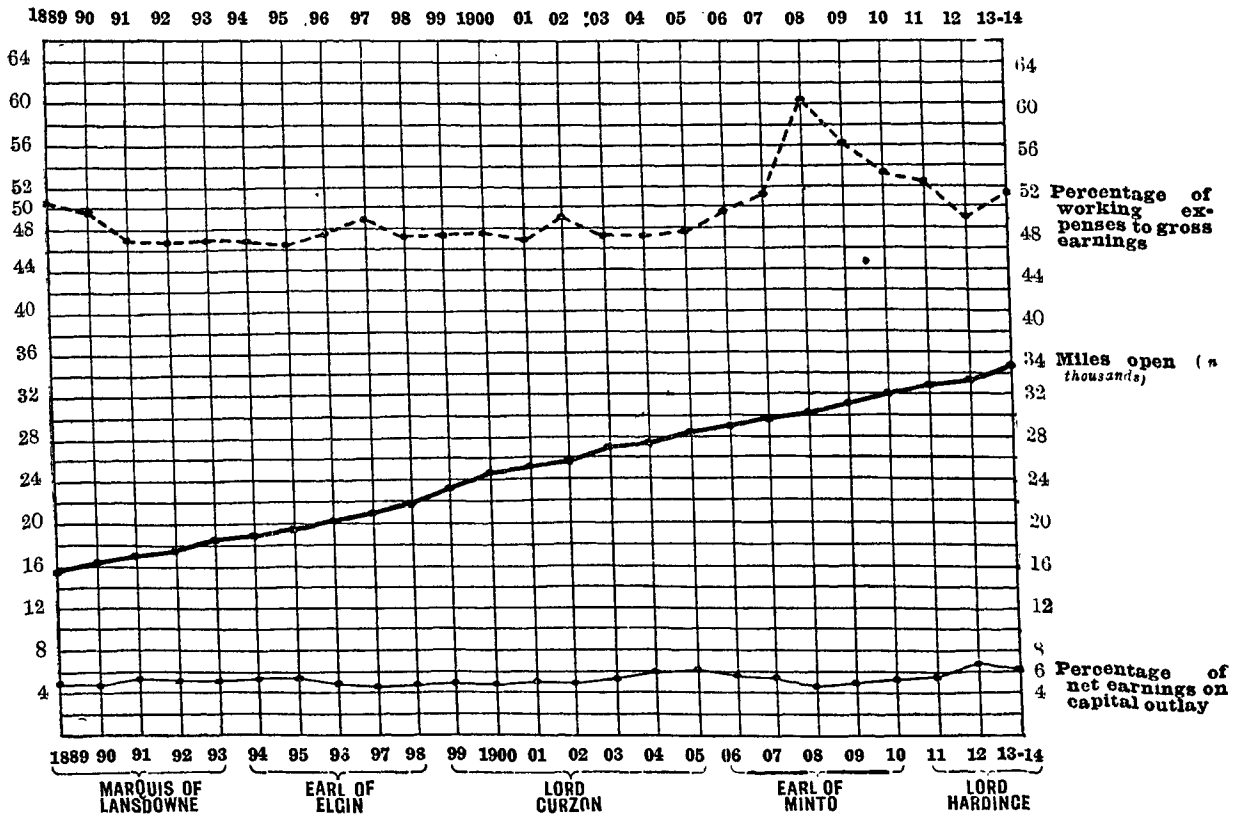
INDIAN RAILWAYS.

CAPITAL OUTLAY, GROSS EARNINGS AND WORKING EXPENSES.

(25 years—1889 to 1913-14.)



PERCENTAGE OF WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS, PERCENTAGE OF NET EARNINGS ON CAPITAL OUTLAY ON LINES OPEN AND PARTLY OPEN, AND NUMBER OF MILES OPEN FOR TRAFFIC.



Note.—The "Total Capital Outlay" is that on all Indian Railways, *viz.*, (i) open, (ii) partly or wholly under construction, and (iii) on miscellaneous items; while for the purposes of the "percentages of net earnings on capital outlay" (i) open lines alone are reckoned.

	Page on which details will be found	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS—								
Number of factories	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,113
Number of persons employed—								
i. Direction, supervision and clerical—								
European	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,437
Indians	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	60,790
ii. Workmen—								
Skilled	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	554,778
Unskilled	,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,480,815
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,105,824
FACTORIES AND OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—to December—								
(*a*) Owned by Government and Local bodies . Number	8	..	..	..	114	137	136	152
(*b*) Owned and worked by companies or individuals—								
(*1*) Worked by mechanical power	17	..	..	..	1,856	2,852	2,856	3,220
(2) Not worked by mechanical power	25	..	..	..	718	565	435	495
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	2,688	3,554	3,427	3,867
Average daily number of operatives employed in—								
Factories worked by Government and Local bodies . Persons	8	..	..	..	53,955	69,149	69,598	79,933
,, worked by mechanical power	33	..	..	..	677,201	846,136	827,404	900,978
,, not worked by mechanical power	41	..	..	..	100,980	98,956	81,921	77,230
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	832,136	1,014,241	978,923	1,058,141
Textiles—								
Worked by mechanical power . . Number	14	..	..	..	1,153	332	335	352
Persons	30	..	..	..	450,495	450,356	433,676	470,046
Not worked by mechanical power . . Number	22	..	..	..	341	41	31	24
Persons	38	..	..	..	39,020	14,594	7,010	6,089
Mineral—								
Worked by mechanical power . . Number	14	..	..	..	76	111	107	78
Persons	30	..	..	..	27,144	35,599	35,784	29,239
Not worked by mechanical power . . Number	22	..	..	..	17	17	18	11
Persons	38	..	..	..	2,616	2,907	2,767	1,648
Transport—								
Worked by mechanical power . . Number	15	..	..	..	64	89	89	89
Persons	30	..	..	..	67,716	85,300	86,551	96,944
Not worked by mechanical power . . Number	23	..	..	..	24	7	10	15
Persons	38	..	..	..	3,926	1,410	4,598	2,677
Food, drink and tobacco—								
Worked by mechanical power . . Number	15	..	..	..	231	336	349	461
Persons	31	..	..	..	27,199	38,018	40,094	44,871
Not worked by mechanical power . Number	23	..	..	..	39	28	42	35
Persons	39	..	..	..	4,187	3,818	5,369	5,090
Chemicals, dyes, etc.—								
Worked by mechanical power . . Number	16	..	..	..	97	102	148	131
Persons	31	..	..	..	57,712	24,631	28,045	19,954
Not worked by mechanical power . . Number	24	..	..	..	209	237	110	95
Persons	39	..	..	..	34,540	37,806	22,050	21,284
Paper and printing—								
Worked by mechanical power . . Number	16	..	..	..	71	76	71	82
Persons	32	..	..	..	16,838	18,472	18,299	19,303
Not worked by mechanical power . . Number	24	..	..	..	17	11	11	17
Persons	40	..	..	..	1,196	1,011	1,048	1,691
Processes relating to wood, stone and glass—								
Worked by mechanical power . . Number	17	..	..	..	136	171	184	209
Persons	32	..	..	..	19,558	24,664	23,540	24,888
Not worked by mechanical power . . Number	25	..	..	..	45	121	127	186
Persons	40	..	..	..	10,874	23,891	26,598	23,123
Processes connected with skins and hides—								
Worked by mechanical power . . Number	17	..	..	..	5	11	11	17
Persons	32	..	..	..	5,098	4,628	4,299	6,966
Not worked by mechanical power . . Number	25	..	..	..	10	17	20	18
Persons	40	..	..	..	1,245	1,702	2,011	1,697
Miscellaneous—								
Worked by mechanical power . . Number	17	..	..	..	1,420	1,619	1,558	1,801
Persons	33	..	..	..	149,934	163,455	156,552	188,767
Not worked by mechanical power . . Number	25	..	..	..	16	86	66	94
Persons	41	..	..	..	3,376	11,817	10,470	13,437
Factories under the Act—								
Worked during the year . . Number	42	..	..	1,207	1,545	2,271	2,248	2,654
Operatives employed . ,,	,,	..	..	468,956	632,636	792,511	791,944	869,643
Accidents . . . ,,	48	..	..	2,143	3,252	4,379	4,222	4,508
Persons convicted . ,,	49, 50	..	..	8	22	70	66	104

]

No 1.—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—continued

	Page on which details will be found	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
BREWERIES—to December —									
Breweries . . Number	51	22	23	26	26	24	25	22	21
Persons employed . „	„	..	..	..	2,012	1,582	1,520	1,432	1,328
Production . . gals.	„	5,192,572	6,238,877	4,947,841	5,994,955	4,191,493	4,083,806	3,849,060	3,654,521
COTTON MILLS—									
Mills . . . Number	54	126	150	194	207	254	258	266	264
Looms . . . „	„	23,845	37,278	40,542	52,281	84,627	87,640	91,585	96,688
Spindles . . . „	„	3,197,740	3,852,611	4,942,290	5,292,834	6,346,675	6,427,181	6,495,012	6,620,576
Yarn produced . . lb	58	..	432,352,120	352,973,087	680,918,581	609,927,141	625,030,199	688,455,490	682,776,851
Woven goods „ . „	„	..	(a)82,932,804	98,747,566	163,880,194	245,814,873	266,644,256	285,467,804	274,388,550
Excise duty realised R	72	..	(f) 5,879	12,64,753	27,90,239	44,56,129	50,61,957	58,39,147	56,77,486
JUTE MILLS—									
Mills . . . Number	73	26	28	36	39	58	59	6.	64
Looms . . . „	„	7,804	10,169	15,340	21,986	33,169	32,927	34 033	36,050
Spindles . . . „	„	162,785	214,679	317,348	453,168	682,527	677,519	708,716	744,289
Persons employed . „	„	61,698	78,114	111,272	144,879	216,390	201,324	204 692	216,288
PAPER MILLS—to December—									
Mills . . . Number	76	7	8	8	7	9	9	9	9
Persons employed . „	„	2,085	3,594	4,871	4,012	4,720	4,632	4,144	4,597
Production :—									
Quantity . . lb	„	20,447,079	39,927,687	45,940,591	44,146,157	59,001,000	59,441,000	60,513,000	60,593,000
Value . . . R	„	32,88,747	60,86,330	62,51,748	51,86,729	81,52,000	80,04,000	77,06,000	80,37,000
WOOLLEN MILLS—to December—									
Mills . . . Number	78	5	5	4	6	5	5	6	7
Looms . . . „	„	526	531	594	719	808	812	906	1,131
Spindles . . . „	„	17,150	17,244	22,986	27,387	31,205	31,205	34,668	40,770
Persons employed . „	„	2,164	2,929	2,874	3,491	3,442	3,706	4,013	4,053
Production :—									
Quantity . . lb	„	1,519,071	2,286,528	3,406,962	4,126,937	4,101,706	4,781,799	5,113,524	5,150,000
Value . . . R	„	14,11,880	25,63,603	30,26,748	44,28,887	47,20,304	51,03,640	53,83,204	61,60,000
MINERAL PRODUCTION—to December—									
Salt . . . tons	80	1,052,438	1,163,381	1,054,948	1,291,137	1,552,959	1,325,905	1,454,696	1,473,116
Salt . . . R	„	58,79,905	61,58,189	48,89,547	66,20,889	84,75,681	70,39,396	76,51,246	81,21,007
Coal . . . tons	„	2,168,521	3,540,019	6,118,692	8,417,739	12,047,413	12,715,534	14,706,339	16,208,009
Coal . . . R	„	73,47,592	1,29,33,303	2,01,46,222	2,12,91,649	3,68,33,162	3,75,30,234	4,96,55,469	5,69,72,055
Gold . . . oz.	„	107,720	258,158	513,385	630,816	573,120	583,567	590,555	595,761
Gold . . . R	„	55,77,120	1,72,32,876	2,83,96,605	3,62,54,572	3,30,37,286	3,35,72,151	3,40,77,095	3,43,78,744
Petroleum . . gals	„	4,132,287	13,003,748	37,729,211	144,798,444	214,829,647	225,792,094	249,083,518	277,555,225
Petroleum . . R	„	2,82,173	15,39,231	22,31,325	90,63,051	1,25,38,910	1,32,65,970	1,46,29,173	1,55,18,794
Chromite . . tons	„	..	..	..	2,708	1,737	3,894	2,890	5,676
Chromite . . R	„	..	..	..	52,230	34,731	76,080	57,740	36,543
Diamonds . . carats	„	..	215	169	172	77	53	28	116
Diamonds . . R	„	..	19,506	11,372	37,112	8,845	7,173	6,164	26,859
Graphite . . tons	„	..	..	..	2,324	4,251	4,047	..	..
Graphite . . R	„	..	..	..	2,53,338	3,07,187	1,41,370	..	.
Iron ore . . tons	„	29,400	46,653	63,484	1,92,529	54,626	3,66,180	580,0_9	370,846
Iron ore . . R	„	1,95,197	2,77,886	1,67,567	207,399	1,47,165	8,17,312	7,05,686	5,95,224
Jadestone (b) . . cwts.	81	2,846	4,406	4,531	2,593	6,165	2,028	2,102	3,602
Jadestone (b) . . R	„	6,07,200	5,74,960	6,95,661	8,87,060	14,94,015	4,47,225	2,97,793	5,42,898
Magnesite . . tons	„	..	..	..	2,063	5,182	3,490	15,379	16,198
Magnesite . . R	„	..	..	..	(c)8,252	20,728	15,705	69,205	71,632
Manganese-Ore . tons	„	..	15,816	127,814	253,896	800,907	670,290	637,444	815,047
Manganese-Ore . R	„	..	1,07,636	11,59,563	32,71,565	1,27,41,856	97,32,028	1,32,66,667	1,84,65,516
Mica (d) . . cwts.	„	6,384	10,231	33,175	31,554	22,699	33,896	43,835	45,741
Mica (d) . . R	„	9,13,025	10,72,213	16,43,310	23,94,413	8,16,413	10,58,286	14,59,286	17,29,322
Rubies . . carats	„	34,081	89,960	214,078	266,584	262,019	288,213	323,245	278,706
Rubies . . R	„	3,452	4,75,059	14,63,416	13,25,105	8,82,739	10,13,912	10,43,208	8,[illegible],136
Saltpetre (e) . . cwts.	„	399,694	421,784	348,636	336,464	324,204	307,964	311,453	293,161
Saltpetre (e) . . R	„	38,00,699	53,59,534	34,13,739	38,53,340	35,35,388	35,41,353	35,12,031	30,80,604
Tin-ore . . cwts.	„	740	440	2,078	1,527	1,776	1,946	3,493	2,412
Tin-ore . . R	„	43,198	23,464	1,28,009	1,48,750	1,14,651	1,40,820	2,21,308	2,[illegible],298
COAL MINES—to December—									
Production . . tons	86	2,168,521	3,540,019	6,118,692	8,417,739	12,047,413	12,715,534	14,706,339	16,208,009
Persons employed . Number	88	32,971	57,919	89,248	89,995	116,081	116,157	132,567	144,966

(a) Figures for 1896-97, prior to which they were not obtained (b) Figures represent exports in each official year
(c) At ₹4 per ton (value at the pit's mouth) (d) The figures previous to 1900 represent exports in each official year
(e) Figures from 1905 relate to official years, and the value calculated on the wholesale price of saltpetre at Calcutta
(f) For February and March 1896

No. 1.—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—continued

	Page on which details will be found.	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES – Registered in India:									
Companies at work . Number	92	928	1,309	1,366	1,728	2,304	2,465	2,552	2,744
Paid-up capital . R	,,	24,45,84,450	29,11,47,434	36,27,56,630	41,88,52,329	64,04,96,826	69,37,78,595	72,10,15,125	76,56,18,274
Banking and loan . ,,	102	3,09,58,930	3,77,41,364	3,82,84,266	4,40,34,101	7,91,31,641	7,86,91,636	8,27,97,533	7,91,51,400
Insurance . . ,,	,,	20,06,640	8,99,010	16,86,025	10,01,585	29,32,258	34,76,078	41,18,826	46,08,871
Navigation . . ,,	,,	91,96,620	87,45,460	26,26,102	30,83,104	1,40,66,593	1,45,77,671	1,18,55,095	1,23,66,446
Railways and Tramways . ,,	,,	87,46,410	89,71,100	3,16,69,541	3,38,27,055	3,72,84,298	6,00,94,118	6,42,95,149	7,06,44,582
Shipping, landing, and warehousing ,,	,,	6,29,100	4,77,000	15,04,100	27,87,050	29,93,610	29,83,810	29,83,810	30,08,810
Cotton mills . . ,,	,,	8,45,47,570	9,24,61,470	11,88,94,980	12,04,87,168	14,96,02,035	15,02,26,825	14,69,46,042	15,56,98,178
Jute mills . . ,,	,,	1,10,86,200	1,72,21,960	3,03,27,800	4,42,46,350	6,67,14,875	6,69,24,275	6,97,89,985	7,44,94,830
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc. . . ,,	,,	26,48,950	39,83,530	88,49,778	1,13,26,017	96,78,769	96,94,569	96,99,120	1,28,95,232
Cotton and jute screws, and presses . . ,,	,,	1,32,02,580	1,51,92,580	1,64,85,374	1,73,82,391	2,50,11,107	2,51,77,475	2,58,11,014	2,72,44,568
Paper mills . . ,,	,,	27,67,660	46,68,590	52,49,620	37,30,040	45,99,540	46,14,940	45,15,540	45,15,540
Flour mills . . ,,	,,	11,22,550	26,86,740	30,49,738	33,77,162	66,64,553	67,77,061	74,02,445	71,96,635
Tea Companies . ,,	103	3,54,62,510	3,52,20,590	3,32,13,192	3,38,63,369	3,53,26,840	3,62,14,125	3,83,13,031	4,09,05,395
Coal ,, . . ,,	,,	52,29,000	96,68,880	1,40,01,120	2,26,73,248	5,83,87,757	5,85,35,003	5,78,96,584	5,86,58,429
Gold ,, . . ,,	,,	29,75,250	71,84,330	21,27,699	29,98,789	39,67,246	23,94,293	30,95,612	31,21,471
Land and building. ,,	,,	65,99,330	65,59,100	65,59,160	1,04,14,350	1,76,62,912	1,88,78,622	1,88,97,371	1,91,58,298
Breweries . . ,,	,,	16,95,400	17,00,000	17,00,000	24,85,110	19,86,200	21,07,100	21,07,100	21,84,500
Ice . . . ,,	,,	18,97,520	17,28,270	15,97,537	14,48,037	14,13,769	15,45,649	12,62,592	11,27,664
Sugar manufactories ,,	,,	16,06,360	22,32,990	36,66,651	45,07,939	81,09,530	79,24,763	77,08,218	76,37,155
PATENTS AND DESIGNS—									
to December—									
Specifications filed . .Number	118	194	320	410	467	618	605	638	610
Designs registered ,,	,,	44	15	6	20	26	77	333	713
FOREIGN TRADE (*a*)—									
Imports—									
Merchandise . R	119	71,97,53,703	72,93,67,533	80,89,45,896	112,11,37,419	133,70,57,458	144,05,54,383	166,62,96,807	191,30,79,586
Gold . . . ,,	146	6,50,08,317	5,02,92,692	11,89,80,197	14,74,89,722	27,89,25,134	41,49,36,057	41,29,07,855	28,22,64,078
Silver . . . ,,	,,	15,43,36,544	8,33,87,162	12,67,87,421	16,90,20,411	11,88,10,596	11,97,72,423	20,54,09,681	15,21,32,425
Exports—									
Foreign goods . R	..	4,27,02,248	4,74,08,583	3,29,04,712	3,56,60,855	4,31,51,880	6,11,32,396	4,79,06,204	4,73,34,076
Indian ,, . . ,,	..	95,95,71,227	109,59,38,801	104,42,80,945	158,26,95,361	205,64,64,150	221,87,65,672	241,42,77,138	244,27,40,820
Agricultural Products . R	..	73,95,75,335	71,90,16,503	69,11,12,083	104,91,55,470	148,80,70,996	166,10,19,408	172,08,48,900	170,08,18,110
Manufactures . ,,	..	14,52,47,645	20,36,99,662	21,20,17,753	35,85,96,787	37,12,63,759	35,45,19,662	45,23,37,037	50,37,40,567
Others . ,,	..	7,47,48,249	17,32,22,636	14,11,51,109	17,49,43,104	19,71,29,395	20,32,26,602	24,10,91,201	23,81,81,743
Gold . . . ,,	146	86,46,600	2,50,33,168	11,05,58,846	14,29,09,836	3,91,38,602	3,73,38,299	7,28,85,738	4,90,26,080
Silver . . . ,,	,,	1,25,85,185	1,75,64,937	3,17,15,100	1,17,90,218	3,21,30,652	6,64,00,764	3,34,21,918	2,18,02,770
Shipping—									
Entered . . tons	150	3,862,841	4,128,039	4,225,242	6,337,049	7,595,725	8,354,877	8,727,627	8,624,079
Cleared . . ,,	,,	3,822,113	4,098,561	4,044,188	6,261,272	7,397,976	8,261,558	8,756,764	8,762,329
WRECKS—to December—									
British vessels { Number	155	18	4	5	7	5	4	5	4
{ Tons	,,	13,754	2,304	7,281	2,299	3,758	6,318	7,314	2,512
British Indian vessels { Number	,,	42	36	29	29	40	47	43	44
{ Tons	,,	2,271	3,324	1,097	711	1,756	2,272	1,561	2,146
Native craft { Number	,,	10	5	14	7	15	18	6	9
{ Tons	,,	555	226	545	270	676	817	242	830
Lives lost . Number	,,	4	61	7	86	21	44	127	84
MERCHANDISE MARKS—									
Number of Detentions	156	1,133	1,622	1,616	1,046	2,143	1,904	2,346	2,801
Cases in which Detention was followed by—									
(1) Confiscation .	,,	2	3	7	2	6	2	1	..
(2) Release .	,,	1,131	1,617	1,606	1,044	2,137	1,902	2,345	2,796

(*a*) Figures include the imports and exports on account of Government

No. 1.—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—concluded

		Page on which details will be found	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
POST OFFICE—										
Offices .	Number	157	9,419	11,061	12,970	16,775	18,813	18,801	18,789	18,946
Post cards .	,,	,,	101,062,176	153,567,883	218,351,317	324,260,499	418,437,773	424,691,054	435,786,354	455,945,016
Letters . .	,,	,,	179,678,236	210,600,123	250,858,165	320,866,443	413,677,573	426,198,533	456,163,931	467,071,127
Packets .	,,	,,	10,375,319	18,196,529	28,302,751	43,719,064	56,918,178	51,292,914	56,287,771	57,816,390
Newspapers	,,	,,	24,935,368	28,928,622	32,091,400	40,200,838	49,252,161	52,612,161	54,956,826	56,422,275
Parcels .	,,	,,	1,901,547	2,577,083	2,679,109	4,955,379	6,861,927	10,598,068	11,593,563	12,667,172
TOTAL ARTICLES	Number	..	317,952,646	413,870,240	532,282,742	734,002,223	945,147,612	965,392,730	1,014,788,445	1,049,921,980
Value of money orders issued .	R	157	16,04,51,710	21,10,19,820	26,89,38,126	34,06,10,165	42,87,82,548	45,34,02,288	48,44,87,554	52,29,48,723
Revenue . .	,,	,,	1,36,22,350	1,67,65,770	1,98,84,395	2,47,00,726	2,99,54,813	3,20,40,516	3,39,17,726	3,61,35,526
Expenditure .	,,	,,	1,18,05,810	1,43,10,150	1,60,02,877	2,13,89,747	2,92,61,307	3,00,54,916	3,03,99,296	3,13,74,044
TELEGRAPHS—										
Revenue . .	R	191	68,28,855	89,74,949	1,14,98,682	1,22,34,172	1,28,69,207	1,42,74,275	1,52,79,958	1,55,54,029
Expenditure .	,,	,,	66,57,382	71,68,017	1,03,43,708	1,46,92,899	1,40,90,820	1,57,28,942	1,62,03,645	1,73,73,373
Signal offices	Number	192	949	1,461	1,939	2,309	2,856	2,958	3,115	3,396
Messages sent	,,	,,	3,409,661	4,744,923	6,462,278	10,479,806	13,367,712	14,934,929	15,764,265	16,864,089
RAILWAYS—to December—										
Miles open .	Number	195	16,384	19,469	24,713	28,287	32,099	32,839	33,484	34,656
Revenue . .	R	196	17,23,59,780	21,85,91,890	27,44,04,435	36,89,12,211	46,00,36,530	50,45,51,610	55,14,52,770	56,45,88,561
Expenditure .	,,	,,	17,92,32,690	23,47,94,570	26,95,27,568	33,88,82,726	42,97,74,090	44,77,35,060	47,94,02,460	49,20,76,062
Gain (+) or loss (—) to State .	,,	,,	—68,72,910	—1,62,02,680	+48,76,867	+3,00,29,485	+3,02,62,440	+5,68,16,550	+7,20,50,310	+7,25,12,499
Passenger traffic	Number	198	114,082,000	153,081,000	176,308,000	248,157,000	371,576,000	389,863,600	417,229,000	457,718,000
Gross earnings .	R	,,	20,67,01,000	26,20,07,000	31,54,37,000	41,69,92,000	51,14,22,000	55,27,92,000	61,65,07,000	63,58,56,000
Working expenses	,,	,,	10,30,89,000	12,10,11,000	15,09,61,000	19,95,33,000	27,15,72,000	28,83,92,000	30,15,92,000	32,93,04,000
Goods traffic .	tons	199	22,613,000	33,043,000	42,896,000	54,936,000	65,603,000	71,263,000	78,475,000	82,613,000
Servants employed on open lines	Number	201	262,693	281,437	350,177	452,033	539,701	562,894	589,422	633,694
IRRIGATION—										
(1) Irrigation — Mileage in operation	Number	205	36,629	39,773	42,718	43,041	46,149	46,277	48,252	..
Area irrigated	acres	,,	9,488,784	10,308,990	13,547,986	16,815,927	16,072,436	17,977,043	16,400,160	..
(2) Navigation — Mileage in operation	Number	,,	..	1,650	1,182	1,601	1,599	1,600	485	..
Capital outlay .	R	211	31,62,03,130	37,47,47,510	42,36,85,381	48,14,13,743	59,18,48,006	62,26,44,732	65,16,33,799	..
Gross receipts .	,,	,,	2,57,85,540	2,70,64,180	4,17,52,399	4,83,00,697	5,76,90,763	6,17,33,379	6,81,48,937	..
Working expenses	,,	,,	1,09,25,350	1,15,37,500	1,39,82,264	1,72,05,038	2,03,83,535	2,08,52,245	2,17,33,430	..

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

No. 2.—Statement showing the main results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1911*

Description of Factory, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State, where chiefly found, with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, supervision and Clerical Work		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
I. Growing of Special products.	1,687	1,627	10,346	18,446	779,988	810,407	84	
Coffee plantations	482	249	1,300	1,997	54,077	57,623	79	Madras (37); Mysore (43); Coorg (19).
Indigo plantations	121	98	2,076	2,486	26,135	30,795	16	Bihar and Orissa (100).
Tea plantations	1,002	1,150	6,543	12,074	683,818	703,585	91	Assam (70); Bengal (27).
II. Mines	562	1,164	4,911	71,695	146,317	224,087	38	
Collieries	353	326	3,846	57,068	81,637	142,977	43	Bengal (26); Bihar and Orissa. (61)
Gold Mines	12	577	157	6,381	21,477	28,592	8	Mysore (88).
III. Quarries of hard rocks	53	22	289	1,218	10,744	12,273	29	
Stone and Marble Quarries	50	21	257	1,147	10,441	11,866	29	Bombay (32).
IV. Textile Industries	1,487	1,426	18,597	250,580	286,986	557,589	25	
Cotton	1,127	573	12,585	167,191	127,841	308,190	29	Bombay (62).
Jute, hemp, etc.	223	734	4,744	66,065	150,776	222,319	21	Bengal (97).
V. Leather Industries	158	105	829	5,742	6,936	13,612	9	
Tanneries	122	41	589	3,814	4,955	9,399	7	Madras (47); Bombay (17).
VI. Wood, etc., Industries	168	185	1,955	11,506	15,421	29,067	3	
Saw mills	106	120	1,535	2,869	7,966	12,490	6	Burma (79).
Timber yards	27	17	227	5,650	5,551	11,445	..	Bihar and Orissa (83).
VII. Metal Industries	372	1,243	3,886	34,115	31,801	71,045	4	
Machinery and Engineering Workshops.	93	413	1,375	12,661	8,698	23,147	2	Bengal (51); Bombay (23).
VIII. Glass and earthenware industries.	453	67	1,423	10,532	37,444	49,466	24	
Brick and tile factories	411	56	1,197	9,120	35,783	46,156	23	Bengal (48).
IX. Industries connected with Chemical products.	655	586	2,747	12,023	34,002	49,358	13	
Oil mills	208	45	978	1,959	6,763	9,745	20	Bengal 44); Madras (21).
Petroleum refineries	9	212	240	2,942	7,464	10,858	..	Burma (99).
X. Food industries	720	486	4,869	11,243	57,803	74,401	16	
Flour and rice mills	403	201	2,757	5,690	33,726	42,374	12	Burma (70).
XI. Industries of dress	90	209	663	7,263	2,054	10,189	4	
Boot and shoe factories	23	70	240	4,054	799	5,163	3	United Provinces (64); Bombay (15).
XII. Furniture industries	50	30	235	2,102	1,005	3,372	2	
Furniture factories	46	27	219	1,897	967	3,110	2	Bengal (29); Bombay (16).
XIII. Industries connected with buildings.	163	82	638	3,292	18,156	22,168	30	
Lime works and kilns	53	17	230	359	7,024	7,630	39	Bombay (51); Central Provinces and Berar (23).
Stone, marble and cement works.	57	55	214	1,445	5,891	7,605	34	Bihar and Orissa (37); United Provinces (31).
XIV. Industries connected with transport.	242	1,302	4,155	80,805	38,855	125,117	1	
Railway workshops	118	834	3,064	65,460	29,365	98,723	1	Bengal (23); Bombay (16)
XV. Production and Transmission of physical forces.	64	262	414	4,351	3,142	8,169	16	
Gas works	14	122	176	3,165	1,217	4,680	..	Bengal (73); Bombay (23).
XVI. Industries of luxury	389	641	4,837	29,865	10,161	45,504	1	
Printing presses.	341	500	4,416	27,588	9,094	41,598	1	Bengal (30); Bombay (21) Madras (16).
Total, India	7,113	9,437	60,794	554,778	1,480,815	2,105,824	38	
Factories in which Mechanical power is used.	4,569	8,369	50,597	492,576	1,252,450	1,803,992	38	
Factories in which Mechanical Power is not used.	2,544	1,068	10,197	62,202	228,365	301,832	41	

* Compiled from the Report of the Census of India

No. 3.—CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1908 to 1912*

BRITISH INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED BY GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL BODIES (WHETHER UNDER THE INDIAN FACTORIES ACT OR NOT)

	1908		1909		1910		1911		1912	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Arms and ammunition	6	13,103	6	10,423	7	13,030	6	10,104	6	10,643
Arsenals	10	4,908	10	4,273	9	3,502	9	3,244	7	3,329
Bakery	1	30	1	30	1	30	..	..	..	..
Brickfields	2	267	..	..	..	..	2	906	3	339
Canal foundries and workshops	3	1,172	3	1,274	3	1,186	3	1,305	4	2,006
Carpentry	1	112	1	132	1	110	1	60	..	..
Clothing agencies	4	2,084	4	2,260	4	2,239	4	1,917	4	1,756
Dairy farms	1	150	2	176	2	263	3	503	5	742
Distilleries	2	174	2	165	2	139	2	141	2	120
Dockyards	3	3,641	3	3,710	3	3,256	3	3,644	4	4,261
Engineering workshops	5	887	8	1,499	8	1,436	9	1,646	13	2,791
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	32
Fish-curing yards	3	442	4	564	3	707	..	..	..	.
Forage presses	1	66	1	66	1	66	1	64	1	64
Gas works	1	25	1	20	1	25	..	..	2	178
Gun carriage factories	2	2,213	1	1,559	1	1,510	1	1,256	1	1,387
Harbour work	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	268
Iron works and foundries	2	666	2	538	3	786	1	153	3	579
Jute mills	1	971	1	940	1	729	1	830	1	400
Leather works	2	2,690	2	2,132	2	1,439	1	1,386	1	1,365
Mathematical instrument factories	1	455	1	431	1	310	1	325	1	325
Mints	2	1,360	2	1,007	2	1,419	2	1,628	2	1,716
Municipal workshops	6	855	6	915	6	954	7	1,107	8	1,182
Opium factories	1	286	1	253	1	222	1	183	1	1,500
Port Trust workshops	1	250	1	240	1	142	3	1,454	3	1,313
Postal workshops	1	308	1	319	1	276	2	626	1	217
Printing presses	21	11,231	19	9,819	18	9,148	19	8,959	25	11,760
Railway workshops	22	21,771	23	20,896	23	21,596	23	23,349	15	21,857
Sappers and Miners workshops	1	175	1	190	1	364	1	175	2	386
Saw mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	176
Stores Factories (medical stores)	1	112	2	209	2	216	2	267	2	240
Tanneries	1	52	1	85	1	33	..	..	..	..
Telegraph works	1	702	1	690	2	672	2	691	2	640
Water works	6	816	6	690	6	486	5	473	7	1,364
Miscellaneous	..	..	..	..	2	826	4	693	6	1,380
TOTAL	115	71,914	117	65,505	119	66,417	119	67,089	135	74,513

* Compiled from the provincial annual reports on the working of the Indian Factories Act furnished by Local Governments and Administrations and from special returns of large industries

No. 3.—CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1908 to 1912—continued

NATIVE STATES (Incomplete)

FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS

	1908		1909		1910		1911		1912	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	2	114	2	125	2	129	1	79	2	1,129
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	1	956	1	874	1	1,008	1	944	1	1,396
Distilleries	1	85	1	120	1	100	1	100	1	100
Engineering workshops	3	475	3	417	4	509	6	716	5	1,942
Printing presses	4	333	4	327	4	331	4	354	4	356
Silk weaving factories	1	227	1	235	1	200	..	..	..	..
Woollen carpet weaving factories	2	111	2	100	2	111	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous	5	700	4	488	3	344	4	316	4	497
TOTAL	19	3,001	18	2,686	18	2,732	17	2,509	17	5,420

No. 3.—CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1908 to 1912—concluded

GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)

FACTORIES OWNED BY GOVERNMENT, LOCAL BODIES, AND STATE DURBARS

	1908		1909		1910		1911		1912	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Arms and ammunition	6	13,103	6	10,423	7	13,030	6	10,104	6	10,643
Arsenals	10	4,908	10	4,273	9	3,502	9	3,244	7	3,320
Bakery	1	30	1	30	1	30	..	..	..	..
Brickfields	2	267	..	..	..	..	2	906	3	339
Canal foundries and workshops	3	1,172	3	1,274	3	1,186	3	1,305	4	2,006
Carpentry	1	112	1	132	1	110	1	60	..	..
Clothing agencies	4	2,084	4	2,260	4	2,239	4	1,917	4	1,756
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	2	114	2	125	2	129	1	79	2	1,129
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	1	956	1	874	1	1,008	1	944	1	1,396
Dairy farms	1	150	2	176	2	263	3	503	5	742
Distilleries	3	259	3	285	3	239	3	241	3	220
Dock-yards	3	3,641	3	3,710	3	3,256	3	3,644	4	4,261
Engineering workshops	8	1,362	11	1,916	12	1,945	15	2,362	18	4,733
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	32
Fish-curing yards	3	442	4	564	3	707	..	..	..	..
Forage presses	1	66	1	66	1	66	1	64	1	64
Gas works	1	25	1	20	1	25	..	..	2	178
Gun carriage factories	2	2,213	1	1,559	1	1,510	1	1,256	1	1,587
Harbour work	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	268
Iron works and foundries	2	606	2	538	3	786	1	153	3	579
Jute mills	1	971	1	940	1	729	1	830	1	400
Leather works	2	2,690	2	2,132	2	1,439	1	1,386	1	1,365
Mathematical instrument factories	1	455	1	431	1	310	1	325	1	325
Mints	2	1,360	2	1,007	2	1,419	2	1,628	2	1,716
Municipal workshops	6	855	6	915	6	954	7	1,107	8	1,182
Opium factories	1	286	1	253	1	222	1	183	1	1,500
Port Trust workshops	1	250	1	240	1	142	3	1,454	3	1,313
Postal workshops	1	308	1	319	1	276	2	626	1	217
Printing presses	25	11,564	23	10,146	22	9,479	23	9,313	29	12,116
Railway workshops	22	21,771	23	20,896	23	21,596	23	23,349	15	21,857
Sappers and Miners workshops	1	175	1	190	1	364	1	175	2	386
Saw mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	176
Silk weaving factories	1	227	1	235	1	200	..	..	..	..
Stores factories (medical stores)	1	112	2	209	2	216	2	267	2	24
Tanneries	1	52	1	85	1	33	..	..	..	..
Telegraph works	1	702	1	690	2	672	2	691	2	640
Water works	6	816	6	690	6	486	5	473	7	1,364
Woollen carpet weaving factories	2	111	2	100	2	111	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous	5	700	4	488	5	470	8	1,009	10	1,485
TOTAL	134	74,915	135	68,191	137	69,149	136	69,598	152	79,933

No. 4

Number of different industries in India in each year from 1908 to 1912

No. 4.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERALS								
		Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works,	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA																		
Bengal†	1908	13	..	53	1	..	..	..	67	..	..	29	..	..	..	..	1	30
	1909	12	..	56	1	..	..	..	69	..	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	28
	1910	13	..	56	2	..	..	..	71	..	..	34 (a)	..	1	..	..	2	37
	1911	14	..	57	1	..	..	..	72	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	30
	1912	15	..	62	1	..	..	..	79	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	1	6
Madras	1908	14	..	2	..	..	..	..	16	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	8
	1909	14	..	2	..	..	..	..	16	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	7
	1910	14	..	2	..	..	..	..	16	1	..	7 (a)	..	..	..	..	..	8
	1911	17	..	2	..	..	..	..	19	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	6
	1912	17	..	2	..	..	..	..	19	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5
Bombay	1908	165	3	..	3	..	2	1	174	..	..	19	1	5	..	..	..	25
	1909	166	3	..	3	..	2	1	175	..	..	20	1	5	..	..	..	26
	1910	170	3	..	2	..	2	1	178	..	..	21 (a)	1	7	..	..	..	29
	1911	174	2	..	2	..	2	1	181	..	..	22	1	7	..	..	..	30
	1912	176	3	..	2	..	2	1	184	..	..	17	1	9	..	3	..	30
United Provinces	1908	12	..	1	..	1	1	1	16	..	..	8	4	..	..	..	..	12
	1909	13	..	1	..	..	1	..	15	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	8
	1910	14	..	1	..	1	1	1	18	..	..	7 (a)	..	..	..	..	..	7
	1911	14	..	1	..	..	1	..	16	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	7
	1912	17	..	1	..	..	1	..	19	..	..	9	..	1	..	..	1	11
Bihar and Orissa	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Punjab (including Delhi)	1908	8	..	..	..	1	1	..	10	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	9
	1909	7	..	..	..	1	1	..	9	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	9
	1910	7	..	..	..	1	1	..	9	..	..	9 (a)	..	..	..	..	..	9
	1911	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	8	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	10
	1912	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	8	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	6
Burma	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	4	..	1	14
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	5	..	1	16
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	4	..	1	16
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	6	..	1	17
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	7	..	2	15
Central Provinces and Berar	1908	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam*	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	3
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	4
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	4
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
North-West Frontier Province	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1908	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1909	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1908	225	3	56	4	2	4	5	299	1	1	82	5	5	6	..	2	102
	1909	226	3	59	4	1	4	4	301	1	1	82	1	5	7	..	1	98
	1910	231	3	59	4	2	4	6	309	1	1	90	1	8	6	..	3	110
	1911	238	2	60	3	..	4	3	310	1	1	85	1	7	7	..	1	103
	1912	243	3	65	3	..	5	3	322	1	1	48	1	10	8	3	4	76

(a) Includes Engineering workshops

* Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1910 †Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910

INDIA in each year from 1908 to 1912

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS

by Mechanical or Electrical power

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO											PROVINCE	
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
																	BRITISH INDIA—
11	14	2	..	37	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	..	10	2	1	22	1908
8	13	4	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	6	4	1	9	3	1	24	1909
8 (a)	17	4	..	29	..	..	..	..	..	6	3	..	7	4	1	21	1910 Bengal
8	14	2	..	27	..	..	..	..	1	8	3	1	1	4	1	18	1911
5	11	2	5	23	..	..	..	..	1	8	4	6	1	4	1	25	1912
1	8	1	..	10	..	1	13	..	3	..	2	31	6	1	2	59	1908
1	10	1	..	12	..	1	12	..	3	..	1	39	5	1	2	64	1909
1 (c)	9	1	..	11	..	1	12	..	2	..	2	59(d)	5	1	1	83	1910 Madras
..	9	1	..	10	..	1	12	..	4	..	1	48(f)	4	1	2	73	1911
..	15	1	..	16	..	1	13	..	1	..	2	72	5	3	..	97	1912
4	12	1	..	17	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	2	1	..	..	9	1908
4	15	1	..	18	..	1	..	..	..	6	1	1	1	..	..	10	1909
4 (b)	16	1	..	21	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	1	..	8	1910 Bombay
5	13	3	..	21	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	6	1911
3	15	1	..	19	..	1	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	9	1912
..	8	..	..	8	..	4	..	1	1	6	1	1	4	..	..	18	1908
..	7	..	..	7	..	4	..	1	1	6	1	..	6	..	..	19	1909
..	6	..	..	6	..	4	..	1	1	8	2	..	9	..	..	25	1910 United Provinces
..	7	..	..	7	..	4	..	3	..	8	1	..	8	..	..	24	1911
..	5	..	..	5	..	5	..	4	..	5	1	..	9	..	..	24	1912
..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	..	10	1911 Bihar and Orissa
..	5	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	5	1	..	9	1912
.	2	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	1	17	2	5	1	..	..	30	1908
..	2	..	..	2	2	3	..	..	1	14	1	5	1	..	..	27	1909
..	2	..	..	2	2	3	..	..	1	14	..	2	3	..	..	25	1910 Punjab (including Delhi
..	2	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	1	14	..	3	3	..	..	24	1911
..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	14	..	1	2	..	..	20	1912
2	2	2	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	162	..	..	..	168	1908
2	2	2	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	164	..	..	..	169	1909
2	3	2	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	153	..	1	..	159	1910 Burma
(e) 3	3	2	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	167	..	1	..	175	1911
3	3	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	1	6	245(g)	..	1	..	254	1912
..	3	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1908
..	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1909
..	3	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1910 Central Provinces and Berar
..	2	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1911
..	2	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	1912
..	7	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	6	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	1909
..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1910 Assam
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1910 North-West Frontier Province
..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	1911
..					..	..	..	..	..		1	..	..	1	..	2	1912
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Ajmer-Merwara
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
18	58	6	..	82	1	10	13	1	8	35	14	201	23	3	3	312	1908
15	58	8	..	81	2	10	12	1	6	34	13	210	22	5	3	318	1909
15	63	8	..	86	2	10	12	1	5	36	11	214	25	8	2	326	1910 TOTAL
16	59	11	..	86	1	10	12	3	7	38	10	219	25	8	3	336	1911
11	62	6	5	84	..	10	13	4	4	39	15	326	23	9	1	444	1912

(a) Includes Port Commissioners' workshops
(b) Includes Port Trust Workshop and Steam Navigation Company's workshop
(c) Port Trust workshop
(d) Cotton ginning was also carried on in 14 mills
(e) Includes one saw mills
(f) Excludes 14 mills in which cotton ginning was carried on
(g) Five of these are also saw mills

No. 4.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS									
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA	1908	4	..	1	3	8	1	31	50	3	25	1	29	..	..	4	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	10
	1909	5	..	2	3	10	1	59	73	3	(a)11	1	15	2	..	3	1	..	2	..	1	5	..	14
Bengal†	1910	4	..	1	2	10	1	37	57	3	10	..	13	1	..	3	1	..	2	1	2	6	..	16
	1911	4	..	2	2	10	1	..	21	3	5	..	8	1	..	4	1	..	2	..	1	2	..	11
	1912	3	..	1	..	11	1	1	21	3	4	..	7	1	..	4	1	..	2	..	2	1	..	11
	1908	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	16	..	16	4	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	19	..	23
	1909	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	19	..	19	3	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	15	..	22
Madras	1910	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	21	..	21	(c) 4	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	15	..	23
	1911	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	21	..	21	3	1	2	2	1	..	1	..	16	..	26
	1912	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	21	..	21	6	1	2	..	1	..	2	..	21	1	34
	1908	4	..	5	..	2	..	..	11	2	16	..	18	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	3
	1909	4	..	6	..	2	..	..	12	2	16	..	18	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	5
Bombay	1910	4	..	6	..	2	..	..	12	2	16	..	18	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	5
	1911	3	..	6	..	2	..	..	11	3	13	..	16	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	4
	1912	3	..	9	..	4	..	..	16	2	19	..	21	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	1	..	..	6
	1908	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	4	1	7	..	8	..	..	..	(b) 1	1	..	..	..	3	..	5
	1909	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	1	8	..	9	..	..	..	(b) 1	1	..	2	..	..	1	5
United Provinces	1910	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	..	7	..	7	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	5
	1911	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	1	7	..	8	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	5	2	..	9
	1912	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	7	1	13	..	14	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	7	3	12
Bihar and Orissa	1911	..	..	..	..	3	..	40	*43	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	7	..	9
	1912	..	..	..	..	4	..	41	45	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	3
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	10	..	10	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	8	..	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Punjab (including Delhi)	1910	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	7	..	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1911	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	4	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	6	..	6	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1908	..	..	1	..	4	1	..	6	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	..	1	..	93
	1909	1	..	..	..	6	1	..	8	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	..	1	..	89
Burma	1910	1	1	..	1	6	..	..	9	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	..	1	..	85
	1911	1	1	..	1	5	..	..	8	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	1	1	..	90
	1912	1	1	..	1	9	..	..	12	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	2	1	..	117
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	4
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	5
Central Provinces and Berar	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	5
	1911	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	5
	1912	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	4
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	..	3	..	11
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	9	..	2	..	12
Assam*	1910	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	11	..	2	..	14
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10	..	..	..	11
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	..	9
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer Merwara	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1908	9	2	7	3	18	5	31	74	6	81	1	88	4	1	8	5	1	4	103	1	29	..	156
	1909	10	2	8	3	21	5	50	99	6	68	1	75	5	1	7	4	1	5	102	1	25	3	154
	1910	9	8	7	3	22	4	37	85	5	68	..	73	5	1	7	4	2	5	93	2	26	3	154
	1911	8	4	8	3	24	3	49	90	7	60	..	67	4	1	10	6	3	6	102	7	28	..	167
	1912	11	3	11	1	34	5	42	107	6	72	..	78	9	1	9	4	3	5	127	5	31	5	199

in each year from 1908 to 1912—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or electrical power—*continued*

VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES				IX—MISCELLANEOUS															
Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshops	Jute presses	Kerosene tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
																			BRITISH INDIA
..	..	..	2	..	2	(d)	..	1	..	..	30	3	1	..	33	9	79	317	1908
..	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	35	4	1	3	6	11	65	316	1909
..	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	42	4	..	..	22	12	83	329	1910 Bengal†
..	1	..	1	..	4	28	..	1	..	..	110	6	..	..	12	12	145	333	1911
											113	7	..	3	..	22	178	351	1912
..	1	..	1	..	45	(d)	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	51	190	1908
..	..	..	..	..	57		..	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	1	64	205	1909
2	..	..	2	..	48		..	1	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	2	56	221	1910 Madras
3	..	..	2	..	64		..	1	..	1	..	4	..	2	..	..	72	230	1911
1	2	..	3	..	68	4	1	1	..	1	3	6	..	5	..	1	90	288	1912
..	1	..	1	..	339		..	2	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	3	351	609	1908
..	1	..	1	..	358		..	2	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	3	371	636	1909
..	1	..	1	..	395	(d)	..	2	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	4	411	683	1910 Bombay
..	1	..	1	..	380		..	2	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	6	397	667	1911
..	1	..	1	..	460	5	..	2	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	7	484	770	1912
3	..	..	3	2	127		2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	131	205	1908
5	..	..	5	2	132		2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	137	208	1909
5	..	..	5	2	139	(d)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	146	222	1910 United Provinces
5	..	..	5	2	133		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	137	216	1911
3	6	..	9	2	136	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	146	247	1912
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	113	1911 Bihar and Orissa
..	1	..	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	7	16	82	1912
..	..	..	..	..	182		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	184	249	1908
..	..	..	..	..	134		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	136	(e) 194	1909
..	..	..	..	..	155	(d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	157	212	1910 Punjab (including Delhi)
..	..	..	..	..	135		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	139	101	1911
					168	1											169	215	1912
..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	6	297	1908
..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	6	298	1909
..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	8	289	1910 Burma
..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	11	315	1911
..	..	..	..	..	13	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	20	430	1912
..	..	..	..	..	374		..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	376	399	1908
..	..	..	..	..	407		..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	409	432	1909 Central Provinces
..	..	..	..	..	403		..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	405	427	1910 and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	433		..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	435	457	1911
					454	1							1			1	457	478	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	98	1	..	..	11	..	100	135	1908
..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	111	1	..	..	4	2	119	133	1909
..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	98	1	..	..	6	1	105	133	1910 Assam*
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	1911
					..	..											..	15	1912
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1908
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1909 North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	1910
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	1911
..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	6	1912
..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	12	1908
..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	12	1909
..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	11	1910 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	14	1911
..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	12	1912
1	4	..	7	2	1,081	1	2	4	..	1	128	12	4	5	44	15	1,285	2,415	1908
5	3	..	8	2	1,105	3	2	4	..	1	146	13	5	6	10	20	1,313	2,450	1909
7	3	..	10	2	1,157	1	1	4	..	1	138	15	5	7	28	25	1,383	2,534	1910 TOTAL
7	3	..	10	2	1,166	1	..	4	..	1	115	17	5	7	12	24	1,349	2,563	1911
4	11	..	15	2	1,312	46	2	4	..	1	120	20	6	10	..	46	1,569	2,894	1912

* Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1910
† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910
(a) Incomplete
(b) Includes coach building also
(c) Blacksmithy, weaving and rattan work are also done in one of the factories and Iron works in another
(d) Included in Iron and Brass foundries
(e) Exclusive of 42 factories which remained closed

No. 4.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERAL							
		Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin work	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																		
Rajputana	1908	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	.
	1912	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1908	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	.
	1909	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	.
	1910	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	.
	1911	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	.	.
	1912	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda(a)	1908	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	.
	1909	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
	1910	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
	1911	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
Bombay State	1908	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
	1911	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces States	1908	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1908	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1909	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1910	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1911	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	.
	1912	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1908	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	.
Mysore(b)	1908	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	.	..	1
	1909	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1910	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1912	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	.
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	.
	1912	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Settlements	1908	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	.	.
	1909	4	..	..	..	.	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	4	..	..	..	.	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	4	..	..	..	.	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	5	..	..	..	.	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL NATIVE STATES, ETC.	1908	20	..	..	..	..	1	1	22	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
	1909	21	1	..	..	..	1	1	25	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2
	1910	24	1	..	..	..	1	2	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	1
	1911	24	1	..	..	..	2	2	31	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1912	25	1	..	1	..	1	2	30	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA, (Incomplete)	1908	242	3	56	4	2	5	5	317	1	1	83	5	5	6	..	3	104
	1909	244	4	59	4	1	5	4	323	1	1	83	1	5	7	..	2	100
	1910	251	4	59	4	2	5	7	332	1	1	90	1	8	6	..	4	111
	1911	256	3	60	3	..	6	4	335	1	1	86	1	7	7	..	4	107
	1912	268	4	65	4	..	6	5	352	1	1	48	1	12	8	$	4	78

(a) Excepting statistics of cotton mills no other information for the years from 1908 to 1909 is available

INDIA in each year from 1908 to 1912—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO										PROVINCE	
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
																		NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	Rajputana
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911	
..	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1912	
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	Central India
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1909	
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	1910	
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	3	1911	
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	3	1912	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1910	
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	4	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	4	1912	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	Bombay States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	Central Provinces States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1908	Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1910	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1910	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1908	Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	4	1910	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	1	..	6	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	5	1912	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	4	1912	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	French Settlements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912	
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1908	TOTAL, NATIVE STATES, ETC.
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	..	5	1909	
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	5	1	..	10	1910	
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	5	1	..	13	1911	
..	3	1	1	5	..	..	2	..	4	2	1	1	6	1	..	17	1912	
18	61	6	..	85	1	10	13	1	8	35	14	202	24	3	3	314	1908	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)
15	61	8	..	84	2	10	12	1	6	35	13	211	25	5	3	322	1909	
15	66	8	..	89	2	10	12	1	7	37	11	215	30	9	2	336	1910	
16	62	11	..	89	1	10	13	3	10	40	10	220	30	9	3	349	1911	
11	65	7	6	89	..	10	15	4	8	41	16	327	29	10	1	461	1912	

No. 4.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE								
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile factories
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																						
Rajputana	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1911	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	4	..	..	3	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay States	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces States	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1908	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	12
	1909	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	14
	1910	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	13	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	12
	1911	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	14
	1912	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	6
Hyderabad	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1909	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
French Settlements	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, NATIVE STATES, ETC.	1908	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	12	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	13
	1909	..	..	1	..	12	..	..	13	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	15
	1910	..	..	3	..	14	..	..	17	2	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	15
	1911	..	..	3	..	15	..	..	18	1	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	15
	1912	..	..	5	..	16	3	..	24	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	7
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1908	8	2	7	3	30	5	51	86	7	81	1	89	4	1	8	5	1	4	105	1	42
	1909	10	2	9	3	33	5	50	112	7	69	1	77	5	1	7	4	1	5	104	1	40
	1910	9	3	10	3	36	4	37	102	7	69	..	76	5	1	7	4	2	5	101	2	41
	1911	8	4	11	34	39	3	49	148	8	63	..	71	4	1	10	6	3	6	104	7	43
	1912	11	3	16	1	50	8	42	131	6	76	..	82	9	1	9	5	3	5	129	5	38

INDIA in each year from 1908 to 1912—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

PROVINCE		GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL	IX—MISCELLANEOUS											VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES			AND GLASS
				Miscellaneous	Silk filatures	Rope works	Match factories	Kerosene tinning and packing works	Jute presses	Jewellery workshops	Hat works	Gas works	Forage presses	Engineering workshops	Cotton ginning cleaning and pressing mills	Brush works	Miscellaneous	Tanneries	Leather works	TOTAL
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)	1908	5	2												2				
	1909	4	1												1				
	1910	6	3												3				
	1911	9	6												6				
	1912	10	5												5				
Central India	1908	65	62												62				
	1909	83	78												78				
	1910	100	94												94				
	1911	96	86												86				
	1912	97	90												90				
Rajputana	1908	3	3												3				
	1909	3	3												3				
	1910	66	53												53				
	1911	61	48												48				
	1912	85	64												64				
Baroda	1908	3	2												2				
	1909	4	1												1				
	1910	4	3												3				
	1911	5	6												6				
	1912	5	5												5				
Bombay	1908	32	32												32				
	1909	35	33												33				
	1910	37	33												33				
	1911	36	33												33				
	1912	29	32												32				
Madras States	1908	40	37												37				
	1909	28	23												23				
	1910	84	80												80				
	1911	62	59												59				
	1912	68	65												65				
Hyderabad	1908	7	1												1				
	1909	12	1												1				
	1910	13	3												3				
	1911	16	3												3				
	1912	12	3												3				
Mysore	1908	4	..												..				
	1909	2	1												1				
	1910	3	2												2				
	1911	4	2												2				
	1912	12	3												2			1	
Kashmir	1908	4	4												4				
	1909	4	4												4				
	1910	4	4												4				
	1911	4	4												4				
	1912	4	4												4				
French Settlements	1908	4	..												..				
	1909	4	2												2				
	1910	4	3												3				
	1911	4	4												4				
	1912	7	12												12				
TOTAL, NATIVE STATES, ETC.	1908	161	104												102			2	
	1909	174	107												103			4	
	1910	318	238												233			5	
	1911	209	207												202			5	
	1912	326	232												227			5	
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	1908	2,576	1,401	13	44	12	4	20	128	1	..	4	2	46	1,188	2	11	6	3
	1909	2,694	1,420	17	11	8	5	18	146	1	..	4	2	3	1,208	2	11	7	5
	1910	2,852	1,619	23	30	9	5	15	138	1	..	4	2	1	1,390	2	11	7	4
	1911	2,856	1,558	22	14	9	5	17	115	1	..	4	1	1	1,369	2	11	7	4
	1912	3,220	1,801	47	2	12	6	20	120	1	2	4	2	46	1,539	2	11	6	5

No. 4.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERALS							
		Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Mis cllaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories.	Colliery Workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and Cutlery works	Metal works	Tin works.	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA																	
Bengal†	1908	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	5
	1909	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	5	..	..	..	3	9
	1910	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	5	..	1	2	1	..	..	3	6
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2
Madras	1908	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
	1909	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
	1910	10	..	..	..	..	1	5	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5
	1911	9	..	..	..	..	1	5	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6
	1912	5	..	..	..	..	..	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5
Bombay	1908	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
	1909	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1910	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	1912	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
United Provinces	1908	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	1	4	3	8	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
	1910	..	..	..	..	1	4	1	6	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
	1911	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
Bihar and Orissa	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	2	6
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab (including Delhi)	1908	..	..	..	1	..	10	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1909	..	..	..	1	..	8	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
	1910	1	..	..	1	..	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1911	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar,	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam*	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station).	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1908	10	..	..	1	..	14	9	34	..	..	3	..	..	..	8	11
	1909	10	..	..	1	1	13	7	32	..	1	5	3	..	..	8	17
	1910	16	..	..	2	1	10	7	36	..	1	2	4	..	..	8	15
	1911	11	..	..	1	1	6	8	27	..	..	2	6	1	..	9	18
	1912	7	..	..	..	..	..	8	15	..	..	1	4	1	..	5	11

* Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1910

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910

in each year from 1908 to 1912—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power

III—TRANSPORT				IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO											PROVINCE
Dockyards	Railway workshops	Tramway works	TOTAL	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Rice mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
															BRITISH INDIA
2(a)	2(b)	..	4	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	1908
..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	1909
..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	1910 — Bengal
..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1911
..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1912
..	3	..	3	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	5	11	1908
..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	3	10	1909
..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	4	11	1910 — Madras
..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	9	14	1911
..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	9	15	1912
..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	1908
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 — Bombay
..	4	..	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	1911
..	10	..	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1912
..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1908
..	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	1909
..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1910 — United Provinces
..	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	6	1911
..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	5	1912
..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1911 — Bihar and Orissa
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	1912
..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1908
..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1909
..	..	1	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1910 — Punjab (including Delhi)
..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	1911
..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1912
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1908
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1909
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1910 — Burma
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1911
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1912
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1910 — Central Provinces and Berar
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	7	1911
..	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 — Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 — Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1908
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1909
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1910 — British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1911
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1912
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1908
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1909
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1910 — Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1911
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1912
2	10	..	12	14	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	3	5	27	1908
..	6	..	6	14	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	4	3	25	1909
..	6	1	7	13	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	4	7	27	1910 — TOTAL
..	10	..	10	14	1	..	..	2	..	..	4	4	17	42	1911
..	14	..	14	14	1	..	1	1	..	..	3	3	12	35	1912

(a) Port Commissioners' workshops
(b) Includes one Port Commissioners' workshop

No 4—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING			VII—PROCESSES RELATING STONE AND					
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		Printing presses	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Potteries
BRITISH INDIA																		
Bengal*	1908	..	..	..	29	..	..	35	64	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	53	..	..	37	90	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	38	5	..	49	92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	4	..	..	..	4	8	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1908	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	8	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	..
United Provinces	1908	..	..	..	50	..	..	41	91	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1909	..	..	..	112	..	..	35	147	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1910	..	..	..	112	1	..	23	136	..	3	3	..	..	..	2	1	..
	1911	..	..	..	7	..	..	32	39	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1912	..	..	..	2	1	..	52	55	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	1	..
Bihar and Orissa	1911	..	..	..	31	..	..	30	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	14	1	..	19	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab (including Delhi)	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1908	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Assam†	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1908	1	..	2	79	..	..	80	162	2	9	11	..	..	..	..	2	..
	1909	..	..	..	165	..	..	76	241	2	9	11	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1910	..	..	4	151	6	..	76	237	..	8	8	3	..	1	3	1	..
	1911	3	..	5	39	..	..	63	110	..	9	9	..	..	..	1	1	..
	1912	3	..	..	19	2	..	71	95	..	11	11	1	..	..	2	1	..

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910 † Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1910.

in each year from 1908 to 1912—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or electrical power—*continued*

TO WOOD, GLASS				VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES	IX—MISCELLANEOUS							GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
Saw mills	Stone factories	Tile factories	TOTAL	Tanneries	Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing mills	Jewellery workshop	Jute presses	Silk filatures	Rope works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
													BRITISH INDIA
1	11	45	57	1	..	..	1	19	..	3	23	163	1908
3	10	50	63	1	..	..	1	49	..	4	54	227	1909
..	6	54	60	..	..	..	..	19	2	11	32	199	1910 Bengal
..	..	64	64	..	..	..	17	17	1	2	37	106	1911
..	1	65	66	..	..	..	14	29	..	3	46	116	1912
..	..	1	1	18	7	..	..	..	1	..	8	56	1908
..	..	1	1	12	4	..	..	..	1	..	5	42	1909
..	..	1	2	14	3	..	..	..	2	1	6	64	1910 Madras
..	..	1	1	15	1	..	..	..	2	1	4	58	1911
..	..	2	2	15	1	..	..	..	4	..	5	52	1912
..	..	4	4	..	16	..	..	..	..	9	25	43	1908
..	..	4	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	19	1909
..	..	14	15	1	..	..	..	..	..	11	11	31	1910 Bombay
..	..	14	14	1	..	..	..	..	..	14	14	53	1911
..	..	9	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	11	11	45	1912
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	104	1908
..	..	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	172	1909
..	..	8	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	163	1910 United Provinces
..	..	19	20	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	81	1911
..	7	20	28	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	101	1912
..	8	1	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	83	1911 Bihar and Orissa
..	9	8	17	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	1912
..	..	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	1908
..	..	22	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	41	1909
..	..	21	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	39	1910 Punjab(includes Delhi)
..	..	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	1911
..	..	38	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	49	1912
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	1908
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	1909
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	1910 Burma
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	1911
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	1912
..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1909
..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	14	1910 Central Provinces and Ber
..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	1911
..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	23	26	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	1	..	..	26	29	1909
..	..	3	3	..	..	..	28	..	..	..	28	33	1910 Assam †
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1911
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1910 British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1910 Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1912
1	11	56	70	19	26	..	24	19	1	12	82	428	1908
3	10	81	95	15	7	..	26	50	1	12	96	538	1909
..	6	104	118	16	6	..	28	19	4	28	85	549	1910 TOTAL
..	8	111	121	19	2	..	17	17	3	22	61	417	1911
..	17	143	164	18	4	..	14	29	4	25	76	439	1912

No. 4.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES							II—MINERALS							
		Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	Hosiery	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshops	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and Cutlery works	Metal works,	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																
Rajputana	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1908	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1908	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
	1909	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1910	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
	1911	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, NATIVE STATES, ETC.	1908	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
	1909	..	..	..	..	2	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1910	1	..	..	..	2	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
	1911	1	..	..	..	2	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	3	..	..	..	2	4	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1908	10	..	1	..	15	10	26	..	..	3	..	..	.	10	13
	1909	10	..	1	1	15	11	28	..	1	5	3	..	.	9	18
	1910	17	..	2	1	12	9	41	..	1	2	4	..	.	10	17
	1911	12	..	1	1	8	9	31	..	..	2	6	..	.	10	18
	1912	10	..	..	..	2	12	24	..	..	1	4	1	..	6	11

in each year from 1908 to 1912—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or electrical power—*continued*

III—TRANSPORT				IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO										PROVINCE	
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	TOTAL	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
															NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908 (Incomplete)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Central India
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1910 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1910 Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1910 TOTAL NATIVE STATES, ETC.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1911
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
2	10	..	12	14	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	3	..	27	1908
..	7	..	7	14	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	4	5	26	1909
..	6	1	7	13	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	3	28	1910 GRAND TOTAL, INDIA
	10	..	10	14	1	..	..	2	..	..	4	4	7	42	1911 (Incomplete)
	15	..	15	14	1	..	1	1	..	..	3	3	12	35	1912

No. 4.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO					
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach buildings works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Potteries
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																			
Rajputana	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, NATIVE STATES, ETC.	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1908	1	..	2	79	..	..	80	162	2	12	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1909	..	..	..	165	..	..	76	241	2	11	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1910	..	..	4	151	6	..	76	237	..	11	..	11	3	..	..	1	3	1
	1911	3	..	5	39	2	..	63	110	..	11	..	11	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1912	3	..	..	19	2	..	71	95	..	17	..	17	1	..	..	..	2	1

INDIA in each year from 1908 to 1912—concluded

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*concluded*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

WOOD, STONE, AND GLASS					VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES				IX—MISCELLANEOUS										PROVINCE
Saw mills	Stone factories	Tile factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Brush Works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering Workshop	Forage Presses	Jewellery workshop	Jute presses	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous not enumerated	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL	
																				NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1910 Rajputana
..	20	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	6	29	1911
																				1912
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	1908
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	8	1909
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	1910 Central India
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1911
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5	9	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	1910 Baroda
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	1911
																			1	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	7	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	1910 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	1911
																	4	4	9	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
																			3	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1910 Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1911
																			..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	6	1908
..	1	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1910 Kashmir
..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	6	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	5	1912
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	13	1908
..	2	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	12	28	1909
..	2	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	16	1910 TOTAL, NATIVE
..	2	4	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	5	18	1911 STATES, ETC.
..	22	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	12	18	56	1912
1	12	56	..	71	..	19	..	19	..	29	..	..	..	24	1	20	13	87	441	1908
4	12	84	..	100	..	15	..	15	..	15	..	..	..	26	1	50	16	108	566	1909
..	8	105	..	121	..	17	..	17	..	6	..	..	..	28	4	19	29	86	565	1910 GRAND TOTAL
..	10	115	..	127	..	20	..	20	..	5	..	..	..	17	3	17	23	66	435	1911 INDIA (Incomplete)
..	39	143	..	186	..	18	..	18	..	4	1	5	..	14	4	20	37	94	495	1912

No. 5.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERALS								III—TRANSPORT				
		Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin Works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA—																						
Bengal†	1908	11,794	..	190,598	187	..	..	..	202,579	..	..	14,832	..	..	..	..	84	14,916	7,591	23,189	865	..	31,645
	1909	11,262	..	201,446	194	..	..	150	213,052	..	..	13,751	..	..	..	..	..	13,751	7,214	20,582	1,025	..	28,821
	1910	11,010	..	201,727	242	..	..	..	212,979	..	..	14,530	..	52	..	..	137	14,719	6,670	20,015	1,202	..	27,887
	1911	10,485	..	192,210	81	..	..	..	202,776	..	..	15,419	..	..	..	..	..	15,419	4,768	13,634	1,571	..	19,973
	1912	11,425	..	199,578	147	..	..	..	211,150	..	..	3,714	..	..	..	..	100	3,814	5,014	13,767	1,074	5,316	25,171
Madras	1908	19,019	..	1,821	..	..	..	..	20,840	217	..	941	..	..	..	..	..	1,158	82	10623	260	..	10,965
	1909	18,483	..	1,840	..	..	..	..	20,323	199	..	849	..	..	..	..	..	1,048	123	10,890	267	..	11,280
	1910	18,358	..	1,856	..	..	..	101	20,315	210	..	1,234	..	..	..	..	..	1,444	123	11,112	267	..	11,502
	1911	19,927	..	1,846	..	..	..	..	21,773	275	..	876	..	..	..	..	..	1,151	..	11,696	77	..	11,773
	1912	22,168	..	1,746	..	..	..	..	23,914	246	..	824	..	..	..	..	..	1,070	..	11,171	318	..	11,489
Bombay	1908	160,355	199	..	1,504	..	386	100	162,544	..	..	4,910	240	204	..	..	..	5,354	2,313	17,263	275	..	19,851
	1909	157,908	248	..	1,392	..	437	100	160,085	..	..	4,647	240	344	..	..	..	5,231	2,134	18,728	275	..	21,137
	1910	165,392	162	..	1,319	..	460	165	167,498	..	..	4,767	225	1,251	..	..	..	6,243	2,284	19,867	275	..	22,426
	1911	159,896	79	..	1,290	..	499	..	161,764	..	..	4,842	250	656	..	..	..	5,748	2,731	17,586	446	..	20,763
	1912	180,629	152	..	1,242	..	444	370	182,837	..	..	3,732	210	996	..	672	..	5,610	1,359	22,514	275	..	24,148
United Provinces	1908	12,741	..	320	..	175	1,815	80	15,131	..	..	1,522	526	..	..	..	..	2,048	..	6,223	..	..	6,223
	1909	13,265	..	(a)	..	..	1,815	..	15,080	..	..	1,264	..	..	..	..	..	1,264	..	6,254	..	..	6,254
	1910	12,467	..	121	..	75	1,815	200	14,678	..	..	974	..	..	..	..	..	974	..	5,968	..	..	5,968
	1911	12,864	..	29	..	..	1,850	..	14,743	..	..	825	..	..	..	..	..	825	..	6,120	..	..	6,120
	1912	15,429	..	..	..	..	2,127	..	17,556	..	..	976	..	194	..	..	..	1,170	..	6,241	..	..	6,241
Bihar and Orissa	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	99	..	..	..	..	450	549	..	10,105	..	..	10,105
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,062	..	..	..	..	..	6,062	..	12,280	..	..	12,280
Punjab (including Delhi	1908	3,578	..	..	..	274	1,010	..	4,862	..	..	636	..	..	..	..	..	636	..	290	..	..	290
	1909	3,580	..	..	..	199	935	..	4,714	..	..	514	..	..	..	..	..	514	..	256	..	..	256
	1910	3,409	..	..	..	160	941	..	4,510	..	..	523	..	..	..	..	..	523	..	301	..	..	301
	1911	2,745	..	..	..	..	1,119	..	3,864	..	..	740	..	..	..	..	..	740	..	474	..	..	474
	1912	2,640	..	..	..	..	1,227	..	3,867	..	..	411	..	..	..	..	..	411	..	163	..	..	163
Burma	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,651	..	..	6,296	..	126	8,073	1,800	2,914	97	..	4,811
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,872	..	..	9,914	..	366	12,152	2,500	2,824	145	..	5,469
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,047	..	..	7,932	..	639	10,618	1,315	2,822	187	..	4,324
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,350	..	..	8,891	..	479	10,720	1,676	3,194	202	..	5,072
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,274	..	..	8,599	..	217	10,090	1,935	3,168	155	..	5,258
Central Provinces and Berar	1908	11,827	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,827	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	826	..	..	826
	1909	12,071	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,071	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	673	..	..	673
	1910	11,213	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,213	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	964	..	..	964
	1911	10,041	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,041	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	515	..	..	515
	1912	11,308	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,308	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	642	41	..	683
Assam*	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	676	676	..	64	..	..	..	649	..	..	713	..	2,000	..	..	2,000
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	740	740	..	69	35	..	..	739	..	..	843	..	1,905	..	..	1,995
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,105	1,105	..	77	48	..	..	803	..	..	928	..	1,487	..	..	1,487
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	601	601	..	84	..	..	..	498	..	..	582	..	635	..	..	635
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	605	605	..	77	..	..	..	590	..	..	667	..	582	..	..	582
North-West Frontier Province	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1908	1,716	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,716	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,898	..	..	8,898
	1909	1,756	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,756	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,970	..	..	8,970
	1910	1,930	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,708	..	..	8,708
	1911	1,885	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,885	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,006	..	..	9,006
	1912	1,809	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,809	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,945	..	..	8,945
TOTAL	1908	221,030	199	192,739	1,691	449	3,211	856	420,175	217	64	24,542	766	204	6,945	..	210	32,948	11,786	72,226	1,497	..	85,509
	1909	218,325	248	203,286	1,586	199	3,187	990	427,821	199	69	22,932	240	344	10,653	..	366	34,803	11,971	71,172	1,712	..	84,855
	1910	223,779	162	203,704	1,561	235	3,216	1,571	434,228	210	77	24,123	225	1,303	8,735	..	776	35,449	10,392	71,244	1,931	..	83,566
	1911	217,841	79	194,085	1,371	..	3,468	601	417,447	275	84	24,151	250	656	9,389	..	929	35,734	9,175	72,965	2,296	..	84,473
	1912	245,408	152	201,324	1,389	..	3,798	975	453,046	246	77	16,993	210	1,190	9,189	672	817	28,894	8,308	79,473	1,803	5,316	94,960

(a) Not reported
* Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1910
† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910

in INDIA in each year from 1908 to 1912

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS

by Mechanical or Electrical power

IV—Food, Drink, and Tobacco											V—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.								
Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	Total	Province	Blue mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous.	Total	Province
												British India—									
..	..	..	..	..	632	353	..	2,428	775	76	4,264	1908	464	245	76	663	583	204	18,925	21,140	1908
..	..	..	..	..	696	340	50	2,015	983	91	4,175	1909	641	292	182	730	708	180	22,512	25,245	1909
..	..	..	..	..	809	297	..	2,204	1,594	66	4,970	1910	506	356	91	657	573	184	17,337	19,704	1910 Bengal
..	..	..	..	128	793	324	50	739	741	67	2,842	1911	532	354	243	573	714	188	..	2,599	1911
..	..	..	..	135	1,243	362	320	695	867	18	3,640	1912	627	334	144	..	649	163	417	2,334	1912
..	42	3,825	..	50	..	289	1,801	1,643	250	230	8,130	1908	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	60	1908
..	42	3,436	..	50	..	117	1,640	1,864	250	262	7,161	1909	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	60	1909
..	38	3,451	..	50 (C)	..	200	3,561	1,559	250	180	9,239	1910	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	60	1910 Madras
..	39	3,301	..	51	..	143	2,809	1,640	250	277	8,459	1911	..	..	..	..	53	..	..	53	1911
..	33	4,506	..		..	220	3,785	1,824	971	..	11,390	1912	224	..	..	57	..	..	..	281	1912
..	120	..	..	..	572	..	100	65	..	..	857	1908	647	..	1,232	..	355	..	..	2,234	1908
..	128	..	..	..	681	(D)	50	..	..	..	859	1909	726	..	1,261	..	325	..	..	2,312	1909
..	127	..	..	..	559	..	..	..	100	185	971	1910	678	..	1,295	..	318	..	..	2,291	1910 Bombay
..	154	..	..	..	607	..	..	..	..	..	761	1911	775	..	1,493	..	298	..	..	2,566	1911
..	121	..	..	..	865	..	..	..	..	..	986	1912	971	..	1,523	..	405	..	..	2,899	1912
..	290	..	184	(B)	478	80	72	1,250	..	..	2,354	1908	..	..	..	..	676	47	..	723	1908
..	269	..	38		481	80	..	1,105	..	..	1,973	1909	..	..	..	..	220	50	..	270	1909
..	236	..	60		462	186	..	1,395	..	..	2,339	1910	..	..	..	..	176	57	..	233	1910 United Provinces
..	230	..	251		444	80	..	1,536	..	..	2,541	1911	..	..	..	..	95	42	..	137	1911
..	380	..	489		474	60	..	3,275	..	..	4,678	1912	..	..	..	..	799	100	..	899	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,206	1,696	..	3,902	1911 Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	3,197	170	..	16,510	19,877	1911 Bihar and Orissa
..	..	..	..	..	54	..	65	1,220	1,560	..	2,899	1912	..	..	..	..	265	..	10,086	10,351	1912
30	397	..	..	89	1,103	53	141	86	..	..	1,899	1908	..	..	..	..	..	114	..	114	1908
72	392	..	..	116	1,028	35	184	75	..	..	1,902	1909	..	..	..	..	..	128	..	128	1909
60	372	..	..	100	1,174	..	57	220	..	..	1,983	1910	..	..	..	..	..	146	..	146	1910 Punjab (including Delhi)
40	302	..	..	88	983	..	108	253	..	..	1,774	1911	..	464	..	..	..	92	..	556	1911
..	220	..	..	90	993	..	60	200	..	..	1,563	1912	..	..	..	..	..	186	..	186	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	246	19,124	..	..	..	19,370	1908	..	..	..	..	165	21	..	186	1908
..	..	..	..	..	20	243	16,792	..	..	..	17,055	1909	17	..	..	..	594	25	..	636	1909
..	..	..	..	..	70	243	16,702	..	32	..	17,047	1910	18	53	..	76	431	..	..	578	1910 Burma
..	..	..	..	..	140	242	18,043	..	29	..	18,454	1911	16	52	..	46	314	..	..	423	1911
..	..	..	..	96	3	231	17,969	..	20	..	18,319	1912	24	69	..	..	222	..	..	315	1912
..	41	..	..	171	36	..	..	..	..	..	248	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	40	..	..	52	36	..	..	..	..	..	128	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909 Central Provinces and Berar
..	31	..	..	76	37	..	..	..	..	..	144	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910
..	29	..	..	70	33	..	..	..	..	..	132	1911	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	30	1911
..	25	..	..	199	35	..	..	..	..	..	259	1912	..	..	297	..	..	..	..	297	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	66	..	85	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	..	90	1910	..	..	..	..	78	..	..	78	1910 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	34	..	..	46	..	..	46	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	70	..	26	..	..	60	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
											70		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
30	890	3,825	184	310	2,821	1,021	21,238	5,472	1,025	306	37,122	1908	1,111	245	1,308	663	1,819	386	18,925	24,457	1908
72	871	3,436	38	218	2,942	884	18,716	4,559	1,299	353	33,338	1909	1,384	292	1,443	730	1,907	383	22,512	28,651	1909
60	804	3,451	60	176	3,111	926	20,320	5,421	2,066	431	36,829	1910	1,202	409	1,366	733	1,636	387	17,337	23,090	1910 Total
40	754	3,301	251	286	3,084	789	21,010	6,400	2,716	344	38,925	1911	1,323	870	1,736	3,816	1,674	317	16,510	26,246	1911
..	779	4,506	489	571	3,667	943	22,199	7,214	3,418	18	43,804	1912	1,840	403	1,964	57	2,340	449	10,503	17,562	1912

(A) Represents number of persons employed in one Dock; number of operatives employed in the other is included in Saw mills

(B) Included in Sugar works

(C) Number of persons employed is also included in Sugar works.

(D) See cotton gins

No. 5.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked by

PROVINCE		VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS										VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES			
		Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA—																			
Bengal	1908	3,588	5,452	112	9,152	..	..	1,297	310	..	938	54	184	318	..	3,101	..	534	..	534
	1909	3,519	2,222	112	5,852	310	..	621	278	..	1,065	..	128	426	..	2,828	..	337	..	337
	1910	3,518	2,298	..	5,816	305	..	534	388	..	1,125	500	200	2,227	..	5,279	..	502	..	502
	1911	3,682	1,782	..	5,464	225	..	867	358	..	1,160	..	161	310	..	3,081	..	200	..	200
	1912	3,248	1,587	..	4,835	250	..	875	307	..	1,130	..	199	250	..	3,017	..	300	..	300
Madras	1908	..	3,278	..	3,278	369	348	426	(a)	..	..	174	..	2,764	..	4,081	..	120	..	120
	1909	..	3,688	..	3,688	358	408	435	..	..	..	174	..	2,520	..	3,895	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	3,863	..	3,863	501	396	438	..	..	..	166	..	2,714	..	4,215	356	..	..	356
	1911	..	4,030	..	4,030	373	164	371	80	84	..	127	..	2,904	..	4,103	245	..	..	245
	1912	..	3,835	..	3,835	569	197	331	..	..	..	208	..	3,357	64	4,726	202	138	..	340
Bombay	1908	460	3,893	..	4,353	..	..	..	132	..	..	315	..	..	..	447	..	1,019	..	1,019
	1909	406	3,629	..	4,035	..	..	..	138	..	..	310	..	..	111	559	..	817	..	817
	1910	435	3,610	..	4,045	..	..	..	127	..	..	335	..	..	80	542	..	768	..	768
	1911	279	3,709	..	3,988	..	..	..	189	..	..	380	..	..	..	569	..	629	..	629
	1912	263	4,057	..	4,320	..	..	..	175	..	..	457	39	..	..	671	..	384	..	384
United Provinces	1908	676	1,741	..	2,417	..	..	..	210	(b)	..	..	..	715	..	925	3,959	..	..	3,959
	1909	663	1,737	..	2,400	..	..	..	231	50	..	140	..	..	55	476	2,984	..	..	2,984
	1910	651	1,655	..	2,306	..	..	..	184	26	..	..	..	152	54	416	2,942	..	..	2,942
	1911	671	1,587	..	2,258	..	..	170	..	(a)	..	..	625	150	..	945	3,000	..	..	3,000
	1912	550	3,140	..	3,690	..	..	181	..	..	..	..	..	920	101	1,202	2,114	3,528	..	5,642
Bihar and Orissa	1911	..	137	..	137	..	..	..	..	..	107	150	..	608	..	865	..	165	..	165
	1912	..	125	..	125	..	..	..	..	..	259	..	..	50	500	809	..	128	..	128
Punjab including Delhi)	1908	..	955	..	955	..	..	250	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	270	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	926	..	926	..	..	197	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	197	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	973	..	973	..	..	92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	783	..	783	..	..	169	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	169	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	930	..	930	201	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	236	..	..	..	..
Burma	1908	..	892	..	892	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,687	..	75	..	6,762	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	906	..	906	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,138	..	70	..	7,208	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	892	..	892	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,416	..	70	..	8,486	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	844	..	844	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,890	826	70	..	8,786	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	989	..	989	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,252	811	80	..	10,143	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1908	..	50	..	50	..	..	41	60	..	1,140	..	..	..	..	1,241	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	67	..	850	..	..	276	..	1,219	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	72	164	680	..	..	..	..	959	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	60	225	637	..	..	..	..	975	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	171	259	..	..	50	..	561	..	..	..	..
Assam*	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	134	977	..	495	..	1,626	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	128	1,112	..	250	..	1,490	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	130	1,166	..	169	..	1,465	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	119	1,216	..	..	..	1,335	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	1,028	..	..	..	1,109	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1908	..	220	..	220	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	275	..	275	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	243	..	243	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	365	..	365	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	279	..	279	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1908	4,724	16,490	112	21,326	369	348	2,014	712	..	2,232	8,207	184	4,387	..	18,453	3,959	1,673	..	5,632
	1909	4,588	13,383	112	18,083	668	408	1,279	714	50	2,043	8,874	128	3,542	166	17,872	2,984	1,154	..	4,138
	1910	4,604	13,534	..	18,138	806	396	1,107	771	190	1,935	10,583	200	5,332	134	21,454	3,298	1,270	..	4,568
	1911	4,632	13,237	..	17,869	598	164	1,630	687	309	2,023	9,763	1,612	4,042	..	20,828	3,245	994	..	4,239
	1912	4,061	14,942	..	19,003	1,020	197	1,422	563	171	1,735	10,945	1,049	4,707	665	22,474	2,316	4,478	..	6,794

(a) Included in ice factories
(b) Closed
* Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1910
† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910

in INDIA in each year from 1908 to 1912—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

Mechanical or electrical power—*continued*

IX—MISCELLANEOUS													GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE	
Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshops	Jute presses	Kerosene tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk Filatures	Miscellaneous not enumerated	TOTAL			
															BRITISH INDIA—	
..	345	(*d*)	..	725	..	..	12,049	2,009	27	813	3,315	1,305	20,588	307,919	1908	
..	363	100	..	884	..	..	11,471	2,348	15	812	753	1,139	17,885	311,947	1909	
..	370	..	..	1,604	..	..	12,171	2,006	..	1,052	2,078	1,486	20,767	312,823	1910	Bengal
..	397	203	..	1,091	..	..	27,119	2,457	..	713	1,851	1,104	34,935	287,289	1911	
..	1,454	5,701	..	996	..	..	31,789	2,825	..	599	..	3,782	47,146	301,407	1912	
..	3,389	(*d*)	..	83	..	234	..	362	..	70	..	103	4,241	52,873	1908	
..	3,695		..	73	..	223	..	318	..	553	..	116	5,178	52,633	1909	
..	3,739		..	67	..	214	..	343	..	..	..	743	5,106	56,100	1910	Madras
..	4,484		..	67	..	240	..	418	..	690	..	..	5,899	57,486	1911	
..	6,142	1,479	72	67	..	242	623	735	..	1,500	..	230	11,180	68,225	1912	
..	26,707	(*d*)	..	421	..	..	..	1,114	221	..	..	258	28,721	225,380	1908	
..	29,902		..	413	..	..	..	1,221	614	..	..	228	32,378	227,413	1909	
..	36,862		..	402	..	..	..	1,361	372	..	..	295	39,292	244,076	1910	Bombay
..	34,236		..	426	..	..	..	1,699	322	..	..	820	37,503	234,291	1911	
..	33,279	1,151	..	544	..	..	..	1,550	352	..	..	599	37,475	259,330	1912	
243	12,207	(*d*)	1,300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,750	47,530	1908	
202	13,770		1,052	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	15,047	45,748	1909	United Provinces
238	13,786		856	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	161	15,041	44,897	1910	
264	9,635		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	119	10,018	40,587	1911	
266	12,520	445	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,157	14,388	55,466	1912	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,088	..	..	..	..	..	3,088	38,688	1911	Bihar and Orissa
..	..	750	..	..	..	..	512	..	..	..	..	331	1,593	34,247	1912	
..	8,505	(*d*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	214	8,719	17,745	1908	
..	9,642		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	218	9,860	18,497	1909	
..	9,934		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	244	10,178	18,703	1910	Punjab (including Delhi)
..	7,844		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	641	8,485	16,845	1911	
..	10,704		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,704	18,060	1912	
..	1,054	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	137	..	..	1,191	41,285	1908	
..	1,476	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	166	..	..	1,642	45,068	1909	
..	1,119	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	144	..	..	1,263	43,238	1910	Burma
..	1,440	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	264	..	..	1,826	46,130	1911	
..	3,307	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	410	176	..	71	4,054	49,168	1912	
..	22,704	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	370	..	..	..	23,074	37,266	1908	
..	28,783	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	152	..	..	..	28,935	43,026	1909	Central Provinces and Berar
..	25,979	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	141	..	..	..	26,120	39,400	1910	
..	30,646	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	140	..	..	..	30,786	42,479	1911	
..	30,997	402	..	..	..	..	..	..	97	..	..	55	31,551	44,659	1912	
..	..	210	..	..	..	..	15,411	194	..	..	2,351	..	18,166	23,181	1908	
..	113	196	..	..	..	..	17,192	257	..	..	903	..	18,661	23,814	1909	
..	80	203	..	..	..	..	16,306	233	..	..	1,292	..	18,114	23,267	1910	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,153	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	605	605	3,568	1912	
..	118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	118	118	1908	
..	153	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	153	153	1909	North-West Frontier Province
..	134	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	134	180	1910	
..	175	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	175	235	1911	
..	412	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	412	482	1912	
..	508	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	508	11,401	1908	
..	1,070	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,070	12,071	1909	
..	690	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	690	11,571	1910	Ajmer-Merwara
..	894	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	894	12,150	1911	
..	1,056	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,056	12,089	1912	
243	75,537	210	1,300	1,229	..	234	27,460	3,679	618	1,020	5,666	1,880	119,076	764,698	1908	
202	89,167	296	1,052	1,370	..	223	28,663	4,144	781	1,531	1,656	1,724	130,809	780,370	1909	
238	92,593	203	856	2,073	..	214	28,477	3,943	513	1,196	3,370	2,929	136,905	794,228	1910	TOTAL
264	89,751	203	..	1,584	..	240	30,207	4,574	584	1,667	1,851	2,684	133,609	779,333	1911	
266	99,871	10,018	72	1,607	..	242	32,924	5,110	859	2,365	..	6,830	160,164	846,701	1912	

(*d*) Included in Iron and Brass Foundries

No. 5.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERAL								III—TRANSPORT				
		Cotton spinning, weaving, and other mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Dockyards	Railway Workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																						
Rajputana	1908	530	..	..	..	..	..	..	530	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,177	..	..	1,177
	1909	395	..	..	..	..	..	..	395	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,326	..	..	1,326
	1910	607	..	..	..	..	..	..	607	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,530	..	..	1,530
	1911	591	..	..	..	..	..	..	591	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,531	..	..	1,531
	1912	475	..	..	..	..	..	..	475	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,380	..	..	1,380
Central India.	1908	756	..	..	..	..	..	..	756	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	245	..	..	245
	1909	2,176	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,176	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	230	..	..	230
	1910	2,230	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,230	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	203	..	..	203
	1911	2,170	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,170	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	584	..	..	584
	1912	3,194	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,194	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	239	..	..	239
Baroda (a).	1908	1,662	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,662	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	1,633	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,633	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	1,771	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,771	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1,746	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,746	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	1,757	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,757	..	..	..	..	345	..	..	..	345	..	..	365	..	365
Bombay States	1908	1,579(b)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,579	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	1,554(b)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,554	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	1,741(d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,741	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	2,023	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,023	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	1,932	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,932	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces States.	1908	1,833	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,833	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	2,012	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,012	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	2,036	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,036	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1,426	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,426	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	1,647	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,647	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States.	1908	657	..	..	..	..	..	600	1,257	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	350	350	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	381	..	..	..	..	..	600	981	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	160	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	141	..	..	..	..	..	950	1,091	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	150	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	137	..	..	..	..	..	980	1,117	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1908	2,902	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,902	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	3,017	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,017	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	2,955	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,955	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	2,860	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,860	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	2,918	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1908	1,268	..	..	..	..	300	..	1,568	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	1,277	161	..	..	..	205	..	1,643	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	1,183	171	..	..	..	226	..	1,580	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1,417	141	..	..	..	287	..	1,845	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	1,424	157	..	..	..	321	..	1,902	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Settlements.	1908	4,241(b)	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,241	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	3,112(c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,112	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	3,130(c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	3,015(c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,015	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	3,025	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,025	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, NATIVE STATES, ETC.	1908	15,428	..	..	..	..	300	600	16,328	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	350	400	..	1,422	..	..	1,422
	1909	15,357	161	..	..	..	205	600	16,523	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	160	210	..	1,556	..	..	1,556
	1910	15,719	171	..	..	..	226	950	17,146	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	150	..	1,733	..	..	1,733
	1911	15,385	141	..	..	..	287	980	16,793	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	2,115	..	..	2,115
	1912	16,522	157	..	..	..	321	..	17,000	..	..	..	..	345	..	..	..	345	..	1,619	365	..	1,984
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1908	237,153	199	192,739	1,691	449	3,511	1,356	435,698	217	64	24,592	766	204	6,045	..	560	33,348	11,786	73,648	1,497	..	83,931
	1909	223,133	409	203,286	1,536	199	3,392	1,340	443,343	199	69	22,982	240	344	10,653	..	526	35,013	11,971	72,728	1,712	..	86,411
	1910	238,796	333	203,704	1,561	235	3,442	2,255	450,356	210	77	24,123	225	1,863	8,735	..	926	35,599	10,302	72,977	1,931	..	85,300
	1911	232,664	220	194,085	1,371	..	3,755	1,581	433,676	275	84	24,201	250	656	9,389	..	929	35,784	9,175	75,080	2,206	..	86,515
	1912	261,930	309	201,324	1,389	..	4,119	975	470,046	246	77	16,993	210	1,535	9,189	672	317	29,239	8,308	81,092	2,228	7,316	96,944

(a) Excepting statistics of cotton mills no other information for the years 1908 and 1909 is available
(b) Represents number of persons employed in three mills
(c) " " " " " one mill
(d) " " " " " four mills

INDIA in each year from 1908 to 1912—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS —*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO												V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								PROVINCE
Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
																				NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Baiyutana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	72	..	..	50	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	161	..	..	52	..	..	213	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	400	..	..	..	62	..	..	462	..	..	465	..	54	..	..	519	1910 Baroda
..	..	..	..	201	..	..	55	125	..	..	381	..	..	585	..	54	..	..	639	1911
..	..	..	..	410	..	..	50	125	..	..	585	..	..	660	..	344	..	..	1,004	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Bombay States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Central Provinces States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	115	..	..	..	115	..	..	..	..	905	..	..	905	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	..	..	150	..	..	..	..	930	..	..	930	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	..	..	150	..	..	..	..	1,022	..	..	1,022	1910 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,160	..	..	1,160	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,338	..	..	1,338	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	153	..	..	153	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	294	..	..	294	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	330	60	..	390	..	..	51	..	..	..	..	51	1910 Mysore
..	..	90	..	..	..	..	..	325	60	..	575	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	178	..	..	278	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	81	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	181	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	50	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 French Settlements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	115	153	..	..	268	..	..	..	..	905	..	..	905	1908
..	..	..	..	..	50	..	150	294	..	..	494	..	..	51	..	930	..	..	981	1909
..	..	..	..	465	72	..	150	442	60	..	1,189	..	..	465	..	1,076	..	..	1,541	1910 TOTAL, NATIVE STATES, ETC.
..	..	90	..	301	161	..	55	502	60	..	1,169	..	..	585	..	1,214	..	..	1,799	1911
..	..	81	..	610	..	23	50	303	..	..	1,067	..	..	710	..	1,682	..	..	2,392	1912
50	890	3,825	184	310	2,821	1,021	21,353	5,625	1,025	306	37,390	1,111	245	1,308	663	2,724	386	18,925	25,362	1908
72	871	3,436	38	218	2,992	834	18,866	4,853	1,299	353	33,832	1,384	292	1,494	730	2,837	383	22,512	29,632	1909
60	804	3,451	60	641	3,183	926	20,470	5,866	2,126	431	38,018	1,202	409	1,851	733	2,712	387	17,337	24,631	1910 GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)
40	794	3,391	251	587	3,195	789	21,035	6,902	3,776	344	40,094	1,323	870	2,321	3,816	2,888	317	16,510	28,045	1911
..	779	4,587	489	1,181	3,667	966	22,249	7,517	3,418	18	44,871	1,846	403	2,674	57	4,022	449	10,503	19,954	1912

No. 5.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked by

PROVINCE		VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD STONE, AND GLASS										VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES			
		Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																			
Rajputana	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1908	175	..	..	175	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	145	..	..	145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	116	..	..	116	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	130	..	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	780	..	780	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	180	..	180	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	180	..	180	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	120	..	..	120
Bombay States	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces States	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	270	..	1,740	..	2,010	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	325	..	1,843	..	2,168	..	..	..	..
	1910	100	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	1,730	..	2,030	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	2,062	..	2,362	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	275	..	1,760	..	2,035	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	420	..	420	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	300	..	105	..	105
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	400	..	400	..	60	..	60
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	350	..	350	..	60	..	60
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	122	..	122	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	118	..	118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	120	..	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	120	..	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	354	..	354	52	..	..	52
French Settlements.	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, NATIVE STATES, ETC.	1908	175	..	..	175	..	..	..	..	..	..	270	..	2,160	..	2,430	..	..	..	..
	1909	145	122	..	267	..	..	..	..	..	..	325	..	2,143	..	2,468	..	105	..	105
	1910	216	118	..	334	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	2,910	..	3,210	..	60	..	60
	1911	..	430	..	430	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	2,412	..	2,712	..	60	..	60
	1912	..	300	..	300	..	..	..	25	..	..	275	..	2,114	..	2,414	172	..	..	172
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1908	4,899	16,490	112	21,501	369	348	2,014	712	..	2,232	8,477	184	6,547	..	20,883	3,959	1,673	..	5,632
	1909	4,733	13,505	112	18,350	668	408	1,279	714	50	2,043	9,199	128	5,685	166	20,340	2,984	1,259	..	4,243
	1910	4,820	13,652	..	18,472	806	396	1,107	771	190	1,935	10,883	200	8,242	134	24,664	3,298	1,330	..	4,628
	1911	4,632	13,667	..	18,299	598	164	1,630	687	300	2,023	10,063	1,612	6,454	..	23,540	3,245	1,054	..	4,299
	1912	4,061	15,242	..	19,303	1,020	197	1,422	588	171	1,735	11,220	1,649	6,821	665	24,888	2,488	4,478	..	6,966

in INDIA in each year from 1908 to 1912—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

IX—MISCELLANEOUS															PROVINCE
Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Forge presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshops	Kerosene tinning and packing works	Jute presses	Match factories	Rope works	Silk flatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL	
															NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	151	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	151	1,858	1908
..	105	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	105	1,826	1909
..	420	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	420	2,557	1910 Rajputana
..	534	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	534	2,656	1911
..	326	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	326	2,204	1912
..	4,493	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,493	5,669	1908
..	11,210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,210	13,811	1909
..	6,905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,905	9,576	1910 Central India
..	6,315	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,315	9,412	1911
..	9,215	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,215	12,648	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,662	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,633	1909
..	6,327	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,327	9,859	1910 Baroda
..	5,195	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,195	8,141	1911
..	6,893	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,893	11,274	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,579	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,554	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,741	1910 Bombay States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,023	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,932	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,833	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,012	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,036	1910 Central Provinces States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,426	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,647	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	..	..	1,200	5,837	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	..	800	2,000	6,389	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	..	100	1,300	5,843	1910 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,340	..	150	1,490	6,129	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,340	..	525	1,865	5,388	1912
..	4,533	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,533	7,435	1908
..	2,091	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,091	5,108	1909
..	6,991	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,991	10,011	1910 Hyderabad
..	4,828	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,828	7,688	1911
..	5,479	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,479	8,397	1912
..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	2,251	1908
..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	2,495	1909
..	209	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	209	2,639	1910 Mysore
..	160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	3,040	1911
..	166	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	166	2,346	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,789	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,667	..	..	3,667	4,516	1910 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,398	..	..	4,398	4,541	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,421	..	..	4,421	5,416	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,464	195	..	4,659	4,241	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,112	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,130	1910 French Settlements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,015	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,025	1912
..	9,237	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	..	..	10,437	32,365	1908
..	13,458	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	3,667	800	19,125	41,729	1909
..	20,452	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	4,398	100	26,550	51,908	1910 TOTAL NATIVE STATES, ETC.
..	17,032	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,340	4,421	150	22,943	48,071	1911
..	22,079	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,340	4,464	720	28,603	54,277	1912
243	84,774	210	1,300	1,229	..	234	3,679	27,460	618	2,220	5,666	1,880	129,513	797,063	1908
202	102,625	206	1,052	1,370	..	223	4,144	28,663	781	2,731	5,323	2,524	149,934	822,099	1909
238	113,745	203	856	2,073	..	214	3,943	28,477	513	2,396	7,768	3,029	163,455	846,136	1910 GRAND TOTAL, INDIA
264	106,783	203	..	1,584	..	240	4,574	30,207	584	3,007	6,272	2,884	156,552	827,404	1911
266	121,950	10,013	72	1,607	..	242	5,110	32,924	859	3,705	4,464	7,550	188,767	900,978	1912 (Incomplete)

No. 5.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERALS							
		Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Colliery workshops	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA—																	
Bengal*	1908	1,885	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,885	..	706	..	..	..	..	423	1,129
	1909	2,410	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,410	709	873	..	..	..	..	350	1,932
	1910	1,445	..	..	100	..	..	77	1,622	500	497	100	..	..	..	310	1,407
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	100	..	..	..	55	211
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	..	..	..	..	100
Madras	1908	1,077	..	..	..	..	100	..	1,177	..	..	..	..	..	..	368	368
	1909	1,010	..	..	..	..	100	..	1,110	..	..	..	..	..	..	208	208
	1910	1,208	..	..	..	..	100	302	1,610	..	..	..	..	..	..	650	650
	1911	1,162	..	..	..	..	100	315	1,577	..	..	..	..	..	..	719	719
	1912	742	..	..	..	..	..	255	997	..	..	..	..	..	..	648	648
Bombay	1908	200	..	..	..	..	100	250	550	..	..	..	..	..	..	216	216
	1909	200	..	..	..	..	..	250	450	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	58
	1910	491	..	..	..	..	..	..	491	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	180	..	..	..	..	..	290	470	..	..	..	800	..	..	..	800
	1912	60	67	..	..	..	370	..	497	..	..	..	800	..	..	..	800
United Provinces	1908	..	..	..	..	..	(a)	279	279	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	100	279	234	613	..	..	494	..	..	..	..	494
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	5,928	50	5,978	..	..	520	..	..	..	..	520
	1911	..	..	..	..	60	188	115	363	..	..	489	..	..	..	..	489
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	594	..	..	..	..	594
Bihar and Orissa	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	248	..	..	..	..	300	548
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab (including Delhi)	1908	..	..	..	180	..	1,784	.	1,964	..	..	..	..	..	..	496	496
	1909	..	..	..	240	..	1,398	..	1,638	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	100
	1910	50	..	..	300	..	770	..	1,120	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	70
	1911	..	..	..	200	..	690	..	890	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	830	..	830	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam†	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1908	3,162	..	..	180	..	1,984	1,248	6,574	..	706	..	..	..	..	1,503	2,209
	1909	3,620	..	..	240	100	1,777	1,056	6,793	709	873	494	..	..	..	716	2,792
	1910	3,194	..	..	400	..	6,798	429	10,821	500	497	620	..	..	..	1,030	2,647
	1911	1,342	..	..	200	60	978	720	3,300	..	304	589	800	..	..	1,074	2,767
	1912	802	67	..	..	..	1,200	255	2,324	..	50	644	800	..	..	648	2,142

*Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910 (a) Work done by contract †Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1910

INDIA in each year from 1908 to 1912—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO												
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	PROVINCE
																	BRITISH INDIA—
167	378	..	..	545	..	72	..	86	..	..	..	..	240	..	..	398	1908
..	70	..	..	70	..	63	..	70	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	193	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	62	..	70	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	182	1910 Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	..	53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	103	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	1912
..	537	..	..	537	..	56	263	..	..	..	..	51	..	1,191	684	2,245	1908
..	355	..	..	355	..	53	265	..	..	..	..	50	..	1,135	624	2,127	1909
..	372	..	..	372	..	50	74	..	..	..	..	50	..	907	453	1,534	1910 Madras
..	386	..	..	386	..	52	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	805	1,304	2,222	1911
..	398	..	..	398	..	52	105	..	..	..	..	..	..	848	1,255	2,260	1912
..	340	..	..	340	..	..	..	..	..	94	..	..	..	75	..	169	1908
..	80	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	80	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Bombay
..	3,425	..	..	3,425	..	30	..	..	..	88	..	..	..	100	..	218	1911
..	1,820	..	..	1,820	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	1912
..	83	..	..	83	..	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	1908
..	581	..	..	581	..	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	250	..	..	312	1909
..	86	..	..	86	..	83	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	83	1910 United Provinces
..	395	..	..	395	..	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	326	..	..	398	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	65	..	..	50	50	..	..	53	..	..	218	1912
..	222	..	..	222	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	..	80	1911 Bihar and Orissa
..	50	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	603	..	..	603	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	315	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	315	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	334	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	334	1909
..	..	227	..	227	..	301	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	301	1910 Punjab (including Delhi)
..	..	..	..	..	..	268	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	330	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	284	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	284	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	131	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	131	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	170	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	170	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	152	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	152	1910 Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	153	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	153	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	95	1912
..	69	..	..	69	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	66	..	..	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	55	..	..	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,317	1,317	1910 Central Provinces and
..	170	..	..	170	..	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,668	1,694	1911 Berar
..	170	..	..	170	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,295	2,320	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	590	..	..	590	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	98	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	99	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	99	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	91	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	1910 British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	1910 Bangalore (Civil and
..	..	..	..	..	..	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	1911 Military Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	1912
167	1,407	..	..	1,574	..	820	263	86	..	94	..	51	240	1,266	684	3,504	1908
..	1,152	..	..	1,152	..	857	265	70	..	..	..	50	250	1,195	624	3,311	1909
..	1,410	227	..	1,416	..	816	74	70	..	..	..	50	..	957	1,770	3,737	1910 TOTAL
..	4,598	..	..	4,598	..	825	61	..	..	368	..	..	326	955	3,034	5,369	1911
..	2,438	..	..	2,438	..	831	105	..	50	50	..	..	656	848	2,550	5,090	1912

No. 5.—NUMBER OF PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE, AND GLASS										
		Bone mills	Chemicals	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone factories	Tile factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA—																								
Bengal†	1908	..	..	..	2,746	..	..	16,351	19,097	..	134	..	134	..	..	..	..	..	..	334	1,991	8,236	..	10,561
	1909	..	..	..	5,396	..	..	13,606	19,002	..	84	..	84	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	1,619	6,351	..	8,770
	1910	..	..	..	3,715	427	..	13,938	18,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,882	7,149	..	13,031
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,726	..	13,726
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	7,681	..	7,731
Madras	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	440	440	..	84	..	84	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	50
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	400	400	..	84	..	84	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	50
	1910	..	..	349	..	..	..	250	599	..	90	..	90	96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	146
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	120	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	50
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	..	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	127	..	127
Bombay	1908	125	..	..	..	..	..	..	125	60	105	..	165	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	200
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	93	..	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	275	..	275
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	..	70	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,185	..	3,235
	1911	394	..	625	..	..	..	..	1,019	..	484	..	484	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,400	..	1,400
	1912	395	..	..	..	..	..	..	395	..	609	..	609	..	..	..	175	..	..	..	..	1,173	..	1,348
United Provinces	1908	..	..	..	3,883	..	..	6,406	10,291	..	225	..	225	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	..	..	..	120
	1909	..	..	..	13,842	..	..	6,198	20,040	..	417	..	417	..	..	..	..	254	..	..	..	581	..	835
	1910	..	..	..	13,633	410	..	4,984	19,027	..	333	..	333	..	..	..	160	557	..	..	..	815	..	1,472
	1911	..	..	..	1,195	..	..	5,589	6,784	..	304	..	304	..	..	..	..	477	..	..	..	1,479	..	1,956
	1912	..	..	..	1,136	434	..	6,240	7,810	..	403	..	403	..	..	..	..	447	..	..	720	1,526	..	2,693
Bihar and Orissa .	1911	..	..	..	3,197	..	..	10,830	14,027	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,107	160	..	5,267
	1912	..	..	..	2,021	60	..	10,678	12,759	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,690	685	..	2,375
Punjab (including Delhi)	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	205	..	205	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	450	..	510
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	137	..	137	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,757	..	2,757
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	..	145	69	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	1,790	..	1,919
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	996	..	996
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,663	..	3,663
Burma	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1908	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	500	..	500
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	..	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	100	..	75	..	75	..	..	..	75	..	..	..	..	506	..	581
	1911	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	..	..	..	..	230	..	293
	1912	..	..	..	320	..	..	..	320	..	..	..	..	58	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	180	..	290
Assam*	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,150	..	1,150
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	104	..	104	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1908	125	..	100	6,629	..	..	23,199	30,056	60	753	..	813	..	..	..	..	180	..	334	1,991	9,436	..	11,941
	1909	..	..	..	19,238	..	..	20,204	39,442	57	871	..	928	..	..	..	..	254	..	800	1,619	10,014	..	12,687
	1910	..	..	349	17,448	837	..	19,172	37,806	..	713	..	713	215	..	60	175	557	..	..	5,882	14,645	..	21,534
	1911	394	..	625	4,492	..	..	16,539	22,050	..	888	..	888	..	..	..	63	477	..	..	5,107	18,041	..	28,688
	1912	395	..	..	3,477	494	..	16,918	21,284	..	1,184	..	1,184	58	..	52	175	447	..	..	2,460	15,035	..	18,227

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910

* „ Eastern Bengal up to 1910

INDIA in each year from 1908 to 1912—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES				IX—MISCELLANEOUS															PROVINCE
Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing factories	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshop	Jute presses	Kerosine tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous not enumerated	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL	
																			BRITISH INDIA—
..	60	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	4,346	320	4,716	38,525	1908
..	50	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	..	..	6,335	570	7,205	40,016	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	125	4,430	1,726	6,281	40,603	1910 Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,219	..	..	60	3,961	125	5,365	19,405	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,110	..	..	..	3,533	430	5,073	12,946	1912
..	2,080	..	2,080	..	390	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	432	..	180	1,002	7,983	1908
..	1,409	..	1,409	..	220	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	320	6,063	1909
..	1,507	..	1,507	..	220	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	60	580	7,088	1910 Madras
..	1,570	..	1,570	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	55	715	7,459	1911
..	1,467	..	1,467	..	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,526	..	..	1,580	7,545	1912
..	..	..	..	..	969	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,200	4,169	5,934	1908
..	50	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	960	960	2,023	1909
..	50	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,126	2,126	6,052	1910 Bombay
..	56	..	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,700	2,700	10,572	1911
..	80	..	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,265	2,265	7,837	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,066	1908
..	110	..	110	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23,402	1909
..	75	..	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27,574	1910 United Provinces
..	265	..	265	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	619	619	11,573	1911
..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	456	456	12,274	1912
..	50	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	400	400	20,504	1911 Bihar and Orissa
..	..	50	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,837	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,490	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,016	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	85	3,867	1910 Punjab (including Delhi).
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,216	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	830	830	5,607	1912
..	..	..	..	..	193	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	193	324	1908
..	..	..	..	..	179	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	179	349	1909
..	..	..	..	..	241	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	241	393	1910 Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	153	1911
..	..	..	..	..	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	315	410	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	669	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	375	375	2,503	1910 Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,257	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,100	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,549	..	..	..	..	..	1,549	2,268	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,596	..	..	..	..	..	1,596	2,338	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,997	..	..	..	..	..	1,997	3,737	1910 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	76	1911
..	..	..	..	..	172	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	172	276	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	98	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	99	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	1910 British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	75	160	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	1910 Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	1912
..	2,140	..	2,140	..	1,552	..	..	..	..	..	1,599	..	..	432	4,346	3,700	11,629	70,437	1908
..	1,619	..	1,619	..	399	..	..	..	..	..	1,896	..	..	100	6,805	1,580	10,780	79,504	1909
..	1,632	..	1,632	..	461	..	..	..	..	..	1,997	..	..	425	4,430	4,372	11,685	91,985	1910 TOTAL
..	1,941	..	1,941	..	136	..	..	..	..	..	1,219	..	..	660	3,961	3,899	9,875	74,476	1911
..	1,647	50	1,697	..	476	..	..	..	..	..	1,110	..	..	1,526	3,533	4,121	10,766	65,152	1912

No. 5.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES							II—MINERALS						III—TRANSPORT			
		Cotton spinning and weaving and other mills	Hosiery	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Colliery workshops	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Dockyards	Railway workshops	Tramway works	TOTAL
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																		
Rajputana	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	23	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	74	..	74
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	239	..	239
Baroda	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	67	..	..	..	..	..	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	70	..	..	..	..	..	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1908	..	..	..	..	..	1,635	1,635	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	1,692	1,692	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	1,906	1,906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	1,850	1,850	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	2,792	2,792	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1908	..	..	..	..	820	..	820	..	..	..	..	260	260	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	1,950	100	2,050	..	..	..	..	120	120	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	1,800	..	1,800	..	..	..	..	260	260	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	1,790	..	1,790	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	950	..	950	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL NATIVE STATES, ETC	1908	..	..	..	..	820	1,635	2,455	..	..	..	..	260	260	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	1,950	1,792	3,742	..	..	..	..	120	120	..	74	..	74
	1910	67	..	..	..	1,800	1,906	3,773	..	..	..	..	260	260	..	..	..	..
	1911	70	..	..	..	1,790	1,850	3,710	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	950	2,815	3,765	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	239	..	239
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1908	3,162	..	180	..	2,804	2,883	9,029	..	706	..	..	1,763	2,469	167	1,407	..	1,574
	1909	3,620	..	240	100	3,727	2,848	10,535	709	873	491	..	845	2,912	..	1,226	..	1,226
	1910	3,261	..	400	..	8,598	2,335	14,594	500	497	620	..	1,290	2,907	..	1,183	227	1,410
	1911	1,412	..	200	60	2,768	2,570	7,010	..	304	582	800	1,074	2,760	..	4,598	..	4,598
	1912	802	67	2,150	..	2,150	3,070	6,089	..	50	644	800	..	1,648	..	2,677	..	2,677

INDIA in each year from 1908 to 1912—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

IV—Food, Drink, and Tobacco										V—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.							Provinces
Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous.	Total	Bone mills	Dye works	Indigo factories	Lac factories	Oil mills	Miscellaneous	Total	
																	NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	81	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	81	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Total, Native States, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
820	263	86	..	94	51	240	1,266	684	3,504	125	100	23,199	6,629	..	..	30,056	1908
857	265	70	..	..	50	250	1,195	624	3,363	..	..	20,204	19,238	..	..	39,442	1909
816	155	70	..	..	50	..	957	1,770	3,818	..	349	19,172	17,448	837	..	37,806	1910 GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)
825	61	..	..	168	..	326	955	3,034	5,369	394	625	16,589	4,492	..	..	22,050	1911
831	35	..	50	50	..	656	848	2,550	5,090	395	..	..	3,477	494	16,918	21,284	1912

No. 5.—NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		VI—PAPER AND PRINTING			VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE, AND GLASS								VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES			
		Paper mills	Printing presses	TOTAL	Carpentry	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Saw mills	Stone factories	Tile factories	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																
Rajputana	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	157	157	..	..	..	..	..	1,989	..	1,989	..	..	..	..
Central India	1908	..	240	240	..	..	..	..	..	1,853	..	1,853	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,085	..	2,085	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,207	..	2,207	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,521	..	2,521	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	84	84	..	..	..	..	..	2,907	..	2,907	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	150	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	150	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	200	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1908	..	81	81	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	140	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	148	148	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	160	160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	151	151	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	..	70
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	..	70
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1908	..	93	93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	433	..	184	617	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	189	189	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	115	115	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, NATIVE STATES, ETC.	1908	..	414	414	..	..	..	..	..	1,853	..	1,853	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	140	140	..	..	..	..	433	2,085	184	2,702	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	298	298	..	..	..	..	..	2,207	150	2,357	..	70	..	70
	1911	..	160	160	..	..	..	..	..	2,521	389	2,910	..	70	..	70
	1912	..	507	507	..	..	..	..	..	4,896	..	4,896	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1908	60	1,167	1,227	..	..	..	180	334	3,844	9,436	13,794	..	2,140	..	2,140
	1909	57	1,011	1,068	..	..	..	254	1,238	3,704	10,198	15,390	..	1,619	..	1,619
	1910	..	1,011	1,011	215	60	175	557	..	8,089	14,795	23,891	..	1,702	..	1,702
	1911	..	1,048	1,048	..	..	68	477	..	7,628	18,430	26,598	..	2,011	..	2,011
	1912	..	1,691	1,691	58	52	175	447	..	7,356	15,035	23,123	..	1,647	50	1,697

INDIA in each year from 1908 to 1912—concluded

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*concluded*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

IX—MISCELLANEOUS										GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing factories	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Jewellery workshop	Jute presses	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
											NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	104	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	104	104	1910 Rajputana
..	..	..	272	..	..	..	..	205	477	2,646	1912
..	191	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	191	2,284	1908
..	6,443	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	6,536	8,695	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	132	132	2,339	1910 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,521	1911
..	..	102	102	..	..	..	..	268	472	3,702	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	367	1910 Baroda
75	..	..	75	..	..	..	..	..	150	333	1911
										150	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	180	180	1,396	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	700	700	2,532	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,054	1910 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	215	..	..	..	2,225	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,280	1,280	4,223	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	272	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	272	324	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	151	1910 Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	..	64	134	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,332	..	3,332	4,505	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,787	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,060	1910 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	144	144	2,123	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	292	292	1,357	1912
..	191	..	..	..	..	..	3,332	180	180	8,685	1908
..	6,715	..	..	..	..	..	..	793	793	14,338	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	132	132	6,971	1910 Total, Native States, etc.
..	172	..	..	..	..	215	64	144	144	7,445	1911
75	..	102	449	..	..	..	..	2,045	2,671	12,078	1912
..	1,748	..	..	..	1,599	432	7,678	3,880	15,332	79 122	1908
..	7,114	..	..	..	1,896	100	6,805	2,373	18,238	93,842	1909
..	461	..	..	..	1,997	425	4,430	4,504	11,817	98,956	1910 GRAND TOTAL, INDIA
..	308	..	..	..	1,219	875	4,025	4,043	10,470	81,921	1911 (Incomplete)
75	476	102	449	..	1,110	1,526	3,533	6,166	13,437	77,230	1912

No. 6—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in BRITISH INDIA in each calendar year from 1908 to 1912

	TOTAL FOR ALL PROVINCES				
	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
Inspected during the year—					
Once	223	258	297	264	878
Twice	429	374	421	420	445
Three times	397	416	365	364	281
More than three times	837	1,003	1,077	1,067	483
TOTAL	1,886	2,051	2,160	2,115	2,087
Not inspected during the year	95	153	111	133	567
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	1,981	2,204	2,271	2,248	2,654
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—					
Adults—					
Males	606,296	619,015	624,945	629,227	685,822
Females	107,709	114,455	115,540	115,090	130,025
TOTAL	714,005	733,470	740,485	744,317	815,847
Children—					
Males	42,786	43,454	43,273	39,450	44,132
Females	9,359	8,986	8,753	8,177	9,662
TOTAL	52,145	52,440	52,026	47,627	53,796
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	766,150	785,910	792,511	791,944	869,643
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
Allowing interval after 6 hour's work	..	..	..	..	1,459
Working on a system of shifts	..	..	..	..	633
Exempted under part C Schedule I of Act	..	..	..	..	71
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (*c*)	..	..	..	..	1
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	62
TOTAL	1,919	2,081	2,171	2,149	2,226
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	..	..	..	..	1,129
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	..	..	..	..	792
Exempted under part B of Schedule II of the Act	..	..	..	..	32
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (*c*).	..	..	..	..	5
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (*d*).	..	..	..	..	228
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	40
TOTAL	1,924	2,081	2,165	2,149	2,226

N. B.—Owing to change of form details under heads 3 and 4 for years prior to 1912 are not available in the present forms.

No. 6A.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each calendar year from 1908 to 1912

	BURMA					ASSAM *				
	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	31	31	37	14	253	19	17	34	8	13
Twice	111	104	121	116	43	44	44	33	4	..
Three times	85	95	99	78	6	17	41	31	3	..
More than three times	24	26	23	70	..	16	23	16	2	..
TOTAL	251	256	280	278	302	96	125	114	17	13
Not inspected during the year	4	11	..	2	136	5	12	6	1	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	(a) 255	267	(c)280	(f)280	438	101	137	120	18	16
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	39,427	42,511	44,251	41,660	46,358	17,545	21,929	22,054	2,362	2,346
Females	889	894	999	1,484	3,523	903	1,207	892	429	391
TOTAL	40,316	43,405	45,250	43,144	49,881	18,448	23,136	22,946	2,791	2,737
Children—										
Males	243	533	333	400	504	486	540	456	131	112
Females	28	60	41	240	338	61	69	62	49	52
TOTAL	271	593	374	640	842	547	609	518	180	164
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	40,587	43,998	45,624	43,784	50,723	18,995	23,745	23,464	2,971	2,901
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing interval after 6 hour's work	..	..	..	..	192	..	..	..	..	13
Working on a system of shifts	..	..	..	..	195	..	..	..	..	2
Exempted under part C, Schedule I of Act.	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c).	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	(a) 255	267	(c) 280	280	(g) 400	101	(b) 132	(d) 114	18	(h) 15
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	..	..	..	..	236	..	..	..	..	13
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	..	..	..	..	141	..	..	..	..	1
Exempted under part B of Schedule II of the Act.	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	1
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (c).	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	(a) 255	267	(c) 280	280	400	101	(b) 132	(e) 108	18	15

(a) Excludes 24 factories which did not work during the year
(b) ,, 5 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 21 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, 6 ,, for which information is not available
(e) ,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(f) ,, 27 ,, which did not work during the year
(g) Excludes 38 factories which did not work during the year
(h) Excludes 1 factory which remained closed during the year

N.B—Owing to change of form details under heads 3 and 4 for years prior to 1912 are not available in the present forms

* Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1910

No. 6-A.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE, in each calendar year from 1908 to 1912—continued

	BENGAL*					BIHAR AND ORISSA		UNITED PROVINCES				
	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1911	1912	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—												
Inspected during the year—												
Once	5	15	9	8	98	5	9	18	16	29	34	70
Twice	39	16	10	39	80	2	10	42	22	43	30	40
Three times	73	33	33	66	56	1	2	29	47	29	13	20
More than three times	100	181	199	198	62	14	..	63	85	92	82	12
TOTAL	217	245	251	311	296	22	21	152	170	193	159	142
Not inspected during the year	7	7	4	9	26	3	5	5	3	27	10	59
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	224	252	(c)255	320	322	(h)25	26	157	173	220	(g)169	(a)201
2. AVERAGE NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—												
Adults—												
Males	236,402	239,994	236,617	240,217	254,413	15,211	21,371	42,569	42,655	42,667	41,441	46,782
Females	37,080	40,034	39,217	37,756	38,443	1,112	1,880	5,091	5,619	6,326	4,763	6,328
TOTAL	273,482	280,028	275,834	277,973	292,856	16,323	23,251	47,660	48,274	48,993	46,204	53,110
Children—												
Males	24,318	25,012	26,081	22,047	23,428	250	366	2,230	2,293	1,819	1,807	1,635
Females	4,467	4,640	4,968	3,963	3,803	61	105	52	50	37	41	58
TOTAL	28,785	29,652	31,049	26,010	27,231	311	471	2,282	2,343	1,856	1,848	1,693
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	302,267	309,680	306,883	333,983	320,087	16,634	23,722	49,942	50,617	50,849	48,052	54,803
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—												
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	..	..	..	..	131	..	18	..	..	..	..	57
Working on a system of shifts	..	..	..	..	158	..	4	..	..	..	..	125
Exempted under part C, Schedule 1 of Act	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	14	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	(a) 219	(b) 249	(d) 252	(f) 313	322	(i)24	26	157	(b) 173	(e) 198	(g) 169	(a) 201
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES												
Allowing hoilday invariably on Sunday.	..	..	..	..	192	..	18	..	..	..	..	66
Allowing hoilday on Sunday or a substituted day	..	..	..	..	12	..	1	..	..	..	..	14
Exempted under part B of Schedule II of the Act	..	..	..	..	9	..	3	..	..	..	..	5
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (c)	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (d).	..	..	..	..	106	..	4	..	..	..	..	116
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	224	(b) 249	(d) 252	313	322	(i)24	26	157	(b) 173	(e) 198	169	201

(a) Excludes 5 factories where the system of stoppage is not in force
(b) ,, 2 factories which remained closed and another for which information was not available
(c) ,, 1 factory which remained closed during the year
(d) ,, 4 factories ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) ,, 22 ,, for which information is not available
(f) ,, 7 ,, which remained closed during the year
(g) ,, 46 ,, for which information is not available
(h) ,, 6 ,, for which information is not available
(i) ,, 7 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

* Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1910

No. 6-A.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE, in each calendar year from 1908 to 1912—continued

	AJMER-MERWARA					PUNJAB				
	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	4	4	1	3	3	44	81	88	59	92
Twice	2	1	4	3	6	61	58	56	74	53
Three times	1	..	..	..	..	52	45	31	18	10
More than three times	..	2	3	3	..	52	17	18	4	8
TOTAL	7	7	8	9	9	209	201	193	155	163
Not inspected during the year	1	..	..	..	..	23	58	35	50	45
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	8	7	8	9	9	(a) 232	259	(d)228	(e)205	(f)208
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	10,128	10,584	10,362	10,869	10,850	21,467	23,643	24,804	24,034	28,280
Females	324	247	508	514	902	3,073	3,885	3,951	3,456	3,739
TOTAL	10,452	10,831	10,870	11,383	11,752	24,540	27,528	28,755	27,490	32,019
Children—										
Males	102	170	260	208	215	1,067	945	831	673	773
Females	8	..	14	19	29	82	206	40	21	73
TOTAL	110	170	274	227	244	1,149	1,151	871	694	846
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	10,562	11,001	11,144	11,610	11,996	25,689	28,679	29,626	28,184	32,865
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	182
Working on a system of shifts	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	7
Exempted under part C Schedule I of Act.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	8	7	8	9	9	(b) 219	(c) 217	(d)228	(e)205	(f)208
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	124
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	76
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Exempted by Local Government under section 22 (4) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under section 22 (4) (d)	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
TOTAL	8	7	8	9	9	(b) 219	(c) 217	(d)228	(e) 205	(f)208

(a) Excludes of 32 factories which remained closed during the year
(b) " 45 " " " " " " " "
(c) " 42 " " " " " " " "
(d) " 34 " " " " " " " "
(e) " 62 " " " " " " " "
(f) " 26 " " " " " " " "

No. 6-A.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE, in each calendar year from 1908 to 1912—continued

	NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE					BOMBAY				
	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES— *Inspected during the year—*										
Once	..	..	..	1	1	28	28	35	70	130
Twice	..	..	1	2	1	47	40	63	70	75
Three times	1	..	..	1	..	60	65	60	82	44
More than three times	..	..	2	..	..	388	400	387	345	225
TOTAL	1	..	3	4	2	523	533	545	567	474
Not inspected during the year	1	3	2	1	2	15	7	13	18	213
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	2	3	5	5	4	(*a*) 538	(*c*)540	(*e*)558	(*g*)585	(*i*) 687
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	62	87	132	147	139	174,826	173,000	176,740	182,195	196,015
Females	56	66	67	88	102	43,548	42,898	43,401	43,917	49,486
TOTAL	118	153	199	235	241	218,374	215,898	220,141	226,112	245,501
Children—										
Male	..	..	..	..	..	9,196	8,514	8,229	8,570	10,754
Females	..	..	..	..	..	2,622	2,947	2,587	2,662	3,590
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	11,818	11,461	10,816	11,232	14,344
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	118	153	199	235	241	230,192	227,359	230,957	237,344	259,845
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES— Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	531
Working on a system of shifts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39
Exempted under part C, Schedule 1 of Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (*c*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	24
TOTAL	2	3	5	5	5	(*b*) 506	(*d*) 520	(*f*) 545	(*e*) 560	(*i*) 605
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES— Allowing hoilday invariably on Sunday	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	157
Allowing hoilday on Sunday or a substituted day	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	443
Extempted under part B. of Schedule 11 of the Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (*c*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (*d*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
TOTAL	2	3	5	5	5	(*b*)506	520	(*f*) 545	(*h*) 560	605

(*a*) Excludes 10 factories which remained closed during the year and 2 factories the information for which was not available.
(*b*) ,, 44 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(*c*) ,, 15 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(*d*) ,, 35 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(*e*) ,, 19 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(*f*) ,, 32 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(*g*) ,, 18 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(*h*) ,, 41 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(*i*) ,, 72 ,, which remained closed and 10 factories which did not submit information

No. 6-A.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE, in each calendar year from 1908 to 1912—concluded

	CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR					MADRAS				
	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	63	51	49	54	115	11	15	15	8	94
Twice	68	69	75	61	79	15	20	15	19	58
Three times	65	65	66	74	68	14	25	16	28	75
More than three times	106	154	195	204	158	88	115	142	145	18
TOTAL	302	339	385	393	420	128	175	188	200	245
Not inspected during the year	21	47	24	36	55	13	5	..	3	23
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	(*a*) 323	386	409	429	(*k*) 475	(*b*) 141	(*e*) 180	(*h*)188	(*i*)203	268
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	23,357	24,358	24,001	25,034	28,373	40,513	40,254	43,317	46,057	50,895
Females	12,495	14,346	13,877	15,103	16,644	4,250	5,259	6,302	6,468	8,587
TOTAL	35,852	38,704	37,878	40,137	45,017	44,763	45,513	49,619	52,525	59,482
Children—										
Males	1 451	1,379	1,302	1,353	1,788	3,693	4,068	3,962	4,011	4,557
Females	316	281	241	348	464	1,723	733	763	773	1,152
TOTAL	1,767	1,660	1,543	1,701	2,252	5,416	4,801	4,725	4,784	5,709
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	37,619	40,364	39,421	41,834	47,269	50,179	50,314	54,344	57,309	65,191
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing interval after 6 hour's work	108	..	..	..	108	..	..	..	..	217
Working on a system of shifts	..	..	..	..	59	..	..	..	..	42
Exempted under part C, Schedule 1 of Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 21 (3) (*c*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
TOTAL	(*a*) 323	340 (*j*)	353 (*g*)	368(*k*)	(*l*)167	(*c*)129	(*f*)173	(*h*)188	(*i*)203	268
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing hoilday invariably on Sunday	..	..	..	..	86	..	..	..	..	231
Allowing hoilday on Sunday or a substituted day	..	..	..	..	81	..	..	..	..	17
Exempted under part B of Schedule 11 of the Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (*c*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (*d*)	..	..	..	..						
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
TOTAL	(*a*) 323	(*d*)340	(*h*)353	(*j*)363	(*l*)167	(*c*)129	(*f*)173	(*h*)188	(*i*) 203	268

(*a*) Excludes 59 factories which remained closed during the year
(*b*) „ 38 factories which worked for less than four months during the year and four factories which did not work during the year
(*c*) „ 8 factories which worked for less than four months during the year, 4 factories which did not work during the year, and 12 factories which were brought under the Act by the end of December 1908
(*d*) „ 46 factories which remained closed during the year
(*e*) „ one factory which stopped work
(*f*) „ 8 factories which remained closed or for which information was not available
(*g*) „ 56 „ „ „ „ during the year
(*h*) „ 8 „ which did not work during the year, three factories which were removed from the list, one factory regarding which particulars were not furnished and one factory which was registered only in December 1910
(*i*) Excludes 4 factories which did not work during the year, and one factory of which particulars are not furnished
(*j*) „ 66 factories which remained closed during the year.
(*k*) „ 4 factories which remained closed during the year.
(*l*) „ 4 factoris which remained closed during the year.

No. 7.—NUMBER of ACCIDENTS in FACTORIES under the FACTORIES ACT, in each calendar year from 1908 to 1912

Province		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total
Bengal†	1908	50	359	543	952
	1909	52	386	560	998
	1910	79	431	758	1,268
	1911	38	403	541	982
	1912	54	512	547	1,113
Madras	1908	10	25	307	342
	1909	5	29	330	364
	1910	2	28	212	242
	1911	4	48	256	308
	1912	2	15	449	466
Bombay	1908	29	190	1,253	1,472
	1909	30	178	1,395	1,603
	1910	27	112	1,489	1,628
	1911	20	126	1,353	1,499
	1912	30	85	1,476	1,591
United Provinces	1908	13	44	47	104
	1909	6	48	82	136
	1910	5	72	145	222
	1911	7	97	194	298
	1912	9	108	173	290
Bihar and Orissa	1911	6	65	110	181
	1912	1	38	83	122
Punjab (including Delhi)	1908	6	25	254	285
	1909	9	32	250	291
	1910	8	35	309	352
	1911	8	46	204	258
	1912	7	61	196	264
Burma	1908	11	150	139	300
	1909	13	125	224	362
	1910	15	131	189	335
	1911	9	129	247	385
	1912	13	150	186	349
Central Provinces and Berar	1908	5	76	81	162
	1909	4	68	100	172
	1910	1	38	137	176
	1911	12	50	105	167
	1912	5	37	130	172
Assam*	1908	..	3	13	16
	1909	2	3	21	26
	1910	2	19	15	36
	1911	3	..	2	5
	1912	..	2	2	4
North-West Frontier Province	1908	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	1	1
	1911	1	1	1	3
	1912	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1908	4	19	43	66
	1909	2	28	54	84
	1910	..	20	99	119
	1911	..	20	116	136
	1912	1	11	125	137
TOTAL	1908	128	891	2,686	3,699
	1909	123	897	3,016	4,036
	1910	129	886	3,354	4,379
	1911	108	985	3,129	4,222
	1912	122	1,019	3,367	4,508

* Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1910

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910

No. 8.—NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in respect of OFFENCES against the old FACTORIES ACT (XI. of 1891) enumerated in section 15, clause (1) thereof, in each calendar year from 1908 to 1912

Province		Section 15 (1), Sub-clause— (a)—Employment of persons not allowed by the Act	(b)—Performance by a child of work forbidden by, or in contravention of, section 8 of the Act	(c)—Neglect to keep register prescribed under section 9	(d)—Neglect of notice required by section 10, sub-section (1)	(e)—Neglect to fence machinery or mill-gearing	(f)—Neglect of water-supply for persons employed in any factory	(g)—Neglect of ventilation and cleanliness	(h)—Overcrowding	(i)—Neglect to send notices or returns required	Total	Section 15 (2)—Corrupt use of certificates granted under section 5	Total number convicted
Bengal	1908	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
	1909	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
	1910	3	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	7	..	7
	1911	7	4	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	16	..	16
	1912	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Madras	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	6	..	6
	1910	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
	1911	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1912	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	3
Bombay	1908	2	..	5	..	19	..	1	..	..	27	..	27
	1909	3	..	..	..	15	..	1	..	2	21	..	21
	1910	3	4	1	..	8	..	2	..	..	18	..	18
	1911	5	1	2	1	7	..	1	..	8	25	..	25
	1912	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	7	..	7
United Provinces	1908	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
	1909	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	2	9	..	9
	1910	2	..	2	1	1	..	3	..	2	11	..	11
	1911	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	5	..	5
	1912	..	1	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	6	..	6
Bihar and Orissa	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab (including Delhi)	1908	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
	1909	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Burma	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	2
	1909	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	9	9	..	9
	1910	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	2
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1908	8	2	13	2	7	..	..	..	1	21	..	21
	1909	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	6
	1910	4	7	1	1	3	..	1	..	2	29	..	29
	1911	1	2	11	3	3	..	1	..	1	15	..	15
	1912	18	4	13	8	11	..	5	..	..	59	..	59
Assam	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a) 1	..	1
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1908	14	5	6	4	27	..	1	..	2	60	..	60
	1909	15	5	5	..	18	..	2	..	13	58	..	58
	1910	12	11	17	3	16	..	7	..	4	70	..	70
	1911	14	7	8	8	13	..	3	..	13	66	..	66
	1912	26	5	14	8	15	..	9	..	5	82	..	82

(a) Detail not available

No. 8-A.—Number of persons convicted in respect of offences against the new Factories Act (XII of 1911), enumerated in sections 41, 43 and 44 thereof in the calendar year 1912

Province	Section 41											Section 43				Section 44—Using false certificate	Grand Total
	(a) Employment of persons not allowed by the Act	(b) Neglect of Sanitary provisions	(c) Neglect of suitable latrine and urinal accommodation.	(d) Neglect of water supply for persons employed	(e) Construction of doors in contravention of section 15	(f) Neglect to fence machinery, etc.	(g) Non-compliance with orders of inspectors under section 11, 12, 16 or 18	(h) Neglect to keep register prescribed under section 35	(i) Neglect of affixing of abstracts and notices required by section 36	(j) Neglect to send notices or returns required	Total	(a) Obstructing an inspector in the exercise of his powers under section 5 or failure to comply with his demands	(b) Neglect of precautions against fire	(c) Commission or omission of any other Act prohibited or prescribed by the Act	Total		
Bengal, 1912	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4
Madras, 1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay, 1912	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	3	2	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	9
United Provinces, 1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	6	..	..	2	2	..	8
Bihar and Orissa, 1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab (including Delhi) 1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma, 1912	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Central Provinces and Berar, 1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam, 1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province, 1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara, 1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, 1912	5	..	1	..	..	1	2	3	6	2	20	..	..	2	2	..	22

BREWERIES*

No. 9.—STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the BREWING INDUSTRY in BRITISH INDIA from 1877 to 1913: and DETAILED STATEMENT of the PRODUCTION of BEER and the NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED in each brewery in 1911, 1912, and 1913

Year	No. of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons	Quantity in gallons purchased by the Commissariat Department
1877	15		2,164,048	954,933
1878	16		1,522,769	869,270
1879	15		1,569,026	872,296
1880	17		1,974,578	1,298,773
1881	19		2,448,711	1,764,927
1882	17		2,594,667	1,699,914
1883	17		2,597,298	2,027,169
1884	18		2,778,680	2,030,499
1885	19		3,150,342	2,266,801
1886	19		4,403,638	3,339,361
1887	20		5,085,030	4,178,658
1888	21		5,352,191	4,628,175
1889	22		5,171,726	3,778,295
1890	22		5,192,572	3,093,021
1891	22		4,745,803	2,228,958
1892	21		4,831,127	2,748,365
1893	22		5,532,725	3,147,683
1894	22		6,121,905	3,267,268
1895	23		6,238,877	3,146,103
1896	24		6,313,946	3,385,654
1897	25		5,427,461	2,589,142
1898	25		5,894,087	2,854,744
1899	26		5,568,213	2,846,869
1900	26		4,947,841	2,586,364
1901	26	1,668	5,554,453	2,758,698
1902	27	1,764	6,474,860	2,794,561
1903	27	1,908	6,067,041	2,811,435
1904	27	2,007	6,219,761	2,839,177
1905	26	2,012	5,994,955	2,706,040
1906	25	1,826	5,599,930	2,653,837
1907	23	1,817	5,610,121	2,157,590
1908	24	1,658	5,185,619	‡
1909	24	1,689	4,824,050	‡
1910	24	1,582	4,191,493	‡
1911	25	1,520	4,083,806	‡
1912	22	1,432	3,849,060	‡
1913	21	1,323	3,654,521	‡

	Production, in gallons			Number of persons employed		
	1911	1912	1913	1911	1912	1913
BURMA—						
Mandalay (Amarasangaung)	247,158	249,436	229.121	153	95	102
BENGAL—						
Calcutta (Gobra)	39.796	34,999	(c)	30	19	..
Sonada	62,516	32,986	41,367	23	23	32
Total	102.312	67,985	41,367	53	42	32
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—						
Mussoorie	97.038	203.850	217.476	39	45	49
Naini Tal	88,276	134,055	32,022	52	52	48
Ranikhet	143.154	180.430	46.467	32	30	24
Chakrata	54.324	54,270	47,952	40	35	30
Lucknow	63,666	(a)	..	139	(b)116	..
Total	446.458	572,605	343.917	302	278	151
PUNJAB—						
Kasauli	366.768	351,162	438.480	126	127	150
Murree (Ghoragali)	527.958	232,524	323.568	120	63	77
Simla	(a)	3.888	7.983	—	13	11
Solon	383,130	355.968	302.346	121	138	141
Dalhousie	38.340	30.942	26.136	21	19	21
Ráwalpindi	341.118	343.926	311,364	182	158	124
Total	1,657,314	1,318,410	1,409,877	570	518	524
BALUCHISTAN—						
Quetta	309.636	309.906	278.586	92	85	86
BOMBAY—						
Parel (Bombay)	1,872	19,366	16.805	30	23	25
Poona (Dapuri, Kirkee)	305,752	287,026	249,707	124	121	104
Total	307,624	306,392	266.512	154	144	129
CENTRAL PROVINCES—						
Jubbulpore	22.876	4,166	20,966	26	25	25
MADRAS—						
Nilgiris: Aravanghat	115,880	85.389	78.515	15	13	13
,, Ootacamund	222,146	146,438	153.589	39	33	31
,, Yellanhalli	210,296	313,900	293.036	37	39	42
Naduvakarai	..	..	63,061	..	..	35
Total	548,322	545,727	588,201	91	85	121
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	441,106	474.433	475.974	79	160	158
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA †	4,083.806	3,849,060	3.654,521	1,520	1,432	1,323

(a) No brewing done (b) Employed in distilling and malting (c) Ceased to exist

‡ From 1st January 1908 the contracts with Indian breweries for the supply of malt liquor to British troops have been discontinued, each British regiment being left free to make its own arrangements to obtain the necessary supply; as a result, the figures of Army consumption are no longer readily available.

† The quantity (in gallons) of imported beer compare as under :—

1911	4,181,000
1912	4,521,000
1913	4,634,000

* Compiled from special official returns

COTTON MILLS*

No. 10.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the COTTON SPINNING and WEAVING INDUSTRY in INDIA since the year 1878-79

BRITISH INDIA

	Number of mills in existence	Capital (as far as known) R and £	Number of: Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1878-79	56	R5,53,67,500 £80,000	(a)	12,649	1,414,128
1879-80	55	R5,17,51,250 £80,000	38,153	12,763	1,433,464
1880-81	55	R5,40,00,250 £80,000	46,530	12,739	1,434,364
1881-82	59	R6,60,71,450 £80,000	50,758	13,842	1,513,578
1882-83	59	R6,42,02,850 £80,000	51,799	14,277	1,600,973
1883-84	71	R8,02,27,750 £80,000	60,115	15,412	1,842,184
1884-85	78	R7,73,17,250 £330,000	59,736	15,616	1,983,955
1885-86	86	R7,91,98,750 £330,000	69,735	15,684	2,122,077
1886-87	86	R7,58,09,250 £330,000	39,678	15,854	2,117,394
1887-88	91	R8,24,29,250 £330,000	76,526	17,468	2,261,223
1888-89	98	R8,69,48,665 £369,999	84,703	19,288	2,504,666
1889-90	104	R9,31,60,090 £369,999	90,797	20,156	2,756,182
1890-91	115	R10,06,35,090 £369,999	102,768	21,625	3,022,896
1891-92	117	R10,34,00,090 £369,999	109,552	22,422	3,086,082
1892-93	120	R10,47,27,590 £369,999	112,536	24,034	3,195,873
1893-94	126	R10,75,65,040 £369,999	122,153	27,078	3,356,153
1894-95	131	R11,16,28,240 £369,999	130,221	31,628	3,521,520
1895-96	136	R11,69,54,410 £369,999	136,947	34,683	3,636,764
1896-97	143	R12,65,24,810 £449,999	139,262	34,667	3,789,966
1897-98	152	R13,21,56,810 £449,999	139,289	34,303	4,014,562
1898-99	159	R13,75,86,750 £468,830	147,403	35,009	4,281,620
1899-1900	176	R14,53,44,523 £469,029	155,003	36,521	4,574,840
1900-01	177	R14,62,76,291 £669,029	144,983	37,210	4,679,648
1901-02	179	R15,16,87,084 £450,000	161,756	38,891	4,743,391
1902-03	(b) 184	R15,42,81,051 £450,000	167,104	40,397	4,895,884
1903-04	187	R14,66,72,250 £650,000	169,837	41,977	4,900,106
1904-05	187	R15,16,79,301 £650,000	178,680	43,740	4,912,382
1905-06	188	R14,77,51,710 £650,000	194,700	48,550	5,006,916
1906-07	197	R16,29,51,715 £650,000	197,980	55,291	5,230,020
1907-08	207	R17,29,75,506 £500,000	208,422	62,251	5,437,193
1908-09	212	R18,60,65,827 £200,000	220,443	69,791	5,623,542
1909-10	223	R18,78,72,553 £200,000	215,950	74,757	5,780,124
1910-11	230	R19,85,59,784 £200,000	214,149	78,984	5,961,950
1911-12	234	R20,39,85,551 £200,000	221,076	81,899	6,040,760
1912-13	241	R20,76,78,830 £200,000	242,199	85,676	6,100,632
1913-14	239	R20,00,13,650 £200,000	244,002	90,268	6,268,758

(a) Not stated (b) Exclusive of a mill with 23,232 spindles destroyed by fire in 1901-02

* Compiled from special official returns which, as regards the production of yarn and woven goods, are based on returns made by the millowners under the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896

No. 10—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the COTTON SPINNING and WEAVING INDUSTRY in INDIA since the year 1878-79—continued

	NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY				
	Number of mills in existence	Capital (as far as known) R and £	NUMBER OF		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1878-79	2	R9,00,000	(a)	334	22,336
1879-80	3	R16,00,000	1,384	544	37,366
1880-81	3	R16,00,000	1,425	544	37,366
1881-82	3	R16,00,000	1,473	544	37,366
1882-83	3	R14,49,500	1,825	839	53,130
1883-84	3	R14,49,500	1,721	839	53,100
1884-85	3	R16,00,000	1,860	839	53,100
1885-86	4	R23,50,000	1,842	864	76,468
1886-87	5	R29,85,800	2,912	1,072	85,208
1887-88	7	R42,35,800	3,989	1,372	114,516
1888-89	11	R57,35,800 £198,217	7,423	2,868	165,356
1889-90	12	R57,35,800 £198,217	8,427	1,922	178,455
1890-91	11	R57,35,800 £198,217	9,230	2,220	174,844
1891-92	11	R57,35,800 £198,217	8,370	2,248	182,442
1892-93	11	R59,85,800 £198,217	8,362	2,283	182,430
1893-94	12	R57,35,800 £198,217	8,417	2,314	183,528
1894-95	14	R68,35,800 £198,217	9,357	2,533	190,143
1895-96	14	R71,85,800 £198,217	9,605	2,595	215,847
1896-97	14	R72,85,800 £198,217	10,034	2,636	194,057
1897-98	14	R72,85,800 £198,217	9,464	2,643	204,498
1898-99	15	R81,20,800	8,729	2,279	181,722
1899-1900	14	R73,41,300	8,293	1,999	163,034
1900-01	17	R1,17,40,800	11,372	3,332	262,642
1901-02	18	R84,53,300 £200,000	12,282	2,924	248,858
1902-03	19	R1,14,41,300 £200,000	11,340	3,279	268,476
1903-04	19	R81,97,800 £417,245	16,307	3,304	267,502
1904-05	19	R80,62,000 £417,245	17,689	3,565	284,050
1905-06	19	R82,15,000 £417,245	18,020	3,731	286,918
1906-07	20	R97,75,000 £436,274	23,731	4,308	316,268
1907-08	20	R1,03,75,000 £436,274	16,945	4,467	326,512
1908-09	21	R1,03,70,000 £436,274	16,384	4,801	342,988
1909-10	22	R1,40,91,202 £436,724	16,431	5,414	362,427
1910-11	24	R1,55,53,702 £436,274	16,727	5,643	384,725
1911-12	24	R1,56,09,202 £436,274	15,771	5,741	386,421
1912-13	25	R1,53,09,202 £436,274	16,352	5,909	394,380
1913-14	25	R1,50,09,401 £436,274	16,845	6,420	411,818

(a) Not stated

No. 10.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the COTTON SPINNING and WEAVING INDUSTRY in INDIA since the year 1878-79—concluded

	TOTAL, INDIA				
	Number of mills in existence	Capital (as far as known) R and £	NUMBER OF		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1878-79	58	R5,62,67,500 £80,000	(a)	12,983	1,436,464
1879-80	58	R5,33,51,250 £80,000	39,537	13,307	1,470,830
1880-81	58	R5,56,00,250 £80,000	47,955	13,283	1,471,730
1881-82	62	R6,76,71,450 £80,000	52,231	14,386	1,550,944
1882-83	62	R6,56,52,350 £80,000	53,624	15,116	1,654,103
1883-84	74	R8,16,77,250 £80,000	61,836	16,251	1,895,284
1884-85	81	R7,89,17,250 £330,000	61,596	16,455	2,037,055
1885-86	90	R8,15,48,750 £330,000	71,577	16,548	2,198,545
1886-87	91	R7,87,95,050 £330,000	72,590	16,926	2,202,602
1887-88	98	R8,66,65,050 £330,000	80,515	18,840	2,375,739
1888-89	109	R9,26,84,465 £568,216	92,126	22,156	2,670,022
1889-90	115	R9,88,95,890 £568,216	99,224	22,078	2,934,637
1890-91	126	R10,63,70,890 £568,216	111,998	23,845	3,197,740
1891-92	128	R10,91,35,890 £568,216	117,922	24,670	3,268,524
1892-93	131	R11,07,13,390 £568,216	120,898	26,317	3,378,303
1893-94	138	R11,33,00,840 £568,216	130,570	29,392	3,539,681
1894-95	145	R11,84,64,040 £568,216	139,578	34,161	3,711,669
1895-96	150	R12,41,40,210 £568,216	146,552	37,278	3,852,611
1896-97	157	R13,38,10,610 £648,216	149,296	37,303	3,984,023
1897-98	166	R13,94,42,610 £648,216	148,753	36,946	4,219,060
1898-99	174	R14,57,07,550 £468,830	156,132	37,288	4,463,342
1899-1900	190	R15,26,85,823 £469,029	163,296	38,529	4,737,874
1900-01	194	R15,80,17,091 £669,029	156,355	40,542	4,942,290
1901-02	197	R16,01,40,384 £650,000	174,038	41,815	4,992,249
1902-03	(b)203	R16,57,22,351 £650,000	178,444	43,676	5,164,360
1903-04	206	R15,48,70,050 £1,067,245	186,144	45,281	5,167,608
1904-05	206	R15,97,41,301 £1,067,245	196,369	47,305	5,196,432
1905-06	207	R15,59,66,710 £1,067,245	212,720	52,281	5,293,834
1906-07	217	R17,27,26,715 £1,086,274	211,711	59,599	5,546,288
1907-08	227	R18,36,50,506 £936,274	225,367	66,718	5,763,710
1908-09	233	R19,64,40,827 £636,274	236,827	74,592	5,966,530
1909-10	245	R20,19,63,755 £636,274	232,381	80,171	6,142,551
1910-11	254	R21,41,13,486 £636,274	230,876	84,627	6,346,675
1911-12	258	R21,95,94,753 £636,274	236,847	87,640	6,427,181
1912-13	266	R22,32,88,032 £636,274	258,551	91,585	6,495,012
1913-14	264	R21,50,23,050 £636,274	260,847	96,688	6,620,576

(a) Not stated

(b) Exclusive of a mill with 23,232 spindles destroyed by fire in 1901-02

No. 11.—DETAILED STATEMENT of COTTON MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1913-14

Where located		Number of mills	Capital (R and £) Authorised share capital	Paid up share capital	Debentures	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed Men	Women	Young persons	Children	Total
BRITISH INDIA—												
Bengal -												
Calcutta		1	5,00,000	1,02,300	..	98	..	77	8	..	3	88
Fort Gloster		1	18,00,000	18,00,000	7,00,000	..	77,770	1,330	75	..	354	1,759
Garden Reach		1	£200,000	£200,000	..	1,066	85,048	2,132	415	..	651	3,198
Ghusery		3	(a)22,00,000	(a)22,00,000	9,00,000	179	91,585	2,099	727	..	524	3,350
Mahesh		1	18,00,000	18,00,000	..	515	23,317	723	212	..	100	1,035
Serampore		1	12,00,000	12,00,000	..	204	..	131	12	..	..	143
Shamnagar		4	50,00,000	19,00,000	..	13	54,496	893	184	..	14	1,222
Fuleswar		1	6,00,000	6,00,000	3,00,000	..	23,904	384	14	..	260	658
Kushtia		1	2,00,000	1,57,900	..	94	..	76	..	..	10	86
Total	1913-14	14	R1,33,00,000 £200,000	R97,60,200 £200,000	19,00,000	2,169	356,120	7,845	1,647	..	2,047	11,539
	1912-13	14	R1,02,00,000 £200,000	R97,56,165 £200,000	33,50,000	2,174	353,216	7,227	1,423	..	1,615	10,265
	1911-12	13	R1,28,00,000 £200,000	R85,11,674 £200,000	33,50,000	1,887	374,366	6,427	1,031	..	1,213	8,671
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—												
Agra		5	(c)38,00,000	(c)37,06,000	3,00,000	403	69,624	1,959	309	..	221	2,489
Cawnpore		6	(b)1,18,00,000	(b)84,30,850	..	4,368	318,264	9,191	535	..	743	10,469
Mirzapur		1	10,00,000	4,74,600	..	..	10,440	310	77	..	80	467
Hathras (Aligarh)		3	16,50,000	16,50,000	..	..	35,182	1,041	58	..	220	1,319
Lucknow		1	5,00,000	1,51,972	..	..	6,192	239	20	..	56	315
Moradabad		1	5,00,000	4,26,500	..	..	10,080	260	10	..	12	282
Total	1913-14	17	1,92,50,000	1,48,42,922	3,00,000	4,771	449,782	13,000	1,099	..	1,332	15,341
	1912-13	17	1,93,04,000	1,48,87,422	3,00,000	4,755	458,350	12,141	968	..	1,093	14,202
	1911-12	14	1,92,34,000	1,45,22,434	3,00,000	4,303	436,326	11,515	917	..	998	13,430
Ajmer-Merwara—												
Beawar	1913-14	2	13,40,000	13,40,000	..	924	23,328	1,503	184	..	167	1,854
	1912-13	2	13,40,000	12,48,500	..	924	23,328	1,503	174	..	175	1,832
	1911-12	2	13,40,000	12,48,500	..	924	23,328	1,483	168	...	178	1,899
Delhi	1913-14	4	29,50,000	29,00,000	200	424	79,292	815	78	..	124	1,017
	1912-13	4	29,50,000	29,00,000	200	380	79,224	1,143	101	..	150	1,394
	1911-12	4	25,50,000	25,00,000	1,000	384	79,292	1,492	128	..	198	1,828
Punjab—												
Amritsar		1	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	..	18,120	351	47	..	57	455
Hissar		1	7,00,000	6,91,100	..	287	12,728	326	38	..	48	412
Lahore		2	(d)10,00,000	(d)7,04,069	2,78,400	434	22,828	556	67	..	34	657
Total	1913-14	4	24,00,000	20,95,169	2,78,400	721	53,676	1,233	152		139	1,524
	1912-13	4	24,00,000	20,88,529	2,80,400	1,380	54,168	1,540	159	..	202	1,901
	1911-12	4	24,50,000	22,46,780	3,10,000	300	48,596	1,191	87	..	49	1,012
Bombay—												
Ahmedabad		60	2,72,41,750	2,22,78,721	2,99,750	18,359	963,093	26,739	4,304	..	4,460	35,503
Belgaum		1	30,00,000	30,00,000	..	..	69,744	961	623	..	218	1,802
Bombay (City)		85	8,20,49,700	7,59,42,435	1,40,47,000	47,790	3,044,148	84,661	23,114	..	4,453	112,228
Broach		5	26,00,000	23,67,995	..	1,331	88,644	2,104	631	..	438	3,173
Dharwar		3	11,15,900	11,15,900	..	..	58,736	1,530	702	..	253	2,485
East Khandesh		2	22,50,000	18,13,755	..	824	35,324	1,578	215	..	175	1,968
Poona		2	10,80,000	9,87,500	..	728	19,950	960	172	..	65	1,197
Sholapur		6	84,00,000	69,24,542	23,00,000	3,312	232,365	8,086	3,539	..	1,964	13,589
Surat		4	19,00,000	11,83,670	..	841	48,592	1,024	230	..	187	1,441
Viramgam		3	11,50,000	11,48,000	..	794	29,746	1,287	150	..	200	1,637
Kaira		2	8,25,000	6,30,000	..	480	33,886	923	164	..	136	1,223
Sukkur		1	1,50,000	1,50,000	..	29	..	40	..	..	..	40
Total	1913-14	174	R13,17,62,350	R11,75,42,518	R1,66,46,750	74,488	4624,228	29,893	3,844	..	12 549	76,286
	1912-13	176	R14,28,47,330	R12,74,00,045	R1,46,22,300	70,172	4,533,290	131,624	35,009	..	12,376	179,009
	1911-12	174	R13,96,71,155	R12,70,91,012	R1,61,09,916	67,889	4,492,056	112,529	30,697	11,222	9,053	163,501

(c) Represent capital of 4 mills (a) Represent capital of 2 mills (b) Represent capital of 5 mills
(d) „ „ „ 1 mill

No. 11.—DETAILED STATEMENT of COTTON MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1913-14—continued

Where located	Number of mills	Capital (R and £)			Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed				
		Authorised capital share	Paid up share capital	Debentures			Men	Women	Young persons	Children	Total
BRITISH INDIA—contd.											
Central Provinces—											
Burhanpur .	1	12,00,000	10,30,750	..	344	18,180	709	234	..	174	1,117
Hinganghat .	2	31,00,000	14,07,780	..	515	36,012	1,458	379	..	435	2,272
Jubbulpore . .	1	8,00,000	8,00,000	...	388	15,208	477	130	...	130	737
Nagpur . .	1	96,87,500	96,87,500	...	1,994	100,352	4,150	1,134	...	1,321	6,605
Pulgaon . .	1	5,00,000	5,00,000	...	225	18,328	481	79	...	38	598
Total 1913-14	6	1,52,87,500	1,34,26,030	..	3,466	188,080	7,275	1,956	..	2,098	11,329
Total 1912-13	6	1,53,87,500	1,10,26,030	..	3,328	186,224	6,988	1,853	..	1,728	10,569
Total 1911-12	7	1,33,49,896	1,09,18,996	..	3,010	177,888	5,978	1,514	237	1,128	8,857
Berar—											
Badnera . .	1	5,50,000	5,50,000	5,00,000	368	17,064	633	106	..	174	913
Akola . . .	2	16,53,000	16,53,000	7,00,000	619	29,044	1,006	247	...	285	1,538
Total 1913-14	3	22,03,000	22,03,000	12,00,000	987	26,108	1,639	353	..	459	2,451
Total 1912-13	3	20,00,000	16,73,000	12,00,000	956	45,852	1,617	422	..	399	2,438
Total 1911-12	3	20,00,000	15,64,500	10,50,000	956	45,972	1,564	383	85	308	2,340
Madras—											
Calicut .	1	6,00,000	6,00,000	..	..	18,424	408	13	..	11	432
Coimbatore .	3	10,70,300	10,44,755	3,00,000	152	47,832	1,110	419	..	292	1,821
Anupparapalaiyam (Coimbatore Taluk)	1	9,00,000	6,39,290	..	..	17,000	320	115	..	25	460
Madras . .	5	33,00,500	33,00,500	15,00,000	2,166	132,216	9,153	491	..	2,010	11,654
Madura . .	1	20,00,000	8,00,000	15,00,000	...	76,360	1,408	536	...	757	2,701
Tinnevelly . .	2	19,00,000	17,10,900	..	...	54,400	1,217	668	...	523	2,408
Tuticorin . .	1	15,00,000	15,00,200	2,71,175	..	43,120	877	541	..	316	1,734
Bellary . .	(a) 1	2,50,000	2,50,000	..	..	18,792	..	..	..	..	..
Total 1913-14	15	1,15,20,800	98,45,645	35,71,175	2,318	408,144	15,943	2,783	..	3,935	22,661
Total 1912-13	15	1,12,50,000	93,40,670	35,71,175	2,287	366,980	14,335	2,626	...	3,628	20,589
Total 1911-12	14	1,05,00,500	85,93,395	17,71,175	2,246	362,936	13,466	2,265	..	3,807	19,538
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA 1913-14	230	R20,00,13,650 £200,000	R17,39,55,484 £200,000	R2,38,96,525	90,268	6,208,758	179,146	42,006	..	22,850	244,002
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA 1912-13	241	R20,76,78,830 £200,000	R18,03,20,361 £200,000	R2,33,24,075	85,676	6,100,632	178,098	42,735	..	21,366	242,199
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA 1911-12	234	R20,39,85,551 £200,000	R17,71,97,291 £200,000	R2,28,92,091	81,899	6,040,760	155,410	37,190	11,544	16,932	221,076

(a) Closed since November 1909

No. 11.—DETAILED STATEMENT of COTTON MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1913-14—concluded

Where located	Number of mills	Capital (₹ and £)			Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed				
		Authorised share capital	Paid up share capital	Debentures			Men	Women	Young persons	Children	Total
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY—											
Rajputana—											
Kishengarh 1913-14	1	5,00,000	4,27,500	..	176	12,288	..	..	..	...	..
Kishengarh 1912-13	1	5,00,000	4,27,500	..	176	12,288	..	..	..	..	(c) 475
Kishengarh 1911-12	1	5,00,000	4,27,500	..	176	12,288	400	115	45	15	575
Central India—											
Indore	2	14,99,400	14,99,400	..	1,545	60,012	2,331	322	..	247	2,900
Ujjain	1	15,25,000	15,25,000	..	280	15,000	615	115	..	45	775
Total 1913-14	3	30,24,400	30,24,400	..	1,825	75,012	2,946	437	..	292	3,675
Total 1912-13	3	36,24,202	36,13,662	..	1,471	65,032	2,654	257	..	283	3,194
Total 1911-12	3	36,24,202	36,13,662	..	1,309	65,032	2,238	401	..	326	3,965
Baroda State—											
Baroda 1913-14	4	22,25,000	18,46,000	..	721	51,130	1,367	259	..	365	1,991
Baroda 1912-13	4	22,25,000	18,46,500	..	557	51,160	1,178	243	..	336	1,757
Baroda 1911-12	4	22,25,000	18,46,500	..	558	49,896	902	198	160	307	1,567
Bombay States—											
Bhavnagar	2	5,60,000	4,50,000	..	356	22,800	402	227	..	469	1,098
Wadhwan	1	5,00,000	2,98,000	80,000	206	14,354	328	100	..	70	498
Morvi	1	..	..	..	36	1,664	..	..	..	..	..
Kolhapur	1	10,00,000	5,34,300	..	..	11,388	284	83	..	26	393
Total 1913-14	5	20,60,000	12,82,300	80,000	598	50,206	1,014	410	..	565	1,989
Total 1912-13	5	20,60,000	13,88,875	80,000	605	48,406	1,191	487	..	254	1,932
Total 1911-12	5	20,60,000	13,67,500	80,000	598	48,406	902	386	473	262	2,023
Central Provinces State—											
Nandgaon 1913-14	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704	821	466	..	—360	1,647
Nandgaon 1912-13	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704	821	466	..	360	1,647
Nandgaon 1911-12	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704	722	393	..	311	1,426
Hyderabad State—											
Aurangabad	1	12,00,000	6,36,000	6,00,000	218	17,450	475	132	..	89	696
Hyderabad	1	8,00,000	7,00,000	..	259	17,520	483	245	..	303	1,031
Gulburga	1	12,00,000	5,81,850	..	343	26,092	525	275	..	390	1,190
Total 1913-14	3	32,00,000	19,17,850	6,00,000	820	61,062	1,483	652	..	782	2,917
Total 1912-13	3	32,00,000	19,17,850	6,00,000	820	59,970	1,458	660	..	800	2,918
Total 1911-12	3	32,00,000	19,17,850	6,00,000	820	58,279	1,377	531	(a)505	447	2,860
Mysore State—											
Bangalore 1913-14	2	19,00,000	15,21,612	..	223	40,196	930	260	411	..	1,601
Bangalore 1912-13	2	19,00,000	14,23,370	..	223	35,600	679	239	..	486	1,404
Bangalore 1911-12	2	19,00,000	14,23,370	..	223	31,596	591	251	498	..	1,340
Travancore State—											
Quilon 1913-14	1	9,00,000	9,00,000	..	..	25,560	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon 1912-13	1	9,00,000	9,00,000	..	..	25,560	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon 1911-12	1	9,00,000	9,00,000	..	..	25,560	..	..	..	..	..
French Settlements—											
Pondicherry 1913-14	5	£436,274	£372,274	£99,000	1,579	67,660	1,891	(b)358	..	(b)776	(b)3,025
Pondicherry 1912-13	5	£436,274	£372,274	£99,000	1,579	67,660	(b)1,891	(b)358	..	(b)776	(b)3,025
Pondicherry 1911-12	4	£436,274	£372,274	..	1,579	67,660	(b)1,912	(b)305	(b)506	(b)292	(b)3,015
Total Native States and Foreign Territory 1913-14	25	₹1,50,09,400 £486,274	₹1,21,19,662 £372,274	₹10,80,000 £99,000	6,420	411,818	10,452	2,842	..	3,551	16,845
Total Native States and Foreign Territory 1912-13	25	₹1,56,09,202 £436,274	₹1,27,17,757 £372,274	₹10,80,000 £99,000	5,909	394,380	9,872	2,710	..	3,295	16,352
Total Native States and Foreign Territory 1911-12	24	₹1,56,09,202 £436,274	₹1,26,96,382 £372,274	₹10,80,000 ..	5,741	386,421	9,044	2,580	2,187	1,960	15,771
GRAND TOTAL 1913-14	264	₹21,50,23,050 £636,274	₹18,60,75,146 £572,274	₹2,49,78,525 £99,000	96,688	6,620,576	189,598	44,848	..	26,401	260,847
GRAND TOTAL 1912-13	266	₹22,32,88,032 £636,274	₹19,30,38,118 £572,274	₹2,44,04,075 £99,000	91,585	6,495,012	187,970	45,445	..	24,661	258,551
GRAND TOTAL 1911-12	258	₹21,95,94,753 £636,274	₹18,98,93,673 £572,274	₹2,39,72,091 ..	87,640	6,427,181	164,454	39,770	13,731	18,892	236,847

(a) Include children

(b) Represent number employed in one mill, statistics of the other three mills not being available

(c) Details not reported

No. 12.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1895-96 to 1913-14

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (also Ajmer-Merwara)	Punjab (including Delhi)	Central Provinces and Berar (a)	Total for British India	Native States and Foreign Territory	Grand Total
1895-96 .	320,384,698	28,953,160	38,392,556	20,385,272	4,361,015	17,995,301	430,472,002	1,880,118	432,352,120
1896-97 .	302,294,963	29,319,326	42,106,993	22,548,473	5,314,834	17,611,811	419,196,400	3,988,427	423,184,827
1897-98 .	324,649,184	32,515,445	44,806,625	26,746,853	6,606,919	18,334,320	453,659,346	8,936,484	462,595,830
1898-99 .	368,050,099	30,728,346	45,517,686	32,282,514	7,243,709	18,807,910	502,630,264	9,754,841	512,385,105
1899-1900 .	371,040,956	32,251,911	37,689,101	33,348,795	7,601,863	19,752,569	501,685,195	12,238,053	513,923,248
1900-01 .	243,625,528	27,652,764	16,290,973	29,245,454	7,235,843	18,726,985	342,777,547	10,195,540	352,973,087
1901-02 .	415,028,240	32,120,814	45,403,254	33,589,403	9,629,422	24,233,715	560,004,848	12,933,318	572,938,166
1902-03 .	419,526,005	31,256,104	47,085,551	27,050,371	9,587,025	24,306,984	558,812,040	16,882,220	575,694,260
1903-04 .	414,932,169	28,714,162	46,487,245	29,930,262	11,578,346	24,548,608	556,190,792	22,568,283	578,759,075
1904-05 .	422,248,895	30,124,665	38,347,577	27,348,938	11,624,517	26,253,834	555,948,426	22,432,849	578,381,275
1905-06 .	491,609,490	35,282,189	51,276,839	34,388,671	14,694,416	28,367,226	655,618,831	25,299,750	680,918,581
1906-07 .	473,003,690	36,723,575	46,566,702	33,888,675	13,860,773	26,509,900	630,553,315	23,147,145	653,700,460
1907-08 .	457,146,197	36,935,891	41,817,831	37,141,635	12,872,986	27,857,536	613,772,076	24,523,039	638,295,115
1908-09 .	469,194,256	39,635,423	39,146,723	38,870,997	13,265,405	29,773,277	629,886,081	27,699,078	657,585,159
1909-10 .	437,484,282	40,595,990	34,419,392	39,801,222	10,936,800	30,186,255	593,423,941	34,157,621	627,581,562
1910-11 .	424,902,640	41,070,719	38,278,828	36,205,427	8,224,423	28,314,423	576,996,460	32,930,681	609,927,141
1911-12 .	441,521,380	42,838,086	32,625,497	39,487,426	6,630,835	27,738,443	590,841,667	34,188,532	625,030,199
1912-13 .	485,566,927	44,974,138	37,355,113	43,765,289	5,321,927	33,581,772	650,565,166	37,890,324	688,455,490
1913-14 .	479,682,975	44,673,626	33,219,947	44,468,505	6,274,754	36,532,870	644,852,677	37,924,174	682,776,851

No. 13.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) of WOVEN GOODS produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1896-97 to 1913-14

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (also Ajmer-Merwara)	Punjab (including Delhi)	Central Provinces and Berar (a)	Total for British India	Native States and Foreign Territory	Grand Total
1896-97 .	67,023,766	5,285,169	282,271	2,888,824	873,146	5,061,882	81,415,058	1,517,746	82,932,804
1897-98 .	73,481,564	5,320,781	63,266	3,042,991	1,007,533	5,110,292	88,026,427	3,261,224	91,287,651
1898-99 .	82,366,121	6,126,279	58,605	4,084,580	865,748	5,156,956	98,658,289	3,031,654	101,689,943
1899-1900 .	78,583,369	6,940,942	204,665	3,624,933	705,408	5,261,041	95,320,358	2,744,450	98,064,807
1900-01 .	80,689,445	5,709,687	320,126	3,635,276	404,258	5,085,798	95,844,590	2,902,976	98,747,566
1901-02 .	98,545,580	6,073,322	392,846	4,537,808	272,695	6,143,908	115,966,159	3,684,526	119,650,685
1902-03 .	100,465,618	4,995,069	414,856	4,585,527	177,510	6,646,052	117,284,632	5,291,277	122,575,909
1903-04 .	112,717,110	5,343,576	690,815	5,493,867	64,927	7,565,932	131,876,227	6,167,945	138,044,172
1904-05 .	130,998,292	6,578,847	720,224	6,018,012	149,773	8,276,682	152,741,830	6,004,725	158,746,555
1905-06 .	131,898,452	8,136,391	657,275	7,645,931	324,042	7,938,185	156,600,276	7,279,918	163,880,194
1906-07 .	134,735,665	7,952,556	1,316,249	7,173,582	394,118	7,429,295	159,001,465	6,766,393	165,767,858
1907-08 .	154,644,775	7,593,323	1,934,073	8,862,526	463,770	7,770,752	181,269,219	7,782,510	189,051,729
1908-09 .	154,684,146	7,596,792	2,861,278	9,597,134	501,851	8,922,405	184,163,606	8,201,091	192,364,697
1909-10 .	183,395,689	7,738,451	2,876,631	10,798,937	346,641	10,305,106	215,461,455	13,362,623	228,824,078
1910-11 .	199,531,111	7,152,063	2,804,313	9,756,033	419,012	11,198,745	230,861,277	14,953,596	245,814,873
1911-12 .	219,437,846	7,897,553	2,656,155	9,481,899	671,720	11,981,034	252,126,207	14,518,049	266,644,256
1912-13 .	230,203,530	9,178,207	4,008,266	10,450,689	959,285	12,863,006	267,662,983	17,808,019	285,471 002
1913-14 .	218,042,731	9,358,435	3,487,088	10,949,613	1,073,498	13,494,637	256,406,002	17,982,548	274,388,550

(a) Berar ceased to be a Foreign Territory from the 1st October 1902 when it was leased in perpetuity to British Government but in this table transfer has been made from the 1st October 1903 when the administration was transferred to the Central Provinces

No. 14.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1909-10 to 1913-14

Count or Number	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
BRITISH INDIA—	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY					BOMBAY ISLAND				
1	26,553	..	..	..	..	26,433	..	..	..	..
2	9,433	8,805	3,758	3,596	..	9,433	8,805	3,640	..	..
3	778,326	852,353	1,135,847	1,446,598	1,479,129	707,406	851,919	1,135,847	1,410,647	1,465,597
4	1,963,538	1,996,056	1,677,956	2,077,885	2,336,771	1,608,315	1,844,252	1,388,924	1,756,109	2,092,455
5	38,026	20,302	125,909	214,270	379,044	36,119	20,302	125,909	199,301	378,358
6	9,165,894	8,352,452	7,921,578	7,194,834	7,087,425	8,584,531	7,907,306	7,365,563	6,705,663	6,528,336
7	5,741,718	6,993,654	8,091,837	9,314,234	10,660,685	4,930,787	6,386,735	7,461,587	8,419,980	9,953,384
8	3,033,209	3,135,094	3,459,403	3,008,279	2,905,680	2,696,220	2,918,725	3,140,669	2,755,243	2,609,609
9	2,734,198	2,711,645	3,276,874	3,230,377	3,601,804	1,554,094	1,775,137	1,934,817	1,919,221	2,585,131
10	75,139,516	61,823,064	61,886,111	74,814,710	66,551,892	72,819,203	59,428,091	58,896,336	72,263,297	63,938,611
Total Nos. 1 to 10	98,630,411	85,893,425	87,579,273	101,304,783	95,002,430	92,972,541	81,141,272	81,453,298	95,429,461	89,351,981
11	25,137,043	24,865,551	19,187,503	28,870,740	32,305,979	23,905,230	23,950,474	18,260,170	27,860,902	31,173,119
12	43,123,439	43,508,092	33,737,729	46,879,445	46,328,071	41,061,077	41,596,267	31,991,833	45,155,134	44,577,512
13	3,720,016	3,831,159	5,512,881	6,368,067	6,390,953	1,987,875	2,156,616	3,543,432	4,484,637	5,081,532
14	5,874,090	7,293,547	9,082,150	10,332,543	8,789,884	4,984,073	6,373,479	7,687,917	8,703,434	7,105,265
15	1,668,765	1,192,913	1,448,086	2,009,175	1,450,677	1,152,902	831,749	811,355	1,513,120	998,295
16	14,725,801	15,852,615	14,202,092	16,820,869	19,679,256	11,118,961	13,015,650	11,120,451	12,799,266	15,147,916
17	3,644,431	3,723,157	4,726,669	3,830,566	3,547,640	2,124,697	2,526,862	3,290,351	2,503,470	2,617,076
18	9,005,301	9,111,917	9,975,024	11,172,639	10,373,833	7,139,455	7,713,160	7,853,248	8,811,681	7,962,725
19	1,344,630	1,135,442	2,178,078	1,090,487	1,106,865	1,080,171	830,194	1,855,801	659,379	681,280
20	116,169,646	99,627,549	111,703,788	107,500,486	101,130,753	81,757,292	72,219,541	84,351,505	75,611,396	70,871,933
Total Nos. 11 to 20	224,413,162	210,141,042	211,754,000	234,875,017	231,103,911	176,311,733	171,213,992	170,766,063	188,102,363	186,216,653
21	13,821,345	13,131,405	17,206,229	20,635,925	23,107,946	8,412,433	7,694,742	9,656,980	13,756,847	13,917,982
22	30,047,137	37,245,119	37,038,836	34,611,355	40,747,705	17,137,756	22,019,937	21,695,896	20,006,257	22,053,338
23	1,645,804	3,093,220	4,691,269	5,952,834	4,023,371	179,489	248,860	1,197,034	2,925,530	1,065,078
24	22,565,760	27,138,952	30,616,910	32,445,601	29,900,313	16,309,117	17,937,653	20,661,933	21,754,544	21,550,359
25	692,116	839,000	1,057,316	2,122,083	1,932,100	162,464	92,826	154,420	391,152	154,326
26	7,629,359	6,527,378	7,690,341	9,204,410	8,999,728	4,655,028	4,614,217	5,263,907	5,549,658	5,846,124
27	844,765	811,276	1,216,348	1,396,126	1,254,596	596,724	529,802	541,430	529,027	517,243
28	5,422,704	5,978,484	6,765,323	5,741,911	5,399,159	3,652,063	4,200,751	4,675,266	4,350,414	3,844,386
29	546,233	521,109	330,083	406,100	321,031	7,086	236,806	54,378	..	..
30	13,263,526	15,211,034	14,897,085	16,481,312	17,982,022	4,331,303	5,470,265	6,157,285	5,587,035	5,802,355
Total Nos. 21 to 30	96,478,749	110,496,977	121,509,740	128,997,657	133,670,971	55,443,463	63,045,859	70,058,529	74,850,464	74,751,191
31	814,165	346,966	196,929	136,705	199,585	474,816	149,486	86,353	15,600	485
32	5,189,845	4,738,172	5,013,165	4,822,747	7,386,700	2,201,508	2,320,587	2,287,115	2,030,746	1,979,748
33	1,565,652	2,275,849	2,234,443	2,124,992	1,144,179	95,648	30,883	32,437	..	..
34	1,933,532	3,275,523	4,325,606	4,121,589	3,369,672	424,662	645,291	890,167	1,089,500	857,231
35	236,255	537,882	484,599	349,213	663,749	1,649	..	293	..	235
36	1,205,961	2,553,018	3,790,835	1,970,627	2,817,232	220,519	430,357	750,477	507,076	623,760
37	431	2,071	42,679	170,013	18,577	..	..	31,170	10,058	16,760
38	201,385	181,559	434,736	679,856	116,729	100,391	378	9,013	377,654	80,689
39	20,957	..	110,155	12,586	738	..	..	..	..	..
40	3,409,287	2,808,491	1,975,556	3,825,542	2,161,573	803,313	736,509	464,876	390,117	271,765
Total Nos. 31 to 40	14,577,470	16,719,531	18,608,703	17,713,872	17,878,729	4,322,506	4,313,591	4,551,901	4,420,751	3,830,673
Above 40	3,314,461	1,567,691	1,949,209	2,621,499	2,383,328	1,973,889	650,137	705,207	837,260	822,287
Wastes, etc.	70,029	83,074	120,455	54,189	143,606	54,976	62,288	105,900	40,701	51,911
TOTAL	437,484,282	424,902,640	441,521,380	485,566,927	479,682,975	330,079,099	320,427,139	327,640,898	363,681,000	355,024,696

NOTE.—The suburb of Coorla in the Thana district is treated for statistical purposes as part of the Island of Bombay

No. 14.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1909-10 to 1913-14—continued

Count or Number	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1909-10	1900-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
BRITISH INDIA—*continued*										
	AHMEDABAD					MADRAS				
1	..	..	..	..	..	14,750	79,033	108,202	82,474	84,446
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,539	..	..	..
3	..	434	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	21	..	3,876	..	..	728,334	683,814	382,328	266,675	241,252
5	..	..	..	14,969	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	93,385	82,037	11,009	30,591	21,135	931,774	756,274	265,395	165,459	140,615
7	455,604	465,942	516,939	673,481	378,694	72,478	5,242	11,434	..	..
8	78,367	57,283	90,976	3,173	14,820	759,792	682,137	531,826	562,607	299,683
9	810,616	753,674	1,063,758	936,764	878,128	53,526	10,187	10,983	..	6,523
10	245,224	501,867	593,427	380,698	210,731	978,116	757,387	1,008,604	1,157,417	717,121
Total Nos. 1 to 10	1,683,217	1,861,237	2,279,985	2,039,676	1,503,504	3,538,770	2,975,613	2,318,772	2,174,632	1,489,640
11	655,444	536,205	682,569	675,569	850,356	206,027	21,438	32,415	118,036	27,318
12	402,081	187,039	164,688	171,634	237,992	1,739,780	1,479,397	1,677,088	1,661,505	1,299,823
13	1,244,743	1,420,886	1,707,068	1,497,682	919,737	319,730	81,468	106,713	309,037	273,226
14	412,338	365,849	745,584	803,354	899,539	3,386,079	2,989,312	3,011,359	3,376,875	3,346,877
15	224,268	129,765	322,303	205,660	61,818	1,293,470	1,380,998	1,557,176	1,563,073	1,731,051
16	1,432,579	982,018	1,502,701	1,140,710	1,340,979	2,921,045	2,073,657	1,936,162	2,337,119	1,583,127
17	574,817	572,548	906,409	772,927	589,153	1,976,871	1,969,110	1,804,775	1,392,154	1,633,672
18	321,988	273,615	464,624	938,993	964,989	3,059,436	2,370,088	2,933,007	3,184,841	2,467,297
19	12,437	21,315	123,048	190,347	272,836	3,560,960	3,660,881	3,768,346	3,998,530	3,740,617
20	15,540,190	8,243,355	8,663,531	9,259,797	8,775,148	11,643,812	13,711,556	14,161,188	14,547,484	15,170,073
Total Nos. 11 to 20	20,820,885	12,732,595	15,282,525	15,656,673	14,912,547	30,107,210	29,737,905	31,008,729	32,518,714	31,279,081
21	3,351,961	3,556,532	5,232,136	4,549,909	6,018,766	2,811,297	2,825,745	2,707,010	2,777,285	4,367,196
22	10,122,547	12,222,452	11,192,293	10,157,975	13,652,136	1,175,376	1,632,165	1,726,524	1,964,181	1,914,166
23	1,346,300	2,471,029	3,324,837	2,603,693	1,959,777	12,546	25,472	21,951	16,814	61,697
24	3,300,933	6,540,619	7,060,536	7,265,267	5,247,959	516,252	1,153,575	955,847	1,359,487	1,164,487
25	385,815	702,993	855,601	1,446,952	1,544,590	9,851	..	..	1,800	1,500
26	1,917,099	1,048,133	1,621,746	2,637,601	2,367,941	1,021,487	1,312,144	1,595,623	1,484,629	1,475,721
27	212,457	271,554	670,054	822,411	475,138	3,300	..	..	..	..
28	1,285,436	1,495,265	1,864,922	1,087,284	1,202,907	92,048	122,328	404,652	576,284	661,861
29	57,332	10,054	90,332	131,751	50,628	..	..	..	..	..
30	5,832,254	5,908,991	4,687,111	6,341,823	7,023,259	1,237,258	1,048,063	1,410,489	1,574,663	1,810,906
Total Nos. 21 to 30	27,812,134	34,227,622	36,599,568	37,049,666	39,543,101	6,880,315	8,119,492	8,822,096	9,755,143	11,457,534
31	283,066	131,578	42,017	38,122	75,364	28,230	..	..	300	818
32	2,676,728	2,077,975	2,134,695	2,158,847	4,640,273	..	42	80,907	10,602	16,448
33	1,464,635	2,233,673	2,200,205	2,124,515	1,135,783	..	..	..		..
34	1,339,113	2,439,416	3,169,059	2,839,140	2,374,381		..		414	..
35	233,863	536,112	484,306	349,213	661,849	..	..	..	..	..
36	950,189	2,115,756	2,937,900	1,286,610	1,434,087	..	..	..	..	..
37	431	2,071	11,380	157,727	.	..	..	..	..	..
38	89,505	181,103	424,306	295,045	322,862	..	..	..	..	..
39	20,957	..	107,630	3,177	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	1,733,270	1,464,068	893,351	2,434,675	1,245,809	41,465	197,595	449,633	373,994	301,686
Total Nos. 31 to 40	8,791,762	11,181,752	12,404,849	11,687,071	11,890,408	69,695	197,637	530,540	385,310	318,952
Above 40	2,206,313	808,061	1,014,041	1,375,446	958,218	..	40,072	157,949	140,339	128,419
Wastes, etc.	1,625	7,336	4,856	1,662	144,959	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	61,315,936	60,818,603	67,585,824	67,810,194	68,952,737	40,595,990	41,070,719	42,834,088	44,974,136	44,673,626

No 14.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1909-10 to 1913-14—continued

Count or Number	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
BRITISH INDIA—*continued*	BENGAL					UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH (also AJMER-MERWARA)				
1	..	6,509	534	..	473	..	..		..	..
2	182,734	137,386	305,918	369,591	246,365	45,855	68,029	3,564	..	..
3	..	..	..	407	..	..	..	19,406	..	..
4	55,029	31,404	..	..	469	866,852	831,087	966,956	1,126,546	913,515
5	1,155	23,527	..	549	105	124,594	51,833	27,019	137,184	80,675
6	540,782	247,838	667,955	418,875	173,313	511,993	609,991	913,786	939,983	833,886
7	691,265	917,042	272,461	435,615	352,269	586,577	518,547	499,169	711,975	1,052,253
8	570,051	270,352	362,960	221,850	210,159	728,272	685,090	691,290	648,942	704,697
9	313,375	288,463	532,880	211,367	220,648	33,087	124,892	201,799	207,621	471,518
10	5,579,508	4,377,822	3,798,877	7,168,878	5,559,627	6,786,428	6,538,642	7,249,188	8,020,610	8,388,173
Total Nos. 1 to 10	7,733,899	6,300,343	5,941,585	8,827,132	6,763,428	9,683,658	9,428,111	10,579,267	11,828,861	12,444,717
11	2,228,258	3,287,132	2,346,849	3,027,128	2,478,986	3,933,733	2,367,955	1,829,095	3,156,199	2,591,439
12	3,135,959	3,041,537	2,832,823	3,572,148	3,050,099	2,154,521	2,049,245	2,349,165	2,753,813	3,003,218
13	1,474,063	2,836,617	1,865,820	1,563,023	1,202,251	2,145,686	2,533,983	2,715,509	2,851,172	2,842,608
14	3,524,885	3,936,733	3,127,673	4,890,049	3,505,415	4,864,417	4,640,200	4,686,210	5,034,461	4,747,424
15	182,809	517,076	747,620	696,443	761,077	3,352,898	3,125,858	2,952,059	2,222,277	2,698,261
16	5,667,186	5,091,869	5,288,662	3,776,774	4,888,365	6,648,751	5,304,382	6,436,597	7,677,422	6,752,143
17	2,066,588	1,676,920	1,921,804	2,111,716	2,408,483	1,715,766	1,447,823	1,664,787	1,666,979	2,446,612
18	1,107,878	1,642,675	1,104,555	981,366	1,043,635	1,345,333	1,773,697	2,101,661	2,301,537	2,560,178
19	987,259	1,428,936	722,459	1,962,742	670,497	1,460,118	924,049	973,785	1,062,387	920,413
20	2,217,245	3,176,712	2,348,708	1,920,637	1,602,495	1,177,321	1,099,243	1,268,138	1,417,152	1,555,832
Total Nos. 11 to 20	22,592,130	26,636,207	22,306,973	23,602,026	21,611,603	28,798,544	25,266,435	26,977,006	30,143,399	30,118,128
21	893,731	1,015,100	813,382	1,119,405	767,826	18,614	176,054	106,669	13,806	18,495
22	1,249,418	1,515,241	1,396,575	1,657,394	1,183,564	811,088	816,044	899,925	775,938	840,599
23	..	100,823	168,766	282,977	418,984	..	..	..	1,756	20,028
24	1,002,120	1,088,194	625,424	381,997	1,105,655	168,716	146,779	177,980	62,392	242,789
25	180,916	100,428	16,697	19,062	163,122	5,668	15,772	52,524	68,471	56,698
26	68,485	422,892	44,144	98,540	117,178	5,413	..	31,528	160,406	24,086
27	215,680	487,116	852,007	640,957	370,594	..	..	..	..	..
28	..	31,012	106,300	42,766	316,111	228,249	72,277	47,950	45,998	79,245
29	..	..	..	..	4,016	..	..	..	..	..
30	79,616	85,351	143,238	317,270	150,285	7,282	1,858	11,865	6,697	16,217
Total Nos. 21 to 30	3,689,966	5,046,157	4,166,533	4,560,368	4,597,335	1,245,030	1,228,784	1,328,381	1,135,464	1,298,157
31	..	..	..	38,101	142,504	..	893	..	..	..
32	157,551	144,629	126,592	45,448	62,212	5,578	315	19	10,271	..
33	..	11,979	10,367	313	4,607	..	..	2,221	..	..
34	23	..	..	605	189	..	..	..	..	29,718
35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	78,989	4,288	..	..	..	61,485	18,705	44,764	703	23,886
37		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	108		..	..	..	1,878	1,643	8,190	55,206	19,936
39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	1,362	..	69,274	212,415	35,839	4,791	451	8,978	44	2,873
Total Nos. 31 to 40	238,033	160,896	206,233	296,882	245,351	73,732	22,097	64,172	66,224	76,413
Above 40	165,364	135,225	4,178	68,705	2,230	258	2,133	..	119	..
Wastes, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	257,867	538,600	591,222	531,090
TOTAL	34,419,392	38,278,828	32,625,497	37,355,113	33,219,947	39,801,222	36,205,427	39,487,426	43,765,289	44,468,505

No. 14.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1909-10 to 1913-14—continued

Count or Number	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
BRITISH INDIA—*continued*	PUNJAB (including DELHI)					CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				
1	..	2,330	12,375	..	..	..	1,492	106,525	124,972	66,236
2	..	4,579	322	..	..	..	5,533	78,128	133,713	92,297
3	..	..	2,132	..	299	..	..	121	15,598	52,481
4	..	57,113	36,580	32,884	44,741	60,636	49,203	108,429	181,254	120,940
5	..	8,170	..	..	1,218	..	..	..	6,719	2,711
6	152,084	34,742	3,056	..	6,004	780,288	694,818	593,205	746,252	916,440
7	136,689	218,757	165,707	140,969	37,306	589,172	743,689	730,613	1,126,765	1,123,008
8	127,461	89,059	28,089	..	10,502	101,918	181,359	95,382	146,600	199,666
9	262,675	152,114	58,234	111,942	78,620	1,327,003	982,990	910,886	1,217,715	922,360
10	877,422	144,306	319,574	335,753	194,022	4,939,175	3,214,110	2,439,382	3,974,193	6,252,446
Total Nos. 1 to 10	1,556,331	711,170	626,069	621,548	372,712	7,798,192	5,876,694	5,062,671	7,673,781	9,648,585
11	2,152,580	1,409,804	1,223,042	1,250,461	1,515,241	2,280,006	1,688,180	1,354,688	2,328,451	2,880,163
12	393,852	111,443	356,412	544,254	120,812	5,171,500	4,871,117	4,221,870	5,266,825	4,155,069
13	2,078,431	1,054,244	644,942	89,097	1,090,690	1,067,428	874,630	970,873	1,223,543	1,241,545
14	1,604,922	1,824,370	1,059,623	821,111	839,731	1,762,141	2,258,423	2,100,436	2,542,032	2,751,938
15	714,878	863,695	996,318	316,157	288,730	58,230	65,024	250,625	318,365	556,732
16	1,622,143	1,401,185	730,398	723,673	662,738	2,712,463	2,819,033	3,341,027	3,508,138	3,820,940
17	415,689	388,864	575,531	194,425	390,064	591,846	514,571	534,059	497,179	423,427
18	16,122	160,855	65,511	83,638	87,268	737,026	840,558	987,381	925,422	867,356
19	58,321	115,254	173,508	47,742	..	67,624	2,816	491	17,942	54,348
20	321,032	118,414	127,949	90,148	231,911	3,013,800	3,747,537	3,173,482	3,700,160	3,866,856
Total Nos. 11 to 20	9,377,970	7,448,128	5,953,234	4,660,706	5,227,085	17,462,064	17,681,889	17,434,932	20,238,057	20,618,374
21	..	11,220	820	..	..	1,044,433	563,763	607,326	671,202	876,004
22	..	141	3,611	..	72,615	990,194	851,862	995,131	977,056	893,277
23	..	..	..	401	..	1,329	..	..	6,384	15,384
24	..	..	..	..	96,822	1,708,192	2,067,926	2,233,618	2,681,334	2,994,162
25	..	..	..	..	..	262	..	..	556	537
26	..	..	..	..	47,970	191,223	236,366	426,819	273,923	213,238
27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,169	8,982
28	..	..	..	..	12,996	106,504	119,902	157,004	64,373	179,400
29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	257
30	115	..	1,910	4,350	80,198	185,700	249,094	199,367	226,018	321,078
Total Nos. 21 to 30	115	11,361	6,341	4,751	310,601	4,227,837	4,088,913	4,619,265	4,902,015	5,502,319
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	..	..	..	..	18,465	308,187	360,437	325,862	425,507	337,660
33	..	..	..	..	95,424	..	..	..	..	.
34	2,384	..	..	..	..	141,978	110,779	136,656	158,610	216,487
35		..	..	..	..	76	..	..	..	..
36	..	..	..	..	..	23,123	17,281	9,329	..	..
37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	..	..	..	..	..	2,362	..	..	..	42
39	..	..	..	..	134,460	..	..	..	..	..
40	..	.	..	..	44,885	138,453	85,801	58,634	97,971	104,516
Total Nos. 31 to 40	2,384	..	..	..	293,234	614,179	574,298	530,481	682,088	658,505
Above 40	..	..	..	19,458	67,220	83,933	92,629	88,094	85,831	105,087
Wastes, etc.	..	53,764	45,191	15,464	3,902	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	10,236,800	8,224,423	6,630,835	5,321,927	6,274,754	30,186,255	28,314,423	(a)27,738,443	32,581,771	36,732,870

(a) Includes 3,000 lbs for which details of count or number are not given

No. 14.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1909-10 to 1913-14—continued

Count or Number	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
			TOTAL OF BRITISH INDIA		
BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*					
1	41,303	89,364	234,726	207,446	151,155
2	238,022	228,871	391,690	506,900	338,662
3	778,326	852,353	1,157,506	1,462,603	1,531,909
4	3,674,389	3,648,677	3,172,249	3,685,244	3,657,688
5	163,775	103,832	152,928	394,722	463,753
6	12,082,815	10,696,115	10,364,975	9,465,403	9,157,683
7	7,817,899	9,396,931	9,771,221	11,729,558	13,225,521
8	5,120,703	5,043,591	5,168,950	4,528,278	4,330,387
9	4,723,864	4,270,291	4,991,656	4,979,022	5,201,473
10	94,300,165	76,855,331	76,701,736	95,471,561	87,663,281
Total Nos. 1 to 10	128,941,261	111,185,356	112,107,637	132,430,737	125,721,512
11	35,937,647	33,640,060	26,473,592	38,751,015	41,799,126
12	55,719,051	55,060,831	45,175,087	60,677,990	57,957,092
13	10,805,354	11,212,101	11,816,738	12,903,999	13,041,273
14	21,016,534	22,942,585	23,067,951	26,997,071	23,981,269
15	7,271,050	7,145,564	7,951,884	7,155,490	7,486,528
16	34,297,389	32,542,741	31,934,938	34,843,995	37,392,569
17	10,411,191	9,720,445	11,227,625	9,603,049	10,849,898
18	15,271,096	15,899,790	17,167,139	18,649,413	17,399,867
19	7,478,912	7,267,378	7,817,667	7,297,830	6,492,740
20	134,542,856	121,481,011	132,802,253	129,176,067	123,557,820
Total Nos. 11 to 20	332,751,080	316,912,506	315,434,874	346,037,919	339,958,182
21	18,589,420	17,923,287	21,441,436	25,217,623	29,137,467
22	34,273,213	42,060,572	42,060,602	39,985,924	45,651,926
23	1,659,679	3,219,515	4,881,986	6,261,166	4,539,464
24	25,961,040	31,595,426	34,609,779	36,930,811	35,504,228
25	888,813	955,200	1,126,537	2,211,972	2,153,957
26	8,915,967	8,498,780	9,788,455	11,221,908	10,877,921
27	1,063,745	1,298,392	2,068,355	2,038,252	1,634,172
28	5,850,405	6,342,003	7,481,228	6,471,332	6,648,772
29	546,233	521,109	330,083	406,100	328,304
30	14,773,497	16,595,400	16,663,894	18,610,310	20,360,706
Total Nos. 21 to 30	112,522,012	128,991,684	140,452,356	149,355,398	156,836,917
31	842,395	347,859	196,929	175,106	342,907
32	5,661,161	5,243,595	5,546,545	5,314,575	7,821,485
33	1,568,036	2,287,828	2,247,031	2,125,305	1,244,210
34	2,075,533	3,386,302	4,462,262	4,281,218	3,616,066
35	236,331	537,882	484,599	349,213	663,779
36	1,369,558	2,593,382	3,844,928	1,971,330	2,475,578
37	431	2,071	42,679	170,013	18,577
38	205,733	183,202	442,926	735,064	136,707
39	20,957	..	110,155	12,586	733
40	3,595,358	3,092,338	2,562,075	4,009,966	2,651,172
Total Nos. 31 to 40	15,575,493	17,674,459	19,940,129	19,144,376	18,971,184
Above 40	3,564,066	1,837,750	2,199,425	2,935,781	2,686,284
Wastes, etc.	70,029	394,705	704,246	660,955	678,598
TOTAL	593,423,941	576,996,460	590,841,667	650,565,166	644,852,677

No. 14.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1909-10 to 1913-14—continued

Count or Number	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY					
1	..	..	..	..	..
2	3,678	21,926	12,840	17,225	9,980
3	162,146	158,579	149,682	177,209	220,522
4	82,956	39,379	66,042	91,011	72,692
5	346	2,217	329	1,465	4,414
6	744,838	588,421	742,676	782,737	1,109,618
7	1,324,144	871,574	1,036,876	996,465	787,087
8	454,121	387,776	507,241	772,403	860,937
9	519,085	309,334	291,668	244,560	244,042
10	3,198,374	2,187,731	1,264,503	1,487,202	1,752,944
Total Nos. 1 to 10	6,489,688	4,566,937	4,071,857	4,570,277	5,062,236
11	2,394,351	1,948,169	1,671,183	2,169,730	2,135,643
12	1,312,607	1,108,597	1,146,271	1,124,091	931,781
13	609,510	736,462	822,309	766,573	810,565
14	2,145,064	2,313,045	3,081,182	3,195,093	3,348,408
15	49,977	268,660	683,834	671,187	556,461
16	2,293,121	2,027,561	2,390,538	2,457,760	1,961,288
17	664,599	314,263	544,758	366,482	395,242
18	2,402,921	2,482,998	2,579,091	3,021,156	3,288,410
19	420,621	348,507	333,096	647,026	494,097
20	8,426,740	7,977,824	7,643,654	8,920,113	8,028,837
Total Nos. 11 to 20	20,719,511	19,526,086	20,895,916	23,339,211	21,950,732
21	988,778	1,345,028	1,557,285	1,283,702	1,378,881
22	1,931,325	2,967,875	3,140,899	3,267,631	3,605,968
23	795,758	780,593	709,397	791,795	410,123
24	885,127	856,828	1,043,835	1,460,103	1,514,411
25	32,480	53,077	117,577	78,400	98,945
26	415,869	796,298	770,746	657,582	1,126,240
27	259,654	431,364	304,856	693,645	391,915
28	720,885	413,262	474,201	631,448	790,860
29	5,924	10,349	21,283	43,521	40,770
30	628,411	819,658	739,812	573,586	799,577
Total Nos. 21 to 30	6,664,211	8,474,332	8,879,891	9,481,413	10,157,690
31	241	16,437	12,859	..	5,137
32	94,792	103,271	188,958	188,541	222,316
33	13,628	110,649	44,401	368	43,926
34	135,549	55,991	66,973	228,347	214,481
35	1,532	..	..	11,786	34,017
36	..	..	4,427	16,436	31,846
37	..	..	..	1,531	..
38	..	2,162	279	..	7,301
39	..	..	..	204	182,090
40	2,661	72,019	22,928	50,111	
Total Nos. 31 to 40	249,403	360,529	340,825	497,324	741,114
Above 40	34,808	2,797	43	2,099	12,402
TOTAL	34,157,621	32,930,681	34,188,532	37,890,324	37,924,174

No. 14.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1909-10 to 1913-14—concluded

Count or number	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
	GRAND TOTAL OF INDIA				
1	41,303	89,364	234,726	207,446	151,155
2	241,700	250,797	404,530	524,125	348,642
3	940,472	1,010,932	1,307,188	1,639,812	1,752,431
4	3,757,345	3,688,056	3,238,291	3,776,255	3,730,380
5	164,121	106,049	153,257	395,187	468,167
6	12,827,653	11,284,536	11,107,651	10,248,140	10,267,301
7	9,142,043	10,268,505	10,808,097	12,726,023	14,012,608
8	5,574,824	5,431,367	5,676,191	5,300,681	5,191,324
9	5,242,949	4,579,625	5,283,324	5,223,582	5,445,515
10	97,498,539	79,043,062	77,966,239	96,958,763	89,416,225
Total Nos. 1 to 10	135,430,949	115,752,293	116,179,494	137,001,014	130,783,748
11	38,331,998	35,588,229	28,144,775	40,920,745	43,934,769
12	57,031,658	56,169,428	46,321,358	61,802,081	58,888,873
13	11,414,864	11,948,563	12,639,047	13,670,572	13,851,838
14	23,161,598	25,255,630	26,149,133	30,192,164	27,329,677
15	7,321,027	7,414,224	8,635,718	7,826,677	8,042,989
16	36,590,510	34,570,302	34,325,476	37,301,756	39,353,857
17	11,075,790	10,034,708	11,772,383	9,969,531	11,245,640
18	17,674,017	18,382,788	19,746,230	21,670,569	20,687,777
19	7,899,533	7,615,885	8,150,763	7,926,586	6,986,837
20	142,969,596	129,458,835	140,445,909	138,096,180	131,586,657
Total Nos. 11 to 20	353,470,591	336,438,592	338,330,790	369,377,130	361,908,914
21	19,578,198	19,268,315	22,998,721	26,501,325	30,516,348
22	36,204,538	45,028,447	45,201,501	43,253,555	49,257,894
23	2,455,437	4,000,108	5,591,383	7,052,961	4,949,587
24	26,846,167	32,452,254	35,653,614	38,390,914	37,018,639
25	921,293	1,008,277	1,244,114	2,290,372	2,252,902
26	9,331,836	9,295,078	10,559,201	11,879,490	12,004,161
27	1,323,399	1,729,756	2,373,211	2,731,897	2,026,087
28	6,571,290	6,737,265	7,955,430	7,102,780	7,439,632
29	552,157	531,458	351,366	449,621	369,074
30	15,401,908	17,415,058	17,403,706	19,183,896	21,160,283
Total Nos. 21 to 30	119,186,223	137,466,016	149,332,247	158,836,811	166,994,607
31	842,636	364,296	209,788	175,106	348,044
32	5,755,953	5,346,866	5,735,503	5,503,116	8,043,801
33	1,581,664	2,398,477	2,291,432	2,125,673	1,288,136
34	2,211,082	3,442,293	4,529,235	4,509,565	3,830,547
35	237,863	537,882	484,599	360,999	697,766
36	1,369,558	2,593,382	3,849,355	1,987,766	2,507,424
37	431	2,071	42,679	171,544	18,577
38	205,733	185,364	443,205	735,064	144,008
39	20,957	..	110,155	121,790	733
40	3,599,019	3,164,357	2,585,003	4,060,077	2,833,262
Total Nos. 31 to 40	15,824,896	18,034,988	20,280,954	19,641,700	19,712,298
Above 40	3,598,874	1,840,547	2,190,468	2,937,880	2,698,686
Wastes, etc.	70,029	394,705	704,246	660,955	678,598
Total	627,581,562	609,927,141	625,030,199	688,455,490	682,776,851

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1909-10 to 1913-14

BRITISH INDIA

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

Description	1909–10		1910–11		1911–12		1912–13		1913–14	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	15,665,426	45,545,099	16,994,299	50,500,146	19,998,308	61,330,345	21,954,846	66,042,568	20,036,108	59,569,202
Dhutis	39,428,774	201,324,040	41,104,357	204,389,961	46,227,504	220,415,821	48,887,784	236,437,400	47,390,508	227,753,193
Drills and jeans	3,095,313	11,397,825	3,803,895	13,889,886	4,057,969	15,576,339	4,005,097	15,591,002	3,995,173	15,826,067
Cambrics and lawns	555,622	3,970,426	506,840	3,963,932	909,144	6,095,560	986,506	6,824,528	689,287	4,804,776
Printers	6,145,584	27,798,935	6,104,414	28,241,963	4,547,356	21,401,227	4,955,092	23,131,945	5,252,197	24,477,716
Shirtings and longcloth	50,384,671	214,873,300	58,916,881	254,256,576	65,512,720	286,497,910	60,856,551	268,483,340	58,922,499	258,349,945
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	23,917,673	112,756,420	23,217,021	108,204,655	22,505,592	106,162,511	22,599,984	105,469,193	19,318,305	89,006,767
Tent cloth	913,599	1,859,046	733,038	1,536,357	885,070	1,810,827	915,132	1,924,176	865,393	1,878,120
Other sorts	3,248,945	13,487,515	3,702,082	15,945,477	3,866,925	16,984,126	3,232,143	14,535,002	3,694,286	16,448,561
TOTAL	143,355,607	633,012,606	155,082,827	680,918,953	168,510,588	736,274,666	168,373,135	738,439,154	160,163,756	698,114,347
Coloured piece goods	38,146,695	158,241,098	42,684,333	179,099,104	49,328,245	214,129,436	60,162,815	263,197,808	55,870,534	243,558,249
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	1,443,579		1,281,230		1,225,006		1,220,538		1,607,639	
Doz.	351,000		372,717		314,619		250,622		482,486	
Hosiery	437,838		464,209		362,971		349,876		322,237	
Doz.	266,978		285,885		228,489		234,454		218,819	
Miscellaneous	11,970		18,512		11,036		93,968		78,565	
TOTAL	183,395,689	791,253,704	199,531,111	860,018,075	219,437,846	950,404,102	230,200,332	1,001,636,962	218,042,731	941,672,596
Doz.	617,978		658,602	658,602	543,108		485,076		701,305	

BOMBAY ISLAND

Description	1909–10		1910–11		1911–12		1912–13		1913–14	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	11,925,407	34,777,365	11,603,224	33,640,491	13,049,598	39,831,415	13,873,161	39,726,363	12,435,644	35,962,094
Dhutis	11,290,950	56,699,757	10,697,133	52,384,964	11,574,179	54,207,016	11,514,980	54,700,508	12,049,376	56,703,489
Drills and jeans	2,834,519	10,469,408	3,413,005	12,565,621	3,651,675	14,108,993	3,779,480	14,865,439	3,872,490	14,838,352
Cambrics and lawns	374,779	2,508,387	356,864	2,478,760	631,572	4,251,625	853,617	5,950,877	515,714	3,636,138
Printers	56,413	310,383	30,692	157,491	16,841	78,429	23,983	122,822	51,304	277,944
Shirtings and longcloth	39,100,094	173,587,444	43,469,415	195,808,974	47,973,331	219,009,065	43,487,539	198,954,840	42,070,159	189,617,397
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	21,721,497	102,004,141	21,063,521	98,544,832	20,108,125	96,056,602	19,863,703	92,935,249	16,927,296	78,321,962
Tent cloth	740,844	1,519,539	642,749	1,343,000	796,588	1,630,915	794,688	1,683,721	713,737	1,536,211
Other sorts	1,041,056	4,859,282	1,290,855	5,752,024	1,638,321	7,472,162	1,418,264	6,792,216	1,590,888	7,041,122
TOTAL	89,086,159	386,735,706	92,567,459	402,676,157	99,440,230	436,646,222	95,609,415	415,732,035	90,226,608	388,834,689
Coloured piece goods	35,278,742	145,489,049	38,565,039	160,548 756	43,150,096	185,805,050	51,819,625	226,369,675	46,451,349	203,531,319
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	1,423,941		1,252,084		1,189,226		1,209,325		1,582,374	
Doz.	344,474		366,061		307,300		246,206		478,051	
Hosiery	417,111		399,685		304,684		254,796		231,011	
Doz.	257,065		247,560		191,095		180,835		178,865	
Miscellaneous	11,970		18,511		11,036		93,968		78,565	
TOTAL	126,217,923	532,224,755	132,802,778	563,224,913	144,095,272	622,451,272	148,987,129	642,101.710	138,569,907	592,366,008
Doz.	601,539		613,621		498,895		427,041		656,916	

NOTE.—The suburb of Coorla in the Thana district is treated for statistical purposes as part of the Island of Bombay

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1909-10 to 1913-14—continued

BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

AHMEDABAD

Description	1909–10		1910–11		1911–12		1912–13		1913–14	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	3,213,736	9,288,053	4,640,577	14,321,567	6,144,233	19,071,047	7,313,320	24,168,986	6,830,071	21,288,077
Dhutis	23,630,020	124,217,852	26,022,774	132,928,361	29,239,878	142,850,560	31,155,163	155,366,488	28,760,888	142,676,817
Drills and jeans	161,736	624,175	172,620	651,779	193,011	829,066	83,621	278,288	61,312	798,111
Cambrics and lawns	172,630	1,413,126	142,529	1,438,204	271,989	1,813,674	102,175	648,562	73,704	472,670
Printers	4,209,625	19,141,324	4,333,594	20,345,497	2,943,385	14,496,847	3,198,736	15,484,406	3,204,853	15,390,079
Shirtings and longcloth	5,173,762	22,189,832	9,036,929	37,322,186	10,435,006	43,914,640	10,592,197	46,175,877	10,517,431	46,738,540
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	1,747,699	8,486,336	1,801,050	7,915,913	2,096,914	8,709,829	2,374,874	10,836,689	2,059,258	8,971,264
Tent cloth	45,226	87,470	25,577	55,840	18,493	40,628	191	390	3,940	7,960
Other sorts	1,045,336	5,076,789	1,499,549	7,109,451	1,472,547	6,898,548	1,069,460	5,036,791	1,235,975	5,601,197
TOTAL	39,399,770	190,524,957	47,675,199	222,088,798	52,815,456	238,624,839	55,889,737	257,996,477	52,747,432	241,944,715
Coloured piece goods	1,255,027	6,284,197	1,636,504	8,652,929	2,229,387	12,030,317	2,592,737	12,907,321	2,484,156	12,229,422
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods .	15,209		20,243		30,993		4,922		3,732	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods Doz.	5,436		4,581		5,942		2,610		1,003	
Hosiery .	20,727		64,525		58,291		95,074		91,225	
Hosiery Doz.	9,912		38,324		37,394		53,616		39,955	
Miscellaneous	..		..		..		..		..	
TOTAL .	40,690,733	196,809,154	49,396,471	230,741,727	55,134,127	250,655,156	58,582,470	270,903,798	55,326,545	254,174,137
TOTAL Doz.	15,348		42,905		43,336		56,226		40,958	

MADRAS

Description	1909–10		1910–11		1911–12		1912–13		1913–14	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	404,985	813,757	200,235	431,116	262,380	561,691	229,119	481,203	377,667	961,147
Dhutis	130,862	556,012	159,629	638,127	200,505	749,190	563,375	2,040,715	663,848	2,585,775
Drills and jeans	1,268,610	4,209,298	1,420,217	4,721,931	1,526,224	5,098,202	1,674,047	5,982,101	1,388,251	4,888,160
Cambrics and lawns	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	920	3,734
Printers	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,820	5,289	259	1,010
Shirtings and longcloth	..	..		..	2,610	11,853	31,683	147,552	20,686	99,190
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	924,638	3,206,090	324,283	1,082,408	330,558	1,179,708	377,109	1,184,760	210,632	693,598
Tent cloth	16,943	27,410	22,299	32,715	23,608	36,699	11,667	16,901	20,159	30,230
Other sorts	410,489	1,431,993	348,208	1,220,894	416,400	1,388,995	462,923	1,616,239	433,151	1,665,378
TOTAL	3,156,527	10,244,560	2,474,871	8,127,191	2,762,285	9,026,338	3,351,743	11,474,760	3,115,568	10,918,222
Coloured piece goods	4,523,362	13,681,916	4,593,624	14,592,064	4,978,437	16,512,237	5,570,333	19,435,106	6,070,054	20,868,718
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods .	58,223		83,382		155,826		256,069		172,475	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods Doz.	14,566		25,934		34,628		63,290		42,330	
Hosiery	..		..		..		..		..	
Miscellaneous	339		186		1,005		62		338	
TOTAL .	7,738,451	23,926,476	7,152,063	22,719,255	7,897,553	25,538,575	9,178,207	30,909,866	9,358,435	31,786,940
TOTAL Doz.	14,566		25,934		34,628	..	63,290		42,330	

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1909-10 to 1913-14—continued

BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

BENGAL

Description	1909-10		1910-11		1911-12		1912-13		1913-14	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	150,574	486,583	129,820	465,351	203,527	923,854	296,655	1,133,031	223,201	895,670
Dhutis	893,653	4,533,442	720,442	3,971,903	987,223	6,401,170	1,460,901	8,820,910	1,295,431	8,423,895
Drills and jeans	178,854	738,050	207,216	877,270	72,489	289,367	54,003	199,339	2,673	7,256
Cambrics and lawns	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printers	22,266	96,233	..	..	1,008	7,000	925	6,940	..	..
Shirtings and longcloth	730,432	3,649,831	454,448	2,635,038	523,700	2,684,787	652,750	3,058,568	508,321	2,643,990
T—cloth, domestics and sheetings	630,689	3,877,541	1,128,645	6,806,931	767,259	4,313,169	1,403,723	7,391,149	1,378,008	7,053,207
Tent cloth	16,776	95,120	1,261	3,631	..	..	202	456	148	312
Other sorts	59,914	313,706	86,067	474,445	25,299	146,108	18,528	107,458	19,695	176,166
TOTAL	2,733,158	13,790,506	2,727,899	15,234,569	2,570,505	14,765,455	3,887,687	20,717,351	3,427,477	19,200,496
Coloured piece goods	83,273	370,090	55,419	313,281	53,998	311,742	52,641	262,434	32,942	160,860
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	
Hosiery	..		..		..		..		..	
Miscellaneous	60,200		20,995		31,652		67,932		26,669	
TOTAL	2,876,631	14,160,596	2,804,313	15,547,850	2,656,155	15,077,197	4,008,266	20,980,285	3,487,088	19,361,356

UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH (also AJMER-MERWARA)

Description	1909-10		1910-11		1911-12		1912-13		1913-14	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	377,028	876,801	213,485	497,734	274,700	957,874	464,565	1,813,412	356,173	1,090,019
Dhutis	3,935,698	18,458,089	3,225,767	16,838,456	2,847,612	15,584,017	3,332,721	18,731,162	3,199,339	18,136,032
Drills and jeans	361,983	1,057,582	391,603	1,025,626	311,792	853,870	394,506	1,051,066	511,546	1,372,709
Cambrics and lawns	437	2,862	240	1,565	305	1,998	1,154	8,215	584	4,821
Printers	55,798	270,598	35,311	235,192	61,129	472,535	72,421	543,012	46,147	378,468
Shirtings and longcloth	2,711,493	9,848,050	2,290,254	10,195,699	1,483,555	7,559,821	1,705,827	9,005,178	1,850,072	9,597,929
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	1,647,926	5,696,260	1,549,892	5,015,327	2,616,793	9,178,557	2,605,718	9,399,515	3,121,038	10,707,685
Tent cloth	1,167,765	3,375,746	1,414,105	3,937,112	1,384,416	3,798,759	1,259,627	3,443,164	1,165,185	3,289,897
Other sorts	284,216	924,553	355,579	1,222,544	218,196	737,752	232,507	690,266	272,051	918,693
TOTAL	10,542,344	40,510,541	9,476,236	38,969,255	9,204,498	39,145,183	10,069,046	44,684,990	10,522,135	45,496,253
Coloured piece goods	58,352	250,109	57,160	276,871	63,711	362,105	81,990	426,400	78,204	267,644
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	165,241		200,088		182,936		277,929		322,747	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods (Doz.)	53,276		79,383		55,076		84,631		96,230	
Hosiery	..		..		1,950		..		..	
Hosiery (Doz.)	..		..		..		..		..	
Miscellaneous	33,000		22,549		28,804		21,724		26,527	
TOTAL	10,798,937	40,760,650	9,756,033	39,246,126	9,481,899	39,507,288	10,450,689	45,111,390	10,949,613	45,763,897
TOTAL (Doz.)	53,276		79,383		55,076		84,631		96,230	

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1909-10 to 1913-14—continued

BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PUNJAB—(*including DELHI*)

Description	1909-10		1910-11		1911-12		1912-13		1913-14	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	11,612	30,837	25,610	55,128	146,937	324,292	184,295	534,057	119,546	247,132
Dhutis	124,358	348,044	183,999	572,657	109,334	322,489	64,201	193,063	132,864	482,329
Drills and jeans	129	307	1,640	4,697	7,005	20,056	5,045	16,605	3,288	9,547
Cambrics and lawns	84	425	30	150	199	1,730	146	1,290	..	..
Printers	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..
Shirtings and longcloth	4,428	9,582	13,891	28,393	42,549	101,824	63,305	185,339	162,986	705,718
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	77,039	229,988	104,736	333,772	228,267	1,052,973	480,062	2,648,010	410,639	1,849,796
Tent cloth	1,198	10,108	2,015	4,502	13,734	33,475	6,327	13,751	1,963	4,629
Other sorts	94,565	182,612	31,206	59,513	50,717	103,752	45,056	91,605	84,361	191,035
TOTAL	313,413	811,903	363,127	1,058,812	598,742	1,960,591	848,437	3,683,720	915,647	3,490,186
Coloured piece goods	21,894	55,234	45,429	123,572	56,407	102,665	76,587	122,503	121,748	366,761
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	4,941		2,408		3,991		17,977		10,789	
Doz.	2,111		631		1,907		5,635		3,110	
Hosiery	41		..		..		..		..	
Doz.	1		..		..		..		..	
Miscellaneous	6,352		8,048		12,580		16,284		25,314	
TOTAL	346,641	867,137	419,012	1,182,384	671,720	2,063,256	959,285	3,806,223	1,073,498	3,856,947
Doz.	2,112		631		1,907		5,635		3,110	

CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

Description	1909-10		1910-11		1911-12		1912-13		1913-14	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	535,598	1,559,512	895,324	2,318,497	895,177	2,319,395	1,091,926	2,800,429	1,235,242	3,294,922
Dhutis	2,480,235	9,997,357	2,743,971	11,327,275	3,067,333	12,355,901	2,736,713	11,027,209	3,168,418	12,721,687
Drills and jeans	1,218,911	4,619,044	1,447,939	4,867,568	1,522,613	5,445,641	1,661,285	5,759,767	1,550,247	5,524,342
Cambrics and lawns	8,516	57,929	35,632	118,044	69,929	225,638	76,252	192,741	53,332	237,751
Printers	389,911	1,785,094	540,268	2,561,598	617,439	2,958,689	681,006	3,270,092	605,527	2,807,109
Shirtings and longcloth	1,175,118	4,558,752	1,779,359	7,361,925	1,876,041	7,764,467	2,047,972	8,518,732	1,785,487	7,509,460
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	606,673	2,762,142	618,806	2,975,783	718,428	3,656,025	612,886	2,878,052	785,665	3,543,976
Tent cloth	163,661	369,778	214,374	441,879	161,843	362,052	186,709	375,065	253,572	539,411
Other sorts	661,733	2,048,448	534,271	1,662,648	401,746	1,461,379	502,076	1,866,873	868,520	3,264,673
TOTAL	7,240,356	27,758,056	8,809,944	33,635,217	9,330,549	36,549,187	9,596,825	36,688,959	10,306,010	39,443,331
Coloured piece goods	3,044,650	11,327,969	2,366,918	8,903,622	2,623,945	9,821,148	3,219,635	11,964,644	3,150,784	11,863,394
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	19,652		20,807		25,968		28,854		37,264	
Doz.	6,232		5,620		8,623		9,565		11,316	
Hosiery	..		..		..		..		..	
Miscellaneous	448		1,076		572		17,692		579	
TOTAL	10,305,106	39,086,025	11,198,745	42,538,839	11,981,034	46,370,335	12,863,006	48,653,993	13,494,637	51,306,725
Doz.	6,232		5,620		8,623		9,565		11,316	

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1909-10 to 1913-14—continued

TOTAL BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*

Description	1909-10		1910-11		1911-12		1912-13		1913-14	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	17,145,223	49,312,589	18,458,773	54,267,972	21,781,029	66,417,451	24,221,406	72,804,700	22,347,938	66,058,092
Dhutis	46,993,580	235,216,984	48,138,165	237,738,379	53,439,511	255,822,588	57,025,695	277,250,459	55,856,403	270,102,911
Drills and jeans	6,123,800	22,022,106	7,272,510	25,386,978	7,498,092	27,283,475	7,793,984	28,599,880	7,451,178	27,628,081
Cambrics and lawns .	564,659	4,031,642	542,742	4,083,691	979,577	6,324,926	1,064,058	7,026,774	744,123	5,051,082
Printers	6,613,559	29,950,860	6,679,993	31,038,753	5,226,932	24,839,451	5,711,264	26,957,278	5,504,130	27,664,303
Shirtings and longcloth . .	55,006,142	232,939,515	63,454,833	274,477,631	69,447,175	304,620,662	65,358,088	289,398,709	63,250,051	278,906,232
T-cloth, domestics, and sheetings	27,854,638	123,528,441	26,943,383	124,418,876	27,156,897	125,542,943	28,079,482	128,970,679	25,224,287	112,855,029
Tent cloth	2,279,942	5,737,208	2,387,092	5,946,197	2,468,671	6,041,812	2,379,664	5,773,513	2,306,420	5,742,599
Other sorts	4,759,852	18,388,827	5,057,413	20,585,520	4,979,283	20,822,112	4,493,232	18,907,442	5,372,063	22,654,306
TOTAL .	167,341,405	726,128,172	178,934,904	777,943,997	192,977,167	837,721,420	196,126,873	855,689,434	188,450,593	816,662,835
Coloured piece goods .	45,878,226	183,935,416	49,802,383	203,308,514	57,104,743	241,239,333	69,164,001	295,409,195	65,324,266	277,085,626
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods .	1,691,636		1,587,915		1,593,727		1,801,367		2,150,914	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods Doz. .	427,185		484,340		414,853		413,743		635,472	
Hosiery	437,879		464,209		364,921		349,876		322,237	
Hosiery . . . . Doz. .	266,979		285,385		228,489		234,454		218,819	
Miscellaneous . . .	112,309		71,366		85,649		217,668		157,992	
TOTAL .	215,461,455	910,063,588	230,861,277	981,252,511	252,126,207	1,078,960,753	267,659,785	1,151,098,629	256,406,002	1,093,748,461
TOTAL Doz. .	694,164		770,220		643,342		648,197		854,291	

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1909-10 to 1913-14—concluded

NATIVE STATES and FOREIGN TERRITORY

Description	1909-10		1910-11		1911-12		1912-13		1913-14	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	655,398	1,728,039	651,646	1,821,279	746,141	1,759,911	982,278	2,591,117	1,324,858	3,812,414
Dhutis	3,117,656	14,356,672	3,328,067	15,507,602	2,837,425	12,631,817	3,125,328	14,225,469	3,281,515	14,666,608
Drills and jeans	19,294	61,419	68,149	217,117	89,862	283,731	100,398	328,508	58,544	184,979
Cambrics and lawns	6,134	56,225	10,293	86,863	59	596	9	72	169	1,621
Printers	696,675	3,051,978	537,349	2,429,829	330,619	1,559,331	547,013	2,493,184	608,167	2,719,578
Shirtings and longcloth	2,841,847	11,956,530	3,102,934	13,090,494	2,145,914	8,432,675	3,286,052	13,225,747	3,207,904	13,581,509
T-cloth, domestics, and sheetings	3,162,889	12,064,144	4,053,913	15,018,743	4,419,293	16,563,614	5,158,516	19,124,501	4,509,013	16,113,692
Tent cloth	18,687	42,696	8,330	21,828	6,730	20,199	3,330	8,652	20,372	71,246
Other sorts	742,009	2,071,277	1,040,058	3,059,055	1,347,933	4,407,316	1,778,396	6,476,536	1,302,314	4,631,238
TOTAL	11,260,589	45,388,980	12,800,739	51,252,810	11,923,976	45,659,190	14,981,320	58,473,786	14,312,856	55,782,885
Coloured piece goods	1,759,947	8,416,914	1,983,611	10,236,332	2,449,489	11,531,647	2,664,051	10,842,114	3,504,998	14,760,242
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods . Doz.	12,891		9,725		12,464		11,527		15,582	
	1,595		1,241		1,849		1,390		2,168	
Hosiery . Doz.	186,213		159,520		132,085		151,121		149,112	
	62,341		53,760		44,989		50,345		48,592	
Miscellaneous	142,983		1		35		..		..	
TOTAL . Doz.	13,362,623	53,805,894	14,953,596	61,489,142	14,518,049	57,190,837	17,808,019	69,315,900	17,982,548	70,543,127
	63,936		55,001		46,838		51,735		50,760	

GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

Description	1909-10		1910-11		1911-12		1912-13		1913-14	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	17,800,621	51,040,628	19,110,419	56,089,251	22,527,170	68,177,362	25,203,684	75,395,817	23,672,796	69,870,506
Dhutis	50,111,236	249,573,956	51,466,232	253,245,981	56,276,936	268,460,405	60,151,023	291,475,928	59,131,918	284,769,519
Drills and jeans	6,143,094	22,083,525	7,340,659	25,604,005	7,587,954	27,567,206	7,894,382	28,928,388	7,509,722	27,813,060
Cambrics and lawns	570,793	4,087,867	553,035	4,170,554	979,636	6,325,522	1,064,067	7,026,846	744,292	5,052,703
Printers	7,310,234	33,002,838	7,217,342	33,468,582	5,557,551	26,398,782	6,258,277	29,450,462	6,512,297	30,383,881
Shirtings and longcloth	57,847,989	244,896,045	66,567,767	287,568,125	71,593,089	313,053,337	68,644,140	302,624,456	66,457,955	292,487,741
T-cloth, domestics, and sheetings	31,017,527	140,592,585	30,997,296	139,437,619	31,576,190	142,106,557	33,237,998	148,095,180	29,733,300	128,968,721
Tent cloth	2,298,629	5,779,904	2,395,422	5,968,024	2,475,401	6,062,011	2,382,994	5,782,165	2,326,792	5,813,845
Other sorts	5,501,871	20,460,104	6,097,471	23,644,576	6,327,216	25,229,428	6,271,628	25,383,978	6,674,377	27,285,744
TOTAL	178,601,994	771,517,152	191,735,643	829,196,807	204,901,143	883,380,610	211,108,193	914,163,220	202,763,449	872,445,720
Coloured piece goods	47,638,173	192,352,330	51,786,494	213,544,846	59,554,232	252,770,980	71,828,052	306,251,309	68,829,264	291,845,868
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods . Doz.	1,704,527		1,597,640		1,606,191		1,812,894		2,166,496	
	428,780		485,576		416,702		415,133		637,640	
Hosiery . Doz.	624,092		623,729		497,006		500,997		471,349	
	329,320		339,645		273,478		284,799		267,411	
Miscellaneous	255,292		71,367		85,684		217,668		157,992	
TOTAL . Doz.	228,824,078	963,869,482	245,814,873	1,042,741,653	266,644,256	1,136,151,590	285,467,804	1,220,414,529	274,388,550	1,164,291,588
	758,100		825,221		690,180		699,932		905,051	

No. 16.—STATEMENT of the AMOUNT in rupees of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS in BRITISH INDIA, under the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896; also the AMOUNT of EQUIVALENT DUTY levied in the NATIVE STATES; in each year from 1895-96 to 1913-14

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (also Ajmer-Merwara)	Punjab (including Delhi)	Central Provinces and Berar (a)	Total British India		Native States	Grand Total	
							Gross duty	Net duty		Gross duty	Net duty
1895-96 (b)	196	496	69	4,259	615	..	5,635	5,635	244	5,879	5,879
1896-97	9,14,480	56,300	4,480	45,870	13,270	89,040	11,23,440	10,91,590	18,459	11,41,899	11,10,049
1897-98	9,60,600	66,470	1,180	44,350	14,460	79,269	11,66,329	11,38,950	47,835	12,14,164	11,86,785
1898-99	11,26,390	89,130	900	61,000	12,730	84,969	13,75,119	13,53,120	52,186	14,27,305	14,05,306
1899-1900	10,95,236	88,678	2,523	54,818	10,448	88,109	13,39,812	13,09,514	40,937	13,80,749	13,50,451
1900-01	10,28,542	41,827	5,038	50,116	5,806	84,978	12,16,307	11,62,947	48,449	12,64,756	12,11,396
1901-02	15,26,103	54,139	5,863	69,284	4,379	1,10,140	17,69,908	17,16,836	61,171	18,31,079	17,77,965
1902-03	15,84,121	67,813	6,605	74,023	3,031	1,30,620	18,66,213	18,25,469	65,541	19,31,754	18,91,010
1903-04	17,64,527	62,350	10,908	89,189	1,104	1,56,371	20,77,449	20,36,104	59,061	21,36,510	20,95,149
1904-05	20,43,832	65,379	11,929	96,710	2,607	1,61,368	23,81,825	23,33,636	67,320	24,49,145	24,06,976
1905-06	22,78,425	1,10,943	11,165	1,32,364	5,144	1,68,743	27,06,784	26,71,061	83,455	27,90,239	27,54,516
1906-07	24,36,265	1,32,693	23,709	1,35,884	7,464	1,64,680	29,00,695	28,64,202	81,976	29,82,671	29,46,152
1907-08	28,82,296	1,35,131	31,556	1,66,044	8,746	1,75,944	33,99,717	33,55,946	97,499	34,97,216	34,53,443
1908-09	29,51,859	1,42,295	53,351	1,88,345	9,509	1,98,419	35,43,778	34,98,480	1,14,498	36,58,276	36,12,977
1909-10	33,88,658	1,45,333	55,822	1,92,552	6,611	2,17,217	40,06,193	39,61,020	1,37,699	41,43,892	40,98,719
1910-11	36,78,555	1,48,136	56,359	1,82,083	7,300	2,07,818	42,80,251	42,26,575	1,75,878	44,56,129	44,01,707
1911-12	42,17,869	1,65,048	48,631	1,84,653	10,862	2,52,415	48,79,478	48,04,492	1,82,479	50,61,957	49,86,971
1912-13	48,27,698	2,66,862	81,709	2,11,847	17,971	2,71,882	56,17,969	55,76,567	2,21,178	58,39,147	57,97,745
1913-14	45,68,188	2,13,166	78,951	2,55,466	22,353	3,00,919	54,39,043	53,95,014	2,38,393	56,77,436	56,33,407

(a) From the 1st October 1902 from which date the province was leased in perpetuity to the British Government
(b) For February and March 1896

JUTE MILLS*

No. 17.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of JUTE MILLS from 1879-80 to 1913-14

	Number of mills at work	Authorised capital employed (as far as known) Rs. and £	Number of		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1879-80	22	R1,28,00,000 £1,392,350	27,494	4,946	70,840
1886-87	24	R1,29,00,000 £1,557,000	49,015	6,911	135,593
1887-88	25	R1,28,75,000 £1,757,000	56,007	7,389	146,302
1888-89	25	R1,26,25,000 £1,757,000	58,805	7,419	151,207
1889-90	26	R1,26,45,000 £1,757,000	59,541	7,704	156,866
1890-91	26	R1,37,50,000 £1,757,000	61,698	7,804	162,785
1891-92	26	R1,37,50,000 £1,757,000	65,423	8,295	172,696
1892-93	26	R1,68,50,000 £1,749,450	66,356	8,566	179,712
1893-94	27	R2,31,24,500 £1,159,980	68,291	9,180	191,228
1894-95	28	R2,47,07,250 £1,197,572	74,357	9,638	199,757
1895-96	28	R2,72,12,250 £1,297,222	78,114	10,169	214,679
1896-97	31	R3,05,58,250 £1,321,358	91,610	12,374	256,694
1897-98	34	R3,09,50,000 £1,491,358	94,546	12,835	273,447
1898-99	33	R3,34,50,000 £1,591,358	95,036	13,421	279,482
1899-1900	34	R3,58,00,000 £1,591,358	102,449	14,119	295,302
1900-01	36	R4,09,50,000 £1,691,358	111,272	15,340	317,348
1901-02	36	R4,35,08,040 £1,741,358	114,795	16,119	331,382
1902-03	38	R4,39,08,040 £1,741,358	118,904	17,189	352,214
1903-04	38	R4,03,55,000 £2,263,358	123,869	18,400	376,718
1904-05	38	R4,66,80,000 £2,283,358	133,162	19,991	409,170
1905-06	39	R5,06,80,000 £2,463,358	144,879	21,986	453,168
1906-07	44	R5,41,80,000 £2,718,358	166,895	25,284	520,504
1907-08	54	R6,18,80,000 £2,893,358	187,771	27,244	562,274
1908-09	56	R6,75,05,000 £2,913,358	192,181	29,525	607,358
1909-10	60	R7,14,05,000 £2,913,358	204,104	31,418	645,862
1910-11	58	R7,13,05,000 £2,913,358	216,390	33,169	682,527
1911-12	59	R7,34,55,000 £3,053,358	201,324	32,927	677,519
1912-13	61	R7,68,05,000 £2,856,358	204,092	34,033	708,716
1913-14	64	R8,01,71,000 £3,383,358	216,288	36,050	744,289

* Compiled from special returns received from Local Governments

No. 18.—DETAILED STATEMENT of JUTE MILLS worked by STEAM in INDIA in the official year 1913-14

Where located	Number of Mills	Capital (₹ and £) Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	Debentures	Number of Looms	Number of spindles	Average daily number of persons employed Men	Women	Children	Total
BENGAL—										
24-Parganas—										
Baliaghata, Bally, Baranagore—North and South	4	£475,000	£475,000	25,00,000	2,046	43,364	7,572	1,949	1,099	10,620
Budge-Budge	2	27,00,000	26,97,600	...	814	18,840	5,353	410	1,268	7,031
Dakhindhari	1	32,00,000	32,00,000	15,00,000	784	18,432	2,855	614	512	3,981
Garden Reach	3	47,96,000	47,96,000	22,00,000	1,314	28,516	6,325	1,655	834	8,814
Garifa	2	50,00,000	38,50,000	16,00,000	1,255	23,572	4,614	960	952	6,526
Garulia	2	£450,000	£450,000	49,490	943	19,517	4,064	1,375	615	6,054
Hazinagore	1	20,00,000	13,50,000	10,00,000	430	8,544	1,772	204	169	2,145
Jagatdal	4	75,00,000	75,00,600	39,00,000	1,909	38,660	6,375	1,992	1,065	9,432
Joychandipur	1	15,00,000	15,00,000	7,00,000	340	7,992	2,500	225	600	3,325
Kamarhatty	2	40,00,000	40,00,000	20,00,000	1,448	28,476	4,936	1,268	546	6,750
Kanknarah	6	₹76,50,000 £410,000	₹76,50,000 £410,000	₹33,00,000 £205,000	4,103	78,986	14,836	3,168	2,252	20,256
Khardah	2	54,00,000	45,00,000	16,00,000	1,387	29,120	6,206	2,169	307	8,682
Narcoldanga	1	...	...	...	14	...	150	50	...	200
Sealdah and Badertola	2	18,00,000	18,00,000	22,00,000	1,175	23,572	4,900	900	500	6,300
Soorah	1	7,00,000	7,00,000	...	175	4,278	730	169	194	1,093
Titaghar	6	₹73,00,000 £450,000	₹70,00,000 £450,000	₹31,00,000 ...	4,178	85,152	19,867	4,177	2,962	27,006
Total, 24-Parganas	40	₹5,35,46,000 £1,785,000	₹5,05,44,200 £1,785,000	₹2,56,00,000 £254,490	22,315	457,021	93,055	21,285	13,875	128,215
Hooghly—										
Bhadreshwar	1	37,50,000	37,07,400	...	532	10,872	2,984	490	130	3,604
Champdani and Rishra	5(a)	₹53,00,000 £697,000	₹48,00,000 £500,000	₹24,00,000 ...	3,041	63,244	14,999	3,435	1,489	19,923
Chandernagore	1	£71,358	£71,358	£71,358	354	7,144	1,644	416	300	2,360
Serampore	2	£145,000	£145,000	...	1,000	20,738	4,004	963	716	5,683
Telinipara	1	£350,000	£350,000	...	1,053	22,976	4,991	1,347	742	7,080
Total, Hooghly	10	₹90,50,000 £1,263,358	₹85,07,400 £1,066,358	₹24,00,000 £71,358	5,980	124,974	28,622	6,651	3,377	38,650

(a) Represent capital of 4 mills

No. 18.—DETAILED STATEMENT of JUTE MILLS worked by STEAM in INDIA in the official year 1913-14—continued

Where located		Number of Mills	Capital (R and £) Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	Debentures	Number of Looms	Number of spindles	Average daily number of persons employed Men	Women	Children	Total
BENGAL—*continued*											
Howrah—											
Bowria		1	25,00,000	25,00,000	15,00,000	704	13,784	3,594	130	666	4,390
Fort Gloster and Jagatdal		3	28,00,000	28,00,000	15,00,000	1,149	22,280	5,913	982	858	7,753
Ghoosery		1	7,00,000	7,00,000	6,15,500	586	12,546	2,695	732	356	3,783
Rajganj		1	10,00,000	10,00,000	7,00,000	610	12,128	2,619	278	450	3,347
Ramkristopore		1	43,75,000	43,75,000	30,00,000	1,663	34,548	6,986	1,585	1,572	10,143
Sankrail		2	33,00,000	33,00,000	15,00,000	1,010	22,418	5,155	514	758	6,427
Sibpur		3	R24,00,000 £340,000	R24,00,000 £180,536	R12,00,000 £50,000	1,794	39,378	8,093	2,089	1,631	11,813
Total, Howrah		12	R1,70,75,000 £340,000	R1,70,75,000 £180,536	R1,00,15,500 £50,000	7,516	157,082	35,055	6,310	6,291	47,656
Total, Bengal	1913-14	62	R7,96,71,000 £3,383,358	R7,61,26,600 £3,031,894	R3,80,15,500 £375,848	35,811	739,077	156,732	34,246	23,543	214,521
	1912-13	59	R7,63,05,000 £2,856,358	R6,78,68,945 £2,696,894	R3,59,15,500 £326,358	33,799	703,684	146,068	32,315	23,944	202,327
	1911-12	57	R7,29,55,000 £3,053,358	R6,81,96,200 £2,843,894	R3,20,65,500 £426,358	32,693	672,487	138,018	32,040	(a) 29,474	199,532
MADRAS—											
Chittivalasa (Vizagapatam)		1	(b)	(b)	(b)	154	3,328	945	199	43	1,187
Ellore (Kistna)		1	5,00,000	4,48,500	...	85	1,884	350	193	37	580
Total, Madras	1913-14	2	5,00,000	4,48,500	...	239	5,212	1,295	392	80	1,767
	1912-13	2	5,00,000	4,48,500	...	234	5,032	1,303	373	89	1,765
	1911-12	2	5,00,000	4,48,500	...	234	5,032	1,296	341	155	1,792
GRAND TOTAL	1913-14	64	R8,01,71,000 £3,383,358	R7,65,75,100 £3,031,894	R3,80,15,500 £375,848	36,050	744,289	158,027	34,638	23,623	216,288
	1912-13	61	R7,68,05,000 £2,856,358	R6,83,17,445 £2,696,894	R3,59,15,500 £326,358	34,033	703,716	147,371	32,688	24,033	204,092
	1911-12	59	R7,34,55,000 £3,053,358	R6,86,44,700 £2,843,894	R3,20,65,500 £426,358	32,927	677,519	139,314	32,381	(a) 29,629	201,324

(a) Includes 13,122 young persons in 1911-12
(b) Not stated

PAPER MILLS*

No. 19.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of PAPER MILLS in INDIA from 1899 to 1913

	Number of mills at work	Authorised capital employed as far as known	Daily average number of persons employed	Production	
				Quantity	Value
		R		lb	R
BRITISH INDIA					
1899	7	61,72,000	4,436	44,428,000	62,41,000
1900	7	64,22,000	4,871	45,941,000	62,52,000
1901	8	67,20,000	4,978	46,713,000	65,84,000
1902	7	67,20,000	4,865	46,655,000	64,38,000
1903	8	41,00,000 + £122,200	4,523	43,634,000	59,15,000
1904	7	45,00,000 + £122,200	4,266	45,098,000	61,49,000
1905	6	48,15,000	4,012	44,146,000	51,87,000
1906	7	48,15,000	4,421	47,153,000	62,70,000
1907	7	50,35,000	4,959	53,987,000	71,24,000
1908	8	50,25,000	4,784	55,351,000	74,26,000
1909	8(a)	50,35,000	4,645	55,453,000	77,53,000
1910	8(a)	50,35,000	4,604	58,889,000	81,37,000
1911	8(a)	50,35,000	4,632	59,441,000	80,04,000
1912	8(b)	50,35,000	4,144	60,313,000	77,06,000
1913	8(b)	50,35,000	4,597	60,593,000	80,37,000
NATIVE STATES					
1899	1	6,00,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
1900	1	6,00,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
1901	1	6,00,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
1902	1	6,00,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
1903	1	6,00,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
1904	1	6,00,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
1905	1	6,00,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
1906	1	3,00,000	270	330,000	41,000
1907	1	3,00,000	242	1,329,000	1,66,000
1908	1	3,50,000	175	1,474,000	1,61,000
1909	1	3,50,000	145	1,463,000	1,59,000
1910	1	3,50,000	116	112,000	14,000
1911	1	3,50,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
1912	1	3,50,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
1913	1	3,50,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
TOTAL, INDIA					
1899	8	67,72,000	4,436	44,428,000	62,41,000
1900	8	70,22,000	4,871	45,941,000	62,52,000
1901	9	73,20,000	4,978	46,713,000	65,84,000
1902	8	73,20,000	4,865	46,655,000	64,38,000
1903	9	47,00,000 + £122,200	4,523	43,634,000	59,15,000
1904	8	49,00,000 + £122,200	4,266	45,098,000	61,49,000
1905	7	54,15,000	4,012	44,146,000	51,87,000
1906	8	51,15,000	4,691	47,483,000	63,11,000
1907	8	53,35,000	5,201	55,216,000	72,90,000
1908	9	53,85,000	4,959	56,825,000	76,87,000
1909	9	53,85,000	4,790	56,916,000	79,12,000
1910	9	53,85,000	4,720	59,001,000	81,52,000
1911	9	53,85,000	4,632	59,441,000	80,04,000
1912	9	53,85,000	4,144	60,313,000	77,06,000
1913	9	53,85,000	4,597	60,593,000	80,37,000

* Compiled from special official returns
(a) One of the mills did not work
(b) One of the mills was closed
(c) Not worked
NOTE.—For figures for earlier years, see the sixth issue of Statistics of British India, Part I

No. 20.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the PAPER MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1913

Locality	Names of mills	When established	Capital of Joint-Stock Companies (A = Authorised P = Paid-up D = Debenture)	Average daily number of persons employed	Production		Description of paper
					Quantity	Value	
			R		lb	R	
Bengal—							
Titagarh	Titagarh No. I	1882	A. 26,00,000 P. 25,85,000 D. 15,00,000	1,512	17,483,200	22,63,450	Blotting, cream laids coloured cartridge, E. S. and T.S-writing, white, printing, badámi, brown, and super-calendered writing
Kanknara (24-Parganas)	Titagarh No. II*	1903		1,275	19,586,560	25,35,760	
Raniganj	Bengal	1890	A. 6,00,000 P. 6,00,000 D. 5,07,700	980	14,217,477	19,25,283	Superior badámi printing, writing, and cartridge, etc.
	Total for Bengal		A. 32,00,000 P. 31,85,000 D. 20,07,700	3,767	51,287,237	67,24,493	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—							
Lucknow	Upper India Couper	1879	A. 8,00,000 P. 8,00,000	507	6,000,960	7,91,790	Brown, badámi, white, printing, cream laid, coloured white rough brown cartridge, Govt., stamp paper, and H. B. A. Government and laids, etc.
Bombay—							
Island of Bombay	Girgaum	1862	A. 2,00,000† P. 2,00,000	50	616,000	38,500	Brown paper, and country white paper
Surat	Mahamadbhai Jamaluddin	1878	A. 35,000† P. 35,000	30	17,344	3,006	Country white paper
	Gaekwar(*a*)	1897	A. 3,00,000 P. 31,405	—	—	—	
Poona	Reay	1885	A. 5,00,000 P. 4,99,135	243	2,671,424	4,78,763	Writing, printing, blotting, brown, etc.
	Total for Bombay		A. 10,35,000 P. 7,65,540	323	3,304,768	5,20,269	
	Total for British India		A. 50,35,000 P. 47,50,540 D. 20,07,700	4,597	60,592,965	80,36,552	
Gwalior State—							
Morar	Scindia (*b*)	1906	A. 3,50,000 P. 3,50,000	—	—	—	
	Grand Total		A. 53,85,000 P. 51,00,540 D. 20,07,700	4,597	60,592,965	80,36,552	

* Originally established in 1893 as the Imperial Paper mills and re-established in 1903
† Private capital (*a*) The mill is closed (*b*) Not worked

WOOLLEN MILLS*

No. 21.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of WOOLLEN MILLS in INDIA from 1899 to 1913

	Number of mills at work	Authorised capital employed	Number of			Production	
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles	Quantity	Value
		R				lb	R
BRITISH INDIA							
1899	3	38,50,000	2,566	540	21,418	1,975,000	22,89,000
1900	3	38,50,000	2,584	550	21,418	2,713,000	28,10,000
1901	3	38,50,000	2,625	550	21,418	2,845,000	29.33,000
1902	3	38,50,000	2,557	624	23,806	2,148,000	24,60,000
1903	5	(*b*)38,89,000	2,816	633	23,806	2,227,000	26,91,000
1904	5	(*b*)40,25,000	3,197	692	24,521	(*d*)2,765,000	34,42,000
1905	5	(*b*)40,25,000	3,149	676	25,977	3,064,000	40,97,000
1906	5	(*b*)40,25,000	3,162	724	25.517	2,622,000	33,73,000
1907	5	(*b*)40,25,000	3,244	779	27,300	2,630,000	32,75,000
1908	4	(*c*)38,50,000	3,211	740	27.653	3,395,000	42,86,000
1909	4	(*c*)38,50,000	3,187	763	28,853	3,210,000	39,99,000
1910	4	(*c*)38,50,000	3,216	768	29,369	3,467,000	44,42,000
1911	4	(*c*)38,50,000	3,468	772	29,369	3,678,000	46,39,000
1912	5	(*c*)53,00,000	3,772	926	32,832	3,820,000	48,71,000
1913	6	(*c*)53,00,000	3,754	1,084	38,934	(*e*)4,222,000	56,15,000
NATIVE STATES							
1899	1	6,00,000	286	38	1,088	538,000	1,68,000
1900	1	6,00,000	290	44	1,568	694,000	2,16,000
1901	1	6,00,000	359	44	1,568	1,134,000	3,54,000
1902	1	6,00,000	297	45	1,430	1,136,000	3,55,000
1903	1	6,00,000	225	45	1,410	750,000	2,34,000
1904	1	6,00,000	271	45	1,410	744,000	2,33,000
1905	1	6,00,000	342	43	1,410	1,063,000	3,32,000
1906	1	6,00,000	240	35	1,588	195,000	1,09 000
1907	1	6,00,000	243	41	1,568	315,000	1,38,000
1908	1	6,00,000	300	46	1,568	21,000	1,14,000
1909	1	6,00,000	205	46	1,568	745,000	3,26,000
1910	1	12,00,000	226	40	1,836	635,000	2,78,000
1911	1	12,00,000	238	40	1,836	1,104,000	4,65,000
1912	1	12,00,000	241	40	1,836	1,293,000	5,12,000
1913	1	12,00,000	299	47	1,836	928,000	5,51,000
TOTAL INDIA							
1899	4	44,50,000	2,852	578	22,506	2,513,000	24,57,000
1900	4	44,50,000	2,874	594	22,986	3,407,000	30,26,000
1901	4	44,50,000	2,984	594	22,986	3,979,000	32,87,000
1902	4	44,50,000	2,854	669	25,236	3,284,000	28,15,000
1903	6	(*a*)44,89,000	3,041	678	25,216	2,977,000	29,25,000
1904	6	(*a*)46,25,000	3,468	737	25,931	(*d*)3,509,000	36,75,000
1905	6	(*a*)46,25,000	3,491	719	27,387	4,127,000	44,29,000
1906	6	(*a*)46,25,000	3,402	759	27,105	2,817,000	34,82,000
1907	6	(*a*)46,25,000	3,487	820	28,868	2,945,000	34,13,000
1908	5	(*b*)44,50,000	3,511	786	29,221	3,416,000	44,00,000
1909	5	(*b*)44,50,000	3,392	809	30,421	3,955,000	43,25,000
1910	5	(*b*)50,50,000	3,442	808	31,205	4,102,000	47,20,000
1911	5	(*b*)50,50,000	3,706	812	31,205	4,782,000	51,04,000
1912	6	(*b*)65,00,000	4,013	966	34,668	5,113,000	53,83,000
1913	7	(*b*)65,00,000	4,053	1,131	40,770	(*e*)5,150,000	61,66,000

* Compiled from special official returns
(*a*) Capital of five mills only
(*b*) Capital of four mills
(*c*) Capital of three mills only
(*d*) The quantity produced by one of the mills was not reported
(*e*) Excluding 42,000 blankets for which the weight has not been given
NOTE.—For figures for earlier years, see the sixth issue of Statistics of British India, Part I

No. 22.— STATEMENT of the WOOLLEN MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1913

Locality	Names of Mills	When established	Capital of Joint-Stock Companies (A=Authorised P=Paid-up)	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed	Description of Goods
			R				
Bengal—							
Calcutta	Crown Mills	1913	Private	16	600	58	Woollen blankets
United Provinces—							
Cawnpore	Cawnpore Woollen Mills	1876	A.20,00,000 P.20,00,000	479	20,114	2,106	Blankets, great coat cloths, serges, broad cloths, flannels, woollen and worsted materials including hosiery, travelling rugs, puttis, knitting yarns, Berlin wool, braid, felts, and other kinds
Punjab—							
Dhariwal	New Egerton Woollen Mills	1880	A.12,00,000 P.12,00,000	416	11,660	1,153	Broadcloths, blankets of all kinds, great coat cloths (army and suiting), serges, flannels, shawls, travelling rugs, braid, Berlin wools, knitting yarns, worsted hosiery including Cardigan jackets, jerseys, socks, cholera belts, Balaclava caps, gloves puttis, and comforters
Amritsar (*a*)	Swadeshi Weaving Company	1906	A. 2,50,000 P. 33,870	50(c)	..	..	
	Total Punjab		A. 14,50,000 P. 12,33,870	466	11,660	1,153	
Bombay (*b*)—							
Bombay Island	Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company's Mills	1888	A.6,50,000 P.6,50,000	123	6,560	400	Blankets, army clothes, knitting yarns, serges, travelling rugs, hosiery, jhools, shawls, puttis.
	Coronation Woollen Mill	1902	Private	..	..	37	Socks, jerseys, stockings, mittens mali caps and Balaclava caps, bandis. etc.
	Total, Bombay		A.6,50,000 P.6,50,000	123	6,560	437	
	Total, British India		A.41,00,000 P.38,83,870	1,084	38,934	3,754	
Mysore State—							
Bangalore	Bangalore Woollen Cotton and Silk Mills	1886	A.12,00,000 P.10,00,000	47	1,836	299	Blankets, horse clothing, rugs, and Kambalies, etc.
	Grand total, India		A.53,00,000 P.48,83,870	1,131	40,770	4,053	

(*a*) Reported to have produced no woollen goods during 1913
(*b*) Statistics for the Elphinstone mill, at Bombay are not available
(*c*) Hand looms

MINERAL PRODUCTION*

No. 23.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY and VALUE of **SALT, COAL, GOLD, PETROLEUM** *and* **OTHER MINERALS** *produced in INDIA in each year from 1890 to 1913*

	Salt (a)		Coal (b)		Gold		Petroleum	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	tons	₹	tons	₹	ounces	₹	gallons	₹
1890	1,052,438	58,79,905	2,168,521	73,47,592	107,720	55,77,120	4,132,287	2,82,173
1891	1,015,822	51,86,131	2,328,577	79,07,562	132,223	71,72,156	6,654,570	3,62,792
1892	895,392	44,25,896	2,537,696	83,60,352	164,664	99,73,659	8,479,943	3,63,631
1893	835,665	45,36,976	2,562,001	86,20,278	(c)207,673	(c)1,26,04,081	10,463,908	7,71,112
1894	1,297,745	77,26,697	2,823,907	1,03,87,282	210,916	1,43,92,941	11,452,649	11,26,744
1895	1,163,381	61,58,189	3,540,019	1,29,33,303	258,158	1,72,32,876	13,003,748	15,39,231
1896	1,024,749	51,48,676	3,863,698	1,26,30,828	324,475	2,10,34,955	15,049,289	17,89,167
1897	920,747	47,31,301	4,066,294	1,25,25,375	391,479	2,35,72,106	19,099,648	22,57,842
1898	1,027,375	53,83,990	4,608,196	1,43,57,436	420,109	2,41,94,902	22,234,438	11,52,316
1899	961,840	46,90,226	5,093,260	1,59,57,301	456,198	2,57,99,133	32,934,007	18,85,259
1900	1,054,948	48,89,547	6,118,692	2,01,46,222	513,385	2,83,96,605	37,729,211	22,31,325
1901	1,189,839	61,35,280	6,635,727	1,98,50,582	532,303	2,89,65,456	50,075,117	30,65,131
1902	1,099,159	51,69,493	7,424,402	2,05,03,639	517,764	2,95,60,520	56,607,688	32,67,245
1903	894,555	50,14,702	7,438,386	1,94,95,741	603,742	3,45,48,158	87,859,069	53,15,470
1904	1,171,058	65,62,511	8,216,706	2,09,82,407	619,046	3,55,09,191	118,491,382	71,09,566
1905	1,291,137	66,20,889	8,417,739	2,12,91,649	631,116	3,62,72,474	144,798,444	90,63,051
1906	1,225,280	63,13,513	9,783,250	2,86,80,655	581,844	3,34,72,213	140,553,122	86,13,576
1907	1,193,170	65,11,152	11,147,339	3,91,45,900	557,686	3,20,23,415	152,045,677	91,50,236
1908	1,368,264	76,65,026	12,769,635	5,03,43,130	567,780	3,26,67,698	176,646,320	1,05,30,139
1909	1,254,595	67,58,221	11,870,064	4,16,97,985	574,816	3,30,72,991	233,678,087	1,36,52,581
1910	1,552,959	84,75,681	12,047,413	3,68,33,162	573,120	3,30,37,286	214,829,647	1,25,38,910
1911	1,325,905	70,39,396	12,715,534	3,75,39,234	583,567	3,35,72,151	225,792,094	1,32,65,970
1912	1,454,696	76,51,246	14,706,339	4,96,55,469	590,555	3,40,77,095	249,083,518	1,46,29,173
1913	1,473,116	81,21,007	16,208,009	5,69,72,055	595,761	3,43,78,744	277,555,225	1,55,18,794

	Chromite		Diamonds		Graphite		Iron-ore	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	tons	₹	carats	₹	tons	₹	tons	₹
1890	..	..	1,389	19,757	..	..	28,295	1,95,197
1891	..	..	863	15,530	..	..	33,335	1,92,982
1892	..	..	(d)	9,231	..	..	23,161	2,63,114
1893	..	..	(d)	20,549	..	..	37,102	2,31,371
1894	..	..	211	16,250	..	..	38,390	2,50,390
1895	..	..	215	19,510	..	..	46,653	2,77,886
1896	..	..	321	22,020	..	..	14,270	88,901
1897	..	..	301	19,030	..	..	43,744	95,552
1898	..	..	170	10,873	22	1,650	50,852	1,41,077
1899	..	..	124	8,011	1,521	1,14,300	61,934	1,34,736
1900	..	..	169	11,372	..	..	63,484	1,35,936
1901	..	..	..	..	2,785	2,28,715	49,798	1,18,979
1902	..	..	..	..	4,882	3,90,710	81,344	1,90,448
1903	284	4,905	211	38,685	3,648	2,73,600	66,829	1,67,653
1904	3,596	62,048	286	39,547	3,323	2,54,570	71,685	1,65,825
1905	2,708	52,230	172	37,112	2,324	2,53,338	103,331	2,28,855
1906	4,375	1,07,821	306	77,395	2,600	1,50,125	91,469	2,20,920
1907	18,303	3,66,065	628	41,772	2,433	1,10,816	68,729	1,89,855
1908	4,745	95,083	140	14,103	2,873	2,15,475	72,300	2,27,235
1909	9,250	1,16,050	147	16,329	3,132	1,87,935	83,456	2,48,448
1910	1,737	34,731	77	8,845	4,251	3,07,187	54,626	1,47,165
1911	3,804	76,080	53	7,173	4,047	1,41,370	366,212	5,17,440
1912	2,890	57,740	28	6,164	..	..	580,029	7,05,686
1913	5,676	36,543	116	26,859	..	..	370,846	5,95,224

(a) Including Aden (b) For details see next section of this Volume (c) Incomplete (d) Not stated

*Compiled from figures furnished by the Director, Geological Survey of India

No. 23.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY and VALUE of **SALT, COAL, GOLD, PETROLEUM, and OTHER MINERALS** *produced in INDIA in each year from 1890 to 1913—continued*

	Jadestone (a)		Lead		Magnesite		Manganese-ore		Mica (b)		Monazite	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	cwts	R	tons	R	tons	R	tons	R	cwts	R	tons	R
1890	658	94,450	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,180	1,47,172	..	..
1891	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,860	87,000	..	..
1892	..	..	..	..	..	..	674	15,755	2,400	98,154	..	..
1893	700	1,13,500	..	..	..	..	3,130	66,904	3,840	1,50,360	..	..
1894	727	1,15,091	..	..	..	..	11,410	1,68,297	5,700	6,37,747	..	..
1895	4,406	5,74,960	..	..	..	..	15,816	2,10,550	10,231	10,72,213	..	..
1896	4,501	6,39,070	..	..	..	..	56,869	10,02,316	12,826	11,53,364	..	..
1897	4,036	6,26,700	..	..	..	..	74,467	12,05,435	11,608	10,68,570	..	..
1898	4,532	6,31,800	..	..	..	..	62,980	8,38,421	10,947	8,08,359	..	..
1899	3,130	8,84,320	..	..	..	..	84,652	13,70,304	22,599	11,00,577	..	..
1900	4,531	6,95,661	..	..	..	..	139,265	33,95,434	8,710	4,17,212	..	..
1901	3,015	4,75,700	..	..	..	..	157,736	32,39,008	22,770	9,95,892	..	..
1902	4,220	7,15,140	..	..	3,540	14,160	144,325	22,65,248	22,422	6,85,070	..	..
1903	2,775	8,91,275	..	..	826	3,304	177,821	28,27,636	17,126	6,65,266	..	..
1904	4,130	7,74,225	..	..	1,315	5,260	150,190	20,68,996	21,360	8,26,278	..	..
1905	2,593	8,87,060	..	..	2,063	8,252	247,427	33,51,478	25,641	12,67,426	..	..
1906	3,852	9,32,920	..	..	1,832	7,328	571,495	1,45,36,131	52,543	14,96,453	..	..
1907	4,001	11,16,040	..	..	186	744	902,291	2,81,19,650	52,203	15,80,489	..	..
1908	4,088	12,66,751	..	..	7,534	16,729	674,315	1,04,72,669	53,543	11,06,078	..	..
1909	5,512	13,71,019	5,888	11,03,994	737	2,948	642,675	88,61,665	32,903	5,72,355	..	..
1910	6,165	14,94,015	12,404	23,86,220	5,182	20,728	800,907	1,27,41,856	22,699	8,16,413		
1911	2,028	4,47,225	13,259	27,19,064	3,490	15,705	670,290	97,32,028	33,896	10,58,286	832	3,60,660
1912	2,102	2,97,793	8,531	22,92,458	15,379	69,205	637,444	1,32,66,067	43,835	14,59,286	1,135	6,21,285
1913	3,602	5,42,898	5,858	10,72,674	16,198	71,632	815,047	1,81,65,516	45,741	17,29,322	1,235	6,30,180

	Rubies, sapphires, and spinels		Saltpetre		Silver		Tin-ore		Wolfram	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Qunatity	Value
	carats	R	cwts	R	ounces	R	cwts	R	tons	R
1890	147,475	1,77,115	210,245	14,39,688	..	..	740	43,198	..	..
1891	..	..	194,262	13,91,541	..	..	..	..	..	..
1892	..	..	231,768	15,70,125	..	..	..	..	..	..
1893	..	..	292,795	21,18,153	..	..	..	..	..	..
1894	1,476	6,750	249,554	22,67,423	..	..	1,960	1,08,700	..	..
1895	89,960	4,75,059	228,201	19,56,760	..	..	440	23,464	..	..
1896	136,330	7,55,052	317,718	22,68,805	..	..	1,620	81,443	..	..
1897	143,950	8,60,413	252,341	17,62,527	..	..	1,220	39,555	..	..
1898	125,651	8,27,886	230,362	16,10,250	..	..	780	38,288	..	..
1899	199,781	13,50,951	224,358	16,35,465	..	..	1,422	1,18,495	..	..
1900	214,078	14,63,416	230,472	16,29,657	..	..	2,078	1,28,009	..	..
1901	229,127	15,89,041	311,107	28,78,557	..	..	1,394	1,16,595	..	..
1902	169,965	9,37,095	277,972	26,04,513	..	..	1,997	80,096	..	..
1903	227,213	13,32,298	298,150	27,49,015	..	..	2,198	1,37,295	..	..
1904	265,901	13,59,175	309,616	29,27,491	..	..	1,414	1,25,231	..	..
1905	266,584	13,25,105	226,785	22,98,204	..	..	1,527	1,48,750	..	..
1906	326,855	14,33,101	236,254	23,66,562	..	..	1,919	2,06,986	..	..
1907	334,535	14,26,718	288,079	27,82,169	..	..	1,584	1,78,229	..	..
1908	215,513	6,60,627	315,987	32,26,598	..	..	1,906	1,65,230	..	..
1909	258,304	8,79,731	332,659	34,63,319	29,964	44,946	1,672	1,44,681	7	(c)
1910	262,019	8,82,739	324,204	35,35,388	44,300	66,450	1,776	1,14,651	395	5,83,095
1911	288,213	10,13,912	307,964	35,41,353	103,850	1,73,633	1,946	1,40,820	1,308	14,99,835
1912	323,245	10,43,208	311,453	35,12,031	93,476	1,77,430	3,493	2,21,308	1,671	17,28,607
1913	278,706	8,33,136	293,161	30,80,604	125,209	2,30,071	3,412	2,05,298	1,688	19,16,441

(a) These figures represent exports in each official year
(b) The figures previous to 1900 represent exports in each official year, reliable statistics of production not being available
(c) Not available

No. 24.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **GOLD**, *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1904 to 1913*

	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
	QUANTITY (ounces)									
Burma	366	770	2,450	3,987	8,100	8,489	5,997	6,413	5,068	5,394
Punjab	370	176	190	163	195	154	106	135	148	134
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,532	5,284	7,269	11,019
Bombay	..	93	60	4,916	7,242	5,616	737	2,993	..	..
United Provinces	23	2	4	2	3	3	4	5	12	4
Central Provinces	150	150	150	150	150	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	909	1,191	2,854	9,218	15,690	14,262	9,376	14,830	12,497	16,551
Hyderabad	10,559	13,167	13,782	13,383	16,437	15,241	15,762	13,726	16,993	20,012
Mysore	607,578	616,758	565,208	535,085	535,653	545,309	547,746	555,011	561,065	559,198
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	4	236	..	..	..
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES	618,137	629,925	578,990	548,468	552,090	560,554	563,744	568,737	578,058	579,210
GRAND TOTAL	619,046	631,116	581,844	557,686	567,780	574,816	573,120	583,567	590,555	595,761
	VALUE (rupees)									
Burma	21,150	45,180	1,41,750	2,32,784	4,68,000	4,92,972	3,45,740	3,65,682	2,90,058	3,11,501
Punjab	20,682	10,544	11,203	9,587	11,381	9,317	6,476	7,768	8,741	7,757
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,51,800	3,12,525	4,27,485	6,47,913
Bombay	..	4,815	3,480	2,79,614	4,07,373	3,19,966	38,850	1,56,736	..	..
United Provinces	1,249	170	217	160	195	200	200	282	680	252
Central Provinces	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	52,081	69,709	1,65,650	5,31,145	8,95,949	8,22,455	5,43,066	8,42,993	7,26,964	9,67,423
Hyderabad	6,09,360	7,50,907	7,92,022	7,53,248	9,38,251	8,61,247	8,90,907	7,81,057	9,74,702	11,58,418
Mysore	3,48,47,750	3,54,51,858	3,25,14,541	3,07,39,022	3,08,33,498	3,13,89,069	3,15,89,153	3,19,48,101	3,23,75,429	3,22,52,903
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	220	14,160	..	..	..
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES	3,54,57,110	3,62,02,765	3,33,06,563	3,14,92,270	3,17,71,749	3,22,50,536	3,24,94,220	3,27,29,158	3,33,50,131	3,34,11,321
GRAND TOTAL	3,55,09,191	3,62,72,474	3,34,72,213	3,20,23,415	3,26,67,698	3,30,72,991	3,30,37,286	3,35,72,151	3,40,77,095	3,43,78,744

No. 25.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **PETROLEUM**, *produced in each PROVINCE of INDIA, in each year from 1904 to 1913*

	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
	QUANTITY (gallons)									
Burma	115,903,804	142,063,846	137,654,261	148,888,002	173,402,790	230,396,617	211,507,903	222,225,531	245,335,209	272,865,397
Assam	2,585,920	2,733,110	2,897,990	3,156,665	3,243,110	3,280,750	3,320,680	3,565,163	3,747,359	4,688,628
Punjab	1,658	1,488	871	1,010	420	720	1,064	1,400	950	1,200
TOTAL	118,491,382	144,798,444	140,553,122	152,045,677	176,646,320	233,678,087	214,829,647	225,792,094	249,083,518	277,555,225
	VALUE (rupees)									
Burma	69,47,556	88,91,907	84,69,995	89,93,826	1,03,69,607	1,34,90,140	1,23,74,436	1,30,89,345	1,44,43,605	1,52,86,613
Assam	1,61,620	1,70,819	1,43,390	1,56,189	1,60,466	1,62,329	1,64,304	1,76,401	1,85,416	2,31,989
Punjab	390	325	191	221	66	112	170	224	152	192
TOTAL	71,09,566	90,63,051	86,13,576	91,50,236	1,05,30,139	1,36,52,581	1,25,38,910	1,32,65,970	1,46,29,173	1,55,18,794

No. 26.—Consumption of KEROSENE in India (excluding Burma) from 1900-01 to 1913-14

	Production (*a*)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of Foreign oil consumed
	Assam	Punjab(*b*)							
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1900-01	157,550	824	8,269,468	70,240,144	20	78,667,966	100	*10·7*	*89·3*
1901-02	156,740	797	13,462,881	88,053,678	8	101,674,088	129·2	*13·4*	*86·6*
1902-03	495,297	852	17,449,748	79,942,552	5	97,888,444	124·4	*18·3*	*81·7*
1903-04	1,189,790	789	35,204,692	68,664,350	165,016	104,894,605	133·3	*34·5*	*65·5*
1904-05	1,439,054	729	42,719,692	71,313,014	379,791	115,092,698	146·3	*38*	*62*
1905-06	1,433,480	655	47,159,296	48,494,359	4,736	97,083,054	123·4	*50*	*50*
1906-07	1,589,595	462	61,833,977	51,001,860	24,658	114,401,236	145·4	*55·4*	*44·6*
1907-08	1,484,726	536	64,555,819	62,995,953	11,639	129,025,395	164	*51·2*	*48·8*
1908-09	1,503,384	223	62,278,927	81,365,581	1,989	145,146,126	184·5	*43·9*	*56·1*
1909-10	1,580,191	382	81,272,761	62,620,105	11,105	145,462,334	184·9	*57*	*43*
1910-11	1,550,692	564	92,071,134	55,288,421	3,369	148,907,442	189·3	*62·9*	*37·1*
1911-12	2,142,349	742	87,763,663	78,378,735	448	168,285,041	213·9	*53·4*	*46·6*
1912-13	1,714,070	503	100,558,329	64,724,822	324	166,997,400	212·3	*61·2*	*38·8*
1913-14	2,291,531	636	103,826,831	67,754,717	8	173,873,707	221	61	39

(*a*) Figures relate to calendar years (*b*) Estimated

No. 27.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **OTHER MINERALS,** *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA in each year from 1904 to 1913*

	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
CHROMITE—					QUANTITY (tons)					
Baluchistan	3,596	2,708	4,375	7,274	4,135	4,325	1,737	3,804	2,890	3,414
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	848
Mysore State	..	..	..	11,029	610	4,925	..	..	..	1,414
TOTAL	3,596	2,708	4,375	18,303	4,745	9,250	1,737	3,804	2,890	5,676
					VALUE (rupees)					
Baluchistan	62,048	52,230	1,07,821	1,45,485	82,700	86,500	34,731	76,080	57,740	17,433
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,784
Mysore State	..	..	..	2,20,580	12,383	29,550	..	..	..	12,326
TOTAL	62,048	52,230	1,07,821	3,66,065	95,083	1,16,050	34,731	76,080	57,740	36,543
DIAMONDS—					QUANTITY (carats)					
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	111	15	9	19	37
Central India States	286	172	306	628	140	36	62	44	9	79
TOTAL	286	172	206	628	140	147	77	53	28	116
					VALUE (rupees)					
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	700	189	40	167	323
Central India States	39,547	37,112	77,395	41,772	14,103	15,629	8,656	7,133	5,997	26,536
TOTAL	39,547	37,112	77,395	41,772	14,103	16,329	8,845	7,173	6,164	26,859
GRAPHITE—					QUANTITY (tons)					
MADRAS—										
Godavari	67	64	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vizagapatam	..	..	4	..	..	..	259	54	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	67	64	4	4	..	..	259	54	..	..
Travancore State	3,256	2,260	2,596	2,429	2,873	3,132	3,992	3,993	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	3,323	2,324	2,600	2,433	2,873	3,132	4,251	4,047	..	..
					VALUE (rupees)					
MADRAS—										
Godavari	(a) 5,159	25,600	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vizagapatam	..	..	160	..	..	..	7,757	1,614	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,159	25,600	160	4	..	..	7,757	1,614	..	..
Travancore State	2,49,411	2,27,738	1,49,965	1,10,812	2,15,475	1,87,935	2,99,430	1,39,756	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	2,54,570	2,53,338	1,50,125	1,10,816	2,15,475	1,87,935	3,07,187	1,41,370	..	..
IRON-ORE—					QUANTITY (tons)					
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	65,115	98,398	86,329	66,414	67,175	72,711	42,653	342,342	565,147	354,813
Other Provinces of British India	2,935	2,478	2,249	1,477	2,590	9,464	11,156	22,962	14,356	15,268
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	68,050	100,876	88,578	67,891	69,765	82,175	53,809	365,304	579,503	370,081
Native States	3,635	2,455	2,891	838	2,535	1,281	817	908	526	765
GRAND TOTAL	71,685	103,331	91,469	68,729	72,300	83,456	54,626	366,212	580,029	370,846
					VALUE (rupees)					
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	1,39,545	2,09,130	2,00,355	1,80,600	2,06,730	2,05,467	99,272	4,22,690	6,46,310	5,33,731
Other Provinces of British India (a)	11,740	9,912	8,996	5,908	10,360	37,856	44,624	91,117	57,271	58,434
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,51,285	2,19,042	2,09,351	1,86,508	2,17,090	2,43,323	1,43,896	5,13,807	7,03,581	5,92,165
Native States (b)	14,540	9,813	11,569	3,347	10,145	5,125	3,269	3,633	2,105	3,059
GRAND TOTAL	1,65,825	2,28,855	2,20,920	1,89,855	2,27,235	2,48,448	1,47,165	5,17,440	7,05,686	5,95,224
JADESTONE (c)—										
Burma cwts	4,130	2,593	3,852	4,001	4,088	5,512	6,165	2,028	2,102	3,602
Burma R	7,74,225	8,87,060	9,32,920	11,16,040	12,66,751	13,71,019	14,94,015	4,47,225	2,97,793	5,42,898
LEAD—										
Burma—Northern Shan States tons	..	..	..	..	..	5,888	12,404	13,259	8,531	5,858
Burma—Northern Shan States R	..	..	..	..	..	11,03,994	23,86,220	27,19,064	22,92,458	10,72,674

(a) Estimated at R4 per ton up to 1910
(b) Estimated
(c) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year

No. 27.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **OTHER MINERALS** *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1904 to 1913—continued*

	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
MAGNESITE—										
Madras tons	1,315	2,063	1,832	186	7,534	737	5,182	3,490	15,379	14,086
Madras R	(a) 5,260	(a) 8,252	(a) 7,328	(a) 744	16,729	2,948	20,728	15,705	69,205	62,293
Mysore . tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,112
Mysore . R	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,339
MANGANESE-ORE—				QUANTITY (tons)						
Central Provinces	85,024	151,547	351,880	565,017	431,055	381,285	552,239	445,051	414,542	649,307
Madras .	53,602	64,989	114,710	162,455	118,089	138,454	120,607	125,865	117,246	96,296
Bombay . .	..	640	7,520	22,821	23,232	17,657	30,921	45,330	43,538	40,914
Bihar and Orissa .	..	..	1,000	2,933	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baluchistan .	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA .	138,626	217,176	475,110	753,241	572,376	537,396	703,767	616,246	575,326	786,517
Central India (Jhabua) .	11,564	30,251	50,073	35,743	13,315	10,324	12,664	7,319	5,652	6,814
Gangpur (Orissa) .	..	..	..	..	20,000	55,060	41,958	25,152	27,173	11,215
Mysore . .	..	..	46,312	113,307	68,624	39,895	42,518	21,573	29,293	10,501
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES .	11,564	30,251	96,385	149,050	101,939	105,279	97,140	54,044	62,118	28,530
GRAND TOTAL.	150,190	247,427	571,495	902,291	674,315	642,675	800,907	670,290	637,444	815,047
				VALUE (rupees)						
Central Provinces .	13,65,698	24,34,223	1,05,12,414	1,97,16,188	75,43,018	60,52,899	93,16,933	67,90,785	91,45,833	1,49,74,643
Madras . .	5,59,471	6,29,581	17,13,174	36,39,214	11,88,151	12,77,506	15,37,739	14,94,646	20,00,510	17,27,309
Bombay . .	..	290	2,08,548	7,07,543	3,70,497	2,60,440	4,83,203	6,82,783	9,00,692	8,84,765
Bihar and Orissa .	..	..	21,250	75,158	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baluchistan . .	..	..	..	296	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . .	19,25,169	30,64,094	1,24,55,386	2,41,38,399	91,01,666	75,90,845	1,13,37,875	89,68,214	1,20,47,035	1,75,86,717
Central India (Jhabua) .	1,43,827	2,87,384	10,64,072	9,15,914	1,53,955	1,07,111	1,68,589	91,030	1,00,323	1,26,911
Gangpur (Orissa) .	..	..	..	..	3,26,250	8,12,135	6,18,881	3,78,852	5,62,142	2,42,524
Mysore . .	..	..	10,16,673	30,65,337	8,90,798	3,51,574	6,16,511	2,93,932	5,56,567	2,09,364
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES .	1,43,827	2,87,384	20,80,745	39,81,251	13,71,003	12,70,820	14,03,981	7,63,814	12,19,032	5,78,799
GRAND TOTAL	20,68,996	33,51,478	1,45,36,131	2,81,19,650	1,04,72,669	88,61,665	1,27,41,856	97,32,028	1,32,66,067	1,81,65,516
MICA—				QUANTITY (cwts)						
Bihar and Orissa.	16,520	14,601	22,360	28,579	36,060	22,084	18,356	..	29,653	32,579
Bengal . .								25,225	..	..
Madras . .	4,840	8,280	24,420	15,865	11,249	8,948	3,586	7,462	13,484	11,200
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . .	(b)21,360	22,881	46,780	44,444	47,309	31,032	21,942	32,687	43,137	43,779
Rajputana . .	..	2,760	5,763	7,759	6,234	1,871	757	1,191	651	1,953
Mysore . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	47	9
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES .	..	2,760	5,763	7,759	6,234	1,871	757	1,209	698	1,962
GRAND TOTAL .	21,360	25,641	52,543	52,203	53,543	32,903	22,699	33,896	43,835	45,741
				VALUE (rupees)						
Bihar and Orissa.	3,85,889	3,71,940	5,82,536	7,05,438	5,64,232	3,68,926	5,70,122	..	8,66,506	9,39,358
Bengal . .								6,52,483	..	..
Madras . .	4,40,389	8,80,486	8,84,695	8,46,402	5,21,872	1,94,503	2,25,388	3,87,785	5,52,222	7,12,415
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA .	8,26,278	12,52,426	14,67,231	15,51,840	10,86,104	5,63,429	7,95,510	10,40,268	14,18,728	16,51,773
Rajputana .	..	15,000	29,222	28,649	19,974	8,926	20,903	17,142	38,193	76,539
Mysore . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	876	2,365	1,010
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES .	..	15,000	29,222	28,649	19,974	8,926	20,903	18,018	40,558	77,549
GRAND TOTAL .	8,26,278	12,67,426	14,96,453	15,80,489	11,06,078	5,72,355	8,16,413	10,58,286	14,59,286	17,29,322
MONAZITE—										
Travancore tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	832	1,135	1,235
Travancore R	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,60,660	6,21,285	6,30,180
RUBIES (c) (including a small proportion of sapphires and spinels)—										
Upper Burma carats	265,901	266,584	326,855	334,535	215,513	258,304	262,019	288,213	323,245	278,706
Upper Burma R	13,59,175	13,25,105	14,33,101	14,26,718	6,60,627	8,79,731	8,82,739	10,13,912	10,43,208	8,33,136

(a) At R4 per ton (value at the pit's mouth)
(b) Excludes 804 cwts for Ajmer-Merwara
(c) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners
(d) Exclusive of value of ⅛ ton reported to have been worked on the Nilgiris

No. 27.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **OTHER MINERALS,** *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA in each year from 1904 to 1913—concluded*

	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
SALTPETRE—					QUANTITY (cwts)					
Bihar	134,094	116,056	130,992	136,302	144,438	146,597	135,331	116,360	113,740	106,840
Bengal—Calcutta (*a*)	19,068	12,077	8,289	4,582	8,193	7,063	4,528	5,385	5,847	3,931
United Provinces	69,014	26,346	25,038	69,139	87,445	107,392	104,418	112,320	112,200	115,160
Punjab	73,842	61,031	62,064	64,680	64,794	61,859	69,563	56,900	62,980	59,280
North-West Frontier	384	275	203	580	325	303	437	240	240	150
Madras (*a*)	13,214	11,000	9,668	12,796	10,792	9,445	9,107	8,999	8,965	(*d*)
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	309,616	226,785	236,254	288,079	315,987	332,659	323,384	300,204	303,972	285,361
Central India	..	..	..	..	..	..	460	460	(*a*)691	480
Cutch (Bombay)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	10	60
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	..	360	7,200	6,780	7,260
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES	..	..	..	..	..	..	820	7,760	7,481	7,800
GRAND TOTAL	309,616	226,785	236,254	288,079	315,987	332,659	324,204	307,964	311,453	293,161
					VALUE (rupees)					
Bihar	12,62,402	11,45,239	12,85,195	13,16,040	13,59,775	13,88,417	13,81,492	11,07,701	11,34,394	10,77,664
Bengal—Calcutta (*b*)	2,03,789	1,53,982	1,04,908	60,998	1,05,229	87,405	59,430	88,852	99,764	68,547
United Provinces	6,36,018	2,58,110	2,44,950	6,35,209	8,82,119	10,98,574	10,94,799	13,74,867	11,70,781	10,32,726
Punjab	(*c*)6,80,516	(*c*)5,97,924	(*c*)6,07,164	(*c*)5,94,243	7,35,844	7,66,534	8,25,509	7,73,840	8,99,420	8,46,499
North-West Frontier	(*c*)3,541	(*c*)2,699	(*c*)1,984	(*c*)5,332	5,021	5,507	7,214	3,190	3,852	3,708
Madras (*b*)	1,41,225	1,40,250	1,22,361	1,70,347	1,38,610	1,16,882	1,19,529	1,48,483	1,52,965	(*d*)
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	29,27,491	22,98,204	23,66,562	27,82,169	32,26,598	34,63,319	34,87,973	34,96,933	34,61,176	30,29,144
Central India	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,640	2,494	3,765	3,120
Cutch (Bombay)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	645	52	390
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	..	44,775	41,281	47,038	47,950
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES	..	..	..	..	..	..	47,415	44,420	50,855	51,460
GRAND TOTAL	29,27,491	22,98,204	23,66,562	27,82,169	32,26,598	34,63,319	35,35,388	35,41,353	35,12,031	30,80,604
SILVER—										
Burma—Northern Shan States (ounces)	..	..	..	..	..	29,964	44,300	103,850	93,476	125,209
Burma—Northern Shan States (R)	..	..	..	..	..	44,946	66,450	1,73,633	1,77,430	2,30,071
TIN-ORE—					QUANTITY (cwts)					
Burma	1,388	1,495	1,870	1,519	1,906	1,672	1,773	1,141	2,291	1,738
Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,388	1,495	1,870	1,519	1,906	1,672	1,776	1,144	2,291	1,738
Southern Shan States	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(*f*)802	(*f*)1,202	(*f*) 1,674
Karenni	26	32	49	65	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL NATIVE STATES	26	32	49	65	..	..	..	802	1,202	1,674
GRAND TOTAL	1,414	1,527	1,919	1,584	1,906	1,672	1,776	1,946	3,493	3,412
					VALUE (rupees)					
Burma	1,23,631	1,46,750	2,03,611	1,73,729	1,65,230	1,44,681	1,14,261	91,517	1,49,188	1,17,380
Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	390	403	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,23,631	1,46,750	2,03,611	1,73,729	1,65,230	1,44,681	1,14,651	91,920	1,49,188	1,17,380
Southern Shan States	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(*f*)48,900	(*f*)72,120	(*f*)87,918
Karenni	1,600	2,000	3,375	4,500	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES	1,600	2,000	3,375	4,500	..	..	..	48,900	72,120	87,918
GRAND TOTAL	1,25,231	1,48,750	2,06,986	1,78,229	1,65,230	1,44,681	1,14,651	1,40,820	2,21,308	2,05,298
WOLFRAM—										
Burma (tons)	..	..	..	..	..	7	395	1,308	1,671	1,683
Burma (R)	..	..	..	..	..	(*d*)	5,83,095(*e*)	14,99,835	17,28,007	19,16,441

(*a*) The figures relate to official years ending 31st March
(*b*) The values are based on the wholesale price quotations of saltpetre at Calcutta
(*c*) The figures are based on the rates for the United Provinces
(*d*) Not available
(*e*) Includes value of 18 cwts produced in Central Provinces
(*f*) Includes figures for wolfram

COAL MINES.

No. 28.—PRODUCTION of COAL in each PROVINCE and STATE of INDIA.

Year	BRITISH PROVINCES									
	Burma	Assam	Bihar and Orissa	Bengal ‡	Punjab	N.W.Fr. Province	Balu-chistan†	Central Pro-vinces	Mad-ras	Total
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1878-1880 (Average)	..	..	..	946,000	..	..	..	41,000	..	987,000
1881-1885 (Average)	..	12,000	..	1,110,000	..	..	..	103,000	..	1,225,000
1886-1890 (Average)	..	105,000	..	1,411,000	16,000	..	5,000	137,000	..	1,674,000
1891-1895 (Average)	8,000	165,000	..	2,064,000	69,000	..	19,000	134,000	1,000	2,460,000
1896-1900 (Average)	12,000	201,000	..	3,763,000	83,000	..	18,000	151,000	..	4,228,000
1901	12,466	254,100	..	5,487,585	67,730	..	24,656	191,516	..	6,038,053
1902	13,302	221,096	..	6,259,236	55,373	..	33,889	196,981	..	6,779,877
1903	9,306	239,328	3,519,585	2,841,627	43,704	..	46,909	159,154	..	6,859,613
1904	1,105	266,765	3,944,549	3,119,131	45,594	..	49,867	139,027	..	7,566,038
1905	..	277,065	4,197,865	3,036,238	62,622	..	41,725	147,265	..	7,762,780
1901-1905 (Average)	7,000	252,000	2,332,000*	4,149,000	55,000	..	39,000	167,000	..	7,001,000
1906	1,222	285,490	5,325,291	3,292,529	73,119	..	42,164	92,848	..	9,112,663
1907	..	295,795	6,487,612	3,505,736	60,749	..	42,488	134,088	..	10,526,468
1908	..	275,224	7,992,372	3,567,539	54,794	90	45,212	213,789	..	12,149,020
1909	..	305,563	7,134,573	3,526,238	37,208	96	52,449	238,100	..	11,294,227
1910	..	297,236	7,041,208	3,737,322	49,189	90	52,614	220,437	..	11,398,096
1906-1910 (Average)	..	292,000	6,796,000	3,526,000	55,000	..	47,000	180,000	..	10,896,000
1911	..	294,893	7,610,330	3,858,574	30,575	140	45,707	211,616	..	12,051,835
1912	..	297,160	9,126,385	4,306,129	38,409	50	54,386	233,996	..	14,056,515
1913	..	270,862	10,227,557	4,649,985	51,040	90	52,932	235,651	..	15,488,117

Year	NATIVE STATES					GRAND TOTAL
	Hyderabad	Rajputana (Bikaner)	Central India	Kashmir	Total	
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1878-1880 (Average)	..	..	..	..	..	987,000
1881-1885 (Average)	..	..	2,000	..	2,000	1,227,000
1886-1890 (Average)	41,000	..	40,000	..	81,000	1,755,000
1891-1895 (Average)	197,000	..	101,000	..	298,000	2,758,000
1896-1900 (Average)	378,000	3,000	141,000	..	522,000	4,750,000
1901	421,218	12,094	164,362	..	597,674	6,635,727
1902	455,424	16,503	171,538	1,060	644,525	7,424,402
1903	362,733	21,764	193,277	999	578,773	7,438,386
1904	419,546	45,078	185,774	270	650,668	8,216,706
1905	454,294	42,964	157,701	..	654,959	8,417,739
1901-1905 (Average)	423,000	28,000	175,000	..	626,000	7,627,000
1906	467,923	32,372	170,292	..	670,587	9,783,250
1907	414,221	28,062	178,588	..	620,871	11,147,339
1908	444,211	21,297	155,107	..	620,615	12,769,635
1909	442,892	11,449	121,496	..	575,837	11,870,064
1910	506,173	12,744	130,400	..	649,317	12,047,413
1906-1910 (Average)	455,000	21,000	151,000	..	627,000	11,523,000
1911	505,380	14,761	143,558	..	663,699	12,715,534
1912	481,652	18,251	149,921	..	649,824	14,706,339
1913	552,133	18,781	148,978	..	719,892	16,208,009

NOTE—These statistics are compiled chiefly from the statutory returns of the output and of the labour employed furnished to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India by the Managing Agents of Mines regulated by the Indian Mines Act, VIII of 1901, and supplemented by figures furnished by the Director, Geological Survey of India, as regards mines in Native States and those not under the operation of the Indian Mines Act

* Figures included in Bengal

† Includes figures of Kalat State

‡ Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa up to 1902

QUANTITY OF COAL produced in the PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES

[In 1,000 tons.

	1910	1911	1912		1910	1911	1912
U. S. of America	447,854	443,189	477,202	India	12,047	12,716	14,706
United Kingdom	264,433	271,892	260,416	Canada	11,526	10,110	12,958
German Empire	148,625	156,033	172,065	Australia	9,759	10,550	11,730
France	37,030	37,902	39,745	S. Africa	6,351	6,780	7,248
Russian Empire	24,460	25,998	..	Spain	3,751	3,605	..
Belgium	23,532	22,683	22,603	N. Zealand	2,197	2,066	2,178
Japan	15,429	17,251	19,324	Sweden	298	307	355
Austria-Hungary	14,834	15,418	..				

No. 29.—AVERAGE VALUE (per ton) of COAL extracted from the MINES in INDIA

Year	British Provinces																				Native States										Total	
	Assam		Bengal*		Bihar and Orissa		Punjab		Baluchistan		Central Provinces		Others		Total		Rajputana		Central India		Hyderabad		Kashmir		Total			
	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.					₹	a.
1901	4	12	2	10	..		8	3	13	13	4	9	7	8	2	15	4	15	3	10	3	14	..		3	13					3	0
1902	4	12	2	5	..		6	8	12	5	4	7	7	0	2	9	3	14	3	15	5	6	7	0	4	15					2	12
1903	4	12	2	4	..		6	7	9	10	4	8	4	0	2	7	3	6	3	13	4	14	4	0	4	8					2	10
1904	4	12	2	2	..		7	5	8	3	4	11	4	0	2	6	2	12	3	13	5	7	4	0	4	12					2	9
1905	4	12	2	3	..		8	3	8	8	4	8	..		2	6	3	6	3	13	4	10	..		4	5					2	8
1906	4	12	2	10	..		7	7	7	15	4	4	3	12	2	13	2	11	3	11	5	6	..		4	13					2	15
1907	4	12	3	5	..		6	15	7	13	4	10	..		3	7	2	10	3	13	6	0	..		5	4					3	8
1908	4	12	3	12	..		6	7	8	4	4	12	5	0	3	14	3	3	3	9	6	4	..		5	8					3	15
1909	4	12	3	4	..		7	15	10	12	4	9	5	0	3	6	3	6	3	9	6	4	..		5	10					3	8
1910	4	12	2	13	..		5	15	10	5	3	12	5	0	2	15	3	7	2	13	6	5	..		5	9					3	1
1911	4	12	2	11	..		5	4	10	11	4	0	5	0	2	13	3	3	3	3	6	0	.		5	5					2	15
1912	4	12	3	11	2	15	5	3	9	0	4	1	5	0	3	4	3	6	3	3	6	0	..		5	4					3	6
1913	7	0	3	12	3	2	5	1	9	10	4	5	5	0	3	7	3	8	3	9	5	12	..		5	4					3	8

* Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa up to 1911

No. 30.—AVERAGE PRICES (per ton) OF INDIAN and WELSH COAL at chief PORTS

Year	Calcutta	Bombay		Karachi	
	Bengal coal *	Desharghur	Powell's Duffryn	Indian coal	North Welsh coal
	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.
1901	3 12 0	15 2 0	24 0 0	18 2 0	24 0 0
1902	3 7 6	13 12 0	18 8 0	19 6 0	23 6 0
1903	3 7 0	12 3 0	16 8 0	17 12 0	17 0 0
1904	3 8 0	11 11 0	18 2 0	17 10 0	19 4 0
1905	3 8 0	12 0 0	16 2 0(a)	13 7 0	16 10 0
1906	4 10 0	13 0 0	18 12 0(a)	13 1 0	16 8 0
1907	6 4 0	15 11 0	21 11 0(a)	17 7 0	20 6 4
1908	6 12 0	15 10 0	21 0 4(a)	19 14 8	22 14 8
1909	4 4 0	13 7 0	17 10 0(a)	16 13 4 (b)	19 13 4 (b)
1910	4 9 7	13 3 0	18 14 0(a)	14 0 8 (b)	18 2 8 (b)
1911	3 12 0	13 7 8	20 1 8(a)	13 0 8 (b)	17 1 4 (b)
1912	6 3 7	17 6 4	23 2 2(a)	17 11 4 (b)	21 6 8 (b)
1913	6 8 0	18 5 8	24 5 0(a)	18 9 4 (b)	24 4 8 (b)
1914	7 5 0	16 13 5	24 0 0(a)	18 8 0 (b)	22 6 8 (b)

* "Best" from 1899 to 1904, and "Desharghur" since 1905, f. o. r. at Mines
(a) Cardiff (b) Trimmed into bunkers

No. 31.—AVERAGE NUMBER of PERSONS Employed Daily in the COAL MINING INDUSTRY in INDIA

Year		British Provinces					Native States					Grand Total
		Men	Women	Children	Total (a)		Men	Women	Children	Total		
1901	Below ground .	38,706	17,300	1,408	57,414	85,361	6,300	1,264	731	3,295	9,989	95,318 (b)
	Above ground .	16,976	9,220	1,751	27,947		1,396	165	133	1,694		
1902	Below ground .	41,717	17,009	1,726	60,452	89,505	5,827	1,115	808	7,750	9,379	98,312 (b)
	Above ground .	17,969	9,149	1,935	29,053		1,291	201	137	1,629		
1903	Below ground .	36,461	15,212	1,164	52,837	79,561	4,766	944	723	6,433	8,359	88,530 (b)
	Above ground .	16,792	8,559	1,373	26,724		1,634	175	117	1,926		
1904	Below ground .	38,497	15,939	1,118	55,554	82,002	6,894	866	748	9,415(b)	10,738	92,740
	Above ground .	16,954	7,845	1,649	26,448		724	326	125	1,323(b)		
1905	Below ground .	37,107	16,244	735	54,086	80,496	5,945	1,034	551	7,530	9,499	89,995
	Above ground .	16,907	7,959	1,544	26,410		1,643	221	105	1,969		
1906	Below ground .	40,352	19,121	865	60,338	90,159	5,526	958	634	7,118	8,979	99,138
	Above ground .	18,846	9,422	1,553	29,821		1,503	226	132	1,861		
1907	Below ground .	42,856	22,323	861	66,040	102,689	5,257	1,176	718	7,151	9,813	112,502
	Above ground .	23,411	11,666	1,572	36,649		2,082	443	137	2,662		
1908	Below ground .	48,888	26,204	1,116	76,208	120,107	5,378	1,577	1	6,956	9,066	129,173
	Above ground .	27,758	14,116	2,025	43,899		1,771	334	5	2,110		
1909	Below ground .	44,549	24,660	685	69,894	109,291	5,613	1,418	607	7,638	10,255	119,546
	Above ground .	25,460	12,311	1,626	39,397		2,076	380	161	2,617		
1910	Below ground .	43,250	23,654	589	67,493	105,485	6,046	1,598	813	8,457	10,596	116,081
	Above ground .	25,266	11,223	1,503	37,992		1,728	239	172	2,139		
1911	Below ground .	43,837	24,579	505	68,921	106,682	5,446	1,398	519	7,363	9,473	116,155
	Above ground .	24,829	11,454	1,478	37,761		1,733	237	140	2,110		
1912	Below ground .	49,019	28,504	508	78,031	121,569	6,424	1,861	..	8,285	10,998	132,567
	Above ground .	27,960	13,739	1,839	43,538		2,401	312	..	2,713		
1913	Below ground .	52,692	31,657	484	84,833	133,160	7,101	2,210	..	9,311	11,806	144,966
	Above ground .	30,725	15,619	1,983	48,327		2,130	365	..	2,495		

(a) Includes figures of Kalat State in Baluchistan
(b) Defective in details

No. 32.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FOREIGN COAL IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA

Year	Quantity						Value					
	From United Kingdom	From Australia	From Natal	From Japan	From other countries	Total	From United Kingdom	From Australia	From Natal	From Japan	From other countries	Total
1891 to 1895 (average).	Tons 677,000	Tons 17,000	Tons (a)	Tons 7,000	Tons 4,000	Tons 705,000	R 1,20,22,000	R 2,72,000	R 3,000	R 1,13,000	R 73,000	R 1,24,83,000
1896 to 1900 (average).	267,000	21,000	..	43,000	2,000	333,000	55,90,000	3,72,000	..	6,56,000	37,000	66,55,000
1901 .	112,519	17,283	200	61,147	478	191,627	27,53,597	3,28,154	4,000	8,16,743	13,953	39,16,447
1902 .	198,574	6,560	600	9,646	3,967	219,347	38,65,545	1,08,757	7,249	1,35,923	70,077	41,87,551
1903 .	133,815	15,843	1,118	11,433	1,931	164,140	25,90,580	2,42,275	12,930	1,68,950	25,229	30,39,964
1904 .	176,705	20,325	476	51,065	5,303	253,874	34,62,815	2,70,888	6,100	7,71,576	78,983	45,90,362
1905 .	147,760	7,862	3,119	35,396	3,647	197,784	27,21,281	1,04,005	59,280	4,98,762	65,110	34,48,438
1901—1905 (average).	154,000	13,000	1,000	34,000	3,000	205,000	30,79,000	2,11,000	18,000	478,000	51,000	38,37,000
1906 .	199,215	13,961	15	5,358	7,816	226,365	38,30,556	2,53,985	150	72,408	1,44,092	43,01,191
1907 .	227,024	50,696	16,548	3,431	3,889	301,588	46,24,913	7,90,013	2,62,519	45,521	51,310	57,74,276
1908 .	173,465	129,699	71,831	2,960	7,368	385,323	37,33,039	21,01,125	12,17,923	43,848	1,21,727	72,17,662
1909 .	311,213	54,792	91,907	11,413	21,096	490,421	55,85,831	7,77,681	14,13,691	1,62,692	3,20,124	82,60,019
1910 .	261,245	28,040	18,224	6,654	1,833	315,996	45,89,547	4,27,387	2,76,990	1,46,375	27,291	54,67,590
1906—1910 (average).	234,000	56,000	40,000	6,000	8,000	344,000	44,73,000	8,70,000	6,34,000	94,000	1,33,000	62,04,000
1911 .	245,043	35,703	15,086	6,975	15,862	318,669	43,35,790	5,67,366	2,02,743	1,04,625	2,34,419	54,44,943
1912 .	145,097	92,087	96,076	97,289	130,242	560,791	29,17,183	14,52,531	15,87,965	15,38,594	23,33,365	98,29,638
1913 .	185,034	51,344	136,730	97,208	174,618	644,934	41,23,596	8,15,726	24,34,945	16,12,891	31,78,617	1,21,65,775

(a) Average quantity imported is 142 tons

No. 33.—QUANTITY of INDIAN COAL* EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA

Year	To Aden	To British East Africa	To Mauritius	To Ceylon	To Java	To Straits Settlements	To Sumatra	To Hongkong	To other countries	TOTAL	
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	R
1891-95 (average)	1,000	..	2,000	28,000	..	10,000	..	..	1,000	42,000	4,16,000
1896-1900 (average)	19,000	1,000	8,000	193,000	2,000	69,000	3,000	..	10,000	305,000	32,25,000
1901	60,961	15,219	18,512	365,906	3,691	88,085	10,690	50	24,757	587,871	63,28,361
1902	16,392	9,102	16,871	282,527	..	92,287	8,920	..	4,016	430,115	41,39,872
1903	31,210	20,302	10,126	252,912	2,297	111,520	10,993	..	2,578	441,938	34,15,116
1904	31,620	10,762	10,501	360,697	6,043	144,545	32,810	..	5,832	602,810	46,87,157
1905	29,312	...	15,032	376,853	9,788	229,230	33,859	81,762	7,197	783,033 (a)	61,61,370
1901—1905 (average)	34,000	11,000	14,000	328,000	4,000	133,000	20,000	16,000	9,000	569,000	49,46,000
1906	19,233	2,700	10,832	416,191	12,103	317,655	71,482	133,752	19,003	1,002,951	79,70,266
1907	13,835	3,700	4,087	320,735	8,264	202,445	84,337	11,266	9,476	658,145	52,73,404
1908	11,224	150	2,508	424,575	8,522	110,100	97,508	2	5,007	659,596	57,35,531
1909	3,460	..	..	313,385	4,718	128,768	79,394	..	34,215	563,940	50,75,918
1910	7,383	..	4,905	522,019	20,055	236,933	100,234	..	96,837	988,366	85,91,977
1906—10 (average)	11,000	1,000	5,000	399,000	11,000	199,000	87,000	29,000	33,000	775,000	65,29,000
1911	11,667	..	..	494,063	5,206	225,459	109,383	..	16,399	862,177	72,64,059
1912	12,577	..	5,320	579,151	625	149,031	119,427	..	32,608	898,739	90,27,263
1913	5,336	...	1,890	426,206	..	197,433	102,759	...	25,531	759,155	74,46,574

*Excluding bunker coal
(a) Excluding re-exports

No. 34.—QUANTITY of AVAILABLE SUPPLY of COAL in INDIA

Year	Imports of Foreign Coal (1)	Re-exports (2)	Available supply of Foreign Coal [1—2] (3)	Production of Indian Coal (4)	Exports of Indian Coal to Foreign Ports (5)	Available supply of Indian Coal [4—5] (6)	Total available supply [3+6] (7)
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1891 to 1895 (average)	705,000	(a)	705,000	2,758,000	42,000	2,716,000	3,421,000
1896 to 1900 (average)	333,000	(b)	333,000	4,750,000	305,000	4,445,000	4,778,000
1901	191,627	508	191,119	6,635,727	587,871	6,047,856	6,238,975
1902	219,347	1,085	218,262	7,424,402	430,115	6,994,287	7,212,549
1903	164,140	510	163,630	7,438,386	441,938	6,996,448	7,160,078
1904	253,874	16	253,858	8,216,706	602,810	7,613,896	7,867,754
1905	197,784	18	197,766	8,417,739	783,033	7,634,706	7,832,472
1901—05 (average)	205,000	...	205,000	7,627,000	570,000(c)	7,057,000	7,262,000
1906	226,365	241	226,124	9,783,250	1,002,951	8,780,299	9,006,423
1907	301,588	49	301,539	11,147,339	658,145	10,489,194	10,790,733
1908	385,323	1,037	384,286	12,769,635	659,596	12,110,039	12,494,325
1909	490,421	..	490,421	11,870,064	563,940	11,306,124	11,796,545
1910	315,996	9	315,987	12,047,413	988,366	11,059,047	11,375,034
1906—10 (average)	344,000	..	344,000	11,523,000	775,000	10,748,000	11,092,000
1911	318,669	207	318,462	12,715,534	862,177	11,853,357	12,171,819
1912	560,791	257	560,534	14,706,339	898,739	13,807,600	14,368,134
1913	644,934	55	644,879	16,208,009	759,155	15,448,854	16,093,733

(a) Average re-exports in 5 years ending 1895 is 236 tons only
(b) „ „ „ „ 1900 220 „
(c) Including re-exports

No. 35.—*QUANTITY of COAL carried by RAIL* and RIVER from and to different trade blocks of INDIA during 1913

From	To: Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	Calcutta	Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	Bombay Port	Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	Karachi	Madras Presidency (excluding Madras Ports)	Madras Ports	Assam
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	..	2,732,369	160,111	3,866	2,605	636	2,505	6,762	17,752
Calcutta	140,832	..	43	..	29	13	..	87	39,711
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	..	..	..	942	..	..	2,858	..	..
Bombay Port	..	..	218,283	..	..	..	1	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	..	..	..	..	..	155	..	..	..
Karachi	..	..	..	..	107,992	..	..	..	..
Madras Presidency (excluding Madras Ports)	..	..	2,873	..	..	..	..	4,144	..
Madras Ports	..	..	86	..	..	..	241,585	..	..
Assam	25,353	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	1,467,150	2,949,739	358,279	62,048	22,025	2,524	67,333	82,995	5,507
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	14	254	128	32	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	18	..	885	3	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	17,589	1,133	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana and Central India	..	..	785	..	340	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	..	..	96,990	28,104	..	..	106,845	11,048	..
Mysore	..	..	26	..	..	..	65	..	..
Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL IMPORTS	1,633,349	5,682,367	855,211	96,125	133,876	3,331	421,192	105,036	62,970

From	To: Bihar and Orissa	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Punjab	Central Provinces and Berar	Rajputana and Central India	Hyderabad	Mysore	Kashmir	Total Exports
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	133,576	122,853	142,974	89,841	116,267	1,209	2,273	95	3,535,694
Calcutta	164	73	461	..	..	6	..	..	181,419
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	..	430	..	2,233	3,889	302	18,990	..	29,644
Bombay Port	..	19	..	71	1,791	776	..	..	220,941
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	..	..	708	..	30	..	..	..	893
Karachi	14	199	110,953	..	64	..	..	..	219,232
Madras Presidency (excluding Madras Ports)	..	..	..	..	..	170	20	..	7,207
Madras Ports	..	..	..	16	..	313	10,525	..	252,025
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25,358
Bihar and Orissa	..	1,061,830	817,797	24,580	228,686	6,084	27,313	1,800	7,375,690
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	65	..	2,423	488	1,237	..	..	..	4,641
Punjab	..	168	..	..	20	..	..	380	1,474
Central Provinces and Berar	807	723	6	..	4,855	546	..	..	25,659
Rajputana and Central India	..	45,571	2,302	65,736	..	..	..	..	114,734
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	69,980	..	312,967
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91
Kashmir	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
TOTAL IMPORTS	134,626	1,231,866	1,077,625	372,965	356,839	9,406	129,101	2,275	12,308,160

No. 36.—QUANTITY of COAL EXPORTED by SEA from BENGAL and FOREIGN COUNTRIES to OTHER PROVINCES during 1913

From	To: Bombay	Sind	Madras	Bihar and Orissa	Burma
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bengal (*a*)	916,198	351,285	418,161	667	478,826
Foreign Countries (*b*)	550,866	240,717	19,953	..	43,730

(*a*) Imports of foreign coal into Bengal were 2,600 tons in 1913
(*b*) Figures inclusive of Government stores

No. 37.—QUANTITY OF AVAILABLE SUPPLY OF COAL IN EACH PROVINCE IN 1913

	Production	Imports (by sea, rail, and river)	Exports (by sea, rail, and river)	Balance available
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Calcutta	..	5,684,981	3,180,354	2,504,627
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	4,649,985	1,633,349	3,535,694	2,747,640
Bihar and Orissa	10,227,557	135,498	7,375,690	2,987,365
Bombay Port	..	1,277,131	232,091	1,045,040
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	..	855,211	29,644	825,567
Sind and British Baluchistan (including Karachi)	52,932	708,007	220,749	540,190
Madras	..	881,821	259,737	622,084
Assam	270,862	62,970	25,358	308,474
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	..	1,231,866	4,641	1,227,225
Punjab (including North-West Frontier Province and Delhi)	51,130	1,077,625	1,474	1,127,281
Central Provinces and Berar	235,651	372,965	25,659	582,957
Burma	..	518,603	100	518,503
Rajputana and Central India	167,759	356,839	114,734	409,864
Hyderabad	552,133	9,406	312,967	248,572
Mysore	..	129,101	91	129,010
Kashmir	..	2,275	1	2,274

No. 38.—QUANTITY of COAL and WOOD Consumed on INDIAN RAILWAYS from 1890 to 1913-14

Year	Coal			Per cent of Indian coal to total	Variation of coal consumed, taking the quantity for the year 1890 as 100	Consumption of wood	Equivalent of wood in term of coal at one ton of coal to 2½ tons of wood	Variation of wood consumed, taking the quantity for the year 1890 as 100
	Indian	Foreign	Total					
	Tons	Tons	Tons			Tons	Tons	
1890	654,829	203,578	858,407	76	100	326,252	130,501	100
1891—1895 (Annual Average)	958,900	175,000	1,133,000	85	132	331,000	132,000	101
1896—1900 (Annual Average)	1,469,000	69,000	1,538,000	95	179	350,000	140,000	107
1901	1,956,601	13,248	1,969,849	99	229	409,150	163,660	125
1902	2,091,992	21,469	2,113,461	99	246	402,442	160,977	123
1903	2,203,889	17,696	2,221,585	99	259	497,185	198,878	152
1904	2,447,341	17,432	2,464,773	99	287	395,297	158,119	121
1905	2,668,424	18,235	2,686,659	99	313	253,093	101,237	78
1901—05 (Annual Average)	2,274,000	17,000	2,291,000	99	267	392,000	157,000	120
1906	2,878,281	37,280	2,915,561	99	340	248,224	99,290	76
1907	3,343,219	54,861	3,398,080	98	396	189,448	75.779	58
1908	3,604,094	79,633	3,683,727	98	429	165,085	66,034	51
1909	3,657,896	84,559	3,742,455	98	436	127,025	50,810	39
1910	3,801.248	52.147	3,853.395	99	449	127,723	51,089	39
1906—10 (Annual Average)	3,457,000	62,000	3,519,000	98	410	172,000	69,000	53
1911	4,223,020	32,132	4,255,152	99	496	132,860	53,144	41
1912	4,590,618	118,582	4,709,200	97	549	129,579	48,232	37
1913-14	4,702,479	298,582	5,001,061	94	583	106,412	42,565	33

No. 39.—AVERAGE VALUE (per ton) of COAL at the pit's mouth in certain PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES of the WORLD from 1901 to 1912

	1901—05 Annual average	1906—10 Annual average	1910	1911	1912
	R a.	R a.	R a	R a.	R a.
India	2 11	3 6	3 1	2 15	3 6
United Kingdom	5 14	6 4	6 2	6 2	6 13
Germany	6 9	7 8	7 10	7 7	7 14
France	8 10	9 3	9 3	9 5	9 8*
Belgium	8 1	9 6	8 14	9 0	10 1
United States	4 7	4 6	4 6	4 7	4 9
Australia	5 5	5 5	5 10	5 9	5 10
New Zealand	8 1	8 1	8 5	8 2	8 3
Canada	6 15	7 14	8 4	8 1	8 9
South Africa	7 10	5 1	4 6	4 4	4 2

* Provisional figures

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES*

No. 40.—NUMBER of COMPANIES at WORK in BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE and their AUTHORISED and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) at the end of each year from 1889-90 to 1913-14

	Companies at work	Authorised capital	Paid-up capital	Increase or decrease in paid-up capital	
		₹	₹		per cent
1889-90	*886	32,32,17,310	23,68,42,020	+ 68,66,940	3
1890-91	928	35,05,87,760	24,45,84,450	+ 77,42,430	3
1891-92	950	36,02,32,380	26,58,54,810	+ 2,12,70,360	6·5
1892-93	956	35,29,40,785	26,71,44,225	+ 12,89,415	0·8
1893-94	1,065	35,66,71,677	26,92,60,387	+ 21,16,162	0·8
1894-95	1,204	37,80,73,730	27,31,76,280	+ 39,15,893	1·6
1895-96	1,309	41,61,89,114	29,11,47,434	+ 1,79,71,154	6·7
1896-97	1,596	48,99,24,634	30,58,67,364	+ 1,47,19,930	5·1
1897-98	1,572	49,33,76,391	32,32,13,241	+ 1,73,45,877	5·7
1898-99	1,417	50,53,10,438	34,82,02,738	+ 2,49,89,497	7·5
1899-1900	1,340	49,38,61,588	34,65,89,971	— 16,12,767	— 0·7
1900-01	1,366	50,95,45,295	36,27,56,630	+ 1,61,66,659	4·1
1901-02	1,405	52,18,24,551	37,39,81,970	+ 1,12,25,340	3·8
1902-03	1,440	52,50,32,571	38,07,70,700	+ 67,88,730	1·7
1903-04	1,488	54,40,28,490	38,73,66,713	+ 65,96,013	1·7
1904-05	1,550	56,88,24,446	40,32,25,678	+ 1,58,58,965	4
1905-06	1,728	63,72,80,606	41,83,52,329	+ 1,51,26,651	3·8
1906-07	1,922	74,83,39,639	44,26,88,739	+ 2,43,36,410	5·8
1907-08	2,061	88,45,33,789	50,81,38,938	+ 6,54,50,199	14·8
1908-09	2,156	1,09,02,90,192	57,03,19,222	+ 6,21,80,284	12·2
1909-10	2,216	1,17,99,85,512	61,44,31,661	+ 4,41,12,439	7·8
1910-11	2,304	1,57,99,04,977	64,04,96,826	+ 2,60,65,165	4·2
1911-12	2,465	1,62,74,88,649	69,37,78,595	+ 5,32,81,779	8·3
1912-13	2,552	1,73,87,59,155	72,10,13,855	+ 2,72,35,260	4
1913-14	2,744	2,33,33,61,398	76,56,18,274	+ 4,46,04,419	6

* For figures for earlier years, see Part II of Statistics of British India, 6th Issue

No 41.—NUMBER of COMPANIES and their PAID-UP CAPITAL in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of each year from 1904-05 to 1913-14

PROVINCE	NUMBER OF COMPANIES									
	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
Burma	41	48	55	66	85	104	115	122	125	127
Assam (a)	10	84	91	101	109	128	145	49	56	71
Bengal (a)	429	387	446	512	530	543	568	745	847	973
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	49	56
United Provinces	89	107	113	129	154	154	165	170	175	185
Ajmer-Merwara	11	13	15	14	13	14	16	16	16	16
Punjab (including Delhi)	59	68	87	96	128	136	150	194	173	167
N.-W. F. Provinces	..	1	1	2	3	8	10	11	6	3
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	2	2	1
Bombay	342	390	431	492	516	544	570	575	593	613
Central Provinces	23	26	26	29	26	31	27	28	26	27
Berar									414	425
Madras	468	528	579	544	517	481	465	437	14	12
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	20	21	18	12	13	15	15	15	3	4
Coorg	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3		
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	1,494	1,675	1,864	2,061	2,096	2,162	2,251	2,410	2,499	2,681
Mysore State	56	53	58	62	60	54	53	55	53	63
TOTAL, INDIA	1,550	1,728	1,922	2,061	2,156	2,216	2,304	2,465	2,552	2,744

PROVINCE	PAID-UP CAPITAL (IN RUPEES)									
	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
Burma	93,88,082	1,12,03,994	1,32,04,321	1,37,46,317	2,51,20,180	3,02,83,796	4,83,58,913	4,76,12,800	5,79,84,800	5,92,41,900
Assam (a)	77,896	39,42,488	39,79,454	47,75,218	50,98,281	55,79,720	53,62,114	9,85,181	12,84,084	16,91,567
Bengal (a)	16,61,32,595	16,96,36,657	17,01,85,779	20,40,00,887	23,38,33,801	25,32,31,076	25,44,20,736	26,66,32,634	27,26,76,086	28,70,09,118
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,15,155	6,97,422	8,51,016
United Provinces	2,09,96,330	2,15,29,273	2,32,14,221	2,64,05,470	2,80,05,028	2,86,73,046	3,00,06,612	3,33,24,580	3,44,33,792	3,79,87,821
Ajmer-Merwara	10,58,375	11,26,765	12,65,514	13,15,314	14,28,282	17,13,299	17,40,340	17,79,574	18,00,279	18,89,092
Punjab (including Delhi)	1,01,78,237	1,06,32,154	1,15,82,061	1,39,25,753	1,49,41,162	1,72,06,667	1,86,78,841	1,94,37,219	1,99,81,681	1,90,91,873
N.-W. F. Province	..	..	3,764	6,390	51,574	1,57,805	1,80,559	2,01,801	3,36,682	2,48,162
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	1,13,650	1,25,115	10,824	26,284	5,782
Bombay	15,59,13,541	15,79,08,055	16,70,87,103	19,08,39,907	20,95,63,430	22,41,81,637	22,76,16,650	26,78,52,519	27,47,01,104	29,53,08,206
Central Provinces	37,35,719	39,99,010	42,62,858	44,56,007	29,96,114	31,08,359	25,41,393	25,54,299	31,47,045	37,76,394
Berar										
Madras	3,32,37,981	3,52,69,233	3,86,33,308	4,35,62,870	4,51,02,256	4,64,98,840	4,72,11,250	4,84,23,041	4,89,28,633	5,24,14,740
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	10,20,547	9,46,833	10,98,410	19,81,555	10,53,523	10,90,673	10,76,324	9,00,906	9,66,453	9,25,312
Coorg	1,340	2,940	2,940	2,940	2,940	2,940	2,940	26,940	26,940	42,940
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	40,17,40,648	41,62,97,402	44,05,19,733	50,50,18,628	56,71,96,571	61,18,41,508	63,73,21,787	69,03,57,473	71,69,90,685	76,04,83,953
Mysore State	14,85,035	20,54,927	21,69,006	31,20,310	31,22,651	25,90,153	31,75,039	34,21,122	40,23,170	51,34,321
TOTAL, INDIA	40,32,25,678	41,83,52,329	44,26,88,739	50,81,38,938	57,03,19,222	61,44,31,661	64,04,96,826	69,37,78,595	72,10,13,855	76,56,18,274

(a) The figures from 1905-06 to 1910-11 relate to the provinces of Eastern Bengal and Assam and of Bengal as constituted in October 1905 and those for 1911-12 to the provinces of Assam, Bengal and Bihar and Orissa as reconstituted in April 1912

* Compiled from the Provincial Reports on the working of the Indian Companies Act VI of 1882 (repealed by Act VII of 1913 which came into force on 1st April 1914), and the annual lists of joint stock companies furnished by the Registrars

(b) Revised figures, for which details are not available

No. 42.

Number, description, and capital (in rupees) of Companies at work in each province and in the Mysore State at the end of the year 1913-14.

No. 42.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES

	BURMA				ASSAM			
		CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—		R	R	R		R	R	R
Banking and loan	8	41,89,990	22,17,382	20,14,806	12	9,90,000	1,75,465	1,07,000
Insurance	1	5,00,000	..	..	9	12,85,000	1,05,635	63,146
TOTAL	9	46,89,990	22,17,382	20,14,806	21	22,75,000	2,81,100	1,70,146
TRADING—								
Navigation	1	10,00,000	2,17,220	2,06,695	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	2	23,00,000	1,72,800	1,71,650	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	4	7,30,000	80,430	43,992	2	42,000	42,000	36,200
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	3	2,05,000	1,55,620	1,55,620	3	10,40,000	58,700	20,600
Others	40	84,70,000	56,74,054	55,70,316	31	24,60,000	10,40,878	5,01,951
TOTAL	50	1,27,05,000	63,00,124	61,48,273	36	35,42,000	11,41,578	5,58,751
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk; hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	3	55,00,000	41,00,000	28,73,300	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	11	1,26,07,500	80,16,910	75,22,210	1	1,00,000	10,150	2,812
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	2	1,75,000	1,35,000	1,35,000	1	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000
Other mills and presses	2	3,50,000	2,53,650	2,53,650	1	1,00,000	16,775	12,790
TOTAL	18	1,86,32,500	1,25,05,560	1,07,84,160	3	4,00,000	2,26,925	2,15,602
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	..	..	..	..	9	21,00,000	15,49,345	6,75,068
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	10	54,85,500	41,46,695	25,94,971	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	10	54,85,500	41,46,695	25,94,971	9	21,00,000	15,49,345	6,75,068
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	5	37,22,500	29,88,032	26,40,798	..	..	..	..
Others	26	4,98,20,000	3,16,33,869	3,02,93,247	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	31	5,35,42,500	3,46,21,901	3,29,34,045	..	..	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING	9	61,12,000	59,62,000	47,65,645	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	32,000
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	1	40,000	40,000	40,000
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	127	10,11,67,490	6,57,53,662	5,92,41,900	71	84,57,000	33,38,948	16,91,567
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	67	*	*	*	15	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business	36	*	*	*	12	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	230	*	*	*	98	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of the year 1913-14

BENGAL				BIHAR AND ORISSA				UNITED PROVINCES				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
99	38,28,00,000	2,92,80,648	2,84,54,258	10	32,40,000	3,87,497	3,44,603	50	2,04,25,000	69,25,415	67,35,361	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE— Banking and loan
149	12,86,74,000	1,03,25,482	21,63,836	1	1,00,000	..	..	5	2,90,000	10,298	3,086	Insurance
248	51,14,74,000	3,96,06,130	3,06,18,094	11	33,40,000	3,87,497	3,44,603	55	2,07,15,000	69,35,713	67,38,447	TOTAL
10	1,17,40,000	42,13,235	34,00,455	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TRADING— Navigation
20	5,06,40,000	1,89,79,730	1,89,67,629	..	..	..	..	1	4,00,000	2,94,500	2,94,500	Railways and tramways
15	10,63,000	3,84,291	3,46,810	5	52,000	31,445	30,854	3	2,10,000	1,60,800	1,60,800	Co-operative associations
5	40,50,000	25,73,710	25,73,710	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and ware-housing
26	26,66,000	12,84,255	12,05,907	9	7,12,200	1,12,060	97,689	9	7,44,000	1,97,590	1,81,115	Printing, publishing, and stationery
191	5,40,25,000	2,79,03,309	2,73,51,045	23	12,96,000	3,03,660	2,73,798	70	51,71,77,200	88,34,627	84,13,895	Others
267	12,41,84,000	5,53,38,530	5,38,45,556	37	20,60,200	4,47,165	4,02,341	83	51,85,31,200	94,87,517	90,50,310	TOTAL
13	1,65,30,000	97,26,545	96,14,853	..	..	..	..	4	91,00,000	85,87,350	85,87,350	MILLS AND PRESSES— Cotton mills
35	8,08,21,000	7,45,16,500	7,44,94,830	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
1	4,00,000	4,00,000	4,00,000	..	..	..	..	4	69,00,000	68,09,700	67,95,805	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
17	1,15,95,000	71,31,750	70,89,645	..	..	..	..	10	15,56,000	8,97,350	8,81,343	Cotton and jute screws and presses
2	32,00,000	31,85,000	31,85,000	..	..	..	..	1	8,00,000	8,00,000	8,00,000	Paper Mills
2	150,000	35,900	35,900	2	3,40,000	4,950	3,917	1	1,00,000	15,400	12,129	Rice Mills
8	32,00,000	24,50,000	24,49,800	..	..	..	..	7	16,50,000	12,81,964	10,73,053	Flour mills
1	4,00,000	3,00,000	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..	..	Saw and timber mills
5	9,25,000	2,73,910	2,73,910	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..	Other mills and presses
84	11,72,21,000	9,80,19,605	9,78,43,938	2	3,40,000	4,950	3,917	29	2,08,06,000	1,83,91,764	1,81,49,677	TOTAL
183	5,18,75,280	3,90,38,854	3,84,19,313	..	..	..	..	3	23,17,000	11,95,000	11,95,000	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES— Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
6	36,65,000	21,05,035	9,74,040	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
189	5,55,40,280	4,11,43,889	3,93,93,353	..	..	..	..	3	23,17,000	11,95,000	11,95,000	TOTAL
128	7,07,51,120	5,75,94,932	5,69,03,777	1	1,00,000	36,070	36,070	..	..	..	..	MINING AND QUARRYING— Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
23	1,17,55,000	24,34,014	24,11,704	3	4,20,000	38,560	30,560	..	..	..	..	Others
151	8,25,06,120	6,00,28,946	5,93,15,481	4	5,20,000	74,630	66,630	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
12	95,97,500	25,75,625	24,95,670	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
5	7,80,000	5,34,490	5,32,081	1	18,254	17,800	17,800	3	3,50,000	58,256	49,361	ICE MANUFACTURE
6	44,50,000	28,33,490	28,31,110	1	16,000	15,900	15,725	6	44,00,000	29,44,545	27,46,361	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
11	25,85,000	1,42,170	1,33,835	..	..	..	..	6	93,000	59,115	58,665	OTHERS
973	90,83,37,900	30,02,22,875	28,70,09,118	56	62,94,454	9,47,942	8,51,016	185	56,72,12,200	3,90,71,910	3,79,87,821	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
784	*	*	*	3	*	*	*	72	*	*	*	*Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business*
433	*	*	*	1	*	*	*	95	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
2,192	*	*	*	60	*	*	*	352	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

Continued on next page

No. 42.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES

	AJMER-MERWARA				(PUNJAB INCLUDING DELHI)			
		Capital				Capital		
	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
Banking, Loan and Insurance—		R	R	R		R	R	R
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	44	5,68,25,000	1,31,06,490	66,41,903
Insurance	1	5,00,000	1,63,200	56,211	10	62,40,000	31,77,175	5,68,394
Total	1	5,00,000	1,63,200	56,211	54	6,30,65,000	1,62,83,665	72,10,297
Trading—								
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	...	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	99,761
Co-operative associations	1	30,000	30,000	30,000	3	3,80,940	1,67,990	1,12,709
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	20,000	20,000	20,000	8	6,40,000	1,40,815	1,23,851
Others	3	4,30,000	70,000	37,450	51	94,51,000	33,84,875	21,41,696
Total	5	4,80,000	1,20,000	87,450	63	1,05,71,940	37,93,680	24,78,017
Mills and Presses—								
Cotton mills	2	13,40,000	13,40,000	13,40,000	9	50,00,000	32,75,720	31,61,630
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	2	11,50,000	1,15,500	44,452
Cotton and jute screws and presses	8	4,89,000	4,36,231	4,05,431	8	19,31,000	16,61,600	16,33,112
Paper mills	...	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	3	6,30,000	4,76,350	4,44,630
Flour mills	..	...	..	..	7	20,65,000	14,52,000	12,27,785
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	91,420	56,151
Other mills and presses	...	..	..	..	4	9,70,000	4,25,100	4,06,016
Total	10	18,29,000	17,76,231	17,45,431	35	1,20,46,000	74,97,690	69,73,776
Tea and other Planting Companies—								
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	2	1,60,000	45,600	39,526
Total	..	..	..	..	2	1,60,000	45,600	39,526
Mining and Quarrying—								
Coal	..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	1,22,600	41,842
Gold	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	...	3	14,70,000	2,98,380	2,93,380
Total	..	...	..	...	4	24,70,000	4,20,980	3,40,222
Land and Building	..	..	..	..	2	7,50,000	40,600	10,822
Breweries	..	..	..	..	1	18,00,000	18,00,000	18,00,000
Ice manufacture	..	...	..	..	1	50,000	30,800	25,078
Sugar manufacture	..	..	..	..	5	13,00,000	2,35,550	2,14,135
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of all Companies	16	28,09,000	20,59,431	18,89,092	167	9,22,12,940	3,01,48,565	1,90,91,873
Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business	3	*	*	*	67	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business	2	*	*	*	162	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	21	*	*	*	396	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of the year 1913-14—continued

N.-W. F. PROVINCE				BALUCHISTAN				
	Capital				Capital			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed.	Paid-up	Number	Authorisd	Subscribed.	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
2	5,00,000	2,44,900	62,162	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
2	5,00,000	2,44,900	62,162	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
								TRADING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Navigation
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Railways and tramways
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	16,900	5,782	Others
..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	16,900	5,782	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
1	2,10,000	1,86,000	1,86,000	..	..	..	..	Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
1	2,10,000	1,86,000	1,86,000	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
3	7,10,000	4,30,900	2,48,162	1	1,00,000	16,900	5,782	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
2	*	*	*	1	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
18	*	*	*	2	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
23	*	*	*	4	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

Continued on next page

No. 42.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES

	BOMBAY				CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR			
		CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
	Number	Authorised	Subscribed.	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		R	R	R		R	R	R
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and loan	39	8,89,14,960	3,77,25,967	1,20,93,105	3	13,11,000	3,27,500	2,92,560
Insurance	21	2,98,65,500	83,37,760	15,18,284	1	1,200	1,140	1,140
TOTAL	60	11,87,80,460	4,60,63,727	1,36,11,389	4	13,12,200	3,28,640	2,93,700
TRADING—								
Navigation	10	2,36,30,000	1,00,47,020	87,55,611	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	17	6,25,00,000	5,24,42,400	5,05,93,015	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	16	9,35,000	3,50,460	3,22,785	3	1,40,000	92,740	82,314
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	3	1,55,600	1,55,600	1,55,600	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	15	26,93,800	9,04,665	7,40,020	1	10,000	7,925	7,925
Others	185	7,65,71,970	4,92,89,015	4,18,62,240	5	12,15,000	9,71,725	8,37,055
TOTAL	246	16,64,86,370	11,31,89,160	10,24,29,271	9	13,65,000	10,72,390	9,27,294
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	159	16,62,62,800	13,06,62,100	12,02,85,100	3	20,55,000	16,73,000	16,73,000
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	9	49,00,000	47,12,900	46,54,975	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	74	1,34,62,225	1,20,02,425	1,18,85,464	5	5,56,500	5,12,400	5,12,400
Paper mills	2	8,00,000	5,35,225	5,30,540	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	10	43,70,000	29,77,550	24,46,000	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	1	8,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	15	46,70,000	19,70,600	19,00,856	1	1,50,000	1,05,000	1,05,000
TOTAL	271	19,53,65,025	15,34,60,800	14,23,02,935	9	27,61,500	22,90,400	22,90,400
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	3	7,00,000	73,450	30,102	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	3	7,00,000	73,450	30,102	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	3	15,50,000	12,99,750	12,59,690	1	1,00,000	27,700	11,550
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	9	2,72,05,000	2,32,97,235	2,27,48,075	2	9,50,000	2,77,600	2,45,106
TOTAL	12	2,87,55,000	2,45,96,985	2,40,07,765	3	10,50,000	3,05,300	2,56,656
LAND AND BUILDING	9	1,31,13,200	1,18,48,600	1,18,48,600	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	2	5,96,845	5,13,845	5,02,964	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	3	14,00,000	5,07,400	4,60,280	1	1,05,000	1,05,000	3,344
OTHERS	7	4,60,000	1,15,000	1,14,900	1	10,000	5,000	5,000
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	613	52,56,56,900	35,03,68,967	29,53,08,206	27	66,03,700	41,06,730	37,76,394
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	385	*	*	*	13	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business	434	*	*	*	13	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	1,437	*	*	*	53	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of the year 1913-14—continued

MADRAS				BANGALORE (Civil and Military Station)				
	Capital				Capital			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	
								BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
236	5,31,85,922	3,46,32,994	1,99,16,651	10	15,00,000	12,74,475	8,92,799	Banking and Loan
15	14,40,000	2,98,152	2,10,278	..	..	..	..	Insurance
251	5,46,25,922	3,49,31,146	2,01,26,929	10	15,00,000	12,74,475	8,92,799	TOTAL
								TRADING—
2	40,000	23,685	3,685	..	..	..	..	Navigation
1	1,00,000	48,265	3,335	..	..	..	..	Railways and tramways
8	3,50,000	1,74,213	1,19,228	..	..	..	..	Co-operative association
1	3,00,000	2,79,500	2,79,500	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
9	7,80,500	6,14,495	5,84,121	1	50,000	29,250	29,000	Printing, publishing, and stationery
67	1,83,68,000	1,35,81,543	1,33,32,433	2	45,000	4,810	3,543	Others
88	1,99,38,500	1,47,21,701	1,43,22,302	3	95,000	34,060	32,543	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
19	1,67,20,000	1,26,67,286	1,10,36,245	..	..	..	..	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
20	28,35,000	21,19,500	19,63,873	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
9	10,50,475	5,74,525	3,70,142	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
1	1,50,000	1,50,000	1,50,000	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
5	3,80,000	1,12,500	90,860	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
54	2,11,35,475	1,56,23,811	1,36,11,120	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES
6	11,05,000	8,11,540	6,16,014	..	..	..	..	Tea
3	3,00,000	2,66,970	2,66,970	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
4	9,40,000	8,20,000	7,19,627	..	..	..	..	Others
13	23,45,000	18,98,510	16,02,611	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
2	4,75,000	2,19,750	2,19,500	..	..	..	..	Coal
3	9,99,995	5,39,190	4,80,673	..	..	..	..	Gold
4	3,80,000	2,68,200	2,60,053	..	..	..	..	Others
9	18,54,995	10,27,140	9,60,226	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
3	4,96,000	3,84,900	3,84,500	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
1	20,000	380	380	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
1	13,66,672	13,66,200	13,66,200	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
5	1,08,050	77,622	40,472	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
425	10,18,90,614	7,00,31,410	5,24,14,740	13	15,95,000	13,08,535	9,25,342	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
901	*	*		4	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
403	*	*		31	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business*
1,729	*	*	*	48	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

Continued on next page

No. 42.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES

	COORG				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		R	R	R		R	R	R
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	513	61,38,81,872	12,62,98,733	7,75,55,208
Insurance	..	..	..	..	213	16,88,95,700	2,24,18,842	45,84,375
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	726	78,27,77,572	14,87,17,575	8,21,39,583
TRADING—								
Navigation	..	..	..	..	23	3,64,10,000	1,45,01,160	1,23,66,446
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	42	11,60,40,000	7,20,37,695	7,01,29,890
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	60	39,32,940	15,14,369	12,85,692
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	9	45,05,600	30,08,810	30,08,810
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	85	95,61,500	35,25,375	31,65,848
Others	3	65,000	18,940	18,940	672	68,96,74,170	11,10,94,336	10,03,50,144
TOTAL	3	65,000	18,940	18,940	891	86,01,24,210	20,56,81,745	19,03,06,830
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	209	21,70,07,800	16,79,32,000	15,56,98,178
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	35	8,08,21,000	7,45,16,500	7,44,94,830
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	16	1,33,50,000	1,20,38,100	1,18,95,232
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	145	3,79,24,725	2,88,61,256	2,72,44,568
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	6	49,00,000	45,20,225	45,15,540
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	30	1,50,77,975	92,34,185	84,91,740
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	32	1,12,85,000	81,61,514	71,96,635
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	8	24,25,000	13,76,420	13,41,151
Other mills and presses	..	-	..	..	34	77,45,000	31,57,535	30,43,082
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	515	39,05,36,500	30,97,97,735	29,39,20,956
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	..	..	..	..	201	5,73,97,280	4,25,94,739	4,09,05,395
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	3	3,00,000	2,66,970	2,66,970
Others	1	50,000	24,000	24,000	26	1,10,00,500	72,14,780	43,82,266
TOTAL	1	50,000	24,000	24,000	230	6,86,97,780	5,00,76,489	4,55,54,631
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	..	..	..	..	137	7,41,86,120	5,94,86,802	5,86,58,429
Gold	..	..	..	..	8	47,22,495	35,27,222	31,21,471
Others	..	..	..	..	70	9,20,00,000	5,82,47,858	5,62,87,125
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	215	17,09,08,615	12,12,61,882	11,80,67,025
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	33	2,96,72,700	2,05,26,825	1,91,52,737
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	4	22,96,000	21,84,900	21,84,500
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	13	18,15,099	11,55,571	11,27,664
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	23	1,30,37,672	80,08,085	76,37,155
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	31	32,96,050	4,38,907	3,92,872
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	4	1,15,000	42,940	42,940	2,681	2,32,31,62,198	86,78,49,714	76,04,83,953
Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business	..	*	*	*	2,317	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business	..	*	*	*	1,644	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	4	*	*	*	6,642	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of the year 1913-14—concluded

MYSORE STATE				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA			
	Capital				Capital		
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
	R	R	R		R	R	R
							BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
39	36,15,000	15,23,189	15,96,192	552	61,74,96,872	12,78,21,922	7,91,51,400	Banking and loan
1	1,00,000	1,00,000	24,496	214	16,89,95,700	2,25,18,842	46,08,871	Insurance
40	37,15,000	16,23,189	16,20,688	766	78,64,92,572	15,03,40,764	8,37,60,271	TOTAL
							TRADING—
..	..	..	..	23	3,64,10,000	1,45,01,160	1,23,66,446	Navigation
1	12,00,000	5,14,692	5,14,692	43	11,72,40,000	7,25,52,387	7,06,44,582	Railways and tramways
..	..	..	..	60	39,32,940	15,14,369	12,85,692	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	9	45,05,600	30,08,810	30,08,810	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	85	95,61,500	35,25,375	31,65,848	Printing, publishing, and stationery
10	19,09,100	9,07,260	8,83,580	682	69,15,83,270	11,20,01,596	10,12,33,724	Others
11	31,09,100	14,21,952	13,98,272	902	86,32,33,310	20,71,03,697	19,17,05,102	TOTAL
							MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	209	21,70,07,800	16,79,32,000	15,56,98,178	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	35	8,08,21,000	7,45,16,500	7,44,94,830	Jute mills
1	12,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	17	1,45,50,000	1,30,38,100	1,28,95,232	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	145	3,79,24,725	2,88,61,256	2,72,44,568	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	6	49,00,000	45,20,225	45,15,540	Paper mills
2	75,000	1,910	1,910	32	1,51,52,975	92,36,095	84,93,650	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	32	1,12,85,000	81,61,514	71,96,635	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	8	24,25,000	13,76,420	13,41,151	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	34	77,45,000	31,57,535	30,43,082	Other mills and presses
3	12,75,000	10,01,910	10,01,910	518	39,18,11,500	31,07,99,645	29,49,22,866	TOTAL
							TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	201	5,73,97,280	4,25,94,739	4,09,05,395	Tea
..	..	..	..	3	3,00,000	2,66,970	2,66,970	Coffee and cinchona
2	4,50,000	1,63,200	1,62,950	28	1,14,50,500	73,77,980	45,45,216	Others
2	4,50,000	1,63,200	1,62,950	232	6,91,47,780	5,02,39,689	4,57,17,581	TOTAL
							MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	137	7,41,86,120	5,94,86,802	5,86,58,429	Coal
..	..	..	..	8	47,22,495	35,27,222	31,21,471	Gold
2	13,00,000	9,59,300	9,40,520	72	9,33,00,000	5,92,07,158	5,72,27,645	Others
2	13,00,000	9,59,300	9,40,520	217	17,22,08,615	12,22,21,182	11,90,07,545	TOTAL
2	100,100	17,360	5,561	35	2,97,72,800	2,05,44,185	1,91,58,298	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	4	22,96,000	21,84,900	21,84,500	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	13	18,15,099	11,55,571	11,27,664	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	23	1,30,37,672	80,08,085	76,37,155	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
3	2,50,000	6,850	4,420	34	35,46,050	4,45,757	3,97,292	OTHERS
63	1,01,99,200	51,93,761	51,34,321	2,744	2,33,33,61,398	87,30,43,475	76,56,18,274	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
152	*	*	*	2,469	*	*	*	*Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business*
31	*	*	*	1,675	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business*
246	*	*	*	6,888	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

134539

No. 43.—NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at work at the end of each year from 1889-90 to 1913-14

	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE						TRADING											
	BANKING AND LOAN		INSURANCE		TOTAL		NAVIGATION		RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS		CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS		SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING		PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND STATIONERY		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1889-90 .	291	3,22,73,370	16	20,79,130	307	3,43,52,500	9	90,71,910	12	78,56,730	18	3,09,880	5	6,29,100	17	7,35,210	104	1,75,21,570	165	3,61,24,400
1890-91 .	275	3,09,58,930	13	20,06,640	288	3 29,65,570	7	91,96,620	11	87,46,410	18	3,63,150	6	6,29,100	13	3,53,560	104	1,82,53,790	159	3,77,42,810
1891-92 .	259	3,73,32,930	14	20,58,730	273	3,93,91,660	8	89,11,650	11	95,89,580	24	3,85,490	6	6,39,100	15	3,89,310	115	1,82,44,320	179	3,81,59,450
1892-93 .	256	3,67,10,985	8	7,93,070	264	3,75,04,055	7	87,39,400	10	97,95,820	24	5,13,960	5	5,68,890	16	3,87,640	112	1,84,73,020	174	3,84,79,630
1893-94 .	271	3,15,99,617	75	8,35,650	346	3,24,35,267	8	87,39,400	12	99,08,000	25	3,80,550	7	5,90,890	17	4,60,710	121	1,88,35,840	190	3,89,15,390
1894-95 .	295	3,66,10,510	156	6,05,940	451	3,72,16,450	8	87,45,460	10	82,06,750	24	5,96,260	5	6,00,100	19	4,27,240	124	1,88,31,930	190	3,74,07,740
1895-96 .	299	3,77,41,364	183	8,99,010	482	3,86,40,374	9	87,45,460	14	89,71,100	27	5,94,410	5	4,77,600	23	5,93,620	142	2,15,98,770	220	4,09,80,960
1896-97 .	353	3,58,67,444	373	11,41,920	726	3,70,09,364	8	1,05,16,850	20	1,04,82,710	29	6,42,600	5	5,51,100	22	5,67,120	146	2,26,33,680	230	4,55,94,000
1897-98 .	389	3,51,55,441	285	9,21,250	674	3,60,76,691	9	1,06,16,660	20	1,42,49,860	28	4,39,900	5	13,46,100	27	4,38,840	169	2,49,80,750	258	5,20,72,110
1898-99 .	405	3,63,26,828	105	14,60,620	510	3,77,87,448	9	1,23,73,000	19	1,97,01,200	32	4,39,820	5	14,31,600	29	4,10,220	186	2,86,27,210	280	6,29,83,050
1899-1900 .	407	3,79,43,681	43	16,86,533	450	3,96,30,214	9	26,24,904	18	2,28,45,826	29	6,41,826	6	15,04,420	32	7,99,682	185	3,00,67,169	279	5,84,83,827
1900-01 .	430	3,82,84,266	33	15,86,025	463	3,89,70,291	9	26,26,102	18	3,16,69,541	28	6,32,938	5	15,04,100	30	5,15,372	109	3,27,11,225	280	6,96,79,273
1901-02 .	452	3,77,79,419	29	16,87,889	481	3,94,67,308	6	24,24,904	20	3,24,82,774	27	6,31,270	6	16,04,100	35	5,33,378	209	3,52,36,584	303	7,29,13,010
1902-03 .	489	3 69,76,538	23	16,99,387	512	3,86,72,925	8	24,30,429	21	3,41,63,581	26	6,28,113	6	19,06,800	33	5,90,504	209	3.57,99,290	303	7,55,18,717
1903-04 .	505	3,81,29,176	22	17,08,328	527	3,98,37,504	8	24,37,204	22	3,51,13,436	27	6,08,514	6	19,07,800	36	5,86,106	222	4.05,49,480	321	8,12,02,540
1904-05 .	519	4,09,72,291	24	12,33,315	543	4,22,05,006	7	30,80,104	21	3,35,13,086	32	7,78,250	7	19,09,300	37	6,66,596	254	4.35,23,577	358	8,34,70,913
1905-06 .	515	4,40,34,101	75	10,91,585	590	4,50,35,686	9	30,83,104	26	3,38,27,055	37	7,89,292	7	27,87,050	41	9,00,172	310	4,41,54,361	430	8,55,41,634
1906-07 .	515	5,15,90,680	122	15,99,879	637	5,31,20,559	12	39,24,634	23	2,94,80,800	41	10,80,087	8	28,41,850	48	8,62,372	380	4,70,45,338	512	8,49,02,447
1907-08 .	492	6 66,50,326	88	22,82,021	580	6,89,32,347	12	1,11,71,388	25	3,16,83,783	50	8,83,346	8	28,23,000	54	14,82,637	431	5,23,65,160	580	10,04,00,314
1908-09	507	7,31,57,416	62	23,99,395	569	7,55,56,811	17	1,16,82,485	26	3,26,48,556	54	9,06,161	8	29,31,310	57	16,76,781	489	5,89,39,757	651	10,87,85,050
1909-10 .	492	7,80,45,150	55	26,05,605	547	8,20,50,755	16	1,33,99,995	29	3,51,93,457	58	9,67,388	9	29,32,810	68	22,14,235	591	6,30,61,935	721	11,77,69,820
1910-11 .	492	7,91,31,641	80	29,32,258	572	8,20,63,899	22	1,40,66,593	32	3,72,84,298	57	10,25,787	10	29,93,610	69	23,22,330	578	6,70,29,555	768	12,47,22,170
1911-12 .	491	7,86,91,636	182	34,76,078	673	8,21,67,714	23	1,45,77,671	35	6,00,94,118	62	10,70,397	10	29,83,810	69	24,58,904	608	7,81,51,811	80	15,03,36,711
1912-13 .	513	8,27,97,533	186	41,18,826	699	8,69,16,359	20	1,18,55,095	37	6,42,95,149	63	12,40,968	10	29,83,810	76	25,56,452	633	8,56,53,132	839	16,85,84,606
1913 14 .	552	7,91,51,400	214	46,08,871	766	8,37,60,271	23	1,23,66,446	43	7,06,44,582	60	12,85,092	9	30,08,810	85	31,05,848	682	10,12,33,724	902	19,17,60,102

	MILLS AND PRESSES															
	COTTON MILLS		JUTE MILLS		MILLS FOR WOOL, SILK, HEMP, ETC.		COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES		PAPER MILLS		RICE MILLS		FLOUR MILLS		SAW AND TIMBER MILLS		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1889-90 .	108	7,97,58,300	10	1,02,11,200	9	25,73,450	63	1,27,79,940	5	20,92,950	..	..	7	9,97,550	2	40,700	4	2,61,880	213	10,87,15,970
1890-91 .	109	8,45,47,570	11	1,10,86,200	10	26,48,950	68	1,32,02,580	5	27,67,660	..	..	8	11,22,550	2	40,700	2	1,07,960	223	11,55,24,170
1891-92 .	111	8,78,66,950	11	1,17,85,250	9	31,63,250	76	1,33,46,970	6	27,79,250	..	..	8	11,22,220	3	2,40,700	3	39,530	234	12,03,44,120
1892-93 .	115	8,79,47,930	12	1,20,94,850	12	35,91,850	83	1,37,40,810	6	34,48,380	..	..	11	14,01,220	3	2,40,700	4	69,250	252	12,26,24,990
1893-94 .	116	8,00,38,317	12	1,48,58,130	12	34,12,423	87	1,41,68,030	6	41,50,630	4	1,15,000	11	15,07,740	3	2,40,700	7	99,000	272	12,75,89,970
1894-95 .	119	8,92,73,630	13	1,46,34,760	13	35,03,550	101	1,42,43,150	6	44,66,370	4	1,29,840	15	17,20,370	3	2,40,700	12	2,13,180	290	12,84,25,550
1895-96 .	126	9,24,61,470	19	1,72,21,960	20	39,83,530	105	1,51,92,580	6	46,68,590	5	1,87,340	17	26,86,740	2	2,40,700	16	2,35,070	322	13,68,77,980
1896-97 .	148	9,94,48,440	19	2,12,76,430	23	43,06,410	111	1,55,37,040	7	47,15,910	5	1,86,760	18	28,38,200	4	2,40,700	16	2,46,990	352	14,87,96,880
1897-98 .	156	10,90,74,740	21	2,31,97,040	23	59,17,320	112	1,59,93,630	7	47,23,000	4	1,73,730	17	29,21,980	3	2,00,000	18	5,94,590	364	16,27,96,030
1898-99 .	153	11,68,06,676	20	2,57,10,630	26	77,40,694	115	1,60,72,810	7	47,34,850	4	1,18,520	17	29,64,250	4	3,88,400	19	8,52,070	366	17,53,88,900
1899-1900	152	11,67,09,753	21	2,87,94,525	35	75,70,807	116	1,63,97,165	7	52,47,375	3	1,18,525	18	27,99,870	3	4,08,400	22	12,20,045	364	17,92,61,465
1900-01 .	150	11,88,94,980	21	3,03,27,800	29	88,49,778	113	1,64,85,374	7	52,49,620	3	1,23,766	20	30,49,738	3	4,05,000	19	5,79,017	368	18,39,65,073
1901-02 .	147	12,02,93,319	20	3,32,49,375	23	77,69,790	116	1,60,84,418	7	52,50,675	5	1,31,766	20	32,23,355	2	3,25,000	19	6,42,534	356	18,69,70,231
1902-03 .	148	12,28,40,744	20	3,42,07,600	21	80,71,032	113	1,59,59,041	6	40,50,715	5	2,46,471	22	36,10,682	2	3,25,000	17	10,70,655	352	19,07,03,440
1903-04 .	143	11,88,50,983	21	3,54,50,725	29	88,90,433	111	1,55,48,763	5	37,30,040	7	5,87,286	19	35,65,821	2	3,25,000	22	11,41,371	361	18,81,90,422
1904-05 .	140	11,75,93,365	22	3,94,25,725	31	1,27,37,511	113	1,64,73,399	5	37,30,040	9	8,61,946	18	33,61,064	2	2,00,000	21	14,14,966	370	19,57,98 016
1905-06 .	175	12,04,87,168	25	4,42,16,350	19	1,13,26,017	122	1,73,82,391	5	37,30,040	11	10,16,421	19	33,77,162	2	3,30,000	25	16,55,659	407	20,35,51,208
1906-07 .	138	12,65,11,468	20	4,74,79,560	15	88,94,009	126	1,78,35,043	5	43,15,040	11	10,81,656	19	41,00,731	4	10,27,900	31	54,16,144	437	21,66,22,000
1907-08 .	204	13,37,40,725	31	5,57,84,700	18	1,19,43,826	135	1,91,33,038	5	43 15,040	16	12,81,651	22	46,47,920	7	14,15,050	31	27,15,974	485	23,50,07,924
1908-09 .	238	14,21,72,735	34	5,95,48,375	14	90,41,168	151	2,01,29,949	6	45,15,540	18	13,74,831	28	57,96,015	8	14,45,705	34	21,49,185	503	24,62,15,40
1909-10 .	215	14,44,21,105	35	6,67,56,900	15	1,00,52,880	143	2,49,77,350	7	45,90,540	20	10,50,951	27	64,33,182	7	15,25,900	33	37,27,157	504	26,35,45,965
1910-11 .	212	14,96,02,035	33	6,67,14,875	15	96,78,769	145	2,50,11,107	7	45,99,540	19	78,88,389	28	66,64,553	7	16,45,300	33	38,12,976	499	27,56,17,544
1911-12 .	203	15,02,26,825	35	6,69,24,275	15	96,94,569	147	2,51,77,475	7	46,14,940	22	80,10 799	28	67,77,061	6	10,35,000	33	38,09,249	496	27,62,70,195
1912-13 .	205	14,69,46,042	34	6,97,89,985	16	96,99,120	143	2,58,11,014	6	45,15,540	25	80,35,647	30	74,02,445	7	8,35,000	33	36,54,806	499	27,66,39,599
1913-14 .	209	15,56,98,178	35	7,44,94,830	17	1,28,95,232	145	2,72,44,568	6	45,15,540	32	84,93,650	32	71,96,635	8	13,41,151	34	30,43,082	518	29,49,22,866

* For figures for earlier years, see Part II—Statistics of British India, First Issue

No. 43.—NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at work at the end of each year from 1889-90 to 1913-14—continued

	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES								MINING AND QUARRYING							
	TEA		COFFEE AND CINCHONA		OTHERS		TOTAL		COAL		GOLD		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1889-90	133	3,55,17,340	7	5,26,710	4	4,58,280	144	3,65,02,330	8	52,05,000	6	15,63,730	7	8,76,130	21	76,44,860
1890-91	140	3,54,82,510	6	4,61,890	8	4,62,420	154	3,63,86,820	10	52,29,000	27	29,75,250	26	9,53,810	63	91,57,060
1891-92	144	3,64 88,340	5	3,83,290	9	6 31,000	158	3,75,02,630	11	61,66,800	19	77,11,230	27	22,80,920	57	1,61,58,950
1892-93	142	3,63,68,080	5	3,83,390	10	9,56,280	157	3,77,08,650	14	64,78,700	17	72,21,190	23	29,11,710	54	1,66,11,600
1893-94	148	3,71,30,890	5	3,89,990	12	9,56,280	165	3,84,77,160	16	79,46,710	15	71,84,330	22	28 59,140	53	1,79,90,180
1894-95	154	3,67,23,550	5	3,91,990	13	10,07,250	172	3,81,22,790	20	79,77,550	16	71,84,330	22	28,49,750	58	1,80,11,630
1895-96	156	3,52,20,590	3	2,76,800	13	12,47,250	172	3,67,44,640	28	96,68,880	14	71,84,330	21	23,84,770	63	1,92,37,980
1896-97	156	3,60,04,640	2	1,61,500	13	12,42,250	171	3,74,08,390	34	1,02,79,350	13	57,83,550	17	25,08,720	64	1,85,71,620
1897-98	137	3,21,85,020	1	39,000	14	12,31,660	152	3,34,55,680	34	1,14,83,230	13	58,09,900	16	24,82,780	63	1,97,75,910
1898-99	135	3,21,23,100	2	39,000	13	10,92,860	150	3,32,54,960	34	1,27,48,620	12	59,08,420	17	24,82,780	63	2,11,39,820
1899-1900	129	3,25,38,118	4	1,96,800	15	18,39,660	148	3,45,74,578	34	1,32,95,435	7	17,27,694	16	15,62,389	54	1,65,85,518
1900-01	135	3,32,13,192	4	1,57,570	12	12,12,472	151	3,45,83,234	34	1,40,01,120	9	21,27,699	15	16,16,682	58	1,77,45,501
1901-02	138	3,47,04,047	3	1,18,570	12	12,16,327	153	3,60,38,944	43	1,60,52,260	10	21,61,215	14	19,87,384	67	2,02,00,859
1902-03	132	3,48,53,062	3	2,18,075	14	12,49,107	149	3,63,20,844	47	2,05,04,660	10	22,31,915	15	22,26,792	72	2,49,63,367
1903-04	132	3,46,90,568	3	2,20,050	15	15,90,568	150	3,65,01,186	45	2,19,19,160	10	21,81,340	19	22,79,987	74	2,63,80,487
1904-05	134	3,42,22,658	3	2,44,900	17	15,94,055	154	3,60,61,613	46	2,32,76,926	7	26,93,401	20	24 51 623	73	2,84,21,950
1905-06	135	3,38,63,369	3	2,45,600	18	12,03,529	156	3,53,12,498	48	2,26,73,248	9	29,98,789	23	39,87,202	80	2,96,59,239
1906-07	132	3,43,01,890	3	2,45,600	21	12,86,487	156	3,58,33,977	65	2,44,83,460	8	29,64,194	31	44,07,242	104	3,18,54,896
1907-08	135	3,47,88,265	5	3,82,735	24	8,92,149	164	3,60,63,149	112	3,15,99,260	10	47,15,333	43	60,72,454	165	4,23,87,047
1908-09	137	3,37,13,051	4	2,88,485	23	18,52,116	164	3,58,53,652	122	5,28,92,358	9	38,11,447	47	1,98,82,476	178	7,65,86,281
1909-10	141	3,52,02,525	4	2,88,485	22	21,32,588	167	3,76,23,598	123	5,92,58,917	8	30,99,325	53	2,34,20,487	184	8,57,78,729
1910-11	147	3,53,26,840	4	3,01,055	24	24,50,369	175	3,80,78,264	123	5,83,87,757	10	39,67,246	61	2,79,30,831	194	9,02,86,134
1911-12	156	3,62,14,125	4	3,01,055	26	34,84,677	186	3,99,99,857	123	5,85,35,003	10	23,94,293	70	4,40,39,703	203	10,49,68,999
1912-13	178	3,83,13,031	4	3,01,[illegible]50	25	37,08,936	207	4,23,23,817	135	5,78,96,584	8	30,95,612	67	5,50,90,282	210	11,60,82,478
1913-14	201	4,09,05,395	3	2,66,970	28	45,45,216	232	4,57,17,581	137	5,86,58,429	8	31,21,471	72	5,72,27,645	217	11,90,07,545

	LAND AND BUILDING		BREWERIES		ICE		SUGAR		OTHERS		TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1889-90	4	63,46,130	3	16,95,400	13	19,76,040	1	16,00,000	15	18,84,390	886	23,68,42,020
1890-91	5	65,99,330	3	16,95,400	12	18,97,520	2	16,06,360	19	12,09,410	928	24,45,84,450
1891-92	5	66,73,917	3	16,95,400	12	19,71,820	2	16,06,360	27	23,50,503	950	26,58,54,810
1892-93	4	65,58,005	3	16,95,400	12	18,63,870	3	16,22,040	33	24,75,985	953	26,71,44,225
1893-94	4	65,59,100	3	16,95,400	10	17,17,170	8	16,32,190	19	22,48,560	1,065	26,92,60,387
1894-95	4	65,59,100	3	16,95,400	11	17,28,040	5	16,37,250	20	23,72,330	1,204	27,31,76,286
1895-96	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	17,28,270	6	22,32,990	26	64,45,140	1,309	29,11,47,434
1896-97	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	16,22,240	10	23,02,360	28	65,03,350	1,596	30,58,67,364
1897-98	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,42,060	10	25,35,990	33	65,99,670	1,572	32,32,13,241
1898-99	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,46,820	10	31,97,970	20	45,44,670	1,417	34,82,02,738
1899-1900	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	11	36,98,849	17	44,98,883	1,340	34,65,89,971
1900-01	5	65,59,100	4	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	10	36,66,651	17	43,09,965	1,366	36,27,56,630
1901-02	5	65,62,700	4	23,08,913	10	15,97,537	10	36,29,317	16	42,93,150	1,405	37,39,81,970
1902-03	7	65,85,700	6	24,04,913	11	19,12,537	11	38,38,317	16	2,71,440	1,440	38,07,70,700
1903-04	7	70,30,100	6	24,83,505	11	19,12,537	10	35,23,622	2.	3,04,810	1,488	38,78,66,713
1904-05	11	87,33,700	6	24,85,110	9	11,70,537	9	39,6[illegible],367	17	4,13,526	1,550	40,27,24,338
1905-06	16	1,04,14,350	6	24,85,110	9	14,48,037	11	45,07,939	23	3,97,230	1,728	41,83,52,329
1906-07	22	1,13,53,230	5	24,69,200	10	14,49,537	13	46,65,157	26	4,27,736	1,922	44,26,88,739
1907-08	26	1,48,69,120	5	24,86,200	12	14,82,406	18	60,40,800	26	4,60,631	2,061	50,81,38,938
1908-09	29	1,62,22,115	7	24,86,200	10	15,84,064	21	65,61,686	24	4,07,960	2,156	57,03,19,222
1909-10	30	1,69,51,615	4	21,35,200	11	15,96,079	22	78,45,623	26	5,44,277	2,216	61,44,31,661
1910-11	30	1,76,62,912	4	19,86,200	11	14,13,769	23	81,09,530	28	5,56,401	2,304	64,04,96,826
1911-12	30	1,88,78,622	4	21,07,100	14	15,45,649	22	79,24,763	30	5,73,996	2,465	69,37,78,595
1912-13	30	1,88,97,371	4	21,07,100	13	12,62,592	22	77,08,218	29	4,42,985	2,552	72,10,13,825
1913-14	35	1,91,[illegible]8,298	4	21,84,500	13	11,27,664	23	76,37,155	34	3,97,292	2,744	76,56,18,274

No. 44.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of NEW COMPANIES

		BURMA				ASSAM				BENGAL			
			CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
		Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
1	Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	4	6 70,000	80,250	18,785	21	35,10,000	11,900	2,380
2	Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	17,65,000	1,102	1,102
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	4	6,70,000	80,250	18,785	61	52,75,000	13,002	3,482
	TRADING—												
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	24,00,000	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1,88,00,000	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	30,000	..	..	2	40,000	21,550	3,256	6	3,70,000	..	..
8	Others	2	75,000	12,500	10,950	6	10,10,000	1,40,395	25,497	43	1,58,55,000	12,000	11,420
	TOTAL	3	1,05,000	12,500	10,950	8	10,50,000	161,945	28,753	54	3,74,25,000	12,000	11,420
	MILLS AND PRESSES—												
9	Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	3	55,96,000	36,96,500	36,96,500
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	1	50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,50,000	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	1	50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	61,46,000	36,96,500	36,96,500
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	3	7,00,000	2,30,440	19,896	18	40,50,000	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	..	..
	TOTAL	2	..	..	..	3	7,00,000	2,30,440	19,896	19	40,70,000	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—												
21	Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	16,95,000	9,00,000	9,00,000
22	Gold	2	19,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5,75,000	..	..
	TOTAL	2	19,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	22,70,000	9,00,000	9,00,000
24	LAND AND BUILDING	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5,00,000	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	..	..
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	7	22,05,000	12,500	10,950	15	24,20,000	4,72,635	67,434	158	5,59,06,000	46,21,502	46,11,402

REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1913-14

	BIHAR AND ORISSA				UNITED PROVINCES				PUNJAB (INCLUDING DELHI)				NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE				BOMBAY			
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
	Number	Authorised	Subscribed.	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed.	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed.	Paid-up	
		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
1	2	10,00,000	10,060	8,555	8	26,20,000	..	..	14	2,81,50,000	7,55,785	1,23,617	..	..	..	..	5	2,11,00,000	..	..	1
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	80,20,000	..	..	2
	2	10,00,000	10,060	8,555	8	26,20,000	..	..	15	2,91,50,000	7,55,785	1,23,617	..	..	..	..	9	2,91,20,000	..	..	
3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	61,00,000	..	..	3
4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	70,00,000	..	..	4
5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
7	2	40,000	..	..	2	40,000	..	..	1	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7,70,000	..	..	7
8	5	5,60,000	4,950	3,917	4	50,03,02,500	70,000	70,000	7	8,50,000	17,150	7,023	..	..	..	..	31	77,86,600	44,400	30,245	8
	7	6,00,000	4,950	3,917	6	50,03,42,500	70,000	70,000	8	8,80,000	17,150	7,023	..	..	..	..	37	2,16,56,600	44,400	30,245	
9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	7 .75,000	3,82,000	3,82,000	9
10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..	12
13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	9,00,000	..	..	15
16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
17	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6,50,000	..	..	17
	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..	2	11,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	25,25,000	3,82,000	3,82,000	
18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	10,000	10,000	..	..	..	..	2	6,00,000	..	..	20
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	10,000	10,000	..	..	..	..	2	6,00,000	..	..	
21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
23	1	25,000	18,560	10,560	..	..	..	..	1	6,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	18,00,000	..	..	23
	1	25,000	18,560	10,560	..	..	..	..	1	6,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	18,00,000	..	..	
24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
27	..	..	..	..	1	4,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
	10	16,25,000	33,570	23,032	16	50,35,62,500	70,000	70,000	29	3,24,10,000	7,82,935	1,40,640	..	..	..	..	68	5,57,1,600	4,26,400	4,12,245	

Continued on next page

No. 44.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of NEW COMPANIES

		CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				MADRAS				AJMER-MARWARA			
			CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
		Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
1	Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	21	32,33,990	7,21,002	4,87,211	..	..	..	..
2	Insurance	..	..	..	..	4	3,70,000	6,650	2,200	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	25	36,03,990	7,27,652	4,89,411	..	..	..	..
	TRADING—												
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	20,000	..	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	3,90,400	3,90,400	..	..	..	..
8	Others	..	..	..	..	6	2,60,000	42,300	31,800	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL		..	..	..	8	7,80,000	4,52,700	4,22,200	..	..	..	..
	MILLS AND PRESSES—												
9	Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	2	2,00,000	2,00,000	1,00,000	1	20,000	..	4,000
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	..	..	..	..	2	2,46,000	1,50,000	2,646	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	1	1,50,000	1,50,000	1,50,000	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	4	3,30,000	97,500	82,302	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	9	9,26,000	5,97,500	3,34,948	1	20,000	..	4,000
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	2	4,00,000	3,52,400	2,29,199	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	2	4,00,000	3,52,400	2,29,199	..	..	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—												
21	Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	380	380	..	.	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	1	1,05,000	1,05,000	3,344	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	1	32,900	18,095	3,091	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	1	1,05,000	1,05,000	3,344	46	77,62,890	21,48,727	14,79,229	1	20,000	..	4,000

REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1913-14—continued

COORG				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
	Capital				Capital				Capital				Capital			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
..	..	..	..	75	6,02,83,990	15,78,097	6,40,548	5	23,30,000	9,78,390	8,43,461	80	6,26,13,990	25,57,387	14,84,009	1
..	..	..	..	49	1,11,55,000	7,752	3,302	..	..	..	..	49	1,11,55,000	7,752	3,302	2
..	..	..	..	124	7,14,38,990	15,86,749	6,43,850	5	23,30,000	9,78,390	8,43,461	129	7,37,68,990	25,65,139	14,87,311	
..	..	..	..	5	85,20,000	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	5	85,20,000	20,000	..	3
..	..	..	..	6	2,58,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2,58,00,000	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	16	18,20,000	4,11,950	3,93,656	..	..	..	..	16	18,20,000	4,11,950	3,93,656	7
1	50,000	16,000	16,000	105	52,67,49,100	3,59,695	2,06,852	..	..	..	..	105	52,67,49,100	3,59,695	2,06,852	8
1	50,000	16,000	16,000	132	56,28,89,100	7,91,645	6,00,508	..	..	..	..	132	56,28,89,100	7,91,645	6,00,508	
..	..	..	..	12	83,75,000	3,82,000	3,82,000	..	..	..	..	12	83,75,000	3,82,000	3,82,000	9
..	..	..	..	3	55,96,000	36,96,500	36,96,500	..	..	..	..	3	55,96,000	36,96,500	36,96,500	10
..	..	..	..	1	1,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,50,000	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	5	7,20,000	2,00,000	1,04,000	..	..	..	..	5	7,20,000	2,00,000	1,04,000	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	75,000	1,910	1,910	2	75,000	1,910	1,910	13
..	..	..	..	4	3,96,000	1,50,000	2,646	..	..	..	..	4	3,96,000	1,50,000	2,646	14
..	..	..	..	3	10,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	10,50,000	..	..	15
..	..	..	..	1	1,50,000	1,50,000	1,50,000	..	..	..	..	1	1,50,000	1,50,000	1,50,000	16
..	..	..	..	7	11,80,000	97,500	82,302	..	..	..	..	7	11,80,000	97,500	82,302	17
..	..	..	..	36	1,76,17,000	46,76,000	44,17,448	2	75,000	1,910	1,910	38	1,76,92,000	46,77,910	44,19,358	
..	..	..	..	23	51,50,000	5,82,840	2,49,095	..	..	..	..	23	51,50,000	5,82,840	2,49,095	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	4	6,30,000	10,000	10,000	..	..	..	..	4	6,30,000	10,000	10,000	20
..	..	..	..	27	57,80,000	5,92,840	2,59,095	..	..	..	..	27	57,80,000	5,92,840	2,59,095	
..	..	..	..	7	16,95,000	9,00,000	9,00,000	..	..	..	..	7	16,95,000	9,00,000	9,00,000	21
..	..	..	..	2	19,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	19,50,000	..	..	22
..	..	..	..	6	30,00,000	18,560	10,560	..	..	..	..	6	30,00,000	18,560	10,560	23
..	..	..	..	15	66,45,000	9,18,560	9,10,560	..	..	..	..	15	66,45,000	9,18,560	9,10,560	
..	..	..	..	3	6,00,000	..	..	1	1,00,000	17,260	5,461	4	7,00,000	17,260	5,461	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	4	8,70,000	380	380	..	..	..	..	4	8,70,000	380	380	26
..	..	..	..	2	5,05,000	1,05,000	3,344	..	..	..	..	2	5,05,000	1,05,000	3,344	27
..	..	..	..	2	52,900	18,095	3,091	3	2,50,000	6,850	4,420	5	3,02,900	24,945	7,511	28
1	50,000	16,000	16,000	345	66,63,97,990	86,89,269	68,38,278	11	27,55,000	10,04,410	8,55,252	356	66,91,52,990	96,93,679	76,93,528	

No. 45.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES which

	BURMA				ASSAM				BENGAL				BIHAR AND ORISSA			
		CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—																
1 Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	60,000	15,150	15,150	..	..	..	..
2 Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	3,30,000	32,992	9,167	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	3,90,000	48,142	24,317	..	..	..	..
TRADING—																
3 Navigation	1	23,10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4 Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5 Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6 Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
7 Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	20,000	10,410	10,410	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
8 Others	1	60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1,50,000	12,700	12,700	2	50,000	17,160	14,175
TOTAL	3	23,90,000	10,410	10,410	..	..	..	..	5	7,50,000	12,700	12,700	2	50,000	17,160	14,175
MILLS AND PRESSES—																
9 Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8,75,000	8,75,000	8,75,000	..	..	..	..
10 Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	57,80,000	37,82,980	37,81,975	..	..	..	..
11 Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12 Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13 Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14 Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15 Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16 Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17 Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	66,55,000	46,57,980	46,56,975	..	..	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																
18 Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	30,000	30,000	..	..	..	..
19 Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20 Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4,00,000	14,090	14,090	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4,50,000	44,090	44,090	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—																
21 Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,00,000	7,25,460	7,22,460	..	..	..	..
22 Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23 Others	2	15,00,000	1,65,000	1,43,000	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	2	15,00,000	1,65,000	1,43,000	..	..	..	..	3	12,50,000	9,75,460	9,72,460	..	..	..	..
24 LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26 ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27 SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28 OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL COMPANIES	5	38,90,000	1,75,410	1,53,410	..	..	..	..	27	94,95,000	57,38,372	57,10,542	2	50,000	17,160	14,175

CEASED TO WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1913-14

UNITED PROVINCES				PUNJAB INCLUDING DELHI				N.-W. F. PROVINCE				BALUCHISTAN				
CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
..	..	..	..	12	95,50,000	44,53,385	18,79,710	1	2,00,000	16,000	3,175	1	5,00,000	94,210	42,136	1
..	..	..	..	4	1,80,000	13,650	2,182	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	16	97,30,000	44,67,035	18,81,892	1	2,00,000	16,000	3,175	1	5,00,000	94,210	42,136	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	81,100	17,430	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
1	1,00,000	330	270	1	1,00,000	64,850	18,680	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
2	7,00,000	5,960	5,830	10	11,60,000	2,63,900	1,38,033	1	5,00,000	41,000	15,023	..	..	..	..	8
3	8,00,000	6,290	6,100	12	15,10,000	4,09,850	1,74,143	1	5,00,000	41,000	15,023	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
1	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
1	1,00,000	40,750	34,810	2	5,30,000	4,50,000	4,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
2	2,00,000	1,40,750	1,34,810	2	5,30,000	4,50,000	4,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	2	4,00,000	39,200	37,406	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
..	..	..	..	2	4,00,000	39,200	37,406	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	62,700	62,608	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	1,15,300	85,669	..	..	..	..	27
1	50,000	50,000	50,000	2	40,000	13,354	3,625	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
6	10,50,000	1,97,040	1,90,910	5	1,23,10,000	54,42,139	26,09,674	3	9,50,000	1,72,300	1,03,867	1	5,00,000	94,210	42,136	

Continued on next page

No. 45.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in rupees) of COMPANIES which

		BOMBAY				AJMER MERWARA				MADRAS			
			CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
		Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
1	Banking and loan	6	4,15,00,000	2,79,59,600	94,42,671	..	..	..	..	17	21,43,335	17,50,692	9,50,882
2	Insurance	6	1,06,60,000	3,93,205	66,170	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	1,200	600
	TOTAL	12	5,21,60,000	2,83,52,805	95,08,841	..	..	..	..	18	21,63,335	17,51,892	9,51,482
	TRADING—												
3	Navigation	1	10,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	2	1,25,000	36,485	31,123	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping; landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing publishing, and stationery	1	5,00,000	3,85,000	38,500	..	..	..	..	3	65,000	21,220	21,054
8	Others	16	17,65,000	2,92,285	1,28,240	1	2,00,000	22,350	13,895	7	7,50,000	3,36,150	3,27,692
	TOTAL	20	33,90,000	7,13,770	1,97,863	1	2,00,000	22,350	13,895	10	8,15,000	3,57,370	3,48,746
	MILLS AND PRESSES—												
9	Cotton mills	7	48,50,000	24,94,300	20,66,308	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	2	1,57,500	1,46,500	1,46,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,30,000	1,30,000	1,18,950
15	Flour mills	1	4,00,000	3,00,000	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	1	2,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4,20,000	2,79,190	2,62,924
	TOTAL	11	56,57,500	29,40,800	25,12,808	..	..	..	..	4	5,50,000	4,09,190	3,81,874
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	60,000	36,600	35,900
20	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	60,000	36,600	35,900
	MINING AND QUARRYING—												
21	Coal	2	3,75,000	56,000	56,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	3,75,000	56,000	56,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	1	3,15,000	1,28,000	1,28,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3,20,000	82,835	33,944
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL COMPANIES	46	6,18,97,500	3,21,91,375	1,24,03,512	1	2,00,000	22,350	13,895	35	39,04,335	26,37,887	17,51,946

CEASED TO WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1913-14—continued

BANGALORE (CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION)				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
..	..	..	..	40	5,39,53,335	3,42,89,037	1,23,33,724	1	20,000	9,875	9,875	41	5,39,73,335	3,42,98,912	1,23,43,599	1
..	..	..	..	21	1,11,90,000	4,41,047	78,119	..	..	..	..	21	1,11,90,000	4,41,047	78,119	2
..	..	..	..	61	6,51,43,335	3,47,30,084	1,24,11,843	1	20,000	9,875	9,875	62	6,51,63,335	3,47,39,959	1,24,21,718	
..	..	..	..	2	33,10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	33,10,000	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	3	3,75,000	1,17,585	48,553	..	..	..	..	3	3,75,000	1,17,585	48,553	5
..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	8	8,85,000	4,81,810	88,914	..	..	..	..	8	8,85,000	4,81,810	88,914	7
..	..	..	..	43	53,35,000	9,91,505	6,55,588	..	..	..	..	43	53,35,000	9,91,505	6,55,588	8
..	..	..	..	57	1,04,05,000	15,90,900	7,93,055	..	..	..	..	57	1,04,05,000	15,90,900	7,93,055	
..	..	..	..	8	57,25,000	33,69,300	29,41,308	..	..	..	..	8	57,25,000	33,69,300	29,41,308	9
..	..	..	..	2	57,80,000	37,82,980	37,81,975	..	..	..	..	2	57,80,000	37,82,980	37,81,975	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	3	2,57,500	2,46,500	2,46,500	..	..	..	..	3	2,57,500	2,46,500	2,46,500	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	2	1,30,000	1,30,000	1,18,950	..	..	..	..	2	1,30,000	1,30,000	1,18,950	14
..	..	..	..	1	4,00,000	3,00,000	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	4,00,000	3,00,000	3,00,000	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	6	13,00,000	7,69,940	7,47,734	..	..	..	..	6	13,00,000	7,69,940	7,47,734	17
..	..	..	..	22	1,35,92,500	85,98,720	81,36,467	..	..	..	..	22	1,35,92,500	85,98,720	81,36,467	
..	..	..	..	1	50,000	30,000	30,000	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	30,000	30,000	18
..	..	..	..	1	60,000	36,600	35,900	..	..	..	..	1	60,600	36,600	35,900	19
..	..	..	..	4	8,00,000	53,290	51,496	..	..	..	..	4	8,00,000	53,290	51,496	20
..	..	..	..	6	9,10,000	1,19,890	1,17,396	..	..	..	..	6	9,10,000	1,19,890	1,17,396	
..	..	..	..	4	13,75,000	7,81,460	7,78,460	..	..	..	..	4	13,75,000	7,81,460	7,78,460	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
1	50,000	..	..	4	18,00,000	4,15,000	3,93,000	..	..	..	..	4	18,00,000	4,15,000	3,93,000	23
1	50,000	..	..	8	31,75,000	11,96,460	11,71,460	..	..	..	..	8	31,75,000	11,96,460	11,71,460	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	2	4,15,000	1,90,700	1,90,608	..	..	..	..	2	4,15,000	1,90,700	1,90,608	26
..	..	..	..	3	5,70,000	1,98,135	1,19,613	..	..	..	..	3	5,70,000	1,98,135	1,19,613	27
..	..	..	..	3	90,000	63,354	53,625	..	..	..	..	3	90,000	63,354	53,625	28
1	50,000	..	..	162	9,43,00,835	4,66,88,243	2,29,94,067	1	20,000	9,875	9,875	163	9,43,20,835	4,66,98,118	2,30,03,942	

No. 46.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in sterling) of COMPANIES REGISTERED

	BURMA				ASSAM				BENGAL			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures
		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
Banking and loan	2	6,251,000	4,166,667	..	..	..	..	..	5	4,823,750	3,632,233	315,450
Insurance	2	626,084	489,584	..	..	..	..	..	18	26,499,999	15,964,660	37,380
TOTAL	4	6,877,084	4,656,251	..	..	..	..	..	23	31,323,749	19,596,893	352,830
TRADING—												
Navigation	1	800,000	720,000	..	..	..	..	..	4	6,157,200	4,670,325	727,883
Railways and tramways	4	3,707,000	3,627,001	1,514,948	2	2,578,750	2,578,750	2,055,900	7	6,900,000	6,377,630	20,910,000
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	60,000	60,000	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	1	25,000	15,065	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1,145,000	8,51,000	250,000
Others	11	1,367,667	832,293	208,333	1	20,000	4,825	..	43	23,424,234	14,255,197	2,087,684
TOTAL	17	5,899,667	5,194,359	1,723,281	3	2,598,750	2,583,075	2,055,900	58	37,686,434	26,214,152	23,975,567
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	225,000	200,000	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	2,616,358	2,453,894	326,358
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	70,000	70,000	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	8	2,745,000	2,211,475	55,850	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	1	83,647	83,647	175,676	2	22,500	18,900	3,000	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	75,000	50,000	20,000
TOTAL	9	2,828,647	2,295,122	231,526	2	22,500	18,900	3,000	14	2,986,358	2,773,894	346,358
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	..	..	..	..	46	3,086,120	2,440,142	246,100	104	16,183,292	11,850,223	974,300
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	11	671,500	216,742	10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	11	671,500	216,742	10,000	46	3,086,120	2,440,142	246,100	104	16,183,292	11,850,223	974,300
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	140,000	131,200	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	30	15,116,601	3,689,490	590,000	3	457,000	310,000	..	1	50,000	50,000	..
TOTAL	30	15,116,601	3,689,490	590,000	3	457,000	310,000	..	3	190,000	181,200	..
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	500,000	250,000	50,000
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	71	31,393,499	16,051,964	2,554,807	54	6,164,370	5,352,117	2,305,000	203	88,869,833	60,866,362	25,699,055

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING in INDIA at the end of the year 1913

BIHAR AND ORISSA				UNITED PROVINCES				PUNJAB including Delhi				BALUCHISTAN				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TRADING—
..	..	..	..	3	7,347,986	6,878,021	1,391,423	2	3,470,000	3,429,000	1,040,000	..	..	..	..	Navigation
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Railways and tramways (a)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing and stationery
1	2,505,000	40,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
1	2,505,000	40,000	..	3	7,347,986	6,878,021	1,391,423	2	3,470,000	3,429,000	1,040,000	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	1	150,000	100,000	44,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Woollen mills
1	12,000	12,000	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
1	12,000	12,000	1,000	1	150,000	100,000	44,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES— Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
4	157,030	82,070	4,058	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
4	157,030	82,070	4,058	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
5	399,000	276,070	66,410	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	MINING AND QUARRYING— Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
2	612,000	12,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
7	1,011,000	288,070	66,410	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
1	27,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
14	3,712,030	422,140	71,468	4	7,497,986	6,978,021	1,435,423	2	3,470,000	3,429,000	1,040,000	..	..	..	..	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES

No. 46.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL, (in sterling) of COMPANIES REGISTERED

	BOMBAY				CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				MADRAS			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures
		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
Banking and loan	8	26,891,333	23,420,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	54	106,420,393	18,720,768	5,176,025	..	..	..	..	7	12,334,050	2,808,727	843,800
TOTAL	62	133,311,726	42,141,268	5,176,025	..	..	..	..	7	12,334,050	2,808,727	843,800
TRADING—												
Navigation	1	2,200,000	2,200,000	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,806,250	10,664	..
Railways and tramways (*a*)	5	6,175,000	6,045,829	5,564,000	..	..	..	..	6	18,260,000	18,214,260	7,082,180
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	1	5,000	5,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	2	504,000	480,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	47	227,469,700	23,225,253	1,240,257	..	..	..	..	11	4,967,400	1,508,463	1,154,630
TOTAL	56	236,353,700	31,956,082	6,804,257	..	..	..	..	19	25,033,650	19,733,387	8,236,810
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	2	300,000	200,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	1	10,000	10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	3	310,000	210,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	450,000	229,874	44,840
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	26,000	16,000	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	896,000	743,269	59,430
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	1,372,000	989,143	104,270
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	1	50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	535,000	441,170	..
Others	..	..	..	..	1	300,000	300,000	..	4	356,000	271,667	34,200
TOTAL	1	50,000	..	..	1	300,000	300,000	..	8	891,000	712,837	34,200
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	1	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	1	150,000	121,654	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	280,000	280,000	141,630
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	124	370,205,426	74,429,004	11,980,282	1	300,000	300,000	..	58	39,910,700	24,524,094	9,360,710

(*a*) Railway companies are entered under the province in which the head office of the Railway is situated

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING in INDIA at the end of the year 1913—continued

COORG				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				HYDERABAD STATE				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	
..	..	..	..	15	37,966,083	31,219,400	315,450	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Banking, Loan, and Insurance— Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	81	145,880,526	27,983,739	6,057,205	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
..	..	..	..	96	183,846,609	69,203,139	6,372,655	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total
..	..	..	..	8	10,963,450	7,600,989	727,883	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Trading— Navigation
..	..	..	..	29	48,438,736	47,150,491	39,558,451	..	..	..	..	2	2,000,000	2,000,000	3,872,500	Railways and tramways (*a*)
..	..	..	..	1	60,000	60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	2	30,000	20,065	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	5	1,649,000	1,331,000	250,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
..	..	..	..	114	259,754,001	39,865,531	4,690,904	2	115,000	115,000	..	..	..	..	..	Others
..	..	..	..	159	320,895,187	96,028,076	45,227,238	2	115,000	115,000	..	2	2,000,000	2,000,000	3,872,500	Total
..	..	..	..	4	525,000	400,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills and Presses— Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	9	2,616,358	2,453,894	326,358	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	3	220,000	170,000	44,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	8	2,745,000	2,211,475	55,850	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	3	106,147	102,547	178,676	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Woollen mills
..	..	..	..	3	97,000	72,000	21,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	30	6,309,505	5,409,916	625,884	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Total
..	..	..	..	160	19,971,220	14,520,239	1,265,240	3	292,000	147,261	9,400	..	..	..	..	Tea and other Planting Companies— Tea
..	..	..	..	2	26,000	16,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
4	116,000	47,975	4,000	30	1,840,530	1,090,056	77,488	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
4	116,000	47,975	4,000	192	21,585,942	15,626,295	1,342,728	3	292,000	147,261	9,400	..	..	..	..	Total
..	..	..	..	8	589,000	407,270	66,410	..	..	..	..	1	672,000	672,000	40,000	Mining and Quarrying— Coal
..	..	..	..	4	535,000	441,170	..	11	2,246,000	1,904,300	..	2	220,000	219,610	..	Gold
..	..	..	..	41	16,891,601	4,633,157	624,200	2	260,000	150,000	55,000	..	..	..	..	Others
..	..	..	..	53	18,015,601	5,481,597	690,610	13	2,506,000	2,054,300	55,000	3	892,000	891,610	40,000	Total
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Land and Building
..	..	..	..	1	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Breweries
..	..	..	..	1	150,000	121,654	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ice manufacture
..	..	..	..	2	307,000	280,000	141,630	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Sugar manufacture
..	..	..	..	1	500,000	250,000	50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
4	116,000	47,975	4,000	535	551,639,844	192,400,677	54,450,745	18	2,913,000	2,316,561	64,400	5	2,892,000	2,891,610	3,912,500	Total of all Companies

Continued—on next page

No. 46.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL, (in sterling) of COMPANIES REGISTERED

	FRENCH TERRITORY				PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS				TRAVANCORE			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TRADING—												
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways (a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	807,500	807,500	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	807,500	807,500	..
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	3	416,917	344,164	99,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	3	416,917	344,164	99,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	220,000	112,931	53,500
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	3,342,000	1,574,616	40,000
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	3,562,000	1,687,547	93,500
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	1	25,000	25,000	..	1	40,000	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1	25,000	25,000	..	1	40,000	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF COMPANIES	3	416,917	344,164	99,000	1	25,000	25,000	..	16	4,409,500	2,495,047	93,500

(a) Railway companies are entered under the province in which the head office of the Railway is situated

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING in INDIA at the end of the year 1913—concluded

KASHMIR				TOTAL, FOREIGN TERRITORY				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	37,966,083	31,219,400	315,450	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	1,45,880,526	37,983,739	6,057,205	Insurance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	183,846,609	69,203,139	6,372,655	TOTAL
												TRADING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	10,963,450	7,600,989	727,883	Navigation
..	..	..	..	2	2,000,000	2,000,000	3,872,500	31	60,438,736	49,150,491	43,430,951	Railways and tramways (*a*)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	60,000	60,000	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	30,000	20,065	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1,649,000	1,331,000	250,000	Printing, publishing, and stationery
..	..	..	..	3	922,500	922,500	..	117	260,676,501	40,788,031	4,690,904	Others
..	..	..	..	5	2,922,500	2,922,500	3,872,500	164	323,817,687	98,950,576	49,099,738	TOTAL
												MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	3	416,917	344,164	99,000	7	941,917	744,164	99,000	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	2,616,358	2,453,894	326,358	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	220,000	170,000	44,000	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2,745,000	2,211,475	55,850	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	106,147	102,547	178,676	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Woollen mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	97,000	72,000	21,000	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	3	416,917	344,164	99,000	33	6,726,422	5,754,080	724,884	TOTAL
												TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES
..	..	..	..	6	512,000	260,192	62,900	166	20,231,412	14,780,431	1,328,140	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	26,000	16,000	..	Coffee and cinchona
..	..	..	..	11	3,342,000	1,574,616	40,000	41	5,182,530	2,664,672	117,488	Others
..	..	..	..	17	3,854,000	1,834,808	102,000	209	25,439,942	17,461,103	1,445,628	TOTAL
												MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	1	672,000	672,000	40,000	9	1,261,000	1,079,270	106,410	Coal
..	..	..	..	13	2,466,000	2,123,910	..	17	3,001,000	2,565,080	..	Gold
1	20,000	..	..	5	345,000	175,000	55,000	46	17,236,601	4,808,157	679,200	Others
1	20,000	..	..	19	3,483,000	2,970,910	95,000	72	21,498,601	8,452,507	785,610	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	150,000	121,654	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	307,000	280,000	141,630	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	500,000	250,000	50,000	OTHERS
1	20,000	..	..	44	10,676,417	8,072,382	4,169,400	579	562,316,261	200,473,059	58,620,145	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES

PATENTS AND DESIGNS*

No. 47.—PROCEEDINGS under the INVENTIONS and DESIGNS ACT, V of 1888, and the Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911, during each year from 1904 to 1913

		1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
	INVENTIONS										
Applications for leave to file a specification	Number of applications received	552	586	620	615	551	695	667	807	678	705
	„ „ accepted	425	439	492	451	408	506	493	528	437	533
	„ „ refused	32	25	20	17	14	15	10	15	1	..
	„ „ pending	84	112	84	117	102	146	138	243	240	172
	„ „ abandoned	11	10	24	30	27	28	26	21	..	..
Subject of applications to file specifications	Bicycles and similar vehicles	23	32	32	19	21	26	29	33	35	36
	Tea trade	15	11	9	22	11	13	11	19	11	7
	Railways	70	65	81	86	80	77	58	83	67	94
	Lamps and burners	14	27	24	24	16	11	12	15	16	23
	Treatment of metals	29	42	20	9	16	29	27	26	20	19
	Electrical contrivances	51	30	39	65	35	38	46	37	47	44
	Spinning and weaving machines	37	35	42	30	28	30	31	40	29	25
	Water-lifts and pumps	12	14	13	15	19	19	15	24	15	13
	Sugarcane and other mills	17	10	8	4	6	9	6	6	5	5
	Chemical appliances and preparations	49	54	39	39	60	59	66	122	104	95
	Improvements in buildings and building materials	20	25	27	14	25	38	31	23	27	22
	Flying machines†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	6	5
	Talking machines†	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16	2
	Others	215	241	286	288	234	346	335	351	280	315
Applications to file specifications from residents in India and from others	Number of applications from—										
	(*a*) persons resident in India	202	214	209	198	199	238	199	206	170	197
	Indians	67	71	65	63	57	74	62	64	50	65
	Others	135	143	144	135	142	164	137	142	120	132
	(*b*) persons not resident in India	350	372	411	417	352	457	468	601	508	508
Applications for extension of privileges	Number of applications received	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
	„ „ accepted	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees	Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	587	552	556	620	612	678	663	714	690	722
Privileges lapsed	Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	353	394	329	419	428	449	495	510	428	468
Specifications	Number of specifications filed ‡	468	467	538	508	471	503	618	605	354	11
Patents	„ patents sealed *									284	599
	DESIGNS										
Applications for copyright in a design	Number of applications for the registration of designs	32	34	15	34	66	51	36	87	343	741
	Number of designs registered	12	26	7	25	53	37	26	77	333	713
	„ „ refused	3	7	5	5	8	11	8	9	9	20
	„ „ pending	17	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	5
	„ „ abandoned	..	1	..	1	5	2	1	1	1	3
Applications for registration of designs	Number of designs registered by—										
	(*a*) persons resident in India	12	9	6	19	47	22	4	23	16	41
	Indians	12	9	2	11	42	15	2	11	12	27
	Others	..	..	4	8	5	7	2	12	4	14
	(*b*) persons not resident in India	..	17	1	7	9	15	22	54	317	672
		R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
Income from fees	Applications	5,520	5,960	6,280	6,310	5,720	7,540	7,080	8,950	7,194	7,547
	Specifications‡	14,040	14,010	16,140	15,240	14,130	15,090	18,540	18,150	10,620	330
	Patents sealed §									8,520	17,970
	Continuance of exclusive privilege	36,450	33,150	34,250	37,550	37,800	42,200	39,450	42,100	43,150	43,700
	Others	2,034	1,647	1,220	1,505	1,999	1,371	2,058	1,777	2,533	2,612
	Total	58,044	54,767	57,890	60,605	59,649	66,201	67,128	70,977	72,017	72,159
	Refunds	282	..	20	..	50	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL NET INCOME	57,762	54,767	57,870	60,605	59,599	66,201	67,128	70,977	72,017	72,159

* Compiled from the annual reports of the Patent office and the weekly notifications published in the Gazette of India
† Included in others in years prior to 1911 the number being small ‡ Under the Act of 1888 § Under the new Act of 1911
NOTE.—In the new Act of 1911 the words "accepted" and "refused" have been substituted for "granted" and "rejected" used in the old Act of 1888

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 48.—ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1913-14

	IMPORTS			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS			
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	
1834-35	4,26,11,060	1,89,30,230	6,15,41,290	7,99,34,200	19,47,410	8,18,81,610	1834-35
Decennial average :							**Decennial average :**
1835-36 to 1844-45	**6,98,03,194**	**2,73,96,946**	**9,72,00,140**	**13,29,03,289**	**44,81,403**	**13,73,84,692**	**1835-36 to 1844-45**
1845-46 to 1854-55	**10,29,61,923**	**3,76,06,042**	**14,05,67,965**	**17,58,27,710**	**1,17,32,861**	**18,75,60,571**	**1845-46 to 1854-55**
1855-56 to 1864-65	**21,31,52,474**	**16,11,68,419**	**37,43,20,893**	**38,44,56,588**	**99,04,546**	**39,43,61,134**	**1855-56 to 1864-65**
1865-66 to 1874-75	**33,17,38,922**	**11,61,89,142**	**44,79,28,064**	**54,89,10,195**	**1,72,14,341**	**56,61,24,536**	**1865-66 to 1874-75**
1875-76	38,89,16,552	5,30,07,224	44,19,23,776	58,09,14,946	2,20,02,363	60,29,17,309	1875-76
1876-77	37,44,06,308	11,43,61,197	48,87,67,505	61,01,38,912	4,02,98,978	65,04,37,890	1876-77
1877-78	41,46,41,851	17,35,54,596	58,81,96,447	65,22,23,282	2,21,09,956	67,43,33,238	1877-78
1878-79	37,80,05,942	7,05,67,486	44,85,73,428	60,93,75,131	3,98,22,283	64,91,97,414	1878-79
1879-80	41,16,60,032	11,65,53,948	52,82,13,980	67,21,23,627	2,03,51,479	69,24,75,106	1879-80
1880-81	53,11,67,704	8,98,82,139	62,10,49,843	71,58,06,020	1,44,04,408	76,02,10,428	1880-81
1881-82	49,11,33,739	11,32,27,809	60,43,61,548	81,96,84,507	1,09,97,468	83,06,81,975	1881-82
1882-83	52,09,57,106	13,45,31,572	65,54,88,678	83,48,51,227	1,04,20,588	84,52,71,815	1882-83
1883-84	55,27,93,484	12,87,79,633	68,15,73,117	88,17,60,902	1,01,03,071	89,18,63,973	1883-84
1884-85	55,70,30,718	13,88,81,978	69,59,12,696	83,25,52,921	1,97,06,300	85,22,59,221	1884-85
Decennial average	**46,20,71,344**	**11,33,34,758**	**57,54,06,102**	**72,39,43,148**	**2,10,21,689**	**74,49,64,837**	**Decennial average**
1885-86	55,65,58,655	15,47,78,008	71,13,36,663	83,88,12,637	1,10,82,376	84,98,95,013	1885-86
1886-87	61,77,73,509	11,05,33,194	72,83,06,703	88,47,01,172	1,72,05,161	90,19,06,333	1886-87
1887-88	65,00,46,123	13,82,58,557	78,83,04,680	90,54,36,545	1,60,46,242	92,14,82,787	1887-88
1888-89	69,44,04,672	13,84,49,599	83,28,54,271	97,04,95,321	1,78,43,469	98,83,38,790	1888-89
1889-90	69,19,74,886	17,45,95,013	86,65,69,899	103,46,03,984	1,90,63,218	105,36,67,202	1889-90
1890-91	71,97,53,703	21,93,44,861	93,90,98,564	100,22,73,477	2,12,31,785	102,35,05,262	1890-91
1891-92	69,43,23,830	14,72,26,621	84,15,50,451	108,17,35,916	3,28,66,858	111,46,02,774	1891-92
1892-93	66,26,52,773	17,00,98,101	83,27,50,874	106,59,54,751	6,95,89,237	113,55,43,988	1892-93
1893-94	77,02,14,315	18,46,12,564	95,48,26,879	106,50,33,695	4,10,01,921	110,60,35,616	1893-94
1894-95	73,52,89,926	9,58,12,073	83,11,01,999	108,91,37,782	8,22,60,717	117,13,98,499	1894-95
Decennial average	**67,92,99,239**	**15,33,70,859**	**83,26,70,098**	**99,38,18,528**	**3,28,19,098**	**102,66,37,626**	**Decennial average**
1895-96	72,93,67,533	13,36,79,854	86,30,47,337	114,33,47,384	4,25,98,105	118,59,45,489	1895-96
1896-97	76,11,73,730	13,08,45,635	89,20,19,365	103,98,40,960	4,93,74,955	108,92,15,915	1896-97
1897-98	73,64,70,349	20,53,06,170	94,17,76,519	97,63,27,810	7,14,86,470	104,78,14,280	1897-98
1898-99	72,10,15,279	17,89,56,127	89,99,71,406	112,79,97,248	7,41,14,207	120,21,11,455	1898-99
1899-1900	75,30,44,805	20,97,36,851	96,27,81,656	109,08,33,216	7,95,63,876	117,03,97,092	1899-1900
1900-01	80,89,45,896	24,57,67,618	105,47,13,514	107,71,85,657	14,22,73,946	121,94,59,603	1900-01
1901-02	88,78,05,498	20,60,13,352	109,38,18,850	124,89,52,911	11,47,08,603	136,36,61,514	1901-02
1902-03	85,81,91,646	25,37,88,551	111,19,80,197	129,39,66,002	9,65,76,370	139,05,42,372	1902-03
1903-04	92,59,22,723	38,52,61,072	131,11,83,795	153,51,71,599	14,94,16,811	168,45,88,410	1903-04
1904-05	104,41,27,454	39,50,81,750	143,92,09,204	157,72,20,529	16,54,08,167	174,26,28,696	1904-05
Decennial average	**82,26,06,491**	**23,44,43,698**	**105,70,50,189**	**121,10,84,332**	**9,85,52,151**	**130,96,36,483**	**Decennial average**
1905-06	112,11,37,419	31,65,10,133	143,76,47,552	161,83,56,216	15,47,00,054	177,30,56,270	1905-06
1906-07	117,29,59,803	44,57,98,114	161,87,57,917	177,02,96,530	5,71,82,526	182,74,79,056	1906-07
1907-08	136,64,75,561	42,28,44,977	178,93,20,538	177,48,54,080	5,44,85,001	182,93,39,081	1907-08
1908-09	128,78,68,787	22,74,41,677	151,53,10,464	153,14,31,953	6,32,02,465	159,46,34,418	1908-09
1909-10	122,65,12,673	37,52,34,734	160,17,47,407	187,96,81,876	6,39,90,403	194,36,72,279	1909-10
1910-11	133,70,57,458	39,77,35,730	173,47,93,188	209,96,16,030	7,12,69,254	217,08,85,284	1910-11
1911-12	144,05,54,383	53,47,08,480	197,52,62,863	227,98,98,068	10,37,39,063	238,36,37,131	1911-12
1912-13	166,62,96,807	61,83,17,536	228,46,14,343	246,21,83,342	10,63,17,656	256,85,00,998	1912-13
1913-14	191,30,79,586	43,43,96,503	234,74,76,089	249,00,74,896	7,08,28,850	256,09,03,746	1913-14

NOTE (1)—Until 1865-66 the official year commenced on 1st May and ended on 30th April; since 1866-67 it begins on 1st April and ends on 31st March

(2)—Throughout this series, with the exception of tables Nos. 60 and 62, the figures for merchandise and treasure include the imports and exports on account of Government

No. 49.—ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

	BENGAL				BIHAR AND ORISSA (a)				BOMBAY	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS	
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE
1834-35 .	1,99,91,310	64,62,250	4,09,20,440	6,65,550					1,75,86,860	1,09,36,830
Decennial average: 1835-36 to 1844-45	**3,65,68,221**	**1,16,85,276**	**7,57,87,123**	**16,81,759**					**2,65,03,385**	**1,46,31,947**
1845-46 to 1854-55	**5,53,25,738**	**1,53,24,983**	**9,81,48,039**	**44,45,409**					**3,83,85,224**	**1,96,84,699**
1855-56 to 1864-65	**10,26,52,304**	**5,68,75,053**	**15,12,41,178**	**33,57,294**					**9,24,97,651**	**9,09,84,962**
1865-66 to 1874-75	**15,84,25,671**	**3,93,33,443**	**21,77,63,003**	**47,08,917**					**12,91,21,291**	**6,79,34,091**
1875-76 .	18,31,86,518	1,08,05,451	23,76,38,381	74,59,889					14,59,19,678	3,60,16,502
1876-77 .	17,33,58,900	2,62,54,665	26,61,64,579	10,38,308					14,01,00,228	8,29,90,209
1877-78 .	19,83,25,246	4,96,33,992	31,24,34,874	4,47,096					15,69,96,373	11,96,06,914
1878-79 .	16,85,36,481	1,82,03,438	29,31,86,768	53,65,973					14,73,44,782	4,86,05,736
1879-80 .	18,77,39,520	3,10,40,893	30,38,66,077	32,76,911					15,88,98,695	8,05,62,636
1880-81 .	23,14,86,885	1,83,55,491	33,28,89,093	22,01,018					21,97,57,185	6,72,01,324
1881-82 .	21,40,35,839	1,92,21,391	34,07,16,551	21,55,826					20,21,34,015	9,02,02,930
1882-83 .	22,06,29,948	2,29,82,883	34,14,66,018	28,76,734					21,33,02,943	10,75,94,369
1883-84 .	23,52,46,803	2,03,55,058	36,11,44,999	11,11,473					23,16,89,929	10,41,46,682
1884-85 .	22,53,99,276	2,70,72,820	32,83,84,916	30,11,442					24,21,24,035	10,82,04,359
Decennial average	**20,37,94,542**	**2,43,92,608**	**31,17,89,226**	**28,94,467**					**18,58,26,786**	**8,45,13,166**
1885-86 .	21,21,15,794	2,63,77,784	33,12,43,493	9,94,555					26,26,95,875	12,52,15,853
1886-87 .	24,30,65,715	1,07,42,452	35,60,85,833	13,59,380					28,20,25,429	9,58,37,843
1887-88 .	24,09,03,181	1,28,37,167	37,14,45,186	8,78,118					29,12,20,759	12,31,15,596
1888-89 .	26,70,82,319	1,41,66,279	37,86,09,264	5,29,000					31,53,63,120	12,28,52,729
1889-90 .	26,10,83,782	1,18,32,324	39,70,01,390	13,33,542					31,19,36,285	15,99,18,083
1890-91 .	27,05,37,670	3,91,84,486	37,31,13,266	16,89,620	Figures included in Bengal				32,87,28,795	17,68,15,468
1891-92 .	26,24,83,198	3,35,99,849	39,96,77,324	27,78,038					31,09,23,243	11,12,78,408
1892-93 .	24,66,95,081	2,26,10,216	41,64,57,437	57,06,428					30,18,55,998	14,61,16,837
1893-94 .	30,49,84,260	1,83,63,817	41,97,98,407	29,27,088					34,87,42,322	16,34,22,379
1894-95 .	28,06,35,933	1,08,29,075	46,04,95,754	84,80,649					34,89,82,340	8,32,36,015
Decennial average	**25,89,58,693**	**2,00,54,345**	**39,03,92,735**	**26,67,642**					**31,02,47,416**	**13,07,80,921**
1895-96 .	28,79,80,239	1,35,90,673	46,61,24,849	20,28,130					33,35,56,742	11,70,92,099
1896-97 .	31,93,22,591	1,77,75,882	45,58,69,456	32,78,127					33,39,66,703	10,79,84,400
1897-98 .	30,17,31,933	3,26,10,705	45,18,36,260	1,18,30,971					30,75,43,829	16,78,01,499
1898-99 .	29,75,67,503	3,62,20,891	45,98,38,910	76,04,505					31,23,62,283	14,01,43,967
1899-1900	32,31,09,749	5,60,56,464	50,32,09,380	39,67,384					31,88,12,029	14,81,70,582
1900-01 .	33,89,67,133	6,59,11,394	55,35,85,990	63,74,486					32,86,89,368	17,06,57,437
1901-02 .	36,26,07,003	5,56,69,963	55,57,30,680	2,04,99,580					37,99,69,253	13,91,33,033
1902-03 .	36,05,69,370	5,72,93,829	54,00,15,049	83,61,980					35,98,07,835	17,33,54,346
1903-04 .	37,38,32,639	9,99,95,981	60,06,28,059	43,01,690					38,96,96,483	26,99,91,710
1904-05 .	41,29,14,693	12,39,81,177	64,41,42,286	17,70,682					45,11,01,386	26,52,33,778
Decennial average	**33,78,60,285**	**5,59,10,696**	**52,30,98,093**	**70,01,754**					**35,15,50,591**	**16,99,56,285**
1905-06 .	45,51,62,779	8,36,78,403	70,64,83,269	30,32,162					49,99,36,783	22,81,71,515
1906-07 .	45,38,90,341	16,16,97,406	82,84,62,819	64,63,683					52,82,50,761	27,41,96,829
1907-08 .	55,79,99,784	11,13,47,355	73,90,37,126	42,30,542					58,80,41,045	30,07,48,548
1908-09 .	47,46,98,673	3,58,41,082	71,16,65,268	49,58,417					56,20,08,822	18,41,00,209
1909-10 .	49,18,21,347	5,46,65,370	74,69,09,842	16,90,108					52,61,95,547	30,61,27,635
1910-11 .	51,14,98,990	5,07,68,732	82,85,49,271	45,13,726					60,80,62,813	33,79,84,991
1911-12 .	54,54,25,885	8,42,83,425	91,57,67,634	10,10,236					65,66,85,069	44,06,14,944
1912-13 .	64,31,86,162	7,48,23,406	100,21,16,935	22,47,165	..	..	31,13,603	..	74,96,17,878	53,47,42,637
1913-14 .	75,01,57,654	6,83,84,261	102,78,72,189	63,04,872	..	..	29,88,931	..	83,34,00,901	35,63,87,082

(a) Separately recorded from 1912-13

distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1913-14

AND SIND		MADRAS				BURMA				
EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		
MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	
3,01,52,690	2,18,080	50,32,900	15,31,150	88,61,080	10,63,780					1834–35
4,50,61,909	**19,88,629**	**67,31,588**	**10,79,723**	**1,20,54,257**	**8,11,015**	Figures included under Bengal				**Decennial average 1835-36 to 1844-45**
6,21,32,398	**51,39,007**	**92,50,961**	**25,96,360**	**1,55,47,273**	**21,48,445**					**1845-46 to 1854-55**
19,69,88,817	**52,87,168**	**1,80,02,519**	**1,33,98,404**	**3,62,26,593**	**12,60,084**					**1855-56 to 1864-65**
24,78,88,217	**96,82,874**	**3,12,12,784**	**83,14,896**	**5,78,99,428**	**26,73,359**	**1,29,79,266**	**6,06,712**	**2,53,59,547**	**1,49,191**	**1865-66 to 1874-75**
23,38,66,042	1,17,71,285	4,23,12,188	56,23,517	7,20,68,998	27,25,121	1,74,98,168	5,61,754	3,73,41,525	46,068	1875–76
24,07,48,626	3,35,67,888	3,78,29,512	44,33,604	6,46,38,771	55,35,971	2,31,17,668	6,82,719	3,85,86,936	1,56,811	1876–77
23,75,52,866	1,85,43,264	3,69,47,117	36,64,109	5,56,55,493	29,95,073	2,23,73,115	6,49,581	4,65,80,049	1,24,523	1877–78
19,98,94,561	3,19,80,286	3,22,11,887	33,91,229	6,29,18,160	23,91,094	2,99,12,792	3,67,083	5,33,75,642	84,930	1878–79
23,93,59,601	1,40,63,328	3,50,53,643	44,07,598	7,18,61,776	29,17,273	2,99,68,174	5,42,821	5,70,36,173	93,967	1879–80
27,65,69,528	93,50,859	4,16,77,330	38,18,794	7,07,36,449	28,09,761	3,82,46,304	5,06,530	6,56,10,950	42,770	1880–81
33,68,46,486	62,43,628	4,11,46,584	32,86,965	7,63,73,945	25,47,914	3,38,17,301	5,16,523	6,57,47,525	50,100	1881–82
34,05,59,189	60,46,101	4,79,87,986	34,55,882	8,24,99,433	14,28,641	3,90,36,229	4,98,438	7,03,26,587	69,112	1882–83
36,33,29,605	78,53,969	4,66,09,155	39,33,454	9,15,51,661	11,10,649	3,92,47,597	3,44,439	6,57,34,697	26,980	1883–84
36,69,56,575	1,39,50,322	5,19,01,881	32,24,678	8,43,39,359	27,39,836	3,76,05,526	3,80,121	5,28,72,071	4,700	1884–85
28,35,68,308	**1,53,37,093**	**4,13,67,728**	**39,23,983**	**7,52,64,398**	**27,20,133**	**3,10,82,288**	**5,05,001**	**5,53,21,216**	**69,996**	**Decennial average**
35,70,85,228	96,61,758	4,71,46,052	30,17,517	8,26,65,426	4,21,563	3,46,00,930	1,66,854	6,78,18,490	4,500	1885–86
37,14,29,801	1,35,53,396	5,53,02,736	34,24,294	9,13,18,712	22,91,935	3,73,79,629	5,28,605	6,58,66,826	450	1886–87
37,03,42,062	1,28,06,149	5,61,96,807	20,01,191	9,73,31,531	23,43,975	6,17,25,376	3,04,603	6,63,17,766	18,000	1887–88
42,75,36,010	1,61,08,339	5,92,49,050	13,65,481	10,32,61,366	12,06,134	5,27,10,183	65,110	6,10,88,681	..	1888–89
44,46,18,528	1,67,92,090	6,34,48,315	27,11,031	11,51,69,820	9,35,741	5,55,06,514	1,33,575	7,78,14,246	1,845	1889–90
42,59,46,507	1,75,73,322	6,35,27,315	32,39,066	10,71,83,063	18,57,743	5,69,59,923	1,05,841	9,60,30,640	1,11,100	1890–91
48,07,83,553	2,85,52,072	6,51,04,597	21,77,668	10,04,49,455	14,68,748	5,58,12,792	1,70,696	10,08,25,584	68,000	1891–92
44,62,66,354	6,21,54,475	5,83,14,919	11,65,334	11,12,82,818	13,78,334	5,57,86,775	2,05,714	9,20,08,142	3,50,000	1892–93
45,59,89,476	3,63,10,093	6,39,66,945	18,94,166	11,67,54,854	10,58,740	5,25,20,790	9,32,202	7,24,90,958	7,06,000	1893–94
40,55,73,165	7,24,44,218	6,98,94,492	12,08,714	12,48,83,801	13,09,350	3,57,77,161	5,38,269	9,81,85,062	26,500	1894–95
41,85,51,068	**2,85,95,591**	**6,02,15,123**	**22,20,446**	**10,50,30,085**	**14,27,226**	**4,98,78,007**	**3,15,147**	**7,98,44,640**	**1,28,639**	**Decennial average**
44,33,32,809	3,63,39,241	6,04,00,216	18,17,435	12,81,85,524	42,29,734	4,74,30,336	11,79,647	10,57,04,202	1,000	1895–96
37,18,20,014	4,53,08,965	6,20,71,238	38,33,292	11,83,77,243	4,73,800	4,58,13,198	12,52,061	9,37,74,237	3,14,063	1896–97
32,07,43,140	5,84,40,820	7,00,39,744	35,01,572	11,43,23,958	5,61,931	5,71,54,843	13,92,394	8,94,24,452	6,52,748	1897–98
43,90,71,015	6,39,80,952	5,44,35,018	18,11,753	11,18,58,859	25,02,200	5,66,50,475	7,79,515	11,72,28,464	26,550	1898–99
36,56,37,791	7,49,37,197	5,87,92,916	50,13,840	12,01,05,457	6,55,000	5,23,30,111	4,95,965	10,18,80,588	4,295	1899–1900
30,55,63,749	13,28,86,945	6,84,91,757	79,71,553	11,76,71,413	25,58,015	7,27,97,638	12,27,234	10,03,64,505	4,54,500	1900–01
46,89,57,024	9,27,00,523	7,99,86,496	1,01,71,397	11,87,71,881	15,01,000	6,52,42,746	10,38,959	10,54,93,326	7,500	1901–02
46,75,95,037	8,69,50,618	7,60,19,989	2,01,31,719	13,12,97,338	10,74,000	6,17,94,452	30,08,657	15,50,58,578	1,89,772	1902–03
62,48,06,074	14,32,17,607	7,85,15,583	1,31,80,117	15,10,32,786	12,81,425	8,38,78,018	20,93,264	15,87,04,680	6,16,089	1903–04
62,21,40,930	16,05,84,825	8,76,58,829	35,64,892	14,79,67,052	30,00,360	9,24,52,546	23,01,903	16,29,70,261	52,300	1904–05
44,29,66,758	**8,95,34,769**	**6,96,41,179**	**70,99,757**	**12,59,59,152**	**17,83,744**	**6,35,54,436**	**14,76,960**	**11,00,60,329**	**2,31,882**	**Decennial average**
60,04,33,633	14,95 79,517	8,14,03,781	38,09,693	15,60,13,246	16,60,625	8,46,34,076	8,50,522	15,54,26,068	4,27,750	1905–06
61,48,57,374	4,89,53,326	9,68,89,664	80,85,382	17,48,94,438	14,29,687	9,39,29,037	18,18,497	15,20,81,899	3,35,830	1906–07
67,01,79,329	4,56,07,566	10,83,18,773	88,31,138	18,78,36,768	45,39,618	11,21,15,959	19,17,936	17,78,00,857	1,07,275	1907–08
50,77,18,413	5,36,69,004	11,93,47,258	68,95,809	18,27,57,232	41,34,544	13,18,14,034	6,04,577	12,92,91,040	4,40,500	1908–09
77,68,40,248	5,46,09,556	9,86,18,485	1,29,92,754	19,52,70,842	75,57,939	10,98,77,294	14,48,975	16,06,60,944	1,32,800	1909-10
85,17,99,347	5,95,86,752	10,94,88,734	71,96,596	21,08,61,033	68,80,939	10,80,06,921	17,85,411	20,84,06,379	2,87,837	1910-11
87,88,78,783	9,81,66,827	12,06,25,590	42,31,221	23,12,16,362	42,82,020	11,78,17,839	55,78,890	25,40,35,289	2,79,980	1911-12
92,00,70,780	16,03,94,456	13,36,59,289	21,53,131	24,95,59,085	36,42,560	13,98,33,478	65,98,362	28,73,22,939	33,475	1912-13
96,08,46,057	5,10,64,469	16,79,54,995	18,21,956	25,92,79,016	97,44,724	16,15,66,036	78,03,204	23,90,88,703	37,14,785	1913-14

No. 50.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Russia	Mauritius and Réunion	United States
1875–76 . . .	32,27,61,220	9,55,390	2,170	52,93,540	2,35,270	41,06,490	25,640	75,35,800	20,14,690
1876–77 . . .	31,76,89,570	8,77,600	16,500	46,35,030	90,790	33,40,260	..	26,32,760	17,23,700
1877–78 . . .	34,27,87,080	11,31,880	1,200	45,11,290	2,54,830	34,94,890	..	64,32,740	27,97,170
1878–79 . . .	30,09,58,830	12,16,850	2,660	39,11,100	5,16,320	38,30,870	..	1,30,39,280	34,88,230
1879–80 . . .	33,42,12,330	11,65,510	80	42,83,080	6,62,710	44,96,900	..	83,33,550	52,62,620
1880–81 . . .	44,02,62,170	22,89,800	9,500	70,55,840	6,85,180	57,63,390	4,02,090	1,20,68,530	49,08,840
1881–82 . . .	40,66,10,430	29,59,450	22,500	67,75,950	7,82,520	52,53,020	3,78,580	96,53,780	46,60,040
1882–83 . .	42,42,34,620	27,07,170	7,84,340	48,47,390	9,14,480	44,51,530	1,01,890	88,31,710	93,43,420
1883–84 . . .	45,42,66,000	39,58,010	17,62,580	66,69,840	12,18,070	51,87,320	..	77,06,990	54,21,460
1884–85 . . .	44,68,77,480	47,79,580	24,72,270	60,42,530	9,28,040	41,88,910	19,300	1,67,20,220	1,13,80,680
Decennial average .	37,90,65,973	22,04,124	5,07,380	54,02,559	6,28,821	44,11,358	92,751	92,95,536	51,00,145
1885–86 . . .	45,41,75,620	45,20,700	26,67,420	62,41,050	12,00,090	41,46,500	54,860	1,10,79,760	83,52,880
1886–87 . . .	49,85,46,700	72,40,250	29,52,530	80,35,150	16,03,000	42,55,780	6,77,450	1,65,68,431	1,17,03,320
1887–88 . . .	51,65,06,270	77,10,750	30,83,410	84,90,910	19,44,930	37,10,730	22,73,000	1,55,05,730	1,03,02,790
1888–89 . . .	55,41,22,290	76,86,590	54,95,710	91,45,900	24,80,160	50,48,170	83,48,460	1,57,66,760	1,04,06,280
1889–90 . . .	52,90,21,130	70,37,600	87,38,270	97,56,470	56,41,450	51,05,110	74,19,700	1,73,51,430	1,72,98,720
1890–91 . . .	55,01,91,041	83,28,767	97,67,659	81,58,296	1,69,16,486	49,27,127	85,89,680	1,70,20,632	1,52,23,651
1891–92 . . .	51,08,75,956	83,94,230	1,32,43,591	1,04,16,785	1,52,58,870	53,62,213	1,12,91,436	1,72,08,064	1,19,94,583
1892–93 . . .	47,65,21,786	1,03,20,061	1,64,58,121	1,04,03,007	1,45,15,833	35,63,080	1,48,86,234	1,47,46,174	1,13,44,381
1893–94 . . .	55,04,70,657	1,37,14,175	2,05,32,779	1,13,82,622	1,71,57,612	44,85,716	1,26,30,140	1,78,72,682	2,01,68,153
1894–95 . . .	54,31,65,360	1,19,42,419	1,86,63,656	86,07,602	1,73,16,610	34,20,390	1,00,76,455	1,96,23,779	1,10,64,788
Decennial average .	51,83,59,681	86,89,554	1,01,60,315	90,63,779	94,03,564	44,02,482	76,24,741	1,62,74,344	1,27,85,955
1895–96 . . .	50,74,19,602	1,32,50,443	2,72,96,462	97,90,750	2,35,24,147	42,08,139	1,86,75,582	1,72,14,001	1,13,94,377
1896–97 . . .	54,59,50,578	1,48,79,320	2,40,42,693	92,04,126	2,30,92,349	46,47,171	2,01,95,944	1,80,79,266	1,46,72,862
1897–98 . . .	50,78,26,881	2,14,69,258	2,28,52,982	88,28,024	2,43,45,191	50,90,936	2,08,07,565	1,68,47,650	1,44,43,819
1898–99 . . .	50,69,27,689	2,42,88,102	2,24,80,610	1,03,18,854	1,72,81,337	55,69,890	2,05,29,949	1,96,00,407	1,37,86,047
1899–1900 . .	53,00,00,480	2,38,39,963	1,87,07,158	1,02,60,345	1,68,51,510	74,03,229	2,40,14,727	1,64,82,483	1,50,16,236
1900–01 . .	53,10,43,596	3,13,78,120	2,46,09,659	1,10,86,099	2,60,36,840	82,67,291	2,83,94,321	2,41,95,481	1,36,43,435
1901–02 . . .	59,50,94,661	3,96,19,632	3,09,70,965	1,37,97,753	3,07,07,942	97,48,697	3,18,61,655	1,96,11,667	1,29,91,759
1902–03 . . .	59,11,10,511	2,56,67,484	3,15,83,230	1,41,87,123	2,18,02,735	83,56,930	2,70,58,433	2,00,08,503	1,24,32,187
1903–04 . . .	62,30,09,425	2,22,10,285	3,32,94,252	1,61,79,843	3,20,72,805	95,47,054	2,49,57,984	2,60,88,033	1,27,96,866
1904–05 . . .	70,31,38,106	4,00,83,328	3,53,20,293	1,80,53,040	3,74,91,903	1,24,39,951	1,67,27,163	2,01,12,165	1,53,85,317
Decennial average .	56,41,52,153	2,56,68,593	2,71,15,830	1,21,70,596	2,53,20,676	75,27,929	2,33,22,332	1,98,13,966	1,36,66,190
1905–06 . . .	76,85,30,263	4,10,76,755	4,54,48,707	1,72,87,960	4,38,41,724	1,20,40,435	28,29,955	2,11,29,172	2,28,49,648
1906–07 . . .	80,62,73,170	3,06,87,682	4,38,69,807	1,46,28,080	5,81,99,195	1,08,11,313	10,76,508	2,25,42,491	2,60,16,452
1907–08 . . .	92,79,01,333	2,65,54,588	5,32,32,713	2,03,25,446	5,18,44,816	1,19,27,345	40,13,780	2,46,44,719	3,34,37,886
1908–09 . . .	82,99,85,833	3,86,67,862	5,17,47,205	1,81,11,899	4,93,74,415	1,13,55,712	27,96,692	2,57,57,705	3,30,00,799
1909–10 . . .	78,53,02,620	2,72,60,224	4,59,29,377	1,73,98,682	4,16,68,812	1,12,80,774	14,85,751	2,49,46,042	3,68,97,020
1910–11 . . .	83,11,51,424	3,16,51,850	5,81,47,916	2,08,36,341	5,15,74,120	1,51,81,189	25,95,708	3,02,42,175	3,48,74,660
1911–12 . . .	91,75,75,779	2,64,68,762	2,33,72,833	2,15,09,933	9,01,28,814	1,26,86,355	11,47,917	1,91,46,174	5,29,35,696
1912–13 . . .	1,06,70,48,668	3,52,82,760	3,04,89,554	2,17,94,205	10,31,17,080	1,57,22,955	51,68,265	3,23,87,130	5,29,13,490
1913–14 . . .	1,25,08,46,805	4,29,19,110	4,28,23,080	2,69,20,380	12,67,71,510	2,19,54,855	5,80,425	2,52,92,955	4,79,37,600

INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1913-14

Arabia and Persia, (including Mekran and Sonmiáni (a)	Ceylon	China	Japan	Straits Settlements	Turkey in Asia	Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	Other Foreign Countries	TOTAL	
62,84,900	54 02,710	1,51,81,040	53,544	95,08,700	16,29,790	31,57,210	47,68,446	38,89,16,550	1875–76
73,63,670	59,23,270	1,11,00,700	19,491	94,06,060	13,04,280	28,04,870	54,77,749	37,44,06,300	1876–77
86,08,240	59,97,590	1,42,36,720	17,390	1,07,97,020	51,21,590	29,83,090	54,69,130	41,46,41,850	1877–78
93,89,400	61,21,140	1,39,43,750	17,475	1,16,62,580	37,84,450	12,51,000	48,72,005	37,80,05,940	1878–79
99,05,240	52,50,000	1,57,90,740	10,085	1,27,86,540	20,24,940	24,43,750	50,31,955	41,16,60,030	1879–80
89,10,960	55,51,210	1,98,98,530	69,610	1,47,67,080	18,19,220	11,20,560	55,85,190	53,11,67,700	1880–81
88,97,660	44,15,050	1,54,10,110	31,902	1,54,23,370	25,17,330	22,64,430	50,77,018	49,11,33,740	1881–82
91,81,270	60,35,270	2,07,33,600	1,91,730	1,59,69,420	23,32,730	47,74,080	55,22,460	52,09,57,110	1882–83
89,67,540	60,81,590	2,14,56,560	1,47,958	1,61,35,720	22,27,270	55,72,540	60,14,032	55,27,93,480	1883–84
1,01,76,690	46,42,690	1,86,57,330	5,04,749	1,70,97,530	20,94,310	46,54,210	57,94,201	55,70,30,720	1884–85
87,68,557	**55,42,052**	**1,66,40,908**	**1,06,394**	**1,33,55,402**	**24,85,591**	**31,02,574**	**53,61,219**	**46,20,71,344**	**Decennial average**
1,02,67,570	57,08,370	1,85,19,920	2,30,999	1,61,26,360	22,22,390	42,26,030	68,17,531	55,65,58,650	1885–86
97,26,540	53,88,450	2,18,81,420	2,00,773	1,59,07,870	17,98,600	39,22,080	73,65,167	61,77,73,510	1886–87
1,08,02,550	63,36,630	2,41,53,210	2,95,797	2,11,97,720	27,59,030	48,48,850	1,01,23,813	65,00,46,120	1887–88
1,16,02,690	55,44,670	1,91,18,850	2,38,355	2,27,87,830	37,68,600	29,41,110	99,02,245	69,44,04,670	1888–89
1,28,55,360	63,23,720	2,45,12,450	2,81,271	2,44,15,630	44,09,110	39,62,970	78,44,499	69,19,74,890	1889–90
1,10,07,005	71,34,655	2,42,03,883	5,76,724	2,30,05,849	36,20,456	25,33,720	85,48,072	71,97,53,703	1890–91
1,18,90,213	67,05,516	2,87,71,383	6,57,461	2,35,88,134	57,02,232	29,12,005	1,00,51,158	69,43,23,830	1891–92
1,23,63,846	67,06,110	2,84,25,505	9,12,103	2,37,20,521	47,71,738	23,94,763	1,05,99,510	66,26,52,773	1892–93
1,18,56,378	69,80,823	3,54,26,532	25,20,956	2,52,49,416	44,73,319	24,46,958	1,28,45,397	77,02,14,315	1893–94
1,39,25,429	45,53,336	2,66,39,984	28,88,976	2,10,36,774	40,56,196	30,32,025	1,52,76,147	73,52,89,926	1894–95
1,16,29,758	**61,38,228**	**2,51,65,314**	**8,80,342**	**2,17,03,610**	**37,58,167**	**33,22,051**	**99,37,354**	**67,92,99,239**	**Decennial average**
1,56,63,442	54,69,025	2,80,61,675	41,71,979	2,07,53,952	50,22,487	26,06,114	1,48,45,356	72,93,67,533	1895–96
1,25,08,016	70,01,580	2,14,91,719	54,73,557	1,84,22,750	39,16,030	45,27,803	1,30,67,966	76,11,73,730	1896–97
1,27,22,353	1,09,57,762	1,69,11,420	53,45,190	2,41,01,999	29,12,863	33,44,497	1,76,61,959	73,64,70,349	1897–98
1,09,09,785	70,37,755	1,69,21,533	54,50,827	2,00,77,335	14,55,084	34,62,368	1,49,17,707	72,10,15,279	1898–99
1,71,32,899	62,13,357	1,59,73,814	50,16,469	1,93,78,959	45,49,371	44,61,701	1,77,42,104	75,30,44,805	1899–1900
1,36,08,903	76,83,305	2,54,82,846	83,84,499	2,31,75,684	54,46,819	78,26,819	1,86,82,179	80,89,45,896	1900–01
1,42,23,957	91,24,472	1,80,21,389	71,11,819	2,33,16,650	31,04,042	69,56,471	2,15,41,967	88,78,05,498	1901–02
1,37,61,457	70,73,365	2,21,22,462	82,45,793	2,33,09,495	18,59,788	49,90,165	2,46,21,985	85,81,91,646	1902–03
1,21,01,837	73,80,460	1,98,04,349	1,28,24,656	2,45,86,915	37,73,275	75,67,352	3,77,27,332	92,59,22,723	1903–04
1,21,76,233	62,65,092	1,92,56,703	1,17,34,037	3,02,91,312	36,78,607	1,00,13,812	5,19,60,392	1,04,41,27,454	1904–05
1,34,80,888	**74,20,617**	**2,04,04,791**	**73,75,883**	**2,27,41,505**	**35,71,837**	**55,75,710**	**2,32,76,895**	**82,26,06,491**	**Decennial average**
1,35,16,181	67,17,214	1,77,50,276	1,28,44,111	2,55,21,131	53,48,838	1,56,99,688	4,85,05,361	1,12,11,37,419	1905–06
1,06,35,963	86,13,113	1,49,36,899	1,61,03,020	2,77,30,091	55,55,194	1,21,00,466	6,32,40,359	1,17,29,59,803	1906–07
93,98,870	94,80,942	2,19,79,241	2,16,74,980	3,15,72,768	60,60,701	1,16,53,793	10,07,70,640	1,36,64,75,561	1907–08
87,61,993	73,28,305	2,32,34,152	2,11,72,252	3,50,40,203	70,09,314	1,35,59,490	11,09,64,956	1,28,78,68,787	1908–09
1,03,39,411	67,79,622	2,25,68,106	2,48,54,063	2,96,43,622	56,08,310	1,14,41,093	12,31,09,234	1,22,65,12,673	1909–10
1,03,49,623	72,79,538	2,43,62,461	3,35,86,003	3,02,80,357	60,10,987	1,25,50,070	13,63,83,036	1,33,70,57,458	1910–11
1,08,30,594	71,10,630	2,46,83,070	3,46,97,291	2,96,61,560	61,99,340	1,12,89,815	15,11,09,820	1,44,05,54,383	1911–12
1,24,12,140	75,63,135	3,02,02,605	4,06,67,160	3,08,92,935	56,22,555	1,07,67,210	16,42,44,960	1,66,62,96,807	1912–13
1,28,86,815	81,05,955	2,68,79,370	4,78,03,260	3,42,29,505	57,01,695	1,03,82,730	18,10,43,536	1,91,30,79,586	1913–14

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sonmiáni has, since April 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (coasting trade)

No. 51.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1904-05 to 1913-14

COUNTRIES	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
BENGAL—										
United Kingdom	31,40,11,039	35,29,18,372	34,25,85,800	42,06,70,100	33,55,86,988	35,34,37,901	35,03,23,884	38,27,51,063	46,66,75,784	54,19,49,465
Austria-Hungary	93,08,568	1,13,39,757	69,02,301	52,91,686	76,68,321	71,92,172	65,57,445	70,59,214	89,42,219	1,15,67,949
Belgium	1,13,82,910	1,52,36,963	1,54,73,353	1,80,25,439	1,54,23,279	1,36,73,652	1,78,95,886	68,13,110	1,00,43,759	1,16,91,605
Germany	1,39,34,574	1,47,87,399	2,05,48,151	1,78,50,561	1,49,87,813	1,29,04,549	1,52,11,937	2,55,45,561	2,72,66,378	3,74,42,475
Italy	36,65,123	30,91,216	27,44,694	36,21,360	29,59,053	30,16,541	34,89,067	33,98,285	38,83,085	51,20,656
Russia	53,66,767	5,84,757	26	1,32,660	2,670	8,505	20,208	1,96,143	8,64,239	76,104
Mauritius	22,99,285	30,71,792	33,88,834	33,06,538	23,22,405	27,51,993	41,97,628	10,94,534	35,38,076	36,97,273
United States	49,76,289	84,78,778	93,19,176	1,18,59,071	1,36,11,247	1,39,69,324	1,17,10,520	1,65,36,636	1,66,86,518	1,90,49,025
Ceylon	12,78,280	13,61,655	22,35,348	28,55,195	9,37,361	4,62,931	4,90,828	4,61,043	3,42,862	4,32,353
China	30,29,993	21,94,350	20,31,577	21,74,896	21,30,567	21,18,623	22,02,345	16,31,192	15,72,050	14,20,884
Java	1,17,43,906	1,06,52,138	1,83,19,484	3,33,16,092	4,13,39,358	4,54,02,162	5,40,36,778	5,06,50,933	5,15,74,553	5,82,85,092
Straits Settlements	1,24,41,374	1,19,42,932	1,28,35,095	1,39,58,123	1,24,46,742	1,19,69,151	1,30,06,705	1,15,26,804	1,21,98,096	1,35,37,807
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	55,14,684	72,97,910	52,32,353	55,68,820	48,96,977	27,72,766	51,88,717	49,84,946	36,21,742	41,29,999
Other Countries	1,39,61,901	1,22,04,760	1,22,74,149	1,93,69,234	2,03,85,362	2,21,41,077	2,71,58,042	3,27,76,471	3,59,76,801	4,17,56,907
TOTAL	41,29,14,693	45,51,62,779	45,38,90,341	55,79,99,784	47,46,98,673	49,18,21,347	51,14,98,990	54,54,25,285	64,31,86,162	75,01,57,654
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	27,16,67,824	30,69,79,426	33,38,35,636	36,74,87,286	33,50,50,491	30,46,70,177	34,88,26,297	38,83,46,118	43,33,24,471	50,16,93,503
Austria-Hungary	2,79,93,039	2,72,52,002	2,11,75,274	1,80,75,537	2,66,01,320	1,66,37,317	2,13,05,515	1,53,48,280	2,09,52,050	2,59,74,079
Belgium	1,68,26,228	2,19,84,132	2,20,39,491	2,57,58,723	2,52,43,718	2,43,07,529	3,13,68,771	94,67,691	1,21,85,099	1,61,12,628
France	96,68,229	94,91,379	79,84,174	1,07,08,287	89,86,852	89,78,958	1,18,47 125	1,23,92,335	1,25,34,465	1,63,78,393
Germany	1,64,69,587	2,14,16,449	2,99,75,145	2,59,29,517	2,38,32,517	2,11,85,559	2,74,25,610	5,09,07,127	6,04,50,275	6,87,58,172
Holland	23,69,940	21,56,094	15,22,065	20,60,466	15,04,234	20,49,751	25,07,097	29,52,814	32,41,993	38,50,978
Italy	79,15,602	81,80,113	74,70,829	75,41,119	76,67,387	77,64,692	1,09,35,275	84,05,146	1,09,47,061	1,50,80,814
Russia	82,11,298	17,48,808	10,76,440	35,95,084	19,07,584	12,61,035	15,68,905	8,46,004	41,94,148	4,61,446
Eastern Coast of Africa	30,46,914	31,95,786	30,12,084	33,97,692	38,64,259	39,34,155	39,13,271	39,71,826	43,69,220	51,57,802
Mauritius	1,73,37,624	1,74,76,826	1,80,34,960	2,13,28,004	2,33,89,346	2,21,02,759	2,58,41,097	1,76,91,536	2,84,02,877	2,08,25,577
United States	53,66,250	1,10,84,091	1,18,69,932	94,23,452	99,22,332	1,37,16,866	1,38,26,974	2,56,98,399	2,64,25,342	1,83,52,851
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni (a)	1,10,97,250	1,32,86,925	1,03,56,996	91,92,808	85,43,010	1,01,96,772	1,01,32,711	1,07,00,987	1,21,48,352	1,24,25,101
China	1,37,22,927	1,34,39,193	1,09,12,424	1,68,10,788	1,59,79,326	1,65,79,516	1,83,25,805	1,82,85,504	2,25,22,466	1,92,26,610
Japan	68,03,168	66,40,702	82,79,163	97,05,174	91,12,760	1,08,06,694	1,52,47,486	1,57,33,300	1,88,45,810	2,04,12,405
Straits Settlements	34,76,147	25,91,493	37,37,576	45,83,988	77,30,497	43,37,648	46,03,356	52,58,780	55,98,397	68,06,068
Turkey in Asia	35,68,184	44,00,439	49,15,628	47,05,748	53,87,463	46,96,388	52,06,995	50,91,327	49,20,114	44,98,617
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	35,01,125	68,30,625	51,38,317	45,45,407	69,77,187	59,31,083	57,58,951	49,54,641	58,37,441	44,14,400
Other Countries	2,20,60,050	2,17,82,309	2,69,14,627	4,31,91,425	4,03,05,539	4,70,38,648	4,94,21,572	6,06,63,254	6,26,88,297	7,34,41,457
TOTAL	45,11,01,386	49,99,36,783	52,82,50,761	58,80,41,645	54,20,08,822	52,61,95,547	60,80,62,913	65,66,85,069	74,96,17,878	83,34,00,901
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	6,27,66,910	5,88,75,443	7,13,34,418	7,69,83,634	8,35,77,925	5,71,35,395	7,22,04,895	7,18,09,553	8 76,14,668	11,58,15,919
Belgium	39,93,588	44,25,900	36,62,307	57,44,572	60,45,808	38,53,594	51,79,048	27,13,085	45,43,872	64,43,694
France	25,37,645	24,30,187	25,92,608	38,83,583	32,06,859	32,35,241	37,04,179	37,83,326	42,20,265	48,16,359
Germany	21,99,938	23,88,224	27,00,973	31,08,525	32,22,333	31,57,130	36,66,336	55,96,560	65,17,944	92,31,837
Russia	30,31,617	4,99,385	..	2,85,690	8,86,411	..	10,06,268	3,550	95,478	7,483
Ceylon	40,02,054	39,44,731	47,38,683	48,78,277	49,02,987	4,81,511	55,66,223	4,67,086	58,44,709	64,16,962
Straits Settlements	27,46,457	27,73,833	33,14,804	33,65,852	47,82,772	11,07,257	40,80,613	17,17,320	48,73,549	50,00,377
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	10,10,833	13,13,680	12,76,449	11,73,740	10,08,963	10,39,554	14,24,384	9,02,548	8,79,862	16,90,522
Other Countries	53,69,787	47,52,398	72,69,422	88,94,900	1,17,13,200	2,86,08,803	1,26,56,788	3,36,32,562	1,90,68,942	1,85,31,842
TOTAL	8,76,58,829	8,14,03,781	9,68,89,664	10,83,18,773	11,93,47,258	9,86,18,485	10,94,88,734	12,06,25,590	13,36,59,289	16,79,54,995
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	5,47,30,835	4,99,55,954	5,82,92,541	6,27,35,961	7,57,71,055	6,24,86,142	5,94,69,978	6,55,44,494	7,89,60,505	9,05,99,247
Germany	50,83,281	52,38,981	49,69,211	50,10,930	73,57,869	40,61,434	52,68,855	71,87,869	91,21,279	1,14,44,472
United States	40,98,926	23,54,986	28,53,936	87,97,597	50,60,489	50,49,018	62,02,122	54,31,802	48,53,843	58,48,955
Straits Settlements	1,16,44,099	78,32,986	78,42,837	96,29,169	1,00,77,389	86,15,541	86,12,701	82,98,094	82,85,713	81,34 233
Other Countries	1,68,95,395	1,92,51,169	1,99,70,512	2,59,52,302	3,35,47,232	2,96,65,159	2,84,53,265	3,13,55,580	3,86,12,138	4,55,39,129
TOTAL	9,24,52,546	8,46,34,076	9,39,29,037	11,21,15,959	13,18,14,034	10,98,77,294	10,80,06,921	11,78,17,839	13,98,33,478	16,15,66,036

(a) Trade with Mekran and Sonmiáni has, since April 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (Coasting Trade).

No. 52.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1913-14

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Eastern Coast of Africa	Egypt	Mauritius and Reunion	United States
1875-76 . . .	28,09,21,275	1,41,02,952	13,72,713	4,51,51,849	13,99,480	1,22,31,379	25,83,953	20,38,484	86,70,178	1,77,84,094
1876-77 . . .	28,03,97,831	1,42,79,829	36,63,654	5,35,80,531	19,87,376	1,41,00,652	28,45,570	45,27,997	1,00,46,658	1,89,56,096
1877-78 . . .	29,61,48,494	1,46,58,916	21,87,060	5,96,76,077	33,07,940	1,87,00,068	28,10,805	57,79,554	1,19,86,087	1,93,27,274
1878-79 . .	25,91,55,036	1,39,49,103	12,285	3,94,15,817	20,34,668	1,67,31,954	32,29,966	34,65,016	1,36,70,527	2,03,86,898
1879-80 . .	27,41,51,745	1,85,90,149	11,90,399	4,85,38,846	27,29,495	2,21,49,056	34,20,874	97,17,848	1,14,68,791	3,28,66,501
1880-81 . . .	31,04,47,291	2,22,60,143	33,50,323	6,49,60,156	33,72,822	2,78,12,041	57,53,550	1,42,33,957	1,00,04,066	2,61,82,287
1881-82 . . .	34,96,53,630	2,43,62,283	1,97,05,792	8,01,40,285	75,83,977	3,10,74,224	46,51,628	1,71,51,363	90,00,336	2,69,54,335
1882-83 . . .	35,44,11,332	2,60,25,564	2,15,17,279	7,20,79,797	51,77,645	3,38,35,073	58,27,093	2,15,57,865	80,64,382	3,34,32,186
1883-84 . . .	37,05,03,491	2,25,23,790	3,40,33,309	8,34,29,925	61,63,524	3,52,07,409	59,53,342	3,60,29,002	99,83,076	3,10,26,892
1884-85 . . .	33,61,41,883	2,35,03,002	3,12,19,788	8,18,63,042	56,94,053	3,50,10,023	53,27,338	2,80,83,478	94,75,480	3,46,89,471
Decennial average .	**31,11,98,200**	**1,94,25,573**	**1,18,25,260**	**6,28,83,663**	**39,45,098**	**2,46,85,188**	**42,49,412**	**1,32,58,456**	**1,42,58,958**	**2,61,60,604**
1885-86 . . .	34,30,19,047	2,01,41,726	3,73,00,115	6,69,55,291	40,82,250	3,65,85,202	48,24,537	3,26,47,214	1,09,90,908	3,04,74,371
1886-87 . . .	34,30,07,036	2,63,94,527	3,60,86,450	7,72,30,152	78,47,207	5,27,92,096	60,20,537	2,55,05,938	1,07,84,899	3,24,91,130
1887-88 . . .	35,05,85,737	2,73,45,086	3,17,13,502	7,20,98,261	1,03,23,472	4,52,75,457	69,74,654	3,23,88,386	1,23,31,702	3,76,27,369
1888-89 . . .	37,48,86,323	3,04,81,951	4,66,76,626	8,46,99,547	1,50,55,029	3,49,97,718	69,17,882	3,51,00,647	93,87,569	3,61,30,823
1889-90 . . .	39,14,05,931	2,97,22,392	5,64,43,615	7,74,62,544	2,78,23,114	4,25,71,871	94,35,189	3,90,07,228	1,29,83,133	3,76,57,394
1890-91 . . .	32,77,59,221	2,75,01,862	4,65,23,349	7,87,92,681	4,39,50,971	3,68,91,310	90,53,998	4,54,37,986	1,39,70,604	3,98,16,271
1891-92 . . .	34,59,55,922	2,18,07,721	5,46,62,581	10,96,76,046	5,09,11,653	3,00,44,212	91,48,685	7,21,96,967	1,39,78,161	3,87,97,489
1892-93 . . .	33,32,21,892	2,61,23,713	4,42,90,125	9,10,19,891	6,52,80,696	3,66,73,919	97,56,502	4,87,22,528	1,40,06,159	4,52,78,408
1893-94 . . .	34,65,35,603	2,94,94,727	5,72,69,723	10,69,43,112	7,64,96,190	3,57,44,198	86,28,118	3,72,31,710	1,56,55,064	3,35,98,209
1894-95 . . .	33,85,44,528	2,44,33,956	3,79,55,428	8,63,17,169	7,72,36,717	2,99,63,030	1,02,33,226	4,66,91,832	1,63,44,238	5,84,23,965
Decennial average .	**34,94,98,124**	**2,63,44,767**	**4,48,92,151**	**8,51,69,469**	**3,79,00,730**	**6,31,03,301**	**80,99,333**	**4,14,92,983**	**1,30,43,243**	**3,90,51,542**
1895-96 . . .	36,15,53,657	3,35,05,061	3,95,32,313	8,67,84,427	8,06,07,629	3,14,04,002	1,07,43,914	5,20,74,048	1,42,92,958	5,91,38,965
1896-97 . . .	32,64,48,350	2,50,35,785	3,05,95,838	6,36,81,923	7,54,68,305	3,06,98,701	1,13,61,676	4,88,03,725	1,46,41,818	4,81,84,980
1897-98 . . .	30,23,64,594	2,10,58,849	3,03,92,386	5,64,27,777	7,18,84,455	2,69,87,436	1,15,02,385	3,97,13,387	1,30,44,048	5,87,60,951
1898-99 . . .	32,87,87,343	2,09,75,131	4,74,92,115	7,82,64,152	8,25,49,396	3,32,06,133	1,46,16,758	6,88,54,153	1,46,70,231	5,38,73,043
1899-1900 . . .	31,73,77,720	1,71,57,802	3,43,45,636	6,66,44,990	7,53,11,043	2,76,34,157	1,25,45,685	5,38,44,399	1,13,64,873	7,61,94,408
1900-01 . . .	32,05,42,646	2,71,96,063	3,56,07,134	6,01,71,997	9,21,96,852	3,09,63,528	1,42,24,690	4,51,81,979	1,43,89,684	7,23,22,825
1901-02 . . .	31,13,49,987	2,38,46,956	4,72,79,925	8,89,49,111	10,17,71,524	2,93,93,623	1,18,13,809	5,36,22,830	1,49,92,173	8,38,94,700
1902-03 . . .	32,41,02,576	3,21,88,947	4,96,49,987	9,15,26,026	10,17,58,202	3,41,90,346	1,47,45,482	7,71,66,500	1,31,81,456	8,53,50,578
1903-04 . . .	41,28,44,287	4,81,39,394	7,60,59,754	9,89,83,980	14,81,94,290	4,98,39,862	1,83,99,848	1,31,62,373	1,45,37,564	9,05,06,725
1904-05 . . .	43,16,01,868	4,71,17,939	8,39,93,841	9,55,95,127	14,30,62,915	4,29,98,490	1,62,85,883	1,33,19,909	1,29,55,126	9,73,15,432
Decennial average .	**34,36,97,303**	**2,96,22,195**	**4,75,64,893**	**7,87,02,991**	**9,72,80,462**	**3,37,31,628**	**1,36,24,013**	**4,65,74,329**	**1,38,06,993**	**7,25,60,269**
1905-06 . . .	40,69,74,282	4,81,50,628	6,51,55,577	9,57,60,283	14,73,69,415	4,77,30,276	1,61,37,514	1,61,41,681	1,27,97,244	13,02,94,564
1906-07 . . .	47,93,78,925	6,05,38,295	7,25,54,166	11,26,86,311	19,77,20,357	5,75,10,376	1,53,41,047	2,00,47,471	1,34,40,040	15,77,17,867
1907-08 . . .	45,81,78,443	6,38,74,533	9,15,66,860	11,55,89,751	20,28,56,589	5,59,97,909	1,79,24,692	1,89,11,685	1,15,99,758	13,59,97,850
1908-09 . . .	36,84,20,533	4,86,57,274	6,21,96,380	9,64,65,465	15,35,53,756	5,08,49,024	1,63,09,753	2,37,36,802	1,18,92,579	13,23,54,121
1909-10 . . .	49,44,30,752	6,51,54,703	10,19,71,615	12,02,67,620	17,93,81,994	6,06,64,382	1,79,20,359	1,84,24,293	1,09,45,422	14,32,10,158
1910-11 . . .	52,24,45,239	7,44,67,795	11,10,05,196	15,86,37,610	19,68,47,506	7,99,48,645	2,07,56,107	1,87,80,617	1,30 87 079	13,43,23,365
1911-12 . . .	60,11,72,490	7,61,39,415	13,35,67,890	13,76,41,865	22,65,84,840	6,33,73,680	2,37,99,840	1,75,57,110	1,69,15,170	15,66,78,863
1912-13 . . .	61,87,21,125	7,28,35,110	13,16,77,020	15,78,52,545	24,93,32,385	6,94,33,605	2,51,63,925	1,93,38,555	1,51,51,725	18,87,97,410
1913-14 . . .	58,38,84,015	10,01,08,530	12,09,60,705	17,71,98,360	26,41,91,130	7,89,27,585	2,41,78,470	2,26,89,225	1,31,31,360	21,85,18,485

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 52.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1913-14—continued

	South America	Aden	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani (a)	Ceylon	China	Japan	Straits Settlements	Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	Other Foreign Countries	TOTAL
1875-76	18,58,712	34,00,536	1,37,34,569	1,65,97,818	11,50,58,789	61,255	2,60,21,567	32,36,798	1,46,87,545	58,09,14,946
1876-77	17,41,744	31,23,464	1,27,72,317	2,31,64,102	12,68,80,475	1,76,997	2,39,18,273	29,39,627	1,10,35,719	61,01,38,912
1877-78	19,29,020	33,87,612	1,60,24,283	2,54,56,943	12,74,31,527	51,601	2,60,16,908	45,56,329	1,27,86,784	65,22,23,282
1878-79	27,67,823	39,29,171	1,85,89,273	2,95,09,731	13,67,32,905	5,04,258	2,73,53,588	51,66,123	1,27,70,989	60,93,75,131
1879-80	26,54,207	47,58,185	1,95,00,944	2,01,03,870	15,52,36,773	8,58,939	2,72,33,235	45,99,214	1,23,54,556	67,21,23,627
1880-81	23,84,332	58,52,287	2,09,32,819	1,77,92,173	14,94,36,502	10,73,641	3,16,19,451	53,37,434	2,30,00,745	74,58,06,020
1881-82	20,03,965	49,28,595	2,14,01,073	1,62,08,453	13,62,50,819	13,60,159	3,52,42,100	80,37,798	2,38,83,692	81,96,84,507
1882-83	27,65,304	59,79,566	2,05,86,291	1,39,29,571	13,16,01,055	23,19,941	3,63,90,624	1,08,89,493	2,84,61,166	83,48,51,227
1883-84	43,78,255	62,06,116	2,14,43,324	1,53,56,000	13,17,56,052	28,78,821	3,07,66,475	59,69,546	2,81,52,553	88,17,60,902
1884-85	30,49,069	65,91,733	2,01,97,625	1,85,49,958	12,56,46,662	28,01,760	3,42,56,164	78,43,053	2,26,09,339	83,25,52,921
Decennial average	25,62,843	48,15,727	1,85,18,952	1,96,62,862	13,36,03,155	12,03,737	2,98,81,888	53,57,542	1,59,74,310	72,89,43,148
1885-86	43,91,386	64,13,268	2,24,17,315	1,91,93,760	12,65,75,625	27,58,028	3,69,16,137	58,97,857	2,72,28,596	83,88,12,637
1886-87	35,51,278	73,34,086	2,50,21,552	1,89,53,920	13,43,38,977	37,85,318	4,15,46,816	53,07,290	2,66,51,963	88,47,01,172
1887-88	41,81,429	91,81,701	2,47,72,008	2,08,16,627	13,09,21,005	71,86,646	4,19,95,947	1,12,50,251	2,82,67,305	90,54,36,545
1888-89	49,55,201	89,00,754	2,48,08,911	2,06,30,102	14,15,10,348	1,03,73,229	4,39,51,348	1,09,70,199	3,00,61,114	97,04,95,321
1889-90	78,31,525	89,41,115	2,83,66,080	2,32,11,456	13,93,67,204	1,22,19,518	4,82,77,325	1,07,22,069	3,11,25,281	1,03,46,03,984
1890-91	73,05,597	90,51,624	2,79,70,263	2,68,05,839	14,44,25,408	1,21,27,944	5,78,21,015	1,22,69,718	3,52,97,816	1,00,22,73,477
1891-92	99,68,127	86,74,782	3,05,72,569	2,93,16,760	13,82,38,951	1,29,52,079	5,26,13,317	97,43,730	4,24,76,164	1,08,17,35,916
1892-93	1,36,92,705	99,28,773	3,14,16,017	3,29,58,948	14,55,42,858	1,61,73,722	4,74,98,120	1,11,78,362	4,31,91,423	1,06,59,54,751
1893-94	1,18,19,910	98,49,368	2,98,20,415	3,22,36,050	11,12,95,176	1,41,11,708	4,84,24,090	1,02,54,447	4,96,26,477	1,06,50,33,695
1894-95	1,62,21,058	1,09,47,447	3,67,11,048	3,45,97,284	12,69,76,019	1,68,14,798	5,64,62,694	1,33,06,018	5,04,57,327	1,08,91,37,782
Decennial average	88,91,822	89,62,292	2,81,87,618	2,58,72,075	13,39,19,157	4,75,00,299	4,75,50,631	1,00,39,991	8,64,38,347	99,38,18,528
1895-96	1,18,23,950	98,40,176	3,05,11,849	3,67,40,403	13,94,97,590	2,81,93,833	6,22,35,460	1,21,88,373	4,26,78,776	1,14,33,47,384
1896-97	1,43,69,734	97,04,014	2,49,47,694	3,24,55,006	13,81,86,637	4,09,42,143	5,33,09,118	1,19,00,445	3,91,05,068	1,03,98,40,960
1897-98	1,71,49,815	1,00,92,775	2,66,14,603	4,09,88,754	12,22,78,825	4,17,34,585	4,60,56,409	1,23,72,926	2,69,02,850	97,63,27,810
1898-99	1,27,54,179	1,22,12,053	3,18,89,655	4,31,23,301	12,85,40,801	5,23,80,541	5,97,88,943	1,28,74,103	3,11,45,217	1,12,79,97,248
1899-1900	1,58,02,721	1,05,57,500	2,10,25,521	4,29,70,170	14,21,65,423	6,35,65,201	5,80,72,667	1,60,07,423	2,82,45,787	1,09,08,33,216
1900-01	1,31,46,975	85,00,631	2,32,47,212	4,96,23,629	11,86,10,570	2,09,79,494	7,09,98,198	1,91,45,586	4,01,35,959	1,07,71,85,657
1901-02	1,56,43,531	1,16,08,796	2,59,66,342	4,60,14,692	17,71,81,488	6,96,64,833	6,63,26,913	2,01,03,024	4,95,28,654	1,24,89,52,911
1902-03	1,61,93,731	1,22,62,280	2,73,41,012	4,53,76,056	15,99,92,785	5,84,52,540	7,79,17,213	1,44,42,450	5,81,27,835	1,29,39,66,002
1903-04	2,16,00,890	1,81,76,762	2,64,90,616	4,71,28,112	18,06,92,051	8,45,80,936	7,43,11,866	1,91,07,646	9,16,54,643	1,53,51,71,599
1904-05	2,71,13,575	1,50,10,821	2,81,92,787	5,11,62,447	19,73,24,085	9,74,51,069	6,45,65,240	1,70,72,198	9,50,81,777	1,57,72,20,529
Decennial average	1,65,59,910	1,17,96,581	2,66,22,729	4,35,58,257	15,04,47,026	5,57,94,517	6,33,58,202	1,55,21,418	5,02,60,656	1,21,10,84,332
1905-06	2,72,04,462	1,48,12,395	2,72,73,802	5,70,21,647	21,50,83,487	9,95,15,448	6,44,37,533	2,40,26,264	10,25,69,714	1,61,83,56,216
1906-07	2,36,48,760	1,33,43,020	2,22,16,180	6,51,29,657	19,06,13,908	7,11,23,433	6,67,14,218	2,78,42,588	10,27,29,911	1,77,02,96,630
1907-08	3,63,99,827	1,19,80,299	2,04,64,893	6,40,76,093	15,18,35,349	8,88,14,506	6,96,55,727	3,08,00,124	12,83,29,192	1,77,48,54,080
1908-09	3,28,16,760	99,26,091	1,80,35,416	5,98,30,465	18,13,96,490	7,18,82,973	5,40,06,401	2,82,10,357	11,08,00,969	1,53,14,31,963
1909-10	2,88,82,987	1,02,62,252	1,87,93,358	7,07,93,524	18,63,93,755	12,61,61,396	6,15,70,184	3,25,51,983	13,19,00,339	1,87,96,81,870
1910-11	2,77,50,929	1,07,41,928	2,04,32,834	8,20,79,333	19,34,26,034	13,49,38,676	7,85,77,147	3,67,85,575	18,45,85,015	2,09,96,16,030
1911-12	2,56,90,155	1,35,96,570	2,69,76,105	8,54,62,890	18,36,70,395	16,74,48,960	8,79,33,150	3,33,08,085	20,23,80,595	2,27,98,98,068
1912-13	4,66,87,095	1,51,30,905	2,49,46,830	9,19,25,780	20,54,76,225	18,73,36,155	9,19,59,630	3,58,00,920	21,46,16,447	2,46,21,83,342
1913-14	4,77,03,270	1,42,46,895	3,12,63,150	9,04,96,860	13,55,19,045	22,69,33,705	6,78,72,360	4,71,68,075	22,50,38,671	2,49,00,74,896

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sormiáni has, since April 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (Coasting trade).

No. 53.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1904-05 to 1913-14

COUNTRIES	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
BENGAL—										
United Kingdom	20,03,10,469	20,15,34,734	24,98,00,317	20,85,81,602	20,48,53,015	21,50,73,294	22,64,66,650	29,08,36,529	28,39,23,911	29,17,59,268
Austria-Hungary	1,52,75,909	2,00,87,501	2,63,49,547	2,28,80,756	2,08,56,923	1,81,62,188	2,16,89,568	2,97,05,774	3,04,27,120	3,98,00,751
France	2,32,32,540	3,09,58,641	4,22,20,230	3,94,01,681	3,53,43,387	3,28,12,911	3,62,01,280	3,57,36,176	4,07,14,378	3,75,58,710
Germany	6,91,57,783	7,32,78,127	10,09,22,738	8,60,71,907	7,84,49,266	7,05,56,243	7,72,01,982	10,18,86,625	10,88,73,492	11,36,89,099
Italy	1,23,98,003	1,74,33,854	2,32,03,351	1,50,89,846	1,69,55,092	1,52,40,709	1,96,48,047	1,74,97,608	2,31,64,673	2,46,81,357
Mauritius and Réunion	91,53,870	92,08,413	74,73,160	46,22,944	47,66,709	63,72,571	84,11,236	1,02,57,605	91,98,709	71,54,962
United States	8,44,81,505	11,04,28,873	13,24,40,061	12,04,67,552	11,33,72,382	11,64,46,428	11,30,29,599	13,24,82,221	15,75,32,480	19,00,48,501
South America and West Indies	2,58,72,343	3,03,61,499	2,65,34,965	3,88,48,695	3,52,84,792	3,20,46,014	3,07,00,088	3,02,67,986	5,28,06,750	5,13,89,698
Aden and Arabia	67,31,412	69,43,975	41,83,162	18,60,033	37,79,468	35,69,886	40,50,148	56,38,464	38,70,705	61,32,607
Ceylon	2,04,50,834	2,82,32,316	1,98,59,824	1,17,10,058	1,42,90,174	2,88,52,133	3,50,90,263	3,74,70,790	3,92,79,026	2,55,65,449
China	6,84,79,176	6,74,45,934	6,84,85,887	5,22,74,524	5,60,39,114	6,24,68,672	8,48,79,970	4,71,53,508	4,76,92,280	2,11,49,875
Straits Settlements	2,82,62,899	2,86,31,117	3,10,50,734	3,01,21,967	2,50,59,128	2,77,21,496	3,52,87,953	2,81,62,722	2,33,29,409	1,54,08,371
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	1,58,41,313	2,13,14,596	2,44,67,708	2,81,56,761	2,45,84,590	2,90,07,574	3,18,82,033	2,76,53,806	2,92,92,728	4,23,97,494
Other Countries	6,44,94,280	6,06,23,089	7,14,71,135	7,89,48,800	7,80,31,228	8,85,79,723	10,40,10,454	12,10,17,770	15,20,11,274	16,11,36,047
TOTAL	64,41,42,286	70,64,83,269	82,84,62,819	73,90,37,126	71,16,65,268	74,69,09,842	82,85,49,271	91,57,67,634	1,00,21,16,935	1,02,78,72,189
BIHAR AND ORISSA—										
United Kingdom	*Figures included under Bengal*								859	..
Mauritius									9,81,832	6,24,950
Ceylon									21,30,912	23,63,981
TOTAL									31,13,603	29,88,931
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	15,58,77,601	12,54,18,554	14,73,14,235	16,46,53,936	8,09,13,419	19,19,65,033	19,85,49,819	20,83,29,731	22,67,21,807	18,76,91,154
Austria-Hungary	1,58,13,999	1,78,51,529	2,10,54,829	2,38,07,263	1,55,05,946	2,96,40,041	3,47,24,487	2,58,09,658	1,92,65,857	3,50,41,494
Belgaum	5,53,36,935	4,32,10,244	5,19,30,897	6,30,49,456	4,01,14,473	7,43,34,788	7,96,43,491	10,22,02,438	9,72,14,277	9,59,52,795
France	5,18,37,717	4,58,46,206	4,98,68,976	5,63,06,840	3,83,61,650	5,99,60,402	9,00,54,091	6,78,65,018	7,50,75,742	9,25,31,385
Germany	4,32,58,022	4,31,38,450	5,67,65,585	7,13,54,298	4,03,46,237	6,31,96,036	7,20,91,628	6,51,50,452	6,86,58,566	9,12,66,427
Italy	2,67,26,077	2,68,03,405	3,11,77,226	3,69,73,432	3,03,38,205	4,05,00,794	5,48,65,964	3,94,54,557	4,17,86,613	4,79,53,467
Eastern Coast of Africa	1,58,87,508	1,48,41,254	1,60,97,001	1,65,69,657	1,32,25,532	1,47,76,831	1,56,79,784	1,67,18,683	97,58,915	1,96,76,489
Egypt	49,02,414	35,60,122	41,94,723	53,85,084	70,46,164	37,43,932	58,39,642	54,43,285	78,59,155	96,58,279
Aden	1,30,43,713	1,25,60,679	1,21,94,468	1,10,86,453	82,51,608	83,92,941	90,20,280	1,03,78,240	1,22,16,429	1,20,14,479
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni (a)	2,49,05,042	2,45,11,564	1,97,56,773	1,83,29,912	1,47,49,080	1,62,43,830	1,72,28,448	2,31,60,077	2,23,49,061	2,51,06,846
China	12,25,74,403	14,11,59,773	11,71,01,895	9,45,35,860	12,12,14,285	11,83,85,406	10,08,28,517	12,89,79,862	14,50,36,606	10,44,92,738
Japan	5,20,01,689	6,02,34,959	4,66,71,739	6,22,69,460	5,75,45,010	10,06,18,267	10,80,64,452	12,50,98,785	11,93,43,780	16,60,72,948
Straits Settlements	60,42,775	52,68,284	44,07,832	51,68,805	45,47,204	51,37,313	45,29,653	48,51,375	47,20,617	58,01,042
Other Countries	3,39,33,035	3,59,68,610	3,63,21,195	4,06,88,873	3,55,59,600	4,99,44,634	6,06,79,091	5,54,37,122	7,00,63,355	6,75,86,514
TOTAL	62,21,40,930	60,04,33,633	61,48,57,374	67,01,79,329	50,77,18,413	77,68,40,248	85,17,99,347	87,88,78,783	92,00,70,780	96,08,46,057
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	5,14,82,891	5,58,72,117	5,88,98,913	5,73,48,468	5,88,76,051	5,81,39,736	6,21,01,745	6,71,45,988	6,65,98,283	6,84,32,806
Belgium	79,37,532	85,03,373	72,60,216	1,26,05,721	89,82,036	1,06,39,041	1,21,41,302	95,16,678	1,18,89,269	1,15,92,516
France	1,76,98,501	1,73,99,644	1,91,14,039	1,75,58,621	2,15,00,897	2,61,78,606	3,05,40,481	3,17,70,910	3,93,13,563	4,28,70,757
Germany	1,12,78,636	1,14,01,674	1,07,84,919	1,15,57,048	1,14,18,064	1,53,14,044	1,74,46,784	2,21,72,522	2,32,71,906	2,47,19,376
Egypt	14,37,765	10,05,537	10,34,550	8,77,503	7,48,080	4,34,046	4,59,114	4,64,978	6,44,824	6,52,106
United States	87,76,873	1,27,78,626	1,27,45,569	89,21,057	1,01,02,530	1,11,73,766	69,98,613	74,12,064	82,43,520	73,44,497
Ceylon	2,40,39,599	2,16,19,839	3,59,85,856	4,34,34,755	3,82,35,885	3,21,74,122	3,58,33,371	3,89,23,532	4,13,86,900	4,81,92,252
Japan	64,28,067	83,27,842	91,90,836	1,07,25,783	81,83,188	1,52,57,105	1,45,42,665	1,60,84,742	1,73,33,646	1,39,88,480
Straits Settlements	52,93,067	62,26,214	67,16,475	71,80,297	66,73,273	81,53,692	91,62,778	99,20,627	1,12,90,501	1,26,43,254
Other Countries	1,35,94,121	1,27,88,380	1,31,63,065	1,60,27,515	1,80,37,228	1,78,06,684	2,16,34,180	2,78,07,321	2,95,86,673	2,88,47,072
TOTAL	14,79,67,052	15,60,13,246	17,48,94,438	18,78,36,768	18,27,57,232	19,52,70,842	21,08,61,033	23,12,16,362	24,95,59,085	25,92,79,016
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	2,41,89,784	2,41,31,214	2,33,96,924	2,75,50,024	2,37,68,684	2,92,49,678	3,54,08,942	3,45,18,139	4,13,01,347	3,63,17,372
Egypt	19,78,269	58,14,754	77,85,387	66,30,261	96,14,820	73,15,108	65,33,768	29,42,379	36,62,086	53,14,891
South America	50,44,051	29,13,427	22,29,749	24,05,318	18,38,973	16,89,389	24,45,197	12,89,512	15,98,107	19,40,084
Ceylon	26,39,464	36,94,314	31,51,701	29,26,904	30,01,176	46,93,261	54,16,859	31,47,796	36,33,642	71,48,331
Japan	3,67,47,894	2,90,79,159	1,25,24,760	1,32,09,032	26,50,347	19,31,788	68,93,497	1,88,37,827	3,10,95,634	1,93,42,544
Straits Settlements	2,49,57,476	2,43,17,624	2,45,36,713	2,71,85,561	1,77,26,788	2,05,81,367	2,95,23,486	4,51,18,263	5,26,07,844	3,40,16,615
Other Countries	6,74,13,323	6,54,75,576	7,84,56,665	9,78,93,757	7,06,90,252	9,52,00,353	12,21,84,630	14,81,81,373	15,34,24,279	13,50,08,866
TOTAL	16,29,70,261	15,54,26,068	15,20,81,899	17,78,00,857	12,92,91,040	16,06,60,944	20,84,06,379	25,40,35,289	28,73,22,939	23,90,88,703

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sonmiáni has, since April 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (Coasting Trade).

No. 54.—QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1904-05 to 1913-14

ARTICLES		1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
Animals, living	*number.*	27,996	13,879	15,648	12,547	9,588	11,171	16,106	15,741	12,174	13,377
Coal	*tons*	275,205	186,911	262,286	309,825	473,928	454,900	344,468	331,408	733,630	764,058
Dyeing and tanning substances	*cwts*	137,546	151,787	149,089	162,180	154,214	184,471	197,202	218,379	240,112	223,539
Ivory, unmanufactured	*lbs*	278,702	242,309	208,751	242,941	236,213	366,861	343,861	248,407	242,434	232,861
Liquors	*gals*	6,408,136	6,979,685	6,755,203	6,905,014	6,341,488	6,240,490	6,132,738	6,154,309	6,735,193	6,793,560
Metals and Ores—											
Copper (*a*)	*cwts*	441,152	326,342	283,967	347,912	529,408	515,662	747,025	600,058	487,017	789,154
Iron	*tons*	272,334	251,847	273,966	285,658	271,859	293,659	289,241	323,087	47,017	50,769
Iron or steel (*b*)	„	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	547,010	738,404
Steel	„	222,965	311,107	283 880	360,037	362,501	337,195	378,170	382,869	158,380	256,670
Tin	*cwt*	41,183	23,112	23,506	37,969	38,311	39,552	39,564	39,358	37,137	47,116
Zinc or spelter	„	95,824	99,614	115,146	78,039	87,748	97,361	104,910	105 968	128,413	153,242
Other metals	„	229,274	229,450	173,960	234,994	245,678	230,275	230,588	209,281	227,693	291,368
Total Unwrought	„	796,562	954,770	973,741	966,410	830,984	675,629	595,181	802,308	757,006	940,267
Total Wrought	„	9,916,854	10,982,834	10,779,772	12,646,389	12,757,372	12,824,296	13,875,125	14,259,719	15,171,394	21,257,473
Oils Mineral (*c*)	„	228	726	1,676	1,784	2,236	14,530	7,335	10,246	—	—
Oils Mineral (*c*)	*and gals*	83,631,167	61,206,544	63,199,887	79,581,615	96,346,544	77,478,962	79,644,448	107,416,529	95,262,006	95,023,073
Oils Other kinds	„	1,064,035	1,446,568	2,063,631	2,746,699	1,541,413	1,228,077	1,166,421	848,724	1,201,263	1,538,948
Provisions (*d*)	*cwts*	1,635,862	1,720,126	1,631,709	1,788,409	1,802,639	1,845,927	1,799,174	1,895,792	682,620	747,884
Salt	*tons*	486,980	464,531	467,949	558,684	588,887	498,448	480,775	563,984	574,757	606,940
Spices	*lbs*	114,847,322	117,034,410	128,156,418	128,868,048	130,353,527	137,116,069	156,845,355	144,919,670	143,169,687	142,778,101
Sugar (*e*)	*cwts*	6,936,817	8,271,129	11,104,035	11,179,765	12,078,224	12,609,467	14,782,038	12,241,636	15,443,063	17,937,390
Textiles—											
Cotton, raw	„	192,554	161,476	116,198	157,529	125,487	93,994	45,291	482,795	548,071	56,077
„ twist and yarn	*lbs*	30,588,159	45,783,641	37,673,300	37,315,737	41,529,718	40,313,151	32,511,367	41,960,510	50,053,242	44,171,167
„ piece goods	*yards*	2,289,841,246	2,464,542,593	2,320,768,438	2,533,042,867	1,994,551,324	2,194,149,336	2,309,339,630	2,439,555,243	3,023,633,120	3,198,542,467
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	*number.*	14,366,998	18,390,590	25,908,216	14,318,410	19,733,785	16,452,562	18,450,704	19,940,312	27,136,385	38,088,145
„ thread	*lbs*	1,138,601	1,292,104	1,279,697	1,353,794	1,192,556	1,345,499	1,451,075	1,714,654	1,771,668	1,704,661
Silk, raw	„	1,858,709	1,645,696	1,422,467	2,050,839	2,168,458	2,330,185	2,121,799	2,239,105	3,578,837	2,563,720
„ goods	„	1,032,982	1,051,003	696,197	422,046	857,960	950,053	951,611	984,250	1,213,247	1,227,062
„ goods	*and yards*	24,857,200	20,242,912	20,513,983	24,543,765	24,820,789	26,231,332	32,371,891	31,336,097	37,086,767	35,502,235
Woollen goods	*lbs*	4,217,759	3,768,080	3,435,184	3,313,021	3,607,708	3,382,203	3,759,561	3,852,766	4,394,785	5,179,706
Woollen goods	*yards*	24,424,748	20,631,165	16,139,927	20,449,430	20,254,416	16,135,899	24,520,339	24,584,441	20,558,218	27,663,431
Woollen goods	*and number.*	2,481,049	1,112,558	790,118	1,203,372	2,030,081	849,555	1,190,357	2,033,271	2,163,931	2,100,748
Umbrellas	„	2,129,463	2,091,976	1,845,280	2,011,241	1,735,678	1,149,249	1,250,462	1,382,459	1,556,490	1,967,560

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Copper Lametta"
(*b*) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(*c*) From 1912-13, excludes "Paraffin wax"
(*d*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(*e*) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 55.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1904-05 to 1913-14

ARTICLES	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
Animals, living	59,27,625	49,41,452	46,55,792	44,09,615	30,56,153	34,65,952	59,40,587	49,32,462	34,50,463	40,46,217
Apparel (a)	2,30,33,525	2,38,51,024	2,16,73,597	2,64,15,518	2,50,25,970	2,42,75,604	3,13,24,983	3,55,78,191	1,64,01,343	1,76,99,149
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	1,20,40,208	68,89,733	1,47,91,635	91,13,858	48,23,925	40,36,583	53,86,997	49,32,127	58,41,597	88,02,367
Books and stationery	78,66,427	82,82,973	82,70,302	99,32,487	1,09,57,949	1,01,20,163	1,11,36,737	1,19,35,382	1,19,98,925	1,40,46,407
Building and engineering materials	39,45,571	48,28,162	53,91,286	60,88,073	69,40,216	63,28,431	73,57,740	74,34,165	1,04,49,985	1,06,07,091
Chemicals (b)	65,98,051	74,43,897	71,16,000	84,83,881	77,29,645	84,47,783	93,64,143	1,03,67,099	97,60,879	1,06,85,169
Coal	49,39,069	33,29,869	49,47,445	59,84,245	86,42,689	79,76,645	59,92,221	60,31,594	1,28,36,581	1,48,06,202
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics (c)	1,30,39,473	1,36,74,574	1,50,79,498	1,78,82,783	1,56,67,268	1,91,84,185	1,51,92,052	1,75,42,772	1,89,26,798	1,99,06,814
Dyeing and tanning substances	92,68,005	94,72,812	94,66,600	1,04,23,357	1,00,19,526	1,10,91,614	1,34,42,309	1,26,17,585	1,52,12,822	1,41,39,487
Earthenware and porcelain	29,62,278	34,45,754	40,16,346	43,39,422	42,96,677	44,55,188	46,74,676	54,33,264	55,79,760	64,28,874
Glass and glassware	1,14,21,397	1,14,79,658	1,22,75,801	1,46,31,368	1,19,30,743	1,31,53,850	1,59,36,515	1,58,25,214	1,78,28,369	1,97,21,173
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (d)	2,66,91,297	2,69,58,255	2,95,48,466	3,64,84,672	3,23,86,133	3,11,66,318	3,57,87,645	3,86,18,582	3,96,32,290	4,64,43,557
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof(e)	84,56,821	1,08,67,375	1,34,33,424	1,54,33,173	1,44,32,163	1,25,12,584	1,37,99,436	1,56,35,511	1,69,22,503	2,02,62,768
Ivory, unmanufactured	15,78,051	14,52,379	12,71,754	15,46,859	15,15,148	28,06,964	27,52,432	19,94,390	19,70,061	19,41,484
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver (f)	1,05,24,233	1,54,96,674	1,11,85,332	86,18,781	69,86,584	1,02,19,231	1,00,18,878	1,26,67,029	19,01,658	19,61,734
Liquors	1,87,44,778	2,01,87,890	1,85,80,859	2,00,58,055	1,98,69,108	1,91,65,311	1,89,95,111	1,94,64,329	2,13,54,761	2,23,86,287
Machinery and millwork (g)	4,37,25,275	5,22,29,661	6,15,03,597	6,94,52,311	7,00,53,222	5,33,98,673	4,97,93,460	4,57,40,583	5,67,55,049	8,06,40,081
Matches	48,95,283	58,83,251	63,12,731	73,76,836	74,50,068	81,55,266	83,91,168	87,58,253	98,35,699	89,64,766
Metals and Ores—										
Copper (h)	2,17,93,530	1,72,82,684	1,84,23,445	2,32,32,747	2,90,69,009	2,69,64,902	3,77,34,506	2,99,52,391	2,60,40,895	4,37,25,107
Iron (i)	4,01,34,686	3,65,07,200	4,54,68,376	5,12,73,906	4,89,71,637	5,12,69,371	5,10,97,815	5,62,68,206	54,31,042	62,87,183
Iron or steel (i)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,55,47,311	13,04,80,467
Steel	2,49,16,064	3,55,08,576	3,55,43,685	5,05,39,934	4,45,88,036	4,10,02,035	4,67,19,720	4,73,71,999	1,75,95,525	2,72,11,372
Tin	40,42,518	25,96,840	32,30,855	45,47,641	43,12,792	44,91,490	46,32,836	55,58,837	53,82,674	71,14,958
Zinc or spelter	17,56,378	19,84,373	27,17,976	16,55,959	16,49,952	19,16,306	20,56,885	22,62,466	28,44,516	32,51,576
Other metals	63,99,502	67,61,693	64,03,671	88,73,332	72,60,448	70,85,948	74,63,604	77,03,326	92,91,862	1,06,55,161
Total Unwrought	1,17,02,840	1,01,87,026	1,29,17,967	1,50,80,830	1,33,91,449	1,20,62,137	1,35,29,604	1,76,65,178	1,32,36,060	2,54,29,466
Total Wrought	8,73,39,798	9,04,54,340	9,88,70,041	12,50,42,689	12,23,40,425	12,06,67,915	13,61,75,762	13,14,52,047	14,88,97,765	20,32,96,353
Oils Mineral (j)	3,32,50,547	2,23,60,557	2,42,77,385	3,19,37,688	3,90,95,361	3,14,55,267	3,38,80,701	4,24,25,859	3,75,32,453	4,11,56,463
Oils Other kinds	16,80,388	20,85,667	34,07,885	50,16,058	24,94,163	20,29,255	21,80,068	19,82,088	23,71,048	28,62,699
Paints and painters' materials.	46,91,972	49,25,356	56,74,656	62,37,369	59,65,392	57,29,787	66,58,342	72,35,242	76,42,599	82,33,056
Paper and pasteboard	68,98,069	74,53,885	85,25,378	1,09,61,094	1,03,22,188	1,11,52,975	1,22,29,202	1,24,50,023	1,49,67,709	1,66,83,383
Provisions (k)	2,16,57,985	2,38,56,186	2,42,33,411	2,74,00,093	2,81,32,225	2,89,87,575	3,02,93,776	3,19,05,961	2,34,92,205	2,47,36,228
Railway plant and rolling stock	5,61,54,228	6,73,89,003	8,49,29,134	9,88,74,463	11,93,93,862	8,39,07,300	6,18,60,338	6,95,69,137	8,94,48,457	14,06,15,332
Salt	71,12,979	65,71,870	66,77,390	80,21,186	84,07,598	68,87,972	70,10,565	84,14,510	84,98,244	87,66,483
Spices	1,03,23,550	1,10,05,884	1,43,92,903	1,56,16,955	1,37,39,983	1,28,75,669	1,54,16,512	1,54,32,696	1,63,11,138	1,73,23,073
Sugar (l)	6,90,27,319	7,77,45,199	8,73,81,114	9,22,70,442	10,90,66,089	11,52,20,492	13,16,59,659	11,93,31,830	14,27,87,581	14,95,68,790
Textiles— Cotton, raw	63,85,391	54,03,278	45,88,967	70,95,518	53,02,007	33,58,198	19,27,640	2,08,64,446	2,22,38,573	27,27,264
„ twist and yarn	2,48,85,944	3,42,56,668	3,22,31,604	3,69,32,448	3,64,93,518	3,32,01,293	3,13,75,272	3,79,12,451	4,44,83,762	4,16,42,449
„ piece goods	33,78,98,679	36,99,41,285	35,73,24,536	42,09,51,651	32,27,55,659	33,93,40,082	39,03,54,701	42,93,68,479	53,33,12,861	58,16,89,282
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	24,99,905	34,96,334	36,22,463	40,59,039	44,95,315	32,43,681	38,40,245	45,40,286	55,85,589	88,92,029
„ thread	22,78,215	25,61,441	26,41,423	28,46,155	28,16,924	29,79,500	34,61,899	36,93,898	40,11,439	38,99,658
„ other sorts	1,37,75,245	1,48,24,828	1,42,99,251	1,62,67,198	1,42,14,577	1,55,03,788	1,98,22,246	2,08,13,718	2,12,44,936	2,73,08,858
Total of Cotton	38,77,23,379	43,04,83,834	41,47,08,244	48,81,52,009	38,60,79,030	39,76,26,542	45,07,82,003	51,71,93,278	63,08,77,160	66,61,59,560
Silk, raw	73,41,121	71,19,049	56,80,273	98,15,137	1,01,88,989	97,69,684	85,22,800	1,05,97,405	1,72,76,887	1,25,86,643
„ goods	2,11,81,502	1,90,15,100	1,82,50,465	2,13,48,661	2,28,13,727	2,26,69,275	2,76,46,226	2,65,35,934	3,05,31,021	3,10,13,291
Woollen goods	3,17,71,592	2,55,08,918	2,22,02,901	2,91,33,642	2,99,88,428	2,13,04,498	3,07,08,570	3,50,19,573	3,05,85,333	3,91,19,609
Umbrellas	18,95,064	19,79,269	18,85,939	19,96,769	17,87,601	11,25,776	12,43,479	15,19,990	17,60,573	21,45,397
Other articles	6,19,16,611	7,42,62,102	7,69,72,444	9,17,05,819	9,07,46,198	8,17,82,421	8,87,27,694	9,92,58,884	15,46,07,912	17,55,08,846
Articles imported by post	68,00,603	80,18,781	1,24,51,748	1,11,89,363	1,21,27,589	1,12,97,988	1,32,45,067	1,70,56,216	1,88,13,619	2,43,82,282
TOTAL	104,41,27,454	112,11,37,419	117,29,59,803	136,64,75,561	128,78,68,787	122,65,12,673	133,70,57,458	144,05,54,383	1,66,62,96,807	1,91,30,79,586

(a) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery" and "Boots and shoes" from 1912-13
(b) From 1912-13 excludes "Chemical manures"
(c) Excludes "Saccharin" from 1912-13
(d) Excludes "Sewing machines" from 1912-13
(e) From 1912-13 excludes "Typewriters"
(f) Excludes "Precious stones and pearls unset" from 1912-13
(g) Includes "Sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(h) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13
(i) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(j) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(k) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(l) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 56.—QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1904-05 to 1913-14

ARTICLES	1904–05	1905–06	1906–07	1907–08	1908–09	1909–10	1910–11	1911–12	1912–13	1913–14
Coal . . *tons*	594,850	837,290	940,284	728,916	571,621	758,828	889,610	874,199	881,506	723,742
Coffee . . *cwts*	330,277	362,408	229,455	245,371	303,295	233,698	273,230	242,362	268,156	261,270
Coir . . „	528,754	557,372	570,666	517,445	584,886	690,471	654,213	759,644	733,644	787,074
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium *chests*	66,861	62,936	66,274	63,760	66,957	56,191	43,921	38,189	31,374	11,906
Opium weighing *cwts*	= 93,844	= 89,247	= 94,449	= 89,976	=93,728	= 79,659	= 63,030	= 52,945	= 43,505	= 16,858
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo . . *cwts*	49,252	31,186	35,102	32,490	24,946	18,061	16,939	19,155	11,857	10,939
Myrobalans „	1,187,585	1,206,398	1,162,219	1,493,294	1,466,840	1,467,104	1,658,895	1,233,661	1,397,755	1,236,394
Grain, pulse, and Flour—										
Rice (not in the husk) . „	48,876,138	42,214,220	38,062,134	37,707,092	29,694,422	38,409,028	47,323,482	51,378,209	54,325,049	48,418,577
Wheat . „	43,000,502	18,750,467	16,028,914	17,610,877	2,195,145	21,011,484	25,323,017	27,223,324	33,203,742	24,046,806
Other sorts . „	10,183,445	6,223,554	4,699,436	6,211,417	2,823,193	6,451,693	6,014,394	23,804,621	22,768,727	11,453,190
Hides and skins *cwts*	1,339,156	1,823,825	1,925,828	1,273,378	1,552,413	1,763,104	1,695,689	1,807,849	2,128,038	1,936,419
Hides and skins =*no.*	=48,931,496	=62,855,563	=61,159,514	=45,814,003	=53,802,175	=57,088,725	= 53,178,284	=56,159,331	=57,946,054	=53,122,618
Lac . . *cwts*	228,979	274,445	269,276	362,748	380,816	554,796	421,629	428,006	428,163	339,161
Manures (*a*) . *tons*	78,068	131,656	164,075	149,857	141,800	139,090	159,659	171,691	139,967	127,433
Metals and Ores. „	202,485	345,129	522,293	580,259	463,840	543,860	627,687	596,332	844,411	843,695
Oils (*b*) *gals*	11,453,594	6,893,183	4,610,724	9,443,963	6,580,197	9,289,027	7,133,756	19,713,946	24,674,118	26,166,182
Oils (*b*) *cwts*	54,707	56,795	60,209	87,564	92,846	173,211	241,505	236,284	—	..
Saltpetre . „	348,741	336,429	353,378	363,954	400,271	358,232	327,657	274,562	296,770	268,070
Seeds—										
Linseed . „	11,182,009	5,788,860	4,378,826	6,197,882	3,209,547	4,677,197	7,411,036	10,440,462	7,089,788	8,277,467
Rapeseed . „	5,154,891	1,993,684	3,728,806	5,343,420	2,805,840	6,629,313	6,593,047	4,709,539	4,356,589	4,980,100
Other sorts . „	10,538,945	9,793,407	11,628,821	11,643,729	10,267,642	15,841,083	16,979,670	14,226,210	13,091,505	18,395,311
Spices . . *lbs*	32,620,687	38,801,748	26,894,872	27,224,948	29,532,313	32,658,772	34,086,324	39,712,863	39,226,741	42,467,208
Sugar . . *cwts*	307,414	442,201	352,893	330,052	316,221	310,696	522,112	1,977,754	520,310	386,091
Tea . . *lbs*	212,813,971	215,005,346	234,155,214	228,012,962	234,795,534	249,900,312	254,968,395	261,219,520	279,079,183	289,937,315
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw . *cwts*	5,658,718	7,399,723	7,400,910	8,562,791	6,798,506	8,968,237	8,686,400	7,329,362	7,377,532	10,626,513
„ twist and yarn *lbs*	249,155,173	298,524,567	244,269,994	216,666,337	236,142,180	228,448,606	184,394,472	152,321,022	204,743,441	198,944,781
„ piece goods *yards*	150,588,998	159,445,731	138,299,595	137,513,397	127,321,640	145,923,619	167,908,292	156,946,870	153,822,262	151,320,711
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece . . *no.*	3,854,038	2,498,316	2,317,963	3,108,888	3,049,011	2,523,148	2,628,750	3,536,977	2,441,119	2,148,231
Jute, raw . *tons*	643,766	724,020	798,524	709,580	893,995	730,418	636,623	810,155	876,294	768,451
„ manufactures (gunny bags) *no.*	201,436,286	233,326,201	257,683,115	293,029,510	300,906,317	364,368,835	360,880,236	289,894,141	311,707,646	368,759,260
„ (gunny cloth) *yards*	575,511,587	658,671,353	696,067,945	789,855,788	769,798,640	940,101,340	955,300,737	871,484,312	1,021,816,869	1,061,151,537
Silk, raw . *lbs*	1,398,185	1,848,646	2,048,726	2,026,459	1,907,770	2,148,229	1,920,831	1,766,960	1,733,996	1,224,469
Wool, raw . „	43,748,524	47,559,123	51,130,789	45,043,652	48,360,353	64,980,566	64,060,283	60,131,348	67,424,402	59,167,599
Wood, teak *cubic tons*	47,234	53,344	44,503	39,833	27,479	35,716	53,226	48,621	61,508	50,814

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (manure)"
(*b*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13

No. 57.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1904-05 to 1913-14

ARTICLES	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
Coal	46,54,016	65,79,554	76,18,980	59,19,425	50,51,816	67,13,844	77,01,119	77,14,431	88,43,265	69,24,586
Coffee	1,66,28,198	1,76,42,694	1,00,11,967	1,11,85,745	1,39,46,614	1,10,02,223	1,33,51,865	1,35,16,540	1,57,20,435	1,54,35,837
Coir	53,20,921	55,28,920	57,07,392	54,78,085	63,77,677	74,27,903	70,82,467	81,98,554	83,55,270	90,62,852
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	10,62,34,442	9,47,17,667	9,30,79,224	8,67,24,782	9,34,92,433	9,31,36,571	12,76,39,748	13,08,90,897	11,22,16,320	3,42,00,462
Other sorts	43,46,680	46,11,691	48,03,219	49,26,523	42,97,156	45,63,031	65,69,796	65,24,916	62,74,560	75,10,876
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	83,46,073	58,63,777	70,04,773	63,72,734	49,04,791	35,18,154	33,52,938	37,58,024	22,01,325	21,29,073
Myrobalans	42,59,063	44,60,676	43,97,591	58,95,246	57,20,302	60,00,413	69,76,456	50,02,796	62,14,200	56,94,385
Other sorts	15,92,536	17,14,724	27,37,017	29,05,309	22,77,170	19,59,574	31,12,482	31,65,472	29,22,315	28,95,197
Fodder, bran, and pollards (excluding oilcake) (a)	97,21,116	1,18,15,434	93,99,644	1,47,71,602	1,31,75,581	1,29,49,029	1,22,36,318	1,71,02,265	1,13,49,960	77,41,032
Grain, pulse, and Flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	19,47,39,898	18,41,21,316	18,33,11,707	20,15,58,331	15,71,65,250	18,01,31,386	23,03,48,883	28,69,05,690	32,21,86,890	26,41,68,574
Wheat	17,90,60,692	8,53,43,996	7,25,44,655	8,58,63,633	1,34,00,777	12,70,90,884	12,95,82,291	13,34,84,580	17,69,37,240	13,13,51,933
Other sorts	3,74,34,122	2,58,28,816	2,08,07,016	2,77,37,006	1,52,94,796	2,86,49,606	2,59,71,217	9,42,49,633	10,38,98,070	5,60,86,853
Hides and skins	9,90,59,720	13,75,73,610	15,34,55,259	10,95,31,184	12,46,73,846	13,61,99,072	13,08,55,304	13,92,85,238	16,33,32,570	15,94,86,567
Lac	2,98,23,017	3,18,01,161	3,49,97,740	4,08,30,591	2,79,46,962	2,77,16,718	2,14,28,576	2,01,40,405	2,11,33,215	1,96,58,001
Manures (b)	43,77,841	70,97,038	1,01,54,892	92,52,036	90,06,357	90,82,816	1,02,91,955	1,16,15,856	96,90,645	94,48,043
Metals and Ores	48,70,795	73,42,078	1,57,38,494	1,38,87,836	1,00,39,827	1,21,29,825	1,62,61,971	1,81,01,066	2,43,07,005	2,42,10 788
Oils (c)	1,10,97,312	87,25,413	72,43,372	87,52,244	95,74,980	1,21,56,588	1,42,56,968	1,61,83,977	86,91,405	99,42,547
Provisions and Oilman's stores(d)	84,69,357	88,47,687	86,15,896	95,08,206	94,43,264	1,05,64,159	1,22,71,037	1,36,51,316	50,04,525	57,13,572
Saltpetre	36,23,823	38,52,919	41,42,526	41,84,314	45,35,256	39,14,037	37,22,300	32,15,986	35,58,765	30,83,977
Seeds—										
Linseed	6,32,87,256	4,11,55,398	3,25,98,578	4,78,67,253	2,55,52,807	3,92,53,017	8,39,02,377	12,96,49,158	7,97,75,745	6,68,69,973
Rapeseed	2,73,37,732	1,21,79,061	2,46,70,617	4,32,55,886	2,40,93,673	4,68,32,420	4,65,64,434	3,51,20,767	3,60,51,795	4,27,75,658
Other sorts	5,34,91,072	5,27,59,783	7,29,56,248	7,70,32,822	6,75,38,502	10,11,86,622	12,07,86,074	10,46,38,966	11,12,82,585	14,71,10,641
Spices	73,45,666	93,86,629	61,24,872	57,35,334	62,04,084	74,06,512	83,64,198	97,40,969	94,92,270	99,61,968
Sugar	24,25,346	38,63,626	25,35,155	22,61,775	24,31,697	27,11,146	48,04,724	1,87,84,600	47,16,480	34,66,408
Tea	8,52,86,870	8,89,96,697	9,88,86,327	10,36,45,334	10,44,77,155	11,74,35,258	12,46,14,092	12,97,34,953	13,33,26,765	15,00,79,517
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	17,43,81,742	21,34,17,244	21,97,87,817	25,70,48,521	19,76,89,252	31,43,38,764	36,05,55,775	29,52,86,763	28,33,53,525	41,04,32,413
,, goods, (including twist and yarn)	12,98,72,432	15,83,59,105	13,48,55,473	12,25,40,682	12,66,61,249	13,12,86,463	12,61,86,522	11,61,46,771	13,84,86,630	13,68,03,016
Jute, raw	11,96,56,462	17,12,56,641	26,83,86,810	17,97,28,013	19,83,45,551	15,08,83,097	15,48,99,736	22,55,66,010	27,05,06,730	30,82,63,940
,, manufactures	9,93,91,623	12,44,80,430	15,71,65,266	18,29,77,282	15,73,64,659	17,09,66,496	16,99,48,792	16,00,82,760	22,87,21,755	28,27,37,292
Silk, raw	51,18,704	57,74,724	72,43,878	65,58,777	55,23,754	52,56,909	51,73,050	46,72,783	42,98,970	25,77,263
,, manufactures	13,32,544	13,62,906	13,63,755	13,76,181	11,53,896	12,65,212	13,26,492	13,32,185	15,61,080	15,74,219
Wool, raw	2,15,06,694	2,37,28,280	2,72,23,976	2,43,15,054	2,36,28,180	3,14,57,615	3,13,10,982	2,96,08,233	3,30,66,090	3,00,02,350
,, manufactures	28,92,234	26,14,055	28,21,942	31,65,983	23,08,878	27,50,482	30,94,618	33,11,515	30,38,805	29,35,424
Wood, teak	60,46,602	71,08,068	61,82,726	61,76,515	40,56,774	54,35,604	87,13,306	73,51,299	95,34,900	78,76,516
Other articles	4,41,87,928	4,84,44,098	5,17,21,726	5,58,83,836	5,35,76,987	5,63,10,426	6,63,57,167	7,61,62,964	10,21,31,237	11,18,63,143
TOTAL	157,72,20,529	161,83,56,216	177,02,96,530	177,48,54,080	153,14,31,953	187,96,81,876	209,96,16,030	227,98,98,068	246,21,83,342	249,00,74,896

(a) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (fodder)".
(b) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (manure)"
(c) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(d) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits and vegetables" from 1912-13

No. 58.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1904-05 to 1913-14

ARTICLES	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
BENGAL—										
Animals, living	23,47,885	20,91,627	15,53,135	19,14,215	11,13,804	14,17,027	17,43,441	20,39,896	16,75,996	15,38,568
Apparel (a)	59,78,858	62,15,126	46,15,974	58,83,916	58,40,843	57,32,475	68,48,779	81,31,891	26,65,173	30,13,657
Books and stationery, and paper and pasteboard	46,53,604	51,24,803	51,82,808	74,09,578	77,64,328	72,09,076	77,01,228	84,13,223	84,05,477	1,03,80,986
Building and engineering materials	15,88,752	17,58,908	17,51,819	16,54,864	20,61,909	22,70,466	27,86,632	27,32,578	36,15,229	43,53,634
Chemicals (b)	24,45,067	26,44,894	25,70,372	33,31,089	30,03,080	32,29,159	37,03,159	28,44,305	37,87,006	44,64,288
Coral	5,37,132	4,27,577	3,26,044	2,15,057	1,80,071	1,26,048	81,741	61,081	69,729	47,628
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	53,07,748	58,27,681	56,42,227	68,55,491	60,38,010	74,95,407	58,58,752	63,26,998	71,51,443	70,60,562
Dyeing and tanning substances (c)	14,08,217	11,87,734	15,49,451	17,18,169	12,69,069	13,63,164	16,54,520	18,31,998	19,39,945	19,41,153
Glass and glassware	39,23,542	34,00,361	38,46,150	39,70,635	38,16,343	40,48,423	48,80,475	50,51,069	57,71,704	61,20,670
Hardware and cutlery, and Electro-plated ware (d)	95,28,135	87,59,328	96,41,615	1,24,75,740	1,07,68,571	1,13,18,993	1,17,79,203	1,27,50,331	1,35,38,463	1,63,81,471
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof (e)	34,58,295	46,37,547	49,22,469	73,20,586	64,86,040	54,76,128	59,34,131	68,70,579	61,84,722	77,09,459
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver (f)	41,15,390	63,29,546	9,65,070	4,86,963	5,80,362	8,14,540	10,53,723	8,04,068	5,14,636	7,16,004
Liquors	48,16,926	54,54,633	50,45,807	59,12,107	57,05,852	59,88,709	59,16,139	62,56,652	66,90,982	69,50,171
Machinery and millwork (g)	2,19,38,337	2,55,78,653	2,46,76,667	2,81,30,741	3,12,29,337	1,98,65,929	2,06,04,427	1,61,99,979	2,22,31,892	3,31,62,434
Matches	14,47,140	17,49,092	17,63,787	21,79,795	19,85,628	23,12,123	22,67,829	26,29,615	28,93,790	28,23,132
Metals and Ores—										
Copper (h)	76,86,851	57,08,850	85,40,759	95,61,145	86,46,400	76,39,463	89,17,834	94,48,615	83,34,6-1	1,33,28,198
Iron	1,95,99,425	1,78,57,973	2,33,47,795	2,74,86,429	2,33,22,143	2,62,75,029	2,49,44,620	2,92,65,570	23,49,349	31,18,458
Iron or steel (i)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,04,10,353	7,18,49,979
Lead	15,04,197	14,73,409	12,25,991	16,49,611	14,50,766	11,50,419	12,29,830	11,37,061	12,46,388	13,15,314
Steel	1,19,55,047	1,56,57,402	1,65,83,240	2,00,16,723	1,86,36,470	1,79,95,462	1,99,16,765	1,96,79,936	77,58,075	1,01,70,593
Tin	21,93,006	14,16,359	16,55,572	26,32,658	24,99,327	27,82,555	26,98,349	32,01,412	31,16,855	38,12,918
Zinc or spelter	8,89,341	11,29,631	16,35,518	7,51,787	7,95,385	10,44,941	10,67,432	12,26,500	14,63,031	19,09,596
Other metals	18,81,123	21,53,792	20,01,366	27,38,601	18,62,814	17,88,658	19,04,084	21,72,519	22,98,010	28,89,833
Total Unwrought	78,20,679	65,84,869	88,55,982	1,00,82,732	77,95,702	68,81,059	86,81,269	99,19,678	81,89,951	1,62,16,264
Total Wrought	3,77,88,311	3,88,12,547	4,61,34,259	5,47,54,222	4,94,17,603	5,17,95,468	5,19,97,645	5,62,11,935	6,87,86,791	9,21,78,625
Oils Mineral (j)	1,47,96,521	97,77,975	1,00,30,975	1,41,11,950	1,56,55,200	1,21,53,086	1,28,05,402	1,75,56,964	1,84,75,308	1,89,64,016
Oils Other kinds	9,02,197	12,23,355	21,13,745	34,81,373	15,61,704	11,98,130	11,47,355	8,11,811	12,09,425	10,09,431
Paints and painters' materials	19,64,524	19,07,466	22,37,046	25,91,502	25,34,286	22,43,363	25,10,543	29,04,790	28,60,094	7,27,388
Provisions (k)	38,72,314	39,29,747	41,68,888	47,42,683	47,13,201	52,02,421	56,26,878	61,16,448	63,16,822	66,12,944
Railway plant and rolling stock	2,13,98,857	2,48,36,532	3,31,77,227	4,10,79,946	4,06,24,194	3,19,65,801	2,32,82,438	2,26,32,309	2,99,43,649	5,60,40,858
Salt	60,08,920	56,62,210	55,92,778	68,88,336	72,06,-22	58,51,068	58,19,233	68,74,616	69,87,009	72,96,013
Spices	39,77,835	49,72,776	71,59,247	70,67,692	57,26,670	52,84,267	71,50,080	66,64,133	67,82,234	68,82,947
Sugar (l)	2,09,52,175	2,53,25,025	3,34,80,977	3,78,14,120	4,02,35,520	5,03,92,665	5,03,15,185	5,22,21,331	5,74,56,731	6,54,95,253
Textiles—										
Cotton, twist and yarn	63,70,661	1,02,98,297	83,42,951	1,10,3 ,594	78,60,750	82,10,194	77,7-,123	98,32,362	1,24,58,715	95,68,467
,, piece goods	17,20,17,196	19,42,76,186	17,09,21,103	21,75,19,316	14,73,48,108	18,48,84,849	18,59,07,127	20,60,62,588	26,73,14,471	27,19,09,761
,, thread	10,61,960	11,00,254	11,79,167	12,87,017	11,51,082	11,94,330	13,74,473	15,01,154	15,45,928	15,09,041
,, other sorts	79,26,252	92,50,224	68,30,455	83,30,452	65,15,725	86,66,878	1,09,02,965	1,00,13,024	1,29,35,607	1,68,81,291
Silk goods	14,35,025	11,30,751	9,89,797	14,25,866	14,41,509	12,66,316	19,25,598	11,56,388	13,68,516	13,69,042
Woollen goods	1,02,52,095	71,68,742	49,72,883	74,45,838	81,41,429	54,92,035	78,19,725	93,20,113	77,35,164	92,10,431
Umbrellas	2,41,996	2,10,725	2,75,367	2,87,302	18,06,619	18,06,843	23,02,745	24,14,180	25,69,963	28,98,251
Other articles	2,05,32,147	2,75,07,588	3,33,74,090	3,55,96,897	3,11,18,802	2,86,64,905	3,23,39,026	3,9 ,67,798	4,51,13,597	5,80,33,784
GRAND TOTAL	41,29,14,693	45,51,62,779	45,38,90,341	55,79,99,781	47,46,98,673	49,18,21,347	51,14,98,990	54,54,25,885	64,31,86,162	75,01,57,654
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Animals, living	27,82,179	20,45,410	21,20,874	18,22,496	11,93,675	13,11,285	35,50,770	23,81,259	13,55,083	19,49,503
Apparel (a)	98,77,179	1,10,22,417	1,05,57,331	1,22,03,023	1,06,39,016	1,13,43,497	1,57,54,936	1,81,99,169	83,81,199	86,89,149
Books and stationery, and paper and pasteboard	70,71,811	74,52,687	81,10,307	91,31,749	88,54,585	92,58,532	1.04,68,446	1,06,02,614	1,23,79,100	1,35,17,831
Carriages and carts (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	30,65,831	42,31,210	52,29,419	66,56,381	12,34,374	46,75,693	57,83,753	82,25,63-	12,66,319	9,82,446
Chemicals (b)	24,31.719	31,35,653	29,01,903	31,32,584	30,94,023	33,43,733	35,38,982	36,95,431	41,78,646	40,29,736
Clocks and watches	9,86,197	10,35,941	8,50,235	9,11,935	8,45,498	8,60,762	9,22,880	10,95,237	12,81,534	12,63,389
Coal	40,22,824	28,64,539	45,32,115	49,57,638	76,20,429	66,34,257	51,32,979	54,89,201	1,19,93,445	1,33,35,028

(a) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13
(b) Excludes "Chemical Manures" from 1912-13
(c) Excludes "Saccharin" from 1912-13
(d) Excludes "Sewing Machines" from 1912-13
(e) Excludes "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(i) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(g) Includes "Sewing and Knitting Machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(h) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13
(f) Excludes "Precious stones and pearls unset" from 1912-13
(j) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(k) Excludes "Fish and Fruits" from 1912-13
(l) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 58.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA from 1904-05 to 1913-14—continued

ARTICLES	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
BOMBAY AND SIND—*continued*										
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	46,26,394	84,74,128	60,78,026	68,03,817	57,00,254	71,27,377	66,89,952	73,56,854	77,44,315	86,19,341
Dyeing and tanning substances	70,41,602	74,21,147	70,99,520	74,90,684	75,42,221	83,67,070	1,02,67,690	92,09,336	1,14,45,943	1,04,56,636
Glass and glassware (c)	59,60,032	65,56,493	66,63,353	85,71,205	60,62,506	70,41,512	86,47,971	80,67,086	92,30,775	1,02,30,564
Hardware and cutlery, and Electro-plated ware (d)	1,13,83,196	1,26,85,164	1,37,10,614	1,70,06,363	1,33,23,659	1,23,15,450	1,57,34,033	1,55,69,188	1,70,39,494	1,93,86,727
Ivory	18,58,091	16,84,928	14,85,536	18,50,181	16,97,683	28,05,964	29,59,824	22,05,465	22,24,146	22,91,643
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver (e)	57,52,286	84,77,743	94,54,622	79,74,981	59,13,017	90,06,546	85,67,646	1,13,13,936	9,22,176	6,91,189
Leather	15,34,991	19,90,277	20,74,779	23,97,125	21,50,325	20,53,606	23,27,149	24,23,975	20,23,959	17,51,749
Liquors	80,19,705	87,07,725	78,65,909	80,62,115	76,90,589	74,33,570	75,69,915	77,48,028	81,79,528	82,14,330
Machinery and millwork (f)	1,48,01,818	2,01,96,763	2,86,21,803	3,29,34,070	2,89,61,301	2,31,63,037	2,06,44,661	2,08,83,998	2,50,62,553	3,51,09,576
Metals and Ores—										
Copper (g)	1,18,43,772	1,02,26,077	84,78,041	1,13,48,104	1,68,50,615	1,56,91,518	2,47,76,994	1,65,54,727	1,43,26,767	2,55,07,978
Iron	84,22,810	87,03,011	1,13,51,912	1,13,46,496	1,16,27,503	1,17,16,822	1,47,01,071	1,66,13,942	8,35,992	7,74,519
Iron or steel (h)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,99,36,197	3,77,15,925
Steel	1,09,97,404	1,74,47,349	1,62,90,352	2,02,67,463	1,88,24,436	1,68,13,405	1,99,72,901	2,01,28,434	80,99,311	1,27,63,676
Other metals	36,76,435	36,90,589	44,32,957	54,75,032	43,08,605	46,52,916	53,94,313	54,73,743	71,58,078	83,76,107
Total Unwrought	24,38,050	28,03,747	34,02,820	41,03,739	43,54,584	38,97,401	37,97,865	57,02,955	24,03,989	1,14,19,354
Total Wrought	3,25,02,371	3,72,63,279	3,71,50,442	4,43,32,047	4,72,56,575	4,49,77,260	6,10,47,414	5,30,67,891	5,79,52,356	7,37,18,851
Oils Mineral (i)	1,17,25,577	91,25,048	1,03,96,946	1,21,50,117	1,54,16,285	1,38,52,502	1,42,83,416	1,73,02,242	1,55,85,119	1,70,26,362
Oils Other kinds	5,48,841	5,21,733	6,88,507	9,50,365	6,66,953	6,18,950	8,17,748	9,52,442	9,11,497	10,25,056
Paints and painters' materials	19,15,672	20,90,505	23,83,834	25,15,621	23,44,547	23,73,197	27,66,680	30,12,047	31,84,759	31,48,801
Provisions (j)	1,04,46,103	1,16,14,440	1,17,97,564	1,31,06,849	1,26,85,228	1,30,66,771	1,47,88,713	1,47,45,145	65,95,868	60,40,432
Railway plant and rolling stock	2,59,93,252	3,40,29,193	4,01,10,107	4,16,36,477	6,69,71,520	4,29,13,892	2,91,30,661	3,94,02,858	4,93,23,957	7,02,63,700
Spices	30,22,031	31,66,117	35,41,309	46,65,424	39,40,691	36,41,778	36,61,921	46,44,392	39,57,996	43,05,191
Sugar (k)	4,35,39,141	4,78,73,524	4,91,46,600	4,92,79,494	5,60,06,367	5,33,42,142	6,37,98,419	5,84,82,728	7,20,15,545	7,17,03,806
Tea	15,52,032	15,09,807	13,51,537	19,68,952	18,74,832	8,56,567	17,76,485	26,17,494	17,29,051	19,30,955
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	62,71,695	53,19,350	45,00,301	70,13,771	51,87,700	32,87,749	18,29,048	1,96,52,573	2,11,16,349	24,83,682
,, twist and yarn	71,10,286	1,05,78,353	1,06,57,948	1,31,62,107	1,29,29,679	1,49,03,883	1,13,78,072	1,48,20,012	1,60,38,985	1,69,99,122
,, piece goods	12,21,89,324	13,73,54,274	13,93,41,030	15,48,36,427	11,49,00,365	11,46,86,719	15,68,20,318	16,54,11,758	20,12,02,154	22,55,19,715
,, thread	6,23,229	8,14,276	7,89,661	8,33,454	8,40,305	9,81,323	11,94,729	12,94,038	13,80,026	12,28,426
,, other sorts	59,32,263	69,49,392	89,57,035	88,49,409	76,65,667	69,11,894	94,87,185	1,02,53,316	91,30,130	1,13,73,856
Silk, raw	59,21,478	57,97,592	46,25,227	80,62,767	73,04,249	80,07,644	70,86,795	81,11,312	1,33,59,284	96,67,854
,, goods	1,52,50,314	1,42,38,479	1,27,71,474	1,45,28,627	1,52,89,770	1,62,22,156	2,08,38,594	1,97,24,911	2,19,77,619	2,32,66,611
Woollen goods	1,56,63,132	1,40,54,329	1,26,95,554	1,50,01,960	1,43,39,106	1,25,26,765	1,93,02,135	2,09,84,089	1,86,36,098	2,30,84,436
Umbrellas	5,99,757	8,70,106	7,66,132	6,50,128	7,71,974	7,02,288	10,13,254	8,50,823	9,37,422	13,69,750
Other articles	4,14,25,287	4,32,45,736	5,02,46,563	5,12,44,487	5,14,99,496	4,14,01,196	4,55,55,985	4,96,38,724	9,39,32,645	10,31,46,731
Articles imported by post	51,65,696	60,35,278	61,75,824	72,42,476	72,29,774	72,72,579	91,25,789	1,14,46,878	1,35,38,814	1,40,59,473
GRAND TOTAL	45,11,01,386	49,99,36,783	52,82,50,761	58,80,41,045	56,20,08,822	52,61,95,547	60,80,62,813	65,66,85,069	74,96,17,878	83,34,00,901
MADRAS—										
Apparel (a)	37,67,612	36,44,136	32,16,529	44,80,794	30,47,792	41,40,740	46,37,590	45,88,917	39,70,273	42,64,745
Arms, ammunition and military stores	18,48,502	9,63,456	27,25,999	30,24,521	11,67,878	11,25,154	13,75,698	13,61,062	12,33,762	16,52,549
Books and stationery and paper and pasteboard	18,34,476	19,21,708	21,46,598	28,15,523	27,46,318	29,61,482	31,45,004	33,48,074	38,02,768	42,80,162
Chemicals (b)	9,90,980	9,35,377	8,27,719	12,27,043	9,25,625	9,93,806	11,49,007	14,59,244	11,64,215	13,88,727
Dyeing and tanning substances	7,37,446	7,74,711	7,35,067	10,99,521	10,50,151	12,76,398	13,28,392	14,47,358	16,56,450	15,36,848
Hardware and cutlery and Electro-plated ware (d)	23,31,085	24,00,655	28,51,870	33,67,722	35,01,268	32,94,491	35,31,152	34,91,983	37,73,617	46,07,779
Liquors	22,22,353	22,19,337	22,56,143	21,60,523	22,30,450	21,38,474	19,79,098	18,68,489	19,82,171	21,64,606
Machinery and millwork (f)	30,13,548	30,52,159	37,55,290	46,33,016	48,24,218	45,98,332	40,85,752	45,01,930	60,10,478	74,48,971
Metals and ores—										
Copper (g)	20,62,612	11,07,734	12,54,924	20,72,790	31,45,602	33,79,008	38,00,753	37,86,607	32,20,236	46,08,389
Iron	36,00,891	42,49,798	41,73,866	57,31,676	54,50,364	46,21,454	46,51,980	44,21,980	16,68,095	15,89,274
Iron or steel (h)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,68,870	83,23,483
Steel	12,09,643	12,60,075	13,00,122	20,37,186	25,07,279	25,16,279	26,23,591	33,26,486	11,12,282	32,24,801

(a) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13
(b) Excludes "Chemical Manures" from 1912-13
(c) Excludes "Saccharin" from 1912-13
(d) Excludes "Sewing Machines" from 1912-13
(e) Excludes "Precious stones" from 1912-13
(f) Includes "Sewing Machine" and "Type-writers" from 1912-13
(g) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13
(h) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(i) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(j) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(k) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

Continued on next page

No. 58.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1904-05 to 1913-14—concluded

ARTICLES	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
MADRAS—*continued*										
Metals and ores—*continued*										
Other metals	8,87,693	8,82,403	8,88,696	11,87,721	15,41,517	13,84,238	13,06,489	17,81,321	16,43,694	19,89,218
Total Unwrought	4,13,478	4,06,968	4,65,128	6,04,917	8,27,763	6,69,247	7,42,004	16,22,224	6,45,574	18,76,218
Total Wrought	74,37,361	70,93,042	71,52,480	1,04,24,456	1,18,16,999	1,12,31,732	1,16,40,809	1,16,94,150	1,24,67,603	1,78,58,947
Oils Mineral (*g*)	48,70,971	27,16,997	28,20,502	42,66,823	66,73,061	45,24,403	52,25,837	55,79,102	38,58,162	41,79,173
Oils Other kinds	1,45,492	2,23,558	3,78,279	4,58,138	1,58,524	1,14,273	1,37,047	1,23,060	1,58,444	1,50,692
Provisions (*h*)	14,72,562	15,99,361	16,90,080	18,27,557	20,84,083	20,71,280	21,15,555	24,12,911	25,02,500	27,68,031
Railway plant and rolling stock	61,03,094	66,62,159	82,84,850	89,70,932	72,39,008	62,47,181	66,29,785	53,14,466	65,00,585	1,20,26,742
Spices	29,18,190	24,00,192	30,49,488	31,47,441	34,56,051	33,16,565	37,66,888	34,17,707	47,66,429	53,96,135
Textiles—										
Cotton, twist and yarn	82,42,391	89,29,316	99,44,062	1,05,99,495	1,09,99,167	76,78,888	95,84,808	1,04,50,932	1,11,58,721	1,22,49,144
,, piece goods	2,51,87,931	2,09,73,216	2,55,14,644	2,63,06,961	3,50,90,606	1,96,69,850	2,42,03,825	2,96,50,702	3,26,31,378	4,62,59,090
,, thread	74,096	77,358	1,00,881	1,16,434	94,592	1,28,988	1,44,365	1,63,850	1,65,882	2,04,330
,, other sorts	2,05,710	1,38,343	1,26,925	2,93,336	2,33,297	1,10,210	1,79,155	2,46,666	2,34,732	6,68,526
Woollen goods	11,10,496	8,92,311	15,59,031	14,27,328	9,02,947	6,82,599	7,42,452	10,21,383	8,72,583	11,45,711
Other articles	1,27,91,055	1,33,79,421	1,72,88,099	1,70,65,692	1,93,77,460	2,16,44,392	2,31,44,511	2,68,61,380	3,41,02,962	3,58,27,870
GRAND TOTAL	8,76,58,829	8,14,03,781	9,68,89,664	10,83,18,773	11,93,47,258	9,86,18,485	10,94,88,734	12,06,25,590	13,36,59,289	16,79,54,995
BURMA—										
Apparel (*a*)	34,09,876	29,69,345	32,75,504	38,43,258	45,81,518	30,41,949	40,73,908	46,43,714	13,84,698	17,31,595
Chemicals (*b*)	7,30,285	7,27,973	8,10,844	7,88,557	6,98,536	8,76,240	9,52,541	7,24,148	6,31,012	8,02,418
Coal, coke, etc.	6,77,008	3,00,557	1,61,078	5,64,279	3,73,278	5,59,780	5,44,346	3,41,176	7,48,067	8,54,877
Dyeing and tanning substances	80,740	89,220	82,562	1,14,861	1,58,085	84,982	1,91,707	1,28,893	1,70,484	2,04,850
Earthenware and porcelain	7,84,541	5,91,515	8,94,705	9,21,011	12,23,660	11,04,842	10,73,709	12,26,840	13,91,269	19,34,060
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (*c*)	34,48,881	31,13,108	33,44,367	36,34,847	47,92,635	42,37,384	47,43,257	46,22,169	52,80,363	60,67,581
Liquors	36,45,794	38,06,195	34,00,037	39,00,036	42,01,130	35,54,797	34,70,108	35,54,415	44,95,917	50,57,167
Machinery and millwork (*d*)	39,71,572	34,02,086	44,49,837	37,54,484	50,38,366	57,71,375	44,58,620	41,54,681	34,46,063	49,19,100
Matches	9,71,832	11,36,840	13,09,073	13,12,240	12,11,135	15,95,033	15,23,138	14,72,938	18,89,710	15,08,826
Metals and ores										
Copper (*e*)	2,00,295	2,40,023	1,49,679	2,50,684	3,62,175	2,54,364	2,38,832	1,59,355	1,59,211	2,80,575
Iron	84,22,431	56,96,418	65,94,803	67,09,305	85,71,627	86,56,066	68,00,144	59,66,734	5,77,149	8,04,932
Iron or steel (*f*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97,27,277	1,25,81,071
Steel	7,53,970	11,43,750	13,69,971	82,18,562	46,19,851	36,36,889	42,06,463	42,37,143	6,25,599	10,52,302
Other metals	11,66,603	5,96,723	5,12,444	6,42,855	7,08,995	7,30,566	5,52,921	5,35,160	5,92,996	7,38,685
Total Unwrought	10,30,673	3,01,207	1,94,037	2,89,442	4,13,400	3,96,337	3,04,499	4,20,321	2,62,111	6,63,946
Total Wrought	95,12,626	73,75,707	84,32,860	1,55,31,964	1,38,49,248	1,28,81,548	1,14,93,861	1,04,78,071	1,14,20,121	1,47,93,619
Oils, Mineral (*g*)	18,56,607	7,40,537	10,27,428	14,05,564	13,48,073	9,17,854	15,60,066	19,67,808	16,12,864	9,86,912
Provisions (*h*)	58,67,006	67,12,638	65,50,574	76,66,606	86,05,413	86,03,076	77,12,285	85,64,602	80,77,015	93,14,821
Salt	10,60,499	8,33,693	10,31,249	10,93,100	11,54,788	9,83,278	11,44,590	15,00,250	14,61,714	14,19,992
Sugar (*i*)	35,17,162	39,80,990	33,65,422	42,40,464	48,99,084	53,06,005	47,89,039	48,20,374	65,34,269	60,39,165
TEXTILES—										
Cotton, twist and yarn	31,62,606	41,50,702	32,86,643	21,37,252	47,03,922	24,08,328	26,35,269	28,09,145	48,27,086	28,25,716
,, piece goods	1,85,04,228	1,73,37,609	2,15,47,759	2,22,99,837	2,54,16,580	2,00,98,664	2,34,23,431	2,82,43,431	3,21,64,858	3,80,00,716
,, thread	5,18,930	5,69,553	5,71,714	6,09,250	7,30,945	6,74,859	7,48,332	7,34,856	9,19,603	8,57,861
,, other sorts	22,71,893	19,33,203	20,95,965	28,53,040	42,95,233	30,58,487	30,93,186	39,40,998	50,87,385	75,20,816
Silk, raw	13,88,375	13,11,602	10,37,579	17,52,301	28,73,773	17,50,872	14,80,306	22,57,089	31,44,189	24,40,483
,, goods	42,87,810	35,38,210	44,08,801	53,38,909	59,97,257	50,87,746	47,66,260	55,38,895	70,28,828	62,12,222
Woollen goods	47,45,869	33,93,536	35,63,421	52,47,626	66,00,437	25,97,951	28,38,167	36,84,470	38,63,749	57,18,693
Other articles	1,70,07,733	1,62,68,050	1,90,87,579	2,28,17,031	2,86,47,538	2,42,85,907	2,09,86,296	2,19,88,555	3,39,92,103	4,16,90,597
GRAND TOTAL	9,24,52,546	8,46,34,076	9,39,29,037	11,21,15,959	13,18,14,034	10,98,77,294	10,80,06,921	11,78,17,839	13,98,33,473	16,15,66,036

(*a*) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery" and Boots" from 1912-13
(*b*) Excludes "Chemical Manures" from 1912-13
(*c*) Excludes "Sewing Machine" from 1912-13
(*d*) Includes "Sewing and Knitting Machines" and "Type-writers" from 1912-13
(*e*) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13
(*f*) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(*g*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*h*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(*i*) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 59.—*VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1904-05 to 1913-14*

ARTICLES	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
BENGAL—										
Coal	46,35,348	65,40,140	73,89,399	58,91,902	50,47,282	67,07,436	76,92,924	76,90,433	88,31,370	69,13,436
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	7,58,32,065	7,02,34,387	7,40,31,410	6,38,85,905	6,20,77,900	6,85,75,845	10,61,39,828	6,71,48,206	5,69,56,935	2,01,37,962
Other sorts	5,60,963	6,51,075	6,62,963	7,16,942	7,50,583	5,52,012	15,63,776	12,86,607	9,00,150	14,02,922
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	56,07,852	41,03,342	45,07,576	38,62,002	38,24,395	24,41,882	24,96,415	30,57,525	17,84,505	17,74,789
Other sorts	8,41,740	16,06,053	14,44,648	15,97,894	11,06,766	18,89,211	20,35,609	18,01,789	25,69,935	28,63,393
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	4,28,79,190	5,06,83,173	3,24,99,319	2,23,63,159	2,61,05,429	3,79,59,816	4,89,19,712	6,42,13,311	6,77,19,540	4,95,62,220
Other sorts	4,52,93,284	1,62,84,833	30,00,216	31,33,259	20,84,289	2,18,91,162	2,51,61,728	4,43,23,167	4,15,19,595	1,91,51,520
Hides and skins	5,75,42,554	7,75,88,878	8,12,48,600	5,56,49,293	6,81,23,189	6,98,61,486	6,85,14,687	7,26,80,696	8,30,64,195	8,47,79,855
Lac	3,01,03,575	3,14,82,409	3,45,92,210	3,98,21,980	2,76,52,621	2,76,48,505	2,10,90,587	1,96,19,031	2,05,91,280	1,91,46,417
Oils (*b*)	31,94,464	29,02,634	31,12,318	30,34,482	21,38,902	23,99,727	32,61,499	36,42,020	22,77,675	22,71,452
Saltpetre	35,59,405	38,00,589	40,85,486	41,21,489	44,64,636	38,53,360	36,20,850	31,59,271	34,86,270	29,94,180
Seeds	4,58,86,413	2,[illegible]2,17,385	2,24,42,475	3,95,62,307	2,47,08,611	3,47,06,506	6,08,00,067	7,35,32,195	4,11,48,150	3,59,10,655
Sugar	19,808	14,856	45,266	15,858	15,854	3,248	5,01,397	88,76,010	13,590	2,11,876
Tea	7,65,39,515	8,00,91,238	8,94,66,078	9,28,01,938	9,20,57,936	10,47,77,517	11,10,99,684	11,63,07,740	11,82,35,145	13,35,89,235
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	83,06,775	1,34,13,492	1,50,01,716	88,49,863	75,00,213	1,22,00,538	94,83,686	86,22,164	1,16,18,880	2,02,37,872
,, goods	46,98,056	60,81,326	29,27,787	25,57,625	27,67,084	41,85,957	25,46,232	25,74,556	33,91,770	35,03,885
Jute, raw	11,82,61,045	16,86,54,428	26,44,45,545	17,87,22,334	19,75,77,975	15,02,30,580	15,42,26,066	22,48,13,721	26,95,17,645	30,04,92,516
,, manufactures	9,88,72,276	12,39,32,149	15,65,36,757	18,21,80,174	15,68,88,251	17,04,64,290	16,92,65,865	15,93,17,923	22,77,27,465	28,20,24,939
Silk, raw	36,32,242	42,54,027	55,16,500	46,95,159	38,02,964	27,70,989	27,55,977	18,13,644	11,81,505	9,17,148
,, manufactures	5,81,063	5,50,877	4,96,809	5,95,153	4,38,667	4,44,034	4,79,714	3,70,588	3,50,355	2,09,353
Other articles	1,72,94,653	2,03,95,978	2,50,09,741	2,49,78,408	2,16,31,721	2,33,45,741	2,68,95,868	3,09,17,037	3,92,30,980	3,97,76,564
TOTAL	64,41,42,286	70,64,83,269	82,84,62,819	73,90,37,126	71,16,65,268	74,69,09,842	82,85,49,271	91,57,67,634	1,00,21,16,935	102,78,72,189
BIHAR AND ORISSA—										
Rice	*Figures included in Bengal*								31,03,920	29,78,844
Seeds									8,827	7,587
Other articles									856	2,500
TOTAL									31,13,603	29,88,931
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Apparel (*a*)	19,88,757	18,53,966	19,06,954	21,50,474	15,05,940	17,58,840	21,62,536	26,31,207	15,37,470	13,86,318
Coffee	59,934	4,57,245	3,10,185	1,30,540	1,24,895	1,15,911	2,16,409	4,40,407	3,31,125	1,90,217
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	3,04,02,377	2,44,83,280	1,90,47,814	2,28,38,877	3,05,14,533	2,45,60,726	2,14,99,920	6,37,42,691	5,52,59,385	1,40,62,500
Other sorts	15,70,682	19,08,330	14,91,334	16,67,871	13,81,390	15,67,472	22,67,067	18,59,045	15,40,140	21,24,760
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	10,52,782	6,03,786	7,24,725	8,71,071	3,64,692	5,30,984	4,64,918	2,77,024	84,600	61,555
Myrobalans	30,32,484	25,87,725	29,27,477	42,35,931	43,68,353	39,77,464	47,61,847	31,71,587	35,52,045	27,63,490
Other sorts	3,19,109	4,34,767	6,60,690	8,65,184	7,13,917	6,20,849	8,22,959	11,15,611	9,95,280	10,78,628
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	60,80,560	49,79,963	1,17,55,305	1,03,90,811	91,68,476	94,09,665	62,10,284	52,13,957	76,89,045	1,17,63,097
Wheat	14,47,74,013	7,48,58,213	7,19,11,810	8,52,24,302	1,32,06,711	11,12,40,478	11,20,27,882	11,72,33,467	16,24,35,585	12,39,83,056
Other sorts	2,22,00,598	1,51,57,368	1,47,38,976	2,16,14,635	95,04,236	1,70,08,429	1,30,53,133	5,97,52,607	7,14,28,065	3,90,72,308
Hides and skins	1,09,40,615	1,75,76,346	2,14,03,605	1,37,66,912	1,53,21,895	2,24,12,820	1,97,10,555	2,00,62,376	3,11,86,980	2,93,10,[illegible]95

(*a*) Excludes "Haberdashery and Millinery" from 1912-13

(*b*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13

No. 59.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1904-05 to 1913-14—continued

ARTICLES	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
BOMBAY AND SIND —continued										
Manures (*a*)	22,66,305	31,49,040	32,65,391	30,86,109	24,44,745	28,60,573	26,86,347	33,02,081	44,96,430	41,58,348
Metals and ores	35,36,299	58,72,293	1,18,70,191	1,04,64,942	80,03,528	83,65,630	97,51,770	96,55,993	1,24,05,885	1,32,58,654
Provisions and Oilman's stores(*b*)	38,94,915	41,43,962	38,86,570	42,09,176	41,53,371	48,30,588	54,52,144	61,25,447	16,33,980	18,43,173
Seeds	8,47,27,692	7,21,46,103	9,20,21,528	10,94,59,054	7,58,50,835	12,64,91,256	16,44,46,905	16,59,65,471	13,70,17,125	16,38,03,030
Spices	18,21,627	21,16,201	13,85,438	21,05,183	16,27,137	18,71,325	23,04,710	26,52,844	28,99,935	30,30,367
Sugar	9,25,559	25,60,129	27,62,229	12,76,629	14,35,278	19,62,505	31,20,424	87,92,059	26,62,230	23,16,248
Tea	22,22,980	13,69,181	11,30,169	17,84,093	12,10,083	10,80,950	12,20,016	10,60,985	14,84,430	18,69,142
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	13,93,21,528	17,42,54,884	17,98,17,611	21,13,58,335	16,38,89,145	26,57,02,793	30,71,74,449	24,39,82,295	22,67,30,490	35,31,66,596
„ twist and yarn	9,33,36,230	11,70,74,639	10,04,22,986	8,73,52,088	9,32,17,790	9,14,99,754	8,26,36,266	7,16,99,686	9,34,01,715	9,29,45,814
„ goods	2,08,39,579	2,32,40,935	2,11,15,562	2,25,78,205	1,95,79,661	2,22,25,440	2,73,66,205	2,75,56,613	2,64,76,890	2,56,42,357
Silk, manufactures	7,21,893	7,63,638	8,10,130	7,41,592	6,64,792	7,48,613	7,54,904	8,57,703	11,06,370	12,03,986
Wool, raw	2,11,39,310	2,23,18,006	2,54,61,870	2,26,39,335	2,26,28,425	3,03,34,142	3,03,56,119	2,85,18,801	3,21,53,925	2,91,14,036
Other articles	2,49,65,102	2,65,23,633	2,40,28,824	2,93,67,980	2,65,69,155	2,56,63,041	3,13,31,578	3,32,08,826	4,15,62,255	4,26,97,782
TOTAL	62,21,40,930	60,04,33,633	61,48,57,374	67,01,79,329	50,77,18,413	77,68,40,248	85,17,99,347	87,88,78,783	92,00,70,780	96,08,46,057
MADRAS—										
Coffee	1,65,66,411	1,71,67,643	96,91,253	1,10,48,816	1,38,20,828	1,08,85,489	1,31,25,728	1,30,75,016	1,53,88,350	1,52,40,862
Coir, manufactures (excluding rope)	50,63,824	53,01,459	55,24,194	53,09,231	61,90,471	72,27,705	68,69,897	79,75,710	81,48,900	88,07,356
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	16,85,924	13,33,792	11,64,860	13,78,357	14,32,811	16,29,669	17,85,493	16,43,378	18,47,820	18,11,969
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	16,85,409	11,56,349	17,71,591	16,39,471	7,15,524	5,45,288	3,91,605	4,23,100	3,31,935	2,92,639
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	1,01,42,549	69,41,526	2,05,69,508	2,81,51,665	2,29,26,791	1,28,12,277	1,27,34,004	1,55,00,430	1,61,28,885	2,35,48,250
Hides and skins	2,72,56,322	3,74,93,791	4,53,81,214	3,63,04,112	3,83,05,680	3,95,95,082	3,75,29,904	4,06,98,486	2,65,44,396	3,74,06,727
Oils (*c*)	32,53,093	25,98,964	21,05,911	25,14,800	45,54,587	42,79,692	41,87,915	51,53,989	32,05,845	43,53,088
Provisions and Oilman's stores(*b*)	23,04,018	22,74,376	23,67,560	28,44,495	31,08,803	32,48,667	40,23,019	44,19,140	8,57,415	8,78,161
Seeds	1,30,90,833	99,93,202	1,40,93,340	1,76,53,301	1,52,10,698	2,49,09,190	2,51,62,922	2,93,36,287	4,69,30,920	5,32,89,586
Spices	50,35,660	67,92,696	41,14,640	31,07,016	40,22,161	48,53,725	52,70,417	60,78,022	57,04,290	63,18,919
Sugar	14,76,836	12,86,601	7,15,565	9,64,402	9,79,677	7,44,565	11,82,257	11,16,346	20,40,030	9,24,629
Tea	65,20,931	75,28,525	82,80,905	90,44,046	1,11,98,483	1,15,73,462	1,22,89,442	1,23,57,665	1,36,00,755	1,46,16,349
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	2,53,62,760	2,28,90,047	2,21,43,742	3,39,10,066	2,33,43,571	3,18,17,443	4,14,18,843	3,90,22,462	4,07,52,660	3,08,96,193
„ goods	1,09,72,327	1,19,11,148	1,03,39,466	99,08,313	1,10,40,346	1,33,16,912	1,35,70,183	1,42,71,409	1,51,20,945	1,46,20,653
Other articles	1,75,50,155	2,13,43,127	2,66,30,689	2,40,58,677	2,59,06,801	2,78,31,676	3,13,19,404	4,01,44,922	3,69,28,850	4,62,74,235
TOTAL	14,79,67,052	15,60,13,246	17,48,94,438	18,78,36,768	18,27,57,232	19,52,70,842	21,08,61,033	23,12,16,362	24,95,59,085	25,92,79,016
BURMA—										
Bran and pollards (*d*)	43,31,295	54,35,473	47,28,741	85,61,877	61,92,498	64,83,181	66,65,400	90,39,066	94,51,830	64,70,152
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Cutch and gambier	9,31,596	8,48,947	15,53,470	14,20,757	9,01,201	6,47,017	16,18,029	12,42,367	10,19,250	8,80,378
Grain, pluse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	13,56,37,599	12,15,16,654	11,84,84,769	14,06,52,696	9,89,64,554	11,99,65,828	16,24,86,563	20,19,94,992	22,75,50,405	17,63,16,163
Hides and skins	33,20,229	49,14,895	54,21,840	38,10,867	29,23,082	43,29,684	50,99,858	58,43,500	65,09,910	79,91,340
Jadestone	6,24,050	7,64,735	8,02,270	9,84,845	10,68,351	10,72,369	8,69,960	2,86,450	2,30,550	3,99,550
Oils (*c*)	28,22,502	18,23,586	11,76,370	22,23,664	20,25,584	44,91,391	55,45,716	62,21,390	20,61,960	21,55,874
Provisions and Oilman's stores(*b*)	3,82,682	4,34,648	3,51,569	2,93,044	3,26,535	4,58,332	4,09,074	5,68,089	13,470	2,05,193
Rubber, raw	4,12,991	5,34,575	3,72,502	2,74,333	1,21,817	1,69,778	4,09,609	9,20,775	16,59,675	16,55,118
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	13,90,679	28,58,821	28,24,748	29,30,257	29,56,323	46,04,165	24,78,797	36,59,842	42,51,465	61,31,752
Teak wood	58,09,811	68,17,817	58,99,668	59,61,062	38,54,974	52,42,192	82,40,349	69,21,313	90,27,015	73,72,437
Other articles	73,06,827	94,75,917	1,04,65,052	1,06,87,455	99,56,121	1,31,97,007	1,45,83,024	1,73,37,505	2,55,47,409	2,95,09,746
TOTAL	16,29,70,261	15,54,26,068	15,20,81,899	17,78,00,857	12,92,01,040	16,06,60,044	20,84,06,379	25,40,35,289	28,73,22,939	23,90,88,703

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (manure)"
(*b*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits and vegetables" from 1912-13
(*c*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*d*) Figures prior to 1912-13 represent "Rice bran"

No. 60.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from the **UNITED KINGDOM** *from 1875-76 to 1913-14*

	Apparel, (a) and silk and woollen goods	Books and Stationery, and paper	Building and engineering materials	Chemicals (b)	Coal	Cotton goods, including Twist and yarn	Drugs, Medicines, (c) and Narcotics	Dyeing and Tanning substances	Earthenware and porcelain	Glass
1875-76 . . .	1,63,31,410	39,14,010	3,65,600	5,77,020	65,20,510	18,70,26,980	15,66,340	7,27,710	8,02,630	21,47,610
1876-77 . . .	1,47,79,360	39,65,170	5,28,090	7,21,320	91,74,010	18,28,73,900	15,87,540	4,19,760	10,27,100	17,70,470
1877-78 . . .	1,61,43,930	48,04,100	6,02,380	8,64,280	97,95,760	19,84,59,720	19,45,430	6,65,120	9,63,470	17,82,410
1878-79 . . .	1,75,54,150	43,34,680	7,76,970	9,17,300	85,35,100	16,56,94,470	20,03,820	4,53,820	10,50,690	16,77,980
1879-80 . . .	1,67,20,620	45,32,670	6,26,850	9,17,710	1,01,91,010	19,33,95,890	21,13,630	8,24,540	10,34,490	19,82,010
1880-81 . . .	2,26,25,510	61,08,570	6,77,880	13,04,220	1,21,49,880	26,22,21,140	20,64,010	13,74,400	11,91,080	21,28,870
1881-82 . . .	2,07,03,090	64,47,840	10,11,890	11,61,300	99,18,390	23,70,33,070	26,26,260	9,05,220	14,20,890	26,19,570
1882-83 . . .	1,95,13,680	54,85,740	9,34,380	11,18,840	96,88,760	24,52,10,850	22,69,360	11,02,340	14,13,450	26,05,860
1883-84 . . .	2,33,63,475	59,47,043	11,90,225	13,78,638	1,10,21,951	24,77,99,450	21,76,800	11,58,690	20,80,251	32,52,138
1884-85 . . .	2,45,21,729	55,33,560	16,21,555	18,05,133	1,22,04,561	24,21,37,641	21,18,250	10,00,100	14,77,152	26,20,725
1885-86 . . .	2,49,04,439	55,63,853	12,87,766	15,61,187	1,23,57,949	23,97,67,584	21,36,120	10,62,920	14,42,524	26,86,862
1886-87 . . .	2,64,73,895	55,24,409	13,76,187	17,53,806	1,26,21,678	28,80,58,031	24,38,110	11,27,580	13,99,429	25,51,531
1887-88 . . .	3,19,83,156	64,69,680	9,94,606	17,66,419	1,59,63,020	27,04,06,719	22,81,800	20,73,240	17,51,425	29,79,234
1888-89 . . .	2,85,29,005	65,81,681	14,38,015	19,14,764	1,87,30,532	31,03,78,012	27,71,061	18,77,167	17,51,904	28,24,705
1889-90 . . .	2,72,92,419	64,37,092	16,51,997	22,74,523	1,21,14,047	29,40,86,407	24,94,574	19,51,987	16,92,188	25,18,543
1890-91 . . .	2,85,51,808	65,90,785	17,47,368	23,89,665	1,49,71,444	30,53,64,397	29,76,662	11,15,488	17,34,815	23,47,159
1891-92 . . .	2,85,51,537	69,33,356	16,21,193	26,12,389	1,21,73,111	28,04,61,017	31,52,021	10,09,107	18,69,049	23,15,689
1892-93 . . .	2,49,04,109	69,28,234	12,42,961	26,73,110	1,10,77,963	24,97,11,756	30,05,122	9,41,011	16,03,401	19,97,312
1893-94 . . .	2,85,38,993	71,49,313	14,43,452	32,21,600	93,66,978	31,55,65,735	33,81,641	10,45,018	15,73,483	18,67,826
1894-95 . . .	2,06,81,445	63,00,771	12,87,116	36,14,197	1,39,23,955	32,03,41,866	37,72,142	10,36,649	12,25,673	17,68,021
1895-96 . . .	2,38,89,118	66,65,560	14,79,749	40,24,126	1,35,68,950	25,20,07,939	43,47,816	7,51,462	14,93,115	18,41,641
1896-97 . . .	2,32,86,782	66,02,943	12,26,362	33,89,015	82,15,774	29,04,35,952	41,02,579	5,36,950	13,80,567	17,15,990
1897-98 . . .	1,87,51,838	57,88,738	14,51,077	39,89,913	48,83,815	25,53,27,003	44,41,393	3,91,830	12,61,803	16,87,946
1898-99 . . .	2,17,60,900	63,33,293	15,46,417	36,84,817	60,70,308	26,24,94,788	41,50,376	3,96,478	11,21,538	16,16,142
1899-1900 . .	2,22,12,733	66,78,205	14,95,947	37,63,241	64,80,241	28,25,92,914	42,67,248	3,86,471	11,34,248	16,88,818
1900-01 . . .	2,53,19,135	72,20,630	16,65,948	46,84,747	22,99,225	28,41,04,988	53,30,003	3,37,353	11,37,268	15,08,680
1901-02 . . .	2,32,49,397	74,23,742	16,40,353	47,64,778	34,06,883	31,30,84,063	52,36,133	4,90,917	13,61,684	15,59,723
1902-03 . . .	2,19,50,204	75,69,529	17,15,732	44,39,657	34,54,118	29,02,41,437	58,46,788	4,93,710	14,84,143	17,70,289
1903-04 . . .	2,71,88,691	83,54,281	21,24,629	47,38,309	27,34,481	29,19,84,595	60,94,587	4,14,021	16,00,618	16,79,226
1904-05 . . .	3,05,51,595	96,34,719	27,76,276	47,86,969	33,13,607	35,59,76,619	67,54,088	4,75,521	18,04,663	15,71,541
1905-06 . . .	2,90,30,678	98,38,628	36,43,124	51,49,740	25,97,036	39,70,05,993	72,52,168	7,95,255	18,82,736	16,83,072
1906-07 . . .	2,57,97,309	1,01,63,305	40,59,008	54,12,088	43,04,929	38,36,31,831	75,01,226	5,12,743	20,15,522	16,77,165
1907-08 . . .	3,11,31,883	1,17,47,539	41,89,295	62,10,864	44,41,874	45,09,11,353	91,90,365	6,27,575	22,00,440	18,79,769
1908-09 . . .	2,99,48,542	1,28,67,717	49,86,124	58,31,196	44,60,507	35,03,88,746	91,68,009	5,74,406	25,93,746	19,18,271
1909-10 . . .	2,76,54,357	1,30,60,645	44,42,174	63,08,050	53,43,645	36,28,79,459	1,06,61,976	7,67,943	25,13,033	19,41,099
1910-11 . . .	3,58,63,963	1,40,76,411	55,88,960	67,95,747	45,25,353	41,14,72,329	90,74,199	7,22,843	26,47,238	19,86,863
1911-12 . . .	3,91,93,625	1,50,72,055	52,59,273	57,65,543	34,35,682	45,49,33,898	1,11,09,185	6,17,923	31,49,241	21,46,499
1912-13 . . .	2,70,80,535	1,69,39,770	68,03,430	70,03,530	35,45,535	55,59,53,265	1,13,73,480	7,54,080	32,47,815	23,35,290
1913-14 . . .	3,22,35,405	1,86,26,325	77,96,595	75,79,065	38,15,145	59,75,14,350	1,23,28,155	5,69,565	36,76,425	26,20,485

[*Continued on next page*

(a) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery" and "Boots and shoes" from 1912-13
(b) From 1912-13 excludes "Chemical Manures"
(c) Excludes "saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 60.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED

	Hardware and Cutlery, and Electro-plated ware (a)	Liquors	Machinery of all kinds (b)	Matches	Metals and ores	Paints and Painter's Materials	Provisions and Oilman's Stores (c)	Railway plant and rolling stock	Salt
1875-76 . . .	46,39,950	1,07,61,700	1,38,47,620	6,38,340	2,71,57,810	15,31,170	31,06,270	59,44,780	49,71,780
1876-77 . . .	42,96,740	1,03,76,300	87,59,750	7,44,870	3,02,64,410	12,02,250	26,53,290	68,68,530	36,80,990
1877-78 . . .	43,65,970	1,19,42,280	84,06,160	9,19,960	3,00,07,210	15,67,790	31,89,330	89,71,050	35,80,050
1878-79 . . .	41,10,020	99,10,030	85,63,310	7,51,740	2,86,31,350	14,12,480	34,77,240	1,03,59,790	51,39,110
1879-80 . . .	41,69,120	1,09,50,580	60,58,670	8,83,410	2,97,47,360	15,07,630	35,42,510	1,02,10,960	66,58,460
1880-81 . . .	53,42,760	1,19,99,090	76,10,490	9,29,730	3,42,95,650	15,16,380	37,26,270	1,11,19,950	53,88,690
1881-82 . . .	60,29,660	1,13,54,900	1,19,99,880	13,76,870	3,05,56,140	17,41,830	39,59,100	1,06,30,320	49,52,690
1882-83 . . .	75,96,880	1,15,94,690	1,33,04,660	15,10,220	3,65,72,270	18,47,100	44,08,910	1,08,25,300	45,35,680
1883-84 . . .	76,60,477	1,22,16,453	1,78,18,176	12,11,818	4,27,90,357	19,99,364	42,91,140	1,58,98,552	50,62,598
1884-85 . . .	80,02,332	1,06,15,913	1,47,70,520	17,84,478	4,02,25,278	16,70,778	44,76,993	1,56,50,079	57,63,895
1885-86 . . .	72,49,450	1,15,54,444	97,52,268	17,66,859	4,07,60,161	16,64,539	47,19,393	1,97,79,668	49,88,181
1886-87 . . .	80,16,444	1,28,88,953	1,35,46,341	17,95,492	3,85,06,469	18,99,781	50,54,264	1,41,27,582	58,74,848
1887-88 . . .	1,01,44,862	1,28,34,892	1,77,02,837	18,48,411	4,51,46,775	21,39,678	56,94,001	2,57,28,916	66,90,164
1888-89 . . .	99,23,931	1,24,89,652	2,30,83,959	16,47,880	3,31,38,729	24,69,212	61,21,470	2,49,30,687	78,89,689
1889-90 . . .	98,11,633	1,20,94,977	2,41,34,896	15,21,401	4,41,40,013	20,84,051	58,71,131	1,81,76,094	67,10,734
1890-91 . . .	1,03,39,158	1,17,39,482	2,04,59,458	12,37,034	4,50,93,436	22,57,811	63,55,281	2,00,11,744	56,30,744
1891-92 . . .	1,02,88,132	1,17,00,018	2,08,50,840	14,76,497	4,15,29,231	21,73,236	67,62,851	1,47,20,305	38,32,074
1892-93 . . .	1,00,33,140	1,14,85,085	2,34,24,009	12,77,566	3,83,11,831	22,59,212	67,83,748	1,02,06,148	40,89,830
1893-94 . . .	99,07,863	1,12,99,059	2,47,50,138	9,90,196	4,11,38,078	24,58,101	67,45,420	1,23,75,840	54,54,445
1894-95 . . .	1,04,53,554	1,07,10,029	2,41,15,916	5,96,669	3,32,70,938	23,59,952	68,62,680	1,55,04,934	53,68,854
1895-96 . . .	1,10,82,473	1,23,18,706	3,18,78,172	3,32,493	4,31,01,803	29,00,614	71,76,561	1,50,43,797	43,37,242
1896-97 . . .	1,21,27,379	1,17,40,175	3,46,67,457	1,79,049	3,31,47,442	25,16,285	67,56,200	2,54,85,066	39,34,627
1897-98 . . .	1,15,83,705	1,13,27,489	2,81,72,213	2,45,114	4,02,28,927	25,54,995	68,42,130	2,72,71,124	56,81,452
1898-99 . .	1,10,80,780	1,17,11,124	3,01,36,727	2,63,097	3,29,06,319	24,74,577	65,79,644	2,78,72,380	43,07,355
1899-1900 . .	1,18,42,361	1,11,68,707	2,47,02,933	1,91,792	3,19,43,318	26,57,218	65,29,829	2,70,27,871	37,80,124
1900-01 . .	1,28,11,206	1,13,48,222	2,16,64,360	1,13,339	3,98,34,900	31,23,088	71,28,590	1,25,80,256	30,05,847
1901-02 . .	1,18,72,420	1,18,76,631	2,88,73,623	1,59,779	3,96,88,507	32,37,265	70,57,452	1,39,30,670	39,65,866
1902-03 . .	1,39,31,541	1,28,75,483	2,70,62,914	1,98,643	4,96,13,458	31,13,131	75,81,918	1,57,24,340	30,93,611
1903-04 . . .	1,50,47,016	1,30,36,020	3,17,47,748	3,14,470	5,76,20,407	31,83,087	81,64,456	1,21,90,832	32,89,046
1904-05 . . .	1,57,43,202	1,29,55,593	3,83,43,912	2,79,928	6,08,93,740	34,12,584	83,98,585	1,25,70,022	35,85,034
1905-06 . .	1,55,81,193	1,36,10,227	4,71,24,140	1,80,877	5,59,86,820	36,78,207	91,43,846	1,47,16,840	28,57,238
1906-07 . .	1,74,73,340	1,24,97,071	5,53,89,902	1,83,980	6,79,21,401	42,15,385	97,73,049	3,91,76,278	31,59,519
1907-08 . .	1,98,70,869	1,30,62,303	6,18,40,804	91,969	8,25,92,555	47,40,933	1,06,34,183	6,96,83,393	28,35,.56
1908-09 . . .	1,95,01,413	1,26,98,620	6,16,16,575	74,453	8,18,19,704	44,69,050	1,11,93,702	7,10,48,127	26,57,480
1909-10 . . .	1,81,43,595	1,23,83,493	4,73,78,776	1,72,201	8,24,73,289	43,65,372	1,16,53,998	4,87,18,667	20,81,758
1910-11 . . .	2,00,76,504	1,23,78,120	4,12,51,483	1,45,370	9,09,90,653	48,90,844	1,26,94,361	3,79,05,696	24,98,581
1911-12 . . .	2,12,27,265	1,25,73,686	3,69,84,424	1,22,827	8,92,57,267	56,01,684	1,34,21,953	3,87,66,354	29,10,555
1912-13 . . .	2,11,28,070	1,33,78,650	4,81,91,985	52,320	9,67,48,230	63,00,990	1,51,50,870	5,84,77,695	21,92,430
1913-14 . . .	2,44,07,235	1,41,03,645	6,95,77,785	90,450	14,04,99,105	66,45,945	1,50,99,390	9,32,88,345	20,44,815

(a) Excludes "sewing machines" from 1912-13
(b) Includes "sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(c) Excludes "Fish" and "fruits" from 1912-13

into BRITISH INDIA from the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1913-14—continued*

Ships, parts of	Soap	Sugar (*a*)	Tea chests (Entire or in sections)	Toys and requisites for games and sports	Umbrellas	Articles imported by post	Other Articles	Total Imports, excluding Government Stores	
1,91,233	2,42,010	7,190	..	5,47,087	16,13,000	7,98,920	92,02,550	30,51,81,230	1875-76
1,72,680	3,27,292	5,200	..	5,61,349	10,70,240	9,15,250	87,78,569	29,75,24,430	1876-77
2,75,373	2,74,021	3,420	..	6,12,282	15,90,140	10,22,941	93,58,454	32,21,13,030	1877-78
2,81,574	3,32,976	19,450	..	5,40,684	20,32,690	10,73,700	94,86,236	28,91,21,360	1878-79
4,35,271	4,20,779	11,030	..	5,96,350	16,12,790	13,70,750	99,13,390	32,04,28,480	1879-80
6,85,124	4,54,560	9,420	..	7,75,100	22,94,010	14,58,570	1,34,74,996	41,29,26,350	1880-81
4,53,099	5,39,558	9,020	..	8,91,035	16,64,970	16,73,810	1,41,36,308	38,58,16,710	1881-82
9,71,670	5,92,856	8,490	..	9,16,042	18,17,320	21,11,240	1,57,02,562	40,36,59,150	1882-83
10,44,518	6,12,327	6,940	..	9,10,286	22,68,897	19,26,916	1,41,67,840	42,92,55,326	1883-84
25,89,485	6,77,768	3,48,980	..	9,40,772	29,45,790	20,76,197	1,43,99,037	42,19,78,701	1884-85
10,87,399	7,84,728	2,28,533	..	8,81,249	14,55,261	20,61,733	1,50,84,549	41,65,89,618	1885-86
14,26,494	8,48,256	4,38,228	..	9,56,806	22,17,013	20,72,214	1,47,01,359	46,76,95,191	1886-87
19,40,881	8,46,063	5,00,959	..	10,71,939	30,64,701	21,42,407	1,62,58,090	49,04,24,875	1887-88
18,80,351	8,85,547	10,476	..	11,51,654	36,04,577	20,65,280	1,76,83,459	52,57,64,399	1888-89
6,62,062	9,69,405	3,50,586	..	9,59,642	27,41,626	21,69,919	1,79,99,452	50,29,11,399	1889-90
4,14,738	8,27,292	34,32,357	..	10,36,190	28,73,639	23,07,792	1,77,92,154	52,10,18,683	1890-91
5,80,763	9,60,862	3,81,060	..	10,49,749	35,89,428	21,46,851	1,01,82,624	48,27,14,004	1891-92
4,92,335	9,56,221	3,18,751	..	9,61,089	38,42,138	21,70,577	1,38,99,134	44,00,58,408	1892-93
4,33,677	10,48,947	98,984	..	9,65,464	42,61,929	28,24,768	2,21,03,179	52,00,10,127	1893-94
2,66,756	9,45,088	81,828	..	10,20,320	29,51,188	26,30,517	1,99,66,517	51,10,57,567	1894-95
7,74,758	11,72,205	96,413	..	10,98,486	28,98,899	27,70,863	2,45,61,891	47,16,14,837	1895-96
13,87,191	10,70,058	2,66,161	..	10,38,858	25,52,143	23,86,691	2,28,18,650	50,29,66,336	1896-97
11,54,617	11,66,265	8,64,639	1,81,283	8,70,709	29,63,687	24,36,341	2,30,28,621	46,45,48,660	1897-98
7,61,292	11,98,043	7,42,330	9,85,804	9,38,282	21,81,454	29,03,891	2,41,03,589	47,03,21,695	1898-99
11,78,370	14,52,195	11,45,971	13,05,921	11,23,303	25,02,661	31,09,855	2,51,69,461	48,75,31,911	1899-1900
2,76,360	15,39,345	22,43,945	19,99,788	10,88,946	24,51,123	32,27,152	3,87,14,345	48,67,59,709	1900-01
13,55,810	15,89,695	29,18,963	8,23,393	11,32,033	15,35,344	36,52,183	2,96,75,333	52,55,62,640	1901-02
7,86,316	19,76,530	39,32,822	11,47,089	12,71,336	15,70,015	58,41,326	3,41,40,402	52,28,26,482	1902-03
27,40,148	23,62,318	73,45,910	12,22,939	13,82,338	20,61,459	39,02,110	3,80,16,564	55,05,90,306	1903-04
24,91,231	24,15,258	23,19,472	18,44,934	13,90,039	16,02,297	50,05,392	3,96,97,367	63,05,94,188	1904-05
10,40,314	28,19,533	41,36,726	16,95,226	14,00,127	24,35,512	55,64,491	4,65,38,322	68,73,88,069	1905-06
4,08,864	28,82,304	32,65,408	22,12,052	13,84,969	29,09,207	95,56,255	4,55,01,674	72,29,85,784	1906-07
29,65,516	37,45,071	19,55,416	25,78,109	15,98,726	30,02,175	71,04,969	5,55,43,364	86,63,76,768	1907-08
36,80,410	36,78,118	16,90,673	35,61,223	15,05,160	23,09,229	74,36,751	4,75,18,411	75,91,96,363	1908-09
39,07,033	42,46,856	20,84,621	36,29,991	14,94,565	17,68,145	73,49,829	4,45,67,825	73,19,91,992	1909-10
9,48,843	48,12,214	23,17,092	35,63,426	16,33,553	23,79,863	76,30,463	5,06,91,239	78,95,59,211	1910-11
6,36,704	57,38,418	25,86,606	43,33,058	17,48,167	23,91,948	1,06,54,929	7,46,88,230	86,43,16,999	1911-12
13,80,750	66,04,485	28,96,725	41,70,165	18,12,405	27,68,145	1,08,14,925	8,73,15,343	101,44,20,913	1912-13
21,27,840	68,54,415	27,86,160	49,60,965	16,85,625	30,30,330	1,26,54,645	8,92,08,045	1,17,58,26,255	1913-14

(*a*) Includes "saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 61.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA

	Coffee	Cotton, raw	Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	Dyes: Indigo	Dyes, other sorts	Grain, Pulse, and Flour	Hides and skins	Jute, raw
1875-76	82,88,320	7,85,27,440	8,79,230	1,82,32,650	23,71,230	3,32,02,090	2,22,39,130	2,28,73,810
1876-77	77,19,312	6,58,62,482	8,65,705	1,76,92,242	39,29,665	4,07,82,759	2,35,55,214	2,21,16,811
1877-78	74,58,783	3,82,75,194	11,81,363	1,49,43,687	41,32,968	5,93,68,794	2,86,60,068	3,03,04,990
1878-79	99,46,499	3,74,02,920	9,23,228	1,49,19,024	46,01,822	4,26,24,365	2,27,84,856	3,09,58,614
1879-80	1,04,50,705	5,20,08,699	11,51,157	1,49,00,854	36,78,174	4,50,39,424	2,40,21,912	3,40,05,473
1880-81	93,31,408	5,74,46,735	16,73,148	1,88,68,636	39,24,936	5,77,66,332	2,59,42,592	3,21,24,967
1881-82	93,94,190	7,24,49,420	14,20,400	2,41,52,220	32,76,100	6,98,19,020	2,77,88,230	4,03,09,970
1882-83	98,08,080	7,44,97,660	14,15,530	1,68,16,690	40,83,010	5,99,42,410	2,99,98,670	4,70,92,990
1883-84	1,06,21,380	6,44,27,090	13,37,450	2,49,08,390	34,95,440	6,94,33,020	3,23,28,710	3,85,33,110
1884-85	76,02,080	5,59,04,480	14,53,370	1,86,78,510	43,70,040	5,25,87,490	3,49,15,380	3,60,56,440
1885-86	83,52,147	3,61,60,519	14,48,510	1,79,97,265	49,20,963	7,32,53,397	3,57,77,127	3,29,55,913
1886-87	90,33,127	4,98,94,249	20,52,040	1,39,23,168	42,38,834	6,18,28,178	3,38,58,287	3,70,94,059
1887-88	99,81,892	5,78,24,209	19,68,644	1,54,34,982	46,16,593	4,69,92,871	3,36,92,478	4,20,45,772
1888-89	1,00,69,072	4,96,04,191	25,72,381	1,58,59,716	47,76,802	5,35,77,615	3,29,67,938	5,86,44,153
1889-90	72,53,452	6,42,22,139	20,27,487	1,61,71,673	43,83,375	4,98,78,649	2,95,78,386	6,30,14,775
1890-91	66,90,550	4,35,28,151	21,41,951	1,36,24,641	36,66,709	4,91,65,509	2,72,87,389	4,74,29,423
1891-92	94,31,585	1,63,48,452	16,63,124	99,58,233	48,46,688	8,19,05,540	2,60,24,065	4,50,68,267
1892-93	96,06,661	1,30,53,934	15,89,888	1,65,78,836	43,19,823	5,92,98,333	2,61,06,824	4,93,80,013
1893-94	99,61,631	1,31,07,517	13,45,060	1,57,60,571	54,34,218	4,64,28,512	3,14,29,173	5,56,35,949
1894-95	1,04,25,025	77,15,168	13,32,193	1,48,04,951	49,56,380	3,78,71,145	3,03,74,950	5,87,70,918
1895-96	1,06,15,810	1,56,50,180	11,07,523	1,86,76,934	53,38,512	4,63,31,065	3,44,46,299	6,25,27,692
1896-97	83,34,071	88,78,721	9,19,860	1,65,40,748	39,72,763	2,36,13,741	3,34,43,719	6,43,57,042
1897-98	83,63,386	42,35,453	14,66,544	65,32,736	28,70,979	2,06,54,907	3,61,04,273	5,81,63,623
1898-99	1,13,72,874	41,18,905	13,40,833	71,75,401	28,62,775	6,80,83,608	3,15,48,689	3,76,71,769
1899-1900	95,16,769	20,97,227	24,06,860	55,91,185	39,41,324	4,00,93,633	3,69,12,809	3,93,63,403
1900-01	74,96,854	1,06,20,259	24,62,450	40,48,141	30,97,133	1,43,12,057	3,84,33,713	4,91,36,084
1901-02	64,27,150	36,69,775	22,30,184	55,48,700	29,34,648	3,46,23,098	2,82,27,142	5,89,45,910
1902-03	85,14,689	92,77,409	18,22,294	22,11,784	31,22,910	4,91,09,268	2,98,12,510	4,92,27,186
1903-04	82,74,961	2,05,96,847	13,79,520	19,75,681	34,16,769	11,25,12,346	3,13,29,947	5,22,05,976
1904-05	1,05,02,674	1,12,49,707	16,04,955	19,02,676	29,21,116	14,48,84,115	2,89,27,866	4,94,70,052
1905-06	96,74,780	1,10,14,504	18,11,562	15,02,892	23,57,438	8,38,36,018	3,93,96,116	7,31,52,341
1906-07	41,22,460	1,28,46,165	12,02,734	16,60,369	33,09,358	8,29,69,850	4,78,54,169	11,56,18,241
1907-08	62,17,549	1,38,78,339	9,53,332	19,03,051	42,26,638	10,22,85,391	3,82,87,445	7,01,83,967
1908-09	68,19,835	1,08,68,718	8,37,127	20,16,361	34,28,078	2,71,73,297	3,99,63,980	8,29,08,235
1909-10	56,97,629	1,94,88,431	8,74,082	5,03,567	30,29,646	13,09,74,799	4,01,28,906	6,42,89,716
1910-11	44,99,229	2,48,28,076	10,26,264	6,42,218	37,78,795	13,03,89,948	4,07,03,936	5,82,91,414
1911-12	45,38,685	1,81,20,720	7,96,650	12,43,905	29,25,960	15,24,32,445	4,43,72,955	9,79,57,695
1912-13	51,81,825	1,07,55,795	8,47,470	2,29,110	36,46,305	18,23,07,210	4,76,79,720	11,02,82,565
1913-14	55,42,290	1,43,67,765	11,44,335	6,39,120	28,16,595	12,08,66,040	4,12,53,870	11,73,95,370

to the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1913-14*

Jute manufactures	Lac	Manures (*a*)	Oils (*b*)	Saltpetre	Seeds	Shawls	Silk, raw	
4,18,570	54,02,980	25,600	22,02,730	19,45,410	3,35,38,540	8,13,280	11,76,070	1875–76
5,66,670	37,22,933	36,347	17,40,270	15,25,777	2,89,80,412	9,62,555	16,16,042	1876–77
1,48,375	24,78,731	1,18,827	11,73,860	21,21,135	4,42,67,783	9,20,225	19,97,180	1877–78
20,45,981	18,14,865	1,91,540	25,00,702	17,17,258	2,73,96,850	7,08,600	16,27,452	1878–79
11,07,658	22,94,011	2,94,396	30,95,760	24,07,378	2,16,63,605	6,31,350	13,72,678	1879–80
9,58,391	28,63,403	2,56,581	30,16,581	10,46,209	3,31,62,699	10,09,990	8,83,959	1880–81
29,840	43,25,310	1,53,780	25,23,610	15,04,460	2,46,27,440	7,41,720	5,25,960	1881–82
2,72,730	40,01,150	3,31,190	22,48,850	12,23,380	3,29,45,550	5,01,000	4,97,180	1882–83
7,17,960	40,75,840	12,22,530	25,11,230	19,35,980	3,83,58,890	2,63,900	14,31,400	1883–84
15,55,050	42,84,290	7,11,720	24,65,750	14,86,910	3,94,39,530	4,07,880	13,39,830	1884–85
16,46,988	40,69,800	9,86,790	18,32,908	17,44,621	4,25,18,109	79,279	7,15,961	1885–86
15,90,445	33,05,346	8,69,305	20,63,390	15,21,900	3,83,88,135	1,01,510	10,30,863	1886–87
6,47,526	32,39,516	12,36,702	19,14,000	16,86,199	3,55,47,129	1,85,500	14,87,936	1887–88
39,74,943	26,35,550	15,70,474	17,81,180	18,32,549	3,64,30,266	1,01,980	20,22,665	1888–89
63,86,016	26,77,084	20,23,863	20,50,906	16,64,652	3,65,27,573	1,63,751	21,22,075	1889–90
42,63,424	43,60,967	22,96,771	20,18,046	12,71,723	2,88,64,004	73,968	17,81,469	1890–91
32,38,727	41,08,829	16,87,318	21,94,216	11,97,555	3,77,93,682	48,683	23,10,968	1891–92
55,58,713	41,28,678	15,75,792	22,07,151	15,19,099	3,17,85,461	40,475	18,51,181	1892–93
39,84,318	59,67,727	16,52,378	24,63,815	13,08,789	3,70,15,591	54,848	25,15,327	1893–94
80,10,187	80,06,169	31,07,191	27,52,455	13,04,214	2,87,60,456	18,485	16,63,124	1894–95
73,39,985	98,78,291	27,04,699	18,74,794	14,48,450	1,95,75,208	13,874	20,75,123	1895–96
88,09,979	78,45,232	21,11,111	17,92,432	26,25,393	1,47,46,963	8,431	18,62,254	1896–97
98,29,960	51,18,802	19,51,417	19,52,808	15,60,829	1,69,93,840	5,178	27,14,168	1897–98
92,31,796	34,10,799	19,11,494	20,86,828	10,35,787	2,50,36,529	7,138	15,91,184	1898–99
97,23,981	43,35,732	27,13,149	25,32,026	9,64,234	2,01,61,980	17,589	29,14,748	1899–1900
1,43,45,539	35,71,273	25,80,568	21,06,139	9,13,826	2,46,05,386	10,795	15,47,528	1900–01
1,16,08,324	38,98,118	19,19,989	22,91,099	8,68,653	3,79,18,017	8,207	23,40,693	1901–02
88,82,486	85,14,312	17,18,936	22,80,351	12,36,072	3,63,26,642	7,007	29,54,818	1902–03
78,49,044	1,33,11,321	12,37,347	22,89,803	11,54,072	3,24,50,883	10,521	22,20,665	1903–04
75,57,149	1,40,28,801	9,84,128	24,34,975	9,02,758	3,31,64,376	8,734	24,32,684	1904–05
1,07,63,153	94,24,499	15,51,025	15,94,659	8,38,440	2,87,68,554	1,497	22,11,591	1905–06
1,77,99,496	91,47,836	19,47,101	12,66,602	11,57,152	3,31,12,815	8,047	20,57,410	1906–07
1,63,45,883	1,19,02,169	14,47,336	17,13,466	9,08,484	4,30,76,298	11,315	19,21,269	1907–08
1,26,54,543	75,81,586	21,29,807	19,36,828	9,42,594	2,81,92,970	4,131	17,28,117	1908–09
1,17,99,366	69,11,186	18,19,540	22,17,772	8,05,920	4,74,49,815	12,091	8,52,084	1909–10
1,17,46,142	58,98,002	17,54,432	35,46,574	7,16,125	6,70,69,899	5,450	8,16,910	1910–11
1,24,03,635	46,13,730	18,11,925	36,88,260	5,81,805	6,46,77,285	10,110	6,89,610	1911–12
1,49,07,840	49,05,600	12,26,475	23,91,885	6,04,200	4,68,12,690	5,265	3,99,060	1912–13
1,78,04,325	60,08,310	11,65,335	23,33,085	5,82,660	5,70,23,250	12,795	3,84,870	1913–14

[*Continued on next page*

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912 13 are inclusive of " Oilcake (manure) "
(*b*) Excludes " Paraffin Wax " from 1912-13

No. 61.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1913-14—continued*

	Silk goods	Sugar	Tea	Teak wood	Wool, raw	Other articles	Total exports
1875-76	12,60,020	17,71,410	2,16,29,530	39,57,520	1,10,80,240	90,85,470	28,09,21,270
1876-77	9,42,362	71,47,940	2,60,18,064	29,71,807	1,10,28,349	1,06,14,113	28,03,97,831
1877-78	5,48,259	48,80,141	3,03,72,869	35,39,247	96,59,946	95,96,069	29,61,48,494
1878-79	8,21,115	14,71,501	3,12,62,957	21,24,882	1,10,45,889	1,02,64,116	25,91,55,036
1879-80	10,73,006	15,93,174	3,03,51,025	20,11,550	1,17,93,623	92,06,133	27,41,51,745
1880-81	8,04,643	26,84,030	2,99,43,064	45,25,756	1,15,86,415	1,06,26,816	31,04,47,291
1881-82	6,97,980	51,96,730	3,52,09,600	44,55,280	1,03,46,210	1,07,06,160	34,96,53,630
1882-83	15,32,150	68,05,400	3,45,74,530	51,79,650	99,16,130	1,07,27,400	35,44,11,330
1883-84	13,35,260	77,31,100	4,03,84,800	31,30,645	97,83,330	1,25,36,040	37,05,03,490
1884-85	18,40,490	37,81,450	3,95,02,580	40,46,970	99,09,370	1,80,22,703	33,61,41,880
1885-86	19,49,971	34,10,717	4,18,39,453	43,47,125	1,20,14,006	1,49,97,478	34,30,19,047
1886-87	20,51,157	28,04,961	4,61,47,052	17,48,398	1,32,20,195	1,63,02,437	34,30,67,036
1887-88	27,80,395	35,76,848	4,99,07,559	20,95,039	1,47,81,174	1,89,42,773	35,05,85,737
1888-89	17,28,075	42,08,689	5,07,78,835	43,67,701	1,56,61,300	1,97,20,254	37,48,86,323
1889-90	14,11,223	84,62,918	5,03,10,817	64,79,038	1,74,93,486	1,71,02,593	39,14,05,931
1890-91	13,04,826	34,98,270	4,92,64,493	31,61,175	1,56,41,810	1,64,23,952	32,77,59,221
1891-92	9,69,217	37,78,560	5,52,47,406	36,40,711	1,60,72,919	1,84,21,177	34,59,55,922
1892-93	10,21,821	38,64,870	5,99,25,925	45,11,346	1,67,04,141	1,85,92,927	33,32,21,892
1893-94	13,38,115	76,37,161	6,11,44,721	37,13,004	1,65,25,352	2,01,11,826	34,65,35,603
1894-95	7,18,037	43,73,839	6,97,11,557	39,13,137	1,98,24,055	2,01,30,892	33,85,44,528
1895-96	7,27,084	49,17,502	6,93,82,193	45,75,028	2,07,11,548	2,16,35,863	36,15,53,657
1896-97	6,39,718	59,90,566	7,48,38,183	52,62,097	1,82,77,316	2,15,78,010	32,64,48,350
1897-98	6,56,158	18,88,174	7,45,60,242	61,12,613	1,98,00,178	2,08,28,326	30,23,64,594
1898-99	6,47,145	12,27,920	7,32,00,625	65,95,022	1,69,89,079	2,16,41,143	32,87,87,343
1899-1900	7,15,470	27,54,345	8,29,11,903	71,61,996	1,78,33,940	2,27,13,053	31,73,77,720
1900-01	5,57,906	12,07,136	8,65,27,893	58,12,649	1,20,07,257	2,51,51,880	32,05,42,646
1901-02	4,48,872	4,76,375	7,39,05,386	48,04,337	1,08,62,668	2,33,92,642	31,13,49,987
1902-03	4,28,425	6,21,345	6,27,93,336	48,10,766	1,37,66,632	2,66,63,398	32,41,02,576
1903-04	3,72,021	6,94,331	7,08,93,962	67,90,127	1,56,76,702	2,62,01,441	41,28,44,287
1904-05	3,38,017	12,09,486	6,70,97,618	41,35,953	1,96,46,939	2,61,97,089	43,16,01,868
1905-06	3,63,270	11,16,704	6,89,01,931	52,45,063	2,25,72,599	3,08,75,646	40,69,74,282
1906-07	3,55,915	6,01,532	7,57,45,323	42,86,501	2,61,63,164	3,61,46,685	47,93,78,925
1907-08	5,00,439	7,86,927	7,58,54,264	43,35,286	2,37,16,911	3,77,22,684	45,81,7-,443
1908-09	4,45,089	7,59,822	7,82,86,385	27,61,577	2,32,59,001	3,37,22,652	36,84,20,533
1909-10	4,83,974	5,39,012	8,83,42,580	40,90,749	3,06,26,815	3,34,93,972	49,44,30,752
1910-11	4,28,291	16,91,199	8,88,06,020	58,52,655	3,03,51,044	3,96,02,616	52,24,45,239
1911-12	2,82,105	1,62,30,315	9,53,06,325	45,09,465	2,79,95,160	4,59,83,735	60,11,72,490
1912-13	3,16,530	16,55,535	9,48,75,735	60,91,395	3,16,64,250	5,19,34,665	61,87,21,125
1913-14	1,87,620	4,62,180	10,84,81,140	43,89,855	2,86,92,165	5,23,31,040	58,38,84,015

No 62.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PRINCIPAL PORT in BRITISH INDIA, from 1904-05 to 1913-14

	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
CALCUTTA . .	99,67,75,128	109,02,00,129	120,48,56,963	122,55,74,472	110,47,99,768	116,50,85,514	126,38,85,887	137,85,10,219	155,97,51,104	1,68,59,03,499
BOMBAY . . .	77,10,90,763	85,00,89,425	83,38,83,605	93,66,69,903	82,50,50,557	95,07,42,093	110,37,70,227	112,42,52,466	115,88,21,320	131,99,27,947
KARACHI .	25,67,12,774	20,16,72,115	25,27,46,508	28,71,69,555	19,93,07,125	32,06,05,972	33,63,05,583	37,84,35,628	47,93,54,423	42,81,34,589
RANGOON . .	21,57,03,128	21,04,75,844	21,24,24,708	24,99,63,518	22,23,56,777	22,71,81,652	27,21,53,982	31,78,48,431	34,91,07,597	33,01,27,255
MADRAS . . .	12,08,34,283	12,10,23,901	14,32,02,517	14,85,47,476	15,30,33,289	13,74,45,679	15,21,52,565	16,34,72,934	17,79,15,439	20,88,46,978
TUTICORIN . .	3,18,89,847	3,35,49,689	3,63,11,921	4,48,61,348	4,59,93,873	5,25,53,764	5,91,15,640	6,30,45,374	6,89,68,018	6,96,63,950
CHITTAGONG . .	2,98,27,397	3,17,76,443	4,28,12,532	4,31,88,835	5,33,38,889	4,90,09,630	5,01,71,790	5,98,78,038	6,39,62,413	6,24,15,808
COCHIN . . .	1,24,64,402	85,12,250	1,21,06,438	1,24,49,015	1,89,07,493	2,12,04,906	2,32,33,838	2,81,47,620	2,82,49,644	3,51,44,460
BASSEIN . . .	1,19,10,360	1,23,69,138	1,20,25,431	1,54,82,202	1,76,07,134	2,12,17,544	1,91,40,800	2,30,53,612	3,61,25,393	3,05,88,204
MOULMEIN .	1,58,24,818	1,15,48,277	1,69,35,444	1,57,15,343	1,19,43,236	1,49,93,003	1,53,97,540	1,33,32,452	2,14,08,097	2,40,26,229
COCANADA . .	84,65,021	93,75,155	1,82,92,127	3,12,51,907	2,25,22,756	1,63,89,809	1,57,97,761	2,10,52,354	2,13,89,226	1,97,53,392
NEGAPATAM . .	83,43,387	69,29,861	1,00,89,926	1,03,41,906	1,05,72,605	1,18,39,583	1,35,42,171	1,38,17,337	1,58,78,824	1,71,91,177
CALICUT . . .	1,10,91,308	1,05,21,175	86,39,602	86,76,341	1,05,42,202	1,02,55,730	1,16,35,495	1,30,06,355	1,40,98,824	1,64,80,037
CUDDALORE . .	83,49,687	55,28,245	73,06,664	57,14,800	68,50,251	80,03,620	93,85,221	1,06,13,119	1,55,31,952	1,14,25,925
TELLICHERRY . .	81,32,716	99,75,111	56,42,528	59,67,841	68,85,294	64,92,432	80,86,749	87,45,053	94,28,366	98,31,353
MANGALORE . .	69,65,507	1,00,25,140	57,34,347	56,91,758	74,52,098	66,16,983	80,59,186	80,47,003	94,90,707	95,55,707
AKYAB .	71,06,570	51,54,526	29,16,592	63,75,456	66,87,057	38,14,089	68,77,391	1,33,75,176	1,48,17,466	95,02,796
TOTAL .	252,14,87,091	262,87,26,425	282,59,27,853	305,36,41,659	272,38,50,144	302,43,52,602	336,87,11,826	363,87,33,171	404,42,98,813	428,85,19,506
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA .	254,19,23,328	264,89,21,036	284,92,74,175	307,36,26,298	274,30,24,206	304,04,54,744	339,23,60,357	366,42,06,279	407,10,28,660	432,12,67,597

No. 63.—VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1913-14

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
BRITISH INDIA										
April	9,06,16,387	11,02,43,512	10,96,49,343	14,44,68,190	15,94,87,209	14,03,89,452	21,91,81,443	20,49,72,632	21,35,14,230	21,46,13,913
May	9,13,63,875	9,28,34,444	11,82,48,418	12,18,10,059	15,20,21,926	13,40,27,504	17,75,20,367	21,57,43,092	21,15,19,272	19,69,16,315
June	8,74,75,501	8,79,93,992	9,72,69,162	10,83,56,316	12,89,40,651	14,60,72,981	17,44,23,234	17,00,87,772	20,59,16,572	17,89,98,074
July	9,63,03,381	9,98,93,777	9,90,87,258	12,02,44,205	15,20,07,919	14,77,60,244	14,47,43,561	18,12,14,482	20,90,23,455	20,64,42,489
August	10,62,26,304	10,62,81,499	12,36,92,077	12,35,59,906	16,70,32,545	14,21,12,459	14,97,77,686	15,13,23,344	17,63,11,584	17,61,04,395
September	11,53,39,501	12,45,29,549	10,46,30,962	15,05,70,974	17,04,61,995	11,89,22,216	14,11,56,698	17,16,27,395	18,44,02,865	19,80,71,104
October	11,02,70,958	12,19,26,153	15,24,93,000	15,55,43,714	17,31,00,240	13,69,68,065	15,56,93,264	17,90,04,508	20,84,25,045	22,05,65,858
November	11,55,21,795	12,29,39,859	14,25,48,174	15,97,72,831	16,95,27,733	14,51,32,226	16,95,59,214	17,67,44,161	20,00,62,021	19,47,11,984
December	10,22,42,884	11,00,60,956	11,56,78,212	12,43,77,226	14,89,90,963	15,06,01,956	15,21,62,648	16,52,24,440	17,35,02,253	19,23,39,072
January	11,68,17,058	12,30,00,251	14,99,54,694	17,47,26,467	18,82,39,129	20,41,74,522	20,56,12,181	19,25,23,333	22,57,60,017	22,41,08,414
February	9,63,00,396	10,62,28,342	11,19,22,649	13,57,40,598	14,22,26,525	18,95,06,382	19,24,63,068	23,15,85,254	23,70,49,491	25,13,01,282
March	9,80,34,633	13,11,25,124	11,53,80,434	14,70,46,501	16,10,23,257	22,40,63,869	21,73,22,726	23,97,97,665	21,67,95,536	23,49,61,996
TOTAL	122,65,12,673	133,70,57,458	144,05,54,383	166,62,96,807	191,30,79,586	187,96,81,876	209,96,16,030	227,98,98,068	246,21,83,342	249,00,74,896
BENGAL										
April	3,61,35,889	4,18,14,973	4,12,14,165	4,80,46,503	5,99,77,020	4,84,54,088	6,31,38,643	6,53,36,136	6,11,52,275	7,06,62,667
May	3,12,37,992	3,34,58,993	4,08,04,244	4,16,44,238	5,97,80,891	4,95,33,460	5,94,77,370	6,81,68,755	6,40,08,135	5,96,16,581
June	3,62,92,431	3,02,50,593	3,44,70,140	3,92,36,913	4,62,14,219	5,00,70,410	6,88,06,877	5,21,96,339	6,14,09,062	5,15,95,814
July	3,90,93,980	4,03,40,710	3,96,66,906	4,90,19,175	6,46,02,498	4,76,92,204	5,36,42,600	5,95,69,249	7,04,06,571	6,35,54,889
August	4,38,39,801	4,58,65,561	5,66,32,269	5,49,52,790	6,74,29,639	6,68,62,416	6,99,88,182	7,27,11,197	7,98,95,138	8,12,74,476
September	4,91,67,970	5,44,26,458	3,54,93,243	6,20,31,431	6,73,23,367	7,20,37,929	7,75,91,244	8,17,47,426	9,58,43,847	10,45,67,262
October	3,84,43,067	4,50,84,276	6,78,03,832	6,21,15,228	6,84,95,151	7,89,13,383	7,90,84,091	10,03,62,151	11,02,70,581	12,74,10,082
November	4,90,14,140	4,74,27,626	5,20,07,431	5,89,18,008	6,45,58,813	8,36,68,660	9,50,13,539	10,87,41,249	11,83,30,076	10,47,97,896
December	4,24,42,769	4,07,38,769	3,89,60,646	5,00,04,226	5,75,36,987	7,40,62,785	6,96,66,704	8,68,76,303	9,12,30,744	10,60,76,398
January	5,02,31,024	4,53,70,929	5,26,81,739	6,97,27,340	7,29,43,538	6,28,10,788	6,52,16,844	7,18,71,737	9,11,59,680	9,66,28,704
February	3,83,19,076	3,81,94,173	4,42,20,284	5,06,63,537	5,95,17,702	5,94,52,407	6,49,87,230	8,06,89,493	8,67,77,133	9,35,52,669
March	3,76,03,208	4,85,25,929	4,14,70,986	5,68,26,773	6,17,77,829	5,33,51,312	6,19,35,947	6,74,97,599	7,16,33,693	6,81,34,751
TOTAL	49,18,21,347	51,14,98,990	54,54,25,885	64,31,86,162	75,01,57,654	74,69,09,842	82,85,49,271	91,57,67,634	100,21,16,935	102,78,72,189
BIHAR AND ORISSA *										
April	—	—	—	..	..	—	—	—	4,82,673	2,64,062
May	—	—	—	..	..	—	—	—	2,61,157	4,07,179
June	—	—	—	..	..	—	—	—	2,51,912	2,40,574
July	—	—	—	..	..	—	—	—	2,46,042	3,35,596
August	—	—	—	..	..	—	—	—	2,27,080	2,07,264
September	—	—	—	..	..	—	—	—	24,380	1,72,750
October	—	—	—	..	..	—	—	—	1,12,988	1,37,724
November	—	—	—	..	..	—	—	—	1,70,010	39,360
December	—	—	—	..	..	—	—	—	4,54,424	1,35,932
January	—	—	—	..	..	—	—	—	4,06,363	3,33,456
February	—	—	—	..	..	—	—	—	3,46,264	2,06,213
March	—	—	—	..	..	—	—	—	1,30,310	4,99,821
TOTAL	—	—	—	..	..	—	—	—	31,13,603	29,88,931
BOMBAY (EXCLUDING SIND)										
April	2,91,70,545	4,05,91,895	3,52,75,974	5,88,23,376	5,15,79,863	4,48,75,343	9,60,20,598	7,31,30,113	5,77,26,626	7,03,66,713
May	3,12,30,072	3,47,93,306	4,39,43,088	4,52,29,350	5,03,12,977	4,42,02,018	6,34,08,692	7,97,46,781	6,62,43,869	6,39,42,264
June	2,68,94,655	3,31,08,331	3,50,87,547	3,91,70,440	4,42,13,784	3,76,45,879	5,10,83,564	5,83,42,255	4,94,57,191	5,56,41,499
July	3,24,02,922	3,36,33,567	3,03,55,316	3,83,54,223	4,80,53,019	3,64,88,127	4,09,38,620	5,41,81,279	5,43,30,846	6,01,55,951
August	3,05,83,234	3,44,50,584	3,56,73,247	3,81,51,147	5,21,23,316	2,56,71,337	3,30,32,509	2,98,26,513	4,31,53,636	4,64,60,344
September	3,61,74,724	4,03,08,483	4,15,45,882	4,74,05,812	6,00,90,762	2,15,13,735	2,42,32,974	4,10,90,605	3,20,99,510	4,53,39,902
October	3,95,43,648	4,41,22,195	4,75,47,650	5,01,73,319	5,41,30,400	2,59,66,450	3,78,91,723	4,03,68,189	4,25,87,023	4,82,76,559
November	3,73,04,528	4,45,41,508	5,44,28,022	6,02,19,567	6,00,59,209	3,08,18,201	3,52,95,590	3,01,99,747	3,51,93,955	4,65,21,139
December	3,31,09,196	4,16,14,730	4,24,33,310	4,05,94,870	4,79,68,707	4,77,67,856	5,14,82,362	4,31,93,277	3,78,94,997	4,61,50,410
January	3,77,40,230	4,36,61,974	5,44,11,566	6,26,69,928	6,44,55,198	8,87,45,122	7,41,93,636	5,54,44,147	5,98,12,204	7,06,52,744
February	3,33,55,124	3,79,53,815	3,78,90,630	4,45,75,126	4,52,25,677	7,48,10,445	5,77,14,746	6,32,85,386	6,79,53,175	7,52,30,267
March	3,24,50,125	4,86,20,800	4,07,98,492	4,86,89,951	5,50,84,515	7,73,85,432	6,53,75,771	6,27,58,318	4,92,13,702	6,65,70,159
TOTAL	40,04,59,003	47,74,01,188	49,93,90,724	57,40,62,109	63,33,06,427	55,58,89,945	63,06,70,785	63,15,64,630	59,16,66,837	69,52,97,801

*Separately recorded from 1912-13

No. 63.—VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1913-14—continued

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
SIND										
April	1,07,96,139	1,20,53,982	1,38,06,799	1,87,30,451	2,03,98,525	1,22,28,724	1,19,88,674	1,56,06,865	2,50,77,140	1,27,50,402
May	1,12,93,262	83,16,595	1,15,52,228	1,57,17,995	1,47,52,483	1,25,11,205	1,56,17,268	1,94,89,016	2,22,84,059	2,16,63,647
June	73,49,045	83,42,428	96,21,710	97,36,587	1,31,96,251	2,57,51,228	2,01,66,721	2,01,57,463	4,28,65,395	3,72,56,346
July	94,25,076	1,02,86,476	1,10,39,034	1,16,63,693	1,40,10,254	3,48,68,519	2,01,02,854	3,13,40,572	4,26,52,799	4,74,14,049
August	1,35,89,429	88,72,705	1,28,78,914	1,32,44,537	1,93,08,090	2,66,80,018	2,08,54,940	1,61,24,762	2,14,63,969	2,13,18,353
September	1,33,81,697	1,23,58,157	1,15,91,161	1,81,35,362	1,57,48,574	56,35,585	1,50,94,770	1,57,12,550	2,97,11,369	2,09,66,190
October	1,29,58,533	1,40,07,737	1,55,69,240	1,74,66,264	2,09,19,577	1,00,83,518	1,23,51,339	1,17,54,494	2,43,70,617	1,11,86,162
November	90,02,673	1,22,01,556	1,44,40,497	1,47,08,502	1,71,65,237	1,09,90,767	1,64,27,627	1,36,82,284	1,94,56,108	1,27,31,375
December	91,22,773	98,44,047	1,53,22,756	88,38,858	1,42,82,347	1,22,78,273	1,33,35,633	1,68,81,946	1,74,01,861	1,02,73,879
January	1,05,95,942	1,04,13,825	1,81,49,528	1,40,54,742	1,98,22,105	2,23,17,535	3,12,09,566	2,58,90,861	3,47,74,586	1,99,90,363
February	75,99,860	1,14,18,838	1,02,78,147	1,86,75,900	1,29,80,330	1,53,62,021	1,90,24,661	2,71,83,408	2,45,27,399	2,41,48,563
March	1,06,22,115	1,25,45,279	1,30,44,331	1,45,82,878	1,75,10,701	3,22,42,910	2,49,54,509	3,34,90,072	2,38,19,641	2,58,48,927
TOTAL	12,57,36,544	13,06,61,625	15,72,94,345	17,55,55,769	20,00,94,474	22,09,50,303	22,11,28,562	24,73,14,153	32,84,03,943	26,55,48,256
MADRAS										
April	78,22,009	76,39,725	1,04,85,216	98,98,544	1,52,17,182	1,50,33,476	2,31,07,022	2,06,44,776	2,86,62,703	2,26,76,873
May	81,25,461	84,71,458	1,10,29,607	1,04,36,824	1,42,97,517	1,58,46,684	2,37,34,137	2,32,14,689	2,30,93,303	2,22,32,295
June	85,02,486	76,96,858	91,63,015	1,10,26,081	1,33,87,959	2,00,48,729	2,03,16,754	2,33,13,395	2,61,67,919	2,04,86,536
July	72,10,045	80,18,175	89,16,731	1,18,12,458	1,35,26,789	1,79,34,523	1,86,98,319	2,26,23,251	2,23,03,181	2,03,55,775
August	86,55,546	79,92,592	81,53,322	73,53,068	1,35,84,148	1,53,24,456	1,23,71,248	1,66,39,469	1,84,92,442	1,71,35,678
September	76,76,403	81,24,258	91,63,457	1,11,94,955	1,39,87,119	1,36,42,665	1,33,82,476	1,63,11,399	1,70,24,735	1,66,65,842
October	91,43,681	90,23,171	1,00,93,606	1,26,18,995	1,41,21,402	1,45,43,148	1,31,81,172	1,45,18,388	1,45,14,285	2,13,56,441
November	90,21,037	98,28,179	1,08,42,007	1,34,32,042	1,44,74,818	1,24,56,060	1,36,53,061	1,36,25,406	1,48,68,235	1,68,30,620
December	87,15,559	1,00,68,787	99,07,478	1,17,67,954	1,54,51,418	1,07,84,052	1,27,56,889	1,31,19,697	1,26,25,099	1,83,19,964
January	90,74,197	1,24,04,452	1,27,56,870	1,34,47,672	1,46,85,644	2,00,51,971	2,19,49,302	2,00,07,204	2,34,37,099	2,70,90,324
February	75,48,939	1,09,41,013	98,08,529	91,81,036	1,22,77,890	1,70,78,302	1,47,03,197	2,09,62,857	2,53,14,259	2,97,29,058
March	71,23,122	92,80,066	1,03,05,752	1,14,89,660	1,29,43,109	2,16,25,776	2,31,07,356	2,62,35,771	2,31,45,825	2,63,98,710
TOTAL	9,96,18,485	10,04,88,734	12,06,25,590	13,36,59,289	16,79,54,995	19,52,70,842	21,08,61,083	23,12,16,362	24,95,59,085	25,92,79,016
BURMA										
April	66,91,805	81,42,937	88,67,189	89,69,316	1,23,14,619	1,97,47,821	2,49,26,506	3,02,54,722	4,03,13,814	3,78,93,196
May	94,77,088	77,94,092	1,09,19,251	87,81,652	1,28,77,552	1,19,34,137	1,52,82,900	2,51,23,841	3,56,28,749	2,90,54,349
June	84,36,884	85,95,782	89,26,750	91,86,295	1,19,28,438	1,16,55,735	1,40,49,318	1,60,78,320	2,57,65,090	1,37,68,305
July	81,71,358	76,14,949	91,09,271	94,74,476	1,18,15,359	1,07,76,871	1,14,61,108	1,35,00,331	1,90,84,016	1,46,26,249
August	95,58,294	91,00,057	1,03,54,325	98,58,364	1,46,07,252	75,74,232	1,35,30,707	1,60,21,403	1,31,69,319	96,78,280
September	89,38,707	93,12,193	68,37,219	1,18,03,414	1,33,03,173	60,92,302	1,08,55,234	1,67,65,415	96,99,024	1,03,59,278
October	1,01,82,029	96,88,774	1,14,78,672	1,31,64,908	1,54,33,710	74,61,566	1,31,84,930	1,20,53,286	1,65,99,541	1,21,38,890
November	1,06,79,417	89,40,990	1,08,30,217	1,24,94,712	1,32,69,656	71,98,538	91,69,397	1,04,95,475	1,20,44,637	1,37,91,594
December	88,52,587	77,94,623	90,54,022	1,31,71,318	1,37,51,504	57,08,990	49,21,000	51,53,217	1,38,95,128	1,13,82,489
January	91,75,665	1,11,49,071	1,19,54,991	1,48,26,785	1,63,32,644	1,02,49,106	1,30,42,833	1,93,09,324	1,61,69,995	94,12,823
February	94,77,397	77,20,503	97,25,059	1,26,44,999	1,22,24,926	2,28,03,207	3,60,33,234	3,94,64,050	3,61,31,261	2,94,33,612
March	1,02,36,063	1,21,53,050	97,60,873	1,54,57,239	1,37,07,103	3,94,58,439	4,19,49,143	4,98,15,705	4,88,52,365	4,75,49,658
TOTAL	10,98,77,294	10,80,06,921	11,78,17,839	13,98,33,478	16,15,66,936	16,06,60,044	20,84,06,379	25,40,35,289	28,73,22,939	23,90,58,703

No. 64.—ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into, and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1834-35 to 1913-14

	Imports			Exports			Net Imports	
	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver
1834-35	1,89,30,230		1,89,30,230	19,47,410		19,47,410	1,69,82,820	
Decennial average:								
1835-36 to 1844-45	2,73,96,946		2,73,96,946	44,81,403		44,81,403	2,29,15,543	
1845-46 to 1854-55	3,76,06,042		3,76,06,042	1,17,32,861		1,17,32,861	2,58,73,181	
1855-56 to 1864-65	5,13,54,698	10,98,13,721	16,11,68,419	2,60,059	96,44,487	99,04,546	5,10,94,633	10,01,69,234
1865-66 to 1874-75	3,93,14,433	7,68,74,709	11,61,89,142	27,39,692	1,44,74,649	1,72,14,341	3,65,74,741	6,24,00,060
1875-76	1,83,63,811	3,46,43,413	5,30,07,224	29,12,496	1,90,89,867	2,20,02,363	1,54,51,315	1,55,53,546
1876-77	1,44,37,115	9,99,24,082	11,43,61,197	1,23,63,617	2,79,35,361	4,02,98,978	20,73,498	7,19,88,721
1877-78	1,57,89,273	15,77,65,323	17,35,54,596	1,11,07,983	1,10,01,973	2,21,09,956	46,81,290	14,67,63,350
1878-79	1,46,30,495	5,59,36,991	7,05,67,486	2,35,92,228	1,62,30,055	3,98,22,283	—89,61,733	3,97,06,936
1879-80	2,05,03,929	9,60,50,019	11,65,53,948	29,98,893	1,73,52,586	2,03,51,479	1,75,05,036	7,86,97,433
1880-81	3,67,20,576	5,31,61,563	8,98,82,139	1,68,586	1,42,35,822	1,44,04,408	3,65,51,990	3,89,25,741
1881-82	4,85,63,920	6,46,63,889	11,32,27,809	1,24,078	1,08,73,390	1,09,97,468	4,84,39,842	5,37,90,499
1882-83	5,09,51,354	8,35,80,218	13,45,31,572	16,42,639	87,77,949	1,04,20,588	4,93,08,715	7,48,02,269
1883-84	5,46,94,568	7,40,85,065	12,87,79,633	69,517	1,00,33,554	1,01,03,071	5,46,25,051	6,40,51,511
1884-85	4,77,81,724	9,11,00,254	13,88,81,978	10,62,359	1,86,43,941	1,97,06,300	4,67,19,365	7,24,56,312
Decennial average	3,22,43,676	8,10,91,082	11,33,34,758	56,04,239	1,54,17,450	2,10,21,689	2,66,39,437	6,56,73,632
1885-86	3,09,15,409	12,38,62,599	15,47,78,008	32,86,062	77,96,314	1,10,82,376	2,76,29,347	11,60,66,285
1886-87	2,83,35,581	8,21,97,613	11,05,33,194	65,64,929	1,06,40,232	1,72,05,161	2,17,70,652	7,15,57,381
1887-88	3,23,60,530	10,58,98,027	13,82,58,557	24,35,720	1,36,10,522	1,60,46,242	2,99,24,810	9,22,87,505
1888-89	3,11,90,882	10,72,58,717	13,84,49,599	30,51,541	1,47,91,928	1,78,43,469	2,81,39,341	9,24,66,789
1889-90	5,07,10,273	12,38,84,740	17,45,95,013	45,57,235	1,45,05,983	1,90,63,218	4,61,53 038	10,93.78,757
1890-91	6,50,08,317	15,43,36,544	21,93,44,861	86,46,600	1,25,85,185	2,12,31,785	5,63,61,717	14,17,51,359
1891-92	4,11,89,291	10,60,37,330	14,72,26,621	1.70.51,369	1,58,15,489	3,28,66,858	2,41,37,922	9,02,21,841
1892-93	1,78,17,891	15,22,80,210	17,00,98,101	4,59,44,720	2,36,44,517	6,95,89,237	—2,81,26,829	12,86,35,693
1893-94	3,14,65,300	15,31,47,264	18,46,12,564	2,50,52,839	1,59,49,082	4,10,01,921	64,12,461	13,71,98,182
1894-95	1,75,62,800	7,82,49,273	9,58,12,073	6,73,03,740	1,49,56,977	8,22,60,717	—4,97,40,940	6,32,92,296
Decennial average	3,46,55,627	11,87,15,232	15,33,70,859	1,83,89,475	1,44,29,623	3,28,19,098	1,62,66,152	10,42,85,609
1895-96	5,02,92,692	8,33,87,162	13,36,79,854	2,50,33.168	1,75,64,937	4,25,98,105	2,52,59,524	6,58,22,225
1896-97	4.49,11,790	8,59,33.845	13,08,45,635	2,20,01,407	2,73,73,548	4,93,74,955	2,29,10,383	5,85,60,297
1897-98	7,28,12,221	13,24,93,949	20,53,06,170	2.37.27,326	4,77.59,144	7,14,86,470	4,90,84.895	8,47,34,805
1898-99	8,84,00,542	9,05,55,585	17,89,56,127	2,33,66,460	5,07,47,747	7,41,14,207	6,50,34,082	3,98,07,838
1899-1900	11,44,87,959	9,52,48,892	20,97,36,851	2,00,81,962	5,94,81,914	7,95,63,876	9,44,05,997	3,57,66,978
1900-01	11,89,80,197	12,67,87,421	24,57,67,618	11,05,58,846	3,17,15,100	14,22,73,946	84,21,351	9,50,72,321
1901-02	8,30,75,346	12,29,38,006	20,60.13.352	6,36,98,940	5,10,09,663	11,47,08,603	1,93,76,406	7,19,28,348
1902-03	13,19,23,677	12,18,64,874	25,37,88,551	4,42,78,018	5,22,98,352	9,65,76,370	8,76,45,659	6,95,66,522
1903-04	20,14,78,694	18,37,82,378	38,52,61,072	10,21,62,097	4,72,54,714	14,94,16,811	9,93,16,597	13,65,27,664
1904-05	21,81,19,781	17,69,61,969	39,50,81,750	12,10,60,922	4,43,47,245	16,54,08,167	9,70,58,859	13,26,14,724
Decennial average	11,24,48,290	12,19,95,408	23,44,43,698	5,55,96,915	4,29,55,236	9,85,52,151	5,68,51,375	7,90,40,172
1905-06	14,74,89,722	16,90,20,411	31,65,10,133	14,29,09,836	1,17,90,218	15,47,00,054	45,79,886	15,72,30,193
1906-07	18,53,33,819	26,04,64,295	44,57,98,114	3,67,73,424	2,04,09,102	5,71,82,526	14,85,60,395	24,00,55,193
1907-08	20,75,26,407	21,53,18,570	42,28,44,977	3,38,49,127	2,06,35,874	5,44,85,001	17,36,77,280	19,46,82,696
1908-09	8,40,42,310	14,33,99,367	22,74,41,677	4,04,87,653	2,27,14,812	6,32,02,465	4,35,54,657	12,06,84,555
1909-10	25,03,10,218	12,49,24,516	37,52,34,734	3,35,15,110	3,04,75,293	6,39,90,403	21,67,95,108	9,44,49,223
1910-11	27,89,25,134	11,88,10,596	39,77,35,730	3,91,38,602	3,21,30,652	7,12,69,254	23,97,86,532	8,66,79,944
1911-12	41,49,36,057	11,97,72,423	53,47,08,480	3,73,38,299	6,64,00,764	10,37,39,063	37,75,97,758	5,33,71,659
1912-13	41,29,07,855	20,54,09,681	61,83,17,536	7,28,95,738	3,34,21,918	10,63,17,656	34,00,12,117	17,19,87,763
1913-14	28,22.64,078	15,21,32,425	43,43,96,503	4,90,26,080	2,18,02,770	7,08,28,850	23,32,37,998	13,03,29,655

NOTE.—Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold, and Silver imported and exported on account of Government

No. 65.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1904-05 to 1913-14

COUNTRIES	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	6,06,72,540	6,02,41,182	8,15,49,882	8,81,80,431	5,00,31,649	11,46,36,509	16,10,12,350	17,45,83,044	14,92,52,934	16,62,75,198
Austria-Hungary	31,009	95,077	44,279	32,299	13,898	3,63,951	8,98,694	1,17,064	28,85,209	5,86,510
France	3,17,463	1,71,264	3,90,601	3,63,302	65,653	1,52,58,911	47,62,119	1,00,44,225	11,90,570	2,82,639
Italy	..	..	..	615	915	..	..	..	..	..
Egypt	2,03,37,300	60,71,670	28,78,144	2,48,74,812	14,88,234	7,03,60,712	6,65,02,263	8,18,43,818	11,94,54,984	6,67,72,745
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	1,14,658	42,174	14,621	24,568	24,578	10,155	..	1,95,000	..	..
Portuguese East Africa	40,930	11,250	..	19,223	18,074	10,560	28,052	25,200	7,139	..
Other East African Port	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,565	6,167	..
Mauritius and Réunion	..	..	..	270	..	..	415	..	..	..
Aden	3,55,462	21,69,693	20,45,165	20,63,323	14,90,625	27,14,554	28,97,806	67,08,203	43,33,714	52,17,632
Arabia and Persia	54,31,443	58,75,201	48,96,962	28,56,572	3,52,529	1,24,492	19,134	78,802	49,017	1,97,322
Ceylon	26,295	4,32,255	9,03,000	2,34,060	9,33,910	7,73,212	10,04,679	11,26,037	11,25,029	272
China	1,10,80,226	83,89,913	79,26,246	1,02,86,133	79,35,576	87,13,487	61,47,145	44,99,730	63,34,922	75,00,156
Japan	30,000	5,095	..	75	1,862	..	54	111	30	39,400
Straits Settlements	8,27,956	1,51,210	93,58,410	15,66,670	2,91,379	21,12,125	12,78,430	40,17,747	1,25,57,297	1,04,33,404
Turkey, Asiatic	93,743	2,07,991	2,41,698	44,85,244	53,34,951	50,42,506	54,39,809	50,84,525	67,62,251	76,12,129
Australia (including New Zealand)	11,34,21,065	6,31,33,772	6,43,37,134	7,10,21,810	1,46,67,130	2,92,26,442	2,84,93,709	12,51,51,951	10,76,45,278	1,68,89,830
Other Countries	53,39,691	5,41,975	1,07,47,677	15,17,000	13,91,347	9,62,602	4,40,475	14,55,035	13,03,314	4,56,841
TOTAL	21,81,19,781	14,74,89,722	18,53,33,819	20,75,26,407	8,40,42,310	25,03,10,218	27,89,25,134	41,49,36,057	41,29,07,855	28,22,64,078
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	12,61,18,356	14,24,85,344	21,71,87,827	15,04,15,202	11,97,63,691	9,94,91,554	8,99,28,728	10,44,24,272	15,91,25,771	12,09,54,279
Austria-Hungary	489	1,675	5,155	1,297	2,114	1,820	1,306	1,090	691	1,021
France	5,25,447	1	3,14,880	1,318	3,68,301	9,08,348	5	..	5	7
Italy	..	8,194	..	..	150	..	..	..	3	..
Egypt	14,190	5,824	9,848	15,044	19,791	7,120	10,140	19,304	4,492	17,579
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	3,25,757	19,148	2,12,252	9,63,127	11,85,650	6,88,128	2,00,000	5,000	1,58,117	7,295
Portuguese East Africa	1,230	..	..	..	5,960	540	12	2	3	19
Other East African Ports	..	..	20,453	6,401	..	5,805	..	..	..	6
Mauritius and Réunion	11,11,700	18,000	6,61,500	23,47,400	15,37,900	5,765	..	..	..	9,30,000
Aden	24,09,196	7,68,128	80,239	4,35,465	10,01,267	3,12,168	1,27,406	12,648	28,827	3,17,063
Arabia and Persia	50,74,469	44,75,176	41,46,574	43,03,777	26,07,610	18,10,371	18,39,546	19,57,065	24,48,624	34,98,963
Ceylon	52,36,936	25,15,687	33,74,626	33,17,817	18,40,367	16,31,151	19,25,559	85,933	22,624	3,58,810
China	55,96,915	94,50,279	2,37,72,112	3,69,54,592	55,39,104	91,59,341	1,47,24,872	20,06,870	2,96,80,373	1,30,04,339
Japan	..	1,850	..	5,109	20	..	15,002	..	1	49
Straits Settlements	2,38,33,689	3,22,201	28,365	62,14,476	3,684	37,14,832	5,01,196	94,283	33,031	64,331
Turkey, Asiatic	8,02,239	25,27,789	27,96,487	8,64,254	11,06,647	14,71,931	11,14,685	9,68,805	18,34,026	19,59,754
Australia (including New Zealand)	56,54,458	62,01,752	70,98,491	78,70,876	71,67,571	51,41,531	78,70,762	92,20,175	78,29,573	91,38,080
Other Countries	2,56,898	2,19,363	7,55,486	16,02,415	12,49,540	6,24,111	5,51,377	9,76,976	42,43,520	18,80,830
TOTAL	17,69,61,969	16,90,20,411	26,04,64,295	21,53,18,570	14,33,99,367	12,49,24,516	11,88,10,596	11,97,72,423	20,54,09,681	15,21,32,425
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	18,67,90,896	20,27,26,526	29,87,37,709	23,85,95,633	16,97,95,340	21,41,28,063	25,09,41,078	27,90,07,316	30,83,78,705	28,72,29,477
Austria-Hungary	31,498	96,752	49,434	33,596	16,012	3,65,771	9,00,000	1,18,154	28,85,900	5,87,531
France	8,42,910	1,71,265	7,05,481	3,64,620	4,33,954	1,61,67,259	47,62,124	1,00,44,225	11,90,575	2,82,646
Italy	..	8,194	..	615	1,065	..	..	..	3	..
Egypt	2,03,51,490	60,77,494	28,87,992	2,48,89,856	15,08,025	7,03,67,832	6,65,12,403	8,18,63,122	11,94,59,476	6,67,90,324
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	4,40,415	61,322	2,26,873	9,87,695	12,10,228	6,48,283	2,00,000	2,00,000	1,58,117	7,295
Portuguese East Africa	42,160	11,250	..	19,223	24,034	11,100	28,064	25,202	7,142	19
Other East African Ports	..	..	20,453	6,401	..	5,805	..	5,565	6,167	6
Mauritius and Réunion	11,11,700	18,000	6,61,500	23,47,670	15,37,900	5,765	415	..	..	9,30,000
Aden	27,64,658	29,37,821	21,25,404	24,98,788	24,91,892	30,26,722	30,25,212	67,20,851	43,62,541	55,34,695
Arabia and Persia	1,05,05,912	1,03,50,377	90,43,536	71,60,349	29,60,139	19,34,863	18,58,680	20,35,867	24,97,641	36,96,285
Ceylon	52,63,231	29,47,942	42,77,626	35,51,877	27,74,277	24,04,363	29,30,238	12,11,970	11,47,653	3,59,082
China	1,66,77,141	1,77,90,192	3,16,98,358	4,72,40,725	1,34,74,680	1,78,72,828	2,08,72,017	65,06,600	3,60,15,295	2,05,04,495
Japan	30,000	6,945	..	5,184	1,882	..	15,056	111	31	39,449
Straits Settlements	2,46,61,645	4,73,411	93,86,775	77,81,146	2,95,063	58,26,957	17,79,626	41,12,030	1,25,90,328	1,04,97 735
Turkey, Asiatic	8,95,982	27,35,780	30,38,185	53,49,498	64,41,598	65,14,437	65,54,494	60,53,330	85,96,277	95,71,883
Australia (including New Zealand)	11,90,75,523	6,93,35,524	7,14,35,625	7,88,92,686	2,18,34,701	3,43,67,973	3,63,64,471	13,43,72,126	11,54,74,851	2,60,27,910
Other Countries	55,96,589	7,61,338	1,15,03,163	31,19,415	26,40,887	15,86,713	9,91,852	24,32,011	55,46,834	23,37,671
GRAND TOTAL	39,50,81,750	31,65,10,133	44,57,98,114	42,28,44,977	22,74,41,677	37,52,34,734	39,77,35,730	53,47,08,480	61,83,17,536	43,43,96,503

No. 66.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1904-05 to 1913-14

COUNTRIES	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	11,90,20,396	12,54,45,997	3,01,95,933	3,30,17,141	3,60,99,192	3,28,51,917	3,30,75,875	3,37,53,630	6,96,99,761	3,44,88,265
France	..	..	9	..	120	30	120	..	..	435
Egypt	..	..	40	..	1,125	..	..	..	..	5,470
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45,000
Portuguese East Africa	235	..	..	..	187	..	..	..	..	..
Other East African Ports	75,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	15,000	..	..	..	7,500	..	16,500	9,525	761	11,175
Aden	..	..	..	..	3,000	..	..	..	90,000	..
Arabia and Persia	96,564	1,62,589	3,72,082	1,53,977	50,525	2,93,862	65,484	5,71,513	3,67,968	11,73,650
Ceylon	..	52,500	3,01,938	1,492	31,27,571	1,454	1,930	10,91,825	1,84,254	15,05,174
China	75,000	9,75,000	805	1,332	38,405	32,485	7,491	7,933	15,853	7,610
Straits Settlements	15,75,000	12,28,800	17,67,612	92,757	8,29,521	9,282	54,96,166	37,936	2,57,755	88,66,401
Turkey, Asiatic	2,03,690	44,594	50,492	3,04,230	1,40,591	1,47,191	1,22,767	9,33,800	8,19,348	55,605
Other Countries	37	1,50,00,356	40,84,513	2,78,198	1,89,916	1,78,889	3,52,269	9,32,137	14,60,038	28,77,295
TOTAL	12,10,60,922	14,29,09,836	3,67,73,424	3,38,49,127	4,04,87,653	3,35,15,110	3,91,38,602	3,73,38,299	7,28,95,738	4,90,26,080
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	475	5,479	3,48,030	52,493	46,869	48,103	49,769	49,476	46,411	46,172
France	..	..	..	2	30	77	180	22	240	..
Egypt	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,900	2,950	2,950
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	16,98,900	8,04,000	10,52,349	22,54,456	9,50,000	13,56,400	26,30,000	26,01,000	25,56,000	34,55,000
Portuguese East Africa	750	2,669	1,060	1,275	1,172	..	300	575	..	..
Other East African Ports	3,99,680	..	11	..	1,834	750	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	10,18,158	7,23,956	10,11,549	32,04,401	30,00,500	12,23,949	19,50,099	49,098	31,885	44,534
Aden	..	1,60,443	1,07,182	7,000	1,09,928	87,000	49,000	..	38,000	..
Arabia and Persia	34,91,211	64,34,663	71,08,452	30,98,151	24,68,858	44,88,258	50,71,880	41,93,416	34,64,167	21,33,210
Ceylon	58,40,610	22,13,200	68,10,874	46,30,052	37,46,319	76,05,450	71,23,998	32,51,805	35,72,328	85,02,885
China	8,27,872	1,38,978	..	33,80,710	1,03,79,873	88,28,059	72,87,224	5,00,03,285	1,45,13,044	21,42,103
Straits Settlements	3,05,97,566	7,06,001	8,35,063	5,22,810	5,46,884	21,71,207	25,76,905	8,76,373	11,25,867	9,87,200
Turkey, Asiatic	5,905	7,000	28,000	1,14,674	1,28,339	1,88,853	31,106	2,80,495	6,28,714	4,410
Other Countries	4,66,118	5,93,829	31,06,532	33,69,850	13,31,206	44,77,187	53,60,191	50,87,319	74,42,312	44,84,306
TOTAL	4,43,47,245	1,17,90,218	2,04,09,102	2,06,35,874	2,27,14,812	3,04,75,293	3,21,30,652	6,64,00,764	3,34,21,918	2,18,02,770
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	11,90,20,871	12,54,51,476	3,05,43,963	3,30,69,634	3,61,46,061	3,29,00,020	3,31,25,644	3,38,03,106	6,97,46,172	3,45,34,437
France	..	..	9	2	150	107	300	22	240	435
Egypt	..	..	40	..	1,125	..	..	7,900	2,950	8,420
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	16,98,900	8,04,000	10,52,349	22,54,456	9,50,000	13,56,400	26,30,000	26,01,000	25,56,000	35,00,000
Portuguese East Africa	985	2,669	1,060	1,275	1,359	..	300	575	..	..
Other East African Ports	4,74,680	..	11	..	1,834	750	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	10,33,158	7,23,956	10,11,549	32,04,401	30,08,000	12,23,949	19,66,599	58,623	32,646	45,709
Aden	..	1,60,443	1,07,182	7,000	1,12,928	87,000	49,000	..	1,28,000	..
Arabia and Persia	35,87,775	65,97,252	74,80,534	32,52,128	25,19,383	47,82,120	51,37,364	47,64,929	38,32,135	33,06,860
Ceylon	58,40,610	22,65,700	71,12,812	46,31,544	68,73,890	76,06,904	71,25,928	42,43,630	37,56,782	1,00,08,050
China	9,02,872	11,13,978	805	33,82,042	1,04,18,278	88,60,544	72,94,715	5,00,11,218	1,45,28,897	21,49,713
Straits Settlements	3,21,72,566	19,34,801	26,02,675	6,15,567	13,76,405	21,80,489	80,73,071	9,14,909	13,83,622	98,53,601
Turkey, Asiatic	2,09,595	51,594	78,492	4,18,904	2,68,930	3,36,044	1,53,873	12,14,295	14,48,062	60,015
Other Countries	4,66,155	1,55,94,185	71,91,045	36,48,048	15,24,122	46,56,076	57,12,460	60,19,456	89,02,350	73,61,601
GRAND TOTAL	16,54,08,167	15,47,00,054	5,71,82,526	5,44,85,031	6,32,02,465	6,39,91,403	7,12,69,254	10,37,39,063	10,63,17,656	7,08,28,850

No. 67.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1904-05 to 1913-14

VESSELS		1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
BENGAL—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	685	636	616	605	496	546	746	757	716	674
	tons	1,811,692	1,682,445	1,690,451	1,675,637	1,417,384	1,581,382	2,089,611	2,152,104	2,085,214	1,988,992
Native craft †	vessels	11	15	12	8	7	9	7	6	7	4
	tons	1,582	2,072	1,363	1,044	816	1,192	980	876	1,002	609
TOTAL	vessels	696	651	628	613	503	555	753	763	723	678
	tons	1,813,274	1,684,517	1,691,814	1,766,681	1,418,200	1,582,674	2,090,591	2,152,980	2,086,216	1,989,601
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	667	672	656	558	581	641	662	763	706	658
	tons	1,792,511	1,786,499	1,788,365	1,573,549	1,685,511	1,857,084	1,881,294	2,196,884	2,064,704	1,986,053
Native craft †	vessels	9	10	12	10	8	11	7	6	6	3
	tons	1,079	1,066	1,361	1,205	1,763	1,431	910	888	863	435
TOTAL	vessels	676	682	668	568	589	652	669	769	712	661
	tons	1,793,590	1,787,565	1,789,726	1,574,754	1,687,274	1,858,515	1,882,204	2,197,772	2,065,567	1,986,488
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
ENTERED —											
European and others, not native	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..
Native craft	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..
TOTAL	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	15
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,715	49,318
Native craft	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	—	..	..
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	—	..	..
TOTAL	vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	15
	tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,715	49,318
BOMBAY—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	795	773	682	662	657	747	655	758	768	765
	tons	1,657,656	1,654,681	1,763,286	1,780,944	1,764,618	1,945,480	1,829,997	2,083,108	2,175,001	2,263,658
Native craft †	vessels	134	168	301	252	331	203	188	164	179	202
	tons	11,283	11,889	28,443	24,726	31,483	20,750	20,342	17,168	16,859	18,530
TOTAL	vessels	929	941	983	914	988	950	843	922	947	967
	tons	1,668,939	1,666,573	1,791,729	1,805,670	1,796,101	1,966,230	1,850,339	2,100,276	2,191,860	2,282,188
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	680	687	582	551	504	572	594	588	599	658
	tons	1,416,613	1,451,114	1,444,194	1,505,913	1,396,532	1,587,269	1,652,871	1,656,180	1,694,710	1,939,362
Native craft †	vessels	121	102	150	147	149	104	132	128	122	130
	tons	11,869	10,520	15,203	14,945	16,583	11,547	14,574	14,048	12,915	12,990
TOTAL	vessels	801	789	732	698	653	676	726	716	721	788
	tons	1,428,482	1,461,634	1,459,397	1,520,859	1,413,115	1,598,816	1,667,445	1,670,228	1,707,625	1,952,352
SIND—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	450	309	260	300	225	344	325	403	459	392
	tons	790,446	485,884	538,493	637,322	433,591	741,970	703,178	945,480	1,098,626	954,563
Native craft †	vessels	172	193	198	271	309	181	142	158	174	159
	tons	13,276	14,898	16,910	20,330	21,153	16,523	12,883	14,913	16,229	14,511
TOTAL	vessels	622	502	458	571	534	525	467	561	633	551
	tons	803,722	500,782	555,403	657,652	454,744	758,493	716,061	960,393	1,114,855	969,074
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	514	339	350	392	237	304	409	469	508	426
	tons	992,959	628,840	794,067	873,404	445,250	853,378	928,069	1,087,911	1,230,759	1,039,399
Native craft †	vessels	173	169	170	222	249	121	133	138	153	146
	tons	13,077	13,568	14,618	15,976	17,663	10,126	11,833	12,874	13,690	12,484
TOTAL	vessels	687	508	520	614	486	515	542	607	661	572
	tons	1,006,036	642,408	808,685	889,380	462,913	863,504	939,902	1,100,785	1,243,849	1,051,883

† In the years previous to 1906-07 all Foreign vessels not square-rigged were shown under the different countries to which they belonged, but from April 1906 they have been included with Native craft

[*Continued on next page*

No. 67.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1904-05 to 1913-14—continued

VESSELS		1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
MADRAS—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,478	1,346	1,287	1,307	1,189	1,202	1,105	1,116	1,121	1,120
	tons	1,549,262	1,389,654	1,770,920	1,957,612	1,954,374	1,927,904	1,844,927	1,902,064	1,960,234	2,068,858
Native craft *	vessels	643	610	792	796	439	356	702	615	458	472
	tons	31,155	25,114	41,293	37,876	23,265	20,854	35,576	39,340	30,608	28,078
TOTAL	vessels	2,121	1,956	2,079	2,103	1,628	1,558	1,807	1,731	1,579	1,592
	tons	1,580,417	1,414,768	1,812,213	1,995,488	1,977,639	1,948,758	1,880,503	1,941,404	1,990,842	2,096,936
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,460	1,332	1,303	1,351	1,229	1,175	1,054	1,080	1,126	1,160
	tons	1,403,003	1,266,894	1,750,140	1,968,896	2,003,226	1,891,098	1,754,623	1,849,580	2,037,380	2,234,770
Native craft *	vessels	578	757	773	771	510	415	777	645	475	535
	tons	28,517	31,230	40,058	43,149	28,942	23,277	39,104	43,131	35,196	35,348
TOTAL	vessels	2,038	2,089	2,076	2,122	1,739	1,590	1,831	1,725	1,601	1,695
	tons	1,431,520	1,298,124	1,790,198	2,012,045	2,032,168	1,914,375	1,793,727	1,892,711	2,072,576	2,270,118
BURMA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	561	496	526	467	398	461	441	501	521	490
	tons	1,159,059	1,065,286	1,063,203	980,035	817,215	1,015,604	1,058,838	1,199,430	1,343,476	1,284,946
Native craft *	vessels	62	79	93	57	31	31	10	3	5	16
	tons	5,544	5,123	5,621	3,553	2,683	3,412	783	294	378	1,334
TOTAL	vessels	623	575	619	524	429	492	451	504	526	506
	tons	1,164,603	1,070,409	1,068,824	983,588	819,898	1,019,016	1,059,621	1,199,724	1,343,854	1,286,280
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	548	502	497	531	422	490	447	565	618	562
	tons	1,186,955	1,065,268	1,001,878	1,119,006	846,143	1,084,387	1,112,757	1,399,552	1,604,440	1,449,556
Native craft *	vessels	57	74	69	54	30	30	25	5	9	30
	tons	3,798	6,273	5,569	4,057	2,628	2,423	1,879	510	758	2,614
TOTAL	vessels	605	576	566	585	452	520	472	570	627	592
	tons	1,190,753	1,071,541	1,007,447	1,123,063	848,771	1,086,810	1,114,636	1,400,062	1,605,198	1,452,170
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	3,969	3,560	3,373	3,341	2,965	3,300	3,272	3,535	3,585	3,441
	tons	6,968,115	6,277,953	6,826,660	7,031,550	6,387,182	7,212,340	7,526,551	8,282,286	8,662,551	8,561,017
Native craft *	vessels	1,022	1,065	1,394	1,384	1,117	780	1,049	946	823	853
	tons	62,840	59,096	93,323	87,529	79,400	62,731	70,564	72,591	65,076	63,062
TOTAL	vessels	4,991	4,625	4,767	4,725	4,082	4,080	4,321	4,481	4,408	4,294
	tons	7,030,955	6,337,049	6,919,983	7,119,079	6,466,582	7,275,071	7,597,115	8,354,877	8,727,627	8,624,079
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	3,869	3,532	3,388	3,383	2,973	3,281	3,166	3,465	3,575	3,479
	tons	6,792,041	6,198,615	6,778,644	7,040,768	6,376,662	7,273,216	7,329,614	8,190,107	8,691,708	8,698,458
Native craft *	vessels	938	1,112	1,174	1,204	946	681	1,074	922	765	844
	tons	58,340	62,657	76,809	79,333	67,579	48,804	68,300	71,451	62,822	63,871
TOTAL	vessels	4,807	4,644	4,562	4,587	3,919	3,962	4,240	4,387	4,340	4,323
	tons	6,850,381	6,261,272	6,855,453	7,120,101	6,444,241	7,322,020	7,397,914	8,261,558	8,754,530	8,762,329

* In the years previous to 1906-07 all Foreign vessels not square-rigged were shown under the different countries to which they belonged, but from April 1906 they have been included with Native craft

No. 68.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that ENTERED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH-INDIA, from 1904-05 to 1913-14

NATIONALITY		1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	3,365	2,876	2,827	2,793	2,469	2,760	2,729	2,907	2,867	2,687
	tons	5,876,121	5,126,724	5,541,857	5,682,501	5,139,670	5,836,419	6,079,132	6,574,729	6,710,504	6,351,526
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	83	86	81	78	76	105	101	107	117	144
	tons	244,887	253,215	242,802	236,124	234,203	309,024	295,263	314,395	333,828	437,844
Danish	vessels	8	..	6	2	5	5	3	7	3	2
	tons	18,596	..	15,511	4,046	10,504	10,753	7,387	15,041	9,889	4,859
Dutch	vessels	13	10	43	23	21	39	28	40	61	66
	tons	26,383	10,411	76,336	41,792	42,845	88,034	63,604	104,865	144,968	170,569
French	vessels	47	52	31	30	28	27	27	29	23	30
	tons	90,318	120,450	92,908	93,286	84,562	82,392	79,391	90,246	68,214	94,328
German	vessels	172	196	188	196	219	228	224	242	264	288
	tons	491,594	524,892	502,743	554,151	563,415	589,597	655,186	725,745	807,010	923,507
Greek	vessels	1	..	1	4	..	5	1	3	..	14
	tons	2,046	..	2,997	10,928	..	10,836	3,050	6,965	..	34,849
Italian	vessels	42	47	41	41	40	43	50	48	48	42
	tons	111,772	125,254	112,486	112,451	107,723	119,735	133,573	132,218	134,627	120,954
Norwegian	vessels	70	90	94	93	54	47	52	65	66	43
	tons	77,086	88,724	94,886	92,458	62,650	58,887	65,495	90,600	103,841	67,847
Portuguese	vessels	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	1
	tons	244	16	..	..	..	134	..	..	394	82
Russian	vessels	..	1	7	2	11	2	9	22	23	23
	tons	..	1,045	15,442	5,443	27,344	3,747	14,076	40,378	41,160	39,992
Swedish	vessels	6	2	4	5	2	3	4	3	5	6
	tons	10,247	1,717	9,322	10,492	4,467	6,743	8,686	6,067	12,570	14,710
American	vessels	..	1	..	..	.	..	..	..	1	..
	tons	..	3,192	..	.	..	..	..	..	1,723	..
Arab	vessels	147	185	6	6	..	2	3	..	1	..
	tons	16,435	18,936	600	757	..	426	540	..	213	..
Chinese	vessels	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Japanese	vessels	..	1	43	68	40	30	38	62	101	95
	tons	..	1,481	117,709	187,121	109,790	89,354	117,488	181,037	290,678	299,950
Maldavian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	..	..	..
Mekrani	vessels	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siamese	vessels	1	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
	tons	16	24	..	.	..	..	2,229	..	2,234	..
Turkish	vessels	8	8	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
	tons	2,310	1,872	1,061	..	..	521	..	..	698	..
Australian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	5,738	..	..	..	..
NATIVE CRAFT *—											
British	vessels	—	—	107	67	87	64	116	116	122	127
	tons	—	—	8,299	5,531	6,337	4,969	8,192	9,204	10,165	9,004
British Indian	vessels	866	835	1,077	1,086	769	500	720	638	536	585
	tons	49,676	41,888	61,138	57,241	47,441	34,707	38,794	41,839	38,952	40,105
Foreign †	vessels	156	230	210	231	261	216	213	192	165	141
	tons	13,164	17,208	23,886	24,757	25,622	23,055	23,578	21,548	15,959	13,953
TOTAL	vessels	4,991	4,625	4,767	4,725	4,082	4,080	4,320	4,481	4,408	4,294
	tons	7,030,955	6,337,049	6,919,983	7,119,079	6,466,582	7,275,071	7,595,725	8,354,877	8,727,627	8,624,079

* The head Native craft has been sub-divided into "British," "British Indian" and "Foreign" from April 1906. Previous to that month the sub-divisions were only "British Indian" and "Foreign Indian." No comparison can therefore be made between the figures for 1906-07 and those for previous years.

† That is, Foreign vessels not square-rigged. In the years previous to 1906-07 these were shown under the different countries to which they belonged

No. 69.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that CLEARED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES AT PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1904-05 to 1913-14

NATIONALITY		1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	3,299	2,920	2,830	2,866	2,480	2,735	2,659	2,857	2,873	2,767
	tons	5,771,607	5,119,444	5,521,465	5,769,142	5,133,932	5,861,266	5,987,051	6,556,174	6,788,278	6,631,498
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	73	76	78	79	80	115	107	106	128	141
	tons	217,349	224,348	231,198	237,120	247,434	340,534	316,258	317,124	357,303	422,236
Danish	vessels	7	..	5	2	6	6	4	7	9	1
	tons	16,599	..	12,760	4,046	14,205	14,824	10,036	15,307	27,423	2,462
Dutch	vessels	12	11	41	27	22	36	27	42	59	65
	tons	25,410	10,019	67,530	48,911	43,954	79,236	61,238	104,642	144,415	168,142
French	vessels	47	53	36	31	27	29	29	29	24	30
	tons	83,572	113,723	92,357	97,399	81,634	91,034	86,582	90,026	71,818	84,430
German	vessels	167	191	183	179	218	227	195	240	245	271
	tons	479,480	516,807	509,236	515,751	564,972	595,446	560,025	682,946	749,572	854,629
Greek	vessels	1	..	1	4	..	7	3	2	1	12
	tons	2,046	..	2,997	10,928	..	15,911	7,965	4,295	2,670	29,414
Italian	vessels	32	38	36	38	36	38	34	35	42	31
	tons	88,172	103,009	97,135	104,087	97,505	103,901	91,669	94,992	117,957	82,667
Norwegian	vessels	71	84	101	95	52	48	52	69	65	37
	tons	79,533	84,248	102,219	92,307	55,687	64,049	61,856	98,424	100,841	57,550
Portuguese	vessels	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
	tons	103	..	..	..	..	..	..	134	..	..
Russian	vessels	..	1	8	2	11	3	9	23	24	21
	tons	..	1,045	18,596	5,443	27,344	6,624	14,077	41,899	42,289	36,566
Swedish	vessels	5	3	4	4	1	2	4	3	6	7
	tons	10,018	4,005	9,322	8,204	2,180	4,505	9,465	6,098	14,115	16,843
American	vessels	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	tons	..	3,192	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,723	..
Arab	vessels	144	151	24	1	1	2	3	..	1	..
	tons	15,963	16,221	2,538	212	213	426	539	..	213	..
Chinese	vessels	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	188	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Japanese	vessels	..	1	40	55	39	33	39	59	97	96
	tons	..	1,481	111,226	147,218	107,602	95,460	120,624	173,553	273,091	302,001
Mekrani	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	vessels	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Siamese	vessels	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..
	tons	..	12	..	..	..	..	2,229	4,493	2,234	..
Turkish	vessels	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	1,911	1,061	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NATIVE CRAFT *—											
British	vessels	—	—	101	78	112	51	132	109	121	121
	tons	—	—	7,990	6,678	8,851	3,624	9,224	8,766	10,672	9,108
British Indian	vessels	784	937	958	972	667	506	775	645	504	577
	tons	44,129	45,580	57,080	58,125	39,717	32,122	40,895	43,334	37,532	38,912
Foreign †	vessels	154	175	115	154	167	124	168	168	140	146
	tons	14,211	17,077	11,739	14,530	19,011	13,058	18,243	19,351	14,618	15,853
TOTAL	vessels	4,807	4,644	4,562	4,587	3,949	3,962	4,241	4,387	4,341	4,323
	tons	6,850,381	6,261,272	6,855,453	7,120,101	6,444,241	7,322,020	7,397,976	8,261,558	8,756,764	8,762,329

* The head Native craft has been sub-divided into "British," "British Indian" and "Foreign" from April 1906. Previous to that month the sub-divisions were only "British Indian" and "Foreign Indian." No comparison can therefore be made between the figures for 1906-07 and those for previous years

† That is, Foreign vessels not square-rigged. In the years previous to 1906-07 these were shown under the different countries to which they belonged

No. 70.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1904-05 to 1913-14

	1904-05		1905-06		1906-07		1907-08		1908-09	
	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
Bombay	1,572	2,864,514	1,524	2,898,376	1,523	3,023,396	1,453	3,089,905	1,437	3,037,573
Calcutta	952	2,608,327	952	2,561,441	986	2,705,186	878	2,489,314	839	2,446,869
Tuticorin	963	897,120	888	849,663	933	1,479,905	1,039	1,881,480	917	1,729,166
Rangoon	662	1,553,245	617	1,507,720	637	1,475,672	636	1,521,376	493	1,201,404
Karáchi	1,088	1,374,006	937	1,025,302	893	1,203,023	1,041	1,294,801	959	852,982
Madras	233	604,950	253	644,643	273	699,436	301	843,993	284	810,094
Negapatám	403	370,556	291	224,588	326	261,309	338	254,252	312	361,358
Cochin	117	275,271	78	161,354	81	178,037	66	172,563	91	213,305
Cuddalore	60	83,712	39	38,714	55	78,125	47	39,597	71	152,510
Bassein	32	82,633	23	63,740	27	73,439	44	116,086	31	86,803
Chittagong	40	79,814	35	84,987	25	69,357	35	93,066	32	85,385
Cocanada	38	42,561	48	26,070	61	74,999	47	62,625	41	84,567
Mangalore	38	23,960	68	45,754	48	37,807	75	62,046	68	80,933
Cálicut	29	34,633	30	28,555	47	45,349	40	56,915	69	73,938
Tellicherry	25	62,732	25	67,457	23	42,213	19	38,855	20	42,252
Akyab	20	51,690	70	35,088	58	22,319	54	43,907	59	33,736
Moulmein	83	99,493	34	46,533	33	61,364	14	22,049	6	8,568
TOTAL	6,355	11,109,217	5,012	10,310,985	6,029	11,530,936	6,127	12,082,830	5,729	11,301,343
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,836	11,491,695	7,189	10,573,237	7,305	11,801,141	7,634	12,388,106	6,941	11,594,135

[*Continued on next page*

No. 70.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, INCLUDING their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGOES, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1904-05 to 1913-14—continued

	1909-10		1910-11		1911-12		1912-13		1913-14	
	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
Bombay	1,405	3,172,566	1,392	3,180,918	1,456	3,363,323	1,502	3,540,671	1,536	3,637,111
Calcutta	898	2,631,287	1,023	2,941,082	1,087	3,175,214	1,029	3,066,452	999	3,077,199
Tuticorin	832	1,585,099	766	1,458,923	790	1,437,442	795	1,552,470	756	1,472,381
Rangoon	555	1,428,914	547	1,537,342	685	1,865,280	678	2,005,622	626	1,913,523
Karáchi	891	1,293,351	868	1,325,200	947	1,520,406	1,032	1,725,233	978	1,661,611
Madras	247	728,129	256	747,968	262	778,188	271	812,394	365	1,182,952
Negapatám	273	329,930	340	363,577	333	375,929	314	379,776	342	402,626
Cochin	94	220,716	106	242,912	89	235,867	100	286,974	121	326,926
Cuddalore	84	169,411	76	123,509	76	155,328	96	237,089	93	183,421
Bassein	57	155,660	40	108,547	34	90,417	75	198,161	53	152,038
Chittagong	32	81,150	25	62,651	39	106,830	36	96,632	35	94,392
Cocanáda	77	62,103	77	102,255	73	97,701	71	103,229	34	60,990
Mángalore	58	83,048	73	62,019	71	80,349	75	69,113	76	82,180
Calicut	30	48,313	84	81,666	122	117,256	79	83,035	92	91,594
Tellicherry	25	54,446	16	39,119	18	45,419	25	56,583	23	73,254
Akyab	76	27,382	43	39,612	47	71,866	59	76,619	84	65,038
Moulmein	6	14,093	6	14,182	7	13,713	12	22,028	14	31,401
TOTAL	5,640	12,085,598	5,738	12,432,982	6,136	13,530,528	6,249	14,311,481	6,227	14,708,577
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,741	12,490,532	6,821	12,754,910	7,228	13,847,379	7,190	14,652,910	7,180	15,037,070

WRECKS *

No. 71.—NUMBER and TONNAGE (as far as stated) of BRITISH and BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in INDIAN WATERS, in the years 1888 to 1913

	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels						Native Craft		Number of Lives Lost	
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing		Total				British Vessels	B.I. Vessels and Native Craft
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	No.	No.
1888	3	2,706	5	4,021	8	6,727	2	75	13	908	15	983	22	1,505	802	107
1889	1	†	6	4,532	7	4,532	..	..	24	2,003	24	2,003	11	536	18	8
1890	10	10,309	8	3,445	18	13,754	..	..	42	2,271	42	2,271	10	555	1	..
1891	4	5,020	6	4,118	10	9,138	..	..	18	1,467	18	1,467	9	578	189	38
1892	2	4,142	2	1,460	4	5,602	..	..	35	1,810	35	1,810	31	1,828	229	34
1893	3	2,827	3	3,519	6	6,346	..	..	42	3,234	42	3,234	9	364	33	36
1894	3	2,151	..	...	3	2,151	..	..	44	2,319	44	2,319	7	432	..	6
1895	2	1,418	2	886	4	2,304	..	..	36	3,324	36	3,324	5	226	36	25
1896	4	2,285	2	1,542	6	3,827	..	..	27	2,820	27	2,820	16	1,220	97	54
1897	8	13,950	2	1,308	10	15,258	..	..	37	2,761	37	2,761	9	483	90	4
1898	4	7,412	1	700	5	8,112	..	..	26	1,141	26	1,141	9	359	47	22
1899	3	758	1	400	4	1,158	..	..	43	1,303‡	43	1,303	6	237	19	3
1900	4	6,581‡	1	700	5	7,281	..	..	29	1,097	29	1,097	14	545	..	7
1901	2	647	1	170	3	817	..	..	51	2,259‡	51	2,259	14	659	3	15
1902	4	3,830	3	1,327	7	5,157	..	..	35	1,351	35	1,351	11	441	821	4
1903	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	1,206	32	1,206	11	617	..	17
1904	2	691	2	1,644‡	4	2,335	..	..	33	3,007	33	3,007	16	753	32	38
1905	6	2,299	1	..	7	2,299	..	..	29	711	29	711	7	270	80	6
1906	2	3,147	1	82	3	3,229	..	..	33	1,756	33	1,756	16	560	16	42
1907	3	4,517	1	909	4	5,426	..	..	22	831‡	22	831	10	404‡	1	4
1908	3	5,429	1	320	4	5,749	..	..	25	2,344‡	25	2,344	11	797‡	..	23
1909	10	8,519	6	2,312	16	10,831	..	..	104	4,564‡	104	4,564	42	3,082‡	4	25
1910	2	3,755	3	3‡	5	3,758	..	..	40	1,756‡	40	1,756	15	676‡	11	10
1911	4	6,318‡	..	..	4	6,318	..	..	47	2,272‡	47	2,272	18	817	28	16
1912	5	7,314	..	..	5	7,314	..	..	43	1,561‡	43	1,561	6	242	100	27
1913	4	2,512	1	†	5	2,512	..	..	44	2,146‡	44	2,146	9	830	52	32

* Compiled from figures supplied by the Port officer and Registrar of Wrecks, Calcutta
‡ Incomplete, the tonnage of some vessels not being known † Not known

MERCHANDISE MARKS*

No. 72.—DETENTIONS under the INDIAN MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT in each official year from 1894-95 to 1913-14

		Number of detentions(a)				Cases in which detention was ordered on information received	Cases in which detention was followed		
		Counterfeit trade marks or false trade descriptions	Non-description or false description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped piece goods	Total		By confiscation	By release	
								With fine	Without fine
Calcutta and Subordinate Ports	1904-05	234	75	184	493	3	1	469	23
	1905-06	117	72	102	291	2	..	272	19
	1906-07	210	114	79	403	9	2	324	77
	1907-08	198	132	64	394	8	..	232	162
	1908-09	59	251	69	379	..	..	255	124
	1909-10	34	573	73	680	1	..	508	172
	1910-11	68	370	107	545	10	..	369	176
	1911-12	75	533	90	698	8	..	418	280
	1912-13	103	879	97	1,079	12	..	813	266
	1913-14	305	749	117	1,171	7	..	738	433
Madras and Madras Ports	1904-05	74	19	24	117	..	..	69	48
	1905-06	91	11	19	121	..	..	52	69
	1906-07	59	24	10	93	..	..	31	62
	1907-08	50	15	20	85	..	..	46	39
	1908-09	40	5	31	76	..	..	59	17
	1909-10	15	129	32	176	..	4	90	82
	1910-11	17	172	39	228	..	5	137	86
	1911-12	19	169	46	234	..	2	175	57
	1912-13	4	117	26	147	..	..	98	49
	1913-14	7	216	38	261	..	..	197	64
Rangoon, and Subordinate Ports	1904-05	..	20	11	31	..	1	17	13
	1905-06	..	58	7	65	2	..	42	23
	1906-07	13	37	8	58	..	..	23	35
	1907-08	40	185	33	258	..	..	69	189
	1908-09	87	217	31	335	..	1	65	269
	1909-10	41	360	49	450	..	..	125	325
	1910-11	39	252	42	333	2	..	93	240
	1911-12	32	197	37	266	3	..	66	200
	1912-13	27	313	36	376	..	..	112	264
	1913-14	63	264	44	371	..	..	133	238
Bombay	1904-05	335	51	23	409	..	..	126	283
	1905-06	319	65	44	428	1	..	243	185
	1906-07	270	22	38	330	..	..	166	164
	1907-08	308	28	138	474	..	2	198	274
	1908-09	224	8	80	312	..	..	151	161
	1909-10	474	15	96	585	5	1	261	323
	1910-11	509	89	102	700	6	1	365	334
	1911-12	369	118	57	544	9	..	285	259
	1912-13	336	160	96	532	4	1	320	211
	1913-14	396	114	160	670	9	..	402	268
Karáchi	1904-05	63	3	209	275	7	2	186	87
	1905-06	72	10	59	141	..	2	59	80
	1906-07	128	68	45	241	..	..	140	101
	1907-08	46	188	38	272	..	..	105	167
	1908-09	42	142	39	223	23	..	83	140
	1909-10	29	142	22	193	5	..	95	98
	1910-11	47	276	14	337	..	..	136	201
	1911-12	11	135	16	162	..	..	78	84
	1912-13	11	171	30	212	..	..	102	110
	1913-14	23	279	26	328†	..	..	161	162
Total	1894-95	409	209	337	955	2	3	731	220
	1895-96	755	494	373	1,622	3	3	1,353	264
	1896-97	758	444	354	1,556	7	24	1,163	368
	1897-98	734	430	344	1,508	9	11	1,107	378
	1898-99	760	444	339	1,543	1	4	1,149	390
	1899-1900	729	415	348	1,492	2	12	1,107	373
	1900-01	1,018	305	293	1,616	8	7	1,128	478
	1901-02	660	196	359	1,215	1	..	819	396
	1902-03	658	186	346	1,190	5	4	859	327
	1903-04	496	205	308	1,009	3	5	687	317
	1904-05	706	168	451	1,325	10	4	867	454
	1905-06	599	216	231	1,046	5	2	668	376
	1906-07	680	265	180	1,125	9	2	684	439
	1907-08	642	548	293	1,483	8	2	650	831
	1908-09	452	623	250	1,325	23	1	613	711
	1909-10	593	1,219	272	2,084	11	5	1,079	1,000
	1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	18	6	1,100	1,037
	1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	20	2	1,022	880
	1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	16	1	1,445	909
	1913-14	794	1,622	385	2,801	16	..	1,631	1,165

* Compiled from the Provincial Maritime Trade Reports

(*a*) Under clauses (*d*), (*e*) and (*f*) of Section 18 of the Sea Customs Act, VIII of 1878, as amended by Section 10 of the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, IV of 1889 and by the Sea Customs Amendment Act, XVI of 1904

† Inclusive of 5 cases pending in Court

POST OFFICE*

No. 73.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the POST OFFICE, from 1870-71 to 1913-14

	Revenue	Expenditure	Miles of mail lines, land and sea	Number of post offices	Number of letter-boxes	Number carried of: Postcards	Letters	Packets	Newspapers	Parcels	Value of money order issued
	R	R									R
1870-71(a)	81,28,540	68,54,910	52,264	2,736	1,608	..	77,303,074	1,127,189	6,565,323	694,237	1,30,55,920
1875-76	64,49,620	64,75,770	81,313	4,807	5,272	..	107,576,943	1,618,393	9,423,670	851,915	91,26,620
1880-81	86,99,430	88,49,050	90,909	5,264	8,449	14,865,121	128,672,984	2,105,579	11,942,304	1,080,868	4,68,14,210
1885-86	1,07,26,950	1,09,30,350	98,178	7,805	11,026	58,853,957	153,128,761	5,119,335	20,341,814	1,476,271	9,64,73,300
1890-91	1,36,22,350	1,18,05,810	109,232	9,419	14,271	101,062,176	179,678,236	10,375,319	24,935,368	1,901,547	16,04,51,710
1895-96	1,67,65,770	1,43,10,150	122,282	11,061	19,390	153,567,883	210,600,123	18,196,529	28,928,622	2,577,083	21,10,19,820
1900-01	1,98,84,395	1,60,02,877	131,621	12,970	25,507	218,351,317	250,858,165	28,302,751	32,091,400	2,679,109	26,89,38,126
1904-05	2,35,00,553	2,02,88,864	148,836	16,033	36,037	299,486,463	298,221,404	39,593,010	37,078,187	4,541,367	31,87,26,390
1905-06	2,47,00,726	2,13,89,747	151,871	16,775	37,107	324,260,499	320,866,443	43,719,064	40,200,838	4,955,379	34,06,10,165
1906-07	2,62,18,862	2,27,70,911	153,606	17,180	39,523	345,166,420	338,541,148	46,521,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	36,22,57,226
1907-08	2,73,17,679	2,51,80,706	154,338	17,777	41,648	362,545,626	360,972,953	48,941,096	48,294,479	5,884,169	39,04,18,818
1908-09	2,73,68,702	2,84,92,967	156,422	18,399	43,577	383,746,244	384,176,484	51,084,486	50,107,799	6,140,819	40,28,48,155
1909-10	2,89,16,324	2,87,92,485	156,761	18,642	45,753	403,597,499	405,710,873	52,407,534	51,395,989	6,412,232	41,02,84,259
1910-11	2,99,54,813	2,92,61,307	157,759	18,813	46,884	418,437,773	413,677,573	56,918,178	49,252,161	6,861,927	42,87,82,548
1911-12	3,20,40,516	3,00,54,916	153,395	18,801	48,122	424,691,054	426,198,533	51,292,914	52,612,161	10,598,068	45,34,02,353
1912-13	3,39,17,726	3,03,99,296	154,493	18,789	48,524	435,786,354	456,163,931	56,287,771	54,956,826	11,593,563	48,44,87,554
1913-14	3,61,35,526	3,13,74,044	155,806	18,946	49,131	455,945,016	467,071,127	57,816,390	56,422,275	12,667,172	52,20,48,723

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of Statistics of British India, Part III

*Compiled from figures supplied by the Postal Department

No. 74.—GROSS REVENUE, COST of MANAGEMENT, and NET REVENUE

	REVENUE								COST OF MANAGEMENT		
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps (b)	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net revenue from the public (exclusive of separate departments)	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart after deducting charges for passenger service
1870-71 (a)	17,80,090	29,40,860	56,430	47,77,380	8,87,960	38,89,420	42,39,120	81,28,540	37,56,970	5,99,430	8,03,730
1875-76	21,28,240	37,12,630	36,380	58,77,250	5,72,530	53,04,720	11,44,900	64,49,620	44,70,430	7,05,940	4,44,660
1880-81	25,11,030	50,39,400	53,380	76,03,810	2,55,530	73,48,280	13,41,150	86,89,430	50,29,500	7,82,120	4,29,370
1885-86	26,58,930	65,29,950	96,320	93,15,200	3,08,020	90,07,180	17,19,770	1,07,26,950	66,34,090	10,52,790	2,65,140
1890-91	35,34,330	81,35,170	75,790	1,17,45,290	1,58,370	1,15,86,920	20,35,430	1,36,22,350	71,88,560	12,81,930	2,38,660
1895-96	43,08,350	1,01,34,410	88,020	1,45,30,780	2,12,060	1,43,18,720	24,47,050	1,67,65,770	79,60,510	20,24,350	2,92,200
1900-01	46,55,399	1,23,51,279	96,939	1,71,03,617	1,29,535	1,69,74,082	29,10,313	1,98,84,395	91,49,725	28,55,644	3,43,282
1904-05	50,67,037	1,52,96,976	1,44,731	2,05,08,744	1,78,794	2,03,29,950	31,70,603	2,35,00,553	1,12,29,319	33,53,332	2,21,875
1905-06	53,32,727	1,60,94,470	1,39,872	2,15,67,069	1,64,051	2,14,03,018	32,97,708	2,47,00,726	1,22,63,123	38,39,258	1,09,004
1906-07	56,41,301	1,70,12,049	1,40,684	2,27,94,034	1,52,997	2,26,41,037	35,77,825	2,62,18,862	1,39,11,884	41,99,561	1,05,878
1907-08	60,11,409	1,76,30,112	1,33,327	2,37,74,848	2,13,836	2,35,61,012	37,56,667	6,73,17,679	1,46,63,190	54,76,149	1,32,255
1908-09	61,03,024	2,40,06,609	1,86,155	3,02,95,788	1,80,392	3,01,15,396	43,21,293	3,44,36,689	1,51,39,121	82,31,145	(e)
1909-10	62,47,331	2,84,36,990	1,77,901	2,48,62,622	1,59,888	3,47,02,334	46,08,522	3,93,10,856	1,57,99,628	76,87,805	..
1910-11	64,62,421	3,16,44,020	1,84,357	3,82,90,798	4,12,325	3,78,78,473	50,82,817	(c) 4,29,61,290	1,63,91,843	(d) 74,83,909	..
1911-12	67,14,621	3,54,28,316	2,13,250	4,23,56,187	3,33,021	4,20,23,166	52,34,147	(c) 4,72,57,313	1,65,92,429	(d) 80,14,519	..
1912-13	71,09,924	3,70,63,033	2,05,257	4,43,78,214	2,25,085	4,41,53,129	53,70,977	(c) 4,95,24,106	1,67,04,185	(d) 80,77,553	..
1913-14	74,38,578	3,87,26,482	2,37,135	4,64,02,195	3,27,868	4,60,74,327	56,68,127	5,17,42,454	1,55,14,178	92,41,174	..

(a) For earlier figures see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of Statistics of British India, Part III
(b) See note, table No. 85
(c) Includes R1,37,06,128 on account of Telegraph Department share of postage stamps and R19,00,800 on account of Civil Department share
(d) Includes R8,39,210 on account of cost of unified stamps
(e) Included under the head "Miscellaneous, etc.," according to new classification in the Postal accounts

(in rupees) of the POST OFFICE, from 1870-71 to 1913-14

EXPENDITURE						SURPLUS OR DEFICIT		SEPARATE DEPARTMENTS		DISTRICT POST		
Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	Railway mail service	Discount on sale of ordinary stamps	Expenditure in England	TOTAL	Surplus	Deficit	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	
2,380	15,060	..	1,45,640	15,31,700	68,54,910	2,73,630	..	11,00,850	19,92,580	No information		1870-71
720	17,570	..	1,14,320	7,22,130	66,75,770	..	26,150	11,85,630	18,15,140	No information		1875-76
1,110	18,520	11,53,510	1,55,830	12,79,090	88,49,050	..	1,59,620	14,58,730	22,11,780			1880-81
3,120	24,180	14,46,960	1,21,730	13,82,340	1,09,30,350	..	2,03,400	3,61,540	9,10,130	42,370	11,85,550	1885-86
8,770	24,600	18,91,700	1,26,460	10,45,130	1,18,05,810	18,16,540	..	3,41,500	10,16,260	63,630	11,43,290	1890-91
2,690	24,410	19,71,320	1,57,600	18,77,070	1,43,10,150	24,55,620	..	2,81,990	8,96,760	81,860	12,26,250	1895-96
4,476	27,985	19,77,026	1,92,499	14,62,240	1,60,02,877	38,81,518	..	3,61,262	9,75,707	1,11,197	13,53,835	1900-01
2,531	37,808	29,12,200	2,36,289	22,95,510	2,02,88,864	32,11,689	..	81,422	11,30,638	58,263	13,72,500	1904-05
3,474	39,593	30,63,834	2,50,851	18,20,010	2,13,89,747	33,10,979	..	39,514	11,58,538	32,543	10,90,763	1905-06
4,090	52,684	32,92,040	2,64,481	9,40,290	2,27,70,911	34,47,951	..	50,551	11,92,753	..	56,762	1906-07
3,052	44,398	39,43,962	(f)	9,17,700	2,51,80,706	21,36,973	..	28,946	13,38,382	..	70,306	1907-08
2,251	..	42,98,615	..	8,21,835	2,84,92,967	..	11,24,265	(g)	(g)	..	..	1908-09
3,807	..	44,71,340	..	8,29,005	2,87,92,485	1,23,839	..	..	..	..	..	1909-10
1,978	..	45,27,167	..	8,56,410	2,92,61,307	6,93,506	..	..	..	..	..	1910-11
3,188	..	46,20,965	..	8,23,815	3,00,54,916	19,85,600	..	..	..	..	..	1911-12
2,758	..	47,95,620	..	8,19,180	3,03,99,296	35,18,430	..	..	..	..	..	1912-13
2,208	..	57,87,179	..	8,29,305	3,13,74,044	47,61,482	..	..	..	..	..	1913-14

(f) The grant of discount on the sale of postage stamps was discontinued from the 1st April 1907
(g) Under recent classification there are no receipts and charges under head "Separate Departments" since 1908-09

No. 75.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES open at the close of each year, and the DISTANCE over which MAILS were conveyed, in INDIA, from 1870-71 to 1913-14

	Number of Imperial post offices open at the close of each year	Number of District post offices open at the close of each year	NUMBER OF MILES OVER WHICH MAILS WERE CONVEYED BY				
			Railway	Mail carts, horses, camels, etc.	Runners and boats	Steamer services, sea and river	TOTAL(c)
1870-71 (a)	2,736	...	4,993¾	4,175	36,911	6,184	52,263¾
1875-76	3,661	1,146	6,549	4,176	32,632	13,687	81,313
1880-81	4,521	743	9,455	3,020	31,977	14,308	90,909
1885-86	6,849	956	11,862	4,227	35,281	11,117	98,178
1890-91	8,394	1,025	16,522	4,400	74,630	13,680	109,232
1895-96	9,588	1,473	18,879	6,839	81,071	15,493	122,282
1900-01	11,306	1,664	22,839	7,937	85,023	15,822	131,621
1904-05	14,415	1,618	26,829	9,009	94,418	18,580	148,836
1905-06	15,848	927	27,683	8,845	95,891	19,452	151,871
1906-07	17,180	(b)	27,954	9,199	96,034	20,419	153,606
1907-08	17,777	..	30,536	9,379	95,372	19,051	154,338
1908-09	18,399	..	31,518	9,522	96,299	19,083	156,422
1909-10	18,642	..	32,340	9,576	95,671	19,174	156,761
1910-11	18,813	...	30,486	9,832	95,893	19,501	155,652
1911-12	18,801	..	(d) 31,451	10,328	92,198	19,973	153,950
1912-13	18,789	..	(d) 32,062	11,122	91,238	20,071	154,493
1913-14	18,946	..	(d) 33,486	11,568	90,541	20,211	155,806

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of Statistics of British India, Part III

(b) District post offices have all now been imperialized

(c) From 1875-76 to 1885-86 the figures in this column are in excess of the sum of the details which do not include the figures for the district post

(d) Includes 29,707 miles under Railway Mail Service in 1911-12, 30,302 miles in 1912-13 and 31,884 miles in 1913-14

No. 75-A. NUMBER of POST OFFICES open at the close of each year, and the DISTANCE over which MAILS were conveyed, in each CIRCLE, from 1904-05 to 1913-14

	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
Burma										
Number of post offices open	350	386	400	404	427	426	425	413	433	438
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	1,343	1,343	1,343	1,509	1,573	1,573	1.522	1,522	1,538	1,545
By Mail carts, etc.	620	635	637	637	649	668	668	678	826	1,152
By Runners, etc.	2,880	3,019	2,865	2,727	2,454	2,331	2,183	2,089	1,950	1,889
By Steamer services, sea and river	6,715	7,312	8,305	7,960	7,975	8,065	7,958	8,325	8,383	8,383
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	11,558	12,309	13,150	12,833	12,651	12,637	12,331	12,614	12,697	12,969
Eastern Bengal and Assam										
Number of post offices open	346	1,631	1,701	1,792	1,891	1,954	1,994	2,042	2,041	2,071
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	1,029	1,363	1,029	1,612	1,594	1,975	20	20	20	20
By Mail carts, etc.	63	95	94	94	111	111	111	111	161	172
By Runners, etc.	3,261	10,504	10,386	10,725	10,850	10,790	10,646	10,789	10,798	10,968
By Steamer services, sea and river	478	882	1,305	77	246	246	196	288	328	328
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	4,831	12,844	12,814	12,508	12,801	13,122	10,973	11,208	11,307	11,488
Bengal										
Number of post offices open	3,283	2,263	2,344	2,435	2,522	2,590	2,626	2,649	2,676	2,693
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	3,975	3,826	4,316	3,890	3,824	3,919	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	134	82	80	105	95	79	82	116	119	124
By Runners, etc.	21,338	15,137	14,915	14,466	14,169	14,247	14,167	13,484	13,299	13,428
By Steamer services, sea and river	2,736	2,341	2,173	2,193	2,196	2,197	2,197	2,197	2,197	2,197
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	28,183	21,386	21,484	20,654	20,284	20,442	16,446	15,797	15,615	15,749
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh										
Number of post offices open	1,891	1,959	1,978	2,075	2,176	2,179	2,228	2,230	2,234	2,277
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	3,783	3,981	3,994	4,130	4,654	4,727	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	1,054	845	831	956	844	748	881	932	1,160	1,073
By Runners, etc.	10,966	10,844	10,894	10,644	10,740	10,178	10,149	9,443	8,793	8,841
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	15,803	15,670	15,719	15,730	16,238	15,653	11,030	10,375	9,953	9,914
Rajputana (a)										
Number of post offices open	466	481	493	565	566	..	..	..	..	..
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	1,927	2,019	2,019	2,198	2,198	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	847	806	806	952	893	..	..	..	..	..
By Runners, etc.	4,762	4,942	5,027	5,104	5,158	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	7,536	7,767	7,941	8,254	8,249	..	..	..	..	..

NOTE.—Variations in the figures of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1904-05 and 1905-06 are due to the territorial changes in those provinces in 1905

(a) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the Central circle was created in their place on the 1st April 1909

No. 75-A. NUMBER of POST OFFICES open at the close of each year, and the DISTANCE over which MAILS were conveyed, in each CIRCLE, from 1904-05 to 1913-14—continued

	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province										
Number of post offices open	2,975	3,004	3,031	3,183	3,254	3,259	3,264	3,218	3,202	3,200
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	4,520	4,735	4,704	4,788	4,300	4,290	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	1,867	1,896	1,963	3,725	3,914	3,988	4,021	4,216	4,409	4,343
By Runners, etc.	13,358	12,715	12,783	12,748	13,654	13,831	12,912	12,042	12,009	11,656
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	19,745	19,346	19,650	21,261	21,868	22,109	16,933	16,258	16,418	15,999
Sind and Baluchistan (a)										
Number of post offices open	271	286	293	(a)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	65	65	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	2,342	2,235	2,380	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
By Runners, etc.	868	883	903	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	3,275	3,183	3,348	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay										
Number of post offices open	2,204	2,415	2,481	2,798	2,883	2,917	2,935	2,962	2,971	2,991
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	3,038	3,038	3,038	3,844	4,202	4,236	202	202	202	37
By Mail carts, etc.	495	614	632	1,212	1,439	1,258	1,319	1,487	,567	1,744
By Runners, etc.	11,798	12,547	12,751	14,172	14,054	14,260	14,282	14,112	14,543	14,273
By Steamer services, sea and river	6,574	6,840	6,559	6,744	6,589	6,589	6,589	6,600	6,600	6,602
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	21,905	23,039	22,980	25,972	26,284	26,343	22,392	22,401	22,912	22,656
Central Provinces (b)										
Number of post offices open	985	998	1,034	1,045	1,108	..	..	..	..	..
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	2,222	2,307	2,324	2,210	2,425	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	368	375	389	365	434	..	..	..	..	..
By Runners, etc.	8,861	8,337	8,404	8,356	8,485	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	11,451	11,019	11,117	10,931	11,344	..	..	..	..	..
Madras										
Number of post offices open	3,262	3,352	3,425	3,480	3,572	3,595	3,584	3,558	3,503	3,512
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	4,927	5,006	5,122	6,355	6,758	6,507	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	1,219	1,262	1,298	1,333	1,344	1,317	1,366	1,397	1,479	1,671
By Runners, etc.	16,326	16,963	16,906	16,430	16,735	16,861	18,307	18,139	17,694	17,392
By Steamer services, sea and river	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	24,549	25,308	25,403	26,195	26,914	26,762	21,750	21,613	21,250	21,140
Central Circle										
Number of post offices open	..	..	..	..	..	1,722	1,757	1,729	1,729	1,764
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	..	..	..	..	..	5,113	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	1,407	1,384	1,391	1,401	1,289
By Runners, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	13,173	13,247	12,100	12,152	12,094
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	..	..	..	..	..	19,693	14,631	13,491	13,553	13,383

(*a*) Abolished from the 1st July 1907 and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(*b*) See footnote (*a*) on preceding page

No. 76. EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on account of the CENTRAL CONTROL of the POST OFFICE, from 1870-71 to 1913-14

	Director General of Posts and Telegraphs			Accountant General of the Post Office and Telegraphs			Grand Total		Director General of Posts and Telegraphs			Accountant General of the Post Office and Telegraphs			Grand Total
	Salaries and establishment	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Total	Salaries and establishment	Contingencies	Total			Salaries and establishment	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Total	Salaries and establishment	Contingencies	Total	
(a) 1870-71	76,460	9,310	85,770	57,620	2,440	60,060	1,45,830	1905-06	2,16,680	43,695	2,60,375	5,58,562	61,026	6,19,588	8,79,963
1875-76	67,540	9,170	76,710	80,500	4,550	85,050	1,61,760	1906-07	2,19,166	48,850	2,68,016	6,62,619	61,951	7,24,570	9,92,586
1880-81	1,06,840	14,900	1,21,740	1,46,730	10,960	1,57,690	2,79,430	1907-08	2,49,432	70,831	3,20,263	7,29,230	60,271	7,89,501	1,09,764
1885-86	1,23,010	57,190	1,80,200	2,66,120	15,170	2,81,290	4,61,490	1908-09	2,51,823	65,214	3,17,037	7,81,433	98,016	8,79,449	11,96,486
1890-91	1,16,800	22,110	1,38,910	3,41,310	14,390	3,55,700	4,94,610	1909-10	2,60,202	59,478	3,19,680	7,96,821	67,929	8,64,750	11,84,438
1895-96	1,54,740	33,900	1,88,640	4,55,130	14,550	4,69,680	6,58,320	1910-11	2,44,162	60,395	3,04,557	7,73,641	29,360	8,03,001	11,07,558
1900-01	1,43,583	28,238	1,71,821	5,07,888	36,104	5,43,992	7,15,813	1911-12	2,55,475	66,000	3,21,475	7,73,158	55,648	8,28,806	11,50,281
1904-05	1,87,242	41,454	2,28,696	5,50,456	42,302	5,92,758	8,21,454	1912-13	2,61,739	72,703	3,34,442	7,38,934	60,441	7,99,375	11,33,817
								1913-14	2,45,929	78,371	3,19,300	8,00,129	37,425	3,37,554	11,56,854

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of Statistics of British India, Part III

No. 77. COST of the RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE (in rupees) from 1880-81 to 1913-14

	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	Total
1880-81	6,01,180	5,51,850	..	480	11,53,510
1885-86	7,18,430	7,28,510	..	20	14,46,960
1890-91	7,88,920	11,02,360	170	250	18,91,700
1895-96	7,93,040	11,78,020	..	260	19,71,320
1900-01	8,05,072	11,71,933	..	21	19,77,026
1904-05	12,43,536	16,68,508	..	156	29,12,200
1905-06	13,37,612	17,25,875	..	347	30,63,834
1906-07	14,36,906	18,55,019	..	115	32,92,040
1907-08	15,67,766	23,76,147	..	49	39,43,962
1908-09	17,34,743	25,63,872	..	..	42,98,615
1909-10	17,93,222	26,78,118	..	..	44,71,340
1910-11	18,50,575	26,76,592	..	..	45,27,167
1911-12	20,65,131	25,55,834	..	..	46,20,965
1912-13	21,74,644	26,20,976	..	..	47,95,620
1913-14	22,25,597	35,61,582	..	..	57,87,179

No. 78. REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the POST OFFICE

REVE

	Burma	Eastern Bengal and Assam	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana(*b*)	Central India(*b*)	Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	Sind
1870-71(*a*)	1,28,540	..	15,48,200	19,27,050	..	..	10,77,520	2,24,380
1875-76	1,62,920	1,32,690	14,98,180	11,92,510	1,18,650	..	8,07,040	1,49,380
1880-81	2,47,260	1,79,020	20,20,040	12,25,510	1,65,460	1,61,880	12,97,660	1,52,150
1885-86	3,40,480	2,62,450	24,48,420	15,33,350	2,49,440	1,94,010	12,34,420	3,54,630
1890-91	7,60,270	3,39,880	27,46,020	18,30,420	3,11,230	1,71,730	15,12,810	4,09,230
1895-96	8,69,730	4,00,940	42,42,650	20,91,300	4,72,300	(*c*)	21,14,040	4,22,360
1900-01	11,18,260	4,48,825	50,42,411	23,67,482	5,48,355		26,28,028	4,61,009
1904-05	13,79,777	4,12,678	59,17,920	28,40,148	5,99,291		30,38,803	6,01,018
1905-06	14,10,808	13,15,990	52,67,772	29,68,748	6,58,105		32,71,640	6,73,524
1906-07	15,14,490	18,62,036	50,72,948	31,39,762	6,63,875		33,58,024	6,63,492
1907-08	16,88,639	20,19,247	46,73,435	33,13,161	7,16,988		36,25,581	(*d*)2,30,481
1908-09	26,96,371	25,41,208	69,74,344	38,44,212	8,58,999		46,07,015	
1909-10	33,35,622	26,78,687	(*e*)82,50,575	39,94,702	(*c*)		49,13,097	
1910-11	35,40,913	28,17,632	(*e*)83,80,691	43,35,612			53,49,983	
1911-12	37,04,806	30,87,120	(*e*)96,87 994	45,78,702			60,24,882	
1912-13	40,28.399	33.12,480	(*e*)100,83,898	47,64,303			61,80,166	
1913-14	41,89,903	35,68,322	1,00,30,321	50,47,810			65,05,674	

EXPEN

	Burma	Eastern Bengal and Assam	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana (*b*)	Central India (*b*)	Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	Sind
1870-71(*a*)	84,610	..	10,35,920	9,62,970	..	..	5,41,030	1,93,490
1875-76	82,200	1,52,620	11,76,090	9,79,370	1,36,060	..	6,58,120	1,87,300
1880-81	1,31,450	2,18,610	13,60,250	8,34,850	1,34,410	1,04,590	8,67,600	38,840
1885-86	2,03,090	2,65,380	19,08,540	10,05,660	1,99,060	1,50,830	7,67,240	1,60,830
1890-91	5,60,780	2,82,920	20,35,660	10,36,020	2,34,220	1,31,310	7,65,980	1,81,440
1895-96	6,17,490	3,34,160	25,83,780	11,97,830	3,23,050	(*c*)	10,54,710	2,00,030
1900-01	6,22,266	3,67,099	31,79,990	12,43,995	3,66,443		16,08,579	2,18,888
1904-05	7,78,754	4,43,961	38,00,536	14,48,610	4,53,521		20,10,001	2,49,839
1905-06	8,65,730	12,34,673	34,66,273	15,31,927	4,74,654		23,05,319	2,74,883
1906-07	12,85,871	17,37,955	36,93,640	17,83,686	4,85,633		23,72,627	2,94,769
1907-08	12,38,864	18,00,727	49,23,660	19,48,162	5,22,441		25,46,393	(*d*) 76,489
1908-09	13.84.874	19,44.598	52,72,919	21,44,711	5,56,235		28,90,794	
1909-10	12,87,554	20,13,931	52,18,144	21,26,721	(*c*)		29,07,670	
1910-11	13,20,226	20,21,470	53,63,232	22,80,363			29,51,227	
1911-12	13,53,765	21,52,636	50,66,096	23,23,378			32,00,532	
1912-13	13,38,362	20,91,486	53,56.994	23,26,958			30,03,605	
1913-14	14,15,693	22,10,595	52,72,264	23,85,142			30,41,853	

NOTE.—Variations in the figures of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1904-05 and 1905-06 are due to the territorial changes in those provinces in 1905

(*a*) For earlier figures see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of Statistics of British India, Part III

(*b*) The figures for Rajputana and Central India are not Native State figures but figures of the Imperial Post Office for the Central India Circle (now abolished) and the Rajputana Circle (which has also now been merged in the Central Circle)

(*c*) Abolished from the 1st July 1894

(*d*) Abolished from the 1st July 1907 and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles. Includes figures from April to June 1907

in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1913-14

NUE

Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	TOTAL	Discount on sale of ordinary postage stamps	Net receipts	
14,83,830	5,53,750	12,35,270		81,28,540	1,45,640	79,82,900	1870-71
10,73,800	2,66,510	10,47,940		64,49,620	1,14,320	63,35,300	1875-76
15,58,870	3,40,330	13,41,250		86,89,430	1,55,830	85,33,609	1880-81
18,93,950	4,46,210	17,69,590		1,07,26,950	1,21,730	1,06,05,220	1885-86
25,16,350	5,57,040	24,67,370		1,36,22,350	1,26,460	1,34,95,890	1890-91
26,99,780	6,23,290	28,29,380		1,67,65,770	1,57,600	1,66,08,170	1895-96
32,68,233	7,51,472	32,50,320		1,98,84,395	1,92,499	1,96,91,896	1900-01
38,27,458	8,75,536	40,07,924		2,35,00,553	2,36,289	2,32,64,264	1904-05
39,75,310	9,61,734	41,97,095		2,47,00,726	2,50,851	2,44,49,875	1905-06
44,16,755	10,13,911	45,13,569		2,62,18,862	2,64,481	2,59,54,381	1906-07
51,10,413	10,96,215	48,43,519		2,73,17,679	(*f*)	2,73,17,679	1907-08
73,64,147	13,16,209	62,95,597		3,64,98,102		3,64,93,102	1908-09
90,84,584	(*e*)	68,58,716	22,37,562	4,13,53,545		(*g*)4,13,53,545	1909-10
92,72,391		72,32,151	24,24,412	4,33,53,785		(*g*)4,33,53,785	1910-11
1,01,85,360		77,12,493	25,93,310	4,75,74,667		(*g*)4,75,74,667	1911-12
1,04,20,211		82,44,195	26,99,002	4,97,32,654		(*g*)4,97,32,654	1912-13
1,10,31,987		87,59,806	28,96,779	5,20,30,602		(*g*)5,20,30,602	1913-14

DITURE

Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central Circle	Central Control	Railway mail service	TOTAL	
10,48,670	2,70,390	8,94,660		1,4[illegible]0	..	51,77,570	1870-71
10,68,430	2,45,060	7,92,310		1,61,760	..	56,39,320	1875-76
11,62,040	3,00,070	8,28,490		2,79,430	11,53,500	74,14,130	1880-81
14,73,000	3,77,650	10,06,550		4,61,490	14,46,960	94,26,280	1885-86
15,57,250	3,95,370	11,66,960		4,94,610	18,91,700	1,06,34,220	1890-91
19,12,540	4,39,920	12,82,330		6,58,320	19,71,320	1,22,75,480	1895-96
19,26,427	5,15,689	15,75,923		7,15,813	19,77,026	1,43,48,138	1900-01
21,89,249	5,64,855	20,84,085		8,21,454	29,12,200	1,77,57,065	1904-05
24,21,976	5,95,780	22,03,874		8,79,963	30,63,834	1,93,18,886	1905-06
26,07,951	7,13,119	23,06,263		9,92,586	32,92,040	2,15,66,140	1906-07
29,14,801	7,50,028	24,87,715		11,09,764	39,43,962	2,42,63,906	1907-08
34,11,080	8,34,909	29,03,699		11,96,486	42,98,615	2,68,38,920	1908-09
35,27,501	(*e*)	29,92,668	13,79,837	11,84,430	44,71,340	2,71,09,796	1909-10
35,76,909		29,69,928	14,14,913	11,07,558	45,27,167	2,75,32,997	1910-11
36,68,400		30,65,234	14,26,524	11,50,281	46,20,965	2,80,27,811	1911-12
39,55,215		31,19,236	14,11,370	11,33,817	47,95,620	2,85,32,663	1912-13
37,91,586		31,99,511	14,44,852	11,56,854	57,87,179	2,97,05,529	1913-14

(*e*) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the Central circle was created in their place on the 1st April 1909

(*f*) See note (*f*), table No. 74

(*g*) Includes R22,28,668 on account of Civil Department share and net payments made by India in respect of correspondence and parcels exchanged between it and other countries and R1,37,06,128 on account of Telegraph Department share of postage stamps and excludes R39,720, the amount of receipts, on account of British Postal orders

No. 79.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1913-14

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
BURMA												
1870-71	20,880	81,630	2,110	1,04,620	23,920	1,28,540	79,360	4,550	..	700	..	84,610
1875-76	35,890	1,12,640	1,030	1,49,560	13,360	1,62,920	75,540	6,620	..	40	..	82,200
1880-81	95,050	1,32,050	2,140	2,29,240	18,020	2,47,260	1,16,280	13,750	1,320	100	..	1,31,450
1885-86	1,13,780	1,97,560	3,100	3,14,440	26,040	3,40,480	1,68,780	33,750	..	350	210	2,03,090
1890-91	2,37,990	4,25,470	7,790	6,71,250	89,020	7,60,270	4,17,180	1,33,070	9,330	400	800	5,60,780
1895-96	3,12,830	4,40,150	3,830	7,56,810	1,12,920	8,69,730	4,38,100	1,71,590	6,690	190	920	6,17,490
1900-01	4,43,983	5,35,948	4,741	9,84,672	1,33,588	11,18,260	4,55,525	1,64,742	1,713	84	202	6,22,266
1904-05	5,68,747	6,36,784	5,808	12,08,339	1,71,438	13,79,777	5,31,897	2,46,375	44	150	288	7,78,754
1905-06	5,96,114	6,23,686	6,126	12,25,926	1,84,882	14,10,808	6,10,734	2,52,511	..	1,081	1,404	8,65,730
1906-07	6,21,325	6,78,734	9,464	13,09,523	2,04,967	15,14,490	9,79,294	3,00,780	68	598	5,131	12,85,871
1907-08	6,78,932	7,68,109	14,401	14,61,442	2,27,197	16,88,639	9,08,824	3,27,127	..	1,033	1,880	12,38,864
1908-09	7,09,599	17,08,112	11,905	24,29,616	2,66,755	26,96,371	8,64,194	5,20,080	..	600	..	13,84,874
1909-10	7,26,406	22,66,762	6,977	30,00,145	3,35,477	33,35,622	8,92,844	3,94,031	..	679	..	12,87,554
1910-11	7,46,363	24,18,411	11,423	31,76,197	3,64,716	35,40,913	9,13,219	4,06,100	..	907	..	13,20,226
1911-12	7,75,245	25,56,294	11,901	33,43,440	3,61,366	37,04,806	9,31,985	4,21,780	..	592	..	13,54,357
1912-13	8,74,661	27,75,722	12,063	36,62,446	3,65,953	40,28,399	9,38,562	3,99,345	..	455	..	13,38,362
1913-14	9,28,577	28,69,925	13,721	38,12,223	3,77,680	41,89,903	9,86,670	4,13,873	..	150	..	14,15,693
E. BENGAL AND ASSAM												
1875-76	42,820	70,550	500	1,13,870	18,820	1,32,690	1,41,380	10,600	..	..	640	1,52,620
1880-81	71,040	82,870	1,820	1,55,730	23,290	1,79,020	1,85,100	31,310	400	..	1,800	2,18,610
1885-86	84,340	1,47,510	1,900	2,33,750	28,700	2,62,450	2,35,780	21,380	6,480	..	1,740	2,65,380
1890-91	1,01,190	2,04,480	1,340	3,07,010	32,870	3,39,880	2,40,310	36,930	3,990	..	1,690	2,82,920
1895-96	1,34,970	2,24,520	3,650	3,63,140	37,800	4,00,940	2,60,680	57,500	12,390	..	3,590	3,34,160
1900-01	1,57,742	2,44,198	4,202	4,06,142	42,683	4,48,825	2,89,499	62,153	10,502	..	4,945	3,67,099
1904-05	1,43,270	2,17,401	1,413	3,62,084	50,594	4,12,678	3,18,085	1,00,757	18,758	..	6,361	4,43,961
1905-06	5,03,654	6,95,702	4,887	12,04,243	1,11,747	13,15,990	9,12,119	3,10,372	4	..	12,178	12,34,673
1906-07	7,08,554	9,88,958	2,859	16,94,653	1,67,383	18,62,036	13,22,654	3,96,006	..	..	19,295	17,37,955
1907-08	7,65,974	10,70,901	4,027	18,40,902	1,78,345	21,19,247	13,77,183	4,08,575	..	..	14,969	18,00,727
1908-09	7,89,585	15,01,188	7,327	22,98,100	2,43,108	25,41,208	14,32,621	5,11,977	..	.	..	19,44,598
1909-10	8,05,317	16,07,717	7,055	24,20,089	2,58,598	26,78,687	14,97,283	5,16,648	..	..	.	20,13,931
1910-11	8,21,147	16,95,520	6,984	25,33,651	2,83,981	28,17,632	15,66,367	4,55,103	..	..	..	20,21,470
1911-12	8,81,749	18,86,996	8,631	27,77,426	3,09,694	30,87,120	16,49,954	5,02,682	..	..	..	21,52,636
1912-13	9,60,339	20,44,853	5,098	30,10,290	3,02,190	33,12,480	16,67,526	4,23,960	..	..	..	20,91,486
1819-14	10,28,219	22,12,646	5,877	32,46,742	3,21,580	35,68,322	17,26,794	4,83,801	..	..	..	22,10,595

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of Statistics of British India, Part III

NOTE.—Variations in the figures of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1904-05 and 1905-06 are due to the territorial changes in those provinces

No. 79. REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1913-14—continued

	REVENUE								EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to the British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net amount received from public	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
BENGAL														
1870-71 .	4,12,610	8,03,050	10,900	12,26,560	3,57,310	8,69,250	6,78,950	15,48,200	8,05,790	1,59,580	62,020	10	8,520	10,35,920
1875-76 .	5,32,590	9,98,250	7,940	15,38,780	2,37,900	13,00,880	1,97,300	14,98,180	9,52,270	1,75,740	35,910	..	12,170	11,76,090
1880-81 .	6,92,150	11,90,580	8,770	18,91,500	92,590	17,98,910	2,21,130	20,20,040	11,62,620	1,77,050	7,970	..	12,610	13,60,250
1885-86 .	7,62,640	13,71,980	15,940	21,50,560	..	21,50,560	2,97,866	24,48,420	16,25,190	2,56,640	7,580	150	18,970	19,08,540
1890-91 .	11,21,890	12,56,960	29,180	24,08,030	..	24,08,030	3,37,990	27,46,020	16,84,700	3,29,610	6,610	..	14,740	20,35,660
1895-96 .	13,87,630	24,32,160	29,140	38,48,930	..	38,48,930	3,93,720	42,42,650	18,36,290	7,25,290	6,260	..	15,940	25,83,780
1900-01 .	14,18,740	31,34,594	36,723	45,90,057	351	45,89,706	4,52,705	50,42,411	20,43,796	11,13,050	2,064	2,058	19,022	31,79,990
1904-05 .	15,08,173	38,71,455	62,447	54,42,075	544	54,41,531	4,76,389	59,17,920	24,18,579	13,58,534	—457	..	23,880	38,00,536
1905-06 .	12,37,879	35,37,804	55,887	48,31,570	821	48,30,749	4,37,022	52,67,772	20,63,629	13,84,734	—487	174	18,223	34,66,293
1906-07 .	11,61,851	33,93,581	53,471	46,08,903	399	46,08,504	4,64,444	50,72,948	21,25,497	15,48,943	—526	294	19,432	36,93,640
1907-08 .	12,50,003	28,87,778	33,088	41,70,869	37	41,70,832	5,02,603	46,73,435	22,60,561	26,43,652	—530	271	19,706	49,23,660
1908-09 .	12,81,079	51,24,947	41,306	64,47,332	..	64,47,332	5,27,012	69,74,344	24,25,439	28,47,340	..	140	..	52,72,919
1909-10 .	13,01,129	63,12,579	29,579	76,43,287	..	76,43,287	6,07,288	82,50,575	25,31,445	26,86,655	..	44	..	52,18,144
1910-11 .	13,41,525	63,55,203	40,631	77,37,359	..	77,37,359	6,43,332	83,80,691	26,64,740	26,98,489	..	3	..	53,63,232
1911-12 .	13,61,080	76,34,171	49,906	90,45,151	..	90,45,157	6,42,837	96,87,994	26,09,757	24,56,339	..	..	..	50,66,096
1912-13 .	14,33,966	79,19,326	43,123	93,96,415	..	93,96,415	6,87,483	1,00,83,898	26,33,824	27,23,170	..	..	..	53,56,994
1913-14 .	14,60,696	77,85,979	41,822	92,88,497	..	92,88,497	7,41,824	1,00,30,321	26,91,521	25,80,726	.	1.	..	52,72,264

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE				
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
UNITED PROVINCES											
1870-71 . .	5,21,700	4,57,170	7,390	9,86,260	9,40,790	19,27,050	7,05,170	85,770	1,69,190	2,840	9,62,970
1875-76 . .	4,88,930	4,99,770	5,000	9,93,790	1,98,720	11,92,510	7,03,670	1,29,670	54,850	1,180	9,79,370
1880-81 . .	4,37,370	5,84,490	5,330	10,27,190	1,98,320	12,25,510	6,56,770	1,33,800	43,220	1,060	8,34,850
1885-86 . .	4,35,950	8,40,450	10,300	12,86,700	2,46,650	15,33,350	8,65,780	1,01,620	36,620	1,640	10,05,660
1890-91 . .	5,65,960	9,81,850	15,210	15,63,020	2,67,400	18,30,420	8,72,850	1,28,060	33,420	1,690	10,36,020
1895-96 . .	6,56,140	11,43,510	11,510	18,11,160	2,80,140	20,91,300	9,07,080	2,48,130	41,250	1,370	11,97,830
1900-01 . .	6,49,676	13,89,269	12,034	20,50,979	3,16,503	23,67,482	10,44,009	1,59,209	38,920	1,857	12,43,995
1904-05 . .	7,33,626	17,32,172	20,061	24,85,859	3,54,289	28,40,148	12,31,586	2,07,649	7,500	1,875	14,48,610
1905-06 . .	7,68,345	18,16,046	23,724	26,08,115	3,60,633	29,68,748	13,20,327	2,09,619	..	1,981	15,31,927
1906-07 . .	7,97,465	18,72,040	23,440	26,92,945	4,46,817	31,39,762	15,55,920	2,26,432	..	1,334	17,83,686
1907-08 . .	8,45,150	19,90,878	22,769	28,58,797	4,54,364	33,13,161	16,50,579	2,95,650	..	1,933	19,48,162
1908-09 . .	8,43,086	24,61,304	29,477	33,33,867	5,10,345	38,44,212	16,98,964	4,45,747	..	..	21,44,711
1909-10 . .	8,44,646	25,69 787	36,402	34.50.835	5,43,867	39,94,702	17,75,521	3,51,200	..	..	21,26,721
1910-11 . .	8,70,584	28,33,980	22,233	37,26,797	6,08,815	43,35,612	18,72,687	4,07,676	..	..	22,80,303
1911-12 . .	8,93,501	30,37,324	21,394	39,52,219	6,26,483	45,78,702	19,10,125	4,13,253	..	..	23,23,378
1912-13 . .	9,12,958	32,05,494	23,212	41,41,664	6,22,639	47,64,303	19,35,251	3,91,707	..	..	23,26,958
1913-14 . .	9,43,725	34,28,569	33,138	44,05,432	6,42,378	50,47,810	19,70,962	4,14,180	..	..	23,85,142

No. 79. REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1913-14—continued

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE				
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
RAJPUTANA (a)											
1875-76	72,980	39,810	560	1,13,350	5,300	1,18,650	1,15,570	14,840	5,580	70	1,36,060
1880-81	76,780	78,910	880	1,56,570	8,890	1,65,460	1,26,250	8,120	..	40	1,34,410
1885-86	72,710	1,51,190	11,730	2,35,630	13,810	2,49,440	1,71,010	21,060	6,970	20	1,99,060
1890-91	77,450	2,17,590	760	2,95,800	15,430	3,11,230	1,99,400	34,800	..	20	2,34,220
1895-96	1,21,280	3,18,660	1,030	4,40,970	31,330	4,72,300	2,69,870	49,160	3,990	30	3,23,050
1900-01	1,51,669	3,54,182	1,362	5,07,213	41,142	5,48,355	2,91,722	72,994	1,694	33	3,66,443
1904-05	1,30,107	4,21,964	4,036	5,56,107	43,184	5,99,291	3,65,753	87,548	..	220	4,53,521
1905-06	1,46,635	4,63,232	2,050	6,11,917	46,188	6,58,105	3,80,246	94,158	..	250	4,74,654
1906-07	1,47,765	4,68,399	1,993	6,18,157	45,718	6,63,875	3,97,584	88,285	..	—236	4,85,633
1907-08	1,56,922	5,09,405	2,182	6,68,509	48,479	7,16,988	4,08,711	1,13,658	..	72	5,22,441
1908-09 (a)	1,51,701	6,40,628	2,032	7,94,361	64,638	8,58,999	4,27,130	1,29,105	..	..	5,56,235
CENTRAL INDIA											
1880-81	72,640	73,070	920	1,46,630	15,250	1,61,880	95,710	7,680	1,180	20	1,04,590
1885-86	72,550	1,03,160	2,770	1,78,480	15,530	1,94,010	1,31,660	17,970	1,100	100	1,50,830
1890-91	70,310	88,360	580	1,59,250	12,480	1,71,730	1,09,980	13,990	7,300	40	1,31,310
1891-92	62,650	1,06,730	810	1,70,190	12,610	1,82,800	1,04,420	14,460	6,590	90	1,25,560
1892-93	61,020	87,640	500	1,49,160	13,070	1,62,230	1,07,540	13,850	6,320	30	1,27,740
1893-94	66,320	92,290	520	1,59,130	14,180	1,73,310	1,09,690	12,430	6,460	..	1,28,750
1894-95	Abolished from the 1st July 1894										
CENTRAL CIRCLE (a)											
1909-10	46,652	14,57,036	15,906	19,39,469	2,98,093	22,37,562	10,78,779	3,01,058	..	..	13,79,837
1910-11	5,11,064	15,76,828	23,240	21,11,132	3,13,280	24,24,412	11,15,783	2,99,130	..	..	14,14,913
1911-12	5,06,367	17,40,883	21,222	22,68,482	3,24,828	25,93,310	11,15,755	3,10,769	..	..	14,26,524
1912-13	5,37,878	18,25,661	22,860	23,86,399	3,12,603	26,99,002	11,03,313	3,08,057	..	..	14,11,370
1913-14	5,70,154	19,70,266	25,044	25,65,464	3,31,315	28,96,779	11,45,008	2,99,844	..	..	14,44,852

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
PUNJAB AND N.-W. F. PROVINCE												
1870-71	2,18,120	2,58,290	7,010	4,83,420	5,94,100	10,77,520	3,45,680	60,760	1,33,940	..	650	5,41,030
1875-76	2,61,020	3,45,250	3,520	6,09,790	1,97,250	8,07,040	4,47,700	85,520	1,23,650	..	1,250	6,58,120
1880-81	3,70,970	6,33,510	5,620	10,10,100	2,87,560	12,97,660	5,00,510	1,07,720	2,58,510	..	860	8,67,600
1885-86	2,56,980	6,67,150	7,020	9,31,150	3,03,270	12,34,420	5,68,640	1,17,790	80,700	..	110	7,67,240
1890-91	2,77,150	8,46,980	4,210	11,28,340	3,84,470	15,12,810	5,81,400	97,310	84,800	..	2,470	7,65,980
1895-96	4,19,270	11,37,420	17,630	15,74,320	5,39,720	21,14,040	7,89,910	1,52,000	1,12,580	..	220	10,54,710
1900-01	4,10,742	15,44,608	19,861	19,75,211	6,52,817	26,28,028	10,63,038	3,72,222	1,73,273	..	46	16,08,579
1904-05	4,50,704	18,86,522	23,149	23,60,375	6,78,428	30,38,803	14,38,109	3,75,507	1,96,030	..	355	20,10,001
1905-06	4,74,355	20,83,313	26,378	25,84,346	6,87,294	32,71,640	16,65,519	5,29,162	1,10,087	..	551	23,05,319
1906-07	5,02,976	21,21,291	34,811	26,59,078	6,98,946	33,58,024	17,74,157	4,90,701	1,06,336	..	1,433	23,72,627
1907-08	5,67,346	22,91,826	28,811	28,87,983	7,37,598	36,25,581	19,80,105	4,33,069	1,32,785	..	434	25,46,393
1908-09	5,88,363	30,50,367	59,927	36,98,657	9,08,358	46,07,015	19,69,121	9,21,673	..	..	..	28,90,794
1909-10	6,16,619	32,83,161	54,115	39,53,895	9,59,202	49,13,097	20,42,811	8,64,359	..	..	..	29,07,670
1910-11	6,19,486	35,33,486	47,685	42,00,657	11,49,326	53,49,983	21,15,596	8,35,631	..	..	..	29,51,227
1911-12	6,76,184	40,89,267	51,934	48,17,385	12,07,497	60,24,882	21,54,946	10,45,586	..	..	..	32,00,532
1912-13	6,62,380	41,72,406	51,207	48,86,083	12,94,083	61,80,166	21,42,566	8,61,039	..	..	..	30,03,605
1913-14	6,95,799	43,99,891	43,239	51,38,929	13,66,745	65,05,674	21,95,449	8,46,404	..	..	..	30,41,853

(a) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the Central circle was created in their place on the 1st April 1909

No. 79.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1913-14—continued

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
SIND												
1870-71	26,030	67,970	1,200	95,200	1,29,180	2,24,380	79,560	10,620	1,03,250	50	10	1,93,490
1875-76	28,240	76,540	640	1,05,420	43,960	1,49,380	90,920	6,620	89,210	..	550	1,87,300
1880-81	45,700	79,370	1,080	1,26,150	26,000	1,52,150	32,290	2,820	3,690	..	40	38,840
1885-86	73,790	2,12,200	980	2,86,970	67,660	3,54,630	1,22,110	24,400	14,200	..	120	1,60,830
1890-91	86,230	2,50,810	1,340	3,38,380	70,850	4,09,230	1,45,750	22,030	13,530	30	100	1,81,440
1895-96	89,460	2,42,460	1,170	3,33,090	89,270	4,22,360	1,67,520	27,550	4,960	..	..	2,00,030
1900-01	93,285	2,61,213	908	3,55,406	1,05,603	4,61,009	1,83,914	33,569	1,405	..	..	2,18,888
1903-04	96,109	3,41,809	1,287	4,39,205	1,19,333	6,58,538	2,09,986	37,977	..	..	..	2,47,963
1904-05	1,03,169	3,69,479	1,248	4,73,896	1,27,122	6,01,018	2,11,791	37,998	..	..	50	2,49,899
1905-06	1,01,823	4,22,517	1,360	5,25,700	1,47,824	6,73,524	2,35,515	39,318	..	..	50	2,74,883
1906-07	1,04,203	4,24,394	2,052	5,30,649	1,32,843	6,63,492	2,54,153	40,560	..	56	..	2,94,769
1907-08 (a)	28,976	1,66,631	224	1,95,831	34,650	2,30,481	65,938	10,548	..	3	..	76,489

	REVENUE							EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to the British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net amount received from public	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
BOMBAY														
1870-71	3,08,500	6,74,570	15,470	9,98,540	4,69,870	5,28,670	9,05,160	14,33,830	7,09,880	1,77,120	1,59,470	920	1,280	10,48,670
1875-76	3,48,000	7,89,120	12,230	11,49,350	2,93,830	8,55,520	2,18,280	10,73,800	8,13,460	1,53,390	1,00,590	410	580	10,68,430
1880-81	2,66,860	11,73,670	16,470	14,57,000	1,62,940	12,94,060	2,64,810	15,58,870	9,12,990	1,57,830	88,960	840	1,420	11,62,040
1885-86	4,03,540	14,09,330	27,230	18,40,100	3,08,020	15,32,080	3,61,870	18,93,950	11,67,280	2,35,190	67,780	2,150	600	14,73,000
1890-91	4,28,770	18,57,710	7,170	22,88,650	1,58,370	21,30,280	3,86,070	25,16,350	11,80,690	2,32,770	41,150	2,490	150	14,57,256
1895-96	4,76,180	19,98,580	6,720	24,81,480	2,11,940	22,69,540	4,30,240	26,99,780	12,80,110	2,92,340	37,570	2,440	80	16,12,540
1900-01	5,22,821	23,30,234	6,905	28,59,960	1,24,410	27,35,550	5,32,683	32,68,233	14,71,162	4,54,567	28,547	1,810	341	19,56,427
1904-05	5,15,639	29,44,355	10,222	34,70,216	1,72,353	32,97,863	5,29,595	38,27,458	17,65,016	4,19,768	..	2,064	2,401	21,89,249
1905-06	5,45,944	30,28,401	3,418	35,77,763	1,50,929	34,26,834	5,48,476	39,75,310	19,70,674	4,47,839	..	1,896	1,567	24,21,976
1906-07	5,76,254	33,89,721	491	39,66,466	1,42,853	38,23,613	5,93,142	44,16,755	20,99,995	5,04,043	..	2,442	1,471	26,07,951
1907-08	6,69,995	39,45,982	10,520	46,25,497	2,07,795	44,17,702	6,92,711	51,10,413	23,60,828	5,50,497	..	1,536	1,940	29,14,801
1908-09	6,52,532	58,86,824	17,853	65,57,209	..	65,57,209	8,06,938	73,64,147	25,33,099	8,76,510	..	1,471	..	34,11,080
1909-10	6,84,148	76,08,441	15,335	83,07,924	..	83,07,924	7,76,660	90,84,584	26,94,814	8,30,517	..	2,170	..	35,27,501
1910-11	7,05,977	77,29,712	17,190	84,52,879	..	84,52,879	8,19,512	92,72,391	28,08,171	7,67,805	..	933	..	35,76,909
1911-12	7,63,160	85,36,250	15,510	93,14,920	..	93,14,920	8,70,440	1,01,85,360	28,46,229	8,22,171	..	2,552	..	36,70,952
1912-13	8,06,783	87,04,082	18,404	95,29,219	..	95,29,219	8,90,992	1,04,20,211	29,10,619	10,42,334	..	2,262	..	39,55,215
1913-14	8,51,322	92,13,379	17,942	1,00,82,643	..	1,00,82,643	9,49,344	1,10,31,987	29,99,168	7,90,396	..	2,022	..	37,91,586

(a) Abolished from the 1st July 1907 and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles. Includes figures from April to June 1907

No. 79.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1913-14—concluded

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE				
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
CENTRAL PROVINCES(a)											
1870-71 . .	85,350	90,070	5,760	1,81,180	3,72,570	5,53,750	2,05,220	24,760	39,750	660	2,70,390
1875-76 . .	95,500	1,14,010	240	2,10,450	56,060	2,66,510	2,13,980	19,850	10,640	590	2,45,060
1880-81 . .	1,21,910	1,54,500	1,440	2,77,850	62,480	3,40,330	2,39,190	44,020	16,450	410	3,00,070
1885-86 . .	1,24,880	2,44,740	2,990	3,72,610	73,600	4,46,210	3,02,540	48,660	25,910	540	3,77,650
1890-91 . .	1,70,650	2,98,330	670	4,69,650	87,390	5,57,040	3,20,750	53,030	21,130	460	3,95,370
1895-96 . .	1,94,850	3,21,740	1,930	5,18,520	1,04,770	6,23,290	3,52,780	60,620	25,770	750	4,39,920
1900-01 . .	2,30,788	3,78,188	2,554	6,11,525	1,39,947	7,51,472	3,98,642	85,067	31,470	510	5,15,680
1904-05 . .	2,55,063	4,66,547	3,034	7,24,644	1,50,892	8,75,536	4,76,992	86,808	..	1,055	5,64,855
1905-06 . .	2,86,005	5,06,476	2,812	7,95,293	1,66,441	9,61,734	5,04,007	90,753	..	1,020	5,95,780
1906-07 . .	3,01,338	5,26,547	4,125	8,32,005	1,81,906	10,13,911	6,14,158	96,371	..	2,590	7,13,119
1907-08 .	3,12,518	5,86,680	3,357	9,02,555	1,93,660	10,96,215	6,33,652	1,14,779	..	1,597	7,50,028
1908-09 (a) . .	3,11,807	7,61,764	3,542	10,77,113	2,39,096	13,16,209	6,18,871	2,16,038	..	..	8,34,909

	REVENUE							EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to the British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net amount received from public	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
MADRAS														
1870-71 .	1,86,900	5,08,110	6,590	7,01,600	60,780	6,40,820	5,94,450	12,35,270	6,92,230	64,520	1,36,110	700	1,100	8,94,660
1875-76 .	2,22,290	6,66,080	3,920	8,92,890	40,800	8,52,090	1,95,850	10,47,940	6,77,900	89,370	24,240	270	530	7,92,310
1880-81 .	2,60,560	8,56,380	8,910	11,25,850	..	11,25,850	2,15,400	13,41,250	7,48,220	72,170	7,670	170	260	8,28,490
1885-86 .	2,87,770	11,84,680	12,360	14,84,810	..	14,84,810	2,84,780	17,69,590	8,86,190	1,01,960	17,800	470	130	10,06,550
1890-91 .	4,01,740	17,06,630	7,540	21,15,910	..	21,15,910	3,51,460	24,67,370	9,77,440	1,63,830	17,400	5,850	2,440	11,66,960
1895-96 .	5,15,740	18,75,210	11,410	24,02,360	120	24,02,240	4,27,140	28,29,380	10,48,300	1,91,720	40,740	60	1,510	12,82,330
1900-01 .	5,75,958	21,78,845	7,651	27,62,454	4,776	27,57,678	4,92,642	32,50,320	12,56,947	2,73,729	43,694	524	1,029	15,75,923
1904-05 .	6,58,539	27,53,296	13,313	34,25,148	5,897	34,19,251	5,88 673	40,07,924	17,33,813	3,48,632	..	317	1,323	20,84,085
1905-06 .	6,71,673	29,17,293	13,230	36,02,196	12,301	35,89,895	6,07,200	41,97,095	18,25,111	3,76,071	..	323	2,369	22,03,874
1906-07 .	7,19,575	31,48,384	13,696	38,81,655	9,745	38,71,910	6,41,659	45,13,569	19,06,687	3,96,642	..	700	2,234	23,06,263
1907-08 .	7,36,593	34,11,922	13,948	41,62,463	6,004	41,56,459	6,87,060	48,43,519	20,38,147	4,47,492	..	209	1,867	24,87,715
1908-09 .	7,61,293	47,66,475	12,786	55,40,554	..	55,40,554	7,5 5,043	62,95,597	21,36,426	7,67,233	..	40	..	29,03,690
1909-10 .	7,90,340	52,26,507	12,532	60,29,379	..	60,29,379	8,29,337	68,58,716	22,29,108	7,62,646	..	914	..	29,92,668
1910-11 .	8,16,445	55,00,880	14,971	63,32,296	..	63,32,296	8,99,855	72,32,151	23,17,477	6,52,316	..	135	..	29,69,928
1911-12 .	8,57,335	59,47,131	17,025	68,21,491	..	68,21,491	8,91,002	77,12,493	23,45,045	7,20,189	..	44	..	30,65,278
1912-13 .	9,21,009	64,15,399	12,753	73,49,161	..	73,49,161	8,95,034	82,44,195	23,71,851	7,47,344	..	41	..	31,19,236
1913-14 .	9,60,086	68,45,827	16,632	78,22,545	..	78,22,545	9,37,261	87,59,306	24,21,086	7,78,406	..	19	..	31,99,511

(a) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the Central Circle was created in their place on the 1st April 1909

No. 80

Number of Letters, newspapers, parcels, and packets received for delivery in the Post Offices in India, from 1870-71 to 1913-14

No. 80.—NUMBER of LETTERS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS, and PACKETS received

	POSTCARDS		LETTERS						TOTAL LETTERS AND POST-CARDS	NEWS-PAPERS (b)	PARCELS		
	Single	Reply	Paid	Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable			Paid	Service	
1870-71 (a)	..	..	45,253,070	3,179,225	27,284,923	1,585,856	..	..	77,303,074	6,565,323	348,805	150,509	
1875-76 .	..	..	65,518,686	7,959,282	31,555,468	2,543,507	..	..	107,576,943	9,423,670	851,915		
1880-81 .	14,865,121	..	91,240,538	4,835,130	29,884,636	2,712,680	..	..	143,538,105	11,942,304	699,887		
											Paid	Insured	Value-payable
1885-86 .	55,940,291	2,913,666	114,879,919	5,226,253	28,813,071	4,053,219	114,479	41,820	211,982,718	20,341,814	660,233	162,607	314,918
1890-91 .	98,122,141	2,940,035	140,360,243	7,133,820	26,352,366	5,547,245	123,811	162,751	280,740,412	24,935,368	804,135	182,409	575,136
1895-96 .	148,305,288	5,262,595	167,573,351	6,983,651	28,051,656	7,527,082	121,571	342,812	364,168,006	28,928,622	990,478	209,171	907,860
1900-01 .	209,636,522	8,714,795	202,853,130	8,165,780	29,228,913	9,716,222	161,095	733,025	469,209,482	32,091,400	1,313,992	214,823	649,133
1904-05 .	286,699,417	12,787,046	245,637,257	7,498,169	31,422,509	12,408,573	193,502	1,061,394	597,707,867	37,078,187	1,943,782	315,244	822,877
1905-06 .	310,138,936	14,121,563	264,037,167	8,058,263	33,517,246	13,758,494	274,740	1,220,533	645,126,942	40,200,838	2,045,734	351,091	911,189
1906-07 .	330,538,107	14,628,313	281,460,469	4,958,107	36,100,195	14,374,716	358,976	1,288,685	683,707,568	44,045,566	2,141,757	390,352	941,935
1907-08	346,658,673	15,887,953	300,326,979	4,707,822	38,304,900	15,650,704	470,198	1,512,350	723,519,579	48,294,479	2,369,180	478,285	1,008,682
1908-09 .	366,489,983	17,256,281	322,772,236	4,622,808	38,072,793	16,672,496	583,295	1,452,856	767,922,728	50,107,799	2,488,985	500,474	1,051,162
1909-10 .	384,350,655	18,746,844	339,476,957	3,903,702	42,228,596	17,616,542	711,255	1,773,821	809,308,372	51,395,989	2,587,178	510,430	1,199,534
1910-11 .	399,234,003	19,203,770	353,042,313	3,802,570	36,539,420	17,708,862	804,981	1,779,427	832,115,346	49,252,161	2,767,927	548,012	1,271,415
1911-12 .	424,691,054		313,223,612		35,799,583	14,415,849	1,287,662	1,471,827(c)	850,889,587(c)	52,612,161	2,892,786	569,240	1,359,425
1912-13	435,786,354		403,190,056		36,043,619	13,254,242	2,059,237	1,616,777	891,950,285	54,956,826	3,065,581	647,199	1,503,397
1913-14 .	455,945,016		414,803,285		32,861,914	15,414,045	2,200,559	1,791,324	923,016,143	56,422,275	3,422,238	740,645	1,657,445

NOTE.—The figures for letters, postcards, newspapers, and packets are estimated from the actual figures for 14 days of the year, but for parcels they represent the actual number posted during the year

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of Statistics of British India, Part III

(b) From 1899-1900 includes registered newspapers only, other newspapers being counted as packets

(c) Includes articles given out for delivery and posted at the Railway Mail Service. Letters under the heads "Registered" and "Value-payable" include packets both ordinary and value-payable.

No. 81.—NUMBER of PAID, UNPAID, REGISTERED, INSURED, VALUE-PAYABLE, SERVICE PRIVILEGED in each CIRCLE,

	Burma	Eastern Bengal and Assam	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India
1870-71(a)	540,919	..	17,642,921	17,314,348	..	..
1875-76	1,067,333	1,669,790	25,352,034	19,955,162	2,645,395	..
1880-81	1,821,794	2,365,331	31,983,257	21,718,672	3,239,480	2,445,109
1885-86	6,625,325	3,455,951	46,810,079	31,947,875	5,084,554	3,615,637
1890-91	9,284,360	4,276,288	62,634,157	40,015,496	6,701,712	3,168,096
1895-96	11,886,016	6,104,626	83,471,902	48,565,336	10,615,659	(b)
1900-01	14,262,323	7,985,601	111,215,941	59,665,117	13,558,081	
1904-05	19,132,805	8,960,046	135,589,729	74,948,370	18,346,621	
1905-06	21,794,932	39,590,508	116,995,144	79,448,220	20,560,556	
1906-07	23,388,940	52,799,309	115,040,151	81,323,043	20,572,364	
1907-08	25,101,910	56,469,124	121,311,816	84,476,306	21,314,538	
1908-09	26,846,689	61,319,087	129,939,075	87,461,690	24,401,689	
1909-10	29,796,618	65,805,695	137,622,704	91,204,583	(c)	
1910-11	31,971,889	67,752,578	141,886,007	93,014,542		
1911-12	32,783,546	70,973,707	143,788,544	94,403,363		
1912-13	34,208,735	75,523,225	149,014,804	97,983,747		
1913-14	35,949,723	80,021,469	151,859,286	102,166,523		

NOTE.—Variations in the figures of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1904-05 and 1905-06 are due to the territorial changes in those provinces in 1905

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of Statistics of British India, Part III

(b) Abolished from 1st July 1894

(c) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the Central circle was created in their place on the 1st April 1909

for delivery in the POST OFFICES in INDIA, 1870-71 to 1913-14

TOTAL						PACKETS						
Unpaid	TOTAL	Paid and Registered	Unpaid	Service	TOTAL	Unregistered	Registered	V. P. registered	V. P. unregistered	TOTAL	Total number of articles returned undelivered	
194,923	694,237	53,309,487	27,858,962	3,394,185	84,562,634	1,127,189	..	..	..	1,127,189	..	1870-71
	851,915	78,337,778	31,555,468	7,959,282	117,852,528	1,618,393	..	..	..	1,618,393	4,574,207	1875-76
380,981	1,080,868	121,460,530	30,265,617	4,835,130	156,561,277	2,042,173	63,406	..	..	2,105,579	5,691,601	1880-81
338,513	1,476,271	199,422,966	29,151,584	5,226,253	233,800,803	4,837,137	114,976	93,596	73,626	5,119,335	7,474,600	1885-86
339,867	1,901,547	273,753,274	26,690,233	7,133,820	307,577,327	9,610,291	135,115	67,564	562,349	10,375,319	8,745,595	1890-91
469,574	2,577,083	360,168,830	28,521,230	6,983,651	395,673,711	16,854,216	222,781	119,408	1,000,124	18,196,529	12,024,951	1895-96
501,161	2,679,109	466,585,298	29,228,913	8,165,780	503,979,991	26,307,401	419,751	164,614	1,410,985	28,302,751	15,176,464	1900-01
1,459,464	4,541,367	598,947,279	32,881,973	7,498,169	639,327,421	35,505,713	714,174	269,057	3,104,066	39,593,010	19,513,395	1904-05
1,647,365	4,955,379	647,060,285	35,164,611	8,058,263	690,283,159	38,437,863	848,598	307,242	4,125,361	43,719,064	21,599,003	1905-06
1,807,850	5,281,884	690,168,866	37,908,045	4,958,107	733,035,018	41,541,223	748,020	282,275	3,900,050	46,521,096	23,809,314	1906-07
2,028,022	5,884,169	728,801,336	40,332,922	4,707,822	773,842,080	44,289,357	928,456	319,452	3,403,831	48,941,096	24,900,795	1907-08
2,068,198	6,140,819	779,415,547	40,132,991	4,622,808	824,171,346	46,050,875	1,044,944	321,043	3,667,624	51,084,486	(c)	1908-09
2,115,090	6,412,232	818,869,205	44,343,686	3,903,702	867,116,593	46,250,636	1,262,823	737,092	4,156,983	52,407,534	(c)	1909-10
2,274,573	6,861,927	845,612,871	38,813,993	3,802,570	888,229,434	50,700,429	1,243,790	630,042	4,343,917	56,918,178	(c)	1910-11
(d)5,776,617	10,598,068	872,523,616	41,576,200	..	914,099,816	51,292,914	..	..	..	51,292,914	(c)	1911-12
(d)6,377,386	11,593,563	916,079,669	42,421,005	..	958,500,674	56,287,771	..	..	..	56,287,771	(c)	1912-13
(d)6,846,844	12,667,172	952,396,832	39,708,758	..	992,105,590	57,816,390	..	..	..	57,816,390	(c)	1913-14

(c) Information not available
(d) Includes V. P. unregistered parcels and packets

LETTERS, POSTCARDS, and REPLY POSTCARDS, received for delivery in the POST OFFICES from 1870-71 to 1913-14

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Central circle	Madras	Railway mail service	TOTAL	
9,111,413	2,027,761	15,512,793	3,344,943		11,807,976		77,303,074	1870-71
12,077,600	3,233,482	19,046,662	4,494,739		18,034,746		107,576,943	1875-76
18,948,662	5,433,495	25,929,600	6,078,919		23,573,786		143,538,105	1880-81
24,087,940	5,515,019	41,735,429	9,824,653		33,280,256		211,982,718	1885-86
31,386,768	6,419,672	54,095,945	11,637,738		51,120,180		280,740,412	1890-91
45,125,941	7,737,791	70,890,508	14,904,331		64,865,896		364,168,006	1895-96
60,990,092	10,743,674	91,101,444	17,905,517		81,781,692		469,209,482	1900-01
82,534,870	13,081,156	112,337,380	23,092,244		109,684,646		597,707,867	1904-05
91,058,427	13,464,954	120,056,400	25,335,041		116,822,760		645,126,942	1905-06
98,676,499	13,550,077	125,841,442	26,315,195		126,200,548		683,707,568	1906-07
107,206,914	(d)	149,478,658	28,029,730		130,130,583		723,519,579	1907-08
116,100,606		156,070,899	28,570,739		137,597,049		767,922,728	1908-09
119,864,253		165,900,241	(d)	54,256,780	144,857,498		809,308,372	1909-10
120,376,947		174,606,563		54,043,618	148,463,202		832,115,346	1910-11
121,943,085		179,288,365		55,863,202	150,747,639	1,098,136	850,889,587	1911-12
124,475,007		194,724,967		56,714,139	158,180,509	1,125,152	891,950,285	1912-13
128,494,295		196,848,694		59,670,650	166,565,132	1,440,371	923,016,143	1913-14

(d) Abolished from the 1st July 1907 and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles

No. 82.—NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS received for delivery in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1913-14

	Burma	Eastern Bengal and Assam	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	Railway Mail Service.	TOTAL
1870-71 (*a*)	172,390	..	1,350,503	1,272,314	..	..	878,376	166,367	1,182,316	266,570	1,276,487			6,565,323
1875-76 .	357,225	317,913	1,890,722	1,667,934	149,554	..	1,269,546	247,702	1,423,043	383,227	1,716,804			9,423,670
1880-81 .	434,063	417,742	2,228,559	1,593,199	160,783	234,226	1,820,985	674,755	1,713,127	396,625	2,268,240			11,942,304
1885-86 .	1,011,910	744,209	6,032,646	3,056,249	322,295	382,745	2,500,511	546,561	2,946,932	820,911	2,975,845			20,341,814
1890-91 .	1,694,618	755,785	5,430,679	3,575,045	342,344	332,411	3,036,226	719,519	3,837,975	980,990	4,229,776			24,935,368
1895-96 .	1,962,501	954,136	5,970,174	3,718,307	736,727	(*b*)	3,625,988	661,484	5,057,466	1,264,178	4,977,661			28,928,622
1900-01 .	1,467,091	1,049,458	9,387,748	3,758,874	715,896		3,477,590	805,737	4,854,917	1,371,983	5,202,111			32,091,400
1904-05 .	1,513,759	1,072,944	10,415,405	4,266,720	853,813		4,473,310	993,061	5,964,413	1,707,183	5,817,579			37,078,187
1905-06 .	1,750,227	3,648,930	8,786,645	4,322,825	890,000		5,416,496	930,750	6,452,027	1,852,844	6,150,094			40,200,338
1906-07 .	1,856,103	4,744,114	9,192,108	4,722,943	912,213		6,361,481	859,392	6,824,118	2,055,028	6,518,066			44,045,566
1907-08 .	2,182,100	5,480,657	9,648,645	4,939,754	988,576		6,963,991	(*c*)	8,223,757	2,439,764	7,427,255			48,294,479
1908-09 .	2,466,096	5,317,294	10,006,345	4,508,689	1,046,820		7,013,084		9,355,106	2,615,329	7,779,036			50,107,799
1909-10 .	2,613,765	5,756,806	10,174,531	4,726,333	(*d*)		7,260,632		9,850,464	(*d*)	7,760,604	3,252,854		51,395,989
1910-11 .	2,545,901	5,138,679	10,138,657	4,812,785			7,202,467		9,212,131		7,490,191	2,711,350		49,252,161
1911-12 .	2,569,529	5,689,261	10,908,395	5,121,778			7,534,136		9,537,908		8,137,173	2,855,793	258,188	52,612,161
1912-13 .	2,716,617	5,750,340	10,396,556	5,609,946			8,194,433		10,347,933		8,549,760	3,061,490	329,751	54,956,826
1913-14 .	2,930,533	6,364,609	8,843,090	6,065,805			8,449,281		10,833,591		9,081,461	3,275,823	578,082	56,422,275

NOTE.— Variations in the figures of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1904-05 and 1905-06 are due to the territorial changes in those provinces in 1905
(*a*) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of Statistics of British India, Part III
(*b*) Abolished from the 1st July 1894
(*c*) Abolished from the 1st July 1907 and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(*d*) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the Central circle was created in their place on the 1st April 1909

No. 83.—NUMBER of PAID, UNPAID, INSURED, and VALUE-PAYABLE PARCELS posted for despatch in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1913-14

	Burma	Eastern Bengal and Assam	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	TOTAL.
1870-71(*a*) . .	5,997	..	150,594	150,054	..	..	127,410	24,795	84,638	33,484	117,265		694,273
1875-76 . . .	11,111	16,020	192,171	214,305	26,512	..	114,041	13,181	108,145	32,312	124,117		851,915
1880-81 . . .	28,496	37,256	213,213	198,509	42,522	23,959	201,506	34,935	134,294	39,054	127,124		1,080,868
1885-86 . . .	75,555	56,471	300,368	226,118	56,862	31,678	207,060	42,444	227,630	62,859	189,226		1,476,271
1890-91 . . .	144,984	74,903	410,651	248,566	55,663	26,724	257,246	42,913	255,787	81,603	302,507		1,901,547
1895-96 . . .	187,095	117,154	569,298	329,963	92,929	(*b*)	421,000	57,492	311,516	111,602	379,034		2,577,083
1900-01 . . .	115,174	38,675	858,121	302,887	70,630		364,538	46,780	440,639	54,218	387,447		2,679,109
1904-05 . . .	227,914	57,180	1,382,743	500,532	89,193		633,322	72,829	792,251	82,980	652,423		4,541,367
1905-06 . . .	237,965	195,092	1,335,789	563,265	106,765		787,659	79,869	864,897	86,975	697,103		4,953,379
1906-07 . . .	271,031	251,917	1,374,777	554,552	106,562		845,044	87,421	961,269	90,214	739,197		5,281,884
1907-08 . . .	312,096	347,407	1,526,750	621,998	123,158		872,987	(*c*)	1,146,967	94,410	838,396		5,884,169
1908-09 . . .	332,419	427,147	1,624,540	634,455	118,042		805,394		1,189,511	98,526	910,785		6,140,819
1909-10 . . .	352,541	339,712	1,754,738	663,236	(*d*)		849,384		1,279,555	(*d*)	961,583	211,488	6,412,232
1910-11 . . .	379,056	346,211	1,874,947	718,423			910,055		1,373,583		1,022,690	236,962	6,861,927
1911-12 . . .	445,131	479,488	2,789,220	1,120,128			1,621,055		2,208,743		1,647,018	287,285	10,598,068
1912-13 . . .	504,023	524,467	3,006,894	1,262,115			1,797,468		2 326,535		1,873,859	298,202	11,593,563
1913-14 . . .	569,220	558,597	3,276,461	1,385,645			1,968,126		2,512,672		2,062,936	333,515	12,667,172

NOTE.—Variations in the figures of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1904-05 and 1905-06 are due to the territorial changes in those provinces in 1905
(*a*) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of Statistics of British India, Part III
(*b*) Abolished from the 1st July 1894
(*c*) Abolished from the 1st July 1907 and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(*d*) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the Central circle was created in their place on the 1st April 1909

No. 84.—NUMBER of UNREGISTERED, REGISTERED, and VALUE-PAYABLE PACKETS received for delivery in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1913-14

	Burma	Eastern Bengal and Assam	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana.	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	Railway mail service	TOTAL
1870-71(a)	25,155	..	209,509	213,831	...	..	137,185	17,246	272,962	42,717	208,584			1,127,189
1875-76 .	26,277	25,240	269,957	278,213	15,047	...	248,639	40,067	318,376	80,389	316,188			1,618,393
1880-81 .	42,444	52,638	382,441	270,074	31,911	22,995	227,030	55,219	418,525	119,772	482,530			2,105,579
1885-86 .	141,828	130,983	1,163,568	672,670	76,806	46,094	480,679	91,694	941,205	215,871	1,157,937			5,119,335
1890-91 .	483,220	338,876	2,527,389	1,427,098	133,303	68,776	907,599	204,271	1,413,280	412,424	2,459,083			10,375,319
1895-96 .	1,289,571	607,099	4,156,516	2,385,613	292,392	(b)	1,884,000	412,442	2,703,451	703,042	3,762,421			18,196,529
1900-01 .	2,298,613	965,711	6,747,468	3,334,014	444,179		3,256,218	503,411	4,259,838	980,990	5,512,309			28,302,751
1904-05 .	2,760,469	1,087,517	10,284,031	4,557,521	754,794		4,871,941	754,977	5,608,016	1,482,917	7,450,827			39,593,010
1905-06 .	3,005,306	2,929,412	9,539,344	4,944,681	891,096		5,190,195	729,609	6,361,715	1,591,452	8,536,254			43,719,064
1906-07 .	3,035,522	3,381,698	10,419,317	5,238,610	995,068		5,553,527	857,515	6,576,231	1,666,486	8,727,594			46,521,568
1907-08 .	3,481,864	3,640,300	9,872,129	5,893,417	1,009,094		6,159,714	(c)	7,843,667	1,819,994	9,220,917			48,941,096
1908-09 .	3,874,500	4,166,970	10,107,683	5,802,561	1,038,919		6,455,835		8,263,288	1,906,213	9,468,517			51,084,486
1909-10 .	3,800,536	4,367,199	10,464,524	5,939,410	(d)		6,977,522		8,351,201	(d)	9,618,923	2,888,219		52,407,534
1910-11 .	4,646,059	4,583,983	10,942,100	6,179,945			7,425,690		9,576,010		10,682,091	2,882,300		56,918,178
1911-12 .	4,159,852	3,840,020	9,140,589	563,958			6,659,893		9,695,418		9,325,523	2,654,337	253,324	51,292,914(e)
1912-13 .	4,256,813	4,277,122	9,756,580	6,344,195			7,477,624		10,657,713		10,258,430	3,009,842	249,452	56,287,771(e)
1913-14 .	4,305,931	4,867,301	8,789,539	6,396,051			7,751,948		11,193,012		10,972,968	3,377,319	162,321	57,816,390

NOTE.—Variations in the figures of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1904-05 and 1905-06 are due to the territorial changes in those provinces in 1905

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of Statistics of British India, Part III

(b) Abolished from the 1st July 1894

(c) Abolished from the 1st July 1907 and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles

(d) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the Central circle was created in their place on the 1st April 1909

(e) The figures are for ordinary unregistered packets only

No. 85.—NUMBER of ordinary POSTAGE STAMPS of each denomination SOLD by the POSTAL

	NUMBER OF POSTCARDS, ENVELOPES, LABELS, WRAPPERS, ETC.													
	½-anna	¼-anna	1-anna	1½-anna	2-anna	2½-anna	3-anna	4-anna	8-pie and 9-pie	6-anna 8-pie	6-anna labels	8-anna labels	12-anna labels	1-rupee labels.
1870-71 .	..	33,269,084	6,972,968	..	1,991,278	..	..	2,211,095	1,170,585	92,022	511	1,150,907	..	..
1875-76 .	..	55,684,848	4,318,210	..	1,701,986	..	..	2,572,266	586,876	5	..	1,287,754	..	180,073
1880-81 .	13,280,849	78,461,344	5,669,862	67,181	1,855,450	..	..	3,746,543	424,470	..	101,317	540,574	52,518	466,371
1885-86 .	38,608,969	97,743,850	6,358,015	407,095	4,664,621	..	573,298	3,168,313	865,520	4½-anna 251,072	195,283	943,929	13,637	697,688
1890-91 .	78,768,975	111,244,080	7,395,515	533,432	5,165,115	307,195	1,026,281	2,031,612	656,937	969,644	159,690	1,186,613	302,155	1,310,866
1895-96 .	103,545,081	132,041,995	9,797,808	179,652	6,23 3,832	3,173,625	758,500	1,868,350	55,234	846	155,770	1,498,226	455,979	1,423,475
1900-01 .	158,044,060	172,790,375	15,943,149	174,777	8,770,383	1,087,148	941,918	2,389,554	12,597	..	169,288	2,398,916	528,859	1,505,761
1904-05 .	219,589,267	195,085,266	25,864,499	12,223	11,659,875	1,399,646	1,623,328	4,595,300	27,591	..	767,578	2,197,363	482,206	1,202,972
1905-06 .	249,814,636	199,489,844	40,639,180	—1,658	12,524,828	1,424,311	1,755,033	5,441,500	4,224	..	869,137	2,239,857	516,999	1,248,799
1906-07 .	270,284,475	202,838,077	60,910,308	1,296	13,190,379	1,524,386	1,918,524	6,060,613	1,777	..	972,269	2,306,503	552,056	1,313,809
1907-08 .	278,997,516	204,840,451	62,028,065	75	13,315,337	1,521,165	2,040,515	6,727,605	..	..	1,032,174	2,367,065	569,375	1,367,583
1908-09 .	287,058,277	197,603,730	60,341,188	100	14,035,165	1,580,004	2,628,859	8,462,080	240	..	2,035,647	3,325,085	646,746	2,280,861
1909-10 .	301,839,759	196,455,475	59,767,087	45	14,212,512	1,784,507	3,584,310	5,765,560	44	..	5,695,404	3,034,234	776,458	2,132,782
1910-11 .	317,700,702	192,161,324	59,727,115	..	14,167,865	1,984,726	3,936,900	5,382,865	..	..	7,365,206	3,120,036	884,435	2,117,824
1911-12 .	339,897,790	228,945,127	81,312,775	..	14,957,203	2,183,188	4,716,915	5,921,857	..	..	8,468,614	3,583,206	1,043,695	2,364,898
1912-13 .	351,813,276	241,685,055	94,515,138	..	15,013,178	2,610,086	5,509,117	6,375,712	..	..	9,231,862	3,915,337	1,203,854	2,515,751
1913-14 .	320,308,885	278,796,545	89,619,203	..	15,702,474	3,011,263	6,162,535	6,821,833	..	..	10,013,494	4,172,969	1,337,049	2,749,783

NOTE.—For earlier figures, see the 18th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of Statistics of British India, Part III.

DEPARTMENT, and the VALUE (in rupees) realised, from 1870-71 to 1913-14

2-rupee labels	3-rupee labels	5-rupee labels	10-rupee labels	15-rupee labels	25-rupee labels	NUMBER OF POSTAL SERVICE STAMPS ½-anna	1-anna	2-anna	4-anna	8-anna	1-rupee	2-rupee	3-rupee	5-rupee	Value (a)	Discount on sale of ordinary postage stamps(a)	
															29,40,890	1,45,640	1870-71
															37,17,320	1,14,180	1875-76
															50,22,950	1,55,170	1880-81
															69,16,790	1,21,730	1885-86
															90,37,400	1,40,310	1890-91
67,245	33,857	17,034				26,576	68,482	59,499	53,620	48,036	96,157	58	47	71	1,13,07,790	1,69,720	1895-96
151,656	65,549	37,705				32,249	101,699	84,078	70,882	58,559	58,408	6,342	4,442	8,250	1,49,85,186	2,29,937	1900-01
115,114	29,053	11,272				24,844	154,310	139,263	119,205	94,298	86,903	13,468	10,479	21,058	1,80,62,575	2,74,795	1904-05
110,361	25,625	9,818				18,303	166,202	148,507	134,061	105,087	95,945	17,877	13,715	24,273	2,00,89,227	3,05,434	1905-06
117,197	23,402	10,345				23,822	176,739	162,420	146,077	113,328	97,960	19,021	13,717	25,561	2,22,48,433	3,36,921	1906-07
114,202	23,319	10,470				127,590	141,760	174,838	159,110	120,845	108,769	24,700	24,808	26,511	2,31,72,560	(b)	1907-08
173,870	60,994	90,197	5,860	3,367		39,254	131,547	79,819	104,440	83,696	99,766	22,902	23,092	7,889	2,64,13,047		1908-09
436,408	70,844	213,137	127,617	62,472	7,895	13,761	35,041	22,294	31,281	25,422	39,368	4,533	3,637	2,641	3,08,91,847		1909-10
440,802	92,095	217,547	121,319	52,385	21,857	5,929	8,192	11,222	11,136	9,220	7,493	2,643	1,671	1,199	3,24,89,132		1910-11
538,889	103,481	263,731	161,482	91,115	12,197	600	16,285	14,119	14,826	16,550	12,678	6,649	7,883	6,414	3,62,20,391	..	1911-12
545,526	116,699	269,886	155,163	96,051	9,299	1,209	36,761	27,233	34,549	39,614	69,808	5,829	8,883	24	3,81,34,657	..	1912-13
520,803	145,056	249,474	129,500	67,467	24,141	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(c)	3,98,38,349	..	1913-14

(a) Includes postage stamps used for telegrams tendered at combined offices and other post offices, and these are excluded from the accounts of postal revenue ; hence the difference between the figures of sales and discount sales of ordinary postage stamps in tables Nos. 74 and 78 and the figures in this table

(b) Withheld from the 1st April 1907

(c) Not available

No. 86. NUMBER of ARTICLES (mostly LETTERS) received and disposed of by the DEAD LETTER OFFICES, in the years 1904-05 to 1913-14

	Calcutta	Madras	Bombay	Lucknow	Lahore	Nagpur	Ajmer	Rangoon	Dinapur	Karachi	TOTAL
1904-05											
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	477,822	121,447	430,245	217,264	163,195	52,093	89,770	181,200	72,105	31,249	1,836,390
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—											
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	294,956	129,615	242,476	226,891	228,833	36,645	32,239	84,663	65,444	21,549	1,363,311
By return to senders	729,049	360,680	401,990	426,682	318,343	88,264	102,525	108,743	138,543	37,898	2,712,317
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	140,239	168,010	258,287	274,066	121,416	19,323	46,330	66,995	87,907	5,963	1,188,536
TOTAL	1,642,066	779,752	1,332,998	1,144,903	831,787	196,325	270,464	441,601	363,999	96,659	7,100,554
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	73,980	33,017	48,982	46,810	39,437	10,672	12,926	33,858	14,911	3,321	318,914

	Calcutta	Madras	Bombay	Lucknow	Lahore	Nagpur	Ajmer	Rangoon	Dacca	Dinapur	Karachi	TOTAL
1905-06												
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	463,669	143,962	517,317	267,082	206,455	72,259	116,586	235,975	51,376	37,519	32,858	2,145,058
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—												
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	324,922	151,191	292,797	275,962	320,608	43,394	30,855	137,930	30,620	34,550	25,324	1,668,153
By return to senders	805,156	426,761	432,543	492,455	407,205	110,308	139,474	117,551	107,364	74,563	41,877	3,155,257
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	180,617	197,876	284,072	426,161	178,233	31,426	52,927	89,507	57,840	54,500	8,633	1,561,796
TOTAL	1,774,364	919,790	1,526,729	1,461,660	1,112,501	257,387	339,842	580,963	247,200	201,132	108,692	8,530,266
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	71,785	49,235	481,670	37,328	56,921	15,911	19,886	38,622	1,972	8,408	3,870	352,608
1906-07												
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	378,143	167,288	556,015	273,516	240,531	84,511	130,150	212,676	175,219	(a)	33,252	2,251,301
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—												
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	419,016	243,600	407,359	332,505	378,941	56,570	133,382	217,017	139,776		30,439	2,288,605
By return to senders	871,626	540,163	544,732	564,256	459,764	150,106	157,125	121,925	276,076		55,656	3,741,429
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	240,336	218,486	286,210	427,998	249,517	39,068	62,463	75,066	3,059		8,889	1,911,992
TOTAL	1,909,121	1,169,537	1,794,316	1,598,275	328,753	330,255	413,120	627,584	594,130		128,236	9,893,327
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	72,090	65,082	81,081	60,237	56,175	23,559	29,337	35,101	11,533		2,865	437,680
1907-08												
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	351,612	168,870	624,556	333,048	257,526	95,869	116,301	197,568	177,824		(b)	2,323,174
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—												
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	641,268	307,109	398,045	399,798	398,120	80,854	88,185	297,057	147,229			2,757,665
By return to senders	974,152	534,635	631,700	587,422	501,278	136,452	152,817	128,765	221,430			3,868,651
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	245,198	205,306	385,853	467,000	264,911	41,412	59,442	88,110	59,601			1,816,833
TOTAL	2,212,230	1,215,920	2,040,154	1,787,268	1,421,835	354,587	416,745	711,500	606,084			10,766,323
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	83,297	71,923	108,502	73,947	72,797	23,545	24,636	37,851	16,851			515,349
1908-09												
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	364,290	159,499	678,942	316,843	266,084	96,508	113,932	219,761	192,525			2,408,384
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—												
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	730,805	354,534	486,062	407,304	343,614	88,501	75,943	436,522	146,130			3,069,415
By return to senders	1,090,750	609,320	643,395	582,202	484,396	160,341	150,483	162,824	207,599			4,091,310
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	215,264	270,096	443,239	553,716	257,653	38,698	57,686	82,022	120,534			2,038,908
TOTAL	2,401,109	1,393,449	2,251,638	1,860,065	1,351,747	384,048	398,044	901,129	666,788			11,608,017
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	109,324	68,430	117,259	80,191	54,279	18,451	26,573	52,028	29,321			555,856

(a) Abolished from the 16th October 1905
(b) Abolished from the 1st July 1907

No. 86. NUMBER OF ARTICLES (mostly LETTERS) received and disposed of by the DEAD LETTER OFFICES, in the years 1904-05 to 1913-14—continued

	Calcutta	Madras	Bombay	Lucknow	Lahore	Nagpur	Ajmer	Rangoon	Dacca	Dinapur	Karachi	TOTAL
1909-10												
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	398,222	164,192	662,764	324,493	275,336	184,425		215,493	236,935			2,461,860
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—												
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	448,603	246,475	518,854	311,259	434,604	179,516		542,810	147,944			2,830,065
By return to senders	864,235	631,617	645,501	631,884	482,037	301,008		169,469	300,491			4,026,242
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	422,974	410,424	365,854	632,991	272,855	120,340		72,404	61,599			2,359,441
TOTAL	2,134,034	1,452,708	2,192,973	1,900,627	1,464,832	785,289		1,000,176	746,969			11,677,608
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	120,420	73,725	107,963	78,671	65,063	71,566		43,570	43,234			604,212
1910-11												
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	396,700	151,381	74,524	298,757	279,602	151,114		186,943	188,723			1,727,744
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—												
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	561,478	241,771	672,942	277,437	503,072	184,052		178,943	238,543			2,958,238
By return to senders	752,802	698,184	630,154	579,140	466,067	289,050		184,528	259,550			3,859,475
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	425,649	219,785	297,564	468,029	377,878	64,877		62,318	104,014			2,020,114
TOTAL	2,136,629	1,411,151	1,675,184	1,623,363	1,626,619	689,093		612,732	790,830			10,565,571
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	120,871	77,598	89,648	34,270	55,368	36,377		24,365	33,195			481,692
1911-12												
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	376,697	158,391	750,401	303,436	293,185	117,866		185,677	180,541			2,366,194
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—												
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	628,937	319,966	673,467	400,172	637,663	190,561		287,267	271,775			3,409,808
By return to senders	739,581	749,622	645,127	587,734	486,018	263,331		199,023	299,699			3,970,135
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	397,504	296,015	299,030	475,259	398,801	56,776		49,866	106,433			2,079,684
TOTAL	2,142,719	1,523,994	2,368,025	1,766,601	1,815,667	628,534		721,833	858,448			11,825,821
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	77,545	72,865	81,131	29,800	52,264	18,116		31,714	21,570			385,005
1912-13												
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	446,306	220,982	995,650	270,894	249,008	116,406		183,949	169,376			2,652,571
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—												
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	760,453	331,867	551,313	350,044	468,701	169,369		523,676	291,085			3,446,508
By return to senders	869,679	719,117	675,192	507,521	418,316	259,937		194,627	259,444			3,903,833
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	431,177	214,211	287,265	501,649	314,970	46,941		52,627	94,987			1,943,827
TOTAL	2,507,615	1,486,177	2,509,420	1,630,108	1,450,995	592,653		954,879	814,892			11,946,739
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	70,455	70,890	82,105	13,099	42,694	14,169		24,302	19,953			337,667
1913-14												
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	402,157	284,425	751,701	236,908	228,127	135,142		165,815	133,966			2,338,241
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—												
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	894,782	348,137	438,208	403,636	618,337	128,814		272,237	262,262			4,066,363
By return to senders	946,510	642,678	676,308	474,186	378,352	234,064		201,577	238,966			3,792,641
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	497,793	194,214	343,529	392,583	210,930	61,211		95,891	51,703			1,847,854
TOTAL	2,741,192	1,469,454	2,209,746	1,507,313	1,435,746	559,231		1,435,520	686,897			12,045,099
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	62,745	57,310	81,983	10,410	30,407	25,287		23,687	18,728			310,557

No. 87. NUMBER of MONEY ORDER OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED and PAID, and REVENUE THEREFROM, from 1870-71 to 1913-14

			NUMBER of			VALUE (in rupees) of		REVENUE (in rupees)		
			Offices open	Orders issued	Orders paid	Orders issued	Orders paid	Commission	Lapsed orders	TOTAL
1870-71 (a)			351	242,702	241,168	1,30,55,920	1,29,97,620	1,46,210	8,610	1,54,820
1875-76			301	231,907	231,249	91,26,620	91,08,040	1,06,700	6,730	1,13,430
1880-81	Inland			1,604,174	1,539,746	4,57,08,580	4,54,83,460	5,35,970	..	5,35,970
	Foreign	Sterling		18,996	2,178	10,89,210	90,100	21,480	..	21,480
		Rupee		285	1,850	16,420	96,420	180	..	180
	TOTAL		5,201	1,623,455	1,543,774	4,68,14,210	4,55,69,980	5,57,630	..	5,57,630
1885-86	Inland			4,163,078	4,140,201	9,38,27,370	9,36,25,790	11,63,830	7,240	11,71,070
	Foreign	Sterling		46,395	7,571	24,95,210	4,99,850	24,240	860	25,100
		Rupee		1,940	14,437	1,50,720	7,07,520	1,590	30	1,620
	TOTAL		8,054	4,211,413	4,162,209	9,64,73,300	9,48,33,160	11,89,660	8,130	11,97,790
1890-91	Inland			7,326,065	7,316,834	15,77,70,300	15,75,48,950	19,37,600	4,730	19,42,330
	Foreign	Sterling		52,295	22,649	25,81,750	24,61,330	25,820	..	25,820
		Rupee		2,112	31,387	99,660	15,25,780	1,090	..	1,090
	TOTAL		9,542	7,380,472	7,370,870	16,04,51,710	16,15,36,060	19,64,510	4,730	19,69,240
1895-96	Inland			10,091,393	10,114,837	20,73,25,580	20,78,67,750	26,13,340	6,200	26,19,540
	Foreign	Sterling		54,999	28,334	31,32,890	26,51,690	24,530	..	24,530
		Rupee		14,715	79,966	5,61,350	33,28,950	5,680	..	5,680
	TOTAL		10,926	10,161,107	10,223,137	21,10,19,820	21,38,48,390	26,43,550	6,200	26,49,750
1900-01	Inland			12,984,369	12,941,414	26,43,87,030	26,53,18,330	33,56,410	6,830	33,63,240
	Foreign	Sterling		75,882	59,456	37,20,670	48,19,830	47,130	..	47,130
		Rupee		21,320	193,117	8,30,430	81,16,590	7,730	..	7,730
	TOTAL		12,603	13,081,571	13,193,987	26,89,38,130	27,82,54,750	34,11,270	6,830	34,18,100
1904-05	Inland			17,725,245	17,650,922	31,21,29,194	31,26,51,543	35,95,951	9,157	36,05,108
	Foreign	Sterling		115,637	90,056	55,22,135	98,98,874	62,879	..	62,879
		Rupee		26,862	207,704	10,78,178	80,35,224	8,914	..	8,914
	TOTAL		15,097	17,867,744	17,948,682	31,87,29,507	33,05,85,641	36,67,744	9,157	36,76,901
1905-06	Inland			19,706,337	19,920,923	33,35,15,893	33,39,77,596	38,47,573	10,614	38,58,187
	Foreign	Sterling		120,091	73,307	58,56,896	98,23,625	66,790	..	66,790
		Rupee		31,055	224,424	12,41,694	93,98,677	11,057	..	11,057
	TOTAL		15,757	19,857,483	20,218,654	34,06,14,483	35,31,99,898	39,25,420	10,614	39,36,034
1906-07	Inland			21,005,130	20,910,050	35,48,90,453	35,47,99,725	41,05,365	11,175	41,16,540
	Foreign	Sterling		121,585	68,727	59,65,737	10,102,513	68,096	..	68,096
		Rupee		36,035	251,666	14,02,728	1,19,69,684	12,366	..	12,366
	TOTAL		16,152	21,162,750	21,230,443	36,22,58,918	37,68,71,922	41,85,827	11,175	41,97,002

NOTE.—The business of the Money Order Department was conducted by the Treasury to the end of the third quarter of 1879-80 when it was transferred to the Postal Department, which renders the accounts in a different classification

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of Statistics of British India, Part III

No. 87. NUMBER of MONEY ORDER OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED and PAID, and REVENUE THEREFROM, from 1870-71 to 1913-14—concluded

			NUMBER of			VALUE (in rupees) of		REVENUE (in rupees)		
			Offices open	Orders issued	Orders paid	Orders issued	Orders paid	Commission	Lapsed orders	TOTAL
1907-08	Inland			22,194,999	22,254,949	38,26,68,835	38,20,88,982	44,20,556	12,801	44,33,357
	Foreign	Sterling		123,405	73,641	62,99,859	1,16,32,593	71,381	..	71,381
		Rupee		36,416	273,039	14,58,405	1,29,25,560	12,776	..	12,776
	TOTAL		17,384	22,354,820	22,601,629	39,04,27,099	40,66,47,235	45,04,713	12,801	45,17,514
1908-09	Inland			23,216,880	23,102,334	39,39,20,231	39,49,21,934	45,51,452	12,172	45,63,624
	Foreign	Sterling		127,684	68,099	73,00,563	87,19,643	81,327	..	81,327
		Rupee		34,939	286,414	15,25,908	1,32,60,331	12,941	..	12,941
	TOTAL		17,835	23,379,503	23,456,847	40,27,46,702	41,69,10,908	46,45,720	12,172	46,57,892
1909-10	Inland			23,975,280	23,899,808	40,18,28,677	40,47,43,420	46,54,486	13,348	46,67,834
	Foreign	Sterling		128,248	70,248	69,29,690	97,52,954	78,036	..	78,036
		Rupee		35,177	309,007	15,26,618	1,27,38,479	12,795	..	12,795
	TOTAL		18,395	24,138,705	24,279,063	41,02,84,985	42,72,34,853	47,45,317	13,348	47,58,665
1910-11	Inland			24,869,204	24,772,978	42,06,99,509	42,14,54,384	48,93,320	24,218	49,17,538
	Foreign	Sterling		127,076	82,130	64,82,824	1,29,11,360	73,790	..	73,790
		Rupee		37,512	355,384	16,00,242	1,50,21,763	13,635	..	13,635
	TOTAL		18,583	25,033,792	25,210,492	42,87,82,675	44,93,87,507	49,80,745	24,218	50,04,963
1911-12	Inland			26,427,088	26,395,791	44,54,09,058	44,56,37,338	51,78,625	27,082	52,05,707
	Foreign	Sterling		127,405	85,059	63,03,065	1,31,63,036	72,436	..	72,436
		Rupee		41,496	386,124	16,90,231	1,69,57,788	14,395	..	14,395
	TOTAL		18,486	26,595,989	26,866,974	45,34,02,354	47,57,58,162	52,65,456	27,082	52,92,538
1912-13	Inland			28,721,081	28,511,330	47,63,87,797	47,74,29,244	55,28,985	27,740	55,56,725
	Foreign	Sterling		129,309	89,766	63,49,605	1,46,45,706	73,608		73,608
		Rupee		44,959	441,158	17,50,152	1,97,19,751	15,153		15,153
	TOTAL		18,621	28,895,349	29,042,254	48,44,87,554	51,17,94,701	56,17,746	27,740	56,45,486
1913-14	Inland			30,041,084	30,057,481	51,46,64,070	51,47,48,949	59,85,832	37,610	60,23,442
	Foreign	Sterling		126,025	90,637	63,45,793	1,59,09,533	73,777	..	73,777
		Rupee		45,334	471,398	19,36,860	2,14,97,761	16,723	..	16,723
	TOTAL		(a)	30,212,443	30,619,514	52,29,48,723	55,21,56,243	60,76,332	37,610	61,13,942

NOTE.—Inland money orders include Native States money orders.
(a) Not available

No. 88. NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in each

	Bengal Presidency, including Gwalior and Port Blair		Bombay		Berar	
	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees
1870–71	173,736	91,21,170	24,832	16,76,280	6,180	3,38,780
1875–76	159,779	61,93,660	25,798	11,90,850	11,691	5,41,370

		Burma		Eastern Bengal and Assam		Bengal		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana		Central India	
		No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees
1880–81	Inland . .	42,338	19,52,100	42,796	12,78,090	463,352	1,18,54,080	259,459	58,50,330	37,069	11,97,410	47,461	14,50,730
	Foreign — Sterling .	1,522	92,890	883	68,020	3,287	1,69,740	2,816	1,66,720	505	47,980	319	18,750
	Foreign — Rupee .	7	220	1	20	16	510	2	60	2	110	..	..
	TOTAL .	43,867	20,45,210	43,680	13,46,130	466,655	1,20,24,330	262,277	60,17,110	37,636	12,45,500	47,780	14,69,480
1885–86	Inland . . .	152,706	43,80,460	142,387	33,87,680	1,383,051	2,86,22,190	587,594	1,23,60,730	97,017	24,61,500	119,799	31,64,740
	Foreign — Sterling .	2,902	1,66,930	1,594	1,07,250	8,274	4,28,770	6,891	3,55,480	1,101	73,420	1,259	62,980
	Foreign — Rupee .	247	10,370	21	880	484	24,750	63	3,070	134	5,320	104	2,890
	TOTAL .	155,855	45,60,460	144,002	34,95,810	1,391,809	2,90,75,710	594,548	1,27,19,280	98,252	25,40,240	121,162	32,30,610
1890–91	Inland . . .	374,194	1,41,93,230	222,777	51,24,480	2,699,314	5,03,32,410	1,091,063	2,01,74,850	127,006	35,05,490	125,324	34,23,820
	Foreign — Sterling .	985	2,27,490	1,344	86,440	9,090	4,41,220	7,429	3,34,920	958	45,620	1,068	54,660
	Foreign — Rupee .	631	33,530	21	780	634	28,380	200	6,910	230	9,600	221	6,820
	TOTAL .	378,810	1,44,54,250	224,142	52,11,700	2,709,038	5,08,02,010	1,098,692	2,05,16,680	128,194	35,60,710	126,613	34,85,300
1895–96	Inland . . .	510,337	1,86,39,430	343,814	81,07,070	3,611,005	6,45,86,080	1,432,428	2,59,41,550	245,446	63,11,520	..	..
	Foreign — Sterling .	4,360	2,70,790	1,620	1,10,630	10,087	5,40,980	7,848	4,40,620	1,737	87,100	..	..
	Foreign — Rupee .	1,283	72,690	56	2,390	1,122	46,910	299	9,460	492	14,860	..	..
	TOTAL .	515,980	1,89,82,910	345,490	82,20,090	3,622,214	6,51,73,970	1,440,575	2,63,91,630	247,675	64,13,480	(a)	(a)

NOTE.—Inland money orders include money orders issued for payments in Native States
(a) Abolished from 1st July 1894

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1913-14

Madras		Mysore		Coorg		Total		
No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	
27,196	13,70,800	9,859	5,16,590	899	32,300	242,702	1,30,55,920	1870–71
26,621	9,31,780	6,987	2,47,640	1,031	21,320	231,907	91,26,620	1875–76

Punjab		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces		Madras		Total			
No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees		
257,160	90,74,950			151,379	45,55,470	84,563	29,52,910	218,597	55,42,510	1,604,174	4,57,08,580	Inland	1880-81
3,190	1,96,020	Figures included		2,969	1,52,790	917	55,200	2,528	1,21,100	18,996	10,89,210	Sterling	1880-81
4	130	under the Punjab		12	460	..	..	241	14,910	285	16,420	Rupee	1880-81
260,354	92,71,100			154,360	47,08,720	85,480	30,08,110	221,366	56,78,520	1,623,455	4,68,14,210	Total	
347,122	76,45,890	166,138	45,91,260	450,404	1,06,87,750	205,046	53,56,770	511,814	1,11,68,400	4,163,078	9,38,27,370	Inland	1885-86
6,415	3,25,480	1,822	1,07,770	8,323	4,68,270	1,851	1,11,920	5,963	2,86,940	46,395	24,95,210	Sterling	1885-86
92	3,140	402	16,750		43,590	103	2,890	916	34,370	1,940*	1,50,720	Rupee	1885-86
353,629	79,74,510	168,362	47,15,780	458,101*	1,11,99,610	207,000	54,71,580	518,693	1,14,89,710	4,211,413	9,64,78,300	Total	
536,515	1,16,85,630	168,732	49,91,400	719,449	1,61,77,360	323,551	94,16,430	938,140	1,87,45,200	7,326,065	15,77,70,300	Inland	1890-91
7,737	3,78,950	2,050	1,09,690	9,718	4,76,180	1,868	92,000	7,048	3,39,580	52,295	25,81,750	Sterling	1890-91
289	9,530	874	30,890	..	..	303	10,990	1,568	61,480	2,112*	99,660*	Rupee	1890-91
544,541	1,20,69,110	171,656	51,31,980	726,308*	1,65,54,290*	325,722	95,19,420	946,756	1,91,46,260	7,380,472	16,04,51,710	Total	
970,271	2,14,18,420	213,974	54,78,910	997,038	2,08,62,860	464,614	1,06,09,320	1,302,466	2,53,70,420	10,091,393	20,73,25,580	Inland	1895-96
8,836	5,17,990	1,766	1,12,370	8,527	4,50,380	1,920	1,21,400	8,298	4,80,630	54,999	31,32,890	Sterling	1895-96
600	24,690	1,361	42,390	6,017	2,24,410	451	14,410	3,034	1,09,140	14,715	5,61,350	Rupee	1895-96
979,707	2,19,61,100	217,101	56,33,670	1,011,582	2,15,37,650	466,985	1,07,45,130	1,313,798	2,59,60,190	10,161,107	21,10,19,820	Total	

* Figures defective in detail

No. 88. NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in each

		Burma		Eastern Bengal and Assam		Bengal		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana	
		No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees
1900-01	Inland	773,596	2,76,96,730	434,842	97,31,200	4,509,220	7,90,36,000	1,825,211	3,19,04,270	294,685	1,01,02,280
	Foreign Sterling	4,631	2,49,080	2,223	1,43,470	15,632	7,90,900	10,699	4,85,970	1,919	86,050
	Foreign Rupee	2,222	1,16,990	46	1,920	1,964	76,060	439	13,630	453	15,200
	TOTAL	780,449	2,80,62,800	437,111	98,76,590	4,526,816	7,99,02,960	1,836,349	3,24,03,870	297,057	1,02,01,530
1904-05	Inland	1,079,504	3,70,93,442	528,994	96,17,897	6,006,876	9,11,91,488	2,543,951	3,99,39,639	411,181	83,66,067
	Foreign Sterling	7,967	3,67,449	3,016	1,64,064	21,632	10,31,672	16,440	7,17,255	3,289	1,72,856
	Foreign Rupee	3,357	1,75,481	164	5,367	2,712	1,12,387	693	22,952	543	15,557
	TOTAL	1,090,828	3,76,36,372	532,174	97,87,328	6,031,220	9,23,35,547	2,561,084	4,06,79,846	415,013	85,54,510
1905-06	Inland	1,192,416	3,94,70,978	2,105,036	3,52,44,484	5,052,701	7,24,21,311	2,723,074	4,21,17,840	475,005	95,67,888
	Foreign Sterling	8,055	3,80,971	4,742	2,46,807	21,373	10,28,722	15,929	7,77,920	3,744	2,40,892
	Foreign Rupee	3,344	1,99,240	411	24,717	2,843	1,21,607	843	26,539	606	16,838
	TOTAL	1,203,815	4,00,51,189	2,110,189	3,55,16,008	5,076,917	7,35,71,640	2,739,846	4,29,22,299	479,355	98,25,618
1906-07	Inland	1,299,521	4,14,09,478	3,111,937	5,10,56,181	4,639,482	6,71,37,071	2,830,308	4,33,96,342	464,022	96,54,427
	Foreign Sterling	8,237	3,83,175	5,362	2,80,378	20,987	9,93,540	16,257	7,68,244	3,618	2,07,834
	Foreign Rupee	3,858	2,25,371	543	18,453	3,035	1,17,964	1,066	36,134	616	16,740
	TOTAL	1,311,616	4,20,18,024	3,117,842	5,13,55,012	4,663,504	6,82,48,575	2,847,631	4,42,00,720	468,256	98,79,001
1907-08	Inland	1,475,140	4,60,56,755	3,351,414	5,57,31,642	4,964,467	7,28,85,199	2,964,944	4,67,61,782	485,980	1,03,27,967
	Foreign Sterling	3,261	3,88,462	5,976	3,27,701	21,954	10,47,163	16,071	8,03,182	3,608	2,12,848
	Foreign Rupee	3,928	2,31,541	530	26,649	3,047	1,19,591	1,046	32,402	746	19,881
	TOTAL	1,487,329	4,66,76,758	3,357,920	5,60,85,992	4,989,468	7,40,51,953	2,982,061	4,75,97,366	490,334	1,05,60,696
1908-09	Inland	1,510,258	4,89,09,418	3,496,232	5,77,90,743	5,318,785	7,49,77,566	3,210,474	4,75,70,383	491,468	1,01,71,194
	Foreign Sterling	8,641	4,56,199	6,205	3,52,382	22,602	12,46,022	15,906	8,46,985	3,789	2,26,988
	Foreign Rupee	4,140	2,34,194	433	22,645	2,933	1,33,853	897	28,324	636	20,849
	TOTAL	1,523,039	4,95,99,811	3,502,870	5,81,65,770	5,344,320	7,63,57,441	3,227,277	4,84,45,692	495,893	1,04,19,031
1909-10	Inland	1,631,571	5,03,88,101	3,588,565	5,85,46,066	5,502,595	7,57,01,190	3,226,947	4,68,93,613	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	8,367	4,76,660	6,712	3,48,139	23,849	12,76,404	15,595	7,89,084	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	4,310	2,53,505	375	21,477	2,731	1,15,473	876	29,431	..	..
	TOTAL	1,644,248	5,11,18,266	3,595,652	5,89,15,682	5,529,175	7,70,93,067	3,243,418	4,77,12,128	(a)	(a)
1910-11	Inland	1,706,395	5,25,12,151	3,783,194	6,10,01,168	5,608,457	7,79,32,135	3,326,498	4,91,76,465	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	8,125	4,14,667	6,940	3,70,954	23,756	12,14,699	15,219	7,06,510	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	4,804	2,65,901	529	25,283	2,915	1,12,235	833	29,830	..	..
	TOTAL	1,719,324	5,31,92,719	3,790,663	6,13,97,405	5,635,128	7,92,59,089	3,342,550	4,99,12,805	..	..
1911-12	Inland	1,944,169	5,46,98,541	4,053,062	6,54,90,278	5,628,222	7,99,63,518	3,487,788	5,11,06,532	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	8,043	4,00,502	7,262	3,78,776	23,531	11,62,505	14,563	663,896	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	4,680	2,49,811	536	22,133	3,122	1,28,825	1,112	35,589	..	..
	TOTAL	1,956,892	5,53,48,854	4,060,860	6,58,91,187	5,654,875	8,12,54,848	3,503,463	5,18,06,017	..	..
1912-13	Inland	2,592,702	6,13,45,365	4,530,828	7,19,21,090	6,016,125	8,63,45,623	3,597,391	5,29,63,795	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	7,472	3,99,059	7,682	3,74,588	23,553	11,99,701	14,642	6,79,517	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	4,742	2,72,658	495	22,359	3,007	1,15,600	1,233	38,260	..	..
	TOTAL	2,604,916	6,20,17,082	4,539,005	7,23,18,037	6,042,685	8,76,60,924	3,613,266	5,36,81,572	..	..
1913-14	Inland	2,595,841	6,67,25,939	4,835,042	7,98,05,697	6,291,799	9,30,34,165	3,744,543	5,61,15,166	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	7,538	3,87,250	7,843	3,72,263	23,631	12,70,962	14,792	6,41,585	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	5,144	3,28,025	504	30,396	2,998	1,24,660	1,145	35,605	..	..
	TOTAL	2,608,523	6,74,41,214	4,843,389	8,02,08,356	6,318,428	9,44,29,787	3,760,480	5,67,92,356	..	..

NOTE.—(1) Variations in the figures of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1904-05 and 1905-06 are due to the territorial changes in those provinces in 1905
NOTE.—(2) Inland money orders include money orders issued for payment in Native States
(a) Abolished and incorporated with the Central circle

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1913-14—concluded

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces (c)		Madras		TOTAL			
No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees		
1,246,127	2,38,65,750	250,284	56,32,640	1,364,191	3,02,15,980	579,580	1,45,16,510	1,706,633	3,16,85,670	12,984,369	26,43,87,030	Inland	1900-01
11,977	6,11,900	2,023	87,480	11,912	5,64,100	2,591	1,36,710	12,275	5,65,010	75,882	37,20,670	Sterling Foreign	
807	40,520	1,366	38,990	8,324	3,31,320	471	18,250	5,228	1,84,550	21,320	8,30,430	Rupee	
1,258,911	2,45,18,170	253,673	57,59,110	1,384,427	3,11,11,400	582,642	1,46,66,470	1,724,136	3,24,35,230	13,081,571	26,89,38,130	TOTAL	
1,774,602	2,97,90,780	340,876	71,37,241	1,704,398	3,13,48,903	879,838	1,74,53,849	2,455,025	4,01,89,888	17,725,245	31,21,29,194	Inland	1904-05
16,122	8,22,332	3,679	1,76,554	20,697	10,65,957	3,859	1,79,251	18,936	8,24,715	115,637	55,22,135	Sterling Foreign	
913	37,237	1,521	50,077	9,393	4,02,944	520	12,639	7,046	2,43,537	26,862	10,78,178	Rupee	
1,791,637	3,06,50,349	346,076	73,63,872	1,734,488	3,28,17,804	884,217	1,76,45,739	2,481,007	4,12,58,140	17,867,744	31,87,29,507	TOTAL	
1,891,663	3,19,44,249	344,908	70,61,942	2,053,923	3,35,48,190	1,001,313	1,96,28,650	2,866,298	4,25,10,361	19,706,337	33,35,15,893	Inland	1905-06
17,573	9,08,305	4,008	1,89,278	20,644	10,54,233	4,298	2,17,951	19,725	8,11,817	120,091	58,56,896	Sterling Foreign	
1,018	48,112	1,705	52,054	10,727	4,61,482	604	14,174	8,954	2,76,931	31,055	12,41,694	Rupee	
1,910,254	3,29,00,666	350,621	73,03,274	2,085,294	3,50,63,905	1,006,215	1,98,60,775	2,894,977	4,35,99,109	19,857,483	34,06,14,483	TOTAL	
1,979,374	3,39,02,969	346,505	73,04,923	2,032,344	3,45,94,891	1,030,606	2,03,03,349	3,271,031	4,61,30,822	21,035,130	35,48,90,453	Inland	1906-07
17,906	9,36,485	4,001	1,82,635	20,764	10,85,310	4,154	2,18,742	20,299	9,09,394	121,585	59,65,737	Sterling Foreign	
1,281	60,324	1,781	54,275	12,523	5,55,651	758	19,425	10,574	2,68,391	36,035	14,02,728	Rupee	
1,998,561	3,48,99,778	352,287	75,41,833	2,065,631	3,62,35,852	1,035,518	2,05,41,516	3,301,904	4,73,38,607	21,162,750	36,22,58,918	TOTAL	
2,199,901	3,95,04,734	..	..	2,411,277	4,19,00,085	1,084,468	2,11,85,532	3,257,408	4,83,15,139	22,194,999	38,26,68,835	Inland	1907-08
19,695	10,82,802	..	..	22,651	12,44,326	4,364	2,34,977	20,825	9,58,398	123,405	62,99,859	Sterling Foreign	
1,812	90,283	..	..	15,275	6,36,686	1,039	27,922	8,993	2,73,450	36,416	14,58,405	Rupee	
2,221,408	4,06,77,819	(b)	(b)	2,449,203	4,37,81,097	1,089,871	2,14,48,431	3,287,226	4,95,46,987	22,354,820	39,04,27,099	TOTAL	
2,264,384	3,99,03,420	..	..	2,466,233	4,17,67,884	1,107,994	2,15,37,980	3,351,052	5,12,91,643	3,216,880	39,39,20,231	Inland	1908-09
19,489	11,37,141	..	..	24,738	17,44,139	4,142	2,37,085	22,172	10,53,622	127,684	73,00,563	Sterling Foreign	
1,656	78,753	..	..	14,146	6,44,869	912	21,724	9,186	3,40,697	34,939	15,25,908	Rupee	
2,285,529	4,11,19,314	..	..	2,505,117	4,41,56,892	1,112,048	2,17,96,789	3,382,410	5,26,85,962	23,379,503	40,27,46,702	TOTAL	
2,361,736	3,76,57,864	..	..	2,584,606	4,83,24,815	1,629,014	3,16,57,884	3,450,246	5,26,59,144	23,975,280	40,18,28,677	Inland	1909-10
19,118	11,39,618	..	..	24,504	14,34,296	8,182	4,71,071	21,921	9,94,418	128,248	69,29,690	Sterling Foreign	
1,494	75,952	..	..	14,202	6,51,327	1,252	34,577	9,937	3,44,876	35,177	15,26,618	Rupee	
2,382,348	3,88,73,434	..	..	2,623,312	5,04,10,438	1,638,448 (c)	3,21,63,532 (c)	3,482,104	5,39,98,438	24,138,705	41,02,84,985	TOTAL	
2,433,246	3,80,07,419	..	..	2,711,469	5,28,48,587	1,725,100	3,44,95,633	3,574,845	5,47,26,051	24,869,204	42,06,99,609	Inland	1910-11
18,856	10,43,650	..	..	23,947	13,40,146	8,510	4,61,242	21,723	9,30,956	127,076	64,82,824	Sterling Foreign	
1,667	83,627	..	..	14,784	6,81,305	1,165	39,257	10,815	3,62,784	37,512	16,00,242	Rupee	
2,453,769	3,91,34,696	..	..	2,750,200	5,48,70,038	1,734,775	3,49,96,132	3,607,383	5,60,19,791	25,033,792	42,87,82,675	TOTAL	
2,749,193	4,23,77,826	..	..	2,919,665	5,64,45,064	1,855,979	3,69,20,933	3,788,919	5,83,95,259	26,426,795	44,53,98,153	Inland	1911-12
18,898	10,45,133	..	..	23,497	11,42,386	9,124	512,263	21,908	9,28,887	126,826	62,34,348	Sterling Foreign	
1,893	81,579	..	..	13,468	4,45,637	1,492	43,098	11,184	3,51,035	37,587	13,57,607	Rupee	
2,769,984	4,35,04,538	..	..	2,956,630	5,80,33,087	1,866,595	3,74,76,294	3,822,011	5,96,75,181	26,591,208	45,29,90,108	TOTAL	
2,763,819	4,13,90,562	..	..	3,071,587	5,92,69,821	1,944,639	3,98,57,931	4,203,727	6,32,81,937	28,720,818	47,63,76,124	Inland	1912-13
19,234	10,44,435	..	..	24,133	11,99,965	9,130	5,01,045	22,499	9,27,587	128,345	63,25,897	Sterling Foreign	
2,301	91,418	..	..	16,658	4,57,928	1,678	48,981	12,210	3,93,308	42,324	14,40,512	Rupee	
2,785,354	4,25,26,415	..	..	3,112,378	6,09,27,714	1,955,447	4,04,07,957	4,238,436	6,46,02,832	28,891,487	48,41,42,533	TOTAL	
2,898,522	4,44,02,459	..	..	3,247,315	6,44,57,766	2,091,525	4,26,05,755	4,336,175	6,75,03,883	30,040,762	51,46,48,831	Inland	1913-14
21,854	10,23,936	..	..	22,823	10,89,404	7,955	5,00,113	22,671	9,90,052	129,107	62,75,564	Sterling Foreign	
2,174	1,10,089	..	..	14,664	5,20,039	1,642	50,565	13,395	4,77,851	41,666	16,77,230	Rupee	
2,922,550	4,55,36,484	..	..	3,284,802	6,60,67,209	2,101,122	4,31,54,433	4,372,241	6,89,71,786	30,211,535	52,26,01,625	TOTAL	

(b) Abolished from the 1st July 1907 and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(c) Figures from 1909-10 relate to the Central circle created in 1909

No. 89. NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS PAID in each

	Bengal Presidency, including Gwalior and Port Blair		Bombay		Berar	
	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees
1870-71	176,524	94,97,320	22,696	15,15,330	1,530	93,470
1875-76	165,939	66,47,180	22,575	10,39,920	2,012	75,460

		Burma		Eastern Bengal and Assam		Bengal		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana		Central India	
		No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees
1880-81	Inland . . .	8,319	4,48,300	11,694	4,53,600	454,305	1,25,16,190	435,563	1,14,35,810	22,878	11,46,490	11,109	4,11,270
	Foreign — Sterling .	75	2,220	44	4,400	477	16,970	299	13,200	18	430	68	1,440
	Foreign — Rupee .	3	20	..	..	66	1,060	7	110	..	..	2	140
	TOTAL .	8,397	4,50,540	11,738	4,58,000	454,848	1,25,34,220	435,869	1,14,49,120	22,896	11,46,920	11,179	4,12,850
1885-86	Inland . . .	29,241	8,84,420	52,006	14,07,710	1,457,379	2,98,29,090	914,298	2,01,69,430	90,245	26,91,000	38,095	11,17,490
	Foreign — Sterling .	185	9,420	43	2,850	2,063	2,55,160	768	35,710	44	1,760	112	3,330
	Foreign — Rupee .	38	1,290	40	4,030	447	21,710	1,023	37,680	14	670	69	2,500
	TOTAL .	29,464	8,95,130	52,089	14,14,590	1,460,789	3,01,05,960	916,089	2,02,42,820	90,303	26,93,430	38,276	11,23,320
1890-91	Inland . . .	79,240	42,57,340	73,983	25,73,800	2,822,508	5,19,67,100	1,660,723	3,21,11,900	110,672	43,48,040	32,437	12,28,360
	Foreign — Sterling .	304	13,990	77	4,580	6,900	5,87,830	1,960	84,680	79	2,500	196	6,800
	Foreign — Rupee .	168	6,840	551	41,200	1,245	40,910	457	27,620	6	340	14	930
	TOTAL .	79,712	42,78,170	74,611	26,19,580	2,830,653	5,25,95,840	1,663,140	3,22,24,200	110,757	43,50,880	32,747	12,36,090
1895-96	Inland . . .	151,260	79,96,700	112,317	37,00,220	3,738,547	6,54,16,560	2,282,384	4,20,61,940	154,903	49,72,010	..	..
	Foreign — Sterling .	512	32,590	211	15,860	6,868	5,57,510	3,662	1,60,430	335	13,590	..	..
	Foreign — Rupee .	217	7,260	555	33,100	10,376	1,40,530	1,683	79,100	76	4,520	..	..
	TOTAL .	151,989	80,36,550	113,083	37,49,180	3,755,791	6,61,14,600	2,287,679	4,23,01,470	155,314	49,90,120	(a)	(a)

(a) Abolished from 1st April 1894
NOTE.—Inland money orders include money orders issued by Native States

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1913-14

Madras		Mysore		Coorg		Total		
No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	
32,263	15,28,870	8,001	3,52,300	154	10,330	241,168	1,29,97,620	1870-71
34,521	11,51,320	6,083	1,90,780	119	3,380	231,249	91,08,040	1875-76

Punjab		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces		Madras		Total			
No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees		
174,539	69,37,050			168,181	53,55,820	29,678	8,80,010	223,480	58,98,920	4,539,746	4,54,83,460	Inland	1880-81
307	12,270	(a)		396	16,980	55	1,820	439	20,370	2,178	90,100	Sterling (Foreign)	
17	1,140			55	2,270	2	40	1,698	91,640	1,850	96,420	Rupee (Foreign)	
174,863	69,50,460			168,632	53,75,070	29,735	8,81,870	225,617	60,10,930	4,543,774	4,56,69,980	Total	
389,605	1,02,73,830	53,583	15,94,900	501,102	1,19,25,240	81,595	21,01,760	533,052	1,16,30,920	4,140,201	9,36,25,790	Inland	1885-86
689	29,970	118	6,490	1,217	74,560	134	6,460	1,298	74,140	7,571	4,99,850	Sterling (Foreign)	
2,044	1,41,960	84	4,870	908	35,980	29	1,620	9,741	4,55,210	14,437	7,07,520	Rupee (Foreign)	
392,338	1,04,45,760	53,785	16,06,260	503,227	1,20,35,780	81,758	21,09,840	544,091	1,21,60,270	4,162,209	9,48,33,160	Total	
543,958	1,50,43,480	59,769	21,34,720	845,568	1,96,17,530	122,982	35,87,480	964,987	2,06,79,200	7,316,834	15,75,48,950	Inland	1890-91
1,775	1,20,950	270	20,220	4,579	6,34,660	239	11,920	6,277	9,73,200	22,649	24,61,330	Sterling (Foreign)	
2,468	2,27,910	114	9,020	585	39,310	30	1,890	25,749	11,29,810	31,387	15,25,780	Rupee (Foreign)	
548,201	1,53,92,340	60,153	21,63,960	850,732	2,02,91,500	123,251	36,01,290	997,013	2,27,82,210	7,370,870	16,15,36,060	Total	
965,228	2,45,49,580	76,971	25,68,520	1,135,817	2,50,42,490	203,135	51,59,140	1,294,325	2,64,00,590	10,114,837	20,78,67,750	Inland	1895-96
2,726	2,93,690	717	1,21,590	7,258	8,03,370	382	25,980	5,663	6,27,080	28,334	26,51,690	Sterling (Foreign)	
3,556	2,81,620	265	15,550	12,254	5,84,240	37	1,480	50,947	21,81,550	79,966	33,28,950	Rupee (Foreign)	
971,510	2,51,24,890	77,953	27,05,660	1,155,329	2,64,30,100	203,554	51,86,600	1,350,935	2,92,09,220	10,223,137	21,38,48,390	Total	

(a) Figures included under the Punjab

No. 89. NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS PAID in each

			Burma		Eastern Bengal and Assam		Bengal		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana	
			No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees
1900-01	Inland		205,437	1,10,42,400	149,632	45,04,140	4,492,425	7,98,59,760	2,648,218	5,25,79,570	230,342	72,00,620
	Foreign	Sterling	722	45,750	391	28,280	8,108	5,08,540	6,696	3,00,630	1,219	60,090
		Rupee	424	18,790	577	30,840	13,907	2,08,170	6,599	3,51,520	475	19,400
		TOTAL	206,583	1,11,06,940	150,600	45,63,260	4,514,440	8,05,76,470	2,661,513	5,32,31,720	232,036	72,80,110
1904-05	Inland		314,169	1,49,07,697	202,867	49,10,054	6,037,490	9,38,82,255	3,375,841	5,66,34,817	292,836	79,96,132
	Foreign	Sterling	1,047	64,022	485	33,773	9,771	6,16,383	5,618	2,69,572	713	38,306
		Rupee	677	28,903	658	38,870	16,766	2,44,920	5,314	2,45,749	426	22,094
		TOTAL	315,893	1,50,00,622	204,010	49,82,697	6,064,027	9,47,43,558	3,386,773	5,71,50,138	293,975	80,56,532
1905-06	Inland		349,154	1,64,04,842	1,396,967	2,41,04,700	5,353,117	7,93,71,124	3,841,839	6,07,54,118	398,829	98,70,199
	Foreign	Sterling	1,062	75,534	630	43,074	9,811	6,95,788	5,385	2,57,970	642	34,586
		Rupee	678	48,157	1,151	78,599	15,600	2,14,453	7,688	3,60,236	510	52,365
		TOTAL	350,894	1,65,28,533	1,398,748	2,42,26,373	5,378,528	8,02,81,365	3,854,912	6,13,72,324	399,981	99,57,150
1906-07	Inland		407,955	1,77,66,433	1,880,118	3,31,17,688	5,355,165	7,94,59,902	3,920,981	6,31,51,697	372,639	96,57,071
	Foreign	Sterling	1,014	82,462	673	38,069	9,356	7,44,266	4,849	2,58,942	580	38,984
		Rupee	858	81,993	1,518	1,10,501	15,080	2,42,461	8,509	4,40,020	1,412	59,892
		TOTAL	409,827	1,79,30,888	1,882,309	3,32,66,258	5,379,601	8,04,46,629	3,934,339	6,38,50,659	374,631	97,55,947
1907-08	Inland		489,866	1,97,38,376	1,977,367	3,54,86,294	5,962,473	8,68,20,086	4,314,325	6,79,58,255	366,134	98,00,608
	Foreign	Sterling	950	81,796	887	53,831	9,822	8,48,341	5,045	2,67,047	527	34,677
		Rupee	1,043	67,817	1,835	1,20,656	17,756	2,82,124	8,671	4,43,848	894	36,951
		TOTAL	491,859	1,98,87,989	1,980,089	3,56,60,781	5,990,051	8,79,50,551	4,328,041	6,86,69,150	367,555	98,81,236
1908-09	Inland		503,134	2,14,08,469	2,005,519	3,63,32,177	6,300,438	9,16,12,042	4,476,082	7,01,01,805	357,648	91,81,756
	Foreign	Sterling	918	70,423	835	48,642	9,710	8,86,154	5,055	2,63,145	576	38,225
		Rupee	1,075	53,207	1,639	1,05,988	19,609	3,06,007	10,231	4,84,820	688	29,269
		TOTAL	505,127	2,15,32,099	2,007,993	3,64,86,807	6,329,757	9,28,04,203	4,491,368	7,08,49,770	358,912	92,49,250
1909-10	Inland		610,904	2,19,15,727	2,095,264	3,68,33,891	6,554,041	9,36,06,960	4,472,856	7,03,35,745	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,039	72,919	811	45,941	10,257	8,46,718	4,707	2,78,002	..	..
		Rupee	1,400	1,07,891	1,364	90,165	20,582	3,09,967	10,089	4,70,057	..	..
		TOTAL	613,343	2,20,96,537	2,097,439	3,69,69,997	6,584,880	9,47,63,645	4,487,652	7,10,83,804	(a)	(a)
1910-11	Inland		654,577	2,32,76,011	2,257,224	3,92,47,939	6,768,968	9,65,99,784	4,520,921	7,24,25,486	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,027	85,199	795	42,754	12,693	11,80,458	4,604	2,60,929	..	..
		Rupee	1,736	75,519	1,249	83,879	25,962	3,53,578	11,225	5,45,868	..	..
		TOTAL	657,340	2,34,36,729	2,259,268	3,93,74,572	6,807,623	9,81,33,820	4,536,750	7,32,32,283	..	..
1911-12	Inland		911,367	2,55,46,747	2,436,438	4,17,38,447	6,952,613	10,11,81,349	4,622,639	7,34,13,831	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,031	80,689	685	40,482	13,362	10,98,754	4,598	2,57,500	..	..
		Rupee	1,856	64,887	1,638	1,08,445	25,202	3,49,356	15,215	6,90,307	..	..
		TOTAL	914,254	2,56,92,323	2,438,761	4,18,87,374	6,991,177	10,26,29,459	4,642,452	7,43,61,638	..	..
1912-13	Inland		1,391,503	2,97,61,640	2,659,145	4,54,58,104	7,424,523	10,96,90,208	4,853,644	7,72,97,831	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,091	79,459	866	48,570	11,679	11,39,826	4,172	3,06,627	..	..
		Rupee	2,562	86,080	2,980	1,27,311	29,384	4,35,441	15,411	7,75,351	..	..
		TOTAL	1,395,156	2,99,57,179	2,662,091	4,56,33,985	7,465,586	11,12,65,475	4,873,227	7,83,79,809	..	..
1913-14	Inland		1,526,763	3,18,41,821	2,823,305	4,97,39,328	7,793,407	11,96,36,189	5,078,296	8,01,48,698	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,228	91,631	1,187	86,711	12,131	12,55,852	4,854	3,00,799	..	..
		Rupee	3,113	1,13,089	2,363	1,53,323	37,665	4,96,360	16,374	8,00,719	..	..
		TOTAL	1,531,104	3,20,46,541	2,826,855	4,99,79,362	7,843,203	12,13,88,401	5,099,524	8,12,50,216	..	..

NOTE.—(1) Variations in the figures of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1904-05 and 1905-06 are due to the territorial changes in those provinces in 1905
NOTE.—(2) Inland money orders include money orders issued by Native States
(a) Abolished and incorporated with the Central circle

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1913-14—concluded

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces (c)		Madras		TOTAL			
No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees	No.	Rupees		
1,358,701	2,95,21,720	98,998	30,32,710	1,680,982	3,35,79,640	61,547	63,69,440	1,815,132	3,76,28,330	12,941,414	26,53,18,330	Inland	1900-01
9,716	8,30,280	740	72,260	19,549	20,14,550	1,425	80,260	10,890	8,79,190	59,456	48,19,830	Sterling Foreign	
36,111	23,49,520	1,115	73,350	22,280	9,49,290	273	11,300	111,356	41,04,410	193,117	81,16,590	Rupee	
1,404,528	3,27,01,520	100,853	31,78,320	1,722,811	3,65,43,480	263,245	64,61,000	1,937,378	4,26,11,930	13,193,987	27,82,54,750	TOTAL	
1,966,066	3,72,46,623	142,015	37,70,100	2,302,464	3,82,97,355	386,348	82,49,040	2,630,826	4,67,57,470	17,650,922	31,26,51,543	Inland	1904-05
9,645	10,98,199	1,060	83,048	44,447	60,85,944	1,168	81,320	16,102	15,28,307	90,056	98,98,874	Sterling Foreign	
14,707	10,44,471	1,514	1,01,236	30,780	14,43,740	282	9,317	136,580	48,55,924	207,704	80,35,224	Rupee	
1,990,418	3,93,89,293	144,589	39,54,384	2,377,691	4,58,27,039	387,798	83,39,677	2,783,508	5,31,41,701	17,948,682	33,05,85,641	TOTAL	
2,299,703	3,79,03,338	149,494	39,62,178	2,695,500	4,25,24,409	413,698	91,21,869	3,022,622	4,99,60,819	19,920,923	33,39,77,596	Inland	1905-06
9,119	12,33,089	946	1,00,064	30,499	59,16,561	1,053	70,623	14,160	13,96,336	73,307	98,23,625	Sterling Foreign	
15,762	12,12,503	1,533	41,11,403	31,798	19,74,750	302	11,198	148,402	53,35,013	224,424	93,98,677	Rupee	
2,324,584	4,03,48,930	151,973	81,73,645	2,757,797	5,04,15,720	415,053	92,03,690	3,185,184	5,66,92,168	20,218,654	35,31,99,898	TOTAL	
2,274,704	3,99,62,530	156,065	42,71,814	2,711,342	4,38,19,964	427,865	91,73,709	3,403,216	5,44,18,917	20,910,050	35,47,99,725	Inland	1906-07
8,185	11,49,634	871	1,01,746	28,099	59,40,985	1,107	89,744	13,993	16,57,681	68,727	1,01,02,513	Sterling Foreign	
25,488	15,38,909	1,386	1,08,517	35,456	33,43,988	392	14,107	161,567	60,29,296	251,666	1,19,69,684	Rupee	
2,308,377	4,26,51,073	158,322	44,82,077	2,774,897	5,31,04,937	429,364	92,77,560	3,578,776	6,21,05,894	21,230,443	37,68,71,922	TOTAL	
2,249,351	4,39,46,214	..	..	2,947,967	5,10,14,615	463,756	99,08,474	3,483,710	5,74,07,060	22,254,949	38,26,88,982	Inland	1907-08
13,621	24,38,311	..	..	27,901	61,14,628	1,177	1,07,841	13,711	16,86,121	73,641	1,16,32,593	Sterling Foreign	
21,866	18,09,854	..	..	38,573	32,69,864	502	13,037	181,899	68,81,509	273,039	1,29,25,660	Rupee	
2,284,838	4,81,94,379	(b)	(b)	3,014,441	6,03,99,107	465,435	1,00,29,352	3,679,320	6,59,74,690	22,601,629	40,66,47,235	TOTAL	
2,281,879	4,33,83,899	..	..	3,043,319	5,18,50,677	522,004	1,09,93,294	3,612,311	6,00,57,815	23,102,334	39,49,21,934	Inland	1908-09
13,979	22,87,575	..	..	23,342	38,73,430	1,065	95,240	12,619	11,56,809	68,099	87,19,643	Sterling Foreign	
17,526	15,66,977	..	..	42,081	35,93,811	1,048	24,749	192,517	71,04,503	286,414	1,32,69,331	Rupee	
2,313,384	4,72,38,451	..	..	3,108,742	5,93,17,918	524,117	1,11,13,283	3,817,447	6,83,19,127	23,456,847	41,69,10,908	TOTAL	
2,333,096	4,52,85,285	..	..	3,252,159	5,29,47,843	900,860	2,28,11,173	3,680,628	6,10,06,339	23,899,808	40,47,43,420	Inland	1909-10
16,150	30,59,773	..	..	25,500	43,58,835	1,957	1,78,661	9,827	9,12,105	70,248	97,52,954	Sterling Foreign	
17,086	15,95,099	..	..	42,867	23,58,164	1,871	65,615	213,748	77,41,521	309,007	1,27,38,479	Rupee	
2,366,332	4,99,40,157	..	..	3,320,526	5,96,64,842	(c) 904,688	(c) 2,30,55,449	3,904,203	6,96,59,985	24,279,063	42,72,34,853	TOTAL	
2,458,707	4,72,12,000	..	..	3,330,339	5,66,79,569	935,917	2,15,85,371	3,846,325	6,44,28,224	24,772,978	42,14,54,384	Inland	1910-11
20,131	38,45,866	..	..	30,542	63,68,413	1,569	1,39,249	10,769	9,88,492	82,130	1,29,11,360	Sterling Foreign	
16,952	16,37,791	..	..	46,245	27,09,557	1,424	61,023	250,591	95,54,548	355,384	1,50,21,763	Rupee	
2,495,790	5,26,95,657	..	..	3,407,126	6,57,57,539	938,910	2,17,85,643	4,107,685	7,49,71,264	25,210,492	44,93,87,507	TOTAL	
2,775,614	5,19,47,216	..	..	3,650,253	6,08,43,135	1,009,208	2,35,30,221	4,037,659	6,74,36,392	26,395,791	44,56,37,338	Inland	1911-12
18,921	36,43,696	..	..	33,013	69,84,699	1,688	1,62,541	11,201	8,35,839	84,499	1,31,04,201	Sterling Foreign	
19,641	18,82,460	..	..	46,569	28,68,963	1,083	47,455	269,714	1,06,86,443	380,918	1,66,98,316	Rupee	
2,814,176	5,74,73,372	..	..	3,729,835	7,06,96,797	1,011,979	2,37,40,217	4,318,974	7,89,58,674	26,861,208	47,54,39,854	TOTAL	
2,902,089	5,32,38,297	..	..	3,859,450	6,40,03,556	1,030,604	2,46,70,699	4,390,404	7,32,78,909	28,511,362	47,74,29,244	Inland	1912-13
19,471	37,95,878	..	..	41,356	82,61,766	1,851	1,84,995	8,890	7,95,478	89,376	1,46,12,599	Sterling Foreign	
25,835	24,09,083	..	..	51,584	32,00,558	2,088	1,22,596	309,152	1,23,58,930	438,096	1,95,15,350	Rupee	
2,947,395	5,94,43,258	..	..	3,952,390	7,54,65,880	1,034,543	2,49,78,290	4,708,446	8,64,33,317	29,038,834	51,15,57,193	TOTAL	
3,110,634	5,74,51,606	..	..	4,045,529	7,07,46,820	1,098,273	2,67,09,200	4,581,278	7,84,75,287	30,057,485	51,47,48,949	Inland	1913-14
20,670	41,76,903	..	..	35,208	86,99,946	2,063	1,54,047	12,640	10,82,052	89,981	1,58,47,941	Sterling Foreign	
31,231	29,05,400	..	..	51,840	31,41,082	1,660	95,157	323,712	1,35,46,957	467,958	2,12,52,087	Rupee	
3,162,535	6,45,33,909	..	..	4,132,577	8,25,87,848	1,101,996	2,69,58,404	4,917,630	9,31,04,296	30,615,424	55,18,48,977	TOTAL	

(b) Abolished from the 1st July 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(c) The figures from 1909-10 relate to the Central circle created in 1909

No. 90. COMMISSION on MONEY ORDERS (in rupees) received in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1913-14

	Bengal Presidency, including Gwalior and Port Blair	Bombay	Berar	Madras	Mysore	Coorg	TOTAL
1870-71 . . .	1,02,760	18,130	3,800	15,400	5,730	390	1,46,210
1875-76 . . .	72,890	13,410	6,060	11,110	2,940	290	1,06,700

	Burma	Eastern Bengal and Assam	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N. W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	TOTAL
1880-81 . . .	23,630	16,430	1,46,020	76,750	14,730	17,290	1,08,220	(a)	48,090	34,800	71,670	..	5,57,630
1885-86 . .	54,870	43,000	3,66,870	1,61,630	30,580	36,990	97,670	55,830	1,29,150	65,460	1,47,610	..	11,89,660
1890-91 . . .	1,60,810	62,480	6,53,680	2,56,870	40,700	37,100	1,38,430	58,390	2,03,620	1,08,890	2,43,530	..	19,64,510
1895-96 . . .	2,13,060	1,00,040	8,55,750	3,42,800	74,720	..	2,59,730	65,370	2,63,850	1,31,030	3,37,140	..	26,43,550
1900-01 . . .	3,17,790	1,21,500	10,49,120	4,33,580	1,15,110	..	2,97,910	69,360	3,94,800	1,76,460	4,35,640	.	34,11,270
1904-05 . . .	4,03,317	1,08,990	10,89,049	4,78,063	92,571	..	3,34,981	80,807	3,88,139	1,94,929	4,96,898	..	36,67,744
1905-06 . . .	4,28,248	4,03,525	8,80,861	5,04,129	1,06,364	..	3,58,491	80,352	4,20,257	2,17,894	5,25,299	..	39,25,420
1906-07 . . .	4,49,528	5,80,731	8,75,426	5,20,309	1,06,757	..	3,78,721	82,490	4,42,379	2,27,074	5,71,912	..	41,85,827
1907-08 . . .	5,00,607	6,33,400	8,96,595	5,59,543	1,13,889	..	4,40,171	(b)	5,31,041	2,36,957	5,92,510	..	45,04,713
1908-09 . . .	5,30,994	6,56,400	9,27,395	5,79,922	1,12,900	..	4,52,795	..	5,13,034	2,44,121	6,28,159	..	46,45,720
1909-10 . . .	5,31,869	6,65,675	9,36,439	5,79,899	(c)	..	4,76,465	..	5,36,600	(c)	6,44,196	3,54,234	47,45,317
1910-11 . . .	5,73,649	6,95,728	9,69,323	6,07,496	..	..	4,89,459	..	5,91,364	..	6,71,605	3,82,121	49,90,745
1911-12 . . .	6,05,086	7,47,119	9,88,750	6,23,630	..	..	5,42,477	..	6,33,610	..	7,10,693	4,09,691	52,65,456
1912-13 . . .	6,99,366	8,24,583	10,66,692	6,53,019	..	..	5,36,773	..	6,32,175	..	7,65,781	4,39,357	56,17,746
1913-14 . . .	7,52,594	9,10,095	11,44,213	6,86,166	..	..	5,78,752	..	7,15,908	..	8,19,772	4,68,922	60,76,332

NOTES.—Variations in the figures of Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1904-05 and 1905-06 are due to the territorial changes in those provinces in 1905
(a) Included in the Punjab
(b) Abolished from the 1st July 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(c) Abolished and incorporated with the Central circle created in 1909

TELEGRAPHS*

No. 91. CAPITAL, REVENUE, and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, from 1850-51 to 1913-14

	Capital Account		Revenue			Expenditure			Net Revenue (excluding interest on Capital)	
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to end of the year	From messages	Miscellaneous	Total	Construction (Capital account)	Working (Revenue account)	Total	For each year	To end of each year
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1850-51	24,300	24,300	..	..	..	24,300	..	24,300	..	..
1860-61	3,33,210	64,93,660	6,24,520	3,140	6,27,660	3,33,210	13,94,040	17,27,250	—7,66,380	—22,12,980
1870-71	6,65,080	2,36,32,340	12,44,777	45,893	12,90,670	6,65,080	24,17,440	30,82,520	—11,26,770	—1,02,04,610
1880-81	8,39,043	2,54,99,765	39,12,649	5,88,988	45,01,637	8,39,043	31,71,470	40,10,513	13,30,167	—93,80,687
1890-91	19,68,580	5,02,41,676	52,16,610	16,12,245	68,28,855	19,68,580	46,88,802	66,57,382	21,40,053	57,07,995
1900-01	32,59,337	7,09,23,416	94,60,119	20,38,563	1,14,98,682	32,59,337	70,84,371	1,03,43,708	44,14,311	3,70,23,939
1901-02	37,16,122	7,46,39,538	88,49,928	22,64,233	1,11,14,161	37,16,122	57,50,075	1,12,66,197	35,64,086	4,05,88,025
1902-03	(a)49,29,177	7,95,68,715	88,07,474	24,33,408	1,12,40,882	(a) 49,29,177	79,34,730	1,28,63,907	33,06,152	4,38,94,177
1903-04	36,69,442	8,32,38,157	86,42,221	24,85,765	1,11,27,986	36,69,442	80,74,169	1,17,43,611	30,53,817	4,69,47,994
1904-05	41,22,392	8,73,60,465	89,29,399	26,68,498	1,15,97,897	41,22,392	82,03,715	1,23,26,107	33,94,182	5,03,42,176
1905-06	57,07,114	9,30,67,579	93,94,309	28,39,863	1,22,34,172	57,07,114	89,85,785	1,46,92,899	32,48,387	5,35,90,563
1906-07	56,96,970	9,87,64,549	96,80,592	28,98,254	1,25,78,846	56,96,970	96,63,075	1,53,51,845	29,15,771	5,65,06,334
1907-08	40,91,173	10,28,55,723	1,02,54,214	31,03,361	1,33,57,575	40,91,173	1,12,86,168	1,53,77,341	20,71,407	5,85,77,740
1908-09	35,95,067	10,64,50,790	99,70,930	33,82,121	1,33,53,051	35,95,067	1,17,45,330	1,53,40,397	16,07,721	6,01,85,461
1909-10	25,19,323	10,89,70,113	88,09,357	33,09,862	1,21,19,219	25,19,323	1,21,12,784	1,46,32,107	6,435	6,01,91,896
1910-11	22,13,319	11,11,83,432	95,15,242	33,53,965	1,28,69,207	22,13,319	1,18,77,501	1,40,90,820	9,91,706	6,11,83,602
1911-12	34,08,186	11,45,91,618	1,06,16,833	36,57,442	1,42,74,275	34,08,186	1,23,24,356	1,57,32,542	19,49,919	6,31,33,521
1912-13	33,82,001	11,79,73,619	1,10,02,602	42,77,356	1,52,79,958	33,82,001	1,28,21,644	1,62,03,645	24,58,314	6,55,91,835
1913-14	37,17,170	12,16,90,789	1,16,69,184	38,84,845	1,55,54,029	37,17,170	1,36,56,203	1,73,73,373	18,97,826	6,74,89,661

(a) Includes capital cost, R15,74,795, of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway telegraph lines taken over by the Department

*Compiled from figures supplied by the Indian Telegraph Department

No. 92. NUMBER of SIGNAL OFFICES open, LENGTH of TELEGRAPH LINE and WIRE, NUMBER and

	NUMBER OF MILES		Number of Signal Offices	NUMBER OF MESSAGES *							
				INLAND			FOREIGN			TOTAL OF INLAND AND FOREIGN	FREE
	Line	Wire and Cable		State	Private	TOTAL	State	Private	TOTAL		
1851-52 .	82	82	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
1860-61 .	11,093	11,502	145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1870-71 .	13,534	22,834	197	37,606	472,735	510,341	975	66,045	67,020	577,361	3,873
1880-81 .	20,346	56,088	254	314,370	1,044,107	1,358,477	4,334	293,419	297,753	1,656,230	2,417
1890-91 .	37,070	113,763	949	552,436	2,365,028	2,917,464	6,026	483,610	489,636	3,407,100	2,561
1900-01 .	55,055	182,179	1,939	805,216	4,744,179	5,549,395	17,423	882,554	899,977	6,449,372	12,906
1901-02 .	55,827	190,887	2,006	802,988	4,763,963	5,566,951	16,154	892,440	908,594	6,475,548	12,460
1902-03 .	56,830	200,533	2,051	858,864	4,981,794	5,840,658	16,544	884,892	901,436	6,742,094	12,105
1903-04 .	59,692	212,330	2,127	812,490	5,581,297	6,393,787	16,296	897,004	913,300	7,307,087	11,303
1904-05 .	61,684	227,749	2,189	801,170	7,281,734	8,082,904	16,942	998,499	1,015,441	9,098,345	10,960
1905-06 .	64,730	243,840	2,309	857,606	8,496,677	9,354,283	15,963	1,090,871	1,106,834	10,461,117	18,689
1906-07 .	67,537	259,948	2,438	891,145	9,308,342	10,199,487	15,859	1,169,820	1,185,679	11,385,166	23,020
1907-08 .	68,940	271,944	2,544	968,418	10,537,969	11,506,387	16,361	1,227,175	1,243,536	12,749,923	26,759
1908-09 .	70,065	280,595	2,658	976,208	10,861,923	11,838,131	15,820	1,152,827	1,168,647	13,006,778	237,319†
1909-10 .	72,746	287,266	2,762	834,435	9,963,541	10,797,976	15,174	1,271,547	1,286,721	12,084,697	217,096
1910-11 .	74,828	292,001	2,856	989,459	10,683,675	11,673,134	16,986	1,400,108	1,417,094	13,090,228	277,484
1911-12 .	76,578	299,343	2,958	1,207,810	11,928,575	13,136,385	19,541	1,515,893	1,535,434	14,671,819	263,110
1912-13 .	78,862	311,034	3,115	1,179,353 (a)	12,663,569	13,842,922	13,44	1,593,005	1,606,149	15,449,071	315,194
1913-14 .	81,593	321,801	3,396	1,328,413 (b)	13,609,988	14,938,401	13,593	1,644,703	1,658,296	16,596,697	267,392

* The figures from 1870-71 to 1880-81 include those of Ceylon Telegraphs and those from 1882-83 to 1891-92 include Provincial Telegraphs

† The large increase in the number of free telegrams is due to a new and more correct method of numbering multiple telegrams

(a) Inclusive of 48,632 Press telegrams, value ₹30,124

(b) Inclusive of 51,675 State press telegrams, value ₹36,421

VALUE of MESSAGES, and REVENUE and CHARGES per mile, from 1851-52 to 1913-14

VALUE OF MESSAGES*								REVENUE AND CHARGES per mile		
INLAND			FOREIGN			TOTAL OF INLAND AND FOREIGN	FREE			
State	Private	TOTAL	State	Private	TOTAL			Revenue	Charges	
Rs. 3,430	Rs. 2,570	Rs. 6,000	Rs. ..	Rs. ..	Rs. ..	Rs. 6,000	Rs. ..	Rs. 72·29	Rs. 64·82	1851-52
1,20,240	5,04,280	6,24,520	..	..	..	6,24,520	..	56·58	125·67	1860-61
1,10,508	8,63,470	9,73,978	12,252	3,15,315	3,27,567	13,01,545	45,350	95·37	178·62	1870-71
12,98,223	14,08,581	27,06,804	59,807	11,22,629	11,82,436	38,89,240	46,498	221·25	155·87	1880-81
10,56,107	24,53,288	35,09,395	37,199	16,27,412	16,64,611	51,74,006	45,839	184·3	126·59	1890-91
22,99,777	44,11,065	67,10,842	1,40,076	24,16,975	25,57,051	92,67,893	1,92,226	208·85	128·67	1900-01
20,54,210	41,71,596	62,25,806	1,21,545	23,44,345	24,65,890	86,91,696	1,58,232	199·08	135·08	1901-02
11,53,612	43,70,094	65,23,706	1,10,218†	19,90,834†	21,01,052	86,24,758	1,82,716	197·79	139·62	1902-03
18,14,954	45,55,583	63,70,537	1,15,600‡	19,93,008‡	21,08,608	84,79,145	1,63,076	186·42	135·26	1903-04
15,87,734	48,40,014	64,27,748	1,18,023	22,64,838	23,82,861	88,10,609	1,18,791	188·02	132·99	1904-05
16,01,954	53,28,596	69,30,550	73,426	22,42,376	23,15,802	92,46,352	1,47,957	189	138·82	1905-06
16,06,130	56,67,482	72,73,612	54,249	21,90,043	22,44,292	95,17,904	1,62,688	186·11	142·97	1906-07
16,64,598	60,71,485	77,36,083	60,078	22,37,144	22,97,222	1,00,33,305	2,20,909	193·75	163·71	1907-08
16,00,795	60,99,116	76,99,911	51,490	19,88,404	20,39,894	97,39,805	2,31,125	190·58	167·63	1908-09
7,71,556	56,40,996	64,12,552	54,599	21,60,408	22,15,007	86,27,559	1,81,798	166·6	166·51	1909-10
8,78,675	58,73,519	67,52,194	63,529	24,38,072	25,01,601	92,53,795	2,61,447	171·98	158·73	1910-11
11,10,630	65,79,520	76,90,150	68,939	26,05,662	26,74,601	1,03,64,751	2,52,082	186·40	160·94	1911-12
10,16,324	70,90,386	81,06,710	76,758	25,68,426	26,45,184	1,07,51,894	2,50,383	193·76	162·58	1912-13
12,07,573	76,12,024	88,19,597	74,961	25,21,653	25,96,614	1,14,16,211	2,52,753	190·63	167·37	1913-14

* The figures from 1870-71 to 1880-81 include those of Ceylon Telegraphs and those from 1882-83 to 1891-92 include Provincial Telegraphs

† South Africa direct cable route, England to Australia, opened on the 1st November 1901, and British Pacific cable, Vancouver to Australia, opened on the 8th December 1902. Rates between India and Europe, etc., reduced from the 1st March 1902

‡ American Pacific cable, San Francisco to Manila, opened on the 15th July 1903. Rates between India and Australia reduced from the 1st June 1903 and Europe-China rates from the 15th July 1903

RAILWAYS

No. 93.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of the STATE RAILWAYS in each OFFICIAL YEAR, from 1908-09 to 1913-14

	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14
	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
REVENUE						
Gross traffic receipts.—State Railways .	40,19,98	43,38,59	45,94,46	50,36,87	55,02,95	56,31,92
Gross traffic earnings.—Guaranteed Railways	4	..	..	..	60	..
Repayment of advances of Interest.—Subsidized Railways .	10,83	8,74	5,90	8,65	10,98	13,97
TOTAL REVENUE .	40,30,85	43,47,33	46,00,36	50,45,52	55,14,53	56,45,89
EXPENDITURE						
Working expenses.—State Railways . .	24,88,83	24,32,15	24,48,55	25,89,46	28,02,31	9,35,91
Working expenses.—Guaranteed Railways .	18	1	..	..	..	..
Share of Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc.	49,96	48,37	69,60	72,30	1,06,45	66,13
Land and Supervision charges.—Guaranteed Railways	8	—27	—11	..	..	..
Land and Subsidy charges . . .	10,63	6,06	4,24	9,09	5,05	8,26
Miscellaneous railway expenditure . .	3,77	5,61	4,87	2,73	9,91	93
TOTAL EXPENDITURE .	25,53,45	24,91,93	25,27,15	26,73,58	29,23,72	30,11,23
NET REVENUE .	14,77,40	18,55,40	20,73,21	23,71,94	25,90,81	26,34,66
ORDINARY INTEREST CHARGES						
Interest on Capital outlay.—State Railways.	5,65,50	5,84,26	6,13,17	6,51,62	7,11,98	7,52,44
Interest on debt for purchase of Railways .	2,64,89	2,63,77	2,63,18	2,90,24	2,90,49	2,80,74
Interest on advances of Capital to Companies	71,82	71,04	63,80	57,77	58,41	62,30
Interest on Capital raised by Companies .	2,47,38	2,84,15	3,01,10	2,73,90	2,78,11	2,92,86
Annuities in purchase of railways . .	3,94,07	4,01,75	3,98,25	3,94,61	3,90,97	3,90,46
TOTAL INTEREST .	15,43,66	16,04,97	16,39,50	16,68,14	17,29,96	17,78,80
SURPLUS OF NET REVENUE OVER INTEREST	—66,26	2,50,43	4,33,71	7,03,80	8,60,85	8,55,86

NOTE.—This table is compiled from the Railway Administration Report for 1913-14. Payment to the Sinking Funds on account of State Railways has been excluded from this table but included in table No. 95. The amount of annuities in purchase of railways shown here slightly differs from that included in table No. 95. Hence the surplus net revenue in this table does not tally with that given in table No. 95, which has been compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India

No. 94.—GENERAL RESULTS of WORKING of EACH RAILWAY SYSTEM during 1913-14*

Railway System*	Date of opening of line	Mileage open at the close of the year	Total capital outlay including ferries and suspense on open line	Gross earnings	Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital outlay.
5′ 6″ GAUGE			R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)		
1. Bengal-Nagpur	1880	2,673	38,65,58	4,20,59	2,05,53	2,15,06	48·87	5·56
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1860	1,425	26,00,92	3,91,04	1,91,44	1,99,60	48·96	7·70
3. Eastern Bengal	1862	507	16,88,73	2,07,21	1,17,79	89,42	56·65	5·30
4. East Indian	1854	2,718	69,67,26	10,62.16	4,25,58	6,36,58	40·07	9·14
South Bihar Railway	*1899*	*79*	*1,19,77*	*Not available*		—	—	—
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka Railway	*1891*	*192*	*1,80,33*	*31,67*	*15,20*	*16,47*	*48·00*	*9·13*
5. Great Indian Peninsula	1853	3,026	63,25,79	9,17,34	5,51,61	3,65,73	60·13	5·78
6. Madras and Southern Mahratta	1856	1,042	18,37,99	2,28,44	1,23,47	1,04,97	54·05	5·71
West of India Portuguese Railway (3′ 3⅜″ Gauge)	*1887*	*51*	*1,87,62*	*11,77*	*6,53*	*5,24*	*55·47*	*2·84*
7. Nizam's Guaranteed State	1874	351	5,21,93	70,89	36,11	34,78	50·94	6·66
8. North-Western	1861	5,178	90,65,63	9,85,61	5,60,79	4,24,82	56·90	4·68
Southern Punjab Railway	*1897*	*424*	*2,56,22*	*57,93*	*30,12*	*27,81*	*52·00*	*10·85*
Kalka Simla Railway (2′ 6″ Gauge)	*1903*	*60*	*1,99,25*	*13,34*	*8,85*	*4,49*	*66·37*	*2·25*
9. Oudh and Rohilkhand	1867	1,670	21,55,59	2,46,09	1,20,45	1,25,64	48·94	5·91
10. South Indian	1860	446	7,01,74	79,55	49,63	29,92	62·39	4·26
3′ 3⅜″ GAUGE								
11. Assam-Bengal	1895	812	15,00,12	70,43	47,72	22,71	67·75	1·51
12. Bengal and North-Western	1884	2,028	17,76,50	2,09,45	80,64	1,28,81	36·48	7·25
13. Bengal Dooars	1893	153	1,27.42	16,41	6,38	10,03	38·89	7·87
14. Bhavnagar	1880	227	1,18,08	15,30	7.49	7,81	48·95	6·62
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1873	2,212	18,29.13	3,15,52	1,59,23	1,56,29	50·46	8·54
15. Burma	1877	1,552	20,09,70	2,46.95	1,32,34	1,14,61	53·59	5·71
16. Dibru-Sadiya	1882	92	1,26,64	14,47	8,03	6,44	55·49	5·09
3. Eastern Bengal	1877	1,163	12,57,61	1,76.33	95,02	81,31	54·11	6·47
17. Gondal-Porbandar	1881	220	97,98	14,22	6,72	7,50	47·28	7·65
7. Hingoli Branch and Hyderabad Godavari Valley.	1899 and 1912	441	3,36.15	44.51	22,98	21,53	51·63	6·40
18. Jamnagar	1897	54	23,54	2,92	1,36	1,56	46·62	6·62
19. Jodhpur-Bikaner	1882	1,281	3,50,86	69,83.	34.98	34,85	50·09	9·93
20. Junagad.	1888	113	60,37	6.19	3,21	2,98	51·93	4·92
6. Madras and Southern Mahratta	1884	2,091	18,66,63	2,02,95	1.17,67	85,28	57·98	4·57
21. Morvi	1886	93	52,11	7,77	2,74	5,03	35·25	9·65
22. Rohilkund and Kumaon	1884	554	3,56,26	41,35	18,31	23,04	44·28	6·52
10. South Indian	1861	1,208	13,77,67	2,26,97	1,28,89	98,08	56·79	7·12
23. Udaipur-Chitorgarh	1895	67	22,34	3,19	1,54	1,65	48·18	7·40
2′ 6″ GAUGE								
24. Arrah-Sasaram Light	1911	61	22,19	1,94	1,23	71	63·37	3·19
25. Barasat-Basirhat Light	1905	51	23,08	3,28	1,92	1,36	58·42	5·91
26. Barsi Light	1897	116	70,98	13,18	4,71	8.47	35·78	11·94
27. Bowringpet-Kolar	1913	11	2,96	8	8	..	103·33	..
28. Bukhtiarpore-Bihar Light.	1903	33	13,11	1,58	1,12	46	70·65	3·54
29. Champaner-Shivrajpur Light	1911	20	9,39	87	·62	25	70·93	2·68
30. Cutch	1905	37	10,52	97	·64	33	65·78	3·17
31. Dehri-Rohtas Light	1911	24	6,15	1,50	56	94	37·33	15·25
32. Dholpur-Bari	1908	28	7,59	54	32	22	60·04	2·86
33. Godhra-Lunavada	1913	24	11,40	13	11	2	86·00	0·16
34. Jessor-Jhenidah	1913	37	12,34	50	38	12	75·55	5·68
35. Madaya Light	1912	8		Information not furnished.				
10. Morappur-Dharmapuri and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	1906 and 1905	99	41,45	1,81	1,84	— 3	101·65	..
1. Mourbhanj	1905	32	7,23	67	30	37	44·32	5·15
36. Nadiad-Kapadvanj	1913	28	12,50	1,03	62	41	59·88	3·30
1. Parlakimedi Light	1900	25	7,55	51	33	18	63·91	2·42
22. Powayan Light	1890	39	8,95	97	59	38	60·32	4·34
37. Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	1907	92	43,43	6.17	2,69	3,48	43·53	8·02
38. Tarkessur-Magra Light	1894	33	11,56	1,34	87	47	65·15	4·05
39. Tezpore-Balipara Light	1894	20	4,87	1,35	94	41	69·93	8·31
2′ 0″ GAUGE								
40. Darjeeling-Himalayan	1880	51	44,72	11,99	6,98	5,01	58·18	12·30
41. Gwalior Light	1899	250	69,11	5,14	3.04	2,10	59·14	3·04
42. Howrah-Amta Light	1897	44	25,61	5,94	3,25	2,69	54·75	10·50
43. Howrah-Sheakhala Light	1897	20	7,18	1,58	88	70	55·87	9·69
44. Jagadhri Light	1911	3	1,14	25	22	3	86·43	2·99
45. Jorhat (Provincial)	1884	32	10,65	1,30	90	40	69·36	3·75
19. Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	1910	25	2,77	26	25	1	94·94	0·36
TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS	..	34,656	4,95,08,64	63,58,56	32,93,04	30,65,52	51·79	6·19

* Including branch lines and lines under same management

N.B.—Figures for the lines in italics have not been carried into the total as they are included in the main railway system

*No. 95.—**REVENUE** ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS, in respect of which Government is financially responsible, at the end of each official year up to 1913-14*

	Revenue Account (R)		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State		Revenue Account (R)		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure			Revenue	Expenditure	
1873-74 to 1877-78	25,22,86,170	30,71,06,749	—5,48,20,570	1900-01 . .	27,44,04,435	26,95,27,568	+48,76,867
1878-79 to 1882-83	44,89,84,650	51,18,09,840	—6,28,25,190	1901-02 . .	30,33,89,515	29,06,90,273	+1,26,99,242
1883-84 to 1887-88	66,55,34,910	71,95,32,480	—5,39,97,570	1902-03 . .	30,20,08,502	29,85,74,274	+34,34,228
1888-89 . .	15,52,06,960	17,75,40,880	—2,23,33,920	1903-04 . .	32,33,67,988	31,04,57,953	+1,29,10,035
1889-90 . .	16,60,56,010	18,45,82,020	—1,85,26,010	1904-05 . .	36,03 36,978	32,87,55,395	+3,15,81,583
1890-91 . .	17,23,59,780	17,92,32,690	—68,72,910	1905-06 . .	36,89,12,211	33,88,82,726	3,00,29,485
1891-92 . .	19,93,80,460	20,25,39,100	—31,58,640	1906-07 . .	39,35,41,020	35,89,25,925	+3,46,15,095
1892-93 . .	19,07,71,030	20,92,41,550	—1,84,70,520	1907-08 . .	41,43,69,015	39,07,80,585	+2,35,88,430
1893-94 . .	20,29,69,730	21,83,24,760	—1,53,55,030	1908-09 . .	40,30,66,950	42,17,00,700	—1,86,33,750
1894-95 . .	21,24,41,600	23,59,26,490	—2,34,84,890	1909-10 . .	43,47,32,685	42,23,58,855	+1,23,73,830
1895-96 . .	21,85,91,890	23,47,94,570	—1,62,02,680	1910-11 . .	46,00,36,530	42,97,74,090	+3,02,62,440
1896-97 . .	20,29,78,200	22,95,78,010	—2,65,99,810	1911-12 . .	50,45,51,610	44,77,35,060	+5,68,16,550
1897-98 . .	21,26,08,860	22,69,35,020	—1,43,26,160	1912-13 . .	55,14,52,770	47,94,02,460	+7,20,50,310
1898-99 . .	22,74,08,010	23,67,10,480	—93,02 470	1913-14 . .	(a)56,45,88,561	(a)49,20,76,062	+7,25,12,499
1899-1900 . .	24,88,17,675	24,76,66,335	+11,51,340				

(a) Provisional figures
See note at foot of table No. 93

No. 96.—GROSS EARNINGS from EACH CLASS of TRAFFIC from 1909 to 1913-14

Particulars	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913-14
	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
(1) Coaching Traffic—					
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	51,90	58,82	66,38	62,90	68,94
(b) 2nd class	71,63	77,23	83,83	83,31	88,70
(c) Inter class	87,87	94,99	1,08,88	91,37	1,03,48
(d) Third class	13,38,95	14,65,16	15,73,15	17,01,35	18,37,03
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	15,59	15,85	16,85	17,55	19,36
Total .	15,65,94	17,12,04	18,49,09	19,56,48	21,17,51
(B) Other Coaching traffic	1,89,67	2,09,01	2,38,88	2,44,23	2,60,54
Total Coaching Traffic .	17,52,32	19,17,42	20,84,05	21,96,39	23,73,69
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise, general	22,59,93	24,49,72	26,28,17	30,36,32	29,92,10
(b) Military stores	13,13	6,24	16,96	12,79	12,82
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	3,30,05	3,84,62	4,12,75	4,85,00	4,96,25
(d) Revenue Stores, including coal and materials for construction	1,76,26	1,72,90	1,91,61	1,98,41	2,12,46
(e) Live-stock	22,37	26,81	32,67	31,92	40,17
(f) Other goods Traffic	16,26	9,20	19,17	37,49	30,94
Total Goods Traffic .	28,12,48	30,43,17	32,93,22	37,91,84	37,77,49
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	7,43	8,05	9,01	9,42	9,55
(4) Steam boat	28,00	29,32	31,73	32,71	35,68
(5) Sundry	1,06,15	1,16,26	1,09,77	1,34,71	1,61,65
Total Gross earnings .	47,06,38	51,14,22	55,27,78	61,65,07	63,58,56*

N.B.—From 1913-14 financial years, 1st April to 31st March, have been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note

* Includes the gross earnings of the Jessore-Jhenidah Railway, details of which are not available

No. 97

Mileage, capital outlay, earnings, working expenses, and traffic of all Railways from 1853 to 1913-14

No. 97.—MILEAGE, CAPITAL OUTLAY, EARNINGS, WORKING EXPENSES,

	Number of miles open for traffic	Capital Outlay: Expenditure of the year on lines open and partly open	Capital Outlay: Expenditure to end of the year on lines open and partly open	Gross earnings	Working expenses	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Net earnings	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay on lines open and partly open	Passenger Traffic: Number: 1st Class	2nd Class	Intermediate Class	3rd Class	Season and vendors' tickets	Total
		R (1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)		R(1,000)		(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
1853 .	20	..	37,96	90	41	45·56	49	1·29	..	..	..	..	..	
1858 .	427	4,00,00	16,00,00	33,82	15,63	46·22	18,19	1·14	..	..	..	..	..	..
1863 .	2,507	5,00,00	53,00,00	2,20,47	1,33,94	60·34	87,43	1·65	..	..	..	..	..	..
1868 .	4,008	4,00,00	84,00,00	5,67,09	3,07,46	54·22	2,59,63	3·09	..	..	..	..	..	..
1873 .	5,697	1,71,70	91,72,60	7,22,90	3,77,85	52·28	3,45,05	3·76	..	..	..	..	..	..
1878 .	8,219	9,25,31	1,18,29,55	11,25,30	5,62,38	49·97	5,62,92	4·76	..	..	..	..	..	..
1883 .	10,450*	5,06,14	1,48,80,56	16,38,94	7,97,05	48·62	8,41,89	5·68						65,099
1888 .	14,517*	10,16,40	1,93,04,33	19,76,45	9,87,44	49·96	9,89,01	5·12						103,156
1889 .	15,819*	12,00,28	2,05,04,61	20,49,37	10,37,74	50·64	10,11,63	4·93						110,650
1890 .	16,384*	8,62,43	2,13,67,04	20,67,01	10,30,89	49·87	10,36,12	·85						114,082
1891 .	17,277*	7,39,38	2,21,06,42	24,04,03	11,30,39	47·02	12,73,64	5·76						122,855
1892 .	17,776*	5,69,30	2,26,75,72	23,20,41	10,89,13	46·94	12,31,28	5·42	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	127,420
1893 .	18,465*	5,91,14	2,32,36,86	24,05,62	11,33,09	47·12	12,72,53	5·46						135,553
1894 .	18,841*	4,56,86	2,37,23,72	25,47,91	11,96,74	46·97	13,51,17	5·70						145,759
1895 .	19,469*	6,52,69	2,43,76,41	26,20,07	12,10,11	46·20	14,09,96	5·78						153,081
1896 .	20,176*	24,50,33	2,68,26,74	25,31,73	12,11,62	47·86	13,20,11	4·92						159,509
1897 .	21,006*	13,22,20	2,81,48,94	25,56,28	12,45,71	48·72	13,10,57	4·66	485	2,242	4,865	132,215	10,777	150,584
1898 .	21,993*	10,67,96	2,92,16,90	27,41,33	12,99,92	47·37	14,41,41	4·94	611	2,253	5,073	131,512	12,117	151,566
1899 .	23,476*	16,40,91	3,08,57,81	29,36,87	13,93,80	47·43	15,43,07	5·01	526	2,352	5,233	140,321	13,288	161,720
1900 .	24,713*	21,03,22	3,29,61,03	31,54,37	15,09,61	47·85	16,44,76	4·99	521	2,285	5,703	153,954	13,845	176,308
1901 .	25,331*	9,55,86	3,39,16,89	33,60,38	15,72,45	46·79	17,87,93	5·27	532	2,405	6,670	170,416	14,726	194,749
1902 .	25,898*	10,60,50	3,49,77,39	33,92,69	16,70,49	49·24	17,22,20	4·92	563	2,530	6,813	171,716	15,026	196,648
1903 .	26,851*	11,46,24(a)	3,41,11,44 (b)	36,00,82	17,11,09	47·52	18,89,73	5·54	594	2,580	7,214	184,292	15,551	210,231
1904 .	27,557*	6,79,77	3,47,91,21†	39,66,91	18,78,85	47·36	20,88,06	6·00	608	2,715	7,394	199,651	16,729	227,097
1905 .	28,287*	10,60,59	3,58,51,80†	41,69,92	19,95,33	47·85	21,74,59	6·07	662	2,949	8,104	218,413	18,029	248,157
1906 .	29,089*	12,75,25	3,71,27,05†	44,13,58	22,02,21	49·89	22,11,37	5·96	684	3,026	8,494	239,391	19,468	271,063
1907 .	29,957	20,59,88	3,91,86,93†	47,30,51	24,32,32	51·42	22,98,18	5·86	732	3,303	9,873	271,224	20,733	305,865
1908 .	30,576	20,04,78	4,11,91,71†	44,82,69	27,00,25	60·24	17,82,44	4·33	748	3,327	10,060	284,579	22,455	321,169
1909 .	31,490	17,91,49	4,29,83,20†	47,06,38	26,38,48	56·06	20,67,90	4·81	748	3,345	10,029	291,544	23,714	329,380
1910 .	32,099	9,21,53	4,39,04,73†	51,14,22	27,15,72	53·10	23,98,50	5·46	778	2,962	11,033	332,462	24,341	371,576
1911 .	32,039	11,02,07	4,50,06,80†	55,27,92	28,83,92	52·17	26,44,00	5·87	799	3,135	11,762	348,479	25,688	389,863
1912 .	33,484	15,08,20	4,65,15,00†	61,66,07	30,15,92	48·92	31,49,15	6·77	796	3,223	10,833	375,567	26,810	417,229
1913-14 .	34,656	29,93,64(f)	4,95,08,64†	63,58,56	32,93,04	51·79	30,65,52	6·19	813	3,460	12,371	410,960	30,114	457,718

* Excludes lines for which information regarding "capital outlay," "gross earnings," etc., is not available
† Capital outlay on lines open, *i.e.*, on mileage earning revenue
(*a*) Estimated
(*b*) The decrease is due to the revision of the capital outlay in consequence of the substitution of the actual expenditure incurred on the construction of lines purchased by the State from Guaranteed Railway Companies as shown in rupees in the accounts of these Railways at date of purchase for the total purchase price converted at £1=R10, which was erroneously taken in stating the Capital expenditure in previous Railway Administration Reports.
Note.—From 1913-14 Financial years, 1st April to 31st March, have been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note

AND TRAFFIC of ALL RAILWAYS, from 1853 to 1913-14

PASSENGER TRAFFIC		AVERAGE RATE CHARGED PER PASSENGER PER MILE					GOODS TRAFFIC						
Earnings	Percentage of earnings to gross earnings	1st Class	2nd Class	Intermediate Class	3rd Class	Season and vendors' tickets	Quantity	Average rate charged for carrying a ton of goods one mile	Earnings	Percentage of earnings to gross earnings	Net earnings per mile open	Net earnings per train mile	
R (1,000)		Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Tons (1,000)	Pies	R (1,000)		R	R	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1853
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1858
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1863
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1868
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1873
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1878
4,09,08	24·96						16,999		11,28,89	68·88			1883
5,69,06	28·79						22,393		12,79,04	64·71			1888
6,13,74	29·95						22,249		13,05,56	63·71			1889
6,25,81	30·28						22,613		12,99,52	62·87			1890
6,86,13	28·54						26,159		15,60,81	64·92			1891
6,91,17	29·79	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	26,335	(d)	14,77,19	63·66	(a)	(d)	1892
7,29,60	30·33						28,847		15,19,01	63·14			1893
7,57,61	29·73						32,644		16,22,01	63·66			1894
8,02,24	30·02						33,043		16,33,75	62·36			1895
8,22,07	32·47						31,693		15,37,73	60·74			1896
7,62,14	29·81	12·28	4·87	3·10	2·27		33,162	6·36	15,85,47	62·23	6,375	1·88	1897
7,58,68	27·68	12·40	4·93	3·13	2·29		35,642	6·00	17,84,99	65·11	6,700	2·01	1898
8,09,39	27·56	12·59	5·32	3·07	2·30	(e)	39,748	5·98	19,19,91	65·37	6,733	1·99	1899
8,95,07	28·37	12·59	5·49	3·11	2·31		42,896	5·88	20,36,57	64·56	6,803	1·95	1900
10,07,17	29·97	12·75	5·49	3·09	2·31	1·41	43,392	5·77	21,23,67	63·20	7,057	2·02	1901
10,27,48	30·28	12·86	5·21	3·11	2·33	1·41	45,537	5·68	21,23,41	62·58	6,642	1·86	1902
10,98,14	30·50	12·31	5·54	3·09	2·33	1·48	47,684	5·64	22,41,92	62·26	7,010	1·97	1903
11,76,20	29·65	13·41	5·69	3·09	2·34	1·41	52,051	5·39	25,18,81	63·50	7,573	2·03	1904
12,73,83	30·35	13·31	5·77	3·09	2·30	1·42	54,936	5·19	26,20,78	62·85	7,689	2·03	1905
13,68,31	31·00	13·16	5·74	3·06	2·29	1·38	58,869	5·42	27,59,69	62·53	7,604	1·93	1906
15,04,50	31·80	13·06	5·76	3·05	2·28	1·40	62,099	5·18	29,24,27	62·03	7,673	1·84	1907
15,36,87	34·28	12·95	5·76	3·04	2·28	1·39	62,398	5·09	26,32,06	58·72	5,830	1·40	1908
15,65,94	33·27	12·89	5·94	3·06	2·28	1·42	60,902	5·78	28,12,47	59·76	6,568	1·61	1909
17,12,04	33·48	14·55	6·07	3·15	2·28	1·42	65,603	4·83	30,43,17	59·50	7,474	1·81	1910
18,49,08	33·45	14·29	6·73	3·10	2·30	1·43	71,263	4·73	32,93,32	59·58	8,051	1·85	1911
19,56,48	31·73	14·25	6·64	3·12	2·30	1·45	78,475	4·66	37,91,84	61·51	9,405	2·06	1912
21,17,51	33·30	14·48	6·60	3·14	2·29	1·42	82,613	4·64	37,77,49	59·41	8,846	1·96	1913-14

(c) Detailed figures not available
(d) Figures not available
(e) Figures from 1897 to 1900 are included in other four classes
(f) Includes figures for the quarter ending 31st March 1913 which are R5,75,95,000

No. 98.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINE OPEN for TRAFFIC from 1894-95 to 1913-14

	Standard Gauge (5½′)			Metre Gauge (3′ 3⅜″)			Special Gauges (2½′ and 2′)			Total of all Gauges			
	Owned by Government	Owned by Native States	Others	Owned by Government	Owned by Native States	Others	Owned by Government	Owned by Native States	Others	Owned by Government	Owned by Native States	Others	Grand Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1894-95	8,873	536	1,484	6,542	933	231	28	188	51	15,443	1,657	1,766	18,866
1895-96	9,133	723	1,484	6,841	992	231	28	188	51	16,002	1,903	1,766	19,671
1896-97	9,505	757	1,483	7,141	992	231	28	188	73	16,674	1,937	1,787	20,398
1897-98	9,561	757	1,884	7,274	1,046	311	28	214	73	16,863	2,018	2,267	21,148
1898-99	10,364	754	1,944	7,531	1,111	359	37	219	172	17,932	2,084	2,475	22,491
1899-1900	10,655	826	2,180	7,696	1,379	421	36	369	192	18,387	2,575	2,793	23,755
1900-01	10,914	827	2,172	8,157	1,747	521	127	370	193	19,198	2,944	2,886	25,023
1901-02	10,915	925	2,208	7,478	1,753	1,280	175	371	265	18,568	3,049	3,753	25,370
1902-03	11,170	911	2,224	7,759	1,936	1,476	197	395	240	19,126	3,242	3,940	26,308
1903-04	11,327	912	2,284	7,933	1,948	1,597	384	435	318	19,644	3,295	4,199	27,138
1904-05	11,576	912	2,284	8,072	2,087	1,547	493	422	334	20,141	3,421	4,165	27,727
1905-06	12,295	913	1,935	8,466	2,141	1,590	572	418	281	21,333	3,472	3,806	28,611
1906-07	12,753	913	1,964	8,516	2,141	1,673	581	418	344	21,850	3,472	3,981	29,303
1907-08	13,964	913	1,054	8,772	2,187	1,826	623	437	430	23,359	3,537	3,310	30,206
1908-09	13,999	913	1,055	8,968	2,207	1,870	852	501	444	23,819	3,621	3,369	30,809
1909-10	14,373	912	1,057	9,089	2,327	1,983	857	548	470	24,319	3,787	3,508	31,615
1910-11	14,525	912	1,321	9,153	2,406	2,074	909	533	566	24,587	3,851	3,961	32,399
1911-12	14,831	935	1,319	9,174	2,521	2,138	910	563	624	24,915	4,019	4,081	33,015
1912-13	14,940	935	1,352	9,305	2,702	2,207	912	589	657	25,157	4,226	4,216	33,599
1913-14	15,282	(a)606	1,753	9,336	(a)2,415	*2,638	1,214	622	790	25,832	3,643	5,181	34,656

(a) Decrease due to revised classification under "Companies' lines guaranteed by Native States" of Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway, Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Railway, and Bangalore-Chickballapur Light Railway

No. 99.—ROLLING STOCK at the close of each year from 1911 to 1913-14

Particulars	1911	1912-13	1913-14
1. Locomotives—			
(a) Engines employed exclusively on passenger working	1,530	1,676	1,758
(b) Engines employed exclusively on goods working	1,737	2,241	2,413
(c) Engines employed on mixed working or on both passenger working and goods working.	4,148	3,707	3,797
(d) Total number of locomotives	7,415	7,624	7,968
2. Coaching stock	21,406	21,663	22,381
3. Goods stock—			
(a) Covered wagons	93,173	98,196	107,911 *
(b) Open wagons	48,803	50,087	51,488 *
(c) Timber trucks, including bolster truck	2,817	3,356	3,460
(d) All other classes	6,957	7,690	7,585
(e) Total of goods stock	151,750	159,329	170,444

* 22,343 additional broad gauge wagons have been ordered by the Indian Railways by the end of 1915

NOTE.—From 1913-14 Financial years, 1st April to 31st March, have been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note

No. 100.—TRAIN MILEAGE for the five years ending 1913-14

Particulars	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913-14
Coaching train miles (in thousands)	48,191	48,598	50,833	52,093	55,972
Goods train miles (in thousands)	44,065	47,690	53,219	59,992	57,933
Mixed train miles (in thousands)	30,859	31,986	33,746	34,940	34,581
Total including miscellaneous train-miles (in thousands)	128,260	132,823	142,944	152,761	156,276
Gross earnings per train-mile ₹	3·67	3·85	3·87	4·04	4·07
Working expenses per train-mile ₹	2·06	2·04	2·02	1·98	2·11
Net earnings per train-mile ₹	1·61	1·81	1·85	2·06	1·96

NOTE.—From 1913-14 financial years, 1st April to 31st March, have been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note

No. 101.—RAILWAY STAFF from 1904 to 1913-14

Year	Employés				Number who are volunteers	Children attending Railway schools	Apprentices and workmen attending Railway schools
	Europeans	Anglo-Indians	Indians	Total			
1904	6,280	8,749	404,143	419,172	12,808	7,777	5,197
1905	6,529	9,181	436,323	452,033	12,989	6,907	6,106
1906	6,840	9,354	462,759	478,953	13,805	6,898	6,391
1907	7,186	9,984	499,983	517,153	13,816	7,140	7,358
1908	7,344	9,951	508,188	525,483	13,911	8,719	6,513
1909	7,278	9,685	493,933	510,896	13,924	7,922	8,912
1910	7,406	9,554	522,741	539,701	13,723	8,289	8,552
1911	7,685	9,872	545,337	562,894	14,632	8,679	8,280
1912	7,850	10,066	571,506	589,422	15,014	9,682	9,591
1913-14	7,988	10,437	615,269	633,694	15,606	10,992	8,943

NOTE.—From 1913-14 financial years, 1st April to 31st March, have been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note

No. 102.—STATEMENT of ACCIDENTS of ALL DESCRIPTIONS to PERSONS, from 1909 to 1913-14.

		Particulars	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913-14
Passengers	Killed	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	29	3	12	7	58
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	161	184	198	199	210
		Total Killed	190	187	210	206	268
	Injured	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	127	184	134	159	104
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	487	475	565	635	711
		Total Injured	614	659	699	794	815
Railway servants	Killed	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	31	37	27	20	36
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or m sconduct	334	361	396	385	444
		Total Killed	365	398	423	405	480
	Injured	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	131	108	125	130	133
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	531	545	666	736	712
		Total Injured	662	653	791	866	845
Other persons	Killed	At level crossings	47	37	49	44	56
		Trespassers	1,116	1,036	1,126	1,173	1,303
		Suicides	187	157	223	234	208
		Miscellaneous	26	42	47	83	23
		Total Killed	1,376	1,272	1,445	1,534	1,590
	Injured	At level crossings	36	26	39	42	49
		Trespassers	269	268	301	353	394
		Suicides, attempted	12	8	8	7	8
		Miscellaneous	30	50	31	47	31
		Total Injured	347	352	379	449	482
Total of all classes	Killed	....	1,931	1,857	2,078	2,145	2,338
	Injured	....	1,623	1,664	1,869	2,109	2,142

NOTE.—From 1913-14 financial years, 1st April to 31st March, have been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note

IRRIGATION*

No. 103.—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in each province in BRITISH INDIA in the year 1912-13

Irrigation Works	Mileage in operation		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts	Working Expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for Interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
	Main Canal	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Per cent	Rs	Per cent
Major Works—										
Irrigation—										
Productive—										
Bengal	70	254	80,958	84,94,113	2,20,412	2,16,956	3,456	·04	2,90,792	98·43
Madras	3,740	8,239	2,156,691	8,38,50,930	1,13,76,116	27,02,049	86,74,067	10·34	27,56,684	23·75
Bombay	2,226	839	1,210,170	3,98,62,821	31,89,217	16,57,213	15,32,004	3·84	13,39,734	51·96
United Provinces	1,458	8,219	2,458,172	9,60,31,768	96,68,986	31,07,688	65,61,298	6·83	31,25,666	32·14
Bihar and Orissa	695	2,511	930,014	5,36,60,355	22,52,378	13,02,349	9,50,029	1·77	18,23,984	57·82
Punjab	2,456	9,425	6,961,865	19,43,10,910	3,27,93,332	86,81,930	2,41,11,402	12·41	63,76,980	26·47
Burma	169	509	257,749	1,82,65,493	12,04,274	4,97,418	7,06,856	3·87	6,12,558	41·30
Central Provinces	..	40	945	25,22,383	2,456	16,593	— 14,137	..	67,341	675·65
N. W. F. Province	123	219	245,530	1,79,56,027	8,81,848	3,31,806	5,50,042	3·12	5,58,851	37·63
TOTAL	10,937	30,255	14,302,094	51,49,54,800	6,15,89,019	1,85,14,002	4,30,75,017	8·36	1,69,52,590	30·06
Protective—										
Madras	80	151	45,181	59,42,332	1,73,943	43,711	1,30,232	2.19	1,88,424	25·13
Bombay	311	256	114,073	2,33,35,900	6,59,208	1,96,928	4,62,280	1·98	7,34,958	29·87
United Provinces	389	937	117,895	1,93,34,665	2,41,326	4,18,597	—1,77,271	..	6,33,692	173·45
Bihar and Orissa	52	92	38,842	73,78,484	73,781	66,652	7,129	·09	2,39,684	90·34
Central Provinces	..	566	30,870	99,59,624	95,500	67,568	27,932	·28	3,05,867	70·75
TOTAL	832	2,002	346,861	6,59,51,005	12,43,758	7,93,456	4,50,302	·68	21,02,625	63·79
Navigation—										
Bengal (Tidal canal)	29	..	..	26,14,318	53,136	29,894	23,242	·88	89,278	56·26
Burma (Twante canal)	22	..	..	38,45,048	..	..	..	..	93,190	..
TOTAL	51	..	..	64,59,366	53,136	29,894	23,242	·36	1,82,468	56·26
Total Major Works	11,820	32,257	14,648,955	58,73,65,171	6,28,85,913	1,93,37,352	4,35,48,561	7·41	1,92,37,683	33·74
Minor Works—										
Irrigation—										
Madras	738	260	140,802	98,85,192	7,30,774	2,07,048	5,23,726	5·30	3,14,199	28·33
Bombay	2,153	220	920,056	1,37,45,137	19,71,905	6,84,992	12,86,913	9·36	4,51,793	34·74
United Provinces	..	529	120,702	33,28,996	2,30,355	1,39,146	91,209	2·74	1,06,599	60·41
Bihar and Orissa	6	12	..	7,14,806	1,700	3,339	— 1,639	·23	..	196·41
Punjab	110	106	82,306	5,92,024	93,931	1,01,882	—7,951	..	19,713	106·33
Burma	..	..	480,923	39,36,600	14,32,989	3,49,432	10,83,557	27·52	1,37,781	24·38
Central Provinces	..	..	..	28,752	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana	..	..	..	34,64,535	1,10,294	95,671	14,623	·42	1,16,116	86·74
Baluchistan	16	76	6,416	31,76,325	67,210	44,555	22,655	·71	1,04,196	66·29
TOTAL	3,023	1,203	1,751,205	3,88,72,367	46,39,158	16,26,065	30,13,093	7·75	12,50,397	35·05
Navigation—										
Bengal	..	..	..	1,15,83,617	5,25,133	5,57,890	—32,757	..	..	106·24
Madras	304	..	..	93,33,566	73,899	1,51,214	—77,315	..	3,08,999	204·62
Bihar and Orissa	130	..	..	44,79,078	24,834	66,909	—42,075	..	..	269·42
TOTAL	434	..	..	2,53,96,261	6,23,866	7,76,013	—1,52,147	..	3,08,999	124·39
Total Minor Works	3,457	1,203	1,751,205	6,42,68,628	52,63,024	24,02,078	28,60,946	4·46	15,59,396	4·19
GRAND TOTAL	15,277	33,460	16,400,160	65,16,33,799	6,81,48,937	2,17,39,430	4,64,09,507	7·12	2,07,97,079	31·89

* Compiled from the Government of India statements showing the financial results of Irrigation Operations in India and the provincial reports on Irrigation

No. 104.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation

	MAJOR WORKS									
	IRRIGATION									NAVIGATION
	Productive			Protective			Total			
	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
	Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		
			Acres			Acres			Acres	
1893-94 . .	6,268	22,556	6,785,119	419	721	167,604	6,687	23,277	6,952,723	29
1894-95 . .	6,326	23,056	6,032,535	420	744	159,918	6,746	23,800	6,192,453	29
1895-96 . .	6,333	23,529	7,775,936	420	784	179,353	6,753	24,313	7,955,289	29
1896-97 . .	6,413	24,658	9,848,693	426	817	323,820	6,839	25,475	10,172,513	29
1897-98 . .	6,431	25,127	9,936,848	426	891	308,576	6,857	26,018	10,245,424	29
1898-99 . .	6,760	26,079	9,555,078	426	892	302,745	7,186	26,971	9,857,823	29
1899-1900 .	6,742	26,539	10,601,233	426	892	317,379	7,168	27,431	10,918,612	29
1900-01 . .	6,952	27,420	10,583,115	431	917	339,415	7,383	28,337	10,922,530	29
1901-02 . .	7,398	27,542	11,297,331	437	921	351,293	7,835	28,463	11,648,624	29
1902-03 . .	7,648	24,856	11,461,990	443	884	370,021	8,091	25,740	11,832,011	29
1903-04 . .	8,719	25,987	12,623,687	468	960	383,990	9,187	26,947	13,007,677	29
1904-05 . .	8,765	26,324	12,207,283	462	906	433,823	9,227	27,230	12,641,106	29
1905-06 . .	8,978	26,752	14,205,158	462	908	471,372	9,440	27,660	14,676,530	29
1906-07 . .	9,016	26,572	13,337,204	440	778	213,955	9,456	27,350	13,551,159	29
1907-08 . .	9,904	27,800	13,958,933	526	955	327,298	10,430	28,755	14,286,231	30
1908-09 . .	10,129	28,398	14,115,538	526	1,192	352,569	10,655	29,590	14,468,107	29
1909-10 . .	10,298	29,048	13,944,633	545	1,494	306,507	10,843	30,542	14,251,140	29
1910-11 . .	10,342	29,129	13,867,997	687	1,748	294,863	11,029	30,877	14,162,860	29
1911-12 . .	10,609	29,162	14,952,023	789	1,402	305,665	11,398	30,564	15,257,688	29
1912-13 . .	10,937	30,255	14,302,094	832	2,002	346,861	11,769	32,257	14,648,955	29

AREA irrigated in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year from 1893-94 to 1912-13

MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS				
IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	
Mileage in operation				*Mileage in operation*				
Main canals	Distributaries	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Main canals	Distributaries	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	
		Acres				Acres		
5,782	2,844	2,431,120	1,596	12,469	26,121	9,383,843	1,625	1893-94
5,807	2,845	2,500,205	1,592	12,553	26,645	8,692,658	1,621	1894-95
5,826	2,881	2,353,701	1,621	12,579	27,194	10,308,990	1,650	1895-96
5,988	2,786	2,568,032	1,621	12,827	28,261	12,740,545	1,650	1896-97
6,167	2,874	2,782,882	1,621	13,024	28,892	13,028,306	1,650	1897-98
5,322	2,391	2,168,362	1,144	12,508	29,362	12,026,185	1,173	1898-99
5,329	2,424	2,512,229	1,155	12,997	29,855	13,430,841	1,184	1899-1900
4,520	2,478	2,625,456	1,153	11,903	30,815	13,547,986	1,182	1900-01
4,528	2,520	2,428,375	1,180	12,363	30,983	14,076,999	1,209	1901-02
4,277	2,188	2,256,177	1,572	12,368	27,928	14,088,188	1,601	1902-03
3,656	2,227	2,187,292	1,572	12,843	29,174	15,194,969	1,601	1903-04
3,710	2,227	1,976,978	1,572	12,937	29,457	14,618,084	1,601	1904-05
3,708	2,233	2,139,397	1,572	13,148	29,893	16,815,927	1,601	1905-06
3,768	2,241	2,248,399	1,572	13,224	29,591	15,799,558	1,601	1906-07
2,977	1,158	1,790,657	1,572	13,407	29,913	16,076,488	1,601	1907-08
2,999	1,173	1,967,420	1,572	13,654	30,763	16,435,527	1,601	1908-09
2,971	1,197	1,889,788	1,561	13,814	31,739	16,140,928	1,590	1909-10
3,042	1,201	1,909,576	1,570	14,071	32,078	16,072,436	1,599	1910-11
3,055	1,260	1,819,355	1,571	14,453	31,824	17,077,043	1,600	1911-12
3,023	1,203	1,751,205	434	14,792	33,460	16,400,160	485	1912-13

No. 105.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and

A.—MAJOR

	IRRIGATION									
	PRODUCTIVE							PRO		
	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay					
	R	R	R	R		R		R	R	R
1893-94 . .	28,85,54,330	2,07,93,770	84,01,940	1,23,91,830	4·29	1,08,33,890	40·4	1,94,39,210	4,49,740	2,97,740
1894-95 . .	29,47,94,080	2,18,09,750	85,51,980	1,27,57,770	5·55	1,10,95,410	40·13	2,00,34,270	4,55,840	2,86,160
1895-96 . .	30,21,24,450	2,08,69,740	83,76,560	1,24,93,180	4·14	1,13,59,220	40·14	2,05,04,780	4,10,770	2,90,830
1896-97 . .	30,99,14,500	2,91,06,370	93,20,520	1,97,85,850	6·38	1,16,49,250	32·02	2,09,92,670	5,64,250	2,84,490
1897-98 . .	31,72,57,940	3,29,77,220	95,33,290	2,34,43,930	7·39	1,19,39,350	28·91	2,14,00,190	7,58,200	3,59,870
1898-99 . .	32,42,08,820	3,17,60,380	1,00,84,910	2,16,75,470	6·68	1,22,13,980	31·75	2,15,22,100	8,16,310	3,39,090
1899-1900 .	33,35,56,221	3,32,90,773	1,07,07,139	2,25,83,634	6·77	1,25,28,771	32·16	2,18,80,760	8,24,883	2,98,214
1900-01 . .	34,27,36,399	3,55,80,789	1,11,04,240	2,44,76,549	7·14	1,28,77,346	31·21	2,94,53,652	8,32,403	3,33,938
1901-02 . .	35,13,43,633	3,51,01,469	1,13,38,959	2,37,62,510	6·78	1,32,01,265	32·30	2,30,30,975	9,35,749	3,46,603
1902-03 . .	36,11,63,486	3,88,92,086	1,20,87,564	2,68,04,522	7·42	1,35,52,195	31·08	2,37,66,746	9,86,604	3,65,375
1903-04 . .	37,01,82,902	4,07,19,336	1,30,17,603	2,77,01,733	7·55	1,38,94,614	31·97	2,48,98,066	10,88,017	3,65,676
1904-05 . .	37,59,29,345	4,27,99,388	1,39,76,121	2,88,23,267	7·67	1,41,46,855	32·65	2,72,03,422	9,55,658	4,19,636
1905-06 . .	38,50,40,034	4,20,62,157	1,44,20,603	2,76,41,554	7·18	1,44,17,466	34·28	3,12,89,255	9,84,408	3,80,672
1906-07 . .	40,17,68,869	5,00,55,680	1,52,27,766	3,48,27,914	8·67	1,29,76,732	30·42	3,18,09,755	6,30,216	3,01,648
1907-08 . .	42,07,81,402	4,84,19,877	1,61,36,734	3,22,83,143	7·67	1,35,01,249	33·32	3,74,63,472	8,20,782	3,76,640
1908-09 . .	43,65,85,690	4,99,82,947	1,66,33,235	3,33,49,712	7·64	1,38,74,274	33·28	4,29,48,324	6,23,778	4,20,782
1909-10 . .	45,42,84,644	5,09,22,808	1,74,78,889	3,34,43,919	7·36	1,43,26,779	34·32	4,87,43,366	9,88,940	4,84,065
1910-11 . .	47,28,97,004	5,16,80,814	1,77,11,548	3,39,69,266	7·18	1,49,84,049	34·27	5,41,58,184	9,08,316	4,89,907
1911-12 . .	49,60,82,761	5,55,21,196	1,81,34,548	3,73,86,648	7·52	1,58,07,973	32·66	5,97,53,363	10,91,750	7,04,420
1912-13 . .	51,49,54,800	6,15,89,019	1,85,14,002	4,30,75,017	8·36	1,69,52,590	30·06	6,59,51,005	12,43,758	7,93,456

NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year from 1893-94 to 1912-13

WORKS

TECTIVE				NAVIGATION							
NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	
Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay						Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay			
R		R		R	R	R	R		R		
1,52,000	·78	7,30,970	66·20	23,19,230	59,200	56,500	2,700	·11	90,680	95·45	1893-94
1,69,680	·85	7,50,860	62·78	24,28,180	58,530	47,430	11,100	·46	92,640	81·03	1894-95
1,19,940	·58	7,67,150	70·79	25,77,780	61,980	61,400	580	·02	97,680	99·06	1895-96
2,79,760	1·36	7,84,180	50·42	26,14,930	90,940	40,190	50,750	1·94	1,01,330	44·19	1896-97
3,98,330	1·86	8,01,040	47·46	26,15,230	91,430	39,380	52,050	1·99	1,02,060	43·07	1897-98
4,77,220	2·21	8,10,890	41·53	26,15,230	74,310	50,030	24,280	·93	1,02,070	67·32	1898-99
5,26,669	2·41	8,20,122	36·15	26,15,242	53,137	45,061	8,076	·31	1,02,069	84·8	1899-1900
4,98,465	2·22	8,40,515	40·11	26,15,240	47,350	32,080	15,270	·58	1,02,070	67·75	1900-01
5,89,146	2·56	8,58,513	37·04	26,15,154	47,925	29,955	17,970	·69	1,02,067	62·5	1901-02
3,21,229	2·61	8,82,306	37·03	26,15,154	41,050	36,265	4,785	·18	1,02,066	88·34	1902-03
7,22,341	2·9	9,16,839	33·61	26,15,154	42,334	24,932	17,402	·66	1,02,066	58·89	1903-04
5,36,022	1·97	9,79,443	43·91	26,15,154	45,242	49,797	—4,555	..	1,02,066	110·07	1904-05
6,03,636	1·93	11,02,328	38·67	26,15,154	70,448	47,597	22,851	·87	1,02,066	67·56	1905-06
3,28,568	1·03	9,64,031	47·86	26,15,154	71,515	53,834	17,681	·68	87,700	75·28	1906-07
4,44,142	1·18	11,25,372	45·88	26,15,154	58,703	42,623	16,080	·61	87,062	72·61	1907-08
2,02,996	·47	12,99,291	67·45	26,15,154	46,055	48,799	—2,744	..	86,348	105·96	1908-09
5,04,875	1·04	14,68,195	48·94	26,15,154	63,742	57,940	5,802	·22	85,684	90·9	1909-10
4,18,409	·77	16,60,950	53·94	26,14,318	55,357	77,736	—22,379	..	86,155	14·04	1910-11
3,87,330	·65	18,40,060	64·52	26,14,318	62,651	35,234	27,417	1·04	86,753	56·24	1911-12
4,50,302	·68	21,02,625	63·79	64,59,366	53,136	29,894	23,242	·36	1,82,468	56·26	1912-13

***No. 105.—STATEMENT** showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year from 1893-94 to 1912-13—continued*

A.—MAJOR WORKS—*continued*

TOTAL IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION

	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R	
1893-94	31,03,12,770	2,13,02,710	87,56,180	1,25,46,530	4·04	1,16,55,540	41·1
1894-95 . . .	31,72,56,530	2,18,24,120	88,85,570	1,29,38,550	5·13	1,19,38,910	40·71
1895-96 . . .	32,52,07,010	2,13,42,490	87,28,790	1,26,13,700	3·88	1,22,24,050	40·9
1896-97 . . .	33,35,22,100	2,97,61,560	96,45,200	2,01,16,360	6·03	1,25,34,760	32·41
1897-98 . .	34,12,73,360	3,38,26,850	99,32,540	2,38,94,310	7	1,28,42,450	29·36
1898-99 . . .	34,83,46,150	3,26,51,000	1,04,74,030	2,21,76,970	6·37	1,31,26,940	32·07
1899-1900 . .	35,80,52,223	3,41,68,793	1,10,50,414	2,31,18,379	6·46	1,34,50,962	32·34
1900-01 . . .	36,78,05,291	3,64,60,542	1,14,70,258	2,49,90,284	6·79	1,38,19,931	31·46
1901-02 . . .	37,69,89,762	3,60,85,143	1,17,15,517	2,43,69,626	6·46	1,41,61,845	32·44
1902-03 . . .	38,75,45,386	3,99,19,740	1,24,89,204	2,74,30,536	7·08	1,45,36,567	31·29
1903-04 . . .	39,76,96,122	4,18,49,687	1,34,08,211	2,84,41,476	7·15	1,49,13,519	32·04
1904-05 . . .	40,57,47,921	4,38,00,288	1,44,45,554	2,93,54,734	7·23	1,52,28,364	32·98
1905-06 . . .	41,89,44,443	4,31,17,013	1,48,48,872	2,82,68,141	6·75	1,56,21,860	34·44
1906-07 . .	43,61,93,778	5,07,57,411	1,55,83,248	3,51,74,163	8·06	1,40,28,463	30·7
1907-08 . .	46,08,60,028	4,92,99,362	1,65,55,997	3,27,43,365	7·1	1,47,13,683	33·58
1908-09 . .	48,21,49,168	5,06,52,780	1,71,02,816	3,35,49,964	6·96	1,52,59,913	33·76
1909-10 . . .	50,56,43,164	5,19,75,490	1,80,20,894	3,39,54,596	6·71	1,58,80,658	34·67
1910-11 . . .	52,96,69,506	5,26,44,487	1,82,79,191	3,43,65,296	6·49	1,67,31,154	34·72
1911-12 . . .	55,93,50,442	5,66,75,597	1,88,74,202	3,78,01,395	6·66	1,77,43,786	33·3
1912-13 . . .	58,73,65,171	6,28,85,913	1,93,37,352	4,35,48,561	7·41	1,92,37,683	33·74

No. 105.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year from 1893-94 to 1912-13—continued

B.—MINOR WORKS

	IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION						
	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay						Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R		R	R	R	R			
1893-94	2,99,69,870	53,91,110	20,00,310	33,90,800	11·31	11,21,370	37·11	1,82,46,320	7,97,810	6,60,370	1,37,440	·75	6,99,770	82·77
1894-95	3,04,57,950	51,84,010	23,96,930	27,87,080	9·15	11,42,800	46·24	1,84,62,410	7,62,010	6,51,510	1,10,500	·6	7,08,090	85·5
1895-96	3,07,06,420	49,43,450	22,06,400	27,37,050	8·91	11,47,730	44·64	1,88,34,080	7,78,240	6,22,310	1,55,930	·83	7,19,540	79·96
1896-97	3,33,78,020	56,37,040	24,09,850	32,27,190	9·67	12,40,030	42·75	1,97,05,560	7,39,050	5,59,740	1,79,310	·91	4,76,370	75·74
1897-98	3,27,83,110	54,01,460	19,92,910	34,08,550	10·4	12,24,270	36·89	2,01,77,450	7,06,160	4,62,420	2,43,740	1·21	7,69,880	65·48
1898-99	3,38,31,750	50,22,640	20,43,320	29,79,320	8·8	12,70,450	40·68	2,02,75,820	5,87,870	4,80,830	1,07,040	·53	7,81,010	81·79
1899-1900	3,48,08,088	45,08,005	25,90,748	19,17,257	5·51	12,99,220	59·52	2,02,55,011	5,86,854	4,62,939	1,23,915	·61	7,82,502	78·88
1900-01	3,54,47,719	47,43,185	20,93,127	26,50,058	7·44	13,27,262	44·13	2,04,32,371	5,48,672	4,18,879	1,29,793	·63	7,85,314	76·35
1901-02	3,60,40,660	51,25,549	19,13,716	32,11,833	8·91	13,51,632	37·34	2,05,87,122	5,03,157	4,23,295	79,862	·39	7,91,389	84·18
1902-03	3,61,90,094	46,28,091	17,14,610	29,13,481	8·05	13,47,621	37·05	2,09,89,061	4,84,057	3,81,594	1,02,463	·49	8,01,592	78·83
1903-04	3,69,94,873	46,07,082	14,80,661	31,26,421	8·29	13,72,791	32·14	2,15,33,488	5,02,532	4,55,489	47,043	·22	8,18,956	90·64
1904-05	3,86,25,986	42,83,358	14,76,076	28,07,282	7·26	14,44,107	34·46	2,18,20,328	6,30,507	4,59,365	1,71,142	·78	8,34,197	72·86
1905-06	4,00,69,156	46,02,637	18,15,120	27,87,517	6·96	14,79,228	39·44	2,24,00,144	5,81,047	5,41,046	40,001	·18	8,50,242	93·12
1906-07	4,08,62,761	50,56,834	16,15,145	34,41,669	8·49	13,18,127	31·94	2,28,88,426	6,11,650	6,83,892	—72,242	..	7,52,727	111·81
1907-08	3,56,54,074	35,65,606	12,35,855	23,29,751	6·53	11,38,227	34·66	2,16,31,355	6,20,868	7,41,807	—1,20,939	..	7,08,055	119·48
1908-09	3,67,81,165	41,69,511	12,31,787	29,37,724	7·98	11,55,994	27·14	2,36,43,241	5,64,951	5,29,662	35,289	·15	7,68,787	99·75
1909-10	3,65,72,856	42,41,953	13,20,586	29,21,367	7·99	11,46,659	31·13	2,44,63,282	5,27,728	4,37,846	89,882	·37	7,92,277	82·97
1910-11	3,72,71,048	45,04,073	15,04,765	29,99,308	8·05	11,78,217	33·41	2,49,07,452	5,42,203	6,04,579	—62,376	..	8,07,647	115·5
1911-12	3,79,91,073	43,95,971	14,40,460	29,55,511	7·78	12,08,761	32·77	2,53,03,217	6,61,811	5,37,583	1,24,228	·49	8,27,189	812·3
1912-13	3,88,72,367	46,39,158	16,26,065	30,13,093	7·75	12,50,397	35·05	2,53,96,261	6,23,866	7,76,013	—1,52,147	..	8,08,699	124·39

IRRIGATION

No. 105.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year from 1893-94 to 1912-13—continued

B.—MINOR WORKS—*continued*

TOTAL IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION

	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R	
1893-94	4,82,16,190	61,88,920	26,60,680	35,28,240	7·32	18,21,140	43·99
1894-95	4,89,20,360	59,46,020	30,48,440	28,97,580	5·92	18,50,890	51·27
1895-96	4,95,40,500	57,21,690	28,28,710	28,92,980	5·9	18,67,270	49·44
1896-97	5,30,83,580	63,76,090	29,69,590	34,06,500	6·42	19,86,400	46·57
1897-98	5,29,60,560	61,07,620	24,55,330	36,52,290	6·89	19,94,150	40·2
1898-99	5,41,07,570	56,10,510	25,24,150	30,86,360	5·7	20,51,460	44·99
1899-1900	5,50,63,099	50,94,859	30,53,687	20,41,172	3·71	20,81,722	61·65
1900-01	5,58,80,090	52,91,857	25,12,006	27,79,851	4·97	21,12,576	47·47
1901-02	5,66,27,782	56,28,706	23,37,011	32,91,695	5·81	21,43,021	41·52
1902-03	5,71,79,155	51,12,148	20,96,204	30,15,944	5·27	21,49,213	41
1903-04	5,85,28,361	51,09,614	19,36,150	31,73,464	5·42	21,91,747	37·89
1904-05	6,04,46,314	49,13,865	19,35,441	29,78,424	4·92	22,78,304	39·39
1905-06	6,24,69,300	51,83,684	23,56,166	28,27,518	4·53	23,29,470	45·45
1906-07	6,37,51,187	56,68,484	22,99,037	33,69,447	5·28	20,70,854	40·56
1907-08	5,72,85,429	41,86,474	19,77,662	22,08,812	8·85	18,46,282	47·24
1908-09	6,04,24,406	47,34,462	17,61,449	29,73,013	4·92	19,22,781	37·2
1909-10	6,10,36,138	47,09,681	17,58,432	30,11,249	4·93	19,28,936	36·87
1910-11	6,21,78,500	47,69,681	21,09,344	29,36,932	4·72	19,85,864	41·8
1911-12	6,32,94,290	50,46,276	19,78,043	30,79,739	4·87	20,35,950	39·1
1912-13	6,42,68,628	52,63,024	24,62,078	28,60,946	4·46	15,59,396	46·19

No. 105.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year from 1893-94 to 1912-13—concluded.

C.—TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS

IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION

	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect)	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R	
1893-94 . . .	35,85,28,960	2,74,91,630	1,14,16,860	1,60,74,770	4·48	1,34,76,680	41·53
1894-95 . . .	36,61,76,890	2,77,70,140	1,19,34,010	1,58,36,130	4·32	1,37,89,800	42·97
1895-96 . . .	37,47,47,510	2,70,64,180	1,15,57,500	1,55,06,680	4·13	1,40,91,320	42·7
1896-97 . . .	38,66,05,680	3,61,37,650	1,26,14,790	2,35,22,860	6·08	1,45,21,160	34·91
1897-98 . . .	39,42,33,920	3,99,34,470	1,23,87,870	2,75,46,600	6·98	1,48,36,600	31·02
1898-99 . . .	40,24,53,720	3,82,61,510	1,29,98,180	2,52,63,330	6·27	1,51,78,400	33·97
1899-1900 . . .	41,31,15,322	3,92,63,652	1,41,04,101	2,51,59,551	6·08	1,55,32,684	35·92
1900-01 . . .	42,36,85,381	4,17,52,399	1,39,82,264	2,77,70,135	6·55	1,59,32,507	33·48
1901-02 . . .	43,36,17,544	4,17,13,849	1,40,52,528	2,76,61,321	6·38	1,63,04,866	33·69
1902-03 . . .	44,47,24,541	4,50,31,888	1,45,85,408	3,04,46,480	6·85	1,66,85,780	32·17
1903-04 . . .	45,62,24,483	4,69,59,301	1,53,44,361	3,16,14,940	6·66	1,71,05,266	35·31
1904-05 . . .	46,61,94,235	4,87,14,153	1,63,80,995	3,23,33,158	6·94	1,75,06,668	33·63
1905-06 . . .	48,14,13,743	4,83,00,697	1,72,05,038	3,10,95,659	6·46	1,79,51,330	35·62
1906-07 . . .	49,99,44,965	5,64,25,895	1,78,82,285	3,85,43,610	7·71	1,60,90,317	31·69
1907-08 . . .	51,81,45,457	5,34,85,836	1,85,33,659	3,49,52,177	6·74	1,65,59,965	34·54
1908-09 . . .	54,25,73,574	5,53,87,242	1,88,64,265	3,65,22,977	6·73	1,71,82,694	34·06
1909-10 . . .	56,66,79,302	5,67,45,171	1,97,79,326	3,69,65,845	6·52	1,78,09,594	34·86
1910-11 . . .	59,18,48,006	5,76,90,763	2,03,88,535	3,73,02,228	6·3	1,87,17,018	35·34
1911-12 . . .	62,26,44,732	6,17,33,379	2,08,52,245	4,08,81,134	6·56	1,97,79,736	33·77
1912-13 . . .	65,16,33,799	6,81,48,937	2,17,39,430	4,64,09,507	7·12	2,07,97,079	31·92

IRRIGATION

No. 106.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year from 1908-09 to 1912-13

		MAJOR WORKS									MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION								NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total			*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Mileage in operation								
		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries			Main canals	Distributaries		
				Acres			Acres			Acres			Acres				Acres	
BENGAL	1908-09	70	267	63,824	—	—	—	70	267	63,824	29	—	—	—	1,127	70	267	63,824	1,156
	1909-10	70	285	70,438	—	—	—	70	285	70,438	29	—	—	—	1,127	70	285	70,438	1,156
	1910-11	70	255	73,940	—	—	—	70	255	73,940	29	—	—	—	1,136	70	255	73,940	1,165
	1911-12	70	255	80,975	—	—	—	70	255	80,975	29	—	—	—	1,136	70	255	80,975	1,165
	1912-13	70	254	80,958	—	—	—	70	254	80,958	29	—	—	—	—	70	254	80,958	29
MADRAS—																			
Godavari Delta System	1908-09	509	1,956	918,695	—	—	—	509	1,956	918,695	—		—	—	—	509	1,956	918,695	—
	1909-10	509	1,956	889,963	—	—	—	509	1,956	889,963	—	—	—	—	—	509	1,956	889,963	—
	1910-11	509	1,956	886,026	—	—	—	509	1,956	886,026	—	—	—	—	—	509	1,956	886,026	—
	1911-12	509	1,957	1,001,960	—	—	—	509	1,957	1,001,960	—	—	—	—	—	509	1,957	1,001,960	—
	1912-13	509	1,957	853,367	—	—	—	509	1,957	853,367	—	—	—	—	—	509	1,957	853,367	—
Kistna Delta System	1908-09	349	2,260	697,014	—	—	—	349	2,260	697,014	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,260	697,014	—
	1909-10	349	2,260	713,126	—	—	—	349	2,260	713,126	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,260	713,126	—
	1910-11	349	2,175	711,716	—	—	—	349	2,175	711,716	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,175	711,716	—
	1911-12	349	2,175	716,166	—	—	—	349	2,175	716,166	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,175	716,166	—
	1912-13	349	2,151	648,353	—	—	—	349	2,151	648,353	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,151	648,353	—
Cauvery Delta System	1908-09	1,095	1,470	996,950	—	—	—	1,095	1,470	996,950	—	—	—	—	—	1,095	1,470	996,950	—
	1909-10	1,095	1,470	1,003,649	—	—	—	1,095	1,470	1,003,649	—	—	—	—	—	1,095	1,470	1,003,649	—
	1910-11	1,095	1,470	1,002,433	—	—	—	1,095	1,470	1,002,433	—	—	—	—	—	1,095	1,470	1,002,433	—
	1911-12	1,507	1,971	993,802	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	993,802	—	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	993,802	—
	1912-13	1,507	1,971	219,035	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	219,035	—	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	219,035	—
Penner River Canal System	1908-09	31	477	185,227	—	—	—	31	477	185,227	—	—	—	—	—	31	477	185,227	—
	1909-10	31	477	149,900	—	—	—	31	477	149,900	—	—	—	—	—	31	477	149,900	—
	1910-11	31	477	182,563	—	—	—	31	477	182,563	—	—	—	—	—	31	477	182,563	—
	1911-12	31	477	167,308	—	—	—	31	477	167,308	—	—	—	—	—	31	477	167,308	—
	1912-13	31	477	83,370	—	—	—	31	477	83,370	—	—	—	—	—	31	477	83,370	—
Kurnool Cuddapah Canal	1908-09	241	343	5,937	—	—	—	241	343	5,937	—	—	—	—	—	241	343	5,937	—
	1909-10	247	343	70,130	—	—	—	247	343	70,130	—	—	—	—	—	247	343	70,130	—
	1910-11	320	352	60,057	—	—	—	320	352	60,057	—	—	—	—	—	320	352	60,057	—
	1911-12	263	331	87,694	—	—	—	263	331	87,694	—	—	—	—	—	263	331	87,694	—
	1912-13	264	331	69,812	—	—	—	264	331	69,812	—	—	—	—	—	264	331	69,812	—
Periyar System	1908-09	36	242	173,931	—	—	—	36	242	173,931	—	—	—	—	—	36	242	173,931	—
	1909-10	36	242	166,321	—	—	—	36	242	166,321	—	—	—	—	—	36	242	166,321	—
	1910-11	36	242	168,000	—	—	—	36	242	168,000	—	—	—	—	—	36	242	168,000	—
	1911-12	139	139	166,335	—	—	—	139	139	166,335	—	—	—	—	—	139	139	166,335	—
	1912-13	139	139	91,128	—	—	—	139	139	91,128	—	—	—	—	—	139	139	91,128	—
Lower Coleroon Anicut System	1908-09	350	548	114,738	—	—	—	350	548	114,738	—	—	—	—	—	350	548	114,738	—
	1909-10	486	620	113,961	—	—	—	486	620	113,961	—	—	—	—	—	486	620	113,961	—
	1910-11	486	620	112,300	—	—	—	486	620	112,300	—	—	—	—	—	486	620	112,300	—
	1911-12	450	620	111,337	—	—	—	450	620	111,337		—	—	—	—	450	620	111,337	—
	1912-13	486	620	66,865	—	—	—	486	620	66 ,865		—	—	—	—	486	620	66,865	—
Shatiatope Anicut System	1908-09	41	149	35,728	—	—	—	41	149	35,728	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	35,728	—
	1909-10	41	149	33,762	—	—	—	41	149	33,762	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	33,762	—
	1910-11	41	149	33,746	—	—	—	41	149	33,746	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	33,746	—
	1911-12	41	149	34,025	—	—	—	41	149	34,025	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	34,025	—
	1912-13	41	149	26,645	—	—	—	41	149	26,645	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	26,645	—
Tirukkoyilur Anicut System	1908-09	137	26	28,112	—	—	—	137	26	28,112	—	—	—	—	—	137	26	28,112	—
	1909-10	137	26	29,100	—	—	—	137	26	29,100	—	—	—	—	—	137	26	29,100	—
	1910-11	137	26	29,280	—	—	—	137	26	29,280	—	—	—	—	—	137	26	29,280	—
	1911-12	137	27	30,954	—	—	—	137	27	30,954	—	—	—	—	—	137	27	30,954	—
	1912-13	137	28	12,309	—	—	—	137	28	12,309	—	—	—	—	—	137	28	12,309	—
Cheyar Anicut System	1908-09	61	120	35,628	—	—	—	61	120	35,628	—	—	—	—	—	61	120	35,628	—
	1909-10	61	120	35,060	—	—	—	61	120	35,060	—	—	—	—	—	61	120	35,060	—
	1910-11	61	120	36,137	—	—	—	61	120	36,137	—	—	—	—	—	61	120	36,137	—
	1911-12	61	120	36,799	—	—	—	61	120	36,799		—	—	—	—	61	120	36,799	—
	1912-13	61	120	18,027	—	—	—	61	120	18,027	—	—	—	—	—	61	120	18,027	—
Poiney Anicut System	1908-09	104	78	26,888	—	—	—	104	78	26,888	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	26,888	—
	1909-10	104	78	30,740	—	—	—	104	78	30,740	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	30,740	—
	1910-11	104	78	30,504	—	—	—	104	78	30,504	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	30,504	—
	1911-12	104	78	28,912	—	—	—	104	78	28,912	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	28,912	—
	1912-13	104	78	12,063	—	—	—	104	78	12,063	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	12,063	—

No. 106.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year from 1908-09 to 1912-13—continued

		MAJOR WORKS								MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total									
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries			Main canals	Distributaries			Main canals	Distributaries		
				Acres			Acres			Acres				Acres				Acres	
MADRAS—*continued*																			
Divi Pumping Project	1908-09	2	124	16,781	—	—	—	2	124	16,781	—	—	—	—	—	2	124	16,781	—
	1909-10	49	104	23,721	—	—	—	49	104	23,721	—	—	—	—	—	49	104	23,721	—
	1910-11	50	106	16,762	—	—	—	50	106	16,762	—	—	—	—	—	50	106	16,762	—
	1911-12	50	116	24,573	—	—	—	50	116	24,573	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	24,573	—
	1912-13	50	116	16,179	—	—	—	50	116	16,179	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	16,179	—
Other systems	1908-09	35	83	47,429	—	—	—	35	83	47,429	—	—	—	—	—	35	83	47,429	—
	1909-10	39	86	53,635	—	—	—	39	86	53,635	—	—	—	—	—	39	86	53,635	—
	1910-11	39	86	51,296	—	—	—	39	86	51,296	—	—	—	—	—	39	86	51,296	—
	1911-12	60	119	85,261	—	—	—	60	119	85,261	—	—	—	—	—	60	119	85,261	—
	1912-13	62	102	39,538	—	—	—	62	102	39,538	—	—	—	—	—	62	102	39,538	—
TOTAL MADRAS	1908-09	2,991	7,877	3,283,058	80	148	103,941	3,071	8,025	3,386,999	—	689	297	347,849	315	3,760	8,322	3,734,848	315
	1909-10	3,184	7,931	3,313,068	80	148	106,095	3,264	8,079	3,419,163	—	680	294	344,486	304	3,944	8,373	3,763,649	304
	1910-11	3,258	7,857	3,320,820	80	148	105,562	3,338	8,005	3,426,382	—	742	300	357,671	304	4,080	8,305	3,784,053	304
	1911-12	3,701	8,279	3,485,126	80	151	99,310	3,781	8,430	3,584,436	—	780	303	352,362	305	4,561	8,733	3,936,798	305
	1912-13	3,740	8,239	2,156,691	80	151	45,181	3,820	8,390	2,201,872	—	738	260	140,802	304	4,558	8,650	2,342,674	304
BOMBAY	1908-09	2,226	680	1,399,113	173	181	56,284	2,399	861	1,455,397	—	2,172	226	954,231	—	4,571	1,087	2,409,628	—
	1909-10	2,251	692	1,205,960	192	131	54,436	2,443	873	1,260,396	—	2,152	217	869,269	—	4,595	1,090	2,129,665	—
	1910-11	2,221	799	1,265,091	233	202	49,632	2,454	1,001	1,314,723	—	2,161	217	886,327	—	4,615	1,218	2,201,050	—
	1911-12	2,239	829	1,077,279	268	243	71,557	2,507	1,072	1,148,836	—	2,145	217	803,118	—	4,652	1,289	2,011,954	—
	1912-13	2,226	839	1,210,170	311	256	114,073	2,537	1,095	1,324,243	—	2,153	220	1,009,395	—	4,690	1,315	2,333,638	—
UNITED PROVINCES—																			
Ganges Canal	1908-09	520	3,016	1,051,774	—	—	—	520	3,016	1,051,774	—	—	—	—	—	520	3,016	1,051,774	—
	1909-10	520	3,031	914,532	—	—	—	520	3,031	914,532	—	—	—	—	—	520	3,031	914,532	—
	1910-11	520	3,031	827,213	—	—	—	520	3,031	827,213	—	—	—	—	—	520	3,031	827,213	—
	1911-12	520	3,044	980,989	—	—	—	520	3,044	980,989	—	—	—	—	—	520	3,044	980,989	—
	1912-13	567	3,241	1,010,888	—	—	—	567	3,241	1,010,888	—	—	—	—	—	567	3,241	1,010,888	—
Lower Ganges Canal	1908-09	560	2,583	786,820	—	—	—	560	2,583	786,820	—	—	—	—	—	560	2,583	786,820	—
	1909-10	560	2,615	731,656	—	—	—	560	2,615	731,656	—	—	—	—	—	560	2,615	731,656	—
	1910-11	665	3,122	751,033	—	—	—	665	3,122	751,033	—	—	—	—	—	665	3,122	751,033	—
	1911-12	665	3,130	791,372	—	—	—	665	3,131	791,372	—	—	—	—	—	665	3,130	791,372	—
	1912-13	662	3,131	860,639	—	—	—	662	3,131	860,639	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,131	860,639	—
Fatehpur Branch	1908-09	105	493	100,903	—	—	—	105	493	100,903	—	—	—	—	—	105	493	100,903	—
	1909-10	105	499	87,105	—	—	—	105	499	87,105	—	—	—	—	—	105	499	87,105	—
	1910-11	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1911-12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1912-13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Agra Canal	1908-09	109	800	212,745	—	—	—	109	800	212,745	—	—	—	—	—	109	800	212,745	—
	1909-10	109	826	233,622	—	—	—	109	826	233,622	—	—	—	—	—	109	826	233,622	—
	1910-11	109	858	168,454	—	—	—	109	858	168,454	—	—	—	—	—	109	858	168,454	—
	1911-12	109	883	229,458	—	—	—	109	883	229,458	—	—	—	—	—	109	883	229,458	—
	1912-13	100	883	235,565	—	—	—	100	883	235,565	—	—	—	—	—	100	883	235,565	—
Eastern Jumna Canal	1908-09	129	785	321,404	—	—	—	129	785	321,404	—	—	—	—	—	129	785	321,404	—
	1909-10	129	790	275,018	—	—	—	129	790	275,018	—	—	—	—	—	129	790	275,018	—
	1910-11	129	792	264,556	—	—	—	129	792	264,556	—	—	—	—	—	129	792	264,556	—
	1911-12	129	798	220,924	—	—	—	129	798	220,924	—	—	—	—	—	129	798	220,924	—
	1912-13	129	799	303,986	—	—	—	129	799	303,986	—	—	—	—	—	129	799	303,986	—
Dun Canals	1908-09	—	87	22,898	—	—	—	—	87	22,898	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	22,898	—
	1909-10	—	87	22,067	—	—	—	—	87	22,067	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	22,067	—
	1910-11	—	87	20,199	—	—	—	—	87	20,199	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	20,199	—
	1911-12	—	87	13,825	—	—	—	—	87	13,825	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	13,825	—
	1912-13	—	87	20,190	—	—	—	—	87	20,190	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	20,190	—

IRRIGATION

No. 106.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year from 1908-09 to 1912-13—continued

		MAJOR WORKS									MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION								NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total										
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries			Main canals	Distributaries		
UNITED PROVINCES—*continued*				Acres			Acres			Acres			Acres				Acres	
Bijnor Canals	1908-09	—	76	15,125	—	—	—	—	76	15,125	—	—	—	—	—	76	15,125	—
	1909-10	—	77	18,371	—	—	—	—	77	18,371	—	—	—	—	—	77	18,371	—
	1910-11	—	77	17,684	—	—	—	—	77	17,684	—	—	—	—	—	77	17,684	—
	1911-12	—	78	15,847	—	—	—	—	78	15,847	—	—	—	—	—	78	15,847	—
	1912-13	—	78	26,904	—	—	—	—	78	26,904	—	—	—	—	—	78	26,904	—
TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES	1908-09	1,423	7,840	2,511,669	254	687	153,418	1,677	8,527	2,665,087	—	—	505	120,555	—	1,677	9,032	2,785,642	—
	1909-10	1,423	7,925	2,282,371	254	741	115,505	1,677	8,666	2,397,876	—	—	541	116,267	—	1,677	9,207	2,514,143	—
	1910-11	1,423	7,967	2,049,139	355	872	114,213	1,778	8,839	2,163,352	—	—	532	106,982	—	1,778	9,371	2,270,334	—
	1911-12	1,423	8,020	2,252,415	389	915	110,866	1,812	8,935	2,363,281	—	—	550	79,676	—	1,812	9,485	2,442,957	—
	1912-13	1,458	8,219	2,458,172	389	937	117,895	1,847	9,156	2,576,067	—	—	529	120,702	—	1,847	9,156	2,576,067	—
BIHAR AND ORISSA—																		
Orissa Project	1908-09	327	1,218	284,692	—	—	—	327	1,218	284,692	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,218	284,692	—
	1909-10	327	1,235	282,052	—	—	—	327	1,235	282,052	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,235	282,052	—
	1910-11	327	1,246	278,663	—	—	—	327	1,246	278,663	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,246	278,663	—
	1911-12	327	1,256	279,225	—	—	—	327	1,256	279,225	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,256	279,225	—
	1912-13	327	1,276	276,414	—	—	—	327	1,276	276,414	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,276	276,414	—
Sone Project	1908-09	367	1,219	653,296	—	—	—	367	1,219	653,296	—	—	—	—	—	367	1,219	653,296	—
	1909-10	367	1,219	593,407	—	—	—	367	1,219	593,407	—	—	—	—	—	367	1,219	593,407	—
	1910-11	367	1,230	539,944	—	—	—	367	1,230	539,944	—	—	—	—	—	367	1,230	539,944	—
	1911-12	367	1,230	505,333	—	—	—	367	1,230	505,333	—	—	—	—	—	367	1,230	505,333	—
	1912-13	368	1,235	653,600	—	—	—	368	1,235	653,600	—	—	—	—	—	368	1,235	653,600	—
TOTAL BIHAR AND ORISSA.	1908-09	694	2,437	937,988	19	22	13,513	713	2,459	951,501	—	19	—	—	130	732	2,459	951,501	130
	1909-10	694	2,454	875,459	19	22	5,627	713	2,476	881,086	—	19	—	—	130	732	2,476	881,086	130
	1910-11	694	2,476	818,607	19	22	6,387	713	2,498	824,994	—	19	—	—	130	732	2,498	824,994	130
	1911-12	694	2,486	784,558	52	93	23,932	746	2,579	808,490	—	6	13	—	130	752	2,592	808,490	130
	1912-13	695	2,511	930,014	52	92	38,842	747	2,603	968,856	—	6	12	—	130	753	2,615	968,856	130
PUNJAB—																		
Western Jumna Canal	1908-09	301	1,677	602,199	—	—	—	301	1,677	602,199	—	—	—	—	—	301	1,677	602,199	—
	1909-10	301	1,536	490,994	—	—	—	301	1,536	490,994	—	—	—	—	—	301	1,536	490,994	—
	1910-11	313	1,531	532,473	—	—	—	313	1,531	532,473	—	—	—	—	—	313	1,531	532,473	—
	1911-12	296	1,545	703,348	—	—	—	296	1,545	703,348	—	—	—	—	—	296	1,545	703,348	—
	1912-13	296	1,541	822,339	—	—	—	296	1,541	822,339	—	—	—	—	—	296	1,541	822,339	—
Upper Bari Doab Canal	1908-09	354	1,580	1,039,477	—	—	—	354	1,580	1,039,477	—	—	—	—	—	354	1,580	1,039,477	—
	1909-10	354	1,580	982,773	—	—	—	354	1,580	982,773	—	—	—	—	—	354	1,580	982,773	—
	1910-11	354	1,571	1,035,442	—	—	—	354	1,571	1,035,442	—	—	—	—	—	354	1,571	1,035,442	—
	1911-12	331	1,580	1,156,808	—	—	—	331	1,580	1,156,808	—	—	—	—	—	331	1,580	1,156,808	—
	1912-13	325	1,612	1,170,716	—	—	—	325	1,612	1,170,716	—	—	—	—	—	325	1,612	1,170,716	—
Sirhind Canal	1908-09	319	1,790	559,527	—	—	—	319	1,790	559,527	—	—	—	—	—	319	1,790	559,527	—
	1909-10	319	1,763	511,491	—	—	—	319	1,763	511,491	—	—	—	—	—	319	1,763	511,491	—
	1910-11	319	1,765	569,434	—	—	—	319	1,765	569,434	—	—	—	—	—	319	1,765	569,434	—
	1911-12	319	1,765	1,052,582	—	—	—	319	1,765	1,052,582	—	—	—	—	—	319	1,765	1,052,582	—
	1912-13	319	1,762	970,324	—	—	—	319	1,762	970,324	—	—	—	—	—	319	1,762	970,324	—
Lower Chenab Canal	1908-09	427	2,295	1,992,219	—	—	—	427	2,295	1,992,219	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,295	1,992,219	—
	1909-10	427	2,289	2,212,699	—	—	—	427	2,289	2,212,699	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,289	2,212,699	—
	1910-11	427	2,278	2,215,492	—	—	—	427	2,278	2,215,492	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,278	2,215,492	—
	1911-12	427	2,281	2,334,090	—	—	—	427	2,281	2,334,090	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,281	2,334,090	—
	1912-13	427	2,280	2,240,203	—	—	—	427	2,280	2,240,203	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,280	2,240,203	—
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal	1908-09	331	393	348,094	—	—	—	331	393	348,094	—	—	—	—	—	331	393	348,094	—
	1909-10	326	393	336,961	—	—	—	326	393	336,961	—	—	—	—	—	326	393	336,961	—
	1910-11	325	393	282,397	—	—	—	325	393	282,397	—	—	—	—	—	325	393	282,397	—
	1911-12	325	393	266,013	—	—	—	325	393	266,013	—	—	—	—	—	325	393	266,013	—
	1912-13	326	391	332,229	—	—	—	326	391	332,229	—	—	—	—	—	326	391	332,229	—

No. 106.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year from 1908-09 to 1912-13—concluded

		MAJOR WORKS										MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION									NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total											
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries			Main canals	Distributaries			Main canals	Distributaries		
				Acres			Acres			Acres				Acres				Acres	
PUNJAB—*continued*																			
Sidhnai Canal	1908-09	68	131	190,227	—	—	—	68	131	190,227	—	—	—	—	—	68	131	190,227	—
	1909-10	68	131	272,571	—	—	—	68	131	272,571	—	—	—	—	—	68	131	272,571	—
	1910-11	68	131	251,461	—	—	—	68	131	251,461	—	—	—	—	—	68	131	251,461	—
	1911-12	68	131	249,570	—	—	—	68	131	249,570	—	—	—	—	—	68	131	249,570	—
	1912-13	68	247	249,269	—	—	—	68	247	249,269	—	—	—	—	—	68	247	249,269	—
Lower Jhelum Canal	1908-09	150	1,097	617,696	—	—	—	150	1,097	617,696	—	—	—	—	—	150	1,097	617,696	—
	1909-10	150	1,094	731,465	—	—	—	150	1,094	731,465	—	—	—	—	—	150	1,094	731,465	—
	1910-11	150	1,090	746,446	—	—	—	150	1,090	746,446	—	—	—	—	—	150	1,090	746,446	—
	1911-12	150	1,073	799,649	—	—	—	150	1,073	799,649	—	—	—	—	—	150	1,073	799,649	—
	1912-13	150	1,055	804,361	—	—	—	150	1,055	804,361	—	—	—	—	—	150	1,055	804,361	—
Indus Inundation Canal	1908-09	660	115	198,091	—	—	—	660	115	198,091	—	—	—	—	—	660	115	198,091	—
	1909-10	443	313	229,077	—	—	—	443	313	229,077	—	—	—	—	—	443	313	229,077	—
	1910-11	431	308	310,605	—	—	—	431	308	310,605	—	—	—	—	—	431	308	310,605	—
	1911-12	443	306	278,607	—	—	—	443	306	278,607	—	—	—	—	—	443	306	278,607	—
	1912-13	442	291	249,188	—	—	—	442	291	249,188	—	—	—	—	—	442	291	249,188	—
Upper Chenab Canal	1912-13	103	246	123,236	—	—	—	103	246	123,236	—	—	—	—	—	103	246	123,236	—
Upper Jhelum Canal, Lower Bari Doab Canal	*																		
TOTAL PUNJAB	1908-09	2,610	9,078	5,547,530	—	—	—	2,610	9,078	5,547,530	—	110	96	47,538	—	2,720	9,174	5,595,068	—
	1909-10	2,388	9,099	5,768,031	—	—	—	2,388	9,099	5,768,031	—	110	96	59,323	—	2,498	9,195	5,827,354	—
	1910-11	2,387	9,067	5,943,750	—	—	—	2,387	9,067	5,943,750	—	110	96	72,070	—	2,497	9,163	6,015,820	—
	1911-12	2,359	9,074	6,840,667	—	—	—	2,359	9,074	6,840,667	—	110	104	29,459	—	2,469	9,178	66,870,126	—
	1912-13	2,456	9,425	6,961,865	—	—	—	2,456	9,425	6,961,865	—	110	106	82,306	—	2,456	9,425	6,961,865	—
BURMA	1908-09	—	—	156,310	—	—	—	—	—	156,310	—	—	—	456,366	—	—	—	612,676	—
	1909-10	165	421	205,653	—	—	—	165	421	205,653	—	—	—	452,658	—	165	421	658,311	—
	1910-11	166	464	175,573	—	—	—	166	464	175,573	—	—	—	459,103	—	166	464	634,676	—
	1911-12	—	—	205,843	—	—	—	—	—	205,843	—	—	—	471,634	—	—	—	677,477	—
	1912-13	169	509	257,749	—	—	—	169	509	257,749	22	—	—	480,923	—	169	509	738,672	22
CENTRAL PROVINCES	1908-09	—	—	—	—	154	25,413	—	154	25,413	—	—	—	—	—	—	154	25,413	—
	1909-10	—	23	—	—	402	24,844	—	425	24,844	—	—	—	—	—	—	425	24,844	—
	1910-11	—	25	—	—	504	19,069	—	529	19,069	—	—	—	—	—	—	529	19,069	—
	1911-12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1912-13	—	40	945	—	566	30,870	—	606	31,815	—	—	—	—	—	—	606	31,815	—
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE	1908-09	115	218	216,046	—	—	—	115	218	216,046	—	—	—	—	—	115	218	216,046	—
	1909-10	123	218	223,653	—	—	—	123	218	223,653	—	—	—	—	—	123	218	223,653	—
	1910-11	123	219	220,576	—	—	—	123	219	220,576	—	—	—	—	—	123	219	220,576	—
	1911-12	123	219	225,160	—	—	—	123	219	225,160	—	—	—	—	—	123	219	225,160	—
	1912-13	123	219	245,530	—	—	—	123	219	245,530	—	—	—	—	—	123	219	245,530	—
AJMER-MERWARA	1908-09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38,816	—	—	—	38,816	—
	1909-10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43,399	—	—	—	43,399	—
	1910-11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22,936	—	—	—	22,936	—
	1911-12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,887	—	—	—	18,887	—
	1912-13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN	1908-09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	49	2,065	—	10	49	2,065	—
	1909-10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	49	4,386	—	10	49	4,386	—
	1910-11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	56	4,487	—	10	56	4,487	—
	1911-12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	73	4,219	—	14	73	4,219	—
	1912-13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	76	6,416	—	16	76	6,416	—
GRAND TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	1908-09	10,129	28,398	14,115,538	526	1,192	352,569	10,655	29,590	14,468,107	29	2,999	1,173	1,967,420	1,572	13,654	30,763	16,435,527	1,601
	1909-10	10,298	29,048	13,944,633	545	1,494	306,507	10,843	30,542	14,251,140	29	2,971	1,197	1,889,788	1,561	13,814	31,739	16,140,928	1,590
	1910-11	10,342	29,129	13,867,496	687	1,748	294,863	11,029	30,877	14,162,359	29	3,042	1,201	1,909,576	1,570	14,071	32,078	16,071,935	1,599
	1911-12	10,609	29,162	14,952,023	789	1,402	305,665	11,398	30,564	15,257,688	29	3,055	1,260	1,819,355	1,571	14,453	31,824	17,077,043	1,600
	1912-13	10,937	30,255	14,302,094	882	2,002	346,861	11,769	32,257	14,648,955	51	3,023	1,203	1,751,205	434	14,792	33,460	16,400,160	485

* Under construction

IRRIGATION

No. 107.—STATEMENT showing the details of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION in each PROVINCE in each year from 1908-09 to 1912-13

	IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION						
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES				Water rate assessed (direct and indirect)	Water rate per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated	Length of canal open for navigation	Total number of boats plying cargo	Total number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total	Double cropped										
					₹	₹	₹	Miles			Tons	₹		
BENGAL—														
1908-09 .	63,686	138	63,824		1,18,391	1·85	33,09,280	1,225¾	108,063	10,750	966,304	9,06,01,066	68,552	c.ft. 204,434
1909-10 .	70,432	6	70,438	..	1,36,072	1·93	27,13,546	1,225¾	105,689	10,832	940,954	8,18,33,868	64,620	,, 220,102
1910-11 .	73,940	..	73,940	..	1,43,213	1·94	21,33,862	1,234¾	107,977	10,533	1,000,581	8,37,19,386	62,556	,, 227,939
1911-12 .	80,975	..	80,975	..	1,56,605	1·93	32,82,440	1,234¾	113,016	8,692	1,192,835	12,21,31,282	87,096	,, 213,836
1912-13 .	80,958	..	80,958	..	1,57,194	1·94	34,50,834	1,234¾	110,897	7,363	1,148,183	10,48,95,488	109,661	,, 483,665
MADRAS—														
1908-09 .	3,271,767	521,730	3,793,497	37,573	1,60,28,899	4·23	16,66,57,680	1,285	78,339	58,371	1,033,269	3,48,88,128	495,982	tons 125,534
1909-10 .	3,316,437	446,419	3,762,856	33,082	1,60,04,002	4·25	14,51,71,555	1,285	101,666	62,293	982,941	4,15,48,843	685,093	,, 120,250
1910-11 .	3,304,746	487,765	3,792,511	33,048	1,63,09,713	4·3	13,64,74,153	1,329½	66,524	42,072	959,166	4,94,50,539	500,487	,, 118,873
1911-12 .	3,365,735	554,945	3,920,680	37,135	1,69,34,993	4·32	14,90,99,509	1,328	27,510	11,446	1,530,304	8,15,80,144	1,164,568	,, 153,335
1912-13 .	3,361,119	605,609	3,966,728	38,227	1,71,90,898	4·33	18,30,90,058	1,328	12,635	10,624	1,149,145	5,52,91,974	659,675	,, 109,621
BOMBAY—														
1908-09 .	1,798,203	717,619	2,515,822	8,911	62,82,324	2·5	6,35,06,195	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1909-10 .	1,653,655	666,609	2,320,264	11,411	58,82,745	2·53	6,26,50,134	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1910-11 .	1,713,226	646,160	2,359,386	5,777	62,75,643	2·66	8,39,84,217	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1911-12 .	1,566,003	546,965	2,112,968	7,012	59,53,613	2·81	8,32,02,397	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1912-13 .	1,752,750	558,031	2,310,781	8,934	64,80,500	2·81	9,45,37,945	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNITED PROVINCES—														
1908-09 .	1,076,943	1,707,257	2,784,200	405,799	1,06,01,901	3·81	14,00,92,075	412	124	25	36,982	10,48,675	11,594	c.ft. 206,071
1909-10 .	944,049	1,568,816	2,512,865	382,283	1,02,62,917	4·08	12,98,39,449	412	119	39	45,085	9,40,697	22,128	,, 421,755
1910-11 .	979,984	1,289,227	2,269,211	294,299	93,29,495	4·11	11,06,43,911	412	165	21	33,416	6,29,745	17,667	,, 597,557
1911-12 .	1,298,010 (b)	1,143,741	2,441,751	314,630	96,39,855	3·94	12,01,60,929	412	104	29	24,886	7,07,871	13,893	,, 704,481
1912-13 .	1,153,574	1,544,698	2,698,272	332,215	1,08,47,523	4·02	14,37,76,945	412	105	39	23,108	8,08,465	3,820	,, 459,631
BIHAR AND ORISSA—														
1908-09 .	741,139	210,362	951,501	4,799	22,19,649	2·33	5,11,70,464	553	21,164	3,248	143,454	1,22,07,009	26,503	c.ft. 691,572 & tons 15,276
1909-10 .	738,846	142,240	881,086	21,525	22,44,115	2·55	3,64,55,089	553	24,877	4,256	184,336	1,35,47,292	37,911	c.ft.1,072,891 & tons 17,236
1910-11 .	716,626	108,368	824,994	33,965	20,27,853	2·46	3,14,89,326	553	27,691	5,641	204,990	1,38,49,728	43,542	c.ft. 840,209 & tons 18,578
1911-12 .	734,480	74,010	808,490	21,280	20,69,130	2·56	3,06,32,436	553	29,693	6,836	216,451	1,61,40,463	53,395	c.ft.1,179,179
1912-13 .	785,990	182,866	968,856	31,723	21,45,616	2·21	3,44,21,055	553	31,200	6,568	233,660	1,87,36,642	58,570	,, 1,035,110
PUNJAB—														
1908-09 .	2,718,054	3,721,498	6,439,552	596,590	2,38,16,945	3·7	15,72,56,848	411	89	8	5,066	..	12,910	tons 54,417
1909-10 .	2,052,018	3,667,811	5,719,829	599,334	2,39,57,197	4·18	18,53,92,819	411	37	..	5,066	..	12,528	,, 62,233
1910-11 .	2,056,773	3,912,207	5,968,980	541,560	2,68,07,927	4·49	18,85,73,301	411	35	..	4,792	..	12,935	,, 44,606
1911-12 .	2,423,019	4,602,427	7,025,446	788,061	3,09,29,589	4·4	23,76,77,115	413	32	..	3,136	..	15,758	,, 59,384
1912-13 .	2,799,564	4,500,770	7,300,334	787,317	3,46,70,678	4·75	28,52,97,862	413	22	..	1,000	..	23,342	,, 79,022
BURMA—														
1908-09 .	..	..	660,442	920	21,31,618	3·23	2,36,14,900	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1909-10 .	..	..	658,311	1,172	22,18,507	3·37	2,43,45,141	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1910-11 .	..	..	634,676	135	22,22,162	3·5	2,48,34,950	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1911-12 .	..	..	677,477	329	24,15,854	3·57	3,18,80,412	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1912-13 .	..	..	738,672	455	27,37,796	3·71	3,34,94,488	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CENTRAL PROVINCES (c)—														
1909-10 .	24,434	410	24,844	2,748	38,641	1·56	8,70,760	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1910-11 .	18,011	1,058	19,069	12	39,891	2·09	6,78,038	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1911-12 .	20,824	828	21,652	19	59,204	2·73	9,53,208	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1912-13 .	29,601	2,214	31,815	..	90,661	2·85	14,31,022	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) The figures for Madras relate to 'First Crop' and 'Second Crop' (b) Includes sugarcane (c) Information not available for the year 1908-09

No. 107.—STATEMENT showing the details of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION in each PROVINCE in each year from 1908-09 to 1912-13—continued

	IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION						
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES				Water rate assessed (direct and indirect)	Water rate per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated	Length of canal open for Navigation	Total number of boats plying cargo	Total number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting
	Kharif	Rabi	Total	Double-cropped										
					R	R	R	Miles			Tons	R		
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—														
1908-09	98,805	122,502	221,307	39,679	7,68,555	3·47	53,86,029	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1909-10	96,652	119,016	215,668	43,625	8,00,062	3·71	81,07,447	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1910-11	85,163	114,521	199,684	37,921	7,04,215	3·53	73,28,097	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1911-12	91,167	121,690	212,857	44,569	7,81,503	3·67	79,76,577	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1912-13	104,858	130,746	235,604	56,881	8,29,125	3·52	83,60,209	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
AJMER-MERWARA														
1908-09	13,824	25,874	39,698	(a)	(a)	..	(a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1909-10	15,579	26,011	41,590	6,643	1,42,870	3·44	10,15,249	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1910-11	9,695½	13,241	22,936½	3,589½	98,989	4·32	7,71,572	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1911-12	5,863½	13,024	18,887½	3,021	90,427	4·79	5,15,491	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1912-13	13,898	10,592½	24,490½	1,674½	1,07,667	4·39	11,43,256	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—														
1908-09	181	1,884	2,065	..	15,424	7·47	48,942	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1909-10	705	3,681	4,386	..	45,833	10·45	1,34,377	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1910-11	138	4,349	4,487	..	25,060	5·58	76,482	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1911-12	735	3,484	4,219	..	46,406	10·99	1,42,503	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1912-13	753½	5,663	6,416½	..	67,210	10·47	2,11,106	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA—														
1908-09	9,769,778	7,002,990	17,432,210	1,094,271	6,19,83,709	3·56	61,10,42,413	3,886½	207,779	72,402	2,185,075	13,87,44,878	615,541	c. ft. 1,102,077 & tons 195,227
1909-10	8,912,807	6,641,019	16,212,137	1,101,823	6,17,32,961	3·88	59,71,95,564	3,886½	232,388	77,420	2,158,382	13,78,70,700	322,280	c. ft. 1,714,743 & tons 199,719
1910-11	8,958,302½	6,576,896	16,169,874½	950,306½	6,39,84,161	3·96	58,69,87,909	3,940½	202,332	58,267	2,202,945	14,76,49,398	837,187	c. ft. 1,665,705 & tons 182,052
1911-12	9,586,811½	7,061,114	17,325,402½	1,216,056	6,90,77,179	3·99	66,55,23,017	3,940½	170,355	27,003	2,967,612	22,05,59,760	1,334,710	c. ft. 2,097,406 & tons 212,719
1912-13	10,083,063½	7,541,189½	18,362,926½	1,257,426½	7,53,24,868	4·09	78,92,14,870	3,940½	154,859	24,594	2,555,096	17,97,32,569	855,068	c. ft. 1,978,406 & tons 188,643

(a) Information not available

INDEX

	Report	Tables
	Page	Page
Accidents in Factories	iii	48
Aluminium Factories	..	10—30
Arms and Ammunition Factories	ii	6, 8
Arsenals	ii	6, 8
Bakery	..	6, 8
Beer, production of	iii	51
Biscuit Factories	..	11—15, 27—35
Bone Mills	..	12—39
Breweries, progress of	iii	51
Brick-fields	..	6, 8
Brush Works	..	13—17, 25—41
Canals, mileage of	xxix	212—215
Canal Foundries, etc.	..	6, 8
Capital Employed in—		
Cotton Mills	iv	52—57
Jute Mills	vi	73—75
Paper Mills	vii	76—77
Woollen Mills	„	78—79
Carpentry	..	6—40
Cement Works	..	12—36
Chemical Works	..	12—36
Chromite, Production of	ix	80, 83
Clothing Agencies	..	6, 8
Coach-Building Works	..	12—40
Coal—		
Consumption of (on Indian Railways)	xiv	91
Exports of (Indian Coal)	„	89, 91
Imports (Foreign Coal)	xiii	88
Inland Trade of	xiv	90
Prices of (Indian and Welsh Coal)	xii	87
Labour Employed in Coal Mining Industry	„	88
Production of	viii, x	80, 86
Supply of	xiv	89, 91
Value of (Indian Coal)	xv	87
„ (Foreign Coal)	„	88
Coffee Works	..	11—39
Colliery Workshops	..	10—38
Conviction of Offences Relating to Factories	iii	49—50
Cotton excise duty	..	72
„ Mills	ii, iii	52—72
„ Gins and Presses	ii	7, 8

	Report	Tables
	Page	Page
Cotton Spinning and Weaving Industry, Progress of	iv, v	52—71
Diary Farms	..	6—39
Dead Letter Office (*see* Post Office).		
Designs	xvii	118
Diamonds, Production of	ix	80, 83
Distilleries	..	6—39
Dockyards	..	6—38
Dye Works	..	12—39
Engineering Works	ii	6—17, 25—41
Excise Duty (Cotton)	..	72
Exports—		
Merchandise	xviii	125—136
Treasure	„	146—148
Factories and other Large Industries—		
Owned by Government and Local Bodies	ii	6, 8
„ Native States	„	7, 8
„ Companies or Individuals	„	10—41
Worked by Mechanical Power	„	10—17, 26—33
Not Worked by Mechanical Power	„	18—25, 34—41
Inspected, Etc.	..	42—47
Flour Mills	ii	6—39
Forage Presses	..	6—41
Foreign Trade	xvii	119—154
Furniture Workshops	..	12—40
Gas Works	..	6—17, 29—37
Glass Works	..	12—40
Gold—		
Exports	xx	146—148
Imports	„	146—148
Production	viii	80, 82
Graphite, Production of	ix	80, 83
Gun Carriage Factories	..	6, 8
Harbour Works	..	6, 8
Hat Works	..	13—37
Hosiery	..	10—38
Ice, Mineral and Ærated Water Works	..	11—35
Imports—		
Merchandise	xviii	122—134
Treasure	„	146—148
Industrial Census	i	5

INDEX

	Report Page	Tables Page
INDUSTRIES—		
TEXTILES	..	10—38
MINERALS	..	10—38
TRANSPORT	..	11—38
FOOD, DRINK and TOBACCO . . .	..	11—39
CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC. . . .	..	12—39
PAPER and PRINTING	..	12—40
PROCESSES RELATING to WOOD, STONES and GLASS	..	12—40
„ CONNECTED with SKINS and HIDES	..	13—40
MISCELLANEOUS INDUSTRIES . . .	..	13—41
IRON-ORE, PRODUCTION of . . .	ix	80, 83
IRON and BRASS FOUNDRIES . . .	ii	10—38
IRRIGATION—		
MAJOR WORKS	xxix	203—217
MINOR WORKS	„	203, 209—215
NAVIGATION WORKS	,	203—217
REVENUE from	„	203—211
JADESTONE, PRODUCTION of . . .	ix	81, 83
JEWELLERY WORKSHOPS	..	13—41
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES—		
NUMBER of COMPANIES at WORK in INDIA.	xv	92—107, 112—117
CAPITAL of COMPANIES	„	92—117
NUMBER of COMPANIES at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE .	xvi	94—101
COMPANIES, CLASSES of—		
BANKING, LOAN and INSURANCE . .	„	94—117
TRADING	„	94—117
MILLS and PRESSES	„	94—117
TEA and other PLANTING . . .	„	94—117
MINING and QUARRYING . . .	„	94—117
LAND and BUILDING	..	94—117
BREWERIES	..	94—117
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	94—117
SUGAR MANUFACTURE . . .	..	94—117
OTHER	..	94—117
NEW COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE	xv	104—107
COMPANIES CEASED to WORK . . .	„	108—111
„ REGISTERED ELSEWHERE than in INDIA	xvii	112—117
JUTE MILLS, PROGRESS of . . .	ii, vi	73—75
„ PRESSES	ii	13—41
KEROSENE, CONSUMPTION of . . .	..	82
„ TINNING and PACKING WORKS .	..	13—17, 29—37
LAC FACTORIES	ii	12—39
LABOUR EMPLOYED in—		
BREWERIES	..	51
COTTON MILLS	iii	52—57
JUTE MILLS	vi	73—75
PAPER MILLS	..	76—77
WOOLLEN MILLS	..	78—79
LEAD, PRODUCTION of	ix	81, 83
LEATHER WORKS	..	6—17, 25—40
LOCK and CUTLERY WORKS . . .	..	10—38
LOOMS in—		
COTTON MILLS	iv	52—57
JUTE MILLS	vi	73—75
WOOLLEN MILLS	viii	78—79
MAGNESITE, PRODUCTION of . . .	ix	81, 84
MANGANESE-ORE, PRODUCTION of . .	„	81, 84
MATCH FACTORIES	..	13—17, 29—37
MERCHANDISE—		
IMPORTS of	xviii	122—134
EXPORTS of	„	125—136
MERCHANDISE MARKS	xxi	156
METAL WORKS	..	10—38
MICA, PRODUCTION of	x	81, 84
MILLS—		
COTTON	iii	52—72
JUTE	vi	73—75
PAPER	vii	76—77
WOOLLEN	„	78—79
MINERAL PRODUCTION	viii	80—85
MINT WORKSHOPS	..	6, 8
MONAZITE, PRODUCTION of . . .	x	81, 84
MONEY ORDERS. (*See* POST OFFICE.)		
MUNICIPAL WORKSHOPS	ii	6, 8
NAVIGATION WORKS. (*See* IRRIGATION.)		
OIL MILLS	..	12—39
OPIUM FACTORIES	..	6, 8
PAPER, MANUFACTURE of	vii	76—77
„ MILLS, PROGRESS of . . .	„	76—77
PATENTS and DESIGNS . . .	xvii	118
PETROLEUM, PRODUCTION of . .	viii	80, 82
„ REFINERIES	..	10—14, 26—34
PORTS, TRADE of the PRINCIPAL. . .	..	143
PORT TRUST WORKSHOPS . . .	..	6, 8

INDEX

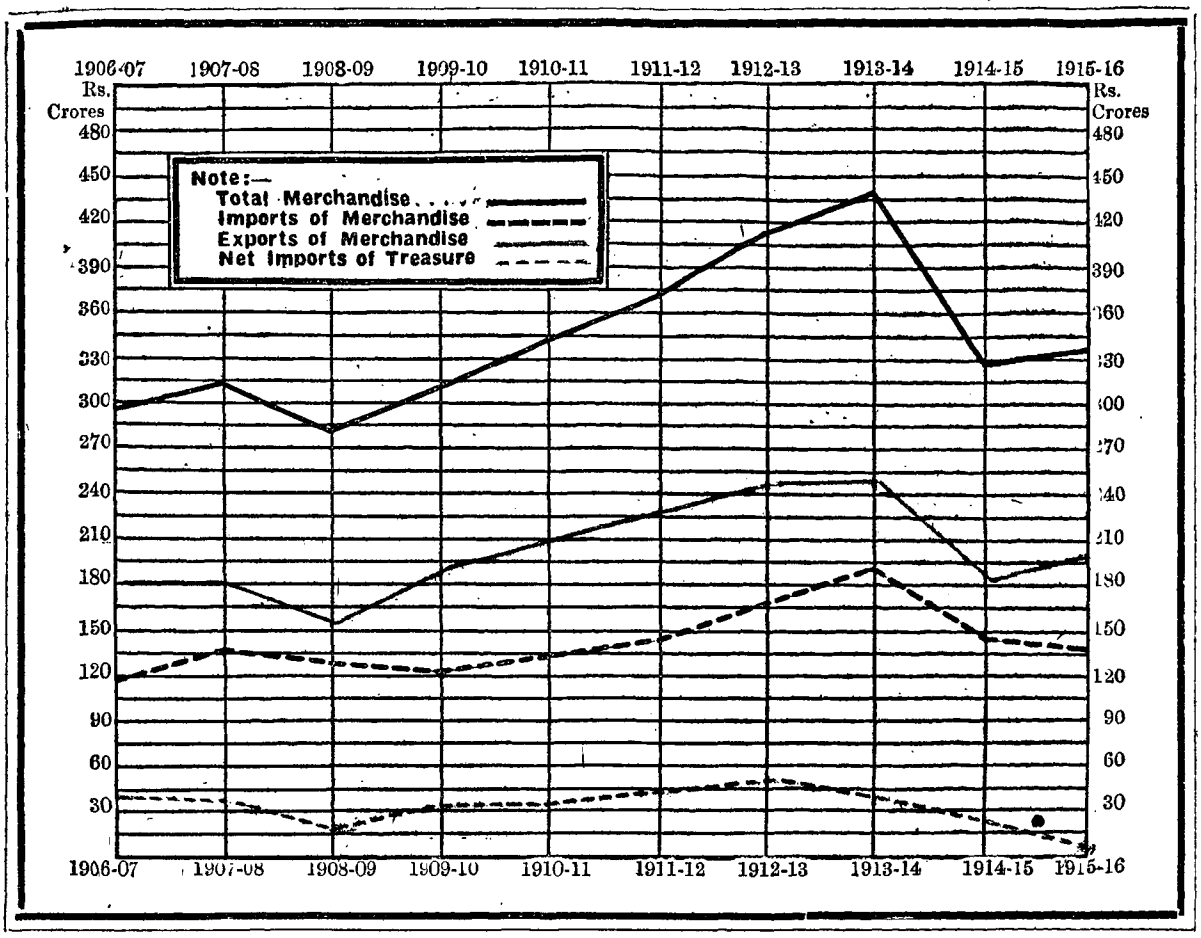
	Report Page	Tables Page
POST OFFICE—		
PROGRESS of	xxii	157—190
POST OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER of	,,	160—162
RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE, COST of the	..	163
REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of	..	158—159, 163—170
LETTERS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS, NUMBER of — RECEIVED in the	xxiii	172—174
PAID, UNPAID, REGISTERED, INSURED, VALUE-PAYABLE LETTERS, POST-CARDS, ETC., NUMBER of — RECEIVED in the	xxii	172—175
POSTAGE STAMPS. NUMBER of — SOLD.	..	176—177
DEAD LETTER OFFICE	..	178—179
MONEY ORDERS	xxii	180—190
OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER of	..	180—181
ORDERS ISSUED, NUMBER of	xxii	182—185
,, ,, VALUE of	,,	182—185
,, PAID, VALUE of	,,	186—189
COMMISSION ON MONEY ORDERS	,,	190
POSTAL WORKSHOPS	..	6, 8
POTTERIES	..	12—36
PRINTING PRESSES	ii	6—40
RAILWAYS—		
STATE RAILWAYS	xxv	194
RAILWAY SYSTEM, WORKING of each	,,	195
REVENUE ACCOUNT of the	xxvii	196
TRAFFIC, GROSS EARNINGS from	xxviii	196
PROGRESS of RAILWAYS	..	198—199
OPEN MILEAGE for TRAFFIC	xxvii	200
ROLLING STOCK	xxviii	200
TRAIN MILEAGE	,,	201
RAILWAY STAFF	,,	201
RAILWAY ACCIDENTS	,,	202
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS	ii	6—38
RICE MILLS	ii	11—29
ROPE WORKS	..	13—41
RUBIES, ETC., PRODUCTION of	x	81, 84
SALT, PRODUCTION of	viii	80
SALTPETRE, PRODUCTION of	x	81, 85
SAPHIRES, PRODUCTION of	..	81, 84
SAW MILLS	ii	6—40
SHIPPING—		
VESSELS ENTERED	xx	149—154
,, CLEARED	,,	149—154
SILK FILATURES	ii	13—41
,, MILLS	..	10—38
SILVER—		
EXPORTS of	xviii	146—148
IMPORTS of	,,	146—148
PRODUCTION of	ix	81, 85
SOAP FACTORIES	..	12—36
SPINDLES in—		
COTTON MILLS	iv	52—57
JUTE MILLS	vi	73—75
WOOLLEN MILLS	viii	78—79
STONE WORKS	..	12—40
STORES FACTORIES	..	6, 8
SUGAR FACTORIES	..	11—39
SUMMARY TABLES	i	1—4
TANNERIES	ii	6—40
TELEGRAPHS—		
PROGRESS of REVENUE and EXPENDITURE	xxv	191
SIGNAL OFFICES, NUMBER of	..	192
TELEGRAPH LINE, LENGTH of	..	192
MESSAGES, NUMBER of.	xxv	192
,, VALUE of	..	193
TELEGRAPH WORKS	..	6, 8
TENT FACTORIES	..	0—38
TILE FACTORIES	..	12—40
TIN-ORE, PRODUCTION of	x	81, 85
TIN WORKS	..	10—34
TOBACCO FACTORIES	..	11—39
TRADE, FOREIGN SEA-BORNE	xvii	119—154
TREASURE—		
IMPORTS of	xviii	146—148
EXPORTS of	,,	146—148
TRAMWAY WORKS	..	11—38
UNITED KINGDOM, TRADE with the	xviii	137—142
WATER WORKS	ii	6, 8
WOLFRAM, PRODUCTION of	x	81, 85
WOOD, CONSUMPTION of—ON INDIAN RAILWAYS	xiv	91
WOOL, MANUFACTURES of	viii	78—79
WOOLLEN MILLS, PROGRESS of	vii	78—79
WOVEN GOODS, PRODUCTION of	v	58, 66—71
WRECKS	xxvi	155
YARN, PRODUCTION of	iv	58—65

CALCUTTA : PRINTED BY SUPDT. GOVT. PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET.

I. GROWTH OF THE FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE OF INDIA

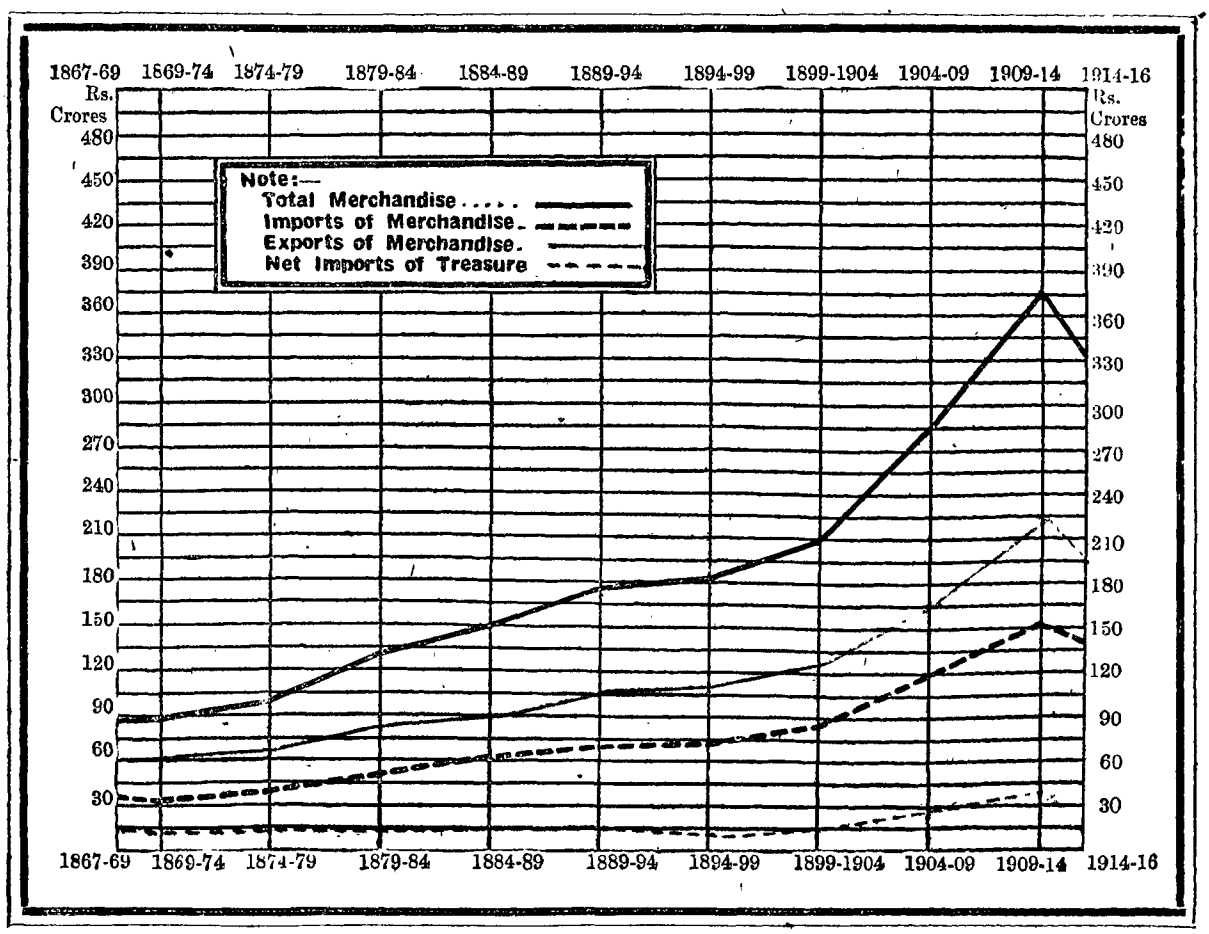
(*a*) **In a decade**

1906-07 to 1915-16



(*b*) **During Half a Century**

1867-68 to 1915-16



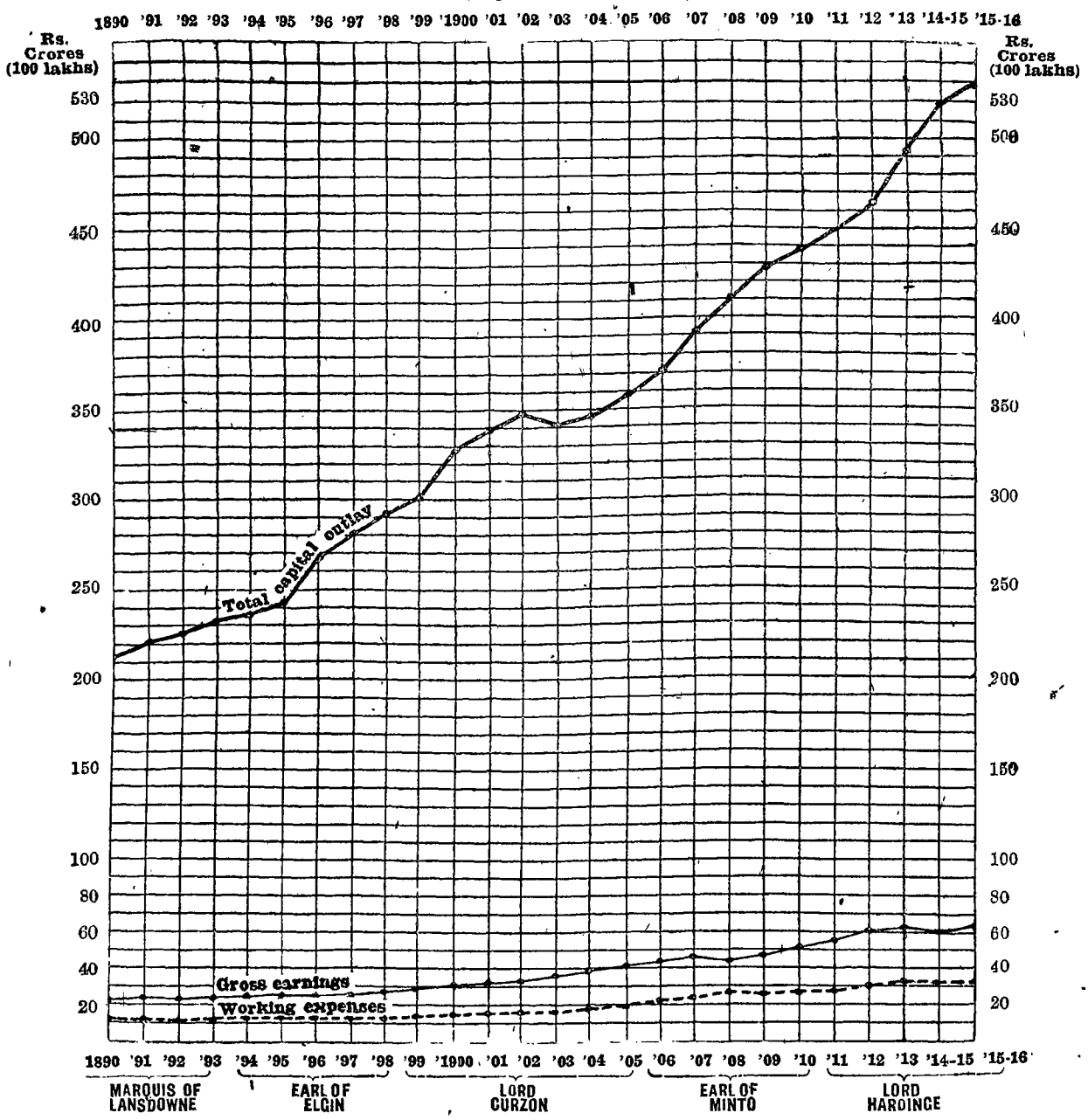
Note :—

1. **Each division of the ordinate represents 15 crores equal to Rs. 1,500 lakhs.**
2. **The curves for 1867-69 and 1914-16 represent averages for two years.**
3. **Total merchandise includes Imports and Exports, both private and Government.**
4. **Imports of merchandise are inclusive of Government stores.**
5. **Exports of merchandise are inclusive of re-exports and Government stores.**
6. **Net Imports of Treasure are the imports *minus* the exports of Gold and Silver, both private and Government,**

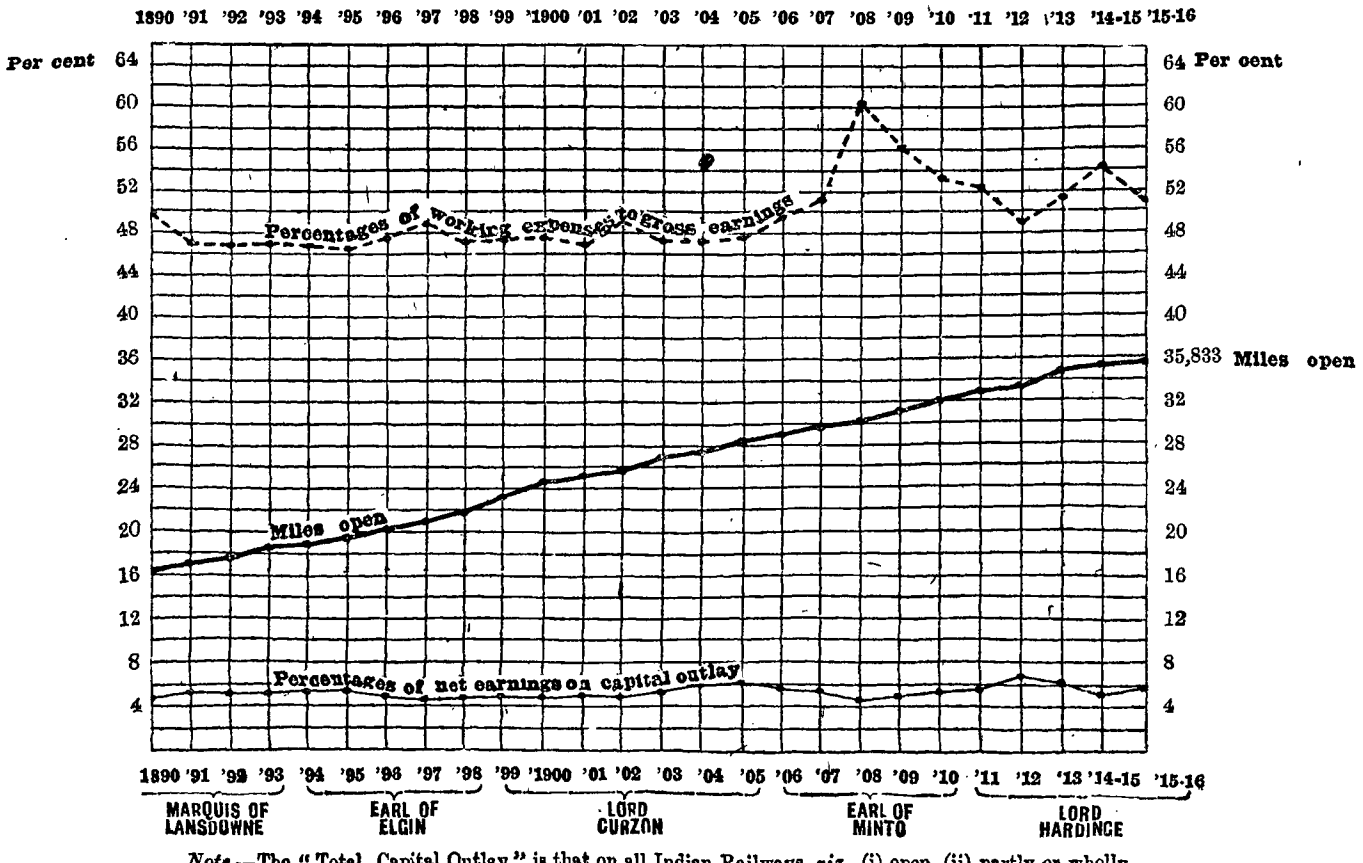
INDIAN RAILWAYS

2. CAPITAL OUTLAY, GROSS EARNINGS, AND WORKING EXPENSES

(26 years—1890 to 1915-16.)



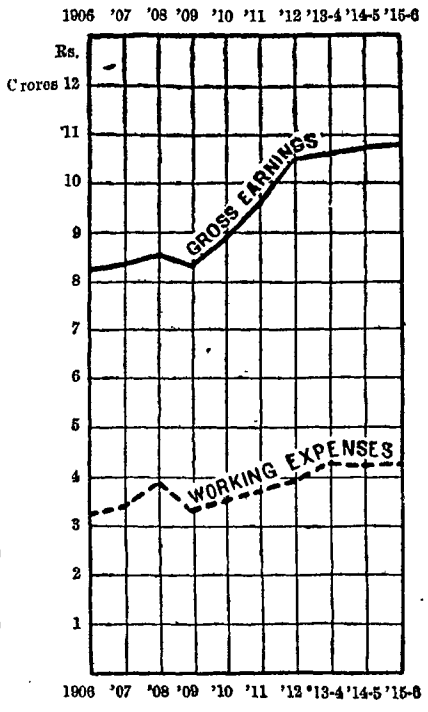
PERCENTAGE OF WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS, PERCENTAGE OF NET EARNINGS ON CAPITAL OUTLAY ON LINES OPEN AND PARTLY OPEN, AND NUMBER OF MILES OPEN FOR TRAFFIC



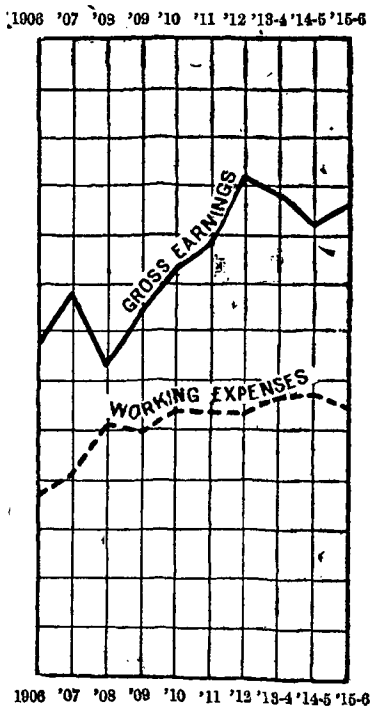
Note.—The "Total Capital Outlay" is that on all Indian Railways, *viz.*, (i) open, (ii) partly or wholly under construction, and (iii) on miscellaneous items; while for the purposes of the "percentages on net earnings on capital outlay" the item (i) open lines only is reckoned.

3. ANNUAL GROSS EARNINGS AND WORKING EXPENSES ON THE PRINCIPAL SYSTEMS OF RAILWAYS IN INDIA FROM 1906 TO 1915-16.

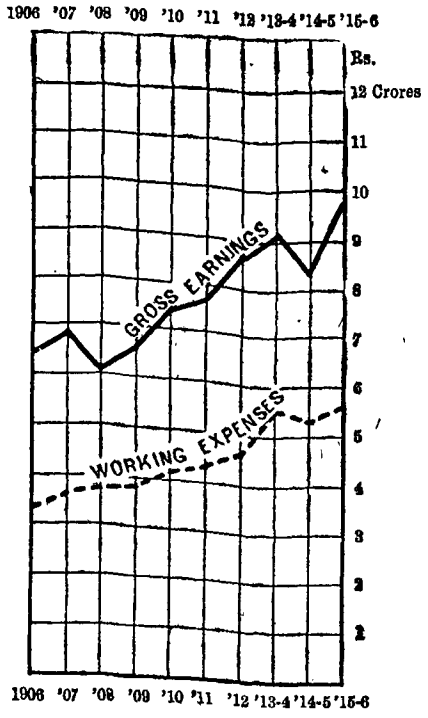
East Indian Ry.



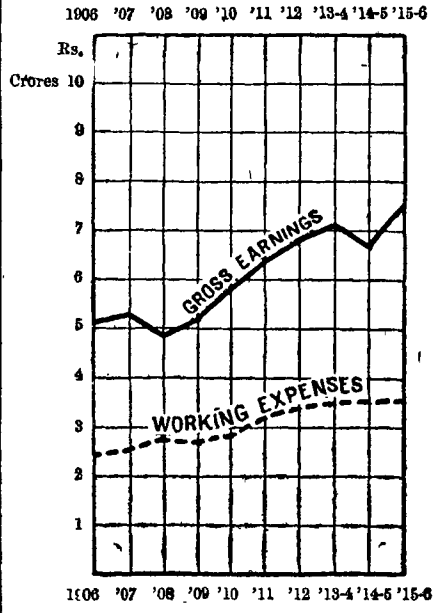
North Western Ry.



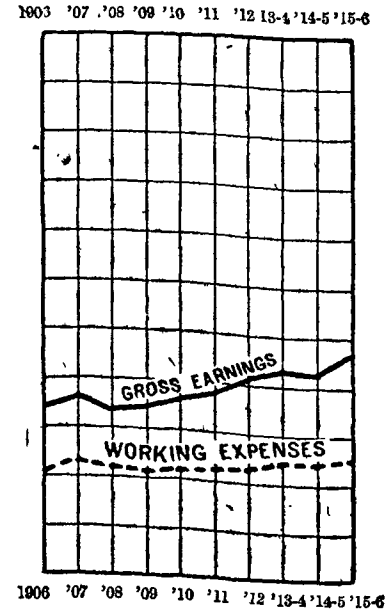
Great Indian Peninsula Ry.



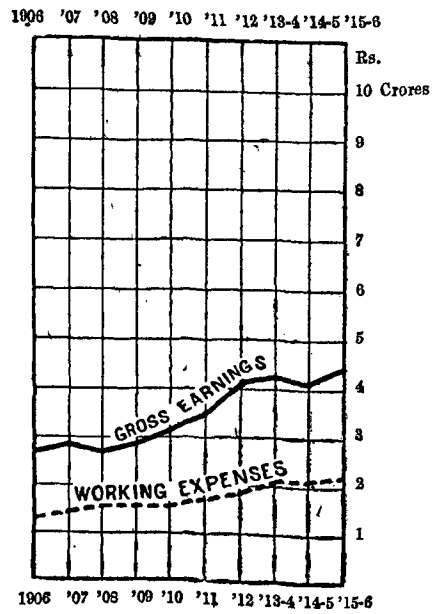
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry.



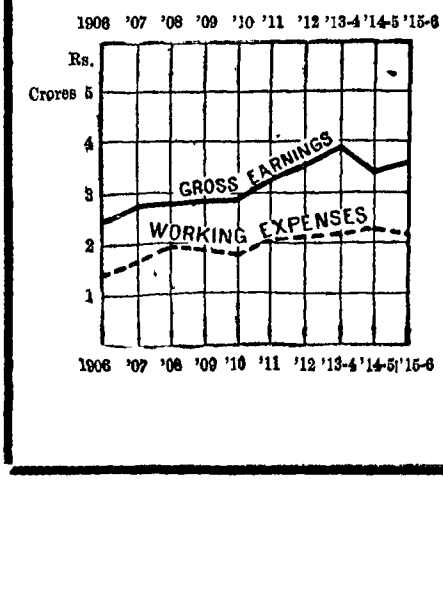
Madras and Southern Maharatta Ry.



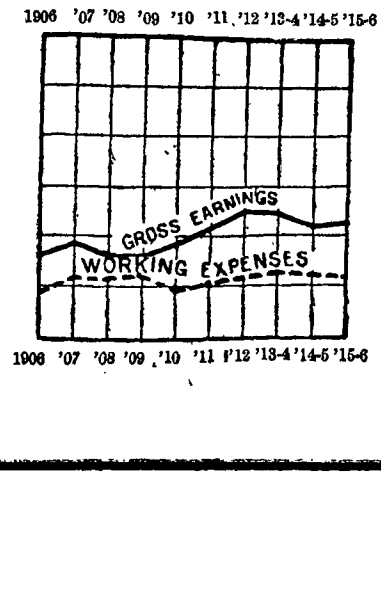
Bengal Nagpur Ry.



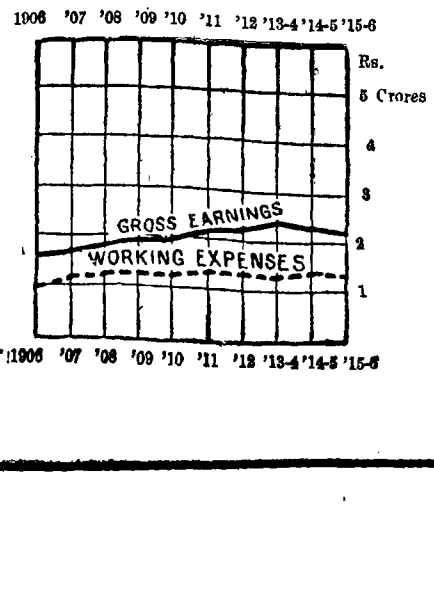
Eastern Bengal Ry.



Oudh and Rohilkhand Ry.



Burma Ry.



EIGHTH ISSUE]

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Statistics of British India

(with statistics, where available, relating to certain Native States)

Volume I

Commercial Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1918

Price One Rupee and Eight Annas or Two Shillings and Three Pence

[No. 473]

GENERAL CONTENTS

	Pages
CHARTS—	
(1) Growth of the Foreign Seaborne Trade of India	Frontis-piece
(2) Capital outlay, gross earnings, and working expenses of Indian Railways	
(3) Gross Earnings and Working expenses on the principal systems of Railways in India	
INTRODUCTORY NOTE	i to xxxi
SUMMARY TABLE	1—4
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS	5
LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS	6—52
BREWERIES	53
COTTON MILLS	54—74
JUTE MILLS	75—77
PAPER MILLS	78—79
WOOLLEN MILLS	80—81
MINERAL PRODUCTION	82—87
COAL MINES	88—94
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES	95—119
PATENTS and DESIGNS	120
FOREIGN TRADE and SHIPPING	121—156
WRECKS	157
MERCHANDISE MARKS	158
POST OFFICE	159—192
TELEGRAPHS	193—196
RAILWAYS	197—203
IRRIGATION	204—219
INDEX	220—222

STATISTICAL TABLES

	Table No.	Page
Summary Table	1. Summary of Principal Tables	1—4
Industrial Census	2. Statement showing the main results of the Industrial Census in India *taken in 1911*	5
	3. Abstract Statement of Industries owned by Government, State Darbars and Local bodies in India and the Labour employed in them—	
	Factories owned by Government and Local bodies (whether under the Indian Factories Act or not)	6
	Factories owned by State Darbars	7
	Factories owned by Government, Local Bodies, and State Darbars	8
	4. Abstract Statement of Industries owned by Companies or individuals in India and the Labour employed in them—	
	(1) British India	9
	(2) Native States	10
	(3) Total, India	11
	5. Number of Industries in each province in India—	
	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(I) Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	12—15
	(II) Not worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	20—23
	Number of Industries in Native States and Foreign Territory—	
	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(1) Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	16—19
	(2) Not Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	24—27
Large Industrial Establishments	6. Number of Persons employed in the Industries in each province in India—	
	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(I) Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	28—31
	(II) Not worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	36—39
	Number of Persons employed in the Industries in Native States and Foreign Territory—	
	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(1) Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	32—35
	(2) Not worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	40—43
	7. Number of Factories in British India Inspected, average daily Number of Operatives employed, the manner in which Factories were worked, and the Holidays given in them	44
	7-A. Number of Factories in each Province inspected, average daily Number of Operatives employed, the manner in which Factories were worked, and the Holidays given in them	45—49
	Burma	45
	Assam	45
	Bengal	46
	Bihar and Orissa	46
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	46
	Ajmer-Merwara	47
	Punjab	47
	Delhi	48
	North-West Frontier Province	48
	Bombay	48
	Central Provinces and Berar	49
	Madras	49
	8. Number of Accidents in Factories, under the Factories Act	50

	Table No.	Page
Large Industrial Establishments—*contd*	9. Number of Persons Convicted in respect of Offences against the old Factories Act, XI of 1891	51
	9-A. Number of Persons convicted in respect of Offences against the New Factories Act, XII of 1911	52
Breweries	10. Progress of the Brewing Industry, in British India; and detailed Statement of the Production of Beer and the number of persons employed in each brewery	53
Cotton mills	11. Abstract Statement of the Progress of the Cotton Spinning and Weaving Industry in India—	
	(1) British India	54
	(2) Native States and Foreign Territory	55
	(3) Total, India	56
	12. Detailed Statement of Cotton Mills in India	57—59
	13. Abstract Statement of the Quantity of Yarn Produced in the Cotton Mills in India	60
	14. Abstract Statement of the Quantity of Woven Goods Produced in the Cotton Mills in India	60
	15. Detailed Statement of the Quantity and Counts of Yarn Produced in the Cotton Mills in India	61—67
	16. Detailed Statement of the Quantity and Descriptions of Woven Goods Produced in the Cotton Mills in India	68—73
	17. Gross Amount of Excise Duty realised under the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896	74
Jute Mills	18. Abstract Statement of Jute Mills in India	75
	19. Detailed Statement of Jute Mills in India	76—77
Paper Mills	20. Abstract Statement of Paper Mills in India	78
	21. Detailed Statement of Paper Mills in India	79
Woollen Mills	22. Abstract Statement of Woollen Mills in India	80
	23. Detailed Statement of Woollen Mills in India	81
Mineral Production	24. Abstract Statement of the Quantity and Value of Salt, Coal, Gold, Petroleum and other Minerals Produced in India	82—83
	25. Quantity and Value of Gold Produced in India	84
	26. Quantity and Value of Petroleum Produced in India	84
	27. Quantity of Kerosine consumed in India (excluding Burma)	84
	28 Quantity and Value of other Minerals Produced in India	85—87
Coal Mines	29. Production of Coal in each Province and State of India	88
	30. Average value of Coal extracted from the Mines in India	89
	31. Average Prices of Indian and Welsh Coal at Chief Ports	89
	32. Average Number of Persons employed daily in the Coal Mining Industry in India	90
	33. Quantity and Value of Foreign Coal imported into British India	90
	34. Quantity of Indian Coal exported from British India	91
	35. Quantity of available supply of Coal in India	91
	36. Quantity of Coal carried by Rail and River from and to different Trade Blocks of India	92
	37. Quantity of Coal exported by Sea from Bengal and Foreign Countries to other Provinces	92
	38. Quantity of available supply of Coal in each Province in India	93
	39. Quantity of Coal and Wood consumed on Indian Railways	93
	40. Comparative Statement of the Production and Consumption of Coal in India and Japan	94
	41. Average value of Coal at the Pit's Mouth in certain Principal Countries of the World	94
Joint Stock Companies	42. Number of Companies at work in India, and their authorised and paid-up Capital	95
	43. Number of Companies, and the Amount of paid-up Capital, in each Province, and in the Mysore State	95
	44. Number, Description, and Capital of Companies at work in each Province and in the Mysore State	96—103
	45. Number and Paid-up Capital of each Class of Companies at work in India	104—105
	46. Number, Description, and Capital of new Companies Registered in India	106—109

	Table No.	Page
Joint Stock Companies —*contd*	47. Number, Description, and Capital of Companies which ceased to work in India	110—113
	48. Number, Description, and Capital (in Sterling) of Companies working exclusively in India..	114—119
Patents and Designs .	49. Proceedings under the Patents and Designs Act	120
	50. Abstract Statement of the Trade of British India, distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure	121
	51. Abstract Statement of the Trade of each Province, distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure	122—123
	Imports and Exports of Merchandise	
	52. Value of Merchandise Imported into British India from each Foreign Country ..	124—125
	53. Value of Merchandise Imported into each Province of British India from each Foreign Country	126
	54. Value of Merchandise Exported from British India to each Foreign Country	127—128
	55. Value of Merchandise Exported from each Province of British India	129
	56. Quantity of Articles of Merchandise Imported into British India, ...	130
	57. Value of „ „ „	131
	58. Quantity of Articles of Merchandise Exported from British India	132
	59. Value of „ „ „ „	133
	60. Value of Articles of Merchandise Imported into each Province of British India	134—136
	61. Value of Articles of Merchandise Exported from each Province of British India ..	137—138
	Trade with the United Kingdom (Merchandise only)	
	62. Value of Principal Articles Imported into British India from the United Kingdom ..	139—141
Foreign Trade and Shipping	63. Value of Principal Articles Exported from British India to the United Kingdom	142—144
	Trade of the Principal Ports	
	64. Value of the Trade of each Principal Port in British India	145
	Monthly Trade	
	65. Value of Imports and Exports in each Province of British India in each month	146—147
	Imports and Exports of Treasure	
	66. Abstract Statement of the Value of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India	148
	67. Value of Gold and Silver Imported into British India from each Foreign Country ...	149
	68. Value of Gold and Silver Exported from British India to each Foreign Country	150
	Shipping	
	69. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels (distinguishing Native Craft) that Entered and Cleared for the Foreign Trade at Ports in each Province and in British India	151—152
	70. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels of each Nationality that Entered from Foreign Countries at Ports in British India	153
	71. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels of each Nationality that Cleared to Foreign Countries at Ports in British India	154
	72. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes at each of the Principal Ports in British India	155—156
Wrecks . .	73. Number and Tonnage of British and British Indian Vessels and Native Craft totally Lost in Indian Waters	157
Merchandise Marks .	74. Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act	158
	75. Abstract Statement of the Progress of Post Offices in India	159
Post Office .	76. Gross Revenue, Cost of Management and net Revenue of the Post Offices in India ..	160—161
	77. Number of Post Offices open and the Distance over which Mails were conveyed in India ..	162

	Table No.	Page
Post Office—*contd*	77-A. Number of Post Offices open and the Distance over which Mails were conveyed, in each Circle	163—164
	78. Expenditure on Account of Central Control of the Post Office	165
	79. Cost of the Railway Mail Service	165
	80. Revenue and Expenditure of the Post Office in each Circle	166—167
	81. Revenue and Expenditure under each Head of the Postal Department in each Circle—	
	Burma	168
	Eastern Bengal and Assam	168
	Bengal	169
	Bengal and Assam	169
	Bihar and Orissa	169
	United Provinces	169
	Rajputana	170
	Central India (to end of 1894-95)	170
	Central Circle	170
	Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	170
	Sind	171
	Bombay	171
	Central Provinces	172
	Madras	172
	82. Number of Letters, Newspapers, Parcels, and Packets, received for delivery in Post Offices in India	174—175
	83. Number of Paid, Unpaid, Registered, Insured, Value-Payable, and Service privileged Letters, Post Cards, and Reply Post Cards, received for delivery in the Post Offices in each Circle	174—175
	84. Number of Newspapers received for delivery in the Post Offices in each Circle	176
	85. Number of Paid, Unpaid, Insured, and Value-Payable Parcels posted for despatch in the Post Offices in each Circle	176
	86. Number of Unregistered, Registered, and Value-Payable Packets received for delivery in the Post Offices in each Circle	177
	87. Number of Postage Stamps of each Denomination sold by the Postal Department, and the Value realised	178—179
	88. Number of Articles received and disposed of by the Dead Letter Offices	180—181
	89. Number of Money Order Offices open, Number and Value of Money Orders issued and paid, and Revenue therefrom	182—183
	90. Number and Value of Money Orders issued in each Circle	184—187
	91. Number and Value of Money Orders paid in each Circle	188—191
	92. Commission on Money Orders received in each Circle	192
Telegraphs	93. Capital Revenue, and Expenditure of the Telegraph Department	193
	94. Number of Signal Offices open, Length of Telegraph Line and Wire, Number and Value of Messages, and Revenue and Charges per mile	194—195
	95. General statistics of the Indo-European (Government of India) Telegraph Department	196
Railways	96. Financial Results of the Working of the State Railways	197
	97. Revenue Accounts of the Railways, in respect of which Government is financially responsible	197
	98. Gross earnings from each Class of Traffic	197
	99. General Results of working of each Railway System	198
	100. Mileage, Capital Outlay, Earnings, Working expenses and Traffic of all Railways	200—201
	101. Mileage of Railway Lines open for Traffic	202
	102. Total number of Rolling stock	202
	103. Statement showing Train Mileage	202
	104. Statement showing Railway staff	203
	105. Statement of accidents of all Descriptions to Persons	203

	Table No.	Page
Irrigation	106. Principal results of Irrigation and Navigation Works in British India	204
	107. Mileage of Canals in operation and the area irrigated in British India	206—207
	108. Financial results of Irrigation and Navigation Works, for—	
	A. Major Works	208—210
	B. Minor Works	211—212
	C. Total Major and Minor Works	213
	109. Mileage of Canals in operation and the area irrigated in each Province of British India..	214—217
	110. Details of Irrigation and Navigation in each Province of British India	218—219

Statistics of British India*

Vol. I.—Commercial Statistics

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The Statistical tables in this volume deal with industries, mills, mines, joint-stock companies, foreign trade and shipping, post office, telegraphs, railways, and irrigation. Special steps were taken to bring the tables more up to date and the statistics are therefore brought up to the period ending 31st March, 1916. Three charts showing (*i*) the growth of the Foreign Seaborne Trade of India, (*ii*) capital outlay, gross earnings, and working expenses of Indian Railways, and (*iii*) gross earnings and working expenses on the principal systems of Railways in India have been added, with also an index for easy reference.

SUMMARY TABLE

Table No. 1 gives the salient features of each section of the Commercial Statistics included in this volume.

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

[For Table, see page 5]

Table No. 2 shows the main results of the Industrial Census taken at the time of the Population Census of 1911. A caveat, however, should be added regarding the possibility of obtaining an industrial census from a population census. Experience has proved that one cannot hope for an industrial census from a population census, especially in India, for several reasons as explained in Appendix K to the "Report on the Enquiry into the Rise of Prices in India." The chief reasons are: (1) change of means of livelihood with the season; for instance, the same man at one time may be a field-worker, at another an earthdigger, and again a porter, saltpetre worker, paddy husker, *palki*-bearer, firewood-collector, etc., so that the head under which he will appear in the occupation table depends on the date fixed for the enumeration. (2) Combination of occupations; a worker frequently combines several occupations wholly unconnected with one another, so that at the census he is unable to say which is his chief means of support. (3) Mixed occupations; for instance, money-lending and grain-dealing are in many parts merely different aspects of the same business. (4) Confusion of thought between a man's caste which connotes his traditional occupation, and the means of livelihood by which he actually subsists; for instance, a man of the barber caste will often call himself a barber even when his income is derived from agriculture or some other employment. It may be noted that this difficulty of classification according to occupation from a population census is not confined to India alone. In the United States and in Germany, it has been held that a population census cannot be expected to give the requisite information regarding occupation, and that a comprehensive industrial survey obtained by detailed investigation and spread over a considerable time is to be preferred. In the report of the census of England and Wales for 1891 it is said: "A census * * does not supply data which are suitable for minute classification or admit of profitable examination in detail. The most that it is reasonable to expect from data so collected is that they shall give the means of drawing such a picture of the occupational distribution of the people as shall be fairly true in its main lines, though little value can be attached to the detailed features. It is not wise to demand from a material a result for the production of which it is unsuited."

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

[For Tables, see pages 6 to 52]

Factory laws

The conditions of factory labour until 1st July, 1912, were regulated by the Indian Factories Act, XV of 1881, as amended by Act XI of 1891. The chief provisions of the amended Act were: Local Governments were empowered to appoint inspectors of factories, and certifying surgeons to certify as to the age of children. A midday stoppage of work was prescribed in all factories, except those worked on an approved system of shifts, and Sunday labour was prohibited, subject to certain exceptions. The hours for employment for women and children were fixed with intervals of rest; and provision was made for the fencing of machinery and for the promulgation of rules as to water supply, ventilation, the prevention of over-crowding, etc.

The decision to undertake further legislation was arrived at after comprehensive enquiries. An important factor in the case was the increasing use of electric light in the Bombay mills, which radically changed the conditions prevailing when the Act of 1891 was passed and had abolished the security that operatives would not be employed for more than 12 hours a day on the average. The question of the hours of employment in textile factories was brought into prominence by the period of prosperity that the cotton industry began to enjoy in the cold weather of 1904-05, a large number of operatives being regularly employed for 15 hours a day or even longer. Owing to complaints regarding the long hours worked in many mills, the Government of India in 1906 appointed a small Committee to conduct a preliminary inquiry into the conditions of labour in textile factories. The con-

* The previous issue of these Statistical Volumes was published under the title of "Statistical Abstract for British India"

clusions arrived at by this Committee formed the basis of an investigation, extending to all factories in India by a representative Commission. The recommendations of the Committee and of the Commission having been considered by the Government of India and the Local Governments, a Bill was introduced in July, 1908, to amend and consolidate the law relating to factories, and was finally passed into law as Act XII of 1911. The new Act, which came into force on 1st July, 1912, defines the term "factory" as any premises wherein, or within the precincts of which, steam, water or other mechanical power or electrical power is used in aid of any process for, or incidental to, making, altering, repairing, ornamenting, finishing or otherwise adapting for use, for transport or for sale any article or part of an article. The term does not apply to (*a*) any mine subject to the operation of the Indian Mines Act, or (*b*) any electrical generating or transforming station, or (*c*) any indigo factory, or (*d*) any factory situated on and used solely for the purposes of a tea or coffee plantation, or (*e*) any factory wherein on no day in the year are more than forty-nine persons simultaneously employed: provided that the Local Government may apply all or any of the provisions of this Act to any factory or class of factories wherein any specified number of persons, not being less than twenty, are on any day simultaneously employed. The Act has limited the hours within which children and women may be employed, and has further restricted the employment of women by night except in certain cases. It also contains a number of new provisions for securing the health and safety of the operatives, making inspection more effective, and securing generally the better administration of the Act.

Definitions of the term "factory"

Tables Nos. 3, 4, 5, and 6 deal not only with factories, as defined above, which come under the operation of the Indian Factories Act, but also include concerns which do not come under the operation of the Act but which are considered to be of sufficient industrial importance, excluding mines, electrical generating stations, indigo factories, and factories situated on and used for the purposes of tea and coffee plantations. Tables Nos. 7, 7-A, 8, 9, and 9-A deal only with factories coming under the operation of the Act. Industrial concerns owned by Government, State Darbars, and local bodies are dealt with in table No. 3. Those owned by companies or individuals are dealt with in tables Nos. 4, 5, and 6, factories worked by mechanical or electrical power and those not so worked being shown separately in tables Nos. 5 and 6.

Number of concerns

The total number of factories and industrial concerns of all classes dealt with in these tables was 4,053 in 1915 as against 4,044 in 1914. From the reports on the working of the Indian Factories Act it appears that in 1915 there were within the scope of the Act 121 factories, belonging to the State and to local bodies, such as municipalities and port trusts, as against 118 in 1914. Among these there were 28 printing presses, 19 railway workshops, 16 canal and engineering workshops, and a considerable number of military arsenals and factories. In addition to these 121 factories, there were 31 more concerns which did not come within the operation of the Indian Factories Act. The total number of factories owned by Government and local bodies in British India thus comes to 152 in 1915 as against 180 in 1914, the important of these being shown in the margin. These figures do not include factories situated in Native States and owned by State Darbars. So far as reports have been received, the total number of factories owned by State Darbars was 19.

	1914	1915
Printing presses	36	34
Railway workshops	32	20
Engineering workshops	16	16
Municipal workshops	9	8
Arsenals	7	7
Arms and ammunition	8	6
Waterworks	11	8

Of the factories owned by compaines or individuals, those worked by mechanical or electrical power numbered 3,458 in 1915 as against 3,394 in 1914; the more important of these are stated in the margin. These represent about 81 per cent of the total number of factories worked by mechanical or electrical power in all India (including those in Native States so far as reported). The factories created by the cotton industry exist principally in Bombay and those relating to the jute industry in Bengal; while rice mills and saw mills are naturally mostly in Burma. Of the other factories there are none largely assigned to any particular industry. Besides these, there were 424 concerns not worked by mechanical or electrical power, including 38 stone factories, 16 silk filatures, 54 lac factories, 22 tanneries and leather works and 4 printing presses.

	1914	1915
Cotton gins and presses	1,645	1,655
Rice mills	380	440
Cotton mills	260	267
Jute presses	130	125
Saw mills	125	118
Railway workshops	75	73
Jute mills	71	72
Iron and brass foundries	57	43
Flour mills	52	42

Persons employed

The daily average number of persons employed in all the factories in India, whether worked by mechanical or electrical power or not so worked, and whether owned by Government or local bodies or by companies or individuals, was 1,135,147 in 1915, as against 1,162,905 in 1914 and 1,090,114 in 1913. Of these the number employed in factories under the Act was 1,004,106, as against 950,973 in 1914 and 936,390 in 1913 as shown in the margin. Of this total 378,235 (being 37 per cent) were employed in factories in Bengal, and 280,566 (being 27 per cent) in Bombay, these two provinces employing nearly two-thirds of the factory labour of India.

		1914	1915
Adults	Males	746,773	791,978
	Females	144,157	150,356
Children	Males	48,984	50,906
	Females	11,059	10,866

Accidents

There were 5,452 accidents, causing death or bodily injury to operatives, reported in 1915, as against 4,929 in 1914. Of these 115 were attended with fatal results, 42 occurring in Bengal and 21 in Bombay. Bengal also had the largest number of serious accidents, namely, 448, against 67 in Bombay, 121 in Burma, 91 in the United Provinces, and 21 in the Punjab. Much the largest number of minor accidents—1,682 out of a total of 4,414—occurred in Bombay, where cotton mills and presses predominate.

Convictions

There were 97 convictions in respect of offences against the Factories Act in 1915. Of these 34 were for the employment of persons in contravention of the Act, 19 for neglect to fence machinery, etc., and 7 for neglect of ventilation and cleanliness.

BREWERIES

[FOR TABLE, SEE PAGE 53]

According to the statistics of 1915, there are 18 breweries in operation in British India. Ten of the breweries are located at stations in the Himalayas from Murreé to Darjeeling. The largest brewery is the one at Bangalore; the Murree, Yellanhalli, Rawalpindi, Quetta, Kasauli, Ootacamund, Mandalay, and Naduvakarai breweries standing next in the order shown.

Production was largest in 1902, since when it has tended to decline, while imports of foreign beer have increased proportionately; in the year 1907, the process was reversed, internal production having advanced slightly and imports decreased. Since then until the outbreak of war there was a steady decrease in the production, while the imports, after declining up to 1911 (with a small set-back in 1910), recovered appreciably in 1912 and rose higher in 1913. From 1914 the imports have decreased, owing to the difficulty in obtaining freight, the absence of a large portion of the British Regular Army from India, and the shortage of light German beer. In 1915 the total quantity brewed in British India was 2,533,000 gallons and that imported from foreign countries 2,818,000 gallons, as against 3,434,000 gallons and 4,213,000 gallons, respectively in the preceding year.

COTTON MILLS

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 54 TO 74]

The Indian cotton industry dates as far back as 1851, when the first mill was started, but complete statistics were not reported until 1879-80. The following statement shows quinquennial averages from that year to 1913-14 and annual figures for 1914-15 and 1915-16. The figures in brackets represent the variations for each period, taking the average of the quinquennium from 1879-80 to 1883-84 as 100: (Sterling capital has been converted into rupees at the average rate of exchange for the period)

	Number of mills at work	Authorised Capital (in lakhs of R.) as far as reported	Number (in thousands) of		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1879-80 to 1883-84	63 (100)	657·6 (100)	51·6 (100)	14·5 (100)	1610·6 (100)
1884-85 to 1888-89	93 (148)	887·9 (135)	75·7 (148)	18·2 (126)	2296·8 (143)
1889-90 to 1893-94	127 (202)	1161·7 (177)	116·1 (228)	25·3 (175)	3263·8 (203)
1894-95 to 1898-99	156 (248)	1419·5 (216)	150·0 (294)	36·6 (253)	4046·1 (251)
1899-1900 to 1903-04	195 (310)	1687·9 (257)	171·6 (336)	42·0 (290)	5000·9 (310)
1904-05 to 1908-09	218 (346)	1878·7 (286)	216·4 (424)	60·0 (414)	5549·1 (345)
1909-10 to 1913-14	257 (408)	2243·3 (341)	243·8 (474)	88·1 (608)	6406·4 (398)
1914-15	255 (405)	2220·3 (338)	260·4 (511)	103·3 (712)	6598·1 (410)
1915-16	267 (424)	2291·5 (348)	292·2 (573)	108·4 (748)	6675·7 (414)

It will be seen that the number of persons employed and of looms and spindles in operation have increased to a larger extent than the amount of authorised capital, which, however, has not been reported from many private mills.

Number of mills

At the end of 1915-16 there were in India 267 cotton mills, containing 108,417 looms and 6,675,688 spindles. Of this number, 68 were exclusively spinning mills; 29 were exclusively weaving mills; and in 170 mills both spinning and weaving were carried on. They employed a daily average number of 292,160 persons: 207,361 men, 47,015 women, 27,144 children, and 10,640 unspecified.

Capital

The authorised capital of the mills, as far as this information has been furnished, is R22,91,50,560, including the sterling capital of £516,078; of the rupee capital, R18,83,80,686 is paid-up and of the sterling capital £443,325 is paid-up. There are, further, rupee debentures to the value of R3,07,85,600 issued by 41 companies. Twenty-five mills also out of the 36 worked by private proprietors have not reported the capital employed by them, and for these about R20 crores would seem to be a fair estimate. The aggregate of the authorised capital and debentures is thus arrived at nearly R28 crores, and of this R21 crores or £14·3 millions is paid-up.

The mills are located as follows:—

	Number	Authorised capital (R)
Bombay: Island	86	8,35,41,200
„ Ahmedabad	62	2,74,76,250
„ elsewhere	27	2,12,00,000
Bengal, almost all near Calcutta	14	{1,33,00,000 / £200,000}
Madras, city	5	33,00,500
„ elsewhere	9	95,00,500
United Provinces: Cawnpore	7	1,48,00,000
„ „ Agra	5	38,00,000
„ „ Aligarh	3	17,75,000
„ „ Mirzapur	2	10,00,000
„ „ Lucknow	1	5,00,000
„ „ Moradabad	1	5,00,000
Delhi	2	7,00,000
Punjab: Lahore	1	10,00,000
„ Amritsar	1	7,00,000
„ Hissar	1	7,00,000
Central Provinces: Nagpur	1	96,87,500
„ „ elsewhere	5	53,26,034
Berar: Badnera	1	5,50,000
„ Akola	2	16,55,000
Ajmer-Merwara	2	13,40,000
Rajputana: Kishangarh	1	5,00,000
Central India: Indore	3	45,03,906
„ „ Ujjain (Gwalior)	2	20,00,000
Baroda	4	22,25,000
Bhavnagar	4	9,29,000
Wadhwan	1	5,00,000
Kolhapur	1	10,00,000
Nandgaon	1	12,00,000
Hyderabad	3	32,00,000
Mysore: Bangalore	2	22,00,000
French India: Pondicherry	4	£316,078

The Bombay Presidency possesses 66 per cent of the mills, 69 per cent of the spindles, and 78 per cent of the looms.

Production of yarn

The total production of yarn in the mills in British India, as far as reported, and the figures of exports, are as follows (lbs) :

	Nos. 1 to 25	Above No. 25	Wastes	Total Production	Total Exports
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01 .	423,906,898	20,082,852	..	443,989,750	198,002,463
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06 .	537,379,018	39,935,969	..	577,314,987	270,818,888
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11 .	555,373,854	53,392,346	160,175	608,926,375	228,318,890
1911-12 . . .	531,662,851	58,474,610	704,206	590,841,667	161,129,123
1912-13 . . .	589,093,564	60,828,059	660,955	650,582,578	214,879,789
1913-14 . . .	582,666,736	61,507,343	678,598	644,852,677	206,859,417
1914-15 . . .	557,092,101	57,389,499	475,216	614,956,816	142,447,897
1915-16 . . .	624,474,474	58,029,663	650,562	683,154,699	168,106,232

In the last quinquennium the annual outturn of yarn has exceeded 590,000,000 lbs in every year. In 1915-16 the output was 683 million lbs, as against 615 million lbs in 1914-15.

The spinning of yarn is in a large degree centred in Bombay, the mills of that province producing nearly 75 per cent of the quantity produced in British India. The United Provinces and Madras produced about 8 per cent and 7 per cent, respectively ; while Bengal and the Central Provinces produced about 5 per cent and 5·4 per cent, respectively. Elsewhere the production is as yet very limited.

There was a continued increase in the production of yarn of counts higher than No. 25, till 1908-09, when the production reached 58 million lbs. Since then it has ranged between 50 million and 61 million lbs, the production in 1915-16 amounting to 58 million lbs, which is above 8 per cent of the whole production. In the Central Provinces, Bengal, the United Provinces, and the Punjab the mills spin hardly any yarn above No. 25, yarn of that count and lower numbers representing 96, 97, 99, and 98 per cent, respectively, of the whole production. In Bombay, however, the spinning of the higher counts (above 25) is over 9 per cent of the whole, and in Madras it is over 15 per cent. Using Egyptian and other imported cotton, the Bombay mills are now spinning in appreciable quantity yarns of No. 40 and upwards. In 1909-10 the production in British India of the finer yarns—Nos. 31 to 40—decreased to 15·5 million lbs from 20 million lbs in 1908-09, but since then there has been an improvement, the output in 1915-16 being 18 million lbs.

It is interesting to note that the imports of yarn from the United Kingdom and other places are about 6 per cent of the total production in British India. The figures are (*lbs*) :

	Nos. 1 to 25	Above No. 25	Unspecified descriptions	Total Imports (including unspecified descriptions)
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01 . . .	5,654,194	38,315,540	2,317,358	46,287,092
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06. . .	3,571,768	29,095,637	2,602,569	35,269,974
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11 . .	2,608,278	31,574,481	3,680,680	37,863,439
1911-12	1,549,448	35,452,712	4,956,750	41,958,910
1912-13	4,147,598	40,163,550	5,724,062	50,035,210
1913-14	2,150,213	35,202,454	6,818,500	44,171,167
1914-15	813,222	35,864,034	6,187,084	42,864,340
1915-16	1,338,356	33,126,170	5,962,398	40,426,924

Production of woven goods

The production of woven goods in the mills in British India, as far as reported, has been as follows (*lbs*) :

	Grey and bleached piece-goods	Other kinds	Total
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01	80,557,484	11,295,465	91,852,949
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06 . . .	109,884,271	25,009,554	134,893,825
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11 . . .	154,123,927	40,007,307	194,131,234
1911-12	192,977,167	59,149,040	252,126,207
1912-13	196,130,071	71,532,912	267,662,983
1913-14	188,450,593	67,955,409	256,406,002
1914-15	198,253,599	59,926,785	258,180,384
1915-16	249,628,930	81,224,045	330,852,975

Owing to low prices of raw cotton and high prices of cloth, the production increased by about 12½ per cent in 1903-04, and by 15·8 per cent in 1904-05. In the two following years the rate of increase was less rapid. The annual increase from 1907-08 to 1914-15 ranged between 2 per cent and 17 per cent. In 1915-16 the total production reached 331 million lbs, the highest on record, the increase over the preceding year being 28 per cent.

Weaving is concentrated in the Bombay mills to an even greater degree than spinning, the mills of that province producing about 87 per cent of the whole quantity woven in British India. The United Provinces produce about 4 per cent, the Central Provinces nearly 4·2 per cent, and Madras about 3·6 per cent. The goods woven are mainly grey and bleached piece-goods, these representing nearly 76 per cent of the whole production.

The most important kinds of grey and bleached piece-goods woven in the mills are specified below (in lbs)

	Average 1901-02 to 1905-06	Average 1906-07 to 1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Shirtings and longcloth .	38,611,145	50,679,465	69,447,175	65,358,088	63,250,051	72,059,380	93,200,209
Dhutis . . .	25,448,365	43,950,296	53,439,511	57,025,695	55,850,403	53,975,512	66,625,089
T. cloths, domestics, and sheetings . . .	19,376,545	24,817,341	27,156,897	28,079,482	25,224,287	26,382,077	32,345,559
Chadars . . .	13,628,457	15,678,079	21,781,029	24,221,406	22,347,938	21,522,020	25,003,732

The proportion of woven goods other than grey and bleached piece-goods was highest in Madras, where in 1915-16 it was about 67 per cent. In the Central Provinces the proportion was about 27 per cent and in Bombay 23·6 per cent.

Comparison of piece-goods imported and produced

Figures of imports are not readily comparable with those of production, because the former are recorded in yards and the latter up to the year 1906 were recorded in lbs, with the exception of grey and bleached piece-goods : the figures of grey and bleached piece-goods are as follows (in millions of yards) :

	Imported	Produced	Percentage of production to importation
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01	1654·21	319·55	19·3
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06	1741·6	457·38	26·3
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11	1749·45	676·19	39·2
1911-12	1848·46	837·72	45·3
1912-13	2303·88	855·71	35·1
1913-14	2327·53	816 66	35·0
1914-15	1924·46	820·70	42·6
1915-16	1759·65	1024·34	58·2

The yardage of coloured piece-goods from April 1906 was (in millions of yards) :

	Imported	Produced	Percentage of production to importation
Average 1906-07 to 1910-11	519·20	152·71	29·4
1911-12	589·43	241·24	40·9
1912-13	682·21	295·41	43·3
1913-14	831·77	277·08	33·3
1914-15	494·77	241·20	48·7
1915-16	358·74	331·50	92·4

Production in Native States

To the figures given above for mills in British India, may be added the production in Berar prior to the 1st October, 1903, and in the Native States, which is stated below (in lbs). The States are Mysore, Indore, Baroda, Nandgaon, Bhavnagar, Hyderabad, Wadhwan, Travancore (Quilon), Kishengarh, Gwalior (Ujjain) and Kolhapur. The production of one mill in Pondicherry has been reported from April, 1909 :

	Yarn			Woven goods		
	Nos. 1 to 25	Above No. 25	Total	Grey and Bleached	Other kinds	Total
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01 .	8,[illegible]997	321,672	9,022,669	2,576,912	114,698	2,691,610
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06 .	19,106,940	916,344	20,023,284	5,366,540	319,098	5,685,678
1906-07 to 1910-11 .	26,399,815	2,091,697	28,491,513	9,158,485	1,054,757	10,213,243
1911-12 . . .	[illegible]36,766	2,651,766	34,188,532	11,923,976	2,594,073	14,518,049
1912-13 . . .	34,791,119	3,099,205	37,890,324	14,981,320	2,826,699	17,808,019
1913-14 . . .	34,021,296	3,902,878	37,924,174	14,312,856	3,669,692	17,982,548
1914-15 . .	[illegible]37,038	3,290,803	37,027,841	15,322,842	3,502,674	18,825,516
1915-16 . . .	36,213,562	3,056,318	39,269,880	17,536,358	3,865,223	21,401,581

JUTE MILLS

[For Tables, see pages 75 to 77]

Progress of Jute mills

The record of the jute industry, as disclosed by these tables, may well be said to be one of uninterrupted progress. The following statement shows quinquennial averages from the earliest year for which complete information is available with actuals for 1914-15 and 1915-16, and the figures in brackets represent the variations for each period, taking the average of the quinquennium from 1879-80 to 1883-84 as 100. It will be seen that the number of looms and spindles in operation have increased to a very much larger extent than either the number of mills at work or the amount of capital employed.

	Number of mills at work	Authorised capital (in lakhs of ₹)	Number (in thousands) of Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1879-80 to 1883-84 (average)	21 (100)	270·7 (100)	38·8 (100)	5·5 (100)	88 (100)
1884-85 to 1888-89 „	24 (114)	341·6 (126)	52·7 (136)	7 (127)	138·4 (157)
1889-90 to 1893-94 „	26 (124)	402·6 (149)	64·3 (166)	8·3 (151)	172·6 (196)
1894-95 to 1898-99 „	31 (148)	522·1 (193)	86·7 (223)	11·7 (213)	244·8 (278)
1899-1900 to 1903-04 „	36 (171)	680 (251)	114·2 (294)	16·2 (295)	334·6 (380)
1904-05 to 1908-09 „	46 (219)	960 (355)	165 (425)	24·8 (451)	510·5 (580)
1909-10 to 1913-14 „	60 (286)	1,200 (443)	203·4 (537)	33·5 (609)	691·8 (786)
1914-15	70 (333)	1,394·3 (515)	238·3 (614)	38·4 (698)	795·5 (904)
1915-16	70 (333)	1,336·6 (494)	254·1 (655)	39·9 (725)	812·4 (923)

Production

The production of the mills has increased to a still greater extent. The following figures show the exports of jute manufactures and the declared values for the same periods. The combined value of gunny bags and gunny cloth exported by sea in 1915-16 is over thirty times as great as the average value of the exports in the period 1879-80 to 1883-84.

	Exports of Jute manufactures: Gunny bags in millions of number	Gunny cloths in millions of yards	Value in lakhs of ₹
1879-80 to 1883-84 (average)	54·9 (100)	4·4 (100)	124·9 (100)
1884-85 to 1888-89 „	77 (140)	15·4 (350)	162·9 (130)
1889-90 to 1893-94 „	111·5 (203)	41 (932)	289·3 (232)
1894-95 to 1898-99 „	171·2 (312)	182 (4,136)	518 (415)
1899-1900 to 1903-04 „	206·5 (376)	427·2 (9,709)	826·5 (662)
1904-05 to 1908-09 „	257·8 (469)	698 (15,864)	1,442·7 (1,154)
1909-10 to 1913-14 „	339·1 (618)	970 (22,045)	2,024·8 (1,621)
1914-15	397·6 (724)	1,057·3 (24,030)	2,582 (2,067)
1915-16	794·1(1,447)	1,192·3 (27,098)	3,797·8 (3,041)

Exports

Up to the last quinquennium the exports by sea of raw jute were marked by increases from year to year, although the improvement was not so rapid as in the case of manufactures. In 1914-15 and 1915-16 there was a decrease in exports as compared with the last quinquennium.

	Jute, raw, tons.
1879-80 to 1883-84 (average)	375,000 (100)
1884-85 to 1888-89 „	445,000 (119)
1889-90 to 1893-94 „	500,000 (133)
1894-95 to 1898-99 „	615,000 (164)
1899-1900 to 1903-04 „	635,000 (169)
1904-05 to 1908-09 „	755,000 (201)
1909-10 to 1913-14 „	765,000 (204)
1914-15	505,000 (135)
1915-16	600,000 (160)

Prices

The price of raw jute reached its highest point in 1913-14, the rate being ₹76-12-0 per bale; in 1915-16 it dropped to ₹48-4-0. The following are the quinquennial average prices per bale (400 pounds) of ordinary jute and per 100 yards of gunny cloth, calculated from the prices current published by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce:—

	Price of raw jute ordinary, per bale of 400 lbs. ₹ a. p.	Price of Hessian cloth 10½ oz. 40" per 100 yds. ₹ a. p.
1879-80 to 1883-84 (average)	23 8 0 (100)	10 7 11 (100)
1884-85 to 1888-89 „	23 3 2 (99)	8 0 7 (77)
1889-90 to 1893-94 „	32 6 5 (138)	10 6 6 (99)
1894-95 to 1898-99 „	30 12 0 (131)	9 11 8 (93)
1899-1900 to 1903-04 „	32 1 7 (137)	10 2 10 (97)
1904-05 to 1908-09 „	44 13 6 (191)	11 14 1 (112)
1909-10 to 1913-14 „	51 0 10 (217)	12 12 2 (122)
1914-15	54 8 0 (232)	12 4 0 (117)
1915-16	48 4 0 (205)	20 10 0 (197)

PAPER MILLS

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 78 AND 79]

The number of paper mills in India in 1915 was eleven, three in Bengal, five in the Bombay Presidency (including one under liquidation), one in the United Provinces, one in the Travancore State, and one in the Gwalior State. The estimated authorised capital of these mills (excluding the one under liquidation) was about R50 lakhs. The value of the output reported rose from R82 lakhs in 1914 to R90 lakhs in 1915. Two of the mills, however, did not work in the year under review.

The competition of cheap wood-pulp paper imported from Europe has checked the development of paper-making by older methods in India, and the most successful mills are those which have Government contracts for the supply of cheap foolscap, blotting paper, notepaper, and envelopes. In 1911 the value of the paper manufactured in India and that of imported paper were R80 lakhs and R1,16 lakhs, respectively. In 1915 the corresponding figures were R90 lakhs and R1,34 lakhs, the value of the imports having increased in the meantime by 15½ per cent, and the internal production by 12½ per cent. The values of country-made and imported paper during the last five years are given in the margin. Owing to the war and the resulting absence of competition from enemy countries, the Indian paper industry is comparatively prosperous, notwithstanding the increased cost of wood pulp and of chemicals required in the process of manufacture.

	Produced in Indian mills R	Imported R
1911	80,04,000	1,16,12,000
1912	77,06,000	1,35,83,000
1913	80,37,000	1,59,00,000
1914	82,12,000	1,42,00,00
1915	89,62,000	1,34,00,000

WOOLLEN MILLS

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 80 AND 81]

Of the six woollen mills in India, one is in the Mysore State, and of the remaining five, three represent a paid-up capital of R77,50,000 (£516,667), while the capital of the other two, which are private mills at Calcutta and at Bombay, is not stated. Two of the mills, that is, the one at Cawnpore in the United Provinces, and the other at Dhariwal in the Punjab, have between them a paid-up capital of 71 lakhs (£473,333) or 92 per cent of the whole, and produce 65 per cent of the total outturn of the Indian mills. They weave cloth for the use of the army and the police, and articles of superior quality generally, using for the high class goods Australian wool either pure or mixed with Indian wool.

There was a decrease during the year under review in the number of looms as well as of spindles. In 1906 and 1907, owing to the high price of wool, there was a considerable shrinkage in production; since then there has been a steady increase, the statistics for 1915 surpassing all previous records. Up to 1914, the quantity of woollen goods imported into India was very much greater than the production of the Indian mills. In 1915, however, the order was reversed, and the production much exceeded the imports. Piece-goods and shawls, mostly from the United Kingdom, make up the bulk of the imports. The values of country-made and imported woollen goods compare as shown in the marginal table. There are in various places factories for the weaving of carpets and rugs, and of *pattu* and *páshmina*, but although these industries are in the aggregate extensive, they are individually small, and weaving is done by hand-looms.

	Produced in Indian mills R	Imported R
1911	51,04,000	3,45,43,000
1912	53,83,000	3,04,42,000
1913	61,66,000	3,84,12,000
1914	80,09,000	2,15,35,000
1915	1,23,01,000	86,05,000

The exports of woollen goods from India consist almost entirely of carpets and rugs, of which about three-fourths go to the United Kingdom and the greater part of the remainder to the United States. The value of Indian carpets and rugs exported during the last five calendar years is stated in the margin.

	R
1911	24,48,000
1912	22,62,000
1913	22,29,000
1914	18,18,000
1915	19,57,000

MINERAL PRODUCTION

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 82 TO 87]

The minerals for which figures are recorded in these tables are those comprised in Group I of the mineral dealt with in the Records of the Geological Survey of India, that is, those minerals for which approximately accurate and full returns are obtainable.

Salt.—Statistics are supplied annually by all Local Governments and Administrations. Full details of the production and consumption of salt and the administration of the salt revenue are contained in Volume II (Financial) of the Statistics of British India.

Coal.—The figures are compiled chiefly from the statutory returns of the output furnished to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India by the Managing Agents of mines regulated by the Indian Mines Act, VIII of 1901. Figures for mines situated in Native States and for mines not coming within the operation of the Indian Mines Act are furnished by the Director, Geological Survey of India. Details regarding the coal mining industry in India are given separately in the next section relating to Coal Mines.

Gold.—The figures are supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India. About 93 per cent of the total output of gold in 1915 was derived from the Kolar gold field in Mysore, the quantity won being

571,199 ounces, valued at R3,27,81,134. The production of this field reached its highest point in 1905 when 616,758 ounces were raised. The Anantapur mines in Madras come next, but at a respectable distance, to the Kolar gold field. The output in 1915 was 23,870 ounces, valued at R15,19,863, or 3·9 per cent of the total output of Indian gold. These mines gave their first output of gold during the year 1910, the amount being 2,332 ounces, valued at R1,51,800, and the output has steadily increased. Gold mining was carried on in the North Arcot district of Madras from 1893 till 1900, the highest yield (2,854 ounces) having been obtained in the year 1898. The Nizam's mines at Hutti in Hyderabad closely follow the Anantapur mines, its yield in 1915 being 17,870 ounces, valued at R10,25,076. Other gold mines of minor importance exist in Bombay and Burma. The Dharwar mines in Bombay gave an output of 2,993 ounces in 1911 as compared with 737 ounces in 1910 and 5,616 ounces in 1909, but no output has been recorded since then. The Kyaukpazat mine in Upper Burma was worked until 1903, when the pay chute was lost and the mine closed down. In 1902 dredging operations were started on the Irrawaddy river near Myitkyina, and 216 ounces of gold were obtained in 1904; the amount steadily increased from year to year and reached 8,445 ounces in 1909, but fell to 3,107 ounces in 1915, the dredging operations not having been so successful as had been hoped. The small quantity of gold produced in the Punjab, the Central Provinces, and the United Provinces is obtained by washing. Gold washing is carried on in a great many districts in India, but there is no complete record of the amount obtained in this way. The average earnings of the workers are very small, and the gold thus won is used locally for making jewellery.

Petroleum.—Figures of production are supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India. Petroleum is found in India in two distinct areas—one on the east, which includes Assam, Burma, and the islands off the Arakan coast. This belt extends to the productive oil fields of Sumatra, Java, and Borneo. The other area is on the west, and includes the Punjab and Baluchistan, the same belt of oil-bearing rocks being continued beyond the borders of British India to Persia. Of these two the eastern area is by far the most important, and the most successful oil fields are found in the Irrawaddy valley. Yenangyaung is the oldest and most developed of these fields. Native wells have been at work here for over a century, and in 1886, prior to the annexation of Upper Burma, the output is estimated to have averaged over 2 million gallons a year. Drilling was begun in 1887. The output of the field rose to 10 million gallons in 1894, and to 40 million gallons in 1902. Since then progress has been more rapid, and the output reached a little over 200 million gallons in 1913, surpassing all previous records. In 1914, however, the output fell to about 175 million gallons, but again rose to about 199 million gallons in 1915. The Yenangyat field yielded a very small supply of petroleum before 1891, in which year drilling was started by the Burma Oil Company. For some years progress was slow, but in 1903 the production reached 22 million gallons. Since then the output has decreased, and it was a little over 4 million gallons in 1915. Singu now holds the second place among the oil fields of India. Petroleum was struck at the end of 1901, and in 1903, 5 million gallons were obtained. In 1907 and 1908 the production of this field was about 43 million gallons, and, after a fall to 31½ million gallons in 1910, it rose to 77 million gallons in 1915. Several of the islands off the Arakan coast are known to contain oil deposits, but their value is uncertain. About 12,000 gallons were obtained from the Eastern Barongo Island near Akyab, and 23,000 gallons from Ramri Island in the Kyaukpyu district during 1915. Oil was struck at Minbu in 1910, the production for that year being 18,320 gallons, which increased in 1912 to a little under 4 million gallons but fell to 2½ million gallons in 1915. The existence of oil in Assam has been known for many years, and an oil spring was struck at Digboi near Makum in 1867. Nothing more, however, was done until 1883, and from that year up till 1902 progress was slow. Since that year the annual production has been between 2½ million and 4⅔ million gallons.

On the west, oil springs have been known for many years to exist in the Rawalpindi and other districts in the Punjab. The total output of the province in 1911 was 1,400 gallons, and this figure fell to 950 gallons in 1912, showing a little rise in 1914 to 1,200 gallons. The output in 1915 amounted to 251,500 gallons. This remarkable increase was due to the discovery of a new field at Khaur, where borings were put down by the Attock Oil Company, and an output of ¼ million gallons was obtained. In Baluchistan, geological conditions are adverse, and although some small oil springs have been discovered, attempts to develop them have not hitherto been successful.

The consumption of kerosene in India (excluding Burma) is rapidly increasing and has risen from about 79 million gallons in 1900-01 to 172 million gallons in 1915-16. The enormous increase in the output of the Burma oil fields has reversed the position formerly held by foreign and Indian oil in the market. In 1908-09, however, the proportion of foreign oil consumed was a little higher than that of Burma oil as a result of a contraction in her shipments concurrently with a large increase in imports from foreign countries, but from 1909-10 Burma oil has regained its position.

Chromite.—The exploitation of the chromite deposits in Baluchistan, which were discovered by the Geological Survey of India in 1901, was begun in 1903. In 1906 the output amounted to 4,375 tons, which rose in 1907 to 7,274 tons, valued at R1,45,485, the highest on record, but fell to 2,161 tons, valued at R32,415, in 1915. At present the ore is raised entirely for export. The opening up of the Mysore chromite deposit commenced in 1907 with an initial output of 11,029 tons, valued at R2,20,580. The production in 1909 was 4,925 tons, valued at R29,550, but nothing was produced from 1910 to 1912 owing to the continuance of low prices. In 1913 the production was 1,414 tons, valued at R12,326, rising in 1914 to 2,330 tons, valued at R18,870, but falling again in 1915 to 1,041 tons, valued at R16,324. The year 1913 showed for the first time in the Singhbhum district (Bihar and Orissa), an output of 848 tons of chromite, valued at R6,784, but the output fell to 565 tons, valued at R4,223, in 1915.

Diamonds.—Diamonds are produced in the mines of the Vindhyan belt, which stretches through the Central Indian States of Panna, Charkhari, Ajaigarh, and Bijawar. The production in this field was 44 carats, valued at R7,133, in 1911, falling considerably in 1912 to 9 carats, valued at R5,997. In 1913 it showed an increase to 79 carats, valued at R26,536, but fell again in 1915 to 36 carats, valued at R9,044. In 1909, 111 carats were obtained from Banganapalli, Madras, but the production in 1911 was insignificant.

being 9 carats only. In 1913, 37 carats were obtained from the Karnul district, but in the following two years no output was recorded in the Madras Presidency.

Graphite.—Graphite occurs in the Travancore State under geological conditions similar to those of the richer deposits worked in Ceylon. The production in 1911 was 3,993 tons, the highest on record. Owing to the difficulties of working, the mine has been shut down since 1912. Some 54 tons of the mineral were obtained from the Vizagapatam mine in Madras in 1911, but no output has been recorded since 1912. Since the closing down of the Travancore mines attention has been paid to the graphite deposits in Bihar and Orissa and in Rajputana. At present the industry is only in its infancy, the total output of the year 1915 being 55 tons in Merwara (Rajputana) and 16 tons in Kalahandi (Bihar and Orissa).

Iron-ore.—The production of the Tata Iron and Steel Co.'s mines in Maurbhanj (Orissa) appeared in the statistics for the first time in 1911, the amount being 300,000 tons, valued at R3,06,000. The output rose in 1912 to 471,232 tons, valued at R4,71,232, but fell to 240,269 tons, valued at R2,40,268, in 1915. The Bengal Iron and Steel Works obtain their ores from Bengal and Chota Nagpur, the major portion of the output now coming from Singhbhum in Chota Nagpur. Elsewhere in India, namely, in the Central Provinces, the United Provinces, Madras, Central India, Hyderabad, Mysore, Rajputana, Burma, and the Punjab, operations are carried on, on a very small scale, for use in the small native furnaces. The value reported for the ore raised in Orissa, Chota Nagpur, and Bengal works out to an average of R1·1 per ton. Elsewhere the reported values are higher, about R4 per ton.

Jadestone.—The substance which passes as jadestone is mainly the mineral jadeite, which occurs in an altered igneous dyke in serpentine in the Myitkyina district of Upper Burma and also in the form of boulders in a tertiary conglomerate and in alluvium. It is worked in an unadministered tract, and there are no reliable figures of production. The figures given in the tables are those of the exports by sea from Rangoon, together with the exports overland to China.

Lead and Silver.—The smelting of lead slags and lead ore at Bawdwin by the Burma Mines, Ld., resulted in a production in 1910 of 12,896 tons of lead and 49,680 ounces of silver worth R24,23,137 and R74,520, respectively. The output during 1915 amounted to 13,522 tons of lead and 284,875 ounces of silver, valued at R47,41,155 and R4,66,483, respectively. 512 ounces of silver were obtained in 1915 as a by-product in the extraction of gold at Anantapur in Madras by the Jibutil Gold Mines of Anantapur, Ld.

Magnesite.—This mineral is worked in the Chalk Hills near Salem in the Madras Presidency. The output in 1913 was 14,086 tons, as against 15,379 tons in 1912. In the year 1913, this mineral is reported to have been worked also in Mysore with an output of 2,112 tons. In 1914 there was a very marked fall in the outturn in the Chalk Hills to 399 tons and in the Mysore State to 1,281 tons; there was, however, a considerable increase in the production of this mineral in the Salem district during 1915, the outturn being 7,450 tons, but nothing was produced in Mysore.

Manganese ore.—This industry commenced over twenty years ago by quarrying the deposits of the Vizagapatam district, and from an output of 674 tons in 1892, the production rose rapidly to 92,008 tons in 1900 when the richer deposits in the Central Provinces were also attacked, and are now yielding a larger quantity of ore than the Vizagapatam mines. Since 1904, when the total output was 150,190 tons, the progress of the industry has been remarkable owing to the high prices prevailing. In 1905 the production reached 247,427 tons; in the following year it was more than doubled (571,495 tons), and in 1907 the figures again rose to 902,291 tons. In 1909, on account of the fall in prices the output contracted to 644,660 tons, but it almost regained its former position in 1910 when the production rose to 800,907 tons. It fell again from 670,290 tons in 1911 to 633,080 tons in 1912, showing a rise again to 815,047 tons in 1913, which is the largest on record since 1908. The manganese-ore industry suffered from severe depression during the years 1914 and 1915, the output having fallen from 815,047 tons, valued at R1,81,65,515, in 1913, to 682,898 tons, valued at R1,31,58,965, in 1914, and 450,416 tons, valued at R1,39,43 187, in 1915, the apparent increase in value in 1915 being due to the abnormal conditions of the manganese market caused by the war.

The ore raised in the Central Provinces is of a very high grade, ranging from 49 to 54 per cent of the metal, and in consequence of its high quality is able to pay the heavy tax of freight over 500 miles of railway, besides the shipment charges to Europe and America, for the whole of the ore is exported to be used principally in steel manufacture in the United Kingdom, France, Italy, and the United States. The largest proportion of ore is raised in the Balaghat and the Nagpur districts, the Bhandara and the Chhindwara districts ranking next. Mining operations are also in progress in the Jhabua State in Central India, in the Panch Mahals in Bombay, in the Vizagapatam district in Madras, in the Mysore State, and in the Singhbhum district in Bihar and Orissa.

Mica.—The chief centres of production are the Nellore district in Madras, the Hazaribagh and Gaya districts of Bihar and Orissa, and certain States in Rajputana. Prospecting has been carried on in various districts of Madras, the Central Provinces, Upper Burma, and Assam, and in the Kishangarh State. The quantity of mica produced in 1915 was 27,140 cwts, as against 40,506 cwts in 1914. The mica industry has also been affected by the war.

Monazite.—This mineral has now taken an important place in the list of minerals of economic value produced in India. At present it is worked in Travancore by the London Cosmopolitan Mining Co. The output, which amounted in 1911 to 832 tons, valued at R3,60,660, rose to 1,235 tons, valued at R6,30,180, in 1913, but decreased to 1,108 tons, valued at R4,98,570, in 1915.

Platinum.—Eighteen ounces of this mineral valued at R1,493 were won in 1915, during the course of the gold dredging operations at Myitkyina in Burma, as against 37 ounces, valued at R3,195, in 1914.

Rubies.—The figures in the tables represent the quantity and value of the rubies raised by the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld., in the Ruby Mines district of Upper Burma. There are no statistics available of the quantity and value of rubies raised by Indian miners in the district. Rubies are also found in the Mandalay and Myitkyina districts, but the production is on a very small scale. The large decrease in output and value in 1908 was

due to a slump in the ruby market, but there was a slight recovery from 1909 to 1912. In 1915 the output of this mineral decreased again and amounted to 251,449 carats, valued at R5,44,477.

Saltpetre (Nitrate of Potash).—This article is largely produced for export. It is largely produced in the United Provinces and Bihar, whence the article is sent to Calcutta for export after refinement. The production of saltpetre was 369,113 cwts in 1915, as against 316,211 cwts in 1914. The demand for saltpetre for the manufacture of explosives has given a considerable impetus to the industry.

Tin-ore.—Tin-washing is carried on in the Tenasserim Peninsula, and also in the Bawlake State of Karenni, chiefly by Chinese immigrants in an uncertain and unsystematic way. The production of tin-ore in 1911 was 1,943 cwts, rising to 8,629 cwts in 1915.

Wolfram (Tungsten ore).—The great activity displayed in prospecting for wolfram in Tavoy and to a lesser extent in Mergui in Burma resulted in the output of 396 tons in 1910, rising to 2,645 tons, valued at R44,51,592, in 1915. The demand for the manufacture of high-speed steel gave an impetus to the wolfram industry of Tavoy towards the latter part of 1915.

Zinc-ore.—The ore is found in association with galena in the Bawdwin mines in Burma, large ore-bodies being composed of the latter mineral and zinc-blende. In 1914, 8,553 tons of zinc-ore, valued at R1,61,430, were produced, as against 3,871 tons, valued at R73,065, in 1913. In 1915 the output fell considerably to only 87 tons, valued at R2,610.

COAL MINES

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 88 TO 94]

All returns of production in the case of mines under the Indian Mines Act, VIII of 1901, are sent direct by the Managing Agents of mines to the Chief Inspector of Mines, who forwards them to this Department. The Director, Geological Survey of India, supplements them by the returns sent to him by Local Governments and Political Agents for non-Act and Native States mines. Information regarding the imports and exports of coal has been taken from the Seaborne and Railborne Trade Returns published by this Department. As regards consumption of coal, estimates have been made from data furnished by the Railway Board, the Steamer Companies, the Port Trusts, mills and factory owners.

Production

The quantity of coal produced in each province in India from 1878 to 1915 is stated in table No. 29. Although coal-mining has been now practised in India for more than a century and although production and consumption have shown a steady increase, which has been especially notable in the last decade, the development of the coal resources of the country is as yet very incomplete.

The total production in 1915 amounted to 17,104,000 tons or about 3·9 per cent more than was produced in the previous year. To this may be added some 342,000 tons estimated to have been taken out from the mines by miners for their own use. The total production in 1915 would thus come to some 17,446,000 tons, but for purposes of comparison the figure (17,104,000 tons) first stated should be adopted.

The year was remarkably one of large increase or decrease as far as the coal-fields of Bengal and of Bihar and Orissa are concerned. The output of the larger firms and of those working the best seams increased, while those of the smaller owners and of those working inferior coals decreased. In the Raniganj field, which almost entirely accounted for the total increase, the increase was over 800,000 tons and the decrease over 300,000 tons, resulting in a net increase of over half a million tons. The total output of the Jherria field was stationary, but the increase and decrease, which practically balanced each other, were each over a million tons. In the year under review the increase of output kept pace with the demand. Reduction in finance facilities, the closing down of much internal industry, and the restriction of commerce forced a good deal of extra coal on the market early in the year and brought down prices. This reacted on the industry generally throughout the year and affected especially the small owners and those working inferior coals.

Coal fields

The coal-fields which have been worked in recent years are classified below, with the quantity produced in 1915, according as they belong geologically to the Gondwana system of strata, chiefly composed of sandstones and shales deposited in fresh water and by rivers, or to Tertiary (or Cretaceous) beds :—

GONDWANA COAL-FIELDS—	1915 tons	Per cent of total
Bengal and Bihar and Orissa—		
Daltonganj	85,800	·50
Giridih	872,600	5·10
Jherria	9,140,800	53·44
Jainty	40,700	·24
Ramgarh-Bokaro	10,200	·06
Raniganj	5,484,600	32·07
Sambalpur	58,800	·34
Central India—		
Umaria (Rewah)	139,700	·82
Central Provinces—		
Mohpani	55,100	·32
Pench Valley	103,200	·60
Wardha Valley (Ballarpur, Chanda)	94,900	·56
Hyderabad—		
Singareni	586,800	3·43
TOTAL	16,673,200	97·48

TERTIARY COAL-FIELDS—	1915 tons	Per cent of total
Baluchistan—		
Khost	35,800	·21
Sor Range, Mach, etc.	7,800	·05
Assam—		
Makum, etc.	311,300	1·82
Burma—		
Bhamo	*25*	..
North-West Frontier Province—		
Hazara	100	..
Punjab (Salt Range)—		
Jhelum District	51,600	·34
Mianwali District	2,000	
Shahpur District	4,300	
Rajputana—		
Bikaner	17,800	·10
TOTAL	430,700	2·52

About 97·5 per cent of the coal supplies of India is obtained from the Gondwana coal-fields and 2·5 per cent from Tertiary beds.

The Raniganj field and the Jherria field are in the Damuda Valley and produce 85·5 per cent of the total output. The Raniganj field (where the first Indian coal mine was opened in 1820) held the first place as regards production up to 1905, but now stands second, its yield in 1915 having been 5,485,000 tons or 32 per cent of the year's total production. It covers an area of about 500 square miles, mostly within the district of Burdwan (Bengal), but stretching also across the boundaries into Bankura (Bengal), Manbhum, and the Santhal Parganas (Bihar and Orissa). The Jherria field in Bihar and Orissa, which was opened in 1893, went ahead of the Raniganj field in 1906, and it has succeeded in maintaining the lead since that date, the output in 1915 being 9,141,000 tons (that is, 53 per cent of the total production). Of the remaining fields in Bihar and Orissa, the Giridih field, a small isolated patch to the north of the Damuda Valley, produced, in 1915, 873,000 tons or 5 per cent of the total. The Daltonganj field, further west in the Palamau district, was opened in 1901; it yielded, in 1915, 86,000 tons. The quantity so far obtained from the remaining three fields has been limited. In the Rajmahal coal-field, work has been discontinued, but a new field has recently been opened at Jainty, near Giridih, which produced 40,700 tons in 1915. In the Ramgarh-Bokaro field, lying immediately to the west of Jherria in the Damuda Valley, mining was begun in 1908, and its yield in 1910 was 2,200 tons, rising to 10,000 tons in the year under review. The Sambalpur field was opened for the first time in 1909, and its production rose from 800 tons in 1911 to 59,000 tons in 1915. These seven coal-fields accounted for 91·8per cent of the coal raised in India in 1915. Owing to the wide extent of these fields, the fair quality of coal which they contain, and their comparative nearness to the sea-coast, this proportion is not likely to decrease materially in the near future.

Outside Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, the most important mine is the Singareni near Yellunda in the Nizam's dominions. Work was begun at Singareni in 1887, and progress has been more rapid than in any other place outside Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, the average annual production during the last ten years having been some 496,000 tons. Its output in 1915 was 587,000 tons. The Umaria mine in the Rewah State in Central India was started in 1884. Its progress was steady up to the year 1903, when the maximum production of 193,300 tons was reached; since then there has been a retrogression and the output in 1915 was 139,700 tons. In the Central Provinces, the Ballarpur mine in the Chanda district was opened in 1904 to take the place of the Warora Colliery, which was closed down in 1906, and the work of extracting coal began seriously in 1908. The output that year was 45,000 tons; in 1915 it rose to 94,000 tons. The Mohpani and Pench Valley fields lie respectively at the northern and southern fringes of the Satpura range. The former is situated in the Narsingpur district in the south of the Nerbudda alluvial valley. The old mine was opened in 1860 and was abandoned in 1902 after all the available coal—some 460,000 tons in the aggregate—had been raised from it. The new Mohpani mine has been worked by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company since 1904, and its output was, in 1915, 55,000 tons. The Pench Valley field in the Chhindwara district was opened in 1905; its yield rose from 1,100 tons in 1905 to 103,000 tons in 1915.

Next with reference to Tertiary or cretaceous coal-beds. The most important of these are in north-east Assam, where the Makum coal-fields have been worked since 1882, and the coal obtained therefrom has a remarkably low percentage of ash and a high calorific value. The output was 311,000 tons in 1915. Next in rank of importance come the Salt Range mines of the Punjab and the Khost mines on the Sind-Pishin Railway in Baluchistan; both have been worked now for twenty-nine years, but their production in 1915 was only 57,900 tons and 35,800 tons, respectively. The coal produced at Palana in the Bikaner State is really a dark brown lignite, and its production during recent years has been restricted in consequence of special precautions necessary to prevent underground fires. Its production in 1915 was 17,800 tons in comparison with 17,200 tons in the previous year.

Value of coal at the pit's mouth

The value of the coal produced in India is reported annually by mine-owners. It represents the actual or estimated wholesale price of coal at the pit's mouth and is necessarily dependent upon the relation between local supply and demand, not indicative of the actual value of the fuel: Bengal coal, for instance, which is all-round the best quality worked in India, is returned as having a lower value than the coal worked in other provinces, where higher prices can be safely demanded by the miner. The average value, as thus defined, of all the coal produced in each province in India in each of the last fifteen years is given in table No. 30. In 1915 the average value was R3-5 per ton. The lowest value, namely, R2-8 per ton, was that of 1905 and the highest (R3-15) that in the boom of 1908, when demand kept ahead of supply.

AVERAGE VALUE OF COAL

	Declared export value per ton	Value at the pit's mouth per ton
	R a.	R a.
1911	8 7	2 15
1912	10 1	3 6
1913	9 13	3 8
1914	8 13	3 9
1915	9 3	3 5

The marginal table compares the average value at the pit's mouth of Indian coal with the declared export value per ton in each of the last five years. The declared export value is more than 2½ times the value at the pit's mouth. The total estimated value of the output in 1915 was R5,67 lakhs as against R5,86 lakhs in 1914.

With the above average value may be compared the values at the pit's mouth of coal in foreign countries as shown in the margin (the figures represent the average of the five years ending 1913, later quotations not being available). In comparing the average value of the coal raised in different countries, it must be remembered that this value is affected by many circumstances, such as the quality of the coal, its accessibility, the machinery in use, nearness to the surface, etc., besides the differences in the cost of labour and transport. In India, the coal now being worked is comparatively near the surface, and labour may be said to be cheap. Indian coal

	R a. p.
France	9 6 11(a)
Germany	7 12 4(a)
United Kingdom	6 8 7
Japan	5 2 10
Australia	5 9 7
United States of America	4 7 2
South Africa	4 3 2
India	3 4 5

(a) Average of the five years ending 1912, later quotations not being available

therefore, has a lower value at the pit's mouth than the coal of any other country. After India, the value is lowest in South Africa and in the United States. Of the principal coal-producing countries in Europe, the United Kingdom has the lowest average value at the pit's mouth; and South Africa has the lowest average value of all places in the British Empire except India.

The cost per ton of production in India varies considerably in the different coal-fields. The variation in the Raniganj field is from R1-14 to R2-8 and in the Jherria field from R1-8 to R2. In the Giridih field the cost per ton is stated to be about R2-4 per ton. In the fields of Central India and the Central Provinces the rate varies from R2-8 to R5-10 per ton, whilst in the Punjab very much higher rates prevail.

Prices

The comparative average prices per ton of Bengal coal at Calcutta and of Indian and Welsh coal at Bombay and Karachi since 1901 are shown in table No. 31. The figures are taken in the case of Bombay from the *Bombay Market Report* and in the case of Calcutta and Karachi from the *Prices Current* of the respective Chambers of Commerce. In 1913 there was a general rise in prices of both Indian and Welsh coal at all the three ports mentioned above. In 1914 prices of Indian coal rose further at Calcutta, but those at Bombay and Karachi for both Indian and Welsh coal fell. In 1915 and in the first six months of 1916, the prices of Indian coal at Calcutta fell, while those at Bombay and Karachi for both Indian and Welsh coal rose considerably.

Freights

In order to get an idea of the comparative prices of Bengal coal in the principal centres of industry in India, the freight has to be added to the f.o.r. prices. The marginal table shows the freight per ton of coal by rail for full wagon loads at owners' risk (owners to load and unload) from the Raniganj and Jherria fields in 1915. It is interesting to note that the transport of coal forms an important item in the earnings of the Railway Companies, especially the East Indian and the Bengal-Nagpur systems, which serve the Raniganj, Jherria, Giridih, and Daltonganj fields.

	From Raniganj			From Jherria		
	R	a.	p.	R	a.	p.
To Calcutta	2	4	0	3	2	0
„ Cawnpore	6	4	0	5	15	0
„ Jubbulpore	6	15	0	6	11	0
„ Delhi	8	4	0	7	15	0
„ Lahore	10	1	0	9	13	0
„ Bombay	11	4	0	11	4	0
„ Karachi	12	14	0	12	10	0

The average freight per ton of coal by sea from Calcutta during 1915 was as stated in the margin. The rates were much higher than in 1914. The year was a phenomenal one owing to the war, and a shortage of tonnage was acute. A considerable business was done to Rangoon, although freight rates to Rangoon rose from R4 in January to R9-8 in March and April.

	R	a.	p.
To Bombay	10	4	0
„ Karachi	10	4	0
„ Madras	6	10	0
„ Rangoon	6	12	0

Labour

Table No. 32 shows the total number of men, women, and children employed in coal mines in India during each of the last fifteen years. This number represents the "average daily attendance" throughout the year, and is obtained by dividing the total number of attendances by the number of working days in each year. Coal-mining employs more labour than any other mining industry, and will probably continue to do so for many years. In 1915, 160,086 persons were employed as against 151,376 in 1914, or an increase of 8,710 persons or 6 per cent. Details for the provinces are given below :—

	Men	Women	Children	Total	Per cent of total
Bihar and Orissa	57,857	35,382	2,053	95,292	59·5
Bengal	26,692	14,796	605	42,093	26·3
Hyderabad	8,977	2,325	..	11,302	7·1
Central Provinces	2,344	768	72	3,184	2
Assam	2,331	530	48	2,909	1·8
Central India	2,384	500	..	2,884	1·8
Baluchistan	943	..	20	963	·6
Punjab	1,241	1	31	1,273	·8
Rajputana (Bikaner)	145	16	..	161	·1
North-West Frontier Province	9	..	..	9	..
Burma	16	..	..	16	..
TOTAL	102,939	54,318	2,829	160,086	100

Of the increase in the year under review, the coal-fields of Bihar and Orissa accounted for 4,437 persons. The labour supply in the Raniganj field was reported to be unusually plentiful, owing chiefly to a bad harvest in the previous year. In the Bankura district the scarcity amounted to a famine and labour flocked to the coal mines in large numbers. There were, however, in this coal-field outlying mines, where more labour would have been welcomed. In the Jherria field also, the year was considered to be a good one generally.

The great proportion of those employed are the aboriginal Dravidians from the mountainous country of Chota Nagpur and the Central Provinces, but a large number of other castes is also employed, particularly in the outlying fields. The majority of the workmen follow the vocation of agriculture as well as mining, and return

to their homes during the periods of sowing and reaping, the result being that, at such times, the output of many of the mines is greatly restricted. At the Makum collieries of the Assam Railway and Trading Co., where the labour question continues to be a very difficult one, nearly a third of the total labour force are Mekranis, Chinese, and Nepalese. The Chinese have proved unsatisfactory and it is not proposed to recruit any more of them.

The output of coal in India in 1915 per person employed is compared in the marginal statement with the results of the immediately preceding four years. The Indian miner is still to some extent a miner by caprice, and, as stated above, in a year of agricultural prosperity the scarcity of labour is much felt. Epidemics of cholera and other diseases are not infrequent and cause a shortage of labour. As the workings get deeper, the need of a mining population, which specialises in mining, will become greater. There has been a great advance in the use of electricity in the coal mines of Bengal and Bihar for haulage, pumping, lighting, and ventilation. There is, however, little or no coal-cutting by machinery. During the time of high prices which prevailed round and about 1908, owners strove to put out more and more coal, even at an increased cost. The labour supply was found soon to be inadequate, and a number of owners put down and carried on successfully coal-cutting plants, although at a somewhat high cost. As prices dropped and labour conditions became easier, the cost of production by the machines became relatively too high, and they were discarded. Occasionally a plant is put down for the purpose of making long connections underground rapidly. As long as labour conditions remain as they are, there will not be much headway in the introduction of mechanical coal-cutters.

	Above and below ground Tons	Below ground only Tons
1911	109·5	166·7
1912	110·9	170·4
1913	111·8	172·2
1914	108·7	166·7
1915	106·8	160·2

Imports

The quantities of foreign coal imported into British India from the principal countries during the last twenty-five years are given in table No. 33. For the first fifteen years quinquennial averages only have been given. The figures represent private merchandise only and do not include Government stores, the imports of which amounted to 12,400 tons in 1915, as against 54,700 tons in 1914, 212,900 tons in 1913, and 50,900 tons in 1912. The greatest quantity imported in any one year of the series was some 820,000 tons, valued at ₹1,47,00,000, in the year 1894. The statistics for succeeding years are marked by considerable fluctuations. The largest quantity imported in recent years was in 1913, when 645,000 tons, valued at ₹1,22,00,000, were imported. In 1914 the imports declined by 226,000 tons or 35 per cent to 419,000 tons. In 1915 they fell to 191,000 tons, or a decrease of 54 per cent as compared with the previous year. Owing to the difficulty of bringing out coal on account of the war and the consequent abnormal prices, the year under review recorded the lowest import since 1904. Bombay has naturally been the largest importer and Burma the second. The United Kingdom has always supplied by far the greatest part of the imported coal, but in 1915 the coal industry in that country was most adversely affected by the war and the largest quantity came from the Portuguese East Africa. On the average of the twenty-five years of the series, Australia holds the second place and Japan the third with shares of 25,000 tons and 21,000 tons, respectively. The United Kingdom sent to India 47,000 tons in 1915 as against 167,000 tons in the previous year. The arrivals from Japan were very small this year, namely 18,100 tons, as against 32,200 tons in the previous year. The imports from Natal were insignificant until 1907, the largest quantity imported being 136,700 tons in 1913. Natal's share in 1915 was 15,300 tons. The imports from Australia, which in 1912 amounted to 92,000 tons, declined to 28,100 tons in 1915. The other countries from which coal is now imported into India in considerable quantities are the Portuguese East Africa and the Transvaal. In 1915 the imports from the Portuguese East Africa amounted to 52,300 tons and from the Transvaal to 26,400 tons, as against 58,700 tons and 40,400 tons, respectively, in 1914.

The provincial share of imported coal was Bombay (78 per cent), Burma (16 per cent), Madras (5 per cent), and Sind (1 per cent). A very small quantity (220 tons) was imported into Bengal.

Export

The total quantity of Indian coal exported from British India during the last twenty-five years and the share taken by each of the principal importing countries are shown in table No. 34. As in the case of statistics of imports, quinquennial averages only are given for the first fifteen years. Bunker coal is not included in this statement, which relates only to coal shipped as private merchandise to foreign ports. The exports rose in proportion to the expansion in production up to the year 1906 ; since then there was a progressive decline in the ratio up to 1909. This decline was arrested in 1910, but there was again a contraction in the following four years. On the average of the seven years 1900 to 1906, the exports were 8 per cent of the total production of Indian coal, as against 6 per cent on the average of the succeeding seven years 1907 to 1913. In 1914 the ratio was 3·5 per cent and in 1915 4·4 per cent. That is to say, exports in 1915 were in the proportion of one ton only to about 23 tons produced. The bulk of the production is thus consumed in the country. Almost all the coal shipped as private merchandise from India is sent from Calcutta. Ceylon and the Straits Settlements are the two principal markets for Indian coal, and of the total quantity shipped in 1915, 73·7 per cent was declared for Ceylon and 13·2 per cent for the Straits. Sumatra takes more coal from India than formerly and is now India's third best customer (8·5 per cent). From 1902 to 1906 the total exports abroad increased rapidly till they reached 1,003,000 tons in 1906. In 1907 there was a decline to 658,000 tons, which was ascribed to increased industrial activity in India itself ; and the shipments in subsequent years were marked by fluctuations until 1910, when there was a sharp rise to 988,000 tons, the increase being one of 424,000 tons or 75 per cent. In 1914 the shipments fell to 580,000 tons, but in 1915 they rose to 753,000 tons, or by 30 per cent. On the whole, the exports from 1907 have not shown that expansion which might have been anticipated, owing to the uncertain quality of the coal exported, high freights, and the primitive methods of shipment at the Calcutta docks, resulting in heavy depreciation of coal. In 1914 and 1915 the exports were especially handicapped by high ocean freight rates consequent on the very great shortage of tonnage due to the war.

Owing to the war Indian coal is being used in and outside India in place of British and other imported fuel. There is accordingly a good opportunity for permanently displacing this competition by supplying good coal according to description. This would in time doubtless greatly increase the exports to Colombo, the Straits, Sumatra, and other consuming markets outside India.

Distribution

In table No. 35 is shown the total available supply of coal in India, which is arrived at by adding imports to the total production and subtracting exports therefrom; in 1915 the figure stood at 16,541,000 tons, as compared with 16,303,000 tons in 1914 and 12,172,000 tons five years ago. From this figure the consumption of coal per head of population comes to ·051 ton or about one cwt a year.

Tables Nos. 36 and 37 give the distribution of coal production in the country and coal imported from abroad, and of the agencies by which it is distributed. Calcutta uses Bengal and Bihar and Orissa coal almost exclusively. The province of Bihar and Orissa is self-supporting, although it takes a small quantity of Bengal coal. Bombay city derives its supplies by sea from Bengal and from foreign countries in the proportion of 2 to 1, partly for its own consumption and partly for diffusion throughout the Bombay Presidency, which also receives considerable quantities by rail from Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Hyderabad. Sind and Madras import most of their coal coastwise from Bengal, but also draw part of their supply from Bihar and Orissa and Hyderabad. Assam, the United Provinces, the Punjab, the Central Provinces, Rajputana, and Central India import the bulk of the coal they require by rail and river from Bihar and Orissa and Bengal. Most of the coal consumed in Mysore comes mainly from the Hyderabad and Bihar and Orissa mines. Burma gets its supply almost wholly from Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

Consumption

The supply available in the cities of Calcutta and Bombay and in each province is given in table No. 38. The quantity available in Calcutta in the year under review was 2¼ million tons, while that in the city of Bombay was only 980,000 tons.

The statement in the margin gives an estimate of the coal consumed during 1915 in the various industries, etc., but the figures can only be regarded as approximate, and in the case of some of the heads they represent a very rough estimate. Roughly one-third of the total quantity of coal produced in India is consumed by railways (including railway workshops).

	Estimated consumption Tons	Per cent of total
Railways (including railway workshops)	5,187,000(*a*)	31·4
Port Trusts	160,000	1·0
Bunker coal	868,000	5·2
Inland steamers	619,000	3·7
Jute mills	886,000	5·4
Cotton mills	1,121,000	6·8
Iron and brass foundries	1,332,000	8·1
Tea gardens	165,000	1·0
Brick and tile manufacture	1,197,000	7·2
Consumption at collieries and wastage	1,710,000	10·3
Other forms of industrial and domestic consumption	3,296,000	19·9
TOTAL	16,541,000	100

Consumption on railways.—Table No. 39 shows the total quantity of Indian and foreign coal and of wood consumed on all the railways in India in each of the last twenty-six years. At the beginning of this period the total consumption of coal was about 858,000 tons, of which foreign coal constituted nearly one-fourth. Ten years later the total consumption was 1⅓ million tons, and Indian coal represented nearly 95 per cent, thus marking a rapid and vigorous displacement of foreign coal. In 1915-16 the total consumption was over 5 million tons and Indian coal represented 99 per cent. The railway consumption of Indian coal averaged 33 per cent of the total quantity of coal produced in India in the ten years ending 1899, 30 per cent in the ten years ending 1909, 29 per cent in 1913-14, and 30 per cent in 1914-15 and in 1915-16. The consumption of wood as fuel on railways has not decreased to such an extent as might have been expected during this period, still the decrease has been fairly progressive. In 1915-16, however, the quantity used was 112,700 tons as compared with 95,600 tons in 1914-15. This amount may be regarded as equivalent to 45,100 tons of coal, reckoning 2½ tons of wood as equal to 1 ton of coal. Wood is still used largely on the Madras and Southern Mahratta, the Burma, the North-Western, and the South Indian Railways. The consumption of coal in relation to the total mileage of Indian railways is compared with that of certain foreign countries in the marginal statement.

	Total mileage of railways	Total consumption in tons	Consumption per mile in tons
India (*a*)	35,833	5,186,705	145
United Kingdom (*b*)	23,441	12,636,173	539
Russia in Europe (*d*)	34,700	5,348,000(*c*)	154
Japan (*e*)	7,078	1,871,422	264

*Bunker coal.**—The shipments of bunker coal from Calcutta for use in steamers are, as is to be expected, far in excess of those of any other port. They increased steadily up to 1908, but in 1909 there was a set-back, the figures being 888,500 tons as against 1,058,300 tons in the preceding year. In 1910 the shipments amounted to 904,700 tons, but in 1911 they fell to 883,000 tons, rising again to 964,000 tons in 1912 and to 1,019,000 tons in 1914, but fell to 768,000 tons in 1915. For the other ports exact figures have not been recorded. Indian coal is consumed on steamers of almost all the lines that touch at Indian ports. In some cases it is mixed with Welsh coal, but more often it is used unmixed.

Inland steamers.—The total reported figure comes to about 569,000 tons a year; but there are many smaller companies and steamers in Bengal, Assam, and Burma, as well as in other parts of India, whose consumption it has not been possible to ascertain.

(*a*) Figures are for the official year 1915-16
(*b*) Statistics are for 1912, later figures not being available
(*c*) Excluding coke
(*d*) Statistics are for 1908, later figures not being available
(*e*) Figures are for 1914
* Bunker coal is not included in the figures of export (*vide* footnote to table No. 34)

Cotton mills.—In the case of cotton mills, only 60 out of 261 mills have sent in reports. In the case of mills which have furnished no returns, estimates have been made on the basis of the number of looms and spindles at work.

Tea gardens.—On many tea estates wood is the only or chief fuel employed.

Brick and Tile manufacture.—It is probable that from 7 to 10 per cent of the total amount of raisings is used in the brick and tile industry, but no complete statistics of this industry are available.

Other forms of industrial and domestic consumption.—There are no means at present of framing an estimate of how the balance of 3·3 million tons is consumed. Cotton presses and jute presses doubtless account for a considerable proportion. Excluding indigo factories and premises used solely for the purposes of tea and coffee plantations, there are, in addition, many other factories worked by steam and a considerable number of other concerns too small to be included in the factories return. Many of these use fuel other than coal, wholly or in part, but it may be assumed that the greater portion of the balance of 3·3 million tons of coal must be debited to industrial consumption and only a small part to domestic consumption.

Capital employed

The growth of the coal-mining industry may be roughly gauged from the marginal table, showing the number of Joint Stock Coal Companies and their total paid-up capital. The total amount of capital employed in the coal-mining industry cannot be stated, as reports relating to capital are received from Joint Stock Companies only, and the capital employed by private individuals and syndicates is not known. There were 142 Joint Stock Companies at work in Bengal and 2 in Bihar and Orissa on the 31st March, 1916. The Companies accounted for 77 per cent of the total output of the Bengal and Bihar and Orissa coal-fields in 1915. Outside Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, there were only six Joint-Stock Companies at work during the year. Only seven of the Coal Companies at work on the 31st March, 1916, have each a paid-up capital (exclusive of debentures) of R15,00,000 (£100,000) or more, as shown in the margin. There are twenty-one others, each of which has a paid-up capital of R7,50,000 (£50,000) but less than R15,00,000.

	Number	R (lakhs)
1906-07	66	260
1907-08	115	432
1908-09	125	658
1909-10	128	731
1910-11	129	721
1911-12	128	722
1912-13	139	716
1913-14	142	725
1914-15	145	747
1915-16	150	752

	R
Hyderabad (Deccan) Company (*a*) (*b*)	1,00,80,000
Bengal Coal Company	30,00,000
Burrakur Coal Company	26,25,000
Equitable Coal Company	24,00,000
East Indian Coal Company (*a*)	18,00,000
Bokaro and Ramgur	16,00,000
Saltore Coal Company	15,00,000

India and Japan

The production, exports, imports, and the balance left for consumption of coal in India and Japan from 1891 are compared in table No. 40. In the first quinquennium, the production of coal in Japan was about a million tons more than that of India. Since then the production of Japan has gone ahead, and in 1914 exceeded that of India by nearly 5,361,000 tons. As regards the foreign import trade, India, as already noted, diminished her imports from abroad steadily till 1905 when a revival took place, but in 1915 the imports again declined. Imports into Japan, under normal conditions, were inconsiderable in comparison with India until 1908; since then there has been a steady increase, and the imports are now nearly 610,000 tons. Production in Japan has always exceeded the requirements of internal consumption, leaving a considerable surplus for export; India's net exports are 562,000 tons. The quantity left for internal consumption was about the same (nearly 11 million tons) in both the countries in 1907. In 1908 India retained about two-thirds of a million tons more than did Japan, but from 1909 the quantity retained for consumption in Japan has always exceeded that in India, the excess in 1914 amounting to about 3 million tons. The marginal table shows the estimated internal consumption of coal in Japan in the three years 1912 to 1914. The figures exclude bunker coal. These figures may be compared with estimates of the consumption of coal in India given on the preceding page. The freight per mile for coal carried by Indian railways to the places mentioned on page xii is about 2 pies per ton per mile, except in the case of Howrah (in close proximity to Calcutta) where the rate comes to 3½ pies per mile. The average rate of freight for coal on Japanese railways is 9½ pies per ton per mile.

	1912 tons	1913 tons	1914 tons
Railways	1,553,398	1,755,103	1,871,422
Production of salt	779,163	785,396	793,877
Factories	6,511,308	7,491,458	8,183,680
Other forms of consumption	(Not known)	(Not known)	(Not known)

British Empire and Foreign countries

Table No. 41 gives comparative statistics of the average value of coal in the coal-mining industry in the different parts of the British Empire and in the principal foreign countries for a series of years so far as available.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

[For Tables, see pages 95 to 119]

Source of statistics

The statistics are compiled from reports and returns prepared by the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies in British provinces under the Indian Companies Act, IV of 1882 (repealed by Act VII of 1913, which came into force on 1st April, 1914), the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, VI of 1912, and the Provident Insurance Societies Act, V of 1912, and in the Native State of Mysore under the Mysore Companies Regulation, III of 1895.

Companies limited by shares incorporated in India

The total number of companies limited by shares which have been incorporated in India up to 1915-16 under the laws relating to the registration of companies amounts to 7,130. Of these, 2,476 companies were

(*a*) The Company was registered in the United Kingdom
(*b*) The Company is also engaged in gold, diamond, etc., mining operations

working at the end of the year 1915-16, most of the remainder having been either wound up, or otherwise discontinued or never having commenced business, so that about 65 per cent of the companies registered have ceased working. Some companies have also been taken off the Indian register to be reconstructed as companies under the English law with their head office in London. All the Companies registered in India have a rupee capital with the exception of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, which was registered in Calcutta in 1869 with a capital in Hongkong dollars of which the rupee equivalent is stated. The number of companies at work and the capital invested in them stood as follows at the end of each of the last three years :—

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Number of Companies	2,744	2,545	2,476
Authorised Capital, ₹ (1,000)	2,33,33,61	2,30,09,47	1,84,20,90
Paid-up Capital, ₹ (1,000)	76,56,18	80,78,81	85,02,45

There was thus a decrease in the year 1915-16 of 69 in the number of companies, as against the previous year or 2·7 per cent, and of ₹45,88,57,000 in the authorised capital, or 20 per cent; the paid-up capital, however, showed an increase of ₹4,23,64,000 or 5·2 per cent.

Changes during the year

The changes made in the year, which produced the results shown above, were :

(1) 201 companies with an authorised capital of ₹55,67,00,000 and a paid-up capital of ₹1,66,23,000 ceased to do business ;

(2) 131 new companies with an authorised capital of ₹7,20,49,000 and a paid-up capital of ₹66,82,000 were registered during the year ; and one company under liquidation with an authorised capital of ₹2,88,000 and a paid-up capital of ₹2,69,000 was restored to the list of working companies during the year ;

(3) the authorised capital of 46 companies was increased by ₹2,77,84,000, while that of six companies was reduced by ₹22,78,000 ;

(4) the paid-up capital of 665 companies was increased by ₹5,66,56,000, while that of 80 companies was reduced by ₹46,20,000.

Distribution according to provinces

The following statement shows the number of companies at work, and the amount of paid-up capital, in each of the provinces at the end of the last two years :—

Province	Number of Companies		Paid-up Capital		Increase+ or decrease — per cent in Capital in 1915-16	Provincial proportion of paid-up Capital to total paid-up Capital in 1915-16
	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15		
			₹(1,000)	₹(1,000)	per cent	per cent
Bengal	1,023	970	33,31,31	30,76,33	+8·3	39·18
Bombay	540	589	32,53,08	31,51,78	+3·2	38·26
Madras	343	360	5,91,07	5,59,13	+5·7	6·95
United Provinces	147	161	4,61,60	3,81,46	+21·0	5·43
Burma	106	114	5,38,08	5,77,61	—6·8	6·33
Punjab and Delhi	100	117	1,72,79	1,75,84	—1·7	2·03
Assam	60	65	21,26	18,63	+14·1	·25
Bihar and Orissa	39	49	13,35	9,17	+45·6	·16
Central Provinces and Berar	27	27	45,40	45,16	+·5	·53
Ajmer-Merwara	15	15	18,46	18,44	+·1	·22
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	8	10	7,80	8,19	—4·8	·09
North-West Frontier Province	2	2	2,21	2,20	+·5	·03
Coorg	1	1	24	24	..	..
Mysore State	65	65	45,80	54,63	—16·2	·54
Total	2,476	2,545	85,02,45	80,78,81	+5·2	100

The total net increase in paid-up capital was ₹4,23,64,000 : in Bengal ₹2,54,98,000; in Bombay ₹1,01,30,000; and in Madras ₹31,94,000. Bengal and Bombay between them have about 77 per cent of the whole paid-up capital of jointstock companies in British India and Mysore.

The number of companies registered in Bengal is over two-fifths of the total number registered throughout India, but the average paid-up capital per company is highest in Bombay, and in this respect Burma occupies the second place, and Bengal the third, as will be seen from the subjoined table showing the average paid-up capital of a company in each province in the last two years :— Average capital per company

	Average Capital of a Company	
	1915-16	1914-15
	R	R
Bombay	6,02,000	5,35,000
Burma	5,08,000	5,07,000
Bengal	3,26,000	3,17,000
United Provinces	3,14,000	2,37,000
Punjab and Delhi	1,73,000	1,50,000
Madras	1,72,000	1,55,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,63,000	1,68,000
Ajmer-Merwara	1,23,000	1,22,000
North-West Frontier Province	1,10,000	1,10,000
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	97,000	82,000
Mysore State	70,000	84,000
Assam	35,000	29,000
Bihar and Orissa	34,000	19,000
Coorg	24,000	24,000

The comparatively low place of Madras in respect of the average capital, in spite of its occupying the third place in respect of the number of companies, is to be found in the extremely large application of the Companies Act to the business of small money-lenders ; for no less than 184 out of the 460 " banking and loan " companies in all India have been registered in Madras with a paid-up capital of R2,12 lakhs.

The statement below shows the distribution of the aggregate capital in the principal classes of joint stock enterprise at the end of 1915-16 as compared with that at the end of the preceding year :— Classification of companies

Class of Companies	Number		Authorised Capital		Paid-up Capital	
	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15
			R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
Banking and loan	460	475	55,79,17	56,92,76	8,34,04	7,98,51
Insurance	168	183	16,33,31	16,64,47	50,22	50,84
Navigation	22	24	4,03,50	3,68,10	1,33,16	1,28,78
Railways and tramways	54	46	15,89,40	13,25,40	10,24,73	8,36,47
Other trading companies	718	767	21,28,8	70,47,03	12,27,20	11,42,29
Cotton mills	196	205	21,14,04	21,96,91	16,42,15	16,70,71
Jute mills	37	34	9,03,21	8,02,21	7,79,71	7,61,10
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	15	14	3,55,75	2,26,50	1,99,71	1,32,42
Cotton and jute screws and presses	137	139	3,60,95	3,62,25	2,67,73	2,70,21
Rice mills	27	28	1,35,50	1,39,47	79,31	81,08
Flour mills	30	30	1,11,55	1,12,85	80,29	80,58
Other mills and presses	42	45	2,10,70	1,40,40	92,64	90,17
Tea planting	220	208	6,47,41	6,03,44	4,60,83	4,31,90
Other planting companies	32	30	1,05,86	99,10	46,07	42,41
Coal mining	144	140	7,73,35	7,76,77	6,12,03	6,09,49
Gold mining	8	8	46,58	50,07	37,91	33,32
Other mining and quarrying	58	59	7,36,98	8,28,18	5,33,21	5,85,45
Land and building	38	34	3,78,50	3,43,80	2,73,96	2,17,76
Sugar manufacture	18	22	1,14,38	1,35,88	80,89	80,75
Other companies	52	54	91,94	93,88	46,66	34,57
Total	2,476	2,545	1,84,20,90	2,30 09,47	85,02,45	80,78,81

The total amount of paid-up capital invested in banking, loan, and insurance companies is R8,84,26,000, of which 36 per cent is shared by companies registered in Bengal and 24 per cent by those in Madras. There is a striking contrast between the authorised and the paid-up capital of insurance companies. Most of these are the so-called provident or mutual aid societies registered in Bengal, where no less than 125 out of 168 insurance companies are registered. Banking, loan, and insurance

Trading companies account for a paid-up capital of R23,85,10,000, of which over a third (R10,24,73,000 or nearly 42 per cent) is invested in railways and tramways. Bombay represents about R6,28,10,000 or 61 per cent of the total capital invested in railways and tramways and Bengal R3,78,91,000 or 37 per cent. Trading

About three-eighths (R31,41,54,000) of the aggregate paid-up capital are invested in mills and presses, chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. A great number of the mills and presses are registered in Bombay, that presidency representing about 50 per cent (R15,02,81,000) of this sum, and most of it being invested in cotton mills and presses. Mills and presses (mainly jute) registered in Bengal represent about two-thirds (R10,17,02,000) of the capital invested in mills and presses in Bombay. Mills and presses

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, R5,06,90,000 of the paid-up capital are invested, of which R4,34,74,000 are held in Bengal, the majority of the tea companies owning gardens in north-eastern India being registered in Calcutta. Planting

Railway programme

The question how best to provide funds for a wider development of the railway system was considered and sanction was given in 1896-97 to an expenditure of nearly R30 crores spread over 3 years, but this programme could not be carried out owing to many adverse circumstances affecting the revenues of Government. Since 1896 the expenditure incurred not only by the State railways but by those guaranteed by the State has been included in the railway programme ; and in 1901 it was decided to adopt the principle of regarding the needs of open lines for rolling stock, stations, goods sheds, permanent way, etc., as a first charge upon the funds available, thereafter the completion of lines in progress, and lastly the claims of new lines, and the money was proposed to be obtained by borrowing in London and India, by appropriations from the Famine Insurance grant, and by utilisation of surplus revenues and Savings Bank deposits.

Private enterprise

Though the amount made available for capital expenditure on Railways has been increased over a series of years, the balance available for Imperial funds for the construction of new lines has tended to diminish. Since 1909, when the Imperial funds devoted to new construction reached a low figure, increasing efforts have been made to augment the supply of funds from other sources. In June, 1910, more liberal terms than those previously conceded were offered, and under these terms private enterprise had two alternative forms of assistance, namely, (1) a rebate paid by parent lines from its net earnings from traffic brought to it by the feeder railway, sufficient to make up 5 per cent on the *capital outlay*, thus limiting the liability of the main line railway, but holding out a fair prospect of a 5 per cent return, and (2) a firm guarantee from Government of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent on capital outlay. But it has been patent that the capital raised by a company may at times be considerably more than that for the time being expended and that even under the second alternative shareholders in branch line companies were not assured of any definite return. For this reason, in November, 1913, revised terms were offered and they differed from those of 1910 mainly in the substitution of *paid-up capital* for *capital outlay*. The guarantee terms, however, offer one very distinct advantage in so far as the shares of these companies are available for the investment of trust funds. In order to encourage investments of this class one of the modifications introduced in 1913 was a clause in the terms which rendered it possible for companies to be floated partly on the rebate and partly on the guarantee terms.

District Boards

Another agency for financing feeder railways has been found in the District Boards. These local bodies have become fully alive to the advance in the general welfare of a district which is to be anticipated from the improvement of communications. Since 1884 District Boards in Madras have been empowered to levy a special Railway cess not exceeding 3 pies per rupee of land revenue ; and it has since been decided that all local Governments who may wish to do so, may legislate for the levy of a similar cess by which means, it is hoped, much encouragement may be given to the construction of local feeder railways at the cost of local funds.

Administration and control

Up to 1905 the administration of the railways in India was controlled by the Public Works Department of the Government of India. In that year the control was transferred to an expert Railway Board, consisting of a Chairman and two members. The duties assigned to the Board were of two kinds. (1) Its deliberative functions included the preparation of the railway programme of expenditure and the discussion of the greater questions of railway policy and finance affecting all lines. As regards such questions, the ultimate decision necessarily continued to rest with the Government of India and the Secretary of State in Council. (2) Its administrative duties included the construction of new lines by State Agency, the carrying out of new works on open lines, the improvement generally of railway management, the arrangements for through traffic, the settlement of disputes between lines, the control and promotion of the staff on State lines. The final authority in regard to these duties was delegated, subject to restrictions, to the Railway Board. In 1907 a Committee on Indian Railway Finance and Administration was appointed by the Secretary of State for India. The Committee came to the conclusion that the system under which the Railway Board worked was not satisfactory, and suggested improvements. After consideration of their recommendations, it was decided to introduce in 1908 certain changes, the Chairman of the Board becoming President with enhanced powers, and the Board being made independent of the Commerce and Industry Department Secretariat.

Sources of statistics

The tables in this volume are compiled from the statistics given in the Report on the Administration of Railways in India issued by the Railway Board, except table No. 97 (Revenue account of the railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible) which is compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The Administration Reports published up to 1912 had reference to the working of each calendar year. Owing to the adoption, by the principal railway administrations, of the Government financial year (1st April to 31st March) for all accounts and statistical purposes, the Administration Reports have, with effect from 1st April, 1913, been published for the financial year.

Open mileage

The number of miles of all railways open for traffic at the end of 1915-16 was 35,833 as compared with 29,303 in 1906-07, the increase in the decade being thus 6,530 miles or 22 per cent. Of this, 18,060 miles were of the standard-gauge ($5\frac{1}{2}'$), 14,671 miles of the metre-gauge ($3'\ 3\frac{3}{8}''$), and 3,102 miles of other gauges ($2\frac{1}{2}'$ and $2'$). Of the standard-gauge 15,577 miles, of the metre gauge 9,442 miles, and of other gauges 1,242 miles were owned by Government.

Capital outlay

Up to the close of the year 1915-16 the capital outlay on all railway lines open for traffic amounted to R5,29,98 lakhs as compared with R3,71,27 lakhs at the end of 1906, the increase in the decade being 43 per cent. Of this total capital outlay of R5,29,98 lakhs, the outlay on State railways amounted to R4,69,22 lakhs. The outlay incurred during 1915-16 on lines in which the State is financially interested amounted to R6,74 lakhs.

Results of working : earnings

The gross earnings of all Indian railways during the year 1915-16 amounted in round figures to R64,66 lakhs, compared with R60,42 lakhs in 1914-15, or an increase of R4,24 lakhs or 7 per cent. This total amount of R64,66 lakhs of gross earnings consisted of goods traffic R38,76 lakhs, coaching traffic R24,14

lakhs, electric telegraph R10 lakhs, steam boat R23 lakhs, and sundries R1,43 lakhs. The working expenses were R32,92 lakhs as against R32,74 lakhs in 1914-15. The net earnings thus amounted to R31,74 lakhs against R27.68 lakhs in 1914-15, or an increase of R4,06 lakhs or about 15 per cent. These net earnings yielded a return on the capital outlay (R5,29,98 lakhs) on open lines, *i.e.*, on mileage earning revenue, of 5·99 per cent, as compared with 5·33 per cent in 1914-15 and 6·19 per cent in 1913-14. Details of the results of working in 1915-16 of each railway system, which includes branch lines and lines under the same management, are shown in table No. 99.

Financial results of working of State railways

Up to the end of 1898-99 the railways in respect of which Government was financially interested worked at a loss to the State, owing partly to the yearly additions of new and undeveloped lines and partly to the increased payments to certain guaranteed companies necessitated by the fall of exchange; but with the termination of the guarantee of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway and the development of traffic, the revenue has, excepting the single set-back in 1908-09, a famine year in North-Western India, exceeded the expenditure. The deficit in 1908-09 was ascribed to a fall in gross receipts combined with an increase in working expenses. The net gain to the State in 1915-16 was R6,11 lakhs as against R3,24 lakhs in 1914-15. This surplus gives a net profit to Government (after paying all charges including interest) of 1·3 per cent on the capital outlay on State railways; but, as already stated above, the net earnings of all railways yielded a return to the railways of 6 per cent on the total capital outlay.

Passenger traffic

The total number of passengers carried by Indian railways in 1915-16 was in round numbers 464 millions as against 451 millions in the preceding year, or an increase of 3 per cent. This total comprised 729,000 first class passengers, 3,791,000 second class, 13,648,000 intermediate class, 413,254,000 third class passengers, and 32,959,000 for trips which the holders of season and vendors' tickets are assumed to have made on the prices paid for their tickets. The total earnings from passenger traffic amounted to R20,99 lakhs, or an increase of 3 per cent over the preceding year. The increase in the passenger traffic during the year under review as compared with that of 1914-15 was chiefly due to the revival of traffic, after the outbreak of war, to the opening of new lines, to the movement of troops, and to fairs, pilgrimages, and marriage parties.

Goods traffic

The total quantity of goods carried during the year 1915-16 was 82,499,000 tons, which is greater than that of the preceding year by 2 per cent; and the total earnings from goods traffic increased from R35,09 lakhs in 1914-15 to R38,76 lakhs in 1915-16, *i.e.*, by 10 per cent. The better results of the year are attributable to the recovery of trade, as in the case of the coaching traffic, to the opening of new lines, and to the movement of military stores. The diversion of coal traffic to Bombay, from the sea to the rail route, owing to the abnormal shortage of shipping, was also largely accountable for the increase. The average rates charged per mile per passenger of each class and per ton of goods carried during the year 1915-16 are stated in the margin as compared with those ten years ago.

		1905	1915-16
		Pies	Pies
Passengers	First class	13·16	13·68
	Second class	5·74	5·50
	Intermediate class	3·06	3·16
	Third class	2·29	2·29
	Season and vendors' ticket holders	1·38	1·42
Goods (per ton)		5·42	4·34

Rolling-stock

The total number of locomotives at the end of 1915-16 numbered 8,674, of which 1,982 were employed exclusively on passenger working, 2,695 on goods working, and 3,997 on mixed working. The number of coaching stock was 23,375 and that of goods stock 188,719.

Train mileage and earnings per train mile

The total train-mileage (including miscellaneous train miles) was 159,038,000 in 1915-16 as against 157,142,000 in the preceding year. Of this, coaching train miles numbered 56,364,000 and goods train miles numbered 62,766,000. The gross earnings per train mile worked out to R4·07, the working expenses R2·07, and the net earnings per train mile R2·00.

Railway staff

The total number of servants in railway employ at the close of the year 1915-16 was 626,580 as against 600,483 in the preceding year. Of this number, 7,273 were Europeans, 10,412 Anglo-Indians, and 608,895 Indians. Of the Europeans and Anglo-Indians 15,449 were enrolled as volunteers. At the close of 1915-16 there were 11,232 children and 10,474 apprentices and workmen attending the railway schools.

Railway accidents

The total number of persons killed by railway accidents during the year 1915-16 was 2,418, as against 2,367 in the preceding year. Of this number, 247 were passengers, 433 railway servants, and 1,738 other persons. The total number of persons injured in 1915-16 was 2,153, of whom 821 were passengers, 796 railway servants, and 536 other persons.

IRRIGATION

[For Tables, see pages 204 to 219]

Irrigation has been resorted to in India from time immemorial as a means of supplementing the natural rainfall and of storing water for use at critical periods. In general it may be said that the security of the harvest depends on the existence of some form of irrigation in almost all parts of India, except in tracts such as Eastern Bengal, Assam, Lower Burma, and the Malabar Coast where the average rainfall is not less than 70 inches in the year.

Types of irrigation works

Irrigation works are of three great types—lift, storage, and river works—which are represented by wells, tanks or reservoirs, and canals. About 25 per cent of the irrigated area, or 12,000,000 acres, are irrigated from wells; the average area irrigated by tanks is about 7,000,000 acres, and over 20,000,000 acres are irrigated by canals. The wells and smaller tanks are often the property of private individuals, but the larger tanks and

A full report of the trade of each year will be found in the *Review of the Trade of India* which has been published annually for the past forty-three years.

The statement below shows the details of the total sea-borne trade, both private and Government, during the five years ending 1915-16

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)
Imports of Merchandise	144,05,54	166,62,97	191,30,80	144,93,07	138,16,93
„ Treasure	53,47,09	61,83,17	43,43,96	21,80,83	12,94,62
TOTAL IMPORTS	197,52,63	228,46,14	234,74,76	166,73,90	150,11,55
Exports of Merchandise	227,98,98	246,21,83	249,00,75	182,17,60	199,48,04
„ Treasure	10,37,39	10,63,18	7,08,29	5,28,95	8,22,58
TOTAL EXPORTS	238,36,37	256,85,01	256,09,04	187,46,55	207,70,62
TOTAL SEA-BORNE TRADE	435,89,00	485,31,15	490,83,80	354,20,45	357,82,17
Net Imports of Treasure	43,09,70	51,19,99	36,35,67	16,51,88	3,72,04
Net Exports of Merchandise	83,93,44	79,58,86	57,69,95	37,24,53	61,31,11
Excess of Exports over imports	40,83,74	28,38,87	21,34,28	20,72,65	57,59,07

During the year 1915-16, the seasonal conditions of India were, on the whole, favourable and the prosperity of the world's trade in spite of some adverse circumstances reacted on the Indian trade. The imports of merchandise fell by R6·76 crores to R138·17 crores, while the total exports, including re-exports, advanced by R17·3 crores to R199·48 crores. The ratio of increase is shown below, by taking the figures for 1915-16 as equal to 100 :

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Exports of merchandise	124·8	91·3	100
Imports „ „	138·5	104·8	100
Total	130·4	96·9	100

Imports

The decrease under imports in 1915-16 was chiefly due to reduced shipments from the United Kingdom (—R16·02 crores), from Germany (—R4·19 crores), from Austria-Hungary (—R1·29 crores), and from Belgium (— R 1·4 crores). Bengal shared the largest decrease of R4·24 crores, and Bombay and Sind came next with R2·02 crores.

The principal articles showing marked variations are shown in the table below :

		Quantity (000 omitted)		Value (000 omitted)		Increase + or Decrease — per cent compared with 1914-15	
		1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	Quantity	Value
				R	R		
Arms, ammunition, and military stores		—	—	64,56	48,72	—	—24·5
Glass and glassware		—	—	99,56	1,09,38	—	+ 9·9
Hardware and cutlery, including plated ware		—	—	2,98,64	2,98,05	—	—·2
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof		—	—	1,61,08	1,56,39	—	—2·9
Machinery and millwork		—	—	6,35,93	4,97,10	—	—21·8
Metals, copper	cwts	560	238	3,06,02	1,29,51	—57·5	—57·7
„ iron and steel	tons	633	450	10,08,58	9,65,96	—28·9	—4·2
Motor cars and motor cycles		—	—	1,02.43	1,29,34	—	+26·3
Oils—mineral	gals.	106,780	95,983	4,40,70	4,01,47	—10·1	—8·9
Railway plant and rolling-stock		—	—	13,49,21	5,68,71	—	—57·8
Rubber, raw and manufactures		—	—	57,30	91,41	—	+59·5
Sugar	cwts	11,002	12,855	10,52.25	16,61,78	+16·8	+57·9
Cotton, raw	„	86	25	29,17	9,68	—70·9	—66·8
„ twist and yarn	lbs	42,868	40,427	3,85,23	3,67,70	—5·7	—4·5
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	no.	17,398	8,306	45,08	14,93	—52·3	—66·9
„ hosiery		—	—	79,04	64.00	—	—19
„ piece goods	yards	2,447,745	2,149,635	43,01,30	37,80,12	—12·2	—12·1
Haberdashery and millinery		—	—	86,73	97,34	—	+12·2
Silk, raw	lbs	2,303	2,240	1,13,35	1,07,93	—2·7	—4·8
Woollen goods		—	—	1,96,62	1,07,16	—	—45·5
Wood		—	—	82,57	78,71	—	—4·7
Articles imported by post		—	—	1,85,44	1,86,31	—	+·5

Under exports the United Kingdom accounted for an increase of R18⅓ crores, the United States of America of R4 crores, Japan of R2¾ crores, Italy of R2 crores, while the exports to Germany, Belgium, and Austria-Hungary were *nil* as against R10 crores, R5¼ crores, and R4½ crores, respectively, in the preceding year. The share of Bengal in the export trade advanced by R17½ crores, and of Madras by R3 crores, while Bombay and Sind's share fell by nearly R2 crores, and Burma's by R1⅓ crores. The principal articles which showed marked variations are shown in the appended table : Exports

		Quantity (000 omitted)		Value (000 omitted)		Increase + or decrease— per cent compared with 1914-15	
		1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	Quantity	Value
				R	R		
Coal	tons	594	806	52,82	73,85	+35·7	+39·8
Opium	cwts	16	13	1,76,35	1,47,02	—18·7	—16·6
Grain, pulse, and flour—							
Rice (not in the husk)	,,	30,803	26,825	17,03,93	15,31,47	—12·9	—10·1
Wheat	,,	14,128	13,058	8,32,04	8,44,10	—7·6	+1·4
Other sorts	,,	6,525	8,866	3,72,06	5,34,17	+35·9	+43·6
Hides and skins	,,	1,474	1,731	12,55,60	15,40,65	+17·4	+22·7
Lac	,,	367	417	1,60,57	1,71,76	+13·6	+7
Seeds—							
Linseed	,,	6,432	3,860	5,25,36	2,97,42	—40	—43·4
Rape seed	,,	1,938	1,904	1,62,56	1,40,79	—1·8	—13·4
Other sorts	,,	10,717	8,238	7,79,49	5,74,39	—23·1	—26·3
Sugar	,,	916	302	1,09,44	45,40	—67	—58·5
Tea	lbs	301,007	339,844	15,54,91	20,08,85	+12·9	+29·2
Cotton, raw	cwts	10,349	8,854	33,48,84	24,92,89	—14·4	—25·6
,, goods (including twist and yarn)		—	—	8,87,93	10,71,27	—	+20·6
Jute, raw	tons	505	600	12,91,02	15,64,20	+18·8	+21·2
,, manufactures		—	—	25,82,03	37,97,85	—	+47·1
Silk, raw	lbs	531	1,425	12,65	28,94	+168·4	+128·8
Wool, raw	,,	54,534	81,866	2,87,00	4,81,31	+50·1	+67·7
Teak wood	cubic tons	45	32	84,85	60,68	—28·9	—28·5

The trade of the principal ports of India is detailed in table No. 64. Calcutta shows an increase of R12·7 crores, and Madras of R1·6 crores, while Bombay accounts for a decrease of R3·6 crores, Karachi of R34 lakhs, and Rangoon of R53 lakhs. Trade of ports

In 1915-16 the imports of treasure decreased by R9·86 crores, gold showing a decrease of R5·42 crores and silver of R4·44 crores. Exports of treasure increased by R2·93 crores, gold showing an increase of R3·33 crores but silver a decrease of R40 lakhs. Treasure

A summary table of the imports and exports of gold and silver is given below :

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	R (000 omitted)	R (000 omitted)	R (000 omitted)	R (000 omitted)	R (000 omitted)
Imports of gold	41,49,36	41,29,08	28,22,64	10,70,38	5,28,17
Exports of gold	3,73,38	7,28,96	4,90,26	3,05,64	6,39,08
Net Imports of Gold	37,75,98	34,00,12	23,32,38	7,64,74	—1,10,91
Imports of silver	11,97,72	20,54,09	15,21,32	11,10,45	6,66,45
Exports of silver	6,64,00	3,34,22	2,18,03	2,23,31	1,83,50
Net Imports of Silver	5,33,72	17,19,87	13,03,29	8,87,14	4,82,95
NET IMPORTS OF TREASURE	43,09,70	51,19,99	36,35,67	16,51,88	3,72,04

Shipping

The number and tonnage of steamers and sailing vessels with cargoes and in ballast which entered from and cleared to all countries during 1915-16 were 8,634 and 12·15 million tons, as detailed below, as compared with the previous four years :—

		1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Entered	Vessels	4,481	4,408	4,294	3,937	4,212
	Tons (000 omitted)	8,355	8,728	8,624	6,313	6,038
Cleared	Vessels	4,387	4,341	4,323	4,023	4,422
	Tons (000 omitted)	8,262	8,757	8,762	6,545	6,114

In 1915-16 the number of vessels under the principal flags were British and British Indian 5,606, Japanese 283, Norwegian 177, Dutch 141, Italian 91, Russian 51, and native 2,185.

WRECKS

[FOR TABLE, SEE PAGE 157]

This table exhibits the number of British, British Indian, and native vessels which were totally lost in Indian waters (from Suez to Penang), the total tonnage of vessels wrecked, and the number of lives lost, in the past twenty-five years.

The number and tonnage of each class of vessels annually lost from 1877 and the proportion which the number and tonnage bear to the total number and tonnage of vessels that cleared from Indian ports, are approximately as follows :—

	BRITISH								BRITISH INDIAN				NATIVE CRAFT			
	STEAM				SAILING				SAILING							
	Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to	
			Total number	Total tonnage			Total number	Total tonnage			Total number	Total tonnage			Total number	Total tonnage
Decennial average of—			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent
1877 to 1886	6	5,634	·42	·32	9	7,610	1·2	·86	48	3,703	3·8	2·2	24	1,493	1·5	1·8
1887 to 1896	4	4,650	·24	·18	4	3,136	1·3	·69	31	2,204	4·3	2·8	14	829	1·2	1·4
1897 to 1906	3	3,931	·16	·1	1	633	1·9	·64	35	1,659	6	2·3	11	492	1·1	·8
In the year 1907	3	4,517	·18	·08	1	909	1·0	5·06	22	831	6·9	2·2	10	404	·8	·5
„ „ „ 1908	3	5,429	·15	·11	1	320	1·4	4·55	25	2,344	9·1	6·9	11	797	1·2	1·2
„ „ „ 1909	10	8,519	·44	·15	6	2,312	8·9	33·63	104	4,564	31·3	12·0	42	3,082	6·2	3·3
„ „ „ 1910	2	3,755	·09	·06	3	3	8·1	·09	40	1,756	15·6	6·2	15	676	1·4	1
„ „ „ 1911	4	6,318	·16	·09	..	..	..	..	47	2,272	18·72	7·8	18	817	1·95	1·14
„ „ „ 1912	5	7,314	·2	·11	..	..	..	..	43	1,561	18·14	5·72	6	242	·78	·38
„ „ „ 1913	4	2,512	·16	·03	1	..	2·04	..	44	2,146	20·5	8·3	10	860	1·06	1·29
„ „ „ 1914	21	51,062	·89	·99	1	..	·89	..	30	1,767	12·1	6·08	5	193	·61	·32
„ „ „ 1915	4	7,193	·16	·14	1	..	·85	..	21	1,070	8·68	3·87	4	135	·34	·15

30 vessels were totally lost in 1915, of which 5 were British, 21 British Indian, and 4 native craft, excluding one vessel of foreign nationality. There were 2 collisions, 11 founderings, 15 strandings and 2 miscellaneous cases amongst the wrecks. In a total of 30 wrecks, 19 lives were reported to have been lost during the year.

The causes of exceptional loss of life in certain years are stated below—

1876. 400 pilgrims perished in the *Hydari*, bound from Calcutta to Jeddah.
1879. Continuous bad weather, and a cyclone, on the west coast of India in May.
1885. The *Speke Hall* foundered (58 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden; and three vessels were wrecked (239 lives lost) in cyclones in the Bay of Bengal and on the east coast of Arabia.
1887. The *Sir John Lawrence* foundered (750 lives lost) at the mouth of the Hooghly in a cyclone.
1888. The *Vitarna* (800 lives lost) wrecked off the Káthiawár coast in a cyclone.
1891. Four vessels were wrecked in a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal.
1892. The *Deccan* foundered (214 lives lost) in the Indian Ocean.
1896. The *Luna* was wrecked (75 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden.
1902. The *Camorta* was wrecked (781 lives lost) on the Burma Coast.
1905. The *Hashemi* foundered (74 lives lost) off the south Orissa coast in a cyclone.
1911. The *Fifeshire* was wrecked (24 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden.
1912. The *Chinho* foundered (100 lives lost) in the Hlaing river near Tantabin (Burma).
1913. Two vessels (*Aungzeya* and *Mombai Salamat*) capsized, the former near Onbinzeik, Attaran river (Burma), and the latter in the Gulf of Cambay, the total number of lives lost being 89.

MERCHANDISE MARKS

[FOR TABLE, SEE PAGE 158]

The Indian Merchandise Marks Act (IV of 1889) was passed in 1889, but its operation in the earlier years was restricted, especially in Calcutta, in consequence of the lack of adequate Customs machinery for the examination of goods. In 1894, with the introduction of the present tariff, the Customs staff was strengthened for the examination of goods for assessment to duty, and this increase enabled examination to be made at the same time for the purposes of the Merchandise Marks Act.

The Act was intended originally to prevent the fraudulent sale of goods bearing false trade marks or false trade descriptions (as of origin, quality, weight, or quantity). While the Act was before the Legislature, a provision was added to require that all piece goods should be stamped with their length in yards. In this respect these goods are an exception, for the Act does not require that other descriptions of goods should be stamped or marked, though it requires that when goods are marked the marks must be a correct description.

In 1915-16 the total number of infringements of the Act were 2,190, as against 1,199 in 1914-15. Of this Bengal reported 638, Bombay 1,100, Burma 223, Madras 130, and Sind 99 cases. The increase mainly occurred in Bombay, and is mainly due "to the fact that owing to the war the place of German and Austrian goods is being taken by manufactures of other countries, the shippers failing to comply with the requirements as to marking." The majority of the infringements (1,705 out of 2,190) were cases of false trade description as to the country of origin. In many of these cases it was reported that "goods not manufactured in the United Kingdom or British India bore names of British Indian dealers or were described in such a manner as to suggest British or British Indian origin," or "goods made in one foreign country bore descriptions suggestive of origin in another foreign country", or "goods manufactured chiefly in Japan and the United States of America bore descriptions suggestive of British origin." Usually detained goods are released with a fine. In 1915-16, however, this procedure was followed in 1,045 cases; and in 1,143 cases the detained goods were released without the infliction of a fine, but with a warning to the importers or with orders insisting on the correction of the offending marks. Detention is but rarely followed by confiscation, and there were only 2 such cases during 1915-16.

The average number of detentions under the Act during the twenty years ending 1915-16 has been as stated in the margin. In this period of twenty years, 39 per cent of the detentions were on account of the application of false trade marks or false trade descriptions. In 42 per cent of the cases detention was ordered because the country of origin was either not stated or was falsely stated, and in 19 per cent because the provisions of the Act for the stamping of piece goods had been infringed.

Average of the five years ending 1900-1901	1,543
" " " " 1905-06	1,157
" " " " 1910-11	1,632
" " " " 1915-16	2,080

POST OFFICE

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 159 to 192]

The main business of the post office is the conveyance and delivery of letters, postcards, newspapers, parcels, and book-packets. The total length of mail lines over which its work is carried on is 157,657 miles. Railway and steamer services now extend over 54,809 miles of this length, and the other 102,848 miles are worked by boats, mail-carts, horses, camels, and runners. Many carriage and cart lines are, however, subsidised for the carriage of mails. The number of post offices is 19,328, of letter-boxes 49,684 (excluding those at post offices), and of village postmen 8,225. The actual number of registered articles of the letter mail and of parcels posted, added to the estimated number of unregistered articles of the letter mail given out for delivery, in 1915-16 amounted to more than 1,051 millions. Letters and other articles carried

In 1899 the Indian Post Office joined the International Parcel Post Union; and parcels are now exchanged by post between India and almost every country in the world. International Parcel post

In 1877 the post office undertook to collect from the addressee the declared value of a parcel or registered article and to transmit the money to the sender. The extent to which this system is used by traders and their customers is indicated by the fact that in 1915-16—38 years after its introduction—the number of value-payable articles carried was 9,653,000 and the value declared for realisation was ₹12,92,59,000. Value-payable parcels

In December, 1898, the limit to the sum for which an article could be insured was raised for registered letters and value-payable registered letters and registered parcels to ₹2,000, and the procedure in connection with the insurance of articles was simplified, the sender of an insured article being no longer required to declare its contents. The insurance fee was at first fixed at one-half per cent, but shortly afterwards it was reduced to one-quarter per cent, and in July, 1905, it was further reduced to one-eighth per cent. The gross sum for which articles were insured by the post office in 1915-16 was nearly ₹74,00,00,000. Insurance of letters and parcels

In 1880 the Government of India transferred from the treasuries to the post office the business of the issue and payment of money orders, with the result that within a few months the number of orders issued was quadrupled. The value of inland money orders issued has increased from ₹4,57,09,000 in 1880-81 to ₹54,26,52,000 in 1915-16. Special arrangements have been made to adapt the money order system to remittances of revenue, rent, and miscellaneous Government dues, and in several provinces the system is largely used for these purposes. The commission on inland money orders is 4 annas for each complete sum of ₹25, with lower rates of 1 anna, 2 annas, and 3 annas, respectively, for any sums or remainders not exceeding ₹5, ₹10, Money orde

and R15. Foreign money orders are also exchanged with the principal countries of the world, the maximum limit of a rupee order being R600 and that of a sterling order £40, except in a few cases in which the maximum limit is either £10 or £20.

British Postal orders

In 1884 the Indian Post Office undertook the sale of British postal orders. Such orders, ranging in value from 6*d.* to 21*s.*, can now be exchanged with the greater part of the British Empire and are also used for inland remittances.

Savings banks*

In 1870 Government savings banks* were established in connection with district treasuries. In 1882 sanction was given for the opening of savings banks at post offices, and three years later the closure of the treasury savings banks was ordered. In 1882-83 the number of depositors in the postal savings banks was 39,000 and the sum at their credit R27,97,000. By the end of 1915-16 the number of depositors increased to 1,669,000 and the sum at their credit amounted to R15,32,13,000. The post office undertakes on behalf of depositors the purchase and sale of Government promissory notes and the transfer of such notes to the Accountant-General, Post Office and Telegraphs, for custody on behalf of the purchaser.

Postal telegrams

In 1883 many post offices were made receiving offices for the transmission of inland telegrams by post to the nearest telegraph office; and telegraph work was also undertaken by the post office in a certain number of offices. The number of telegraph offices has thus been largely increased, and out of 3,484 state (non-railway) telegraph offices on the 31st March, 1916, 3,288 were postal telegraph offices. In 1915-16 the number of messages transmitted by receiving offices was 79,000 and the number of messages signalled by postal telegraph offices was 10,620,000 excluding free messages.

Postal life insurance

In 1884 sanction was given to a scheme of life insurance, whereby an officer of the postal service is enabled to obtain a policy for a sum not exceeding R4,000 on the security of Government. In 1888 the scheme was extended to the Telegraph Department. In February 1898 the scheme was extended generally to all Government servants, who are subject to civil rules, and a system of endowment assurances was added to the scheme. By the end of 1915-16, nearly 35,000 lives had been insured for the aggregate sum of R4,69,26,000.

Payment of military pensioners

In 1890 the post office undertook the payment of military pensioners in the Punjab at the post offices nearest their homes. The number of pensioners thus paid in 1915-16 was about 55,000 and the aggregate sum paid to them R34,78,000.

Rates of postage, inland and foreign

Letters and postcards.—With effect from the 1st October, 1907, the weights of letters allowed for ½ anna and 1 anna were raised from ¾ to 1 tola and from 1½ to 10 tolas, respectively. Embossed envelopes bearing a half anna coloured impressed stamp and sold at the face value of the stamp without any charge for the envelopes were introduced in 1873. Formerly an additional charge was made for re-direction, equal to the postage paid when the letter was posted, but the additional charge was discontinued in 1877. The introduction of the inland postcard in 1879 gave a still lower rate of postage than that given by the rate of half an anna per half tola with an envelope supplied without charge. The inland postcard has from its introduction been priced at one pice (three pies) per single card and half an anna per reply card, the price in each case covering the cost of the card as well as postage.

Newspapers and packets.—A new system of "registering" publications as newspapers was introduced in January, 1897, under which a "registered newspaper" of weight not exceeding twenty tolas is carried by the inland post for half an anna. From the 1st January, 1904, the maximum weight for a registered newspaper admissible for transmission through the post for one-quarter of an anna postage was raised from 4 to 6 tolas. This weight has been further raised, since the 1st October, 1908, from 6 to 8 tolas, concurrently with an increase from 20 to 40 tolas in the maximum weight admissible for half an anna postage.

The postage on packets other than newspapers was one anna for 10 tolas until 1877, when the rate was reduced to one anna per 10 tolas for book packets and two annas per 40 tolas for book packets and patterns. In 1878 the packet rate was lowered to half an anna per 10 tolas.

Parcels.—The present rates of postage, which came into force on the 1st October, 1907, and which are applicable to all classes of parcels, are (1) in the case of parcels not exceeding 440 tolas in weight, 2 annas for every 40 tolas or part of that weight; and (2) in the case of parcels exceeding 440 tolas in weight, R3 for a parcel not exceeding 480 tolas in weight, and 4 annas for every additional 40 tolas.

Registration fees.—From the 1st July, 1901, the fee for the registration of a parcel was fixed at a uniform charge of 2 annas.

Official papers.—With effect from the 1st October, 1907, the postage rates for official letters, packets, and parcels are the ordinary rates for those articles.

Foreign postage.—The rates now are—for letters, 2½ annas for the first ounce and 1½ annas for every additional ounce; for post cards, single, 1 anna each; reply, 2 annas; for printed papers, half an anna per two ounces; for business papers entirely or partly in manuscript, 2½ annas for the first 10 ounces and half an anna for every 2 ounces additional; for samples, 1 anna for the first 4 ounces and half an anna for every 2 ounces additional. Since the 1st October, 1907, the rate for letters sent from British India to the United Kingdom and almost all British Possessions, as also to Egypt (including the Soudan), has been fixed at one anna for every ounce or fraction thereof.

* For detailed information regarding Post Office Savings Banks, see Vol. II of the Financial Statistics of British India

The statement below shows the annual subsidies paid under existing contracts for the carriage of mails by steamer on the Indian coasts and rivers and for the maintenance of communication with Ceylon, the Straits, and the Persian Gulf : Mail steamer subsidies

Calcutta and Rangoon (three times a week)		
Chittagong, Arakan ports, and Rangoon (weekly)		
Chittagong, Akyab, and Rangoon (weekly)		
Madras and Rangoon (weekly)		
Rangoon, Tavoy, and Mergui (weekly)		
Moulmein, Yeh, Tavoy, Mergui, Victoria Point, and Penang (fortnightly)		
Rangoon, Tavoy, Palaw, Mergui, Kamaw, Bokpyin, Karathuri, Victoria Point, and Maliwun (fortnightly)		
Bombay and Karachi (weekly)		
" " *vid* the coast ports (weekly)		
Karachi and Basra *vid* the Persian Gulf ports (fortnightly)		
Karachi and Bushire *vid* the Persian Gulf ports (fortnightly)	Contract from the 1st February, 1913	R
Karachi and Basra *vid* the *principal* Persian Gulf ports (weekly)		10,12,000
Negapatam and the Straits Settlements (weekly)		
Rangoon and Penang (weekly)		
Bombay, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Beira, Delagoa Bay, and Durban (fortnightly) with calls on outward voyage every four weeks at the Seychelles, Lamu, Mozambique, and Dar-es-Salaam		
Additional services between any of the ports served by the above-mentioned lines, between any of the ports on the Coromandel Coast and Rangoon		
Basra-Bagdad	Contract for 10 years, from the 1st May, 1904, expired on the 30th April, 1914, but was extended up to the 31st July, 1914. Owing to the war it has not been renewed	24,000
Rangoon and Bassein		
Bassein and Myaungmya		
Prome, Thayetmyo, and Minbu		
Thayetmyo and Pakôkku		
Magwe and Sale		
Sale and Pakôkku		
Myingyan and Pakôkku		
Pakôkku and Kindat		
Kindat and Homalin		
Katha and Bhamo		
Rangoon and Kyauktaw		
Kyauktaw and Thongwa		
Rangoon and Pyapon		
Yandoon and Pyapon	Contract with Burma Government, the annual subsidy paid from 1st January, 1914, is R1,81,640 of which amount paid by the Post Office	56,782
Wakema and Myaungmya		
Myaungmya and Moulmeingyun		
Wakema and Moulmeingyun		
Wakema and Kyonmange		
Yandoon and Moulmeingyun		
Myaungmya and Eime		
Kyaikl t and Kyawzan		
Henzada and Yandoon *vid* Zalun, Apyauk Danubyu		
Prome a d Henzada		
Moulmein and Kya-in		
Moulmein and Kyondo		
Moulmein and Kado		
Moulmein and Natmaw		
Moulmein and Shwegun		
Chittagong and Cox's Bazar	Contract with the Post Office for 2 years from 1st January, 1914, and afterwards to continue, if not determined by notice	6,600
Cox's Bazar and Maungdow		
Akyab and Buthidaung		
Akyab and Paletwa		
Akyab and Kyauktaw		
Akyab and Myaungbwe		
Akyab and Sakanmaw *vid* Myebon and Kyaukpyu	Under contract with Burma Government for 5 years from 1st April, 1915, the subsidy which is paid by the Burma Government annually is	1,05,200
Sandoway Ramsee-Taungup and Kyaukpyu		
Kyaukpyu and Cheduba		
Akyab and Kyaukpyu		
Kyaukpyu Sandoway		
Calcutta and Colombo	For China and Australian mail services	..
Bombay and Colombo		
Bombay and Goa	Contract for 8 months from 1st October to 31st May, share of annual subsidy	22,400
Aden, Berbera and Zeyla	Contract with the Government of Somaliland Protectorate for 18 months from 1st October, 1914, share of subsidy paid by the Indian Post Office	4,500
	TOTAL	12,31,482

For the lines of postal communication under contract with the Peninsular and Oriental Company an annual subsidy of £305,000 is paid by His Majesty's Government for the combined Eastern and Australian mail services. The Indian share of this subsidy has not yet been assessed.

TELEGRAPHS

[For Tables, see pages 193 to 196]

Departmental changes

The experimental amalgamation of posts and telegraphs in the Bombay and Central Circles in 1910 continued till 31st March, 1914, and the complete fusion of the two departments took effect from the 1st April, 1914.

Inland tariff

On the 1st January, 1909, a revised inland tariff was introduced, and it is being continued, the rates are (1) Express—one rupee for 12 words and 2 annas for each additional word, and (2) Ordinary—six annas* for 12 words and half an anna for each additional word, the address being charged for.

Tariff between India and Europe

On the 1st May, 1914, the rates for cablegrams between India and Europe were reduced from R1-8 per word *viâ* Indo or Eastern to R1-4 per word. A system of deferred telegrams in plain language at half the usual rates for private telegrams was introduced between the United Kingdom, Germany, France, Algeria, Tunis, Portugal, and the United States of America, with effect from the 1st January, 1912, and was subsequently extended to practically all European administrations, besides a number of administrations in the extra European regime. The rates between Australia on the one hand and India, Burma, and Ceylon on the other, were reduced to a uniform rate of R1-4 per word with effect from the 1st June, 1903. From the 1st May, 1914, a system of week-end cable telegrams at one-fourth the rate for ordinary telegrams, with a minimum of 20 words per telegram, was introduced between India and the principal British Possessions, Portugal, and Germany, but this was discontinued in August, 1914, on the outbreak of the European war. It was reintroduced in January, 1915, but without the minimum charge and restricted to telegrams of a social character exchanged with soldiers, sailors, and nurses serving with the Allied forces in different parts of the world.

Tariff between India and Mesopotamia

With effect from the 1st December, 1915, a reduction of twelve annas a word was made in the rate for telegrams exchanged between India and Mesopotamia and of two annas a word in the rates for telegrams between India on the one side and Persia and the Persian Gulf on the other. From the 15th December, 1915, a new rate of three annas a word was introduced for the exchange of Press telegrams between India and Mesopotamia.

Telegraph laws

Act XIII of 1885, as amended by Act XI of 1888 and Act VII of 1914, repealing all earlier Acts (the first being XXXIV of 1854), deals with the privileges and powers of Government in respect to telegraphs, their authority to grant licenses for the establishment of telegraphs, and the regulations under which telegraphs are to be worked. They also provide and regulate the powers of the Department to place telegraph lines and posts on public and private lands, and declare the penalties for infringements of licenses, and for all other offences connected with telegraph lines, and with the transmission of telegrams. Rules and regulations for the acceptance, transmission, and custody of telegrams are published from time to time in the *Gazette of India* by the Governor-General in Council, and have the force of law.

Progress of revenue and expenditure and of messages

The revenue and expenditure of the Department and the number of messages sent, during the five years ending 1915-16, are entered in the table below :—

	Revenue R	Expenditure R	Surplus + or Deficit — R	Number of messages: Inland State	Inland Private	Inland Total	Foreign State	Foreign Private	Foreign Total
1911-12 . .	1,42,74,275	1,23,24,356	+19,49,919	1,207,810	11,928,575	13,136,385	19,541	1.515,893	1,535,434
1912-13 . .	1,52,79,958	1,28,21,644	+24,58,314	1,179,353	12,663,569	13,842,922	13,144	1.593.005	1,606,149
1913-14 . .	1,55,50,430	1,37,01,971	+18,48,459	1,328,413	13,609,988	14,938,401	13,593	1,644,703	1,658,296
1914-15 .	1,70,59,934	1,40,66,947	+29,92,987	1,732,490	13,186,529	14,919,019	35,688	1.235.659	1,271,347
1915-16 . .	1,85,77,748	1,42,26,782	+43,50,966	1,888,269	14,189,039	16,077,308	62,307	1,403,273	1,465,580

The total receipts of the Telegraph Department in 1915-16 amounted to R1,86 lakhs and the working revenue charges to R1,42 lakhs, as against R1,70½ lakhs and R1,40½ lakhs, respectively, in the preceding year. Thus the gross revenue increased by 8·9 per cent and the expenditure by 1·1 per cent. The surplus amounted to R43½ lakhs as against nearly R30 lakhs in 1914-15. The increase in revenue is mainly due to additional "Fees on Telegrams" consequent on the restriction on the use of telegraph codes. The revenue charges during the year increased but slightly, due partly to the absence of a certain number of employés on field service and to the postponing of revenue works. The chief items of receipts were fees on telegrams (over R1,37 lakhs), claims from railways and canals (R29¾ lakhs), rent for telephone connections (R10¼ lakhs), claims from guarantors and royalties from telephone companies (R1 lakh each).

Expenditure debitable to capital account incurred during the year 1915-16 was R18 lakhs, bringing the grand total of such expenditure to the end of the year to R12,72½ lakhs.

The telegraph system was extended by 1,943 miles of line and 7,687 miles of wire and cable, and consisted on the 31st March, 1916, of 86,067 miles of line and 337,720 miles of wire and cable, of which 104,315 miles of wire and cable were used by railways, 10,744 for canals, 30,361 for telephone exchanges and private lines, and 192,300 for departmental purposes.

* On the 1st December, 1916, the rate for ordinary telegrams was raised from six annas to eight annas for 12 words.

The total number of inland telegrams was 16,077,308, of which 1,888,269 were State telegrams and 14,189,039 private telegrams, showing an increase of 9 per cent and of 8 per cent, respectively. The revenue derived from them amounted to over R24 lakhs and R81 lakhs, showing a decrease of ·4 per cent and an increase of 8 per cent, respectively. Number of telegrams

Foreign telegrams were 1,465,580 in number, realising R30½ lakhs, showing an increase of 15 per cent in number, and 18 per cent in value. State foreign telegrams, numbering 62,307, with a revenue of nearly R5 lakhs, showed a large increase of 75 per cent in number and 85 per cent in value. Private foreign telegrams on the other hand advanced by 14 per cent in number and 10 per cent in value.

Table No. 95 shows the general statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department. The total number of words telegraphed in 1915-16 was 4,201,629 and the revenue derived from messages amounted to £170,843. The total receipts of the Department amounted to £173,057 and the working revenue charges to £93,764. The expenditure, debitable to capital account at the end of the year 1915-16 was £1,027,869. [These statistics have no connection whatever with those of the Indian Telegraph Department dealt with in the preceding paragraphs.] Indo-European Telegraph Department

RAILWAYS

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 197 TO 203]

Railway construction began in India about the year 1850, and was for a number of years carried out through the agency of joint-stock companies under contract with the State. The companies were given a guarantee of 5 per cent on their capital outlay, with half the surplus profits in addition after the guaranteed interest for the half-year had been met at the rate of exchange of 22*d.* to the rupee. The companies were required to sell their railways to Government after 25 years at a rate specified. No capital expenditure beyond that involved by the grant of free land was entailed on the State, but the general revenues had to meet the amount by which the net receipts fell short of the guaranteed interest. The railways which were constructed on these terms have played an important part in the development of the country. Although British capital was attracted into India, without which these great works could hardly at that time have been constructed, yet for many years these railways imposed a considerable burden on Indian revenues as all expectations in regard to profits were not realised, owing to the heavy outlay incurred in the construction of the lines on a gauge of 5 feet 6 inches, to the alterations in the routes after work had been commenced, and to the outbreak of the mutiny in 1857. The increasing demands for guaranteed interest proved too much and the whole guarantee system was discontinued in 1869. All the old guaranteed companies have now been purchased by Government under their contracts. Guaranteed companies

In 1870 Government began to borrow money for railway developments by direct State Agency, but expenditure was to be met by the receipts from the guaranteed railways, and no increased charge was to be thrown on the revenues. In 1879 this system ceased, and the capital outlay was limited to what Government could borrow in India without unduly pressing the market or could spare from revenue. These restrictions would, however, have hampered the work of construction, and economic progress would have been severely checked, had not Government in 1880-81 decided again to evoke the aid of private capital under a guarantee. The system now adopted was distinguished from the old guarantee and the State Railway system; and the lines promoted were called "State lines worked by companies," but practically the only difference between these and the old guaranteed companies was that the terms were easier for Government. From that time onwards a number of companies have assisted in the development of Indian railways. The main points of difference between the systems of 1870, 1879, and 1880 are:—Prior to 1870 railway construction was carried out by companies with private capital, the companies being given by Government a guarantee of a minimum return of 5 per cent on their capital outlay coupled with the free grant of land required. Under the system of 1870, railway developments were to be made by direct State Agency from borrowed capital, instead of seeking the aid of private capital; the system of 1879, while upholding this policy, put certain restrictions on the extent of borrowings; but the system of 1880 again evoked the aid of private capital, under a guarantee, although the terms were easier for Government than in the old system of guaranteed companies in vogue prior to 1870. Direct State Agency. Assisted companies

By 1883, however, the finances of the country had considerably improved. The limit of borrowing was raised from R2 crores to R3½ crores annually, of which about R3 crores were assigned to railways. Railways were to be made as required but were, as a rule, to have a good prospect of repaying their interest charge, those for famine purposes being paid for, with irrigation works, from the Famine Insurance grant. Since 1885, when the first programme under the new conditions was introduced, the annual expenditure on railways has constantly increased. In 1890 the whole available balance of the Famine Insurance grant was devoted to railway construction and in 1892 half a crore was being especially added to capital expenditure to enable companies to undertake new lines of railway and extensions with sums borrowed by Government. As the exchange continued to fall and affect seriously the finances of India, another attempt was made in 1893 to work through companies. As the guarantee involved a gold liability, a subsidy was offered instead. This took the form of a rebate or payment from the gross earnings of the main line from traffic interchanged with the company's lines, so that the total profits of the company should yield a dividend of 4 per cent. The rebate was, however, limited to 10 per cent of the gross earnings from such traffic. These conditions were not found sufficiently attractive and the terms were again revised in 1896. Companies were now offered either an absolute guarantee of 3 per cent with a share of surplus profits, or a rebate up to the full extent of the main line's net earnings in supplement of their own net earnings, the total being limited to 3½ per cent on the capital outlay. As regards railways passing through Native States, the money has in some cases been found from the revenues of the States, in others it has been lent to the States by Government, and in others again Government has guaranteed loans made to a State by a company. Policy of advance. Native States

Railway programme

The question how best to provide funds for a wider development of the railway system was considered and sanction was given in 1896-97 to an expenditure of nearly R30 crores spread over 3 years, but this programme could not be carried out owing to many adverse circumstances affecting the revenues of Government. Since 1896 the expenditure incurred not only by the State railways but by those guaranteed by the State has been included in the railway programme ; and in 1901 it was decided to adopt the principle of regarding the needs of open lines for rolling stock, stations, goods sheds, permanent way, etc., as a first charge upon the funds available, thereafter the completion of lines in progress, and lastly the claims of new lines, and the money was proposed to be obtained by borrowing in London and India, by appropriations from the Famine Insurance grant, and by utilisation of surplus revenues and Savings Bank deposits.

Private enterprise

Though the amount made available for capital expenditure on Railways has been increased over a series of years, the balance available for Imperial funds for the construction of new lines has tended to diminish. Since 1909, when the Imperial funds devoted to new construction reached a low figure, increasing efforts have been made to augment the supply of funds from other sources. In June, 1910, more liberal terms than those previously conceded were offered, and under these terms private enterprise had two alternative forms of assistance, namely, (1) a rebate paid by parent lines from its net earnings from traffic brought to it by the feeder railway, sufficient to make up 5 per cent on the *capital outlay*, thus limiting the liability of the main line railway, but holding out a fair prospect of a 5 per cent return, and (2) a firm guarantee from Government of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent on capital outlay. But it has been patent that the capital raised by a company may at times be considerably more than that for the time being expended and that even under the second alternative shareholders in branch line companies were not assured of any definite return. For this reason, in November, 1913, revised terms were offered and they differed from those of 1910 mainly in the substitution of *paid-up capital* for *capital outlay*. The guarantee terms, however, offer one very distinct advantage in so far as the shares of these companies are available for the investment of trust funds. In order to encourage investments of this class one of the modifications introduced in 1913 was a clause in the terms which rendered it possible for companies to be floated partly on the rebate and partly on the guarantee terms.

District Boards

Another agency for financing feeder railways has been found in the District Boards. These local bodies have become fully alive to the advance in the general welfare of a district which is to be anticipated from the improvement of communications. Since 1884 District Boards in Madras have been empowered to levy a special Railway cess not exceeding 3 pies per rupee of land revenue ; and it has since been decided that all local Governments who may wish to do so, may legislate for the levy of a similar cess by which means, it is hoped, much encouragement may be given to the construction of local feeder railways at the cost of local funds.

Administration and control

Up to 1905 the administration of the railways in India was controlled by the Public Works Department of the Government of India. In that year the control was transferred to an expert Railway Board, consisting of a Chairman and two members. The duties assigned to the Board were of two kinds. (1) Its deliberative functions included the preparation of the railway programme of expenditure and the discussion of the greater questions of railway policy and finance affecting all lines. As regards such questions, the ultimate decision necessarily continued to rest with the Government of India and the Secretary of State in Council. (2) Its administrative duties included the construction of new lines by State Agency, the carrying out of new works on open lines, the improvement generally of railway management, the arrangements for through traffic, the settlement of disputes between lines, the control and promotion of the staff on State lines. The final authority in regard to these duties was delegated, subject to restrictions, to the Railway Board. In 1907 a Committee on Indian Railway Finance and Administration was appointed by the Secretary of State for India. The Committee came to the conclusion that the system under which the Railway Board worked was not satisfactory, and suggested improvements. After consideration of their recommendations, it was decided to introduce in 1908 certain changes, the Chairman of the Board becoming President with enhanced powers, and the Board being made independent of the Commerce and Industry Department Secretariat.

Sources of statistics

The tables in this volume are compiled from the statistics given in the Report on the Administration of Railways in India issued by the Railway Board, except table No. 97 (Revenue account of the railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible) which is compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The Administration Reports published up to 1912 had reference to the working of each calendar year. Owing to the adoption, by the principal railway administrations, of the Government financial year (1st April to 31st March) for all accounts and statistical purposes, the Administration Reports have, with effect from 1st April, 1913, been published for the financial year.

Open mileage

The number of miles of all railways open for traffic at the end of 1915-16 was 35,833 as compared with 29,303 in 1906-07, the increase in the decade being thus 6,530 miles or 22 per cent. Of this, 18,060 miles were of the standard-gauge ($5\frac{1}{2}'$), 14,671 miles of the metre-gauge ($3'\ 3\frac{3}{8}''$), and 3,102 miles of other gauges ($2\frac{1}{2}'$ and $2'$). Of the standard-gauge 15,577 miles, of the metre gauge 9,442 miles, and of other gauges 1,242 miles were owned by Government.

Capital outlay

Up to the close of the year 1915-16 the capital outlay on all railway lines open for traffic amounted to R5,29,98 lakhs as compared with R3,71,27 lakhs at the end of 1906, the increase in the decade being 43 per cent. Of this total capital outlay of R5,29,98 lakhs, the outlay on State railways amounted to R4,69,22 lakhs. The outlay incurred during 1915-16 on lines in which the State is financially interested amounted to R6,74 lakhs.

Results of working : earnings

The gross earnings of all Indian railways during the year 1915-16 amounted in round figures to R64,66 lakhs, compared with R60,42 lakhs in 1914-15, or an increase of R4,24 lakhs or 7 per cent. This total amount of R64,66 lakhs of gross earnings consisted of goods traffic R38,76 lakhs, coaching traffic R24,14

lakhs, electric telegraph R10 lakhs, steam boat R23 lakhs, and sundries R1,43 lakhs. The working expenses were R32,92 lakhs as against R32,74 lakhs in 1914-15. The net earnings thus amounted to R31,74 lakhs against R27,68 lakhs in 1914-15, or an increase of R4,06 lakhs or about 15 per cent. These net earnings yielded a return on the capital outlay (R5,29,98 lakhs) on open lines, *i.e.*, on mileage earning revenue, of 5·99 per cent, as compared with 5·33 per cent in 1914-15 and 6·19 per cent in 1913-14. Details of the results of working in 1915-16 of each railway system, which includes branch lines and lines under the same management, are shown in table No. 99.

Financial results of working of State railways

Up to the end of 1898-99 the railways in respect of which Government was financially interested worked at a loss to the State, owing partly to the yearly additions of new and undeveloped lines and partly to the increased payments to certain guaranteed companies necessitated by the fall of exchange; but with the termination of the guarantee of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway and the development of traffic, the revenue has, excepting the single set-back in 1908-09, a famine year in North-Western India, exceeded the expenditure. The deficit in 1908-09 was ascribed to a fall in gross receipts combined with an increase in working expenses. The net gain to the State in 1915-16 was R6,11 lakhs as against R3,24 lakhs in 1914-15. This surplus gives a net profit to Government (after paying all charges including interest) of 1·3 per cent on the capital outlay on State railways; but, as already stated above, the net earnings of all railways yielded a return to the railways of 6 per cent on the total capital outlay.

Passenger traffic

The total number of passengers carried by Indian railways in 1915-16 was in round numbers 464 millions as against 451 millions in the preceding year, or an increase of 3 per cent. This total comprised 729,000 first class passengers, 3,791,000 second class, 13,648,000 intermediate class, 413,254,000 third class passengers, and 32,959,000 for trips which the holders of season and vendors' tickets are assumed to have made on the prices paid for their tickets. The total earnings from passenger traffic amounted to R20,99 lakhs, or an increase of 3 per cent over the preceding year. The increase in the passenger traffic during the year under review as compared with that of 1914-15 was chiefly due to the revival of traffic, after the outbreak of war, to the opening of new lines, to the movement of troops, and to fairs, pilgrimages, and marriage parties.

Goods traffic

The total quantity of goods carried during the year 1915-16 was 82,499,000 tons, which is greater than that of the preceding year by 2 per cent; and the total earnings from goods traffic increased from R35,09 lakhs in 1914-15 to R38,76 lakhs in 1915-16, *i.e.*, by 10 per cent. The better results of the year are attributable to the recovery of trade, as in the case of the coaching traffic, to the opening of new lines, and to the movement of military stores. The diversion of coal traffic to Bombay, from the sea to the rail route, owing to the abnormal shortage of shipping, was also largely accountable for the increase. The average rates charged per mile per passenger of each class and per ton of goods carried during the year 1915-16 are stated in the margin as compared with those ten years ago.

		1905	1915-16
		Pies	Pies
Passengers	First class	13·16	13·68
	Second class	5·74	5·50
	Intermediate class	3·06	3·16
	Third class	2·29	2·29
	Season and vendors' ticket holders	1·38	1·42
Goods (per ton)		5·42	4·34

Rolling-stock

The total number of locomotives at the end of 1915-16 numbered 8,674, of which 1,982 were employed exclusively on passenger working, 2,695 on goods working, and 3,997 on mixed working. The number of coaching stock was 23,375 and that of goods stock 188,719.

Train mileage and earnings per train mile

The total train-mileage (including miscellaneous train miles) was 159,038,000 in 1915-16 as against 157,142,000 in the preceding year. Of this, coaching train miles numbered 56,364,000 and goods train miles numbered 62,766,000. The gross earnings per train mile worked out to R4·07, the working expenses R2·07, and the net earnings per train mile R2·00.

Railway staff

The total number of servants in railway employ at the close of the year 1915-16 was 626,580 as against 600,483 in the preceding year. Of this number, 7,273 were Europeans, 10,412 Anglo-Indians, and 608,895 Indians. Of the Europeans and Anglo-Indians 15,449 were enrolled as volunteers. At the close of 1915-16 there were 11,232 children and 10,474 apprentices and workmen attending the railway schools.

Railway accidents

The total number of persons killed by railway accidents during the year 1915-16 was 2,418, as against 2,367 in the preceding year. Of this number, 247 were passengers, 433 railway servants, and 1,738 other persons. The total number of persons injured in 1915-16 was 2,153, of whom 821 were passengers, 796 railway servants, and 536 other persons.

IRRIGATION

[For Tables, see pages 204 to 219]

Irrigation has been resorted to in India from time immemorial as a means of supplementing the natural rainfall and of storing water for use at critical periods. In general it may be said that the security of the harvest depends on the existence of some form of irrigation in almost all parts of India, except in tracts such as Eastern Bengal, Assam, Lower Burma, and the Malabar Coast where the average rainfall is not less than 70 inches in the year.

Types of irrigation works

Irrigation works are of three great types—lift, storage, and river works—which are represented by wells, tanks or reservoirs, and canals. About 25 per cent of the irrigated area, or 12,000,000 acres, are irrigated from wells; the average area irrigated by tanks is about 7,000,000 acres, and over 20,000,000 acres are irrigated by canals. The wells and smaller tanks are often the property of private individuals, but the larger tanks and

the canals are generally undertaken by Government. The statistics given in this volume relate only to works constructed or maintained by Government.

Irrigation canals are not always suitable for navigation, and many canals have been constructed for navigation which do not irrigate a single acre. Not one navigable canal is directly remunerative, and in many cases the navigation receipts do not cover the working expenses. The great rivers are navigable by steamers all the year round, and there are innumerable small rivers, tributaries, creeks, and backwaters, which are fully utilized by small craft.

Classes

Financially considered, irrigation works are classed as "major" and "minor," the former being subdivided into (1) Productive, and 2) Protective, works. The most important irrigation works in India are those

Productive

classed as "Productive works" or works the capital cost of which has been wholly or mainly provided from borrowed money in the expectation that they will prove directly remunerative and that the net revenue derived from them will fully cover all charges for interest within a reasonable time (10 years) after their completion.

Protective

"Protective" irrigation works are those which have been sanctioned in consideration of their value in protection against famine, but without any expectation of their becoming directly remunerative. The cost of their construction has been met from the grant under Famine Relief and Insurance. Capital and revenue

Major works

accounts are kept for all major works, and the revenue due to them, whether directly in the form of water-rates and miscellaneous receipts or indirectly on account of enhancements of land revenue due to irrigation,

Minor works

is shewn in the Finance Accounts. Minor works are constructed from funds provided from the current revenues of India, and, broadly speaking, consist of irrigation systems which are not sufficiently important to treat as major works. Some of them are old works constructed by the former rulers of this country, and extended or restored by the British Government; some are works which have been constructed by the British Government; others, again, are village works originally provided by private or communal effort, the control of which the State has been obliged to assume owing to disputes between the parties interested or their inability to maintain the efficiency of the works. Minor works are of three classes, namely:—(1) Works for which capital and revenue accounts are kept. All expenditure incurred in the construction and development of minor irrigation works of this class is met from the ordinary revenue. There were 119 works so classed in 1915-16, the majority of which are in Bombay and Madras. (2) Minor works for which only revenue accounts are kept, either because the works are too small or because they have not been constructed by Government, which has simply undertaken their improvement or maintenance. They are credited with a share of the land revenue depending on their maintenance and are debited with all expenditure incurred on construction, extension, improvements, and maintenance. (3) There is a third class of minor works, chiefly existing in the Madras Presidency, for which neither capital nor revenue accounts are kept. These minor works in Madras include some 37,000 tanks and irrigation channels, the improvements and repairs of which are executed by the Public Works Department, or in the case of smaller works, by civil officers.

Results of working

Table No. 106 shows the principal results of the operations for the year 1915-16, while table No. 107 shows the mileage of canals in operation and the area irrigated. Table No. 108 gives the financial results of the works at the end of each year from 1896-97 to 1915-16. The chief features of these tables are given in the margin. At the end of 1915-16 the total mileage of major works was 47,403 and of minor works 4,833 as against 46,550 and 5,043, respectively, at the end of the previous year. The area irrigated during the year 1915-16 was 17,341,000 acres, of which productive major irrigation works covered 15,228,000 acres, minor irrigation works 1,726,000 acres, and protective major irrigation works 386,000 acres. The capital outlay to the end of the year 1915-16 was about R73 crores, divided between the last mentioned classes in the proportion of 77 per cent, 9 per cent, and 13 per cent respectively. The net revenue realised during the same year amounted to R4,87 lakhs, namely, R4,54 lakhs from productive major irrigation works, R29 lakhs from minor irrigation works, and R4½ lakhs from protective irrigation works. In the last ten years the net revenue from irrigation and navigation works has increased by 26 per cent—from R3,85 lakhs in 1906-07 to R4,87 lakhs in 1915-16.

Mileage

Area irrigated

	Mileage	Area irrigated	Capital outlay to the end of 1915-16	Net revenue during 1915-16	Percentage on capital outlay
Major Works—		Acres	R	R	
Irrigation—					
Productive	44,215	15,227,952	56,20,81,736	4,53,54,146	·8
Protective	3,159	386,261	9,13,67,246	4,50,175	·4
Navigation	29	..	94,87,157	—11,874	..
TOTAL, MAJOR	47,403	15,614,213	66,29,36,139	4,57,92,447	6·9
Minor Works—					
Irrigation	4,529	1,726,420	4,27,69,491	32,45,206	7·5
Navigation	304	..	2,21,73,386	—3,02,597	..
TOTAL, MINOR	4,833	1,726,420	6,49,42,877	29,42,609	4·5
GRAND TOTAL	52,236	17,340,633	72,78,79,016	4,87,35,056	6·6

Capital outlay

Revenue

Table No. 109 shows for each province the mileage of different main canals in operation and the area irrigated at the end of each year from 1911-12 to 1915-16. The details for 1915-16 are given in the margin. Madras and the Punjab account for about 12,000 and 14,000 miles of productive major irrigation works with an area of 2 million and 7 million acres, respectively. The United Provinces come next with

	Productive			Protective		Minor irrigation		Navigation
	Number of works	Mileage	Area	Mileage	Area	Mileage	Area	Mileage
Bengal	1	325	83,649	..	..	..	..	29
Madras	16	12,113	2,151,403	231	50,415	1,186	144,568	304
Bombay	15	3,347	1,304,657	589	83,546	2,385	862,100	...
United Provinces	7	9,755	2,922,251	1,460	164,459	555	151,283	..
Bihar and Orissa	2	3,216	815,947	265	60,782	23	..	..
Punjab	11	13,815	7,366,402	..	..	216	48,765	..
Burma	4	696	266,016	..	..	..	496,105	..
Central Provinces	3	194	10,482	614	27,059	56	1,825	..
North-West Frontier	4	754	307,145	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	108	21,774	..

nearly 10,000 miles and an area of about 3 and million acres, and Bombay, and Bihar and Orissa each about 3,000 miles with 1,300,000 and 816,000 acres, respectively. The protective major irrigation works are the largest in the United Provinces with 1,460 miles and about 200,000 acres, Bombay and the Central Provinces accounting for about 600 miles each with 83,000 and 27,000 acres, respectively. Under minor irrigation works Bombay stands foremost with 2,300 miles and 862,000 acres.

The Ganges Canal, the Lower Ganges Canal, and the Eastern Jumna Canal are the most remunerative works in the United Provinces. In the Punjab the greatest amount of net revenue is obtained on the Lower Chenab Canal, which promises developments due to recent extension. The Upper Bari Doab Canal, the Lower Jhelum Canal, the Western Jumna Canal, and the Sirhind Canal are also very remunerative. The Godavari, the Kistna, and the Cauvery Delta Systems are the most remunerative works in Madras.

Table No. 110 gives the details of irrigation and navigation in each province in each year from 1911-12 to 1915-16. The details for 1915-16 are summarised in the marginal table. Of the total irrigated area the Punjab contains 8·5 million acres, Madras nearly 4 million acres, the United Provinces 3·8 million acres, Bombay 2·4 million acres, Bihar and Orissa nearly a million acre, and Burma 765,000 acres. The average water rate per acre is Rs. 7 in British Baluchistan, about Rs. 4 in Madras, the Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, and Burma; nearly Rs. 3 in Bombay, the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, and the North-West Frontier Province; and about Rs. 2 in Bengal and the Central Provinces.

	Area irrigated	Water rate per acre	Navigation		
			Open mileage	Cargo	Passengers
	Acres	R		Tons	Number
Bengal	83,649	2·06	1,396	1,407,816	132,238
Madras	3,990,681	4·33	1,229	944,716½	609,835
Bombay	2,419,397	2·86	..	..	..
United Provinces	3,784,110	3·25	412	24,781	10,686
Bihar and Orissa	940,536	2·66	518¾	163,199	80,890
Punjab	8,465,633	4·54	360	..	20,605
Burma	765,474	3·84	..	..	..
Central Provinces	37,541	2·33	..	..	..
North-West Frontier	342,738	2·76	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	21,001½	4·29	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	6,574¼	7·34	..	..	..

Department of Statistics, India;
Calcutta, December 22, 1917

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

No. 1.—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES

	Page on which details will be found	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS—									
Number of factories	5	..	..	..	7,113	..	..	..	..
Number of persons employed—									
i. Direction, supervision and clerical—									
European	„	..	..	..	9,437	..	..	..	..
Indians	„	..	..	..	60,794	..	..	..	..
ii. Workmen—									
Skilled	„	..	..	..	554,778	..	..	..	..
Unskilled	„	..	..	..	1,480,815	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	2,105,824	..	..	..	..
LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS—to December—									
(a) Owned by Government, Local bodies and State Darbars . Number	8	..	..	114	137	152	155	192	171
(b) Owned and worked by companies or individuals—									
(1) Worked by mechanical or electrical power . „	19	..	..	1,856	2,852	3,220	3,304	3,394	3,458
(2) Not worked by mechanical or electrical power . „	27	..	..	718	565	492	424	458	424
TOTAL . „	..	..	..	2,688	3,554	3,864	3,883	4,044	4,053
Average daily number of operatives employed in—									
Factories worked by Government, Local bodies and State Darbars . Persons	8	..	..	53,955	69,149	79,933	74,204	112,744	99,291
„ worked by mechanical or electrical power . „	35	..	..	677,201	846,136	900,978	952,969	987,792	978,480
„ not worked by mechanical or electrical power „	43	..	..	100,980	98,956	77,230	62,941	62,369	57,376
TOTAL . „	..	..	..	832,136	1,014,241	1,058,141	1,090,114	1,162,905	1,135,147
Textiles—									
Worked by mechanical power . { Number	16	..	..	1,153	332	351	338	351	362
{ Persons	32	..	..	450,495	450,356	470,046	481,368	499,548	527,346
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	24	..	..	341	41	21	14	18	25
{ Persons	40	..	..	39,020	14,594	6,089	2,636	8,293	6,901
Mineral—									
Worked by mechanical power . { Number	16	..	..	76	111	78	65	86	66
{ Persons	32	..	..	27,144	35,599	29,239	33,506	38,724	35,006
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	24	..	..	17	17	11	12	18	9
{ Persons	40	..	..	2,616	2,907	1,648	2,410	2,977	976
Transport—									
Worked by mechanical power . { Number	17	..	..	64	89	89	91	94	86
{ Persons	33	..	..	67,716	85,390	96,944	108,063	105,090	90,538
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	25	..	..	24	7	15	7	7	7
{ Persons	40	..	..	3,926	1,410	2,677	4,125	1,400	1,527
Food, drink and tobacco—									
Worked by mechanical power . { Number	17	..	..	231	336	461	490	532	569
{ Persons	33	..	..	27,199	38,018	44,871	59,067	67,408	63,014
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	25	..	..	39	28	35	50	47	50
{ Persons	41	..	..	4,187	3,818	5,090	6,334	3,692	4,736
Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Worked by mechanical power . { Number	18	..	..	97	102	131	123	145	120
{ Persons	33	..	..	57,712	24,631	19,954	18,395	18,951	12,126
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	26	..	..	209	237	95	80	62	58
{ Persons	41	..	..	34,540	37,806	21,284	12,027	8,155	3,639
Paper and printing—									
Worked by mechanical power . { Number	18	..	..	71	76	82	92	121	106
{ Persons	34	..	..	16,838	18,472	19,363	20,623	25,736	20,983
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	26	..	..	17	11	17	10	6	4
{ Persons	42	..	..	1,196	1,011	1,691	855	570	393
Processes relating to wood, stone and glass—									
Worked by mechanical power . { Number	19	..	..	136	171	209	205	224	219
{ Persons	34	..	..	19,558	24,664	24,888	27,166	26,747	28,864
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	27	..	..	45	121	186	160	156	193
{ Persons	42	..	..	10,874	23,891	23,123	20,770	23,781	26,803
Processes connected with skins and hides—									
Worked by mechanical power . { Number	19	..	..	5	11	17	14	23	18
{ Persons	34	..	..	5,098	4,628	6,966	4,785	9,102	5,722
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	27	..	..	10	17	18	22	14	22
{ Persons	42	..	..	1,245	1,702	1,697	1,970	1,295	1,065
Miscellaneous—									
Worked by mechanical power . { Number	19	..	..	1,420	1,619	1,801	1,885	1,818	1,912
{ Persons	35	..	..	149,934	163,455	188,767	199,996	196,486	189,872
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	27	..	..	16	86	94	69	130	56
{ Persons	43	..	..	3,376	11,817	13,437	11,639	11,234	11,336
Factories under the Act—									
Worked during the year . . Number	44	..	1,207	1,545	2,271	2,654	2,845	2,874	2,922
Operatives employed . „	„	..	468,956	632,636	792,511	869,643	936,390	950,973	1,004,106
Accidents . . „	50	..	2,143	3,252	4,379	4,508	4,831	4,929	5,452
Persons convicted . „	52	..	8	22	70	104	114	162	97

No 1.—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—continued

	Page on which details will be found	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
BREWERIES—to December—									
Breweries . . Number	53	22	23	26	26	24	21	21	18
Persons employed . „	„	..	..	..	2,012	1,582	1,328	1,313	922
Production . . gals.	„	5,192,572	6,238,877	4,947,841	5,994,955	4,191,493	3,654,521	3,433,737	2,532,933
COTTON MILLS—									
Mills . . Number	56	126	150	194	207	254	264	255	267
Looms . . . „	„	23,845	37,278	40,542	52,281	84,627	96,688	103,311	108,417
Spindles . . . „	„	3,197,740	3,852,611	4,942,290	5,292,834	6,346,675	6,620,576	6,598,108	6,675,688
Yarn produced . . lb	67	..	432,352,120	352,973,087	680,918,581	609,927,141	682,776,851	651,984 657	722,424,579
Woven goods „ . „	73	..	(a)82,932,804	98,747,566	163,880,194	245,814,873	274,388,550	277,005,900	352,254,556
Excise duty realised R	74	..	(f) 5,879	12,64,756	27,90,239	44,56,129	56,77,256	51,74,091	51,12,245
JUTE MILLS—									
Mills . . . Number	75	26	28	36	39	58	64	70	70
Looms . . . „	„	7,804	10,169	15,340	21,986	33,169	36,050	38,379	39,890
Spindles . . . „	„	162,785	214,679	317,348	453,168	682,527	744,289	795,528	812,421
Persons employed . „	„	61,698	78,114	111,272	144,879	216,390	216,288	238,274	254,143
PAPER MILLS—to December—									
Mills . . . Number	78	7	8	8	7	9	9	11	11
Persons employed . „	„	2,085	3,594	4,871	4,012	4,720	4,597	4,562	4,665
Production :—									
Quantity . . ton	„	9,128	17,825	20,500	19,700	26,350	27,100	28,700	30,400
Value . . . R	„	32,89,000	60,86,000	62,52,000	51,87,000	81,52,000	80,37,000	82,12,000	89,62,000
WOOLLEN MILLS—to December—									
Mills . . . Number	80	5	5	4	6	5	7	7	6
Looms . . . „	„	526	531	594	719	808	1,131	1,201	1,151
Spindles . . . „	„	17,150	17,244	22,986	27,387	31,205	40,770	40,864	40,712
Persons employed . „	„	2,164	2,929	2,874	3,491	3,442	4,053	4,664	6,566
Production :—									
Quantity . . lb	„	1,519,071	2,286,528	3,406,962	4,126,937	4,101,706	5,150,000	6,193,000	10,613,000
Value . . . R	„	14,12,000	25,64,000	30,27,000	44,29,000	47,20,000	61,66,000	80,09,000	1,23,01,000
MINERAL PRODUCTION—to December—									
Salt . . . tons	82	1,052,438	1,163,381	1,054,948	1,291,137	1,552,959	1,473,189	1,348,225	1,745,522
R	„	58,79,905	61,58,189	48,89,547	66,20,889	84,75,681	81,21,692	72,49,350	99,03,834
Coal . . . tons	„	2,168,521	3,540,019	6,118,692	8,417,739	12,047,413	16,208,009	16,464,263	17,103,932
R	„	73,47,502	1,29,33,303	2,01,46,222	2,12,91,649	3,68,33,162	5,69,72,055	5,8 .10,605	5,67,15,955
Gold . . . oz.	„	107,720	258,158	513,385	639,816	573,120	595,761	60 ,388	6,16,728
R	„	55,77,120	1,72,32,876	2,83,96,605	3,62,54,572	3,30,37,286	3,43,78,744	3,50,75,330	3,55,47,685
Petroleum . . gals.	„	4,132,287	13,003,748	37,729,211	144,798,444	214,829,647	277,555,225	259,342,710	287,093,576
R	„	2,82,173	15,39,231	22,31,325	90,63,051	1,25,38,910	1,55,18,794	1,43,78,470	1,88,52,042
Chromite . . tons	„	..	..	..	2,708	1,737	5,676	5,488	3,767
R	„	..	..	..	52,230	34,731	36,543	39,100	52,562
Diamonds . . carats	„	..	215	169	172	77	116	55	36
R	„	..	19,506	11,372	37,112	8,845	26,859	11,867	9,044
Graphite . . tons	„	..	..	..	2,324	4,251	..	..	71
R	„	..	..	..	2,53,338	3,07,187	..	..	2,365
Iron ore . . tons	„	29,400	46,653	63,484	1,02,529	54,626	370,845	441,674	3 0,571
R	„	1,95,197	2,77,885	1,67,567	2,07,399	1,47,165	5,95,224	6,10,701	4,78,294
Jadestone (b) . . cwts.	„	2,846	4,406	4,531	2,593	6,165	3,602	4,971	5,202
R	„	6,07,200	5,74,960	6,95,661	8,87,060	14,94,015	5,42,898	10,05,771	6,95,707
Magnesite . . tons	83	..	..	..	2,063	5,182	16,198	1,080	7,450
R	„	..	..	..	(c)8,252	20,728	71,632	8,353	59,600
Manganese-ore . tons	„	..	15,816	127,814	253,896	800,907	815,047	682,898	450,416
R	„	..	1,07,636	11,59,563	32,71,565	1,27,41,856	1,81,65,515	1,31,58,965	1,39,43,187
Mica (d) . . . cwts.	„	6,384	10,231	33,175	31,554	22,699	45,761	40,500	27,140
R	„	9,13,025	10,72,213	16,43,310	23,94,413	8,16,413	17,29,947	13 1,351	11,12,089
Rubies . . . carats	„	34,081	89,960	214,078	266,584	262,019	278,706	304,8 2	251,449
R	„	3,1 52	4,75,059	14,63,416	13,25,105	8,8 ,739	8,33,136	6, 6 988	5,44,477
Saltpetre (e) . . cwts.	„	399 634	421,784	348,636	336,464	324,204	301,485	3 6,211	69,113
R	„	38,00. 9	53,59,534	34,13,730	38,53,340	35,35,388	32,25,754	42,01,476	57,31,760
Tin-ore . . . cwts.	„	40	440	2,078	1,527	1,776	3,412	5,395	8,629
R	„	43,198	23,464	1,28,009	1,48,750	1,14,651	2,05,298	3,29 274	5,16,548
COAL MINES—to December—									
Production . . tons	88	2,168,521	3,540,019	6,118,692	8,417,739	12,047,413	16,208,009	16,464,263	17,103,932
Persons employed . Number	90	32,971	57,919	89,248	89,995	116,081	144,966	151,376	160,086

(a) Figures for 1896-97, prior to which they were not obtained
(b) Figures represent exports in each official year
(c) At 4 per ton (value at the pit's mouth)
(d) The figures previous to 1910 represent exports in each official year
(e) Figures from 1905 relate to official years, and the value calculated on the wholesale price of saltpetre at Calcutta
(f) For February and March 1896

No. 1.—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—continued

	Page on which details will be found	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES—									
Registered in India:									
Companies at work . Number	95	928	1,309	1,366	1,728	2,304	2,744	2,545	2,476
Paid-up capital . R	,,	24,45,84,450	29,11,47,434	36,27,56,630	41,88,52,329	64,04,96,826	76,56,18,274	80,78,81,472	85,02,45,532
Banking and loan . ,,	104	3,09,58,930	3,77,41,364	3,82,84,266	4,40,34,101	7,91,31,641	7,91,51,400	7,98,51,509	8,34,03,602
Insurance . . ,,	,,	20,06,640	8,99,010	16,86,025	10,01,585	29,32,258	46,08,871	50,84,115	50,22,009
Navigation . . ,,	,,	91,96,620	87,45,460	26,26,102	30,83,104	1,40,66,593	1,23,66,446	1,28,77,630	1,33,16,441
Railways and Tramways . ,,	,,	87,46,410	89,71,100	3,16,69,541	3,38,27,055	3,72,84,298	7,06,44,582	8,36,47,172	10,24,73,123
Shipping, landing, and warehousing ,,	,,	6,29,100	4,77,600	15,04,100	27,87,050	29,93,610	30,08,810	30,08,810	33,79,150
Cotton mills . . ,,	,,	8,45,47,570	9,24,61,470	11,88,94,980	12,04,87,168	14,96,02,035	15,56,98,178	16,70,87,754	16,42,15,046
Jute mills . . ,,	,,	1,10,86,200	1,72,21,960	3,03,27,800	4,42,46,350	6,67,14,875	7,44,94,830	7,61,10,100	7,79,70,800
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc. . ,,	,,	26,48,950	39,83,530	88,49,778	1,13,26,017	96,78,769	1,28,95,232	1,32,42,405	1,99,71,205
Cotton and jute screws, and presses . ..	,,	1,32,02,580	1,51,92,580	1,64,85,374	1,73,82,391	2,50,11,107	2,72,44,568	2,70,21,545	2,67,72,628
Paper mills . . ,,	,,	27,67,660	46,68,590	52,49,620	37,30,040	45,99,540	45,15,540	44,84,135	44,84,135
Rice mills . . ,,	,,	..	1,87,340	1,23,766	10,16,421	78,88,389	84,93,650	81,08,301	79,31,366
Flour mills . . ,,	,,	11,22,550	26,85,740	30,49,738	33,77,162	66,64,553	71,96,635	80,57,709	80,28,903
Tea Companies . ,,	105	3,54,62,510	3,52,20,590	3,32,13,192	3,38,63,369	3,53,26,840	4,09,05,395	4,31,90,011	4,60,83,006
Coal ,, . ,,	,,	52,29,000	96,68,880	1,40,01,120	2,26,73,248	5,83,87,757	5,86,58,429	6,09,49,312	6,12,03,160
Gold ,, . ,,	,,	29,75,250	71,84,330	21,27,699	29,98,789	39,67,246	31,21,471	33,32,050	37,90,949
Land and building. ,,	,,	65,99,330	65,59,100	65,59,160	1,04,14,350	1,76,62,912	1,91,58,298	2,17,76,470	2,73,95,526
Breweries . . ,,	,,	16,95,400	17,00,000	17,00,000	24,85,110	19,86,200	21,84,500	18,96,000	28,96,000
Ice . . . ,,	,,	18,97,520	17,28,270	15,97,537	14,48,037	14,13,769	11,27,664	11,34,386	11,32,043
Sugar manufactories ,,	,,	16,06,360	22,32,990	36,66,651	45,07,939	81,09,530	76,37,155	80,75,007	80,88,936
PATENTS AND DESIGNS— to December—									
Specifications filed . .Number	120	194	320	410	467	618	610	557	339
Designs registered ,,	,,	44	15	6	26	26	713	1,423	854
FOREIGN TRADE (*a*)—									
Imports—									
Merchandise . R	121	71,97,53,703	72,93,67,533	80,89,45,896	1,12,11,37,419	1,33,70,57,458	1,91,30,79,586	1,44,93,07,200	1,38,16,92,032
Gold . . . ,,	148	6,50,08,317	5,02,92,692	11,89,80,197	14,74,89,722	27,89,25,134	28,22,64,078	10,70,38,236	5,28,16,821
Silver . . . ,,	,,	15,43,36,544	8,33,87,162	12,67,87,421	16,90,20,411	11,88,10,596	15,21,32,425	11,10,45,000	6,66,45,569
Exports—									
Foreign goods . R	..	4,27,02,248	4,74,08,583	3,29,04,712	3,56,60,855	4,31,51,880	4,73,34,076	4,19,31,643	5,23,56,071
Indian ,, . ,,	..	95,95,71,227	1,09,59,38,801	1,04,42,80,945	1,58,26,95,361	2,05,64,64,150	2,44,27,40,820	1,77,98,28,613	1,94,24,47,904
Agricultural Products . . R	..	73,95,75,335	71,90,16,503	69,11,12,083	1,04,91,55,470	1,48,80,70,996	1,70,08,18,110	1,18,40,33,325	1,15,29,99,645
Manufactures . ,,	..	14,52,47,645	20,36,99,662	21,20,17,753	35,85,96,787	37,12,63,759	50,37,40,567	44,27,22,264	60,93,04,383
Others . . ,,	..	7,47,48,249	17,32,22,636	14,11,51,109	17,49,43,104	19,71,29,395	23,81,81,743	15,30,73,024	18,01,43,876
Gold . . . ,,	148	86,46,600	2,50,33,168	11,05,58,846	14,29,09,836	3,91,38,602	4,90,26,080	3,05,64,076	6,39,08,008
Silver . . . ,,	,,	1,25,85,185	1,75,64,937	3,17,15,100	1,17,90,218	3,21,30,652	2,18,02,770	2,23,30,294	1,83,49,811
Shipping—									
Entered . . tons	152	3,862,841	4,128,039	4,225,242	6,337,049	7,597,115	8,624,079	6,312,545	6,038,359
Cleared . . ,,	,,	3,822,113	4,098,561	4,044,188	6,261,272	7,397,914	8,762,329	6,545,340	6,113,943
WRECKS—to December—									
British vessels { Number	157	18	4	5	7	5	5	22	5
British vessels { Tons	,,	13,754	2,304	7,281	2,299	3,758	2,512	51,062	7,193
British Indian vessels . { Number	,,	42	36	29	29	40	44	30	21
British Indian vessels . { Tons	,,	2,271	3,324	1,097	711	1,756	2,146	1,767	1,070
Native craft . { Number	,,	10	5	14	7	15	10	5	4
Native craft . { Tons	,,	555	226	545	270	676	860	193	135
Lives lost . Number	,,	4	61	7	86	21	84	14	19
MERCHANDISE MARKS—									
Number of Detentions	158	1,133	1,622	1,616	1,046	2,143	2,801	1,199	2,190
Cases in which Detention was followed by—									
(1) Confiscation .	,,	2	3	7	2	6	..	..	2
(2) Release .	,,	1,131	1,617	1,606	1,044	2,137	2,798	1,196	2,188

(*a*) Figures include the imports and exports on account of Government

No. 1.—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—concluded

		Page on which details will be found	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
POST OFFICE—										
Offices .	Number	159	9,419	11,061	12,970	16,775	18,813	18,946	19,158	19,328
Post cards .	,,	,,	101,062,176	153,567,883	218,351,317	324,260,499	418,437,773	455,945,016	465,459,705	478,456,743
Letters .	,,	,,	179,678,236	210,600,123	250,858,165	320,866,443	413,677,573	467,071,127	446,472,329	448,404,286
Packets .	,,	,,	10,375,319	18,196,529	28,302,751	43,719,064	56,918,178	57,816,390	54,685,368	52,094,873
Newspapers	,,	,,	24,935,368	28,928,622	32,091,400	40,200,838	49,252,161	56,422,275	63,920,001	59,581,349
Parcels .	,,	,,	1,901,547	2,577,083	2,679,109	4,955,379	6,861,927	12,667,172	12,544,847	12,890,909
TOTAL ARTICLES	Number	..	317,952,646	413,870,240	532,282,742	734,002,223	945,147,612	1,046,921,980	1,043,682,250	1,051,428,160
Value of money orders issued .	R	159	16,04,51,710	21,10,19,820	26,89,38,126	34,06,10,165	42,87,82,548	52,29,48,723	52,64,37,675	55,06,66,313
Revenue . .	,,	,,	1,36,22,350	1,67,65,770	1,98,84,395	2,47,00,726	2,99,54,813	3,61,35,526	3,52,14,962	3,67,63,238
Expenditure .	,,	,,	1,18,05,810	1,43,10,150	1,60,02,877	2,13,89,747	2,92,61,307	3,13,74,044	3,19,00,594	3,23,35,116
TELEGRAPHS—										
Revenue . .	R	193	68,28,855	89,74,949	1,14,98,682	1,22,34,172	1,28,69,207	1,55,50,430	1,70,59,934	1,85,77,748
Expenditure .	,,	,,	66,57,382	71,68,017	1,03,43,708	1,46,92,899	1,40,90,820	1,74,24,532	1,78,16,901	1,60,22,707
Signal offices	Number	194	949	1,461	1,939	2,309	2,856	3,396	3,408	3,481
Messages sent	,,	,,	3,409,661	4,744,923	6,462,278	10,479,806	13,367,712	16,864,089	16,541,659	18,129,748
RAILWAYS—to December—										
Revenue . .	R	197	17,23,59,780	21,85,91,890	27,44,04,435	36,89,12,211	46,00,36,530	56,45,88,540	54,26,37,870	57,40,14,105
Expenditure .	,,	,,	17,92,32,690	23,47,94,570	26,95,27,568	33,88,82,726	42,97,74,090	49,27,45,545	51,02,67,360	51,28,82,535
Gain (+) or loss (—) to State .	,,	,,	—68,72,910	—1,62,02,680	+48,76,867	+3,00,29,485	+3,02,62,440	+7,18,42,995	+3,23,70,510	+6,11,31,570
Miles open .	Number	200	16,384	19,469	24,713	28,287	32,099	34,656	35,285	35,833
Passenger traffic	Number	,,	114,082,000	153,081,000	176,308,000	248,157,000	371,576,000	457,718,000	451,086,000	464,381,000
Gross earnings .	R	,,	20,67,01,000	26,20,07,000	31,54,37,000	41,69,92,000	51,14,22,000	63,58,56,000	60,42,01,000	64,66,04,000
Working expenses	,,	,,	10,30,89,000	12,10,11,000	15,09,61,000	19,95,33,000	27,15,72,000	32,92,94,000	32,74,10,000	32,91,95,000
Goods traffic .	tons	201	22,613,000	33,043,000	42,896,000	54,936,000	65,603,000	82,613,000	80,972,000	82,499,000
Servants employed on open lines	Number	203	262,693	281,437	350,177	452,033	539,701	633,305	600,483	626,586
IRRIGATION										
(1) Irrigation — Mileage in operation	Number	204	36,629	39,773	42,718	43,041	46,149	49,951	51,130	51,903
Area irrigated	acres	,,	9,488,784	10,308,990	13,547,986	16,815,927	16,072,436	16,959,445	17,810,518	17,340,633
(2) Navigation — Mileage in operation	Number	,,	..	1,650	1,182	1,601	1,599	463	463	333
Capital outlay .	R	,,	31,62,03,130	37,47,47,510	42,36,85,381	48,14,13,743	59,18,48,006	68,24,49,109	71,02,23,681	72,78,79,011
Gross receipts .	,,	,,	2,57,85,540	2,70,64,180	4,17,52,399	4,83,00,697	5,76,90,763	7,26,56,987	7,25,70,732	7,38,50,820
Working expenses	,,	,,	1,09,25,350	1,15,57,500	1,39,82,264	1,72,05,038	2,03,88,535	2,23,58,023	2,36,40,695	2,51,15,764

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS*

No. 2.—STATEMENT showing the MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1911*

Description of Factory, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State, where chiefly found, with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, supervision and Clerical Work		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
Growing of Special products	1,687	1,627	10,346	18,446	779,988	810,407	84	
Coffee plantations	482	249	1,300	1,997	54,077	57,623	79	Madras (37); Mysore (43); Coorg (19).
Indigo plantations	121	98	2,076	2,486	26,135	30,795	16	Bihar and Orissa (100).
Tea plantations	1,002	1,150	6,543	12,074	683,818	703,585	91	Assam (70); Bengal (27).
II. Mines	562	1,164	4,911	71,695	146,317	224,087	38	
Collieries	353	326	3,846	57,068	81,637	142,977	43	Bengal (26); Bihar and Orissa (61).
Gold Mines	12	577	157	6,381	21,477	28,592	8	Mysore (88).
III. Quarries of hard rocks	53	22	289	1,218	10,744	12,273	29	
Stone and Marble Quarries	50	21	257	1,147	10,441	11,866	29	Bombay (32)
IV. Textile Industries	1,487	1,426	18,597	250,580	286,986	557,589	25	
Cotton	1,127	573	12,585	167,191	127,841	308,190	29	Bombay (62)
Jute, hemp, etc.	223	734	4,744	66,065	150,776	222,319	21	Bengal (97).
V. Leather Industries	158	105	829	5,742	6,936	13,612	9	
Tanneries	122	41	589	3,814	4,955	9,399	7	Madras (47); Bombay (17).
VI. Wood, etc., Industries	168	185	1,955	11,506	15,421	29,067	3	
Saw mills	106	120	1,535	2,869	7,966	12,490	6	Burma (79).
Timber yards	27	17	227	5,650	5,551	11,445	..	Bihar and Orissa (83).
VII. Metal Industries	372	1,243	3,886	34,115	31,801	71,045	4	
Machinery and Engineering Workshops.	93	413	1,375	12,661	8,698	23,147	2	Bengal (51); Bombay (23).
VIII. Glass and earthenware industries.	453	67	1,423	10,532	37,444	49,466	24	
Brick and tile factories	411	56	1,197	9,120	35,783	46,156	23	Bengal (48).
IX. Industries connected with Chemical products.	455	586	2,747	12,023	34,002	49,358	13	
Oil mills	208	45	978	1,959	6,763	9,745	20	Bengal 44); Madras (21).
Petroleum refineries	9	212	240	2,942	7,464	10,858	..	Burma (99).
X. Food industries	720	486	4,869	11,243	57,803	74,401	16	
Flour and rice mills	403	201	2,757	5,690	33,726	42,374	12	Burma (70).
XI. Industries of dress	90	209	663	7,263	2,054	10,189	4	
Boot and shoe factories	23	70	240	4,054	799	5,163	3	United Provinces (64); Bombay (15).
XII. Furniture industries	50	30	235	2,102	1,005	3,372	2	
Furniture factories	46	27	219	1,897	967	3,110	2	Bengal (29); Bombay (16).
XIII. Industries connected with buildings.	163	82	638	3,292	18,156	22,168	30	
Lime works and kilns	53	17	230	359	7,024	7,630	39	Bombay (51); Central Provinces and Berar (23).
Stone, marble and cement works.	57	55	214	1,445	5,891	7,605	34	Bihar and Orissa (37); United Provinces (31).
XIV. Industries connected with transport.	242	1,302	4,155	80,805	38,855	125,117	1	
Railway workshops	118	834	3,064	65,460	29,365	98,723	1	Bengal (23); Bombay (16).
XV. Production and Transmission of physical forces.	64	262	414	4,351	3,142	8,169	16	
Gas works	14	122	176	3,165	1,217	4,680	..	Bengal (73); Bombay (23).
XVI. Industries of luxury	389	641	4,837	29,865	10,161	45,504	1	
Printing presses.	341	500	4,416	27,588	9,094	41,598	1	Bengal (30); Bombay (21). Madras (16).
Total, India	7,113	9,437	60,794	554,778	1,480,815	2,105,824	38	
Factories in which Mechanical power is used.	4,569	8,369	50,597	492,576	1,252,450	1,803,992	38	
Factories in which Mechanical Power is not used.	2,544	1,068	10,197	62,202	228,365	301,832	41	

* Compiled from the Census of India, 1911

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS*

No. 3.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES owned by GOVERNMENT, STATE DARBARS and LOCAL BODIES in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1911 to 1915

BRITISH INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED BY GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL BODIES (WHETHER UNDER THE INDIAN FACTORIES ACT OR NOT)

	1911		1912		1913		1914		1915	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Arms and ammunition	6	10,104	6	10,643	6	9,644	8	14,941	6	17,473
Arsenals	9	3,244	7	3,320	7	3,182	7	2,992	7	3,268
Bakery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	59
Brickfields	2	906	3	339	1	188	1	188	..	..
Canal foundries and workshops	3	1,305	4	2,006	2	669	4	1,161	2	609
Carpentry	1	60	..	..	2	200	1	100	1	100
Clothing agencies	4	1,917	4	1,756	5	1,865	4	1,488	5	2,323
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	606	..	..
Dairy farms	3	503	5	742	4	554	5	588	6	735
Distilleries	2	141	2	120	2	163	2	174	3	214
Dockyards	3	3,644	4	4,261	4	5,256	4	5,444	5	6,912
Engineering workshops	9	1,646	13	2,791	13	1,765	16	4,054	16	3,596
Flour mills	..	..	1	32	..	..	..	..	..	..
Forage presses	1	64	1	64	2	92	3	429	8	831
Gas works	..	..	2	178	2	178	2	184	1	144
Gun carriage factories	1	1,256	1	1,587	1	1,563	1	2,094	1	2,698
Harbour work	..	..	1	268	1	245	1	321	..	..
Iron works and foundries	1	153	3	579	3	923	7	2,456	3	844
Jute mills	1	830	1	400	1	439	1	400	1	409
Leather works	1	1,386	1	1,365	1	1,682	2	3,695	1	2,552
Mathematical instrument factories	1	325	1	325	1	391	1	309	1	317
Mints	2	1,628	2	1,716	2	1,552	2	1,435	2	1,339
Municipal workshops	7	1,107	8	1,182	8	1,216	9	1,570	8	1,275
Opium factories	1	183	1	1,500	1	1,338	1	1,359	1	1,357
Port Trust workshops	3	1,454	3	1,313	2	459	2	2,019	1	185
Postal workshops	2	626	1	217	1	208	1	204	1	169
Printing presses	19	8,959	25	11,760	32	13,087	36	14,958	34	14,588
Railway workshops	23	23,349	15	21,857	19	22,679	32	43,378	20	30,839
Sappers and Miners workshops	1	175	2	386	1	130	1	117	1	136
Saw mills	..	..	1	176	..	..	..	..	1	20
Stores Factories (medical stores)	2	267	2	240	2	237	1	162	1	102
Telegraph works	2	691	2	640	2	789	2	808	2	842
Water works	5	473	7	1,364	5	484	11	1,625	8	644
Woollen Mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	150
Miscellaneous	4	693	6	1,396	6	572	11	1,227	3	411
TOTAL	119	67,089	135	74,513	139	71,750	180	110,486	152	95,201

* Compiled from the provincial annual reports on the working of the Indian Factories Act furnished by Local Governments and Administrations and from special returns of large industries

No. 3.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES owned by GOVERNMENT, STATE DARBARS and LOCAL BODIES in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1911 to 1915—contd.

NATIVE STATES (Incomplete)

FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DARBARS

	1911		1912		1913		1914		1915	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	1	79	2	1,129	1	80	1	80	1	93
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	1	944	1	1,396	1	1,037	1	1,032	1	995
Distilleries	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	86
Engineering workshops	6	716	5	1,942	2	233	1	133	2	450
Printing presses	4	354	4	356	4	359	5	491	4	381
Saw mills	..	..	..	..	1	135	1	135	2	193
Silk weaving factories	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woollen carpet weaving factories	..	..	..	..	2	110	..	..	1	63
Miscellaneous	4	316	4	497	4	400	2	287	7	1,829
TOTAL	17	2,509	17	5,420	16	2,454	12	2,258	19	4,090

No. 3.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES owned by GOVERNMENT, STATE DARBARS and LOCAL BODIES in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1911 to 1915—concld

GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)

FACTORIES OWNED BY GOVERNMENT, LOCAL BODIES, AND STATE DARBARS

	1911		1912		1913		1914		1915	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Arms and ammunition	6	10,104	6	10,643	6	9,644	8	14,941	6	17,473
Arsenals	9	3,244	7	3,320	7	3,182	7	2,992	7	3,268
Bakery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	59
Brickfields	2	906	3	339	1	188	1	188	..	..
Canal foundries and workshops	3	1,305	4	2,006	2	669	4	1,161	2	609
Carpentry	1	60	..	..	2	200	1	100	1	100
Clothing agencies	4	1,917	4	1,756	5	1,865	4	1,488	5	2,323
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	1	79	2	1,129	1	80	1	80	1	93
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	1	944	1	1,396	1	1,037	2	1,638	1	995
Dairy farms	3	503	5	742	4	554	5	588	6	735
Distilleries	3	241	3	220	3	263	3	274	4	300
Dockyards	3	3,644	4	4,261	4	5,256	4	5,444	5	6,912
Engineering workshops	15	2,362	18	4,733	15	1,998	17	4,187	18	4,046
Flour mills	..	..	1	32	..	..	..	..	..	..
Forage presses	1	64	1	64	2	92	3	429	8	831
Gas works	..	..	2	178	2	178	2	184	1	144
Gun carriage factories	1	1,256	1	1,587	1	1,562	1	2,094	1	2,698
Harbour work	..	..	1	268	1	245	1	321	...	...
Iron works and foundries	1	153	3	579	3	923	7	2,456	3	844
Jute mills	1	830	1	400	1	439	1	400	1	409
Leather works	1	1,386	1	1,365	1	1,682	2	3,695	1	2,552
Mathematical instrument factories	1	325	1	325	1	391	1	309	1	317
Mints	2	1,628	2	1,716	2	1,552	2	1,435	2	1,339
Municipal workshops	7	1,107	8	1,182	8	1,216	9	1,570	8	1,275
Opium factories	1	183	1	1,500	1	1,338	1	1,359	1	1,357
Port Trust workshops	3	1,454	3	1,313	2	459	2	2,019	1	185
Postal workshops	2	626	1	217	1	208	1	204	1	169
Printing presses	23	9,313	29	12,116	36	13,446	41	15,449	38	14,969
Railway workshops	23	23,349	15	21,857	19	22,679	32	43,378	20	30,839
Sappers and Miners workshops	1	175	2	386	1	130	1	117	1	136
Saw mills	..	..	1	176	1	135	1	135	3	213
Silk weaving factories	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stores factories (medical stores)	2	267	2	240	2	237	1	162	1	162
Tanneries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Telegraph works	2	691	2	640	2	789	2	808	2	842
Water works	5	473	7	1,364	5	484	11	1,625	8	644
Woollen Mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	150
Woollen carpet weaving factories	..	..	..	..	2	110	..	..	1	63
Miscellaneous	8	1,009	10	1,883	10	972	13	1,514	10	2,240
TOTAL	136	69,598	152	79,933	155	74,204	192	112,744	171	99,291

No. 4.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES owned by COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1911 to 1915

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS (WHETHER UNDER THE INDIAN FACTORIES ACT OR NOT)

BRITISH INDIA

	1911		1912		1913		1914		1915	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	238	217,843	243	245,408	233	242,688	238	239,792	239	252,716
Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	11	1,342	7	802	4	1,169	7	1,106	10	1,733
Hosiery factories	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	81	3	77
Jute mills	60	194,085	65	201,324	65	217,715	71	232,066	72	250,764
Silk mills	4	1,571	3	1,389	3	1,371	3	1,302	3	1,174
Tent factories	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	158	2	170
Woollen mills	10	4,446	5	4,998	5	3,813	9	6,440	5	6,225
Other textile factories	14	1,460	14	1,449	9	1,224	5	1,067	12	2,453
Iron and brass foundries	87	24,455	49	17,043	38	20,789	55	24,788	43	22,589
Petroleum refineries	7	9,389	8	9,189	9	10,216	9	10,063	7	10,675
Other mineral works	27	4,657	30	4,804	28	4,555	38	6,494	23	2,574
Dockyards	16	9,175	11	8,308	10	9,395	10	11,171	9	12,357
Railway workshops	69	77,563	76	81,911	72	90,627	72	84,128	71	77,082
Tramway works	11	2,296	6	1,863	7	2,166	8	2,142	9	2,190
Other Transport works	..	..	5	5,316	6	8,190	7	7,100	1	75
Biscuit factories	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	45	1	48
Breweries	24	1,579	24	1,610	20	1,596	21	1,313	19	1,013
Coffee works	13	3,362	14	4,611	19	4,791	23	7,004	16	3,178
Dairy farms	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	267	1	64
Distilleries	7	286	5	621	7	613	9	886	7	613
Flour mills	40	3,202	40	3,717	44	4,213	50	4,552	41	3,830
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	871	11	829
Rice mills	219	21,010	326	22,199	345	34,679	378	37,731	430	40,536
Sugar factories	29	6,726	26	7,870	25	6,172	29	8,558	27	7,545
Tobacco factories	12	3,671	12	4,266	19	5,859	21	6,589	14	5,351
Other food and drink works	33	4,458	32	4,000	47	5,787	21	2,199	32	3,665
Lac factories	42	8,308	20	3,534	23	2,737	29	3,728	58	4,199
Oil mills	24	1,674	36	2,834	45	3,142	58	4,133	66	4,098
Other chemical and dye works	131	38,314	143	32,478	109	21,636	101	17,029	39	5,750
Paper mills	7	4,632	6	4,061	6	4,444	7	4,426	8	4,661
Printing presses	69	14,125	83	16,126	92	16,727	116	21,380	97	16,234
Saw mills	102	9,763	127	10,945	119	12,143	124	10,950	117	10,840
Tile and brick factories	139	22,083	174	19,742	177	21,678	164	22,217	195	25,566
Other wood stone and glass works	47	12,670	62	10,014	68	9,070	69	10,585	79	12,238
Leather works and tanneries	29	6,180	33	8,491	31	6,123	31	9,887	38	6,539
Cotton, ginning cleaning and pressing mills	1,168	89,890	1,316	100,347	1,389	112,709	1,300	106,167	1,345	108,298
Jute presses	132	31,426	134	34,034	120	30,953	130	26,883	125	26,305
Match factories	5	584	6	859	7	954	8	1,247	7	891
Silk filatures	29	5,812	29	3,533	28	2,194	6	559	16	1,260
Miscellaneous	81	15,775	159	32,157	136	32,470	139	40,159	142	33,447
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	1,766	853,809	2,008	911,853	2,021	954,604	3,384	977,263	3,440	969,852

No. 4.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES owned by COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1911 to 1915—continued

NATIVE STATES (Incomplete)

	1911		1912		1913		1914		1915	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	24	15,385	25	16,522	25	15,118	22	18,992	28	18,698
Woollen weaving establishments not classed as mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1,560	2	1,150
Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	1	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	325
Hosiery	...	—	..	..	..	..	1	104	1	128
Woollen mills	4	2,077	3	1,171	7	764	2	702	8	2,993
Other textile factories	4	1,121	7	157	1	142	4	4,471	1	650
Iron and brass foundries	1	50	—	—	2	356	2	356	..	..
Other mineral works	..	..	2	345	..	..	..	..	2	144
Railway workshops	3	2,115	4	1,858	2	1,598	3	1,827	2	291
Tramway works	—	—	1	365	1	212	1	122	1	70
Coffee works	1	90	2	81	1	104	1	68	1	68
Distilleries	3	301	4	610	3	620	3	689	5	305
Flour mills	2	161	2	*	1	74	2	161	1	82
Rice mills	1	55	1	50	2	175	2	110	10	341
Sugar factories	5	502	6	303	5	468	4	329	3	282
Tobacco factories	1	60	1	*	2	350	1	700	..	..
Other food and drink works	..	..	1	23	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lac factories	..	..	..	..	2	826	2	563	1	523
Oil mills	15	1,214	16	1,682	17	1,488	13	1,066	10	725
Other chemical and dye works	3	585	8	710	4	587	4	587	4	470
Paper mills	1	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing presses	5	590	10	807	4	482	4	500	5	181
Saw mills	2	300	2	275	1	140	1	200	1	154
Tile factories	19	2,801	7	2,114	7	2,124	7	2,110	10	2,592
Other wood stone and glass works	2	2,521	23	4,921	4	2,792	15	4,466	10	4,277
Leather works and tanneries	2	130	2	172	5	632	5	368	2	248
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	205	17,204	227	22,079	250	22,173	345	26,479	310	19,972
Silk filatures	2	4,485	2	4,464	3	2,694	3	2,036	3	1,889
Miscellaneous	4	1,849	21	4,731	18	7,387	18	4,332	20	9,146
TOTAL NATIVE STATES	310	53,666	377	66,355	367	61,306	468	72,898	438	60,995

* Not worked

No. 4.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES owned by COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1911 to 1915—concluded

GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)

	1911		1912		1913		1914		1915	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	262	233,229	268	261,930	258	257,806	260	258,784	267	271,414
Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	12	1,412	7	802	4	1,169	7	1,106	11	2,058
Jute mills	60	194,085	65	201,324	65	217,715	71	232,066	72	250,764
Woollen weaving establishments not classed as mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1,560	2	1,150
Silk mills	4	1,571	3	1,389	3	1,371	3	1,302	3	1,174
Tent factories	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	158	2	170
Woollen mills	14	6,523	8	6,169	12	4,577	11	7,142	13	9,218
Hosiery factories	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	185	4	205
Other textile factories	18	2,581	21	1,606	10	1,366	9	5,538	13	3,103
Iron and brass foundries	88	24,505	49	17,043	40	21,145	57	25,144	43	22,589
Petroleum refineries	7	9,389	8	9,189	9	10,216	9	10,063	7	10,675
Other mineral works	27	4,657	32	5,149	28	4,555	38	6,494	25	2,718
Dockyards	16	9,175	11	8,308	10	9,395	10	11,171	9	12,357
Railway workshops	72	79,678	80	83,769	74	92,225	75	85,955	73	77,373
Tramway works	11	2,296	7	2,228	8	2,378	9	2,264	10	2,260
Other transport works	..	..	5	5,316	6	8,190	7	7,100	1	75
Biscuit factories	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	45	1	48
Breweries	24	1,579	24	1,610	20	1,596	21	1,313	19	1,013
Coffee works	14	3,452	16	4,692	20	4,895	24	7,072	17	3,246
Dairy farms	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	267	1	64
Distilleries	10	587	9	1,231	10	1,233	12	1,575	12	918
Flour mills	42	3,363	42	3,717	45	4,287	52	4,713	42	3,912
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	871	11	829
Rice mills	220	21,065	327	22,249	347	34,854	380	37,841	440	40,877
Sugar factories	34	7,228	32	8,173	30	6,640	33	8,887	30	7,827
Tobacco factories	13	3,731	13	4,266	21	6,209	22	7,289	14	5,351
Other food and drink works	33	4,458	33	4,023	47	5,787	21	2,199	32	3,665
Lac factories	42	8,308	20	3,534	25	3,563	31	4,291	59	4,722
Oil mills	39	2,888	52	4,516	62	4,636	71	5,199	76	4,823
Other chemical and dye works	134	38,899	151	33,188	113	22,223	105	17,616	43	6,220
Paper mills	8	4,632	6	4,061	6	4,444	7	4,426	8	4,661
Printing presses	74	14,715	93	16,933	96	17,209	120	21,880	102	16,715
Saw mills	104	10,063	129	11,220	120	12,282	125	11,150	118	10,994
Tile factories	158	24,884	181	21,856	184	23,802	171	24,327	205	28,158
Other wood stone and glass works	49	15,191	85	10,035	72	11,862	83	14,994	89	16,515
Leather works and tanneries	31	6,310	35	8,663	36	6,755	36	10,255	40	6,787
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	1,373	107,094	1,543	122,426	1,639	134,882	1,645	132,646	1,655	128,270
Jute presses	132	31,426	134	34,034	120	30,953	130	26,883	125	26,305
Match factories	5	584	6	859	7	954	8	1,247	7	891
Silk filatures	31	10,297	31	7,997	31	4,888	9	2,595	19	3,149
Miscellaneous	85	17,624	180	36,888	154	39,857	157	44,491	162	42,593
GRAND TOTAL	2,076	907,475	2,386	978,208	2,388	1,015,910	3,852	1,050,161	3,882	1,035,856

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES									II—MINERALS								
		Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA																			
Bengal	1911	14	..	..	57	1	..	..	..	72	..	..	80(a)	..	..	..	..	..	30
	1912	15	..	..	62	1	..	1	..	79	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	1	6
	1913	13	..	..	63	1	..	1	..	78	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2
	1914	13	..	..	68	1	..	1	..	83	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1915	15	..	..	69	1	..	1	..	86	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
Madras	1911	17	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	19	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	6
	1912	17	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	19	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5
	1913	16	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	18	1	..	4 (a)	..	..	..	..	..	5
	1914	16	4	..	3	..	..	..	1	24	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5
	1915	14	7	..	3	..	..	..	1	25	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5
Bombay	1911	174	..	2	..	2	..	2	1	181	..	..	22	1	7	..	..	..	30
	1912	176	..	3	..	2	..	2	1	184	..	..	17	1	9	..	3	..	30
	1913	165	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	172	..	..	15 (a)	2	9	..	..	..	26
	1914	173	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	179	..	..	30	2	11	..	..	..	43
	1915	173	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	180	..	..	16	2	7	..	..	..	25
United Provinces	1911	14	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
	1912	17	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	19	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	11
	1913	17	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	18	..	..	6 (a)	..	1	..	..	..	7
	1914	17	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	18	..	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	8
	1915	17	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	18	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	5
Bihar and Orissa	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3
Punjab*	1911	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	8	..	..	10(a)	..	..	..	..	..	10
	1912	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	8	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	6
	1913	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1914	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1915	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	5
Delhi	1913	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1914	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1915	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
Burma	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	6	..	1	17
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	7	..	2	15
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	8	..	2	16
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	8	..	5	19
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	6	..	4	17
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
North-West Frontier Province	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (C. & M Station)	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1911	238	..	2	60	3	..	4	3	310	1	1	85	1	7	7	..	1	103
	1912	243	..	3	65	3	..	5	3	322	1	1	48	1	10	8	3	4	76
	1913	233	..	3	65	3	..	5	2	311	1	1	37	3	10	9	..	2	63
	1914	3	4	2	71	3	..	5	5	323	1	1	54	2	12	9	..	5	84
	1915	239	7	3	72	3	..	5	3	332	1	1	43	2	7	7	..	5	66

(a) Includes Engineering workshops

*Includes Delhi up to 1912

INDIA in each year from 1911 to 1915

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS

by Mechanical or Electrical power

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO											PROVINCE
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
																	BRITISH INDIA—
3	14	5	..	27	..	..	..	..	1	8	3	1	1	4	1	18	1911
5 (a)	11	2	5	23	..	..	..	..	1	8	4	6	1	4	1	25	1912
5	9	3	6	23	..	..	..	..	1	9	3	2	1	4	1	21	1913 Bengal[1]
5	9	2	7	23	..	..	..	..	1	10	3	1	1	4		20	1914
5	11	2	1	19	..	..	..	..	1	11	3	41	1	4	..	61	1915
..	9	1	..	10	..	1	12	..	4	..	1	48(d)	4	1	2	73	1911
..	15	1	..	16	..	1	13	..	1	..	2	72	5	3	..	97	1912
..	17	1	..	18	..	1	19	..	1	..	2	100	5	3	6	137	1913 Madras
..	19	1	..	20	..	..	22	..	1	..	2	115	5	3	..	148	1914
..	19	1	..	20	..	..	16	..	1	..	2	114	5	2	1	141	1915
5	13	3	..	21	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	6	1911
3 (b)	15	1	..	19	..	1	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	9	1912
3	16	1	..	20	..	1	..	..	..	10	..	1	..	..	..	12	1913 Bombay
3	17	1	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	1	..	..	..	15	1914
2	18	2	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	1	..	..	..	10	1915
..	7	..	..	7	..	4	..	3	..	8	1	..	8	..	..	24	1911
..	5	..	..	5	..	5	..	4	..	5	1	..	9	..	..	24	1912
..	10	..	..	10	..	3	..	3	..	5	1	..	8	1	..	21	1913 United Provinces
..	5	1	..	6	..	3	..	2	..	8	..	..	14	2	..	29	1914
..	6	1	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	9	1	..	16	1915
..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	..	10	1911
..	5	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	1	..	9	1912
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	1	..	8	1913 Bihar and Orissa
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	8	2	..	14	1914
..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	8	10	3	..	27	1915
..	2	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	1	14	..	3	3	..	..	24	1911
..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	14	..	1	2	..	..	20	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	11	..	2	3	..	..	19	1913 Punjab*
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	9	..	2	1	..	..	16	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	6	..	1	1	..	..	12	1915
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	1913
..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	1914 Delhi
..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	1915
(c)3	3	2	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	167	..	1	..	175	1911
3	3	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	1	6	245(c)	..	1	..	254	1912
2	4	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	240	..	4	..	250	1913 Burma
2	4	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	258	..	1	..	267	1914
2	4	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	265	1	1	..	275	1915
..	2	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1911
..	2	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	1912
..	3	1	..	4	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1913 Central Provinces and Berar
..	5	1	..	6	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1914
..	2	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1915
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Assam
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1913 North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Ajmer-Merwara
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1915 Bangalore (C. & M. Stations)
16	59	11	..	86	1	10	12	3	7	38	10	219	25	8	3	336	1911
11	62	6	5	84	..	10	13	4	4	39	15	326	23	9	1	444	1912
10	66	7	6	89	..	8	19	3	6	39	11	345	25	13	7	476	1913 TOTAL
10	67	8	7	92	1	6	22	2	8	50	11	373	29	12	..	519	1914
9	67	9	1	86	1	3	16	1	7	41	11	430	27	12	1	550	1915

(a) Includes Port Commissioners' workshops
(b) Includes Port Trust workshop and Steam Navigation Company's workshop
(c) Includes one saw mill
(d) Excludes 14 mills in which cotton ginning was carried on
(e) Five of these are also saw mills
* Includes Delhi up to 1912

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS										
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA																								
Bengal	1911	4	2	2	2	10	1	..	21	3	5	..	8	1	..	4	1	..	2	..	1	2	..	11
	1912	5	2	1	..	11	1	1	21	3	4	..	7	1	..	4	1	..	2	..	2	1	..	11
	1913	5	3	1	2	10	1	1	23	3	14	..	17	3	..	4	1	..	2	..	2	3	..	15
	1914	5	2	1	2	9	1	1	21	3	17	..	20	2	..	5	1	..	2	..	2	5	..	17
	1915	5	2	1	2	25	2	1	38	3	18	..	21	2	..	12	1	..	2	..	2	8	1	28
Madras	1911	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	21	..	21	3	1	2	2	1	..	1	..	16	..	26
	1912	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	21	..	21	(a) 6	1	2	..	1	..	2	..	21	1	34
	1913	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	4	..	21	..	21	8	1	2	..	1	..	3	..	23	1	39
	1914	2	..	..	..	8	..	..	10	..	24	..	24	2	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	23	1	32
	1915	2	..	..	..	8	..	..	10	..	26	..	26	2	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	21	..	29
Bombay	1911	3	..	6	..	2	..	..	11	3	13	..	16	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	4
	1912	3	..	9	..	4	..	..	16	2	19	..	21	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	1	..	..	6
	1913	5	..	10	..	4	1	..	20	2	24	..	26	..	..	..	4	1	..	3	2	..	..	10
	1914	6	..	16	..	7	1	..	30	3	41	..	44	..	..	..	7	1	..	4	1	..	..	13
	1915	7	..	8	..	5	..	..	20	4	24	..	28	..	..	..	4	1	..	2	4	8	..	19
United Provinces	1911	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	1	7	..	8	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	5	2	..	9
	1912	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	7	1	13	..	14	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	7	3	12
	1913	..	..	..	..	4	1	11	16	1	7	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1	7
	1914	1	1	..	..	5	..	19	26	1	14	..	15	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	14	..	15
	1915	1	1	..	..	5	..	..	7	1	7	..	8	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	..	8
Bihar and Orissa	1911	..	..	..	..	3	..	40	43	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	7	..	9
	1912	..	..	..	..	4	..	41	45	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	3
	1913	..	..	..	1	4	..	11	16	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	3
	1914	..	..	..	2	6	..	12	20	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	4
	1915	..	..	..	2	10	..	..	12	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	5
Punjab*	1911	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	4	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	6	..	6	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1913	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	9	..	9	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	1914	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	4	..	4	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1911	1	1	..	1	5	..	..	8	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	1	1	..	90
	1912	1	1	..	1	9	..	..	12	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	2	1	..	117
	1913	1	1	..	..	13	..	..	15	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	104	..	1	..	105
	1914	1	1	..	..	12	..	..	14	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	109	..	1	..	110
	1915	1	1	1	..	11	1	..	15	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	..	..	1	104
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	5
	1912	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	4
	1913	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	4
	1914	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	1	..	..	6
	1915	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	5
Assam	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10	..	..	11
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	9
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	9
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	8
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	9
North-West Frontier Province	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (C. & M. Station)	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1911	8	4	8	3	24	3	40	90	7	60	..	67	4	1	10	6	3	6	102	7	28	..	167
	1912	11	3	11	1	34	5	42	107	6	72	..	78	9	1	9	4	3	5	127	5	31	5	199
	1913	13	5	12	3	41	3	23	100	6	84	..	90	13	1	7	6	3	6	119	7	31	3	196
	1914	15	5	18	4	51	2	32	127	7	112	..	119	6	1	8	9	3	7	124	5	44	1	208
	1915	16	4	11	4	66	3	1	105	8	93	..	101	5	2	15	7	3	4	117	6	48	2	209

* Includes Delhi up to 1912.

(a) Blacksmithy, weaving and rattan work are also done in one of the factories and iron works in another

in each year from 1911 to 1915—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or electrical power—*continued*

VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES				IX—MISCELLANEOUS														PROVINCE
Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshops	Jute presses	Kerosene tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL	
																			BRITISH INDIA
..	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	110	6	..	..	12	12	145	333	1911
..	1	..	1	..	4	28	..	1	..	..	113	7	..	3	..	22	178	351	1912
..	1	1	2	..	4	28	..	1	..	..	113	6	..	3	9	8	172	353	1913 Bengal
..	..	1	1	..	4	29	..	1	..	..	111	6	..	3	..	5	159	345	1914
..	5	..	5	2	3	32	..	1	..	1	110	6	..	3	1	10	169	429	1915
2	..	..	2	..	64	(a)	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	2	..	..	72	230	1911
1	2	..	3	..	68	4	1	1	..	1	3	6	..	5	..	1	96	288	1912
1	2	..	3	..	114	3	..	1	..	1	3	9	..	6	..	..	137	382	1913 Madras
2	3	..	5	..	122	3	..	1	..	1	3	9	..	7	..	..	146	414	1914
2	2	..	4	..	112	5	..	..	..	1	3	9	..	5	..	1	136	396	1915
..	1	..	1	..	380	(a)	..	2	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	6	397	667	1911
..	1	..	1	..	460	5	..	2	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	7	484	770	1912
..	1	..	1	..	455	6	..	2	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	7	480	767	1913 Bombay
..	3	..	3	..	454	8	..	4	..	..	..	11	3	..	..	7	487	835	1914
..	1	..	1	..	486	5	..	2	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	21	524	829	1915
5	..	..	5	2	133	(a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	137	216	1911
3	6	..	9	2	136	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	146	247	1912
3	2	..	5	2	152	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	159	251	1913 United Provinces
8	3	..	11	4	134	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	147	275	1914
3	2	..	5	..	156	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	162	236	1915
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	5	118	1911
..	1	..	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	7	16	82	1912
..	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	8	41	1913 Bihar and Orissa
..	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	8	55	1914
..	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	7	64	1915
..	..	..	..	..	135	(a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	139	191	1911
..	..	..	..	..	168		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	169	215	1912 Punjab*
..	..	..	..	..	170	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	172	213	1913
..	..	..	..	..	149	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	149	181	1914
..	..	..	..	..	135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	136	163	1915
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	12	1913
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	16	1914 Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	16	1915
..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	11	315	1911
..	..	..	..	..	13	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	20	430	1912
..	..	..	..	..	12	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	19	417	1913 Burma
..	..	..	..	..	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	17	439	1914
..	..	..	..	..	10	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	18	442	1915
..	..	..	..	..	433	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	435	457	1911
..	..	..	..	..	454	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	457	478	1912 Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	460	488	1913
..	..	..	..	..	402	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	404	436	1914
..	..	..	..	..	415	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	416	441	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	1913 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1915
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	1911
..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	6	1912
..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	8	1913 North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	1914
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1915
..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	14	1911
..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	12	1912
..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	19	1913 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	20	1914
..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	21	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Bangalore (C. & M. Station)
7	3	..	10	2	1,166	1	..	4	..	1	115	17	5	7	12	24	1,349	2,563	1911
4	11	..	15	2	1,312	46	2	4	..	1	120	20	6	10	..	46	1,569	2,894	1912
4	7	1	12	2	1,386	45	..	4	..	1	120	22	7	11	9	20	1,627	2,964	1913 TOTAL
10	10	1	21	4	1,296	50	..	6	..	1	118	26	8	11	..	18	1,538	3,036	1914
5	11	..	16	2	1,340	51	..	3	..	2	117	22	7	9	1	37	1,591	3,056	1915

(a) Included in Iron and Brass foundries

* Includes Delhi up to 1912

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in.

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES									II—MINERAL								
		Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Teat factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal Works	Petroleum refineries	Tin work	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																			
Rajputana	1911	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1911	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1911	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
	1913	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
	1915	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay States	1911	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces States	1911	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1911	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1911	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1911	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1912	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
	1913	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Settlements	1911	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL NATIVE STATES, ETC.	1911	24	..	1	..	..	..	1	28	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1
	1912	25	..	1	..	..	..	1	29	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1913	25	..	1	..	..	..	1	27	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1914	22	..	1	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
	1915	28	..	1	..	..	..	1	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1911	259	..	3	60	3	..	5	334	4	1	1	86	1	7	7	..	4	107
	1912	268	..	4	65	3	..	6	351	5	1	1	48	1	12	8	$	4	78
	1913	258	..	4	65	3	..	6	338	2	1	1	39	3	10	9	..	2	65
	1914	260	4	3	71	3	..	5	351	5	1	1	54	2	14	9	..	5	86
	1915	267	7	4	72	3	..	6	362	3	1	1	43	2	7	7	..	5	66

INDIA in each year from 1911 to 1915—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO											PROVINCE	
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
																	NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1912
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Rajputana
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	3	1911
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	3	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	4	1913 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	4	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	1915
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	4	1911
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	4	1912
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	4	1913 Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Bombay States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Central Provinces States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	11	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	6	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	5	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	6	1913 Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	5	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	4	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 French Settlements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	5	1	..	13	1911
..	3	1	1	5	..	..	2	..	4	2	1	1	6	1	..	17	1912
..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	2	5	2	..	14	1913 TOTAL, NATIVE STATES, ETC.
..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	2	4	1	..	13	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	1	..	10	2	..	..	19	1915
10	62	11	..	89	1	10	13	3	10	40	10	220	30	9	3	349	1911
11	65	7	6	89	..	19	15	4	8	41	16	227	29	10	1	461	1912
10	67	8	6	91	..	8	20	3	9	40	11	347	30	15	7	490	1913 GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)
10	68	9	7	94	1	6	23	2	11	52	11	380	33	13	..	532	1914
9	67	9	1	86	1	3	17	1	12	42	11	440	29	12	1	560	1915

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE								
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile and brick factories
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																						
Rajputana	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
Central India	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1911	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	4	..	..	3	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	4	..	3	..	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	4	..	3	..	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Bombay States	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces States	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1911	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	14
	1912	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	6
	1913	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
	1914	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
	1915	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	7	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7
Hyderabad	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Kashmir	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Settlements	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL. NATIVE STATES, ETC.	1911	..	..	3	..	15	..	..	18	1	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	15
	1912	..	..	5	..	16	3	..	24	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	7
	1913	..	..	4	2	17	..	..	23	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	7
	1914	..	..	4	2	12	..	..	18	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	6	7
	1915	..	..	4	1	10	..	..	15	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1911	8	4	11	34	39	3	49	148	8	63	..	71	4	1	10	6	3	6	104	7	43
	1912	11	3	16	1	50	8	42	131	6	76	..	82	9	1	9	5	3	5	129	5	38
	1913	13	5	16	5	58	3	23	123	6	86	..	92	13	1	7	7	4	6	120	7	38
	1914	15	5	22	6	62	2	32	145	7	114	..	121	6	1	8	10	4	7	125	11	51
	1915	16	4	15	5	76	3	1	120	8	98	..	106	5	2	15	7	3	4	118	6	57

INDIA in each year from 1911 to 1915—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

PROVINCE		GRAND TOTAL	IX—MISCELLANEOUS											VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES											
			TOTAL	Miscellaneous	Rope works	Silk filatures	Tanneries	Leather works	Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshop	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshops	Jute presses	Kerosene tinning and packing works	Match factories	TOTAL	Miscellaneous	Tanneries	Leather works	Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshop
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)	1911	2,866	22	9	14	14	4	7	2	1,368	1	2	4		1	115	17	5	1,558	22	9	14	2	202	1
	1912	3,220	47	12	12	2	11	6	2	1,539	46		4		1	120	90	6	1,801	47	12	12	2	227	46
	1913	3,304	26	14	13	2	8	5	2	1,633	45		4		1	118	22	7	1,895	26	14	13	2	247	45
	1914	3,394	22	13	13	2	11	11	2	1,568	50		6		1	120	26	8	1,818	22	13	13	2	272	50
	1915	3,458	43	18	13	2	12	6	2	1,649	51		3		2	117	22	6	1,912	43	18	13	2	309	51
Rajputana	1911	95	6							56									86					6	
	1912	97	5							60									90					5	
	1913	96	6							65									87					6	
	1914	99	8							85									90					5	
	1915	106	10							89									94					5	
Central India	1911	9								48									48					3	
	1912	10								64									64					3	
	1913	8								69									69					3	
	1914	13								69									69					3	
	1915	11								62									62					3	
Bombay States	1911	5																							
	1912	5																							
	1913	5																							
	1914	4																							
	1915	8																							
Central Provinces States	1911	1																							
	1912	1																							
	1913	1																							
	1914	1																							
	1915	1																							
Madras States	1911	36	3																3					3	
	1912	29	2																2					3	
	1913	29	3																3					3	
	1914	21	4																4					3	
	1915	26	2																2					4	
Hyderabad	1911	62	59							59															
	1912	68	65							65															
	1913	88	85							85															
	1914	109	105							105															
	1915	165	140							140															
Kashmir	1911	4	2																						
	1912	12	3																						
	1913	3	2																						
	1914	3	2																						
	1915	2	1																						
French Settlements	1911	4																							
	1912	7																							
	1913	5																							
	1914	4																							
	1915	4																							
TOTAL, NATIVE STATES, ETC.	1911	293	22	9	14	14	4	7	2	1,368	1	2	4		1	115	17	5	1,558	22	9	14	2	202	1
	1912	329	47	12	12	2	11	6	2	1,539	46		4		1	120	90	6	1,801	47	12	12	2	227	46
	1913	340	26	14	13	2	8	5	2	1,633	45		4		1	118	22	7	1,895	26	14	13	2	247	45
	1914	358	22	13	13	2	11	11	2	1,568	50		6		1	120	26	8	1,818	22	13	13	2	272	50
	1915	402	43	18	13	2	12	6	2	1,649	51		3		2	117	22	6	1,912	43	18	13	2	309	51
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1911	8,458	293	95	62	36	5	5	1	1,368	10	2	4	4	1	115	17	5	2,866	61	9	48	2	202	1
	1912	8,220	329	97	68	29	5	5	1	1,539	12		12	7	1	120	90	6	3,220	85	10	64	2	227	46
	1913	3,304	340	96	88	29	5	5	1	1,633	17	2	3	5	1	118	22	7	3,304	88	8	69	2	247	45
	1914	3,394	358	99	109	21	4	4	1	1,568	15		3	4	1	120	26	8	3,394	89	11	69	2	272	50
	1915	8,458	402	106	165	26	8	4	1	1,649	15		2	4	2	117	22	6	3,458	75	12	62	2	309	51

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERALS							
		Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery Workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and Cutlery works	Metal works	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA																	
Bengal	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2
Madras	1911	9	..	..	..	..	1	5	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6
	1912	5	..	..	..	..	..	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5
	1913	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1914	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1915	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1911	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	1912	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	6
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
United Provinces	1911	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
	1913	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
	1914	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
	1915	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
Bihar and Orissa	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	2	6
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	11	12
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Punjab*	1911	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1911	11	..	..	1	1	6	8	27	..	..	2	6	1	..	9	18
	1912	7	..	..	..	..	..	8	15	..	..	1	4	1	..	5	11
	1913	4	..	..	..	1	..	3	8	..	..	1	3	2	..	6	12
	1914	3	..	..	..	2	4	..	9	..	..	1	3	2	..	12	18
	1915	3	..	..	..	2	..	9	14	..	..	..	4	2	..	1	7

* Includes Delhi up to 1912

in each year from 1911 to 1915—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power

III—Transport				IV—Food, Drink, and Tobacco										Province	
Dockyards	Railway workshops	Tramway works	Total	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	Total		
														British India	
..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1911	Bengal
..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1912	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1913	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1914	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1915	
..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	9	14	1911	Madras
..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	9	15	1912	
..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	12	1913	
..	1	..	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	5	16	1914	
..	1	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	1915	
..	4	..	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	3	1911	Bombay
..	10	..	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1912	
..	3	..	3	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	6	1913	
..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	6	1911	United Provinces
..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	5	1912	
..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1913	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1914	
..	1	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1915	
..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1911	Bihar and Orissa
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	1912	
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913	
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	1911	Punjab*
..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1912	
..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1913	
..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1914	
..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1913	Delhi.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1911	Burma
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1912	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	1913	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	1914	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915	
..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	7	1911	Central Provinces and Berar
..	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	1912	
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	19	1913	
..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16	1914	
..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	32	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1911	British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1912	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1913	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1914	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1911	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1912	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1913	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1914	
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915	
..	10	..	10	14	1	..	..	2	..	4	4	17	42	1911	Total
..	14	..	14	14	1	..	1	1	..	3	3	12	35	1912	
..	6	..	6	12	..	..	1	5	..	..	6	26	50	1913	
..	5	..	5	15	1	..	1	..	..	..	9	21	47	1914	
..	4	..	4	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	31	49	1915	

* Includes Delhi up to 1912

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING			VII—PROCESSES RELATING STONE AND					
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Potteries
BRITISH INDIA																		
Bengal	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1911	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	8	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	..
	1913	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	1911	..	..	..	7	..	..	32	39	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1912	..	..	..	2	1	..	52	55	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1913	..	..	..	5	..	..	37	42	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	2	..
	1914	..	..	..	19	..	..	26	45	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1915	..	..	1	25	..	..	..	26	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	1911	..	..	..	31	..	..	30	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	14	1	..	19	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	14	4	..	16	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	4	7	..	2	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Punjab*	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
Assam	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1911	3	..	5	39	..	..	63	110	..	9	9	..	..	..	1	1	..
	1912	3	..	..	19	2	..	71	95	..	11	11	1	..	..	2	1	..
	1913	3	..	..	20	4	..	53	80	..	8	8	..	..	..	..	2	..
	1914	..	1	..	25	7	..	28	61	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1915	..	2	1	54	..	1	..	58	..	6	4	2	..	..	..	..	4

* Includes Delhi up to 1912

in each year from 1911 to 1915—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

TO WOOD, GLASS					VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES	IX—MISCELLANEOUS							GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE	
Saw mills	Stone factories	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Tanneries, etc	Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing mills	Jewellery workshop	Jute presses	Silk filatures	Rope works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL			
														BRITISH INDIA	
..	..	64	..	64	..	..	..	17	17	1	2	37	106	1911	Bengal
..	1	65	..	66	..	..	..	14	29	..	3	46	116	1912	
..	7	62	..	69	..	..	..	..	19	..	3	22	94	1913	
..	3	60	..	63	..	..	..	12	6	..	1	9	84	1914	
..	..	32	..	32	11	..	..	8	15	..	3	26	127	1915	
..	..	1	..	1	15	1	..	..	..	2	1	4	58	1911	Madras
..	..	2	..	2	15	1	..	..	..	4	..	5	52	1912	
..	..	1	..	1	15	3	..	..	..	4	5	12	47	1913	
..	..	1	..	1	10	3	..	..	..	4	..	7	40	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	7	4	..	..	..	4	..	8	24	1915	
..	..	14	..	14	1	..	..	..	..	..	14	14	53	1911	Bombay
..	..	9	..	11	1	..	..	..	..	..	11	11	45	1912	
..	..	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11	42	1913	
..	2	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	9	16	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915	
..	..	19	..	20	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	81	1911	United Provinces
..	7	20	..	28	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	101	1912	
..	..	25	..	27	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	86	1913	
..	10	13	..	24	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	88	1914	
..	11	28	..	39	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	85	1915	
..	8	1	..	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	83	1911	Bihar and Orissa
..	9	8	..	17	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	1912	
..	3	7	..	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	50	1913	
..	13	4	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	44	1914	
..	17	7	1	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	56	1515	
..	..	10	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	1911	Punjab*
..	..	38	..	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	49	1912	
..	..	34	..	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	1913	
..	..	32	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	41	1914	
..	..	30	..	31	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	47	1915	
..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1913	Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	1911	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	1912	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1915	
..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	1911	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	1912	
..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	26	1913	
..	..	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	31	1914	
..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1913	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1911	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1912	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1911	British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1912	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1911	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1912	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915	
..	8	111	..	121	19	2	..	17	17	3	22	61	417	1911	TOTAL
..	17	143	..	164	18	4	..	14	29	4	25	76	489	1912	
..	10	146	..	158	19	3	..	..	19	4	27	53	394	1913	
..	28	120	..	149	11	4	..	12	6	4	18	44	348	1914	
..	28	147	1	182	22	5	..	8	15	4	12	44	384	1915	

* Includes Delhi up to 1912

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERALS							
		Woollen carpet weaving establishments not classed as mills	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen Weaving establishments	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshops	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and Cutlery works	Metal works	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY																	
(Incomplete)																	
Rajputana	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1911	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	2	..	..	..	..	7	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
TOTAL, NATIVE STATES, ETC.	1911	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	3	..	..	..	..	2	4	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	2	1	..	..	..	7	1	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	1911	..	12	..	1	1	8	9	31	..	..	2	6	..	..	10	18
	1912	..	7	..	..	..	2	12	21	..	..	1	4	1	..	5	11
	1913	..	4	..	..	1	6	3	14	..	..	1	3	2	..	6	12
	1914	3	3	..	..	2	6	4	18	..	..	1	3	2	..	12	18
	1915	2	4	..	..	2	7	10	25	..	..	..	4	2	..	3	9

n each year from 1911 to 1915—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

III—TRANSPORT				IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO										PROVINCE
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	TOTAL	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
		1												NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
														1911
														1912
														1913 Rajputana
														1914
														1915
	1		1											1911
	1		1											1912
	2		2											1913 Central India
	2		2							1			1	1914
														1915
														1911
		1	1											1912
														1913 Baroda
														1914
														1915
														1911
														1912
														1913 Madras States
														1914
														1915
														1911
														1912
														1913 Hyderabad
														1914
														1915
														1911
														1912
														1913 Mysore
														1914
														1915
														1911
														1912
														1913 Kashmir
														1914
														1915
	1		1											1911
	1		1											1912
	2		2											1913 TOTAL NATIVE STATES, ETC.
	2	1	3							1			1	1914
														1915
	10		10	14	1			2		4	4	7	42	1911
	15		15	14	1		1	1		8	3	12	35	1912
	7		7	12			1	5			6	26	50	1913 GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)
	7		7	15	1		1				9	21	47	1914
	6	1	7	16						1	2	31	50	1915

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO					
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach buildings works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Potteries
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																			
Rajputana	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, NATIVE STATES, ETC.	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1911	8	..	5	39	..	..	68	110	..	11	..	11	..	..	..	1	1	..
	1912	3	..	..	19	2	..	71	95	..	17	..	17	1	..	..	2	1	..
	1913	3	..	..	20	4	..	53	80	..	10	..	10	..	..	..	..	2	..
	1914	..	1	..	25	8	..	28	62	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1915	..	2	1	54	..	1	..	58	..	4	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	4

INDIA in each year from 1911 to 1915—concluded

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*concluded*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

WOOD, STONE, AND GLASS					VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES				IX—MISCELLANEOUS									GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
Saw mills	Stone factories	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshop	Forage presses	Jewellery workshop	Jute presses	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous not enumerated	TOTAL		
																			NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	1911
..	20	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	29	1912
..	5	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1913 Rajputana
..	7	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1911
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	5	9	1912
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	1913 Central India
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1914
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	1915
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1911
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1912
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	1913 Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	71	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	4	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	5	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	6	9	1913 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	8	11	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	5	8	10	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1913 Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	4	1914
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915
..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	6	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	5	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	5	8	1913 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	6	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	14	1915
..	2	4	..	6	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	6	19	1911
..	22	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	12	18	53	1912 TOTAL, NATIVE
..	2	..	..	2	2	1	..	3	1	3	..	3	..	..	3	1	5	16	30	1913 STATES, ETC.
..	7	..	..	7	2	1	..	3	1	73	..	..	..	..	4	1	7	86	110	1914
..	10	1	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	7	12	40	1915
..	10	115	..	127	..	20	..	20	..	5	..	..	..	16	5	17	23	68	436	1911
..	39	143	..	186	..	18	..	18	..	4	1	5	..	14	4	20	37	94	492	1912 GRAND TOTAL
..	12	146	..	160	2	20	..	22	1	6	..	3	..	..	7	20	32	69	424	1913 INDIA (Incomplete)
..	35	120	..	156	2	12	..	14	1	77	..	..	..	12	8	7	25	130	458	1914
..	38	148	1	193	..	22	..	22	..	6	..	..	..	8	7	16	19	56	424	1915

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES									II—MINERALS									III—TRANSPORT				
		Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA																								
Bengal	1911	10,485	..	..	192,210	81	..	..	..	202,776	..	..	15,419	..	..	..	..	..	15,419	4,768	13,634	1,571	..	19,973
	1912	11,425	..	..	199,578	147	..	..	..	211,150	..	..	3,714	..	..	..	..	100	3,814	5,014	13,767	1,074	5,316	25,171
	1913	10,656	..	..	215,938	145	..	55	..	226,796	..	..	5,007	50	..	..	..	..	5,057	5,943	13,225	1,115	8,190	28,473
	1914	9,511	..	..	230,227	73	..	58	..	239,869	..	..	5,405	..	..	..	..	..	5,405	6,358	14,710	1,004	7,100	29,172
	1915	10,394	..	..	248,641	50	..	80	..	259,165	..	..	6,033	..	..	..	..	..	6,033	6,373	14,122	953	75	21,523
Madras	1911	19,927	..	..	1,846	..	..	..	..	21,773	275	..	876	..	..	..	..	..	1,151	..	11,696	77	..	11,773
	1912	22,168	..	..	1,746	..	..	..	..	23,914	248	..	824	..	..	..	..	..	1,070	..	11,171	318	..	11,489
	1913	22,204	..	..	1,777	..	..	..	..	23,981	233	..	899	..	..	..	..	..	1,132	..	13,582	367	..	13,949
	1914	23,063	664	..	1,839	..	..	..	230	25,796	231	..	965	..	..	..	..	..	1,196	..	12,805	401	..	13,206
	1915	21,345	1,371	..	2,123	..	..	..	264	25,103	224	..	1,037	..	..	..	..	..	1,261	..	14,215	429	..	14,644
Bombay	1911	159,896	..	79	..	1,290	..	499	..	161,764	..	..	4,842	250	656	..	..	..	5,748	2,731	17,586	446	..	20,763
	1912	180,629	..	152	..	1,242	..	444	370	182,837	..	..	3,732	210	996	..	672	..	5,610	1,359	22,514	275	..	24,148
	1913	176,564	..	139	..	1,226	..	362	..	178,291	..	..	3,534	330	940	..	..	..	4,804	1,405	24,270	350	..	26,037
	1914	174,188	..	31	..	1,229	..	687	..	176,185	..	..	7,007	274	2,302	..	..	..	9,583	2,097	23,812	375	..	26,284
	1915	186,817	..	77	..	1,124	..	915	..	188,933	..	..	3,210	311	525	..	..	..	4,046	3,502	24,007	356	..	27,865
United Provinces	1911	12,864	..	..	29	..	..	1,850	..	14,743	..	..	825	..	..	..	..	..	825	..	6,120	..	..	6,120
	1912	15,429	..	..	..	..	..	2,127	..	17,556	..	..	976	..	194	..	..	..	1,170	..	6,241	..	..	6,241
	1913	15,800	..	..	..	..	..	2,243	..	18,043	..	..	963	..	204	..	..	..	1,167	..	8,282	..	..	8,282
	1914	16,042	..	..	..	..	..	3,479	..	19,521	..	..	1,543	..	220	..	..	..	1,763	..	7,513	58	..	7,571
	1915	16,779	..	..	..	..	..	3,531	..	20,310	..	..	909	..	..	..	..	58	967	..	7,719	65	..	7,784
Bihar and Orissa	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	99	..	..	..	..	450	549	..	10,105	..	..	10,105
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,062	..	..	..	..	..	6,062	..	12,280	..	..	12,280
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,638	..	..	..	..	..	8,63	..	12,455	..	..	12,455
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	86	..	..	8,443	..	..	..	..	..	8,443	..	10,195	..	..	10,195
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,231	..	..	..	..	..	9,231	..	11,357	..	..	11,357
Punjab*	1911	2,745	..	..	..	..	..	1,119	..	3,864	..	..	740	..	..	..	..	..	740	..	474	..	..	474
	1912	2,640	..	..	..	..	..	1,227	..	3,867	..	..	411	..	..	..	..	..	411	..	163	..	..	163
	1913	1,515	..	..	..	..	..	1,153	..	2,668	..	..	249	..	..	..	..	..	249	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	1,325	..	..	..	..	..	1,256	..	2,581	..	..	250	..	..	..	..	..	250	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1,517	..	..	..	..	..	1,699	..	3,216	..	..	684	..	..	..	..	..	684	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1913	1,021	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,021	..	..	103	..	..	..	..	..	103	..	184	..	..	184
	1914	747	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	747	..	..	177	..	..	..	..	..	177	..	68	64	..	132
	1915	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	..	..	143	..	..	..	..	..	143	..	74	70	..	144
Burma	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,350	..	..	8,891	..	479	10,720	1,676 (a)	3,194	202	..	5,072
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,274	..	..	8,599	..	217	10,090	1,935 (a)	3,188	135	..	5,258
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,346	..	..	9,583	..	347	11,276	2,044 (a)	3,329	274	..	5,647
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	943	..	..	9,442	..	439	10,824	2,716	3,474	175	..	6,365
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,342	..	..	9,970	..	538	11,850	2,482	3,125	258	..	5,865
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	10,041	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,041	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	515	..	..	515
	1912	11,308	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,308	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	642	41	..	683
	1913	12,981	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,981	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,202	60	..	1,262
	1914	13,550	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,550	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	776	6	..	841
	1915	13,297	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,297	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	733	59	..	792
Assam	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	601	601	..	84	..	..	..	498	..	..	582	..	635	..	..	635
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	605	605	..	77	..	..	..	590	..	..	667	..	582	..	..	582
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	..	..	..	633	..	..	724	..	587	..	..	687
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	751	751	..	106	..	..	..	621	..	..	727	..	612	..	..	612
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	530	530	..	86	..	..	..	705	..	..	791	..	564	..	..	564
North West Frontier Province	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	1,885	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,885	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,006	..	..	9,006
	1912	1,809	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,809	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,945	..	..	8,945
	1913	1,945	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,945	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,353	..	..	9,353
	1914	1,366	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,366	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,077	..	..	9,077
	1915	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (C. and M. Station)	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1911	217,843	..	79	194,085	1,371	..	3,468	601	417,447	275	84	24,151	250	656	9,389	..	929	35,734	9,175	72,965	2,296	..	84,478
	1912	245,408	..	152	201,324	1,389	..	3,798	975	453,046	246	77	16,993	210	1,190	9,189	672	817	28,894	8,308	79,473	1,863	5,316	94,960
	1913	242,688	..	139	217,715	1,371	..	3,813	..	465,726	233	91	20,739	380	1,144	10,216	..	347	33,150	9,395	86,578	2,166	8,190	106,329
	1914	239,792	664	81	232,066	1,302	..	5,480	1,067	480,452	231	106	24,733	274	2,522	10,063	..	439	38,364	11,171	83,042	2,142	7,100	103,455
	1915	252,716	1,371	77	250,764	1,174	..	6,225	794	513,121	224	86	22,589	311	525	10,675	..	596	35,006	12,357	75,916	2,190	75	90,538

* Includes Delhi up to 1912

(a) Represents number of persons employed in one Dock; number of operatives employed in the other is included in Saw mills

in INDIA in each year from 1911 to 1915

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS

by Mechanical or Electrical power

IV—Food, Drink, and Tobacco											V—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.								
Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	Total	Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	Total	Province
																				British India
..	..	..	..	128	793	324	50	739	741	67	2,842	532	354	248	573	714	183	..	2,599	1911
..	..	..	..	135	1,243	362	320	695	867	18	3,640	627	334	144	..	649	163	417	2,334	1912
..	..	..	..	94	1,179	337	100	751	1,544	50	4,055	739	389	125	560	759	167	567	3,306	1913 Bengal
..	..	..	..	117	991	347	50	755	1,608	..	3,868	505	381	132	462	600	124	397	2,601	1914
..	..	..	..	128	1,075	318	1,862	757	1,118	..	5,258	508	424	130	795	1,310	163	420	3,750	1915
..	39	3,301	..	..	..	143	2,809	1,640	250	277	8,459	..	..	..	..	53	..	..	53	1911
..	33	4,006	..	51 (a)	..	220	3,785	1,824	971	..	11,390	224	..	..	57	..	..	..	281	1912
..	34	4,791	..	51 (a)	..	252	6,018	2,026	949	751	14,872	258	..	..	..	141	..	..	399	1913 Madras
..	..	6,874	..	60	..	166	7,065	1,910	925	..	17,000	193	..	..	..	321	..	..	514	1914
..	..	3,178	..	53	..	206	7,913	2,131	950	38	14,169	171	..	..	..	370	..	..	541	1915
..	154	..	..	..	607	..	..	..	..	..	761	775	..	1,493	..	298	..	..	2,566	1911
..	121	..	..	..	865	..	..	..	..	..	986	971	..	1,523	..	405	..	..	2,899	1912
..	104	..	..	..	1,063	..	..	..	..	..	1,167	1,177	..	1,839	..	524	22	..	3,562	1913 Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	1,637	..	..	..	..	..	1,637	1,311	..	2,711	..	939	..	..	4,961	1914
..	..	..	..	..	1,067	..	52	..	..	..	1,119	1,237	..	1,580	..	439	..	..	3,256	1915
..	230	..	251	(b)	444	80	..	1,536	..	..	2,541	..	..	..	..	95	42	..	137	1911
..	380	..	489	(b)	474	60	..	3,275	..	..	4,678	..	..	..	..	799	100	..	899	1912 United Provinces
..	196	..	220	(b)	358	26	..	1,344	70	..	2,214	..	..	..	..	313	55	3,101	3,469	1913
..	112	..	267	(b)	683	..	..	3,394	127	..	4,583	180	73	..	..	1,066	..	3,182	4,501	1914
..	11	..	64	(b)	350	..	..	2,192	41	..	2,658	93	71	..	..	863	..	..	1,027	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,206	1,696	..	3,902	..	..	..	3,197	170	..	16,510	19,877	1911
..	..	..	..	..	54	..	65	1,220	1,560	..	2,899	..	..	..	..	265	..	10,086	10,351	1912 Bihar and Orissa
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,844	2,163	..	4,007	..	..	..	170	288	..	2,560	3,018	1913
..	..	..	..	77	60	60	48	2,350	2,601	..	5,196	..	..	..	303	413	..	2,284	3,000	1914
..	..	..	..	..	230	45	276	2,309	2,482	..	5,342	..	..	..	303	486	..	..	789	1915
40	302	..	..	88	983	..	108	253	..	..	1,774	..	464	..	..	..	92	..	556	1911
..	220	..	..	90	993	..	60	200	..	..	1,563	..	..	..	..	..	186	..	186	1912
..	201	..	..	82	683	..	109	207	..	..	1,282	..	436	..	..	45	..	..	481	1913 Punjab*
..	203	..	..	94	615	..	70	149	..	..	1,131	..	391	..	..	50	..	..	441	1914
..	186	..	..	96	519	..	50	124	..	..	975	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	389	..	..	..	..	..	389	..	..	..	..	90	..	..	90	1913
45	..	..	..	..	464	..	..	..	..	..	509	..	..	..	..	45	..	..	45	1914 Delhi
48	..	..	..	..	408	..	..	..	..	..	456	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	30	1915
..	..	..	..	..	140	242	18,043	..	29	..	18,454	16	52	..	46	314	..	..	428	1911
..	..	..	..	96	3	231	17,969	..	20	..	18,319	24	69	..	..	222	..	..	315	1912
..	..	..	..	127	..	242	28,452	..	205	..	29,026	20	80	..	..	731	..	..	831	1913 Burma
..	..	..	..	121	102	240	30,498	..	25	..	30,986	20	79	..	..	540	..	..	639	1914
..	..	..	..	106	181	260	30,383	32	33	..	30,995	20	71	23	..	560	..	..	674	1915
..	29	..	..	70	33		..	..	..	..	132	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	30	1911
..	25	..	..	199	35	..	..	..	..	..	259	..	..	297	..	..	..	..	297	1912 Central Provinces and Berar
..	2	..	..	204	35	..	..	..	..	..	264	..	..	338	..	..	..	..	338	1913
..	26	..	..	357	..	..	..	..	..	..	383	..	..	343	..	40	..	..	383	1914
..	..	..	..	230	..	..	..	..	..	..	230	..	..	301	..	40	..	..	341	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	34	..	..	26	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	70	..	..	..	..	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912 North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	58	..	..	..	..	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Bangalore (C. and M. Station)
40	754	3,301	251	286	3,034	789	21,010	6,400	2,716	344	38,925	1,323	870	1,736	3,816	1,674	317	16,510	26,246	1911
..	779	4,506	489	571	3,667	943	22,199	7,214	3,418	18	43,804	1,846	403	1,964	57	2,340	449	10,503	17,562	1912
..	560	4,791	220	558	3,707	857	34,679	6,172	4,931	801	57,276	2,194	905	2,302	730	2,891	244	6,228	15,494	1913 Total
45	341	6,874	267	826	4,552	871	37,731	8,558	5,286	..	65,351	2,209	924	3,186	765	3,714	124	5,863	16,785	1914
48	197	3,178	64	613	3,830	829	40,536	7,545	5,124	38	62,002	2,029	566	2,034	1,098	4,098	163	420	10,408	1915

(a) Number of persons employed is also included in Sugar works
(b) Included in Sugar works
* Includes Delhi up to 1912

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked by

PROVINCE		VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS										VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES			
		Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA—																			
Bengal	1911	3,682	1,782	..	5,464	225	..	867	358	..	1,160	..	161	310	..	3,081	..	200	..	200
	1912	3,248	1,587	..	4,835	250	..	875	307	..	1,136	..	199	250	..	3,017	..	300	..	300
	1913	3,643	3,070	..	6,713	390	..	1,125	348	..	1,049	..	694	408	..	4,014	..	300	158	458
	1914	3,429	3,471	..	6,970	320	..	890	260	..	1,027	..	171	798	..	3,461	..	..	142	142
	1915	3,573	3,511	..	7,084	270	..	1,786	265	..	1,054	..	184	1,072	300	4,921	..	306	..	306
Madras	1911	..	4,030	..	4,030	373	164	371	80	84	..	127	..	2,904	..	4,103	245	..	..	245
	1912	..	3,835	..	3,835	569	197	331	..	..	..	208	..	3,357	64	4,726	202	138	..	340
	1913	..	4,043	..	4,043	164	410	322	..	..	..	442	..	3,849	56	5,253	165	164	..	329
	1914	..	4,411	..	4,411	176	224	326	..	..	..	437	..	3,699	57	4,919	160	321	..	481
	1915	..	4,088	..	4,088	171	253	294	..	..	..	522	..	3,517	..	4,757	204	470	..	674
Bombay	1911	279	3,709	..	3,988	..	..	..	189	..	..	389	..	..	..	569	..	629	..	629
	1912	283	4,057	..	4,320	..	..	..	175	..	..	457	39	..	..	671	..	384	..	384
	1913	294	4,534	..	4,828	..	..	..	374	56	..	519	93	..	..	1,042	..	357	..	357
	1914	338	7,491	..	7,829	..	..	..	558	65	..	819	22	..	..	1,456	..	938	..	938
	1915	488	4,282	..	4,770	..	..	..	307	65	..	381	709	2,318	..	3,780	..	480	..	480
United Provinces	1911	671	1,587	..	2,258	..	..	170	..	(a)	..	..	625	150	..	945	3,000	..	..	3,000
	1912	550	3,140	..	3,690	..	..	181	..	..	..	..	..	920	101	1,202	2,114	3,528	..	5,642
	1913	507	1,619	..	2,126	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	900	390	39	1,329	2,332	683	..	3,015
	1914	589	3,268	..	3,857	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	1,817	..	1,397	4,322	2,948	..	7,270
	1915	600	1,567	..	2,167	..	..	..	..	74	..	..	..	880	..	954	3,649	306	..	3,955
Bihar and Orissa	1911	..	137	..	137	..	..	..	..	..	107	150	..	608	..	865	..	165	..	165
	1912	..	125	..	125	..	..	..	..	..	259	..	..	50	500	809	..	128	..	128
	1913	..	128	..	128	..	..	..	..	..	265	500	..	70	..	835	..	171	..	171
	1914	..	189	..	189	..	..	..	..	..	332	..	800	100	..	1,232	..	67	..	67
	1915	..	458	..	458	..	..	..	..	..	341	..	..	585	..	926	..	59	..	59
Punjab*	1911	..	783	..	783	..	..	169	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	169	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	930	..	930	201	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	236	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	1,301	..	1,301	235	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	296	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	870	..	870	174	..	91	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	265	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	843	..	843	131	..	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	174	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	122	..	122	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	68	..	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1911	..	844	..	844	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,890	826	70	..	8,786	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	989	..	989	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,252	811	80	..	10,143	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	928	..	928	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,671	..	75	..	9,746	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	954	..	954	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,767	..	45	..	8,812	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	856	..	856	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,840	..	..	66	8,906	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	60	225	637	..	..	..	..	975	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	171	259	..	..	50	..	561	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	276	832	..	..	..	..	1,171	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	61	970	37	..	..	..	1,123	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	240	..	116	148	..	59	..	..	..	563	..	..	..	..
Assam	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	119	1,216	..	..	..	1,335	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	1,028	..	..	..	1,109	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	106	1,010	..	..	..	1,116	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	143	899	..	..	..	1,042	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	159	1,038	..	..	..	1,197	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	..	365	..	365	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	279	..	279	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	249	..	249	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	222	..	222	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	173	..	173	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (C. and M. Station)	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1911	4,632	13,237	..	17,869	598	164	1,630	687	309	2,623	9,763	1,612	4,042	..	20,828	3,245	994	..	4,239
	1912	4,061	14,942	..	19,003	1,020	197	1,422	563	171	1,735	10,945	1,049	4,707	665	22,474	2,316	4,478	..	6,794
	1913	4,444	15,872	..	20,316	789	410	1,492	785	332	2,252	12,142	1,687	4,792	121	24,802	2,497	1,675	158	4,330
	1914	4,426	20,998	..	25,424	670	224	1,307	878	206	2,472	10,950	994	5,954	57	23,707	4,482	4,274	142	8,898
	1915	4,661	15,841	..	20,502	572	493	2,123	678	287	1,554	10,840	893	8,372	366	26,178	3,853	1,621	..	5,474

(a) Included in ice factories
* Includes Delhi up to 1912

in INDIA in each year from 1911 to 1915—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

Mechanical or electrical power—*continued*

IX—MISCELLANEOUS															
Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshops	Jute presses	Kerosene-tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk filatures.	Miscellaneous not enumerated	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL		PROVINCE
																BRITISH INDIA—
..	397	203	..	1,091	..	..	27,119	2,457	..	713	1,851	1,104	34,935	287,289	1911	Bengal
..	1,454	5,701	..	996	..	..	31,789	2,825	..	599	..	3,782	47,146	301,407	1912	
..	1,258	5,589	..	675	..	..	30,154	2,620	..	838	612	1,157	42,903	321,775	1913	
..	482	5,894	..	578	..	..	25,462	5,828	..	865	..	682	38,781	330,269	1914	
..	496	12,521	..	603	..	100	25,224	3,167	..	1,040	9	718	43,878	351,918	1915	
..	4,484	(a)	..	67	..	240	..	418	..	690	..	..	5,899	57,486	1911	Madras
..	6,142	1,479	72	67	..	242	623	735	..	1,590	..	230	11,180	68,225	1912	
..	10,278	297	..	67	..	343	288	1,205	..	2,075	..	..	14,553	78,511	1913	
..	10,834	1,076	..	88	..	361	180	1,128	..	1,612	..	..	14,979	82,502	1914	
..	9,828	1,128	..	..	..	360	242	1,291	..	1,013	..	49	13,911	79,148	1915	
..	34,236	(a)	..	426	..	..	..	1,699	322	..	..	820	37,503	234,291	1911	Bombay
..	33,279	1,151	..	544	..	..	..	1,550	352	..	..	599	37,475	259,330	1912	
..	36,764	1,505	..	517	..	..	..	1,553	284	..	..	6,249	46,872	266,960	1913	
..	34,126	8,152	..	960	..	..	..	3,004	226	..	..	1,022	47,490	276,063	1914	
..	36,451	1,248	..	461	..	..	..	1,836	200	..	..	3,105	43,301	277,550	1915	
264	9,635	(a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	119	10,018	40,587	1911	United Provinces
266	12,520	445	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,157	14,388	55,466	1912	
291	15,923	751	..	..	..	..	..	..	227	..	..	105	17,297	56,942	1913	
807	15,043	669	..	..	..	..	..	..	432	..	..	193	17,144	67,607	1914	
328	15,414	708	..	..	..	..	..	..	162	..	..	190	16,802	56,624	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	512	..	..	..	..	..	3,088	38,688	1911	Bihar and Orissa
..	..	750	..	..	..	..	511	..	..	..	..	331	1,593	34,247	1912	
..	..	926	..	..	..	..	396	..	..	..	..	..	1,437	30,689	1913	
..	..	758	..	..	..	..	366	..	..	..	..	..	1,153	29,561	1914	
..	..	953	..	..	..	..	365	..	..	..	..	..	1,318	29,475	1915	
..	7,844	(a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	641	8,485	16,845	1911	Punjab*
..	10,704		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		10,704	18,060	1912	
..	10,944	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,431	17,708	1913	
..	10,647	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	487	10,647	16,185	1914	
..	9,452	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	107	9,559	15,451	1915	
..	194	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	1,981	1913	Delhi
..	255	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	255	1,987	1914	
..	230	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	230	2,271	1915	
..	1,440	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	264	..	..	1,826	46,130	1911	Burma
..	3,307	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	410	176	..	71	4,054	49,168	1912	
..	3,090	116	..	..	..	..	..	..	330	183	..	79	3,798	61,252	1913	
..	3,054	178	..	..	..	..	..	..	473	83	..	124	3,912	62,492	1914	
..	2,089	214	..	..	..	..	..	..	398	190	..	121	3,012	62,158	1915	
..	30,646	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	140	..	..	..	30,786	42,479	1911	Central Provinces and Berar
..	30,997	402	..	..	..	..	..	..	97	..	..	55	31,551	44,659	1912	
..	31,222	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	113	..	..	..	31,335	47,351	1913	
..	28,202	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	116	..	..	188	28,506	44,786	1914	
..	29,572	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	131	..	..	..	29,703	44,926	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,153	1911	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	605	605	3,568	1912	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,527	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,132	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,082	1915	
..	175	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	175	235	1911	North-West Frontier Province
..	412	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	412	482	1912	
..	495	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	495	495	1913	
..	279	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	279	337	1914	
..	224	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	224	224	1915	
..	894	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	894	12,150	1911	Ajmer-Merwara
..	1,056	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,056	12,089	1912	
..	2,339	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,339	73,886	1913	
..	3,198	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,198	13,863	1914	
..	4,174	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,174	5,714	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	1915	Bangalore (C. and M. Station)
264	89,751	203	..	1,584	..	240	30,207	4,574	584	1,867	1,851	2,884	133,609	779,333	1911	TOTAL
266	99,871	10,018	72	1,607	..	242	32,924	5,110	859	2,365	...	6,330	160,164	846,701	1912	
291	112,507	9,184	..	1,259	..	343	30,953	5,378	954	3,096	612	8,077	172,654	900,077	1913	
807	105,920	16,227	..	1,626	..	361	26,037	9,460	1,247	2,450	..	2,209	166,344	928,784	1914	
328	107,930	16,772	..	1,064	..	460	25,831	6,294	891	2,243	9	4,290	166,112	929,341	1915	

(a) Included in Iron and Brass Foundries

* Includes Delhi up to 1912

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES									II—MINERALS									III—TRANS		
		Cotton spinning, weaving, and other mills	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills.	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																						
Rajputana	1911	591	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	591	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,531	..
	1912	475	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	475	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,380	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,522	..
	1914	481	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	481	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,513	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1911	2,170	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,170	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	584	..
	1912	3,194	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,194	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	239	..
	1913	3,675	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,675	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	3,135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	3,863	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,863	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1911	1,746	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,746	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	1,757	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,757	..	..	..	..	345	..	..	..	345	..	..	365
	1913	1,991	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,991	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	212
	1914	1,906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,906	..	..	..	..	356	..	..	..	356	..	..	122
	1915	1,916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay States	1911	2,028	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,023	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	1,932	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,932	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	1,989	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,989	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	1,689	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,689	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1,808	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,808	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces States	1911	1,426	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,426	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	1,647	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,647	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	1,647	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,647	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	1,668	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,668	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1,655	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,655	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1911	137	..	..	..	..	..	..	980	1,117	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	240	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	240	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	161	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	161	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1911	2,860	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,860	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	2,918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	1,190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	3,475	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,475	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	2,815	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,815	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1911	1,417	..	141	..	..	..	287	..	1,845	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..
	1912	1,424	..	157	..	..	..	321	..	1,902	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	1,601	..	142	..	..	..	382	..	2,125	..	..	356	..	..	..	..	..	356	..	..	..
	1914	1,469	..	104	..	..	..	..	..	1,573	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1,471	..	128	..	..	..	408	..	2,007	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Settlements.	1911	3,015(a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,015	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	3,025	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,025	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	3,025	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,025	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	5,009	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,009	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	5,009	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,009	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, NATIVE STATES, ETC.	1911	15,385	..	141	..	..	..	287	980	16,793	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	2,115	..
	1912	16,522	..	157	..	..	..	321	..	17,000	..	..	..	..	345	..	..	..	345	..	1,619	365
	1913	15,118	..	142	..	..	..	382	..	15,642	..	..	356	..	..	..	..	..	356	..	1,522	212
	1914	18,992	..	104	..	..	..	..	..	19,096	..	..	..	..	356	..	..	..	356	..	1,513	122
	1915	18,698	..	128	..	..	..	408	..	14,225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1911	232,664	..	220	194,085	1,371	..	3,755	1,581	433,676	275	84	24,201	250	656	9,389	..	929	35,784	9,173	75,080	2,206
	1912	261,930	..	309	201,324	1,389	..	4,119	975	470,046	246	77	16,993	210	1,535	9,189	672	817	29,239	8,308	81,092	2,228
	1913	257,806	..	281	217,715	1,371	..	4,195	..	481,368	233	91	21,095	390	1,144	10,216	..	347	33,506	9,365	88,100	2,378
	1914	258,784	664	185	232,066	1,302	..	5,480	1,067	499,548	231	66	24,733	274	2,878	10,063	..	439	38,724	11,171	84,555	2,264
	1915	271,414	1,371	205	250,764	1,174	..	6,633	794	527,346	224	86	22,589	311	525	10,675	..	696	35,006	12,357	75,916	2,190

(a) Represents number of persons employed in one mill

INDIA in each year from 1911 to 1915—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS —*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

PORT		IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO											V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								PROVINCE
Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
																						NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	1,531	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	1,380	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	1,522	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Rajputana
..	1,513	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	584	..	..	..	..	..	161	..	..	52	..	..	213	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	239	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	74	..	..	210	..	..	284	..	..	..	826	..	..	..	826	1913 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	161	..	..	181	..	..	342	..	..	..	563	..	..	..	563	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	69	82	..	..	156	..	..	307	..	..	..	523	151	..	..	674	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	201	..	..	55	125	..	..	381	..	..	585	..	54	..	..	639	1911
..	365	..	..	..	..	410	..	..	50	125	..	..	585	..	..	660	..	344	..	..	1,004	1912
..	212	..	..	..	..	365	..	..	50	88	..	..	503	..	..	587	..	317	..	..	904	1913 Baroda
..	122	..	..	..	..	365	..	..	..	88	..	..	453	..	..	587	..	317	..	..	904	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	116	..	..	..	..	..	..	116	..	..	470	..	100	..	..	570	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Bombay States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Central Provinces States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,160	..	..	1,160	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,338	..	..	1,338	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,171	..	..	1,171	1913 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	699	..	..	699	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	434	..	..	434	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	..	..	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	171	..	..	..	291	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	40	1915
..	..	..	..	90	..	..	..	..	..	325	60	..	575	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	178	..	..	278	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	104	..	255	..	..	125	170	350	..	1,004	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Mysore
..	..	..	..	68	..	324	..	..	55	60	700	..	1,207	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	68	..	..	..	..	170	60	..	..	298	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	81	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	181	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	50	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 French Settlements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	2,115	..	..	90	..	301	161	..	55	502	60	..	1,169	..	..	585	..	1,214	..	..	1,799	1911
..	1,984	..	..	81	..	610	..	23	50	303	..	..	1,067	..	..	710	..	1,682	..	..	2,392	1912 TOTAL, NATIVE
..	1,734	..	..	104	..	620	74	..	175	468	350	..	1,791	..	..	587	826	1,488	..	..	2,901	1913 STATES,
..	1,635	..	..	68	..	689	161	..	110	329	700	..	2,057	..	..	587	563	1,016	..	..	2,166	1914 ETC
..	..	..	..	68	..	805	82	..	341	216	..	..	1,012	..	..	470	522	725	..	..	1,718	1915
..	86,515	40	794	3,391	251	587	3,195	789	21,035	6,902	3,776	344	40,094	1,323	870	2,321	3,816	2,888	317	16,510	28,045	1911
5,316	96,944	..	716	4,587	489	1,181	3,667	966	22,249	7,517	3,418	18	44,871	1,846	403	2,674	57	4,022	449	10,503	19,954	1912 GRAND
8,190	108,063	..	560	4,895	220	1,178	3,781	857	34,854	6,640	5,281	801	59,067	2,194	905	2,889	1,556	4,379	244	6,228	18,395	1913 TOTAL,
7,100	105,090	45	341	6,942	267	1,515	4,713	871	37,841	8,887	5,986	..	67,428	2,209	924	3,773	1,328	4,730	124	5,863	18,951	1914 INDIA
75	90,538	48	197	3,246	64	918	3,912	829	40,877	7,761	5,124	28	63,014	2,029	566	2,564	1,621	4,823	163	420	12,126	1915 (Incomplete)

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked by

PROVINCE		VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE, AND GLASS										VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES			
		Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																			
Rajputana	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	630	..	..	630	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1911	..	130	..	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	330	..	..	330
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	152	..	..	152
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	136	..	..	136
Baroda	1911	..	180	..	180	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	180	..	180	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	120	..	..	120
	1913	..	180	..	180	..	..	..	50	50	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	180	..	180	..	..	..	50	50	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	140	..	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	115	..	115	..	..	..	..
Bombay States	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces States	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	2,062	..	2,362	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	275	..	1,760	..	2,035	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	140	..	1,806	..	1,946	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	1,773	..	1,973	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	191	..	191	..	..	..	..	..	..	154	..	2,118	..	2,272	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	350	..	350	..	60	..	60
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	318	..	318	..	125	..	125
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	337	..	337	..	52	..	52
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	299	..	299	..	112	..	112
Kashmir	1911	..	120	..	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	120	..	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	354	..	354	52	..	..	52
	1913	..	127	..	127	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	132	..	132	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	147	..	147	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Settlements	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, NATIVE STATES, &c.	1911	..	430	..	430	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	2,412	..	2,712	..	60	..	60
	1912	..	800	..	800	..	..	..	25	..	..	275	..	2,114	..	2,414	172	..	..	172
	1913	..	307	..	307	..	..	..	50	50	..	140	..	2,124	..	2,364	330	125	..	455
	1914	..	312	..	312	..	..	..	50	50	..	200	630	2,110	..	3,040	152	52	..	204
	1915	..	481	..	481	..	..	..	..	..	..	154	..	2,532	..	2,686	136	112	..	248
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1911	4,632	13,667	..	18,299	598	164	1,630	687	309	2,023	10,063	1,612	6,454	..	23,540	3,245	1,054	..	4,299
	1912	4,061	15,242	..	19,303	1,020	197	1,422	588	171	1,735	11,220	1,649	6,821	665	24,888	2,488	4,478	..	6,966
	1913	4,444	16,179	..	20,623	789	410	1,492	835	382	2,252	12,282	1,687	6,916	121	27,166	2,827	1,800	158	4,785
	1914	4,426	21,310	..	25,736	670	224	1,307	923	256	2,472	11,150	1,624	8,064	57	26,747	4,634	4,326	142	9,102
	1915	4,661	16,322	..	20,983	572	493	2,123	678	287	1,554	10,994	893	10,904	366	28,864	3,989	1,733	..	5,722

in INDIA in each year from 1911 to 1915—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

IX—MISCELLANEOUS														PROVINCE
Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshops	Jute presses	Kerosene tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL	
															NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	534	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	534	2,656	1911
..	326	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	326	2,204	1912
..	476	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	476	1,998	1913 Rajputana
..	417	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	417	3,041	1914
..	395	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	395	398	1915
..	6,315	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,315	9,412	1911
..	9,215	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,215	12,648	1912
..	6,807	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	238	7,045	12,160	1913 Central India
..	7,304	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	171	7,475	11,587	1914
..	7,130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	7,295	12,275	1915
..	5,195	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,195	8,141	1911
..	6,893	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,893	11,274	1912
..	7,087	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	7,174	11,064	1913 Baroda
..	7,087	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	7,174	11,195	1914
..	6,005	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,005	8,862	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,023	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,932	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,989	1913 Bombay States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,689	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,808	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,426	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,647	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,647	1913 Central Provinces States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,668	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,655	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,340	..	150	1,490	6,129	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,340	..	525	1,865	5,[illegible]38	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,570	..	818	2,388	5,[illegible]05	1913 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,048	..	716	1,764	4,[illegible]76	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,192	..	711	1,903	4,961	1915
..	4,828	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,828	7,688	1911
..	5,479	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,479	8,397	1912
..	7,243	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,243	8,[illegible]33	1913 Hyderabad
..	11,025	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,025	14,555	1914
..	6,131	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,131	9,277	1915
..	160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	3,040	1911
..	166	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	166	2,346	1912
..	322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	402	4,330	1913 Mysore
..	323	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	323	3,492	1914
..	286	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	60	416	3,132	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,421	..	4,421	4,541	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,464	195	4,659	5,416	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,614	..	2,614	2,741	1913 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,964	..	1,964	2,096	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,615	..	1,615	1,762	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,015	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,025	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,025	1913 French Settlements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,009	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,009	1915
..	17,032	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,340	4,421	150	22,943	48,071	1911
..	22,079	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,340	4,464	720	28,603	54,277	1912
..	21,935	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,570	2,694	1,143	27,342	52,892	1913 TOTAL NATIVE STATES, ETC.
..	26,156	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,048	1,964	974	30,142	59,008	1914
..	19,947	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,192	1,685	936	23,760	49,139	1915
264	106,783	203	..	1,584	..	240	30,207	4,574	584	3,007	6,272	2,834	156,552	327,404	1911
266	121,950	10,013	72	1,607	..	242	32,924	5,110	859	3,705	4,464	7,550	188,767	900,978	1912
291	134,442	9,184	..	1,259	..	343	30,953	5,378	954	4,666	3,306	9,220	199,996	952,969	1913 GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)
307	132,076	16,227	..	1,626	..	361	26,037	9,460	1,247	3,498	1,964	3,133	196,486	987,792	1914
328	127,877	16,772	..	1,064	..	460	25,831	6,294	891	3,435	1,694	5,226	189,872	978,480	1915

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERALS							
		Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Colliery workshops	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA—																	
Bengal	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	100	..	..	..	55	211
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	..	..	..	..	100
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	80	130
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	..	..	55
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	45	..	..	..	75
Madras	1911	1,162	..	..	..	..	100	315	1,577	..	..	..	..	..	..	719	719
	1912	742	..	..	..	..	..	255	997	..	..	..	..	..	..	648	648
	1913	1,169	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,169	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	87
	1914	442	..	..	..	..	..	..	442	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	87
	1915	362	..	..	..	..	..	..	362	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1911	180	..	..	..	..	..	290	470	..	..	..	800	..	..	..	800
	1912	60	67	..	..	..	..	370	497	..	..	..	800	..	..	..	800
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	350	..	350	..	..	..	850	..	..	730	1,580
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	329	..	..	..	329
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	..	..	..	79
United Provinces	1911	..	..	..	..	60	188	115	363	..	..	489	..	..	..	..	489
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	594	..	..	..	..	594
	1913	..	..	..	..	60	..	215	275	..	..	613	..	..	..	..	613
	1914	..	..	..	..	158	..	..	158	..	..	614	..	..	..	..	614
	1915	..	..	..	..	170	..	386	556	..	..	678	..	..	..	..	678
Bihar and Orissa	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	248	..	..	..	..	300	548
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	..	..	..	1,837	1,892
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	88	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab*	1911	..	..	..	200	..	690	..	890	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	830	830	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	460	..	460	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	960	..	960	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,185	1,185	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1911	1,342	..	..	200	60	978	720	3,300	..	304	589	800	..	..	1,074	2,767
	1912	802	67	..	..	..	1,200	255	2,324	..	50	644	800	..	..	648	2,142
	1913	1,169	..	..	..	60	..	1,025	2,254	..	50	613	850	..	..	897	2,410
	1914	442	..	..	..	158	960	..	1,560	..	55	614	384	..	..	1,924	2,977
	1915	362	..	..	..	170	..	1,659	2,191	..	..	708	124	..	..	..	832

INDIA in each year from 1911 to 1915—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO											PROVINCE
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
																	BRITISH INDIA—
..	..	..	..	..	..	53	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	103	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	1913 Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	64	1915
..	386	..	..	386	..	52	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	805	1,304	2,222	1911
..	398	..	..	398	..	52	105	..	..	..	..	..	..	848	1,255	2,260	1912
..	426	..	..	426	..	86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	748	771	1,605	1913 Madras
..	466	..	..	466	..	131	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,083	675	2,019	1914
..	469	..	..	469	..	129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	185	..	314	1915
..	3,425	..	..	3,425	..	30	..	..	..	88	..	..	..	100	..	218	1911
..	1,820	..	..	1,820	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	1912
..	2,887	..	..	2,887	..	25	..	..	..	506	..	..	..	..	..	531	1913 Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	..	129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	129	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	395	..	..	395	..	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	326	..	..	398	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	65	..	..	50	50	..	..	53	..	..	218	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	54	..	..	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	109	1913 United Provinces
..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	1914
..	164	..	..	164	..	142	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	142	1915
..	222	..	..	222	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	..	80	1911
..	50	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	603	..	..	603	1912
..	530	..	..	530	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Bihar and Orissa
..	400	..	..	400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	463	..	..	463	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	268	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	330	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	284	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	284	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	323	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	323	1913 Punjab*
..	..	..	..	..	..	322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	322	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	249	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	249	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914 Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	153	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	153	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	95	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	180	..	282	1913 Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	220	..	316	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	81	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	1915
..	170	..	..	170	..	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,668	1,694	1911
..	170	..	..	170	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,295	2,320	1912
..	206	..	..	206	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,138	3,138	1913 Central Provinces and Berar
..	220	..	..	220	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,524	1,524	1914
..	70	..	..	70	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,627	3,645	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	1913 British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	158	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	158	1913 Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	165	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	1915
..	4,598	..	..	4,598	..	825	61	..	..	168	..	..	326	955	3,034	5,369	1911
..	2,438	..	..	2,438	..	831	105	..	50	50	..	..	656	848	2,550	5,090	1912
..	4,049	..	..	4,049	..	936	..	..	55	506	..	..	..	928	3,909	6,334	1913 TOTAL
..	1,086	..	..	1,086	..	972	130	..	60	..	..	..	..	1,303	2,199	4,664	1914
..	1,166	..	..	1,166	..	819	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915

No. 6.—NUMBER OF PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE, AND GLASS										
		Bone mills	Chemicals works..	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone factories	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA—																								
Bengal	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,726	..	13,726
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	7,681	..	7,731
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	420	11,031	..	11,451
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	10,181	..	10,331
	1915	..	..	..	170	..	12	..	182	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,052	..	12,052
Madras	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	120	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	50
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	..	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	127	..	127
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	..	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	169	..	169
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	..	90
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1911	394	..	625	..	..	..	..	1,019	..	484	..	484	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,400	..	1,400
	1912	395	..	..	..	..	..	..	395	..	609	..	609	..	..	..	175	..	..	..	..	1,173	..	1,348
	1913	175	..	..	..	..	..	..	175	..	496	..	496	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	972	..	972
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	117	440	..	557
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	1911	..	..	..	1,195	..	..	5,589	6,784	..	304	..	304	..	..	..	..	477	..	..	..	1,479	..	1,956
	1912	..	..	..	1,136	434	..	6,240	7,810	..	403	..	403	..	..	..	..	447	..	..	720	1,526	..	2,693
	1913	..	..	..	930	..	..	2,246	3,176	..	294	..	294	..	..	..	..	487	..	..	..	..	..	487
	1914	..	..	..	1,620	..	..	4,539	6,159	..	327	..	327	..	..	..	..	362	..	..	2,228	872	..	3,462
	1915	..	..	85	2,087	..	..	..	2,172	..	393	..	393	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,498	2,017	..	4,515
Bihar and Orissa	1911	..	..	..	3,197	..	..	10,830	14,027	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,107	160	..	5,267
	1912	..	..	..	2,021	60	..	10,678	12,759	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,690	685	..	2,375
	1913	..	..	..	995	257	..	7,342	8,594	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	285	625	..	910
	1914	..	..	..	1,180	419	..	124	1,723	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	925	302	..	1,227
	1915	..	..	..	660	..	..	..	660	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	1,178	473	500	2,191
Punjab *	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	996	..	996
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,663	..	3,663
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,047	..	3,047
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,425	..	3,425
	1915	..	441	..	..	..	..	..	441	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,652	..	2,702
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	475	..	475
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	..	..	..	..	230	..	293
	1912	..	..	..	320	..	..	..	320	..	..	..	..	58	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	180	..	290
	1913	..	..	..	82	..	..	..	82	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	502	..	502
	1914	..	..	..	163	..	..	..	162	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	953	..	953
	1915	..	..	..	184	..	..	..	184	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	946	..	..	..	..	1,006
Assam	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	..	65
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	104	..	104	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915																							
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1911	394	..	625	4,492	..	..	16,539	22,050	..	888	..	888	..	..	..	63	477	..	..	5,107	18,041	..	28,688
	1912	395	..	..	3,477	494	..	16,918	21,284	..	1,184	..	1,184	58	..	52	175	447	..	..	2,460	15,035	..	18,227
	1913	175	..	..	2,007	257	..	9,588	12,027	..	855	..	855	..	..	..	..	487	..	..	705	16,886	..	18,078
	1914	..	60	..	2,963	419	..	4,663	8,105	..	382	..	382	..	..	..	..	362	..	..	3,420	16,263	..	20,045
	1915	..	441	85	3,101	..	12	..	3,639	..	393	..	393	110	..	..	..	..	986	..	3,676	17 194	500	22,466

* Includes Delhi up to 1912

INDIA in each year from 1911 to 1915—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES				IX—MISCELLANEOUS														GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing factories	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshop	Jute presses	Kerosine tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous not enumerated	TOTAL		
																			BRITISH INDIA—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,219	..	..	..	3,961	125	5,365	19,405	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,110	..	..	60	3,533	430	5,073	12,916	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,582	415	1,997	13,680	1913 Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	846	..	..	..	559	55	1,460	11,840	1914
..	234	128	362	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	474	..	..	..	1,251	430	2,155	14,690	1915
..	1,570	..	1,570	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	55	715	7,459	1911
..	1,467	..	1,467	..	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,526	..	..	1,580	7,545	1912
..	1,396	..	1,396	..	202	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,648	..	355	2,205	7,122	1913 Madras
..	1,081	..	1,081	..	187	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,297	..	..	1,484	5,724	1914
..	430	..	430	..	265	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,160	..	..	1,425	3,000	1915
..	56	..	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,700	2,700	10,572	1911
..	80	..	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,265	2,265	7,837	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,730	1,730	8,721	1913 Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,618	3,618	4,633	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	1915
..	265	..	265	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	619	619	11,573	1911
..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	456	456	12,274	1912
..	176	..	176	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	580	580	5,710	1913 United Provinces
..	50	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	206	206	11,056	1914
223	..	..	223	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	8,893	1915
..	50	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	400	400	20,504	1911
..	..	50	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,837	1912
..	221	..	221	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	10,305	1913 Bihar and Orissa
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	36	5,278	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71	71	3,473	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,216	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	830	830	5,607	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,370	1913 Punjab*
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	4,757	1914
50	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	220	220	4,847	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	935	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914 Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	153	1911
..	..	..	..	..	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	315	410	1912 Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	65	347	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	65	381	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	65	146	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,257	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,100	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	100	4,028	1913 Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,550	1,550	4,410	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,805	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914 North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	76	1911
..	..	..	..	..	172	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	172	276	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	60	1914
..	..	..	..	..	103	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	103	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	75	160	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	1913 British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	158	1913 Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	1915
..	1,941	..	1,941	..	136	..	..	..	..	..	1,219	..	..	660	3,961	3,899	9,875	74,476	1911
..	1,647	50	1,697	..	476	..	..	..	..	..	1,110	..	..	1,526	3,533	4,121	10,766	65,152	1912
..	1,793	..	1,793	..	202	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,648	1,582	3,295	6,727	54,527	1913 TOTAL
..	1,131	..	1,131	..	247	..	..	..	..	..	846	..	..	1,297	559	5,580	8,589	48,479	1914
273	664	128	1,065	..	368	..	..	..	..	..	474	..	..	1,160	1,251	836	4,089	40,511	1915

* Includes Delhi up to 1912

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERALS						III—TRANSPORT			
		Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Woollen carpet weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen weaving establishment	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Colliery workshops	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Dockyards	Railway workshops	Tramway works	TOTAL
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																			
Rajputana	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,181	2,181	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	239	..	239
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	..	76
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	314	..	314
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	291	..	291
Baroda	1911	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	70
Madras States	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,850	1,850	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,792	2,792	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,290	2,290	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	325	..	..	..	..	..	650	975	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	702	702	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1911	..	..	..	..	..	1,790	..	1,790	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	950	..	950	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	382	..	382	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	1,560	..	..	..	..	..	1,560	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	1,150	..	..	..	2,585	..	3,735	..	..	..	..	144	144	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, NATIVE STATES, ETC.	1911	70	..	..	..	..	1,790	1,850	3,710	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	950	2,815	3,765	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	239	..	239
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	382	..	382	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	..	76
	1914	..	1,560	..	..	..	702	4,471	6,733	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	314	..	314
	1915	325	1,150	..	..	..	2,585	650	4,710	..	..	..	..	144	144	..	291	70	361
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1911	1,412	..	..	200	60	2,768	2,570	7,010	..	304	589	800	1,074	2,767	..	4,598	..	4,598
	1912	802	..	67	2,150	..	2,150	3,070	6,089	..	50	644	800	..	1,648	..	2,077	..	2,677
	1913	1,169	..	..	..	60	382	1,025	2,636	..	50	613	850	897	2,410	..	4,125	..	4,125
	1914	442	1,560	..	..	158	1,662	4,471	8,293	..	55	614	384	1,924	2,977	..	1,100	..	1,400
	1915	687	1,150	..	..	170	2,585	2,309	6,901	..	..	708	124	144	976	..	1,457	70	1,527

INDIA in each year from 1911 to 1915—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO										V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								PROVINCE
Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL	Bone mills	Dye works	Chemicals	Soap factories	Lac factories	Oil mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
																		NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	66	..	..	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	50	1913 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 TOTAL, NATIVE STATES, ETC.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	50	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	66	..	..	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
825	61	..	..	168	..	326	955	3,034	5,369	394	625	..	..	4,492	..	16,589	22,050	1911
831	105	..	50	50	..	656	848	2,550	5,090	395	..	..	..	3,477	494	16,918	21,284	1912
936	..	..	55	506	..	..	928	3,909	6,334	175	..	..	..	2,007	257	9,588	12,027	1913 GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)
..	120	..	60	..	..	..	1,303	2,199	3,692	..	..	60	..	2,963	469	4,663	8,155	1914
813	..	..	..	..	..	66	227	3,627	4,736	..	85	441	12	3,101	..	..	3,639	1915

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		VI—PAPER AND PRINTING			VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE, AND GLASS									VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES			
		Paper mills	Printing presses	TOTAL	Carpentry	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Potteries	Stone factories	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																	
Rajputana	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	157	157	..	..	..	..	..	1,989	..	..	1,989	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,273	..	..	2,273	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,569	..	..	2,569	..	..	..	..
Central India	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,521	..	..	2,521	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	84	84	..	..	..	..	..	2,907	..	..	2,907	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,692	..	..	2,692	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,463	..	..	1,463	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,717	..	..	1,717	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	200	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	112	..	..	112
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	112	..	..	112
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1911	..	160	160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	151	151	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	175	175	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	188	188	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	..	70
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	..	65
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	..	52
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	60	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	189	..	189	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	115	115	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, NATIVE STATES, ETC.	1911	..	160	160	..	..	..	..	..	2,521	389	..	2,910	..	70	..	70
	1912	..	507	507	..	..	..	..	..	4,896	..	..	4,896	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	175	175	..	..	..	..	..	2,692	..	..	2,692	112	65	..	177
	1914	..	188	188	..	..	..	..	..	3,736	..	..	3,736	112	52	..	164
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,277	60	..	4,337	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1911	..	1,048	1,048	..	..	63	477	..	7,628	18,480	..	26,598	..	2,011	..	2,011
	1912	..	1,691	1,691	58	52	175	447	..	7,356	15,035	..	23,123	..	1,647	50	1,697
	1913	..	855	855	..	..	..	487	..	3,397	16,886	..	20,770	112	1,858	..	1,970
	1914	..	570	570	..	..	..	362	..	7,156	16,263	..	23,781	112	1,183	..	1,295
	1915	..	393	393	110	..	..	..	986	7,953	17,254	500	26,803	278	664	123	1,065

INDIA in each year from 1911 to 1915—concluded

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*concluded*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

IX—MISCELLANEOUS											
Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing factories	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Jewellery workshop	Jute presses	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
											NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	101	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	101	104	1911
..	..	..	272	..	..	..	..	205	477	2,646	1912
..	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	90	1913 } Rajputana
..	111	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	111	4,565	1914
..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	2,585	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,521	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,702	1912
..	148	102	102	..	..	..	..	268	472	2,916	1913 } Central India
..	212	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	148	1,989	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	212	2,074	1915
..	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	333	1911
75	..	..	75	..	..	..	..	..	150	150	1912
60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	172	1913 } Baroda
60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	172	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	215	..	..	..	2,225	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,280	1,280	4,223	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	305	..	1,241	1,546	1,721	1913 } Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	448	..	1,367	1,815	4,343	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	333	..	3,332	3,665	4,640	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913 } Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	..	64	134	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1912
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	1913 } Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	..	72	826	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	144	144	2,123	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	292	292	1,357	1912
..	..	..	628	..	..	..	..	2,440	3,068	3,450	1913 } Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	435	435	1,995	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	204	3,353	3,557	7,436	1915
..	172	..	..	..	..	215	64	144	144	7,445	1911
75	..	102	449	..	..	..	..	2,045	2,271	12,078	1912
60	238	..	628	..	..	305	..	3,681	4,912	8,414	1913 } TOTAL NATIVE STATES, ETC.
60	323	..	..	..	..	448	72	1,802	2,705	13,890	1914
..	25	..	..	..	..	333	204	6,685	7,247	16,865	1915
..	308	..	..	..	1,219	875	4,025	4,043	10,470	81,921	1911
75	476	102	449	..	1,110	1,526	3,533	6,166	13,437	77,230	1912 } GRAND TOTAL, INDIA
60	440	..	628	..	..	1,953	1,582	6,976	11,639	62,941	1913 } (Incomplete)
60	570	..	..	..	846	1,745	681	7,392	11,234	62,369	1914
..	393	..	..	..	474	1,493	1,455	7,521	11,336	57,376	1915

No. 7.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in BRITISH INDIA in each year, from 1911 to 1915

	TOTAL FOR ALL PROVINCES				
	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
Inspected during the year—					
Once	264	878	1,099	1,330	1,270
Twice	420	445	673	738	583
Three times	364	281	320	233	322
More than three times	1,067	483	484	400	529
TOTAL	2,115	2,087	2,576	2,701	2,704
Not inspected during the year	133	567	269	173	218
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	2,248	2,654	2,845	2,874	2,922
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—					
Adults—					
Males	629,227	685,822	736,904	746,773	791,978
Females	115,090	130,025	143,160	144,157	150,356
TOTAL	744,317	815,847	880,064	890,930	942,334
Children—					
Males	39,450	44,132	45,814	48,984	50,906
Females	8,177	9,664	10,512	11,059	10,866
TOTAL	47,627	53,796	56,326	60,043	61,772
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	791,944	869,643	936,390	950,973	1,004,106
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	..	1,459	1,664	1,748	1,784
Working on a system of shifts	..	633	464	563	472
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act.	..	71	264	294	319
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (*c*)	..	1	..	2	8
Worked otherwise	..	62	65	186	261
TOTAL	2,149	2,226	2,457	2,793	2,844
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	..	1,129	1,181	1,359	1,254
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	..	792	973	1,097	1,234
Exempted under Part B of Schedule IIof the Act	..	32	24	24	26
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (*c*)	..	5	..	2	5
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (*d*)	..	228	233	252	243
Worked otherwise	..	40	46	59	82
TOTAL	2,149	2,226	2,457	2,793	2,844

Note.—Owing to the change of form details under heads 3 and 4 for years prior to 1912 are not available in the present form

No. 7-A.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1911 to 1915

	BURMA					ASSAM				
	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	14	253	370	366	346	8	13	12	10	12
Twice	116	43	13	7	28	4	..	..	..	..
Three times	78	6	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	..
More than three times	70	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	278	302	384	373	375	17	13	12	10	12
Not inspected during the year	2	136	25	64	86	1	3	3	5	3
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	(b) 280	438	409	(a) 437	(b) 461	18	16	15	15	15
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	41,660	46,358	58,306	59,702	62,134	2,362	2,346	2,215	2,087	2,085
Females	1,484	3,523	3,681	4,049	3,601	429	391	414	447	518
TOTAL	43,144	49,881	61,987	63,751	65,735	2,791	2,737	2,629	2,534	2,603
Children—										
Males	400	504	590	409	319	131	112	129	117	131
Females	240	338	489	441	298	49	52	64	63	87
TOTAL	640	842	1,079	850	617	180	164	193	180	218
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	43,784	50,723	63,066	64,601	66,352	2,971	2,901	2,822	2,714	2,821
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	..	192	188	192	226	..	13	12	12	13
Working on a system of shifts	..	195	8	8	..	..	2	1	1	..
Exempted under Part C of Schedule 1 of the Act	..	3	181	202	205	..	..	1	1	1
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	10	32	35	30	..	..	1	1	1
TOTAL	280	(d) 400	409	437	(b) 461	18	(e) 15	15	15	15
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	..	236	220	240	215	..	13	12	13	13
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	..	141	169	173	211	..	1	2	1	1
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	..	7	6	7	8	..	1	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	16	14	17	27	..	..	1	1	1
TOTAL	(c) 280	400	409	(a) 437	(b) 461	18	15	15	15	15

(a) Excludes 13 factories which did not work during the year
(b) „ 19 „ „ „ „ „
(c) „ 27 „ „ „ „ „
(d) „ 38 „ „ „ „ „
(e) „ 1 factory which remained closed during the year

Note.—Owing to the change of form details under heads 3 and 4 for years prior to 1912 are not available in the present form

(FACTORIES)

No. 7-A.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1911 to 1915—continued

	BENGAL					BIHAR AND ORISSA					UNITED PROVINCES				
	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
Inspected during the year—															
Once	8	98	128	127	100	5	9	21	28	41	34	70	72	78	75
Twice	39	80	74	90	96	2	10	7	16	7	30	40	78	40	45
Three times	66	56	39	37	38	1	2	2	2	..	13	20	22	37	32
More than three times	198	62	91	91	123	14	..	..	..	..	82	12	7	13	19
TOTAL	311	296	332	345	357	22	21	30	46	48	159	142	179	168	171
Not inspected during the year	9	26	15	16	17	3	5	4	..	1	10	59	31	42	44
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	320	322	347	361	(c) 374	(h) 25	26	34	46	49	(g) 169	(a) 201	210	210	(j)215
2. AVERAGE NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—															
Adults—															
Males	240,217	254,413	271,497	281,446	299,719	15,211	21,371	25,191	25,005	27,806	41,441	46,782	49,651	53,359	55,336
Females	37,756	38,443	41,838	43,129	47,374	1,112	1,880	3,721	2,648	2,681	4,763	6,328	6,167	7,217	6,963
TOTAL	277,973	292,856	313,335	324,575	347,093	16,323	23,251	28,912	27,653	30,487	46,204	53,110	55,818	60,576	62,299
Children—															
Males	22,047	23,428	24,587	26,417	27,412	250	366	513	635	649	1,807	1,635	1,820	1,908	1,940
Females	3,963	3,803	3,898	3,894	3,730	61	105	149	92	63	41	58	44	54	31
TOTAL	26,010	27,231	28,485	30,311	31,142	311	471	662	727	712	1,848	1,693	1,864	1,962	1,971
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	333,983	323,087	341,820	354,886	378,235	16,634	23,722	29,574	28,380	31,199	48,052	54,803	57,682	62,538	64,270
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	..	131	155	111	118	..	18	19	25	16	..	57	51	55	54
Working on a system of shifts	..	158	145	94	85	..	4	7	9	..	..	125	124	135	140
Exempted under Part C of Schedule 1 of the Act	..	19	34	37	47	..	..	3	4	11	..	9	19	20	20
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	14	7	114	124	..	4	5	8	22	..	..	..	..	1
TOTAL	(f) 313	322	341	(j)356	(d) 374	(i) 24	26	34	46	49	(g) 169	(a) 201	194	(b)210	(j) 215
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES															
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday.	..	192	210	221	222	..	18	21	23	26	..	66	59	64	57
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	..	12	15	18	33	..	1	2	7	6	..	14	14	12	20
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	..	9	4	4	4	..	3	..	1	1	..	5	6	5	5
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (c)	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (d)	..	106	107	109	106	..	4	4	4	4	..	116	114	127	129
Worked otherwise	..	1	5	4	9	..	..	7	11	12	..	..	1	2	4
TOTAL	313	322	341	(j) 356	(d) 374	(i) 24	26	34	46	49	169	201	194	(b)210	(j) 215

(a) Excludes 5 factories where the system of stoppage is not in force
(b) .. 6 .. which remained closed and another for which information was not available
(c) .. 9 .. which remained closed during the year
(d) „ 9 .. „ „ „ „ „
(e) „ 7 „ .. ..
(f) „ 46 .. for which information is not available
(g) .. 6 .. ..
(h) „ 7 „ „ „ „ „ „
(i) .. 5 „ which remained closed during the year
(j) .. 3 .. which remained closed during the year, and 3 factories which did not furnish returns

No. 7-A.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1911 to 1915—continued

	AJMER-MERWARA					PUNJAB*				
	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	3	3	8	3	5	59	92	92	133	85
Twice	3	6	2	11	8	74	53	38	41	41
Three times	..	..	..	4	5	18	10	8	10	17
More than three times	3	..	..	..	..	4	8	1	3	6
TOTAL	9	9	10	18	18	155	163	139	187	149
Not inspected during the year	..	..	7	..	1	50	45	65	10	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	9	9	17	18	19	(c) 205	(d) 208	204	197	(b) 163
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	10,869	10,850	11,751	9,441	11,292	24,034	28,280	27,053	26,362	25,518
Females	514	902	1,786	2,217	2,534	3,456	3,739	3,864	3,749	3,098
TOTAL	11,383	11,752	13,537	11,658	13,826	27,490	32,019	30,917	30,111	28,616
Children—										
Males	208	215	300	157	321	673	773	725	940	931
Females	19	29	49	22	155	21	73	67	192	173
TOTAL	227	244	349	179	476	694	846	792	1,132	1,104
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	11,610	11,996	13,886	11,837	14,302	28,184	32,865	31,709	31,243	29,720
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	..	6	13	18	19	..	182	185	176	142
Working on a system of shifts	..	2	2	..	..	..	7	10	13	1
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	9	5	13
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3
Worked otherwise	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	4
TOTAL	9	9	17	18	19	(c) 205	(d) 208	204	(a) 197	(b) 163
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	..	5	4	3	4	..	124	62	44	29
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	..	2	3	3	15	..	76	137	146	123
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	3	3
Exempted by Local Government under section 22 (4) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4
Exempted by Local Government under section 22 (4) (d)	..	2	8	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	2	4
TOTAL	9	9	17	18	19	(c) 205	(d) 208	204	(a) 197	(b) 163

(a) Excludes 24 factories which remained closed during the year
(b) " 24 " " " " " "
(c) " 63 " " " " " "
(d) " 26 " " " " " "
* Includes Delhi up to 1912

No. 7-A.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1911 to 1915—continued

	DELHI			NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE					BOMBAY				
	1913	1914	1915	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES— *Inspected during the year—*													
Once	8	10	1	1	1	2	1	1	70	130	229	285	383
Twice	1	6	5	2	1	..	3	3	70	75	175	179	70
Three times	—	2	9	1	..	..	..	..	82	44	66	56	29
More than three times	—	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	345	225	221	248	292
TOTAL	9	18	16	4	2	2	4	4	567	474	691	768	774
Not inspected during the year	3	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	18	213	52	9	12
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	12	18	16	5	4	5	4	4	(*d*) 585	(*f*) 687	743	777	786
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—													
Adults—													
Males	1,699	2,245	2,546	147	139	146	325	341	182,195	196,015	200,585	197,913	210,822
Females	155	172	173	88	102	121	91	108	43,917	49,486	51,171	50,113	53,110
TOTAL	1,854	2,417	2,719	235	241	267	416	449	226,112	245,501	251,756	248,026	263,932
Children—													
Males	127	122	147	..	..	2	57	61	8,570	10,754	10,739	11,490	12,593
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,662	3,590	3,480	3,870	4.041
TOTAL	127	122	147	..	..	2	57	61	11,232	14,344	14,219	15.360	16,634
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	1,981	2,539	2,866	235	241	269	473	510	237,344	259,845	265,975	263,386	280,566
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES— Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	8	11	7	..	4	5	4	4	..	531	622	643	659
Working on a system of shifts	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	53	46	53
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	12	12	12
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (*c*)	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	1
TOTAL	12	18	16	5	5	5	4	4	(*e*) 560	(*f*) 605	687	(*a*) 701	(*c*) 725
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES— Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	6	10	6	..	1	..	1	1	..	157	170	200	217
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day.	6	7	4	..	4	5	3	3	..	443	515	499	505
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (*c*)	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (*d*)	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1
TOTAL	12	18	16	5	5	5	4	4	(*e*) 560	605	687	(*a*)701	(*c*) 725

(*a*) Excludes 71 factories which remained closed during the year and 5 factories which did not submit information
(*b*) „ 19 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(*c*) „ 59 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ and 2 factories which did not submit information
(*d*) „ 18 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(*e*) „ 41 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(*f*) „ 72 „ which remained closed and 10 factories which did not submit information

No. 7-A.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1911 to 1915—concluded

	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR					MADRAS				
	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	54	115	43	160	140	8	94	74	129	81
Twice	61	79	60	135	104	19	58	160	210	176
Three times	74	63	28	50	65	28	75	105	35	126
More than three times	204	158	34	45	82	145	18	1	..	6
TOTAL	393	420	165	390	391	200	245	340	374	389
Not inspected during the year	36	55	9	10	33	3	23	25	17	7
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	429	(*f*) 475	174	(*a*)400	(*h*)424	(*d*) 203	268	365	391	(*c*) 396
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	25,034	28,273	16,927	28,261	29,633	46,057	50 895	59,500	60,627	64,746
Females	15,103	16,644	7,234	16,149	16,605	6 468	8,587	13,264	14,176	13,591
TOTAL	40,137	45,017	24,161	44,410	46,238	52,525	59,482	72,764	74,803	78,337
Children—										
Males	1,353	1,788	1,720	2,244	2,125	4,011	4,557	4,223	4,488	4,277
Females	348	464	383	505	483	773	1,152	1,777	1,926	1,805
TOTAL	1,701	2,252	2,103	2,749	2,603	4,784	5,709	6,000	6,414	6,082
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	41,834	47,269	26,264	47,159	48,846	57,309	65,191	78,764	81,217	84,419
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	..	108	81	170	174	..	217	325	331	352
Working on a system of shifts	..	59	82	218	163	..	42	32	36	30
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	9	6
Exempted by Local Government under Section 21 (3) (*c*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	12	12	70	..	9	7	15	8
TOTAL	(*e*) 368	(*g*) 167	174	(*a*) 400	(*b*) 407	(*d*) 203	268	365	391	(*c*) 396
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	..	86	88	205	203	..	231	329	335	261
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	..	81	82	193	200	..	17	23	35	112
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (*c*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (*d*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	4	2	4	..	18	12	20	20
TOTAL	(*e*) 368	(*g*) 167	174	(*a*) 400	(*b*) 407	(*d*) 203	268	365	391	(*c*) 396

(*a*) Excludes 38 factories which remained closed during the year
(*b*) „ 26 „ „ „ „ „ „ and 17 factories submitted no annual return
(*c*) „ 21 „ which did not work during the year
(*d*) „ 4 „ which did not work during the year, and one factory of which particulars were not furnished
(*e*) „ 66 „ „ remained closed during the year
(*f*) „ 4 „ „ „ „ „ „
(*g*) „ 4 „ „ „ „ „ „
(*h*) „ 26 „ „ „ „ „ „

... 8.—NUMBER of ACCIDENTS in FACTORIES under the FACTORIES ACT, in each year, from 1911 to 1915

Province		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total
Bengal	1911	38	403	541	982
	1912	54	512	547	1,113
	1913	39	542	600	1,181
	1914	48	354	771	1,173
	1915	42	448	803	1,293
Madras	1911	4	48	256	308
	1912	2	15	449	466
	1913	11	17	370	398
	1914	7	16	369	392
	1915	5	16	319	340
Bombay	1911	20	126	1,353	1,499
	1912	30	85	1,476	1,591
	1913	43	63	1,490	1,596
	1914	20	48	1,532	1,600
	1915	21	67	1,682	1,770
United Provinces	1911	7	97	194	298
	1912	9	108	173	290
	1913	4	110	228	342
	1914	4	97	356	457
	1915	4	91	458	553
Bihar and Orissa	1911	6	65	110	181
	1912	1	38	83	122
	1913	17	122	267	406
	1914	13	101	301	415
	1915	11	99	409	519
Punjab *	1911	8	46	204	258
	1912	7	61	196	264
	1913	13	72	146	231
	1914	1	53	163	227
	1915	6	21	167	194
Delhi	1913	..	..	13	13
	1914	..	3	10	13
	1915	..	..	7	7
Burma	1911	9	129	247	385
	1912	13	150	186	349
	1913	13	96	266	375
	1914	9	75	280	364
	1915	22	121	316	459
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	12	50	105	167
	1912	5	37	130	172
	1913	2	64	106	172
	1914	..	43	119	162
	1915	2	58	157	217
Assam	1911	3	..	2	5
	1912	..	2	2	4
	1913	..	1	8	9
	1914	1	3	7	11
	1915	..	1	1	2
North-West Frontier Province	1911	1	1	1	3
	1912	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	..	20	116	136
	1912	1	11	125	137
	1913	1	14	93	108
	1914	1	5	109	115
	1915	2	1	95	98
TOTAL	1911	108	985	3,129	4,222
	1912	122	1,019	3,367	4,508
	1913	143	1,101	3,587	4,831
	1914	114	798	4,017	4,929
	1915	115	923	4,414	5,452

*Includes Delhi up to 1912

No. 9.—NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in respect of OFFENCES against the old FACTORIES ACT (XI of 1891) enumerated in section 15, clause (1) thereof, in the years 1911 and 1912

Province		Section 15 (1), Sub-clause—										Section 15 (2)—Corrupt use of certificates granted under section 5	Total number convicted
		(a)—Employment of persons not allowed by the Act	(b)—Performance by a child of work forbidden by, or in contravention of, section 8 of the Act	(c)—Neglect to keep register prescribed under section 9	(d)—Neglect of notice required by section 10, sub-section (1)	(e)—Neglect to fence machinery or mill-gearing	(f)—Neglect of water-supply for persons employed in any factory	(g)—Neglect of ventilation and cleanliness	(h)—Overcrowding	(i)—Neglect to send notices or returns required	Total		
Bengal	1911	7	4	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	16	..	16
	1912	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Madras	1911	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1912	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	3
Bombay	1911	5	1	2	1	7	..	1	..	8	25	..	25
	1912	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	7	..	7
United Provinces	1911	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	5	..	5
	1912	..	1	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	6	..	6
Bihar and Orissa	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab (including Delhi)	1911	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	1912	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
Burma	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1911	1	2	11	3	3	..	1	..	1	15	..	15
	1912	18	4	13	8	11	..	5	..	..	59	..	59
Assam	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1911	14	7	8	8	13	..	3	..	13	66	..	66
	1912	26	5	14	8	15	..	9	..	5	82	..	82

No. 9-A.—NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in respect of OFFENCES against the new FACTORIES ACT (XII of 1911), enumerated in sections 41, 43 and 44 thereof, in each year, from 1912 to 1915

Province		Section 41											Section 43				Section 44—Using false certificate	Grand Total
		(a) Employment of persons not allowed by the Act	(b) Neglect of Sanitary provisions	(c) Neglect of suitable latrine and urinal accommodation.	(d) Neglect of water supply for persons employed	(e) Construction of doors in contravention of section 15	(f) Neglect to fence machinery, etc.	(g) Non-compliance with orders of inspectors under section 11, 12, 16 or 18	(h) Neglect to keep register prescribed under section 35	(i) Neglect of affixing of abstracts and notices required by section 36	(j) Neglect to send notices or returns required	Total	(a) Obstructing an inspector in the exercise of his powers under section 5 or failure to comply with his demands	(b) Neglect of precautions against fire	(c) Commission or omission of any other Act prohibited or prescribed by the Act	Total		
Bengal	1912	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4
	1913	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	1	1	..	16
	1914	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	12
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	3
Madras	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	3	1	..	..	..	4	1	..	3	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	12
	1914	10	7	1	1	..	3	1	..	3	1	19†	..	..	1	..	..	19†
	1915	1	3	1	2	..	6	7	..	4	6	16‡	..	..	..	..	..	16‡
Bombay	1912	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	3	2	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	9
	1913	14	1	1	..	..	14	..	1	..	..	31	..	..	1	1	..	32
	1914	6	..	5	..	..	1	6	1	..	..	19	..	..	5	5	..	24
	1915	14	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	1	20	..	..	..	..	..	20
United Provinces	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	6	..	..	2	2	..	8
	1913	8	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	27	1	..	2	3	..	30
	1914	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	7	..	..	2	2	..	9
	1915	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	6
Bihar and Orissa	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab*	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1914	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	1	21	..	..	9	9	..	30
	1915	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	7
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1912	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1913	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1914	4	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	3	12	..	..	..	..	..	12
	1915	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	..	1	7	14	..	..	..	..	..	14
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	6	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	7	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	20
	1914	11	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	38	54	..	..	2	2	..	56
	1915	14	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	10	31	..	..	..	..	..	31
Assam	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total.	1912	5	..	1	..	..	1	2	3	6	2	20	..	..	2	2	..	22
	1913	42	7	1	..	..	24	2	1	10	16	109	1	..	4	5	..	114
	1914	56	7	6	1	..	15	7	11	3	46	144	..	..	18	18	..	162
	1915	34	5	2	2	..	19	7	6	5	28	94	3	..	..	3	..	97

* Includes Delhi up to 1912

† Though the number of convictions recorded in Madras is 28, the number of persons involved is only 19

‡ " " " " " 30, " " " " 15

BREWERIES*

No. 10.—PROGRESS of the BREWING INDUSTRY in BRITISH INDIA from 1877 to 1915: and PRODUCTION of BEER and the NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED in each brewery in 1913, 1914, and 1915

Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons	Quantity in gallons purchased by the Commissariat Department	Locality	Production, in gallons			Number of persons employed		
						1913	1914	1915	1913	1914	1915
1877	15		2,164,048	954,933							
1878	16		1,522,769	869,270	BURMA—						
1879	15		1,569,026	872,296	Mandalay (Amarasangam) . . .	229,121	180,115	137,378	102	96	81
1880	17		1,974,578	1,298,773							
1881	19		2,448,711	1,764,927	BENGAL—						
1882	17		2,594,667	1,699,914	Sonada (Darjeeling) .	41,367	52,127	22,572	32	24	22
1883	17		2,597,298	2,027,169							
1884	18		2,778,680	2,030,499							
1885	19		3,150,342	2,266,801							
1886	19		4,403,638	3,339,361	UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—						
1887	20		5,085,030	4,178,658	Mussoorie . .	217,476	128.896	8,676(*b*)	49	49	8
					Naini Tal . . .	32,022	27,000	6.750	48	38	13
1888	21		5,352,191	4,628,175	Ranikhet . . .	46,467	12,636	(*a*)	24	20	11
					Chakrata . . .	47,952	44 820	11,952	30	25	30
1889	22		5,171,726	3,778,295	TOTAL .	343,917	213,352	27,378	151	132	62
1890	22		5,192,572	3,093,021							
1891	22		4,745,803	2,228,958							
1892	21		4,831,127	2,748,365	PUNJAB—						
1893	22		5,532,725	3,147,683	Kasauli . . .	438,480	462,132	188,190	150	148	99
					Murree (Ghoragalli) .	323,568	359,746	400,314	77	71	65
1894	22		6,121,905	3,267,268	Simla . . .	7,983	(*a*)	..	11	15	..
					Solon . . .	302,346	335,736	128,132	141	139	139
1895	23		6,238,877	3,146,103	Dalhousie . .	26,136	37,230	(*a*)	21	20	11
					Ráwalpindi . .	311,364	238,386	233,332	124	132	121
1896	24		6,313,946	3,385,654	TOTAL .	1,409,877	1,433,230	949,968	524	525	435
1897	25		5,427,461	2,589,142							
1898	25		5,894,087	2,854,744	BALUCHISTAN—						
1899	26		5,568,213	2,846,869	Quetta . . .	278,586	285,120	203,958	86	85	79
1900	26		4,947,841	2,586,364							
1901	26	1,668	5,554,453	2,758,698	BOMBAY—						
					Parel (Bombay) . .	16,805	4,837(*b*)	..	25	25	..
1902	27	1,764	6,474,860	2,794,561	Poona (Dapuri, Kirkee)	249,707	45,479(*b*)	..	104	104	..
1903	27	1,908	6,067,041	2,811,435	TOTAL .	266 512	50,316	..	129	129	..
1904	27	2,007	6,219,761	2,839,177							
1905	26	2,012	5,994,955	2,706,040	CENTRAL PROVINCES—						
					Jubbulpore . .	20.966	24,064	54(*b*)	25	26	18
1906	25	1,826	5,599,930	2,653,837							
1907	23	1,817	5,610,121	2,157,590							
1908	24	1,658	5,185,619	‡	MADRAS—						
					Nilgiris: Aravanghat	78 515	91,657	54.590	13	14	13
1909	24	1,689	4,824,050	‡	,, Ootacamund	153.589	188,257	151 557	31	32	33
					,, Yellarhalli .	293.086	261,099	256 693	42	40	42
1910	24	1,582	4,191,493	‡	Naduvakarai (Madras)	63,061	104,427	130,238	35	45	40
1911	25	1,520	4,083,806	‡	TOTAL .	588,201	646 040	593,058	121	131	129
1912	22	1,432	3,849,060	‡							
1913	21	1,323	3,654,521	‡	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station) .	475,974	549,373	598,567	158	165	96
1914	21	1,313	3,433,737	‡	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA † . . .	3.654,521	3,433,737	2,532,933	1,328	1,313	922
1915	18	922	2.532.933	‡							

* Compiled from special official returns

(*a*) No brewing done (*b*) Production for 3 months ending 31st March, since closed

‡ From 1st January, 1908, the contracts with Indian breweries for the supply of malt liquor to British troops have been discontinued; each British regiment being left free to make its own arrangements to obtain the necessary supply; as a result, the figures of Army consumption are no longer readily available

† The quantity (in gallons) of imported beer is as follows :—

1913	4,634,000
1914	4,213,000
1915	2,818,000

COTTON MILLS*

No. 11.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the COTTON SPINNING and WEAVING INDUSTRY in INDIA since the year 1878-79.

	BRITISH INDIA				
	Number of mills in existence	Authorised Capital (as far as known) R and £	NUMBER OF		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1878-79	56	R5,53,67,500 £80,000	(a)	12,649	1,414,128
1879-80	55	R5,17,51,250 £80,000	38,153	12,763	1,433,464
1880-81	55	R5,40,00,250 £80,000	46,530	12,739	1,434,364
1881-82	59	R6,60,71,450 £80,000	50,758	13,842	1,513,578
1882-83	59	R6,42,02,850 £80,000	51,799	14,277	1,600,973
1883-84	71	R8,02,27,750 £80,000	60,115	15,412	1,842,184
1884-85	78	R7,73,17,250 £330,000	59,736	15,616	1,983,955
1885-86	86	R7,91,98,750 £330,000	69,735	15,684	2,122,077
1886-87	86	R7,58,09,250 £330,000	69,678	15,854	2,117,394
1887-88	91	R8,24,29,250 £330,000	76,526	17,468	2,261,223
1888-89	98	R8,69,48,665 £369,999	84,703	19,288	2,504,666
1889-90	104	R9,31,60,090 £369,999	90,797	20,156	2,756,182
1890-91	115	R10,06,35,090 £369,999	102,768	21,625	3,022,896
1891-92	117	R10,34,00,090 £369,999	109,552	22,422	3,086,082
1892-93	120	R10,47,27,590 £369,999	112,536	24,034	3,195,873
1893-94	126	R10,75,65,040 £369,999	122,153	27,078	3,356,153
1894-95	131	R11,16,28,240 £369,999	130,221	31,628	3,521,520
1895-96	136	R11,69,54,410 £369,999	136,947	34,683	3,636,764
1896-97	143	R12,65,24,810 £449,999	139,262	34,667	3,789,966
1897-98	152	R13,21,56,810 £449,999	139,289	34,303	4,014,562
1898-99	159	R13,75,86,750 £468,830	147,403	35,009	4,281,620
1899-1900	176	R14,53,44,523 £469,029	155,003	36,521	4,574,840
1900-01	177	R14,62,76,291 £669,029	144,983	37,210	4,679,648
1901-02	179	R15,16,87,084 £450,000	161,756	38,891	4,743,391
1902-03	(b) 184	R15,42,81,051 £450,000	167,104	40,397	4,895,884
1903-04	187	R14,66,72,250 £650,000	169,837	41,977	4,900,106
1904-05	187	R15,16,79,301 £650,000	178,680	43,740	4,912,382
1905-06	188	R14,77,51,710 £650,000	194,700	48,550	5,006,916
1906-07	197	R16,29,51,715 £650,000	197,980	55,291	5,230,020
1907-08	207	R17,29,75,506 £500,000	208,422	62,251	5,487,193
1908-09	212	R18,60,65,827 £200,000	220,443	69,791	5,623,542
1909-10	223	R18,78,72,553 £200,000	215,950	74,757	5,780,124
1910-11	230	R19,85,59,784 £200,000	214,149	78,984	5,961,950
1911-12	234	R20,39,85,551 £200,000	221,076	81,899	6,040,760
1912-13	241	R20,76,78,830 £200,000	242,199	85,676	6,100,632
1913-14	239	R20,00,13,650 £200,000	244,002	90,268	6,268,758
1914-15	233	R20,04,67,934 £200,000	240,719	96,869	6,209,377
1915-16	238	R20,23,51,484 £200,000	271,913	101,017	6,263,569

* Compiled from special official returns which, as regards the production of yarn and woven goods, are based on returns made by the millowners under the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896

(a) Not stated

(b) Exclusive of a mill with 23,232 spindles destroyed by fire in 1901-02

No. 11.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the COTTON SPINNING and WEAVING INDUSTRY in INDIA since the year 1878-79—continued

	NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY				
	Number of mills in existence	Authorised Capital (as far as known) R and £	NUMBER OF		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1878-79	2	R9,00,000	(a)	334	22,336
1879-80	3	R16,00,000	1,384	544	37,366
1880-81	3	R16,00,000	1,425	544	37,366
1881-82	3	R16,00,000	1,473	544	37,366
1882-83	3	R14,49,500	1,825	839	53,130
1883-84	3	R14,49,500	1,721	839	53,100
1884-85	3	R16,00,000	1,860	839	53,100
1885-86	4	R23,50,000	1,842	864	76,468
1886-87	5	R29,85,800	2,912	1,072	85,208
1887-88	7	R42,35,800	3,989	1,372	114,516
1888-89	11	R57,35,800 £198,217	7,423	2,868	165,356
1889-90	11	R57,35,800 £198,217	8,427	1,922	178,455
1890-91	11	R57,35,800 £198,217	9,230	2,220	174,844
1891-92	11	R57,35,800 £198,217	8,370	2,248	182,442
1892-93	11	R59,85,800 £198,217	8,362	2,283	182,430
1893-94	12	R57,35,800 £198,217	8,417	2,314	183,528
1894-95	14	R68,35,800 £198,217	9,357	2,533	190,143
1895-96	14	R71,85,800 £198,217	9,605	2,595	215,847
1896-97	14	R72,85,800 £198,217	10,034	2,636	194,057
1897-98	14	R72,85,800 £198,217	9,464	2,643	204,493
1898-99	15	R81,20,800	8,729	2,279	181,722
1899-1900	14	R73,41,300	8,293	1,999	163,034
1900-01	17	R1,17,40,800	11,372	3,332	262,642
1901-02	18	R84,53,300 £200,000	12,222	2,924	245,858
1902-03	19	R1,14,41,300 £200,000	11,340	3,279	268,476
1903-04	19	R81,97,800 £417,245	16,307	3,304	267,502
1904-05	19	R80,62,000 £417,245	17,689	3,565	284,050
1905-06	19	R82,15,000 £417,245	18,020	3,731	286,918
1906-07	20	R97,75,000 £436,274	13,731	4,308	316,268
1907-08	20	R1,03,75,000 £436,274	16,945	4,467	326,512
1908-09	21	R1,03,70,000 £436,274	16,384	4,801	342,988
1909-10	22	R1,40,91,202 £436,724	16,431	5,414	362,427
1910-11	24	R1,55,53,702 £436,274	16,727	5,643	384,725
1911-12	24	R1,56,09,202 £436,274	15,771	5,741	386,421
1912-13	25	R1,56,09,202 £436,274	16,352	5,909	394,380
1913-14	25	R1,50,09,400 £436,274	16,845	6,420	411,818
1914-15	22	R1,38,29,300 £316,078	19,721	6,442	388,731
1915-16	29	R1,90,57,906 £316,078	20,247	7,400	412,119

(a) Not stated

No. 11.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the COTTON SPINNING and WEAVING INDUSTRY in INDIA since the year 1818-79—concluded

	TOTAL, INDIA				
	Number of mills in existence	Authorised Capital (as far as known) R and £	Number of		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1878-79	58	R5,62,67,500 £80,000	(a)	12,983	1,436,464
1879-80	58	R5,33,51,250 £80,000	39,537	13,307	1,470,830
1880-81	58	R5,56,00,250 £80,000	47,955	13,283	1,471,730
1881-82	62	R6,76,71,450 £80,000	52,231	14,386	1,550,944
1882-83	62	R6,56,52,350 £80,000	53,624	15,116	1,654,103
1883-84	74	R8,16,77,250 £80,000	61,836	16,251	1,895,284
1884-85	81	R7,89,17,250 £330,000	61,596	16,455	2,037,055
1885-86	90	R8,15,48,750 £330,000	71,577	16,548	2,198,545
1886-87	91	R7,87,95,050 £330,000	72,590	16,926	2,202,602
1887-88	98	R8,66,65,050 £330,000	80,515	18,840	2,375,739
1888-89	109	R9,26,84,465 £568,216	92,126	22,156	2,670,022
1889-90	115	R9,88,95,890 £568,216	99,224	22,078	2,934,637
1890-91	126	R10,63,70,890 £568,216	111,998	23,845	3,197,740
1891-92	128	R10,91,35,890 £568,216	117,922	24,670	3,268,524
1892-93	131	R11,07,13,390 £568,216	120,898	26,317	3,378,303
1893-94	138	R11,33,00,840 £568,216	130,570	29,392	3,539,681
1894-95	145	R11,84,64,040 £568,216	139,578	34,161	3,711,669
1895-96	150	R12,41,40,210 £568,216	146,552	37,278	3,852,611
1896-97	157	R13,38,10,610 £648,216	149,296	37,303	3,984,023
1897-98	166	R13,94,42,610 £648,216	148,753	36,946	4,219,060
1898-99	174	R14,57,07,550 £468,830	156,132	37,288	4,463,342
1899-1900	190	R15,26,85,823 £469,029	163,296	38,520	4,737,874
1900-01	194	R15,80,17,091 £669,029	156,355	40,542	4,942,290
1901-02	197	R16,01,40,384 £650,000	174,038	41,815	4,992,249
1902-03	(b)203	R16,57,22,351 £650,000	178,444	43,676	5,164,360
1903-04	206	R15,48,70,050 £1,067,245	186,144	45,281	5,167,608
1904-05	206	R15,97,41,301 £1,067,245	196,369	47,305	5,196,432
1905-06	207	R15,59,66,710 £1,067,245	212,720	52,281	5,293,834
1906-07	217	R17,27,26,715 £1,086,274	211,711	59,599	5,546,288
1907-08	227	R18,36,50,506 £936,274	225,367	66,718	5,763,710
1908-09	233	R19,64,40,827 £636,274	236,827	74,592	5,966,530
1909-10	245	R20,19,63,755 £636,274	232,381	80,171	6,142,551
1910-11	254	R21,41,13,486 £636,274	230,876	84,627	6,346,675
1911-12	258	R21,95,94,753 £636,274	236,847	87,640	6,427,181
1912-13	266	R22,32,88,032 £636,274	258,551	91,535	6,495,012
1913-14	264	R21,50,23,050 £636,274	260,847	96,688	6,620,576
1914-15	255	R21,42,97,234 £516,078	260,440	103,311	6,598,108
1915-16	267	R22,14,09,390 £516,078	292,160	108,417	6,675 688

(a) Not stated

(b) Exclusive of a mill with 23,232 spindles destroyed by fire in 1901-02

No. 12.—DETAILED STATEMENT of COTTON MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1915-16

Where located	Number of mills	Capital (R and £) Authorised capital	Paid up capital	Debentures	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed Men	Women	Children	Total
BRITISH INDIA—										
Bengal –										
Calcutta	1	5,00,000	1,22,260	..	98	..	..	..	..	(*d*)55
Fort Gloster	1	18,00,000	18,00,000	7,00,000	..	77,770	1,292	70	483	1,845
Garden Reach	1	£200,000	£200,000	..	1,792	85,048	..	..	..	(*d*)2,686
Ghusery	3	(*a*)22,00,000	(*a*)22,00,000	9,00,000	..	99,863	1,455	487	250	2,192
Mahesh	1	18,00,000	17,80,974	..	372	24,495	778	220	142	1,140
Serampore	1	12,00,000	81,700	..	148	..	14,920	1,197	343	16,460
Shamnagar	4	50,00,000	19,00,000	..	18	69,808	..	..	..	(*d*) 1,273
Fuleswar	1	6,00,000	6,00,000	3,00,000	..	23,904	563	14	120	697
Kushtia	1	2,00,000	1,67,585	..	107	..	..	..	..	(*d*) 107
Total 1915-16	14	R1,33,00,000 £200,000	R86,52,519 £200,000	19,00,000	2,535	380,888	19,008	1,988	1,338	26,455
Total 1914-15	14	R1,33,00,000 £200,000	R97,49,074 £200,000	19,00,000	2,824	341,298	7,143	1,361	1,715	10,219
Total 1913-14	14	R1,33,00,000 £200,000	R97,60,200 £200,000	19,00,000	2,169	356,120	7,845	1,647	2,047	11,539
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—										
Agra	5	(*c*)38,00,000	(*c*)37,06,500	3,00,000	419	69,624	2,198	303	235	2,736
Cawnpore	7	(*b*)1,48,00,000	(*b*)1,44,00,000	..	4,647	340,436	9,675	669	768	11,112
Mirzapur	2	10,00,000	4,74,600	..	24	10,540	273	75	69	417
Hathras (Aligarh)	3	17,75,000	16,95,000	..	..	48,596	1,389	79	128	1,596
Lucknow	1	5,00,000	1,58,400	..	..	8,256	254	16	52	322
Moradabad	1	5,00,000	4,12,605	..	..	10,080	261	6	6	273
Total 1915-16	19	2,23,75,000	2,08,47,105	3,00,000	5,090	487.532	14,050	1,148	1,258	16,456
Total 1914-15	17	2,22,95,000	2,08,40,759	3,00,000	5,075	468,076	13,124	978	1,284	15,386
Total 1913-14	17	1,92,50,000	1,48,42,922	3,00,000	4,771	449,782	13,000	1,009	1,332	15,341
Ajmer, Merwara—										
Beawar 1915-16	2	13,40,000	13,40,000	..	924	23,328	1,135	145	154	1,434
Beawar 1914-15	2	13,40,000	13,40,000	..	924	23,328	1,203	142	133	1,478
Beawar 1913-14	2	13,40,000	13,40,000	..	924	23,328	1,503	184	167	1,854
Delhi—										
1915-16	2	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	238	35,472	..	..	..	(*d*) 1,079
1914-15	1	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	233	20,472	..	..	..	(*d*)1,040
1913-14	4	29,50,000	29,00,000	200	424	79,292	815	78	124	1,017
Punjab—										
Amritsar	1	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	..	18,152	282	28	26	336
Hissar	1	7,00,000	6,91,400	..	287	12,728	403	29	46	478
Lahore	1	10,00,000	7,04,842	2,55,600	434	22,828	612	78	35	725
Total 1915-16	3	24,00,000	20,96,242	2,55,600	721	53,708	1,297	135	107	1,539
Total 1914-15	3	24,00,000	21,04,100	2,78,400	721	53,708	1,175	122	104	1,401
Total 1913-14	4	24,00,000	20,95,169	2,78,400	721	53,676	1,233	152	139	1,524
Bombay—										
Ahmedabad	62	2,74,76,250	2,21,32,013	..	21,871	1,028,928	30,029	5,471	5,760	41,260
Belgaum	1	30,00,000	30,00,000	..	..	69,344	985	584	269	1,838
Bombay (City)	86	8,35,41,200	7,68,86,295	2,00,00,000	53,168	2,990,769	92,285	24,576	5,508	122,369
Broach	5	26,00,000	23,91,120	..	1,407	65,684	2,063	520	496	3,079
Dharwar	3	13,00,000	10,75,900	..	524	59,408	1,281	534	190	2,005
East Khandesh	2	22,50,000	20,36,255	..	814	36,016	1,635	236	162	2,033
Poona	1	10,25,000	9,32,500	..	628	17,940	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Sholapur	6	84,00,000	69,20,300	22,25,000	3,589	237,522	7,423	3,051	1,749	12,223
Surat	3	9,50,000	9,43,800	5,25,000	757	37,160	949	214	174	1,337
Viramgam	3	11,50,000	11,48,000	..	1,019	45,506	1,486	226	345	2,057
Kaira	2	3,25,000	1,30,000	..	480	34,960	1,062	163	164	1,389
Sukkur	1	2,00,000	1,50,000	..	30	..	40	..	..	40
Total 1915-16	175	R13 22,17,450	R11,77,46,183	R2,27,50,000	84,287	4,623,237	139,238	35,575	14,817	189,630
Total 1914-15	173	R13,19,79,600	R11,85,25,913	R2,23,00,000	80,154	4,644,287	129,172	32,719	14,157	176,048
Total 1913-14	174	R13,17,62,350	R11,75,42,518	R1,66,46,750	74,488	4,624,228	129,893	33,844	12,549	176,286

(*a*) Represent capital of 2 mills
(*b*) Represent capital of 5 mills
(*c*) Represent capital (estimated) of 4 mills
(*d*) Details not reported
(*e*) The mill is in liquidation

No. 12.—DETAILED STATEMENT of COTTON MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1915-16—continued

Where located		Number of mills	Capital (R and £) Authorised capital share	Paid up capital	Debentures	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed Men	Women	Children	Total
BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*											
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Burhanpur . .		1	12,00,000	10,30,750	..	344	18,180	780	243	120	1,143
Hinganghat . .		2	28,26,034	28,26,034	..	561	39,948	1,449	426	388	2,263
Jubbulpore .		1	8,00,000	8,00,000	..	388	15,208	399	135	92	626
Nagpur . .		1	96,87,500	96,87,500	..	2,220	100,352	4,189	1,158	1,146	6,493
Pulgaon . .		1	5,00,000	5,00,000	..	225	18,336	443	89	100	632
TOTAL	1915-16	6	1,50,13,534	1,48,44,284	..	3,738	192,024	7,260	2,051	1,846	11,157
	1914-15	6	1,49,77,834	1,48,08,584	..	3,467	190,032	7,353	2,037	2,112	11,502
	1913-14	6	1,52,87,700	1,34,86,000	..	3,466	188,080	7,275	1,956	2,098	11,329
BERAR—											
Badnera . .		1	5,50,000	5,50,000	5,00,000	368	17,064	623	128	212	963
Akola . . .		2	16,55,000	16,38,591	7,00,000	619	29,044	966	308	258	1,532
TOTAL	1915-16	3	22,05,000	21,88,591	12,00,000	987	46,108	1,589	436	470	2,495
	1914-15	3	22,05,000	21,88,000	12,00,000	987	46,108	1,650	377	386	2,413
	1913-14	3	22,03,000	22,03,000	12,00,000	987	26,108	1,639	353	459	2,451
MADRAS—											
Calicut . .		1	6,00,000	6,00,000	..	..	18,424	426	14	10	450
Coimbatore .		3	26,00,000	10,44,755	3,00,000	301	47,160	1,235	422	361	2,018
Anupparapalaiyam (Coimbatore Taluk)		1	9,00,000	6,42,100	..	..	17,000	396	160	78	634
Madras . .		5	33,00,500	33,00,500	15,00,000	2,196	132,539	8,934	452	1,920	11,306
Madura . .		1	20,00,000	20,00,000	15,00,000	..	106,536	1,549	586	1,029	3,164
Tinnevelly . .		2	19,00,000	17,12,000	..	..	56,500	1,301	619	475	2,395
Tuticorin . .		1	15,00,000	15,00,000	..	..	43,120	922	492	287	1,701
TOTAL	1915-16	14	1,28,00,500	1,07,99,355	33,00,000	2,497	421,272	14,762	2,745	4,160	21,668
	1914-15	14	1,12,70,500	1,07,97,565	33,00,000	2,484	422,068	14,343	2,762	4,127	21,232
	1913-14	15	1,15,20,800	98,45,645	35,71,175	2,318	408,144	15,043	2,783	3,935	22,661
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	1915-16	238	R20,23,51,484 £200,000	R17,92,14,279 £200,000	R2,97,05,600	101,017	6,263,569	198,340	44,263	24,150	(a)271,913
	1914-15	233	R20,04,67,934 £200,000	R18,10,54,795 £200,000	R2,92,78,400	96,869	6,209,377	175,163	40,498	24,018	(a)240,719
	1913-14	239	R20,00,13,650 £200,000	R17,39,55,484 £200,000	R2,38,96,525	90,268	6,208,758	179,146	42,006	22,850	244,002

(a) See footnote (d) on preceding page

No. 12.—DETAILED STATEMENT of COTTON MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1915-16—concluded

Where located	Number of mills	Capital (₹ and £)			Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed			
		Authorised capital	Paid up capital	Debentures			Men	Women	Children	Total
NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY—										
Rajputana—										
Kishengarh 1915-16	1	5,00,000	4,27,500	..	178	..	..	..	..	(b) 62
Kishengarh 1914-15	1	5,00,000	4,27,500	..	178	12,288	..	..	..	(b) 481
Kishengarh 1913-14	1	5,00,000	4,27,500	..	176	12,288	..	..	..	(e)
Central India—										
Indore	3	45,03,906	..	..	2,141	83,012	..	..	..	(b)3,599
Ujjain	2	20,00,000	..	..	640	26,514	..	..	..	(b)1,779
Total 1915-16	5	65,03,906	..	..	2,781	109,526	..	..	..	(b)5,378
Total 1914-15	3	27,00,300	27,00,300	..	1,810	75,012	3,164	614	309	4,087
Total 1913-14	3	30,24,400	30,24,400	..	1,825	75,012	2,946	437	292	3,675
Baroda State—										
Baroda 1915-16	4	25,25,000	18,46,500	..	721	53,756	1,301	263	324	1,888
Baroda 1914-15	4	22,25,000	18,46,500	..	725	53,124	1,316	275	315	1,906
Baroda 1913-14	4	22,25,000	18,46,000	..	721	51,130	1,367	259	365	1,991
Bombay States—										
Bhavnagar	4	9,29,000	5,56,100	..	453	21,805	478	259	523	1,260
Wadhwan	1	5,00,000	2,98,000	80,000	250	14,354	356	70	101	527
Kolhapur	1	10,00,000	5,66,525	..	..	11,388	..	..	..	.. (d)
Morvi	1	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	35	1,650	..	..	..	.. (d)
Sangli	1	..	..	..	4	..	13	4	4	21
Total 1915-16	8	26,29,000	16,20,625	80,000	742	49,197	847	333	628	1,808
Total 1914-15	4	21,04,000	13,14,525	1,00,000	606	47,542	741	352	596	1,689
Total 1913-14	5	20,60,000	12,82,300	80,000	598	50,206	1,014	410	565	1,989
Central Provinces State—										
Nandgaon 1915-16	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704	815	459	381	1,655
Nandgaon 1914-15	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704	869	426	373	1,668
Nandgaon 1913-14	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704	821	466	360	1,647
Hyderabad State—										
Aurangabad	1	12,00,000	6,36,000	6,00,000	218	17,750	471	112	87	670
Hyderabad	1	8,00,000	7,00,000	..	259	17,520	611	202	242	1,055
Gulburga	1	12,00,000	5,81,850	..	150	25,000	495	210	385	1,090
Total 1915-16	3	32,00,000	19,17,850	6,00,000	627	60,270	1,577	524	714	2,815
Total 1914-15	3	32,00,000	19,17,850	6,00,000	824	61,062	1,708	538	727	2,973
Total 1913-14	3	32,00,000	19,17,850	6,00,000	820	61,062	1,483	652	782	2,917
Mysore State—										
Bangalore 1915-16	2	22,00,000	20,46,410	..	220	40,544	882	255	334	1,471
Bangalore 1914-15	2	19,00,000	15,17,405	..	220	40,544	873	242	349	1,464
Bangalore 1913-14	2	19,00,000	15,21,612	..	223	40,196	930	260	411	1,601
Cochin State—										
Trichur 1915-16	1	3,00,000	1,07,522	..	50	...	97	63	1	161
Travancore State—										
Quilon 1915-16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon 1914-15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quilon 1913-14	1	9,00,000	9,00,000	..	..	25,560	..	..	..	..
French Settlements—										
Pondicherry 1915-16	4	£316,078	£243,325	£99,000	1,603	70,122	3,502	895	612	5,009
Pondicherry 1914-15	4	£316,078	£245,647	£99,000	1,601	70,455	(a)2,587	(a)602	(a)1,364	(c)5,453
Pondicherry 1913-14	5	£436,274	£372,274	£99,000	1,579	67,660	(a)1,891	(a)358	(a)776	(a)3,025
Total Native States and Foreign Territory 1915-16	29	₹1,90,57,906 £316,078	₹91,66,407 £243,325	₹10,80,000 £99,000	7,400	412,119	9,021	2,792	2,994	20,247
Total Native States and Foreign Territory 1914-15	22	₹1,38,29,300 £316,078	₹1,09,24,080 £245,647	₹11,00,000 £99,000	6,442	388,731	11,258	3,049	4,033	19,721
Total Native States and Foreign Territory 1913-14	25	₹1,50,09,400 £436,274	₹1,21,19,662 £372,274	₹10,80,000 £99,000	6,420	411,818	10,452	2,842	3,551	16,845
GRAND TOTAL 1915-16	267	₹22,14,09,390 £516,078	₹18,83,80,686 £443,325	₹3,07,85,600 £99,000	108,417	6,675,688	207,361	47,015	27,144	292,160
GRAND TOTAL 1914-15	255	₹21,42,97,234 £516,078	₹19,19,78,875 £445,647	₹3,03,78,400 £99,000	103,311	6,598,108	186,421	43,547	28,051	260,440
GRAND TOTAL 1913-14	264	₹21,50,23,050 £636,274	₹18,60,75,146 £572,274	₹2,49,78,525 £99,000	96,688	6,620,576	189,598	44,848	26,401	260,847

(a) Represent number employed in one mill, statistics for the other three mills not being available
(b) Details not reported (c) Details of two mills not reported (d) Not worked in the year
(e) The mill in Kishengarh was burnt down in December, 1914

No. 13.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1895-96 to 1915-16

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (also Ajmer-Merwara)	Punjab (including Delhi)	Central Provinces and Berar (a)	Total for British India	Native States and Foreign Territory	Grand Total
1895-96 .	320,384,698	28,953,160	38,392,556	20,385,272	4,361,015	17,995,301	430,472,002	1,880,118	432,352,120
1896-97 .	302,294,963	29,319,326	42,106,993	22,548,473	5,314,834	17,611,311	419,196,400	3,988,427	423,184,827
1897-98 .	324,649,184	32,515,445	44,806,625	26,746,853	6,606,919	18,334,320	453,659,346	8,936,484	462,595,830
1898-99 .	368,050,099	30,728,346	45,517,686	32,282,514	7,243,709	18,807,910	502,630,264	9,754,841	512,385,105
1899-1900 .	371,040,956	32,251,911	37,689,101	33,348,795	7,601,863	19,752,569	501,685,195	12,238,053	513,923,248
1900-01 .	243,625,528	27,652,764	16,290,973	29,245,454	7,235,843	18,726,985	342,777,547	10,195,540	352,973,087
1901-02 .	415,028,240	32,120,814	45,403,254	33,589,403	9,629,422	24,233,715	560,004,848	12,933,318	572,938,166
1902-03 .	419,526,005	31,256,104	47,085,551	27,050,371	9,587,025	24,306,984	558,812,040	16,882,220	575,694,260
1903-04 .	414,932,169	28,714,162	46,487,245	29,930,262	11,578,346	24,548,608	556,190,792	22,568,283	578,759,075
1904-05 .	422,248,895	30,124,665	38,347,577	27,348,938	11,624,517	26,253,834	555,948,426	22,432,849	578,381,275
1905-06 .	491,609,490	35,282,189	51,276,839	34,388,671	14,694,416	28,367,226	655,618,831	25,299,750	680,918,581
1906-07 .	473,003,690	36,723,575	46,566,702	33,888,675	13,860,773	26,509,900	630,553,315	23,147,145	653,700,460
1907-08 .	457,146,197	36,935,891	41,817,831	37,141,635	12,872,986	27,857,536	613,772,076	24,523,039	638,295,115
1908-09 .	469,194,256	39,635,423	39,146,723	38,870,997	13,235,405	29,773,277	629,886,081	27,699,078	657,585,159
1909-10 .	437,484,282	40,595,990	34,419,392	39,801,222	10,936,800	30,186,255	593,423,941	34,157,621	627,581,562
1910-11 .	424,802,640	41,070,719	38,278,828	36,205,427	8,224,123	28,314,423	576,996,460	32,930,681	609,927,141
1911-12 .	441,521,380	42,838,086	32,625,497	39,487,426	6,630,835	27,738,443	590,841,667	34,188,532	625,030,199
1912-13 .	485,566,927	44,974,138	37,355,113	43,765,289	5,321,927	33,581,772	650,565,166	37,890,324	688,455,490
1913-14 .	479,682,975	44,673,626	33,219,947	44,468,505	6,274,754	36,532,870	644,852,677	37,924,174	682,776,851
1914-15 .	448,556,493	43,031,691	31,708,798	50,281,135	6,813,549	34,565,150	614,956,816	37,027,841	651,984,657
1915-16 .	509,770,810	44,303,310	32,096,459	51,999,121	7,541,825	37,443,174	683,154,699	39,269,880	722,424,579

No. 14.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) of WOVEN GOODS produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1896-97 to 1915-16

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (also Ajmer-Merwara)	Punjab (including Delhi)	Central Provinces and Berar (a)	Total for British India	Native States and Foreign Territory	Grand Total
1896-97	67,023,766	5,285,169	282,271	2,888,824	873,146	5,061,882	81,415,058	1,517,746	82,932,804
1897-98 .	73,481,564	5,320,781	63,266	3,042,991	1,007,533	5,110,292	88,026,427	3,261,224	91,287,651
1898-99 .	82,366,121	6,126,279	58,605	4,084,580	865,748	5,156,956	98,658,289	3,031,654	101,689,943
1899-1900 .	78,583,369	6,940,942	204,665	3,624,933	705,408	5,261,041	95,320,358	2,744,450	98,064,807
1900-01 .	80,689,445	5,709,687	320,126	3,635,276	404,258	5,085,798	95,844,590	2,902,976	98,747,566
1901-02 .	98,545,580	6,073,322	392,846	4,537,808	272,695	6,143,908	115,966,159	3,684,526	119,650,685
1902-03 .	100,465,618	4,995,069	414,856	4,585,527	177,510	6,646,052	117,284,632	5,291,277	122,575,909
1903-04 .	112,717,110	5,343,576	690,815	5,493,867	64,927	7,565,932	131,876,227	6,167,945	138,044,172
1904-05 .	130,998,292	6,578,847	720,224	6,018,012	149,773	8,276,682	152,741,830	6,004,725	158,746,555
1905-06 .	131,898,452	8,136,391	657,275	7,645,931	324,042	7,938,185	156,600,276	7,279,918	163,880,194
1906-07 .	134,735,665	7,952,556	1,316,249	7,173,582	394,118	7,429,295	159,001,465	6,766,393	165,767,858
1907-08 .	154,644,775	7,593,323	1,934,073	8,862,526	463,770	7,770,752	181,269,219	7,782,510	189,051,729
1908-09 .	154,684,146	7,596,792	2,861,278	9,597,134	501,851	8,922,405	184,163,606	8,201,091	192,364,697
1909-10 .	183,395,689	7,738,451	2,876,631	10,798,937	346,641	10,305,106	215,461,455	13,362,623	228,824,078
1910-11 .	199,531,111	7,152,063	2,804,313	9,756,033	119,012	11,198,745	230,861,277	14,953,596	245,814,873
1911-12 .	219,437,846	7,897,553	2,656,155	9,481,899	671,720	11,981,034	252,126,207	14,518,049	266,644,256
1912-13 .	230,203,530	9,178,207	4,608,266	10,450,689	959,285	12,863,006	267,662,983	17,808,019	285,471,002
1913-14 .	218,042,731	9,358,435	3,487,088	10,949,613	1,073,498	13,494,637	256,406,002	17,982,548	274,388,550
1914-15 .	222,159,912	8,992,268	2,707,983	11,754,287	578,697	11,987,237	258,180,384	18,825,516	277,005,900
1915-16 .	287,487,309	11,959,896	2,680,044	13,200,647	1,297,329	14,227,749	330,852,975	21,401,581	352,254,556

(a) Berar ceased to be a Foreign Territory from the 1st October, 1902, when it was leased in perpetuity to British Government, but in this table transfer has been made from the 1st October, 1903, when the administration was transferred to the Central Provinces

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1911-12 to 1915-16

Count or Number	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
BRITISH INDIA—	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY					BOMBAY ISLAND				
1	..	..	..	..	11,953	..	..	..	..	9,332
2	3,758	3,596	..	17,393	216,747	3,646	..	..	17,393	186,542
3	1,135,847	1,446,598	1,479,129	1,191,619	1,859,681	1,135,847	1,410,647	1,465,597	1,191,317	1,796,482
4	1,677,956	2,077,885	2,336,771	2,207,164	4,053,427	1,388,924	1,756,109	2,092,455	1,807,918	3,847,296
5	125,909	214,270	379,044	698,549	36,007	125,909	199,301	378,358	683,472	36,007
6	7,921,578	7,194,834	7,087,425	8,535,164	10,596,052	7,365,563	6,705,663	6,528,336	7,837,038	9,703,895
7	8,091,837	9,314,234	10,660,685	15,094,834	16,209,004	7,461,587	8,419,980	9,953,884	14,203,002	14,834,882
8	3,459,403	3,008,279	2,905,680	3,118,539	3,148,060	3,140,669	2,755,243	2,609,609	2,826,353	2,898,683
9	3,276,874	3,230,377	3,601,804	4,265,585	5,295,572	1,934,817	1,919,221	2,385,131	2,755,245	3,272,209
10	61,886,111	74,814,710	66,551,892	59,605,589	64,735,392	58,896,336	72,263,297	63,938,611	56,897,931	61,289,920
Total Nos. 1 to 10	87,579,273	101,304,783	95,002,430	94,734,436	106,161,895	81,453,298	95,429,461	89,351,981	88,219,669	97,875,248
11	19,187,503	28,870,740	32,305,979	31,508,726	37,005,299	18,260,170	27,360,902	31,178,119	30,629,136	26,170,635
12	33,737,729	46,879,445	40,828,671	31,906,072	47,420,316	31,991,833	45,155,134	44,577,512	30,203,832	45,031,397
13	5,512,881	6,368,067	6,390,953	6,230,184	7,486,146	3,543,432	4,484,637	5,081,532	5,197,089	6,362,019
14	9,082,150	10,332,543	8,789,884	11,403,835	12,209,667	7,687,917	8,703,434	7,105,265	9,668,698	10,526,495
15	1,448,086	2,009,175	1,450,677	1,999,414	2,136,867	811,355	1,513,120	998,295	1,643,933	1,798,847
16	14,202,092	16,820,869	19,679,256	17,401,136	21,961,449	11,120,451	12,799,266	15,147,916	12,681,690	17,598,796
17	4,726,669	3,830,566	3,547,640	2,704,124	4,249,781	3,290,351	2,503,470	2,617,076	1,681,121	3,278,415
18	9,975,024	11,172,639	10,378,833	12,493,993	12,271,194	7,853,248	8,811,681	7,962,725	8,139,686	9,739,102
19	2,178,078	1,090,487	1,106,865	961,448	1,226,046	1,855,801	659,379	681,280	613,839	990,981
20	111,703,788	107,500,486	101,130,753	97,351,237	103,401,821	84,351,505	75,611,396	70,871,933	62,198,948	65,913,636
Total Nos. 11 to 20	211,754,000	234,875,017	231,103,911	213,960,169	249,368,587	170,766,063	188,102,363	186,216,653	162,657,972	197,320,321
21	17,206,229	20,635,925	23,107,946	20,398,714	31,194,366	9,656,980	13,756,847	13,917,982	11,463,706	19,482,803
22	37,038,836	34,611,355	40,747,705	38,101,698	38,105,321	21,695,896	20,006,257	22,053,338	19,371,021	20,054,604
23	4,691,269	5,952,834	4,023,371	4,003,364	2,208,914	1,197,034	2,925,530	1,065,078	1,201,016	591,909
24	30,616,910	32,445,601	29,900,313	28,913,300	33,372,503	20,661,933	21,754,544	21,550,359	20,477,478	22,004,700
25	1,057,316	2,122,083	1,932,100	535,896	1,000,801	154,420	391,152	154,326	98,979	200,399
26	7,690,341	9,204,410	8,999,728	7,678,970	6,982,741	5,263,907	5,549,658	5,846,124	4,807,671	4,638,497
27	1,216,348	1,396,126	1,254,596	1,245,131	2,130,467	541,430	529,027	517,243	729,305	1,840,083
28	6,765,323	5,741,911	5,399,159	5,090,384	5,477,118	4,675,266	4,350,414	3,844,386	3,389,281	3,020,750
29	330,083	406,100	324,031	451,137	338,261	54,378	..	..	28,202	..
30	14,897,085	16,481,312	17,982,022	16,715,457	16,834,936	6,157,285	5,587,035	5,802,355	4,986,313	5,274,249
Total Nos. 21 to 30	121,509,740	128,997,657	133,670,971	123,134,051	137,645,368	70,058,529	74,850,464	74,751,191	66,552,972	77,107,994
31	196,929	136,705	199,585	871,361	1,157,447	86,353	15,600	485	60,169	2,198
32	5,013,165	4,822,747	7,386,700	6,221,923	5,934,359	2,287,115	2,030,746	1,979,748	2,028,777	1,790,066
33	2,234,443	2,124,992	1,144,179	1,305,664	1,119,219	32,437	..	..	.	..
34	4,325,606	4,121,589	3,369,672	3,212,179	3,545,814	890,167	1,089,500	857,281	841,879	538,309
35	484,599	349,213	663,749	571,280	471,479	293	..	235	.	82,077
36	3,790,835	1,070,627	2,317,232	1,993,412	1,538,401	750,477	507,076	623,760	775,737	675,912
37	42,679	170,013	18,577	32,198	3,323	31,170	10,058	16,760	22,437	..
38	434,736	679,858	116,729	90,778	65,580	9,013	377,654	80,689	14,022	4,383
39	110,155	12,586	733	22,462	413	..	..	.	..	..
40	1,975,556	3,325,542	2,161,573	1,175,707	1,739,428	464,876	390,117	271,765	273,784	738,746
Total Nos. 31 to 40	18,608,703	17,713,872	17,378,729	15,496,964	15,575,463	4,551,901	4,420,751	3,830,673	4,016,805	3,831,691
Above 40	1,949,209	2,621,409	2,383,328	1,005,602	933,105	705,207	837,260	822,287	599,962	557,233
Wastes, etc.	120,455	54,189	143,606	135,181	86,393	105,900	40,701	51,911	105,902	56,314
TOTAL	441,521,380	485,566,927	479,682,975	448,556,493	509,770,810	327,640,898	363,681,000	355,024,696	322,153,282	376,742,801

NOTE.—The suburb of Coorla in the Thana district is treated for statistical purposes as part of the Island of Bombay

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1911-12 to 1915-16—continued

Count or Number	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
BRITISH INDIA—*continued*										
	AHMEDABAD					MADRAS				
1	..	..	..	..	..	108,202	82,474	84,446	49,899	31,994
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57,279	111,431
3	..	..	..	302	61,300	..	..	..	..	1,780
4	3,876	..	..	..	..	382,328	266,675	241,252	423,501	482,829
5	..	14,969	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,028	8,093
6	11,009	30,591	21,135	22,876	108,018	265,395	165,459	140,615	407,219	543,584
7	516,939	673,481	378,694	616,156	906,274	11,434	..	..	42,075	102,565
8	90,976	3,173	14,820	75,834	46,193	531,826	502,607	299,683	1,094,941	1,913,110
9	1,063,758	936,764	878,128	1,033,403	1,343,106	10,983	..	6,523	9,920	48,303
10	593,427	380,698	210,731	490,724	681,987	1,008,604	1,157,417	717,121	650,700	689,456
Total Nos. 1 to 10	2,279,985	2,039,676	1,503,504	2,239,295	3,146,878	2,318,772	2,174,632	1,489,640	2,736,562	3,933,145
11	682,569	675,569	850,356	603,905	572,436	32,415	118,036	27,318	52,092	57,250
12	164,688	171,634	237,992	105,008	315,149	1,677,088	1,661,505	1,299,823	1,945,016	3,305,284
13	1,707,068	1,497,682	919,737	742,804	973,199	106,713	309,057	273,226	176,484	250,796
14	745,584	803,354	899,539	1,161,510	892,833	3,011,859	3,376,875	3,346,877	2,660,160	2,430,668
15	322,303	205,660	61,818	143,029	90,357	1,557,176	1,563,073	1,731,051	1,496,492	1,565,575
16	1,502,701	1,140,710	1,340,979	1,465,160	1,790,113	1,936,162	2,337,119	1,589,127	1,294,259	1,252,885
17	906,409	772,927	589,153	573,295	617,216	1,804,775	1,392,154	1,633,672	1,296,247	1,266,243
18	464,624	938,993	964,989	3,045,723	1,577,548	2,933,007	3,184,841	2,467,297	1,978,998	3,328,496
19	123,048	190,347	272,836	233,062	157,537	3,768,346	3,998,530	3,740,617	3,508,924	4,170,891
20	8,663,531	9,259,797	8,775,148	12,936,534	17,452,141	14,181,188	14,547,484	15,170,073	12,619,390	10,337,010
Total Nos. 11 to 20	15,282,525	15,656,673	14,912,547	21,010,020	24,438,529	31,008,729	32,518,714	31,279,081	27,028,062	27,965,098
21	5,232,136	4,549,909	6,018,766	6,229,780	9,743,225	2,707,010	2,777,285	4,367,196	4,403,480	2,158,835
22	11,162,293	10,157,975	13,652,136	13,611,378	12,698,650	1,726,524	1,964,181	1,914,166	1,573,720	1,506,401
23	3,324,837	2,603,693	1,959,777	2,395,310	1,540,842	21,951	16,814	61,697	114,634	379,903
24	7,060,536	7,265,267	5,247,959	5,963,321	5,233,392	955,847	1,359,487	1,164,487	1,441,409	1,542,210
25	855,601	1,446,952	1,544,590	377,678	628,213	..	1,800	1,500	..	1,397
26	1,621,746	2,637,601	2,367,941	2,137,550	1,777,714	1,595,623	1,484,629	1,475,721	1,327,331	1,891,684
27	670,054	822,411	475,138	259,833	239,710	..	..	..	4,252	..
28	1,864,922	1,087,284	1,202,907	1,145,365	1,640,558	404,652	576,284	661,861	773,061	730,815
29	90,332	131,751	50,628	199,391	284,668	..	..	..	..	..
30	4,687,111	6,341,823	7,023,259	6,691,765	7,914,431	1,410,489	1,574,663	1,810,906	1,836,518	2,097,447
Total Nos. 21 to 30	36,599,568	37,049,666	39,543,101	39,011,371	44,701,403	8,822,095	9,755,143	11,457,534	11,473,405	10,308,642
31	42,017	38,122	75,364	801,697	1,140,350	..	300	818	1,696	..
32	2,134,695	2,158,847	4,640,273	3,506,173	3,833,614	80,907	10,602	16,448	18,593	395,602
33	2,200,205	2,124,515	1,135,783	1,292,908	1,116,736	..	..	..	..	..
34	3,169,059	2,839,140	2,374,381	2,198,368	2,606,349	..	414	..	1,194	..
35	484,306	349,213	661,849	571,280	367,298	..	..	..	..	..
36	2,937,900	1,286,610	1,434,087	1,066,604	801,273	..	..	..	1,331	24,731
37	11,380	157,727	..	3,359	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	424,306	295,045	322,862	12,625	7,995	..	..	..	..	..
39	107,630	3,177	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	893,351	2,434,675	1,245,809	517,034	672,852	449,633	373,994	301,686	895,503	768,735
Total Nos. 31 to 40	12,404,849	11,687,071	11,890,408	9,970,048	10,546,467	530,540	385,310	318,952	918,317	1,189,068
Above 40	1,014,041	1,375,446	958,218	252,205	83,339	157,949	140,339	128,419	875,345	907,357
Wastes, etc.	4,856	1,662	144,959	4,713	4,052	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	67,585,824	67,810,194	68,952,737	72,487,652	82,920,668	42,838,084	44,974,136	44,673,626	43,031,691	44,[illegible]10

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1911-12 to 1915-16—continued

Count or Number	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
BRITISH INDIA—*continued*	BENGAL					UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH (also AJMER-MERWARA)				
1	534	..	473	..	177	..	..	..	..	..
2	305,918	369,591	246,365	315,610	298,914	3,564	..	..	..	..
3	..	407	..	295	377	19,406	..	..	..	..
4	..	..	469	60	7,033	966,956	1,126,546	913,515	1,032,605	956,765
5	..	549	105	..	2,648	27,019	137,184	80,675	1,374	89,209
6	667,955	418,875	173,313	264,601	379,663	913,786	939,983	833,886	788,968	951,033
7	272,461	435,615	352,269	790,450	350,308	499,169	711,975	1,052,253	830,813	788,112
8	362,960	221,850	210,159	239,328	163,580	691,296	648,942	704,697	871,007	527,492
9	532,880	211,367	220,648	530,285	586,027	201,799	207,621	471,518	325,786	295,872
10	3,798,877	7,168,878	5,559,627	2,885,365	3,104,095	7,249,188	8,020,610	8,388,173	11,230,813	10,922,386
Total Nos. 1 to 10	5,941,585	8,827,132	6,763,428	5,034,994	4,892,822	10,579,267	11,828,861	12,444,717	15,081,366	14,580,879
11	2,346,849	3,027,128	2,478,986	3,200,297	3,157,165	1,829,095	3,156,199	2,591,439	2,812,177	4,932,983
12	2,832,823	3,572,[illegible]	3,050,030	2,194,821	2,343,815	2,349,165	2,753,813	3,003,218	3,834,627	3,607,608
13	1,865,820	1,563,023	1,202,251	1,260,984	1,552,910	2,715,509	2,851,172	2,842,608	2,490,573	2,719,757
14	3,127,673	4,890,049	3,505,415	4,707,375	3,567,670	4,686,210	5,034,461	4,747,424	5,044,668	5,356,955
15	747,620	696,443	761,077	861,831	1,024,949	2,952,059	2,222,277	2,698,261	3,545,890	3,740,016
16	5,288,662	3,776,774	4,888,365	2,649,767	3,281,608	6,436,597	7,677,422	6,752,143	7,926,295	7,390,030
17	1,921,804	2,111,716	2,408,483	1,867,487	2,165,168	1,664,787	1,666,979	2,446,612	3,472,567	3,691,243
18	1,104,555	981,866	1,043,935	1,311,598	928,760	2,101,661	2,301,537	2,560,178	2,883,669	3,589,505
19	722,459	1,062,742	670,497	1,093,786	1,032,802	973,785	1,062,387	920,413	789,506	76,379
20	2,348,708	1,920,637	1,602,495	1,527,574	799,656	1,268,138	1,417,152	1,555,832	1,113,596	1,229,605
Total Nos. 11 to 20	22,306,973	23,602,026	21,611,603	20,675,470	19,854,503	26,977,006	30,143,399	30,118,128	33,913,418	36,334,081
21	813,382	1,119,405	767,526	1,373,977	1,882,507	106,669	13,806	18,495	112,969	..
22	1,396,575	1,657,394	1,183,564	1,670,388	2,561,597	899,925	775,938	840,599	526,796	252,552
23	168,766	282,977	418,984	596,482	406,515	..	1,756	20,028	17,511	..
24	625,424	381,997	1,105,655	778,065	1,084,325	177,980	62,392	242,789	129,482	223,847
25	16,697	19,062	163,122	220,208	34,751	52,524	68,471	56,698	50,085	1,915
26	44,144	98,540	117,178	249,097	322,894	31,528	160,406	24,086	2,604	4,036
27	852,007	640,957	370,594	639,197	403,768	..	..	..	..	..
28	106,300	42,766	316,111	..	11,541	47,950	45,998	79,245	59,354	5,319
29	..	..	4,016	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	143,238	317,270	150,285	197,368	158,089	11,805	6,697	16,217	12,126	33,674
Total Nos. 21 to 30	4,166,533	4,560,368	4,597,335	5,734,782	6,865,987	1,328,381	1,135,464	1,298,157	910,327	521,343
31	..	38,101	142,504	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	126,592	45,448	62,212	21,556	22,204	19	10,271	..	..	12,670
33	10,367	318	4,607	..	45	2,221	..	..	..	..
34	..	605	189	..	..	..	..	29,718	1,963	..
35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	..	..	..	6,233	..	44,764	703	23,886	30,107	35,477
37	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	.	..	..
38	..	..	..	..	2,198	8,190	55,206	19,936	4,754	1,422
39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	69,274	212,415	35,839	235,763	457,774	8,978	44	2,873	..	..
Total Nos. 31 to 40	206,233	296,882	245,351	263,552	482,221	64,172	66,224	76,413	36,824	49,575
Above 40	4,178	68,705	2,230	..	..	..	119	..	..	..
Wastes, etc.	..	..	..	..	926	528,60	591,222	531,090	389,200	563,243
TOTAL	32,625,497	37,355,113	33,219,947	31,708,798	32,096,459	39,487,428	43,765,280	44,468,505	50,281,135	51,999,121

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1911-12 to 1915-16—continued

Count or Number	PUNJAB (including DELHI)					CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
BRITISH INDIA—*continued*										
1	12,375	..	..	..	..	106,525	124,972	66,236	62,439	62,974
2	322	..	..	2,395	..	78,128	133,713	92,297	102,905	56,591
3	2,132	..	299	756	..	121	15,598	52,481	34,439	15,788
4	36,580	32,884	44,741	..	1,480	108,429	181,254	120,940	250,985	167,111
5	..	..	1,218	..	11,103	..	6,719	2,711	64,798	13,295
6	3,056	..	6,004	48,892	48,235	593,205	746,252	916,440	927,055	990,756
7	165,707	140,969	37,306	22,634	62,800	730,613	1,126,765	1,123,008	1,766,018	2,239,029
8	28,089	..	10,502	27,256	49,568	95,382	146,600	199,666	221,389	191,200
9	58,234	111,942	78,620	172,121	408,146	910,886	1,217,715	822,360	1,022,149	1,357,911
10	319,574	335,753	194,022	97,953	328,040	2,439,382	3,974,193	6,252,446	3,091,658	4,203,055
Total Nos. 1 to 10	626,069	621,548	372,712	372,007	909,372	5,062,671	7,673,781	9,648,585	7,543,835	9,297,710
11	1,223,042	1,250,461	1,515,241	1,604,243	2,130,325	1,854,688	2,328,451	2,880,163	2,778,909	3,905,777
12	356,412	544,254	120,812	126,105	192,136	4,221,870	5,266,825	4,155,069	4,690,622	4,615,193
13	644,942	89,097	1,090,690	1,130,407	1,036,968	970,873	1,223,543	1,241,545	1,295,556	1,603,009
14	1,059,623	821,111	839,731	1,018,304	1,252,345	2,100,436	2,542,032	2,751,938	2,821,094	2,634,079
15	996,318	316,157	288,730	145,929	377,981	250,625	318,365	556,732	665,707	750,987
16	730,398	723,673	662,738	987,302	984,599	3,341,027	3,508,138	3,820,040	3,561,479	3,301,106
17	575,531	194,425	390,084	220,066	163,339	534,059	407,179	423,427	390,271	543,293
18	65,511	83,638	87,268	23,327	19,097	987,381	925,422	867,856	782,903	835,847
19	173,508	47,742	..	..	..	491	17,942	54,348	249,063	32,943
20	127,949	90,148	231,811	246,432	151,460	3,173,482	3,700,160	3,866,856	3,797,689	4,319,308
Total Nos. 11 to 20	5,953,234	4,660,706	5,227,085	5,502,115	6,308,250	17,434,932	20,238,057	20,618,374	21,033,353	22,541,542
21	820	..	..	..	11,652	607,326	671,202	876,004	878,580	644,345
22	3,611	..	72,615	27,701	147,890	995,131	977,056	893,277	660,721	688,534
23	..	401	..	..	..	..	6,384	15,384	6,845	8,332
24	..	..	96,822	2,055	9,270	2,233,618	2,681,334	2,994,162	2,925,415	2,946,637
25	..	..	..	..	..	..	556	537	2,969	1,271
26	..	..	47,970	94,768	..	426,819	273,923	213,238	69,923	127,800
27	..	..	..	20,997	..	..	1,169	8,982	42,308	7,955
28	..	..	12,996	104,301	50,198	157,004	64,373	179,400	68,809	34,342
29	..	..	..	46,722	..	..	..	257	3,774	14,867
30	1,910	4,350	80,198	44,672	101,613	199,367	226,018	321,078	200,704	288,678
Total Nos. 21 to 30	6,341	4,751	310,601	341,216	320,623	4,619,265	4,902,015	5,502,319	4,859,898	4,762,761
31	..	..	..	65,335	468	..	..	..	..	..
32	..	..	18,465	265,617	..	325,862	425,507	337,660	479,937	319,268
33	..	..	95,424	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	..	..	..	4,013	..	136,656	158,610	216,487	303,117	294,020
35	..	..	..	2,696	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	..	..	..	..	..	9,329	..	..	110,786	5,303
37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	8,739	7,325
39	..	..	134,460	45,135	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	..	..	44,885	96,382	3,112	58,634	97,971	104,316	101,443	95,467
Total Nos. 31 to 40	..	..	293,234	479,178	3,580	530,481	682,088	658,505	1,004,022	721,383
Above 40	..	19,458	67,220	119,033	..	88,094	85,851	105,087	123,207	119,778
Wastes, etc.	45,191	15,464	3,902	.	..	..	..	..	885	.
TOTAL	6,630,835	5,321,927	6,274,754	6,813,549	7,541,825	(a)27,738,443	32,581,772	36,532,870	34,565,150	37,443,174

(a) Includes 3,000lbs for which details of count or number are not given

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1911-12 to 1915-16—continued

Count or Number	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*			TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA		
1	234,726	207,446	151,155	112,338	107,098
2	391,690	506,900	338,662	495,582	683,683
3	1,157,506	1,462,603	1,531,909	1,227,109	1,877,626
4	3,172,249	3,685,244	3,657,688	3,914,315	5,668,655
5	152,928	394,722	463,753	765,749	160,355
6	10,364,975	9,465,403	9,157,683	10,971,899	13,509,323
7	9,771,221	11,729,558	13,225,521	18,546,824	19,751,818
8	5,168,950	4,528,278	4,330,387	5,572,460	5,993,010
9	4,991,656	4,979,022	5,201,473	6,334,846	7,991,831
10	76,701,736	95,472,821	87,663,281	77,562,078	83,982,424
Total Nos. 1 to 10	112,107,637	132,431,997	125,721,512	125,503,200	139,725,823
11	26,473,592	38,751,015	41,799,126	41,956,444	51,188,799
12	45,175,087	60,677,990	57,957,092	44,697,263	61,484,352
13	11,816,738	12,903,999	13,041,273	12,584,188	14,649,586
14	23,067,951	27,007,416	23,981,269	27,655,436	27,451,384
15	7,951,884	7,155,490	7,486,528	8,715,263	9,596,375
16	31,934,938	34,849,308	37,392,569	33,820,238	38,171,677
17	11,227,625	9,603,049	10,849,898	9,950,702	12,079,067
18	17,167,139	18,649,413	17,399,867	19,474,548	20,972,899
19	7,817,667	7,297,830	6,492,740	6,602,677	6,539,061
20	132,802,253	129,176,561	123,557,820	116,655,828	120,238,860
Total Nos. 11 to 20	315,434,874	346,054,071	339,958,182	322,112,587	362,372,060
21	21,441,436	25,217,623	29,137,467	27,167,670	35,891,705
22	42,060,602	39,985,924	45,651,926	42,561,024	43,262,295
23	4,881,986	6,261,166	4,539,464	4,738,836	3,003,664
24	34,609,779	36,930,811	35,504,228	34,189,726	39,178,792
25	1,126,537	2,211,972	2,153,957	819,058	1,040,135
26	9,788,455	11,221,908	10,877,921	9,422,093	9,329,105
27	2,068,355	2,038,252	1,634,172	1,951,895	2,542,130
28	7,481,229	6,471,332	6,648,772	6,095,909	6,309,333
29	330,083	406,100	328,304	501,633	353,128
30	16,663,894	18,610,310	20,360,706	19,005,845	19,514,437
Total Nos. 21 to 30	140,452,356	149,355,398	156,836,917	146,453,679	160,424,724
31	196,929	175,106	342,907	938,392	1,157,915
32	5,546,545	5,314,575	7,821,485	7,007,626	6,684,109
33	2,247,031	2,125,305	1,244,210	1,305,664	1,119,264
34	4,462,262	4,281,218	3,616,066	3,522,466	3,839,834
35	484,599	349,213	663,749	573,976	471,479
36	3,844,928	1,971,330	2,475,578	2,141,869	1,603,912
37	42,679	170,013	18,577	32,198	3,323
38	442,926	735,064	136,707	104,271	76,525
39	110,155	12,586	733	67,597	413
40	2,562,075	4,009,966	2,651,172	2,504,798	3,064,516
Total Nos. 31 to 40	19,940,129	19,144,376	18,971,184	18,198,857	18,021,290
Above 40	2,199,425	2,935,781	2,686,284	2,213,277	1,960,240
Wastes, etc.	704,246	660,955	678,598	475,216	650,562
TOTAL	590,841,067	650,582,578	644,852,677	614,956,816	683,154,699

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1911-12 to 1915-16—continued

Count or Number	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	NATIVE STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY				
1	..	..	..	..	..
2	12,840	17,225	9,980	20,860	25,780
3	149,682	177,209	220,522	214,516	178,809
4	66,042	91,011	72,692	65,942	48,392
5	329	1,465	4,414	6,280	387
6	742,676	782,737	1,109,618	1,314,758	1,227,309
7	1,036,876	996,465	787,087	1,041,118	1,109,822
8	507,241	772,403	860,937	889,417	604,466
9	291,668	244,560	244,042	205,307	298,675
10	1,264,503	1,487,202	1,752,944	1,748,174	2,087,334
Total Nos. 1 to 10	4,071,857	4,570,277	5,062,236	5,506,372	5,580,974
11	1,671,183	2,169,730	2,135,643	1,549,048	963,450
12	1,146,271	1,124,091	931,781	982,139	1,393,876
13	822,309	766,573	810,565	552,628	442,900
14	3,081,182	3,195,093	3,348,408	4,001,009	4,161,822
15	683,834	671,187	556,461	659,473	659,307
16	2,390,538	2,457,760	1,961,288	2,473,840	2,700,930
17	544,758	366,482	395,242	220,341	302,200
18	2,579,091	3,021,156	3,288,410	3,185,092	3,458,054
19	333,096	647,026	494,097	762,834	658,666
20	7,643,654	8,920,113	8,028,837	6,827,025	9,074,338
Total Nos. 11 to 20	20,895,916	23,339,211	21,950,732	21,213,429	23,815,543
21	1,557,285	1,283,702	1,378,881	1,741,506	1,421,393
22	3,140,899	3,267,631	3,605,968	3,163,199	3,462,468
23	709,397	791,795	410,123	325,935	467,832
24	1,043,835	1,460,103	1,514,411	1,552,722	1,358,587
25	117,577	78,400	98,945	233,875	106,765
26	770,746	657,582	1,126,240	994,869	851,697
27	304,856	693,645	391,915	331,885	299,227
28	474,201	631,448	790,860	801,117	342,690
29	21,283	43,521	40,770	1,008	146,422
30	739,812	573,586	799,577	640,289	861,831
Total Nos. 21 to 30	8,879,891	9,481,413	10,157,690	9,786,405	9,318,912
31	12,859	..	5,137	2,593	15,385
32	188,958	188,541	222,316	215,648	371,988
33	44,401	368	43,926	18,038	36,415
34	66,973	228,347	214,481	186,182	18,830
35	..	11,786	34,017	49,422	42,539
36	4,427	16,436	31,846	3,496	208
37	..	1,531	..	..	..
38	279	..	7,301	..	..
39	..	204	..	..	..
40	22,928	50,111	182,090	26,865	66,339
Total Nos. 31 to 40	340,825	497,324	741,114	502,244	551,704
Above 40	43	2,099	12,402	19,391	2,747
TOTAL	34,188,532	37,890,324	37,924,174	37,027,841	39,269,880

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1911-12 to 1915-16—concluded

Count or number	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
1	234,726	207,446	151,155	112,338	107,098
2	404,530	524,125	348,642	516,442	709,463
3	1,307,188	1,639,812	1,752,431	1,441,625	2,056,435
4	3,238,291	3,776,255	3,730,380	3,980,257	5,717,047
5	153,257	396,187	468,167	772,029	160,742
6	11,107,651	10,248,140	10,267,301	12,286,657	14,736,632
7	10,808,097	12,726,023	14,012,608	19,587,942	20,861,640
8	5,676,191	5,300,681	5,191,324	6,461,877	6,597,476
9	5,283,324	5,223,582	5,445,515	6,540,153	8,290,506
10	77,966,239	96,960,023	89,416,225	79,310,252	86,069,758
Total Nos. 1 to 10	116,179,494	137,002,274	130,783,748	131,009,572	145,306,797
11	28,144,775	40,920,745	43,934,769	43,505,492	52,152,249
12	46,321,358	61,802,081	58,888,873	45,679,402	62,878,228
13	12,639,047	13,670,572	13,851,838	13,136,816	15,092,486
14	26,149,133	30,202,509	27,329,677	31,656,445	31,613,286
15	8,635,718	7,830,677	8,042,989	9,374,736	10,255,682
16	34,325,476	37,303,068	39,353,857	36,294,078	40,872,607
17	11,772,383	9,969,531	11,245,640	10,171,043	12,381,267
18	19,746,230	21,670,569	20,687,777	22,659,640	24,430,953
19	8,150,763	7,926,856	6,986,837	7,365,511	7,197,727
20	140,445,909	138,096,674	131,586,657	123,482,853	129,313,198
Total Nos. 11 to 20	336,330,790	369,393,282	361,908,914	343,326,016	386,187,603
21	22,998,721	26,501,325	30,516,348	28,909,176	37,313,098
22	45,201,501	43,253,555	49,257,894	45,724,223	46,724,763
23	5,591,383	7,052,961	4,949,587	5,064,771	3,471,496
24	35,653,614	38,390,914	37,018,639	35,742,448	40,537,379
25	1,244,114	2,290,372	2,252,902	1,052,933	1,146,900
26	10,559,201	11,879,490	12,004,161	10,416,962	10,180,802
27	2,373,211	2,731,897	2,026,087	2,283,770	2,841,357
28	7,955,430	7,102,780	7,459,632	6,897,026	6,652,023
29	351,366	449,621	369,074	502,641	499,550
30	17,403,706	19,183,896	21,160,283	19,646,134	20,376,268
Total Nos. 21 to 30	149,332,247	158,836,811	166,994,607	156,240,084	169,743,636
31	209,788	194,129	348,044	940,985	1,173,300
32	5,735,503	5,484,340	8,043,801	7,223,274	7,056,097
33	2,291,432	2,146,985	1,288,136	1,323,702	1,155,679
34	4,529,235	4,492,172	3,830,547	3,708,648	3,858,664
35	484,599	356,982	697,766	623,398	514,018
36	3,849,355	1,987,875	2,507,424	2,145,365	1,604,120
37	42,679	171,286	18,577	32,198	2,323
38	443,205	735,064	144,008	104,271	76,525
39	110,155	12,790	733	67,597	413
40	2,585,003	4,060,077	2,833,262	2,531,663	3,130,855
Total Nos. 31 to 40	20,280,954	19,641,700	19,712,298	18,701,101	18,572,994
Above 40	2,199,468	2,937,880	2,698,686	2,232,668	1,962,987
Wastes, etc.	704,246	660,955	678,598	475,216	650,562
TOTAL	625,030,199	688,472,902	682,776,851	651,984,657	722,424,579

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1911-12 to 1915-16

BRITISH INDIA

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

Description	1911–12		1912–13		1913–14		1914–15		1915–16	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	19,998,308	61,330,345	21,954,846	66,042,568	20,036,108	59,569,202	19,737,641	57,083,674	22,866,337	66,140,141
Dhutis	46,227,504	220,415,821	48,867,784	236,437,400	47,390,508	227,753,193	47,542,456	213,696,430	57,910,314	270,297,752
Drills and jeans	4,057,969	15,576,339	4,005,496	15,593,002	3,995,173	15,826,067	4,834,873	18,184,476	7,961,640	30,803,903
Cambrics and lawns	909,144	6,095,560	989,305	6,850,344	689,287	4,804,776	496,905	3,469,965	841,749	5,063,265
Printers	4,547,356	21,401,227	4,955,092	23,131,945	5,252,197	24,477,716	5,269,102	23,211,601	5,260,860	23,187,499
Shirtings and longcloth	65,512,720	286,497,910	60,856,551	268,483,340	58,922,499	258,349,945	67,585,240	285,526,761	88,309,233	367,443,519
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	22,505,592	106,162,511	22,599,984	105,469,193	19,318,305	89,006,767	20,706,944	96,093,885	27,253,731	121,169,740
Tent cloth	885,070	1,810,827	915,132	1,924,176	865,393	1,878,120	1,775,942	3,625,695	2,987,698	6,112,514
Other sorts	3,866,925	16,984,126	3,232,143	14,535,002	3,694,286	16,448,561	4,271,329	17,777,063	5,579,501	19,756,317
TOTAL	168,510,588	736,274,666	168,376,333	738,467,170	160,163,756	698,114,347	172,220,432	718,669,550	218,971,063	909,974,650
Coloured piece goods	49,328,245	214,129,436	60,162,815	263,197,808	55,870,534	243,558,249	48,362,950	207,919,846	66,051,508	291,515,095
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	1,225,006		1,220,538		1,607,639		1,170,865		1,858,496	
Doz.	314,619		250,622		482,486		352,926		486,605	
Hosiery	362,971		349,876		322,237		203,884		254,015	
Doz.	228,489		234,454		218,819		147,254		188,584	
Miscellaneous	11,036		93,968		78,565		201,781		352,227	
TOTAL	219,437,846	950,404,102	230,203,530	1,001,664,978	218,042,731	941,672,596	222,159,912	926,589,396	287,487,309	1,201,489,745
Doz.	543,108		485,076		701,305		500,180		675,189	

BOMBAY ISLAND

Description	1911–12		1912–13		1913–14		1914–15		1915–16	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	13,049,598	39,831,415	13,873,161	39,726,363	12,435,644	35,062,094	10,147,706	28,819,378	11,860,620	33,335,953
Dhutis	11,574,179	54,207,016	11,514,980	54,700,508	12,049,376	56,703,489	10,353,617	46,725,856	13,874,024	61,727,444
Drills and jeans	3,651,675	14,108,993	3,779,480	14,865,439	3,872,400	14,838,332	4,670,659	17,567,141	7,622,866	29,659,885
Cambrics and lawns	631,572	4,251,625	853,617	5,950,877	515,714	3,636,138	393,964	2,830,947	487,881	3,476,395
Printers	16,841	78,429	23,983	122,822	51,304	277,944	14,311	78,828	17,316	115,668
Shirtings and longcloth	47,973,331	219,009,065	43,487,539	198,954,840	42,070,159	189,617,397	46,219,796	201,048,445	62,769,719	269,383,148
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	20,108,125	96,056,602	19,863,703	92,935,249	16,927,296	78,321,962	17,669,711	84,275,266	24,153,978	108,767,810
Tent cloth	796,588	1,630,915	794,688	1,683,721	713,737	1,536,211	1,533,723	3,103,090	2,781,719	5,641,840
Other sorts	1,638,321	7,472,162	1,418,264	6,792,216	1,590,888	7,941,122	1,577,124	7,417,566	1,721,049	7,772,891
TOTAL	99,440,230	436,646,222	95,609,415	415,732,035	90,226,608	388,834,689	92,580,611	391,866,517	125,289,172	519,881,034
Coloured piece goods	43,150,096	185,805,050	51,819,625	226,369,675	46,451,349	203,531,319	39,311,202	170,456,350	56,837,511	251,385,465
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	1,189,226		1,209,325		1,582,374		1,145,970		1,834,485	
Doz.	307,800		246,206		478,051		348,126		477,525	
Hosiery	304,684		254,796		231,011		123,250		176,607	
Doz.	191,095		180,935		178,565		103,954		142,124	
Miscellaneous	11,036		93,968		78,565		201,784		352,226	
TOTAL	144,095,272	622,451,272	143,987,129	642,101,710	138,569,907	592,366,008	133,362,817	562,322,867	184,490,001	771,266,499
Doz.	498,895		427,041		656,916		452,080		619,649	

NOTE.—The suburb of Coorla in the Thana district is treated for statistical purposes as part of the Island of Bombay

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1911-12 to 1915-16—continued.

BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

AHMEDABAD

Description	1911–12		1912–13		1913–14		1914–15		1915–16	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	6,144,233	19,071,047	7,313,320	24,168,986	6,830,071	21,288,077	8,635,693	25,628,262	9,916,071	29,486,075
Dhutis	29,239,878	142,850,560	31,155,163	155,366,488	28,760,888	142,676,817	30,775,257	140,117,125	36,251,488	171,620,346
Drills and jeans	193,011	829,066	83,621	278,288	61,312	798,111	88,272	398,921	151,649	522,390
Cambrics and lawns	271,989	1,813,674	102,175	648,562	73,704	472,670	28,186	162,055	160,391	732,442
Printers	2,943,385	14,496,847	3,198,736	15,484,406	3,204,853	15,390,079	3,396,585	14,925,366	3,763,371	16,999,183
Shirtings and longcloth	10,435,006	43,914,640	10,592,197	46,175,877	10,517,431	46,738,540	15,431,280	65,838,066	19,190,038	77,664,453
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	2,096,914	8,709,829	2,374,874	10,836,689	2,059,258	8,971,264	2,774,872	10,683,934	2,823,201	11,355,749
Tent cloth	18,493	40,628	191	390	3,940	7,960	139,123	282,165	97,195	218,745
Other sorts	1,472,547	6,898,548	1,069,460	5,036,791	1,235,975	5,601,197	2,024,763	8,409,329	2,937,776	9,307,707
TOTAL	52,815,456	238,624,839	55,889,737	257,996,477	52,747,432	241,944,715	63,288,031	266,445,223	75,291,180	317,907,090
Coloured piece goods	2,229,387	12,030,317	2,592,737	12,907,321	2,484,156	12,229,422	2,208,092	10,568,117	2,741,300	14,120,022
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods .	30,993		4,922		3,732		4,227		4,282	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods Doz.	5,942		2,610		1,003		2,184		4,377	
Hosiery .	58,291		95,074		91,225		80,632		77,407	
Hosiery Doz.	37,394		53,616		39,955		43,295		46,460	
Miscellaneous	..		..		..		..		..	
TOTAL .	55,134,127	250,655,156	58,582,470	270,903,798	55,326,545	254,174,137	65,580,982	277,013,340	78,114,169	332,027,112
TOTAL Doz.	43,336		56,226		40,958		45,479		50,837	

MADRAS

Description	1911–12		1912–13		1913–14		1914–15		1915–16	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	262,380	561,691	229,119	481,203	377,667	961,147	211,631	428,750	170,729	330,372
Dhutis	200,505	749,190	563,375	2,040,715	663,843	2,585,775	623,055	2,521,659	833,528	3,435,148
Drills and jeans	1,526,224	5,098,202	1,674,047	5,982,101	1,388,251	4,888,160	1,356,184	4,944,178	1,876,561	6,038,697
Cambrics and lawns	..	..	..	..	920	3,734	..	..	..	..
Printers	..	..	1,820	5,289	259	1,010	..	..	..	..
Shirtings and longcloth	2,610	11,853	31,683	147,552	20,686	99,190	15,837	56,012	123,347	415,535
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	330,558	1,179,708	377,109	1,184,760	210,632	693,598	236,128	779,693	295,132	957,681
Tent cloth	23,608	36,699	11,667	16,901	20,159	30,230	39,127	69,318	51,051	87,562
Other sorts	416,400	1,388,995	462,923	1,616,239	433,151	1,655,378	341,680	1,319,258	544,706	2,024,946
TOTAL	2,762,285	9,026,338	3,351,743	11,474,760	3,115,568	10,918,222	2,823,642	10,118,868	3,895,054	13,289,941
Coloured piece goods	4,978,137	16,512,237	5,570,333	19,435,106	6,070,054	20,868,718	5,950,322	19,394,853	7,683,742	23,395,343
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods .	155,826		256,069		172,475		216,368		377,058	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods Doz.	34,628		63,290		42,330		73,975		93,974	
Hosiery	..		..		..		..		..	
Miscellaneous	1,005		62		338		1,936		4,042	
TOTAL .	7,897,553	25,538,575	9,178,207	30,909,866	9,358,435	31,786,940	8,992,268	30,113,721	11,959,896	36,685,284
TOTAL Doz.	34,628		63,290		42,330		73,975		93,974	

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1911-12 to 1915-16—continued

BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

BENGAL

Description	1911–12		1912–13		1913–14		1914–15		1915–16	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	203,527	923,854	296,655	1,133,031	223,201	895,670	108,824	442,226	26,259	144,818
Dhutis	987,223	6,401,170	1,460,901	8,820,910	1,295,431	8,423,895	775,333	5,234,570	1,159,511	7,434,536
Drills and jeans	72,489	289,367	54,003	199,339	2,673	7,256	6,756	22,527	29,702	182,102
Cambrics and lawns	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printers	1,008	7,000	925	6,940	..	..	177	879	..	..
Shirtings and longcloth	523,700	2,684,787	652,750	3,058,562	508,321	2,643,990	572,601	2,749,036	653,230	2,759,936
T—cloth, domestics and sheetings	767,259	4,313,169	1,403,723	7,391,149	1,378,008	7,053,207	1,066,924	5,546,149	480,842	2,665,197
Tent cloth	..	..	202	456	148	312	2,776	2,962	19,548	21,076
Other sorts	25,299	146,108	18,528	107,458	19,695	176,166	69,509	771,274	48,703	658,577
TOTAL	2,570,505	14,765,455	3,887,687	20,717,851	3,427,477	19,200,496	2,602,900	14,769,623	2,417,302	13,786,242
Coloured piece goods	53,998	311,742	52,641	262,424	32,942	160,860	49,519	232,634	1,73,532	801,085
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	..	..	..	..	..		..		..	..
Hosiery	..		..		..		..		..	
Miscellaneous	31,652		67,938		26,669		55,564		89,210	
TOTAL	2,656,155	15,077,197	4,008,266	20,980,285	3,487,088	19,361,356	2,707,983	15,002,257	2,680,044	14,587,277

UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH (also AJMER-MERWARA)

Description	1911–12		1912–13		1913–14		1914–15		1915–16	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	274,700	957,874	464,565	1,813,412	356,173	1,090,019	449,342	1,503,511	778,939	2,786,676
Dhutis	2,847,612	15,584,017	3,332,721	18,731,162	3,199,339	18,136,032	2,038,615	10,087,845	2,659,476	12,004,504
Drills and jeans	311,792	853,870	394,506	1,051,066	511,546	1,372,709	479,071	1,303,830	580,208	1,744,028
Cambrics and lawns	305	1,998	1,154	8,215	584	4,821	..	..	..	..
Printers	61,129	472,535	72,421	543,012	46,147	378,468	2,920	13,309	4,702	23,337
Shirtings and longcloth	1,489,555	7,559,821	1,705,827	9,005,178	1,850,072	9,597,929	2,145,330	10,289,072	2,197,169	9,831,687
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	2,616,793	9,178,557	2,605,718	9,399,515	3,121,038	10,707,685	3,743,616	11,661,425	3,563,582	10,981,332
Tent cloth	1,384,416	3,798,759	1,259,627	3,443,164	1,165,185	3,289,897	1,863,740	4,707,234	2,035,983	4,626,384
Other sorts	218,196	737,752	232,507	690,266	272,051	918,693	639,489	2,098,833	1,070,227	3,062,591
TOTAL	9,204,498	39,145,183	10,069,046	44,684,990	10,522,135	45,496,253	11,362,123	41,665,059	12,890,286	45,060,484
Coloured piece goods	63,711	362,105	81,990	426,400	78,204	267,644	87,164	247,416	49,420	176,188
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	182,936		277,929		322,747		262,952		220,476	
Doz.	55,076		84,631		96,230		65,647		52,838	
Hosiery	1,950		..		..		..		..	
Doz.	..		..		..		..		..	
Miscellaneous	28,804		21,724		26,527		42,048		40,465	
TOTAL	9,481,899	39,507,288	10,450,689	45,111,390	10,949,613	45,763,897	11,754,287	41,912,475	13,200,647	45,236,622
Doz.	55,076		84,631		96,230		65,647		52,838	

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1911-12 to 1915-16—continued

BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PUNJAB (*including* DELHI)

Description	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	146,937	324,292	184,295	534,057	119,546	247,132	29,435	65,227	105,452	267,691
Dhutis	109,334	322,489	64,201	193,063	132,864	482,329	55,727	197,950	138,705	465,924
Drills and jeans	7,005	20,056	5,045	16,605	3,288	9,547	19,110	67,918	28,626	114,031
Cambrics and lawns	199	1,730	146	1,290	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shirtings and longcloth	42,549	101,824	63,305	155,339	162,986	705,718	101,593	504,286	337,168	1,730,396
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	228,267	1,052,973	480,062	2,643,010	410,639	1,849,796	93,497	417,615	95,235	347,689
Tent cloth	13,734	33,475	6,327	13,751	1,963	4,629	2,802	5,803	23,009	44,709
Other sorts	50,717	103,752	45,056	91,605	84,361	191,035	153,019	306,018	441,079	1,170,697
TOTAL	598,742	1,960,591	848,437	3,683,720	915,647	3,490,186	455,183	1,564,817	1,169,324	4,141,137
Coloured piece goods	56,407	102,665	76,587	122,503	121,748	366,761	79,880	348,576	120,028	464,356
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	3,991		17,977		10,789		21,383		7,977	
other than piece goods Doz.	1,907		5,635		3,110		6,196		2,867	
Hosiery	..		..		..		..		..	
Hosiery Doz.	..		..		..		..		..	
Miscellaneous	12,580		16,284		25,314		22,251		..	
TOTAL	671,720	2,063,256	959,285	3,806,223	1,078,498	3,856,947	578,697	1,913,393	1,297,329	4,605,493
TOTAL Doz.	1,907		5,635		3,110		6,196		2,867	

CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

Description	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	895,177	2,319,395	1,091,926	2,800,429	1,235,242	3,294,922	985,147	2,733,675	1,056,016	2,879,473
Dhutis	3,067,333	12,355,901	2,736,713	11,027,209	3,168,418	12,721,687	2,940,326	12,230,610	3,923,555	15,278,888
Drills and jeans	1,522,613	5,445,641	1,661,285	5,759,767	1,550,247	5,524,342	1,476,858	5,178,736	1,764,155	6,165,547
Cambrics and lawns	69,929	225,638	76,252	192,741	53,332	237,751	19,854	74,658	182,948	637,904
Printers	617,439	2,958,689	681,006	3,270,092	605,527	2,807,109	391,003	1,799,592	347,546	1,587,517
Shirtings and longcloth	1,876,041	7,764,467	2,047,972	8,518,732	1,785,487	7,509,460	1,638,779	6,932,687	1,580,662	6,032,700
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	718,428	3,656,025	612,886	2,878,052	785,665	3,543,976	534,968	2,233,864	657,487	3,034,567
Tent cloth	161,843	362,052	186,709	375,065	253,572	539,411	128,469	296,591	246,239	629,031
Other sorts	491,746	1,461,379	502,076	1,866,872	868,520	3,264,673	673,915	2,429,489	527,893	1,845,240
TOTAL	9,330,549	36,549,187	9,596,825	36,688,959	10,306,010	39,443,331	8,789,319	33,909,902	10,285,901	38,090,867
Coloured piece goods	2,623,945	9,821,148	3,219,635	11,964,644	3,150,784	11,863,394	3,146,705	12,452,632	3,785,522	15,121,948
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	25,968		28,854		37,264		38,552		41,509	
other than piece goods Doz.	8,623		9,565		11,316		10,092		11,604	
Hosiery	..		..		..		..		12,950	
Miscellaneous	572		17,692		579		12,661		101,867	
TOTAL	11,981,034	46,370,335	12,863,006	48,653,603	13,494,637	51,306,725	11,987,277	46,362,534	14,227,749	53,212,815
TOTAL Doz.	8,623		9,565		11,316		10,093		11,604	

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1911-12 to 1915-16—continued

TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*

Description	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	21,781,029	66,417,451	24,221,406	72,804,700	22,347,938	66,058,092	21,522,020	62,257,063	25,003,732	72,549,071
Dhutis	53,439,511	255,822,588	57,025,695	277,250,459	55,850,403	270,102,911	53,975,512	243,969,064	66,625,089	308,916,752
Drills and jeans	7,492,092	27,283,475	7,794,383	28,602,080	7,451,178	27,628,081	8,172,852	29,701,665	12,240,899	44,968,303
Cambrics and lawns	979,577	6,324,926	1,066,857	7,052,590	744,123	5,051,082	516,759	3,544,623	1,024,697	5,701,169
Printers	5,226,932	24,839,451	5,711,264	26,957,278	5,504,130	27,664,308	5,663,202	25,025,381	5,613,108	24,798,353
Shirtings and longcloth	69,447,175	304,620,662	65,358,088	289,398,709	63,250,051	278,906,232	72,059,380	306,057,854	93,200,209	388,213,773
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	27,156,897	125,542,943	28,079,482	128,970,679	25,224,287	112,855,029	26,382,077	116,732,631	32,345,559	139,156,206
Tent cloth	2,468,671	6,041,812	2,379,664	5,773,513	2,306,420	5,742,599	3,812,856	8,707,603	5,363,528	11,521,276
Other sorts	4,979,283	20,822,112	4,493,232	18,907,442	5,372,063	22,654,506	6,148,941	24,701,935	8,212,109	28,518,368
TOTAL	192,977,167	837,721,420	196,130,071	855,717,450	188,450,593	816,662,835	198,253,599	820,697,819	249,628,930	1,024,343,271
Coloured piece goods	57,104,743	241,239,333	69,164,001	295,409,195	65,324,266	277,085,626	57,676,540	241,195,957	77,863,752	331,473,965
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	1,593,727		1,801,367		2,150,914		1,710,120		2,505,517	
Doz.	414,853		413,743		635,472		508,836		647,888	
Hosiery	364,921		349,876		322,237		203,884		266,965	
Doz.	228,489		234,454		218,819		147,254		188,584	
Miscellaneous	85,649		217,668		157,992		336,241		587,811	
TOTAL	252,126,207	1,078,960,753	267,662,988	1,151,126,645	256,406,002	1,093,748,461	258,180,384	1,061,893,776	330,952,975	1,355,817,236
Doz.	643,342		648,197		854,291		656,090		836,472	

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1911-12 to 1915-16—concluded

NATIVE STATES and FOREIGN TERRITORY

Description	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	746,141	1,759,917	982,278	2,391,117	1,324,858	3,812,414	1,274,540	3,346,229	1,050,835	2,614,387
Dhutis	2,837,425	12,631,817	3,125,328	14,225,469	3,281,515	14,666,608	3,424,497	15,005,419	3,412,180	14,723,092
Drills and jeans	89,862	283,731	100,398	328,508	58,544	184,979	347,788	1,087,818	417,582	1,360,541
Cambrics and lawns	59	596	9	72	169	1,621	..	..	50	216
Printers	330,619	1,559,331	547,013	2,493,184	608,167	2,719,578	784,671	2,981,557	496,057	2,101,357
Shirtings and longcloth	2,145,914	8,432,675	3,286,052	13,225,747	3,207,904	13,581,509	3,460,875	14,647,496	6,805,627	31,411,184
T-cloth, domestics, and sheetings	4,419,293	16,563,614	5,158,516	19,124,501	4,509,018	16,113,692	4,432,597	17,555,757	3,475,407	12,244,937
Tent cloth	6,730	20,199	3,330	8,652	20,372	71,246	93,358	254,844	115,567	323,006
Other sorts	1,347,933	4,407,316	1,778,396	6,476,536	1,302,314	4,631,238	1,504,516	4,924,679	1,763,053	5,745,140
TOTAL	11,923,976	45,659,190	14,981,320	58,473,786	14,312,856	55,782,885	15,322,842	59,803,799	17,536,358	70,523,860
Coloured piece goods	2,449,489	11,531,647	2,664,051	10,842,114	3,504,998	14,760,242	3,390,647	14,010,377	3,740,003	15,173,454
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods .	12,464		11,527		15,582		24,967		35,036	
Doz.	1,849		1,390		2,168		3,649		5,456	
Hosiery .	132,085		151,121		149,112		82,034		89,112	
Doz.	44,989		50,345		48,592		32,119		32,170	
Miscellaneous	35		..		..		5,026		1,072	
TOTAL .	14,518,049	57,190,837	17,808,019	69,315,900	17,982,548	70,543,127	18,825,516	73,814,176	21,401,581	85,697,314
TOTAL Doz.	46,838		51,735		50,760		35,768		37,626	

GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

Description	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	22,527,170	68,177,362	25,203,684	75,395,817	23,672,796	69,870,506	22,796,560	65,603,292	26,054,567	75,163,458
Dhutis	56,276,936	268,460,405	60,151,023	291,475,928	59,181,918	284,769,519	57,400,009	258,974,483	70,037,269	323,639,844
Drills and jeans	7,587,954	27,567,206	7,894,382	28,930,588	7,509,722	27,813,060	8,520,940	30,789,483	12,658,481	46,328,844
Cambrics and lawns	979,636	6,325,522	1,066,866	7,052,663	744,292	5,052,703	516,759	3,544,623	1,024,747	5,701,385
Printers	5,557,551	26,398,782	6,258,277	29,450,462	6,512,297	30,383,881	6,447,873	28,006,938	6,109,165	26,899,710
Shirtings and longcloth	71,596,089	313,053,337	68,644,140	302,624,456	66,457,955	292,487,741	75,520,255	320,705,350	100,005,836	419,624,957
T-cloth, domestics, and sheetings	31,576,190	142,106,557	33,237,998	148,095,180	29,733,300	128,968,721	30,814,674	134,288,388	35,820,966	151,401,143
Tent cloth	2,475,401	6,062,011	2,382,994	5,782,165	2,326,792	5,813,845	3,906,214	8,962,447	5,479,095	11,844,282
Other sorts	6,327,216	25,229,428	6,271,628	25,383,978	6,674,377	27,285,744	7,653,457	29,626,614	9,975,162	34,263,508
TOTAL	204,901,143	883,380,610	211,111,391	914,191,236	202,763,449	872,445,720	213,576,441	880,501,618	267,165,288	1,094,867,181
Coloured piece goods	59,554,232	252,770,980	71,828,052	306,251,309	68,829,264	291,845,868	61,067,187	255,206,334	81,603,755	346,647,419
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods .	1,606,191		1,812,894		2,166,496		1,735,087		2,540,553	
Doz.	416,702		415,133		637,640		512,485		653,344	
Hosiery .	497,006		500,997		471,349		285,918		356,077	
Doz.	273,478		284,799		267,411		179,373		220,754	
Miscellaneous	85,384		217,668		167,992		341,267		588,883	
TOTAL .	266,644,256	1,136,151,590	285,471,002	1,220,442,545	274,388,550	1,164,291,588	277,005,900	1,135,707,952	352,254,556	1,441,514,550
TOTAL Doz.	690,180		699,932		905,051		691,858		874,098	

No. 17.—STATEMENT of the AMOUNT (in rupees) of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS in BRITISH INDIA, under the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896; also the AMOUNT of EQUIVALENT DUTY levied in the NATIVE STATES; in each year from 1895-96 to 1915-16

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (also Ajmer-Merwara)	Punjab (including Delhi)	Central Provinces and Berar (a)	Total, British India		Native States	Grand Total	
							Gross duty	Net duty		Gross duty	Net duty
1895-96 (b) . . .	196	496	69	4,259	615	..	5,635	5,635	244	5,879	5,879
1896-97	9,14,480	56,300	4,480	45,870	13,270	89,040	11,23,440	10,91,590	18,459	11,41,899	11,10,049
1897-98	9,60,600	66,470	1,180	44,350	14,460	79,269	11,66,329	11,38,950	47,835	12,14,164	11,86,785
1898-99	11,26,390	89,130	900	61,000	12,730	84,969	13,75,119	13,53,120	52,186	14,27,305	14,05,306
1899-1900 . . .	10,95,236	88,678	2,523	54,818	10,448	88,109	13,39,812	13,09,514	40,937	13,80,749	13,50,451
1900-01	10,28,542	41,827	5,038	50,116	5,806	84,978	12,16,307	11,62,947	48,449	12,64,756	12,11,396
1901-02	15,26,103	54,139	5,863	69,284	4,379	1,10,140	17,69,908	17,16,836	61,171	18,31,079	17,77,965
1902-03	15,84,121	67,813	6,605	74,023	3,031	1,30,630	18,66,213	18,25,169	65,541	19,31,754	18,91,010
1903-04	17,64,527	62,350	10,908	89,189	1,104	1,56,371	20,77,449	20,36,104	59,061	21,36,510	20,95,149
1904-05	20,43,832	65,379	11,929	96,710	2,607	1,61,368	23,81,825	23,33,636	67,320	24,49,145	24,06,976
1905-06	22,78,425	1,10,943	11,165	1,32,364	5,144	1,68,743	27,06,784	26,71,061	83,455	27,90,239	27,54,516
1906-07	24,36,265	1,32,693	23,709	1,35,884	7,464	1,64,680	29,00,695	28,64,202	81,976	29,82,671	29,46,152
1907-08	28,82,296	1,35,131	31,556	1,66,044	8,746	1,75,944	33,99,717	33,55,946	97,499	34,97,216	34,53,443
1908-09	29,51,859	1,42,295	53,351	1,88,345	9,509	1,98,419	35,43,778	34,98,480	1,14,498	36,58,276	36,12,977
1909-10	33,88,658	1,45,333	55,822	1,92,552	6,611	2,17,217	40,06,193	39,61,020	1,37,699	41,43,892	40,98,719
1910-11	36,78,555	1,48,136	56,359	1,82,083	7,300	2,07,818	42,80,251	42,26,575	1,75,878	44,56,129	44,01,707
1911-12	42,17,869	1,65,048	48,631	1,84,653	10,862	2,52,415	48,79,478	48,04,492	1,82,479	50,61,957	49,86 971
1912-13	46,27,698	2,06,862	81,709	2,11,847	17,971	2,71,882	56,17,969	55,76,567	2,21,178	58,39,147	57,97,745
1913-14	45,68,188	2,13,166	78,770	2,59,816	18,004	3,00,919	54,38,863	53,62,671	2,38,393	56,77,256	56,01,064
1914-15	42,31,546	1,83,880	53,046	2,07,454	10,068	2,54,037	49,40,931	49,32,185	2,33,160	51,74,091	51,65,345
1915-16	42,25,608	2,11,456	41,707	2,01,012	9,291	2,36,497	49,25,571	48,66,176	1,86,674	51,12,245	50,52,850

(a) From the 1st October, 1902, from which date the province was leased in perpetuity to the British Government
(b) For February and March, 1896

JUTE MILLS*

No. 18—PROGRESS of the JUTE MILL INDUSTRY in INDIA, from 1879-80 to 1915-16

	Number of mills at work	Authorised capital (as far as known) Rs. and £	Number of		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1879-80	22	R1,28,00,000 £1,392,350	27,494	4,946	70,840
1884-85	24	R1,29,00,000 £1,407,000	51,902	6,926	131,740
1889-90	26	R1,26,45,000 £1,757,000	59,541	7,704	156,866
1890-91	26	R1,37,50,000 £1,757,000	61,698	7,804	162,785
1891-92	26	R1,37,50,000 £1,757,000	65,423	8,295	172,696
1892-93	26	R1,68,50,000 £1,749,450	66,356	8,566	179,712
1893-94	27	R2,31,24,500 £1,159,980	68,291	9,180	191,228
1894-95	28	R2,47,07,250 £1,197,572	74,357	9,638	199,757
1895-96	28	R2,72,12,250 £1,297,222	78,114	10,169	214,679
1896-97	31	R3,05,58,250 £1,321,358	91,610	12,374	256,694
1897-98	34	R3,09,50,000 £1,491,358	94,546	12,835	273,447
1898-99	33	R3,34,50,000 £1,591,358	95,036	13,421	279,482
1899-1900	34	R3,58,00,000 £1,591,358	102,449	14,119	295,302
1900-01	36	R4,09,50,000 £1,691,358	111,272	15,340	317,348
1901-02	36	R4,35,08,040 £1,741,358	114,795	16,119	331,382
1902-03	38	R4,39,08,040 £1,741,358	118,904	17,189	352,214
1903-04	38	R4,03,55,000 £2,263,358	123,869	18,400	376,718
1904-05	38	R4,66,80,000 £2,283,358	133,162	19,991	409,170
1905-06	39	R5,06,80,000 £2,463,358	144,879	21,986	453,168
1906-07	44	R5,41,80,000 £2,718,358	166,895	25,284	520,504
1907-08	54	R6,18,80,000 £2,893,358	187,771	27,244	562,274
1908-09	56	R6,75,05,000 £2,913,358	192,181	29,525	607,358
1909-10	60	R7,14,05,000 £2,913,358	204,104	31,418	645,862
1910-11	58	R7,13,05,000 £2,913,358	216,390	33,169	682,527
1911-12	59	R7,34,55,000 £3,053,358	201,324	32,927	677,519
1912-13	61	R7,68,05,000 £2,856,358	204,092	34,033	708,716
1913-14	64	R8,01,71,000 £3,383,358	216,288	36,050	744,289
1914-15	70	R8,68,25,500 £3,507,000	238,274	38,379	795,528
1915-16	70	R8,71,51,000 £3,007,000	254,143	39,890	812,421

* Compiled from special returns received from local authorities

No. 19.—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR, LOOMS, and SPINDLES of the JUTE MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1915-16

Where located	Number of Mills	Capital (₹ and £) Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed Men	Women	Children	Total
BENGAL—										
24-Parganas—										
Baranagore	3	(b) £475,000	(b) £475,000	25,00,000	1,634	36,422	8,732	2,314	454	11,500
Budge-Budge	2	27,00,000	27,00,000	...	814	18,840	5,446	520	1,356	7,322
Dakhindhari	1	32,00,000	32,00,000	15,00,000	870	18,656	2,965	545	546	4,056
Garden Reach	2	32,00,000	32,00,000	14,00,000	860	18,592	4,457	1,096	442	5,995
Kidderpore	1	15,96,000	15,96,000	8,00,000	454	9,748	2,527	540	388	3,455
Garulia	2	(d) £450,000	(d) £450,000	...	926	19,516	3,629	1,496	672	5,797
Hajenagore	1	20,00,000	13,50,000	10,00,000	430	8,544	1,804	409	197	2,410
Jagatdal and Bhatpara	11	₹1,41,50,000 £600,000	1,41,50,000 £410,000	42,00,000 £180,000	7,261	127,446	26,871	6,742	3,611	37,224
Joychandipur	1	15,00,000	15,00,000	7,00,000	340	7,992	2,914	193	600	3,707
Kamarhatty	2	40,00,000 ...	40,00,000 ...	14,75,000 £35,000	1,710	32,632	6,215	2,116	435	8,766
Khardah	2	54,00,000	45,00,000	16,00,000	1,370	29,633	6,552	2,313	710	9,575
Narcoldanga	(f)2	(e) 7,00,000	(e)7,00,000	...	189	4,824	843	193	205	1,241
Baliaghata and Badertola	3	(c) 18,00,000	(c)18,00,000	22,00,000	1,331	27,828	5,561	840	712	7,113
Naihati	2	50,00,000	38,50,000	16,00,000	1,255	23,892	5,440	1,105	1,024	7,569
Titaghar	7	₹95,00,000 £4,50,000	₹86,00,000 £450,000	₹41,00,000 ...	4,583	94,310	22,836	4,804	3,459	31,099
Total 24-Parganas	42	₹5,47,46,000 £1,975,000	₹5,11,46,000 £1,785,000	₹2,30,75,000 £215,000	24,032	478,875	106,792	25,226	14,811	146,829
Hooghly—										
Bhadreshwar	2	(e)75,00,000	73,74,900(e)	...	1,326	27,240	7,267	1,642	600	9,509
Champdani and Rishra	5	(a) ₹53,00,000 £197,000	(a) ₹48,00,000 £197,000	₹24,00,000 ...	3,311	67,798	17,021	3,668	1,797	22,486
Chandernagore (French)	1	10,80,000	10,80,000	10,80,000	354	7,144	1,726	434	304	2,464
Serampore	3	£145,000	£145,000	...	1,003	23,222	4,071	910	764	5,745
Telinipara	2	£350,000	£350,000	...	1,053	22,976	5,218	1,411	436	7,065
Total, Hooghly	13	₹1,38,80,000 £692,000	₹1,32,54,900 £692,000	₹34,80,000 ...	7,047	148,380	35,303	8,065	3,901	47,269

(a) Represents capital of 3 mills (b) Includes the capital of the New Bally Jute Mill, Bally (Howrah) (c) Represent capital of two mills
(d) Includes capital of the Shamnagore Jute Factory—North Mill at Bhadreswar (Hooghly) (e) Represents capital of one mill
(f) One of the mills was closed during the year

No. 19.—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR, LOOMS and SPINDLES of the JUTE MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1915-16—continued

Where located		Number of Mills	Capital (R and £) Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed Men	Women	Children	Total
BENGAL—*continued*											
HOWRAH—											
Chak—Kashi		1	25,00,000	25,00,000	15,00,000	704	13,784	3,655	136	488	4,279
Fort Gloster		2	28,00,000	28,00,000	15,00,000	1,258	23,512	6,655	827	836	8,318
Bally		1	(a)	(a)	(a)	641	12,930	2,929	631	547	4,107
Ghoosery		1	10,50,000	10,50,000	10,50,000	586	12,662	2,624	861	255	3,740
Rajganj		1	10,00,000	10,00,000	7,00,000	612	12,928	3,150	340	420	3,910
Ramkristopore		1	43,75,000	43,75,000	30,00,000	1,663	34,868	7,267	1,732	1,658	10,657
Sankrail		2	33,00,000	33,00,000	15,00,000	1,010	22,082	6,268	673	912	7,853
Sibpur		3	R24,00,000 £340,000	R24,00,000 £180,536	R12,00,000 £50,000	2,044	45,964	10,021	2,517	2,457	14,995
TOTAL, HOWRAH		12	R1,74,25,000 £340,000	R1,74,25,000 £180,536	R1,04,50,000 £50,000	8,518	178,730	42,569	7,717	7,573	57,859
TOTAL, BENGAL	1915-16	67	R8,60,51,000 £3,007,000	R8,18,25,900 £2,657,536	R3,70,05,000 £265,000	39,597	805,985	184,664	41,008	26,285	251,957
	1914-15	67	R8,57,25,500 £3,507,000	R7,87,14,300 £2,760,536	R3,94,70,500 £265,000	38,090	789,236	173,072	37,561	25,661	236,294
	1913-14	62	R7,96,71,000 £3,383,358	R7,61,26,600 £3,031,894	R3,80,15,500 £375,848	35,811	739,077	156,732	34,246	23,543	214,521
MADRAS—											
Guntur		1	6,00,000	2,32,873	...	50	1,056	217	89	24	330
Chittivalasa (Vizagapatam)		1	(b)	(b)	(b)	158	3,472	915	188	85	1,188
Ellore (Kistna)		1	5,00,000	4,48,500	...	85	1,908	449	219	...	668
TOTAL, MADRAS	1915-16	3	11,00,000	6,81,373	...	293	6,436	1,581	496	109	2,186
	1914-15	3	11,00,000	6,80,899	...	289	6,292	1,435	408	137	1,980
	1913-14	2	5,00,000	4,48,500	...	239	5,212	1,295	392	80	1,767
GRAND TOTAL	1915-16	70	R8,71,51,000 £3,007,000	R8,25,07,273 £2,657,536	R3,70,05,000 £265,000	39,890	812,421	186,245	41,504	26,394	254,143
	1914-15	70	R8,68,25,500 £3,507,000	R7,93,95,199 £2,760,536	R3,94,70,500 £265,000	38,379	795,528	174,507	37,969	25,798	238,274
	1913-14	64	R8,01,71,000 £3,383,358	R7,65,75,100 £3,031,894	R3,80,15,500 £375,848	36,050	744,289	158,027	34,638	23,823	216,288

(a) Included in the capital of mills at Baranagore (24-Parganas)
(b) Not stated.

PAPER MILLS*

No. 20.—PROGRESS of the PAPER MILL INDUSTRY in INDIA, from 1901 to 1915

	Number of mills at work	Authorised capital as far as known	Daily average number of persons employed	Production	
				Quantity	Value
	BRITISH INDIA				
		R		Tons	R
1901	8	67,20,000	4,978	20,900	65,84,000
1902	7	67,20,000	4,865	20,800	64,38,000
1903	8	41,00,000 + £122,200	4,523	19,500	59,15,000
1904	7	45,00,000 + £122,200	4,266	20,100	61,49,000
1905	6	48,15,000	4,012	19,700	51,87,000
1906	7	48,15,000	4,421	21,100	62,70,000
1907	7	50,35,000	4,959	24,100	71,24,000
1908	8	50,35,000	4,784	24,700	74,26,000
1909	8(*a*)	50,35,000	4,645	24,800	77,53,000
1910	8(*a*)	50,35,000	4,604	26,300	81,37,000
1911	8(*a*)	50,35,000	4,632	26,500	80,04,000
1912	8(*b*)	50,35,000	4,144	26,900	77,06,000
1913	8(*b*)	50,35,000	4,597	27,100	80,37,000
1914	9(*d*)	47,35,000	4,562	28,700	82,12,000
1915	9(*d*)	45,35,000	4,665	30,400	89,62,000
	NATIVE STATES				
1901	1	6,00,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1902	1	6,00,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1903	1	6,00,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1904	1	6,00,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1905	1	6,00,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1906	1	3,00,000	270	100	41,000
1907	1	3,00,000	242	600	1,66,000
1908	1	3,50,000	175	700	1,61,600
1909	1	3,50,000	145	600	1,59,000
1910	1	3,50,000	116	50	14,000
1911	1	3,50,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1912	1	3,50,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1913	1	3,50,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1914	2	4,10,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1915	2	4,10,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	TOTAL, INDIA				
1901	9	73,20,000	4,978	20,900	65,84,000
1902	8	73,20,000	4,865	20,800	64,38,000
1903	9	47,00,000 + £122,200	4,523	19,500	59,15,000
1904	8	49,00,000 + £122,200	4,266	20,100	61,49,000
1905	7	54,15,000	4,012	19,700	51,87,000
1906	8	51,15,000	4,691	21,200	63,11,000
1907	8	53,35,000	5,201	24,700	72,90,000
1908	9	53,85,000	4,959	25,400	76,87,000
1909	9	53,85,000	4,790	25,400	79,12,000
1910	9	53,85,000	4,720	26,350	81,52,000
1911	9	53,85,000	4,632	26,500	80,04,000
1912	9	53,85,000	4,144	26,900	77,06,000
1913	9	53,85,000	4,597	27,100	80,37,000
1914	11	51,45,000	4,562	28,700	82,12,000
1915	11	49,45,000	4,665	30,400	89,62,000

* Compiled from special official returns

(*a*) One of the mills did not work

(*b*) One of the mills was closed

(*c*) Not worked

(*d*) One of the mills is, at present, under liquidation

NOTE.—For figures for earlier years, see the sixth issue of Statistics of British India, Part I

No. 21.—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR and PRODUCTION of the PAPER MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1915

Locality	Names of mills	When established	Capital of Joint-Stock Companies (A=Authorised P=Paid-up D=Debenture)	Average daily number of persons employed	Production		Description of paper
					Quantity	Value	
BRITISH INDIA			₹		tons	₹	
Bengal—							
Titagarh	Titagarh No. I Paper Mills	1882	A. 26,00,000 P. 25,85,000 D. 15,00,000	1,355	9,175	28,40,000	Blotting, cream laid, coloured cartridge, E. S. and T.S-writing, white, printing, badámi, brown, and super-calendered printing and writing
Kankinara (24-Parganas)	Titagarh No. II* Paper Mills	1903		1,250	9,935	27,75,000	
Raniganj	Bengal Paper Mills	1890	A. 4,00,000 P. 2,00,000 D. 5,07,700	968	6,600	20,00,000	Badami, superior badami, printing, writing cartridge, etc.
	Total for Bengal		A. 30,00,000 P. 27,85,000 D. 20,07,700	3,573	25,710	76,15,000	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—							
Lucknow	Upper India Couper Paper Mills	1879	A. 8,00,000 P. 8,00,000	600	2,580	7,74,547	Brown, badámi, white, printing, cream laid, coloured, white cartridge, and H. B. A. Government, white rough, Government watermarked paper, blotting, etc.
Bombay—							
Island of Bombay	Girgaum Paper Mill	1862	A. 2,00,000† P 2,00,000	50	300	54,000	Casing papers of every description, paper washers for gin rollers
Bombay	D. Padamjee Paper Mills	1913	†(c)	136	933	2,33,000	Writing, printing, white coloured, and wrapping paper
Surat	Mahamadbhai Jamaluddin Paper Mills	1878	A. 35,000† P. 35,000	30	7	2,762	Paper for native account books
	Gaekwar Paper Manufacturing Co. (a)	1897	—	—	—	—	
Poona	Reay Paper Mills	1885	A. 5,00,000 P. 4,99,135	276	831	2,82,275	Writing, printing, blotting, brown, etc.
	Total for Bombay		A. 7,35,000 P. 7,34,135	492	2,071	5,72,037	
	Total, British India		A. 45,35,000 P. 43,19,135 D. 20,07,700	4,665	30,361	89,61,584	
NATIVE STATES							
Travancore State—							
Punaloor	Meenakshi Mills Co.(b)	1914	A. 60,000 P. 60,000	—	—	—	
Gwalior State—							
Morar	Scindia (b)	1906	A. 3,50,000 P. 3,50,000	—	—	—	
	Total, Native States		A. 4,10,000 P. 4,10,000	—	—	—	
	Grand Total, India		A. 49,45,000 P. 47,29,135 D. 20,07,700	4,665	30,361	89,61,584	

* Originally established in 1893 as the Imperial Paper Mills and re-established in 1903 † Private capital
(a) Under liquidation (b) Not worked (c) Capital not stated

WOOLLEN MILLS*

No. 22.—PROGRESS of the WOOLLEN MILL INDUSTRY in INDIA, from 1901 to 1915

	Number of mills at work	Authorised capital	Number of: Persons employed	Looms	Spindles	Production: Quantity	Value
BRITISH INDIA							
		R				lb	R
1901	3	38,50,000	2,625	550	21,418	2,845,000	29,33,000
1902	3	38,50,000	2,557	624	23,806	2,148,000	24,60,000
1903	5	(*b*)38,89,000	2,816	633	23,806	2,227,000	26.91,000
1904	5	(*b*)40,25,000	3,197	692	24,521	(*d*)2,765,000	34,42,000
1905	5	(*b*)40,25,000	3,149	676	25,977	3,064,000	40,97,000
1906	5	(*b*)40,25,000	3,162	724	25,517	2,622,000	33,73,000
1907	5	(*b*)40,25,000	3,244	779	27,300	2,630,000	32,75,000
1908	4	(*c*)38,50,000	3,211	740	27,653	3,395,000	42,86,000
1909	4	(*c*)38,50,000	3,187	763	28,853	3,210,000	39,99,000
1910	4	(*c*)38,50,000	3,216	768	29,369	3,467,000	44,42,000
1911	4	(*c*)38,50,000	3,468	772	29,369	3,678,000	46,39,000
1912	5	(*c*)53,00,000	3,772	926	32,832	3,820,000	48,71,000
1913	6	(*b*)41,00,000	3,754	1,084	38,934	(*e*)4,222,000	56,15,000
1914	(*g*)6	(*b*)1,34,00,000	4,263	1,154	39,028	(*f*)5,153,000	73.91,000
1915	5	(*c*)2,56,50,000	6,074	1,104	38,876	9,176,000	1,14,48,000
NATIVE STATES							
1901	1	1,00,000	359	44	1,568	1,134,000	3,54,000
1902	1	6,00,000	297	45	1,430	1,136,000	3,55,000
1903	1	6,00,000	225	45	1,410	750,000	2,34,000
1904	1	6,00,000	271	45	1,410	744,000	2,33,000
1905	1	6,00,000	342	43	1,410	1,063,000	3,32,000
1906	1	6,00,000	240	35	1,588	195,000	1,09.000
1907	1	6,00,000	243	41	1,568	315,000	1,38,000
1908	1	6,00,000	300	46	1,568	21,000	1,14,000
1909	1	6,00,000	205	46	1,568	745,000	3.26,000
1910	1	12,00,000	226	40	1,836	635,000	2,78,000
1911	1	12,00,000	238	40	1,836	1,104,000	4,65,000
1912	1	12,00,000	241	40	1,836	1,293,000	5,12,000
1913	1	12,00,000	299	47	1,836	928,000	5,51,000
1914	1	12,00,000	401	47	1,836	1,040,000	6,18,000
1915	1	15,00,000	492	47	1,836	1,437,000	8,53,000
TOTAL, INDIA							
1901	4	44,50,000	2,984	594	22,986	3,979,000	32,87,000
1902	4	44,50,000	2,854	669	25,236	3,284,000	28,15,000
1903	6	(*a*)44,89,000	3,041	678	25,216	2,977,000	29,25,000
1904	6	(*a*)46,25,000	3,468	737	25,931	(*d*)3,509,000	36,75,000
1905	6	(*a*)46,25,000	3,491	719	27,387	4,127,000	44,29,000
1906	6	(*a*)46,25,000	3,402	759	27,105	2,817,000	34,82,000
1907	6	(*a*)46,25,000	3,487	820	28,868	2,945,000	34,13,000
1908	5	(*b*)44,50,000	3,511	786	29,221	3,416,000	44,00,000
1909	5	(*b*)44,50,000	3,392	809	30,421	3,955,000	43.25,000
1910	5	(*b*)50,50,000	3,442	808	31,205	4,102,000	47,20,000
1911	5	(*b*)50,50,000	3,706	812	31,205	4,782,000	51,04,000
1912	6	(*b*)55,00,000	4,013	966	34,668	5,113,000	53,83,000
1913	7	(*a*)53,00,000	4,053	1,131	40,770	(*e*)5,150,000	61,66,000
1914	(*g*)7	(*a*)1,46,00,000	4,664	1,201	40,864	(*f*)6,193,000	80,09,000
1915	6	(*h*)2,71,50,000	6,566	1,151	40,712	10,613,000	1,23,01,000

* Compiled from special official returns

(*a*) Capital of five mills only. The increase in 1914 is due to the New Egerton Mill having increased its authorised capital from R12 lakhs to R1 crore

(*b*) Capital of four mills, [see also footnote (*a*)]

(*c*) Capital of three mills only, [See also footnote (*h*)]

(*d*) The quantity produced by one of the mills was not reported

(*e*) Excluding 42,000 blankets for which the weight has not been given

(*f*) „ 150,000 „ „ „

(*g*) One of the mills in the Punjab was closed

(*h*) Capital of four mills. The increase in 1915 is due to the Cawnpore mill having increased its authorised capital from R75 lakhs to R150 lakhs.

NOTE.—For figures for earlier years, see the sixth issue of the Statistics of British India, Part I

No. 23.—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR, LOOMS, and SPINDLES of the WOOLLEN MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1915

Locality	Names of Mills	When established	Capital of Joint-Stock Companies (A=Authorised P=Paid-up)	Number of		Average daily number of persons employed	Description of goods
				Looms	Spindles		
			R				
Bengal—							
Calcutta . . .	Crown Woollen Mills	1913	Private .	16	960	80	Woollen blankets.
United Provinces—							
Cawnpore . . .	Cawnpore Woollen Mills . . .	1876	A.1,50,00,000 P.55,00,000	549	20,208	3,522	Blankets, great coat cloths, serges, broad cloths, woollen and worsted materials generally, including hosiery, travelling rugs, putties, knitting yarn, Berlin wool, braid, and felts.
Punjab—							
Dhariwal . . .	New Egerton Woollen Mills .	1880	A.1,00,00,000 P.16,00,000	416	11,660	1,699	Broadcloths, blankets of all kinds, great coat cloths (army and suiting), flannels, shawls, travelling rugs, braid, Berlin wool, knitting yarns, worsted hosiery, including jackets, jerseys, socks, cholera belts, Balaclava caps, gloves, putties, and comforters.
Bombay—							
Bombay Island . .	Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company's Mills . .	1888	A.6,50,000 P.6,50,000	123	6,048	685	Various kinds of blankets, army clothes, knitting yarn, serges, coat cloths, travelling rugs, hosiery goods, zhools, shawls, putties, etc.
	Coronation Woollen Mill . . .	1902	Private	...	...	88	Socks, jerseys, stockings, mittens, mali caps, and Balaclava caps, bandis, etc.
	Total, Bombay		A.6,50,000 P.6,50,000	123	6,048	773	
	Total, British India		A.2,56,50,000 P.77,50,000	1,104	38,876	6,074	
Mysore State—							
Bangalore . .	Bangalore Woollen Cotton and Silk Mills . . .	1886	A.15,00,000 P.15,00,000	47	1,836	492	Blankets, horse clothing, and cumblies.
	Grand total, India .		A.2,71,50,000 P.92,50,000	1,151	40,712	6,566	

MINERAL PRODUCTION*

No. 24.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY and VALUE of **SALT, COAL, GOLD, PETROLEUM,** *and* **OTHER MINERALS,** *produced in INDIA, in each year from 1890 to 1915*

	Salt (a)		Coal (b)		Gold		Petroleum	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	tons	₹	tons	₹	ounces	₹	gallons	₹
1890	1,052,438	58,79,905	2,168,521	73,47,592	107,720	55,77,120	4,132,287	2,82,173
1891	1,015,822	51,86,131	2,328,577	79,07,562	132,223	71,72,156	6,654,570	3,62,792
1892	895,392	44,25,896	2,537,696	83,60,352	164,664	99,73,659	8,479,943	3,63,631
1893	835,665	45,36,976	2,562,001	86,20,278	(c)207,673	(c)1,26,04,081	10,463,908	7,71,112
1894	1,297,745	77,26,697	2,823,907	1,03,87,282	210,916	1,43,92,941	11,452,649	11,26,744
1895	1,163,381	61,58,189	3,540,019	1,29,33,303	258,158	1,72,32,876	13,003,748	15,39,231
1896	1,024,749	51,48,676	3,863,698	1,26,30,828	324,475	2,10,34,955	15,049,289	17,89,167
1897	920,747	47,31,301	4,066,294	1,25,25,375	391,479	2,35,72,106	19,099,648	22,57,842
1898	1,027,375	53,83,990	4,608,196	1,43,57,436	420,109	2,41,94,902	22,234,438	11,52,316
1899	961,840	46,90,226	5,093,260	1,59,57,301	456,198	2,57,99,133	32,934,007	18,85,259
1900	1,054,948	48,89,547	6,118,692	2,01,46,222	513,385	2,83,96,605	37,729,211	22,31,325
1901	1,189,839	61,35,280	6,635,727	1,98,50,582	532,303	2,89,65,456	50,075,117	30,65,131
1902	1,099,159	51,69,493	7,424,402	2,05,03,639	517,764	2,95,60,520	56,607,688	32,67,245
1903	894,555	50,14,702	7,438,386	1,94,95,741	603,742	3,45,48,158	87,859,069	53,15,470
1904	1,171,058	65,62,511	8,216,706	2,09,82,407	619,046	3,55,09,191	118,491,382	71,09,566
1905	1,291,137	66,20,889	8,417,739	2,12,91,649	631,116	3,62,72,474	144,798,444	90,63,051
1906	1,225,280	63,13,513	9,783,250	2,86,80,655	581,844	3,34,72,213	140,553,122	86,13,576
1907	1,193,170	65,11,152	11,147,339	3,91,45,900	557,686	3,20,23,415	152,045,677	91,50,236
1908	1,368,264	76,65,026	12,769,635	5,03,43,130	567,780	3,26,67,698	176,646,320	1,05,30,139
1909	1,254,608	67,58,554	11,870,064	4,16,97,985	574,816	3,30,72,991	233,678,087	1,36,52,581
1910	1,552,975	84,76,074	12,047,413	3,68,33,162	572,920	3,30,37,286	214,829,647	1,25,38,910
1911	1,325,902	70,39,396	12,715,534	3,75,39.234	583,567	3,35,72,151	225,792.094	1,32,65,970
1912	1,454,696	76,51,246	14,706,339	4,96,55,469	590,555	3,40,77,095	249,083,518	1,46,29,173
1913	1,473,189	81,21,692	16,208,009	5,69,72,055	595,761	3,43,78,744	277,555,225	1,55,18,794
1914	1,348,225	72,49,350	16,464,263	5,86,10,695	607,388	3,50,75,330	259,342,710	1,43,78,470
1915	1,745,522	99,03,834	17,103,932	5,67,15,955	616,728	3,55,47,685	287,093,576	1,88,52,042

	Chromite		Diamonds		Graphite		Iron-ore		Jadestone (e)	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	tons	₹	carats	₹	tons	₹	tons	₹	cwts	₹
1890	...	...	1,389	19,757	..	...	28,295	1,95,197	658	94,450
1891	...	..	863	15,530	..	...	33,335	1,92,982	..	..
1892	..	..	(d)	9,231	...	...	23,161	2,63,114	..	..
1893	..	..	(d)	20,549	...	...	37,102	2,31,371	700	1,13,500
1894	..	..	211	16,250	...	...	38,390	2,50,390	727	1,15,091
1895	...	..	215	19,510	...	...	46,653	2,77,886	4,406	5,74,960
1896	...	..	321	22,020	...	...	14,270	88,901	4,501	6,39,070
1897	...	..	301	19,030	...	...	43,744	95,552	4,036	6,26,700
1898	...	..	170	10,873	22	1,650	50,852	1,41,077	4,532	6,31,800
1899	..	..	124	8,011	1,521	1,14,300	61,934	1,34,736	3,130	8,84,320
1900	..	..	169	11,372	..	..	63,484	1,35,936	4,531	6,95,661
1901	..	..	..	..	2,785	2,28,715	49,798	1,18,979	3,015	4,75,700
1902	...	..	..	...	4,882	3,90,710	81,344	1,90,448	4,220	7,15,140
1903	284	4,905	211	38,685	3,648	2,73,600	66,829	1,67,653	2,775	8,91,275
1904	3,596	62,048	286	39,547	3,323	2,54,570	71,685	1,65,825	4,130	7,74,225
1905	2,708	52,230	172	37,112	2,324	2,53,338	103,331	2,28,855	2,593	8,87,060
1906	4,375	1,07,821	306	77,395	2,600	1,50,125	91,469	2,20,920	3,852	9,32,920
1907	18,303	3,66,065	628	41,772	2,433	1,10,816	68,729	1,89,855	4,001	11,16,040
1908	4,745	95,083	140	14,103	2,873	2,15,475	72,300	2,27,235	4,088	12,66,751
1909	9,250	1,16,050	147	16,329	3,132	1,87,935	83,439	2,48,380	5,512	13,71,019
1910	1,737	34,731	77	8,845	4,251	3,07,187	54,588	1,47,013	6,165	14,94,015
1911	3,804	76,080	53	7,173	4,047	1,41,370	366,190	5,17,352	2,028	4,47,225
1912	2,890	57,740	28	6,164	..	..	580,224	7,06,466	2,102	2,97,793
1913	5,676	36,543	116	26,859	..	..	370,845	5,95,224	3,602	5,42,898
1914	5,888	39,160	55	11,867	..	..	441,674	6,10,001	4,971	10,05,771
1915	3,767	52,962	36	9,044	71	2,365	390,271	4,78,294	5,202	6,95,707

(a) Including Aden (b) For details, see next section of this Volume (c) Incomplete (d) Not stated
(e) These figures represent exports in each official year
*Compiled from figures furnished by the Director, Geological Survey of India

No. 24.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY and VALUE of **SALT, COAL, GOLD, PETROLEUM,** *and* **OTHER MINERALS,** *produced in INDIA, in each year from 1890 to 1915—continued*

	Lead		Magnesite		Manganese-ore		Mica (*a*)		Monazite		Platinum	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	tons	R	tons	R	tons	R	cwts	R	tons	R	ounces	R
1890	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,180	1,47,172	..	..	..	..
1891	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,860	87,000	..	..	..	..
1892	..	..	..	..	674	15,755	2,400	98,154	..	..	..	..
1893	..	..	..	..	3,130	66,904	3,840	1,50,360	..	..	..	..
1894	..	..	..	..	11,410	1,68,297	5,700	6,37,747	..	..	..	..
1895	..	..	..	..	15,816	2,10,550	10,231	10,72,213	..	..	..	..
1896	..	..	..	..	56,869	10,02,316	12,826	11,53,364	..	..	..	..
1897	..	..	..	..	74,467	12,05,435	11,608	10,68,570	..	..	..	..
1898	..	..	..	..	62,980	8,38,421	10,947	8,08,359	..	..	..	..
1899	..	..	..	..	84,652	13,70,304	22,599	11,00,577	..	..	..	..
1900	..	..	..	..	139,265	33,95,434	8,710	4,17,212	..	..	..	..
1901	..	..	..	..	157,736	32,39,008	22,770	9,95,892	..	..	..	..
1902	..	..	3,540	14,160	144,325	22,65,248	22,422	6,85,070	..	..	..	..
1903	..	..	826	3,304	177,821	28,27,636	17,126	6,65,266	..	..	..	..
1904	..	..	1,315	5,260	150,190	20,68,996	21,360	8,26,278	..	..	..	..
1905	..	..	2,063	8,252	247,427	33,51,478	25,641	12,67,426	..	..	..	..
1906	..	..	1,832	7,328	571,495	1,45,36,131	52,543	14,96,453	..	..	..	..
1907	..	..	186	744	902,291	2,81,19,650	52,203	15,80,489	..	..	..	..
1908	..	..	7,534	16,729	674,315	1,04,72,669	53,543	11,06,078	..	..	..	..
1909	5,030	9,80,250	737	2,948	644,660	90,58,613	32,903	5,72,355	..	..	..	..
1910	12,896	24,23,137	5,182	20,728	800,907	1,27,41,853	22,699	8,16,413			..	..
1911	13,185	27,19,064	3,490	15,705	670,290	1,01,73,324	33,896	10,58,286	832	3,60,660	..	..
1912	8,531	22,92,458	15,379	69,205	633,080	1,32,66,066	43,835	14,59,286	1,135	6,21,285	..	..
1913	5,858	10,72,674	16,198	71,632	815,047	1,81,65,515	45,761	17,29,947	1,235	6,30,180	58	4,860
1914	10,548	30,34,185	1,680	8,353	682,898	1,31,58,965	40,506	13,21,351	1,186	6,21,165	37	3,195
1915	13,522	47,41,155	7,450	59,600	450,416	1,39,43,187	27,140	11,12,089	1,108	4,98,570	18	1,493

	Rubies, sapphires, and spinels		Saltpetre		Silver		Tin-ore		Wolfram (Tungsten Ore)		Zinc-ore	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	carats	R	cwts	R	ounces	R	cwts	R	tons	R	tons	R
1890	147,475	1,77,115	210,245	14,39,688	..	..	740	43,198	..	..	..	..
1891	...	-	194,262	13,91,541	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1892	...	...	231,768	15,70,125	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..
1893	..	..	292,795	21,18,153	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..
1894	1,476	6,750	249,554	22,67,423	..	..	1,960	1,08,700	..	..	..	
1895	89,960	4,75,059	228,201	19,56,760	..	..	440	23,464	..	..	..	..
1896	136,330	7,55,052	317,718	22,68,805	..	..	1,620	81,443	..	..	..	..
1897	143,950	8,60,413	252,341	17,62,527	..	..	1,220	39,555	..	..	..	..
1898	125,651	8,27,886	230,362	16,10,250	..	..	780	38,288	..	..	..	..
1899	199,781	13,50,951	224,358	16,35,465	..	..	1,422	1,18,495	..	..	..	..
1900	214,078	14,63,416	230,472	16,29,657	..	..	2,078	1,28,009	..	..	..	..
1901	229,127	15,89,041	311,107	28,78,557	..	..	1,394	1,16,595	..	..	..	..
1902	169,965	9,37,095	277,972	26,04,513	..	..	1,997	80,096	..	..	..	..
1903	227,213	13,32,298	298,150	27,49,015	..	..	2,198	1,37,295	..	..	..	..
1904	265,901	13,59,175	309,616	29,27,491	..	..	1,414	1,25,231	..	..	..	..
1905	266,584	13,25,105	226,785	22,98,204	..	..	1,527	1,48,750	..	..	..	..
1906	326,855	14,33,101	236,254	23,66,562	..	..	1,919	2,06,986	..	..	..	..
1907	334,535	14,26,718	288,079	27,82,169	..	..	1,584	1,78,229	..	..	..	..
1908	215,513	6,60,627	315,987	32,26,598	..	..	1,906	1,65,230	..	..	..	.
1909	265,010	9,72,393	332,659	34,63,319	27,500	41,250	1,672	1,44,681	7	8,400(*b*)	..	..
1910	262,019	8,82,759	324,204	35,35,388	49,680	74,520	1,773	1,14,263	396	5,83,090	..	..
1911	288,213	10,13,912	307,964	35,41,353	103,850	1,73,633	1,943	1,40,417	1,308	14,99,833	..	..
1912	323,245	10,43,208	311,453	35,12,031	93,476	1,77,430	3,493	2,21,308	1,671	17,28,007	..	.
1913	278,706	8,33,136	301,485	32,25,754	125,209	2,30,071	3,412	2,05,298	1,688	19,16,441	3,871	73,065
1914	304,872	6,46,988	316,211	42,01,476	236,446	4,03,440	5,395	3,29,274	2,326	26,78,152	8,553	161,430
1915	251,449	5,44,477	369,113	57,31,760	285,387	4,67,251	8,629	5,16,548	2,645	44,51,592	87	2,610

(*a*) The figures previous to 1900 represent exports in each official year, reliable statistics of production not being available
(*b*) Estimated

No. 25.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **GOLD**, *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1906 to 1915*

	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
	QUANTITY (ounces)									
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	450
Burma	2,450	3,987	8,100	8,489	5,997	6,413	5,068	5,394	3,704	3,182
Punjab	190	163	195	154	106	135	148	134	250	150
Madras	--	..	--	--	2,332	5,284	7,269	11,019	19,873	23,870
Bombay	60	4,916	7,242	5,616	737	2,993	--	--	..	--
United Provinces	4	2	3	3	4	5	12	4	6	7
Central Provinces	150	150	150	..	..	--	--	--	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,854	9,218	15,690	14,262	9,176	14,830	12,497	16,551	23,833	27,659
Hyderabad	13,782	13,383	16,437	15,241	15,762	13,726	16,993	20,012	21,200	17,870
Mysore	565,208	535,085	535,653	545,309	547,746	555,011	561,065	559,198	562,355	571,199
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	4	236	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES	578,990	548,468	552,090	560,554	563,744	568,737	578,058	579,210	583,555	589,069
GRAND TOTAL	581,844	557,686	567,780	574,816	572,920	583,567	590,555	595,761	607,388	616,728
	VALUE (rupees)									
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27,000
Burma	1,41,750	2,32,784	4,68,000	4,92,972	3,45,740	3,65,682	2,90,058	3,11,501	2,14,425	1,85,097
Punjab	11,203	9,587	11,381	9,317	6,476	7,768	8,741	7,757	14,905	9,057
Madras	..	..	..	..	1,51,800	3,12,525	4,27,485	6,47,913	12,44,392	15,19,863
Bombay	3,480	2,79,614	4,07,373	3,19,966	38,850	1,56,736	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	217	160	195	200	200	282	680	252	363	458
Central Provinces	9,000	9,000	9,000	--	..	--	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,65,650	5,31,145	8,95,949	8,22,455	5,43,066	8,42,993	7,26,964	9,67,423	14,74,085	17,41,475
Hyderabad	7,92,022	7,53,248	9,38,251	8,01,247	8,90,907	7,81,057	9,74,702	11,58,418	12,07,182	10,25,076
Mysore	3,25,14,541	3,07,59,022	3,08,33,498	3,13,89,069	3,15,89,153	3,19,48,101	3,23,75,429	3,22,52,903	3,23,94,063	3,27,81,134
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	210	14,160	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES	3,33,06,563	3,14,92,270	3,17,71,749	3,22,50,536	3,24,94,220	3,27,29,158	3,33,50,131	3,34,11,321	3,36,01,245	3,38,06,210
GRAND TOTAL	3,34,72,213	3,20,23,415	3,26,67,698	3,30,72,991	3,30,37,286	3,25,72,151	3,40,77,095	3,43,78,744	3,50,75,330	3,55,47,685

No. 26.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **PETROLEUM**, *produced in each PROVINCE of INDIA, in each year from 1906 to 1915*

	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
	QUANTITY (gallons)									
Burma	137,654,261	148,888,002	173,402,790	230,396,617	211,507,903	222,225,531	245,375,209	272,865,397	254,652,963	282,291,932
Assam	2,897,990	3,156,665	3,243,110	3,280,750	3,320,680	3,565,163	3,747,759	4,688,628	4,688,547	4,550,150
Punjab	871	1,010	420	720	1,064	1,400	950	1,200	1,200	251,494
TOTAL	140,553,122	152,045,677	176,646,320	233,678,087	214,829,647	225,792,094	249,083,518	277,555,225	259,342,710	287,093,576
	VALUE (rupees)									
Burma	84,69,995	89,93,826	1,03,69,607	1,34,90,140	1,23,74,436	1,30,89,345	1,44,43,605	1,52,86,613	1,41,46,293	1,85,96,666
Assam	1,43,390	1,56,189	1,60,466	1,62,329	1,64,304	1,76,401	1,85,416	2,31,589	2,31,985	2,25,137
Punjab	191	221	66	112	170	224	152	192	192	30,239
TOTAL	86,13,576	91,50,236	1,05,30,139	1,36,52,581	1,25,38,910	1,32,65,970	1,46,29,173	1,55,18,794	1,43,78,470	1,88,52,042

No. 27.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding Burma) from 1900-01 to 1915-16

	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam	Punjab(b)							
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1900-01	157,550	824	8,269,468	70,240,144	20	78,667,966	100	*10·7*	*89·3*
1901-02	156,740	797	13,462,881	88,053,678	8	101,674,088	129·2	*13·4*	*86·6*
1902-03	495,297	852	17,449,748	79,942,552	5	97,888,444	124·4	*18·3*	*81·7*
1903-04	1,189,790	789	35,204,692	68,664,350	165,016	104,894,605	133·3	*34·5*	*65·5*
1904-05	1,439,054	729	42,719,692	71,313,014	379,791	115,092,698	146·3	*38*	*62*
1905-06	1,433,480	655	47,159,296	4 ,494,359	4,736	97,083,054	123·4	*50*	*50*
1906-07	1,589,595	462	61,833,977	51,001,860	24,658	114,401,236	145·4	*55·4*	*44·6*
1907-08	1,484,726	536	64,555,819	82 995,953	11,639	129,025,395	164	*51·2*	*48·8*
1908-09	1,503,384	223	62,278,927	81,365,581	1,989	145,146,126	184 5	*43·9*	*56·1*
1909-10	1,580,191	382	81,272,761	62,620,105	11,105	145,462,334	184·9	*57*	*43*
1910-11	1,550,692	564	92,071,134	75 288,421	3,369	148,907,442	189·3	*62·9*	*37·1*
1911-12	2,142,349	742	87,763,663	78 678,735	448	168,285,041	213·9	*53·4*	*46·6*
1912-13	1,714,070	503	100,558.329	64,724,822	324	166,997,400	212 3	*61·2*	*38·8*
1913-14	2,291,531	636	103,826,831	67 754,717	8	173,873,707	221	*61*	*39*
1914-15	2,573,653	636	100,400,368	79,702,263	56	182.477,864	232	*56·4*	*43·6*
1915-16	2,287,502	133,292	101,921,305	67, 69.757	..	172,011,856	218·6	*60·7*	*39·3*

(a) Figures relate to calendar years (b) Estimated

No. 28.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **OTHER MINERALS,** *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year, from 1906 to 1915*

	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
CHROMITE—					QUANTITY (tons)					
Baluchistan	4,375	7,274	4,135	4,325	1,737	3,804	2,890	3,414	3,006	2,161
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	848	552	565
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,375	7,274	4,135	4,325	1,737	3,804	2,890	4,262	3,558	2,726
Mysore State	..	11,029	610	4,925	..	..	..	1,414	2,330	1,041
GRAND TOTAL	4,375	18,303	4,745	9,250	1,737	3,804	2,890	5,676	5,888	3,767
					VALUE (rupees)					
Baluchistan	1,07,821	1,45,485	82,700	86,500	34,731	76,080	57,740	17,433	15,770	32,415
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,784	4,520	4,223
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,07,821	1,45,485	82,700	86,500	34,731	76,080	57,740	24,217	20,290	36,638
Mysore State	..	2,20,580	12,383	29,550	..	..	..	12,326	18,870	16,324
GRAND TOTAL	1,07,821	3,66,065	95,083	1,16,050	34,731	76,080	57,740	36,543	39,160	52,962
DIAMONDS—					QUANTITY (carats)					
Madras	..	..	..	111	15	9	19	37	..	..
Central India States	306	628	140	36	62	44	9	79	55	36
TOTAL	306	628	140	147	77	53	28	116	55	36
					VALUE (rupees)					
Madras	..	..	..	700	189	40	167	323	..	..
Central India States	77,395	41,772	14,103	15,629	8,656	7,133	5,997	26,536	11,867	9,044
TOTAL	77,395	41,772	14,103	16,329	8,845	7,173	6,164	26,859	11,867	9,044
GRAPHITE—					QUANTITY (tons)					
MADRAS—										
Godavari	—	4	...	..	—	..	...	..	...	..
Vizagapatam	4	..	..	..	259	54	...	...	...	..
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4	4	..	..	259	54	..	..	..	16
Travancore State	2,596	2,429	2,873	3,132	3,992	3,993	..	..	..	..
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES	2,596	2,429	2,873	3,132	3,992	3,993	..	..	..	55
GRAND TOTAL	2,600	2,433	2,873	3,132	4,251	4,047	..	..	..	71
					VALUE (rupees)					
MADRAS—										
Godavari	—	4	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..
Vizagapatam	160	..	..	..	7,757	1,614	..	...	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	165
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	160	4	..	..	7,757	1,614	..	..	..	165
Travancore State	1,49,965	1,10,812	2,15,475	1,87,935	2,99,430	1,39,756	..	..	..	..
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,200
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES	1,49,965	1,10,812	2,15,475	1,87,935	2,99,430	1,39,756	..	..	..	2,200
GRAND TOTAL	1,50,125	1,10,816	2,15,475	1,87,935	3,07,187	1,41,370	..	..	..	2,365
IRON-ORE—					QUANTITY (tons)					
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	86,329	66,414	67,175	72,711	42,653	342,342	565,147	354,813	403,441	369,991
Other Provinces	2,249	1,477	2,590	9,447	11,118	22,940	14,332	15,268	37,906	20,280
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	88,578	67,891	69,765	82,158	53,771	365,282	579,479	370,081	441,347	390,271
Native States	2,891	838	2,535	1,281	817	908	745	764	327	..
GRAND TOTAL	91,469	68,729	72,300	83,439	54,588	366,190	580,224	370,845	441,674	390,271
					VALUE (rupees)					
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	2,00,355	1,80,600	2,06,730	2,05,467	99,272	4,22,690	6,46,310	5,33,731	4,83,098	4,01,374
Other Provinces (*a*)	8,996	5,908	10,360	37,788	44,472	91,029	57,175	58,434	1,26,015	76,920
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,09,351	1,86,508	2,17,090	2,43,255	1,43,744	5,13,719	7,03,485	5,92,165	6,09,113	4,78,294
Native States (*b*)	11,569	3,347	10,145	5,125	3,269	3,633	2,981	3,059	888	..
GRAND TOTAL	2,20,920	1,89,855	2,27,235	2,48,380	1,47,013	5,17,352	7,06,466	5,95,224	6,10,001	4,78,294
JADESTONE (*c*)—										
Bruma cwts	3,852	4,001	4,088	5,512	6,165	2,028	2,102	3,602	4,971	5,202
R	9,32,920	11,16,040	12,66,751	13,71,019	14,94,015	4,47,225	2,97,793	5,42,898	10,05,771	6,95,707
LEAD—										
Burma—Northern tons	..	..	..	5,030	12,896	13,185	8,531	5,858	10,548	13,522
Shan States R	..	..	..	9,80,250	24,23,137	27,19,064	22,92,458	10,72,674	30,34,185	47,41,105
MAGNESITE—					QUANTITY (tons)					
Madras	1,832	— 186	7,534	737	5,182	3,490	15,379	14,086	399	7,450
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,112	1,281	..
TOTAL	1,832	186	7,534	737	5,182	3,490	15,379	16,198	1,680	7,450
					VALUE (rupees)					
Madras	..	(*d*) 744	16,729	2,948	20,728	15,705	69,205	62,293	1,948	59,600
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,339	6,405	..
TOTAL	7,328	744	16,729	2,948	20,728	15,705	69,205	71,632	8,353	59,600

(*a*) Estimated at R4 per ton up to 1910
(*b*) Estimated
(*c*) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year
(*d*) At R4 per ton (value at the pit's mouth)

No. 28.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **OTHER MINERALS**, *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1906 to 1915—continued*

	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
MANGANESE-ORE—					QUANTITY (tons)					
Central Provinces	351,880	565,017	431,055	381,285	552,239	445,051	414,542	649,307	564,890	399,215
Madras	114,710	162,455	118,089	138,454	120,607	125,865	117,246	96,296	60,018	288
Bombay	7,520	22,821	23,232	17,657	30,921	45,330	43,538	40,914	27,223	26,915
Bihar and Orissa	1,000	2,933	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	507
Baluchistan	...	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	475,110	753,241	572,376	537,396	703,767	616,246	575,326	786,517	652,131	426,925
Central India (Jhabua)	50,073	35,743	13,315	10,324	12,664	7,319	5,652	6,814	6,642	366
Gangpur (Orissa)	..	..	20,000	55,060	41,958	25,152	27,173	11,215	6,070	..
Mysore	46,312	113,307	68,624	41,880	42,518	21,573	24,929	10,501	18,055	23,125
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES	96,385	149,050	101,939	107,264	97,140	54,044	57,754	28,530	30,767	23,491
GRAND TOTAL	571,495	902,291	674,315	644,660	800,907	670,290	633,080	815,047	682,898	450,416
					VALUE (rupees)					
Central Provinces	1,05,12,414	1,97,16,188	75,43,018	60,52,899	93,16,933	72,32,077	91,45,833	1,49,74,642	1,13,68,411	1,25,53,577
Madras	17,13,174	36,39,214	11,88,151	13,67,233	15,37,738	14,94,646	20,00,510	17,27,309	7,98,989	6,264
Bombay	2,08,548	7,07,543	3,70,497	2,60,441	4,83,202	6,82,783	9,00,692	8,84,765	5,12,133	7,90,628
Bihar and Orissa	21,250	75,158	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	14,893
Baluchistan	..	296	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,24,55,386	2,41,38,399	91,01,666	76,80,573	1,13,37,873	94,09,506	1,20,47,035	1,75,86,716	1,26,79,533	1,33,65,362
Central India (Jhabua)	10,64,072	9,15,914	1,53,955	1,07,112	1,68,589	91,030	1,00,323	1,26,911	92,158	8,372
Gangpur (Orissa)	..	..	3,26,250	8,12,135	6,18,880	3,78,856	5,62,141	2,42,524	1,14,192	..
Mysore	10,16,673	30,65,337	8,90,798	4,58,793	6,16,511	2,93,932	5,56,567	2,09,364	2,73,082	5,69,453
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES	20,80,745	39,81,251	13,71,003	13,78,040	14,03,980	7,63,818	12,19,031	5,78,799	4,79,432	5,77,825
GRAND TOTAL	1,45,36,131	2,81,19,650	1,04,72,669	90,58,613	1,27,41,853	1,01,73,324	1,32,66,066	1,81,65,515	1,31,58,965	1,39,43,187
MICA—					QUANTITY (cwts)					
Bihar and Orissa	22,360	28,579	36,060	22,084	18,356	25,225	29,653	32,579	33,275	22,195
Madras	24,420	15,865	11,249	8,948	3,586	7,462	13,484	11,200	5,989	3,894
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	46,780	44,444	47,309	31,032	21,942	32,687	43,137	43,779	39,264	26,089
Rajputana	5,763	7,759	6,234	1,871	757	1,191	651	1,953	1,192	1,042
Mysore	...	..	..	..	..	18	47	29	50	9
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES	5,763	7,759	6,234	1,871	757	1,209	698	1,982	1,242	1,051
GRAND TOTAL	52,543	52,203	53,543	32,903	22,699	33,896	43,835	45,761	40,506	27,140
					VALUE (rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	5,82,536	7,05,438	5,64,232	3,68,926	5,70,122	6,52,483	8,66,506	9,39,358	7,01,933	7,49,708
Madras	8,84,695	8,46,402	5,21,872	1,94,503	2,25,388	3,87,785	5,52,222	7,12,415	5,42,105	3,10,918
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	14,67,231	15,51,840	10,86,104	5,63,429	7,95,510	10,40,268	14,18,728	16,51,773	12,44,038	10,60,626
Rajputana	29,222	28,649	19,974	8,926	20,903	17,142	38,193	76,539	74,516	50,976
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	876	2,365	1,635	2,797	487
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES	29,222	28,649	19,974	8,926	20,903	18,018	40,558	78,174	77,313	51,463
GRAND TOTAL	14,96,453	15,80,489	11,06,078	5,72,355	8,16,413	10,58,286	14,59,286	17,29,947	13,21,351	11,12,089
MONAZITE—										
Travancore tons	..	..	...	..	..	832	1,135	1,235	1,186	1,108
Travancore R	..	..	..	..	..	3,60,660	6,21,285	6,30,180	6,21,165	4,98,570
PLATINUM—										
Upper Burma ounces	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	37	18
Upper Burma R	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	4,860	3,195	1,493
RUBIES (a) (including a small proportion of sapphires and spinels)—										
Upper Burma carats	326.855	334,535	215,513	265,010	262,019	288,213	323,245	278,706	304,872	251,449
Upper Burma R	14,33,101	14,26,718	6,60,627	9,72,393	8,82,739	10,13,912	10,43,208	8,33,136	6,46,988	5,44,477

(a) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners

No. 28.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **OTHER MINERALS**, *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1906 to 1915—concluded*

	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
SALTPETRE—					QUANTITY (cwts)					
Bihar	130,992	136,302	144,438	146,597	135,331	116,360	113,740	106,840	97,920	113,460
Bengal—Calcutta (*a*)	8,289	4,582	8,193	7,063	4,528	5,385	5,847	3,931	1,340	2,306
United Provinces	25,038	69,139	87,445	107,392	104,418	112,320	112,200	115,160	133,280	140,700
Punjab	62,064	64,680	64,794	61,859	69,563	56,800	62,980	59,280	70,400	105,060
North-West Frontier	203	580	325	303	437	240	240	150	44	..
Madras (*a*)	9,668	12,796	10,792	9,445	9,107	8,999	8,965	8,324	5,089	4,847
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	236,254	288,079	315,987	332,659	323,384	300,204	303,972	293,685	308,073	366,373
Central India States	..	..	..	..	460	460	(*a*)691	480	..	..
Cutch (Bombay)	..	..	..	..	..	100	10	60	20	..
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	360	7,200	6,780	7,260	8,118	2,740
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES	..	..	..	..	820	7,760	7,481	7,800	8,138	2,740
GRAND TOTAL	236,254	288,079	315,987	332,659	324,204	307,964	311,453	301,485	316,211	369,113
					VALUE (rupees)					
Bihar	12,85,195	13,16,040	13,59,775	13,88,417	13,81,492	11,07,701	11,34,394	10,77,664	11,54,192	16,97,212
Bengal—Calcutta (*b*)	1,04,908	60,998	1,05,229	87,405	59,430	88,852	99,764	68,547	23,869	39,779
United Provinces	2,44,950	6,35,209	8,82,119	10,98,574	10,94,799	13,74,867	11,70,781	10,32,726	17,67,275	22,29,415
Punjab	(*c*)6,07,164	(*c*)5,94,243	7,35,844	7,66,534	8,25,509	7,73,840	8,99,420	8,46,499	11,01,067	16,43,223
North-West Frontier	(*c*) 1,984	(*c*)5,332	5,021	5,507	7,214	3,190	3,852	3,708	763	..
Madras (*b*)	1,22,361	1,70,347	1,38,610	1,16,882	1,19,529	1,48,483	1,52,965	1,45,150	90,648	83,611
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	23,66,562	27,82,169	32,26,598	34,63,319	34,87,973	34,96,933	34,61,176	31,74,294	41,37,814	56,93,240
Central India States	..	..	..	..	2,640	2,494	3,765	3,120	..	..
Cutch (Bombay)	..	..	..	..	..	645	52	390	174	..
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	44,775	41,281	47,038	47,950	63,488	38,520
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES	..	..	..	..	47,415	44,420	50,855	51,460	63,662	38,520
GRAND TOTAL	23,66,562	27,82,169	32,26,598	34,63,319	35,35,388	35,41,353	35,12,031	32,25,754	42,01,476	57,31,760
SILVER—					QUANTITY (ounces)					
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	512
Burma—Northern Shan States	..	..	..	27,500	49,680	103,850	93,476	125,209	236,446	284,875
TOTAL	..	..	..	27,500	49,680	103,850	93,476	125,209	236,446	285,387
					VALUE (rupees)					
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	768
Burma—Northern Shan States	..	..	..	41,250	74,520	1,73,633	1,77,430	2,30,071	4,03,440	4,66,483
TOTAL	..	..	..	41,250	74,520	1,73,633	1,77,430	2,30,071	4,03,440	4,67,251
TIN-ORE—					QUANTITY (cwts)					
Burma	1,870	1,519	1,906	1,672	1,773	1,141	2,291	1,738	2,628	2,015
Southern Shan States	..	..	..	..	..	(*f*) 802	(*f*) 1,202	(*f*) 1,674	(*f*) 2,767	(*f*)6,614
Karenni	49	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES	49	65	..	..	..	802	1,202	1,674	2,767	6,614
GRAND TOTAL	1,919	1,584	1,906	1,672	1,773	1,943	3,493	3,412	5,395	8,629
					VALUE (rupees)					
Burma	2,03,611	1,73,729	1,65,230	1,44,681	1,14,263	91,517	1,49,188	1,17,380	1,94,385	1,44,518
Southern Shan States	..	..	..	..	..	(*f*) 48,900	(*f*) 72,120	(*f*) 87,918	(*f*)1,34,889	(*f*)3,72,030
Karenni	3,375	4,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—NATIVE STATES	3,375	4,500	..	..	..	48,900	72,120	87,918	1,34,889	3,72,030
GRAND TOTAL	2,06,986	1,78,229	1,65,230	1,44,681	1,14,263	1,40,417	2,21,308	2,05,298	3,29,274	5,16,548
WOLFRAM—										
Burma—tons	..	..	..	7	396	1,308	1,671	1,688	2,326	2,645
Burma—R	..	..	..	(*d*) 8,400	(*e*)5,83,090	14,99,833	17,28,007	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592
ZINC-ORE										
Burma—tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,871	8,553	87
Burma—R	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	73,065	1,61,430	2,610

(*a*) The figures relate to official years ending 31st March
(*b*) The values are based on the wholesale price quotations of saltpetre at Calcutta
(*c*) The figures are based on the rates for the United Provinces
(*d*) Estimated
(*e*) Includes value of 18 cwts produced in the Central Provinces
(*f*) Includes figures for wolfram

COAL MINES*

No. 29.—PRODUCTION of COAL in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA from 1878 to 1915

Year	BRITISH PROVINCES									
	Burma	Assam	Bihar and Orissa	Bengal §	Punjab	N.-W.F. Province	Baluchistan‡	Central Provinces	Madras	Total
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1878-1880 (average)	..	..	..	946,000	..	..	..	41,000	..	987,000
1881-1885 (average)	..	12,000	..	1,110,000	..	..	..	103,000	..	1,225,000
1886-1890 (average)	..	105,000	..	1,411,000	16,000	..	5,000	137,000	..	1,674,000
1891-1895 (average)	8,000	165,000	..	2,064,000	69,000	..	19,000	134,000	1,000	2,460,000
1896-1900 (average)	12,000	201,000	..	3,763,000	83,000	..	18,000	151,000	..	4,228,000
1901	12,466	254,100	..	5,487,585	67,730	..	24,656	191,516	..	6,038,053
1902	13,302	221,096	..	6,259,236	55,373	..	33,889	196,981	..	6,779,877
1903	9,306	239,328	3,519,585	2,841,627	43,704	..	46,909	159,154	..	6,859,613
1904	1,105	266,765	3,944,549	3,119,131	45,594	..	49,867	139,027	..	7,566,038
1905	..	277,065	4,197,865	3,036,238	62,622	..	41,725	147,265	..	7,762,780
1901-1905 (Average)	7,000	252,000	2,332,000†	4,149,000	55,000	..	39,000	167,000	..	7,001,000
1906	1,222	285,490	5,325,291	3,292,529	73,119	..	42,164	92,848	..	9,112,663
1907	..	295,795	6,487,612	3,505,736	60,749	..	42,488	134,088	..	10,526,468
1908	..	275,224	7,992,372	3,567,539	54,794	90	45,212	213,789	..	12,149,020
1909	..	305,563	7,134,573	3,526,238	37,208	96	52,449	238,100	..	11,294,227
1910	..	297,236	7,041,208	3,737,322	49,189	90	52,614	220,437	..	11,398,096
1906-1910 (Average)	..	292,000	6,796,000	3,526,000	55,000	..	47,000	180,000	..	10,896,000
1911	..	294,893	7,610,330	3,858,574	30,575	140	45,707	211,616	..	12,051,835
1912	..	297,160	9,126,385	4,306,129	38,409	50	54,386	233,996	..	14,056,515
1913	..	270,862	10,227,557	4,649,985	51,040	90	52,932	235,651	..	15,488,117
1914	..	305,160	10,661,062	4,424,557	54,303	94	48,234	244,745	..	15,738,155
1915	25	311,296	10,718,153	4,975,460	57,911	60	43,607	253,118	..	16,359,632
1911-1915 (Average)	..	296,000	9,669,000	4,413,000	46,000	..	49,000	236,000	..	14,739,000

Year	NATIVE STATES					GRAND TOTAL
	Hyderabad	Rajputana (Bikaner)	Central India	Kashmir	Total	
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1878-1880 (average)	..	..	..	..	..	987,000
1881-1885 (average)	..	..	2,000	..	2,000	1,227,000
1886-1890 (average)	41,000	..	40,000	..	81,000	1,755,000
1891-1895 (average)	197,000	..	101,000	..	298,000	2,758,000
1896-1900 (average)	378,000	3,000	141,000	..	522,000	4,750,000
1901	421,218	12,094	164,362	..	597,674	6,635,727
1902	455,424	16,503	171,538	1,060	644,525	7,424,402
1903	362,733	21,764	193,277	999	578,773	7,438,386
1904	419,546	45,078	185,774	270	650,668	8,216,706
1905	454,294	42,964	157,701	..	654,959	8,417,739
1901-1905 (Average)	423,000	28,000	175,000	..	626,000	7,627,000
1906	467,923	32,372	170,292	..	670,587	9,783,250
1907	414,221	28,062	178,588	..	620,871	11,147,339
1908	444,211	21,297	155,107	..	620,615	12,769,635
1909	442,892	11,449	121,496	..	575,837	11,870,064
1910	506,173	12,744	130,400	..	649,317	12,047,413
1906-1910 (Average)	455,000	21,000	151,000	..	627,000	11,523,000
1911	505,380	14,761	143,558	..	663,699	12,715,534
1912	481,652	18,251	149,921	..	649,824	14,706,339
1913	552,133	18,781	148,978	..	719,892	16,208,009
1914	555,991	17,211	152,906	..	726,108	16,464,263
1915	586,824	17,796	139,680	..	744,300	17,103,932
1911-1915 (Average)	537,000	17,000	147,000	..	701,000	15,440,000

* Compiled chiefly from the statutory returns of the output and of the labour employed furnished to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India by the Managing Agents of the Mines regulated by the Indian Mines Act, VIII of 1901, and supplemented by figures furnished by the Director, Geological Survey of India, as regards mines in Native States and those not under the operation of the Indian Mines Act

† Figures included in Bengal

‡ Includes figures of Kalat State

§ Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa up to 1902

QUANTITY OF COAL produced in the PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES.

[In 1,000 tons

	1911	1912	1913		1911	1912	1913
U. S. of America	443,189	477,202	508,972	India	12,716	14,706	16,208
United Kingdom	271,892	260,416	287,430	Canada	10,110	12,958	13,496
German Empire	156,033	172,065	188,485	Australia	10,550	11,430	12,418
France	37,902	39,745	..	S. Africa	6,780	7,248	7,858
Russian Empire	25,998	30,794	..	Spain	3,605	3,790	..
Belgium	22,683	22,603	..	N. Zealand	2,066	2,178	1,883
Japan	17,251	19,324	20,973	Sweden	307	355	..
Austria-Hungary	15,418	16,606	16,205(a)				

(a) Austria only

No. 30.—AVERAGE VALUE (per ton) of COAL extracted from the MINES in INDIA from 1901 to 1915

Year	British Provinces								Native States					Total
	Assam	Bengal*	Bihar and Orissa	Punjab	Baluchistan	Central Provinces	Others	Total	Rajputana	Central India	Hyderabad	Kashmir	Total	
	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
1901	4 12	2 10	..	8 3	13 13	4 9	7 8	2 15	4 15	3 10	3 14	..	3 13	3 0
1902	4 12	2 5	..	6 8	12 5	4 7	7 0	2 9	3 14	3 15	5 6	7 0	4 15	2 12
1903	4 12	2 4	..	6 7	9 10	4 8	4 0	2 7	3 6	3 13	4 14	4 0	4 8	2 10
1904	4 12	2 2	..	7 5	8 3	4 11	4 0	2 6	2 12	3 13	5 7	4 0	4 12	2 9
1905	4 12	2 3	..	8 3	8 8	4 8	..	2 6	3 6	3 13	4 10	..	4 5	2 8
1906	4 12	2 10	..	7 7	7 15	4 4	3 12	2 13	2 11	3 11	5 6	..	4 13	2 5
1907	4 12	3 5	..	6 15	7 13	4 10	..	3 7	2 10	3 13	6 0	..	5 4	3 8
1908	4 12	3 12	..	6 7	8 4	4 12	5 0	3 14	3 3	3 9	6 4	..	5 8	3 15
1909	4 12	3 4	..	7 15	10 12	4 9	5 0	3 6	3 6	3 9	6 4	..	5 10	3 8
1910	4 12	2 13	..	5 15	10 5	3 12	5 0	2 15	3 7	2 13	6 5	..	5 9	3 1
1911	4 12	2 11	..	5 4	10 11	4 0	5 0	2 13	3 3	3 3	6 0	..	5 5	2 15
1912	4 12	3 11	2 15	5 3	9 0	4 1	5 0	3 4	3 6	3 3	6 0	..	5 4	3 6
1913	7 0	3 12	3 2	5 1	9 10	4 5	5 0	3 7	3 8	3 9	5 12	..	5 4	3 8
1914	7 0	3 13	3 3	5 3	9 9	4 7	5 0	3 8	3 14	3 0	5 0	..	4 8	3 9
1915	6 15	3 6	2 15	5 6	9 11	4 4	5 4	3 3	3 15	3 0	6 0	..	5 6	3 5

* Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa up to 1911

No. 31.—AVERAGE PRICES (per ton) of INDIAN and WELSH COAL at chief PORTS from 1901 to 1915

Year.	Calcutta	Bombay		Karachi	
	Bengal coal*	Desharghur	Powell's Duffryn	Indian coal	North Welsh coal
	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.
1901	3 12 0	15 2 0	24 0 0	18 2 0	24 0 0
1902	3 7 6	13 12 0	18 8 0	19 6 0	23 6 0
1903	3 7 0	12 3 0	16 8 0	17 12 0	17 0 0
1904	3 8 0	11 11 0	18 2 0	17 10 0	19 4 0
1905	3 8 0	12 0 0	16 2 0 (a)	13 7 0	16 10 0
1906	4 10 0	13 0 0	18 12 0 (a)	13 1 0	18 8 0
1907	6 4 0	15 11 0	21 11 0 (a)	17 7 0	20 6 4
1908	6 12 0	15 10 0	21 0 4 (a)	19 14 8	22 14 8
1909	4 4 0	13 7 0	17 10 0 (a)	16 13 4 (b)	19 13 4 (b)
1910	4 9 7	13 3 0	18 14 0 (a)	14 0 8 (b)	18 2 8 (b)
1911	3 12 0	13 7 8	20 1 8 (a)	13 0 8 (b)	17 1 4 (b)
1912	6 3 7	17 6 4	23 2 2 (a)	17 11 4 (b)	21 6 8 (b)
1913	6 8 0	18 5 8	24 5 0 (a)	18 9 4 (b)	24 4 8 (b)
1914	7 5 0	16 5 8	23 14 0 (a)	18 8 0 (b)	22 6 8 (b)
1915	5 5 8	17 3 6	39 2 8 (a)	19 12 10 (b)	29 4 0 (b)
1916 (Six months) . .	4 15 0	25 0 0	42 0 0 (a)	20 0 0 (b)	45 0 0 (b) Nominal

* "Best" from 1899 to 1904, and "Desharghur" since 1905, f.o.r. at Mines
(a) Cardiff (b) Trimmed into bunkers

No. 32.—AVERAGE NUMBER of PERSONS employed daily in the COAL MINING INDUSTRY in INDIA from 1901 to 1915

Year		British Provinces					Native States					Grand Total.
		Men	Women	Children	Total(a)		Men	Women	Children	Total		
1901	Below ground	38,706	17,300	1,408	57,414	85,361	6,300	1,264	731	8,295	9,989	95,318 (b)
	Above ground	16,976	9,220	1,751	27,947		1,396	165	133	1,694		
1902	Below ground	41,717	17,009	1,726	60,452	89,505	5,827	1,115	808	7,750	9,379	98,312 (b)
	Above ground	17,969	9,149	1,935	29,053		1,291	201	137	1,629		
1903	Below ground	36,461	15,212	1,164	52,837	79,561	4,766	944	723	6,433	8 359	88,530 (b)
	Above ground	16,792	8,559	1,373	26,724		1,634	175	117	1,926		
1904	Below ground	38,497	15,939	1,118	55,554	82,002	6,894	866	748	9,415(b)	10,738	92,740
	Above ground	16,954	7,845	1,649	26,448		724	326	125	1,323(b)		
1905	Below ground	37,107	16,244	735	54,086	80,496	5,945	1,034	551	7,530	9,499	89,995
	Above ground	16,907	7,959	1,544	26,410		1,643	221	105	1,969		
1906	Below ground	40,352	19,121	865	60,338	90,159	5,526	958	634	7,118	8,979	99,138
	Above ground	18,846	9,422	1,553	29,821		1,503	226	132	1,861		
1907	Below ground	42,856	22,323	861	66,040	102,689	5,257	1,176	718	7,151	9,813	112,502
	Above ground	23,411	11,666	1,572	36,649		2,082	443	137	2,662		
1908	Below ground	48,888	26,204	1,116	76,208	120,107	5,378	1,577	1	6,956	9,066	129,173
	Above ground	27,758	14,116	2,025	43,899		1,771	334	5	2,110		
1909	Below ground	44,549	24,660	685	69,894	109,291	5,613	1,418	607	7,638	10,255	119,546
	Above ground	25,460	12,311	1,626	39,397		2,076	380	161	2,617		
1910	Below ground	43,250	23,654	589	67,493	105,485	6,046	1,598	813	8,457	10,596	116,081
	Above ground	25,266	11,223	1,503	37,992		1,728	239	172	2,139		
1911	Below ground	43,837	24,579	505	68,921	106,682	5,446	1,398	519	7,363	9,473	116,155
	Above ground	24,829	11,454	1,478	37,761		1,733	237	140	2,110		
1912	Below ground	49,019	28,504	508	78,031	121,569	6,424	1,861	..	8,285	10,998	132,567
	Above ground	27,960	13,739	1,839	43,538		2,401	312	..	2,713		
1913	Below ground	52,692	31,657	484	84,833	133,160	7,101	2,210	..	9,311	11,806	144,966
	Above ground	30,725	15,619	1,983	48,327		2,130	365	..	2,495		
1914	Below ground	55,307	32,292	605	88,204	138,048	8,036	2,498	..	10,534	13,"28	151,376
	Above ground	31,857	15,972	2,015	49,844		2,530	264	..	2,794		
1915	Below ground	59,118	35,596	806	95,520	145,739	8,793	2,459	..	11,252	14,347	160,086
	Above ground	32,315	15,881	2,023	50,219		2,713	382	..	3,095		

(a) Includes figures of Kalat State in Baluchistan

(b) Defective in details

No. 33.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FOREIGN COAL IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from 1891 to 1915

Year	Quantity								Value							
	From United Kingdom	From Australia	From Natal	From Japan	From Portuguese East Africa*	From Transvaal*	From other countries	Total	From United Kingdom	From Australia	From Natal	East Japan	From Portuguese East Africa*	From Transvaal*	From other countries	Total
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
1891—1895 (average)	677,000	17,000	(a)	7,000	..	..	4,000	705,000	1,20,22,000	2,72,000	3,000	1,13,000	..	..	73,000	1,24,83,000
1896—1900 (average)	267,000	21,000	..	43,000	..	..	2,000	333,000	55,90,000	3,72,000	..	6,56,000	..	..	37,000	66,55,000
1901—1905 (average)	154,000	13,000	1,000	34,000	..	..	3,000	205,000	30,79,000	2,11,000	18,000	4,78,000	..	..	51,000	38,37,000
1906	199,215	13,961	15	5,358	..	..	7,816	226,365	38,30,556	2,53,985	150	72,408	..	..	1,44,092	43,01,191
1907	227,024	50,696	16,548	3,431	..	..	3,889	301,588	46,24,913	7,90,013	2,62,519	45,521	..	..	51,310	57,74,276
1908	173,465	129,699	71,831	2,960	..	..	7,368	385,323	37,33,039	21,01,125	12,17,923	43,848	..	..	1,21,727	72,17,662
1909	311,213	54,792	91,907	11,413	..	..	21,096	490,421	55,85,831	7,77,681	14,13,691	1,62,692	..	..	3,20,124	82,60,019
1910	261,245	28,040	18,224	6,654	..	..	1,833	315,996	45,89,547	4,27,387	2,76,990	1,46,375	..	..	27,291	54,67,590
1906—1910 (average)	234,000	56,000	40,000	6,000	..	..	8,000	344,000	44,73,000	8,70,000	6,34,000	94,000	..	..	1,33,000	62,04,000
1911	245,043	35,703	15,086	6,975	4,177	..	11,685	318,669	43,35,790	5,67,366	2,02,743	1,04,625	50,310	..	1,84,109	54,44,943
1912	145,097	92,087	96,076	97,289	49,648	29,934	50,660	560,791	29,17,183	14,52,531	15,87,965	15,38,594	8,52,330	5,97,780	8,83,255	98,29,638
1913	185,034	51,344	136,730	97,208	77,579	31,104	65,935	644,934	41,23,596	8,15,726	24,34,945	16,12,891	13,07,098	5,87,529	12,23,994	1,21,65,775
1914	167,176	33,419	39,140	32,234	58,742	40,355	47,692	418,758	37,04,856	5,48,145	7,05,995	5,01,494	10,44,756	8,03,400	9,95,390	83,04,036
1915	47,343	28,106	15,292	18,069	52,312	26,448	3,084	190,654	12,92,160	5,39,380	2,46,552	3,07,994	9,22,791	4,38,341	50,025	37,97,243
1911—1915 (average)	158,000	48,000	60,000	50,000	49,000	26,000	36,000	427,000	32,75,000	7,85,000	10,36,000	8,13,000	8,47,000	4,85,000	6,67,000	79,08,000

(a) Average quantity imported is 142 tons.

* Figures for years previous to 1911 are included in "Other Countries."

No. 34.—QUANTITY of INDIAN COAL EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from 1891 to 1915

Year	To Aden	To British East Africa	To Mauritius	To Ceylon	To Java	To Straits Settlements	To Sumatra	To Hong-kong	To other countries	TOTAL	
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	₹
1891—95 (average)	1,000	..	2,000	28,000	..	10,000	..	..	1,000	42,000	4,16,000
1896—1900 (average)	19,000	1,000	8,000	193,000	2,000	69,000	3,000	..	10,000	305,000	32,25,000
1901—1905 (average)	34,000	11,000	14,000	328,000	4,000	133,000	20,000	16,000	9,000	569,000 (a)	49,46,000
1906	19,233	2,700	10,832	416,191	12,103	317,655	71,482	133,752	19,003	1,002,951	79,70,266
1907	13,835	3,700	4,087	320,735	8,264	202,445	84,337	11,266	9,476	658,145	52,73,404
1908	11,224	150	2,508	424,575	8,522	110,100	97,508	2	5,007	659,596	57,35,531
1909	3,460	..	..	313,385	4,718	128,768	79,394	..	34,215	563,940	50,75,918
1910	7,383	..	4,905	522,019	20,055	236,933	100,234	..	96,837	988,366	85,91,977
1906—10 (average)	11,000	1,000	5,000	399,000	11,000	199,000	87,000	29,000	33,000	775,000	65,29,000
1911	11,667	..	..	494,063	5,206	225,459	109,383	..	16,399	862,177	72,64,059
1912	12,577	..	5,320	579,151	625	149,031	119,427	..	32,608	898,739	90,27,263
1913	5,336	..	1,890	426,206	..	197,433	102,759	..	25,531	759,155	74,46,574
1914	16,537	..	1,249	341,126	51	111,589	83,739	..	25,455	579,746	51,16,857
1915	10,717	..	1,945	555,241	12,050	99,483	64,373	..	9,233	753,042	69,02,956
1911—15 (average)	11,000	..	2,000	479,000	4,000	157,000	96,000	..	22,000	771,000	71,52,000

NOTE.—This table excludes bunker coal

(a) Excluding re-exports

No. 35.—QUANTITY of AVAILABLE SUPPLY of COAL in INDIA from 1891 to 1915

Year.	Imports of foreign coal (1)	Re-exports (2)	Available supply of foreign coal [1—2] (3)	Production of Indian coal (4)	Exports of Indian coal to foreign ports (5)	Available supply of Indian coal [4—5] (6)	Total available supply [3+6] (7)
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1891 to 95 (average)	705,000	(a)	705,000	2,758,000	42,000	2,716,000	3,421,000
1896 to 1900 (average)	333,000	(b)	333,000	4,750,000	305,000	4,445,000	4,778,000
1901—05 (average)	205,000	..	205,000	7,627,000	570,000(c)	7,057,000	7,262,000
1906	226,365	241	226,124	9,783,250	1,002,951	8,780,299	9,006,423
1907	301,588	49	301,539	11,147,339	658,145	10,489,194	10,790,733
1908	385,323	1,037	384,286	12,769,635	659,596	12,110,039	12,494,325
1909	490,421	..	490,421	11,870,064	563,940	11,306,124	11,796,545
1910	315,996	9	315,987	12,047,413	988,366	11,059,047	11,375,034
1906—10 (average)	344,000	..	344,000	11,523,000	775,000	10,748,000	11,092,000
1911	318,669	207	318,462	12,715,534	862,177	11,853,357	12,171,819
1912	560,791	257	560,534	14,706,339	898,739	13,807,600	14,368,134
1913	644,934	55	644,879	16,208,009	759,155	15,448,854	16,093,733
1914	418,758	17	418,741	16,464,263	579,746	15,884,517	16,303,258
1915	190,654	63	190,591	17,103,932	753,042	16,350,890	16,541,481
1911—15 (average)	427,000	..	427,000	15,440,000	771,000	14,669,000	15,096,000

(a) Average re-exports in 5 years ending 1895 is 236 tons only
(b) „ „ „ „ 1900 „ 220 „
(c) Including re-exports

No. 36.—QUANTITY of COAL carried by RAIL and RIVER from and to different trade blocks of INDIA during 1915

From	To								
	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	Calcutta	Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	Bombay Port	Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	Karachi	Madras Presidency (excluding Madras Ports)	Madras Ports	Assam
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	..	2,088,545	358,106	147,181	30,306	15,502	72,544	29,811	29,304
Calcutta	92,228	..	14	..	65	..	13	98	14,823
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	..	..	..	4,868	..	..	84	50	..
Bombay Port	..	..	39,377	..	..	..	2	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	..	..	..	..	..	409	..	..	..
Karachi	..	..	..	..	26,917	..	..	..	..
Madras Presidency (excluding Madras Ports)	..	..	408	..	..	..	..	6,883	..
Madras Ports	..	..	424	..	..	..	157 396	..	..
Assam	4,699	609	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	1,484,266	2,200,270	533,999	484,298	92,631	61,354	65,610	71,063	5,224
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	..	..	406	846	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	96	167	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	31	..	9,578	1,218	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana and Central India	..	..	1,302	82	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	..	..	103,377	1,760	..	..	137.201	47,340	..
Mysore	..	..	357	..	..	..	65	..	..
Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Imports	1,581,224	4,289,424	1,047,348	640,253	150,015	77,432	432,915	155,245	49,352

From	To								
	Bihar and Orissa	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Punjab	Central Provinces and Berar	Rajputana and Central India	Hyderabad	Mysore	Kashmir	Total Exports
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	117,161	100,392	196,156	86,956	141,402	7,437	2,739	39	3,423,581
Calcutta	101	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	107,373
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	..	..	..	133	..	919	516	..	6,570
Bombay Port	..	..	..	959	128	225	19	..	40,710
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	..	..	157	..	..	..	..	..	566
Karachi	..	58	13,717	..	..	..	..	..	40,692
Madras Presidency (excluding Madras Ports)	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	..	7,332
Madras Ports	..	..	..	..	..	25	998	..	158,843
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,308
Bihar and Orissa	..	1,104,602	872,338	276,402	171,156	14,467	30,663	3,499	7,471,842
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	148	..	878	264	421	..	..	..	2,963
Punjab	..	2,312	..	..	60	..	..	253	2,888
Central Provinces and Berar	117	1,991	..	..	3,523	..	..	..	16,458
Rajputana and Central India	..	45,512	348	235,088	..	..	..	..	282,333
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	85,319	..	374,997
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	422
Kashmir	..	..	39	..	..	..	..	..	39
Total Imports	117,527	1,254,867	1,083,664	599,802	316,690	23,073	120,295	3,791	11,942,917

No. 37.—QUANTITY of COAL EXPORTED by SEA from BENGAL and FOREIGN COUNTRIES to OTHER PROVINCES during 1915

From	To				
	Bombay	Sind	Madras	Bihar and Orissa	Burma
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bengal (a)	327,715	106,205	290,807	1,266	444,507
Foreign countries (b)	149,139	13,037	9,536	..	30,883

(a) Imports of foreign coal into Bengal were 438 tons in 1915
(b) Figures inclusive of Government stores

No. 38.—QUANTITY of AVAILABLE SUPPLY of COAL in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA during 1915

	Production	Imports (by sea, rail, and river)	Exports (by sea, rail, and river)	Balance available
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Calcutta	..	4,289,987	2,033,196	2,256,791
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	4,975,460	1,581,224	3,423,581	3,133,103
Bihar and Orissa	10,718,155	118,851	7,471,842	3,365,164
Bombay Port	..	1,027,050	46,596	980,454
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	..	1,047,348	6,570	1,040,778
Sind and British Baluchistan (including Karachi)	43,607	366,336	42,414	367,529
Madras	..	904,862	166,175	738,687
Assam	311,296	49,352	5,308	355,340
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	..	1,254,867	2,963	1,251,904
Punjab (including North-West Frontier Province and Delhi)	57,971	1,083,664	2,888	1,138,747
Central Provinces and Berar	253,118	599,802	16,458	836,462
Burma	25	469,635	153	469 507
Rajputana and Central India	157,476	316,690	282,333	191,833
Hyderabad	586,824	23,073	374,997	234,900
Mysore	..	120,295	422	119,873
Kashmir	..	3,791	39	3,752

No. 39.—QUANTITY of COAL and WOOD CONSUMED on INDIAN RAILWAYS from 1890 to 1915-16

Year	Consumption of Coal		Total	Per cent of Indian coal to total	Variation of coal consumed taking the quantity for the year 1890 as 100	Consumption of wood	Equivalent of wood in term of coal at one ton of coal to 2½ tons of wood	Variation of wood consumed, taking the quantity for the year 1890 as 100
	Indian	Foreign						
	Tons	Tons	Tons			Tons	Tons	
1890	654,829	203,578	858,407	76	100	326,252	130,501	100
1891—1895 (annual average)	958,900	175,000	1,133,000	85	132	331,000	132,000	101
1896—1900 (annual average)	1,469,000	69,000	1,538,000	95	179	350,000	140,000	107
1901	1,956,601	13,248	1,969,849	99	229	409,150	163,660	125
1902	2,091,992	21,469	2,113,461	99	246	402,442	160,977	123
1903	2,203,889	17,696	2,221,585	99	259	497,185	198,878	152
1904	2,447,341	17,432	2,464,773	99	287	395,297	158,119	121
1905	2,668,424	18,235	2,686,659	99	313	253 093	101,237	78
1901—1905 (annual average)	2,274,000	17,000	2,291,000	99	267	392.000	157,000	120
1906	2,878,281	37,280	2,915,561	99	340	248,224	99,290	76
1907	3,343,219	54,861	3,398,080	98	396	189,448	75,779	58
1908	3,604,094	79,633	3,683,727	98	429	165,085	66,034	51
1909	3,657,896	84,559	3,742,455	98	436	127,025	50,810	39
1910	3,801,248	52,147	3,853,395	99	449	127,723	51,089	39
1906—1910 (annual average)	3,457,000	62,000	3,519,000	98	410	172,000	69,000	53
1911	4,223,020	32,132	4,255,152	99	496	132 860	53,144	41
1912	4,590,618	118,582	4,709,200	97	549	120,579	48,233	37
1913-14	4,702,479	298,582	5,001,061	94	583	106,412	42 565	33
1914-15	4,948,310	89,211	5,037,521	98	587	95,598	38,239	29
1915-16	5 145,746	40,959	5,186,705	99	604	112,732	45,093	35
1911 to 1915-16 (annual average)	4,722,000	116,000	4,838,000	97	564	114,000	46,000	35

No. 40.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the PRODUCTION and CONSUMPTION of COAL in INDIA and JAPAN from 1891 to 1915

Year	Production		Imports		Exports		Quantity retained for consumption	
	India	Japan	India	Japan	India	Japan	India	Japan
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1891—1895 (average)	2,758,000	3,738,000	705,000	29,000	42,000	1,107,000	3,421,000	2,660,000
1896—1900 (average)	4,750,000	6,189,000	353,000	65,000	305,000	1,873,000	4,778,000	4,381,000
1901—1905 (average)	7,627,000	10,091,000	205,000	255,000	570,000	2,936,000	7,262,000	7,410,000
1906	9,783,250	13,043,874	226,365	34,525	1,003,192	2,402,354	9,006,423	10,676,245
1907	11,147,339	13,496,044	301,588	18,164	658,194	2,875,521	10,790,733	10,638,687
1908	12,769,635	14,587,098	385,323	30,148	660,633	2,817,102	12,494,325	11,800,144
1909	11,870,064	14,732,970	490,421	129,858	563,940	2,798,563	11,796,545	12,064,265
1910	12,047,413	15,429,303	315,996	171,805	988,375	2,770,788	11,375,034	12,830,320
1906—1910 (average)	11,523,000	14,258,000	344,000	77,000	775,000	2,733,000	11,092,000	11,602,000
1911	12,715,534	17,251,456	318,669	256,565	862,384	3,250,816	12,171,819	14,257,205
1912	14,706,339	19,324,116	560,791	303,374	898,996	3,412 136	14,368,134	16,215,354
1913	16,208,009	20,973,384	644,934	567,502	759,210	3,808,394	16,093,733	17,732,492
1914	16,464,263	21,825,753	418,758	942,318	579,763	3,529,161	16,303,258	19,238,910
1915	17,103,932	(a)	190,654	609,799	753,105	2,900,885	16,541,481	(a)
1911—1915 (average)	15,440,000	..	427,000	536,000	771,000	3,380,000	15,096,000	..

No. 41.—AVERAGE VALUE (per ton) of COAL at the pit's mouth in certain PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES of the WORLD from 1901 to 1913

	1901—05 Annual average	1906—10 Annual average	1911	1912	1913
	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
India	2 11	3 6	2 15	3 6	3 8
United Kingdom	5 14	6 4	6 2	6 13	7 10
Germany	6 9	7 8	7 7	7 14	(a)
France	8 10	9 3	9 5	9 8*	(a)
Belgium	8 1	9 6	9 0	10 1	(a)
United States	4 7	4 6	4 7	4 9	4 11
Australia	5 5	5 5	5 9	5 10	5 9
New Zealand	8 1	8 1	8 2	8 3	8 4
Canada	6 15	7 14	8 1	8 9	8 5
South Africa	7 10	5 1	4 4	4 2	4 4

*Provincial figures (a) Not available

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES*

No. 42.—NUMBER of COMPANIES at WORK in BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE and their AUTHORISED and PAID-UP CAPITAL, at the end of each year from 1891-92 to 1915-16

	Companies at work	Authorised capital	Paid-up capital	Increase or decrease in paid-up capital
		₹	₹	per cent
1891-92	950	36,02,32,380	26,58,54,810	+ 2,12,70,360 = 6·5
1892-93	956	35,29,40,785	26,71,44,225	+ 12,89,415 = 0·8
1893-94	1,065	35,66,71,677	26,92,60,387	+ 21,16,162 = 0·8
1894-95	1,204	37,80,73,730	27,31,76,280	+ 39,15,893 = 1·6
1895-96	1,309	41,61,89,114	29,11,47,434	+ 1,79,71,154 = 6·7
1896-97	1,596	48,99,24,634	30,58,67,364	+ 1,47,19,930 = 5·1
1897-98	1,572	49,33,76,391	32,32,13,241	+ 1,73,45,877 = 5·7
1898-99	1,417	50,53,10,438	34,82,02,738	+ 2,49,89,497 = 7·5
1899-1900	1,340	49,38,61,588	34,65,89,971	— 16,12,767 = — 0·7
1900-01	1,366	50,95,45,295	36,27,56,630	+ 1,61,66,659 = 4·1
1901-02	1,405	52,18,24,551	37,39,81,970	+ 1,12,25,340 = 3·8
1902-03	1,440	52,50,32,571	38,07,70,700	+ 67,88,730 = 1·7
1903-04	1,488	54,40,28,490	38,73,66,713	+ 65,96,013 = 1·7
1904-05	1,550	56,88,24,446	40,32,25,678	+ 1,58,58,965 = 4
1905-06	1,728	63,72,80,606	41,83,52,329	+ 1,51,26,651 = 3·8
1906-07	1,922	74,83,39,639	44,26,88,739	+ 2,43,36,410 = 5·8
1907-08	2,061	88,45,33,789	50,81,38,938	+ 6,54,50,199 = 14·8
1908-09	2,156	1,09,02,90,192	57,03,19,222	+ 6,21,80,284 = 12·2
1909-10	2,216	1,17,99,85,512	61,44,31,661	+ 4,41,12,439 = 7·8
1910-11	2,304	1,57,99,04,977	64,04,96,826	+ 2,60,65,165 = 4·2
1911-12	2,465	1,62,74,88,649	69,37,78,595	+ 5,32,81,769 = 8·3
1912-13	2,552	1,73,87,59,155	72,10,13,855	+ 2,72,35,260 = 4
1913-14	2,744	2,33,33,61,398	76,56,18,274	+ 4,46,04,419 = 6
1914-15	2,545	2,30,09,46,835	80,78,81,472	+ 4,22,63,198 = 5·2
1915-16	2,476	1,84,20,90,337	85,02,45,532	+ 4,23,64,060 = 5·2

*Compiled from the Provincial Reports on the working of the Indian Companies Act VI 1882 (repealed by Act VII of 1913 which came into force on 1st April, 1914), and the Annual Lists of Joint-Stock Companies furnished by the Registrars

No. 43.—NUMBER of COMPANIES and their PAID-UP CAPITAL in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of each year from 1906-07 to 1915-16

Province	Number of Companies									
	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Bengal (a)	446	512	530	543	568	745	847	973	970	1,023
Madras	579	544	517	481	465	437	414	425	360	343
Bombay	431	492	516	544	570	575	593	613	589	540
United Provinces	113	129	154	154	165	170	175	185	161	147
Bihar and Orissa (a)	..	..	..	..	..	43	49	56	48	39
Punjab (b)	37	96	128	136	150	194	173	167	90	85
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	12
Burma	55	66	85	104	115	122	125	127	114	106
Central Provinces and Berar	26	29	26	31	27	28	26	27	27	27
Assam (a)	91	101	109	128	145	49	56	71	65	60
N.-W. F. Province	1	2	3	8	10	11	6	3	2	2
Ajmer-Merwara	15	14	13	14	16	16	16	16	15	15
Baluchistan	..	..	..	2	3	2	2	1	..	..
Coorg	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	4	1	1
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	18	12	13	15	15	15	14	13	10	8
TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	1,864	1,999	2,096	2,162	2,251	2,410	2,499	2,681	2,480	2,411
Mysore State	58	62	60	54	53	55	53	63	65	65
TOTAL, INDIA	1,922	2,061	2,156	2,216	2,304	2,465	2,552	2,744	2,545	2,476

Province	Paid-up capital (in rupees)									
	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Bengal (a)	17,61,85,779	20,40,00,887	23,38,33,801	25,32,31,076	25,44,20,736	26,66,32,634	27,26,76,086	28,70,09,118	30,76,32,779	33,31,31,137
Madras	3,86,33,308	4,35,82,872	4,51,02,256	4,64,98,840	4,72,11,250	4,84,23,041	4,89,28,633(b)	5,24,14,740	5,59,12,758	5,91,07,109
Bombay	16,70,87,103	19,08,39,907	20,95,63,430	22,41,81,637	22,76,16,650	26,78,52,519	27,47,01,104	29,53,08,206	31,51,77,669	32,53,08,074
United Provinces	2,32,14,221	2,64,05,470	2,80,05,028	2,86,73,046	3,00,06,612	3,33,24,580	3,44,33,792	3,79,87,821	3,81,46,446	4,61,59,976
Bihar and Orissa (a)	..	..	..	..	..	6,15,155	6,97,422	8,51,016	9,16,640	13,35,330
Punjab (b)	1,15,82,061	1,39,25,758	1,49,41,162	1,72,06,667	1,86,78,841	1,94,37,219	1,99,31,681	1,90,91,873	1,49,69,032	1,46,70,772
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26,15,935	28,03,636
Burma	1,32,04,321	1,37,46,317	2,51,20,180	3,02,83,796	4,83,58,913	4,76,12,800	5,79,84,800	5,92,41,900	5,77,60,830	5,38,08,263
Central Provinces and Berar	42,62,858	44,56,007	29,96,114	31,08,359	25,41,393	25,54,299	31,47,045(c)	37,76,394	(c)45,15,936	45,39,732
Assam (a)	39,79,454	47,75,218	50,98,281	55,79,720	53,62,114	9,85,181	12,84,084	16,91,567	18,63,381	21,25,689
N.-W. F. Province	3,764	6,390	51,574	1,57,805	1,80,559	2,01,801	3,36,682	2,48,162	(c)2,19,670	2,20,786
Ajmer-Merwara	12,65,514	13,15,314	14,28,282	17,13,299	17,40,340	17,79,574	18,00,279	18,89,092	18,44,296	18,45,924
Baluchistan	..	..	..	1,13,650	1,25,115	10,824	26,284	5,782	..	..
Coorg	2,940	2,940	2,940	2,940	2,940	26,940	26,940	42,940	24,000	24,000
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	10,98,410	19,81,555	10,53,523	10,90,673	10,76,324	9,00,906	9,66,453	9,25,342	8,19,532	7,79,658
TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	44,05,19,733	50,50,18,628	56,71,96,571	61,18,41,508	63,73,21,787	69,03,57,473	71,69,90,685	76,04,83,953	80,24,18,904	84,56,65,086
Mysore State	21,69,006	31,20,310	31,22,651	25,90,153	31,75,039	34,21,122	40,23,170	51,34,321	54,62,568	45,80,446
TOTAL, INDIA	44,26,88,739	50,81,38,938	57,03,19,222	61,44,31,661	64,04,96,826	69,37,78,595	72,10,13,855	76,56,18,274	80,78,81,472	85,02,45,532

(a) The figures up to 1910-11 relate to the provinces of Eastern Bengal and Assam and of Bengal as constituted in October, 1905, and those from 1911-12 to the provinces of Assam, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa as reconstituted in April 1912.
(b) Figures for Delhi included up to 1913-14
(c) Revised figures.

No. 44.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES

	BENGAL				MADRAS			
		Capital				Capital		
	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		R	R	R		R	R	R
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and loan	108	38,31,30,000	2,98,12,559	2,87,77,013	184	5,40,81,006	3,32,91,057	2,12,21,877
Insurance	125	12,84,60,000	1,05,86,749	26,91,917	8	6,50,000	2,01,325	1,60,315
TOTAL	233	51,15,90,000	4,03,99,308	3,14,68,930	192	5,47,31,006	3,34,92,382	2,13,82,192
TRADING—								
Navigation	10	1,17,40,000	50,49,765	36,56,215	1	20,000	20,000	..
Railways and tramways	26	7,25,90,000	4,30,36,430	3,78,91,218	1	1,00,000	48,265	3,335
Co-operative associations	13	7,43,000	3,88,310	3,49,811	6	2,80,000	1,80,433	1,35,346
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	6	41,50,000	29,44,050	29,44,050	1	3,00,000	2,79,500	2,79,500
Printing, publishing, and stationery	26	27,91,000	15,03,765	14,11,063	6	17,33,000	15,89,000	15,84,959
Others	221	6,89,91,600	3,34,65,675	3,26,68,584	58	2,13,76,000	1,53,02,678	1,50,37,785
TOTAL	302	16,10,05,600	8,63,87,995	7,89,20,941	73	2,38,09,000	1,74,19,876	1,70,40,925
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	12	1,64,00,000	97,38,520	96,29,788	17	1,64,20,000	1,23,94,185	1,22,30,573
Jute mills	37	9,03,21,000	7,79,70,800	7,79,70,800	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	1	4,00,000	4,00,000	4,00,000	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	15	1,00,95,000	72,99,800	72,96,275	21	30,55,000	21,73,550	21,20,920
Paper mills	2	32,00,000	31,85,000	31,85,000	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	3	2,50,000	35,900	35,900	10	6,87,975	5,01,975	3,20,047
Flour mills	8	32,00,000	26,00,000	25,99,900	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	1	4,00,000	3,00,000	3,00,000	1	1,50,000	1,50,000	1,50,000
Other mills and presses	5	9,25,000	2,84,560	2,84,520	3	2,50,000	1,37,100	93,252
TOTAL	84	12,51,91,000	10,18,14,580	10,17,02,183	52	2,05,62,975	1,53,56,810	1,49,14,792
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	196	5,63,74,280	4,48,39,412	4,21,94,091	6	17,50,000	14,62,340	14,36,380
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	3	3,00,000	2,68,980	2,68,980
Others	9	43,85,000	25,24,970	12,79,901	6	17,40,000	13,67,295	12,23,227
TOTAL	205	6,07,59,280	4,73,64,382	4,34,73,992	15	37,90,000	30,98,615	29,28,587
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	138	7,51,75,120	6,15,62,148	6,02,00,691	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	1,42,800	1,42,800
Others	22	71,48,000	59,90,394	29,81,424	3	2,80,000	1,93,200	1,88,350
TOTAL	160	8,23,23,120	6,45,52,542	6,31,82,115	4	4,80,000	3,36,000	3,31,150
LAND AND BUILDING	16	1,83,65,000	1,08,03,035	1,07,45,218	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	2	10,96,000	10,96,000	10,96,000
ICE MANUFACTURE	4	5,80,000	5,34,490	5,32,981	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	6	44,50,000	29,03,765	29,01,385	1	13,66,672	13,66,200	13,66,200
OTHERS	13	26,90,000	4,48,610	2,04,292	4	75,150	57,105	47,263
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	1,023	96,69,54,000	35,52,08,707	33,31,31,137	343	10,59,10,803	7,22,22,988	5,91,07,109
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	771	*	*	*	954	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business	523	*	*	*	465	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	2,317	*	*	*	1,762	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of the year 1915-16

BOMBAY				UNITED PROVINCES				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	
								BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
30	6,68,29,960	3,58,13,612	1,31,66,822	39	1,65,85,000	80,01,562	77,97,590	Banking and Loan
16	2,80,55,000	90,92,955	16,57,719	4	2,70,000	10,400	3,336	Insurance
46	9,48,84,960	4,49,06,567	1,48,24,541	43	1,68,55,000	80,11,962	78,00,926	TOTAL
								TRADING—
10	2,75,90,000	1,10,90,980	94,53,531	...	...	..	..	Navigation
21	7,77,50,000	6,60,56,200	6,28,10,282	1	4,00,000	2,94,500	2,94,500	Railways and tramways
12	6,95,000	3,41,730	3,00,429	3	2,10,000	1,61,400	1,61,400	Co-operative associations
3	1,55,600	1,55,600	1,55,600	...	..	...	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
10	23,75,000	13,57,040	12,91,097	7	6,24,000	2,01,310	1,89,370	Printing, publishing, and stationery
150	7,05,44,170	5,03,91,655	4,86,05,747	46	1,56,77,200	88,26,383	84,04,832	Others
206	17,91,09,770	12,93,93,205	12,26,16,686	57	1,69,11,200	94,83,593	90,50,102	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
152	16,25,88,750	13,33,16,090	12,73,76,803	5	92,00,000	86,55,300	86,55,300	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
8	48,50,000	46,65,500	46,50,400	5	2,88,25,000	1,34,34,700	1,34,20,805	*Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.*
71	1,33,17,225	1,13,07,425	1,12,85,395	8	13,31,000	7,37,770	7,29,831	Cotton and jute screws and presses
1	5,00,000	5,00,000	4,99,135	1	8,00,000	8,00,000	8,00,000	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
11	49,70,000	44,81,950	35,25,865	6	16,00,000	12,71,000	10,67,286	Flour mills
1	8,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	1	1,00,000	20,700	..	Saw and timber mills
11	42,00,000	25,57,490	24,43,690	1	2,00,000	85,900	85,900	Other mills and presses
255	19,12,25,975	15,73,28,455	15,02,81,288	27	4,20,56,000	2,50,05,370	2,47,59,122	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES
..	..	..	..	3	23,17,000	11,95,000	11,95,000	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
4	9,00,000	1,02,100	62,492	..	..	..	..	Others
4	9,00,000	1,02,100	62,492	3	23,17,000	11,95,000	11,95,000	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
2	7,50,000	6,67,110	6,65,972	..	...	..	...	Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
7	2,61,75,000	2,42,54,650	2,39,17,120	..	..	..	...	Others
9	2,69,25,000	2,49,21,760	2,45,83,092	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
8	1,30,63,200	1,18,41,500	1,18,41,500	2	1,10,000	10,000	10,000	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
2	5,96,845	5,15,345	5,10,345	2	3,00,000	58,256	49,361	ICE MANUFACTURE
3	14,00,000	5,03,650	4,62,080	5	39,00,000	31,84,500	31,78,700	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
7	3,95,000	1,29,000	1,26,050	8	4,43,000	1,19,365	1,16,765	OTHERS
540	50,85,00,750	36,96,41,582	32,53,08,074	147	8,28,92,200	4,70,67,846	4,61,59,976	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES.
384	*	*	*	72	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
541	*	*	*	142	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business*
1,465	*	*	*	361	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 44.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES

	BIHAR AND ORISSA				PUNJAB				DELHI			
		Capital				Capital				Capital		
	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised.	Subscribed	Paid-up
		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—												
Banking and loan	10	33,50,000	6,73,265	4,10,328	21	2,09,75,000	91,05,915	62,59,933	2	11,00,000	9,51,310	3,35,327
Insurance	1	1,00,000	..	..	6	36,00,000	19,63,220	3,86,054	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	11	34,50,000	6,73,265	4,10,328	27	2,45,75,000	1,10,69,135	66,45,987	2	11,00,000	9,51,310	3,35,327
TRADING—												
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	2	18,000	17,410	17,340	2	1,80,940	92,590	80,679	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	5	3,67,200	1,19,040	1,04,190	4	1,60,000	98,560	87,735	..	..	..	..
Others	13	7,75,000	5,82,340	5,50,503	26	55,38,000	23,86,115	19,04,579	4	7,50,000	1,62,000	84,190
TOTAL	20	11,60,200	7,18,790	6,72,033	33	59,78,940	26,77,265	21,72,993	4	7,50,000	1,62,000	84,190
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	3	20,00,000	15,95,600	15,46,461	2	14,00,000	14,00,000	14,00,000
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	5	17,00,000	14,95,000	14,83,176	2	1,31,000	1,31,000	1,31,000
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	2	3,40,000	1,60,800	88,712	1	1,00,000	24,200	23,415	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	4	6,85,000	3,21,800	2,37,733	1	7,00,000	5,99,800	5,98,119
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	95,740	50,923	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	4	9,00,000	3,66,600	3,51,781	1	1,20,000	60,000	60,000
TOTAL	2	3,40,000	1,60,800	88,712	19	56,85,000	38,98,940	36,93,489	6	23,51,000	21,90,800	21,89,119
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	1	96,000	64,000	64,000	1	10,000	10,000	10,000	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1	96,000	64,000	64,000	1	10,000	10,000	10,000	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	1	1,00,000	36,070	36,070	1	10,00,000	1,09,750	44,447	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	2	45,000	38,560	30,560	2	7,20,000	1,20,000	1,20,000	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	3	1,45,000	74,630	66,630	3	17,20,000	2,29,750	1,64,447	..	..	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	2	26,00,000	18,00,000	18,00,000	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	1	18,254	17,800	17,800	1	50,000	23,700	22,456	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	1	16,000	15,900	15,827	1	2,00,000	1,61,400	1,61,400	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	39	52,25,454	17,25,185	13,35,330	88	4,08,38,940	1,98,70,190	1,46,70,772	12	42,01,000	33,04,110	26,08,636
Total being wound up or having otherwise discontinued business	5	*	*	*	67	*	*	*	2	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business	19	*	*	*	231	*	*	*	12	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	63	*	*	*	386	*	*	*	26	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of the year 1915-16—continued

BURMA				CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
8	45,19,990	24,38,352	23,47,819	3	13,11,000	3,29,500	2,97,565	Banking and loan
..	..	...	...	1	1,200	1,200	1,200	Insurance
8	45,19,990	24,38,352	23,47,819	4	13,12,200	3,30,700	2,98,765	TOTAL
								TRADING—
1	10,00,000	2,17,220	2,06,695	..	...	..	...	Navigation
2	23,00,000	8,84,800	6,73,210	...	..	..	..	Railways and tramways
3	7,10,000	60,686	56,366	2	90,000	90,000	81,490	Co-operative associations
..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
2	80,000	56,145	56,145	1	10,000	7,925	7,925	Printing, publishing, and stationery
35	71,29,900	46,12,060	45,42,781	6	13,15,000	9,70,250	8,85,145	Others
43	1,12,19,900	58,30,911	55,35,197	9	14,15,000	10,68,175	9,74,560	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	...	3	20,55,000	20,55,000	20,36,121	Cotton mills
..	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	Jute mills
..	...	..	..	...	..	..	...	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
3	55,00,000	28,73,300	28,73,300	5	5,56,500	5,56,500	5,12,400	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	Paper mills
8	1,20,07,500	74,52,960	74,52,960	...	..	..	...	Rice mills
..	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	Flour mills
3	76,75,000	1,35,000	1,35,000	...	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
1	1,00,000	3,650	3,650	1	1,50,000	1,05,000	1,05,000	Other mills and presses
15	2,52,82,500	1,04,64,910	1,04,64,910	9	27,61,500	27,16,500	26,53,521	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	Tea
..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
7	31,05,500	19,29,975	16,74,721	..	..	..	..	Others
7	31,05,500	19,29,975	16,74,721	...	...	..	..	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	...	1	1,00,000	73,700	69,980	Coal
7	44,57,500	39,14,750	36,48,149	...	..	..	...	Gold
17	3,70,50,000	2,66,80,495	2,53,71,822	2	9,50,000	5,35,160	5,32,662	Others
24	4,15,07,500	3,05,95,245	2,90,19,971	3	10,50,000	6,08,860	6,02,642	TOTAL
9	61,12,000	59,62,000	47,65,645	..	..	...	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	...	1	1,05,000	1,05,000	3,344	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	1	10,000	7,000	6,900	OTHERS
106	9,17,47,390	5,72,21,393	5,38,08,263	27	66,53,700	48,36,235	45,39,732	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
97	*	*	*	7	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
36	*	*	*	20	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
239	*	*	*	54	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 44.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES

	ASSAM				N.-W. F. PROVINCE			
		Capital				Capital		
	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
Banking, Loan, and Insurance—		R	R	R		R	R	R
Banking and loan	9	9,30,000	1,90,190	1,36,359	1	2,50,000	1,84,200	34,786
Insurance	5	11,95,000	89,590	61,935	..	..	..	..
Total	14	21,25,000	2,79,780	1,98,294	1	2,50,000	1,84,200	34,786
Trading—								
Navigation	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	2	42,000	36,200	36,200	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	...
Printing, publishing, and stationery	2	11,00,000	48,110	33,172	...	...	..	..
Others	21	9,40,000	2,92,219	2,72,956	..	..	..	..
Total	25	20,82,000	3,76,529	3,42,328	...	..	..	..
Mills and Presses—								
Cotton mills	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...
Jute mills	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	1	1,00,000	10,150	2,812	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	1	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	1	1,00,000	17,350	15,920	..	..	..	..
Total	3	4,00,000	2,27,500	2,18,732	..	..	..	..
Tea and other Planting Companies—								
Tea	15	43,00,000	20,78,290	12,57,535	..	...	..	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	15	43,00,000	20,78,290	12,57,535	..	..	..	..
Mining and Quarrying—								
Coal	..	...	..	...	1	2,10,000	1,86,000	1,86,000
Gold	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	...	..	..	1	2,10,000	1,86,000	1,86,000
Land and Building	1	1,00,000	32,000	32,000	..	..	..	..
Breweries	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	..
Ice manufacture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sugar manufacture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	2	90,000	76,800	76,800	..	...	..	..
Total of all Companies	60	90,97,000	30,70,899	21,25,689	2	4,60,000	3,70,200	2,20,786
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	25	*	*	*	2	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business	16	*	*	*	19	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	101	*	*	*	23	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of the year 1915-16—continued

AJMER-MERWARA				BALUCHISTAN				COORG			
	Capital				Capital				Capital		
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	5,00,000	1,63,200	57,763	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	5,00,000	1,63,200	57,763	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	30,000	30,000	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	20,000	20,000	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	2,20,000	57,200	27,830	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	2,70,000	1,07,200	77,830	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	13,40,000	13,40,000	13,40,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	4,09,000	3,78,000	3,40,331	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	17,49,000	17,18,000	16,80,331	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	24,000	24,000
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	24,000	24,000
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	30,000	30,000	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1	30,000	30,000	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	25,49,000	20,18,400	18,45,924	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	24,000	24,000
*	*	*	*	1	*	*	*	3	*	*	*
7	*	*	*	3	*	*	*	..	*	*	*
22	*	*	*	4	*	*	*	4	*	*	*

BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
Banking and loan
Insurance
TOTAL
TRADING—
Navigation
Railways and tramways
Co-operative associations
Shipping, landing, and warehousing
Printing, publishing, and stationery
Others
TOTAL
MILLS AND PRESSES—
Cotton mills
Jute mills
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
Cotton and jute screws and presses
Paper mills
Rice mills
Flour mills
Saw and timber mills
Other mills and presses
TOTAL
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
Tea
Coffee and cinchona
Others
TOTAL
MINING AND QUARRYING—
Coal
Gold
Others
TOTAL
LAND AND BUILDING
BREWERIES
ICE MANUFACTURE
SUGAR MANUFACTURE
OTHERS
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business
GRAND TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 44.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES

	BANGALORE (Civil and Military Station)				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA			
		Capital				Capital		
	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		R	R	R		R	R	R
Banking, Loan, and Insurance—								
Banking and loan	7	12,50,000	9,13,220	7,50,658	422	55,43,11,956	12,17,04,742	8,15,36,077
Insurance	..	..	..	..	167	16,28,31,200	2,21,08,639	50,20,239
Total	7	12,50,000	9,13,220	7,50,658	589	71,71,43,156	14,38,13,381	8,65,56,316
Trading—								
Navigation	..	..	..	..	22	4,03,50,000	1,63,77,965	1,33,16,441
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	52	15,32,40,000	11,04,20,195	10,17,72,545
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	46	29,98,940	13,98,759	12,49,061
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	...	..	..	..	10	46,05,600	33,79,150	33,79,150
Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	50,000	29,250	29,000	65	93,10,200	50,30,145	48,14,656
Others	..	..	..	..	582	19,32,56,870	11,70,48,575	11,29,84,932
Total	1	50,000	29,250	29,000	777	40,37,61,610	25,36,54,789	23,75,16,785
Mills and Presses—								
Cotton mills	..	...	..	..	196	21,14,03,750	17,04,94,695	16,42,15,046
Jute mills	...	..	..	...	37	9,03,21,000	7,79,70,800	7,79,70,800
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	...	..	..	..	14	3,40,75,000	1,85,00,200	1,84,71,205
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	...	..	..	137	3,60,94,725	2,69,52,345	2,67,72,628
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	5	46,00,000	44,85,000	44,84,135
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	25	1,34,85,475	81,85,985	79,23,846
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	30	1,11,55,000	92,74,550	80,28,903
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	9	95,25,000	14,01,440	13,35,923
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	28	69,45,000	36,17,650	34,43,713
Total	...	..	..	...	481	41,76,04,950	32,08,82,665	31,26,46,199
Tea and other Planting Companies—								
Tea	...	...	..	..	220	6,47,41,280	4,95,75,042	4,60,83,006
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	3	3,00,000	2,68,980	2,68,980
Others	..	..	..	..	29	1,02,86,500	60,22,340	43,38,341
Total	..	...	..	..	252	7,53,27,780	5,58,66,362	5,06,90,327
Mining and Quarrying—								
Coal	..	..	..	..	144	7,73,35,120	6,26,34,778	6,12,03,160
Gold	..	...	..	..	8	46,57,500	40,57,550	37,90 949
Others	..	...	..	..	56	7,23,98,000	5,48,42,459	5,31,71,938
Total	..	..	..	..	208	15,43,90,620	12,15,34,787	11,81,66,947
Land and Building	..	..	..	..	36	3,77,50,200	2,86,48,535	2,73,94,363
Breweries	...	..	..	..	4	36,96 000	28,96,000	28,96,000
Ice manufacture	..	..	..	..	10	15,45,099	11,49,591	11,32,043
Sugar manufacture	...	..	..	..	18	1,14,37,672	82,40,215	80,88,936
Others	...	..	..	..	36	37,23,150	8,37,880	5,78,070
Total of all Companies	8	13,00,000	9,42,470	7,79,658	2,411	1,82,63,80,237	93,75,24,205	84,56,65,086
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	4	*	*	*	2,394	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business	36	*	*	*	2,070	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	48	*	*	*	6,875	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of the year 1915-16—concluded

MYSORE STATE				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
38	36,05,000	29,38,415	18,67,525	460	55,79,16,956	12,46,43,157	8,34,03,602	Banking and loan
1	5,00,000	10,119	1,770	168	16,33,31,200	2,21,18,758	50,22,009	Insurance
39	41,05,000	29,48,534	18,69,295	628	72,12,48,156	14,67,61,915	8,84,25,611	TOTAL
								TRADING—
..	..	..	..	22	4,03,50,000	1,63,77,965	1,33,16,441	Navigation
2	57,00,000	11,57,860	7,00,578	54	15,89,40,000	11,15,78,055	10,24,73,123	Railways and tramways
..	..	..	..	46	29,98,940	13,98,759	12,49,061	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	10	46,05,600	33,79,150	33,79,150	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	65	93,10,200	50,30,145	48,14,656	Printing, publishing, and stationery
15	27,10,000	3,24,194	2,92,525	597	19,59,66,870	11,73,72,769	11,32,77,457	Others
17	84,10,000	14,82,054	9,93,103	794	41,21,71,610	25,51,36,843	23,85,09,888	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	196	21,14,03,750	17,04,94,695	16,42,15,046	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	37	9,03,21,000	7,79,70,800	7,79,70,800	Jute mills
1	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15	3,55,75,000	2,00,00,200	1,99,71,205	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	137	3,60,94,725	2,69,52,345	2,67,72,628	Cotton and jute screws and press
..	..	..	..	5	46,00,000	44,85,000	44,84,135	Paper mills
2	65,000	21,800	7,520	27	1,35,50,475	82,07,785	79,31,366	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	30	1,11,55,000	92,74,550	80,28,903	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	9	95,25,000	14,01,440	13,35,923	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	28	69,45,000	36,17,650	34,43,713	Other mills and presses
3	15,65,000	15,21,800	15,07,520	484	41,91,69,950	32,24,01,465	31,41,53,719	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	220	6,47,41,280	4,95,75,042	4,60,83,006	Tea
..	..	..	..	3	3,00,000	2,68,980	2,68,980	Coffee and cinchona
..	..	..	..	29	1,02,86,500	60,22,340	43,38,341	Others
..	..	..	..	252	7,53,27,780	5,58,66,362	5,06,90,327	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING
..	..	..	..	144	7,73,35,120	6,26,34,778	6,12,03,160	Coal
..	..	..	..	8	46,57,500	40,57,550	37,90,949	Gold
2	13,00,000	2,25,000	1,48,900	58	7,36,98,000	5,50,67,459	5,33,20,838	Others
2	13,00,000	2,25,000	1,48,900	210	15,56,90,620	12,17,59,787	11,83,14,947	TOTAL
2	1,00,100	3,380	1,163	38	3,78,50,300	2,86,51,915	2,73,95,526	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	4	36,96,000	28,96,000	28,96,000	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	10	15,45,099	11,49,591	11,32,043	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	18	1,14,37,672	82,40,215	80,88,936	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
2	2,30,000	98,815	60,465	38	39,53,150	9,36,695	6,38,535	OTHERS
65	1,57,10,100	†62,79,583	†45,80,446	2,476	1,84,20,90,337	94,38,03,788	85,02,45,532	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
155	*	*	*	2,549	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
35	*	*	*	2,105	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
255	*	*	*	7,130	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

† Exclusive of the capital of companies which have not furnished information

No. 45.—NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at WORK in BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of each year from 1891-92 to 1915-16

	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE						TRADING											
	BANKING AND LOAN		INSURANCE		TOTAL		NAVIGATION		RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS		CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS		SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING		PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND STATIONERY		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1891-92	259	3,73,32,930	14	20,58,730	273	3,93,91,660	8	89,11,650	11	95,89,580	24	3,85,490	6	6,29,100	15	3,89,310	115	1,82,44,320	179	3,81,59,456
1892-93	256	3,67,10,985	8	7,93,070	264	3,75,04,055	7	87,39,400	10	97,95,820	24	5,13,960	5	6,39,100	16	3,87,640	112	1,84,73,920	174	3,84,79,630
1893-94	271	3,15,99,617	75	8,35,650	346	3,24,35,267	8	87,39,400	12	99,08,000	25	3,80,550	7	5,68,890	17	4,60,710	121	1,88,35,840	190	3,89,15,390
1894-95	295	3,66,10,510	156	6,05,940	451	3,72,16,450	8	87,45,460	10	82,06,750	24	5,96,260	5	5,90,890	19	4,27,240	124	1,88,31,930	190	3,74,07,740
1895-96	299	3 77,41,364	183	8,99.010	482	3,86,40,374	9	87,45,460	14	89,71,100	27	5,94,410	5	6,00,100	23	5,93,620	142	2,15,98,770	220	4,09,80,960
1896-97	353	3,58,67,444	373	11,41,920	726	3,70,09,364	8	1,05,16,850	20	1,04,82,710	29	6,42,600	5	4,77,600	22	5,67,120	146	2,26,33,680	230	4,53,94,000
1897-98	389	3,51,55,441	285	9,21,250	674	3,60,76,691	9	1,06,16,660	20	1,42,49,860	28	4,39,900	5	5,51,100	27	4,38,840	163	2,49,80,750	258	5,20,72,110
1898-99	405	3,63,26,828	105	14,60,620	510	3,77,87,448	9	1,23,73,000	19	1,97,01,200	32	4,39,820	5	13,46,100	29	4,10,220	186	2,86,27,210	280	6,29,83,050
1899-1900	407	3,79,43,681	43	16,86,533	450	3,96,30,214	9	26,24,904	18	2,28,45,826	29	6,41,826	6	14,31,600	32	7,99,682	185	3,00,67,169	279	5,84,83,827
1900-01	430	3,82,84,266	33	16,86,025	463	3,89,70,291	9	26,26,102	18	3,16,69,541	28	6,32,938	5	15,04,420	30	5,15,372	109	3,27,11,225	280	6,96,59,278
1901-02	452	3,77,79,419	29	16,87,889	481	3,94,67,308	6	24,24,904	20	3,24,82,774	27	6,31,270	6	15,04,100	35	5,33,378	209	3,52,36,584	303	7,29,13,010
1902-03	489	3,69,76,538	23	16,99,387	512	3,86,72,925	8	24,30,429	21	3,41,63,581	26	6,28,113	6	16,04,100	33	5,90,504	209	3,57,99,290	303	7,55,18,717
1903-04	505	3,81,29,176	22	17,08,328	527	3,98,37,504	8	24,37,204	22	3,51,13,436	27	6,08,514	6	19,06,800	36	5,86,106	222	4,05,49,480	321	8,12,02,540
1904-05	519	4,09,72,291	24	12,33,315	543	4,22,05,006	7	30,80,104	21	3,35,13,086	32	7,78,250	7	19,07,800	37	6,66,596	254	4,35,23,577	358	8,34,70,913
1905-06	515	4,40,34,101	75	10,01,585	590	4,50,35,686	9	30,83,104	26	3,38,27,055	37	7,89,292	7	19,09,300	41	9,00,172	310	4,41,54,361	430	8,55,41,034
1906-07	515	5,15,90,680	122	15,29,879	637	5,31,20,559	12	39,24,634	23	2,94,80,800	41	10,80,087	8	27,87,050	48	8,62,372	380	4,70,45,338	512	8,49,02,447
1907-08	492	6.66,50,326	88	22,82,021	580	6,89,32,347	12	1,11,71,388	25	3,16,83,783	50	8,83,346	8	28,41,850	54	14,82,637	431	5,23,65,160	580	10,04,09,314
1908-09	507	7,31,57,416	62	23,99,395	569	7,55,56,811	17	1,16,82,485	26	3,26,48,556	54	9,06,161	8	28,23,000	57	16,76,781	489	5,89,39,757	651	10,87,85,050
1909-10	492	7,80,45,150	55	26,05,605	547	8,20,50,755	16	1,33,99,995	29	3,51,93,457	58	9,67,388	9	29,31,310	68	22,14,235	591	6,30,61,935	721	11,77,69,820
1910-11	492	7,91,31,641	80	29,32,253	572	8,20,63,899	22	1,40,66,593	32	3,72,84,298	57	10,25,787	10	29,32,810	69	23,22,330	578	6,70,29,555	768	12,47,22,173
1911-12	491	7,86,91,636	182	34,76,078	673	8,21,67,714	23	1,45,77,671	35	6,00,94,118	62	10,70,397	10	29,93.610	69	24,58,904	608	7,81,51,811	807	15,93,36,711
1912-13	513	8,27,97,533	186	41,18,826	699	8,69,16,359	20	1,18,55,095	37	6,42,95,149	63	12,40,968	10	29,83,810	76	25,56,452	633	8,56,53,132	839	16,85,84,606
1913-14	552	7,91,51,400	214	46,08,871	766	8,37,60,271	23	1,23,66,446	43	7,06,44,582	60	12,85,692	9	30,08,810	85	31,65,848	682	10,12,33,724	962	19,17,05,102
1914-15	475	7,98,51,509	183	50,84,115	658	8,49,35,624	24	1,28,77,630	46	8,38,47,172	55	13,02,508	10	30,08,810	72	46,68,309	630	10,52,49,614	837	21,07,54,043
1915-16	460	8,34,03,602	168	50,22,009	628	8,84,25,611	22	1,33.16,441	54	10,24,73,123	46	12,49,061	10	33,79,150	65	48,14,656	597	11,32,77,457	794	23,85,08,888

	MILLS AND PRESSES																	
	COTTON MILLS		JUTE MILLS		MILLS FOR WOOL, SILK, HEMP, ETC.		COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES		PAPER MILLS		RICE MILLS		FLOUR MILLS		SAW AND TIMBER MILLS		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1891-92	111	8,78,66,950	11	1,17,85,250	9	31,63,250	76	1,33,46,970	6	27,79,250	..	..	8	11,22,220	3	2,40,700	3	89,530	234	12,03,44,120
1892-93	115	8,79,47,930	12	1,20,94,850	12	35,91,850	83	1,37,40,810	6	34,48,380	..	..	11	14,91,220	3	2,40,700	4	89,250	252	12,26,24,990
1893-94	116	8,90,38,317	12	1,48,58,130	12	34,12,423	87	1,41,68,030	6	41,50,630	4	1,15,000	11	15,07,740	3	2,40,700	7	99,000	272	12,75,89,970
1894-95	119	8,92.73,630	13	1,46,34,760	13	35,03,550	101	1,42,43,150	6	44,66,370	4	1,29,840	15	17,20,370	3	2,40,700	12	2,13,180	290	12,84,25,550
1895-96	126	9,24,61,470	19	1,72,21,960	20	39,83,530	105	1,51,92,580	6	46,68,590	5	1,87,340	17	26,86,740	2	2,40,700	16	2,35,070	322	13,68,77,080
1896-97	148	9,94,48,440	19	2,12,76,430	23	43,06,410	111	1,55.37,040	7	47,15,910	5	1,86,760	18	28,38,200	4	2,40,700	16	2,46,990	352	14,87,96,880
1897-98	156	10,90,74,740	21	2,31,97,040	23	59,17,320	112	1,59,93,630	7	47,23,000	4	1,73,730	17	29,21,980	3	2,00,000	18	5,94,590	364	16,27,96,030
1898-99	153	11,68,06,676	20	2,57,10,630	26	77,40,694	115	1,60,72,810	7	47,34,850	4	1,18,520	17	29,64,250	4	3,88,400	19	8,52,070	366	17,53,88,900
1899-1900	152	11,67,09,753	21	2,87,94,525	25	75,70,807	116	1,63,97,165	7	52,47,375	3	1,18,525	18	27,99,870	3	4,03,400	22	12,20,045	364	17,92,61,465
1900-01	150	11,88,94,980	21	3,03,27,800	29	88,49,778	113	1,64,85,374	7	52,49,620	3	1,23,766	20	30,49,738	3	4,05,000	19	5,79,017	368	18,39,65,073
1901-02	147	12,02,93,319	20	3,32,49,375	23	77,69,790	116	1,60,84,418	7	52,50,675	5	1,31,766	20	32,23,355	2	3,25,000	19	6,42,534	356	18,69,70,231
1902-03	148	12,28,40,744	20	3,42,07,600	21	80,71,032	113	1,59,59,041	6	40,50,715	5	2,46,471	22	36,10,682	2	3,25,000	17	19,70,655	352	19,07,03,440
1903-04	143	11,38,50,983	21	3,54,50,725	29	88,90,433	111	1,55,48,763	5	37,30,040	7	5,87,286	19	35,65,821	2	3,25,000	22	11,41,371	361	18,81.90,422
1904-05	140	11,75,93,365	22	3,94,25,725	31	1,27,37,511	113	1,64,73,399	5	37,30,040	9	8,61,946	18	33,61,064	2	2,00,000	21	14,14,966	370	19,57,98,016
1905-06	175	12,04,87,168	25	4,42,16,350	19	1,13,26,017	122	1,73,82,391	5	37,30,040	11	10,16,421	19	33,77,162	2	3,30,000	25	16,55,659	407	20,35,61,208
1906-07	188	12,65,11,468	29	4,74,79,560	15	88,94,009	126	1,78,35,043	5	43,15,040	11	10,81,656	19	41,00,731	4	10,27,900	31	54,16,144	437	21,66,12,000
1907-08	204	13,37,40,725	31	5,57,84,700	18	1,19,43,826	135	1,91,33,038	5	43 15,040	16	12,81,651	22	46,47,920	7	14,15,050	31	27,15,974	485	23,50,07,924
1908-09	288	14,21,73,735	34	5,95,48,375	14	90,81,168	151	2,01,29,949	6	45,15,540	18	13,74,831	28	57,96,915	8	14,45,705	34	21,49,185	563	24,62,15,403
1909-10	215	14,44,21,105	35	6,67,56,900	15	1,00,52,880	143	2,49,77,350	7	45,90,540	20	10,50,951	27	64,33,182	7	15,25,900	33	37,27,157	504	26,35,45,965
1910-11	212	14,96,02,085	33	6,67,14,875	15	96,78,769	145	2,50,11,107	7	45,99,540	19	78,88,389	28	66,64,553	7	16,45,300	33	38,12,976	499	27,56.17,544
1911-12	203	15,02,26,825	35	6,69,24,275	15	96,94,569	147	2,51,77,475	7	46,14,940	22	80,10,799	28	67,77,061	6	10,35,000	23	38 09,249	496	27,62,70,193
1912-13	295	14,69,46,042	34	6,97,89,985	16	96,99,120	143	2,58,11,014	6	45,15,540	25	80,35,647	30	74,02,445	7	8,35,000	33	36,54,305	499	27,66,89,599
1913-14	209	15,56,98,178	35	7,44,94,830	17	1,28,95,232	145	2,72,44,568	6	45,15,540	32	84,93,650	32	71,96,635	8	13,41,151	34	30,43,082	518	29,49,22,866
1914-15	205	16,70,70,875	34	7,61,10,100	14	1,32,42,405	139	2.70,21,545	5	44,84,135	28	81,08,301	30	80.57,709	8	13,34,315	32	31,98,470	495	30,86,27,905
1915-16	196	16,42,15,046	37	7,79,70,300	15	1,99,71,205	137	2,67.72,628	5	44,84,135	27	79.31,366	30	80,28,903	9	13,35,923	28	'34,43,713	484	31,4',53,719

No. 45.—NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at WORK in BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of each year from 1891-92 to 1915-16—continued

	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES								MINING AND QUARRYING							
	TEA		COFFEE AND CINCHONA		OTHERS		TOTAL		COAL		GOLD		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1891-92	144	3,64,88,340	5	3,83,290	9	6,31,000	158	3,75,02,630	11	61,66,800	19	77,11,230	27	22,80,920	57	1,61,58,950
1892-93	142	3,63,68,980	5	3,83,390	10	9,56,280	157	3,77,08,650	14	64,78,700	17	72,21,190	23	29,11,710	54	1,66,11,600
1893-94	148	3,71,30,890	5	3,89,990	12	9,56,280	165	3,84,77,160	16	79,46,710	15	71,84,330	22	28,59,140	53	1,79,90,180
1894-95	154	3,67,23,550	5	3,91,990	13	10,07,250	172	3,81,22,790	20	79,77,550	16	71,84,330	22	28,49,750	58	1,80,11,630
1895-96	156	3,52,20,590	3	2,76,800	13	12,47,250	172	3,67,44,640	28	96,68,880	14	71,84,330	21	23,84,770	63	1,92,37,980
1896-97	156	3,60,04,640	2	1,61,500	13	12,42,250	171	3,74,08,390	34	1,02,79,350	13	57,83,550	17	25,08,720	64	1,85,71,620
1897-98	137	3,21,85,020	1	39,000	14	12,31,660	152	3,34,55,680	24	1,14,83,230	13	58,09,900	16	24,82,780	63	1,97,75,910
1898-99	135	3,21,23,100	2	39,000	13	10,92,860	150	3,32,54,960	34	1,27,48,620	12	59,08,420	17	24,82,780	63	2,11,39,820
1899-1900	129	3,25,38,118	4	1,96,800	15	18,39,660	148	3,45,74,578	34	1,32,95,435	7	17,27,694	13	15,62,389	54	1,65,85,518
1900-01	135	3,32,13,192	4	1,57,570	12	12,12,472	151	3,45,83,234	34	1,40,01,120	9	21,27,699	15	16,16,682	58	1,77,45,501
1901-02	138	3,47,04,047	3	1,18,570	12	12,16,327	153	3,60,38,944	43	1,60,52,260	10	21,61,215	14	19,87,384	67	2,02,00,859
1902-03	132	3,48,53,062	3	2,18,675	14	12,49,107	149	3,63,20,844	47	2,05,04,660	10	22,31,915	15	22,26,792	72	2,49,63,367
1903-04	132	3,46,90,568	3	2,20,050	15	15,90,568	150	3,65,01,186	45	2,19,19,160	10	21,81,340	19	22,79,987	74	2,63,80,487
1904-05	134	3,42,22,658	3	2,44,900	17	15,94,055	154	3,60,61,613	46	2,32,76,926	7	26,93,401	20	24,51,623	73	2,84,21,950
1905-06	135	3,38,63,369	3	2,45,600	18	12,03,529	156	3,53,12,498	48	2,26,73,248	9	29,98,789	23	30,87,202	80	2,96,59,239
1906-07	132	3,43,01,890	3	2,45,600	21	12,86,487	156	3,58,33,977	65	2,44,83,460	8	29,64,194	31	44,07,242	104	3,18,54,896
1907-08	135	3,47,88,265	5	3,82,735	24	8,92,149	164	3,60,63,149	112	3,15,99,260	10	47,15,333	43	60,72,454	165	4,23,87,047
1908-09	137	3,37,13,051	4	2,88,485	23	18,52,116	164	3,58,53,652	122	5,28,92,358	9	38,11,447	47	1,98,82,476	178	7,65,86,281
1909-10	141	3,52,02,525	4	2,88,485	22	21,32,588	167	3,76,23,598	123	5,92,58,917	8	30,99,325	53	2,34,20,487	184	8,57,78,729
1910-11	147	3,53,26,840	4	3,01,055	24	24,50,369	175	3,80,78,264	123	5,83,87,757	10	39,67,246	61	2,79,30,831	194	9,02,86,134
1911-12	156	3,62,14,125	4	3,01,055	26	34,84,677	186	3,99,99,857	123	5,85,35,003	10	23,94,293	70	4,40,39,703	203	10,49,68,999
1912-13	178	3,83,13,031	4	3,01,850	25	37,08,936	207	4,23,23,817	135	5,78,96,584	8	30,95,612	67	5,50,90,282	210	11,60,82,478
1913-14	201	4,09,05,395	3	2,66,970	28	45,45,216	232	4,57,17,581	137	5,86,58,429	8	31,21,471	72	5,72,27,645	217	11,90,07,545
1914-15	208	4,31,90,111	3	2,67,000	27	39,74,541	238	4,74,31,652	140	6,09,49,312	8	33,32,050	59	5,85,44,935	207	12,28,26,297
1915-16	220	4,60,83,006	3	2,68,980	29	43,38,341	252	5,06,90,327	144	6,12,03,160	8	37,90,949	58	5,33,20,838	210	11,83,14,947

	LAND AND BUILDING		BREWERIES		ICE		SUGAR		OTHERS		TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1891-92	5	66,73,917	3	16,95,400	12	19,71,820	2	16,06,360	27	23,50,503	950	26,58,54,810
1892-93	4	65,58,005	3	16,95,400	12	18,63,870	3	16,22,040	33	24,75,985	953	26,71,44,225
1893-94	4	65,59,100	3	16,95,400	10	17,17,170	8	16,32,190	19	22,48,560	1,065	26,92,60,387
1894-95	4	65,59,100	3	16,95,400	11	17,28,040	5	16,37,250	20	23,72,330	1,204	27,31,76,280
1895-96	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	17,28,270	6	22,32,990	26	64,45,140	1,309	29,11,47,434
1896-97	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	16,22,240	10	23,02,360	28	65,03,350	1,596	30,58,67,364
1897-98	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,42,060	10	25,35,990	33	65,99,670	1,572	32,32,13,241
1898-99	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,46,820	10	31,97,970	20	45,44,670	1,417	34,82,02,738
1899-1900	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	11	36,98,849	17	44,98,883	1,340	34,65,83,971
1900-01	5	65,59,100	4	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	10	36,66,651	17	43,09,965	1,366	36,27,56,620
1901-02	5	65,62,700	4	23,08,913	10	15,97,537	10	36,29,317	16	42,93,150	1,405	37,39,81,970
1902-03	7	65,85,700	6	24,04,913	11	19,12,537	11	38,38,317	16	2,71,440	1,440	38,07,70,700
1903-04	7	70,30,100	6	24,83,505	11	19,12,537	10	35,23,622	21	3,04,810	1,488	38,78,66,713
1904-05	11	87,33,700	6	24,85,110	9	11,70,537	9	39,63,367	17	4,13,526	1,550	40,27,24,338
1905-06	16	1,04,14,350	6	24,85,110	9	14,48,037	11	45,07,939	23	3,97,230	1,728	41,83,52,329
1906-07	22	1,13,53,230	5	24,60,200	10	14,49,537	13	46,65,157	26	4,27,736	1,922	44,26,88,739
1907-08	26	1,48,69,120	5	24,86,200	12	14,82,406	18	60,40,800	26	4,60,631	2,061	50,81,38,938
1908-09	29	1,62,22,115	7	24,86,200	10	15,84,064	21	65,61,686	24	4,67,960	2,156	57,03,19,222
1909-10	30	1,69,51,615	4	21,35,200	11	15,96,079	22	78,45,623	26	5,44,277	2,216	61,44,31,661
1910-11	30	1,76,62,912	4	19,86,200	11	14,13,769	23	81,09,530	28	5,56,401	2,304	64,04,96,826
1911-12	30	1,88,78,622	4	21,07,100	14	15,45,049	22	79,24,763	30	5,78,906	2,465	69,37,78,595
1912-13	30	1,88,97,371	4	21,07,100	13	12,62,592	22	77,08,218	29	4,42,985	2,552	72,10,13,855
1913-14	25	1,91,58,298	4	21,34,500	13	11,27,664	23	76,37,155	34	3,97,292	2,744	76,56,18,274
1914-15	34	2,17,76,470	4	18,96,000	12	11,34,386	22	80,75,007	38	4,24,138	2,545	80,78,81,472
1915-16	38	2,73,95,526	4	28,96,000	10	11,32,043	18	80,38,936	38	6,38,535	2,476	85,02,45,532

No. 46.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of NEW COMPANIES

		BENGAL				MADRAS				BOMBAY			
			CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
		Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
1	Banking and loan	6	3,20,000	..	..	7	14,40,990	2,64,986	81,949	..	..	..	..
2	Insurance	1	50,000	..	..	1	20,000	1,640	935	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	7	3,70,000	..	..	8	14,60,990	2,66,626	82,884	..	..	..	..
	TRADING—												
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	40,00,000	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	6	1,87,00,000	16,50,000	9,03,375	..	..	..	..	2	30,00,000	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	3	1,65,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4,00,000	..	..
8	Others	22	71,31,000	9,00,000	9,00,000	8	23,18,000	9,89,350	8,81,480	6	22,95,000	..	..
	TOTAL	31	2,59,96,000	25,50,000	18,03,375	8	23,18,000	9,89,350	8,81,480	11	1,05,95,000	..	..
	MILLS AND PRESSES—												
9	Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	29,00,000	..	..
10	Jute mills	3	63,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	4,100	4,100	2	3,25,000	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	1	1,00,000	..	..	1	26,500	5,000	5,000	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6,00,000	4,70,200	70,530
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	4	64,50,000	..	..	2	46,500	9,100	9,100	6	38,25,000	4,70,200	70,530
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
18	Tea	8	21,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	3	7,20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..
	TOTAL	11	28,20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—												
21	Coal	9	17,48,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	3	9,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	..	..
	TOTAL	12	26,98,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	4	35,10,000	23,50,000	23,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	69	4,18,14,000	49,00,000	41,53,375	18	38,25,490	12,65,076	9,73,464	19	1,46,70,000	4,70,200	70,530

REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1915-16

UNITED PROVINCES				BIHAR AND ORISSA				PUNJAB				DELHI				BURMA				
	Capital				Capital				Capital				Capital				Capital			
Number	Authorised	Sub-scribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Sub-scribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Sub-scribed	Paid-up	Number	Author-ised	Sub-scribed	Paid-up	
	₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹	
2	11,50,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	1	50,000	25,000	5,000	1	2,00,000	56,100	21,314	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
2	11,50,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	1	50,000	25,000	5,000	1	2,00,000	56,100	21,314	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
2	8,50,000	3,97,500	3,97,500	..	..	..	..	2	1,00,000	80,000	29,000	1	50,000	50,000	10,000	1	20,000	..	..	8
2	8,50,000	3,97,500	3,97,500	..	..	..	..	2	1,00,000	80,000	29,000	1	50,000	50,000	10,000	1	20,000	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	..	..	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	75,00,000	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	75,50,000	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3,50,000	..	..	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3,50,000	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
1	10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
5	20,10,000	13,97,500	13,97,500	1	50,000	25,000	5,000	5	3,40,000	86,100	50,314	1	50,000	50,000	10,000	6	79,20,000	..	..	

[*Continued on next page*

No. 46.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of NEW COMPANIES

		CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				ASSAM				NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE				AJMER-MERWARA			
			CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
		Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																
1	Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TRADING—																
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Others	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MILLS AND PRESSES—																
9	Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	2	8,50,000	3,85,775	12,375	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	2	8,50,000	3,85,775	12,375	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—																
21	Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	1	1,00,000	..	..	2	8,50,000	3,85,775	12,375	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1915-16—continued

COORG				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹	
..	..	..	..	17	31,60,990	13,46,086	11,08,263	..	..	..	..	17	31,60,990	13,46,086	11,08,263	1
..	..	..	..	2	70,000	1,640	935	..	..	..	..	2	70,000	1,640	935	2
..	..	..	..	19	32,30,990	13,47,726	11,09,198	..	..	..	..	19	32,30,990	13,47,726	11,09,198	
..	..	..	..	1	40,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	40,00,000	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	8	2,26,00,000	16,50,000	9,03,375	..	..	..	..	8	2,26,00,000	16,50,000	9,03,375	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	5	5,65,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5,65,000	..	..	7
..	..	..	..	43	1,28,64,000	23,66,850	22,17,980	3	3,50,000	8,350	1,806	46	1,32,14,000	23,75,200	22,19,786	8
..	..	..	..	57	4,00,29,000	40,16,850	31,21,355	3	3,50,000	8,350	1,806	60	4,03,79,000	40,25,200	31,23,161	
..	..	..	..	3	29,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	29,00,000	..	..	9
..	..	..	..	3	63,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	63,50,000	..	..	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	3	3,45,000	4,100	4,100	..	..	..	..	3	3,45,000	4,100	4,100	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	3	1,76,500	5,000	5,000	1	40,000	21,800	7,520	4	2,16,500	26,800	12,520	14
..	..	..	..	1	6,00,000	4,70,200	70,530	..	..	..	..	1	6,00,000	4,70,200	70,530	15
..	..	..	..	1	75,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	75,00,000	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	..	..	17
..	..	..	..	15	1,78,91,500	4,79,300	79,630	1	40,000	21,800	7,520	16	1,79,31,500	5,01,100	87,150	
..	..	..	..	10	29,50,000	3,85,775	12,375	..	..	..	..	10	29,50,000	3,85,775	12,375	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	4	9,20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	9,20,000	..	..	20
..	..	..	..	14	38,70,000	3,85,775	12,375	..	..	..	..	14	38,70,000	3,85,775	12,375	
..	..	..	..	9	17,48,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	17,48,000	..	..	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
..	..	..	..	7	13,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	13,50,000	..	..	23
..	..	..	..	16	30,98,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	30,98,000	..	..	
..	..	..	..	4	35,10,000	23,50,000	23,50,000	..	..	..	..	4	35,10,000	23,50,000	23,50,000	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
..	..	..	..	2	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	30,000	..	..	28
..	..	..	..	127	7,16,59,490	85,79,651	66,72,558	4	3,90,000	30,150	9,326	131	7,20,49,490	86,09,801	66,81,884	

No. 47.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES which

		BENGAL				MADRAS				BOMBAY				UNITED PROVINCES			
			CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
		Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																
1	Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	16	12,67,294	10,54,123	7,01,155	3	1,25,50,000	43,175	8,635	4	8,20,000	1,37,850	1,01,743
2	Insurance	6	85,000	6,592	1,962	2	3,00,000	16,900	9,104	3	12,10,500	18,580	5,635	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	6	85,000	6,592	1,962	18	15,67,294	10,71,023	7,10,259	6	1,37,60,500	61,755	14,270	4	8,20,000	1,37,850	1,01,743
	TRADING—																
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	3,685	3,685	1	40,000	36,200	34,904	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	16,800	4,497	2	40,000	13,470	10,835	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	30,000	1,170	1,020	1	15,000	1,100	170	5	5,38,000	1,73,225	96,493	2	1,20,000	1,400	1,039
8	Others	3	1,60,000	6,675	1,335	7	6,80,000	1,49,715	86,222	34	36,12,800	4,70,195	4,17,527	12	50,09,20,000	2,01,839	1,77,916
	TOTAL	4	1,90,000	7,845	2,355	10	7,65,000	1,71,300	94,574	42	42,30,800	6,93,090	5,59,759	14	50,10,40,000	2,03,239	1,78,946
	MILLS AND PRESSES—																
9	Cotton mills	1	1,30,000	2,025	225	..	..	..	..	11	98,44,100	70,90,650	70,81,560	..	..	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	628	1	50,000	29,000	29,000	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	96,800	95,750	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2,20,000	35,800	32,550	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	1	1,30,000	2,025	225	2	6,00,000	1,96,800	96,378	16	1,06,14,100	71,55,450	71,43,110	..	..	..	..
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	1	33,000	16,500	16,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1	33,000	16,500	16,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—																
21	Coal	4	12,00,000	11,39,350	11,39,350	..	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	2,03,240	2,03,240	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	1	4,99,995	97,190	97,190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	77,000	76,977	1	5,00,000	2,97,800	1,19,120	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	4	12,00,000	11,39,350	11,39,350	2	5,99,995	1,74,190	1,74,167	2	8,00,000	5,01,040	3,22,360	..	..	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	50,000	50,000	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	1	2,00,000	..	..	1	20,000	380	380	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	5,045	2,861
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	1	10,00,000	26,560	26,560	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	1	32,900	18,095	5,092	1	45,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL COMPANIES	17	28,05,000	11,82,372	11,70,452	35	36,15,189	16,48,288	10,97,350	68	2,95,00,400	84,61,335	80,69,499	19	50,28,60,000	3,46,184	2,88,550

CEASED TO WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1915-16

BIHAR AND ORISSA				PUNJAB			DELHI			BURMA			CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL			CAPITAL			CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
..	..	..	..	2	15,00,000	1,65,850	1,14,548	1	1,00,000	..	..	1	1,00,000	99,200	800	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	3	10,40,000	10,08,830	1,75,054	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	5	25,40,000	11,74,680	2,89,602	1	1,00,000	..	..	2	6,00,000	99,200	800	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
2	30,000	10,035	9,559	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	1,632	1,632	1	50,000	2,740	894	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
2	40,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
7	4,70,000	45,695	42,142	7	7,20,000	2,86,055	2,25,877	3	5,20,000	29,225	18,820	2	5,30,100	3,54,770	3,54,550	..	..	..	..	8
11	5,40,000	55,730	51,701	7	7,20,000	2,86,055	2,25,877	3	5,20,000	29,225	18,820	3	5,50,100	3,56,402	3,56,182	1	50,000	2,740	894	
..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	48,900	33,890	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	85,600	69,467	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1,50,000	1,24,500	1,24,500	..	..	..	..	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	1,39,100	1,03,551	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
..	..	..	..	3	6,00,000	2,73,600	2,06,908	..	..	..	..	3	1,50,000	1,24,500	1,24,500	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	1	1,50,000	35,600	33,098	..	..	..	..	1	40,000	36,400	32,440	..	..	..	..	20
..	..	..	..	1	1,50,000	35,600	33,098	..	..	..	..	1	40,000	36,400	32,440	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	98,45,000	44,16,560	44,05,082	..	..	..	..	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	98,45,000	44,16,560	44,05,082	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
11	5,40,000	55,730	51,701	16	40,10,000	17,69,935	7,55,485	7	18,70,000	29,225	18,820	14	1,11,85,100	50,33,062	49,19,004	1	50,000	2,740	894	

[*Continued on next page*

No. 47.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES which

		ASSAM				N.-W. F. PROVINCE				AJMER-MERWARA				BALUCHISTAN				COORG			
			Capital				Capital				Capital				Capital				Capital		
		Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																				
1	Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	Insurance	2	50,000	13,690	5,090	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	50,000	13,690	5,090	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TRADING—																				
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping; landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Others	5	7,55,000	21,585	14,493	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	5	7,55,000	21,585	14,493	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MILLS AND PRESSES—																				
9	Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																				
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—																				
21	Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL COMPANIES	7	8,05,000	35,275	19,583	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

CEASED TO WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1915-16—continued

BANGALORE (CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION)				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
	Capital				Capital				Capital				Capital			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Sub-scribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
2	1,70,000	75,875	59,214	29	1,65,07,294	15,76,073	9,86,095	1	20,000	2,650	2,650	30	1,65,27,294	15,78,723	9,88,745	1
..	..	..	..	17	31,85,500	10,64,592	1,96,845	..	..	..	..	17	31,85,500	10,64,592	1,96,845	2
2	1,70,000	75,875	59,214	46	1,96,92,794	26,40,665	11,82,940	1	20,000	2,650	2,650	47	1,97,12,794	26,43,315	11,85,590	
..	..	..	..	2	60,000	39,885	38,589	..	..	..	..	2	60,000	39,885	38,589	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	7	1,90,000	44,677	27,417	..	..	..	..	7	1,90,000	44,677	27,417	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	11	7,43,000	1,76,895	98,713	..	..	..	..	11	7,43,000	1,76,895	98 713	7
..	..	..	..	80	50,83,67,900	15,65,754	13,38,882	2	1,19,100	71,600	71,600	82	50,84,87,000	16,37.354	14,10,482	8
..	..	..	..	100	50,98,60,900	18,27,211	15,03,601	2	1,19,100	71,600	71,600	102	50,94 80,000	18,98,811	15,75,201	
..	..	..	..	13	1,02,24,100	71,41,575	71,15,675	..	..	..	..	13	1,02,24,100	71,41,575	71,15,675	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	85,600	69,467	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	85,600	69,467	11
..	..	..	..	2	1,50,000	1,29,000	29,628	..	..	..	..	2	1,50,000	1,29,000	29,628	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	4	6,50,000	2,21,300	2,20,250	..	..	..	..	4	6,50,000	2,21,300	2,20,250	14
..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..	..	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	4	4,70,000	1,74,900	1,36,101	..	..	..	..	4	4,70,000	1,74,900	1,36,101	17
..	..	..	..	25	1,20,94,100	77,52,375	75,71,121	..	..	..	..	25	1,20,94,100	77,52,375	75,71,121	
..	..	..	..	1	30,000	16,500	16,500	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	16,500	16,500	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	2	1,90,000	72,000	65,538	1	1,50,000	83,200	82,950	3	3,40,000	1,55,200	1,48,488	20
..	..	..	..	3	2,20,000	88,500	82,038	1	1,50,000	83,200	82,950	4	3,70,000	1,71,700	1,64,988	
..	..	..	..	5	15,00,000	13,42,590	13,42,590	..	..	..	..	5	15,00,000	13,42,590	13,42,590	21
..	..	..	..	1	4,99,995	97,190	97,190	..	..	..	..	1	4,99,995	97,190	97,190	22
..	..	..	..	7	1,04,45,000	47,91,360	46,01,179	..	..	..	..	7	1,04,45,000	47,91,360	46,01,179	23
..	..	..	..	13	1,24,44,995	62,31,140	60,40,959	..	..	..	..	13	1,24,44,995	62,31,140	60,40,959	
..	..	..	..	1	50,000	50,000	50,000	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	50,000	50,000	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	3	7,20,000	5,425	3,241	..	..	..	..	3	7,20,000	5,425	3,241	26
..	..	..	..	3	16,50,000	26,560	26,560	..	..	..	..	3	16,50,000	26,560	26,560	27
..	..	..	..	3	1,77,900	18,095	5,092	..	..	..	..	3	1,77,900	18,095	5,092	28
2	1,70,000	75,875	59,214	197	55,64,10,689	1,86,39,971	1,64,65,552	4	2,89,100	1,57,450	1,57,200	201	55.66,99,789	1,87,97,421	1,66,22,752	

No. 48—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in sterling) of COMPANIES INCORPORATED

	BENGAL				MADRAS				BOMBAY			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures
		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
Banking and loan	4	4,700,000	2,537,625	..	..	..	..	..	9	22,533,333	18,829,166	..
Insurance	50	114,281,388	47,684,741	2,570,104	3	828,850	165,770	..	42	49,421,773	6,746,456	930,708
TOTAL	54	118,981,388	50,222,366	2,570,404	3	828,850	165,770	..	51	71,955,106	25,575,622	930,708
TRADING—												
Navigation	6	7,157,200	5,503,670	2,337,049	1	1,781,250	1,781,250	2,487,793	6	10,085,000	9,510,000	1,800,000
Railways and tramways	7	8,400,000	7,877,530	34,416,763	6	8,150,000	7,014,835	11,663,628	6	7,100,000	5,490,829	2,063,800
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	62,510	62,510	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	1	25,000	10,664	..	1	5,000	5,000	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	5	4,041,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	720,000	480,000	..
Others	93	122,318,930	106,195,904	43,064,168	15	4,559,195	3,921,972	1,287,563	37	30,477,000	22,593,804	4,116,886
TOTAL	111	161,917,130	119,577,104	79,817,980	23	14,515,445	12,728,721	15,438,984	54	48,449,510	38,142,143	7,930,686
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	2	225,000	200,000	..	..	..	..	..	2	300,000	200,000	..
Jute mills	8	3,515,000	2,657,536	421,667	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	1	50,000	50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	12	3,810,000	2,907,536	421,667	..	..	..	..	2	300,000	200,000	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	128	19,418,527	15,871,866	1,592,396	13	1,490,000	802,595	190,720	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	3	240,000	170,827	..	8	533,000	300,847	24,430	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	131	19,658,527	16,042,693	1,592,396	21	2,023,000	1,103,242	215,150	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	3	195,000	172,962	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	3	475,000	397,427	..	..	..	..	..
Others	5	3,612,000	100,000	..	2	105,000	105,000	27,200	2	350,000	..	..
TOTAL	8	3,807,000	272,962	..	5	580,000	502,427	27,200	3	400,000	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	1	150,000	121,653	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	2	307,000	306,656	141,630	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	1	500,000	250,000	250,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	320	330,131,045	189,700,976	84,794,077	52	17,947,295	14,590,160	15,681,334	111	121,134,666	63,917,765	8,911,394

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING in INDIA, at the end of the year 1915

UNITED PROVINCES				BIHAR AND ORISSA				PUNJAB				DELHI				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	17,650	..	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	17,650	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TRADING— Navigation
3	1,947,986	1,478,021	1,249,423	..	..	..	..	1	3,300,000	3,300,000	1,000,000	1	170,000	129,000	42,500	Railways and tramways
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
..	..	..	..	2	360,000	275,000	20,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
3	1,947,986	1,478,021	1,249,423	2	360,000	275,000	20,200	1	3,300,000	3,300,000	1,000,000	1	170,000	129,000	42,500	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	MILLS AND PRESSES— Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk hemp, etc.
1	150,000	100,000	41,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Woollen mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
1	150,000	100,000	41,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES— Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
..	..	..	..	4	141,070	69,100	3,350	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
..	..	..	..	4	141,070	69,100	3,350	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	2	129,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	MINING AND QUARRYING— Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
..	..	..	..	1	950,000	809,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
..	..	..	..	3	1,079,000	809,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
4	2,097,986	1,578,021	1,290,623	9	1,580,070	1,154,099	23,550	1	3,300,000	3,300,000	1,000,000	2	200,000	146,650	42,500	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES

No. 48.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION and CAPITAL (in sterling) of COMPANIES INCORPORATED

	BURMA				CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				ASSAM				BALUCHISTAN			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures
		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																
Banking and loan	1	6,250,000	4,166,667	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	8	1,830,387	1,429,667	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	9	8,080,387	5,596,334	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TRADING—																
Navigation	1	800,000	720,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	4	3,707,000	3,433,181	1,542,825	..	..	..	..	1	1,160,000	1,078,750	600,900	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	1	25,000	15,065	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	5	1,514,488	1,397,006	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	110,000	..	..
TOTAL	11	6,046,488	5,565,252	1,542,825	..	..	..	..	1	1,160,000	1,078,750	600,900	1	110,000	..	..
MILLS AND PRESSES—																
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	1	50,000	50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	1	83,647	83,647	37,400	..	..	..	..	1	15,000	13,400	3,000	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	2	133,647	133,647	37,400	..	..	..	..	1	15,000	13,400	3,000	..	..	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	1,479,620	1,166,076	110,607	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	4	470,000	316,291	38,727	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	4	470,000	316,291	38,727	..	..	..	..	27	1,479,620	1,166,076	110,607	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—																
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	3	391,666	144,631	..	1	300,000	300,000	..	1	450,000	400,000	..	1	1,000	1,000	..
TOTAL	3	391,666	144,631	..	1	300,000	300,000	..	1	450,000	400,000	..	1	1,000	1,000	..
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	29	15,122,188	11,756,155	1,618,952	1	300,000	300,000	..	30	3,104,620	2,658,226	713,607	2	111,000	1,000	..

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING in INDIA, at the end of the year 1915—continued

COORG				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				HYDERABAD STATE				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	
..	..	..	..	15	33,513,333	25,551,108	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE— Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	103	166,362,398	56,026,634	3,501,112	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
..	..	..	..	118	199,875,731	81,577,742	3,501,112	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	14	19,823,450	17,514,920	6,624,842	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TRADING— Navigation
..	..	..	..	29	33,934,986	29,802,146	52,578,939	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1,972,500	Railways and tramways
..	..	..	..	2	62,510	62,510	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	3	55,000	30,729	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	7	24,761,000	480,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
..	..	..	..	153	159,339,613	134,383,686	48,488,817	1	55,000	55,000	..	..	..	..	..	Others
..	..	..	..	208	237,976,559	182,273,991	107,692,598	1	55,000	55,000	..	1	..	..	1,972,500	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	4	525,000	400,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	MILLS AND PRESSES— Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	8	3,515,000	2,657,536	421,667	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	2	200,000	150,000	41,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	1	50,000	50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	2	98,647	97,047	40,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Woollen mills
..	..	..	..	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	18	4,408,647	3,354,583	503,267	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
1	30,000	9,188	..	169	22,418,147	17,849,525	1,893,723	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES— Tea
5	355,000	272,540	740	5	355,000	272,540	740	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
2	56,000	42,148	9,000	21	1,440,070	989,213	75,507	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
8	441,000	323,876	9,740	195	24,213,217	19,111,278	1,969,970	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	6	374,000	172,962	..	..	..	..	..	1	672,000	672,000	40,000	MINING AND QUARRYING— Coal
..	..	..	..	3	475,000	397,427	..	9	2,216,000	1,867,368	..	1	70,000	69,610	..	Gold
..	..	..	..	16	6,159,666	1,860,630	27,200	1	150,000	150,000	55,000	..	..	..	..	Others
..	..	..	..	25	7,008,666	2,431,019	27,200	10	2,366,000	2,017,368	55,000	2	742,000	741,610	40,000	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	1	30,050	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	1	150,000	121,653	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	2	307,000	306,606	141,630	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	1	500,000	250,000	250,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
8	441,000	323,876	9,740	559	474,469,870	289,426,92?	114,085,777	11	2,421,000	2,072,368	55,000	3	742,000	741,610	2,012,500	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES

[*Continued on next page*

No. 48—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in sterling) of COMPANIES INCORPORATED

	FRENCH TERRITORY				PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS				TRAVANCORE			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TRADING—												
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and Warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	3	316,078	243,325	99,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	1	72,000	72,000	72,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	4	388,078	315,325	171,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	280,000	177,131	53,500
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	3,402,000	1,775,877	40,000
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	3,682,000	1,953,008	93,500
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	1	25,000	25,000	..	1	40,000	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1	25,000	25,000	..	1	40,000	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF COMPANIES	4	388,078	315,325	171,000	1	25,000	25,000	..	16	3,722,000	1,953,008	93,500

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING in INDIA, at the end of the year 1915—concluded

KASHMIR				TOTAL, FOREIGN TERRITORY				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	33,513,333	25,551,103	..	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	166,362,398	56,026,634	3,501,112	Insurance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	118	199,875,731	81,577,742	3,501,112	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	19,823,450	17,514,920	6,624,842	TRADING— Navigation
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1,972,500	30	33,934,986	29,802,146	54,551,439	Railways and tramways
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	62,510	62,510	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	55,000	30,729	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	24,761,000	480,000	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
..	..	..	..	1	55,000	55,000	..	154	159,394,613	134,438,686	48,488,817	Others
..	..	..	..	2	55,000	55,000	1,972,500	210	238,031,559	182,328,991	109,665,098	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	3	316,078	243,325	99,000	7	841,078	643,325	99,000	MILLS AND PRESSES— Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	1	72,000	72,000	72,000	9	3,587,000	2,729,536	493,667	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	200,000	150,000	41,200	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	50,000	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	98,647	97,047	40,400	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Woollen mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	..	..	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	4	388,078	315,325	171,000	22	4,796,725	3,669,908	674,267	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	4	280,000	177,131	53,500	173	22,698,147	18,026,656	1,947,223	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	355,000	272,540	740	Coffee and cinchona
..	..	..	..	11	3,402,000	1,775,877	40,000	32	4,842,070	2,765,090	115,507	Others
..	..	..	..	15	3,682,000	1,953,008	95,500	210	27,895,217	21,064,286	2,063,470	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	1	672,000	672,000	40,000	7	1,046,000	844,962	40,000	MINING AND QUARRYING— Coal
..	..	..	..	10	2,226,000	1,936,978	..	13	2,761,000	2,334,405	..	Gold
1	20,000	..	..	4	235,000	175,000	55,000	20	6,394,666	2,035,630	82,200	Others
1	20,000	..	..	15	3,193,000	2,783,978	95,000	40	10,201,666	5,214,997	123,200	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,050	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	150,000	121,653	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	307,000	300,656	141,630	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	500,000	250,000	250,000	OTHERS
1	20,000	..	..	36	7,318,078	5,107,311	2,332,000	605	481,787,948	294,534,233	116,417,777	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES

PATENTS AND DESIGNS*

No. 49.—PROCEEDINGS under the INVENTIONS and DESIGNS ACT, V of 1888, and the PATENTS and DESIGNS ACT, II of 1911, during each year from 1906 to 1915

		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
PATENTS											
Applications for leave to file a specification	Number of applications received	620	615	551	695	667	807	678	705	588	445
	" " accepted	492	451	408	506	493	528	437	533	436	334
	" " refused	20	17	14	15	10	15	1	..	..	..
	" " pending	84	117	102	146	138	243	240	172	152	111
	" " abandoned	24	30	27	28	26	21	..	..	..	..
Subject of applications to file specifications	Bicycles and similar vehicles	32	19	21	26	29	33	35	36	18	20
	Tea trade	9	22	11	13	11	19	11	7	7	4
	Railways	81	86	80	77	58	83	67	94	37	55
	Lamps and burners	24	24	16	11	12	15	16	23	17	24
	Treatment of metals	20	9	16	29	27	26	20	19	26	10
	Electrical contrivances	39	65	35	38	46	37	47	44	34	39
	Spinning and weaving machines	42	30	28	30	31	40	29	25	15	16
	Water-lifts and pumps	13	15	19	19	15	24	15	13	12	8
	Sugarcane and other mills	8	4	6	9	6	6	5	5	17	8
	Chemical appliances and preparations	39	39	60	59	66	122	104	95	120	54
	Improvements in buildings and building materials	27	14	25	38	31	23	27	22	23	20
	Flying machines†	..	..	..	..	..	12	6	5	2	4
	Talking machines†	..	..	..	..	..	16	16	2	9	3
	Others	286	288	234	346	335	351	280	315	251	180
Applications to file specifications from residents in India and from others	Number of applications from—										
	(*a*) persons resident in India	209	198	199	238	199	206	170	197	173	175
	Indians	65	63	57	74	62	64	50	65	56	70
	Others	144	135	142	164	137	142	120	132	117	105
	(*b*) persons not resident in India	411	417	352	457	468	601	508	508	415	270
Applications for extension of privileges	Number of applications received	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
	" " accepted	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees	Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	556	620	612	678	663	714	690	722	774	853
Privileges lapsed	Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	329	419	428	449	495	510	428	468	540	578
Specifications	Number of specifications filed ‡	538	508	471	503	618	605	354	11	..	..
Patents	" patents sealed §	..	..	..	..	..	..	284	599	557	339
DESIGNS											
Applications for copyright in a design	Number of applications for the registration of designs	15	34	66	51	36	87	343	741	1,440	904
	Number of designs registered	7	25	53	37	26	77	333	713	1,423	854
	" " refused	5	5	8	11	8	9	9	10	3	..
	" " pending	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	5	..	..
	" " abandoned	..	1	5	2	1	1	1	3	14	50
Applications for registration of designs	Number of designs registered by—										
	(*a*) persons resident in India	6	19	47	22	4	23	16	41	27	18
	Indians	2	11	42	15	2	11	12	27	18	9
	Others	4	8	5	7	2	12	4	14	9	9
	(*b*) persons not resident in India	1	7	9	15	22	54	317	672	1,3 6	830
		R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
Income from fees	Applications	6,280	6,310	5,720	7,540	7,080	8,950	7,194	7,547	6,6 9	4,981
	Specifications‡	16,140	15,240	14,130	15,090	18,540	18,150	10,620	330	..	..
	Patents sealed §	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,520	17,970	16,710	10,170
	Continuance of exclusive privilege	34,250	37,550	37,800	42,200	39,450	42,100	43,150	43,700	47,150	51,450
	Others	1,220	1,505	1,999	1,371	2,058	1,777	2,533	2,612	2,611	3,159
	Total	57,890	60,605	59,649	66,201	67,128	70,977	72,017	72,159	73,160	69,760
	Refunds	20	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL NET INCOME	57,870	60,605	59,599	66,201	67,128	70,977	72,017	72,159	73,160	69,760

* Compiled from the annual Reports and Journals of the Patent Office

† Included in others in years prior to 1911, the number being small ‡ Under the Act of 1888 § Under the new Act of 1911

NOTE.—In the new Act of 1911 the words "accepted" and "refused" have been substituted for "granted" and "rejected" respectively used in the old Act of 1888

FOREIGN TRADE*

No. 50.—ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1915-16

	IMPORTS			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS			
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	
1834-35	4,26,11,060	1,89,30,230	6,15,41,290	7,99,34,200	19,47,410	8,18,81,610	1834-35
Decennial average :							**Decennial average :**
1835-36 to 1844-45	**6,98,03,194**	**2,73,96,946**	**9,72,00,140**	**13,29,03,289**	**44,81,403**	**13,73,84,692**	**1835-36 to 1844-45**
1845-46 to 1854-55	**10,29,61,923**	**3,76,06,042**	**14,05,67,965**	**17,58,27,710**	**1,17,32,861**	**18,75,60,571**	**1845-46 to 1854-55**
1855-56 to 1864-65	**21,31,52,474**	**16,11,68,419**	**37,43,20,893**	**38,44,56,588**	**99,04,546**	**39,43,61,134**	**1855-56 to 1864-65**
1865-66 to 1874-75	**33,17,38,922**	**11,61,89,142**	**44,79,28,064**	**54,89,10,195**	**1,72,14,341**	**56,61,24,536**	**1865-66 to 1874-75**
1875-76	38,89,16,552	5,30,07,224	44,19,23,776	58,09,14,946	2,20,02,363	60,29,17,309	1875-76
1876-77	37,44,06,308	11,43,61,197	48,87,67,505	61,01,38,912	4,02,98,978	65,04,37,890	1876-77
1877-78	41,46,41,851	17,35,54,596	58,81,96,447	65,22,23,282	2,21,09,956	67,43,33,238	1877-78
1878-79	37,80,05,942	7,05,67,486	44,85,73,428	60,93,75,131	3,98,22,283	64,91,97,414	1878-79
1879-80	41,16,60,032	11,65,53,948	52,82,13,980	67,21,23,627	2,03,51,479	69,24,75,106	1879-80
1880-81	53,11,67,704	8,98,82,139	62,10,49,843	74,58,06,020	1,44,04,408	76,02,10,428	1880-81
1881-82	49,11,33,739	11,32,27,809	60,43,61,548	81,96,84,507	1,09,97,468	83,06,81,975	1881-82
1882-83	52,09,57,106	13,45,31,572	65,54,88,678	83,48,51,227	1,04,20,588	84,52,71,815	1882-83
1883-84	55,27,93,484	12,87,79,633	68,15,73,117	88,17,60,902	1,01,03,071	89,18,63,973	1883-84
1884-85	55,70,30,718	13,88,81,978	69,59,12,696	83,25,52,921	1,97,06,300	85,22,59,221	1884-85
Decennial average	**46,20,71,344**	**11,33,34,758**	**57,54,06,102**	**72,39,43,148**	**2,10,21,689**	**74,49,64,837**	**Decennial average**
1885-86	55,65,58,655	15,47,78,008	71,13,36,663	83,88,12,637	1,10,82,376	84,98,95,013	1885-86
1886-87	61,77,73,509	11,05,33,194	72,83,06,703	88,47,01,172	1,72,05,161	90,19,06,333	1886-87
1887-88	65,00,46,123	13,82,58,557	78,83,04,680	90,54,36,545	1,60,46,242	92,14,82,787	1887-88
1888-89	69,44,04,672	13,84,49,599	83,28,54,271	97,04,95,321	1,78,43,469	98,83,38,790	1888-89
1889-90	69,19,74,886	17,45,95,013	86,65,69,899	103,46,03,984	1,90,63,218	105,36,67,202	1889-90
1890-91	71,97,53,703	21,93,44,861	93,90,98,564	100,22,73,477	2,12,31,785	102,35,05,262	1890-91
1891-92	69,43,23,830	14,72,26,621	84,15,50,451	108,17,35,916	3,28,66,858	111,46,02,774	1891-92
1892-93	66,26,52,773	17,00,98,101	83,27,50,874	106,59,54,751	6,95,89,237	113,55,43,988	1892-93
1893-94	77,02,14,315	18,46,12,564	95,48,26,879	106,50,33,695	4,10,01,921	110,60,35,616	1893-94
1894-95	73,52,89,926	9,58,12,073	83,11,01,999	108,91,37,782	8,22,60,717	117,13,98,499	1894-95
Decennial average	**67,92,99,239**	**15,33,70,859**	**83,26,70,098**	**99,38,18,528**	**3,28,19,098**	**102,66,37,626**	**Decennial average**
1895-96	72,93,67,533	13,36,79,854	86,30,47,387	114,33,47,384	4,25,98,105	118,59,45,489	1895-96
1896-97	76,11,73,730	13,08,45,635	89,20,19,365	103,98,40,960	4,93,74,955	108,92,15,915	1896-97
1897-98	73,64,70,349	20,53,06,170	94,17,76,519	97,63,27,810	7,14,86,470	104,78,14,280	1897-98
1898-99	72,10,15,279	17,89,56,127	89,99,71,406	112,79,97,248	7,41,14,207	120,21,11,455	1898-99
1899-1900	75,30,44,805	20,97,36,851	96,27,81,656	109,08,33,216	7,95,63,876	117,03,97,092	1899-1900
1900-01	80,89,45,896	24,57,67,618	105,47,13,514	107,71,85,657	14,22,73,946	121,94,59,603	1900-01
1901-02	88,78,05,498	20,60,13,352	109,38,18,850	124,89,52,911	11,47,08,603	136,36,61,514	1901-02
1902-03	85,81,91,646	25,37,88,551	111,19,80,197	129,39,66,002	9,65,76,370	139,05,42,372	1902-03
1903-04	92,59,22,723	38,52,61,072	131,11,83,795	153,51,71,599	14,94,16,811	168,45,88,410	1903-04
1904-05	104,41,27,454	39,50,81,750	143,92,09,204	157,72,20,529	16,54,08,167	174,26,28,696	1904-05
Decennial average	**82,26,06,491**	**23,44,43,698**	**105,70,50,189**	**121,10,84,332**	**9,85,52,151**	**130,96,36,483**	**Decennial average**
1905-06	112,11,37,419	31,65,10,133	143,76,47,552	161,83,56,216	15,47,00,054	177,30,56,270	1905-06
1906-07	117,29,59,803	44,57,98,114	161,87,57,917	177,02,96,530	5,71,82,526	182,74,79,056	1906-07
1907-08	136,64,75,561	42,28,44,977	178,93,20,538	177,48,54,080	5,44,85,001	182,93,39,081	1907-08
1908-09	128,78,68,787	22,74,41,677	151,53,10,464	153,14,31,953	6,32,02,465	159,46,34,418	1908-09
1909-10	122,65,12,673	37,52,34,734	160,17,47,407	187,96,81,876	6,39,90,403	194,36,72,279	1909-10
1910-11	133,70,57,458	39,73,58,647	173,44,16,105	209,96,16,030	7,12,69,254	217,08,85,284	1910-11
1911-12	144,05,54,383	53,47,08,480	197,52,62,863	227,98,98,068	10,37,39,063	238,36,37,131	1911-12
1912-13	166,62,96,807	61,83,17,536	228,46,14,343	246,21,83,342	10,63,17,656	256,85,00,998	1912-13
1913-14	191,30,79,586	43,43,96,503	234,74,76,089	249,00,74,896	7,08,28,850	256,09,03,746	1913-14
1914-15	144,93,07,200	21,80,83,236	166,73,90,436	182,17,60,256	5,28,94,370	187,46,54,626	1914-15
Decennial average	**139,81,24,967**	**39,90,69,404**	**179,71,94,371**	**197,28,15,325**	**7,98,60,964**	**205,26,76,289**	**Decennial average**
1915-16	138,16,93,032	11,94,62,390	150,11,55,422	199,48,03,975	8,22,57,819	207,70,61,794	1915-16

* Compiled from returns received from the Collectors of Customs

NOTE (1)—Until 1865-66 the official year commenced on 1st May and ended on 30th April; since 1866-67 it begins on 1st April and ends on 31st March

(2)—Throughout this series, with the exception of tables Nos. 62 and 64, the figures for merchandise and treasure include the imports and exports on account of Government

No. 51.—ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

	BENGAL				BIHAR AND ORISSA (a)				BOMBAY	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS	
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE
1834-35 .	1,99,91,310	64,62,250	4,09,20,440	6,65,550					1,75,86,860	1,09,36,830
Decennial average :										
1835-36 to 1844-45	**3,65,68,221**	**1,16,85,276**	**7,57,87,123**	**16,81,759**					**2,65,03,385**	**1,46,31,947**
1845-46 to 1854-55	**5,53,25,738**	**1,53,24,983**	**9,81,48,039**	**44,45,409**					**3,83,85,224**	**1,96,84,699**
1855-56 to 1864-65	**10,26,52,304**	**5,68,75,053**	**15,12,41,178**	**33,57,294**					**9,24,97,651**	**9,09,84,962**
1865-66 to 1874-75	**15,84,25,671**	**3,93,33,443**	**21,77,63,003**	**47,08,917**					**12,91,21,201**	**6,79,34,091**
1875-76 .	18,31,86,518	1,08,05,451	23,76,38,381	74,59,889					14,59,19,678	3,60,16,502
1876-77 .	17,33,58,900	2,62,54,665	26,61,64,579	10,38,308					14,01,00,228	8,29,90,209
1877-78 .	19,83,25,246	4,96,33,992	31,24,34,874	4,47,096					15,69,96,373	11,96,06,914
1878-79 .	16,85,36,481	1,82,03,438	29,31,86,768	53,65,973					14,73,44,782	4,86,05,736
1879-80 .	18,77,39,520	3,10,40,893	30,38,66,077	32,76,911					15,88,98,695	8,05,62,636
1880-81 .	23,14,86,885	1,83,55,491	33,28,89,093	22,01,018					21,97,57,185	6,72,01,324
1881-82 .	21,40,35,839	1,92,21,391	34,07,16,551	21,55,826					20,21,34,015	9,02,02,930
1882-83 .	22,06,29,948	2,29,82,883	34,14,66,018	28,76,734					21,33,02,943	10,75,94,369
1883-84 .	23,52,46,803	2,03,55,058	36,11,44,999	11,11,473					23,16,89,929	10,41,46,682
1884-85 .	22,53,99,276	2,70,72,620	32,83,84,916	30,11,442					24,21,24,035	10,82,04,359
Decennial average	**20,37,94,542**	**2,43,92,608**	**31,17,89,226**	**28,94,467**					**18,58,26,786**	**8,45,13,166**
1885-86 .	21,21,15,794	2,63,77,784	33,12,43,493	9,94,555					26,26,95,875	12,52,15,853
1886-87 .	24,30,65,715	1,07,42,452	35,60,85,833	13,59,380					28,20,25,429	9,58,37,843
1887-88 .	24,09,03,181	1,28,37,167	37,14,45,186	8,78,118					29,12,20,759	12,31,15,596
1888-89 .	26,70,82,319	1,41,66,279	37,86,09,264	5,29,000					31,53,63,120	12,28,52,729
1889-90 .	26,10,83,782	1,18,32,324	39,70,01,390	13,33,542					31,19,36,285	15,99,18,083
1890-91 .	27,05,37,670	3,91,84,486	37,31,13,266	16,89,620	Figures included in Bengal				32,87,28,795	17,68,15,468
1891-92 .	26,24,83,198	3,35,99,849	39,96,77,324	27,78,038					31,09,23,243	11,12,78,408
1892-93 .	24,66,95,081	2,26,10,216	41,64,57,437	57,06,428					30,18,55,998	14,61,16,837
1893-94 .	30,49,84,260	1,83,63,817	41,97,98,407	29,27,088					34,87,42,322	16,34,22,379
1894-95 .	28,06,35,933	1,08,29,075	46,04,95,754	84,80,649					34,89,82,340	8,32,36,015
Decennial average	**25,89,58,693**	**2,00,54,345**	**39,03,92,735**	**26,67,642**					**31,02,47,416**	**13,07,80,921**
1895-96 .	28,79,80,239	1,35,90,673	46,61,24,849	20,28,130					33,35,56,742	11,70,92,099
1896-97 .	31,93,22,591	1,77,75,882	45,58,69,456	32,78,127					33,39,66,703	10,79,84,400
1897-98 .	30,17,31,933	3,26,10,705	45,18,36,260	1,18,30,971					30,75,43,829	16,78,01,499
1898-99 .	29,75,67,503	3,62,20,891	45,98,38,910	76,04,505					31,23,62,283	14,01,43,967
1899-1900	32,31,09,749	5,60,56,464	50,32,09,380	39,67,384					31,88,12,029	14,81,70,582
1900-01 .	33,89,67,133	6,59,11,394	55,35,85,990	63,74,486					32,86,89,368	17,06,57,437
1901-02 .	36,26,07,003	5,56,69,963	55,57,30,680	2,04,99,580					37,99,69,253	13,91,33,033
1902-03 .	36,05,69,370	5,72,93,829	54,00,15,049	83,61,980					35,98,07,835	17,33,54,346
1903-04 .	37,38,32,639	9,99,95,981	60,06,28,059	43,01,690					38,96,96,483	26,99,91,710
1904-05 .	41,29,14,693	12,39,81,177	64,41,42,286	17,70,682					45,11,01,386	26,52,33,778
Decennial average	**33,78,60,285**	**5,59,10,696**	**52,30,98,093**	**70,01,754**					**35,15,50,591**	**16,99,56,285**
1905-06 .	45,51,62,779	8,36,78,403	70,64,83,269	30,32,162					49,99,36,783	22,81,71,515
1906-07 .	45,38,90,341	16,16,97,406	82,84,62,819	64,63,683					52,82,50,761	27,41,96,829
1907-08 .	55,79,99,784	11,13,47,355	73,90,37,126	42,30,542					58,80,41,045	30,07,48,548
1908-09 .	47,46,98,673	3,58,41,082	71,16,65,268	49,58,417					56,20,08,822	18,41,00,209
1909-10 .	49,18,21,347	5,46,65,370	74,69,09,842	16,90,108					52,61,95,547	30,61,27,635
1910-11 .	51,14,98,990	5,03,91,649	82,85,49,271	45,13,726					60,80,62,813	33,79,84,991
1911-12 .	54,54,25,885	8,42,83,425	91,57,67,634	10,10,236					65,66,85,069	44,06,14,944
1912-13 .	64,31,86,162	7,48,23,406	100,21,16,935	22,47,165	..	..	31,13,603	..	74,96,17,878	53,47,42,637
1913-14 .	75,01,57,654	6,83,84,261	102,78,72,189	63,04,872	...	...	29,88,931	..	83,34,00,901	35,63,87,082
1914-15 .	59,83,13,790	2,83,78,225	74,62,70,065	77,93,370	..	..	5,08,925	..	61,53,00,795	18,63,05,106
Decennial average	**54,82,15,541**	**7,53,49,058**	**82,53,13,442**	**42,24,428**	..	..	**22,03,820(b)**	..	**61,67,50,041**	**31,49,37,950**
1915-16 .	55,59,15,084	3,00,45,727	92,18,05,168	24,71,861	..	..	..	..	59,51,21,570	8,89,15,946

(a) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(b) Average for the three years 1912-13 to 1914-15

distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1915-16

AND SIND		MADRAS				BURMA				
EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		
MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	
3,01,52,690	2,18,080	50,32,900	15,31,150	88,61,080	10,63,780					1834-35
4,50,61,909	**19,88,629**	**67,31,588**	**10,79,723**	**1,20,54,257**	**8,11,015**	Figures included under Bengal				**Decennial average 1835-36 to 1844-45**
6,21,32,398	**51,39,007**	**92,50,961**	**25,96,360**	**1,55,47,273**	**21,48,445**					**1845-46 to 1854-55**
19,69,88,817	**52,87,168**	**1,80,02,519**	**1,33,08,404**	**3,62,26,593**	**12,60,084**					**1855-56 to 1864-65**
24,78,88,217	**96,82,874**	**3,12,12,784**	**83,14,896**	**5,78,99,428**	**26,73,359**	**1,29,79,266**	**6,06,712**	**2,53,59,547**	**1,49,191**	**1865-66 to 1874-75**
23,38,66,042	1,17,71,285	4,23,12,188	56,23,517	7,20,68,998	27,25,121	1,74,98,168	5,61,754	3,73,41,525	46,068	1875-76
24,07,48,626	3,35,67,888	3,78,29,512	44,33,604	6,46,38,771	55,35,971	2,31,17,668	6,82,719	3,85,86,936	1,56,811	1876-77
23,75,52,866	1,85,43,264	3,69,47,117	36,64,109	5,56,55,493	29,95,073	2,23,73,115	6,49,581	4,65,80,049	1,24,523	1877-78
19,98,94,561	3,19,80,286	3,22,11,887	33,91,229	6,29,18,160	23,91,094	2,99,12,792	3,67,083	5,33,75,642	84,930	1878-79
23,93,59,601	1,40,63,328	3,50,53,643	44,07,598	7,18,61,776	29,17,273	2,99,68,174	5,42,821	5,70,36,173	93,967	1879-80
27,65,69,528	93,50,859	4,16,77,330	38,18,794	7,07,36,449	28,09,761	3,82,46,304	5,06,530	6,56,10,950	42,770	1880-81
33,68,46,486	62,43,628	4,11,46,584	32,86,965	7,63,73,945	25,47,914	3,38,17,301	5,16,523	6,57,47,525	50,100	1881-82
34,05,59,189	60,46,101	4,79,87,986	34,55,882	8,24,99,433	14,28,641	3,90,36,229	4,98,438	7,03,26,587	69,112	1882-83
36,33,29,605	78,53,969	4,66,09,155	39,33,454	9,15,51,601	11,10,649	3,92,47,597	3,44,439	6,57,34,697	26,980	1883-84
36,69,56,575	1,39,50,322	5,19,01,881	32,24,678	8,43,39,559	27,39,836	3,76,05,526	3,80,121	5,28,72,071	4,700	1884-85
28,35,68,308	**1,53,37,093**	**4,13,67,728**	**39,23,983**	**7,52,64,398**	**27,20,133**	**3,10,82,288**	**5,05,001**	**5,53,21,216**	**69,996**	**Decennial average**
35,70,85,228	96,61,758	4,71,46,052	30,17,517	8,26,65,426	4,21,563	3,46,00,930	1,66,854	6,78,18,490	4,500	1885-86
37,14,29,801	1,35,53,396	5,53,02,736	34,24,294	9,13,18,712	22,91,935	3,73,79,629	5,28,605	6,58,66,826	450	1886-87
37,03,42,062	1,28,06,149	5,61,96,807	20,01,191	9,73,31,531	23,43,975	6,17,25,376	3,04,603	6,63,17,766	18,000	1887-88
42,75,36,010	1,61,08,339	5,92,49,050	13,65,481	10,32,61,366	12,06,134	5,27,10,183	65,110	6,10,88,681	..	1888-89
44,46,18,528	1,67,92,090	6,34,48,315	27,11,031	11,51,69,820	9,35,741	5,55,06,514	1,33,575	7,78,14,246	1,845	1889-90
42,59,46,507	1,75,73,322	6,35,27,315	32,39,066	10,71,83,065	18,57,743	5,69,59,923	1,05,841	9,60,30,640	1,11,100	1890-91
48,07,83,553	2,85,52,072	6,51,04,597	21,77,668	10,04,49,455	14,68,748	5,58,12,792	1,70,696	10,08,25,584	68,000	1891-92
44,62,06,354	6,21,54,475	5,83,14,919	11,65,334	11,12,82,818	13,78,334	5,57,86,775	2,05,714	9,20,08,142	3,50,000	1892-93
45,59,89,476	3,63,10,093	6,39,66,943	18,94,166	11,67,54,854	10,58,740	5,25,20,790	9,32,202	7,24,90,958	7,06,000	1893-94
40,55,73,165	7,24,44,218	6,98,94,492	12,08,714	12,48,83,801	13,09,350	3,57,77,161	5,38,269	9,81,85,062	26,500	1894-95
41,85,51,068	**2,85,95,591**	**6,02,15,123**	**22,20,446**	**10,50,30,085**	**14,27,226**	**4,98,78,007**	**3,15,147**	**7,98,44,640**	**1,28,639**	**Decennial average**
44,33,32,809	3,63,39,241	6,04,00,216	18,17,435	12,81,85,524	12,29,734	4,74,30,336	11,79,647	10,57,04,202	1,000	1895-96
37,18,20,014	4,53,08,965	6,20,71,238	38,33,292	11,83,77,243	4,73,800	4,58,13,198	12,52,061	9,37,74,237	3,14,063	1896-97
32,07,43,140	5,84,40,820	7,00,39,744	35,01,572	11,43,23,958	5,61,931	5,71,54,843	13,92,394	8,94,24,452	6,52,748	1897-98
43,90,71,015	6,39,80,952	5,44,35,018	18,11,753	11,18,58,859	25,02,200	5,66,50,475	7,79,515	11,72,28,464	26,550	1898-99
36,56,37,791	7,49,37,197	5,87,92,916	50,13,840	12,01,05,457	6,55,000	5,23,30,111	4,95,965	10,18,80,588	4,295	1899-1900
30,55,63,749	13,28,86,945	6,84,91,757	79,71,553	11,76,71,413	25,58,015	7,27,97,638	12,27,234	10,03,64,505	4,54,500	1900-01
46,83,57,024	9,27,00,523	7,99,86,496	1,01,71,397	11,87,71,881	15,01,000	6,52,42,746	10,38,959	10,54,93,326	7,500	1901-02
46,75,95,037	8,69,50,618	7,60,19,989	2,01,31,719	13,12,97,338	10,74,000	6,17,94,452	30,08,657	15,50,58,578	1,89,772	1902-03
62,48,06,074	14,32,17,607	7,85,15,583	1,31,80,117	15,10,32,786	12,81,425	8,38,78,018	20,93,264	15,87,04,680	6,16,089	1903-04
62,21,40,930	16,05,84,825	8,76,58,829	35,64,892	14,79,67,052	30,00,360	9,24,52,546	23,01,903	16,29,70,261	52,300	1904-05
44,29,66,758	**8,95,34,769**	**6,96,41,179**	**70,99,757**	**12,59,59,152**	**17,83,744**	**6,35,54,436**	**14,76,960**	**11,00,60,329**	**2,31,882**	**Decennial average**
60,04,33,633	14,95,79,517	8,14,03,781	38,09,693	15,60,13,246	16,60,625	8,46,34,076	8,50,522	15,54,26,068	4,27,750	1905-06
61,48,57,374	4,89,53,326	9,68,89,664	80,85,382	17,48,94,438	14,29,687	9,39,29,037	18,18,497	15,20,81,899	3,35,830	1906-07
67,01,79,329	4,56,07,566	10,83,18,773	88,31,138	18,78,36,768	45,39,618	11,21,15,959	19,17,936	17,78,00,857	1,07,275	1907-08
50,77,18,413	5,36,69,004	11,93,47,258	68,95,809	18,27,57,232	41,34,544	13,18,14,034	6,04,577	12,92,91,040	4,40,500	1908-09
77,68,40,248	5,46,09,556	9,86,18,485	1,29,92,754	19,52,70,842	75,57,939	10,98,77,294	14,48,975	16,06,60,944	1,32,800	1909-10
85,17,99,347	5,95,86,762	10,94,88,734	71,96,596	21,08,61,033	68,80,939	10,80,06,921	17,85,411	20,84,06,379	2,87,837	1910-11
87,88,78,783	9,81,66,827	12,06,25,590	42,31,221	23,12,16,362	42,82,020	11,78,17,839	55,78,890	25,40,35,289	2,79,980	1911-12
92,00,70,780	10,03,94,456	13,36,59,289	21,53,131	24,95,59,085	36,42,560	13,98,33,478	65,98,362	28,73,22,939	33,475	1912-13
96,08,46,057	5,10,64,469	16,79,54,995	18,21,956	25,92,79,016	97,44,724	16,15,66,036	78,03,204	23,90,88,793	37,14,785	1913-14
69,58,55,360	3,73,03,133	12,88,56,630	18,87,933	21,64,75,995	67,56,757	10,68,35,955	15,11,972	16,26,49,911	9,81,110	1914-15
74,77,47,932	**6,98,99,461**	**11,65,16,320**	**57,90,561**	**20,64,16,402**	**50,62,941**	**11,66,43,065**	**29,91,835**	**19,26,76,403**	**6,74,134**	**Decennial average**
67,74,36,843	7,62,48,013	12,16,33,811	2,87,236	24,59,82,055	34,56,152	10,90,22,567	2,13,481	14,95,79,903	81,793	1915-16

No. 52.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Russia	Mauritius and Réunion	United States
1875–76 . . .	32,27,61,220	9,55,390	2,170	52,93,540	2,35,270	41,06,490	25,640	75,35,800	20,14,690
1876–77 . . .	31,76,89,570	8,77,600	16,500	46,35,030	90,790	33,40,260	..	26,32,760	17,23,700
1877–78 . . .	34,27,87,080	11,31,880	1,200	45,11,290	2,54,830	34,94,890	..	64,32,740	27,97,170
1878–79 . . .	30,09,58,830	12,16,850	2,660	39,11,100	5,16,320	38,30,870	..	1,30,39,280	34,88,230
1879–80 . . .	33,42,12,330	11,65,510	80	42,83,080	6,62,710	44,96,900	..	83,33,550	52,62,620
1880–81 . . .	44,02,62,170	22,89,800	9,500	70,55,840	6,85,180	57,63,390	4,02,090	1,20,68,530	49,08,840
1881–82 . . .	40,66,10,430	29,59,450	22,500	67,75,950	7,82,520	52,53,020	3,78,580	96,53,780	46,60,040
1882–83 . . .	42,42,34,620	27,07,170	7,84,340	48,47,390	9,14,480	44,51,530	1,01,890	88,31,710	93,43,420
1883–84 . . .	45,42,66,000	39,58,010	17,62,580	66,69,840	12,18,070	51,87,320	..	77,06,990	54,21,460
1884–85 . . .	44,68,77,480	47,79,580	24,72,270	60,42,530	9,28,040	41,88,910	19,300	1,67,20,220	1,13,80,680
Decennial average .	37,90,65,973	22,04,124	5,07,380	54,02,559	6,28,821	44,11,358	92,751	92,95,536	51,00,145
1885–86 . . .	45,41,75,620	45,20,700	26,67,420	62,41,050	12,00,090	41,46,500	54,860	1,10,79,760	83,52,880
1886–87 . . .	49,85,46,700	72,40,250	29,52,530	80,35,150	16,03,000	42,55,780	6,77,450	1,65,68,431	1,17,03,320
1887–88 . . .	51,65,06,270	77,10,750	30,83,410	84,90,910	19,44,930	37,10,730	22,73,000	1,55,05,730	1,03,02,790
1888–89 . . .	55,41,22,290	76,86,590	54,95,710	91,45,900	24,80,160	50,48,170	83,48,460	1,57,66,760	1,04,06,280
1889–90 . . .	52,90,21,130	70,37,600	87,38,270	97,56,470	56,41,450	51,05,110	74,19,700	1,73,51,430	1,72,98,720
1890–91 . . .	55,01,91,041	83,28,767	97,67,659	81,58,296	1,69,16,486	49,27,127	85,89,680	1,70,20,632	1,52,23,651
1891–92 . . .	51,08,75,956	83,94,230	1,32,43,591	1,04,16,785	1,52,58,870	53,62,213	1,12,91,436	1,72,08,064	1,19,94,583
1892–93 . . .	47,65,21,786	1,03,20,061	1,64,58,121	1,04,03,007	1,45,15,833	35,63,080	1,48,86,234	1,47,46,174	1,13,44,381
1893–94 . . .	55,04,70,657	1,37,14,175	2,05,32,779	1,13,82,622	1,71,57,612	44,85,716	1,26,30,140	1,78,72,682	2,01,68,153
1894–95 . . .	54,31,65,360	1,19,42,419	1,86,63,656	86,07,602	1,73,16,610	34,20,390	1,00,76,455	1,96,23,779	1,10,64,788
Decennial average .	51,83,59,681	86,89,554	1,01,60,315	90,63,729	94,03,564	44,02,482	76,24,741	1,62,74,344	1,27,85,955
1895–96 . . .	50,74,19,602	1,32,50,443	2,72,96,462	97,90,750	2,35,24,147	42,08,139	1,86,75,582	1,72,14,001	1,13,94,377
1896–97 . . .	54,59,50,578	1,48,79,320	2,40,42,693	92,04,126	2,30,92,349	46,47,171	2,01,95,944	1,80,79,566	1,46,72,862
1897–98 . . .	50,78,26,881	2,14,69,258	2,28,52,982	88,28,024	2,43,45,191	50,90,936	2,08,07,565	1,68,47,650	1,44,43,819
1898–99 . . .	50,69,27,689	2,42,88,102	2,24,80,610	1,03,18,854	1,72,81,337	55,09,890	2,05,29,949	1,96,00,407	1,37,86,047
1899–1900 . .	53,00,00,480	2,38,39,963	1,87,07,158	1,02,60,345	1,68,51,510	74,03,229	2,40,14,727	1,64,82,483	1,50,16,236
1900–01 . . .	53,10,43,596	3,13,78,120	2,46,09,659	1,10,86,099	2,60,36,840	82,67,291	2,83,94,321	2,41,95,481	1,36,43,435
1901–02 . . .	59,50,94,661	3,96,19,632	3,09,70,965	1,37,97,753	3,07,07,942	97,48,097	3,18,61,655	1,96,11,667	1,29,91,759
1902–03 . . .	59,11,10,511	2,56,67,484	3,15,83,230	1,41,87,123	2,18,02,735	83,56,930	2,70,58,433	2,00,08,503	1,24,32,187
1903–04 . . .	62,30,09,425	2,22,10,285	3,32,94,252	1,61,79,843	3,20,72,805	95,47,054	2,49,57,984	2,60,88,033	1,27,96,806
1904–05 . . .	70,31,38,106	4,00,83,328	3,53,20,293	1,80,53,040	3,74,91,903	1,24,39,951	1,67,27,163	2,01,12,165	1,53,85,317
Decennial average .	56,41,52,153	2,56,68,593	2,71,15,830	1,21,70,596	2,53,20,676	75,27,929	2,33,22,332	1,98,23,966	1,36,56,290
1905–06 . . .	76,85,30,263	4,10,76,755	4,54,48,707	1,72,87,960	4,38,41,724	1,20,40,435	28,29,955	2,11,29,172	2,28,49,648
1906–07 . . .	80,62,13,170	3,06,87,682	4,38,69,807	1,46,28,080	5,81,99,195	1,08,11,313	10,76,508	2,25,42,491	2,60,16,452
1907–08 . . .	92,79,01,333	2,65,54,588	5,32,33,713	2,03,25,446	5,18,44,816	1,19,27,345	40,13,780	2,46,44,719	3,34,37,886
1908–09 . . .	82,99,85,833	3,86,67,862	5,17,47,205	1,81,11,899	4,93,74,415	1,13,55,712	27,96,692	2,57,57,705	3,30,00,799
1909–10 . . .	78,53,02,620	2,72,60,224	4,59,29,377	1,73,98,682	4,16,68,812	1,12,80,774	14,85,751	2,49,46,042	3,68,97,020
1910–11 . . .	83,11,51,424	3,16,51,850	5,81,47,916	2,08,36,341	5,15,74,120	1,51,81,189	25,95,708	3,02,42,175	3,48,74,660
1911–12 . . .	91,75,75,779	2,64,68,762	2,33,72,833	2,15,09,933	9,01,28,814	1,26,86,355	11,47,917	1,91,46,174	5,29,35,696
1912–13 . . .	1,06,70,48,668	3,52,82,760	3,04,89,554	2,17,94,205	10,31,17,080	1,57,22,955	51,68,265	3,23,87,130	5,29,13,490
1913–14 . . .	1,25,08,46,805	4,29,19,110	4,28,23,080	2,69,20,380	12,67,71,510	2,19,54,855	5,80,425	2,52,92,955	4,79,37,600
1914–15 . . .	99,54,28,725	1,29,21,465	1,63,30,635	1,76,22,705	4,65,55,140	1,52,43,630	3,66,120	1,73,72,190	4,79,10,840
Decennial average .	91,79,98,462	3,13,49,106	4,11,39,283	1,96,43,563	6,63,07,522	1,38,20,456	22,06,112	2,43,46,075	3,88,77,409
1915–16 . . .	83,51,83,275	49,125	23,47,170	1,89,62,975	46,14,810	2,02,60,155	8,62,170	2,12,91,660	7,95,53,640

INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1915-16

Arabia and Persia, (including Mekran and Sonmiáni) (a)	Ceylon	China	Japan	Straits Settlements	Turkey in Asia	Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	Other Foreign Countries	TOTAL	
62,84,900	54,02,710	1,51,81,040	53,544	95,08,700	16,29,790	31,57,210	47,68,446	38,89,16,550	1875-76
73,63,670	59,23,270	1,11,00,700	19,491	94,06,060	13,04,280	28,04,870	54,77,749	37,44,06,300	1876-77
86,08,240	59,97,590	1,42,36,720	17,390	1,07,97,020	51,21,590	29,83,090	54,69,130	41,46,41,850	1877-78
93,89,400	61,21,140	1,39,43,750	17,475	1,16,62,580	37,84,450	12,51,000	48,72,005	37,80,05,940	1878-79
99,05,240	52,50,000	1,57,90,740	10,085	1,27,86,540	20,24,940	24,43,750	50,31,955	41,16,60,030	1879-80
89,10,960	55,51,210	1,98,98,530	69,610	1,47,67,080	18,19,220	11,20,560	55,85,190	53,11,67,700	1880-81
88,97,660	44,15,050	1,54,10,110	31,902	1,54,23,370	25,17,330	22,64,430	50,77,018	49,11,33,740	1881-82
91,81,270	60,35,270	2,07,33,600	1,91,730	1,59,69,420	23,32,730	47,74,080	55,22,460	52,09,57,110	1882-83
89,67,540	60,81,590	2,14,56,560	1,47,958	1,61,35,720	22,27,270	55,72,540	60,14,032	55,27,93,480	1883-84
1,01,76,690	46,42,690	1,86,57,330	5,04,749	1,70,97,530	20,94,310	46,54,210	57,94,201	55,70,30,720	1884-85
87,68,557	**55,42,052**	**1,66,40,908**	**1,06,394**	**1,33,55,402**	**24,85,591**	**31,02,574**	**53,61,219**	**46,20,71,344**	**Decennial average**
1,02,67,570	57,08,370	1,85,19,920	2,30,999	1,61,26,360	22,22,390	42,26,030	68,17,531	55,65,58,650	1885-86
97,26,540	53,88,450	2,18,81,420	2,00,773	1,59,07,870	17,98,600	39,22,080	73,65,167	61,77,73,510	1886-87
1,08,02,550	63,36,630	2,41,53,210	2,95,797	2,11,97,720	27,59,030	48,48,850	1,01,23,813	65,00,46,120	1887-88
1,16,02,690	55,44,670	1,91,18,850	2,38,355	2,27,87,830	37,68,600	29,41,110	99,02,245	69,44,04,670	1888-89
1,28,55,360	63,23,720	2,45,12,450	2,81,271	2,44,15,630	44,09,110	39,62,970	78,44,499	69,19,74,890	1889-90
1,10,07,005	71,34,655	2,42,03,883	5,76,724	2,30,05,849	36,20,456	25,33,720	85,48,072	71,97,53,703	1890-91
1,18,90,213	67,05,516	2,87,71,383	6,57,461	2,35,88,134	57,02,232	29,12,005	1,00,51,158	69,43,23,830	1891-92
1,23,63,846	67,06,110	2,84,25,505	9,12,103	2,37,20,521	47,71,738	23,94,763	1,05,99,510	66,26,52,773	1892-93
1,18,56,378	69,80,823	3,54,26,532	25,20,956	2,52,49,416	44,73,319	24,46,958	1,28,45,397	77,02,14,315	1893-94
1,39,25,429	45,53,336	2,66,39,984	28,88,976	2,10,36,774	40,56,196	30,32,025	1,52,76,147	73,52,89,926	1894-95
1,16,29,758	**61,38,228**	**2,51,65,314**	**8,80,342**	**2,17,03,610**	**37,58,167**	**33,22,051**	**99,37,354**	**67,92,99,239**	**Decennial average**
1,56,63,442	54,69,025	2,80,61,675	41,71,979	2,07,53,952	50,22,487	26,06,114	1,48,45,356	72,93,67,533	1895-96
1,25,08,016	70,01,580	2,14,91,719	54,73,557	1,84,22,750	39,16,030	45,27,803	1,30,67,966	76,11,73,730	1896-97
1,27,22,353	1,09,57,762	1,69,11,420	53,45,190	2,41,01,999	29,12,863	33,44,497	1,76,61,959	73,64,70,349	1897-98
1,09,09,785	70,37,755	1,69,21,533	54,50,827	2,00,77,335	14,55,084	34,62,368	1,49,17,707	72,10,15,279	1898-99
1,71,32,899	62,13,357	1,59,73,814	50,16,469	1,93,78,959	45,49,371	44,61,701	1,77,42,104	75,30,44,805	1899-1900
1,36,08,903	76,83,305	2,54,82,846	83,84,499	2,31,75,684	54,46,819	78,26,819	1,86,82,179	80,89,45,896	1900-01
1,42,23,957	91,24,472	1,80,21,389	71,11,819	2,33,16,650	31,04,042	69,56,471	2,15,41,967	88,78,05,498	1901-02
1,37,61,457	70,73,365	2,21,22,462	82,45,793	2,33,09,495	18,59,788	49,90,165	2,46,21,985	85,81,91,646	1902-03
1,21,01,837	73,80,460	1,98,04,349	1,28,24,656	2,45,86,915	37,73,275	75,67,352	3,77,27,332	92,59,22,723	1903-04
1,21,76,233	62,65,092	1,92,56,703	1,17,34,037	3,02,91,312	36,78,607	1,00,13,812	5,19,60,392	1,04,41,27,454	1904-05
1,34,80,688	**74,20,617**	**2,04,04,791**	**73,75,883**	**2,27,41,505**	**35,71,837**	**55,75,710**	**2,32,76,895**	**82,26,06,491**	**Decennial average**
1,35,16,181	67,17,214	1,77,50,276	1,28,44,111	2,55,21,131	55,48,838	1,56,99,688	4,85,05,361	1,12,11,37,419	1905-06
1,06,35,963	86,13,113	1,49,36,899	1,61,03,020	2,77,30,091	55,55,194	1,21,00,466	6,32,40,359	1,17,29,59,803	1906-07
93,98,870	94,80,942	2,19,79,241	2,16,74,980	3,15,72,768	60,60,701	1,16,53,793	10,07,70,640	1,36,64,75,561	1907-08
87,61,993	73,28,305	2,32,34,152	2,11,72,252	3,50,40,203	70,09,314	1,35,59,490	11,09,64,956	1,28,78,68,787	1908-09
1,03,39,411	67,79,622	2,25,68,106	2,48,54,063	2,96,43,622	56,08,310	1,14,41,093	12,31,09,144	1,22,65,12,673	1909-10
1,03,49,623	72,79,538	2,43,62,461	3,35,86,003	3,02,80,357	60,10,987	1,25,50,070	13,63,83,036	1,33,70,57,458	1910-11
1,08,30,594	71,10,630	2,46,83,070	3,46,97,291	2,96,61,560	61,99,340	1,12,89,815	15,11,09,820	1,44,05,54,383	1911-12
1,24,12,140	75,63,135	3,02,02,605	4,06,67,160	3,08,92,935	56,22,555	1,07,67,210	16,42,44,960	1,66,62,96,807	1912-13
1,28,86,815	81,05,955	2,68,79,370	4,78,03,260	3,42,29,505	57,01,695	1,03,82,730	18,10,43,536	1,91,30,79,586	1913-14
1,03,79,265	79,27,140	2,53,63,365	4,46,06,340	3,37,51,215	33,02,805	1,04,59,305	14,37,66,315	1,44,93,07,200	1914-15
1,09,51,086	**78,40,559**	**2,31,95,954**	**2,98,00,848**	**3,08,32,339**	**56,61,974**	**1,19,90,366**	**12,21,63,853**	**1,39,81,24,967**	**Decennial average**
1,18,82,940	96,05,820	3,25,76,400	7,56,30,495	3,79,31,505	45,23,295	1,36,02,045	21,18,15,552	1,38,16,23,032	1915-16

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sonmiáni has, since April 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (coasting trade)

No. 53.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1906-07 to 1915-16

COUNTRIES	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
BENGAL—										
United Kingdom	34,25,85,809	42,06,70,100	33,55,86,988	35,34,37,901	35,03,23,884	38,27,51,063	46,66,75,784	54,19,49,465	44,73,62,077	36,48,42,482
Austria-Hungary	69,02,301	52,91,686	76,68,321	71,92,172	65,57,445	70,59,214	89,42,219	1,15,67,949	32,44,340	9,893
Belgium	1,54,73,353	1,80,25,439	1,54,23,279	1,36,73,652	1,78,95,886	68,13,110	1,00,43,759	1,16,91,605	51,79,186	5,55,830
Germany	2,05,48,151	1,78,50,561	1,49,87,813	1,29,04,549	1,52,11,937	2,55,45,561	2,72,66,378	3,74,42,475	1,28,23,570	15,17,209
Italy	27,44,694	36,21,360	29,59,053	30,16,541	34,89,067	33,98,235	38,83,085	51,20,656	37,08,243	62,22,711
Russia	26	1,32,669	2,670	8,505	20,208	1,96,143	8,64,239	76,164	82,966	8,44,417
Mauritius	33,88,834	33,06,538	23,22,405	27,51,993	41,97,628	10,94,534	35,38,076	36,97,273	29,36,431	39,39,863
United States	93,19,176	1,18,59,071	1,36,11,247	1,39,69,324	1,17,19,520	1,65,36,636	1,66,86,518	1,90,49,025	1,62,70,932	2,72,48,209
Ceylon	22,35,348	28,55,195	9,37,361	4,62,931	4,90,828	4,61,043	3,42,862	4,32,353	5,80,017	6,04,343
China	20,31,577	21,74,896	21,30,567	21,18,623	22,02,345	16,31,192	15,72,050	14,20,884	10,24,615	21,55,163
Java	1,83,19,484	3,33,16,092	4,13,39,388	4,54,02,162	5,40,36,778	5,06,50,933	5,15,74,553	5,82,85,092	4,58,35,015	6,86,35,025
Straits Settlements	1,28,35,095	1,39,58,123	1,24,46,742	1,19,69,151	1,30,06,705	1,15,26,804	1,21,98,096	1,35,37,807	1,20,45,806	1,60,19,375
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	52,32,353	55,68,820	48,96,977	27,72,766	51,88,717	49,84,946	36,21,742	41,29,999	14,40,308	79,93,586
Other Countries	1,22,74,149	1,93,69,234	2,03,85,862	2,21,41,077	2,71,58,042	3,27,76,471	3,59,76,801	4,17,56,907	4,42,80,281	5,58,26,978
TOTAL	45,38,90,341	55,79,99,784	47,46,98,673	49,18,21,347	51,14,98,990	54,54,25,285	64,31,86,162	75,01,57,654	59,83,13,787	55,59,15,984
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	33,38,35,636	36,74,87,286	33,50,50,491	30,46,70,177	34,88,26,297	38,83,46,118	43,33,24,471	50,16,93,503	38,73,25,402	32,95,14,635
Austria-Hungary	2,11,75,274	1,80,75,537	2,66,01,320	1,66,37,317	2,13,05,515	1,53,48,280	2,09,52,050	2,59,74,079	77,03,442	23,515
Belgium	2,20,39,491	2,57,58,723	2,52,43,718	2,43,07,529	3,13,68,771	94,67,691	1,21,85,099	1,61,12,628	58,31,552	15,88,230
France	79,84,174	1,07,08,287	89,86,852	89,78,958	1,18,47,125	1,23,92,335	1,25,34,465	1,03,78,393	1,12,79,862	1,18,81,550
Germany	2,99,75,145	2,59,29,517	2,38,32,517	2,11,85,559	2,74,25,610	5,09,07,127	6,04,80,275	6,87,58,172	2,59,88,846	27,31,233
Holland	15,22,065	20,60,466	15,04,234	20,49,751	25,07,097	29,52,814	32,41,993	33,80,978	29,30,922	28,00,180
Italy	74,70,829	75,41,119	76,67,387	77,64,692	1,09,35,275	84,05,146	1,09,47,061	1,50,80,814	1,05,85,897	1,35,48,982
Russia	10,76,440	35,95,084	19,07,584	12,61,035	15,68,905	8,46,004	41,94,148	4,61,446	2,81,967	17,267
Eastern Coast of Africa	30,12,084	33,97,632	38,64,259	30,34,155	39,13,271	39,71,826	43,69,220	51,57,802	44,99,114	59,44,482
Mauritius	1,80,34,960	2,13,28,004	2,33,89,346	2,21,02,759	2,58,41,097	1,76,31,536	2,84,02,877	2,08,25,577	1,39,08,235	1,62,47,583
United States	1,18,69,932	94,23,452	99,22,332	1,37,16,866	1,38,26,974	2,56,98,399	2,64,25,342	1,83,52,851	2,06,00,847	3,39,28,388
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni (a)	1,03,56,996	91,92,808	85,43,010	1,01,96,772	1,01,32,711	1,07,00,987	1,21,48,352	1,24,25,101	1,05,07,537	1,14,13,789
China	1,09,12,424	1,68,10,788	1,59,79,326	1,65,79,516	1,83,25,805	1,82,85,504	2,25,22,466	1,92,26,610	1,98,15,797	2,58,74,836
Japan	82,79,163	97,05,174	91,12,760	1,08,06,694	1,52,47,486	1,57,33,300	1,88,45,810	2,04,12,405	2,07,37,654	3,91,11,870
Straits Settlements	37,37,576	45,83,988	77,30,497	43,37,648	46,03,356	52,88,780	55,98,397	68,06,068	67,37,028	77,37,220
Turkey in Asia	49,15,628	47,05,748	53,87,463	46,96,388	52,06,995	50,91,327	49,20,114	44,98,617	20,32,083	43,19,066
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	51,38,317	45,45,407	69,77,187	59,31,083	57,58,951	49,54,041	58,37,441	44,14,400	11,61,032	31,71,783
Other Countries	2,69,14,627	4,31,91,425	4,03,05,539	4,70,38,648	4,94,21,572	6,06,63,254	6,26,88,297	7,34,41,457	6,33,73,424	8,52,67,011
TOTAL	52,82,50,761	58,80,41,045	56,20,08,822	52,61,95,547	60,80,02,813	65,66,85,069	74,96,17,878	83,34,00,901	61,53,00,841	59,51,21,570
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	7,13,34,418	7,69,83,634	8,35,77,925	5,71,35,395	7,22,04,895	7,18,09,553	8,76,14,668	11,58,15,919	8,91,85,155	8,10,43,606
Belgium	36,62,307	57,44,572	60,45,808	38,53,594	51,79,048	27,13,085	45,43,872	64,43,694	18,19,819	1,78,182
France	25,92,608	38,83,583	32,06,859	32,35,241	37,04,179	37,82,326	42,20,265	48,16,359	29,38,093	42,35,055
Germany	27,00,973	31,08,525	32,22,333	31,57,130	36,66,336	55,96,560	65,17,944	92,31,837	44,83,737	3,64,209
Russia	..	2,85,690	8,86,411	..	10,06,268	3,550	95,478	7,483	1,072	490
Ceylon	47,38,683	48,78,277	49,02,987	4,81,511	55,66,223	4,67,086	58,44,709	64,16,962	59,05,430	69,15,041
Straits Settlements	33,14,804	33,65,852	47,82,772	11,07,257	40,80,613	17,17,320	48,73,549	50,00,377	70,91,057	75,43,959
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	12,76,449	11,73,740	10,08,963	10,39,554	14,24,384	9,02,548	8,79,862	16,90,522	8,17,533	25,87,383
Other Countries	72,69,422	88,94,900	1,17,13,200	2,86,08,803	1,26,56,788	3,36,32,562	1,90,68,942	1,85,31,842	1,66,14,730	1,87,70,936
TOTAL	9,68,89,664	10,83,18,773	11,93,47,258	9,86,18,485	10,94,88,734	12,06,25,590	13,36,59,289	16,79,54,995	12,88,56,626	12,16,33,811
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	5,92,92,541	6,27,35,961	7,57,71,055	6,24,86,142	5,94,09,978	6,55,44,494	7,89,60,505	9,05,99,247	6,26,45,545	5,96,58,219
Germany	49,69,211	50,10,930	73,57,869	40,61,434	52,68,855	71,87,869	91,21,279	1,14,44,472	33,96,416	4,560
United States	28,53,936	87,97,597	50,60,489	50,49,018	62,02,122	54,31,802	48,53,843	58,48,955	63,18,483	1,11,44,065
Straits Settlements	78,42,837	96,29,169	1,00,77,389	86,15,541	86,12,701	82,98,094	82,85,718	81,34,233	70,72,783	65,57,464
Other Countries	1,99,70,512	2,59,52,302	3,35,47,232	2,96,65,159	2,84,53,265	3,13,55,580	3,86,12,138	4,55,39,129	2,74,02,756	3,16,68,259
TOTAL	9,39,29,037	11,21,15,959	13,18,14,034	10,98,77,294	10,80,06,921	11,78,17,839	13,98,33,478	16,15,66,036	10,68,35,983	10,90,22,567

(a) Trade with Mekran and Sonmiáni has, since April, 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (Coast Trade)

No. 5 .—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1915-16

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Eastern Coast of Africa	Egypt	Mauritius and Réunion	United States
1875-76 . . .	28,09,21,275	1,41,02,952	13,72,713	4,51,51,849	13,99,480	1,22,31,379	25,83,953	20,38,484	86,70,178	1,77,84,094
1876-77 . . .	28,03,97,831	1,42,79,829	36,63,654	5,35,80,531	19,87,376	1,41,00,652	28,45,570	45,27,997	1,00,46,658	1,89,56,096
1877-78 . . .	29,61,48,494	1,46,58,916	21,87,060	5,96,76,077	33,07,940	1,87,00,068	28,10,805	57,79,554	1,19,86,087	1,93,27,274
1878-79 . .	25,91,55,086	1,39,49,103	12,285	3,94,15,817	20,34,668	1,67,31,954	32,29,966	34,65,016	1,36,70,527	2,03,86,898
1879-80 . .	27,41,51,745	1,85,90,149	11,90,399	4,85,38,846	27,29,495	2,21,49,056	34,20,874	97,17,848	1,14,68,791	3,28,66,501
1880-81 . . .	31,04,47,291	2,22,60,148	33,50,323	6,49,60,156	33,72,822	2,78,12,041	57,53,550	1,42,33,957	1,00,04,066	2,61,82,287
1881-82 . . .	34,96,53,630	2,43,62,283	1,97,05,792	8,01,40,285	75,83,977	3,10,74,224	46,51,628	1,71,51,363	90,00,336	2,69,54,335
1882-83 . . .	35,44,11,332	2,60,25,564	2,15,17,279	7,20,79,797	51,77,645	3,38,35,073	58,27,093	2,15,57,865	80,64,382	3,34,32,186
1883-84 . . .	37,05,03,491	2,25,23,790	3,40,33,309	8,34,29,925	61,63,524	3,52,07,409	59,53,342	3,60,29,002	99,83,076	3,10,26,892
1884-85 . . .	33,61,41,883	2,35,03,002	3,12,19,788	8,18,63,042	56,94,053	3,50,10,023	53,27,338	2,80,83,478	94,75,480	3,46,89,471
Decennial average .	**31,11,98,200**	**1,94,25,573**	**1,18,25,260**	**6,28,83,663**	**39,45,098**	**2,46,85,188**	**42,49,412**	**1,32,58,456**	**1,42,58,958**	**2,61,60,604**
1885-86 . . .	34,30,19,047	2,01,41,726	3,73,00,115	6,69,55,291	40,82,250	3,65,85,202	48,24,537	3,26,47,214	1,09,90,908	3,04,74,371
1886-87 . . .	34,30,07,036	2,63,94,527	3,60,86,450	7,72,30,152	78,47,207	5,27,92,096	60,20,537	2,55,05,938	1,07,84,899	3,24,81,130
1887-88 . . .	35,05,85,737	2,73,45,086	3,17,13,502	7,20,98,261	1,03,23,472	4,52,75,457	69,74,654	3,23,88,386	1,23,31,702	3,78,27,369
1888-89 . . .	37,48,86,323	3,04,81,951	4,66,76,626	8,46,99,547	1,50,55,029	3,49,97,718	69,17,382	3,51,00,647	93,87,569	3,61,30,823
1889-90 . . .	39,14,05,931	2,97,22,392	5,64,43,615	7,74,62,511	2,78,23,114	4,25,71,871	94,35,189	3,90,07,228	1,29,83,133	3,76,87,394
1890-91 . . .	32,77,59,221	2,75,01,862	4,65,23,349	7,87,92,631	4,39,50,971	3,63,91,310	90,53,998	4,54,37,986	1,39,70,604	3,98,16,271
1891-92 . . .	34,59,55,922	2,18,07,721	5,46,62,581	10,96,76,046	5,09,11,653	3,00,44,212	91,48,685	7,21,96,967	1,39,78,161	3,87,97,489
1892-93 . . .	33,32,21,892	2,61,23,713	4,42,90,125	9,10,19,891	6,52,80,696	3,66,78,919	97,56,502	4,87,22,528	1,40,06,159	4,52,78,408
1893-94 . . .	34,65,35,603	2,94,94,727	5,72,69,723	10,69,43,112	7,64,96,190	3,57,44,198	86,23,118	3,72,31,110	1,56,55,064	3,35,98,209
1894-95 . . .	33,85,44,528	2,44,33,956	3,79,55,428	8,68,17,169	7,72,36,717	2,99,63,030	1,02,33,226	4,66,91,832	1,63,44,238	5,84,23,965
Decennial average .	**34,94,98,124**	**2,63,44,767**	**4,48,92,151**	**8,51,69,469**	**3,79,00,730**	**6,31,03,301**	**80,99,333**	**4,14,92,983**	**1,30,43,243**	**3,90,51,542**
1895-96 . . .	36,15,53,657	3,35,05,061	3,95,32,313	8,67,84,427	8,06,07,629	3,14,04,002	1,07,43,914	5,20,74,048	1,42,92,958	5,91,38,965
1896-97 . . .	32,64,48,350	2,50,35,785	3,05,95,838	6,36,81,923	7,54,68,305	3,06,98,701	1,13,61,676	4,88,03,725	1,46,41,818	4,81,84,980
1897-98 . . .	30,23,64,594	2,10,58,849	3,03,92,386	5,64,27,777	7,18,84,455	2,69,87,436	1,15,02,385	3,97,13,387	1,30,44,048	5,87,60,951
1898-99 . . .	32,87,87,343	2,09,75,131	4,74,92,115	7,82,64,152	8,25,49,396	3,32,00,133	1,46,16,758	6,88,54,158	1,46,70,231	5,38,73,043
1899-1900 . . .	31,73,77,720	1,71,57,802	3,43,45,636	6,66,44,930	7,53,11,043	2,76,34,157	1,25,45,685	5,38,44,399	1,13,64,873	7,61,94,408
1900-01 . . .	32,05,42,646	2,71,96,068	3,56,07,134	6,01,71,997	9,21,96,852	3,09,63,528	1,42,24,690	4,51,81,979	1,43,89,684	7,23,22,825
1901-02 . . .	31,13,49,987	2,38,46,956	4,72,79,925	8,89,49,111	10,17,71,524	2,93,93,628	1,18,13,809	5,36,22,830	1,49,92,173	8,38,94,700
1902-03 . . .	32,41,02,576	3,21,88,947	4,96,49,987	9,15,26,026	10,17,58,202	3,41,90,346	1,47,45,482	7,71,66,500	1,31,81,456	8,53,50,578
1903-04 . . .	41,28,44,287	4,81,39,394	7,60,59,754	9,89,33,980	14,81,94,290	4,98,39,862	1,83,99,848	1,31,62,378	1,45,37,564	9,05,06,725
1904-05 . . .	43,16,01,868	4,71,17,939	8,39,93,841	9,55,95,127	14,30,62,915	4,29,98,490	1,62,85,883	1,33,19,909	1,29,55,126	9,73,15,432
Decennial average .	**34,36,97,303**	**2,96,22,195**	**4,75,64,893**	**7,87,02,951**	**9,72,80,462**	**3,37,31,628**	**1,36,24,013**	**4,65,74,329**	**1,38,06,993**	**7,25,60,269**
1905-06 . . .	40,69,74,282	4,81,50,628	6,51,55,577	9,67,60,283	14,73,69,415	4,77,30,276	1,61,37,514	1,61,41,681	1,27,97,244	15,02,94,564
1906-07 . . .	47,93,78,925	6,05,38,295	7,25,54,166	11,26,86,311	19,77,20,357	5,75,10,376	1,53,41,047	2,00,47,471	1,34,40,040	15,77,17,867
1907-08 . . .	45,81,78,443	6,38,74,533	9,15,66,860	11,55,89,751	20,28,56,589	5,59,97,909	1,79,24,692	1,89,11,685	1,15,99,758	13,59,97,850
1908-09 . . .	36,84,20,533	4,86,57,274	6,21,96,880	9,64,65,465	15,35,53,756	5,08,49,024	1,68,09,753	2,37,86,802	1,18,92,579	13,23,54,121
1909-10 . . .	49,44,30,752	6,51,54,703	10,19,71,615	12,02,67,020	17,93,81,994	6,06,64,382	1,79,20,359	1,84,24,293	1,09,45,422	14,32,10,158
1910-11 . . .	52,24,45,239	7,44,67,795	11,10,05,196	15,86,37,610	19,68,47,506	7,99,48,645	2,07,56,107	1,87,80,617	1,30,87,079	13,43,23,365
1911-12 . . .	60,11,72,490	7,61,39,415	13,35,67,890	13,76,41,865	22,65,84,840	6,33,73,680	2,37,99,840	1,75,57,110	1,69,15,170	15,66,78,863
1912-13 . . .	61,87,21,125	7,28,35,110	13,16,77,020	15,78,52,545	24,93,32,385	6,94,33,605	2,51,63,925	1,93,38,555	1,51,51,725	18,87,97,410
1913-14 . . .	58,38,84,015	10,01,08,530	12,09,60,705	17,71,98,360	26,41,91,130	7,89,27,585	2,41,78,470	2,26,89,225	1,31,31,360	21,85,18,485
1914-15 . . .	57,70,97,430	4,53,01,290	5,27,05,395	8,84,93,610	10,19,67,630	6,86,77,740	2,02,72,500	1,81,72,215	1,55,55,300	17,41,71,030
Decennial average .	**51,10,70,324**	**6,55,22,757**	**9,43,36,080**	**12,60,59,342**	**19,19,80,560**	**6,33,11,322**	**1,97,80,421**	**1,93,79,965**	**1,34,51,568**	**15,72,06,371**
1915-16 . . .	76,00,56,690	..	..	9,42,83,895	..	8,98,29,285	1,73,85,045	2,24,19,930	1,26,73,830	21,26,46,385

[Continued on next page.

No. 54.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1915-16—continued

	South America	Aden	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni (a)	Ceylon	China	Japan	Straits Settlements	Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	Other Foreign Countries	TOTAL
1875-76	18,53,712	84,00,536	1,37,34,569	1,65,97,818	11,50,58,789	61,255	2,60,21,567	32,36,798	1,46,87,545	58,09,14,946
1876-77	17,41,744	81,23,464	1,27,72,317	2,31,64,102	12,68,80,475	1,76,997	2,39,18,273	29,39,627	1,10,35,719	61,01,38,912
1877-78	19,29,020	33,87,612	1,60,24,283	2,54,56,943	12,74,31,527	51,601	2,60,16,908	45,56,329	1,27,86,784	65,22,23,282
1878-79	27,67,823	39,29,171	1,85,89,273	2,95,09,731	13,67,32,905	5,04,258	2,73,53,588	51,66,123	1,27,70,989	60,93,75,131
1879-80	26,54,207	47,58,185	1,95,00,944	2,01,03,870	15,52,36,773	8,58,939	2,72,33,235	45,99,214	1,23,54,556	67,21,23,627
1880-81	23,84,332	58,52,287	2,09,32,819	1,77,92,173	14,94,36,502	10,73,641	3,16,19,451	53,37,434	2,30,00,745	74,58,06,020
1881-82	20,93,965	49,28,595	2,14,01,073	1,62,08,453	13,62,50,819	13,60,159	3,52,42,100	80,37,798	2,38,83,692	81,96,84,507
1882-83	27,65,304	59,79,566	2,05,86,291	1,39,29,571	13,16,01,055	23,19,941	3,63,90,624	1,08,89,493	2,84,61,166	83,48,51,227
1883-84	43,78,255	62,06,116	2,14,43,324	1,53,56,000	13,17,56,052	28,78,821	3,07,66,475	59,69,546	2,81,52,553	88,17,60,902
1884-85	30,49,069	65,91,733	2,01,97,625	1,85,49,958	12,56,46,662	28,01,760	3,42,56,164	78,43,053	2,26,09,339	83,25,52,921
Decennial average	25,62,843	48,15,727	1,85,18,952	1,96,62,362	13,36,03,155	12,03,737	2,98,81,888	53,57,542	1,59,74,310	72,89,43,148
1885-86	43,91,386	64,13,268	2,24,17,315	1,91,93,760	12,65,75,625	27,58,028	3,69,16,137	58,97,857	2,72,28,596	83,88,12,637
1886-87	35,51,278	73,34,086	2,50,21,552	1,89,53,920	13,43,38,977	37,85,318	4,15,46,816	53,07,290	2,66,51,963	88,47,01,172
1887-88	41,81,429	91,81,701	2,47,72,008	2,08,16,627	13,09,21,005	71,86,646	4,19,95,947	1,12,50,251	2,82,67,305	90,54,36,545
1888-89	49,55,201	89,00,754	2,48,08,911	2,06,30,102	14,15,10,348	1,03,73,229	4,39,51,348	1,09,70,199	3,00,61,114	97,04,95,321
1889-90	78,31,525	89,41,115	2,83,66,080	2,32,11,456	13,93,67,204	1,22,19,518	4,82,77,325	1,07,22,069	3,11,25,281	1,03,46,03,984
1890-91	73,05,597	90,51,624	2,79,70,263	2,68,05,839	14,44,25,408	1,21,27,944	5,78,21,015	1,22,69,718	3,52,97,816	1,00,22,73,477
1891-92	99,68,127	86,74,782	3,05,72,569	2,93,16,760	13,82,38,951	1,29,52,079	5,26,13,317	97,43,730	4,24,76,164	1,08,17,35,916
1892-93	1,36,92,705	99,28,773	3,14,16,017	3,29,58,948	14,55,42,858	1,61,73,722	4,74,98,120	1,11,78,362	4,31,91,423	1,06,59,54,751
1893-94	1,18,19,910	98,49,368	2,98,20,415	3,22,36,050	11,12,95,176	1,41,11,708	4,84,24,090	1,02,54,447	4,96,26,477	1,06,50,33,695
1894-95	1,62,21,058	1,09,47,447	3,67,11,048	3,45,97,284	12,69,76,019	1,68,14,798	5,64,62,694	1,33,06,018	5,04,57,327	1,08,91,37,782
Decennial average	88,91,822	39,62,292	2,81,87,618	2,58,72,075	13,39,19,157	4,75,00,299	4,75,50,631	1,00,39,991	8,64,38,347	99,38,18,528
1895-96	1,18,23,950	98,40,176	3,05,11,849	3,67,40,403	13,94,97,590	2,81,93,833	6,22,35,460	1,21,88,373	4,26,78,776	1,14,33,47,384
1896-97	1,43,69,734	97,04,014	2,49,47,694	3,24,55,006	13,81,86,637	4,09,42,143	5,33,09,118	1,19,00,445	3,91,05,068	1,03,98,40,960
1897-98	1,71,49,815	1,00,92,775	2,66,14,603	4,09,88,754	12,22,78,825	4,17,34,585	4,60,56,409	1,23,72,926	2,69,02,850	97,63,27,810
1898-99	1,27,54,179	1,22,12,053	3,18,89,655	4,31,23,301	12,85,40,801	5,23,80,541	5,97,88,943	1,28,74,103	3,11,45,217	1,12,79,97,248
1899-1900	1,58,02,721	1,05,57,500	2,10,25,521	4,29,70,170	14,21,65,423	6,35,65,201	5,80,72,667	1,60,07,423	2,82,45,787	1,09,08,33,216
1900-01	1,31,46,975	85,00,631	2,32,47,212	4,96,23,629	11,86,10,570	2,09,79,494	7,09,98,198	1,91,45,586	4,01,35,959	1,07,71,85,657
1901-02	1,56,43,531	1,16,08,796	2,59,66,342	4,60,14,692	17,71,81,488	6,96,64,833	6,63,26,913	2,01,03,024	4,95,28,654	1,24,89,52,911
1902-03	1,61,93,731	1,22,62,280	2,73,41,012	4,53,76,056	15,99,92,785	5,84,52,540	7,79,17,213	1,44,42,450	5,81,27,835	1,29,39,66,002
1903-04	2,16,00,890	1,81,76,762	2,64,00,616	4,71,28,112	18,06,92,051	8,45,80,936	7,43,11,866	1,91,07,646	9,16,54,643	1,58,51,71,599
1904-05	2,71,13,575	1,50,10,821	2,81,92,787	5,11,62,447	19,73,24,085	9,74,51,069	6,45,65,240	1,70,72,198	9,50,81,777	1,57,72,20,529
Decennial average	1,65,59,910	1,17,96,581	2,66,22,729	4,35,58,257	15,04,47,026	5,57,94,517	6,33,58,202	1,55,21,418	5,02,60,656	1,21,10,84,332
1905-06	2,71,04,462	1,48,12,395	2,72,73,802	5,70,21,647	21,50,83,487	9,95,15,448	6,44,87,533	2,40,26,264	10,25,69,714	1,61,83,56,216
1906-07	2,36,48,760	1,33,43,020	2,22,16,180	6,51,29,657	19,06,13,908	7,11,23,433	6,67,14,218	2,78,42,583	10,27,29,911	1,77,02,96,530
1907-08	3,63,99,827	1,19,80,299	2,04,64,893	6,40,76,093	15,18,35,349	8,88,14,506	6,96,55,727	3,08,00,124	12,83,29,192	1,77,48,54,080
1908-09	3,28,16,766	99,26,091	1,80,35,416	5,98,30,465	18,13,96,490	7,18,82,973	5,40,06,401	2,82,10,357	11,08,91,307	1,53,14,31,953
1909-10	2,88,82,987	1,02,62,252	1,87,93,358	7,07,93,524	18,68,93,755	12,61,61,396	6,15,70,184	3,25,51,983	13,19,01,139	1,87,96,81,876
1910-11	2,77,50,929	1,07,41,928	2,04,32,834	8,20,79,333	19,34,26,034	13,49,38,676	7,85,77,147	3,67,85,575	18,45,85,015	2,09,96,16,030
1911-12	2,56,90,155	1,35,96,570	2,69,76,105	8,54,62,890	18,36,70,395	16,74,48,960	8,79,33,150	3,33,08,085	20,23,80,598	2,27,98,98,063
1912-13	4,66,87,095	1,51,80,905	2,49,46,830	9,19,25,730	20,54,76,225	18,78,36,155	9,19,59,630	3,58,00,920	21,45,16,447	2,46,21,83,342
1913-14	4,77,03,270	1,42,46,895	3,12,63,150	9,04,96,860	13,55,19,045	22,69,83,705	6,78,72,360	4,71,63,075	22,50,38,671	2,49,00,74,896
1914-15	3,53,28,970	1,36,51,950	2,21,74,605	7,71,77,670	8,37,99,225	15,66,44,565	5,32,46,235	4,60,37,130	17,07,85,766	1,82,17,60,256
Decennial average	3,32,51,322	1,27,69,231	2,32,57,717	7,43,99,387	17,27,21,391	13,30,84,922	6,95,97,259	3,42,52,613	15,73,82,776	1,97,28,15,325
1915-16	4,93,88,745	1,50,57,765	3,15,49,170	9,38,91,150	9,64,02,480	18,45,23,715	5,76,60,570	5,12,80,475	20,57,73,845	1,99,48,03,975

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sonmiáni has, since April, 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (Coasting trade)

No. 55.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1906-07 to 1915-16

COUNTRIES	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
BENGAL—										
United Kingdom	24,98,00,317	20,85,81,602	20,48,53,015	21,50,73,294	22,64,66,650	29,08,36,529	28,39,23,911	29,17,59,268	26,80,37,215	35,26,55,134
Austria-Hungary	2,63,49,547	2,28,80,756	2,08,56,923	1,81,62,188	2,16,89,568	2,97,05,774	3,04,27,120	3,98,00,751	1,05,49,460	..
France	4,22,20,230	3,94,01,681	3,53,43,387	3,28,12,911	3,62,01,280	3,57,36,176	4,07,14,378	3,75,58,710	1,45,67,886	3,31,13,447
Germany	10,09,22,738	8,60,71,907	7,84,49,266	7,05,56,243	7,72,01,982	10,18,86,625	10,88,73,492	11,36,89,009	3,12,47,992	..
Italy	2,32,03,351	1,50,89,846	1,69,55,092	1,52,40,709	1,96,48,047	1,74,97,608	2,31,64,673	2,46,81,357	1,75,67,012	4,36,96,931
Mauritius and Réunion	74,73,160	46,22,944	47,66,709	63,72,571	84,11,236	1,02,57,605	91,98,709	71,54,962	77,50,237	48,47,525
United States	13,24,40,061	12,04,67,552	11,33,72,382	11,64,46,428	11,30,29,599	13,24,82,221	15,75,32,480	19,00,48,501	14,93,25,573	17,41,68,509
South America and West Indies	2,65,34,965	3,88,48,695	3,52,84,792	3,20,46,014	3,07,00,088	3,02,67,986	5,28,06,750	5,13,89,698	4,31,57,711	6,01,66,947
Aden and Arabia	41,83,162	18,60,033	37,79,468	35,69,886	40,50,148	56,38,464	38,70,705	61,32,607	30,09,887	23,25,858
Ceylon	1,98,59,824	1,17,10,058	1,42,90,174	2,88,52,133	3,50,90,263	3,74,70,790	3,92,79,026	2,55,65,449	1,58,43,887	1,15,41,327
China	6,84,85,887	5,22,74,524	5,60,39,114	6,24,68,672	8,48,79,970	4,71,53,508	4,76,92,280	2,11,49,875	1,64,39,826	1,92,51,731
Straits Settlements	3,10,50,734	3,01,21,967	2,50,59,128	2,77,21,496	3,52,87,953	2,81,62,722	2,33,29,409	1,54,08,371	1,21,85,192	1,68,46,430
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	2,44,67,708	2,81,56,761	2,45,84,590	2,90,07,574	3,18,82,033	2,76,53,806	2,92,92,728	4,23,97,494	3,99,60,426	4,46,46,331
Other Countries	7,14,71,135	7,89,48,800	7,80,31,228	8,85,79,723	10,40,10,454	12,10,17,770	15,20,11,274	16,11,36,047	11,66,27,761	15,85,44,968
TOTAL	82,84,62,819	73,90,37,126	71,16,65,268	74,69,09,842	82,85,49,271	91,57,67,634	1,00,21,16,935	1,02,78,72,189	74,62,70,065	94,18,05,168
BIHAR AND ORISSA—										
United Kingdom	*Figures included under Bengal*						859	..	..	..
Mauritius							9,81,832	..	..	..
Ceylon							21,30,912	23,63,981	5,08,925	..
TOTAL							31,13,603	29,88,931	5,08,925	..
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	14,73,14,235	16,46,53,936	8,09,13,419	19,19,65,033	19,85,49,819	20,83,29,731	22,67,21,807	18,76,91,154	18,60,74,736	24,60,38,391
Austria-Hungary	2,10,54,829	2,38,07,263	1,55,05,946	2,96,40,041	3,47,24,487	2,58,09,658	1,92,65,857	3,50,41,494	2,12,55,854	..
Belgium	5,19,30,897	6,30,49,456	4,01,14,473	7,43,34,788	7,96,43,491	10,22,02,438	9,72,14,277	9,59,52,795	4,14,74,699	..
France	4,98,68,976	5,63,06,840	3,83,61,650	5,99,60,402	9,00,54,091	6,78,65,018	7,50,75,742	9,25,31,385	4,35,73,355	2,94,69,982
Germany	5,67,65,585	7,13,54,298	4,03,46,237	6,31,96,036	7,20,91,628	6,51,50,452	6,86,58,566	9,12,66,427	4,76,51,144	..
Italy	3,11,77,226	3,69,73,432	3,03,38,205	4,05,00,794	5,48,65,964	3,94,54,557	4,17,86,613	4,79,53,467	4,66,63,015	3,79,51,197
Eastern Coast of Africa	1,60,97,001	1,65,69,657	1,32,25,532	1,47,76,831	1,56,79,784	1,67,18,683	97,58,915	1,96,76,489	1,71,65,606	1,70,57,883
Egypt	41,94,723	53,85,084	70,46,164	37,43,932	58,39,642	54,43,285	78,59,155	96,58,279	79,86,404	90,29,795
Aden	1,21,94,468	1,10,86,453	82,51,608	83,92,941	90,20,280	1,03,78,240	1,22,16,429	1,20,14,479	1,19,22,767	1,36,82,375
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni (a)	1,97,56,773	1,83,29,912	1,47,49,080	1,62,43,830	1,72,28,448	2,31,60,077	2,23,49,061	2,51,06,846	1,95,81,721	2,96,17,330
China	11,71,01,895	9,45,35,860	12,12,14,285	11,83,85,406	10,08,28,517	12,89,79,362	14,50,36,603	10,44,92,738	6,08,73,037	7,05,18,389
Japan	4,66,71,739	6,22,69,460	5,75,45,010	10,06,18,267	10,80,64,452	12,50,98,785	11,93,43,780	16,60,72,948	13,02,22,970	15,54,16,406
Straits Settlements	44,07,832	51,68,805	45,47,204	51,37,313	45,29,653	48,51,375	47,20,617	58,01,042	48,19,390	63,09,143
Other Countries	3,63,21,195	4,06,88,873	3,55,59,600	4,99,44,634	6,06,79,091	5,54,37,122	7,00,63,355	6,75,86,514	5,65,89,762	6,23,45,958
TOTAL	61,48,57,374	67,01,79,329	50,77,18,413	77,68,40,248	85,17,99,347	87,88,78,783	92,00,70,780	96,08,46,057	69,58,55,360	67,74,36,849
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	5,88,98,913	5,73,48,468	5,88,76,051	5,81,39,736	6,21,01,745	6,71,45,988	6,65,98,283	6,84,32,806	7,42,96,420	9,47,53,411
Belgium	72,60,216	1,26,05,721	89,82,036	1,06,39,041	1,21,41,302	95,16,678	1,18,89,269	1,15,92,516	58,48,535	..
France	1,91,14,039	1,75,58,621	2,15,00,897	2,61,78,606	3,05,40,481	3,17,70,910	3,93,13,563	4,28,70,757	2,83,54,146	2,79,14,467
Germany	1,07,84,919	1,15,57,048	1,14,18,064	1,53,14,044	1,74,46,784	2,21,72,522	2,32,71,906	2,47,19,376	98,71,551	..
Egypt	10,34,550	8,77,503	7,48,080	4,34,046	4,59,114	4,64,978	6,44,824	6,52,106	2,74,345	9,77,151
United States	1,27,45,569	89,21,057	1,01,02,530	1,11,73,766	69,98,613	74,12,064	82,43,520	73,44,497	65,77,336	1,51,76,591
Ceylon	3,59,85,856	4,34,34,755	3,82,35,885	3,21,74,122	3,58,33,371	3,89,23,532	4,13,86,900	4,81,92,252	4,79,50,979	6,44,71,798
Japan	91,90,836	1,07,25,783	81,83,188	1,52,57,105	1,45,42,665	1,60,84,742	1,73,33,646	1,39,83,480	86,94,413	82,52,281
Straits Settlements	67,16,475	71,80,297	66,73,273	81,53,692	91,62,778	99,20,627	1,12,90,501	1,26,43,254	97,26,998	1,27,64,815
Other Countries	1,31,63,065	1,66,27,515	1,80,37,228	1,78,06,684	2,16,34,180	2,78,04,321	2,95,86,673	2,88,47,972	2,45,81,272	2,16,71,541
TOTAL	17,48,94,438	18,78,36,768	18,27,57,232	19,52,70,842	21,08,61,033	23,12,16,362	24,95,59,085	25,92,79,016	21,64,75,995	24,59,82,055
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	2,33,96,924	2,75,50,024	2,37,68,684	2,92,49,678	3,54,08,942	3,45,18,139	4,13,01,347	3,63,17,372	4,86,12,786	6,65,05,014
Egypt	77,85,387	66,30,261	96,14,820	73,15,108	65,33,768	29,42,379	36,62,086	53,14,891	43,81,172	48,58,867
South America	22,29,749	24,05,318	18,38,973	16,89,389	24,45,197	12,89,512	15,98,107	19,40,084	8,99,270	14,33,332
Ceylon	31,51,701	29,26,904	30,01,176	46,93,261	54,16,859	31,47,796	36,33,642	71,48,331	75,27,794	1,01,64,952
Japan	1,25,24,760	1,32,09,032	26,50,347	19,31,788	68,93,497	1,88,37,827	3,10,95,634	1,93,42,544	30,19,025	27,46,803
Straits Settlements	2,45,36,713	2,71,85,561	1,77,26,788	2,05,81,367	2,95,23,486	4,51,18,263	5,26,07,844	3,40,16,615	2,65,32,275	2,17,46,450
Other Countries	7,84,56,665	9,78,93,757	7,06,90,252	9,52,00,353	12,21,84,630	14,81,81,373	15,34,24,279	13,50,08,866	7,16,77,609	4,20,74,005
TOTAL	15,20,81,899	17,78,00,857	12,92,91,040	16,06,60,944	20,84,06,379	25,40,35,289	28,73,22,939	23,90,88,703	16,26,49,911	14,95,79,903

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sonmiáni has, since April 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (Coasting Trade)

No. 56.—QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1906-07 to 1915-16

ARTICLES	1906–07	1907–08	1908–09	1909–10	1910–11	1911–12	1912–13	1913–14	1914–15	1915–16
Animals, living *number.*	15,648	12,547	9,588	11,171	16,106	15,741	12,174	13,377	13,582	9,665
Coal . . *tons*	262,286	309,825	473,928	454,900	344,468	331,408	733,630	764,058	420,890	136,580
Dyeing and tanning substances . *cwts*	149,089	162,180	154,214	184,471	197,202	218,379	240,112	223,539	148,041	109,765
Ivory, unmanufactured . . *lbs*	208,751	242,941	236,213	366,861	343,861	248,407	242,434	232,861	212,572	214,208
Liquors . . *gals*	6,755,203	6,905,014	6,341,488	6,240,490	6,132,738	6,154,309	6,735,193	6,793,560	5,525,210	4,839,934
Metals and Ores—										
Copper (*a*) *cwts*	283,967	347,912	529,408	515,662	747,025	600,058	487,017	789,154	560,333	238,326
Iron *tons*	273,966	285,658	271,859	293,659	289,241	323,087	47,017	50,769	25,215	24,789
Iron or steel (*b*) „	—	—	—	—	—	—	547,010	738,404	479,400	346,376
Steel . . „	283,880	360,037	362,501	337,195	378,179	382,869	158,380	256,670	127,999	78,669
Tin . . *cwts*	23,506	37,969	38,311	39,552	39,564	39,358	37,137	47,116	38,505	29,957
Zinc or spelter „	115,146	78,039	87,748	97,361	104,910	105,968	128,413	153,242	44,395	45,697
Other metals „	173,960	234,994	245,678	230,275	230,588	209,281	227,693	291,368	206,745	271,540
Total Unwrought „	973,741	966,410	830,984	675,629	595,181	802,308	757,006	940,267	406,286	292,143
Total Wrought . „	10,779,772	12,646,389	12,757,372	12,824,296	13,875,125	14,259,719	15,171,394	21,257,473	13,075,974	9,290,057
Oils Mineral (*c*) „ and *gals.*	1,676	1,784	2,236	14,530	7,335	10,246	—	—	—	—
Oils Mineral (*c*) „ and *gals.*	63,199,387	79,581,615	96,846,544	77,478,962	79,644,448	107,416,529	95,262,006	95,023,073	106,779,682	95,982,860
Oils Other kinds „	2,063,631	2,746,699	1,541,413	1,228,077	1,166,421	848,724	1,201,263	1,538,948	1,303,105	1,128,528
Provisions (*d*) *cwt*	1,631,709	1,788,409	1,802,639	1,845,927	1,799,174	1,895,792	682,620	747,884	536,839	585,206
Salt . . *tons*	467,949	558,684	588,887	498,448	480,775	563,984	574,757	606,940	465,694	548,940
Spices . . *lbs*	128,156,418	128,868,048	130,353,527	137,116,069	156,845,355	144,919,670	143,169,687	142,778,101	153,680,509	151,569,548
Sugar (*e*) . *cwts*	11,104,035	11,179,765	12,078,224	12,609,467	14,782,088	12,241,636	15,443,063	17,937,390	11,002,405	12,854,877
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw . „	116,198	157,529	125,487	93,994	45,291	482,795	548,071	56,077	85,950	25,089
„ twist and yarn *lbs*	37,673,300	37,315,737	41,529,718	40,313,151	32,511,367	41,960,510	50,053,242	44,171,167	42,867,635	40,426,924
„ piece goods *yards*	2,320,768,438	2,533,042,867	1,994,551,324	2,194,149,336	2,309,339,630	2,439,555,243	3,023,633,120	3,198,542,467	2,447,745,474	2,149,635,223
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece *number*	25,908,216	14,318,410	19,733,785	16,452,562	18,450,704	19,940,312	27,136,385	38,088,145	17,397,719	8,305,793
„ thread . *lbs*	1,279,697	1,353,794	1,192,556	1,345,499	1,451,075	1,714,654	1,771,668	1,704,661	1,190,877	1,919,968
Silk, raw . . „	1,422,467	2,050,839	2,168,458	2,330,185	2,121,799	2,239,105	3,578,837	2,563,720	2,303,331	2,240,327
„ good „	696,197	422,046	857,960	950,053	951,611	984,250	1,213,247	1,227,062	922,893	949,769
„ good and *yards*	20,513,983	24,543,765	24,820,789	26,231,332	32,371,891	31,336,097	37,086,767	35,502,235	20,778,674	30,237,090
Woollen goods *lbs*	3,435,184	3,313,021	3,607,708	3,382,203	3,759,561	3,852,766	4,394,785	5,179,706	2,971,673	1,450,314
Woollen goods *yards*	16,139,927	20,449,430	20,254,416	16,135,899	24,520,339	24,584,441	20,558,218	27,663,431	13,010,486	5,192,639
Woollen goods and *number*	790,118	1,263,572	2,030,081	849,555	1,190,357	2,033,271	2,163,931	2,100,748	575,684	262,591
Umbrellas . . „	1,845,280	2,011,241	1,735,678	1,149,249	1,250,462	1,382,459	1,556,490	1,967,560	1,378,443	1,057,859

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Copper Lametta"
(*b*) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(*c*) From 1912-13, excludes "Paraffin wax"
(*d*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(*e*) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 57.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1906-07 to 1915-16

ARTICLES	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Animals, living	46,55,792	44,09,615	30,56,153	34,65,952	59,40,587	49,32,462	34,50,963	40,46,217	48,11,285	47,22,816
Apparel (a)	2,16,73,597	2,64,15,529	2,50,25,970	2,42,75,604	3,13,24,983	3,55,78,191	1,64,01,343	1,76,99,149	1,16,10,023	1,52,67,795
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	1,47,91,635	91,13,858	48,28,925	40,36,583	53,86,997	49,32,127	58,41,597	88,02,367	64,51,854	48,71,780
Books and stationery	82,70,302	99,32,487	1,09,57,949	1,01,20,163	1,11,36,727	1,19,35,382	1,19,98,925	1,40,46,407	1,17,11,902	1,16,10,172
Building and engineering materials	53,91,286	60,88,073	69,40,216	63,28,431	73,57,740	74,34,165	1,04,49,985	1,06,07,091	1,07,23,875	1,12,90,359
Chemicals (b)	71,16,000	84,83,881	77,29,645	84,47,783	93,64,143	1,03,67,099	97,60,879	1,06,85,169	1,07,04,072	1,63,46,202
Coal	49,47,445	59,84,245	86,42,689	79,76,645	59,92,221	60,31,594	1,28,36,581	1,48,06,202	87,10,726	29,74,598
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics (c)	1,50,79,498	1,78,82,783	1,56,67,268	1,91,84,185	1,51,92,052	1,75,42,772	1,89,26,798	1,90,06,814	1,09,05,470	2,13,20,965
Dyeing and tanning substances	94,66,600	1,04,23,357	1,00,19,526	1,10,91,614	1,34,42,309	1,26,17,585	1,52,12,822	1,41,39,487	71,66,176	45,62,980
Earthenware and porcelain	40,16,346	43,39,422	42,96,677	44,55,188	46,74,676	54,33,264	55,79,760	64,28,874	44,78,796	47,40,336
Glass and glassware	1,22,75,801	1,46,31,368	1,19,30,743	1,31,53,850	1,59,36,515	1,58,25,214	1,78,28,369	1,97,21,173	99,56,312	1,09,38,079
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (d)	2,95,48,466	3,64,84,672	3,23,86,133	3,11,66,318	3,57,87,645	3,86,18,582	3,96,32,290	4,64,43,557	2,98,64,102	2,98,05,336
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof(e)	1,34,38,424	1,54,33,173	1,44,32,163	1,25,12,384	1,37,99,436	1,56,35,511	1,69,22,503	2,02,62,768	1,61,08,026	1,56,38,772
Ivory, unmanufactured	12,71,754	15,46,859	15,15,148	28,06,964	27,52,432	19,94,390	19,70,061	19,41,484	17,24,211	17,38,036
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver (f)	1,11,85,332	86,18,781	69,86,884	1,02,19,231	1,00,18,878	1,26,67,029	19,01,658	19,61,734	13,85,355	10,32,079
Liquors	1,85,80,859	2,00,58,055	1,98,69,118	1,91,65,311	1,89,95,111	1,94,64,329	2,13,54,761	2,23,86,287	1,82,89,462	1,87,57,607
Machinery and millwork (g)	6,15,03,597	6,94,52,311	7,00,53,222	5,53,98,673	4,97,93,460	4,57,40,583	5,67,55,049	8,06,40,081	6,35,92,712	4,97,09,660
Matches	63,12,731	73,76,836	74,50,068	81,55,266	83,91,168	87,58,253	98,35,699	89,64,766	1,12,98,666	1,38,30,594
Metals and Ores—										
Copper (h)	1,84,23,445	2,32,32,747	2,90,69,009	2,69,64,902	3,77,34,506	2,99,52,391	2,60,40,895	4,37,25,107	3,06,01,508	1,29,51,231
Iron	4,54,68,376	5,12,73,906	4,89,71,637	5,12,69,371	5,10,97,815	5,62,68,206	54,31,042	62,87,183	30,52,334	37,83,122
Iron or steel (i)	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,55,47,311	13,04,80,467	8,46,41,572	7,94,93,406
Steel	3,55,43,685	5,05,39,934	4,45,88,036	4,10,02,035	4,67,19,720	4,73,71,999	1,75,95,525	2,72,11,372	1,31,64,138	1,33,19,429
Tin	32,30,855	45,47,641	43,12,792	44,91,490	46,32,836	55,58,837	53,82,674	71,14,958	47,95,592	38,57,583
Zinc or spelter	27,17,976	16,55,959	16,49,952	19,16,306	20,56,885	22,62,466	28,44,516	32,51,576	9,75,747	21,76,503
Other metals	64,03,671	88,73,332	72,00,448	70,85,948	74,63,004	77,03,326	92,91,862	1,06,55,161	76,96,969	1,01,61,221
Total Unwrought	1,29,17,967	1,50,80,830	1,33,91,449	1,20,62,137	1,35,29,004	1,76,65,178	1,32,36,060	2,54,29,466	1,32,17,475	1,28,37,470
Total Wrought	9,88,70,041	12,50,42,689	12,23,40,425	12,06,67,915	13,61,75,762	13,14,52,047	14,88,97,765	20,32,96,358	13,17,10,385	11,34,05,025
Oils Mineral (j)	2,42,77,385	3,19,37,688	3,90,95,361	3,14,55,267	3,38,80,701	4,24,25,859	3,75,31,453	4,11,56,463	4,40,70,413	4,01,47,357
Oils Other kinds	34,07,885	50,16,058	24,04,166	20,20,255	21,80,068	19,82,088	23,71,048	28,62,699	27,03,226	23,26,093
Paints and painters' materials.	56,74,656	62,37,369	59,65,392	57,29,787	66,58,342	72,35,242	76,42,599	82,33,056	75,45,750	81,16,732
Paper and pasteboard	85,25,378	1,09,61,094	1,03,22,188	1,11,52,975	1,22,29,202	1,24,50,023	1,49,67,709	1,66,83,383	1,37,30,833	1,49,85,402
Provisions (k)	2,42,33,411	2,74,00,093	2,81,32,225	2,89,87,575	3,02,93,776	3,19,05,961	2,34,92,205	2,47,36,228	2,10,72,113	2,11,27,236
Railway plant and rolling-stock	8,49,29,134	9,88,74,463	11,93,93,862	8,39,07,300	6,18,60,338	6,95,69,137	8,94,48,457	14,06,15,332	13,49,20,775	5,68,70,831
Salt	66,77,390	80,21,186	84,07,598	68,87,972	70,10,565	84,14,510	84,98,244	87,66,483	74,03,533	1,89,60,814
Spices	1,43,92,903	1,56,16,955	1,37,39,983	1,28,75,669	1,54,16,512	1,54,32,696	1,63,11,138	1,73,23,073	1,71,86,535	1,87,20,824
Sugar (l)	8,73,81,114	9,22,70,442	10,90,66,089	11,52,20,492	13,16,59,659	11,93,31,830	14,27,87,581	14,95,68,790	10,52,24,846	16,61,77,968
Textiles— Cotton, raw	45,88,967	70,95,518	53,02,007	33,58,198	19,27,640	2,08,64,446	2,22,38,573	27,27,284	29,16,605	9,68,031
„ twist and yarn	3,22,31,604	3,69,32,448	3,64,93,518	3,32,01,293	3,13,75,272	3,79,12,451	4,44,83,762	4,16,42,449	3,85,22,534	3,67,70,496
„ piece goods	35,73,24,536	42,09,51,651	32,27,55,659	33,93,40,082	39,03,54,701	42,93,68,479	53,33,12,861	58,16,89,282	43,01,30,092	37,80,11,669
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	36,22,463	40,59,039	44,95,315	32,43,681	38,40,245	45,40,286	55,85,589	88,92,029	45,07,701	14,92,919
„ thread	26,41,423	28,46,155	28,16,924	29,79,500	34,61,899	36,93,898	40,11,439	38,99,658	28,98,486	43,75,619
„ other sorts	1,42,99,251	1,62,67,198	1,42,14,577	1,55,03,788	1,98,22,246	2,08,13,718	2,12,44,936	2,73,08,858	1,45,66,429	1,27,99,896
Total of Cotton	41,47,08,244	48,81,52,009	38,60,79,030	39,76,26,542	45,07,82,003	51,71,93,278	63,08,77,160	66,61,59,560	49,35,41,847	43,44,18,630
Silk, raw	56,80,273	98,15,137	1,01,88,089	97,69,684	85,22,800	1,05,97,405	1,72,76 887	1,25,89,643	1,13,35,458	1,07,92,978
„ goods	1,82,50,465	2,13,48,661	2,28,13,727	2,26,69,275	2,76,46,226	2,65,35,934	3,05,31,021	3,10,13,291	1,93,88,859	2,75,91,927
Woollen goods	2,22,02,001	2,91,33,642	2,99,88,428	2,13,04,498	3,07,08,570	3,50,19,573	3,05,85,333	3,91,19,609	1,96,61,698	1,07,16,027
Umbrellas	18,85,939	19,96,769	17,87,601	11,25,776	12,43,479	15,19,990	17,60,573	21,45,397	16,86,670	12,52,630
Other articles	7,69,72,444	9,17,05,819	9,07,46,198	8,17,82,421	8,87,27,694	9,92,58,884	15,46,07,912	17,55,08,846	16,67,88,167	16,59,56,202
Articles imported by post	1,24,51,744	1,11,89,363	1,21,27,589	1,12,97,988	1,32,45,067	1,70,56,216	1,88,13,619	2,43,82,282	1,85,43,833	1,86,30,720
TOTAL	1,17,29,59,803	1,36,64,75,561	1,28,78,68,787	1,22,65,12,673	1,33,70,57,458	1,44,05,54,383	1,66,62,96,807	1,91,30,79,586	1,44,93,07,207	1,38,16,93,032

(a) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13
(b) From 1912-13 excludes "Chemical manures"
(c) Excludes "Saccharin" from 1912-13
(d) Excludes "Sewing machines" from 1912-13
(e) From 1912-13 excludes "Typewriters"
(f) Excludes "Precious stones and pearls unset" from 1912-13
(g) Includes "Sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(h) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13
(i) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(j) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(k) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(l) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 58.—QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1906-07 to 1915-16

ARTICLES	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910 11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Coal . . *tons*	940,284	728,916	571,621	758,828	889,610	874,199	881,506	723,742	594,349	805,804
Coffee . . *cwts*	229,455	245,371	303,295	233,698	278,230	242,362	268,156	261,270	295,319	181,745
Coir . . „	570,666	517,445	584,886	690,471	654,213	759,644	733,644	787,074	480,795	549,483
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium *chests*	66,274	63,760	66,957	56,191	43,921	38,189	31,374	11,906	10,856	8,786
Opium weighing *cwts*	= 94,449	= 89,976	=93,728	= 79,659	= 63,030	= 52,945	= 43,505	= 16,858	= 15,912	=12,878
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo . . *cwts*	35,102	32,490	24,946	18,061	16,939	19,155	11,857	10,939	17,142	41,932
Myrobalans „	1,162,219	1,493,294	1,466,840	1,467,104	1,658,895	1,233,661	1,397,755	1,236,394	1,164,261	1,392,663
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk) . „	38,062,134	37,707,092	29,694,422	38,409,028	47,323,482	51,378,209	54,325,049	48,418,577	30,803,081	26,825,104
Wheat . „	16,028,914	17,610,877	2,195,145	21,011,484	25,323,017	27,223,324	33,203,742	24,046,806	14,127,655	13,057,573
Other sorts . „	4,699,436	6,211,417	2,823,193	6,451,693	6,014,394	23,804,621	22,768,727	11,453,190	6,525,385	8,866,174
Hides and skins *cwts*	1,925,828	1,273,378	1,552,413	1,763,104	1,695,689	1,807,849	2,128,038	1,936,419	1,474,035	1,730,856
Hides and skins *no.*	=61,159,514	=45,814,003	=53,802,175	=57,088,725	=53,178,284	=56,159,331	=57,946,054	=53,122,618	=44,542,948	=52,563,827
Lac . . *cwts*	269,276	362,748	380,816	554,796	421,629	428,006	428,163	339,161	366,692	417,320
Manures (*a*) . *tons*	164,075	149,857	141,800	139,090	159,659	171,691	139,967	127,433	74,602	60,178
Metals and Ores. „	522,293	580,259	463,840	543,860	627,687	596,332	844,411	843,695	519,323	568,325
Oils (*b*) *gals*	4,610,724	9,443,963	6,580,197	9,289,027	7,133,756	19,713,946	24,674,118	26,166,182	30,399,423	33,300,650
Oils (*b*) *cwts*	60,209	87,564	92,846	173,211	241,505	236,284	—	—	—	—
Saltpetre . „	353,378	363,954	400,271	358,232	327,657	274,562	296,770	268,070	327,982	414,047
Seeds—										
Linseed . „	4,378,826	6,197,882	3,209,547	4,677,197	7,411,036	10,440,462	7,089,788	8,277,467	6,431,535	3,859,747
Rapeseed . „	3,728,806	5,343,420	2,805,840	6,629,313	6,593,047	4,709,539	4,356,589	4,980,100	1,938,234	1,904,280
Other sorts . „	11,628,821	11,643,729	10,267,642	15,841,083	16,979,670	14,226,210	13,091,505	18,395,311	10,717,444	8,237,792
Spices . . *lbs*	26,894,872	27,224,948	29,532,313	32,658,772	34,086,324	39,712,883	39,226,741	42,467,208	41,780,848	40,621,894
Sugar . . *cwts*	352,893	330,052	316,221	310,696	522,112	1,977,754	520,310	386,091	916,180	301,623
Tea . . *lbs*	234,155,214	228,012,962	234,795,534	249,900,312	254,968,395	261,219,520	279,079,183	289,937,315	301,006,916	339,843,995
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw . *cwts*	7,400,910	8,562,791	6,798,506	8,968,237	8,686,400	7,329,362	7,377,532	10,626,513	10,349,045	8,853,967
„ twist and yarn *lbs*	244,269,994	216,666,337	236,142,180	228,448,606	184,394,472	152,321,022	204,743,441	198,944,781	134,274,855	160,996,018
piece goods *yards*	138,299,595	137,513,397	127,321,640	145,923,619	167,908,292	156,946,870	153,822,262	151,320,711	102,401,183	154,899,987
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece . . *no.*	2,317,963	3,108,888	3,049,011	2,523,148	2,628,750	3,536,977	2,441,119	2,148,231	1,748,802	3,356,369
Jute, raw . *tons*	798,524	709,580	893,995	730,418	636,623	810,155	876,294	768,451	505,095	600,113
„ manufactures (gunny bags) *no.*	257,683,115	293,029,510	300,906,317	364,368,835	360,880,236	289,894,141	311,707,646	368,759,260	397,565,393	794,152,705
„ (gunny cloth) *yards*	696,067,945	789,855,788	769,798,640	940,101,340	955,300,737	871,484,312	1,021,816,869	1,061,151,537	1,057,324,125	1,192,256,719
Silk, raw . *lbs*	2,048,726	2,026,459	1,907,779	2,148,229	1,920,831	1,766,960	1,733,996	1,224,469	530,587	1,424,725
Wool, raw . „	51,130,789	45,043,652	48,360,353	64,980,566	64,060,283	60,131,348	67,424,402	59,167,599	54,533,720	81,865,789
Wood, teak *cubic tons*	44,502	30,833	27,479	35,716	53,226	48,621	61,508	50,814	44,681	32,491

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (manure)"
(*b*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13

No. 59.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1906-07 to 1915-16

ARTICLES	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Coal . . .	76,18,980	59,19,425	50,51,816	67,13,844	77,01,119	77,14,431	88,43,265	69,24,586	52,81,932	73,85,362
Coffee . . .	1,00,11,967	1,11,85,745	1,39,46,614	1,10,02,223	1,33,51,865	1,35,16,540	1,57,20,435	1,54,35,837	1,67,57,316	1,01,10,062
Coir . . .	57,07,392	54,78,085	63,77,677	74,27,903	70,82,467	81,98,554	83,55,270	90,62,852	57,56,859	64,69,992
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium . .	9,30,79,224	8,67,24,782	9,34,92,433	9,31,36,571	12,76,39,748	13,08,90,897	11,22,16,320	3,42,00,462	1,76,34,585	1,47,01,840
Other sorts . .	48,03,219	49,26,523	42,97,156	45,63,031	65,69,796	65,24,916	62,74,560	75,10,876	69,92,982	74,92,063
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo . . .	70,04,773	63,72,734	49,04,791	35,18,154	33,52,938	37,58,024	22,01,325	21,29,073	89,95,366	2,07,86,930
Myrobalans .	43,97,591	58,95,246	57,20,302	60,00,413	69,76,456	50,02,796	62,14,200	56,94,385	52,56,751	70,52,352
Other sorts . .	27,37,017	29,05,309	22,77,170	19,59,574	31,12,482	31,65,472	29,22,315	28,95,197	20,59,676	29,07,981
Fodder, bran, and pollards (excluding oilcake) (*a*) . .	93,99,644	1,47,71,602	1,31,75,581	1,29,49,029	1,22,36,318	1,71,02,265	1,13,49,960	77,41,032	67,48,711	73,80,309
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk) . .	18,38,11,707	20,15,58,331	15,71,65,250	18,01,31,386	23,03,48,883	28,69,05,690	32,21,86,890	26,41,68,574	17,03,93,130	15,31,46,837
Wheat . .	7,25,44,655	8,58,63,633	1,34,00,777	12,70,90,884	12,95,82,291	13,34,84,580	17,69,37,240	13,13,51,933	8,32,04,161	8,44,10,355
Other sorts . .	2,08,07,016	2,77,37,006	1,52,94,796	2,86,49,606	2,59,71,217	9,42,49,633	10,38,98,070	5,60,86,853	3,72,05,558	5,34,16,963
Hides and skins .	15,34,55,259	10,95,31,184	12,46,73,846	13,61,09,072	13,08,55,304	13,92,85,238	16,38,32,570	15,94,86,567	12,55,59,537	15,40,65,105
Lac . . .	3,49,97,740	4,08,30,591	2,79,46,962	2,77,16,718	2,14,28,576	2,01,40,405	2,11,33,215	1,96,58,001	1,60,57,434	1,71,75,812
Manures (*b*) . .	1,01,54,892	92,52,036	90,06,357	90,82,816	1,02,91,955	1,16,15,856	96,90,645	94,48,043	56,66,787	44,36,669
Metals and Ores .	1,57,38,494	1,38,87,836	1,00,39,827	1,21,29,825	1,62,61,971	1,81,01,066	2,43,07,005	2,42,10,788	1,74,23,212	2,37,62,910
Oils (*c*) . . .	72,43,372	87,52,244	95,74,980	1,21,56,588	1,42,56,968	1,61,83,977	86,91,405	99,42,547	1,06,00,434	1,23,12,905
Provisions and Oilman's stores (*d*) .	86,15,896	95,08,206	94,43,264	1,05,64,159	1,22,71,037	1,36,51,316	50,04,525	57,13,572	49,04,563	59,75,468
Saltpetre . .	41,42,526	41,84,314	45,35,256	39,14,087	37,22,300	32,15,986	35,58,765	30,83,977	42,83,627	68,86,855
Seeds—										
Linseed . .	3,25,98,578	4,78,67,253	3,55,52,807	3,92,53,017	8,39,02,377	12,96,49,158	7,97,75,745	6,68,69,973	5,25,36,157	2,97,41,725
Rapeseed . .	2,46,70,617	4,32,55,886	2,40,93,673	4,68,32,420	4,65,64,434	3,51,20,767	3,60,51,795	4,27,75,658	1,62,55,782	1,40,78,641
Other sorts . .	7,29,56,248	7,70,32,822	6,75,38,502	10,11,86,622	12,07,86,074	10,46,38,966	11,12,82,585	14,71,10,641	7,79,48,986	5,74,38,526
Spices . . .	61,24,872	57,35,334	62,04,084	74,06,512	83,64,198	97,40,969	94,92,270	99,61,968	1,00,43,224	1,03,72,559
Sugar . . .	25,35,155	22,61,775	24,31,697	27,11,146	48,04,724	1,87,84,600	47,16,480	34,66,408	1,09,43,708	45,39,986
Tea . . .	9,88,86,327	10,36,45,334	10,44,77,155	11,74,35,258	12,46,14,092	12,97,34,953	13,33,26,765	15,00,79,517	15,54,90,754	20,08,84,935
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw .	21,97,87,817	25,70,48,521	19,76,89,252	31,43,38,764	36,05,55,775	29,52,86,763	28,33,53,525	41,04,32,413	33,48,84,450	24,92,88,702
„ goods (including twist and yarn) . .	13,48,55,473	12,25,40,682	12,66,61,249	13,12,86,463	12,61,86,522	11,61,46,771	13,84,86,630	13,68,03,016	8,87,92,804	10,71,26,535
Jute, raw . .	26,83,86,810	17,97,28,013	19,83,45,551	15,08,83,097	15,48,99,736	22,55,66,010	27,05,06,730	30,82,63,940	12,91,02,030	15,64,20,356
„ manufactures	15,71,65,266	18,29,77,282	15,73,64,659	17,09,66,496	16,99,48,792	16,00,82,760	22,87,21,755	28,27,37,292	25,82,03,189	37,97,85,050
Silk, raw . .	72,43,878	65,58,777	55,23,754	52,56,909	51,73,050	46,72,783	42,98,970	25,77,263	12,65,175	28,94,277
„ manufactures	13,63,755	13,76,181	11,53,896	12,65,212	13,26,492	13,32,185	15,61,080	15,74,219	8,92,833	11,03,788
Wool, raw . .	2,72,23,976	2,43,15,054	2,36,28,180	3,14,57,615	3,13,10,982	2,96,08,233	3,30,66,090	3,00,02,850	2,86,99,890	4,81,31,422
„ manufactures	28,21,942	31,65,983	28,08,878	27,50,482	30,94,618	33,11,515	30,38,805	29,35,424	19,96,035	28,83,600
Wood, teak . .	61,82,726	61,76,515	40,56,774	54,35,604	87,13,306	73,51,299	95,34,900	78,76,516	84,85,247	60,67,844
Other articles . .	5,17,21,726	5,58,83,836	5,35,76,987	5,63,10,426	6,63,57,167	7,61,62,964	10,21,31,237	11,18,33,143	9,54,37,371	12,41,69,259
TOTAL .	177,09,96,530	177,48,54,080	153,14,31,053	187,96,81,876	2,09,96,16,030	227,98,98,068	246,21,83,342	249,00,74,896	1,82,17,60,256	1,99,48,03,975

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (fodder)"
(*b*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (manure)"
(*c*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*d*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruit, and vegetables" from 1912-13

No. 60.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1906-07 to 1915-16

ARTICLES	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
BENGAL—										
Animals, living	15,53,135	19,14,215	11,13,804	14,17,027	17,43,441	20,39,896	16,75,996	15,38,568	10,56,435	11,92,755
Apparel (*a*)	46,15,974	58,83,916	58,40,843	57,32,475	68,48,779	81,31,891	26,65,173	30,13,657	19,80,365	21,32,070
Books and stationery, and paper and pasteboard	51,82,808	74,09,578	77,64,328	72,09,076	77,01,228	84,13,223	84,05,477	1,03,80,986	85,78,335	85,78,605
Building and engineering materials	17,51,819	16,54,864	20,61,909	22,70,466	27,86,632	27,32,578	36,15,229	43,53,634	36,36,870	43,88,235
Chemicals (*b*)	25,70,372	33,31,089	30,03,080	32,29,159	37,03,159	28,44,305	37,87,006	44,64,288	42,80,205	57,26,220
Coral	3,26,044	2,15,057	1,80,071	1,26,048	81,741	61,081	69,729	47,628	23,235	29,910
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	56,42,227	68,55,491	60,38,010	74,95,407	58,58,752	63,26,998	71,51,443	70,60,562	40,67,055	78,40,425
Dyeing and tanning substances (*c*)	15,49,451	17,18,169	12,69,069	13,63,164	16,54,520	18,31,998	19,39,945	19,41,153	11,17,830	9,01,365
Glass and glassware	38,46,150	39,70,635	38,16,343	40,48,423	48,80,475	50,51,069	57,71,704	61,20,670	37,48,125	42,28,860
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (*d*)	96,41,615	1,24,75,740	1,07,68,571	1,13,18,993	1,17,79,203	1,27,50,331	1,35,38,463	1,63,81,471	1,17,65,565	1,10,13,720
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof (*e*)	49,22,469	73,20,586	64,86,040	54,76,128	59,34,131	68,70,579	61,84,722	77,99,459	65,55,675	69,19,935
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver (*f*)	9,65,079	4,86,963	5,80,362	8,14,540	10,53,723	8,04,068	5,14,636	7,16,004	2,47,065	1,89,105
Liquors	50,45,807	59,12,107	57,05,852	59,88,709	59,16,139	62,56,652	66,90,982	69,50,171	57,16,800	59,54,055
Machinery and millwork (*g*)	2,46,76,667	2,81,30,741	3,12,29,337	1,98,65,929	2,06,04,427	1,61,99,979	2,22,31,892	3,31,62,434	2,48,25,985	2,10,80,805
Matches	17,63,787	21,79,795	19,85,628	23,12,125	22,67,829	26,29,615	28,93,790	28,23,132	30,10,890	37,88,790
Metals and Ores—										
Copper (*h*)	85,40,759	95,61,145	86,46,400	76,39,463	89,17,834	94,48,615	83,34,681	1,33,28,198	1,12,92,690	72,85,005
Iron	2,33,47,795	2,74,86,429	2,33,22,143	2,62,75,029	2,49,44,620	2,92,65,570	23,49,349	31,18,458	16,91,955	21,44,940
Iron or steel (*i*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,04,10,353	7,18,49,979	3,81,32,040	3,36,94,170
Lead	12,25,991	16,49,611	14,50,766	11,50,419	12,29,830	11,37,061	12,46,388	13,15,314	10,19,370	20,52,330
Steel	1,65,83,240	2,00,16,723	1,86,36,470	1,79,95,462	1,99,16,765	1,96,79,936	77,58,075	1,01,70,593	54,27,855	63,92,565
Tin	16,55,572	26,32,658	24,99,327	27,82,555	26,98,349	32,01,412	31,16,855	38,12,918	27,59,130	19,56,330
Zinc or spelter	16,35,518	7,51,787	7,95,385	10,44,941	10,67,432	12,26,500	14,63,031	19,09,596	9,70,215	16,29,270
Other metals	20,01,366	27,38,601	18,62,814	17,88,658	19,04,084	21,72,519	22,98,010	28,89,883	16,70,209	32,16,150
Total { Unwrought	88,55,982	1,00,82,732	77,95,702	68,81,059	86,81,269	99,19,678	81,89,951	1,62,16,264	87,60,780	83,96,025
Total { Wrought	4,61,34,259	5,47,54,222	4,94,17,603	5,17,95,468	5,19,97,645	5,62,11,935	6,87,86,791	9,21,78,625	5,42,62,684	4,99,74,735
Oils { Mineral (*j*)	1,00,30,975	1,41,11,950	1,56,55,200	1,21,53,088	1,28,05,402	1,75,56,964	1,64,75,308	1,89,64,016	1,95,06,090	1,78,18,710
Oils { Other kinds	21,13,745	34,81,373	15,61,704	11,98,130	11,47,355	8,11,811	12,09,425	16,09,461	16,24,530	11,65,815
Paints and painters' materials	22,37,046	25,91,502	25,34,286	22,43,363	25,10,543	29,04,790	28,60,094	7,27,388	33,37,155	28,34,250
Provisions (*k*)	41,68,888	47,42,683	47,13,201	52,02,421	56,26,878	61,16,448	63,16,822	66,12,944	62,83,305	60,78,285
Railway plant and rolling-stock	3,31,77,227	4,40,79,946	4,06,24,194	3,19,65,801	2,32,82,438	2,26,32,309	2,99,43,649	5,60,40,858	6,15,62,895	1,90,52,700
Salt	55,92,778	68,88,336	72,06,222	58,51,068	58,19,233	68,74,616	69,87,009	72,96,013	59,16,375	1,63,70,880
Spices	71,59,247	70,67,692	57,26,670	52,84,267	71,50,080	66,64,133	67,82,234	68,82,947	71,54,340	75,71,325
Sugar (*l*)	3,34,80,977	3,78,14,120	4,62,36,520	5,03,92,665	5,93,15,185	5,22,21,331	5,74,56,731	6,54,95,253	4,87,50,780	7,29,14,085
Textiles—										
Cotton, twist and yarn	83,42,951	1,10,33,594	78,60,750	82,10,194	77,77,123	98,32,362	1,24,58,715	95,68,467	1,11,85,230	81,36,000
„ piece goods	17,09,21,103	21,75,19,316	14,73,48,108	18,48,84,849	18,59,07,127	20,60,62,588	26,73,14,471	27,19,09,761	22,50,70,515	19,12,39,395
„ thread	11,79,167	12,87,017	11,51,082	11,94,330	13,74,473	15,01,154	15,45,928	15,09,041	10,33,335	15,83,595
„ other sorts	68,30,455	83,30,452	65,15,725	86,66,878	1,09,02,965	1,09,13,024	1,29,35,607	1,68,81,291	99,26,160	55,93,305
Silk goods	9,89,797	14,25,866	14,47,509	12,66,316	19,25,598	11,56,388	13,68,516	13,69,042	7,59,465	9,36,570
Woollen goods	49,72,883	74,45,838	81,41,429	54,92,035	78,19,725	93,20,113	77,35,164	92,10,431	50,45,385	33,40,245
Umbrellas	2,75,367	2,87,302	18,06,619	18,06,843	23,02,746	24,14,180	25,69,963	28,98,251	21,94,440	19,93,710
Other articles	3,33,74,090	3,55,96,897	3,11,18,802	2,86,64,905	3,23,39,026	3,93,67,798	4,51,13,597	5,80,33,784	4,59,99,041	5,09,50,599
GRAND TOTAL	45,38,90,541	55,79,99,784	47,46,98,673	49,18,21,347	51,14,98,990	54,54,25,885	64,31,86,162	75,01,57,654	59,83,13,790	55,59,15,084
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Animals, living	21,20,874	18,22,496	11,93,675	13,11,285	35,50,770	23,81,259	13,55,083	19,49,503	27,49,013	23,90,985
Apparel (*a*)	1,05,57,331	1,22,03,023	1,06,39,016	1,13,43,497	1,57,54,936	1,81,99,169	83,81,199	86,89,149	55,42,745	80,26,920
Books and stationery, and paper and pasteboard	81,10,307	91,31,749	88,54,585	92,58,532	1,04,68,446	1,06,02,614	1,23,79,100	1,35,17,831	1,04,18,549	1,21,37,835
Carriages and carts (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	52,29,419	66,56,381	12,34,374	46,75,693	57,83,753	82,25,639	12,66,319	9,82,446	8,48,785	5,39,805
Chemicals (*b*)	29,01,903	31,32,584	30,94,023	33,43,733	35,38,982	36,95,431	41,78,646	40,29,736	44,88,306	68,42,775
Clocks and watches	8,50,235	9,11,935	8,45,498	8,69,762	9,22,880	10,95,287	12,81,534	12,63,389	7,37,846	10,23,585
Coal	45,32,115	40,57,638	76,20,429	66,34,257	51,32,979	54,89,201	1,19,93,445	1,33,35,028	77,59,082	20,23,440

(*a*) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13
(*b*) Excludes "Chemical Manures" from 1912-13
(*c*) Excludes "Saccharin" from 1912-13
(*d*) Excludes "Sewing machines" from 1912-13
(*e*) Excludes "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(*f*) Excludes "Precious stones and pearls unset" from 1912-13
(*g*) Includes "Sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(*h*) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13
(*i*) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(*j*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*k*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(*l*) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 60.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1906-07 to 1915-16—continued

ARTICLES	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
BOMBAY AND SIND—*continued*										
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics (*c*)	60,78,026	68,03,817	57,00,254	71,27,377	66,89,952	73,56,854	77,44,315	86,19,341	77,98,246	91,10,865
Dyeing and tanning substances	70,99,520	74,90,684	75,42,221	83,67,070	1,02,67,690	92,09,336	1,14,45,943	1,04,56,636	52,06,977	32,85,465
Glass and glassware	66,63,353	85,71,205	60,62,506	70,41,512	86,47,971	80,67,086	92,30,775	1,02,30,564	48,97,273	56,21,955
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (*d*)	1,37,10,614	1,70,06,363	1,33,23,659	1,23,15,450	1,57,34,033	1,55,69,188	1,70,39,494	1,93,86,727	1,34,13,385	1,30,96,065
Ivory	14,85,536	18,50,181	16,97,683	28,05,964	29,59,824	22,05,465	22,24,146	22,91,643	19,58,699	19,53,030
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver (*e*)	94,54,622	79,74,951	59,13,017	90,06,546	85,67,646	1,13,13,936	9,22,176	6,91,189	6,69,547	6,47,520
Leather	20,74,779	23,97,125	21,50,325	20,53,606	23,27,149	24,23,975	20,23,959	17,51,749	14,62,513	13,17,405
Liquors	78,65,909	80,62,115	76,90,589	74,33,570	75,69,915	77,48,028	81,79,528	82,14,330	7,39,182	74,85,870
Machinery and millwork (*f*)	2,86,21,803	3,29,34,070	2,89,61,301	2,31,63,037	2,06,44,661	2,08,83,993	2,50,62,553	3,51,09,576	2,94,38,778	2,08,25,805
Metals and Ores—										
Copper (*g*)	84,78,041	1,13,48,104	1,68,50,615	1,56,91,518	2,47,76,994	1,65,54,727	1,43,26,767	2,55,07,978	1,56,10,290	44,03,325
Iron	1,13,51,912	1,13,46,496	1,16,27,503	1,17,16,822	1,47,01,071	1,66,13,942	8,35,992	7,74,519	5,14,604	6,76,620
Iron or steel (*h*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,99,36,197	3,77,15,925	3,07,52,130	2,63,86,875
Steel	1,62,90,352	2,02,67,463	1,88,24,436	1,68,13,405	1,99,72,901	2,01,28,434	80,99,311	1,27,63,676	58,22,872	48,59,550
Other metals	44,32,957	54,75,032	43,08,605	46,52,916	53,94,313	54,73,743	71,58,078	83,76,107	49,43,400	53,00,925
Total Unwrought	34,02,820	42,03,739	43,54,584	38,97,401	37,97,865	57,02,955	24,03,989	1,14,19,354	35,56,695	31,94,025
Total Wrought	3,71,50,442	4,43,32,047	4,72,56,575	4,49,77,260	6,10,47,414	5,30,67,891	5,79,52,356	7,37,18,851	5,40,86,901	3,84,33,270
Oils Mineral (*i*)	1,03,96,946	1,21,50,117	1,54,16,285	1,38,52,502	1,42,83,416	1,73,02,242	1,55,85,119	1,70,26,362	1,60,73,988	1,55,45,340
Oils Other kinds	6,38,507	9,50,365	6,66,953	6,18,950	8,17,748	9,52,442	9,11,497	10,25,056	8,97,406	9,86,760
Paints and painters' materials	23,83,834	25,15,621	23,44,547	23,73,197	27,66,680	30,12,047	31,84,759	31,48,801	29,77,771	38,80,305
Provisions (*j*)	1,17,97,564	1,31,06,849	1,26,85,228	1,30,66,771	1,47,88,713	1,47,45,145	65,95,868	60,40,432	62,42,389	67,09,920
Railway plant and rolling-stock	4,01,10,107	4,16,36,477	6,69,71,520	4,29,13,892	2,91,30,661	3,94,02,858	4,93,23,957	7,02,63,700	6,11,36,715	3,01,30,740
Spices	35,41,309	46,65,424	39,40,691	36,41,778	36,61,921	46,44,392	39,57,996	43,05,191	46,84,645	55,39,485
Sugar (*k*)	4,91,46,600	4,92,79,494	5,60,06,367	5,83,42,142	6,37,98,419	5,84,82,728	7,20,15,545	7,17,03,806	4,61,97,928	8,02,07,715
Tea	13,51,537	19,68,952	18,74,832	8,56,567	17,76,485	26,17,494	17,29,051	19,30,355	22,36,530	30,58,455
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	45,00,301	70,13,771	51,87,700	32,87,749	18,29,048	1,96,52,573	2,11,16,349	24,88,682	28,19,867	8,81,430
„ twist and yarn	1,06,57,948	1,31,62,107	1,29,29,679	1,49,03,883	1,13,78,072	1,48,20,012	1,60,38,935	1,69,99,122	1,52,83,632	1,40,86,875
„ piece goods	13,93,41,030	15,48,36,427	11,49,00,365	11,46,86,719	15,68,20,318	16,54,11,758	20,12,02,154	22,55,19,715	15,33,55,672	14,06,25,885
„ thread	7,89,661	8,33,454	8,40,305	9,81,323	11,94,729	12,94,038	13,80,026	13,28,426	11,15,567	18,33,510
„ other sorts	89,57,035	88,49,409	76,65,667	69,11,894	94,87,185	1,02,53,316	91,30,130	1,13,73,856	53,17,434	53,28,435
Silk, raw	46,25,227	80,62,767	73,04,249	80,07,644	70,86,795	81,11,312	1,33,59,284	96,67,854	99,48,397	94,83,540
„ goods	1,27,71,474	1,45,28,627	1,52,89,770	1,62,22,156	2,08,38,594	1,97,24,911	2,19,77,619	2,32,66,611	1,25,89,566	2,22,07,515
Woollen goods	1,20,93,554	1,50,01,960	1,43,39,106	1,25,26,765	1,93,02,135	2,09,84,089	1,86,36,098	2,30,84,436	1,03,76,237	58,22,310
Umbrellas	7,66,132	6,50,128	7,71,974	7,02,288	10,13,254	9,50,823	9,37,422	13,69,750	7,56,429	6,45,870
Other articles	5,02,46,563	5,12,44,487	5,14,99,496	4,14,01,196	4,55,55,985	4,96,38,724	9,39,32,645	10,31,46,731	8,85,35,432	9,80,23,670
Articles imported by post	61,75,824	72,42,476	72,29,774	72,72,579	91,25,789	1,14,46,878	1,35,38,814	1,40,59,478	1,20,82,991	1,21,67,190
GRAND TOTAL	52,82,50,761	58,80,41,045	56,20,08,822	52,61,95,547	60,80,62,813	65,66,85,069	74,96,17,878	83,34,00,901	61,53,00,811	59,51,21,570
MADRAS—										
Apparel (*a*)	32,16,529	44,80,794	39,47,792	41,40,740	46,37,590	45,88,917	39,70,273	42,64,745	31,10,516	43,77,583
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	27,25,999	30,24,521	11,67,878	11,25,154	13,75,698	13,61,062	12,33,762	16,52,549	12,72,417	11,61,425
Books and stationery, and paper and pasteboard	21,46,598	28,15,523	27,46,318	29,61,482	31,45,004	33,48,074	38,02,768	42,80,162	35,11,829	38,80,140
Chemicals (*b*)	8,27,719	12,27,643	9,25,625	9,93,806	11,49,007	14,59,244	11,64,215	13,88,727	13,95,208	30,87,015
Dyeing and tanning substances	7,35,067	10,99,521	10,50,151	12,76,398	13,28,392	14,47,358	16,56,450	15,36,848	7,30,691	2,88,634
Hardware and cutlery and Electro-plated ware (*d*)	28,51,870	33,67,722	35,01,268	32,94,491	35,31,152	34,91,983	37,73,617	46,07,778	32,77,095	27,39,211
Liquors	22,56,143	21,60,523	22,30,450	21,38,474	19,79,098	18,68,489	19,82,171	21,64,606	17,54,994	18,78,471
Machinery and millwork (*f*)	37,55,290	46,33,016	48,24,218	45,98,332	40,85,752	45,01,930	60,10,478	74,48,971	53,92,238	39,96,313
Metals and ores—										
Copper (*g*)	12,54,924	20,72,790	31,45,602	33,79,008	38,00,753	37,86,607	32,20,236	46,08,389	34,78,652	11,28,541
Iron	41,73,866	57,31,676	54,50,364	46,21,454	46,51,980	44,21,960	16,68,035	15,89,274	5,08,860	5,26,231
Iron or steel (*h*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,68,870	83,23,483	52,00,545	71,46,561
Steel	13,00,122	20,37,186	25,07,279	25,16,279	26,23,591	33,26,486	11,12,282	32,24,801	12,44,265	12,36,777

(*a*) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13
(*b*) Excludes "Chemical Manures" from 1912-13
(*c*) Excludes "Saccharin" from 1912-13
(*d*) Excludes "Sewing machines" from 1912-13
(*e*) Excludes "Precious stones" from 1912-13
(*f*) Includes "Sewing Machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(*g*) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13
(*h*) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(*i*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*j*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(*k*) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

[*Continued on next page*

No. 60.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1906-07 to 1915-16—concluded

ARTICLES	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
MADRAS—*continued*										
Metals and ores—*continued*										
Other metals	8,88,696	11,87,721	15,41,517	13,84,238	13,06,489	17,81,321	16,43,694	19,89,218	14,67,071	14,21,080
Total Unwrought	4,65,128	6,04,917	8,27,763	6,69,247	7,42,004	16,22,224	6,45,574	18,76,218	7,26,675	6,23,325
Total Wrought	71,52,480	1,04,24,456	1,18,16,999	1,12,31,732	1,16,40,809	1,16,94,150	1,24,67,603	1,78,58,947	1,11,72,518	1,08,35,865
Oils Mineral (*g*)	28,20,502	42,66,823	66,73,061	45,24,403	52,25,837	55,79,102	38,58,162	41,79,173	73,72,632	56,41,440
Oils Other kinds	3,78,279	4,58,138	1,58,524	1,14,273	1,37,047	1,23,060	1,58,444	1,50,692	95,163	97,162
Provisions (*h*)	16,90,080	18,27,557	20,84,083	20,71,280	21,15,555	24,12,911	25,02,500	27,68,031	23,61,697	24,48,970
Railway plant and rolling-stock	82,84,850	89,70,932	72,39,008	62,47,181	66,29,785	53,14,466	65,00,585	1,20,26,742	1,00,66,106	68,51,019
Spices	30,49,488	31,47,441	34,56,051	33,16,565	37,66,888	34,17,707	47,66,429	53,96,135	45,39,613	48,19,459
Textiles—										
Cotton, twist and yarn	99,44,062	1,05,99,495	1,09,99,167	76,78,888	95,84,808	1,04,50,932	1,11,58,721	1,22,49,144	99,26,241	1,28,80,301
„ piece goods	2,55,14,644	2,63,06,961	3,50,90,606	1,96,69,850	2,42,03,825	2,96,50,702	3,26,31,378	4,62,59,090	3,16,34,369	2,26,40,002
„ thread	1,00,881	1,16,434	94,592	1,28,988	1,44,365	1,63,850	1,65,882	2,04,330	1,38,324	1,89,766
„ other sorts	1,26,925	2,93,336	2,33,297	1,10,210	1,79,155	2,46,666	2,34,732	6,68,526	2,39,299	2,18,546
Woollen goods	15,59,031	14,27,328	9,02,947	6,82,599	7,42,452	10,21,383	8,72,583	11,45,711	6,67,788	7,05,683
Other articles	1,72,88,099	1,70,65,692	1,93,77,460	2,16,44,392	2,31,44,511	2,68,61,380	3,41,02,962	3,58,27,870	2,93,71,213	3,22,73,481
GRAND TOTAL	9,68,89,664	10,83,18,773	11,93,47,258	9,86,18,485	10,94,88,734	12,06,25,590	13,36,59,289	16,79,54,995	12,88,56,626	12,16,33,811
BURMA—										
Apparel (*a*)	32,75,504	38,43,258	45,81,518	30,41,949	40,73,908	46,43,714	13,84,698	17,31,598	10,26,399	7,31,236
Chemicals (*b*)	8,10,844	7,88,557	6,98,536	8,76,240	9,52,541	7,24,148	6,31,012	8,02,418	5,40,350	6,90,198
Coal, coke, etc.	1,61,078	5,64,279	3,73,278	5,59,780	5,44,346	3,41,176	7,48,067	8,54,877	7,80,913	6,11,604
Dyeing and tanning substances.	82,562	1,14,861	1,58,085	84,982	1,91,707	1,28,893	1,70,484	2,04,850	1,10,682	87,530
Earthenware and porcelain	8,94,705	9,21,011	12,23,660	11,04,842	10,73,709	12,26,840	13,91,269	19,34,060	7,68,307	7,08,419
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (*c*)	38,44,367	36,34,847	47,92,635	42,37,384	47,43,257	46,22,169	52,80,363	60,67,581	34,14,159	29,56,332
Liquors	34,00,037	39,00,036	42,01,130	35,54,797	34,70,108	35,54,415	44,95,917	50,57,167	31,78,499	34,39,163
Machinery and millwork (*d*)	44,49,837	37,54,484	50,38,366	57,71,375	44,58,620	41,54,681	34,46,063	49,19,100	44,35,756	38,06,742
Matches	13,09,073	13,12,240	12,11,135	15,95,033	15,23,138	14,72,938	18,89,710	15,08,826	13,86,465	20,61,718
Metals and ores—										
Copper (*e*)	1,49,679	2,50,684	3,62,175	2,54,364	2,38,832	1,59,355	1,59,211	2,80,575	2,19,870	1,34,362
Iron	65,94,803	67,09,305	85,71,627	86,56,066	68,00,144	59,66,734	5,77,149	8,04,932	3,36,915	4,35,338
Iron or steel (*f*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	97,27,277	1,25,81,071	1,05,56,850	1,22,65,816
Steel	13,69,971	82,18,562	46,19,851	36,36,889	42,06,463	42,37,143	6,25,599	10,52,802	6,69,150	8,30,516
Other metals	5,12,444	6,42,855	7,08,995	7,30,566	5,52,921	5,35,160	5,92,996	7,38,685	6,39,122	6,19,218
Total Unwrought	1,94,037	2,89,442	4,13,400	3,96,337	3,04,499	4,20,321	2,62,111	6,63,946	2,33,325	1,24,095
Total Wrought	84,32,860	1,55,31,964	1,38,49,248	1,28,81,548	1,14,93,861	1,04,78,071	1,14,20,121	1,47,93,619	1,21,88,582	1,41,61,155
Oils, Mineral (*g*)	10,27,428	14,05,564	13,48,073	9,17,854	15,60,066	19,67,808	16,12,864	9,86,912	11,17,706	11,41,848
Provisions (*h*)	65,50,574	76,66,606	86,05,413	86,03,076	77,12,285	85,64,602	80,77,015	93,14,821	61,84,715	58,90,120
Salt	10,31,249	10,93,100	11,54,788	9,83,278	11,44,590	15,00,250	14,61,714	14,19,992	14,39,880	25,39,772
Sugar (*i*)	33,65,422	42,40,464	48,99,084	53,06,005	47,89,039	48,20,374	65,34,269	60,39,165	46,50,243	72,17,359
TEXTILES—										
Cotton, twist and yarn	32,86,643	21,37,252	47,03,922	24,08,328	26,35,269	28,09,145	48,27,086	28,25,716	21,27,437	16,67,316
„ piece goods	2,15,47,759	2,22,99,837	2,54,16,580	2,00,98,664	2,34,23,431	2,82,43,431	3,21,64,858	3,80,00,716	1,99,69,530	2,35,07,109
„ thread	5,71,714	6,09,250	7,30,945	6,74,859	7,48,332	7,34,856	9,10,603	8,57,861	6,11,266	7,68,746
„ other sorts	20,95,965	28,53,040	42,95,233	30,58,487	30,93,186	39,40,998	50,87,385	75,20,816	34,70,364	32,38,423
Silk, raw	10,37,579	17,52,301	28,73,773	17,50,872	14,80,306	22,57,089	31,44,189	24,40,483	9,77,003	10,21,340
„ goods	44,08,801	53,38,909	59,07,257	50,87,746	47,66,260	55,38,895	70,28,828	62,12,222	27,24,147	42,37,069
Woollen goods	35,63,421	52,47,626	66,00,437	25,97,951	28,38,167	36,84,470	38,63,749	57,18,693	30,22,105	7,87,312
Other articles	1,90,87,578	2,28,17,031	2,86,47,538	2,42,85,907	2,09,86,296	2,19,88,555	3,39,92,103	4,16,90,597	3,24,78,104	2,76,27,949
GRAND TOTAL	9,39,29,037	11,21,15,959	13,18,14,034	10,98,77,294	10,80,06,921	11,78,17,839	13,98,33,478	16,15,66,036	10,68,35,983	10,90,22,567

(*a*) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13
(*b*) Excludes "Chemical Manures" from 1912-13
(*c*) Excludes "Sewing machines" from 1912-13
(*d*) Includes "Sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(*e*) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1911-13
(*f*) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(*g*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*h*) Excludes "Fish and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(*i*) Includes "Saccharin "from 1912-13

No. 61.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1906-07 to 1915-16

ARTICLES	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
BENGAL—										
Coal	73,89,309	58,91,902	50,47,282	67,07,436	76,92,024	76,90,433	88,31,370	69,13,436	52,78,803	73,62,406
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	7,40,31,410	6,38,85,905	6,29,77,900	6,85,75,845	10,61,39,828	6,71,48,206	5,69,56,935	2,01,37,962	1,76,34,585	1,47,01,840
Other sorts	6,62,963	7,16,942	7,50,583	5,52,012	15,63,776	12,86,607	9,00,150	14,62,922	21,57,060	63,99,765
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	45,07,576	38,62,002	38,24,395	24,41,882	24,96,415	30,57,525	17,84,505	17,74,789	69,44,399	87,53,207
Other sorts	14,44,648	15,97,894	11,06,766	18,89,211	20,35,609	18,01,789	25,69,935	28,63,393	21,01,544	30,83,006
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	3,24,99,319	2,23,63,159	2,61,05,429	3,79,59,816	4,89,19,712	6,42,13,311	6,77,19,540	4,95,62,220	2,65,54,131	1,26,26,394
Other sorts	30,00,216	31,33,259	20,84,289	2,18,91,162	2,51,61,728	4,43,23,167	4,15,19,595	1,91,51,520	66,64,637	1,21,14,943
Hides and skins	8,12,48,600	5,56,49,293	6,81,23,189	6,98,61,486	6,85,14,687	7,26,80,696	8,30,64,195	8,47,79,855	5,20,11,175	6,27,83,059
Lac	3,45,92,210	3,98,21,980	2,76,52,621	2,76,48,505	2,10,90,587	1,96,19,031	2,05,91,280	1,91,46,417	1,59,40,983	1,71,23,210
Oils (1)	31,12,318	30,34,482	21,38,902	23,99,727	32,61,499	36,42,020	22,77,675	22,71,452	23,71,027	29,78,235
Saltpetre	40,85,486	41,21,489	44,64,636	38,53,360	36,20,850	31,59,271	34,86,270	29,94,180	41,40,762	57,88,643
Seeds	2,24,42,475	3,95,62,207	2,47,08,611	3,47,06,506	6,08,00,067	7,35,32,195	4,11,48,150	3,59,10,655	3,62,69,022	1,59,31,122
Sugar	45,266	15,858	15,854	3,248	5,01,397	88,76,010	13,590	2,11,876	29,20,161	68,439
Tea	8,94,66,078	9,28,01,938	9,20,57,936	10,47,77,517	11,10,29,684	11,63,07,740	11,82,35,145	13,35,89,235	13,83,10,036	17,32,27,275
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	1,50,01,716	88,49,863	75,00,213	1,22,00,538	94,83,086	86,22,164	1,16,18,880	2,02,37,872	1,04,30,183	1,14,22,061
,, goods	29,27,787	25,57,625	27,67,084	41,85,957	25,46,232	25,74,556	33,91,770	35,03,885	10,66,896	12,55,065
Jute, raw	26,44,45,545	17,87,22,334	19,75,77,975	15,02,30,580	15,42,26,066	22,48,13,721	26,95,17,645	30,04,92,516	12,76,79,027	15,51,60,300
,, manufactures	15,65,36,757	18,21,80,174	15,68,88,251	17,04,64,290	16,92,65,865	15,93,17,023	22,77,27,465	28,20,24,939	25,77,41,610	27,90,44,794
Silk, raw	55,16,500	46,95,159	38,02,964	27,70,989	27,55,977	18,13,644	11,81,505	9,17,148	4,80,343	5,14,367
,, manufactures	4,96,809	5,95,153	4,38,667	4,44,034	4,79,714	3,70,588	3,50,355	2,09,353	1,00,550	1,25,095
Other articles	2,50,09,741	2,49,78,408	2,16,31,721	2,33,45,741	2,68,95,868	3,09,17,037	3,92,30,980	3,97,76,564	2,94,73,131	3,73,01,881
TOTAL	82,84,62,819	73,90,37,126	71,16,65,268	74,69,09,842	82,85,49,271	91,57,67,634	100,21,16,935	102,78,72,189	74,62,70,065	92,18,05,168
BIHAR AND ORISSA—										
Rice	*Figures included in Bengal*						31,03,920	29,78,844	5,08,445	..
Seeds							8,827	7,587	..	..
Other articles							856	2,500	480	..
TOTAL							31,13,603	29,88,931	5,08,925	
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Apparel (a)	19,06,954	21,50,474	15,95,040	17,58,840	21,62,536	26,31,207	15,37,470	13,86,318	14,18,197	14,25,510
Coffee	3,10,185	1,30,540	1,24,895	1,15,911	2,16,409	4,40,407	3,31,125	1,90,217	9,59,849	8,64,330
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	1,90,47,814	2,28,38,877	3,05,14,533	2,45,60,726	2,14,99,920	6,37,42,691	5,52,59,385	1,40,62,500	..	..
Other sorts	14,91,334	16,67,871	13,81,390	15,67,472	22,67,067	18,59,045	15,40,140	21,24,760	18,33,870	26,92,759
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	7,24,725	8,71,071	3,64,692	5,30,984	4,64,918	2,77,024	84,600	61,555	6,84,038	11,16,277
Myrobalans	29,27,477	42,35,931	43,68,353	39,77,464	47,61,847	31,71,587	35,52,045	27,63,490	30,60,103	39,04,026
Other sorts	6,60,690	8,65,184	7,13,317	6,20,849	8,22,959	11,15,611	9,95,280	10,78,628	5,22,930	5,54,587
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	1,17,55,305	1,03,90,811	91,68,476	94,09,665	62,10,284	52,13,957	76,89,045	1,17,63,097	1,01,83,770	1,21,30,360
Wheat	7,19,11,810	8,52,34,302	1,32,96,711	11,12,40,478	11,20,27,882	11,72,33,467	16,24,35,585	12,39,83,056	8,29,84,138	7,82,54,310
Other sorts	1,47,38,976	2,16,14,635	95,94,236	1,70,08,429	1,30,53,133	5,97,52,607	7,14,28,065	3,90,72,308	2,50,09,322	4,06,21,441
Hides and skins	2,14,03,605	1,37,66,912	1,53,21,895	2,24,12,820	1,97,10,555	2,00,62,676	3,11,86,980	2,93,10,395	1,91,35,650	3,78,67,890

(a) Excludes "Haberdashery and Millinery" from 1912-13
(b) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13

No. 61.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1906-07 to 1915-16—continued

ARTICLES	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
BOMBAY AND SIND—*continued*										
Manures (*a*)	32,65,391	30,86,109	24,44,745	28,60,573	26,36,347	33,02,081	44,96,430	41,58,348	23,83,828	13,95,824
Metals and ores	1,18,70,191	1,04,64,942	80,03,528	83,65,630	97,51,770	96,55,993	1,24,05,885	1,32,58,854	80,38,185	83,93,570
Provisions and Oilman's stores(*b*)	38,86,570	42,00,176	41,53,371	48,30,588	54,52,144	61,25,447	16,33,980	18,43,173	17,78,355	27,30,398
Seeds	9,20,21,528	10,94,59,054	7,58,50,835	12,64,91,256	16,44,46,905	16,59,65,471	13,70,17,125	16,38,03,030	7,72,04,700	5,66,50,686
Spices	13,85,438	21,05,183	16,27,137	18,71,325	23,04,710	26,52,844	28,99,935	30,30,367	25,35,300	34,65,990
Sugar	27,62,229	12,76,629	14,35,278	19,62,505	31,20,424	87,92,059	26,62,230	23,16,248	74,26,350	39,40,080
Tea	11,30,169	17,84,093	12,10,083	10,80,950	12,20,016	10,60,985	14,84,430	18,69,142	26,64,035	1,02,79,894
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	17,98,17,611	21,18,58,335	16,38,89,145	26,57,02,793	30,71,74,449	24,39,82,295	22,67,30,490	35,31,66,596	29,69,98,099	21,73,90,464
„ twist and yarn	10,04,22,986	8,73,52,088	9,32,17,790	9,14,99,754	8,26,36,266	7,16,99,686	9,34,01,115	9,29,45,814	6,09,18,461	6,62,97,075
„ goods	2,11,15,562	2,25,78,205	1,95,79,661	2,22,25,440	2,73,66,205	2,75,56,613	2,64,76,890	2,56,42,357	1,60,54,875	2,35,54,481
Silk, manufactures	8,10,130	7,41,592	6,64,792	7,48,613	7,54,904	8,57,703	11,06,370	12,03,986	6,95,370	8,15,040
Wool, raw	2,54,61,870	2,26,39,335	2,26,28,425	3,03,34,142	3,03,56,119	2,85,18,801	3,21,53,925	2,91,14,036	2,80,19,248	4,76,38,982
Other articles	2,40,28,824	2,93,67,980	2,65,69,155	2,56,63,041	3,13,31,578	3,32,08,826	4,15,62,255	4,26,97,782	4,53,46,687	5,54,62,375
TOTAL	61,48,57,374	67,01,79,329	50,77,18,413	77,68,40,248	85,17,99,347	87,88,78,783	92,00,70,780	96,08,16,057	69,58,55,360	67,74,36,849
MADRAS—										
Coffee	96,91,253	1,10,48,816	1,38,20,828	1,08,85,480	1,31,25,728	1,30,75,016	1,53,88,350	1,52,40,862	1,57,95,736	92,42,013
Coir, manufactures (excluding rope)	55,24,194	53,09,231	61,90,471	72,27,705	68,69,897	79,75,710	81,48,900	88,07,356	56,27,349	63,15,686
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	11,64,860	13,78,357	14,32,811	16,29,669	17,85,493	16,43,378	18,47,820	18,11,969	15,90,697	21,72,916
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	17,71,591	16,39,471	7,15,524	5,45,288	3,91,605	4,23,100	3,31,935	2,92,639	13,66,879	1,08,77,426
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	2,05,69,508	2,81,51,665	2,29,26,791	1,28,13,277	1,27,34,004	1,55,00,430	1,61,28,885	2,35,48,250	2,77,50,981	3,94,07,769
Hides and skins	4,53,81,214	3,63,04,112	3,83,05,680	3,95,95,082	3,75,29,904	4,06,98,486	2,65,44,396	3,74,06,727	17,48,628	4,74,81,920
Oils (*c*)	21,05,911	25,14,800	45,54,587	42,79,692	41,87,915	51,53,989	32,05,845	43,53,088	49,14,583	53,70,141
Provisions and Oilman's stores(*b*)	23,67,560	28,44,495	31,08,803	32,48,667	40,23,019	44,19,140	8,57,415	8,78,161	6,47,261	8,31,893
Seeds	1,40,93,340	1,76,53,301	1,52,10,698	2,49,09,190	2,51,62,922	2,93,36,287	4,69,30,920	5,32,89,586	3,29,72,810	2,86,66,173
Spices	41,14,640	31,07,016	40,22,161	48,53,725	52,70,417	60,78,022	57,04,290	63,18,919	60,86,708	59,63,625
Sugar	7,15,565	9,64,402	9,79,677	7,44,565	11,82,257	11,16,346	20,40,030	9,24,029	5,95,097	5,27,027
Tea	82,80,905	90,44,046	1,11,98,483	1,15,73,462	1,22,89,442	1,23,57,665	1,36,00,755	1,46,16,349	1,45,14,170	1,73,76,053
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	2,21,43,742	3,39,10,066	2,33,43,571	3,18,17,443	4,14,18,843	3,90,22,462	4,07,52,660	3,08,96,193	2,26,73,126	1,74,09,658
„ goods	1,03,39,466	99,08,313	1,10,40,346	1,33,16,912	1,35,70,183	1,42,71,409	1,51,20,945	1,46,20,653	1,07,04,360	1,59,45,187
Other articles	2,66,30,689	2,40,58,677	2,59,06,801	2,78,31,676	3,13,19,404	4,01,44,922	3,69,28,850	4,62,74,235	6,94,87,610	3,83,91,618
TOTAL	17,48,94,438	18,78,36,768	18,27,57,232	19,52,70,842	21,08,61,033	23,12,16,362	24,95,59,085	25,92,79,016	21,64,75,995	24,59,82,055
BURMA—										
Bran and pollards (*d*)	47,28,741	85,61,877	61,92,498	64,83,181	66,65,400	90,39,066	94,51,830	64,70,152	56,11,451	62,97,336
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Cutch and gambier	15,53,470	14,20,757	9,01,201	6,47,017	16,18,029	12,42,367	10,19,250	8,80,378	10,13,793	23,89,936
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	11,84,84,769	14,06,52,696	9,89,64,554	11,99,65,828	16,24,86,563	20,19,94,992	22,75,50,405	17,63,16,163	10,53,95,937	8,89,82,312
Hides and skins	54,21,840	38,10,867	29,23,082	43,29,684	50,99,858	58,43,500	65,09,910	79,91,340	52,80,260	57,60,164
Jadestone	8,02,270	9,84,845	10,68,351	10,72,369	8,69,960	2,86,450	2,30,550	3,99,550	8,23,071	5,46,757
Oils (*c*)	11,76,370	22,23,664	20,25,584	44,91,391	55,45,716	62,21,390	20,61,960	21,55,874	25,89,564	29,22,514
Provisions and Oilman's stores(*b*)	3,51,569	2,93,044	3,26,535	4,58,332	4,09,074	5,68,089	13,470	2,05,193	1,55,986	1,31,763
Rubber, raw	3,72,502	2,74,333	1,21,817	1,69,778	4,09,609	9,20,775	16,59,675	16,55,118	20,14,573	30,68,769
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	28,24,748	29,30,257	29,56,323	46,94,165	24,78,797	36,59,842	42,51,465	61,31,752	47,83,042	30,66,519
Teak wood	58,99,668	59,61,062	38,54,974	52,42,192	82,40,349	69,21,313	90,27,015	73,73,437	80,68,669	56,81,704
Other articles	1,04,65,952	1,06,87,455	99,56,121	1,31,97,007	1,45,83,024	1,73,37,505	2,55,47,409	2,95,09,746	2,69,13,565	3,07,32,129
TOTAL	15,20,81,899	17,78,00,857	12,92,91,040	16,06,60,944	20,84,06,379	25,40,35,289	28,73,22,039	23,90,88,703	16,26,49,911	14,95,79,903

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (manure)"
(*b*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits and vegetables" from 1912-13
(*c*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*d*) Figures prior to 1912-13 represent "Rice bran"

No. 62.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from the **UNITED KINGDOM**, *from 1875-76 to 1915-16*

	Apparel, (a) and silk and woollen goods	Books and Stationery, and paper	Building and engineering materials	Chemicals (b)	Coal	Cotton goods, including Twist and yarn	Drugs, Medicines, (c) and Narcotics	Dyeing and Tanning substances	Earthenware and porcelain	Glass
1875-76 . . .	1,63,31,410	39,14,010	3,65,600	5,77,020	65,20,510	18,70,26,980	15,66,340	7,27,710	8,02,630	21,47,610
1876-77 . . .	1,47,79,360	39,65,170	5,28,090	7,21,320	91,74,010	18,28,73,900	15,87,540	4,19,760	10,27,100	17,70,470
1877-78 . . .	1,61,43,930	48,04,100	6,02,380	8,64,280	97,95,760	19,84,59,720	19,45,430	6,65,120	9,63,470	17,82,410
1878-79 . . .	1,75,54,150	43,34,680	7,76,970	9,17,300	85,35,100	16,56,94,470	20,03,820	4,53,820	10,50,690	16,77,980
1879-80 . . .	1,67,20,620	45,32,670	6,26,850	9,17,710	1,01,91,010	19,33,95,890	21,13,630	8,24,540	10,34,490	19,82,010
1880-81 . .	2,26,25,510	61,08,570	6,77,880	13,04,220	1,21,49,880	26,22,21,140	20,64,010	13,74,400	11,91,080	21,28,870
1881-82 . . .	2,07,03,090	64,47,840	10,11,890	11,61,300	99,18,390	23,70,33,070	26,26,260	9,05,220	14,20,890	26,19,570
1882-83 . . .	1,95,13,680	54,85,740	9,34,380	11,18,840	96,88,760	24,52,10,850	22,69,360	11,02,340	14,13,450	26,05,860
1883-84 . . .	2,33,63,475	59,47,043	11,90,225	13,78,638	1,10,21,951	24,77,99,450	21,76,800	11,58,690	20,80,251	32,52,138
1884-85 . . .	2,45,21,729	55,33,560	16,21,555	18,05,133	1,22,04,561	24,21,37,641	21,18,250	10,00,100	14,77,152	26,20,725
1885-86 . . .	2,49,04,439	55,63,853	12,87,766	15,61,187	1,23,57,949	23,97,67,584	21,36,120	10,62,920	14,42,524	26,86,862
1886-87 . . .	2,64,73,895	55,24,409	13,76,187	17,53,806	1,26,21,678	28,80,58,031	24,38,110	11,27,580	13,99,429	25,51,531
1887-88 . . .	3,19,83,156	64,69,680	9,94,606	17,66,419	1,59,63,020	27,04,06,719	22,81,800	20,73,240	17,51,425	29,79,234
1888-89 . . .	2,85,29,005	65,81,681	14,38,015	19,14,764	1,87,30,532	31,03,78,012	27,71,061	18,77,167	17,51,904	28,24,705
1889-90 . . .	2,72,92,419	64,37,092	16,51,997	22,74,523	1,21,14,047	29,40,86,407	24,94,574	19,51,987	16,92,188	25,18,543
1890-91 . . .	2,85,51,808	65,90,785	17,47,368	23,89,665	1,49,71,444	30,53,64,397	29,76,662	11,15,488	17,34,815	23,47,159
1891-92 . . .	2,85,51,537	69,33,356	16,21,193	26,12,389	1,21,73,111	28,04,61,017	31,52,021	10,09,107	18,69,049	23,15,689
1892-93 . . .	2,49,04,109	69,28,234	12,42,961	26,73,110	1,10,77,963	24,97,11,756	30,05,122	9,41,011	16,03,401	19,97,312
1893-94 . . .	2,85,38,993	71,49,313	14,43,452	32,21,600	93,66,978	31,55,65,735	33,81,641	10,45,018	15,73,483	18,67,826
1894-95 . . .	2,06,81,445	63,00,771	12,87,116	36,14,197	1,39,23,955	32,03,41,866	37,72,142	10,36,649	12,25,673	17,68,021
1895-96 . . .	2,38,89,118	66,65,560	14,79,749	40,24,126	1,35,68,950	25,20,07,939	43,47,816	7,51,462	14,93,115	18,41,641
1896-97 . . .	2,32,86,782	66,02,943	12,26,362	33,89,015	82,15,774	29,04,35,952	41,02,579	5,36,950	13,80,567	17,15,990
1897-98 . . .	1,87,51,838	57,88,738	14,51,077	39,89,913	48,83,815	25,53,27,003	44,41,393	3,91,830	12,61,803	16,87,946
1898-99 . . .	2,17,60,900	63,33,293	15,46,417	36,84,817	60,70,308	26,24,94,788	41,50,376	3,96,478	11,21,538	16,16,142
1899-1900 . .	2,22,12,733	66,78,205	14,95,947	37,63,241	64,80,241	28,25,92,914	42,67,248	3,86,471	11,34,248	16,88,818
1900-01 . . .	2,53,19,135	72,20,630	16,65,948	46,84,747	22,99,225	28,41,04,988	53,30,003	3,37,353	11,37,268	15,08,680
1901-02 . . .	2,32,49,397	74,23,742	16,40,353	47,64,778	34,06,883	31,30,84,063	52,36,133	4,90,917	13,61,684	15,59,723
1902-03 . . .	2,19,50,204	75,69,529	17,15,732	44,39,657	34,54,118	29,02,41,437	58,46,788	4,93,710	14,84,143	17,70,289
1903-04 . . .	2,71,88,691	83,54,281	21,24,629	47,38,309	27,34,481	29,19,84,595	60,94,587	4,14,021	16,00,618	16,79,226
1904-05 . . .	3,05,51,595	96,34,719	27,76,276	47,86,969	33,13,607	35,59,76,619	67,54,088	4,75,521	18,04,663	15,71,541
1905-06 . . .	2,90,30,678	98,38,628	36,43,124	51,49,740	25,97,036	39,70,05,993	72,52,168	7,95,255	18,82,736	16,83,072
1906-07 . . .	2,57,97,309	1,01,63,305	40,59,008	54,12,088	43,04,929	38,36,31,831	75,01,226	5,12,743	20,15,522	16,77,165
1907-08 . . .	3,11,31,383	1,17,47,539	41,89,295	62,10,864	44,41,874	45,09,11,353	91,90,365	6,27,575	22,00,440	18,79,769
1908-09 . . .	2,99,48,542	1,28,67,717	49,86,124	58,31,196	44,60,507	35,03,88,746	91,68,009	5,74,406	25,93,746	19,18,271
1909-10 . . .	2,76,54,357	1,30,60,645	44,42,174	63,08,050	53,43,645	36,28,79,459	1,06,61,976	7,67,943	25,13,033	19,41,099
1910-11 . . .	3,58,63,963	1,40,76,411	55,88,960	67,95,747	45,25,353	41,14,72,329	90,74,199	7,22,843	26,47,238	19,86,863
1911-12 . . .	3,91,93,625	1,50,72,055	52,59,273	57,65,543	34,35,682	45,49,33,898	1,11,09,185	6,17,923	31,49,241	21,46,499
1912-13 . . .	2,70,80,535	1,69,39,770	68,03,430	70,03,530	35,45,535	55,59,53,265	1,13,73,480	7,54,080	32,47,815	23,35,290
1913-14 . . .	3,22,35,405	1,86,26,325	77,96,595	75,79,065	38,15,145	59,75,14,350	1,23,28,155	5,69,565	36,76,425	26,20,485
1914-15 . . .	1,91,78,325	1,71,89,190	79,13,175	83,52,765	34,07,655	45,36,95,910	1,15,44,405	5,81,565	30,90,210	21,06,675
1915-16 . . .	1,40,92,560	1,66,91,835	76,00,920	1,19,88,900	9,38,595	39,45,05,250	1,35,49,860	9,11,145	31,29,240	24,06,120

[*Continued on next page*

(a) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery" and "Boots and shoes" from 1912-13
(b) From 1912-13 excludes "Chemical Manures"
(c) Excludes "saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 62.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED

	Hardware and Cutlery, and Electro-plated ware (a)	Liquors	Machinery of all kinds (b)	Matches	Metals and ores	Paints and Painter's Materials	Provisions and Oilman's Stores (c)	Railway plant and rolling stock	Salt
1875-76 . . .	46,39,950	1,07,61,700	1,38,47,620	6,38,340	2,71,57,810	15,31,170	31,06,270	59,44,780	49,71,780
1876-77 . . .	42,96,740	1,03,76,300	87,59,750	7,44,870	3,02,64,410	12,02,250	26,53,290	68,68,530	36,80,990
1877-78 . . .	43,65,970	1,19,42,280	84,06,160	9,19,960	3,00,07,210	15,67,790	31,89,330	89,71,050	35,50,050
1878-79 . . .	41,10,020	99,10,030	85,63,310	7,51,740	2,86,31,350	14,12,480	34,77,240	1,03,59,790	51,39,110
1879-80 . . .	41,69,120	1,09,50,580	60,58,670	8,83,410	2,97,47,360	15,07,630	35,42,510	1,02,10,960	66,58,460
1880-81 . . .	53,42,760	1,19,99,090	76,10,490	9,29,730	3,42,95,650	15,16,380	37,26,270	1,11,19,950	53,88,690
1881-82 . . .	60,29,660	1,13,54,900	1,19,99,880	13,76,870	3,05,56,140	17,41,830	39,59,100	1,06,30,320	49,52,690
1882-83 . . .	75,96,880	1,15,94,690	1,33,04,660	15,10,220	3,65,72,270	18,47,100	44,08,910	1,08,25,300	45,35,680
1883-84 . . .	76,60,477	1,22,16,453	1,78,18,176	12,11,818	4,27,90,357	19,99,364	42,91,140	1,58,98,552	50,42,598
1884-85 . . .	80,02,332	1,06,15,913	1,47,70,520	17,84,478	4,02,25,278	16,70,778	44,76,993	1,56,50,079	57,[illegible]2,595
1885-86 . . .	72,49,450	1,15,54,444	97,52,268	17,66,859	4,07,60,161	16,64,539	47,19,393	1,97,79,665	4,[illegible]8,181
1886-87 . . .	80,16,444	1,28,88,953	1,35,46,341	17,95,492	3,85,06,469	18,99,781	50,54,264	1,41,27,582	58,74,848
1887-88 . . .	1,01,44,862	1,28,34,892	1,77,02,837	18,48,411	4,51,46,775	21,39,678	56,94,001	2,57,28,916	[illegible],90,104
1888-89 . . .	99,23,931	1,24,89,652	2,30,83,959	16,47,880	3,31,38,729	24,69,212	61,21,470	2,49,30,687	78,80,689
1889-90 . . .	98,11,633	1,20,94,977	2,41,34,896	15,21,401	4,41,40,013	20,84,051	58,71,131	1,81,76,094	67,10,734
1890-91 . . .	1,03,39,158	1,17,39,482	2,04,59,458	12,37,034	4,50,93,436	22,57,811	63,55,281	2,00,11,744	56,30,744
1891-92 . . .	1,02,88,132	1,17,00,018	2,08,50,840	14,76,497	4,15,29,231	21,73,236	67,62,851	1,47,20,305	38,82,074
1892-93 . . .	1,00,33,140	1,14,85,085	2,34,24,009	12,77,566	3,83,11,831	22,59,212	67,83,748	1,02,96,148	40,89,830
1893-94 . . .	99,07,863	1,12,99,059	2,47,50,138	9,90,196	4,11,38,078	24,58,101	67,45,420	1,23,75,840	54,54,445
1894-95 . . .	1,04,53,554	1,07,10,029	2,41,15,916	5,96,669	3,32,70,938	23,59,952	[illegible],62,680	1,55,04,934	53,68,854
1895-96 . . .	1,10,82,473	1,23,18,706	3,18,78,172	3,32,493	4,31,01,803	29,00,614	71,76,561	1,50,43,797	43,37,242
1896-97 . . .	1,21,27,379	1,17,40,175	3,46,67,457	1,79,049	3,31,47,442	25,16,285	67,56,200	2,54,85,066	39,34,627
1897-98 . . .	1,15,83,705	1,13,27,489	2,81,72,213	2,45,114	4,02,28,927	25,54,995	68,42,130	2,72,71,124	56,81,452
1898-99 . .	1,10,80,780	1,17,11,124	3,01,36,727	2,63,097	3,29,06,319	24,74,577	65,79,644	2,78,72,380	43,07,355
1899-1900 . .	1,18,42,361	1,11,68,707	2,47,02,933	1,91,792	3,19,43,318	26,57,218	65,29,829	2,70,27,871	37,80,124
1900-01 . . .	1,28,11,206	1,13,48,222	2,16,64,360	1,13,339	3,98,34,900	31,23,988	71,28,590	1,25,80,256	30,05,847
1901-02 . .	1,18,72,420	1,18,76,631	2,88,73,623	1,59,779	3,96,88,507	32,37,265	70,57,452	1,39,30,670	39,65,866
1902-03 . . .	1,39,31,541	1,28,75,483	2,70,62,914	1,98,643	4,96,13,458	31,13,131	75,81,918	1,57,24,340	30,93,611
1903-04 . . .	1,50,47,016	1,30,86,020	3,17,47,748	3,[illegible],470	5,76,20,407	31,83,087	81,64,456	1,21,90,832	32,89,046
1904-05 . . .	1,57,43,202	1,29,55,593	3,83,43,912	2,79,928	6,08,93,740	34,12,584	83,98,585	1,25,70,022	35,85,034
1905-06 . . .	1,55,81,193	1,36,10,227	4,71,24,140	1,80,877	5,59,86,820	36,78,207	91,43,846	1,47,16,840	28,57,238
1906-07 . . .	1,74,73,340	1,24,97,071	5,53,89,902	1,83,980	6,79,21,401	42,15,385	97,73,049	3,91,76,278	31,59,619
1907-08 . .	1,98,70,869	1,30,62,303	6,18,40,804	91,969	8,25,92,555	47,40,933	1,06,34,183	6,96,83,393	28,35,456
1908-09 . . .	1,95,01,413	1,26,98,620	6,16,16,575	74,453	8,18,19,704	44,69,050	1,11,93,702	7,10,48,127	26,57,480
1909-10 . . .	1,81,43,595	1,23,83,493	4,73,78,776	1,72,201	8,24,73,289	43,65,372	1,16,53,998	4,87,18,667	20,81,358
1910-11 . . .	2,00,76,504	1,23,78,120	4,12,51,483	1,45,370	9,09,90,653	48,90,844	1,26,94,361	3,79,02,696	24,98,581
1911-12 . . .	2,12,27,265	1,25,73,686	3,69,84,424	1,22,827	8,92,57,267	56,01,684	1,34,21,953	3,87,66,354	29,[illegible]0,555
1912-13 . . .	2,11,28,070	1,33,78,650	4,81,91,985	52,320	9,67,48,230	63,00,990	1,51,50,870	5,84,77,695	21,92,430
1913-14 . . .	2,44,07,235	1,41,03,645	6,95,77,785	90,450	14,04,99,105	66,45,945	1,50,99,390	9,32,88,345	20,44,815
1914-15 . . .	1,94,66,805	1,22,78,280	5,5[illegible],29,085	1,17,585	9,53,20,380	66,35,355	1,36,86,810	9,42,89,355	14,56,035
1915-16 . . .	1,70,83,005	1,26,82,560	4,31,79,765	4,680	7,51,13,580	73,85,085	1,37,90,835	4,09,32,090	45,73,320

(a) Excludes "sewing machines" from 1912-13
(b) Includes "sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(c) Excludes "Fish" and "fruits" from 1912-13

into BRITISH INDIA from the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1915-16—continued*

Ships, parts of	Soap	Sugar (a)	Tea-chests (Entire or in sections)	Toys and requisites for games and sports	Umbrellas	Articles imported by post	Other Articles	Total Imports, excluding Government Stores	
1,91,233	2,42,010	7,190	..	5,47,087	16,13,000	7,98,920	92,02,550	30,51,81,230	1875-76
1,72,680	3,27,292	5,200	..	5,61,349	10,70,240	9,15,250	87,78,569	29,75,24,430	1876-77
2,75,373	2,74,021	3,420	..	6,12,282	15,90,140	10,22,941	93,58,454	32,21,13,030	1877-78
2,81,574	3,32,976	19,450	..	5,40,684	20,32,690	10,73,700	94,86,236	28,91,21,360	1878-79
4,35,271	4,20,779	11,030	..	5,96,350	16,12,790	13,70,750	99,13,390	32,04,28,480	1879-80
6,85,124	4,54,560	9,420	..	7,75,100	22,94,010	14,58,570	1,34,74,996	41,29,26,350	1880-81
4,53,099	5,39,558	9,020	..	8,91,035	16,64,970	16,73,810	1,41,36,308	38,58,16,710	1881-82
9,71,670	5,92,856	8,490	..	9,16,042	18,17,320	21,11,240	1,57,02,562	40,36,59,150	1882-83
10,44,518	6,12,327	6,940	..	9,10,286	22,68,897	19,26,916	1,41,67,840	42,92,55,320	1883-84
25,89,485	6,77,768	3,48,980	..	9,40,772	29,45,790	20,76,197	1,43,99,037	42,19,78,701	1884-85
10,87,399	7,84,728	2,28,533	..	8,81,249	14,55,261	20,61,733	1,50,84,549	41,65,89,618	1885-86
14,26,494	8,48,256	4,38,228	..	9,56,806	22,17,013	20,72,214	1,47,01,359	46,76,95,191	1886-87
19,40,881	8,46,063	5,00,959	..	10,71,939	30,64,701	21,42,407	1,62,58,090	49,04,24,875	1887-88
18,80,351	8,85,547	10,476	..	11,51,654	36,04,577	20,65,280	1,76,83,459	52,57,64,399	1888-89
6,62,062	9,69,405	3,50,586	..	9,59,642	27,41,626	21,69,919	1,79,99,452	50,29,11,399	1889-90
4,14,738	8,27,292	34,32,357	..	10,36,190	28,73,639	23,07,792	1,77,92,154	52,10,18,683	1890-91
5,80,763	9,60,862	3,81,060	..	10,49,749	35,89,428	21,46,851	1,01,82,624	48,27,14,004	1891-92
4,92,335	9,56,221	3,18,751	..	9,61,089	38,42,138	21,70,577	1,38,99,134	44,00,58,408	1892-93
4,33,677	10,48,947	98,984	..	9,65,464	42,61,929	28,24,768	2,21,03,179	52,00,10,127	1893-94
2,66,756	9,45,088	81,828	..	10,20,320	29,51,188	26,30,517	1,99,66,517	51,10,57,567	1894-95
7,74,758	11,72,205	96,413	..	10,98,486	28,98,899	27,70,863	2,45,61,891	47,16,14,837	1895-96
13,87,191	10,70,058	2,66,161	..	10,38,858	25,52,143	23,86,691	2,28,18,650	50,29,66,336	1896-97
11,54,617	11,66,265	8,64,639	1,81,283	8,70,709	29,63,687	24,36,341	2,30,28,621	46,45,48,660	1897-98
7,61,292	11,98,043	7,42,330	9,85,804	9,38,282	21,81,454	29,03,891	2,41,03,589	47,03,21,695	1898-99
11,78,370	14,52,195	11,45,971	13,05,921	11,23,303	25,02,661	31,09,855	2,51,69,461	48,75,31,911	1899-1900
2,76,360	15,39,345	22,43,945	19,99,788	10,88,946	24,51,123	32,27,152	3,87,14,345	48,67,59,709	1900-01
13,55,810	15,89,695	29,18,963	8,23,393	11,32,033	15,35,344	36,52,183	2,96,75,333	52,55,62,640	1901-02
7,86,316	19,76,530	39,32,822	11,47,089	12,71,336	15,70,015	58,41,326	3,41,40,402	52,28,26,482	1902-03
27,40,148	23,62,318	73,45,910	12,22,939	13,82,338	20,61,459	39,02,110	3,80,16,564	55,05,90,306	1903-04
24,91,231	24,15,258	23,19,472	18,44,934	13,90,039	16,02,297	50,05,392	3,96,97,367	63,05,94,188	1904-05
10,40,314	28,19,533	41,36,726	16,95,226	14,00,127	24,35,512	55,64,491	4,65,38,322	68,73,88,069	1905-06
4,08,864	28,82,304	32,65,408	22,12,052	13,84,969	29,09,207	95,56,255	4,55,01,674	72,29,85,784	1906-07
29,65,516	37,45,071	19,55,416	25,78,109	15,98,726	30,02,175	71,04,969	5,55,43,364	86,63,76,768	1907-08
36,80,410	36,78,118	16,90,673	35,61,223	15,05,160	23,09,229	74,36,751	4,75,18,411	75,91,96,363	1908-09
39,07,033	42,46,856	20,84,621	36,29,991	14,94,565	17,68,145	73,49,829	4,45,67,825	73,19,91,992	1909-10
9,48,843	48,12,214	23,17,092	35,63,426	16,33,553	23,79,863	76,30,463	5,06,91,239	78,95,59,211	1910-11
6,36,704	57,38,418	25,86,606	43,33,058	17,48,167	23,91,948	1,06,54,929	7,46,88,230	86,43,16,999	1911-12
13,80,750	66,04,485	28,96,725	41,70,165	18,12,405	27,68,145	1,08,14,925	8,73,15,343	101,44,20,913	1912-13
21,27,840	68,54,415	27,86,160	49,60,965	16,85,625	30,30,330	1,26,54,645	8,92,08,045	1,17,58,26,255	1913-14
29,49,135	79,42,680	16,40,610	40,51,335	12,49,680	24,32,355	1,05,09,975	7,25,48,820	92,93,87,640	1914-15
13,65,870	77,85,975	18,71,655	65,74,965	12,12,810	23,77,830	1,29,61,770	6,83,76,945	78,30,87,165	1915-16

(a) Includes "saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 63.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA

	Coffee	Cotton, raw	Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	Dyes: Indigo	Dyes, other sorts	Grain, Pulse, and Flour	Hides and skins	Jute, raw
1875-76	82,88,320	7,85,27,440	8,79,230	1,82,32,650	23,71,230	3,32,02,090	2,22,39,130	2,28,73,810
1876-77	77,19,312	6,58,62,482	8,65,705	1,76,92,242	39,29,665	4,07,82,759	2,35,55,214	2,21,16,811
1877-78	74,58,783	3,82,75,194	11,81,363	1,49,43,687	41,32,968	5,93,68,794	2,86,60,068	3,03,04,990
1878-79	99,46,499	3,74,02,920	9,23,228	1,49,19,024	46,01,822	4,26,24,365	2,27,84,856	3,09,58,614
1879-80	1,04,50,705	5,20,08,699	11,51,157	1,49,00,854	36,78,174	4,50,39,424	2,40,21,912	3,40,05,473
1880-81	93,31,408	5,74,46,735	16,73,148	1,88,68,636	39,24,936	5,77,66,332	2,59,42,592	3,21,24,967
1881-82	93,94,190	7,24,49,420	14,20,400	2,41,52,220	32,76,100	6,98,19,020	2,77,88,230	4,03,09,970
1882-83	98,08,080	7,44,97,660	14,15,530	1,68,16,690	40,83,010	5,99,42,410	2,99,98,670	4,70,92,990
1883-84	1,06,21,380	6,44,27,090	13,37,450	2,49,08,390	34,95,440	6,94,33,020	3,23,28,710	3,85,33,110
1884-85	76,02,080	5,59,04,480	14,53,370	1,86,78,510	43,70,040	5,25,87,490	3,49,15,380	3,60,56,440
1885-86	83,52,147	3,61,60,519	14,48,510	1,79,97,265	49,20,963	7,32,53,397	3,57,77,127	3,29,55,913
1886-87	90,33,127	4,98,94,249	20,52,040	1,39,23,168	42,38,834	6,18,28,178	3,38,58,287	3,70,94,059
1887-88	99,81,892	5,78,24,209	19,68,644	1,54,34,982	46,16,593	4,69,92,871	3,36,92,478	4,20,45,772
1888-89	1,00,69,072	4,96,04,191	25,72,381	1,58,59,716	47,76,802	5,35,77,615	3,29,67,938	5,86,44,153
1889-90	72,53,452	6,42,22,139	20,27,487	1,61,71,673	43,83,375	4,98,78,649	2,95,78,386	6,30,14,775
1890-91	66,90,550	4,35,28,151	21,41,951	1,36,24,641	36,66,709	4,91,65,509	2,72,87,389	4,74,29,423
1891-92	94,31,585	1,63,48,452	16,63,124	99,58,233	48,46,688	8,19,05,540	2,60,24,065	4,50,68,267
1892-93	96,06,661	1,30,53,934	15,89,888	1,65,78,836	43,19,823	5,92,98,333	2,61,06,824	4,93,80,013
1893-94	99,61,631	1,31,07,517	13,45,060	1,57,60,571	54,34,218	4,64,28,512	3,14,29,173	5,56,35,949
1894-95	1,04,25,025	77,15,168	13,32,193	1,48,04,951	49,56,380	3,78,71,145	3,03,74,950	5,87,70,918
1895-96	1,06,15,810	1,56,50,180	11,07,523	1,86,76,934	53,38,512	4,63,31,065	3,44,46,299	6,25,27,692
1896-97	83,34,071	88,78,721	9,19,860	1,65,40,748	39,72,763	2,36,13,741	3,34,43,719	6,43,57,042
1897-98	83,63,386	42,35,453	14,66,544	65,32,736	28,70,979	2,06,54,907	3,61,04,273	5,81,63,623
1898-99	1,13,72,874	41,18,965	13,40,833	71,75,401	28,62,775	6,80,83,608	3,15,48,689	3,76,71,769
1899-1900	95,16,769	20,97,227	24,06,860	55,91,185	39,41,324	4,60,93,633	3,69,12,809	3,93,63,403
1900-01	74,96,854	1,06,20,259	24,62,450	40,48,141	30,97,133	1,43,12,057	3,84,33,713	4,91,36,084
1901-02	64,27,150	36,69,775	22,30,184	55,48,709	29,34,648	3,46,23,098	2,82,27,142	5,89,45,910
1902-03	85,14,689	92,77,409	18,22,294	22,11,784	31,22,910	4,91,09,268	2,98,12,510	4,92,27,186
1903-04	82,74,961	2,05,96,847	13,79,520	19,75,681	34,16,769	11,25,12,346	3,13,29,947	5,22,05,976
1904-05	1,05,02,674	1,12,49,707	16,04,955	19,02,676	29,21,116	14,48,84,115	2,89,27,866	4,94,70,052
1905-06	96,74,780	1,10,14,504	18,11,562	15,02,892	23,57,438	8,38,36,018	3,93,96,116	7,31,52,341
1906-07	41,22,460	1,28,46,165	12,02,734	16,60,369	33,09,358	8,29,69,850	4,78,54,169	11,56,18,241
1907-08	62,17,549	1,38,78,339	9,53,332	19,03,051	42,26,638	10,22,85,391	3,82,87,445	7,01,83,967
1908-09	68,19,835	1,08,68,718	8,37,127	20,16,361	34,28,078	2,71,73,297	3,99,63,980	8,29,08,235
1909-10	56,97,629	1,94,88,431	8,74,082	5,03,567	30,29,646	13,09,74,799	4,01,28,006	6,42,89,716
1910-11	44,99,229	2,48,28,076	10,26,264	6,42,218	37,78,795	13,03,89,948	4,07,03,936	5,82,91,414
1911-12	45,38,685	1,81,20,720	7,96,650	12,43,905	29,25,960	15,24,32,445	4,43,72,955	9,79,57,695
1912-13	51,81,825	1,07,55,795	8,47,470	2,29,110	36,46,305	18,23,07,210	4,76,79,720	11,02,82,565
1913-14	55,42,290	1,43,67,765	11,44,335	6,39,120	28,16,595	12,08,66,040	4,12,53,870	11,73,95,370
1914-15	53,04,450	2,11,60,665	17,56,500	84,00,780	35,19,015	10,07,52,255	5,29,04,190	6,74,39,145
1915-16	45,37,890	2,05,72,140	26,59,590	1,44,98,055	68,40,645	13,54,11,705	5,56,38,510	9,22,91,160

to the **UNITED KINGDOM**, *from 1875-76 to 1915-16*

Jute Manufactures	Lac	Manures (*a*)	Oils (*b*)	Saltpetre	Seeds	Shawls	Silk, raw	
4,18,570	54,02,980	25,600	22,02,730	19,45,410	3,35,38,540	8,13,280	11,76,070	1875–76
5,66,670	37,22,933	36,347	17,40,270	15,25,777	2,89,80,412	9,62,555	16,16,042	1876–77
1,48,375	24,78,731	1,18,827	11,73,860	21,21,135	4,42,67,783	9,20,225	19,97,180	1877–78
20,45,981	18,14,865	1,91,540	25,00,702	17,17,258	2,73,96,850	7,08,600	16,27,452	1878–79
11,07,658	22,94,011	2,94,396	30,95,760	24,07,378	2,16,63,605	6,31,350	13,72,678	1879–80
9,58,391	28,63,403	2,56,581	30,16,581	10,46,209	3,31,62,699	10,09,990	8,83,959	1880–81
29,840	43,25,310	1,53,780	25,23,610	15,04,460	2,46,27,440	7,41,720	5,25,960	1881–82
2,72,730	40,01,150	3,31,190	22,48,850	12,23,380	3,29,45,550	5,01,000	4,97,180	1882–83
7,17,960	40,75,840	12,22,530	25,11,230	19,35,980	3,83,58,890	2,63,900	14,31,400	1883–84
15,55,050	42,84,290	7,11,720	24,65,750	14,86,910	3,94,39,530	4,07,880	13,39,830	1884–85
16,46,988	40,69,800	9,86,790	18,32,908	17,44,621	4,25,18,109	79,279	7,15,961	1885–86
15,90,445	33,05,346	8,69,305	20,63,390	15,21,900	3,83,88,135	1,01,510	10,30,863	1886–87
6,47,526	32,39,516	12,36,702	19,14,000	16,86,199	3,55,47,129	1,85,500	14,87,936	1887–88
39,74,943	26,35,550	15,70,474	17,81,180	18,32,549	3,64,30,266	1,01,980	20,22,665	1888–89
63,86,016	26,77,084	20,23,863	20,50,906	16,64,652	3,65,27,573	1,63,751	21,22,075	1889–90
42,63,424	43,60,967	22,96,771	20,18,046	12,71,723	2,88,64,004	73,968	17,81,469	1890–91
32,38,727	41,08,829	16,87,318	21,94,216	11,97,555	3,77,93,682	48,683	23,10,968	1891–92
55,58,713	41,28,678	15,75,792	22,07,151	15,19,099	3,17,85,461	40,475	18,51,181	1892–93
39,84,318	59,67,727	16,52,378	24,63,815	13,08,789	3,70,15,591	54,848	25,15,327	1893–94
80,10,187	80,06,169	31,07,191	27,52,455	13,04,214	2,87,60,456	18,485	16,63,124	1894–95
73,39,985	98,78,291	27,04,699	18,74,794	14,48,450	1,95,75,208	13,874	20,75,123	1895–96
88,09,979	78,45,232	21,11,111	17,92,432	26,25,393	1,47,46,963	8,431	18,62,254	1896–97
98,29,960	51,18,802	19,51,417	19,52,808	15,60,829	1,69,93,840	5,178	27,14,168	1897–98
92,31,796	34,10,799	19,11,494	20,86,828	10,35,787	2,50,36,529	7,138	15,91,184	1898–99
97,23,981	43,35,732	27,13,149	25,32,026	9,64,234	2,01,61,980	17,589	29,14,748	1899–1900
1,43,45,539	35,71,273	25,80,568	21,06,139	9,13,826	2,46,05,386	10,795	15,47,528	1900–01
1,16,08,324	38,98,118	19,19,989	22,91,099	8,68,653	3,79,18,017	8,207	23,40,693	1901–02
88,82,486	85,14,312	17,18,936	22,80,351	12,36,072	3,63,26,642	7,007	29,54,818	1902–03
78,49,044	1,33,11,321	12,37,347	22,89,803	11,54,072	3,24,50,883	10,521	22,20,665	1903–04
75,57,149	1,40,28,801	9,84,128	24,34,975	9,02,758	3,31,64,376	8,734	24,32,684	1904–05
1,07,63,153	94,24,499	15,51,025	15,94,659	8,38,440	2,87,68,554	1,497	22,11,591	1905–06
1,77,99,496	91,47,836	19,47,101	12,66,602	11,57,152	3,31,12,815	8,047	20,57,410	1906–07
1,63,45,883	1,19,02,169	14,47,336	17,13,466	9,08,484	4,30,76,298	11,315	19,21,269	1907–08
1,26,54,543	75,81,586	21,29,807	19,36,828	9,42,594	2,81,92,970	4,131	17,28,117	1908–09
1,17,99,366	69,11,186	18,19,540	22,17,772	8,05,920	4,74,49,815	12,091	8,52,084	1909–10
1,17,46,142	58,98,002	17,54,432	35,46,574	7,16,125	6,70,69,899	5,450	8,16,910	1910–11
1,24,03,635	46,13,730	18,11,925	36,88,260	5,81,805	6,46,77,285	10,110	6,89,610	1911–12
1,49,07,840	49,05,600	12,26,475	23,91,885	6,04,200	4,68,12,690	5,265	3,99,060	1912–13
1,78,04,325	60,08,310	11,65,335	23,33,085	5,82,660	5,70,23,250	12,795	3,84,870	1913–14
2,18,90,415	43,91,550	8,96,235	53,73,555	25,21,605	6,12,55,890	375	7,37,880	1914–15
7,66,77,330	42,74,325	10,72,740	62,63,895	57,30,277	4,48,55,415	1,695	10,88,220	1915–16

[*Continued on next page*

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of " Oilcake (manure) "
(*b*) Excludes " Paraffin wax " from 1912-13

No. 63.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1915-16—continued*

	Silk goods	Sugar	Tea	Teak wood	Wool, raw	Other articles	TOTAL EXPORTS
1875-76	12,60,020	17,71,410	2,16,29,530	39,57,520	1,10,80,240	90,85,470	28,09,21,270
1876-77	9,42,362	71,47,940	2,60,18,064	29,71,807	1,10,28,349	1,06,14,113	28,03,97,831
1877-78	5,48,259	48,80,141	3,03,72,869	35,39,247	96,59,946	95,96,069	29,61,48,494
1878-79	8,21,115	14,71,501	3,12,62,957	21,24,882	1,10,45,889	1,02,64,116	25,91,55,036
1879-80	10,73,006	15,93,174	3,03,51,025	20,11,550	1,17,93,623	92,06,133	27,41,51,745
1880-81	8,04,643	26,84,030	2,99,43,064	45,25,756	1,15,86,415	1,06,26,816	31,04,47,201
1881-82	6,97,980	51,96,730	3,52,09,600	44,55,280	1,03,46,210	1,07,06,160	34,96,53,630
1882-83	15,32,150	68,05,400	3,45,74,530	51,79,650	99,16,130	1,07,27,400	35,44,11,330
1883-84	13,35,260	77,31,100	4,03,84,800	31,30,645	97,83,330	1,25,36,040	37,05,03,490
1884-85	18,40,490	37,81,450	3,95,02,580	40,46,970	99,09,370	1,80,22,703	33,61,41,880
1885-86	19,49,971	34,10,717	4,18,39,453	43,47,125	1,20,14,006	1,49,97,478	34,30,19,047
1886-87	20,51,157	28,04,961	4,61,47,052	17,48,398	1,32,20,195	1,63,02,437	34,30,67,036
1887-88	27,80,395	35,76,848	4,99,07,559	20,95,039	1,47,81,174	1,89,42,773	35,05,85,737
1888-89	17,28,075	42,08,689	5,07,78,835	43,67,701	1,56,61,300	1,97,20,254	37,48,86,323
1889-90	14,11,223	84,62,918	5,03,10,817	64,79,038	1,74,93,486	1,71,02,593	39,14,05,931
1890-91	13,04,826	34,98,270	4,92,64,493	31,61,175	1,56,41,810	1,64,23,952	32,77,59,221
1891-92	9,69,217	37,78,560	5,52,47,406	36,40,711	1,60,72,919	1,84,21,177	34,59,55,922
1892-93	10,21,821	38,64,870	5,99,25,925	45,11,346	1,67,04,141	1,85,92,927	33,32,21,892
1893-94	13,38,115	76,37,161	6,11,44,721	37,13,004	1,65,25,352	2,01,11,826	34,65,35,603
1894-95	7,18,037	43,73,839	6,97,11,557	39,13,137	1,98,24,055	2,01,30,892	33,85,44,528
1895-96	7,27,084	49,17,502	6,93,82,193	45,75,028	2,07,11,548	2,16,35,863	36,15,53,657
1896-97	6,39,718	59,90,566	7,48,38,183	52,62,097	1,82,77,316	2,15,78,010	32,64,48,350
1897-98	6,56,158	18,88,174	7,45,60,242	61,12,613	1,98,00,178	2,08,28,326	30,23,64,594
1898-99	6,47,145	12,27,920	7,32,00,625	65,95,022	1,69,89,079	2,16,41,143	32,87,87,343
1899-1900	7,15,470	27,54,345	8,29,11,903	71,61,996	1,78,33,940	2,27,13,053	31,73,77,720
1900-01	5,57,906	12,07,136	8,65,27,893	58,12,649	1,20,07,257	2,51,51,880	32,05,42,646
1901-02	4,48,872	4,76,375	7,39,05,386	48,04,337	1,08,62,668	2,33,92,642	31,13,49,987
1902-03	4,28,425	6,21,345	6,27,93,336	48,10,766	1,37,66,632	2,66,63,398	32,41,02,576
1903-04	3,72,021	6,94,331	7,08,93,962	67,90,127	1,56,76,702	2,62,01,441	41,28,44,287
1904-05	3,38,017	12,09,486	6,70,97,618	41,35,953	1,96,46,939	2,61,97,089	43,16,01,868
1905-06	3,63,270	11,16,704	6,89,01,931	52,45,063	2,25,72,599	3,08,75,646	40,69,74,282
1906-07	3,55,915	6,01,532	7,57,45,323	42,86,501	2,61,63,164	3,61,46,685	47,93,78,925
1907-08	5,00,439	7,86,927	7,58,54,264	43,35,286	2,37,16,911	3,77,22,684	45,81,78,443
1908-09	4,45,089	7,59,822	7,82,86,385	27,61,377	2,32,59,001	3,37,22,652	36,84,20,533
1909-10	4,83,974	5,39,012	8,83,42,580	40,90,749	3,06,26,815	3,34,93,972	49,44,30,752
1910-11	4,28,291	16,91,199	8,88,06,020	58,52,655	3,03,51,044	3,96,02,616	52,24,45,239
1911-12	2,82,105	1,62,30,315	9,53,06,325	45,09,465	2,79,95,160	4,59,83,735	60,11,72,490
1912-13	3,16,530	16,55,535	9,48,75,735	60,91,395	3,16,64,250	5,19,34,665	61,87,21,125
1913-14	1,87,620	4,62,180	10,84,81,140	43,89,855	2,86,92,165	5,23,31,040	58,38,84,015
1914-15	95,145	75,61,620	12,24,39,000	56,43,690	2,75,65,290	5,54,88,180	57,70,97,430
1915-16	1,04,745	25,920	14,70,11,190	49,30,349	4,67,02,181	8,88,68,713	76,00,56,600

No. 64.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PRINCIPAL PORT in BRITISH INDIA, from 1906-07 to 1915-16

	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
CALCUTTA . .	120,48,56,963	122,55,74,472	110,47,99,508	116,50,85,514	126,38,85,887	137,85,10,219	155,97,51,104	168,59,03,499	127,33,99,025	140,00,69,401
BOMBAY . . .	83,38,83,605	93,66,69,908	82,50,50,557	95,07,42,093	110,37,70,227	112,42,52,466	115,88,21,320	131,99,27,947	95,18,91,911	91,60,33,181
KARACHI .	25,27,46,508	28,71,69,555	19,93,07,125	32,06,05,972	33,63,05,583	37,84,35,628	47,03,54,423	42,81,34,589	31,67,34,749	31,33,80,860
RANGOON . .	21,24,24,708	24,99,63,518	22,23,56,777	22,71,81,652	27,21,53,982	31,78,46,431	34,91,07,597	33,01,27,255	23,27,13,144	22,74,39,600
MADRAS . . .	14,32,02,517	14,85,47,476	15,30,33,289	13,74,45,679	15,21,52,565	16,34,72,924	17,79,15,439	20,88,46,978	16,34,00,003	17,95,56,368
TUTICORIN . .	3,63,11,921	4,48,61,348	4,59,93,873	5,25,53,764	5,91,15,640	6,30,45,374	6,89,68,018	6,96,63,950	5,50,76,208	5,80,94,340
CHITTAGONG . .	4,28,12,532	4,31,88,835	5,33,38,889	4,90,09,630	5,01,71,790	5,98,78,038	6,39,62,413	6,24,15,808	4,29,46,520	3,90,07,996
COCHIN . . .	1,21,06,438	1,24,49,013	1,89,07,493	2,12,04,906	2,32,33,838	2,81,47,620	2,82,49,644	3,51,44,460	3,26,97,422	2,77,63,762
BASSEIN . . .	1,20,25,431	1,54,82,202	1,76,07,134	2,12,17,544	1,91,40,800	2,30,53,612	3,01,25,393	3,05,88,204	1,57,45,969	1,81,12,317
MOULMEIN .	1,69,35,444	1,57,15,343	1,19,43,236	1,49,93,003	1,53,97,540	1,33,32,452	2,14,08,097	2,40,26,229	97,42,384	37,31,759
COCANADA . .	1,82,92,127	3,12,51,907	2,25,22,756	1,63,89,809	1,57,97,761	2,10,52,354	2,13,89,226	1,97,53,392	1,86,99,543	1,40,82,800
NEGAPATAM . .	1,00,89,926	1,03,41,906	1,05,72,605	1,18,39,582	1,35,42,171	1,38,17,337	1,58,78,824	1,71,91,177	1,22,34,065	1,47,89,703
CALICUT . . .	86,39,602	86,76,341	1,05,42,202	1,02,55,730	1,16,35,495	1,30,06,355	1,40,98,824	1,64,80,037	1,37,41,919	1,41,72,388
CUDDALORE . .	73,06,664	57,14,800	68,50,251	89,03,620	93,85,221	1,06,13,119	1,55,31,952	1,14,25,925	78,62,088	60,46,339
TELLICHERRY . .	56,42,528	59,67,841	68,35,234	64,92,432	80,86,749	87,45,053	94,28,366	98,31,553	93,62,006	61,36,860
MANGALORE . .	57,34,347	56,91,738	74,52,098	66,16,983	80,59,186	80,47,003	94,90,707	95,55,707	80,46,195	52,85,279
AKYAB . .	29,16,592	63,75,456	66,87,057	38,14,089	68,77,391	1,33,75,176	1,48,17,466	95,02,796	58,57,004	10,34,926
TOTAL .	282,59,27,853	305,36,41,659	272,38,50,144	302,43,52,002	336,87,11,826	363,87,33,171	404,42,98,818	428,85,19,506	317,01,50,158	324,67,37,878
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA .	284,92,74,175	307,36,26,298	274,30,24,206	304,94,54,744	339,23,60,857	366,42,06,279	407,10,28,660	432,12,67,597	319,52,03,334	329,36,64,438

No. 65.—VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1911-12 to 1915-16

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
BRITISH INDIA										
April	10,96,49,343	14,44,68,190	15,94,87,209	15,30,79,420	9,93,82,279	20,49,72,632	21,35,14,231	21,46,13,913	20,82,58,458	12,55,45,634
May	11,82,48,418	12,18,10,059	15,20,21,420	14,01,80,390	9,98,62,730	21,57,43,082	21,15,19,272	19,69,16,315	21,40,39,773	15,75,55,977
June	9,72,69,162	10,83,56,316	12,89,40,651	13,34,91,566	10,82,77,773	17,00,87,772	20,59,16,572	17,89,98,074	21,83,97,135	18,24,73,084
July	9,90,87,258	12,02,44,205	15,20,07,919	14,91,97,339	12,05,32,447	18,12,14,482	20,90,23,455	20,64,42,489	19,57,53,206	15,16,94,328
August	12,36,92,077	12,35,59,906	16,70,52,545	13,40,55,629	12,85,91,154	15,13,23,344	17,63,11,584	17,61,04,395	9,78,80,985	15,31,79,577
September	10,46,30,962	15,05,70,974	17,04,61,995	7,93,05,218	13,50,82,665	17,16,27,895	18,44,02,865	19,80,71,104	7,98,73,201	17,47,03,774
October	15,24,93,000	15,55,43,714	17,31,00,240	12,80,23,954	11,91,23,930	17,90,04,508	20,84,25,045	22,05,05,858	10,37,96,115	18,73,06,040
November	14,25,48,174	15,97,72,831	16,95,27,733	12,61,87,837	12,80,04,277	17,67,44,161	20,00,62,021	19,47,11,984	16,07,43,714	14,69,56,639
December	11,56,78,212	12,43,77,226	14,89,00,963	10,72,05,062	8,79,93,268	16,52,24,440	17,35,02,253	19,23,89,072	13,22,07,723	15,82,26,933
January	14,99,54,694	17,47,26,467	18,82,39,129	10,56,52,677	12,49,72,807	19,25,23,333	22,57,60,017	22,41,08,414	11,57,96,295	14,65,61,470
February	11,19,22,649	13,57,40,598	14,22,26,525	9,37,50,824	11,93,57,940	23,15,85,254	23,70,49,491	25,23,01,282	15,33,42,349	21,86,28,441
March	11,53,80,434	14,70,46,501	16,10,23,257	9,91,17,291	11,10,61,762	23,97,97,665	21,67,95,526	23,49,61,996	14,16,71,302	19,19,72,078
TOTAL	144,05,54,383	166,62,96,807	191,30,79,586	144,93,07,207	128,16,23,052	227,98,98,068	246,21,58,342	249,00,74,806	182,17,60,256	199,48,03,975
BENGAL										
April	4,12,14,165	4,80,46,503	5,99,77,020	5,70,12,955	4,37,21,837	6,53,36,136	6,11,52,275	7,06,62,667	7,40,42,868	4,71,60,214
May	4,08,04,244	4,16,44,238	5,97,80,891	5,32,07,835	3,98,13,330	6,81,68,755	6,40,08,135	5,86,16,581	5,74,55,261	6,01,85,866
June	3,44,70,140	3,92,36,913	4,62,14,219	5,13,82,154	5,08,76,250	5,21,96,339	6,14,09,062	5,15,95,814	6,41,36,200	6,31,01,681
July	3,96,66,906	4,90,19,175	6,46,02,498	5,83,95,226	5,09,61,457	5,95,69,249	7,04,06,571	6,35,54,889	6,48,95,791	6,68,12,178
August	5,66,32,269	5,49,52,790	6,74,29,639	6,06,64,674	5,20,49,945	7,27,11,197	7,98,95,138	8,12,74,476	4,11,82,946	7,86,02,995
September	3,54,93,243	6,20,31,431	6,73,23,367	3,44,65,789	5,29,48,769	8,17,47,426	9,58,43,847	10,45,67,262	5,05,28,079	9,31,04,559
October	6,78,03,832	6,21,15,228	6,84,95,151	5,59,96,888	3,96,18,384	10,03,62,151	11,02,70,581	12,74,10,082	4,84,82,172	10,66,43,289
November	5,20,07,431	5,89,18,008	6,45,58,813	5,98,37,436	4,85,68,831	10,87,41,249	11,83,30,076	10,47,97,896	10,13,83,269	8,34,42,880
December	3,89,60,646	5,00,04,226	5,75,36,987	4,38,35,065	3,61,66,744	8,68,76,303	9,12,30,744	10,60,76,398	7,25,23,508	8,01,95,655
January	5,26,81,739	6,97,27,340	7,29,33,538	4,73,31,374	5,29,30,728	7,18,71,737	9,11,59,680	9,66,28,704	5,22,83,326	7,05,14,014
February	4,42,20,284	5,06,63,537	5,95,17,702	3,31,04,162	4,88,50,692	8,06,89,493	8,67,77,133	9,35,52,669	7,10,46,730	9,14,12,400
March	4,14,70,986	5,68,26,773	6,17,77,829	4,10,80,229	3,94,07,917	6,74,97,599	7,16,33,693	6,81,34,751	4,83,09,825	8,06,29,437
TOTAL	54,54,25,885	64,31,86,162	75,01,57,654	59,83,13,787	55,59,15,084	91,57,67,634	100,21,16,935	102,78,72,189	74,62,70,065	92,18,05,168
BIHAR AND ORISSA *										
April	—	..	..	..	..	—	4,82,673	2,64,062	60,120	..
May	—	..	..	..	..	—	2,61,157	4,07,179	44,528	..
June	—	..	..	..	..	—	2,51,912	2,49,574	80,370	..
July	—	..	..	..	..	—	2,46,042	3,35,596	19,066	..
August	—	..	..	..	..	—	2,27,080	2,07,264	27,600	..
September	—	..	..	..	..	—	24,380	1,72,750	29,250	..
October	—	..	..	..	..	—	1,12,988	1,37,724	13,325	..
November	—	..	..	..	..	—	1,70,010	39,360	18,728	..
December	—	..	..	..	..	—	4,54,424	1,35,932	..	..
January	—	..	..	..	..	—	4,06,368	3,33,456	125,519	..
February	—	..	..	..	..	—	3,46,264	2,06,213	90,437	..
March	—	..	..	..	..	—	1,30,310	4,99,821	..	..
TOTAL	—	..	..	..	..	—	31,13,603	29,88,931	508,925	..
BOMBAY (EXCLUDING SIND)										
April	3,52,75,974	5,88,23,376	5,15,79,863	5,29,82,014	2,98,97,351	7,31,30,123	5,77,26,626	7,03,66,713	6,10,10,946	3,35,24,109
May	4,39,43,088	4,52,29,350	5,03,12,977	5,00,94,253	3,07,96,845	7,97,46,781	6,62,43,869	6,39,42,264	9,24,17,965	3,89,33,546
June	3,50,87,547	3,91,70,440	4,42,13,784	4,50,78,963	2,99,42,192	5,83,42,255	4,94,57,191	5,56,41,499	8,09,24,762	5,13,84,962
July	3,03,55,316	3,83,54,223	4,80,53,019	4,73,75,434	4,11,69,668	5,41,81,279	5,43,30,846	6,01,55,931	6,30,94,165	2,83,31,274
August	3,56,73,247	3,81,51,147	5,21,23,316	3,84,33,352	4,12,61,922	2,98,26,513	4,31,53,636	4,64,90,344	2,50,82,502	2,91,73,825
September	4,15,45,882	4,74,05,812	6,00,99,762	2,49,14,858	4,24,86,886	4,10,90,605	3,50,99,510	4,53,39,602	1,11,46,509	3,85,66,062
October	4,75,47,660	5,01,78,319	5,41,30,400	3,98,44,581	4,49,92,917	4,03,66,189	4,25,87,023	4,82,76,559	1,59,12,289	4,56,94,048
November	5,44,28,022	6,02,19,567	6,00,59,209	3,85,73,595	4,87,17,010	3,01,99,747	3,51,93,955	4,65,21,139	2,25,90,548	2,98,86,141
December	4,24,33,310	4,05,94,870	4,79,68,707	3,29,08,985	3,08,59,283	4,31,93,277	3,78,94,997	4,61,50,410	2,55,73,054	4,76,92,282
January	5,44,11,566	6,26,69,928	6,44,55,198	5,45,37,657	3,81,95,168	5,54,44,147	5,98,12,294	7,06,52,744	2,70,49,014	3,17,24,595
February	3,78,90,630	4,45,75,126	4,52,25,677	3,16,94,603	3,90,57,128	6,32,85,386	6,09,53,175	7,52,30,267	3,24,94,716	6,88,86,394
March	4,07,68,492	4,86,89,951	5,50,84,515	3,18,94,681	4,14,40,626	6,27,58,318	4,92,13,702	6,65,30,129	3,90,81,077	4,37,54,404
TOTAL	49,93,90,724	57,40,62,109	63,33,06,427	47,03,32,576	45,37,66,996	63,15,64,620	59,16,66,837	69,52,97,801	49,43,77,647	48,75,51,642

* Separately recorded from 1912-13

No. 65.—VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1911-12 to 1915-16—continued

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
SIND										
April	1,38,06,799	1,87,30,451	2,03,98,525	1,76,80,143	1,15,92,109	1,56,06,865	2,50,77,140	1,27,50,402	2,06,33,630	87,12,027
May	1,15,52,228	1,57,17,995	1,47,52,483	1,05,75,943	97,19,681	1,94,89,016	2,22,84,059	2,16,63,647	1,57,92,607	2,05,64,626
June	96,21,710	97,36,587	1,31,96,251	1,18,69,914	96,70,826	2,01,57,463	4,28,65,395	3,72,56,346	3,25,36,265	3,65,01,684
July	1,10,39,034	1,16,63,693	1,40,10,254	1,60,27,592	1,15,55,619	3,13,40,372	4,26,52,799	4,74,14,049	3,75,10,015	2,93,74,433
August	1,28,78,914	1,32,44,537	1,93,08,090	1,20,16,727	1,51,22,068	1,61,24,762	2,14,63,969	2,13,18,353	1,11,62,577	1,82,96,405
September	1,15,91,161	1,81,35,362	1,57,48,574	79,36,460	1,32,95,225	1,57,12,550	2,97,11,369	2,09,66,190	97,50,881	1,81,62,207
October	1,55,69,240	1,74,66,264	2,09,19,577	1,41,03,161	1,38,21,647	1,17,54,494	2,43,70,617	1,11,86,162	1,68,22,198	60,88,979
November	1,44,40,497	1,47,08,502	1,71,65,237	88,60,844	1,44,67,096	1,36,82,284	1,94,55,108	1,27,31,375	1,16,52,322	84,70,929
December	1,53,22,756	88,38,858	1,42,82,347	1,49,36,494	65,52,672	1,68,81,946	1,74,01,861	1,02,73,879	1,26,17,419	83,85,278
January	1,81,49,528	1,40,54,742	1,98,22,105	88,84,066	1,26,38,227	2,58,90,861	3,47,74,586	1,99,90,363	81,79,620	1,40,59,705
February	1,02,78,147	1,86,75,900	1,29,80,330	1,24,56,580	1,09,57,700	2,71,83,468	2,45,27,399	2,41,48,563	1,38,12,110	1,72,49,435
March	1,30,44,331	1,45,82,878	1,75,10,701	96,19,911	1,19,41,704	3,34,90,072	2,38,19,641	2,58,48,927	1,10,78,169	90,19,499
TOTAL	15,72,94,345	17,55,55,769	20,00,94,474	14,49,62,835	14,13,54,574	24,73,14,153	32,84,03,943	26,55,48,256	20,14,77,813	18,98,85,207
MADRAS										
April	1,04,85,216	98,98,544	1,52,17,182	1,43,14,014	75,26,883	2,06,44,776	2,86,62,703	2,26,76,873	2,60,73,202	1,94,40,681
May	1,10,29,607	1,04,36,824	1,42,97,517	1,29,58,132	1,13,53,224	2,32,14,689	2,30,93,303	2,22,32,295	2,83,08,085	2,34,56,200
June	91,63,015	1,10,26,081	1,33,87,959	1,52,64,081	99,70,592	2,33,13,395	2,61,67,919	2,04,86,536	2,74,06,741	1,73,39,374
July	89,16,731	1,18,12,458	1,35,26,789	1,49,42,887	89,66,182	2,26,23,251	2,23,03,181	2,03,55,775	1,95,15,131	1,68,89,708
August	81,53,322	73,53,068	1,35,84,148	1,09,82,970	1,06,87,807	1,66,39,469	1,84,02,442	1,71,35,678	1,24,23,781	1,77,63,365
September	91,63,457	1,11,94,955	1,39,87,119	70,77,416	1,45,59,946	1,63,11,399	1,70,24,735	1,66,65,842	42,74,470	2,13,23,384
October	1,00,93,606	1,26,18,995	1,41,21,402	86,46,226	1,10,53,451	1,45,18,388	1,45,14,285	2,13,56,441	1,13,81,156	2,30,23,511
November	1,08,42,007	1,34,32,042	1,44,74,818	92,87,789	1,14,51,609	1,36,25,406	1,48,68,235	1,68,30,620	1,57,31,219	1,83,06,097
December	99,07,478	1,17,67,954	1,54,51,418	86,49,698	49,82,307	1,31,19,697	1,26,25,099	1,83,19,964	1,14,55,312	1,49,48,039
January	1,27,56,870	1,34,47,672	1,46,85,644	78,38,274	1,00,92,037	2,00,07,264	2,34,37,099	2,70,90,324	2,07,19,153	2,09,33,043
February	98,08,529	91,81,036	1,22,77,890	86,57,609	1,27,05,558	2,09,62,857	2,53,14,259	2,07,29,958	1,85,50,901	2,11,19,972
March	1,03,05,752	1,14,89,660	1,29,43,109	92,37,530	82,84,215	2,62,35,771	2,31,45,825	2,63,98,710	2,06,36,844	3,14,38,621
TOTAL	12,06,25,590	13,36,59,289	16,79,54,995	12,88,56,626	12,16,33,811	23,12,16,362	24,95,59,085	25,92,79,016	21,64,75,995	24,59,82,055
BURMA										
April	88,67,189	89,69,316	1,23,14,619	1,10,00,294	65,94,099	3,02,54,722	4,08,13,814	3,78,93,196	2,64,37,710	1,67,08,603
May	1,09,19,251	87,81,652	1,28,77,552	1,23,44,227	76,79,650	2,51,23,841	3,56,28,749	2,90,54,349	2,00,21,327	1,44,15,679
June	89,26,750	91,86,295	1,19,28,438	98,96,200	78,17,713	1,60,78,320	2,57,65,090	1,37,68,305	1,33,12,697	1,41,45,383
July	91,09,271	94,74,476	1,18,15,359	1,24,50,454	79,09,521	1,35,00,331	1,90,84,016	1,46,26,249	1,07,19,038	1,02,86,735
August	1,03,54,325	98,58,364	1,46,07,352	99,57,906	94,69,412	1,60,21,408	1,31,69,319	96,78,280	80,01,579	93,42,987
September	68,37,219	1,18,03,414	1,33,03,173	49,10,695	1,17,91,839	1,67,65,415	96,99,024	1,03,59,258	41,44,012	85,47,562
October	1,14,78,672	1,31,64,908	1,54,33,710	94,33,098	96,37,531	1,20,53,286	1,65,69,541	1,21,38,890	1,31,84,975	58,56,213
November	1,08,30,217	1,24,94,712	1,32,69,656	90,28,173	97,79,731	1,04,95,475	1,20,44,637	1,37,91,594	93,67,638	68,50,592
December	90,54,022	1,31,71,318	1,37,51,504	69,34,820	94,52,262	51,53,217	1,38,95,128	1,13,82,489	1,00,38,430	70,05,679
January	1,19,54,991	1,48,26,785	1,63,32,644	70,61,306	1,11,16,647	1,65,09,324	1,61,69,995	94,12,823	74,29,663	93,30,119
February	97,25,059	1,26,44,999	1,22,24,926	58,37,870	77,86,862	3,94,64,050	3,61,31,261	2,94,33,612	1,73,47,455	1,99,60,240
March	97,60,873	1,54,57,239	1,37,07,103	72,84,940	99,87,300	4,98,15,205	4,88,52,365	4,75,49,658	2,26,35,387	2,71,30,117
TOTAL	11,78,17,839	13,98,33,478	16,15,66,036	10,68,35,983	10,90,22,567	25,40,35,289	28,73,22,939	23,90,88,703	16,26,49,911	14,95,79,903

No. 66.—ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into, and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1834-35, to 1915-16

	Imports			Exports			Net Imports	
	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver
1834-35	1,89,30,230		1,89,30,230	19,47,410		19,47,410	1,69,82,820	
Decennial average:								
1835-36 to 1844-45	2,73,96,946		2,73,96,946	44,81,403		44,81,403	2,29,15,543	
1845-46 to 1854-55	3,76,06,042		3,76,06,042	1,17,32,861		1,17,32,861	2,58,73,181	
1855-56 to 1864-65	5,13,54,698	10,98,13,721	16,11,68,419	2,60,059	96,44,487	99,04,546	5,10,94,633	10,01,69,234
1865-66 to 1874-75	3,93,14,433	7,68,74,709	11,61,89,142	27,39,692	1,44,74,649	1,72,14,341	3,65,74,741	6,24,00,060
1875-76	1,83,63,811	3,46,43,413	5,30,07,224	29,12,496	1,90,89,867	2,20,02,363	1,54,51,315	1,55,53,546
1876-77	1,44,37,115	9,99,24,082	11,43,61,197	1,23,63,617	2,79,35,361	4,02,98,978	20,73,498	7,19,88,721
1877-78	1,57,89,273	15,77,65,323	17,35,54,596	1,11,07,983	1,10,01,973	2,21,09,956	46,81,290	14,67,63,350
1878-79	1,46,30,495	5,59,36,991	7,05,67,486	2,35,92,228	1,62,30,055	3,98,22,283	—89,61,733	3,97,06,936
1879-80	2,05,03,929	9,60,50,019	11,65,53,948	29,98,893	1,73,52,586	2,03,51,479	1,75,05,036	7,86,97,433
1880-81	3,67,20,576	5,31,61,563	8,98,82,139	1,68,586	1,42,35,822	1,44,04,408	3,65,51,990	3,89,25,741
1881-82	4,85,63,920	6,46,63,889	11,32,27,809	1,24,078	1,08,73,390	1,09,97,468	4,84,39,842	5,37,90,499
1882-83	5,09,51,354	8,35,80,218	13,45,31,572	16,42,639	87,77,949	1,04,20,588	4,93,08,715	7,48,02,269
1883-84	5,46,94,568	7,40,85,065	12,87,79,633	69,517	1,00,33,554	1,01,03,071	5,46,25,051	6,40,51,511
1884-85	4,77,81,724	9,11,00,254	13,88,81,978	10,62,359	1,86,43,941	1,97,06,300	4,67,19,365	7,24,56,312
Decennial average	3,22,43,676	8,10,91,082	11,33,34,758	56,04,239	1,54,17,450	2,10,21,689	2,66,39,437	6,56,73,632
1885-86	3,09,15,409	12,38,62,599	15,47,78,008	32,86,062	77,96,314	1,10,82,376	2,76,29,347	11,60,66,285
1886-87	2,83,35,581	8,21,97,613	11,05,33,194	65,64,929	1,06,40,232	1,72,05,161	2,17,70,652	7,15,57,381
1887-88	3,23,60,530	10,58,98,027	13,82,58,557	24,35,720	1,36,10,522	1,60,46,242	2,99,24,810	9,22,87,505
1888-89	3,11,90,882	10,72,58,717	13,84,49,599	30,51,541	1,47,91,928	1,78,43,469	2,81,39,341	9,24,66,789
1889-90	5,07,10,273	12,38,84,740	17,45,95,013	45,57,235	1,45,05,983	1,90,63,218	4,61,53,038	10,93,78,757
1890-91	6,50,08,317	15,43,36,544	21,93,44,861	86,46,600	1,25,85,185	2,12,31,785	5,63,61,717	14,17,51,359
1891-92	4,11,89,291	10,60,37,330	14,72,26,621	1,70,51,369	1,58,15,489	3,28,66,858	2,41,37,922	9,02,21,841
1892-93	1,78,17,891	15,22,80,210	17,00,98,101	4,59,44,720	2,36,44,517	6,95,89,237	—2,81,26,829	12,86,35,693
1893-94	3,14,65,300	15,31,47,264	18,46,12,564	2,50,52,839	1,59,49,082	4,10,01,921	64,12,461	13,71,98,182
1894-95	1,75,62,800	7,82,49,273	9,58,12,073	6,73,03,740	1,49,56,977	8,22,60,717	—4,97,40,940	6,32,92,296
Decennial average	3,46,55,627	11,87,15,232	15,33,70,859	1,83,89,475	1,44,29,623	3,28,19,098	1,62,66,152	10,42,85,609
1895-96	5,02,92,692	8,33,87,162	13,36,79,854	2,50,33,168	1,75,64,937	4,25,98,105	2,52,59,524	6,58,22,225
1896-97	4,49,11,790	8,59,33,845	13,08,45,635	2,20,01,407	2,73,73,548	4,93,74,955	2,29,10,383	5,85,60,297
1897-98	7,28,12,221	13,24,93,949	20,53,06,170	2,37,27,326	4,77,59,144	7,14,86,470	4,90,84,895	8,47,34,805
1898-99	8,84,00,542	9,05,55,585	17,89,56,127	2,33,66,460	5,07,47,747	7,41,14,207	6,50,34,082	3,98,07,838
1899-1900	11,44,87,959	9,52,48,892	20,97,36,851	2,00,81,962	5,94,81,914	7,95,63,876	9,44,05,997	3,57,66,978
1900-01	11,89,80,197	12,67,87,421	24,57,67,618	11,05,58,846	3,17,15,100	14,22,73,946	84,21,351	9,50,72,321
1901-02	8,30,75,346	12,29,38,006	20,60,13,352	6,36,98,940	5,10,09,663	11,47,08,603	1,93,76,406	7,19,28,348
1902-03	13,19,23,677	12,18,64,874	25,37,88,551	4,42,78,018	5,22,98,352	9,65,76,370	8,76,45,659	6,95,66,522
1903-04	20,14,78,694	18,37,82,378	38,52,61,072	10,21,62,097	4,72,54,714	14,94,16,811	9,93,16,597	13,65,27,664
1904-05	21,81,19,781	17,69,61,969	39,50,81,750	12,10,60,922	4,43,47,245	16,54,08,167	9,70,58,859	13,26,14,724
Decennial average	11,24,48,290	12,19,95,408	23,44,43,698	5,55,96,915	4,29,55,236	9,85,52,151	5,68,51,375	7,90,40,172
1905-06	14,74,89,722	16,90,20,411	31,65,10,133	14,29,09,836	1,17,90,218	15,47,00,054	45,79,886	15,72,30,193
1906-07	18,53,33,819	26,04,64,295	44,57,98,114	3,67,73,424	2,04,09,102	5,71,82,526	14,85,60,395	24,00,55,193
1907-08	20,75,26,407	21,53,18,570	42,28,44,977	3,38,49,127	2,06,35,874	5,44,85,001	17,36,77,280	19,46,82,696
1908-09	8,40,42,310	14,33,99,367	22,74,41,677	4,04,87,653	2,27,14,812	6,32,02,465	4,35,54,657	12,06,84,555
1909-10	25,03,10,218	12,49,24,516	37,52,34,734	3,35,15,110	3,04,75,293	6,39,90,403	21,67,95,108	9,44,49,223
1910-11	27,89,25,134	11,84,33,513	39,73,58,647	3,91,38,602	3,21,30,652	7,12,69,254	23,97,86,532	8,63,02,861
1911-12	41,49,36,057	11,97,72,423	53,47,08,480	3,73,38,699	6,64,00,764	10,37,39,063	37,75,97,758	5,33,71,659
1912-13	41,29,07,855	20,54,09,681	61,83,17,536	7,28,95,738	3,34,21,918	10,63,17,656	34,00,12,117	17,19,87,763
1913-14	28,22,64,078	15,21,32,425	43,43,96,503	4,90,26,080	2,18,02,770	7,08,28,850	23,32,37,998	13,03,29,655
1914-15	10,70,38,236	11,10,45,000	21,80,83,236	3,05,64,076	2,23,30,294	5,28,94,370	7,64,74,160	8,87,14,706
Decennial average	**23,10,11,383**	**16,19,92,021**	**39,90,69,404**	**5,16,49,794**	**2,82,11,170**	**7,98,60,964**	**18,54,27,589**	**13,37,80,851**
1915-16	5,28,16,821	6 66,45,569	11,94,62,390	6,39,08,008	1,83,49,811	8,22,57,819	—1,10,91,187	4,82,95,758

NOTE.—Throughout this series the figures include the value of gold and silver imported and exported on account of Government

No. 67.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1906-07 to 1915-16

COUNTRIES	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	8,15,49,882	8,81,80,431	5,00,31,649	11,46,36,509	16,10,12,350	17,45,83,044	14,92,52,934	16,62,75,198	7,74,13,532	2,87,22,020
Austria-Hungary	44,279	32,299	13,898	3,63,951	8,98,694	1,17,064	28,85,209	5,86,510	53,204	..
France	3,90,601	3,63,302	65,653	1,52,58,911	47,62,119	1,00,44,225	11,90,570	2,82,639	49,500	1,928
Italy	..	615	915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Egypt	28,78,144	2,48,74,812	14,88,234	7,03,60,712	6,65,02,263	8,18,48,818	11,94,54,984	6,67,72,745	85,38,411	7,79,991
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	14,621	24,568	24,578	10,155	..	1,95,000	..	..	..	..
Portuguese East Africa	..	19,223	18,074	10,560	28,052	25,200	7,139	..	..	..
Other East African Ports	..	..	..	..	..	5,565	6,167	..	..	44,194
Mauritius and Réunion	..	270	..	..	415	..	..	..	..	..
Aden	20,45,165	20,63,323	14,90,625	27,14,554	28,97,806	67,08,203	43,33,714	52,17,632	41,76,164	25,42,523
Arabia and Persia	48,96,962	28,56,572	3,52,529	1,24,492	19,134	78,802	49,017	1,97,522	1,36,425	1,61,327
Ceylon	9,03,000	2,34,060	9,33,910	7,73,212	10,04,679	11,26,037	11,25,029	272	512	75
China	79,26,246	1,02,86,133	79,35,576	87,13,487	61,47,145	44,99,730	63,34,922	75,00,156	60,75,802	25,98,960
Japan	..	75	1,862	..	54	111	30	39,400	..	..
Straits Settlements	93,58,410	15,66,670	2,91,379	21,12,125	12,78,430	40,17,747	1,25,57,297	1,04,33,404	10,51,542	29,302
Turkey, Asiatic	2,41,698	44,85,244	53,34,951	50,42,506	54,39,809	50,84,525	67,62,251	76,12,129	45,71,955	31,21,334
Australia (including New Zealand)	6,43,37,134	7,10,21,810	1,46,67,130	2,92,26,442	2,84,93,709	12,51,51,951	10,76,45,278	1,68,89,830	43,43,907	1,46,13,609
Other countries	1,07,47,677	15,17,000	13,91,347	9,62,602	4,40,475	14,55,035	13,03,314	4,56,841	6,27,282	2,01,560
TOTAL	18,53,33,819	20,75,26,407	8,40,42,310	25,03,10,218	27,89,25,134	41,49,36,057	41,29,07,855	28,22,64,078	10,70,38,236	5,28,16,821
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	21,71,87,827	15,04,15,202	11,97,63,691	9,94,91,554	8,95,51,645	10,44,24,272	15,91,25,771	12,09,54,279	8,54,70,585	4,17,51,384
Austria-Hungary	5,155	1,297	2,114	1,820	1,306	1,090	691	1,021	156	..
France	3,14,880	1,318	3,68,301	9,08,348	5	..	5	7	1,16,651	2
Italy	..	..	150	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Egypt	9,848	15,044	19,791	7,120	10,140	19,304	4,492	17,579	75,633	14,704
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	2,12,252	9,63,127	11,85,350	6,38,128	2,00,000	5,000	1,58,117	7,295	1,55,040	..
Portuguese East Africa	..	..	5,960	540	12	2	3	19	3	..
Other East African Ports	20,453	6,401	..	5,805	..	..	..	6	8	3,795
Mauritius and Réunion	6,61,500	23,47,400	15,37,900	5,765	..	..	..	9,30,000	..	..
Aden	80,239	4,35,465	10,01,267	3,12,168	1,27,406	12,648	28,827	3,17,063	7,25,010	8,30,521
Arabia and Persia	41,46,574	43,03,777	26,07,610	18,10,371	18,39,546	19,57,065	24,48,624	34,98,963	30,26,881	18,44,121
Ceylon	33,74,626	33,17,817	18,40,367	16,31,151	19,25,559	85,933	22,624	3,58,810	1,26,878	26,462
China	2,37,72,112	3,69,54,592	55,39,104	91,59,341	1,47,24,872	20,06,870	2,96,80,373	1,30,04,339	98,99,277	1,10,40,903
Japan	..	5,109	20	..	15,002	..	1	49	..	7,86,487
Straits Settlements	28,365	62,14,476	3,684	37,14,832	5,01,196	94,283	33,031	64,331	2,702	1,54,633
Turkey, Asiatic	27,96,487	8,64,254	11,06,647	14,71,931	11,14,685	9,68,805	18,34,026	19,59,754	5,71,858	5,86,993
Australia (including New Zealand)	70,98,491	78,70,876	71,67,571	51,41,531	78,70,762	92,20,175	78,29,573	91,38,080	71,18,805	77,48,730
Other countries	7,55,486	16,02,415	12,49,540	6,24,111	5,51,377	9,76,976	42,43,520	18,80,830	37,55,513	18,56,834
TOTAL	26,04,64,295	21,53,18,570	14,33,99,367	12,49,24,510	11,84,33,513	11,97,72,423	20,54,09,681	15,21,32,425	11,10,45,000	6,66,45,569
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	29,87,37,709	23,85,95,633	16,97,95,340	21,41,28,063	25,05,63,995	27,90,07,316	30,83,78,705	28,72,29,477	16,28,84,117	7,04,73,404
Austria-Hungary	49,434	33,596	16,012	3,65,771	9,00,000	1,18,154	28,85,900	5,87,531	53,360	..
France	7,05,481	3,64,620	4,33,954	1,61,67,259	47,62,124	1,00,44,225	11,90,575	2,82,646	1,66,151	1,928
Italy	..	615	1,065	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Egypt	28,87,992	2,48,89,856	15,08,025	7,03,67,832	6,65,12,403	8,18,63,122	11,94,59,476	6,67,90,324	86,14,044	7,94,695
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	2,26,873	9,87,695	12,10,228	6,48,283	2,00,000	2,00,000	1,58,117	7,295	1,55,040	..
Portuguese East Africa	..	19,223	24,034	11,100	28,064	25,202	7,142	19	3	..
Other East African Ports	20,453	6,401	..	5,805	..	5,565	6,167	6	8	47,989
Mauritius and Réunion	6,61,500	23,47,670	15,37,900	5,765	415	..	..	9,30,000	..	..
Aden	21,25,404	24,98,788	24,91,892	30,26,722	30,25,212	67,20,851	43,62,541	55,34,695	49,01,174	33,73,044
Arabia and Persia	90,43,536	71,60,349	29,60,139	19,34,863	18,58,680	20,35,867	24,97,641	36,96,285	31,63,306	20,05,448
Ceylon	42,77,626	35,51,877	27,74,277	24,04,363	29,30,238	12,11,970	11,47,653	3,59,082	1,27,390	26,587
China	3,16,08,358	4,72,40,725	1,34,74,680	1,78,72,628	2,08,72,017	65,06,600	3,60,15,295	2,05,04,495	1,59,75,079	1,36,39,863
Japan	..	5,184	1,882	..	15,056	111	31	39,449	..	7,86,487
Straits Settlements	93,86,775	77,81,146	2,95,063	58,26,957	17,70,626	41,12,030	1,25,90,328	1,04,97,735	10,54,244	1,83,935
Turkey, Asiatic	30,38,185	53,49,498	64,41,598	65,14,437	65,54,494	60,53,330	85,96,277	95,71,883	51,43,813	37,08,327
Australia (including New Zealand)	7,14,35,625	7,88,92,686	2,18,34,701	3,43,67,973	3,63,64,471	13,43,72,126	11,54,74,851	2,60,27,910	1,14,62,712	2,23,62,339
Other countries	1,15,03,163	31,19,415	26,40,887	15,86,718	9,91,852	24,32,011	55,46,834	23,37,671	43,82,795	20,58,594
GRAND TOTAL	44,57,38,114	42,28,44,977	22,74,41,677	37,52,34,734	39,73,58,647	53,47,08,480	61,83,17,536	43,43,96,503	21,80,83,236	11,94,62,390

No. 68.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1906-07 to 1915-16

COUNTRIES	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	3,01,95,933	3,30,17,141	3,60,99,192	3,28,51,917	3,30,75,875	3,37,53,630	6,96,99,761	3,44,88,265	1,86,65,891	3,03,93,481
France	9	..	120	30	120	..	..	435	..	..
Egypt	40	..	1,125	..	..	..	..	5,470	45,00,000	..
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45,000	..	..
Portuguese East Africa	..	..	187	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other East African Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	..	..	7,500	..	16,500	9,525	761	11,175	26,303	43,744
Aden	..	..	3,000	..	..	..	90,000	..	..	..
Arabia and Persia	3,72,082	1,53,977	50,525	2,93,862	65,484	5,71,513	3,67,968	11,73,650	5,03,570	1,21,050
Ceylon	3,01,938	1,492	31,27,571	1,454	1,930	10,91,325	1,84,254	15,05,174	22,87,225	4,86,363
China	805	1,332	38,405	32,485	7,491	7,933	15,853	7,610	844	2,24,060
Japan	37,50,015	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,18,00,000
Straits Settlements	17,67,612	92,757	8,29,521	9,282	54,96,166	37,936	2,57,755	88,66,401	38,17,732	3,93,270
Turkey, Asiatic	50,492	3,04,230	1,40,591	1,47,191	1,22,767	9,33,800	8,19,348	55,605	65,100	..
Other countries	3,34,498	2,78,198	1,89,916	1,78,889	3,52,269	9,32,137	14,30,038	28,77,295	6,97,411	4,46,040
TOTAL	3,67,73,424	3,38,49,127	4,04,87,653	3,35,15,110	3,91,38,602	3,73,38,299	7,28,95,738	4,90,26,080	3,05,64,076	6,39,08,008
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	3,48,030	52,493	46,869	48,103	49,769	49,476	46,411	46,172	21,21,924	1,57,168
France	..	2	30	77	180	22	240	..	7	754
Egypt	..	..	..	..	..	7,900	2,950	2,950	..	15,02,113
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	10,52,349	22,54,456	9,50,000	13,56,400	26,30,000	26,01,000	25,56,000	34,55,000	12,52,250	27,29,353
Portuguese East Africa	1,060	1,275	1,172	..	300	575	..	..	..	..
Other East African Ports	11	..	1,834	750	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	10,11,549	32,04,401	30,00,500	12,23,949	19,50,099	49,098	31,885	44,534	80,33,054	67,717
Aden	1,07,182	7,000	1,09,928	87,000	49,000	..	38,000	..	8,10,641	4,12,750
Arabia and Persia	71,08,452	30,98,151	24,68,858	44,88,258	50,71,880	41,93,416	34,64,167	21,33,210	8,41,036	5,76,352
Ceylon	68,10,874	46,30,052	37,46,319	76,05,450	71,23,998	32,51,805	35,72,328	85,02,885	47,53,188	30,00,286
China	..	33,80,710	1,03,79,873	88,28,059	72,87,224	5,00,03,285	1,45,13,044	21,42,103	780	..
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Straits Settlements	8,35,063	5,22,810	5,46,884	21,71,207	25,76,905	8,76,373	11,25,867	9,87,200	8,94,016	10,89,461
Turkey, Asiatic	28,000	1,14,674	1,28,339	1,88,853	31,106	2,50,495	6,28,714	4,410	17,02,400	45,85,700
Other countries	31,06,532	33,69,850	13,34,206	44,77,187	53,60,191	50,87,319	74,42,312	44,84,306	19,20,998	42,28,157
TOTAL	2,04,09,102	2,06,35,874	2,27,14,812	3,04,75,293	3,21,30,852	6,64,00,764	3,34,21,918	2,18,02,770	2,23,30,294	1,83,49,811
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	3,05,43,963	3,30,69,634	3,61,46,061	3,29,00,020	3,31,25,644	3,38,03,106	6,97,46,172	3,45,34,437	2,07,87,815	3,05,50,649
France	9	2	150	107	300	22	240	435	7	754
Egypt	40	..	1,125	..	..	7,900	2,950	8,420	45,00,000	15,02,113
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	10,52,349	22,54,456	9,50,000	13,56,400	26,30,000	26,01,000	25,56,000	35,00,000	12,52,250	27,29,353
Portuguese East Africa	1,060	1,275	1,359	..	300	575	..	..	..	..
Other East African Ports	11	..	1,834	750	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	10,11,549	32,04,401	30,08,000	12,23,949	19,66,599	58,623	32,646	45,709	80,59,357	1,11,461
Aden	1,07,182	7,000	1,12,928	87,000	49,000	..	1,28,000	..	8,10,641	4,12,750
Arabia and Persia	74,80,534	32,52,128	25,19,383	47,82,120	51,37,364	47,64,929	38,32,135	33,06,860	13,44,606	6,97,402
Ceylon	71,12,812	46,31,544	68,73,890	76,06,904	71,25,928	42,43,630	37,56,582	1,00,08,059	70,40,413	34,86,649
China	805	33,82,042	1,04,18,278	88,60,544	72,94,715	5,00,11,218	1,45,28,897	21,49,713	1,624	2,24,060
Japan	37,50,015	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,18,00,000
Straits Settlements	26,02,675	6,15,567	13,76,405	21,80,489	80,73,071	9,14,309	13,83,622	98,53,601	47,11,748	14,82,731
Turkey, Asiatic	78,492	4,18,904	2,68,930	3,36,044	1,53,873	12,14,295	14,48,062	60,015	17,67,500	45,85,700
Other countries	34,41,030	36,48,048	15,24,122	46,56,076	57,12,460	60,19,456	89,02,350	73,61,601	26,18,409	46,74,197
GRAND TOTAL	5,71,82,526	5,44,85,031	6,32,02,465	6,39,90,403	7,12,69,254	10,37,39,063	10,63,17,656	7,08,28,850	5,28,94,370	8,22,57,819

No. 69.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), including their REPEATED VOYAGES that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1906-07 to 1915-16

VESSELS	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
BENGAL—										
ENTERED—										
European and others, not native { vessels	616	605	496	546	746	757	716	674	501	517
{ tons	1,690,451	1,675,637	1,417,384	1,581,382	2,089,611	2,152,104	2,085,214	1,988,992	1,479,721	1,478,717
Native craft . { vessels	12	8	7	9	7	6	7	4	4	7
{ tons	1,363	1,044	816	1,192	980	876	1,002	609	550	1,067
TOTAL . { vessels	628	613	503	555	753	763	723	678	505	524
{ tons	1,691,814	1,766,681	1,418,200	1,582,574	2,090,591	2,152,980	2,086,216	1,989,601	1,480,271	1,479,784
CLEARED—										
European and others, not native { vessels	656	558	581	641	662	763	706	658	561	614
{ tons	1,788,365	1,578,549	1,685,511	1,857,084	1,881,294	2,196,884	2,064,704	1,986,053	1,677,473	1,771,877
Native craft . { vessels	12	10	8	11	7	6	6	3	4	8
{ tons	1,361	1,205	1,763	1,431	910	888	863	435	585	1,229
TOTAL . { vessels	668	568	589	652	669	769	712	661	565	622
{ tons	1,789,726	1,574,754	1,687,274	1,858,515	1,882,204	2,197,772	2,065,567	1,986,488	1,678,058	1,776,106
BIHAR AND ORISSA—										
ENTERED —										
European and others, not native { vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..
{ tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..
Native craft . { vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..
{ tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..
TOTAL . { vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..
{ tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..
CLEARED—										
European and others, not native { vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	15	3	..
{ tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,715	49,818	7,732	..
Native craft . { vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..
{ tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..
TOTAL . { vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	15	3	..
{ tons	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,715	49,818	7,732	..
BOMBAY—										
ENTERED—										
European and others, not native { vessels	682	662	657	747	655	758	768	765	617	614
{ tons	1,763,286	1,780,944	1,764,618	1,945,480	1,829,997	2,083,208	2,175,601	2,263,658	1,802,959	1,752,015
Native craft . { vessels	301	252	331	203	188	164	179	202	185	258
{ tons	28,443	24,726	31,486	20,750	20,342	17,168	16,859	18,530	16,825	22,345
TOTAL . { vessels	983	914	988	950	843	922	947	967	802	872
{ tons	1,791,729	1,805,670	1,796,101	1,966,230	1,850,339	2,100,376	2,191,860	2,282,188	1,819,784	1,774,900
CLEARED—										
European and others, not native { vessels	582	551	504	572	594	588	599	658	530	487
{ tons	1,444,194	1,505,913	1,396,532	1,587,269	1,652,871	1,656,180	1,694,710	1,939,362	1,547,355	1,368,872
Native craft . { vessels	150	147	149	104	132	128	122	130	126	213
{ tons	15,203	14,946	16,583	11,547	14,574	14,048	12,915	12,990	12,809	21,604
TOTAL . { vessels	732	698	653	676	726	716	721	788	656	700
{ tons	1,459,397	1,520,859	1,413,115	1,598,816	1,667,445	1,670,228	1,707,625	1,952,352	1,560,164	1,390,476
SIND—										
ENTERED—										
European and others, not native { vessels	260	300	225	344	325	403	459	392	267	268
{ tons	538,493	637,322	433,591	741,970	703,178	945,480	1,098,626	954,563	618,866	582,278
Native craft . { vessels	198	271	309	181	142	158	174	159	171	240
{ tons	16,910	20,330	21,153	16,523	12,883	14,913	16,229	14,511	15,219	20,826
TOTAL . { vessels	458	571	534	525	467	561	633	551	438	508
{ tons	555,403	657,652	454,744	758,493	716,061	960,393	1,114,855	969,074	629,085	603,104
CLEARED—										
European and others, not native { vessels	350	392	237	394	409	469	508	426	306	277
{ tons	794,067	873,404	445,250	853,378	928,069	1,087,911	1,230,759	1,039,399	720,693	611,092
Native craft . { vessels	170	222	249	121	133	128	153	146	209	370
{ tons	14,618	15,976	17,663	10,126	11,833	12,874	13,090	12,484	18,473	30,691
TOTAL . { vessels	520	614	486	515	542	607	661	572	515	647
{ tons	808,685	889,380	462,913	863,504	939,902	1,100,785	1,243,849	1,051,883	739,166	641,783

[*Continued on next page*

No. 69.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT), including their REPEATED VOYAGES that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1906-07 to 1915-16—continued

VESSELS		1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
MADRAS—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,287	1,307	1,189	1,202	1,105	1,116	1,121	1,120	1,390	1,408
	tons	1,770,920	1,957,612	1,954,374	1,927,904	1,844,927	1,902,064	1,960,234	2,068,858	1,444,422	1,207,661
Native craft	vessels	792	796	439	356	702	615	458	472	411	479
	tons	41,293	37,876	23,265	20,854	35,576	39,340	30,608	28,078	22,090	28,233
TOTAL	vessels	2,079	2,103	1,628	1,558	1,807	1,731	1,579	1,592	1,801	1,887
	tons	1,812,213	1,995,488	1,977,639	1,948,758	1,880,503	1,941,404	1,990,842	2,096,936	1,466,512	1,235,894
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,303	1,351	1,229	1,175	1,054	1,080	1,126	1,160	1,379	1,452
	tons	1,750,140	1,968,896	2,003,226	1,891,098	1,754,623	1,849,580	2,037,380	2,234,770	1,478,220	1,355,094
Native craft	vessels	773	771	510	415	777	645	475	535	448	541
	tons	40,058	43,149	28,942	23,277	39,104	43,131	35,196	35,348	25,466	35,747
TOTAL	vessels	2,076	2,122	1,739	1,590	1,831	1,725	1,601	1,695	1,827	1,993
	tons	1,790,198	2,012,045	2,032,168	1,914,375	1,793,727	1,892,711	2,072,576	2,270,118	1,503,686	1,390,841
BURMA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	526	467	398	461	441	501	521	490	371	403
	tons	1,063,203	980,035	817,215	1,015,604	1,058,838	1,199,490	1,343,476	1,284,946	915,397	943,238
Native craft	vessels	93	57	31	31	10	3	5	16	20	18
	tons	5,621	3,553	2,683	3,412	783	294	378	1,334	1,496	1,379
TOTAL	vessels	619	524	429	492	451	504	526	506	391	421
	tons	1,068,824	983,588	819,898	1,019,016	1,059,621	1,199,724	1,343,854	1,286,280	916,893	944,617
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	497	531	422	499	447	565	618	562	426	409
	tons	1,001,878	1,119,006	846,143	1,084,387	1,112,757	1,399,552	1,604,440	1,449,556	1,053,697	913,960
Native craft	vessels	69	54	30	30	25	5	9	30	31	51
	tons	5,569	4,057	2,628	2,423	1,879	510	758	2,614	2,837	3,777
TOTAL	vessels	566	585	452	529	472	570	627	592	457	460
	tons	1,007,447	1,123,063	848,771	1,086,810	1,114,636	1,400,062	1,605,198	1,452,170	1,056,534	917,737
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	3,373	3,341	2,965	3,300	3,272	3,535	3,585	3,441	3,146	3,210
	tons	6,826,660	7,031,550	6,387,182	7,212,340	7,526,551	8,282,286	8,662,551	8,561,017	6,256,365	5,964,509
Native craft	vessels	1,394	1,384	1,117	780	1,049	946	823	853	791	1,002
	tons	93,323	87,529	79,400	62,731	70,564	72,591	65,076	63,062	56,180	73,850
TOTAL	vessels	4,767	4,725	4,082	4,080	4,321	4,481	4,408	4,294	3,937	4,212
	tons	6,919,983	7,119,079	6,466,582	7,275,071	7,597,115	8,354,877	8,727,627	8,624,079	6,312,545	6,038,359
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	3,388	3,383	2,973	3,281	3,166	3,465	3,575	3,479	3,205	3,239
	tons	6,778,644	7,040,768	6,376,662	7,273,216	7,329,614	8,190,107	8,691,708	8,698,458	6,485,170	6,020,895
Native craft	vessels	1,174	1,204	946	681	1,074	922	765	844	818	1,183
	tons	76,809	79,333	67,579	48,804	68,300	71,451	62,822	63,871	60,170	93,048
TOTAL	vessels	4,562	4,587	3,919	3,962	4,240	4,387	4,340	4,323	4,023	4,422
	tons	6,855,453	7,120,101	6,444,241	7,322,020	7,397,914	8,261,558	8,754,530	8,762,329	6,545,340	6,113,943

No. 70.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that ENTERED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1906-07 to 1915-16

NATIONALITY		1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	2,827	2,793	2,469	2,760	2,729	2,907	2,867	2,687	2,683	2,782
	tons	5,541,857	5,682,501	5,139,670	5,836,419	6,079,132	6,574,729	6,710,504	6,351,526	5,051,390	4,976,176
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	81	78	76	105	101	107	117	144	36	..
	tons	242,802	236,124	234,203	309,024	295,263	314,395	333,828	437,844	117,246	..
Danish	vessels	6	2	5	5	3	7	3	2	2	..
	tons	15,511	4,046	10,504	10,753	7,387	15,041	9,889	4,859	4,794	..
Dutch	vessels	43	23	21	39	28	40	61	66	61	70
	tons	76,336	41,792	42,845	88,034	63,604	104,865	144,968	170,568	138,397	167,533
French	vessels	31	30	28	27	27	29	23	30	17	5
	tons	92,908	93,286	84,562	82,392	79,391	90,246	68,214	94,328	52,400	16,497
Belgium	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,759
German	vessels	188	196	219	228	224	242	264	288	86	..
	tons	502,743	554,151	563,415	589,597	655,186	725,745	807,010	923,507	279,893	..
Greek	vessels	1	4	..	5	1	3	..	14	10	13
	tons	2,997	10,928	..	10,836	3,050	6,965	..	34,849	21,989	28,197
Italian	vessels	41	41	40	43	50	48	48	42	48	49
	tons	112,486	112,451	107,723	119,735	133,573	132,218	134,627	120,954	127,066	127,377
Norwegian	vessels	94	93	54	47	52	65	66	43	78	88
	tons	94,886	92,458	62,650	58,887	65,495	90,600	103,841	67,847	105,763	123,876
Portuguese	vessels	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	1	1	2
	tons	..	..	..	134	..	..	394	82	82	164
Russian	vessels	7	2	11	2	9	22	23	23	15	25
	tons	15,442	5,443	27,344	3,747	14,076	40,378	41,160	39,992	22,632	40,321
Swedish	vessels	4	5	2	3	4	3	5	6	13	24
	tons	9,322	10,492	4,467	6,748	8,686	6,067	12,570	14,710	35,780	59,874
American	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	7
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,723	..	1,723	17,450
Arab	vessels	6	6	..	2	3	..	1	..	..	..
	tons	600	757	..	426	540	..	213	..	..	..
Japanese	vessels	43	68	40	30	38	62	101	95	92	141
	tons	117,709	187,121	109,799	89,354	117,488	181,037	290,678	299,950	293,561	400,841
Chinese	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,444
Maldavian	vessels	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	61	..	..	..	..	..
Sarawak	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	458	..
Siamese	vessels	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	2,229	..	2,234	..	..	..
Turkish	vessels	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
	tons	1,061	..	..	521	..	..	698	..	3,161	..
Australian	vessels	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	5,738	..	..	..	..	..	..
NATIVE CRAFT —											
British	vessels	107	67	87	64	116	116	122	127	65	95
	tons	8,299	5,531	6,337	4,969	8,192	9,204	10,165	9,004	4,808	7,556
British Indian	vessels	1,077	1,086	769	500	720	638	536	585	548	648
	tons	61,138	57,241	47,441	34,707	38,794	41,839	38,952	40,105	35,536	43,820
Foreign	vessels	210	231	261	216	213	192	165	141	179	259
	tons	23,886	24,757	25,622	23,055	23,578	21,548	15,959	13,953	15,866	22,474
TOTAL	vessels	4,767	4,725	4,082	4,080	4,320	4,481	4,408	4,294	3,937	4,212
	tons	6,919,983	7,119,079	6,466,582	7,275,071	7,595,725	8,354,877	8,727,627	8,624,079	6,312,545	6,038,359

No. 71.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that CLEARED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1906-07 to 1915-16

NATIONALITY		1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	2,830	2,866	2,480	2,735	2,659	2,857	2,873	2,767	2,744	2,824
	tons	5,521,465	5,769,142	5,133,932	5,861,266	5,987,051	6,556,174	6,788,278	6,631,498	5,293,809	5,063,820
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	78	79	80	115	107	106	128	141	47	..
	tons	231,198	237,120	247,434	340,534	316,258	317,124	357,303	422,256	147,751	..
Danish	vessels	5	2	6	6	4	7	9	1	2	1
	tons	12,760	4,046	14,205	14,824	10,036	15,307	27,423	2,462	4,794	2,397
Dutch	vessels	41	27	22	36	27	42	59	65	67	71
	tons	67,530	48,911	43,954	79,236	61,238	104,642	144,415	168,142	154,953	168,306
French	vessels	36	31	27	29	29	29	24	30	18	4
	tons	92,357	97,399	81,634	91,034	86,582	90,026	71,818	94,430	54,639	15,052
Belgium	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,759
German	vessels	183	179	218	227	195	230	245	271	86	..
	tons	509,236	515,751	564,972	595,446	560,025	682,946	749,572	854,629	275,952	..
Greek	vessels	1	4	..	7	3	2	1	12	10	13
	tons	2,997	10,928	..	15,911	7,965	4,295	2,670	29,414	21,532	28,232
Italian	vessels	36	38	36	38	34	35	42	31	35	42
	tons	97,135	104,087	97,505	103,901	91,669	94,992	117,957	82,667	90,319	103,956
Norwegian	vessels	101	95	52	48	52	69	65	37	75	89
	tons	102,219	92,307	55,687	64,049	61,856	98,424	100,841	57,550	102,660	128,658
Portuguese	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	134	..	..	..	..
Russian	vessels	8	2	11	3	9	23	24	21	18	26
	tons	18,596	5,443	27,344	6,624	14,077	41,899	42,289	36,566	26,546	42,867
Swedish	vessels	4	4	1	2	4	3	6	7	9	16
	tons	9,322	8,204	2,180	4,505	9,465	6,098	14,115	16,843	23,642	39,562
American	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	6
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,723	..	1,723	13,071
Arab	vessels	24	1	1	2	3	..	1	..	..	1
	tons	2,538	212	213	426	539	..	213	..	..	213
Japanese	vessels	40	55	39	33	39	59	97	96	91	142
	tons	111,226	147,218	107,602	95,460	120,624	173,553	273,091	302,001	286,362	405,558
Chinese	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,444
Sarawak	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	458	..
Siamese	vessels	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	2,229	4,493	2,234	..	..	..
Turkish	vessels	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NATIVE CRAFT—											
British	vessels	101	78	112	51	132	109	121	121	76	94
	tons	7,990	6,678	8,851	3,624	9,224	8,766	10,672	9,106	5,904	7,412
British Indian	vessels	958	972	667	506	775	645	504	577	545	760
	tons	57,080	58,125	39,717	32,122	40,895	43,334	37,532	38,912	34,318	53,371
Foreign	vessels	115	154	197	124	168	168	140	146	198	319
	tons	11,739	14,530	19,011	13,058	18,243	19,351	14,618	15,853	19,978	32,265
TOTAL	vessels	4,562	4,587	3,919	3,962	4,241	4,387	4,341	4,323	4,023	4,422
	tons	6,855,453	7,120,101	6,444,241	7,322,020	7,397,976	8,261,558	8,756,764	8,762,329	6,545,340	6,113,943

No. 72.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1906-07 to 1915-16

	1906-07		1907-08		1908-09		1909-10		1910-11	
	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
Bombay	1,523	3,023,396	1,453	3,089,905	1,437	3,037,573	1,405	3,172,566	1,392	3,180,918
Calcutta	986	2,705,186	878	2,489,314	839	2,446,869	898	2,631,287	1,023	2,941,982
Tuticorin	933	1,479,905	1,039	1,881,480	917	1,729,166	832	1,585,099	766	1,458,923
Rangoon	637	1,475,672	636	1,521,376	493	1,201,404	555	1,428,914	547	1,537,342
Karáchi	893	1,203,023	1,041	1,294,801	959	852,882	891	1,293,351	868	1,325,800
Madras	273	699,436	301	843,993	284	810,094	247	728,129	256	747,968
Negapatám	326	261,309	338	254,252	312	361,358	273	329,930	340	363,577
Cochin	81	178,037	66	172,563	91	213,305	94	220,716	106	242,912
Cuddalore	55	78,125	47	39,597	71	152,510	84	169,411	76	123,509
Bassein	27	73,439	44	116,086	31	86,803	57	155,660	40	108,547
Chittagong	25	69,357	35	93,066	32	85,385	32	81,150	25	62,651
Cocanada	61	74,999	47	62,625	41	84,567	77	62,103	77	102,255
Mangalore	48	37,807	75	62,046	68	80,933	58	83,048	73	62,019
Cálicut	47	45,349	40	56,915	69	73,938	30	48,313	84	81,666
Tellicherry	23	42,213	19	38,855	20	42,252	25	54,446	16	39,119
Akyab	58	22,319	54	43,907	59	33,736	76	27,382	43	39,612
Moulmein	33	61,364	14	22,049	6	8,568	6	14,093	6	14,182
TOTAL	6,029	11,530,936	6,127	12,082,830	5,729	11,301,343	5,640	12,085,598	5,738	12,432,982
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,305	11,801,144	7,634	12,388,106	6,941	11,594,135	6,741	12,490,592	6,821	12,754,010

[*Continued on next page*]

No. 72.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1906-07 to 1915-16—continued

	1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
Bombay	1,456	3,363,323	1,502	3,540,671	1,536	3,837,111	1,296	3,044,320	1,046	2,701,435
Calcutta	1,087	3,175,214	1,029	3,066,452	999	3,077,199	798	2,406,819	873	2,525,525
Tuticorin	790	1,437,442	795	1,552,470	756	1,472,381	524	831,736	410	623,118
Rangoon	685	1,865,280	678	2,005,622	626	1,913,523	521	1,544,485	507	1,342,938
Karáchi	947	1,520,406	1,032	1,725,233	978	1,661,611	824	1,082,369	1,007	935,908
Madras	262	778,188	271	812,394	365	1,182,952	251	818,938	261	807,532
Negapatám	333	375,929	314	379,776	342	402,626	298	267,697	352	252,351
Cochin	80	235,867	100	286,974	121	326,926	63	166,413	55	123,700
Cuddalore	76	155,328	96	237,089	93	183,421	50	97,144	30	43,512
Bassein	34	90,417	75	198,161	53	152,038	27	72,242	32	85,987
Chittagong	39	106,830	36	96,032	35	94,392	17	41,778	22	61,407
Cocanáda	73	97,701	71	103,229	34	60,930	32	68,307	37	69,902
Mángalore	71	80,349	75	69,113	76	82,180	53	55,958	32	13,620
Calicut	122	117,256	79	83,035	92	91,594	59	53,045	101	71,910
Tellicherry	18	45,419	25	56,583	23	73,254	20	55,888	9	28,661
Akyab	47	71,866	59	76,619	84	65,038	98	41,026	81	13,804
Moulmein	7	13,713	12	22,028	14	31,401	10	20,412	20	47,722
TOTAL	6,136	13,530,528	6,249	14,311,481	6,227	14,708,577	4,941	10,667,577	5,175	9,749,125
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,228	13,847,379	7,193	14,663,182	7,180	15,037,070	6,596	11,043,733	7,128	10,175,175

WRECKS*

No. 73.—NUMBER and TONNAGE (as far as stated) of BRITISH and BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in INDIAN WATERS, in the years 1891 to 1915

	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels						Native Craft		Number of Lives Lost	
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing		Total				British Vessels	B.I. Vessels and Native Craft
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Number.	Number.
1891	4	5,020	6	4,118	10	9,138	..	..	18	1,467	18	1,467	9	578	189	38
1892	2	4,142	2	1,460	4	5,602	..	..	35	1,810	35	1,810	31	1,828	229	34
1893	3	2,827	3	3,519	6	6,346	..	..	42	3,234	42	3,234	9	364	33	36
1894	3	2,151	..	..	3	2,151	..	..	44	2,319	44	2,319	7	432	..	6
1895	2	1,418	2	886	4	2,304	..	..	36	3,324	36	3,324	5	226	36	25
1896	4	2,285	2	1,542	6	3,827	..	..	27	2,820	27	2,820	16	1,220	97	54
1897	8	13,950	2	1,308	10	15,258	..	..	37	2,761	37	2,761	9	483	90	4
1898	4	7,412	1	700	5	8,112	..	..	26	1,141	26	1,141	9	359	47	22
1899	3	758	1	400	4	1,158	..	..	43	1,303	43	1,303‡	6	237	19	3
1900	4	6,581	1	700	5	7,281‡	..	..	29	1,097	29	1,097	14	545	..	7
1901	2	647	1	170	3	817	..	..	51	2,259	51	2,259‡	14	659	3	15
1902	4	3,830	3	1,327	7	5,157	..	..	35	1,351	35	1,351	11	441	821	4
1903	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	1,206	32	1,206	11	617	..	17
1904	2	691	2	1,644	4	2,335‡	..	..	33	3,007	33	3,007	16	753	32	38
1905	6	2,299	1	..	7	2,299	..	..	29	711	29	711	7	270	80	6
1906	2	3,147	1	82	3	3,229	..	..	33	1,756	33	1,756	16	560	16	42
1907	3	4,517	1	909	4	5,426	..	..	22	831	22	831‡	10	404‡	1	4
1908	3	5,429	1	320	4	5,749	..	..	25	2,344	25	2,344‡	11	797‡	..	23
1909	10	8,519	6	2,312	16	10,831	..	..	104	4,564	104	4,564‡	42	3,082‡	4	25
1910	2	3,755	3	3	5	3,758‡	..	..	40	1,756	40	1,756‡	15	676‡	11	10
1911	4	6,318	..	..	4	6,318‡	..	..	47	2,272	47	2,272‡	18	817	28	16
1912	5	7,314	..	..	5	7,314	..	..	43	1,561	43	1,561‡	6	242	100	27
1913	4	2,512	1	..	5	2,512‡	..	..	44	2,146	44	2,146‡	10	860	52	32
1914§	21	51,062	1	..	22	51,062‡	..	..	30	1,767	30	1,767	5	193	...	14
1915	4	7,193	1	..	5	7,193‡	..	..	21	1,070	21	1,070‡	4	135	8	11

* Compiled from the annual report of the Port Officer and Registrar of Wrecks, Calcutta
‡ Incomplete, the tonnage of some vessels not being known
§ The unusually large number of British vessels lost in 1914 is due to the depredations of German cruisers in Indian waters after the outbreak of war

MERCHANDISE MARKS*

No. 74.—DETENTIONS under the INDIAN MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT in each official year from 1896-97 to 1915-16

		Number of detentions(a)				Cases in which detention was ordered on information received	Cases in which detention was followed		
		Counterfeit trade marks or false trade descriptions	Non-description or false description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped piece goods	Total		By confiscation	By release	
								With fine	Without fine
Calcutta and Subordinate Ports	1906-07	210	114	79	403	9	2	324	77
	1907-08	198	132	64	394	8	...	232	162
	1908-09	59	251	69	379	...	...	255	124
	1909-10	34	573	73	680	1	..	508	172
	1910-11	68	370	107	545	10	..	369	176
	1911-12	75	533	90	698	8	...	418	280
	1912-13	103	879	97	1,079	12	...	813	266
	1913-14	305	749	117	1,171	7	..	738	433
	1914-15	115	149	37	301	4	..	214	87
	1915-16	44	559	35	638	4	1	382	255
Madras and Madras Ports	1906-07	59	24	10	93	..	...	31	62
	1907-08	50	15	20	85	...	...	46	39
	1908-09	40	5	31	76	...	...	59	17
	1909-10	15	129	32	176	..	4	90	82
	1910-11	17	172	39	228	..	5	137	86
	1911-12	19	169	46	234	...	2	175	57
	1912-13	4	117	26	147	...	...	98	49
	1913-14	7	216	38	261	...	...	197	64
	1914-15	11	91	26	128	...	...	85	43
	1915-16	2	95	33	130	...	...	83	47
Rangoon and Subordinate Ports	1906-07	13	37	8	58	...	...	23	35
	1907-08	40	185	33	258	...	...	69	189
	1908-09	87	217	31	335	...	1	65	269
	1909-10	41	360	49	450	...	...	125	325
	1910-11	39	252	42	333	2	...	93	240
	1911-12	32	197	37	266	3	...	66	200
	1912-13	27	313	36	376	...	...	112	264
	1913-14	63	264	44	371	...	...	133	238
	1914-15	29	96	17	142	6	...	68	74(c)
	1915-16	32	172	19	223	..	...	67	156
Bombay	1906-07	270	22	38	330	...	...	166	164
	1907-08	308	28	138	474	...	2	198	274
	1908-09	224	8	80	312	...	...	151	161
	1909-10	474	15	96	585	5	1	261	323
	1910-11	509	89	102	700	6	1	365	334
	1911-12	369	118	57	544	9	...	285	259
	1912-13	336	100	96	532	4	1	320	211
	1913-14	396	114	160	670	3	...	402	268
	1914-15	69	214	171	454	2	...	168	286
	1915-16	107	794	199	1,100	7	1	461	638
Karáchi	1906-07	128	68	45	241	...	...	140	101
	1907-08	46	188	38	272	...	...	105	167
	1908-09	42	142	39	223	23	...	83	140
	1909-10	29	142	22	193	5	...	95	98
	1910-11	47	276	14	337	..	..	136	201
	1911-12	11	135	16	162	...	...	78	84
	1912-13	11	171	30	212	..	..	102	110
	1913-14	23	279	26	328(b)	..	..	161	164
	1914-15	23	144	7	174(b)	..	..	76	95
	1915-16	10	85	4	99	...	..	52	47
Total	1896-97	758	444	354	1,556	7	24	1,163	368
	1897-98	734	430	344	1,508	9	11	1,107	378
	1898-99	760	444	339	1,543	1	4	1,149	390
	1899-1900	729	415	348	1,492	2	12	1,107	373
	1900-01	1,018	305	293	1,616	8	7	1,128	478
	1901-02	660	196	359	1,215	1	..	819	396
	1902-03	658	186	346	1,190	5	4	859	327
	1903-04	496	205	308	1,009	3	5	687	317
	1904-05	706	168	451	1,325	10	4	867	454
	1905-06	599	216	231	1,046	5	2	668	376
	1906-07	680	265	180	1,125	9	2	684	439
	1907-08	642	548	293	1,483	8	2	650	831
	1908-09	452	623	250	1,325	23	1	613	711
	1909-10	593	1,219	272	2,084	11	5	1,079	1,000
	1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	18	6	1,100	1,037
	1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	20	2	1,022	880
	1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	16	1	1,445	900
	1913-14	794	1,622	385	2,801	10	...	1,631	1,167
	1914-15	247	694	258	1,199	12	..	611	585
	1915-16	195	1,705	290	2,190	11	2	1,045	1,143

* Compiled from the Provincial Maritime Trade Reports

(a) Under clauses (*d*), (*e*) and (*f*) of Section 18 of the Sea Customs Act, VIII of 1878, as amended by Section 10 of the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, IV of 1889, and by the Sea Customs Amendment Act, XVI of 1904

(*b*) Inclusive of 3 cases pending in Court

(c) Includes 3 cases for which information about treatment is wanting

POST OFFICE*

No. 75.— ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the POST OFFICE, from 1870-71 to 1915-16

	Revenue	Expenditure	Miles of mail lines, land and sea	Number of post offices	Number of letter-boxes	Number carried of: Postcards	Letters	Packets	Newspapers	Parcels	Value of money orders issued
	₹	₹									₹
1870-71(a)	81,28,540	68,54,910	52,264	2,736	1,608	..	77,303,074	1,127,189	6,565,323	694,237	1,30,55,920
1875-76	64,49,620	64,75,770	81,313	4,807	5,272	..	107,576,943	1,618,393	9,423,670	851,615	91,26,620
1880-81	86,89,430	88,49,050	90,909	5,264	8,449	14,865,121	128,672,984	2,105,579	11,942,304	1,080,868	4,68,14,210
1885-86	1,07,26,950	1,09,30,350	98,178	7,805	11,026	58,853,957	153,128,761	5,119,335	20,341,814	1,476,271	9,64,73,300
1890-91	1,36,22,350	1,18,05,810	109,232	9,419	14,271	101,062,176	179,678,236	10,375,319	24,935,368	1,901,547	16,04,51,710
1895-96	1,67,65,770	1,43,10,150	122,282	11,061	19,390	153,567,883	210,600,123	18,196,529	28,928,622	2,577,088	21,10,19,820
1900-01	1,98,84,395	1,60,02,877	131,621	12,970	25,507	218,351,317	250,858,165	28,302,751	32,091,400	2,679,109	26,89,38,126
1905-06	2,47,00,726	2,13,89,747	151,871	16,775	37,107	324,260,499	320,866,443	43,719,064	40,200,838	4,955,379	34,06,10,165
1906-07	2,62,18,862	2,27,70,911	153,606	17,180	39,523	345,166,420	338,541,148	46,521,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	36,22,57,226
1907-08	2,73,17,679	2,51,80,706	154,338	17,777	41,648	362,545,626	360,972,953	48,941,096	48,294,479	5,884,169	39,04,18,818
1908-09	2,73,68,702	2,84,92,967	156,422	18,399	43,577	383,746,244	384,176,484	51,084,486	50,107,799	6,140,819	40,28,43,155
1909-10	2,89,16,324	2,87,92,485	156,761	18,642	45,753	403,597,499	405,710,873	52,407,534	51,395,989	6,412,232	41,02,84,259
1910-11	2,99,54,813	2,92,61,307	157,759	18,813	46,884	418,437,773	413,677,578	56,918,178	49,252,161	6,861,927	42,87,82,548
1911-12	3,20,40,516	3,00,54,916	153,395	18,801	48,122	424,691,054	426,198,538	51,292,914	52,612,161	10,598,068	45,34,02,353
1912-13	3,39,17,726	3,03,99,296	154,493	18,789	48,524	435,786,354	456,163,931	56,287,771	54,956,826	11,593,563	48,44,87,554
1913-14	3,61,35,526	3,13,74,044	155,806	18,946	49,131	455,945,016	467,071,127	57,816,390	56,422,275	12,667,172	52,29,48,723
1914-15	3,52,14,932	3,19,00,594	156,673	19,158	49,290	465,459,705	446,472,329	54,685,368	63,920,001	12,544,847	52,64,37,675
1915-16	3,67,63,238	3,23,35,116	157,657	19,328	49,684	478,456,743	448,404,286	52,094,873	59,581,349	12,890,909	55,08,66,313

(a) For earlier figures, see the 18th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India", Part III

* Compiled from figures supplied by the Postal Department

No. 76.—GROSS REVENUE, COST of MANAGEMENT, and NET REVENUE

	REVENUE										
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps (*b*)	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net revenue from the public (exclusive of separate departments)	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart after deducting charges for passenger service
1870-71 (*a*)	17,80,090	20,40,860	56,430	47,77,380	8,87,960	38,89,420	42,39,120	81,28,540	37,56,970	5,99,430	8,03,730
1875-76	21,28,240	37,12,630	36,380	58,77,250	5,72,530	53,04,720	11,44,900	64,49,620	44,70,430	7,05,940	4,44,660
1880-81	25,11,030	50,39,400	53,380	76,03,810	2,55,530	73,48,280	13,41,150	86,89,430	50,29,500	7,82,120	4,29,370
1885-86	26,88,930	65,29,950	96,320	93,15,200	3,08,020	90,07,180	17,19,770	1,07,26,950	66,34,090	10,52,790	2,65,140
1890-91	35,34,330	81,35,170	75,790	1,17,45,290	1,58,370	1,15,86,920	20,35,430	1,36,22,350	71,88,560	12,81,930	2,38,660
1895-96	43,08,350	1,01,34,410	88,020	1,45,30,780	2,12,060	1,43,18,720	24,47,050	1,67,65,770	79,60,516	20,24,350	2,92,200
1900-01	46,55,399	1,23,51,279	96,939	1,71,03,617	1,29,535	1,69,74,082	29,10,313	1,98,84,395	91,49,725	28,55,644	3,33,282
1905-06	53,32,727	1,60,94,470	1,39,872	2,15,67,069	1,64,051	2,14,03,018	32,97,708	2,47,00,726	1,22,63,123	38,39,258	1,09,604
1906-07	56,41,301	1,70,12,049	1,40,684	2,27,94,034	1,52,997	2,26,41,037	35,77,825	2,62,18,862	1,39,11,884	41,99,564	1,05,878
1907-08	60,11,409	1,76,30,112	1,33,327	2,37,74,848	2,13,836	2,35,61,012	37,56,667	6,73,17,679	1,46,63,190	54,76,149	1,32,255
1908-09	61,03,024	2,40,06,609	1,86,155	3,02,95,788	1,80,392	3,01,15,396	43,21,293	3,44,36,689	1,51,39,121	82,31,145	(*e*)
1909-10	62,47,331	2,84,36,990	1,77,901	2,48,62,622	1,59,888	3,47,02,334	46,08,522	3,93,10,856	1,57,99,628	76,87,805	
1910-11	64,62,421	3,16,44,020	1,84,357	3,82,90,798	4,12,325	3,78,78,473	50,82,817	4,29,61,290	1,63,91,843	74,83,909	
1911-12	67,14,621	3,54,28,316	2,13,250	4,23,56,187	3,33,021	4,20,23,166	52,34,147	4,72,57,313	1,65,92,429	80,14,519	
1912-13	71,09,924	3,70,63,033	2,05,257	4,43,78,214	2,25,085	4,41,53,129	53,70,977	4,95,24,106	1,67,04,185	80,77,553	
1913-14	74,38,578	3,8726,482	2,37,135	4,64,02,195	3,27,868	4,60,74,327	56,68,127	5,17,42,454	1,55,14,178	92,41,174	
1914-15	71,63,613	3,79,54,834	2,62,645	4,53,81,092	—46,886	4,54,27,978	62,93,468	5,17,21,446	1,74,53,835	79,05,474	
1915-16	74,27,503	3,98,45,857	1,78,818	4,74,52,178	—83,236	4,75,35,414	61,85,039	(*c*) 5,37,20,453	1,78,73,696	(*d*) 81,15,053	

(*a*) For earlier figures see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III
(*b*) See note, table No. 87
(*c*) Includes ₹1,50,56,415 on account of Telegraph Department share of postage stamps and ₹19,00,800 on account of Civil Department share
(*d*) Includes ₹9,68,241 on account of cost of ordinary and service stamps
(*e*) Included under the head "Miscellaneous, etc.," according to new classification in the Postal accounts

(*in rupees*) *of the POST OFFICE, from 1870-71 to 1915-16*

EXPENDITURE						SURPLUS OR DEFICIT		SEPARATE DEPARTMENTS		DISTRICT POST		
Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	Railway mail service	Discount on sale of ordinary stamps	Expenditure in England	TOTAL	Surplus	Deficit	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	
2,380	15,060	..	1,45,640	15,31,700	68,54,910	2,73,630	..	11,00,850	19,92,580	No information		1870-71
720	17,570	..	1,14,320	7,22,130	66,75,770	..	26,150	11,85,630	18,15,140	No information		1875-76
1,110	18,520	11,53,510	1,55,830	12,79,090	88,49,050	..	1,59,620	14,58,730	22,11,780	No information		1880-81
3,120	24,180	14,46,960	1,21,730	13,82,340	1,09,30,350	..	2,03,400	3,61,540	9,10,130	42,370	11,85,550	1885-86
8,770	24,600	18,91,700	1,26,460	10,45,130	1,18,05,810	18,16,540	..	3,41,500	10,16,260	63,630	11,43,290	1890-91
2,690	24,410	19,71,320	1,57,600	18,77,070	1,43,10,150	24,55,620	..	2,81,990	8,96,760	81,860	12,26,250	1895-96
4,476	27,985	19,77,026	1,92,499	14,62,240	1,60,02,877	38,81,518	..	3,61,262	9,75,707	1,11,197	13,53,835	1900-01
3,474	39,593	30,63,834	2,50,851	18,20,010	2,13,89,747	33,10,979	..	39,514	11,58,538	32,543	10,90,763	1905-06
4,090	52,684	32,92,040	2,64,481	9,40,290	2,27,70,911	34,47,951	..	50,551	11,92,753	..	56,762	1906-07
3,052	44,398	39,43,962	(*f*)	9,17,700	2,51,80,706	21,36,973	..	28,946	13,38,382	..	70,306	1907-08
2,251	..	42,98,615		8,21,835	2,84,92,967	..	11,24,265	(*g*)	(*g*)	..	..	1908-09
3,807	..	44,71,340		8,29,905	2,87,92,485	1,23,839	..			..	..	1909-10
1,978	..	45,27,167		8,56,410	2,92,61,307	6,93,506	..			..	..	1910-11
3,188	..	46,20,965		8,23,815	3,00,54,946	19,85,600	..			..	..	1911-12
2,758	..	47,95,620		8,19,180	3,03,99,296	35,18,430	..			..	..	1912-13
2,208	..	57,87,179		8,29,305	3,13,74,044	47,61,482	..			..	..	1913-14
6,348	..	56,34,412		900.525	3,19,00,594	1,98,20,852	..			..	..	1914-15
3,104	..	56,61,938		6,81,325	3,23,35,116	2,13,85,337	..			..	..	1915-16

(*f*) The grant of discount on the sale of postage stamps was discontinued from the 1st April, 1907
(*g*) Under recent classification there are no receipts and charges under head "Separate Departments" since 1908-09

No. 77.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES open at the close of each year, and the DISTANCE over which MAILS were conveyed in INDIA, from 1870-71 to 1915-16

	Number of Imperial post offices open at the close of each year	Number of District post offices open at the close of each year	Number of miles over which mails were conveyed by				
			Railway	Mail carts, horses, camels, etc.	Runners and boats	Steamer services, sea and river	Total(c)
1870-71 (a)	2,736	..	4,993¾	4,175	36,911	6,184	52,263¾
1875-76	3,661	1,146	6,549	4,176	32,632	13,687	81,313
1880-81	4,521	743	9,455	3,020	31,977	14,308	90,909
1885-86	6,849	956	11,862	4,227	35,281	11,117	98,178
1890-91	8,394	1,025	16,522	4,400	74,630	13,680	109,232
1895-96	9,588	1,473	18,879	6,839	81,071	15,493	122,282
1900-01	11,306	1,664	22,839	7,937	85,023	15,822	131,621
1905-06	15,848	927	27,683	8,845	95,891	19,452	151,871
1906-07	17,180	(b)	27,954	9,199	96,034	20,419	153,606
1907-08	17,777		30,536	9,379	95,372	19,051	154,338
1908-09	18,399		31,518	9,522	96,299	19,083	156,422
1909-10	18,642		32,340	9,576	95,671	19,174	156,761
1910-11	18,813		30,486	9,832	95,893	19,501	155,652
1911-12	18,801		(d) 31,451	10,328	92,198	19,973	153,950
1912-13	18,789		(d) 32,062	11,122	91,238	20,071	154,493
1913-14	18,946		(d) 33,486	11,568	90,541	20,211	155,806
1914-15	19,158		34,013	11,846	90,979	19,835	156,673
1915-16	19,328		34,577	12,383	90,465	20,232	157,657

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

(b) District post offices have all now been imperialized

(c) From 1875-76 to 1885-86 the figures in this column are in excess of the sum of the details which do not include the figures for the district post

(d) Includes 29,707 miles under Railway Mail Service in 1911-12, 30,302 miles in 1912-13 and 31,884 miles in 1913-14

No. 77-A.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES open at the close of each year, and the DISTANCE over which MAILS were conveyed, in each CIRCLE, from 1906-07 to 1915-16

	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Burma										
Number of post offices open	400	404	427	426	425	413	433	438	435	432
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	1,343	1,509	1,573	1,573	1,522	1,522	1,538	1,545	1,585	1,592
By Mail carts, etc.	637	637	649	668	668	678	826	1,152	1,155	1,180
By Runners, etc.	2,865	2,727	2,454	2,331	2,183	2,089	1,950	1,889	1,789	1,778
By Steamer services, sea and river	8,305	7,960	7,975	8,065	7,958	8,325	8,383	8,383	8,230	8,215
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	13,150	12,833	12,651	12,637	12,331	12,614	12,697	12,969	12,759	12,765
Bengal and Assam (*a*)										
Number of post offices open	1,701	1,792	1,891	1,954	1,994	2,042	2,041	2,071	3,556	3,608
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	1,029	1,612	1,594	1,975	20	20	20	20	20	20
By Mail carts, etc.	94	94	111	111	111	111	161	172	361	354
By Runners, etc.	10,386	10,725	10,850	10,790	10,646	10,789	10,798	10,968	16,391	16,157
By Steamer services, sea and river	1,305	77	246	246	196	288	328	328	2,421	2,626
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	12,814	12,508	12,801	13,122	10,973	11,208	11,307	11,488	19,193	19,157
Bihar and Orissa (*b*)										
Number of post offices open	2,344	2,435	2,522	2,590	2,626	2,649	2,676	2,693	1,263	1,271
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	4,316	3,890	3,824	3,919	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	80	105	95	79	82	116	119	124	52	52
By Runners, etc.	14,915	14,466	14,169	14,247	14,167	13,484	13,299	13,418	8,320	8,291
By Steamer services, sea and river	2,173	2,193	2,196	2,197	2,197	2,197	2,197	2,197	44	24
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	21,484	20,654	20,284	20,442	16,446	15,797	15,615	15,749	8,416	8,367
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh										
Number of post offices open	1,978	2,075	2,176	2,179	2,228	2,230	2,234	2,277	2,318	2,345
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	3,994	4,130	4,654	4,727	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	831	956	844	748	881	932	1,160	1,073	1,013	1,013
By Runners, etc.	10,894	10,644	10,740	10,178	10,149	9,443	8,793	8,841	8,984	9,075
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	15,719	15,730	16,238	15,653	11,030	10,375	9,953	9,914	9,997	10,088
Rajputana (*c*)										
Number of post offices open	493	565	566	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	2,019	2,198	2,198	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	806	952	893	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Runners, etc.	5,027	5,104	5,158	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	7,941	8,254	8,249	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(*a*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(*b*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"
(*c*) The Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central Circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

No. 77-A.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES open at the close of each year, and the DISTANCE over which MAILS were conveyed, in each CIRCLE, from 1906-07 to 1915-16—continued

	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province										
Number of post offices open	3,031	3,183	3,254	3,259	3,264	3,218	3,202	3,200	3,238	3,251
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	4,704	4,788	4,300	4,290	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	1,963	3,725	3,914	3,988	4,021	4,216	4,409	4,343	4,505	4,754
By Runners, etc.	12,783	12,748	13,654	13,831	12,912	12,042	12,009	11,656	11,635	11,706
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	19,650	21,261	21,868	22,109	16,933	16,258	16,418	15,999	16,140	16,460
Sind and Baluchistan (*a*)										
Number of post offices open	293	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	2,380	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Runners, etc.	903	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	3,348	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay										
Number of post offices open	2,481	2,798	2,883	2,917	2,935	2,962	2,971	2,991	3,008	3,028
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	3,038	3,844	4,202	4,236	202	202	202	37	37	37
By Mail carts, etc.	632	1,212	1,439	1,258	1,349	1,487	1,567	1,744	1,749	1,909
By Runners, etc.	12,751	14,172	14,054	14,260	14,282	14,112	14,543	14,273	14,221	13,793
By Steamer services, sea and river	6,559	6,744	6,589	6,589	6,589	6,600	6,600	6,602	6,256	6,256
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	22,980	25,972	26,284	26,343	22,392	22,401	22,912	22,656	22,263	21,995
Central Provinces (*b*)										
Number of post offices open	1,034	1,045	1,108	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	2,324	2,210	2,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	389	365	434	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Runners, etc.	8,404	8,356	8,485	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	11,117	10,931	11,344	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras										
Number of post offices open	3,425	3,480	3,572	3,595	3,584	3,558	3,503	3,512	3,531	3,553
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	5,122	6,355	6,758	6,507	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	1,298	1,333	1,344	1,317	1,366	1,397	1,479	1,671	1,772	1,928
By Runners, etc.	16,906	16,430	16,735	16,861	18,307	18,139	17,694	17,392	17,365	17,116
By Steamer services, sea and river	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	1,949
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	25,403	26,195	26,914	26,762	21,750	21,613	21,250	21,140	21,214	21,073
Central Circle										
Number of post offices open	..	..	..	1,722	1,757	1,729	1,729	1,764	1,809	1,840
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	..	..	..	5,113	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	..	..	..	1,407	1,384	1,391	1,401	1,289	1,239	1,193
By Runners, etc.	..	..	..	13,173	13,247	12,100	12,152	12,094	12,274	12,469
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	..	..	..	19,693	14,631	13,491	13,553	13,383	13,513	13,662

(*a*) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(*b*) See footnote (*c*) on preceding page

No. 78.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on account of the CENTRAL CONTROL of the POST OFFICE, from 1870-71 to 1915-16

	Director General of Posts and Telegraphs			Accountant General of the Post Office and Telegraphs			Grand Total		Director General of Posts and Telegraphs			Accountant General of the Post Office and Telegraphs			Grand Total
	Salaries and establishment	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Total	Salaries and establishment	Contingencies	Total			Salaries and establishment	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Total	Salaries and establishment	Contingencies	Total	
(a) 1870-71	76,460	9,310	85,770	57,620	2,440	60,060	1,45,830	1907-08	2,49,432	70,831	3,20,263	7,29,230	60,271	7,89,501	1,09,764
1875-76	67,540	9,170	76,710	80,500	4,550	85,050	1,61,760	1908-09	2,51,823	65,214	3,17,037	7,81,433	98,016	8,79,449	11,96,486
1880-81	1,06,840	14,900	1,21,740	1,46,730	10,960	1,57,690	2,79,430	1909-10	2,60,202	59,478	3,19,680	7,96,821	67,929	8,64,750	11,84,430
1885-86	1,23,010	57,190	1,80,200	2,66,120	15,170	2,81,290	4,61,490	1910-11	2,44,162	60,395	3,04,557	7,73,641	29,360	8,03,001	11,07,558
1890-91	1,16,800	22,110	1,38,910	3,41,310	14,390	3,55,700	4,94,610	1911-12	2,55,475	66,000	3,21,475	7,73,158	55,648	8,28,806	11,50,281
1895-96	1,54,740	33,900	1,88,640	4,55,130	14,550	4,69,680	6,58,320	1912-13	2,61,739	72,703	3,34,442	7,38,934	60,441	7,99,375	11,33,817
1900-01	1,43,583	28,238	1,71,821	5,07,888	36,104	5,43,992	7,15,813	1913-14	2,45,929	73,371	3,19,300	8,00,129	37,425	3,37,554	11,56,854
1905-06	2,16,680	43,695	2,60,375	5,58,562	61,026	6,19,588	8,79,963	1914-15	2,65,731	64,188	3,29,919	8,12,115	63,490	8,75,605	12,05,524
1906-07	2,19,166	48,850	2,68,016	6,62,619	61,951	7,24,570	9,92,586	1915-16	2,78,408	80,130	3,58,538	8,22,513	59,277	8,81,790	12,40,328

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of Statistics of British India, Part III

No. 79.—COST of the RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE (in rupees), from 1880-81 to 1915-16

	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	Total
1880-81	6,01,180	5,51,850	..	480	11,53,510
1885-86	7,18,430	7,28,510	..	20	14,46,960
1890-91	7,88,920	11,02,360	170	250	18,91,700
1895-96	7,93,040	11,78,020	..	260	19,71,320
1900-01	8,05,072	11,71,933	..	21	19,77,026
1905-06	13,37,612	17,25,875	..	347	30,63,834
1906-07	14,36,906	18,55,019	..	115	32,92,040
1907-08	15,67,766	23,76,147	..	'49	39,43,962
1908-09	17,34,743	25,63,872	..	..	42,98,615
1909-10	17,93,222	26,78,118	..	..	44,71,340
1910-11	18,50,575	26,76,592	..	..	45,27,167
1911-12	20,65,131	25,55,834	..	..	46,20,965
1912-13	21,74,644	26,20,976	..	..	47,95,620
1913-14	22,25,597	35,61,582	..	..	57,87,179
1914-15	23,02,731	33,31,681	..	..	56,34,412
1915-16	23,37,973	33,23,965	..	..	56,61,938

No. 80.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the POST OFFICE

REVE

	Burma	Bengal and Assam(*b*)	Bihar and Orissa (*c*)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana(*d*)	Central India(*d*)	Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	Sind
1870-71(*a*)	1,28,540	..	15,48,200	19,27,050	..	..	10,77,520	2,24,380
1875-76	1,62,920	1,32,690	14,98,180	11,92,510	1,18,650	..	8,07,040	1,49,380
1880-81	2,47,260	1,79,020	20,20,040	12,25,510	1,65,460	1,61,880	12,97,660	1,52,150
1885-86	3,40,480	2,62,450	24,48,420	15,33,350	2,49,440	1,94,010	12,34,420	3,54,630
1890-91	7,60,270	3,39,880	27,46,020	18,30,420	3,11,230	1,71,730	15,12,810	4,09,230
1895-96	8,69,730	4,00,940	42,42,650	20,91,300	4,72,300	(*e*)	21,14,040	4,22,360
1900-01	11,18,260	4,48,825	50,42,411	23,67,482	5,48,355		26,28,028	4,61,009
1905-06	14,10,808	13,15,990	52,67,772	29,68,748	6,58,105		32,71,640	6,73,524
1906-07	15,14,490	18,62,036	50,72,948	31,39,762	6,63,875		33,58,024	6,63,492
1907-08	16,88,639	20,19,247	46,73,435	33,13,161	7,16,988		36,25,581	(*f*)2,30,481
1908-09	26,96,371	25,41,208	69,74,344	38,44,212	8,58,999		46,07,015	
1909-10	33,35,622	26,78,687	(*e*)82,50,575	39,94,702	(*g*)		49,13,097	
1910-11	35,40,913	28,17,632	(*e*)83,80,691	43,35,612			53,49,983	
1911-12	37,04,806	30,87,120	(*e*)96,87,994	45,78,702			60,24,882	
1912-13	40,28,399	33,12,480	(*e*)1,00,83,898	47,64,303			61,80,166	
1913-14	41,89,903	35,68,322	1,00,30,321	50,47,810			65,05,674	
1914-15	40,03,146	1,13,42,095	22,10,451	49,31,380			66,97,131	
1915-16	41,54,245	1,15,53,938	22,02,887	51,86,448			71,95,999	

EXPEN

	Burma	Bengal and Assam(*b*)	Bihar and Orissa (*c*)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana (*d*)	Central India (*d*)	Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	Sind
1870-71 (*a*)	84,610	..	10,35,920	9,62,970	..	..	5,41,030	1,93,490
1875-76	82,200	1,52,620	11,76,090	9,79,370	1,36,060	..	6,58,120	1,87,300
1880-81	1,31,450	2,18,610	13,60,250	8,34,850	1,34,410	1,04,590	8,67,600	38,840
1885-86	2,03,090	2,65,380	19,08,540	10,05,660	1,99,060	1,50,830	7,67,240	1,60,830
1890-91	5,60,780	2,82,920	20,35,660	10,36,020	2,34,220	1,31,310	7,65,980	1,81,440
1895-96	6,17,490	3,34,160	25,83,780	11,97,830	3,23,050	(*e*)	10,54,710	2,00,030
1900-01	6,22,266	3,67,099	31,79,990	12,43,995	3,66,443		16,08,579	2,18,888
1905-06	8,65,730	12,34,673	34,66,273	15,31,927	4,74,654		23,05,319	2,74,883
1906-07	12,85,871	17,37,955	36,93,640	17,83,686	4,85,633		23,72,627	2,94,769
1907-08	12,38,864	18,00,727	49,23,660	19,48,162	5,22,441		25,46,393	(*f*) 76,489
1908-09	13,84,874	19,44,598	52,72,919	21,44,711	5,56,235		28,90,794	
1909-10	12,87,554	20,13,931	52,18,144	21,26,721	(*g*)		29,07,670	
1910-11	13,20,226	20,21,470	53,63,232	22,80,363			29,51,227	
1911-12	13,53,765	21,52,636	50,66,096	23,23,378			32,00,532	
1912-13	13,38,362	20,91,486	53,56,994	23,26,958			30,03,605	
1913-14	14,15,693	22,10,595	52,72,264	23,85,142			30,41,853	
1914-15	14,48,350	64,55,127	12,55,392	24,30,936			31,65,559	
1915-16	14,47,845	67,27,686	12,69,964	25,22,978			32,71,494	

(*a*) For earlier figures see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

(*b*) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(*c*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

(*d*) The figures for Rajputana and Central India are not Native State figures but figures of the Imperial Post Office for the Central India Circle (now abolished) and the Rajputana Circle (which has also now been merged in the "Central Circle")

(*e*) Abolished from the 1st July, 1894

(*f*) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles. Includes figures from April to June, 1907

in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1915-16

NUE

Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	TOTAL	Discount on sale of ordinary postage stamps	Net receipts	
14,83,830	5,53,750	12,35,270		81,28,540	1,45,640	79,82,900	1870-71
10,73,800	2,66,510	10,47,940		64,49,620	1,14,320	63,35,300	1875-76
15,58,870	3,40,330	13,41,250		86,89,430	1,55,830	85,33,600	1880-81
18,93,950	4,46,210	17,69,590		1,07,26,950	1,21,730	1,06,05,220	1885-86
25,16,350	5,57,040	24,67,370		1,36,22,350	1,26,460	1,34,95,890	1890-91
26,99,780	6,23,290	28,29,380		1,67,65,770	1,57,600	1,66,08,170	1895-96
32,68,233	7,51,472	32,50,320		1,98,84,395	1,92,499	1,96,91,896	1900-01
39,75,310	9,61,734	41,97,095		2,47,00,726	2,50,851	2,44,49,875	1905-06
44,16,755	10,13,911	45,13,569		2,62,18,862	2,64,481	2,59,54,381	1906-07
51,10,413	10,96,215	48,43,519		2,73,17,679	(*h*)	2,73,17,679	1907-08
73,64,147	13,16,209	62,95,597		3,64,98,102		3,64,98,102	1908-09
90,84,584	(*g*)	68,58,716	22,37,562	4,13,53,545		4,13,53,545	1909-10
92,72,391		72,32,151	24,24,412	4,33,53,785		4,33,53,785	1910-11
1,01,85,369		77,12,493	25,93,310	4,75,74,667		4,75,74,667	1911-12
1,04,20,211		82,44,195	26,99,002	4,97,32,654		4,97,32,654	1912-13
1,10,31,987		87,59,806	28,96,779	5,20,30,602		5,20,30,602	1913-14
1,08,81,336		87,08,646	28,83,670	5,16,57,855		5,16,57,855	1914-15
1,13,55,538		89,90,741	29,97,401	5,36,37,217		(*i*)5,36,37,217	1915-16

DITURE

Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central Circle	Central Control	Railway mail service	TOTAL	
10,48,670	2,70,390	8,94,660		1,45,830	..	51,77,570	1870-71
10,68,430	2,45,060	7,92,310		1,61,760	..	56,39,320	1875-76
11,62,040	3,00,070	8,28,490		2,79,430	11,53,500	74,14,130	1880-81
14,73,000	3,77,650	10,06,550		4,61,490	14,46,960	94,26,280	1885-86
15,57,250	3,95,370	11,66,960		4,94,610	18,91,700	1,06,34,220	1890-91
19,12,540	4,39,920	12,82,330		6,58,320	19,71,320	1,22,75,480	1895-96
19,26,427	5,15,689	15,75,923		7,15,813	19,77,026	1,43,48,138	1900-01
24,21,976	5,95,780	22,03,874		8,79,963	30,63,834	1,93,18,886	1905-06
26,07,951	7,13,119	23,06,263		9,92,586	32,92,040	2,15,66,140	1906-07
29,14,801	7,50,028	24,87,715		11,09,764	39,43,962	2,42,63,006	1907-08
34,11,080	8,34,909	29,03,699		11,96,486	42,98,615	2,68,38,920	1908-09
35,27,501	(*g*)	29,92,668	13,79,837	11,84,430	44,71,340	2,71,09,796	1909-10
35,76,909		29,69,928	14,14,913	11,07,558	45,27,167	2,75,32,997	1910-11
36,68,400		30,65,234	14,26,524	11,50,281	46,20,965	2,80,27,811	1911-12
39,55,215		31,19,236	14,11,370	11,33,817	47,95,620	2,85,32,663	1912-13
37,91,586		31,99,511	14,44,852	11,56,854	57,87,179	2,97,05,629	1913-14
38,58,796		32,66,864	14,88,000	12,05,524	56,34,412	3,02,08,960	1914-15
38,07,968		32,41,724	14,94,625	12,40,328	56,61,938	3,03,85,550	1915-16

(*g*) The Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the Central Circle was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

(*h*) See note (*f*). table No. 76

(*i*) Includes R18,17,564 on account of Civil Department share and net payments made by India in respect of correspondence and parcels exchanged between it and other countries and R1,50,76,415 on account of Telegraph Department share of postage stamps, and excludes R39,720, the amount of receipts on account of British Postal orders.

No. 81.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1915-16

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
BURMA												
1870-71 (*a*)	20,880	81,630	2,110	1,04,620	23,920	1,28,540	79,360	4,550	..	700	..	84,610
1875-76	35,890	1,12,640	1,030	1,49,560	13,360	1,62,920	75,540	6,620	..	40	..	82,200
1880-81	95,050	1,32,050	2,140	2,29,240	18,020	2,47,260	1,16,280	13,750	1,320	100	..	1,31,450
1885-86	1,13,780	1,97,560	3,100	3,14,440	26,040	3,40,480	1,68,780	33,750	..	350	210	2,03,090
1890-91	2,37,990	4,25,470	7,790	6,71,250	89,020	7,60,270	4,17,180	1,33,070	9,330	400	800	5,60,780
1895-96	3,12,830	4,40,150	3,830	7,56,810	1,12,920	8,69,730	4,38,100	1,71,590	6,690	190	920	6,17,490
1900-01	4,43,983	5,35,948	4,741	9,84,672	1,33,588	11,18,260	4,55,525	1,64,742	1,713	84	202	6,22,266
1905-06	5,96,114	6,23,686	6,126	12,25,926	1,84,882	14,10,808	6,10,734	2,52,511	..	1,081	1,404	8,65,730
1906-07	6,21,325	6,78,734	9,464	13,09,523	2,04,967	15,14,490	9,79,294	3,00,780	68	598	5,131	12,85,871
1907-08	6,78,932	7,68,109	14,401	14,61,442	2,27,197	16,88,639	9,08,824	3,27,127	..	1,033	1,880	12,38,864
1908-09	7,09,599	17,08,112	11,905	24,29,616	2,66,755	26,96,371	8,64,194	5,20,080	..	600	..	13,84,874
1909-10	7,26,406	22,66,762	6,977	30,00,145	3,35,477	33,35,622	8,92,844	3,94,031	..	679	..	12,87,554
1910-11	7,46,363	24,18,411	11,423	31,76,197	3,64,716	35,40,913	9,13,219	4,06,100	..	907	..	13,20,226
1911-12	7,75,245	25,56,294	11,901	33,43,440	3,61,366	37,04,806	9,31,985	4,21,780	..	592	..	13,54,357
1912-13	8,74,661	27,75,722	12,063	36,62,446	3,65,953	40,28,399	9,38,562	3,99,345	..	455	..	13,38,362
1913-14	9,28,577	28,69,925	13,721	38,12,223	3,77,680	41,89,903	9,86,670	4,23,873	..	150	..	14,15,693
1914-15	8,23,564	27,23,698	13,324	35,60,586	4,42,560	40,03,146	9,93,524	4,54,624	..	202	..	14,48,350
1915-16	8,22,883	28,73,025	15,003	37,10,911	4,43,334	41,54,245	9,95,065	4,52,578	..	202	..	14,47,845
E. BENGAL AN. ASSAM (*a*)												
1875-76	42,820	70,550	500	1,13,870	18,820	1,32,690	1,41,380	10,600	..	..	640	1,52,620
1880-81	71,040	82,870	1,820	1,55,730	23,290	1,79,020	1,85,100	31,310	400	..	1,800	2,18,610
1885-86	84,340	1,47,510	1,900	2,33,750	28,700	2,62,450	2,35,780	21,380	6,480	..	1,740	2,65,380
1890-91	1,01,190	2,04,480	1,340	3,07,010	32,870	3,39,880	2,40,310	36,930	3,990	..	1,690	2,82,920
1895-96	1,34,970	2,24,520	3,650	3,63,140	37,800	4,00,940	2,60,680	57,500	12,390	..	3,590	3,34,160
1900-01	1,57,742	2,44,198	4,202	4,06,142	42,683	4,48,825	2,89,499	62,153	10,502	..	4,945	3,67,099
1905-06	5,03,654	6,95,702	4,887	12,04,243	1,11,747	13,15,990	9,12,119	3,10,372	4	..	12,178	12,34,673
1906-07	7,08,554	9,88,958	2,859	16,94,653	1,67,383	18,62,036	13,22,654	3,96,006	..	..	19,295	17,37,955
1907-08	7,65,974	10,70,901	4,027	18,40,902	1,78,345	21,19,247	13,77,183	4,08,575	..	..	14,969	18,00,727
1908-09	7,89,585	15,01,188	7,327	22,98,100	2,43,108	25,41,208	14,32,621	5,11,977	..	..	..	19,44,598
1909-10	8,05,317	16,07,717	7,055	24,20,089	2,58,598	26,78,687	14,97,283	5,16,648	..	..	..	20,13,931
1910-11	8,31,147	16,95,520	6,984	25,33,651	2,83,981	28,17,632	15,66,367	4,55,103	..	..	..	20,21,470
1911-12	8,81,749	18,86,996	8,631	27,77,426	3,09,694	30,87,120	16,49,954	5,02,682	..	..	..	21,52,636
1912-13	9,60,339	20,44,853	5,098	30,10,290	3,02,190	33,12,480	16,67,526	4,23,960	..	..	..	20,91,486
1913-14	10,28,219	22,12,646	5,877	32,46,742	3,21,580	35,68,322	17,26,794	4,83,801	..	..	..	22,10,595

(*a*) For earlier figures, see the 18th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III.
(*b*) The two old postal circles of "Eastern Bengal Assam" and "Bengal" were replaced by two new circles called "Bengal and Assam" and "Bihar and Orissa" on the 1st April, 1914.

No. 81.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1915-16—continued

	REVENUE								EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to the British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net amount received from public	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
BENGAL (a)														
1870-71 .	4,12,610	8,03,050	10,900	12,26,560	3,57,310	8,69,250	6,78,950	15,48,200	8,05,790	1,59,580	62,020	10	8,520	10,35,920
1875-76 .	5,32,590	9,98,250	7,940	15,38,780	2,37,900	13,00,880	1,97,300	14,98,180	9,52,270	1,75,740	35,910	..	12,170	11,76,090
1880-81 .	6,92,150	11,90,580	8,770	18,91,500	92,590	17,98,910	2,21,130	20,20,040	11,62,620	1,77,050	7,970	..	12,610	13,60,250
1885-86 .	7,62,640	13,71,980	15,940	21,50,560	..	21,50,560	2,97,860	24,48,420	16,25,190	2,56,640	7,580	150	18,970	19,08,540
1890-91 .	11,21,890	12,56,960	29,180	24,08,030	..	24,08,030	3,37,990	27,46,020	16,84,700	3,29,610	6,610	..	14,740	20,35,660
1895-96 .	13,87,630	24,32,160	29,140	38,48,930	..	38,48,930	3,93,720	42,42,650	18,36,290	7,25,290	6,260	..	15,940	25,83,780
1900-01 .	14,18,740	31,34,594	36,723	45,90,057	351	45,89,706	4,52,705	50,42,411	20,43,796	11,13,050	2,064	2,058	19,022	31,79,990
1905-06 .	12,37,879	35,37,804	55,887	48,31,570	821	48,30,749	4,37,022	52,67,772	20,63,629	13,84,734	—487	174	18,223	34,66,293
1906-07 .	11,61,851	33,93,581	53,471	46,08,903	399	46,08,504	4,64,444	50,72,948	21,25,497	15,48,943	—526	294	19,432	36,93,640
1907-08 .	12,50,003	28,87,778	33,088	41,70,869	37	41,70,832	5,02,603	46,73,435	22,60,561	26,43,652	—530	271	19,706	49,23,660
1908-09 .	12,81,079	51,24,047	41,306	64,47,332	..	64,47,332	5,27,012	69,74,344	24,25,439	28,47,340	..	140	..	52,72,919
1909-10 .	13,01,129	63,12,579	29,579	76,43,287	..	76,43,287	6,07,288	82,50,575	25,31,445	26,86,655	..	44	..	52,18,144
1910-11 .	13,41,525	63,55,203	40,631	77,37,359	..	77,37,359	6,43,332	83,80,691	26,64,740	26,98,489	..	3	..	53,63,232
1911-12 .	13,61,080	76,34,171	49,906	90,45,151	..	90,45,157	6,42,837	96,87,994	26,09,757	24,56,339	..	..	..	50,66,096
1912-13 .	14,33,966	79,19,326	43,123	93,96,415	..	93,96,415	6,87,483	1,00,83,898	26,38,824	27,23,170	..	..	..	53,56,994
1913-14 .	14,60,696	77,35,979	41,822	92,88,497	..	92,88,497	7,41,824	1,00,30,321	26,91,521	25,80,726	..	17	..	52,72,264
BENGAL AND ASSAM (a)														
1914-15 .	17,81,677	86,36,340	68,409	1,04,86,426	..	1,04,86,426	8,55,669	1,13,42,095	35,03,284	29,51,840	..	3	..	64,55,127
1915-16 .	18,59,824	88,02,033	40,099	1,07,01,956	..	1,07,01,956	8,51,932	1,15,53,938	36,42,418	30,85,268	..	..	.. ..	67,27,687
BIHAR AND ORISSA (a)														
1914-15 .	5,50,952	13,76,263	4,675	19,31,890	..	..	2,78,561	22,10,451	10,34,241	2,21,151	..	..	..	12,55,392
1915-16 .	5,36,684	13,87,301	3,335	19,27,320	..	..	2,75,567	22,02,887	10,63,855	2,06,109	..	..	..	12,69,964

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE				
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
UNITED PROVINCES											
1870-71 . .	5,21,700	4,57,170	7,390	9,86,260	9,40,790	19,27,050	7,05,170	85,770	1,69,190	2,840	9,62,970
1875-76 . .	4,88,930	4,99,779	5,000	9,93,790	1,98,720	11,92,510	7,93,670	1,29,670	54,850	1,180	9,79,370
1880-81 . .	4,37,370	5,84,490	5,330	10,27,190	1,98,320	12,25,510	6,56,770	1,33,800	43,220	1,060	8,34,850
1885-86 . .	4,35,950	8,40,450	10,300	12,86,700	2,46,650	15,33,350	8,65,780	1,01,620	36,620	1,640	10,05,660
1890-91 . .	5,65,960	9,81,850	15,210	15,63,020	2,67,400	18,30,420	8,72,850	1,28,060	33,420	1,690	10,36,020
1895-96 . .	6,56,140	11,43,510	11,510	18,11,160	2,80,140	20,91,300	9,07,080	2,48,130	41,250	1,370	11,97,830
1900-01 . .	6,49,676	13,89,269	12,034	20,50,979	3,16,503	23,67,482	10,44,009	1,59,209	38,920	1,857	12,43,995
1905-06 . .	7,68,345	18,16,046	23,724	26,08,115	3,60,633	29,68,748	13,20,327	2,09,619	..	1,981	15,31,927
1906-07 . .	7,97,465	18,72,040	23,440	26,92,945	4,46,817	31,39,762	15,55,920	2,26,432	..	1,334	17,83,686
1907-08 . .	8,45,150	19,90,878	22,769	28,58,797	4,54,364	33,13,161	16,50,579	2,95,650	..	1,933	19,48,162
1908-09 . .	8,43,086	24,61,304	29,477	33,33,867	5,10,345	38,44,212	16,98,964	4,45,747	..	..	21,44,711
1909-10 . .	8,44,646	25,09,787	36,402	34,50,835	5,43,867	39,94,702	17,75,521	3,51,200	..	..	21,26,721
1910-11 . .	8,70,584	28,33,980	22,233	37,26,797	6,08,815	43,35,612	18,72,687	4,07,676	..	..	22,80,303
1911-12 . .	8,93,501	30,37,324	21,394	39,52,219	6,26,483	45,78,702	19,10,125	4,13,253	..	..	23,23,378
1912-13 . .	9,12,958	32,05,494	23,212	41,41,664	6,22,639	47,64,303	19,35,251	3,91,707	..	..	23,26,958
1913-14 . .	9,43,725	34,28,569	33,138	44,05,432	6,42,378	50,47,810	19,70,962	4,14,180	..	..	23,85,142
1914-15 . .	8,98,448	32,96,961	37,518	42,32,927	6,98,453	49,31,380	19,30,803	5,00,133	..	..	24,30,936
1915-16 . .	9,34,016	35,25,813	36,355	44,96,184	6,90,264	51,86,448	20,24,140	4,98,838	..	..	25,22,978

(a) See foot note (b) on preceding page

No. 81.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1915-16—continued

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE				
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
(a) RAJPUTANA											
1875-76	72,980	39,810	560	1,13,350	5,300	1,18,650	1,15,570	14,840	5,580	70	1,36,060
1880-81	73,780	78,910	880	1,56,570	8,890	1,65,460	1,26,250	8,120	..	40	1,34,410
1885-86	72,710	1,51,190	11,730	2,35,630	13,810	2,49,440	1,71,010	21,060	6,970	20	1,99,069
1890-91	77,450	2,17,590	760	2,95,800	15,430	3,11,230	1,99,400	34,800	..	20	2,34,220
1895-96	1,21,280	3,18,660	1,030	4,40,970	31,330	4,72,300	2,69,870	49,160	3,990	30	3,23,050
1900-01	1,51,669	3,54,182	1,362	5,07,213	41,142	5,48,355	2,91,722	72,994	1,694	33	3,66,443
1905-06	1,46,635	4,63,232	2,050	6,11,917	46,188	6,58,105	3,80,246	94,158	..	250	4,74,654
1906-07	1,47,765	4,68,399	1,993	6,18,157	45,718	6,63,875	3,97,584	88,285	..	—236	4,85,633
1907-08	1,56,922	5,09,405	2,182	6,68,509	48,479	7,16,988	4,08,711	1,13,658	..	72	5,22,441
1908-09	1,51,701	6,40,628	2,032	7,94,361	64,638	8,58,999	4,27,130	1,29,105	..	..	5,56,235
CENTRAL INDIA											
1880-81	72,640	73,070	920	1,46,630	15,250	1,61,880	95,710	7,680	1,180	20	1,04,590
1885-86	72,550	1,03,160	2,770	1,78,480	15,530	1,94,010	1,31,660	17,970	1,100	100	1,50,830
1890-91	70,310	88,360	580	1,59,250	12,480	1,71,730	1,09,980	13,990	7,300	40	1,31,310
1891-92	62,650	1,06,730	810	1,70,190	12,610	1,82,800	1,04,420	14,460	6,590	90	1,25,560
1892-93	61,020	87,640	500	1,49,160	13,070	1,62,230	1,07,540	13,850	6,320	30	1,27,740
1893-94	66,320	92,290	520	1,59,130	14,180	1,73,310	1,09,690	12,480	6,460	..	1,28,750
1894-95	Abolished from the 1st July 1894										
CENTRAL CIRCLE(a)											
1909-10	46,652	14,57,036	15,906	19,39,469	2,98,093	22,37,562	10,78,779	3,01,058	..	..	13,79,837
1910-11	5,11,064	15,76,828	23,240	21,11,132	3,13,280	24,24,412	11,15,783	2,99,130	..	..	14,14,913
1911-12	5,06,367	17,40,883	21,232	22,68,482	3,24,828	25,93,310	11,15,755	3,10,769	..	..	14,26,524
1912-13	5,37,878	18,25,661	22,860	23,86,399	3,12,603	26,99,002	11,03,313	3,08,057	..	..	14,11,370
1913-14	5,70,154	19,70,266	25,044	25,65,464	3,31,315	28,96,779	11,45,008	2,99,844	..	..	14,44,852
1914-15	5,62,635	19,22,324	30,010	25,14,969	3,68,701	28,83,670	11,79,092	3,08,908	..	..	14,88,000
1915-16	5,81,849	20,33,650	23,473	26,38,972	3,58,424	29,97,401	12,00,614	2,94,011	..	..	14,94,625

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
PUNJAB AND N.-W. F. PROVINCE												
1870-71	2,18,120	2,58,290	7,010	4,83,420	5,94,100	10,77,520	3,45,680	60,760	1,33,940	..	650	5,41,030
1875-76	2,61,020	3,45,250	3,520	6,09,790	1,97,250	8,07,040	4,47,700	85,520	1,23,650	..	1,250	6,58,120
1880-81	3,70,970	6,33,510	5,620	10,10,100	2,87,560	12,97,660	5,00,510	1,07,720	2,58,510	..	860	8,67,600
1885-86	2,56,980	6,67,150	7,020	9,31,150	3,03,270	12,34,420	5,68,640	1,17,790	80,700	..	110	7,67,240
1890-91	2,77,150	8,46,980	4,210	11,28,340	3,84,470	15,12,810	5,81,400	97,310	84,800	..	2,470	7,65,980
1895-96	4,19,270	11,37,420	17,630	15,74,320	5,39,720	21,14,040	7,89,910	1,52,000	1,12,580	..	220	10,54,710
1900-01	4,10,742	15,44,608	19,861	19,75,211	6,52,817	26,28,028	10,63,038	3,72,222	1,73,273	..	46	16,08,579
1905-06	4,74,655	20,83,313	26,378	25,84,346	6,87,294	32,71,640	16,65,519	5,29,162	1,10,087	..	551	23,05,319
1906-07	5,02,976	21,21,291	34,811	26,59,078	6,98,946	33,58,024	17,74,157	4,90,701	1,06,336	..	1,433	23,72,627
1907-08	5,67,346	22,91,826	28,811	28,87,983	7,37,598	36,25,581	19,80,105	4,33,069	1,32,785	..	434	25,46,393
1908-09	5,88,363	80,50,367	59,927	36,98,657	9,08,358	46,07,015	19,69,121	9,21,673	..	..	..	28,90,794
1909-10	6,16,619	32,83,161	54,115	39,53,895	9,59,202	49,13,097	20,42,811	8,64,859	..	..	..	29,07,670
910-11	6,19,486	35,33,486	47,685	42,00,657	11,49,326	53,49,983	21,15,596	8,35,631	..	..	..	29,51,227
1911-12	6,76,184	40,89,267	51,934	48,17,385	12,07,497	60,24,882	21,54,946	10,45,586	..	..	..	32,00,532
1912-13	6,62,380	41,72,496	51,207	48,86,083	12,94,083	61,80,166	21,42,566	8,61,039	..	..	..	30,03,605
1913-14	6,95,799	43,99,891	43,239	51,38,929	13,66,745	65,05,674	21,95,449	8,46,404	..	..	..	30,41,853
1914-15	7,23,335	43,15,755	55,468	50,94,558	16,02,573	66,97,131	22,42,336	9,23,223	..	..	..	31,65,559
1915-16	7,99,364	47,67,499	28,508	55,95,371	16,00,628	71,95,999	23,01,612	9,69,882	..	..	..	32,71,494

(a) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

No. 81.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1915-16—continued

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
SIND												
1870-71	26,030	67,970	1,200	95,200	1,29,180	2,24,380	79,560	10,620	1,03,250	50	10	1,93,490
1875-76	28,240	76,540	640	1,05,420	43,960	1,49,380	90,920	6,620	89,210	..	550	1,87,300
1880-81	45,700	79,370	1,080	1,26,150	26,000	1,52,150	32,290	2,820	3,690	..	40	38,840
1885-86	73,790	2,12,200	980	2,86,970	67,660	3,54,630	1,22,110	24,400	14,200	..	120	1,60,830
1890-91	86,230	2,50,810	1,340	3,38,380	70,850	4,09,230	1,45,750	22,030	13,530	30	100	1,81,440
1895-96	89,460	2,42,460	1,170	3,33,090	89,270	4,22,360	1,67,520	27,550	4,960	..	..	2,00,030
1900-01	93,285	2,61,213	908	3,55,406	1,05,603	4,61,009	1,83,914	33,569	1,405	..	..	2,18,888
1905-06	1,01,823	4,22,517	1,360	5,25,700	1,47,824	6,73,524	2,35,515	39,318	..	..	50	2,74,883
1906-07	1,04,203	4,24,394	2,052	5,30,649	1,32,843	6,63,492	2,54,153	40,560	..	56	..	2,94,769
1907-08 (a)	28,976	1,66,631	224	1,95,831	34,650	2,30,481	65,938	10,548	..	3	..	76,489

(a) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907 and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles. Includes figures from April to June, 1907.

	REVENUE								EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to the British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net amount received from public	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
BOMBAY														
1870-71	3,08,500	6,74,570	15,470	9,98,540	4,69,870	5,28,670	9,05,160	14,33,830	7,09,880	1,77,120	1,59,470	920	1,280	10,48,670
1875-76	3,48,000	7,89,120	12,230	11,49,350	2,93,830	8,55,520	2,18,280	10,73,800	8,13,460	1,53,390	1,00,590	410	580	10,68,430
1880-81	2,66,860	11,73,670	16,470	14,57,000	1,62,940	12,94,060	2,64,810	15,58,870	9,12,990	1,57,830	88,960	840	1,420	11,62,040
1885-86	4,03,540	14,09,330	27,230	18,40,100	3,08,020	15,32,080	3,61,870	18,93,950	11,67,280	2,35,190	67,780	2,150	600	14,73,000
1890-91	4,23,770	18,57,710	7,170	22,88,650	1,58,370	21,30,280	3,86,070	25,16,350	11,80,690	2,32,770	41,150	2,490	150	14,57,256
1895-96	4,76,180	19,98,580	6,720	24,81,480	2,11,940	22,69,540	4,30,240	26,99,780	12,80,110	2,92,340	37,570	2,440	80	16,12,540
1900-01	5,22,821	23,30,234	6,905	28,59,960	1,24,410	27,35,550	5,32,683	32,68,233	14,71,162	4,54,567	28,547	1,810	341	19,56,427
1905-06	5,45,944	30,23,401	3,418	35,77,763	1,50,929	34,26,834	5,48,476	39,75,310	19,70,674	4,47,889	..	1,898	1,567	24,21,976
1906-07	5,76,254	33,30,721	491	39,66,466	1,42,853	38,23,613	5,93,142	44,16,755	20,99,995	5,04,043	..	2,442	1,471	26,07,951
1907-08	6,69,995	39,45,932	10,520	46,25,497	2,07,795	44,17,702	6,92,711	51,10,413	23,60,828	5,50,497	..	1,536	1,940	29,14,801
1908-09	6,52,532	58,86,824	17,853	65,57,209	..	65,57,209	8,06,938	73,64,147	25,33,099	8,76,510	..	1,471	..	34,11,080
1909-10	6,84,148	76,08,441	15,335	83,07,924	..	83,07,924	7,76,660	90,84,584	26,94,814	8,30,517	..	2,170	..	35,27,501
1910-11	7,05,977	77,29,712	17,190	84,52,879	..	84,52,879	8,19,512	92,72,391	28,08,171	7,67,805	..	933	..	35,76,909
1911-12	7,63,160	85,36,250	15,510	93,14,920	..	93,14,920	8,70,440	1,01,85,360	28,46,229	8,22,171	..	2,552	..	36,70,952
1912-13	8,06,783	87,04,082	18,404	95,29,219	..	95,29,219	8,90,992	1,04,20,211	29,10,619	10,42,334	..	2,262	..	39,55,215
1913-14	8,51,322	92,13,379	17,942	1,00,82,643	..	1,00,82,643	9,49,344	1,10,31,987	29,99,168	7,90,396	..	2,022	..	37,91,586
1914-15	8,52,185	89,41,561	18,621	98,12,367	..	98,12,367	10,68,969	1,08,81,336	30,34,070	8,19,955	..	4,771	..	38,58,796
1915-16	9,01,786	94,28,483	76,155	1,03,46,424	..	1,03,46,424	10,09,134	1,13,55,558	30,45,385	7,58,778	..	2,805	..	38,06,968

No. 81.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1915-16—concluded

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE				
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
CENTRAL PROVINCES(a)											
1870-71 . .	85,350	90,070	5,760	1,81,180	3,72,570	5,53,750	2,05,220	24,760	39,750	660	2,70,390
1875-76 . .	95,500	1,14,010	240	2,10,450	56,060	2,66,510	2,13,980	19,850	10,640	590	2,45,060
1880-81 . .	1,21,910	1,54,500	1,440	2,77,850	62,480	3,40,330	2,39,190	44,020	16,450	410	3,00 070
1885-86 . .	1,24,880	2,44,740	2,990	3,72,610	73,600	4,46,210	3,02,540	48,660	25,910	540	3,77.650
1890-91 . .	1,70,650	2,98,380	670	4,69,650	87,390	5,57,040	3,20,750	53,030	21,130	460	3,95,370
1895-96 . .	1,94,850	3,21,740	1,930	5,18,520	1,04,770	6,23,290	3,52,780	60,620	25,770	750	4,39,920
1900-01 . .	2,30,783	3,78,188	2,554	6,11,525	1,39,947	7,51,472	3,98,642	85,067	31,470	510	5,15,680
1905-06 . .	2,86,005	5,06,476	2,812	7,95,293	1,66,441	9,61,734	5,04,007	90,753	..	1,020	5,95,780
1906-07 . .	3,01,333	5,26,547	4,125	8,32,005	1,81,906	10,13,911	6,14,158	96,371	..	2,590	7,13,119
1907-08 . .	3,12,518	5,86,680	3,357	9,02,555	1,93,660	10,96,215	6,33,652	1,14,779	..	1,597	7,50,028
1908-09 . .	3,11,807	7,61,764	3,542	10,77,113	2,39,096	13,16,209	6,18,871	2,16,038	..	..	8,34,909

(a) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central Circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

	REVENUE								EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to the British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net amount received from public	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
MADRAS														
1870-71 .	1,86,900	5,08,110	6,590	7,01,600	60,780	6,40,820	5,94,450	12,35,270	6,92,230	64,520	1,36,110	700	1,100	8,94,660
1875-76 .	2,22,290	6,66,680	3,920	8,92,890	40,800	8,52,090	1,95,850	10,47,940	6,77,900	89,370	24,240	270	530	7,92,310
1880-81 .	2,60,560	8,56,380	8,910	11,25,850	..	11,25,850	2,15,400	13,41,250	7,48,220	72,170	7,670	170	260	8,28,490
1885-86 .	2,87,770	11,84,680	12,360	14,84,810	..	14,84,810	2,84,780	17,69,590	8,86,190	1,01,960	17,800	470	130	10,06,550
1890-91 .	4,01,740	17,06,630	7,540	21,15,910	..	21,15,910	3,51,460	24,67,370	9,77,440	1,68,880	17,400	5,850	2,440	11,66,960
1895-96 .	5,15,740	18,75,210	11,410	24,02,360	120	24,02,240	4,27,140	28,29,380	10,48,300	1,91,720	40,740	60	1,510	12,82,330
1900-01 .	5,75,958	21,78,845	7,651	27,62,454	4,776	27,57,678	4,92,642	32,50,320	12,56,947	2,73,729	43,694	524	1,029	15,75,923
1905-06 .	6,71,673	29,17,293	13,230	36,02,196	12,301	35,89,895	6,07,200	41,97,095	18,25,111	3,76,071	..	323	2,369	22,03,874
1906-07 .	7,19,575	31,48,384	13,696	38,81,655	9,745	38,71,910	6,41,659	45,13,569	19,06,687	3,96,642	..	700	2,234	23,06,263
1907-08 .	7,36,593	34,11,922	13,948	41,62,463	6,004	41,56,459	6,87,060	48,43,519	20,38,147	4,47,492	..	209	1,867	24,87,715
1908-09 .	7,61,293	47,66,475	12,786	55,40,554	..	55,40,554	7,55,043	62,95,597	21,36,426	7,67,233	..	40	..	29,03,690
1909-10 .	7,90,340	52,26,507	12,532	60,29,379	..	60,29,379	8,29,337	68,58,716	22,29,108	7,62,646	..	914	..	29,92,668
1910-11 .	8,16,445	55,00,880	14,971	63,32,296	..	63,32,296	8,99,855	72,32,151	23,17,477	6,52,316	..	135	..	29,69,928
1911-12 .	8,57,335	59,47,131	17,025	68,21,491	..	68,21,491	8,91,002	77,12,493	23,45,045	7,20,189	..	44	..	30,65,278
1912-13 .	9,21,009	64,15,399	12,753	73,49,161	..	73,49,161	8,95,034	82,44,195	23,71,851	7,47,344	..	41	..	31,19,236
1913-14 .	9,60,086	68,45,827	16,632	78,22,545	..	78,22,545	9,37,261	87,59,306	24,21,086	7,78,406	..	19	..	31,99,511
1914-15	9,70,817	67,41,932	17,915	77,30,664	..	77,30,664	9,77,982	87,08,646	24,58,639	8,06,853	..	1,372	..	32,66,864
1915-16 .	9,91,097	70,28,053	15,890	80,35,040	..	80,35,040	9,55,701	89,90,741	24,99,686	7,41,941	..	97	..	32,41,724

No. 82.—Number of Letters, newspapers, parcels, and packets received for delivery in the Post Offices in India, from 1870-71 to 1915-16

No. 82.—NUMBER of LETTERS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS, and PACKETS received

	POSTCARDS		LETTERS						TOTAL LETTERS AND POST-CARDS	NEWS-PAPERS (b)	PARCEL		
	Single	Reply	Paid	Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable			Paid	[Service	
1870-71 (a)	..	..	45,253,070	3,179,225	27,284,923	1,585,856	..	..	77,303,074	6,565,323	348,805	150,509	
1875-76 .	..	..	65,518,686	7,959,282	31,555,468	2,543,507	..	..	107,576,943	9,423,670	851,915		
1880-81 .	14,865,121	..	91,240,538	4,835,130	29,884,636	2,712,680	..	..	143,538,105	11,942,304	699,887		
											Paid	Insured	Value-payable
1885-86 .	55,940,291	2,913,666	114,879,919	5,226,253	28,813,071	4,053,219	114,479	41,820	211,982,718	20,341,814	660,233	162,607	314,918
1890-91 .	98,122,141	2,940,035	140,360,243	7,133,820	26,350,366	5,547,245	123,811	162,751	280,740,412	24,935,368	804,135	182,409	575,136
1895-06 .	148,305,288	5,262,595	167,573,351	6,983,651	28,051,656	7,527,082	121,571	342,812	364,168,006	28,928,622	990,478	209,171	907,860
1900-01 .	209,636,522	8,714,795	202,853,130	8,165,780	29,228,913	9,716,222	161,095	733,025	469,209,482	32,091,406	1,313,992	214,823	649,133
1905-06 .	310,138,936	14,121,563	264,037,167	8,058,263	33,517,246	13,758,494	274,740	1,220,533	645,126,942	40,200,838	2,045,734	351,091	911,189
1906-07 .	330,538,107	14,628,313	281,460,469	4,958,107	36,100,195	14,374,716	358,976	1,288,685	683,707,568	44,045,566	2,141,757	390,352	941,935
1907-08	346,658,673	15,887,953	300,326,979	4,707,822	38,304,900	15,650,704	470,198	1,512,350	723,519,579	48,294,479	2,369,180	478,285	1,008,682
1908-09 .	366,489,983	17,256,261	322,772,236	4,622,808	38,072,793	16,672,496	583,235	1,452,856	767,922,728	50,107,799	2,488,985	500,474	1,091,162
1909 10 .	384,850,655	18,746,844	339,476,957	3,903,702	42,228,596	17,616,542	711,255	1,773,821	809,308,372	51,395,989	2,587,178	510,430	1,199,534
1910-11 .	399,234,003	19,205,770	353,042,313	3,802,570	36,539,420	17,708,862	804,981	1,779,427	832,115,346	49,252,161	2,767,927	548,012	1,271,415
1911-12 .	424,691,054		313,223,612		35,799,583	14,415,849	1,287,662	1,471,827	850,689,587	52,612,161	2,892,786	569,240	1,359,425
1912-13 .	435,786,354		408,190,056		36,043,619	13,254,242	2,059,237	1,616,777	891,950,285	54,956,826	3,065,581	647,199	1,503,397
1913-14 .	455,945,016		414,803,285		32,861,914	15,414,045	2,200,559	1,791,324	923,016,143	56,422,275	3,422,238	740,645	1,657,445
1914-15 .	465,459,705		400,991,632		26,531,042	14,930,571	2,223,028	1,796,056	911,932,034	63,920,001	3,277,068	716,191	1,588,436
1915-16 .	478,456,743		403,217,757		25,702,585	15,268,871	2,375,155	1,839,918	926,861,029	59,581,349	3,702,345	6,66,538	1,680,099

NOTE.—The figures for letters, postcards, newspapers, and packets are estimated from the actual figures for 14 days of the year, but for parcels they represent the actual number posted during the year

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India", Part III

(b) From 1899-1900 includes registered newspapers only, other newspapers being counted as packets

No. 83.—NUMBER of PAID, UNPAID, REGISTERED, INSURED, VALUE-PAYABLE, SERVICE PRIVILEGED in each CIRCLE,

	Burma	Bengal and Assam(b)	Bihar and Orissa.(c)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India
1870-71(a)	540,919	..	17,642,921	17,314,348	..	..
1875-76	1,067,333	1,669,790	25,352,034	19,955,162	2,645,395	..
1880-81	1,821,794	2,365,331	31,983,257	21,718,672	3,239,480	2,445,109
1885-86	6,625,325	3,455,951	46,810,079	31,947,875	5,084,554	3,615,637
1890-91	9,284,360	4,276,288	62,634,157	40,015,496	6,701,712	3,168,096
1895-96	11,886,016	6,104,626	83,471,902	48,565,336	10,615,659	(d)
1900-01	14,262,323	7,985,601	111,215,941	59,665,117	13,558,081	
1905-06	21,794,932	39,590,508	116,995,144	79,448,220	20,560,556	
1906-07	23,388,940	52,799,309	115,040,151	81,323,043	20,572,364	
1907-08	25,101,910	56,469,124	121,311,816	84,476,306	21,314,538	
1908-09	26,846,689	61,319,087	129,939,075	87,461,690	24,401,689	
1909-10	29,796,618	65,805,695	137,622,704	91,204,583	(e)	
1910-11	31,971,889	67,752,578	141,886,007	93,014,542		
1911-12	32,783,546	70,973,707	143,788,544	94,403,363		
1912-13	34,208,735	75,523,225	149,014,804	97,983,747		
1913-14	35,949,723	80,021,469	151,859,286	102,166,523		
1914-15	32,895,398	182,276,397	49,221,449	99,153,861		
1915-16	37,281,388	202,822,884	55,461,072	114,190,153		

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

(b) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

(d) Abolished from 1st July, 1894

(e) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

for delivery in the POST OFFICES in INDIA, from 1870-71 to 1915-16

TOTAL						PACKETS					Total number of articles returned undelivered	
Unpaid	Total	Paid and Registered	Unpaid	Service	Total	Unregistered	Registered	V. P. registered	V. P. unregistered	Total		
194,923	694,237	53,309,487	27,858,962	3,394,185	84,562,634	1,127,189	..	..	..	1,127,189	..	1870-71
	851,915	78,337,778	31,555,468	7,959,282	117,852,528	1,618,393	..	..	..	1,618,393	4,574,207	1875-76
388,981	1,080,868	121,460,530	30,265,617	4,835,130	156,561,277	2,042,173	63,406	..	..	2,105,579	5,691,601	1880-81
338,513	1,476,271	199,422,966	29,151,584	5,226,253	233,800,803	4,837,187	114,976	93,596	73,626	5,119,385	7,474,600	1885-86
339,867	1,901,547	273,753,274	26,690,233	7,133,820	307,577,327	9,610,291	135,115	67,564	562,349	10,375,319	8,745,595	1890-91
469,574	2,577,083	360,168,830	28,521,230	6,983,651	395,673,711	16,854,216	222,781	119,408	1,000,124	18,196,529	12,624,951	1895-96
501,161	2,679,109	466,585,298	29,228,913	8,165,780	503,979,991	26,307,401	419,751	164,614	1,410,985	28,302,751	15,176,464	1900-01
1,647,365	4,955,379	647,060,285	35,164,611	8,058,263	690,282,159	38,437,863	848,598	307,242	4,125,361	43,719,064	21,599,003	1905-06
1,807,850	5,281,884	690,168,866	37,908,045	4,958,107	733,035,018	41,541,223	748,020	282,275	3,900,050	46,521,096	23,809,314	1906-07
2,028,022	5,884,169	728,801,336	40,332,922	4,707,822	773,842,080	44,289,357	923,456	319,452	3,403,831	48,941,096	24,900,795	1907-08
2,068,198	6,140,819	779,415,547	40,132,991	4,622,808	824,171,346	46,050,875	1,044,944	321,043	3,667,624	51,084,486	(d)	1908-09
2,115,090	6,412,232	818,869,205	44,343,686	3,903,702	867,116,593	46,250,636	1,262,823	737,092	4,156,983	52,407,534		1909-10
2,274,573	6,881,927	845,612,871	38,813,993	3,802,570	888,229,434	50,700,429	1,248,790	630,042	4,343,917	56,918,178		1910-11
(e)5,776,617	10,598,068	872,523,616	41,576,200	..	914,099,816	51,292,914	..	..	..	51,292,914		1911-12
(e)6,377,386	11,593,563	916,079,669	42,421,005	..	958,500,674	56,287,771	..	..	..	56,287,771		1912-13
(e)6,846,844	12,667,172	952,396,832	39,708,758	..	992,105,590	57,816,390	..	..	..	57,816,390		1913-14
(e)6,963,152	12,544,847	954,902,688	33,494,194	..	988,396,882	54,685,368	..	..	..	54 685,368		1914-15
(e)6,841,924	12,890,909	960,739,793	32,544,509	..	993,284,302	52,094,873	..	..	..	52,094,873		1915-16

(d) Information not available
(e) Includes V. P. unregistered parcels and packets

LETTERS, POSTCARDS, and REPLY POSTCARDS received for delivery in the POST OFFICES from 1870-71 to 1915-16

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Central circle	Madras	Railway mail service	Total	
9,111,413	2,027,761	15,512,793	3,344,943		11,807,976		77,303,074	1870-71
12,077,600	3,233,482	19,046,662	4,494,739		18,034,746		107,576,943	1875-76
18,948,662	5,433,495	25,929,600	6,078,919		23,573,786		143,538,105	1880-81
24,087,940	5,515,019	41,735,429	9,824,653		33,280,256		211,982,718	1885-86
31,386,768	6,419,672	54,095,945	11,637,738		51,120,180		280,740,412	1890-91
45,125,941	7,737,791	70,890,508	14,904,331		64,865,896		364,168,006	1895-96
60,990,092	10,743,674	91,101,444	17,905,517		81,781,692		469,209,482	1900-01
91,058,427	13,464,954	120,056,400	25,335,041		116,822,760		645,126,942	1905-06
98,676,499	13,550,077	125,841,442	26,315,195		126,200,548		683,707,568	1906-07
107,206,914	(f)	149,478,658	28,029,730		130,130,583		723,519,579	1907-08
116,100,606		156,070,899	28,570,739		137,597,049		767,922,728	1908-09
119,864,253		165,900,241	(e)	54,256,780	144,857,498		809,308,372	1909-10
120,376,947		174,606,563		54,043,618	148,463,202		832,115,346	1910-11
121,943,085		179,288,365		55,863,202	150,747,639	1,098,136	850,889,587	1911-12
124,475,007		194,724,967		56,714,139	158,180,509	1,125,152	891,950,285	1912-13
128,494,295		196,848,694		59,670,650	166,565,132	1,440,371	923,016,143	1913-14
132,529,763		190,387,797		57,512,657	166,581,096	1,373,616	911,932,034	1914-15
151,130,599		218,015,143		68,187,333	189,164,137	2,284,542	1,038,537,251	1915-16

(f) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles

No. 84.—NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS received for delivery in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1915-16

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (b)	Bihar and Orissa (c)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	Railway Mail Service	TOTAL
1870–71 (a)	172,390	..	1,350,503	1,272,314	..	..	878,376	166,367	1,182,316	266,570	1,276,487			6,565,323
1875-76 .	357,225	317,913	1,890,722	1,667,934	149,554	..	1,269,546	247,702	1,423,043	388,227	1,716,804			9,423,670
1880-81 .	434,063	417,742	2,228,559	1,593,199	160,783	234,226	1,820,985	674,755	1,713,127	396,625	2,268,240			11,942,304
1885-86 .	1,011,910	744,209	6,032,646	3,056,249	322,295	383,745	2,500,511	546,561	2,946,932	820,911	2,975,845			20,341,814
1890-91 .	1,694,618	755,785	5,480,679	3,575,045	342,344	332,411	3,036,226	719,519	3,837,975	980,990	4,229,776			24,935,368
1895-96 .	1,962,501	954,136	5,970,174	3,718,307	736,727	(d)	3,625,988	661,484	5,057,466	1,264,178	4,977,661			28,928,622
1900-01 .	1,467,091	1,049,453	9,387,748	3,758,874	715,896		3,477,590	805,737	4,854,917	1,371,983	5,202,111			32,091,400
1905-06 .	1,750,227	3,648,930	8,786,645	4,322,825	890,000		5,416,496	930,750	6,452,027	1,852,844	6,150,094			40,200,838
1906-07 .	1,856,103	4,744,114	9,192,108	4,722,943	912,213		6,361,481	859,392	6,824,118	2,055,028	6,518,066			44,045,566
1907-08 .	2,182,100	5,480,657	9,648,645	4,939,754	988,576		6,963,991	(e)	8,223,757	2,439,764	7,427,255			48,294,479
1908-09 .	2,466,096	5,317,294	10,006,345	4,508,689	1,046,820		7,018,084		9,355,106	2,615,329	7,779,036			50,107,799
1909-10 .	2,613,765	5,756,806	10,174,531	4,726,333	(f)		7,260,682		9,850,464	(f)	7,760,604	3,252,854		51,395,989
1910-11 .	2,545,901	5,138,679	10,138,657	4,812,785			7,202,467		9,212,131		7,490,191	2,711,350		49,252,161
1911-12 .	2,569,529	5,689,261	10,908,395	5,121,778			7,534,136		9,537,908		8,137,173	2,855,793	258,188	52,612,161
1912-13 .	2,716,617	5,750,340	10,396,556	5,609,946			8,194,433		10,347,933		8,549,760	3,061,490	329,751	54,956,826
1913-14 .	2,930,533	6,364,609	8,843,090	6,065,805			8,449,281		10,833,591		9,081,461	3,275,823	578,082	56,422,275
1914-15 .	3,378,701	13,047,890	3,104,221	6,833,035			10,154,170		11,246,589		11,418,086	3,930,972	806,337	63,920,001
1915-16 .	3,061,146	12,309,861	2,949,568	6,368,426			8,942,269		10,544,774		10,851,978	3,945,584	607,743	59,581,349

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III
(b) Figures upto 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(c) Figures upto 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"
(d) Abolished from the 1st July, 1894
(e) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907 and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(f) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the Central circle was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

No. 85.—NUMBER of PAID, UNPAID, INSURED, and VALUE-PAYABLE PARCELS posted for despatch in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1915-16

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (b)	Bihar and Orissa (c)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	TOTAL
1870-71(a) . .	5,997	..	150,594	150,054	..	..	127,410	24,795	84,638	33,484	117,265		694,273
1875-76 . . .	11,111	16,020	192,171	214,305	26,512	..	114,041	13,181	108,145	32,312	124,117		851,915
1880-81 . . .	28,496	37,256	213,213	198,509	42,522	23,959	201,506	34,935	134,294	39,054	127,124		1,080,868
1885-86 . . .	75,555	56,471	300,368	226,118	56,862	31,678	207,060	42,444	227,630	62,859	189,226		1,476,271
1890-91 . . .	144,984	74,903	410,651	248,566	55,663	26,724	257,246	42,913	255,787	81,603	302,507		1,901,547
1895-96 . . .	187,095	117,154	569,298	329,963	92,929	(a)	421,000	57,492	311,516	111,602	379,034		2,577,083
1900-01 . . .	115,174	38,675	858,121	302,887	70,630		364,538	46,780	440,639	54,218	387,447		2,679,109
1905-06 . . .	237,965	195,092	1,335,789	563,265	106,765		787,659	79,869	864,897	86,975	697,103		4,953,379
1906-07 . . .	271,031	251,917	1,374,777	554,552	106,562		845,044	87,421	961,269	90,214	739,197		5,281,884
1907-08 . . .	312,096	347,407	1,526,750	621,998	123,158		872,987	(c)	1,146,967	94,410	838,396		5,884,169
1908-09 . . .	332,419	427,147	1,624,540	634,455	118,042		805,394		1,189,511	98,526	910,785		6,140,819
1909-10 . . .	352,541	339,712	1,754,733	663,236	(f)		849,384		1,279,555	(f)	961,583	211,488	6,412,232
1910-11 . . .	379,056	346,211	1,874,947	718,423			910,055		1,373,583		1,022,690	238,962	6,861,927
1911-12 . . .	445,131	479,488	2,789,220	1,120,128			1,621,055		2,208,743		1,647,018	287,285	10,598,068
1912-13 . . .	504,023	524,467	3,006,894	1,262,115			1,797,468		2,326,535		1,873,859	298,202	115,93,663
1913-14 . . .	569,220	558,597	3,276,461	1,385,645			1,968,126		2,512,672		2,062,936	333,515	12,067,172
1914-15 . . .	517,555	3,525,684	249,948	1,374,201			1,935,466		2,496,398		2,106,424	339,171	12,544,847
1915-16 . .	559,543	3,511,065	250,205	1,480,413			1,978,428		2,637,659		2,113,431	369,175	12,890,909

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III
(b) Figures upto 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(c) Figures upto 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"
(d) Abolished from the 1st July, 1894
(e) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907 and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(f) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1906

No. 86.—NUMBER of UNREGISTERED, REGISTERED, and VALUE-PAYABLE PACKETS received for delivery in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1915-16

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (*f*)	Bihar and Orissa (*g*)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana.	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	Railway mail service	TOTAL
1870-71(*a*)	25,155	..	209,509	213,831	..	..	137,185	17,246	272,962	42,717	208,584			1,127,189
1875-76 .	26,277	25,240	269,957	278,213	15,047	..	248,639	40,067	318,376	80,389	316,188			1,618,393
1880-81 .	42,444	52,638	382,441	270,074	31,911	22,995	227,030	55,219	418,525	119,772	482,530			2,105,579
1885-86 .	141,828	130,983	1,163,568	672,670	76,806	46,094	480,679	91,694	941,205	215,871	1,157,937			5,119,335
1890-91 .	483,220	338,876	2,527,389	1,427,098	133,303	68,776	907,599	204,271	1,413,280	412,424	2,459,083			10,375,319
1895-96 .	1,289,571	607,099	4,156,516	2,385,613	292,392	(*b*)	1,884,000	412,442	2,703,451	703,042	3,762,421			18,196,529
1900-01 ..	2,298,613	965,711	6,747,468	3,334,014	444,179		2,256,218	503,411	4,259,838	980,990	5,512,309			28,302,751
1905-06 .	3,005,306	2,929,412	9,539,344	4,944,681	891,096		5,190,195	729,609	6,361,715	1,591,452	8,536,254			43,719,064
1906-07 .	3,035,522	3,381,698	10,419,317	5,238,610	995,068		5,553,527	857,515	6,576,231	1,666,486	8,797,594			46,521,568
1907-08 .	3,481,864	3,640,300	9,872,129	5,893,417	1,009,094		6,159,714	(*c*)	7,843,667	1,819,994	9,220,917			48,941,096
1908-09 .	3,874,500	4,166,970	10,107,683	5,802,561	1,038,919		6,455,835		8,263,288	1,906,213	9,468,517			51,084,486
1909-10 .	3,800,536	4,367,199	10,464,524	5,939,410	(*d*)		6,977,529		8,351,201	(*d*)	9,618,923	2,888,219		52,407,534
1910-11 .	4,646,059	4,583,983	10,942,100	6,179,945			7,425,690		9,576,010		10,682,091	2,882,300		56,918,178
1911-12 .	4,159,852	3,840,020	9,140,589	5,563,958			6,659,893		9,695,418		9,325,523	2,654,337	253,324	51,292,914(*e*)
1912-13 .	4,256,813	4,277,122	9,756,580	6,344,195			7,477,624		10,657,713		10,258,430	3,009,842	249,452	56,287,771(*e*)
1913-14 .	4,365,931	4,867,301	8,789,539	6,396,051			7,751,948		11,193,012		10,972,968	3,377,319	162,321	57,816,390
1914-15 .	3,849,629 (*e*)	10,233,557	2,537,897	5,883,591			7,585,378		10,843,556		10,756,237	3,083,468	112,055	54,685,368
1915-16 .	3,394,127	9,968,193	2,540,471	5,773,362			6,942,602		10,358,637		9,908,352	3,038,559	160,570	52,094,813

(*a*) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

(*b*) Abolished from the 1st July, 1894

(*c*) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles

(*d*) The Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

(*e*) The figures are for ordinary unregistered packets only

(*f*) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(*g*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

No. 87.—NUMBER of ordinary POSTAGE STAMPS of each denomination SOLD by the POSTAL

	NUMBER OF POSTCARDS, ENVELOPES, LABELS, WRAPPERS, ETC.										6-anna labels	8-anna labels	12-anna labels	1-rupee labels
	½-anna	¼-anna	1-anna	1½-anna	2-anna	2½-anna	3-anna	4-anna	8-pie and 9-pie	6-anna 3-pie				
1870-71 .	..	33,269,084	6,972,968	..	1,991,278	..	..	2,211,095	1,170,585	92,022	511	1,150,907	..	..
1875-76 .	..	55,684,848	4,318,210	..	1,701,986	..	..	2,572,266	586,876	5	..	1,287,754	..	180,073
1880-81 .	13,280,849	78,461,344	5,669,862	67,181	1,855,450	..	..	3,746,543	424,470	..	101,317	540,574	52,518	466,371
1885-86 .	38,608,969	97,743,850	6,358,015	407,095	4,664,621	..	573,298	3,168,313	365,520	4½-anna 251,072	195,233	948,929	13,637	697,688
1890-91 .	73,768,975	111,244,080	7,395,515	533,432	5,165,115	307,195	1,026,281	2,031,612	656,937	969,644	159,690	1,186,613	302,155	1,310,866
1895-96 .	103,545,081	132,041,995	9,797,808	179,652	6,233,832	3,173,625	758,500	1,868,350	55,234	846	155,770	1,498,226	455,979	1,423,475
1900-01 .	153,044,060	172,790,375	15,943,149	174,777	8,770,383	1,087,148	941,918	2,389,554	12,597	..	169,288	2,398,916	528,859	1,505,761
1905-06 .	249,814,636	199,489,844	40,639,180	—1,658	12,524,828	1,424,311	1,755,033	5,441,509	4,224	..	869,187	2,239,857	516,999	1,248,799
1906-07 .	270,284,475	202,838,077	60,910,308	1,296	13,190,379	1,524,386	1,918,524	6,060,613	1,777	..	972,269	2,306,508	552,056	1,313,809
1907-08 .	278,997,516	204,840,451	62,028,065	75	13,315,337	1,521,165	2,040,515	6,727,605	..	..	1,082,174	2,367,065	569,375	1,367,583
1908-09 .	287,058,277	197,603,780	60,841,188	100	14,035,165	1,580,004	2,628,859	8,462,080	240	..	2,035,647	3,325,085	646,746	2,280,861
1909-10 .	301,839,759	196,455,475	59,767,087	45	14,212,512	1,784,507	3,584,310	5,765,560	44	..	5,695,404	3,034,234	776,458	2,132,782
1910-11 .	317,700,702	198,161,324	59,727,115	..	14,167,865	1,984,726	3,936,900	5,382,865	..	..	7,365,206	3,120,036	884,435	2,117,824
1911-12 .	339,897,790	228,945,127	81,312,775	..	14,057,203	2,183,188	4,716,915	5,921,857	..	..	8,468,614	3,583,206	1,043,695	2,364,898
1912-13 .	351,813,276	241,685,055	84,515,138	..	15,013,178	2,610,086	5,509,117	6,375,712	..	..	9,231,862	3,915,337	1,203,854	2,515,751
1913-14 .	320,308,885	278,796,545	89,619,203	..	15,702,474	3,011,263	6,162,535	6,821,833	..	..	10,013,494	4,172,969	1,387,949	2,749,783
1914-15 .	330,372,074	236,557,504	60,617,249	..	14,715,575	2,749,340	6,013,650	6,553,310	..	..	9,808,159	4,063,089	1,314,797	2,523,469
1915-16 .	322,843,266	248,854,107	61,562,657	..	14,734,559	2,795,794	6,247,210	6,720,789	..	..	10,642,063	4,410,727	478,697	2,852,057

NOTE.—For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India" Part III

DEPARTMENT, and the VALUE (in rupees) realised, from 1870-71 to 1915-16

2-rupee labels	3-rupee labels	5-rupee labels	10-rupee labels	15-rupee labels	25-rupee labels	NUMBER OF POSTAL SERVICE STAMPS									Value (a)	Discount on sale of ordinary postage stamps(a)	
						½-anna	1-anna	2-anna	4-anna	8-anna	1-rupee	2-rupee	3-rupee	5-rupee			
															29,40,890	1,45,640	1870-71
															37,17,320	1,14,180	1875-76
															50,22,950	1,55,170	1880-81
															69,16,790	1,21,730	1885-86
															90,37,400	1,40,310	1890-91
67,245	33,857	17,034				26,576	68,482	59,499	53,620	48,036	96,157	58	47	71	1,13,07,790	1,69,720	1895-96
151,656	65,549	37,705				32,249	101,699	84,078	70,882	58,559	58,408	6,342	4,442	8,250	1,49,85,186	2,29,937	1900-01
110,361	25,625	9,818				18,303	166,202	148,507	134,961	105,087	95,945	17,877	13,715	24,273	2,00,89,227	3,05,434	1905-06
117,197	23,402	10,345				28,822	176,739	162,420	146,677	113,328	97,900	19,021	13,717	25,561	2,22,48,433	3,36,921	1906-07
114,202	23,319	10,470				127,590	141,760	174,838	159,110	120,845	108,769	24,700	24,808	26,511	2,31,72,560	(b)	1907-08
173,870	60,994	90,197	5,860	3,367		39,254	131,547	79,819	104,449	83,696	99,766	22,902	23,092	7,889	2,64,13,047		1908-09
436,408	70,844	213,137	127,617	62,472	7,895	13,761	35,041	22,294	31,281	25,422	39,368	4,533	3,637	2,641	3,98,91,847		1909-10
440,802	92,095	217,547	121,319	52,385	21,857	5,929	8,192	11,222	11,136	9,220	7,493	2,643	1,671	1,199	3,24,89,132		1910-11
538,882	103,481	263,731	161,482	91,115	12,197	600	16,285	14,119	14,826	16,550	12,678	6,649	7,883	6,414	3,62,20,391		1911-12
545,526	116,699	269,886	155,163	96,051	9,299	1,200	36,761	27,293	34,549	39,614	69,808	5,829	8,883	24	3,81,34,657		1912-13
520,803	145,056	249,474	129,500	67,467	24,141	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(c)	3,98,38,349		1913-14
443,319	118,510	233,770	137,042	69,417	36,465	31,998	62,649	9,886	10,039	4,479	5,876	..	..		3,88,32,364		1914-15
366,341	84,985	273,413	155,546	76,805	33,500	42,142	218	..	..	..	22,427	..	..		4,08,33,657		1915-16

(a) Includes postage stamps used for telegrams tendered at combined offices and other post offices, and these are excluded from the accounts of postal revenue; hence the difference between the figures of sales and discount on sales of ordinary postage stamps in tables Nos. 76 and 80 and the figures in this table

(b) Withheld from the 1st April, 1907

(c) Not available

No. 88.—NUMBER of ARTICLES (mostly LETTERS) received and disposed of by the DEAD LETTER OFFICES, in the years 1906-07 to 1915-16

	Calcutta	Madras	Bombay	Lucknow	Lahore	Nagpur	Ajmer	Rangoon	Dacca	Karachi	TOTAL
1906-07											
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	378,143	167,288	556,015	273,516	240,531	84,511	130,150	212,676	175,219	33,252	2,251,301
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—											
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	419,016	243,000	407,359	332,505	378,941	56,570	53,382	217,017	139,776	30,439	2,288,605
By return to senders	871,626	540,163	544,732	564,256	459,764	150,106	157,125	121,925	276,076	55,656	3,741,429
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	240,336	218,486	286,210	427,998	249,517	39,068	62,463	75,066	3,059	8,889	1,911,992
TOTAL	1,909,121	1,169,587	1,794,316	1,598,275	328,753	330,255	413,120	627,584	594,130	128,236	9,893,327
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	72,090	65,082	81,081	60,237	56,175	23,559	29,337	35,101	11,533	2,865	437,680
1907-08											
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	351,612	168,870	624,556	333,048	257,526	95,869	116,301	197,568	177,824	(a)	2,323,174
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—											
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	641,268	307,109	398,045	399,798	398,120	80,854	88,185	297,057	147,229		2,757,665
By return to senders	974,152	534,635	631,700	587,422	501,278	136,452	152, 817	128,765	221,430		3,868,651
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	245,198	205,306	385,853	467,000	264,911	41,412	59,442	88,110	59,601		1,816,833
TOTAL	2,212,230	1,215,920	2,040,154	1,787,268	1,421,835	354,587	416,745	711,500	606,084		10,766,323
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or enders, and returned as undeliverable	83,297	71,923	108,502	73,947	72,797	23,545	24,636	37,851	16,851		515,349
1908-09											
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	364,290	159,499	678,942	316,843	266,084	96,508	113,932	219,761	192,525		2,408,384
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—											
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	730,805	354,534	486,062	407,304	343,614	88,501	75,943	436,522	146,130		3,069,415
By return to senders	1,090,750	609,320	643,395	582,202	484,396	160,341	150,483	162,824	207,599		4,091,310
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	215,264	270,096	443,239	553,716	257,653	38,698	57,686	82,022	120,534		2,038,908
TOTAL	2,401,109	1,393,449	2,251,638	1,860,065	1,351,747	384,048	398,044	901,129	666,788		11,608,017
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	109,324	68,430	117,259	80,191	54,279	18,451	26,573	52,028	29,321		555,856
1909-10											
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	398,222	164,192	662,764	324,493	275,336	184,425	(b)	215,493	236,935		2,461,860
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—											
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	448,603	246,475	518,854	311,259	434,604	179,516		542,810	147,944		2,830,065
By return to senders	864,235	631,617	645,501	631,884	482,037	301,008		169,469	300,491		4,026,242
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	422,974	410,424	365,854	632,991	272,855	120,340		72,404	61,599		2,359,441
TOTAL	2,134,034	1,452,708	2,192,973	1,900,627	1,464,832	785,289		1,000,176	746,969		11,677,608
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	120,420	73,725	107,963	78,671	65,063	71,566		43,570	43,234		604,212
1910-11											
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	396,700	151,381	74,524	298,757	279,602	151,114		186,943	188,723		1,727,744
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—											
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	561,478	341,771	672,942	277,437	503,072	184,052		178,943	238,543		2,958,238
By return to senders	752,802	698,184	680,154	579,140	466,067	289,050		184,522	259,550		3,859,475
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	425,649	219,785	297,564	468,029	377,878	64,877		62,318	104,014		2,020,114
TOTAL	2,136,629	1,411,151	1,675,184	1,623,363	1,626,619	689,093		612,732	790,830		10,565,571
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees for senders and returned as undeliverable	120,871	77,598	89,648	34,270	55,368	36,377		34,365	33,195		481,692

(a) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907
(b) Incorporated with the Nagpur Dead Letter office

No. 88.—NUMBER OF ARTICLES (mostly LETTERS) received and disposed of by the DEAD LETTER OFFICES, in the years 1905-06 to 1915-16—continued

	Calcutta	Madras	Bombay	Lucknow	Lahore	Nagpur	Rangoon	Dacca	TOTAL
1911-12									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	376,697	158,391	750,401	303,436	293,185	117,866	185,677	180,541	2,366,194
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	628,937	319,966	673,467	400,172	637,663	190,561	287,267	271,775	3,409,808
By return to senders	739,581	749,622	645,127	587,734	486,018	263,331	199,023	299,699	3,970,135
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	397,504	296,015	299,030	475,259	393,801	56,776	49,866	106,433	2,079,684
TOTAL	2,142,719	1,523,994	2,368,025	1,766,601	1,815,667	628,534	721,833	858,448	11,825,821
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	77,545	72,865	81,131	29,800	52,264	18,116	31,714	21,570	385,005
1912-13									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	446,306	220,982	995,650	270,894	249,008	116,406	183,949	169,376	2,652,571
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	760,453	331,867	551,313	350,044	468,701	169,369	523,676	291,085	3,446,508
By return to senders	869,679	719,117	675,192	507,521	413,316	259,937	194,627	259,444	3,903,833
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	431,177	214,211	287,265	501,649	314,970	46,941	52,627	94,987	1,943,827
TOTAL	2,507,615	1,486,177	2,509,420	1,630,108	1,450,995	592,653	954,879	814,892	11,946,739
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	70,455	70,890	82,105	13,099	42,694	14,169	24,302	19,953	337,667
1913-14									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	402,157	284,425	751,701	236,908	228,127	135,142	165,815	133,966	2,338,241
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	894,732	348,137	438,208	403,636	618,397	128,814	972,237	262,202	4,066,363
By return to senders	946,510	642,678	676,308	474,186	378,352	234,064	201,577	238,966	3,792,641
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	497,793	194,214	343,529	392,583	210,930	61,211	95,891	51,703	1,847,854
TOTAL	2,741,192	1,469,454	2,209,746	1,507,313	1,435,746	559,231	1,435,520	686,897	12,045,099
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	62,745	57,310	81,983	10,410	30,407	25,287	23,687	18,728	310,557
1914-15									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	243,249	145,808	688,332	205,848	182,256	114,029	151,893	(a)	1,731,415
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,237,514	411,495	302,958	453,983	573,183	76,768	958,569		4,014,470
By return to senders	1,206,864	787,478	661,500	432,037	434,531	107,360	207,686		3,837,456
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	861,245	175,636	176,074	202,689	260,347	200,882	108,820		1,986,193
TOTAL	3,548,872	1,520,417	1,828,864	1,294,557	1,450,317	499,039	1,426,968		11,569,534
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	54,090	46,635	42,148	16,327	19,899	4,769	20,777		204,647
1915-16									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	248,483	140,518	679,018	230,117	325,662	119,882	153,093		1,896,773
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,132,077	354,712	338,518	672,633	984,880	109,497	459,533		4,051,850
By return to senders	982,627	766,702	716,848	633,590	504,785	129,321	238,321		3,966,194
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	1,074,548	156,779	128,920	96,496	369,367	172,814	117,866		2,116,790
TOTAL	3,437,735	1,418,711	1,857,304	1,632,836	2,184,694	531,514	968,813		12,031,607
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	46,020	41,637	49,264	19,196	25,482	4,239	16,190		202,928

(a) Incorporated with the Calcutta Dead Letter office

No. 89.—NUMBER of MONEY ORDER OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED and PAID, and REVENUE THEREFROM, from 1870-71 to 1915-16

			NUMBER of		VALUE (in rupees) of		REVENUE (in rupees)		
		Offices open	Orders issued	Orders paid	Orders issued	Orders paid	Commission	Lapsed orders	Total
1870-71 (a)		351	242,702	241,168	1,30,55,920	1,29,97,620	1,46,210	8,610	1,54,820
1875-76		301	231,907	231,249	91,26,620	91,08,040	1,06,700	6,730	1,13,430
1880-81	Inland		1,604,174	1,539,746	4,57,08,580	4,54,83,460	5,35,970	..	5,35,970
	Foreign — Sterling		18,996	2,178	10,89,210	90,100	21,480	..	21,480
	Foreign — Rupee		285	1,850	16,420	96,420	180	..	180
	Total	5,201	1,623,455	1,543,774	4,68,14,210	4,56,69,980	5,57,630	..	5,57,630
1885-86	Inland		4,163,078	4,140,201	9,38,27,370	9,36,25,790	11,63,830	7,240	11,71,070
	Foreign — Sterling		46,395	7,571	24,95,210	4,99,850	24,240	860	25,100
	Foreign — Rupee		1,940	14,437	1,50,720	7,07,520	1,590	30	1,620
	Total	8,054	4,211,413	4,162,209	9,64,73,300	9,48,33,160	11,89,660	8,130	11,97,790
1890-91	Inland		7,326,065	7,316,834	15,77,70,300	15,75,48,950	19,37,600	4,730	19,42,330
	Foreign — Sterling		52,295	22,649	25,81,750	24,61,330	25,820	..	25,820
	Foreign — Rupee		2,112	31,387	99,660	15,25,780	1,090	..	1,090
	Total	9,542	7,380,472	7,370,870	16,04,51,710	16,15,36,060	19,64,510	4,730	19,69,240
1895-96	Inland		10,091,393	10,114,837	20,73,25,580	20,78,67,750	26,13,340	6,200	26,19,540
	Foreign — Sterling		54,999	28,334	31,32,890	26,51,690	24,530	..	24,530
	Foreign — Rupee		14,715	79,966	5,61,350	33,28,950	5,680	..	5,680
	Total	10,926	10,161,107	10,223,137	21,10,19,820	21,38,48,390	26,43,550	6,200	26,49,750
1900-01	Inland		12,984,369	12,941,414	26,43,87,030	26,53,18,330	33,56,410	6,830	33,63,240
	Foreign — Sterling		75,882	59,456	37,20,670	48,19,830	47,130	..	47,130
	Foreign — Rupee		21,320	193,117	8,30,430	81,16,590	7,730	..	7,730
	Total	12,603	13,081,571	13,193,987	26,89,38,130	27,82,54,750	34,11,270	6,830	34,18,100
1905-06	Inland		19,706,337	19,920,923	33,35,15,893	33,39,77,596	38,47,573	10,614	38,58,187
	Foreign — Sterling		120,091	73,307	58,56,896	98,23,625	66,790	..	66,790
	Foreign — Rupee		31,055	224,424	12,41,694	93,98,677	11,057	..	11,057
	Total	15,757	19,857,483	20,218,654	34,06,14,483	35,31,99,898	39,25,420	10,614	39,36,034
1906-07	Inland		21,005,130	20,910,050	35,48,90,453	35,47,99,725	41,05,365	11,175	41,16,540
	Foreign — Sterling		121,585	68,727	59,65,737	1,01,02,513	68,096	..	68,096
	Foreign — Rupee		36,035	251,666	14,02,728	1,19,69,684	12,366	..	12,366
	Total	16,152	21,162,750	21,230,443	36,22,58,918	37,68,71,922	41,85,827	11,175	41,97,002

NOTE.—The business of the Money Order Department was conducted by the Treasury to the end of the third quarter of 1879-80 when it was transferred to the Postal Department, which renders the accounts in a different classification

(a) For earlier figures see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

No. 89.—NUMBER of MONEY ORDER OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED and PAID, and REVENUE THEREFROM, from 1870-71 to 1915-16—continued

		NUMBER of			VALUE (in rupees) of		REVENUE (in rupees)		
		Offices open	Orders issued	Orders paid	Orders issued	Orders paid	Commission	Lapsed orders	TOTAL
1907-08	Inland		22,194,999	22,254,949	38,26,68,835	38,20,88,982	44,20,556	12,801	44,33,357
	Foreign — Sterling		123,405	73,641	62,99,859	1,16,32,593	71,381	..	71,381
	Foreign — Rupee		36,416	273,039	14,58,405	1,29,25,660	12,776	..	12,776
	TOTAL	17,384	22,354,820	22,601,629	39,04,27,099	40,66,47,235	45,04,713	12,801	45,17,514
1908-09	Inland		23,216,880	23,102,334	39,39,20,231	39,49,21,934	[45,51,452	12,172	45,63,624
	Foreign — Sterling		127,684	68,099	73,00,563	87,19,643	81,327	..	81,327
	Foreign — Rupee		34,939	286,414	15,25,908	1,32,69,331	12,941	..	12,941
	TOTAL	17,835	23,379,503	23,456,847	40,27,46,702	41,69,10,908	46,45,720	12,172	46,57,892
1909-10	Inland		23,975,280	23,899,808	40,18,28,677	40,47,43,420	46,54,486	13,348	46,67,894
	Foreign — Sterling		128,248	70,248	69,29,690	97,52,954	78,036	..	78,036
	Foreign — Rupee		35,177	309,007	15,26,618	1,27,38,479	12,795	..	12,795
	TOTAL	18,395	24,138,705	24,279,063	41,02,84,985	42,72,34,853	47,45,317	13,348	47,58,665
1910-11	Inland		24,869,204	24,772,978	42,06,99,509	42,14,54,384	48,93,320	24,218	49,17,538
	Foreign — Sterling		127,076	82,130	64,82,824	1,29,11,360	73,790	..	73,790
	Foreign — Rupee		37,512	355,384	16,00,242	1,50,21,763	13,635	..	13,635
	TOTAL	18,583	25,033,792	25,210,492	42,87,82,675	44,93,87,507	49,80,745	24,218	50,04,963
1911-12	Inland		26,427,088	26,395,791	44,54,09,058	44,56,37,338	51,78,625	27,082	52,05,707
	Foreign — Sterling		127,405	85,059	63,03,065	1,31,63,036	72,436	..	72,436
	Foreign — Rupee		41,496	386,124	16,90,231	1,69,57,788	14,395	..	14,395
	TOTAL	18,486	26,595,989	26,866,974	45,34,02,354	47,57,58,162	52,65,456	27,082	52,92,538
1912-13	Inland		28,721,081	28,511,330	47,63,87,797	47,74,29,244	55,28,985	27,740	55,56,725
	Foreign — Sterling		129,309	89,766	63,49,605	1,46,45,706	73,608	..	73,608
	Foreign — Rupee		44,959	441,158	17,50,152	1,97,19,751	15,153	..	15,153
	TOTAL	18,621	28,895,349	29,042,254	48,44,87,554	51,17,94,701	56,17,746	27,740	56,45,486
1913-14	Inland		30,041,084	30,057,481	51,46,64,070	51,47,48,949	59,85,832	37,610	60,23,442
	Foreign — Sterling		126,025	90,637	63,45,793	1,59,09,533	73,777	..	73,777
	Foreign — Rupee		45,334	471,398	19,38,860	2,14,97,761	16,723	..	16,723
	TOTAL	(a)	30,212,443	30,619,516	52,29,48,723	55,21,56,243	60,76,332	37,610	61,13,942
1914-15	Inland		29,424,618	2,95,16,041	51,83,79,434	52,05,66,376	59,52,464	42,832	59,95,296
	Foreign — Sterling		105,453	65,487	6,505,462	1,07,18,415	71,703	..	71,703
	Foreign — Rupee		36,578	4,15,746	15,52,780	1,92,62,196	13,934	..	13,934
	TOTAL	18,997	2,95,66,649	2,99,97,274	52,64,37,676	55,05,46,987	60,38,101	42,832	60,80,933
1915-16	Inland		31,419,003	31,401,660	54,26,52,263	54,22,88,250	62,03,779	41,730	62,45,509
	Foreign — Sterling		98,533	72,232	63,23,850	1,12,32,806	69,015	..	69,015
	Foreign — Rupee		38,365	4,69,310	16,90,372	2,03,00,406	14,982	..	14,982
	TOTAL	19,022	31,555,901	31,943,202	55,06,66,485	57,38,21,462	62,87,776	41,730	63,29,506

NOTE.—Inland money orders include Native States money orders
(a) Not available

No. 90.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in each

	Bengal Presidency, including Gwalior and Port Blair		Bombay		Berar	
	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1870–71	173,736	91,21,170	24,832	16,76,280	6,180	3,38,780
1875–76	159,779	61,93,660	25,798	11,90,850	11,691	5,41,370

		Burma		Bengal and Assam (b)		Bihar and Orissa (c)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana		Central India	
		Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1880–81	Inland	42,338	19,52,100	42,796	12,78,090	463,352	1,18,54,080	259,459	58,50,330	37,069	11,97,410	47,461	14,50,730
	Foreign Sterling	1,522	92,890	883	68,020	3,287	1,69,740	2,816	1,66,720	565	47,980	319	18,750
	Foreign Rupee	7	220	1	20	16	510	2	60	2	110	..	..
	TOTAL	43,867	20,45,210	43,680	13,46,130	466,655	1,20,24,330	262,277	60,17,110	37,636	12,45,500	47,780	14,69,480
1885–86	Inland	152,706	43,80,460	142,387	33,87,680	1,383,051	2,86,22,190	587,594	1,23,60,730	97,017	24,61,500	119,799	31,64,740
	Foreign Sterling	2,902	1,66,930	1,594	1,07,250	8,274	4,28,770	6,891	3,55,480	1,101	73,420	1,259	62,980
	Foreign Rupee	247	10,370	21	880	484	24,750	63	3,070	134	5,320	104	2,890
	TOTAL	155,855	45,60,460	144,002	34,95,810	1,391,809	2,90,75,710	594,548	1,27,19,280	98,252	25,40,240	121,162	32,30,610
1890–91	Inland	374,194	1,41,93,230	222,777	51,24,480	2,699,314	5,03,32,410	1,091,063	2,01,74,850	127,006	35,05,490	125,324	34,23,820
	Foreign Sterling	985	2,27,490	1,344	86,440	9,090	4,41,220	7,429	3,34,920	958	45,620	1,068	54,660
	Foreign Rupee	631	33,530	21	780	634	28,380	200	6,910	230	9,600	221	6,820
	TOTAL	378,810	1,44,54,250	224,142	52,11,700	2,709,038	5,08,02,010	1,098,692	2,05,16,680	128,194	35,60,710	126,613	34,85,300
1895–96	Inland	510,337	1,86,39,430	343,814	81,07,070	3,611,005	6,45,86,080	1,432,428	2,59,41,550	245,446	63,11,520	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	4,360	2,70,790	1,620	1,10,630	10,087	5,40,980	7,848	4,40,620	1,737	87,100	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	1,283	72,690	56	2,390	1,122	46,910	299	9,460	492	14,860	..	..
	TOTAL	515,980	1,89,82,910	345,490	82,20,090	3,622,214	6,51,73,970	1,440,575	2,63,91,630	247,675	64,13,480	(a)	(a)

		Burma		Bengal and Assam (b)		Bihar and Orissa (c)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana	
		Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1900–01	Inland	773,596	2,76,96,730	434,842	97,31,200	4,509,220	7,90,36,000	1,825,211	3,19,04,270	294,685	1,01,02,280
	Foreign Sterling	4,631	2,49,080	2,223	1,43,470	15,632	7,90,900	10,699	4,85,970	1,919	86,050
	Foreign Rupee	2,222	1,16,990	46	1,920	1,964	76,060	439	13,630	453	13,200
	TOTAL	780,449	2,80,62,800	437,111	98,76,590	4,526,816	7,99,02,960	1,836,349	3,24,03,870	297,057	1,02,01,530
1905–06	Inland	1,192,416	3,94,70,978	2,105,036	3,52,44,484	5,052,701	7,24,21,311	2,723,074	4,21,17,840	475,005	95,67,888
	Foreign Sterling	8,055	3,80,971	4,742	2,46,807	21,373	10,28,722	15,929	7,77,920	3,744	2,40,892
	Foreign Rupee	3,344	1,99,240	411	24,717	2,843	1,21,607	843	26,539	606	16,838
	TOTAL	1,203,815	4,00,51,189	2,110,189	3,55,16,008	5,076,917	7,35,71,640	2,739,846	4,29,22,299	479,355	98,25,618

NOTE.—Inland money orders include money orders issued for payments in Native States

(a) Abolished from 1st July, 1894

(b) Figures for 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1915-16

Madras		Mysore		Coorg		Total		
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	
27,196	13,70,800	9,859	5,16,590	899	32,300	242,702	1,30,55,920	1870-71
26,621	9,31,780	6,987	2,47,640	1,031	21,320	231,907	91,26,620	1875-76

Punjab		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces		Madras		Total			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
257,160	90,74,950			151,379	45,55,470	84,563	29,52,910	218,597	55,42,510	1,604,174	4,57,08,580	Inland	1880-81
3,190	1,96,020	Figures	included	2,969	1,52,790	917	55,200	2,528	1,21,100	18,996	10,89,210	Sterling (Foreign)	1880-81
4	130	under	the Punjab	12	460	..	..	241	14,910	285	16,420	Rupee (Foreign)	1880-81
260,354	92,71,100			154,360	47,08,720	85,480	30,08,110	221,366	56,78,520	1,623,455	4,68,14,210	Total	
347,122	76,45,890	166,138	45,91,260	450,404	1,06,87,750	205,046	53,56,770	511,814	1,11,68,400	4,163,078	9,38,27,370	Inland	1885-86
6,415	3,25,480	1,822	1,07,770	8,323	4,68,270	1,851	1,11,920	5,963	2,86,940	46,395	24,95,210	Sterling (Foreign)	1885-86
92	3,140	402	16,750	..	43,590	103	2,890	916	34,370	1,940*	1,50,720	Rupee (Foreign)	1885-86
353,629	79,74,510	168,362	47,15,780	458,101*	1,11,99,610	207,000	54,71,580	518,693	1,14,89,710	4,211,413	9,64,73,300	Total	
536,515	1,16,85,630	168,732	49,91,400	719,449	1,61,77,360	323,551	94,16,430	938,140	1,87,45,200	7,326,065	15,77,70,300	Inland	1890-91
7,737	3,73,950	2,050	1,09,690	9,718	4,76,180	1,868	92,000	7,048	3,39,580	52,295	25,81,750	Sterling (Foreign)	1890-91
289	9,530	874	30,890	..	..	303	10,990	1,568	61,480	2,112*	99,660*	Rupee (Foreign)	1890-91
544,541	1,20,69,110	171,656	51,31,980	726,308*	1,65,54,290*	325,722	95,19,420	946,756	1,91,46,260	7,380,472	16,04,51,710	Total	
970,271	2,14,18,420	213,974	54,78,910	997,038	2,08,62,860	464,614	1,06,09,820	1,302,466	2,53,70,420	10,091,393	20,73,25,580	Inland	1895-96
8,836	5,17,990	1,766	1,12,370	8,527	4,50,380	1,920	1,21,400	8,298	4,80,630	54,999	31,32,890	Sterling (Foreign)	1895-96
600	24,690	1,361	42,390	6,017	2,24,410	451	14,410	3,034	1,09,140	14,715	5,61,350	Rupee (Foreign)	1895-96
979,707	2,19,61,100	217,101	56,33,670	1,011,582	2,15,37,650	466,985	1,07,45,130	1,313,798	2,59,60,190	10,161,107	21,10,19,820	Total	

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces		Madras		Total			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
1,246,127	2,38,65,750	250,284	56,32,640	1,364,191	3,02,15,980	579,580	1,45,16,510	1,706,633	3,16,85,670	12,984,369	26,43,87,030	Inland	1900-01
11,977	6,11,900	2,023	87,480	11,912	5,64,100	2,591	1,36,710	12,275	5,65,010	75,882	37,20,670	Sterling (Foreign)	1900-01
807	40,520	1,366	38,990	8,324	3,31,320	471	13,250	5,228	1,84,550	21,320	8,30,430	Rupee (Foreign)	1900-01
1,258,911	2,45,18,170	253,673	57,59,110	1,384,427	3,11,11,400	582,642	1,46,66,470	1,724,136	3,24,35,230	13,081,571	26,89,38,130	Total	
1,891,668	3,19,44,249	344,908	70,61,942	2,053,923	3,35,48,190	1,001,313	1,96,28,650	2,866,298	4,25,10,361	19,706,337	33,35,15,893	Inland	1905-06
17,573	9,08,305	4,008	1,89,278	20,644	10,54,233	4,298	2,17,951	19,725	8,11,817	120,091	58,56,896	Sterling (Foreign)	1905-06
1,018	48,112	1,705	52,054	10,727	4,61,482	604	14,174	8,954	2,76,931	31,055	12,41,694	Rupee (Foreign)	1905-06
1,910,254	3,29,00,666	350,621	73,03,274	2,085,294	3,50,63,905	1,006,215	1,98,60,775	2,894,977	4,35,99,109	19,857,483	34,06,14,483	Total	

* Figures defective in detail

No. 90.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in each

		Burma		Bengal and Assam (*b*)		Bihar and Orissa (*c*)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana	
		Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1906-07	Inland	1,299,521	4,14,09,478	3,111,937	5,10,56,181	4,639,482	6,71,37,071	2,830,308	4,33,96,342	464,022	96,54,427
	Foreign Sterling	8,237	3,83,175	5,362	2,80,378	20,987	9,93,540	16,257	7,68,244	3,615	2,07,834
	Foreign Rupee	3,858	2,25,371	543	18,453	3,035	1.17,964	1,066	36,134	616	16,740
	TOTAL	1,311,616	4,20,18,024	3,117,842	5,13,55,012	4,663,504	0,82,48,575	2,847,631	4,42,00,720	468,256	98,79,001
1907-08	Inland	1,475,140	4,60,56,755	2,351,414	5,57,31,642	4,964,467	7,28,85,199	2,964,944	4,67,61,782	485,980	1,03,27,967
	Foreign Sterling	8,261	3,88,462	5,976	3,27,701	21,954	10,47,163	16,071	8,03,182	3,608	2,12,848
	Foreign Rupee	3,928	2,31,541	530	26,649	3,047	1,19,591	1,046	32,402	746	19,881
	TOTAL	1,487,329	4,66,76,758	3,357,920	5,60,85,992	4,989,468	7,40,51,953	2,982,061	4,75,97,366	490,334	1,05,60,696
1908-09	Inland	1,510,258	4,89,09,418	3,496,232	5,77,90,743	5,318,785	7,49,77,566	3,210,474	4,75,70,383	491,468	1,01,71,194
	Foreign Sterling	8,641	4,56,199	6,205	3,52,382	22,602	12,46,022	15,906	8,46,985	3,789	2,26,988
	Foreign Rupee	4,140	2,34,194	433	22,645	2,933	1,33,853	897	28,324	636	20,849
	TOTAL	1,523,039	4,95,99,811	3,502,870	5,81,65,770	5,344,320	7,63,57,441	3,227,277	4,84,45,692	495,893	1,04,19,031
1909-10	Inland	1,631,571	5,03,88,101	3,588,565	5,85,46,066	5,502,595	7,57,01,190	3,226,947	4,68,93,613	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	8,367	4,76,660	6,712	3,48,139	23,849	12,76,404	15,595	7,89,084	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	4,310	2,53,505	375	21,477	2,731	1,15,473	876	29 431	..	..
	TOTAL	1,644,248	5,11,18,266	3,595,652	5,89,15,682	5,529,175	7,70,93,067	3,243,418	4,77,12,128	(*a*)	(*a*)
1910-11	Inland	1,706,395	5,25,12,151	3,783,194	6,10,01,168	5,608,457	7,79,32,135	3,326,498	4,91,76,465	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	8,125	4,14,667	6,940	3,70,954	23,756	12,14,699	15,219	7,06,510	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	4,804	2,65,901	529	25,283	2,915	1,12,255	833	29,830	..	..
	TOTAL	1,719,324	5,31,92,719	3,790,663	6,13,97,405	5,635,128	7,92,59,089	3,342,550	4,99,12,805	..	..
1911-12	Inland	1,944,169	5,46,98,541	4,053,062	6,54,90,278	5,628,222	7,99,63,518	3,487,788	5,11,06,532	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	8,043	4,00,502	7,262	3,78,776	23,531	11,62,505	14,563	663,896	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	4,680	2,49,811	536	22,133	3,122	1,28,825	1,112	35,589	..	..
	TOTAL	1,956,892	5,53,48,854	4,060,860	6,58,91,187	5,654,875	8,12,54,848	3,503,463	5,18,06,017	..	..
1912-13	Inland	2,592,702	6,13,45,365	4,530,828	7,19,21,090	6,016,125	8,63,45,623	3,597,391	5,29,63,795	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	7,472	3,99,059	7,682	3,74,588	23,553	11,99,701	14,642	6,79,517	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	4,742	2,72,658	495	22,359	3,007	1,15,600	1,233	38,260	..	..
	TOTAL	2,604,916	6,20,17,082	4,539,005	7,23,18,037	6,042,685	8,76,60,924	3,613,266	5,36,81,572	..	..
1913-14	Inland	2,595,841	6,67,25,939	4,835,042	7,98,05,697	6,291,799	9,30,34,165	3,744,543	5,61,15,766	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	7,538	3,87,250	7,343	3,72,263	23,631	12,70,962	14,762	6,41,585	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	5,144	3,28,025	504	30,396	2,998	1,24,660	1,145	35,605	..	..
	TOTAL	2,608,523	6,74,41,214	4,843,389	8,02,08,356	6,318,428	9,44,29,787	3,760,480	5,67,92,356	..	..
1914-15	Inland	1,708,543	6,21,40,685	8,584,590	13,09,63,852	2,399,288	3,89,90,391	3,760,548	5,60,23,378	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	5,988	3,47,970	19,983	11,48,094	5,746	4,26,444	11,712	6,65,335	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	3,878	2,83,001	2,722	1,15,097	414	20,001	775	26,222	..	..
	TOTAL	1,718,409	6,27,71,656	86,07,295	13,22,27,043	2,405,448	3,94,36,836	3,773,035	5,67,14,935	..	..
1915-16	Inland	1,845,711	6,17,56,870	9,082,216	13,48,14,641	2,449,059	3,79,08,203	4,046,559	5,89,78,091	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	6,286	3,85,323	18,729	11,60,996	5,349	4,62,695	9,083	5,46,316	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	4,042	2,90,510	2,411	96,209	218	6,414	788	28,841	..	..
	TOTAL	1,856,039	6,24,32,703	9,103,356	13,60,71,846	2,454,626	3,83,77,312	4,057,330	5,95,53,248	..	..

NOTE.—Inland money orders include money orders issued for payment in Native States

(*a*) Abolished and incorporated with the "Central circle"

(*b*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(*c*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1915-16—continued

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces (c)		Madras		TOTAL			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
1,979,374	3,39,02,969	346,505	73,04,923	2,032,344	3,45,94,891	1,030,606	2,03,03,349	3,271,031	4,61,30,822	21,035,130	35,48,90,453	Inland	1906-07
17,906	9,36,485	4,001	1,82,635	20,764	10,85,310	4,154	2,18,742	20,299	9,09,394	121,585	59,65,737	Sterling Foreign	
1,281	60,324	1,781	54,275	12,523	5,55,651	758	19,425	10,574	2,68,391	36,035	14,02,728	Rupee	
1,998,561	3,48,99,778	352,287	75,41,833	2,065,631	3,62,35,852	1,035,518	2,05,41,516	3,301,904	4,73,38,607	21,162,750	36,22,58,918	TOTAL	
2,199,901	3,95,04,734	..	..	2,411,277	4,19,00,085	1,084,468	2,11,85,532	3,257,408	4,83,15,139	22,194,999	38,26,68,835	Inland	1907-08
19,695	10,82,802	..	..	22,651	12,44,326	4,364	2,34,977	20,825	9,58,398	123,405	62,99,859	Sterling Foreign	
1,812	90,283	..	..	15,275	6,36,686	1,089	27,922	8,993	2,73,450	36,416	14,58,405	Rupee	
2,221,408	4,06,77,819	(b)	(b)	2,449,203	4,37,81,097	1,089,871	2,14,48,431	3,287,226	4,95,46,987	22,354,820	39,04,27,099	TOTAL	
2,264,384	3,99,03,420	..	..	2,466,233	4,17,67,884	1,107,994	2,15,37,980	3,351,052	5,12,91,643	3,216,880	39,39,20,231	Inland	1908-09
19,489	11,37,141	..	..	24,738	17,44,139	4,142	2,37,085	22,172	10,53,622	127,684	73,00,563	Sterling Foreign	
1,656	78,753	..	..	14,146	6,44,369	912	21,724	9,186	3,40,697	34,939	15,25,908	Rupee	
2,285,529	4,11,19,314	..	..	2,505,117	4,41,56,892	1,113,048	2,17,96,789	3,382,410	5,26,85,962	23,379,503	40,27,46,702	TOTAL	
2,361,736	3,76,57,864	..	..	2,584,606	4,83,24,815	1,629,014	3,16,57,884	3,450,246	5,26,59,144	23,975,280	40,18,28,677	Inland	1909-10
19,118	11,39,618	..	..	24,504	14,34,296	8,182	4,71,071	21,921	9,94,418	128,248	69,29,690	Sterling Foreign	
1,494	75,952	..	..	14,202	6,51,327	1,252	34,577	9,937	3,44,876	35,177	15,26,618	Rupee	
2,382,348	3,88,73,434	..	..	2,623,312	5,04,10,438	1,638,448 (c)	3,21,63,532 (c)	3,482,104	5,39,98,438	24,138,705	41,02,84,985	TOTAL	
2,433,246	3,80,07,419	..	..	2,711,469	5,28,48,587	1,725,100	3,44,95,633	3,574,845	5,47,26,051	24,869,204	42,06,99,609	Inland	1910-11
18,856	10,43,650	..	..	23,947	13,40,146	8,510	4,61,242	21,723	9,30,956	127,076	64,82,824	Sterling Foreign	
1,667	83,627	..	..	14,784	6,81,305	1,165	39,257	10,815	3,62,784	37,512	16,00,242	Rupee	
2,453,769	3,91,34,696	..	..	2,750,200	5,48,70,038	1,734,775	3,49,96,132	3,607,383	5,60,19,791	25,033,792	42,87,82,675	TOTAL	
2,749,193	4,23,77,826	..	..	2,919,665	5,61,45,064	1,855,979	3,69,20,933	3,788,919	5,83,95,259	26,426,795	44,53,98,153	Inland	1911-12
18,898	10,45,133	..	..	23,497	11,42,386	9,124	5,12,263	21,908	9,28,887	126,826	62,34,348	Sterling Foreign	
1,893	81,579	..	..	13,468	4,45,637	1,492	43,098	11,184	3,51,035	37,587	13,57,607	Rupee	
2,769,984	4,35,04,538	..	..	2,956,630	5,80,33,087	1,866,595	3,74,76,294	3,822,011	5,96,75,181	26,591,208	45,: 9,90,108	TOTAL	
2,763,819	4,13,90,562	..	..	3,071,587	5,92,69,821	1,944,639	3,98,57,931	4,203,727	6,32,81,937	28,720,818	47,63,76,124	Inland	1912-13
19,234	10,44,435	..	..	24,133	11,99,965	9,130	5,01,045	22,499	9,27,587	128,345	63,25,897	Sterling Foreign	
2,301	91,418	..	..	16,658	4,57,928	1,678	48,981	12,210	3,93,308	42,824	14,40,512	Rupee	
2,785,354	4,25,26,415	..	..	3,112,378	6,09,27,714	1,955,447	4,04,07,957	4,238,436	6,46,02,832	28,891,487	48,41,42,533	TOTAL	
2,898,522	4,44,02,459	..	..	3,247,315	6,44,57,766	2,091,525	4,26,03,755	4,336,175	6,75,03,883	30,040,762	51,46,48,831	Inland	1913-14
21,854	10,23,936	..	..	22,823	10,89,404	7,955	5,00,113	22,671	9,90,052	129,107	62,75,564	Sterling Foreign	
2,174	1,10,089	..	..	14,664	5,20,039	1,642	50,565	13,395	4,77,851	41,666	16,77,230	Rupee	
2,922,550	4,55,36,484	..	..	3,284,802	6,60,67,209	2,101,122	4,31,54,433	4,372,241	6,89,71,786	30,211,535	52,26,01,625	TOTAL	
3,023,548	5,18,38,970	..	..	3,400,748	6,52,90,389	2,090,477	4,29,77,585	4,456,878	7,01,53,055	29,424,620	51,83,78,305	Inland	1914-15
16,655	11,07,681	..	..	20,272	14,95,107	7,235	4,43,516	17,691	8,60,989	105,282	64,95,136	Sterling Foreign	
1,507	70,317	..	..	11,784	4,03,500	1,023	33,314	11,776	4,05,590	33,879	13,57,042	Rupee	
3,041,710	5,30,16,968	..	..	3,432,804	6,71,88,996	2,098,735	4,34,54,415	4,486,345	7,14,19,634	29,563,781	52,62,30,483	TOTAL	
3,376,417	5,80,42,283	..	..	38,18,127	7,45,46,899	2,217,645	4,47,38,333	4,583,078	7,15,75,074	31,418,812	54,23,54,394	Inland	1915-16
15,231	10,74,663	..	..	21,680	15,34,709	5,533	3,93,230	15,459	7,42,429	98,250	63,00,361	Sterling Foreign	
1,381	52,325	..	..	13,951	5,36,551	1,149	42,423	12,095	4,29,690	36,035	14,82,963	Rupee	
3,393,029	5,91,69,271	..	..	38,53,758	7,66,12,159	2,224,327	4,51,73,986	4,610,632	7,27,47,193	31,553,097	55,01,37,718	TOTAL	

(b) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(c) Figures from 1909-10 relate to the "Central circle" created in 1909

No. 91.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS PAID in each

	Bengal Presidency, including Gwalior and Port Blair		Bombay		Berar	
	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1870-71	176,524	94,97,320	22,696	15,15,330	1,530	93,470
1875-76	165,939	66,47,180	22,575	10,39,920	2,012	75,460

		Burma		Bengal and Assam (*b*)		Bihar and Orissa (*c*)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana		Central India	
		Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1880-81	Inland . . .	8,319	4,48,300	11,694	4,53,600	454,305	1,25,16,190	435,563	1,14,35,810	22,878	11,46,490	11,109	4,11,270
	Foreign — Sterling .	75	2,220	44	4,400	477	16,970	299	13,200	18	430	68	1,440
	Foreign — Rupee .	3	20	..	..	66	1,060	7	110	..	..	2	140
	TOTAL .	8,397	4,50,540	11,738	4,58,000	454,848	1,25,34,220	435,869	1,14,49,120	22,896	11,46,920	11,179	4,12,850
1885-86	Inland . . .	29,241	8,84,420	52,006	14,07,710	1,457,379	2,98,29,090	914,298	2,01,69,430	90,245	26,91,000	38,095	11,17,490
	Foreign — Sterling .	185	9,420	43	2,850	2,963	2,55,160	768	35,710	44	1,760	112	3,330
	Foreign — Rupee .	38	1,290	40	4,030	447	21,710	1,023	37,680	14	670	69	2,500
	TOTAL .	29,464	8,95,130	52,089	14,14,590	1,460,789	3,01,05,960	916,089	2,02,42,820	90,303	26,93,430	38,276	11,23,320
1890-91	Inland . . .	79,240	42,57,340	73,983	25,73,800	2,822,508	5,19,67,100	1,660,723	3,21,11,900	110,672	43,48,040	32,437	12,28,360
	Foreign — Sterling .	304	13,990	77	4,580	6,900	5,87,830	1,960	84,680	79	2,500	196	6,800
	Foreign — Rupee .	168	6,840	551	41,200	1,245	40,910	457	27,620	6	340	14	930
	TOTAL .	79,712	42,78,170	74,611	26,19,580	2,830,653	5,25,95,840	1,663,140	3,22,24,200	110,757	43,50,880	32,747	12,56,090
1895-96	Inland . . .	151,260	79,96,700	112,377	37,00,220	3,738,547	6,54,16,560	2,282,334	4,20,61,940	154,903	49,72,010	..	..
	Foreign — Sterling .	512	32,590	211	15,860	6,868	5,57,510	3,662	1,60,430	335	13,590	..	..
	Foreign — Rupee .	217	7,260	555	33,100	10,376	1,40,530	1,683	79,100	76	4,520	..	..
	TOTAL .	151,989	80,36,550	113,083	37,49,180	3,755,791	6,61,14,600	2,287,679	4,23,01,470	155,314	49,90,120	(*a*)	(*a*)

		Burma		Bengal and Assam (*b*)		Bihar and Orissa (*c*)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana	
		Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1900-01	Inland	205,437	1,10,42,400	149,632	45,04,140	4,492,425	7,98,59,760	2,648,218	5,25,79,570	230,342	72,00,620
	Foreign — Sterling	722	45,750	391	28,280	8,108	5,08,540	6,696	3,00,630	1,219	60,090
	Foreign — Rupee	424	18,790	577	30,840	13,907	2,08,170	6,599	3,51,520	475	19,400
	TOTAL .	206,583	1,11,06,940	150,600	45,63,260	4,514,440	8,05,76,470	2,661,513	5,32,31,720	232,036	72,80,110
1905-06	Inland	349,154	1,64,04,842	1,396,967	2,41,04,700	5,353,117	7,93,71,124	3,841,839	6,07,54,118	398,829	98,70,199
	Foreign — Sterling	1,062	75,534	630	43,074	9,811	6,95,788	5,385	2,57,970	642	34,586
	Foreign — Rupee	678	48,157	1,151	78,599	15,600	2,14,453	7,688	3,60,236	510	52,365
	TOTAL .	350,894	1,65,28,533	1,398,748	2,42,26,373	5,378,528	8,02,81,365	3,854,912	6,13,72,324	399,981	99,57,150

NOTE.—Inland money orders include money orders issued by Native States

(*a*) Abolished from 1st April, 1894

(*b*) Figures for 1900-01 relates to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(*c*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1915-16

Madras		Mysore		Coorg		TOTAL		
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	
32,263	15,28,870	8,001	3,52,300	154	10,330	241,168	1,29,97,020	1870-71
34,521	11,51,320	6,083	1,90,780	119	3,380	231,249	91,08,040	1875-76

Punjab		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces		Madras		TOTAL			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
174,539	69,37,050	(a)		168,181	53,55,820	29,678	8,80,010	223,480	58,98,920	4,539,746	4,54,83,460	Inland	1880-81
307	12,270			396	16,980	55	1,820	439	20,370	2,178	90,100	Sterling Foreign	
17	1,140			55	2,270	2	40	1,698	91,640	1,850	96,420	Rupee	
174,863	69,50,460			168,632	53,75,070	29,735	8,81,870	225,617	60,10,930	4,543,774	4,56,69,980	TOTAL	
389,605	1,02,73,830	53,583	15,94,900	501,102	1,19,25,240	81,595	21,01,760	533,052	1,16,30,920	4,140,201	9,36,25,790	Inland	1885-86
689	29,970	118	6,490	1,217	74,560	134	6,460	1,298	74,140	7,571	4,99,850	Sterling Foreign	
2,044	1,41,960	84	4,870	908	35,980	29	1,620	9,741	4,55,210	14,437	7,07,520	Rupee	
392,338	1,04,45,760	53,785	16,06,260	503,227	1,20,35,780	81,758	21,09,840	544,091	1,21,60,270	4,162,209	9,48,33,160	TOTAL	
543,958	1,50,43,480	59,769	21,34,720	845,568	1,96,17,530	122,982	35,87,480	964,987	2,06,79,200	7,316,834	15,75,48,950	Inland	1890-91
1,775	1,20,950	270	20,220	4,579	6,34,660	239	11,920	6,277	9,73,200	22,649	24,61,330	Sterling Foreign	
2,468	2,27,910	114	9,020	585	39,310	30	1,890	25,749	11,29,810	31,387	15,25,780	Rupee	
548,201	1,53,92,340	60,153	21,63,960	850,732	2,02,91,500	123,251	36,01,290	997,013	2,27,82,210	7,370,870	16,15,36,060	TOTAL	
965,228	2,45,49,580	76,971	25,68,520	1,135,817	2,50,42,490	203,135	51,59,140	1,294,325	2,64,00,590	10,114,837	20,78,67,750	Inland	1895-96
2,726	2,93,690	717	1,21,590	7,258	8,03,370	382	25,980	5,663	6,27,080	28,334	26,51,690	Sterling Foreign	
3,556	2,81,620	265	15,550	12,254	5,84,240	37	1,480	50,947	21,81,550	79,966	33,28,950	Rupee	
971,510	2,51,24,890	77,953	27,05,660	1,155,329	2,64,30,100	203,554	51,86,600	1,350,935	2,92,09,220	10,223,137	21,38,48,390	TOTAL	

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province.		Sind.		Bombay		Central Provinces (b)		Madras		TOTAL			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
1,358,701	2,95,21,720	98,998	30,32,710	1,680,982	3,35,79,640	61,547	63,69,440	1,815,132	3,76,28,330	12,941,414	26,53,18,330	Inland	1900-01
9,716	8,30,280	740	72,260	19,549	20,14,550	1,425	80,260	10,890	8,79,190	59,456	48,19,830	Sterling Foreign	
36,111	23,49,520	1,115	73,350	22,280	9,49,290	273	11,300	111,356	41,04,410	193,117	81,16,590	Rupee	
1,404,528	3,27,01,520	100,853	31,78,320	1,722,811	3,65,43,480	263,245	64,61,000	1,937,378	4,26,11,930	13,193,987	27,82,54,750	TOTAL	
2,299,703	3,79,03,338	149,494	39,62,178	2,695,500	4,25,24,409	413,698	91,21,869	3,022,622	4,99,60,819	19,920,923	33,39,77,596	Inland	1905-06
9,119	12,33,089	946	1,00,064	30,499	59,16,561	1,053	70,623	14,160	13,96,336	73,307	98,23,625	Sterling Foreign	
15,762	12,12,503	1,533	41,11,403	31,798	19,74,750	302	11,198	148,402	53,35,013	224,424	93,98,677	Rupee	
2,324,584	4,03,48,930	151,973	81,73,645	2,757,797	5,04,15,720	415,053	92,03,690	3,185,184	5,66,92,168	20,218,654	35,31,99,898	TOTAL	

(a) Figures included under the Punjab.
(b) The figures from 1909-10 relate to the " Central Circle " created in 1909

No. 91.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS PAID in each

			Burma		Bengal and Assam (b)		Bihar and Orissa(c)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana	
			Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1906-07	Inland		407,955	1,77,66,433	1,880,118	3,31,17,688	5,355,165	7,94,59,902	3,920,981	6,31,51,697	372,639	96,57,071
	Foreign	Sterling	1,014	82,462	673	38,069	9,356	7,44,266	4,849	2,58,942	580	38,984
		Rupee	858	81,993	1,518	1,10,501	15,080	2,42,461	8,509	4,40,020	1,412	59,892
		TOTAL	409,827	1,79,30,888	1,882,309	3,32,66,258	5,379,601	8,04,46,629	3,934,339	6,38,50,659	374,631	97,55,947
1907-08	Inland		489,866	1,97,38,376	1,977,367	3,54,86,294	5,962,473	8,68,20,086	4,314,325	6,79,58,255	366,134	98,09,608
	Foreign	Sterling	950	81,796	887	53,831	9,822	8,48,341	5,045	2,67,047	527	34,677
		Rupee	1,043	67,817	1,835	1,20,656	17,756	2,82,124	8,671	4,43,848	894	36,951
		TOTAL	491,859	1,98,87,989	1,980,089	3,56,60,781	5,990,051	8,79,50,551	4,328,041	6,86,69,150	367,555	98,81,236
1908-09	Inland		503,134	2,14,08,469	2,005,519	3,63,32,177	6,300,438	9,16,12,042	4,476,082	7,01,01,805	357,648	91,81,756
	Foreign	Sterling	918	70,423	835	48,642	9,710	8,86,154	5,055	2,63,145	576	38,225
		Rupee	1,075	53,207	1,639	1,05,988	19,609	3,06,007	10,231	4,84,820	688	29,269
		TOTAL	505,127	2,15,32,099	2,007,993	3,64,86,807	6,329,757	9,28,04,203	4,491,368	7,08,49,770	358,912	92,49,250
1909-10	Inland		610,904	2,19,15,727	2,095,264	3,68,33,891	6,554,041	9,36,06,960	4,472,856	7,03,35,745	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,039	72,919	811	45,941	10,257	8,46,718	4,707	2,78,002	..	..
		Rupee	1,400	1,07,891	1,364	90,165	20,582	3,09,967	10,089	4,70,057	..	..
		TOTAL	613,343	2,20,96,537	2,097,439	3,69,69,997	6,584,880	9,47,63,645	4,487,652	7,10,83,804	(a)	(a)
1910-11	Inland		654,577	2,32,76,011	2,257,224	3,92,47,939	6,768,968	9,65,99,784	4,520,921	7,24,25,486	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,027	85,199	795	42,754	12,693	11,80,458	4,604	2,60,929	..	..
		Rupee	1,736	75,519	1,249	83,879	25,962	3,53,578	11,225	5,45,868	..	..
		TOTAL	657,340	2,34,36,729	2,259,268	3,93,74,572	6,807,623	9,81,38,820	4,536,750	7,32,32,283	..	..
1911-12	Inland		911,367	2,55,46,747	2,436,438	4,17,38,447	6,952,613	10,11,81,349	4,622,639	7,34,13,831	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,031	80,689	685	40,482	13,362	10,98,754	4,598	2,57,500	..	..
		Rupee	1,856	64,887	1,638	1,08,445	25,202	3,49,356	15,215	6,90,307	..	..
		TOTAL	914,254	2,56,92,323	2,438,761	4,18,87,374	6,991,177	10,26,29,459	4,642,452	7,43,61,638	..	..
1912-13	Inland		1,391,503	2,97,91,640	2,659,145	4,54,58,104	7,424,523	10,96,90,208	4,853,644	7,72,97,831	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,091	79,459	866	48,570	11,679	11,39,826	4,172	3,06,627	..	..
		Rupee	2,562	86,080	2,080	1,27,311	29,384	4,35,441	15,411	7,75,351	..	..
		TOTAL	1,395,156	2,99,57,179	2,662,091	4,56,33,985	7,465,586	11,12,65,475	4,873,227	7,83,79,809	..	..
1913-14	Inland		1,526,763	3,18,41,821	2,823,305	4,97,39,328	7,793,407	11,96,36,189	5,078,296	8,01,48,698	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,228	91,631	1,187	86,711	12,131	12,55,852	4,854	3,00,799	..	..
		Rupee	3,113	1,13,089	2,363	1,53,323	37,665	4,96,360	16,374	8,00,719	..	..
		TOTAL	1,531,104	3,20,46,541	2,826,855	4,99,79,362	7,843,203	12,13,88,401	5,099,524	8,12,50,216	..	..
1914-15	Inland		699,103	3,01,62,347	7,732,787	12,02,29,831	2,853,218	4,49,48,515	5,180,506	8,24,77,220	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	963	66,758	8,733	7,15,319	707	50,567	5,356	4,04,824	..	..
		Rupee	1,838	90,540	31,057	4,23,342	554	27,416	12,811	6,74,292	..	..
		TOTAL	701,904	3,03,19,645	7,772,577	12,13,68,492	2,854,479	4,50,26,498	5,198,673	8,35,56,336	..	..
1915-16	Inland		749,687	3,01,12,655	7,792,708	12,15,63,622	3,278,121	4,74,87,633	5,621,368	8,85,41,617	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,138	79,235	9,046	6,74,774	1,072	79,193	5,493	4,35,977	..	..
		Rupee	2,277	1,26,250	31,343	4,72,952	805	50,597	18,672	8,59,809	..	..
		TOTAL	753,102	3,03,18,140	7,833,097	12,28,01,348	3,279,998	4,76,17,423	5,645,533	8,98,37,403	..	..

NOTE.—Inland money orders include money orders issued by Native States
(a) Abolished and incorporated with the "Central circle"
(b) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1915-16—continued

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces (c)		Madras		TOTAL			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
2,274,704	3,99,62,530	156,065	42,71,814	2,711,342	4,38,19,964	427,865	91,73,709	3,403,216	5,44,18,917	20,910,050	35,47,99,725	Inland	1906-07
8,185	11,49,634	871	1,01,746	28,099	59,40,985	1,107	89,744	13,993	16,57,681	68,727	1,01,02,513	Sterling Foreign	
25,488	15,38,909	1,386	1,08,517	35,456	33,43,988	392	14,107	161,567	60,29,296	251,666	1,19,69,684	Rupee	
2,308,377	4,26,51,073	158,322	44,82,077	2,774,897	5,31,04,937	429,364	92,77,560	3,578,776	6,21,05,894	21,230,443	37,68,71,922	TOTAL	
2,249,351	4,39,46,214	..	..	2,947,967	5,10,14,615	463,756	99,08,474	3,483,710	5,74,07,060	22,254,949	38,20,88,982	Inland	1907-08
13,621	24,38,311	..	..	27,901	61,14,628	1,177	1,07,841	13,711	16,86,121	73,641	1,16,32,593	Sterling Foreign	
21,866	18,09,854	..	..	38,573	32,69,864	502	13,037	181,899	68,81,509	273,039	1,29,25,660	Rupee	
2,284,838	4,81,94,379	(d)	(d)	3,014,441	6,03,99,107	465,435	1,00,29,352	3,679,320	6,59,74,690	22,601,629	40,66,47,235	TOTAL	
2,281,879	4,33,83,899	..	..	3,043,319	5,18,50,677	522,004	1,09,93,294	3,612,311	6,00,57,815	23,102,334	39,49,21,934	Inland	1908-09
13,979	22,87,575	..	..	23,342	38,73,430	1,065	95,240	12,619	11,56,809	68,099	87,19,643	Sterling Foreign	
17,526	15,66,977	..	..	42,081	35,93,811	1,048	24,749	192,517	71,04,503	286,414	1,32,69,331	Rupee	
2,313,384	4,72,38,451	..	..	3,108,742	5,93,17,918	524,117	1,11,13,283	3,817,447	6,83,19,127	23,456,847	41,69,10,908	TOTAL	
2,333,096	4,52,85,285	..	..	3,252,159	5,29,47,843	900,860	2,28,11,173	3,680,628	6,10,06,339	23,899,808	40,47,43,420	Inland	1909-10
16,150	30,59,773	..	..	25,500	43,58,835	1,957	1,78,661	9,827	9,12,105	70,248	97,52,954	Sterling Foreign	
17,086	15,95,099	..	..	42,867	23,58,164	1,871	65,615	213,748	77,41,521	309,007	1,27,38,479	Rupee	
2,366,332	4,99,40,157	..	..	3,320,526	5,96,64,842	(c) 904,688	(c) 2,30,55,449	3,904,203	6,96,59,965	24,279,063	42,72,34,853	TOTAL	
2,458,707	4,72,12,000	..	..	3,330,339	5,66,79,569	935,917	2,15,85,371	3,846,325	6,44,28,224	24,772,978	42,14,54,384	Inland	1910-11
20,131	38,45,866	..	..	30,542	63,68,413	1,569	1,39,249	10,769	9,88,492	82,130	1,29,11,360	Sterling Foreign	
16,952	16,37,791	..	..	46,245	27,09,557	1,424	61,023	250,591	95,54,548	355,384	1,50,21,763	Rupee	
2,495,790	5,26,95,657	..	..	3,407,126	6,57,57,539	938,910	2,17,85,643	4,107,685	7,49,71,264	25,210,492	44,93,87,507	TOTAL	
2,775,614	5,19,47,216	..	..	3,650,253	6,08,43,135	1,009,208	2,35,30,221	4,037,659	6,74,36,392	26,395,791	44,56,37,338	Inland	1911-12
18,921	36,43,696	..	..	33,013	69,84,699	1,688	1,62,541	11,201	8,35,839	84,499	1,31,04,200	Sterling Foreign	
19,641	18,82,460	..	..	46,569	28,68,963	1,083	47,455	269,714	1,06,86,443	380,918	1,66,98,816	Rupee	
2,814,176	5,74,73,372	..	..	3,729,835	7,06,96,797	1,011,979	2,37,40,217	4,318,974	7,89,58,674	26,861,208	47,54,39,854	TOTAL	
2,902,089	5,32,38,297	..	..	3,859,450	6,40,03,556	1,030,604	2,46,70,699	4,390,404	7,32,78,909	28,511,362	47,74,29,244	Inland	1912-13
19,471	37,95,878	..	..	41,356	82,61,766	1,851	1,84,995	8,890	7,95,478	89,376	1,46,12,599	Sterling Foreign	
25,835	24,09,083	..	..	51,584	32,00,558	2,088	1,22,596	309,152	1,23,58,930	438,096	1,95,15,350	Rupee	
2,947,395	5,94,43,258	..	..	3,952,390	7,54,65,880	1,034,543	2,49,78,290	4,708,446	8,64,33,317	29,038,834	51,16,57,193	TOTAL	
3,110,634	5,74,51,606	..	..	4,045,529	7,07,46,820	1,098,273	2,67,09,200	4,581,278	7,84,75,287	30,057,485	51,47,48,949	Inland	1913-14
20,670	41,76,903	..	..	35,208	86,99,946	2,063	1,54,047	12,640	10,82,052	89,981	1,58,,7,941	Sterling Foreign	
31,231	29,05,400	..	..	51,840	31,41,082	1,660	95,157	323,712	1,35,46,957	467,958	2,12,52,087	Rupee	
3,162,535	6,45,33,909	..	..	4,132,577	8,25,87,848	1,101,996	2,69,58,404	4,917,630	9,31,04,296	30,615,424	55,18,48,977	TOTAL	
3,173,345	6,25,26,653	..	..	4,061,711	7,31,56,563	1,131,556	2,74,51,465	4,683,812	7,96,13,782	29,516,038	52,05,66,376	Inland	1914-15
10,684	18,74,496	..	..	26,468	65,32,067	1,888	1,78,992	10,232	8,50,753	65,031	1,06,73,776	Sterling Foreign	
27,432	24,60,754	..	..	45,783	23,02 588	1,587	98,251	290,947	1,29,55,242	4,12,009	1,90,32,425	Rupee	
3,211,461	6,68,61,903	..	..	4,133,962	8,19,91,218	1,135,031	2,77,28,708	4,984,991	9,34,19,777	29,993,078	55,02,72,577	TOTAL	
3,522,864	6,98,42,744	..	..	4,302,143	7,44,57,271	1,290,482	2,95,86,320	4,844,257	8,06,96,388	31,401,630	54,22,88,250	Inland	1915-16
12,678	20,90,899	..	..	30,723	67,53,372	2,133	1,68,344	9,531	9,01,684	71,814	1,11,83,478	Sterling Foreign	
24,441	23,50,391	..	..	48,697	20,21,533	2,162	1,05,298	338,459	1,40,93,684	466,856	2,00,80,514	Rupee	
3,559,983	7,42,84,034	..	..	4,381,563	8,32,32,176	1,294,777	2,98,59,962	5,192,247	95,691,756	31,940,300	57,35,52,242	TOTAL	

(d) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(c) The figures from 1909-10 relate to the "Central circle" created in 1909

No. 92.—COMMISSION on MONEY ORDERS (in rupees) received in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1915-16

	Bengal Presidency, including Gwalior and Port Blair	Bombay	Berar	Madras	Mysore	Coorg	TOTAL
1870-71 . . .	1,02,760	18,130	3,800	15,400	5,730	390	1,46,210
1875-76 . . .	72,890	3,410	6,060	11,110	2,940	290	1,06,700

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (d)	Bihar and Orissa(e)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	TOTAL
1880-81 . . .	23,630	16,430	1,46,020	76,750	14,730	17,290	1,08,220	(a)	48,090	34,800	71,670	..	5,57,630
1885-86 . . .	54,870	43,000	3,66,870	1,61,630	30,580	36,990	97,670	55,830	1,29,150	65,460	1,47,610	..	11,89,660
1890-91 . . .	1,60,810	62,480	6,53,680	2,56,870	40,700	37,100	1,38,430	58,390	2,03,620	1,08,890	2,43,530	..	19,64,510
1895-96 . . .	2,13,060	1,00,040	8,55,750	3,42,800	74,720	..	2,59,730	65,370	2,63,850	1,31,030	3,37,140	..	26,43,550
1900-01 . . .	3,17,790	1,21,500	10,49,120	4,33,580	1,15,110	..	2,97,910	69,360	3,94,800	1,76,460	4,35,640	..	34,11,270
1905-06 . . .	4,23,248	4,03,525	8,80,861	5,04,129	1,06,364	..	3,58,491	80,352	4,20,257	2,17,894	5,25,299	..	39,25,420
1906-07 . . .	4,49,528	5,80,731	8,75,426	5,20,309	1,06,757	..	3,78,721	82,490	4,42,879	2,27,074	5,71,912	..	41,85,827
1907-08 . . .	5,00,607	6,33,400	8,96,595	5,59,543	1,13,889	..	4,40,171	(b)	5,31,041	2,36,957	5,92,510	..	45,04,713
1908-09 . . .	5,30,994	6,56,400	9,27,395	5,79,922	1,12,900	..	4,52,795		5,13,034	2,44,121	6,28,159	..	46,45,720
1909-10 . . .	5,51,869	6,65,675	9,36,439	5,79,899	(c)	..	4,76,465		5,36,600	(c)	6,44,196	3,54,234	47,45,317
1910-11 . . .	5,73,649	6,95,728	9,69,323	6,07,496	..	..	4,89,459		5,91,364		6,71,605	3,82,121	49,80,745
1911-12 . . .	6,05,086	7,47,119	9,88,750	6,23,630	..	..	5,42,477		6,33,010		7,10,693	4,09,691	52,65,456
1912-13 . . .	6,99,366	8,24,583	10,66,692	6,53,019	..	..	5,36,773		6,32,175		7,65,781	4,39,357	56,17,746
1913-14 . .	7,52,504	9,10,095	11,44,213	6,86,166	..	..	5,78,752		7,15,908		8,19,772	4,68,922	60,76,332
1914-15 . .	6,64,275	15,49,139	4,58,778	6,88,897	..	..	6,27,516		7,33,779		8,43,936	4,71,804	80,38,026
1915-16 . . .	6,66,348	16,03,166	4,51,917	7,30,120	..	..	7,00,203		7,78,243		8 66,121	4,91,677	62,87,885

(a) Included in the Punjab
(b) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(c) Abolished and incorporated with the "Central circle" created in 1909
(d) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(e) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

TELEGRAPHS*

No. 93.—CAPITAL, REVENUE, and EXPENDITURE of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, from 1850-51 to 1915-16

	Capital Account		Revenue			Expenditure			Net Revenue (excluding interest on Capital)	
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to end of the year	From messages	Miscellaneous	Total	Construction (Capital account)	Working (Revenue account)	Total	For each year	To end of each year
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
1850-51	24,300	24,300	..	..	..	24,300	..	24,300	..	..
1860-61	3,33,210	64,93,660	6,24,520	3,140	6,27,660	3,33,210	13,94,040	17,27,250	—7,66,380	—22,12,980
1870-71	6,65,080	2,36,32,340	12,44,777	45,893	12,90,670	6,65,080	24,17,440	30,82,520	—11,26,770	—1,02,04,610
1880-81	8,39,043	2,54,99,765	39,12,649	5,88,988	45,01,637	8,39,043	31,71,470	40,10,513	13,30,167	—93,80,687
1890-91	19,68,580	5,02,41,676	52,16,610	16,12,245	68,28,855	19,68,580	46,88,802	66,57,382	21,40,053	57,07,995
1900-01	32,59,337	7,09,23,416	94,60,119	20,38,563	1,14,98,682	32,59,337	70,84,371	1,03,43,708	44,14,311	3,70,23,939
1901-02	37,16,122	7,46,39,538	88,49,928	22,64,233	1,11,14,161	37,16,122	57,50,075	1,12,66,197	35,64,086	4,05,88,025
1902-03	(a)49,29,177	7,95,68,715	88,07,474	24,33,408	1,12,40,882	(a) 49,29,177	79,34,730	1,28,63,907	33,06,152	4,38,94,177
1903-04	36,69,442	8,32,38,157	86,42,221	24,85,765	1,11,27,986	36,69,442	80,74,169	1,17,43,611	30,53,817	4,69,47,994
1904-05	41,22,392	8,73,60,465	89,29,399	26,68,498	1,15,97,897	41,22,392	82,03,715	1,23,26,107	33,94,182	5,03,42,176
1905-06	57,07,114	9,30,67,579	93,94,309	28,39,863	1,22,34,172	57,07,114	89,85,785	1,46,92,899	32,48,387	5,35,90,563
1906-07	56,96,970	9,87,64,549	96,80,592	28,98,254	1,25,78,846	56,96,970	96,63,075	1,53,51,845	29,15,771	5,65,06,334
1907-08	40,91,173	10,28,55,723	1,02,54,214	31,03,361	1,33,57,575	40,91,173	1,12,86,168	1,53,77,341	20,71,407	5,85,77,740
1908-09	35,95,067	10,64,50,790	99,70,930	33,82,121	1,33,53,051	35,95,067	1,17,45,330	1,53,40,397	16,07,721	6,01,85,461
1909-10	25,19,323	10,89,70,113	88,09,357	33,09,862	1,21,19,219	25,19,323	1,21,12,784	1,46,32,107	6,435	6,01,91,896
1910-11	22,13,319	11,11,83,432	95,15,242	33,53,965	1,28,69,207	22,13,319	1,18,77,501	1,40,90,820	9,91,706	6,11,83,602
1911-12	34,08,186	11,45,91,618	1,06,16,833	36,57,442	1,42,74,275	34,08,186	1,23,24,356	1,57,32,542	19,49,919	6,31,33,521
1912-13	33,87,123	11,79,78,741	1,10,02,277	42,77,681	1,52,79,958	33,87,123	1,28,21,644	1,62,08,767	24,58,314	6,55,91,835
1913-14	37,22,561	12,17,01,302	1,16,68,964	38,81,466	1,55,50,430	37,22,561	1,37,01,971	1,74,24,532	18,48,459	6,74,40,294
1914-15	37,49,954	12,54,51,256	1,30,10,645	40,49,289	1,70,59 934	37,49,954	1,40,66,947	1,78,16,901	29,92,987	7,04,33,281
1915-16	17,95,925	12,72,47,181	1,42,00,423	43,77,325	1,85,77,748	17,95,925	1,42,26,782	1,60,22,707	43,50,966	7,47,84,247

* Compiled from figures supplied by the Department of Posts and Telegraphs

(a) Includes capital cost, R15,74,795, of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway telegraph lires taken over by the Department

No. 94.—NUMBER of SIGNAL OFFICES open, LENGTH of TELEGRAPH LINE and WIRE, NUMBER and

	NUMBER OF MILES		Number of Signal Offices	NUMBER OF MESSAGES *							
				INLAND			FOREIGN			TOTAL OF INLAND AND FOREIGN	FREE
	Line	Wire and Cable		State	Private	TOTAL	State	Private	TOTAL		
1851-52	82	82	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1860-61	11,093	11,502	145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1870-71	13,534	22,834	197	37,606	472,735	510,341	975	66,045	67,020	577,361	3,873
1880-81	20,346	56,088	254	314,370	1,044,107	1,358,477	4,334	293,419	297,753	1,656,230	2,417
1890-91	37,070	113,763	949	552,436	2,365,028	2,917,464	6,026	483,610	489,636	3,407,100	2,561
1900-01	55,055	182,179	1,939	805,216	4,744,179	5,549,395	17,423	882,554	899,977	6,449,372	12,906
1901-02	55,827	190,887	2,006	802,988	4,763,963	5,566,951	16,154	892,440	908,594	6,475,548	12,460
1902-03	56,830	200,533	2,051	858,864	4,981,794	5,840,658	16,544	884,892	901,436	6,742,094	12,105
1903-04	59,692	212,330	2,127	812,490	5,581,297	6,393,787	16,296	897,004	913,300	7,307,087	11,303
1904-05	61,684	227,749	2,189	801,170	7,281,734	8,082,904	16,942	998,499	1,015,441	9,098,345	10,960
1905-06	64,730	243,840	2,309	857,606	8,496,677	9,354,283	15,963	1,090,871	1,106,834	10,461,117	18,689
1906-07	67,537	259,948	2,438	891,145	9,308,342	10,199,487	15,859	1,169,820	1,185,679	11,385,166	23,026
1907-08	68,940	271,944	2,544	968,418	10,537,969	11,506,387	16,361	1,227,175	1,243,536	12,749,923	26,759
1908-09	70,065	280,595	2,658	976,208	10,861,923	11,838,131	15,820	1,152,827	1,168,647	13,006,778	237,319†
1909-10	72,746	287,266	2,762	834,435	9,963,541	10,797,976	15,174	1,271,547	1,286,721	12,084,697	217,096
1910-11	74,828	292,001	2,856	989,459	10,683,675	11,673,134	16,986	1,400,108	1,417,094	13,090,228	277,484
1911-12	76,578	299,343	2,958	1,207,810	11,928,575	13,136,385	19,541	1,515,893	1,535,434	14,671,819	263,110
1912-13	78,862	311,034	3,115	1,179,353	12,663,569	13,842,922	13,144	1,593,005	1,606,149	15,449,071	315,194
1913-14	81,593	321,801	3,396	1,328,413	13,609,988	14,938,401	13,593	1,644,703	1,658,296	16,596,697	267,392
1914-15	84,124	330,033	3,408	1,732,490(a)	13,186,529	14,919,019	35,688	1,235,659	1,271,347	16,190,366	351,293
1915-16	86,067	337,720	3,481	1,888,269 (b)	14,189,039	16,077,308	62,307	1,403,273	1,465,580	17,542,888	586,860

* The figures from 1870-71 to 1880-81 include those of Ceylon Telegraphs and those from 1882-83 to 1891-92 include Provincial Telegraphs

† The large increase in the number of free telegrams is due to a new and more correct method of numbering multiple telegrams

(a) Inclusive of 80,560 State press telegrams, value R44,699

(b) Inclusive of 150,368 State press telegrams, value R75,652

VALUE of MESSAGES, and REVENUE and CHARGES per mile, from 1851-52 to 1915-16

VALUE OF MESSAGES*								REVENUE AND CHARGES per mile of line		
INLAND			FOREIGN			TOTAL OF INLAND AND FOREIGN	FREE	Revenue	Charges	
State	Private	TOTAL	State	Private	TOTAL					
R 3,430	R 2,570	R 6,000	R ..	R ..	R ..	R 6,000	R ...	R 72·29	R 64·82	1851-52
1,20,240	5,04,280	6,24,520	..	..	..	6,24,520	...	56·58	125·67	1860-61
1,10,508	8,63,470	9,73,978	12,252	3,15,315	3,27,567	13,01,545	45,350	95·37	178·62	1870-71
12,98,223	14,08,581	27,06,804	59,807	11,22,629	11,82,436	38,89,240	46,498	221·25	155·87	1880-81
10,56,107	24,53,288	35,09,395	37,199	16,27,412	16,64,611	51,74,006	45,839	184·3	126·59	1890-91
22,99,777	44,11,065	67,10,842	1,40,076	24,16,975	25,57,051	92,67,893	1,92,226	208·85	128·67	1900-01
20,54,210	41,71,596	62,25,806	1,21,545	23,44,345	24,65,890	86,91,696	1,58,232	199·08	135·08	1901-02
11,53,612	43,70,094	65,23,706	1,10,218†	19,90,834†	21,01,052	86,24,758	1,82,716	197·79	139·62	1902-03
18,14,954	45,55,583	63,70,537	1,15,600‡	19,93,008‡	21,08,608	84,79,145	1,63,076	186·42	135·26	1903-04
15,87,734	48,40,014	64,27,748	1,18,023	22,64,838	23,82,861	88,10,609	1,18,791	188·02	132·99	1904-05
16,01,954	53,28,596	69,30,550	73,426	22,42,376	23,15,802	92,46,352	1,47,957	189	138·82	1905-06
16,06,130	56,67,482	72,73,612	54,249	21,90,043	22,44,292	95,17,904	1,62,688	186·11	142·97	1906-07
16,64,598	60,71,485	77,36,083	60,078	22,37,144	22,97,222	1,00,33,305	2,20,909	193·75	163·71	1907-08
16,00,795	60,99,116	76,99,911	51,490	19,88,404	20,39,894	97,39,805	2,31,125	190·58	167·63	1908-09
7,71,556	56,40,996	64,12,552	54,599	21,60,408	22,15,007	86,27,559	1,81,798	166·6	166·51	1909-10
8,78,675	58,73,519	67,52,194	63,529	24,38,072	25,01,601	92,53,795	2,61,447	171·98	158·73	1910-11
11,10,630	65,79,520	76,90,150	68,939	26,05,662	26,74,601	1,03,64,751	2,52,082	186·40	160·94	1911-12
10,16,324	70,90,386	81,06,710	76,758	25,68,426	26,45,184	1,07,51,894	2,50,383	193·76	162·58	1912-13
12,07,573	76,12,024	88,19,597	74,961	25,21,653	25,96,614	1,14,16,211	2,52,753	190·63	167·37	1913-14
24,24,359	75,18,463	99,42,822	2,69,515	23,11,730	25,81,245	1,25,24,067	4,86,578	202·79	167·22	1914-15
24,15,082	81,17,214	1,05,32,296	4,98,560	25,54,380	30,52,940	1,35,85,236	6,15,187	215·85	165·29	1915-16

* The figures from 1870-71 to 1880-81 include those of Ceylon Telegraphs and those from 1882-83 to 1891-92 include Provincial Telegraphs.

† South Africa direct cable route, England to Australia, opened on the 1st November, 1901, and British Pacific cable, Vancouver to Australia opened on the 8th December, 1902. Rates between India and Europe, etc., reduced from the 1st March, 1902

‡ American Pacific cable, San Francisco to Manila, opened on the 15th July, 1903. Rates between India and Australia reduced from the 1st June, 1903, and Europe-China rates from the 15th July, 1903

No. 95.—PROGRESS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (Government of India) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, from 1901-02 to 1915-16

	Length of Telegraph at end of each year			Number of words telegraphed			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1901-02	1,391	3,471	1,942	140,271	2,071,752	81,183	2,293,206
1902-03	1,533	3,894	1,940	100,073	2,228,627	102,799	2,431,499
1903-04	2,036	5,309	1,938	142,415	2,180,752	44,533	2,367,730
1904-05	2,137	5,349	1,951	128,358	2,440,019	14,252	2,582,629
1905-06	2,143	5,366	1,951	152,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,521,130
1906-07	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,660,064	51,736	2,858,038
1907-08	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,878,993
1908-09	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,409	2,436,075
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,806	3,091,991	14,448	3,234,245
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,661,231	5,840	3,812,320
1914-15	2,730	7,210	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,871,957
1915-16	2,821	7,548	1,950	2,196,739	2,004,033	857	4,201,629

	Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of each year	Revenue Account			
			Revenue	Working expenses	Surplus	Interest on Capital
	£	£	£	£	£	Per cent
1901-02	119,762	818,747	121,936	57,310	64,626	7·89
1902-03	98,271	872,730	99,158	59,853	39,305	4·50
1903-04	103,163	913,320	107,173	61,749	45,424	4·97
1904-05	111,380	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4·41
1905-06	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5·39
1906-07	101,503	988,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3·09
1907-08	107,356	997,094	109,003	75,690	33,313	3·34
1908-09	102,479	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2·85
1909-10	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3·94
1910-11	120,242	999,966	121,687	74,748	46,939	4·69
1911-12	130,837	1,002,539	131,822	72,710	59,112	5·90
1912-13	132,752	984,855	134,130	96,455	37,675	3·83
1913-14	129,143	1,008,097	131,130	77,454	53,676	5·32
1914-15	167,481	1,020,692	169,184	87,907	81,277	7·96
1915-16	170,843	1,027,869	173,057	93,764	79,293	7·71

NOTE.—The Indo-European Telegraph Department is quite distinct from the Indian Telegraph Department dealt with in the preceding two tables

RAILWAYS*

No. 96.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of the STATE RAILWAYS in each OFFICIAL YEAR, from 1910-11 to 1915-16

	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Capital at charge at end of each year .	324,290	331,247	340,103	351,302	361,556	365,046
REVENUE	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
Gross traffic receipts.—State Railways .	45,94,46	50,36,87	55,02,95	56,31,92	54,15,78	57,26,43
Deduct.—Working Expenses . . .	24,48,54	25,89,46	28,02,31	29,35,91	29,52,87	29,53,00
NET RECEIPTS .	21,45,92	24,47,41	27,00,64	26,96,01	24,62,91	27,73,43
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Equivalent in sterling R15=£1 . .	14,306	16,316	18,004	17,973	16,419	18,489
Percentage return on Capital at charge .	4·41	4·93	5·29	5·12	4·54	5·06

* Compiled from the Railway Administration Report

No. 97.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS, in respect of which Government is financially responsible, at the end of the official year up to 1915-16

	REVENUE ACCOUNT (R)		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State		REVENUE ACCOUNT (R)		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure			Revenue	Expenditure	
1873-74 to 1877-78	25,22,86,170	30,71,06,749	—5,48,20,570	1901-02 . .	30,33,89,515	29,06,90,273	+1,26,99,242
1878-79 to 1882-83	44,89,84,650	51,18,09,840	—6,28,25,190	1902-03 . .	30,20,08,502	29,85,74,274	+34,34,228
1883-84 to 1887-88	66,55,34,910	71,95,32,480	—5,39,97,570	1903-04 . .	32,33,67,988	31,04,57,953	+1,29,10,035
1888-89 . .	15,52,06,960	17,75,40,880	—2,23,33,920	1904-05 . .	36,03,36,978	32,87,55,395	+3,15,81,583
1889-90 . .	16,60,56,010	18,45,82,020	—1,85,26,010	1905-06 . .	36,89,12,211	33,88,82,726	+3,00,29,485
1890-91 . .	17,23,59,780	17,92,32,690	—68,72,910	1906-07 . .	39,35,41,020	35,89,25,925	+3,46,15,095
1891-92 . .	19,93,80,460	20,25,39,100	—31,58,640	1907-08 . .	41,43,69,015	39,07,80,585	+2,35,88,430
1892-93 . .	19,07,71,030	20,92,41,550	—1,84,70,520	1908-09 . .	40,30,66,950	42,17,00,700	—1,86,33,750
1893-94 . .	20,29,69,730	21,83,24,760	—1,53,55,030	1909-10 . .	43,47,32,685	42,23,58,855	+1,23,73,830
1894-95 . .	21,24,41,600	23,59,26,490	—2,34,84,890	1910-11 . .	46,00,36,530	42,97,74,090	+3,02,62,440
1895-96 . .	21,85,91,890	23,47,94,570	—1,62,02,680	1911-12 . .	50,45,51,610	44,77,35,060	+5,68,16,550
1896-97 . .	20,29,78,200	22,95,78,010	—2,65,99,810	1912-13 . .	55,14,52,770	47,94,02,460	+7,20,50,310
1897-98 . .	21,26,08,860	22,69,35,020	—1,43,26,160	1913-14 . .	56,45,88,540	49,27,45,545	+7,18,42,995
1898-99 . .	22,74,08,010	23,67,10,480	—93,02,470	1914-15 . .	54,26,37,870	51,02,67,360	+3,23,70,510
1899-1900 . .	24,88,17,675	24,76,66,335	+11,51,340	1915-16 . .	57,40,14,105	51,28,82,535	+6,11,31,570
1900-01 . .	27,44,04,435	26,95,27,568	+48,76,867				

NOTE.—Items included under "Revenue" are;—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Railways, Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest)

Items included under "Expenditure" are;—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Subsidized Companies (land, subsidy, and advances of interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure

No. 98.—GROSS EARNINGS from EACH CLASS of TRAFFIC from 1911 to 1915-16

Particulars	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(*a*) 1st class	66,38	62,90	68,94	59,78	58,76
(*b*) 2nd class	83,83	83,31	88,70	89,89	1,01,41
(*c*) Inter class	1,08,88	91,37	1,03,48	1,03,31	1,12,82
(*d*) Third class	15,73,15	17,01,35	18,37,03	17,62,96	13,04,85
(*e*) Season and vendors' tickets	16,85	17,55	19,36	19,35	20,73
TOTAL .	18,49,09	19,56,48	21,17,51	20,35,29	20,98,57
(B) Other Coaching traffic	2,38,88	2,44,23	2,60,54	3,13,43	3,20,21
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC .	20,84,05	21,96,39	23,73,69	23,44,26	24,14,00
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(*a*) Merchandise, general	26,28,17	30,36,32	29,92,10	26,38,63	29,23,35
(*b*) Military stores	16,96	12,79	12,82	25,12	40,53
(*c*) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	4,12,75	4,85,00	4,96,25	5,62,75	6,29,36
(*d*) Revenue Stores, including coal and materials for construction	1,91,61	1,98,41	2,12,46	2,28,31	2,25,42
(*e*) Live-stock	32,67	31,92	40,17	36,86	42,25
(*f*) Other goods Traffic	19,17	37,49	30,94	25,93	22,90
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC .	32,93,22	37,91,84	37,77,49	35,09,18	38,75,79
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	9,01	9,42	9,55	9,06	2,51
(4) STEAM BOAT	31,73	32,71	35,68	34,35	22,47
(5) SUNDRY	1,09,77	1,34,71	1,61,65	1,45,16	1,43,32
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS .	55,27,78	61,65,07	63,58,56*	60,42,01	64,66,04‡

Note.—From 1913-14, financial years, 1st April to 31st March, have been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note

* Includes the gross earnings of the Jessore-Jhenidah Railway, details of which are not available

‡ Includes the gross earnings of the Jessore-Jhenidah and Darjeeling Himalayan Railways, details of which are notavailable

No. 99.—GENERAL RESULTS of WORKING of each RAILWAY SYSTEM during 1915-16*

Railway System*	Date of opening of line	Mileage open at the close of the year	Total capital outlay including ferries and suspense on open line	Gross earnings	Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earning on total capital outlay.
5′ 6″ GAUGE			₹(1,000)	₹(1,000)	₹(1,000)	₹(1,000)		
1. Bengal-Nagpur	1880	2,684	40,73,73	4,43,73	2,17,48	2,26,25	49·01	5·56
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1860	1,506	27,86,17	4,07,73	1,94,12	2,13,61	47·61	7.69
3. Eastern Bengal	1862	583	23,36,72	2,15,14	1,21,99	93,15	56·70	4·04
4. East Indian	1854	2,719	73,80,99	10,83,73	4,22,77	6,60,95	39·01	8·96
South Bihar Railway	*1899*	*79*	*1,19,77*	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka Railway	*1891*	*192*	*1,92,02*	*31,83*	*15,28*	*16,55*	*48·00*	*8·62*
5. Great Indian Peninsula	1853	3,269	70,14,43	9,76,13	5,56,13	4,20,00	56·97	5·98
6. Madras and Southern Mahratta	1856	1,079	18,87,51	2,60,03	1,32,93	1,27,10	51·12	6·73
West of India Portuguese Railway (3′ 3⅜″ Gauge)	*1887*	*51*	*1,93,40*	*7,94*	*4,65*	*3,29*	*58·59*	*1·69*
7. Nizam's Guaranteed State	1874	351	5,43,11	69,48	37,59	31,89	54·10	5·87
8. North-Western	1861	5,435	95,47,92	9,66,61	5,45,13	4,21,48	56·39	4·41
Southern Punjab Railway	*1897*	*424*	*2,70,79*	*63,24*	*32,90*	*30,34*	*52·00*	*11·20*
Kalka-Simla Railway (2′ 6″ Gauge)	*1903*	*60*	*1,97,95*	*13,48*	*6,20*	*7,28*	*46·00*	*3·67*
9. Oudh and Rohilkhand	1867	1,639	21,77,14	2,28,68	1,13,62	1,15,06	49·69	5·28
10. South Indian	1860	446	7,26,73	84,91	39,90	45,01	46·99	6·19
3′ 3⅜″ GAUGE								
11. Assam-Bengal	1895	808	16,35,95	67,47	52,57	14,90	77·92	0·91
12. Bengal and North-Western	1884	2,067	18,03,09	1,95,27	78,39	1,16,88	37·67	6·48
13. Bengal Dooars	1893	153	1,35,23	16,42	6,86	9,56	41·78	7·07
14. Bhavnagar State	1880	249	1,35,23	16,45	7,91	8,54	48·08	6·31
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1873	2,233	18,72,56	3,38,44	1,60,32	1,78,12	47·37	9·51
15. Burma	1877	1,598	21,57,24	2,20,82	1,29,65	91,17	58·71	4·23
16. Dibru-Sadiya	1882	92	1,31,13	15,11	9,22	5,89	60·82	4·49
3. Eastern Bengal	1877	1,166	13,36,68	1,41,24	92,20	49,04	65·28	3·67
17. Gondal-Porbandar State	1881	220	1,01,46	15,06	7,40	7,66	49·13	7·47
18. Jamnagar	1897	54	23,96	3,23	1,77	1,46	54·92	6·08
19. Jodhpur-Bikaner	1882	1330	3,80,90	80,97	37,16	43,81	45·89	11·50
20. Junagad State	1888	121	63,80	6,96	3,56	3,40	51·16	5·33
6. Madras and Southern Mahratta	1884	2,090	18,72,35	2,10,14	1,14,96	95,18	54·70	5·08
21. Morvi	1886	93	53,81	7,73	2,81	4,92	36·31	9·15
7. Nizam's Guaranteed State	1899, 1912 and 1916	487	3,85,06	46,14	24,60	21,54	53·30	6·12
22. Rohilkund and Kumaon	1884	571	3,70,77	37,43	18,15	19,28	48·49	5·20
10. South Indian	1861	1,243	14,38,63	2,38,05	1,20,66	1,17,39	50·69	8·16
23. Udaipur-Chitorgarh	1895	67	22,59	3,24	1,71	1,53	52·79	6·77
2′ 6″ GAUGE								
24. Arrah-Sasaram Light	1911	65	22,88	1,96	1,17	79	59·01	3·46
25. Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	1914	29	10,18	52	34	18	64·96	1·81
26. Barasat-Basirhat Light	1905	52	23,81	3,74	2,22	1,52	59·31	6·40
27. Barsi Light	1897	117	76,45	10,67	4,70	5,97	44·06	6·95
28. Bengal Provincial	1894	33	11,85	1,41	96	45	68·18	3·78
29. Bukhtiarpore-Bihar Light	1903	33	13,60	2,31	1,22	1,09	52·78	8·03
30. Burdwan-Katwa	1915	33	17,27	38	20	18	51·57	1·10
31. Champaner-Shivrajpur Light	1911	25	9,71	74	57	17	76·78	1·77
32. Cutch State	1905	37	10,84	1,05	53	52	49·89	4·82
33. Dehri-Rohtas Light	1911	24	6,28	2,19	70	1,49	32·11	23·73
34. Dholpur-Bari	1908	36	12,42	88	57	31	65·48	2·44
35. Godhra-Lunavada	1913	25	12,90	53	56	—3	106·80	...
36. Jessore-Jhenidah	1913	37	12,81	95	1,33	—38	140·92	..
37. Kolar District	1913	41	14,07	48	36	12	74·32	0·87
38. Madaya Light	1912	8		Information not available.			..	..
1. Mourbhanj State	1905	32	7,27	48	31	17	65·69	2·24
38. Nadiad-Kapadvanj	1913	28	14,69	1,34	78	56	58·05	3·82
1. Parlakimedi Light	1900	25	7,63	41	40	1	97·91	0·11
22. Powayan Light	1890	39	8,95	96	57	39	49·14	4·28
39. Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	1907	92	44,17	5,49	2,69	2,80	49·03	6·34
10. South Indian	1908	99	41,39	2,23	1,99	24	89 24	0·57
40. Tezpore-Balipara Light	1894	20	4,87	1,42	97	45	68·62	9·12
2′ 0″ GAUGE								
41. Darjeeling-Himalayan	1880	146	89,30	13,52	7,71	5,81	57·08	6·50
42. Gwalior Light	1899	250	74,69	5,85	3,30	2,55	56·39	3·42
43. Howrah-Amta Light	1897	44	26,87	6,17	3,57	2,60	57·87	9·68
44. Howrah-Sheakhala Light	1897	20	7,71	1,62	1,00	62	61·76	8·06
45. Jagadhri Light	1911	3	1,13	23	21	2	90·66	1·90
46. Jorhat (Provincial)	1884	32	10,91	1,57	1,02	55	64·97	5·04
47. Kulase-Karapatnam Tissanirllai	1915	18	2,86	18	13	5	70·64	2·02
19. Pipar Bilara Light	1910	25	2,90	34	21	13	61·76	4·48
48. Tarikera-Narasimharajapura	1915	12	2,97	8	10	—2	127·66	..
TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS	..	35,833	5,29,98,29	64,66,04	32,91,95	31,74,09	50·91	5·99

* Including branch lines and lines under same management

N.B.—Figures for the lines in italics have not been carried into the total as they are included in the main railway system

No. 100.—Mileage, Capital outlay, Earnings, Working Expenses and Traffic of all Railways, from 1853 to 1915-16

No. 100.—MILEAGE, CAPITAL OUTLAY, EARNINGS, WORKING EXPENSES.

	Number of miles open for traffic	Capital Outlay: Expenditure of the year on lines open and partly open	Capital Outlay: Expenditure to end of the year on lines open and partly open	Gross earnings	Working expenses	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Net earnings	Percentage of net earnings on Capital Outlay on lines open and partly open	Passenger Traffic: Number: 1st Class	2nd Class	Intermediate Class	3rd Class	Season and vendors' tickets	Total
		₹ (1,000)	₹(1,000)	₹(1,000)	₹(1,000)		₹(1,000)		(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
1853	20	..	37,96	90	41	45·56	49	1·29	..	..	..	..	..	
1858	427	4,00,00	16,00,00	33,82	15,63	46·22	18,19	1·14	..	..	..	..	..	..
1863	2,507	5,00,00	53,00,00	2,20,47	1,33,04	60·34	87,43	1·65	..	..	..	..	..	..
1868	4,008	4,00,00	84,00,00	5,67,09	3,07,46	54·22	2,59,63	3·09	.	..	..	..	..	..
1873	5,697	1,71,70	91,72,60	7,22,90	3,77,85	52·28	3,45,05	3·76	..	..	..	..	..	..
1879	8,219	9,25,31	1,18,29,55	11,25,30	5,62,38	49·97	5,62,92	4·76	..	..	..	..	..	..
1883	10,450*	5,06,14	1,48,30,56	16,38,94	7,97,05	48·62	8,41,89	5·68						65,099
1888	14,517*	10,16,40	1,93,04,33	19,76,45	9,87,44	49·96	9,89,01	5·12						103,156
1890	16,384*	8,62,43	2,13,67,04	20,67,01	10,30,89	49·87	10,36,12	·85						114,082
1891	17,277*	7,39,38	2,21,06,42	24,04,03	11,30,39	47·02	12,73,04	5·76						122,855
1892	17,776*	5,69,30	2,26,75,72	23,20,41	10,89,13	46·94	12,31,28	5·42	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	127,420
1893	18,465*	5,91,14	2,32,36,86	24,05,62	11,33,09	47·12	12,72,53	5·46						135,553
1894	18,841*	4,56,86	2,37,23,72	25,47,91	11,96,74	46·97	13,51,17	5·70						145,759
1895	19,469*	6,52,69	2,43,76,41	26,20,07	12,10,11	46·20	14,09,96	5·78						153,081
1896	20,176*	24,50,33	2,68,26,74	25,31,73	12,11,62	47·86	13,20,11	4·92						159,509
1897	21,006*	13,22,20	2,81,48,94	25,56,28	12,45,71	48·72	13,10,57	4·66	485	2,242	4,865	132,215	10,777	150,584
1898	21,993*	10,67,96	2,92,16,90	27,41,33	12,99,92	47·37	14,41,41	4·94	611	2,253	5,073	131,512	12,117	151,566
1899	23,476*	16,40,91	3,08,57,81	29,36,87	13,93,80	47·43	15,43,07	5·01	526	2,352	5,233	140,321	13,288	161,720
1900	24,713*	21,03,22	3,29,61,03	31,54,37	15,09,61	47·85	16,44,76	4·99	521	2,285	5,703	153,954	13,845	176,308
1901	25,331*	9,55·86	3,39,16,89	33,60,38	15,72,45	46·79	17,87,93	5·27	532	2,405	6,670	170,416	14,726	194,749
1902	25,898*	10,60,50	3,49,77,39	33,92,69	16,70,49	49·24	17,22,20	4·92	563	2,530	6,813	171,716	15,026	196,648
1903	26,851*	11,46,24(a)	3,41,11,44 (b)	36,00,82	17,11,09	47·52	18,89,73	5·54	594	2,580	7,214	184,292	15,551	210,231
1904	27,557*	6,79,77	3,47,91,21†	39,66,91	18,78,85	47·36	20,88,06	6·00	608	2,715	7,394	199,651	16,729	227,097
1905	28,287*	10,60,59	3,58,51,80†	41,69,92	19,95,33	47·85	21,74,59	6·07	662	2,949	8,104	218,413	18,029	248,157
1906	29,089*	12,75,25	3,71,27,05†	44,13,58	22,02,21	49·89	22,11,37	5·96	684	3,026	8,494	239,391	19,468	271,063
1907	29,957	20,59,88	3,91,86,93†	47,30,51	24,32,32	51·42	22,98,18	5·86	732	3,303	9,873	271,224	20,733	305,865
1908	30,576	20,04,78	4,11,91,71†	44,82,69	27,00,25	60·24	17,82,44	4·33	748	3,327	10,060	284,579	22,455	321,169
1909	31,490	17,91,49	4,29,83,20†	47,06,38	26,38,48	56·06	20,67,90	4·81	748	3,345	10,029	291,544	23,714	329,380
1910	32,099	9,21,53	4,39,04,73†	51,14,22	27,15,72	53·10	23,98,50	5·46	778	2,962	11,033	332,462	24,341	371,576
1911	32,839	11,02,07	4,50,06,80†	55,27,92	28,83,92	52·17	26,44,00	5·87	799	3,135	11,762	348,479	25,688	389,863
1912	33.484	15,08,20	4,65,15,00†	61,65,07	30,15,92	48·92	31,49,15	6·77	796	3,223	10,833	375,567	26,819	417,229
1913-14	34.656	29,93,64(f)	4,95,08,64†	63,58,56	32,92,94	51·79	30,65,62	6·19	813	3,460	12,371	410,960	30,114	457,718
1914-15	35,285	24,13,49	5,19,22,13†	60,42,01	32,74,10	54·19	27,67,91	5·33	724	3,463	12,618	403,559	30,722	451,086
1915-16	35,833	10,76,16	5,29,98,29†	64,66,04	32,91,95	50·91	31,74,09	5·99	729	3,791	13,648	413,254	32,959	464,381

* Excludes lines for which information regarding "capital outlay," "gross earnings," etc., is not available
† Capital outlay on lines open, *i.e.*, on mileage earning revenue
(*a*) Estimated
(*b*) The decrease is due to the revision of the capital outlay in consequence of the substitution of the actual expenditure incurred on the construction of lines purchased by the State from Guaranteed Railway Companies as shown in rupees in the accounts of these Railways at date of purchase for the total purchase price converted at £1=₹10, which was erroneously taken in stating the Capital expenditure in previous Railway Administration Reports

Note.—From 1913-14, financial years, 1st April to 31st March, have been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note.

and TRAFFIC of ALL RAILWAYS, from 1853 to 1915-16

PASSENGER TRAFFIC		AVERAGE RATE CHARGED PER PASSENGER PER MILE					GOODS TRAFFIC						
Earnings	Percentage of earnings to gross earnings	1st Class	2nd Class	Intermediate Class	3rd Class	Season and vendors' tickets	Quantity	Average rate charged for carrying a ton of goods one mile	Earnings	Percentage of earnings to gross earnings	Net earnings per mile open	Net earnings per train mile	
₹ (1,000)		Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Tons (1,000)	Pies	₹ (1,000)		₹	₹	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1853
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1858
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1863
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1868
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1873
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		1878
4,09,08	24·96						16,999		11,28,89	68·88			1883
5,69,06	28·79						22,393		12,79,04	64·71			1888
6,25,81	30·28						22,613		12,99,52	62·87			1890
6,86,13	28·54						26,159		15,60,81	64·92			1891
6,91,17	29·79	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	26,335	(d)	14,77,19	63·66	(d)	(d)	1892
7,29,60	30·33						28,847		15,19,01	63·14			1893
7,57,61	29·73						32,644		16,22,01	63·66			1894
8,02,24	30·02						33,043		16,33,75	62·36			1895
8,22,07	32·47						31,693		15,37,73	60·74			1896
7,62,14	29·81	12·28	4·87	3·10	2·27		33,162	6·36	15,85,47	62·23	6,875	1·88	1897
7,58,68	27·68	12·40	4·93	3·13	2·29		35,642	6·00	17,84,99	65·11	6,700	2·01	1898
8,09,39	27·56	12·59	5·32	3·07	2·30	(e)	39,748	5·98	19,19,91	65·37	6,733	1·99	1899
8,95,07	28·37	12·59	5·49	3·11	2·31		42,896	5·88	20,36,57	64·56	6,803	1·95	1900
10,07,17	29·97	12·75	5·49	3·09	2·31	1·41	48,392	5·77	21,28,67	63·20	7,057	2·02	1901
10,27,48	30·28	12·86	5·21	3·11	2·33	1·41	45,537	5·68	21,23,41	62·58	6,642	1·86	1902
10,98,14	30·50	12·31	5·54	3·09	2·33	1·48	47,684	5·64	22,41,92	62·26	7,010	1·97	1903
11,76,20	29·65	13·41	5·69	3·09	2·34	1·41	52,051	5·39	25,18,81	63·50	7,573	2·03	1904
12,73,83	30·55	13·31	5·77	3·09	2·30	1·42	54,936	5·19	26,20,78	62·85	7,689	2·03	1905
13,68,31	31·00	13·16	5·74	3·06	2·29	1·38	58,869	5·42	27,59,69	62·53	7,604	1·93	1906
15,04,50	31·80	13·06	5·76	3·05	2·28	1·40	62,099	5·18	29,24,27	62·03	7,673	1·84	1907
15,36,87	34·28	12·95	5·76	3·04	2·28	1·39	62,398	5·09	26,32,06	58·72	5,830	1·40	1908
15,65,94	33·27	12·89	5·94	3·06	2·28	1·42	60,902	5·78	28,12,47	59·76	6,568	1·61	1909
17,12,04	33·48	14·55	6·67	3·15	2·28	1·42	65,603	4·83	30,43,17	59·50	7,474	1·81	1910
18,49,08	33·45	14·29	6·73	3·10	2·30	1·43	71,263	4·73	32,93,32	59·58	8,051	1·85	1911
19,96,48	31·73	14·25	6·64	3·12	2·30	1·45	78,475	4·66	37,91,84	61·51	9,405	2·06	1912
21,17,51	33·30	14·48	6·60	3·14	2·29	1·42	82,613	4·64	37,77,49	59·41	8,846	1·96	1913-14
20,35,29	33·69	12·79	6·23	3·16	2·29	1·42	80,972	4·43	35,09,18	58·08	7,844	1·76	1914-15
20,98,57	32·46	13·68	5·50	3·16	2·29	1·42	82,499	4·34	38,75,79	59·94	8,856	2·00	1915-16

(c) Detailed figures not available
(d) Figures not available
(e) Figures from 1897 to 1900 are included in other four classes
(f) Includes figures for the quarter ending 31st March 1913 which are ₹5,75,95,000

No. 101.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES OPEN for TRAFFIC, from 1896-97 to 1915-16

	Standard Gauge (5½′)			Metre Gauge (3′ 3⅜″)			Special Gauges (2½′ and 2′)			Total of all Gauges			Grand Total
	Owned by Government	Owned by Native States	Others	Owned by Government	Owned by Native States	Others	Owned by Government	Owned by Native States	Others	Owned by Government	Owned by Native States	Others	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1896-97	9,505	757	1,483	7,141	992	231	28	188	73	16,674	1,937	1,787	20,398
1897-98	9,561	757	1,884	7,274	1,046	311	28	214	73	16,863	2,018	2,267	21,148
1898-99	10,364	754	1,944	7,531	1,111	359	37	219	172	17,932	2,084	2,475	22,491
1899-1900	10,655	826	2,180	7,696	1,379	421	36	369	192	18,387	2,575	2,793	23,755
1900-01	10,914	827	2,172	8,157	1,747	521	127	370	193	19,198	2,944	2,886	25,023
1901-02	10,915	925	2,208	7,478	1,753	1,280	175	371	265	18,568	3,049	3,753	25,370
1902-03	11,170	911	2,224	7,759	1,936	1,476	197	395	240	19,126	3,242	3,940	26,308
1903-04	11,327	912	2,284	7,933	1,948	1,597	384	435	318	19,644	3,295	4,199	27,138
1904-05	11,576	912	2,284	8,072	2,087	1,547	493	422	334	20,141	3,421	4,165	27,727
1905-06	12,295	913	1,935	8,466	2,141	1,590	572	418	281	21,333	3,472	3,806	28,611
1906-07	12,753	913	1,964	8,516	2,141	1,673	581	418	344	21,850	3,472	3,981	29,303
1907-08	13,964	913	1,054	8,772	2,187	1,826	623	437	430	23,359	3,537	3,310	30,206
1908-09	13,999	913	1,055	8,968	2,207	1,870	852	501	444	23,819	3,621	3,369	30,809
1909-10	14,373	912	1,055	9,089	2,327	1,983	857	548	470	24,319	3,787	3,508	31,614
1910-11	14,525	912	1,321	9,153	2,406	2,074	909	533	566	24,587	3,851	3,961	32,399
1911-12	14,831	935	1,319	9,174	2,521	2,138	910	563	624	24,915	4,019	4,081	33,015
1912-13	14,940	935	1,352	9,305	2,702	2,207	912	589	657	25,157	4,226	4,216	33,599
1913-14	15,282	(a)606	1,753	9,336	(a)2,415	2,638	1,214	622	790	25,832	3,643	5,181	34,656
1914-15	15,494	606	1,727	9,439	2,467	2,645	1,241	695	971	26,174	3,768	5,243	35,285
1915-16	15,577	606	1,877	9,442	2,555	2,674	1,242	733	1,127	26,262	3,894	5,677	35,833

(a) Decrease due to revised classification under "Companies' lines guaranteed by Native States" of the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway, the Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Railway, and the Bangalore -Chickballapur Light Railway

No. 102.—ROLLING STOCK at the close of each year, from 1911 to 1915-16

Particulars	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
1. Locomotives—					
(a) Engines employed exclusively on passenger working.	1,530	1,676	1,758	1,870	1,982
(b) Engines employed exclusively on goods working .	1,737	2,241	2,413	2,608	2,695
(c) Engines employed on mixed working or on both passenger working and goods working.	4,148	3,707	3,797	3,915	3,997
Total number of locomotives . . .	7,415	7,624	7,968	8,393	8,674
2. Coaching stock	21,406	21,663	22,381	22,971	23,375
3. Goods stock—					
(a) Covered wagons	93,173	98,196	107,911	119,773	122,691
(b) Open wagons	48,803	50,087	51,488	52,699	54,043
(c) Timber trucks, including bolster truck . . .	2,817	3,356	3,460	3,722	3,800
(d) All other classes	6,957	7,690	7,585	7,882	8,181
Total of goods stock	151,750	159,329	170,444	184,076	188,719

NOTE.—From 1913-14, financial years, 1st April to 31st March, have been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note

No. 103.—TRAIN MILEAGE for the five years ending 1915-16

Particulars	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Coaching train miles (in thousands)	50,833	52,093	55,972	58,569	56,364
Goods train miles (in thousands)	53,219	59,992	57,933	56,359	62,766
Mixed train miles (in thousands)	33,746	34,940	34,581	35,514	34,171
Total including miscellaneous train-miles (in thousands)	142,944	152,761	156,276	157,142	159,038
Gross earnings per train-mile . . . . . R	3·87	4·04	4·07	3·84	4·07
Working expenses per train-mile . . . . R	2·02	1·98	2·11	2·08	2·07
Net earnings per train-mile . . . . . R	1·85	2·06	1·96	1·76	2·00

NOTE.—From 1913-14, financial years, 1st April to 31st March, have been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note

No. 104.—RAILWAY STAFF, from 1906 to 1915-16

Year	Employés				Number who are volunteers	Children attending Railway schools	Apprentices and workmen attending Railway schools
	Europeans	Anglo-Indians	Indians	Total			
1906	6,840	9,354	462,759	478,953	13,805	6,898	6,391
1907	7,186	9,984	499,983	517,153	13,816	7,140	7,358
1908	7,344	9,951	508,188	525,483	13,911	8,719	6,513
1909	7,278	9,685	493,933	510,896	13,924	7,922	8,912
1910	7,406	9,554	522,741	539,701	13,723	8,289	8,552
1911	7,685	9,872	545,337	562,894	14,632	8,679	8,280
1912	7,850	10,066	571,506	589,422	15,014	9,682	9,591
1913-14	7,986	10,437	614,882	633,305	15,606	10,992	8,943
1914-15	7,641	10,349	582,493	600,483	15,981	10,664	10,163
1915-16	7,273	10,412	608,895	626,580	15,449	11,232	10,474

Note.—From 1913-14, financial years, 1st April to 31st March, have been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note

No. 105.—STATEMENT of ACCIDENTS of ALL DESCRIPTIONS to PERSONS, from 1911 to 1915-16

Particulars			1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Passengers	Killed	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	12	7	58	16	4
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	198	199	210	217	243
		Total Killed	210	206	268	233	247
	Injured	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	134	159	104	140	81
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	565	635	711	731	740
		Total Injured	699	794	815	871	821
Railway servants	Killed	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	27	20	36	36	19
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	396	385	444	407	414
		Total Killed	423	405	480	443	433
	Injured	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	125	130	133	160	109
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	666	736	712	699	687
		Total Injured	791	866	845	859	796
Other persons	Killed	At level crossings	49	44	56	52	40
		Trespassers	1,126	1,173	1,303	1,327	1,315
		Suicides	223	234	208	245	256
		Miscellaneous	47	83	23	67	127
		Total Killed	1,445	1,534	1,590	1,691	1,738
	Injured	At level crossings	39	42	49	37	35
		Trespassers	301	353	394	361	425
		Suicides, attempted	8	7	8	9	8
		Miscellaneous	31	47	31	39	68
		Total Injured	379	449	482	446	536
Total of all classes	Killed	....	2,078	2,145	2,338	2,367	2,418
	Injured	....	1,869	2,109	2,142	2,176	2,153

Note.—From 1913-14, financial years, 1st April to 31st March, have been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note

IRRIGATION*

No. 106.—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in each province in BRITISH INDIA, in the year 1915-16

Irrigation Works	Mileage in operation		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts	Working Expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for Interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
	Main Canal	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
	Miles	Miles	Acres	₹	₹	₹	₹	Per cent	₹	Per cent
Major Works—										
Irrigation—										
Productive—										
Bengal	70	255	83,649	84,94,297	2,29,092	1,46,019	83,073	·98	2,88,534	63·74
Madras	3,840	8,273	2,151,403	8,59,48,275	1,13,50,660	28,42,259	85,08,401	9·9	27,93,041	25·04
Bombay	2,278	969	1,304,657	4,09,14,818	38,25,626	14,72,934	23,52,692	5·75	13,60,342	38·50
United Provinces	1,458	8,297	2,922,251	9,96,11,889	1,14,56,232	32,02,639	82,53,643	8·29	32,22,135	27·96
Bihar and Orissa	694	2,522	815,947	5,39,25,901	25,76,490	13,19,782	12,56,708	2·33	18,19,120	51·22
Punjab	2,774	11,041	7,366,402	21,69,51,484	3,45,89,804	1,09,31,516	2,36,58,288	10·9	72,37,023	31·6
Burma	170	526	266,016	2,03,47,645	16,58,513	6,45,612	10,12,901	4·98	6,81,352	38·93
Central Provinces	40	154	10,482	1,02,65,025	8,174	9,461	—1,287	..	3,02,000	115·73
N. W. F. Province	272	482	307,145	2,56,22,402	8,84,366	6,54,639	2,29,727	·9	8,43,572	74·02
TOTAL	11,696	32,519	15,227,952	56,20,81,736	6,65,79,007	2,12,24,861	4,53,54,146	8·07	1,85,47,119	31·88
Protective—										
Madras	80	151	50,415	70,87,686	1,99,094	79,227	1,19,867	1·69	2,21,893	39·79
Bombay	329	260	83,546	3,60,22,053	8,16,424	3,62,720	4,53,704	1·23	11,69,053	44·43
United Provinces	389	1,071	164,459	2,37,29,819	5,44,226	5,09,145	35,081	·15	7,67,887	93·55
Bihar and Orissa	80	185	60,782	80,69,206	1,33,071	3,05,455	—1,72,384	..	2,71,814	229·54
Central Provinces	..	614	27,059	1,55,58,482	94,525	80,618	13,907	·09	4,89,011	85·29
TOTAL	878	2,281	386,261	9,13,67,246	17,87,340	13,37,165	4,50,175	·49	29,19,658	74·81
Navigation—										
Bengal	29	..	..	26,14,318	48,988	60,862	—11,874	..	88,576	124·24
Burma	..	..	..	68,72,839	..	..	..	..	2,14,898	..
TOTAL	29	..	..	94,87,157	48,988	60,862	—11,874	..	3,03,474	124·24
Total Major Works	12,603	34,800	15,614,213	66,29,36,139	6,84,15,335	2,26,22,888	4,57,92,447	6·97	2,17,70,251	33·07
Minor Works—										
Irrigation—										
Madras	693	493	144,568	1,05,60,957	8,11,548	2,48,733	5,62,815	5·33	3,34,769	30·65
Bombay	2,154	231	852,100	1,38,90,591	20,79,880	7,30,885	13,48,995	9·71	4,52,664	35·14
United Provinces	..	555	151,283	39,87,439	2,49,355	1,67,409	81,946	2·06	1,24,178	67·14
Bihar and Orissa	11	12	..	7,14,806	1,131	1,165	—34	..	..	153·01
Punjab	110	106	48,765	5,92,043	1,09,741	88,900	20,841	3·52	10,837	81·2
Burma	..	..	496,105	40,30,723	14,89,672	2,40,248	12,49,424	31·00	..	16·12
Central Provinces	..	56	1,825	16,53,671	2,457	4,443	—1,986	..	..	180·83
Rajputana	..	..	..	34,60,255	89,364	72,867	16,497	·48	1,15,189	81·5
Baluchistan	17	91	21,774	38,79,006	21,784	55,076	—33,292	..	1,21,884	252·82
TOTAL	2,985	1,544	1,726,420	4,27,69,491	48,54,932	16,09,726	32,45,206	7·58	11,72,521	33·16
Navigation—										
Bengal	..	..	..	1,28,42,021	5,10,907	7,47,222	—2,36,315	..	..	146·24
Madras	304	..	..	93,31,365	69,646	1,35,928	—66,282	..	3,06,533	195·16
TOTAL	304	..	..	2,21,73,386	5,80,553	8,83,150	—3,02,597	..	3,06,533	152·12
Total Minor Works	3,289	1,544	1,726,420	6,49,42,877	54,35,485	24,92,876	29,42,609	4·53	14,79,054	45·86
GRAND TOTAL	15,892	36,344	17,340,633	72,78,79,016	7,38,50,820	2,51,15,764	4,87,35,056	6·69	2,32,49,305	34

* Compiled from the Government of India statements showing the financial results of Irrigation Operations in India and the provincial reports on Irrigation

No. 107.—Mileage of Canals in operation and the area irrigated in British India at the end of each year, from 1896-97 to 1915-16

No. 107.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the

	MAJOR WORKS									
	IRRIGATION									NAVIGATION
	Productive			Protective			Total			
	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
	Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		
			Acres			Acres			Acres	
1896-97 . .	6,413	24,658	9,848,693	426	817	323,820	6,839	25,475	10,172,513	29
1897-98 . .	6,431	25,127	9,936,848	426	891	308,576	6,857	26,018	10,245,424	29
1898-99 . .	6,760	26,079	9,555,078	426	892	302,745	7,186	26,971	9,857,823	29
1899-1900 .	6,742	26,539	10,601,233	426	893	317,379	7,168	27,431	10,918,612	29
1900-01 . .	6,952	27,420	10,583,115	431	917	339,415	7,383	28,337	10,922,530	29
1901-02 . .	7,398	27,542	11,297,331	437	921	351,293	7,835	28,463	11,648,624	29
1902-03 . .	7,648	24,856	11,461,990	443	884	370,021	8,091	25,740	11,832,011	29
1903-04 . .	8,719	25,987	12,623,687	468	960	383,990	9,187	26,947	13,007,677	29
1904-05 . .	8,765	26,324	12,207,283	462	906	433,823	9,227	27,230	12,641,106	29
1905-06 . .	8,978	26,752	14,205,158	462	908	471,372	9,440	27,660	14,676,530	29
1906-07 . .	9,016	26,572	13,337,204	440	778	213,955	9,456	27,350	13,551,159	29
1907-08 . .	9,904	27,800	13,958,933	526	955	327,298	10,430	28,755	14,286,231	30
1908-09 . .	10,129	28,398	14,115,538	526	1,192	352,569	10,655	29,590	14,468,107	29
1909-10 . .	10,298	29,048	13,944,633	545	1,494	306,507	10,843	30,542	14,251,140	29
1910-11 . .	10,342	29,129	13,867,997	687	1,748	294,863	11,029	30,877	14,162,860	29
1911-12 . .	10,609	29,162	14,952,023	789	1,402	305,665	11,398	30,564	15,257,688	29
1912-13 . .	10,937	30,255	14,302,094	832	2,002	346,861	11,769	32,257	14,648,955	29
1913-14 . .	11,420	31,110	14,748,601	852	2,055	494,338	12,272	33,165	15,242,939	29
1914-15 . .	11,481	31,952	15,596,246	885	2,203	458,263	12,366	34,155	16,054,509	29
1915-16 . .	11,696	32,519	15,227,952	878	2,281	386,261	12,574	34,800	15,614,213	29

AREA irrigated in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1896-97 to 1915-16

MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS				
IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	
Mileage in operation				*Mileage in operation*				
Main canals	Distributaries	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Main canals	Distributaries	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	
		Acres				Acres		
5,988	2,786	2,568,032	1,621	12,827	28,261	12,740,545	1,650	1896-97
6,167	2,874	2,782,882	1,621	13,024	28,892	13,028,306	1,650	1897-98
5,322	2,391	2,168,362	1,144	12,508	29,362	12,026,185	1,173	1898-99
5,329	2,424	2,512,229	1,155	12,997	29,855	13,430,841	1,184	1899-1900
4,520	2,478	2,625,456	1,153	11,903	30,815	13,547,986	1,182	1900-01
4,528	2,520	2,428,375	1,180	12,363	30,983	14,076,999	1,209	1901-02
4,277	2,188	2,256,177	1,572	12,368	27,928	14,088,188	1,601	1902-03
3,656	2,227	2,187,292	1,572	12,843	29,174	15,194,969	1,601	1903-04
3,710	2,227	1,976,978	1,572	12,937	29,457	14,618,084	1,601	1904-05
3,708	2,233	2,139,397	1,572	13,148	29,893	16,815,927	1,601	1905-06
3,768	2,241	2,248,899	1,572	13,224	29,591	15,799,558	1,601	1906-07
2,977	1,158	1,790,657	1,572	13,407	29,913	16,676,688	1,601	1907-08
2,999	1,173	1,967,420	1,572	13,654	30,763	16,435,527	1,601	1908-09
2,971	1,197	1,889,788	1,561	13,814	31,739	16,140,928	1,590	1909-10
3,042	1,201	1,909,576	1,570	14,071	32,078	16,072,436	1,599	1910-11
3,055	1,260	1,819,355	1,571	14,453	31,824	17,077,043	1,600	1911-12
3,023	1,203	1,751,205	434	14,792	33,460	16,400,160	485	1912-13
3,034	1,480	1,716,506	434	15,306	34,645	16,959,445	463	1913-14
3,058	1,551	1,756,009	434	15,424	35,706	17,810,518	463	1914-15
2,985	1,544	1,726,420	304	15,559	36,344	17,340,633	333	1915-16

No. 108.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and

A.—MAJOR

	IRRIGATION									
	PRODUCTIVE							PRO		
	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay					
	R	R	R	R		R		R	R	R
1896-97 . .	30,99,14,500	2,91,06,370	93,20,520	1,97,85,850	6·38	1,16,49,250	32·02	2,09,92,670	5,64,250	2,84,490
1897-98 .	31,72,57,940	3,29,77,220	95,33,290	2,34,43,930	7·39	1,19,39,350	28·91	2,14,00,190	7,58,200	3,59,870
1898-99 . .	32,42,08,820	3,17,60,380	1,00,84,910	2,16,75,470	6·68	1,22,13,980	31·75	2,15,22,100	8,16,310	3,39,090
1899-1900 .	33,35,56,221	3,32,90,773	1,07,07,139	2,25,83,634	6·77	1,25,28,771	32·16	2,18,80,760	8,24,883	2,98,214
1900-01 . .	34,27,36,399	3,55,80,789	1,11,04,240	2,44,76,549	7·14	1,28,77,346	31·21	2,94,53,652	8,32,403	3,33,938
1901-02 . .	35,13,43,633	3,51,01,469	1,13,38,959	2,37,62,510	6·78	1,32,01,265	32·30	2,30,30,975	9,35,749	3,46,603
1902-03 . .	36,11,63,486	3,88,92,086	1,20,87,564	2,68,04,522	7·42	1,35,52,195	31·08	2,37,66,746	9,86,604	3,65,375
1903-04 . .	37,01,82,902	4,07,19,336	1,30,17,603	2,77,01,733	7·55	1,38,94,614	31·97	2,48,98,066	10,88,017	3,65,676
1904-05 . .	37,59,29,345	4,27,99,388	1,39,76,121	2,88,23,267	7·67	1,41,46,855	32·65	2,72,03,422	9,55,638	4,19,636
1905-06 . .	38,50,40,034	4,20,62,157	1,44,20,603	2,76,41,554	7·18	1,44,17,466	34·28	3,12,89,255	9,84,408	3,80,672
1906-07 . .	40,17,68,869	5,00,55,680	1,52,27,766	3,48,27,914	8·67	1,29,76,732	30·42	3,18,09,755	6,30,216	3,01,648
1907-08 . .	42,07,81,402	4,84,19,877	1,61,36,734	3,22,83,143	7·67	1,35,01,249	33·32	3,74,63,472	8,20,782	3,76,640
1908-09 . .	43,65,85,690	4,99,82,947	1,66,33,235	3,33,49,712	7·64	1,38,74,274	33·28	4,29,48,324	6,23,778	4,20,782
1909-10 . .	45,42,84,644	5,09,22,808	1,74,78,889	3,34,43,919	7·36	1,43,26,779	34·32	4,87,43,366	9,88,940	4,84,065
1910-11 . .	47,28,97,094	5,16,80,814	1,77,11,548	3,39,69,266	7·18	1,49,84,049	34·27	5,41,58,184	9,08,216	4,89,907
1911-12 . .	49,69,82,761	5,55,21,196	1,81,34,548	3,73,86,648	7·52	1,58,07,973	32·66	5,97,53,363	10,91,750	7,04,420
1912-13 . .	51,49,54,800	6,15,89,019	1,85,14,002	4,30,75,017	8·36	1,69,52,590	30·06	6,59,51,005	12,13,758	7,93,456
1913-14 . .	53,37,76,030	6,57,19,897	1,89,58,282	4,67,61,615	8·76	1,70,45,271	28·84	7,50,81,303	17,30,548	10,00,388
1914-15 . .	55,01,89,607	6,55,35,891	1,99,68,056	4,55,67,835	8·28	1,82,07,694	30·47	8,35,53,825	15,31,849	11,38,869
1915-16 . .	56,20,81,736	6,65,79,007	2,12,24,861	4,53,54,146	8·07	1,85,47,119	31·88	9,13,67,246	17,87,340	13,37,165

NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1896-97 to 1915-16

WORKS

NAVIGATION											
TECTIVE											
NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	
Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay						Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay			
R		R		R	R	R	R		R		
2,79,760	1·36	7,84,180	50·42	26,14,930	90,940	40,190	50,750	1·94	1,01,330	44·19	1896-97
3,98,330	1·86	8,01,040	47·46	26,15,230	91,430	39,380	52,050	1·99	1,02,060	43·07	1897-98
4,77,220	2·21	8,10,890	41·53	26,15,230	74,310	50,030	24,280	·93	1,02,070	67·32	1898-99
5,26,669	2·41	8,20,122	36·15	26,15,242	53,137	45,061	8,076	·31	1,02,069	84·8	1899-1900
4,98,465	2·22	8,40,515	40·11	26,15,240	47,350	32,080	15,270	·58	1,02,070	67·75	1900-01
5,89,146	2·56	8,58,513	37·04	26,15,154	47,925	29,955	17,970	·69	1,02,067	62·5	1901-02
3,21,229	2·61	8,82,306	37·03	26,15,154	41,050	36,265	4,785	·18	1,02,066	88·34	1902-03
7,22,341	2·9	9,16,839	33·61	26,15,154	42,334	24,932	17,402	·66	1,02,066	58·89	1903-04
5,36,022	1·97	9,79,443	43·91	26,15,154	45,242	49,797	—4,555	..	1,02,066	110·07	1904-05
6,03,636	1·93	11,02,328	38·67	26,15,154	70,448	47,597	22,851	·87	1,02,066	67·56	1905-06
3,28,568	1·03	9,64,031	47·86	26,15,154	71,515	53,834	17,681	·68	87,700	75·28	1906-07
4,44,142	1·18	11,25,372	45·88	26,15,154	58,703	42,623	16,080	·61	87,062	72·61	1907-08
2,02,996	·47	12,99,291	67·45	26,15,154	46,055	48,799	—2,744	..	86,348	105·96	1908-09
5,04,875	1·04	14,68,195	48·94	26,15,154	63,742	57,940	5,802	·22	85,684	90·9	1909-10
4,18,409	·77	16,60,950	53·94	26,14,318	55,357	77,736	—22,379	..	86,155	14·04	1910-11
3,87,330	·65	18,49,080	64·52	26,14,318	62,651	35,234	27,417	1·04	86,753	56·24	1911-12
4,50,302	·68	21,02,625	63·79	64,59,366	53,136	29,894	23,242	·36	1,82,468	56·26	1912-13
7,30,160	·97	22,96,471	57·80	76,45,446	36,405	1,22,747	—36,342	..	2,30,940	337·17	1913-14
3,92,980	·47	26,61,475	74·19	85,98,568	30,311	1,28,816	—98,505	..	2,73,772	424·98	1914-15
4,50,175	·49	29,19,658	74·81	94,87,157	48,988	60,862	—11,874	..	3,03,474	124·24	1915-16

No. 108.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1896-97 to 1915-16—continued

A.—MAJOR WORKS—*continued*

TOTAL IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION

	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R	
1896-97 . . .	33,35,22,100	2,97,61,560	96,45,200	2,01,16,360	6·03	1,25,34,760	32·41
1897-98 . .	34,12,73,360	3,38,26,850	99,32,540	2,38,94,310	7	1,28,42,450	29·36
1898-99 . . .	34,83,46,150	3,26,51,000	1,04,74,030	2,21,76,970	6·37	1,31,26,940	32·07
1899-1900 .	35,80,52,223	3,41,68,793	1,10,50,414	2,31,18,379	6·46	1,34,50,962	32·34
1900-01 . . .	36,78,05,291	3,64,60,542	1,14,70,258	2,49,90,284	6·79	1,38,19,931	31·46
1901-02 . .	37,69,89,762	3,60,85,143	1,15,15,517	2,43,69,626	6·46	1,41,61,845	32·44
1902-03 . . .	38,75,45,386	3,99,19,740	1,24,89,204	2,74,30,536	7·08	1,45,36,567	31·29
1903-04 . .	39,76,96,122	4,18,49,687	1,34,08,211	2,84,41,476	7·15	1,49,13,519	32·04
1904-05 . .	40,57,47,921	4,38,00,288	1,44,45,554	2,93,54,734	7·23	1,52,28,364	32·98
1905-06 . . .	41,89,44,443	4,31,17,013	1,48,48,872	2,82,68,141	6·75	1,56,21,860	34·44
1906-07 .	43,61,93,778	5,07,57,411	1,55,83,248	3,51,74,163	8·06	1,40,28,463	30·7
1907-08 . .	46,08,60,028	4,92,99,362	1,65,55,997	3,27,43,365	7·1	1,47,13,683	33·58
1908-09 .	48,21,49,168	5,06,52,780	1,71,02,816	3,35,49,964	6·96	1,52,59,913	33·76
1909-10 . .	50,56,43,164	5,19,75,490	1,80,20,894	3,39,54,596	6·71	1,58,80,658	34·67
1910-11 . . .	52,96,69,506	5,26,44,487	1,82,79,191	3,43,65,296	6·49	1,67,31,154	34·72
1911-12	55,93,50,442	5,66,75,597	1,88,74,202	3,78,01,395	6·66	1,77,43,786	33·3
1912-13 . .	58,73,65,171	6,28,85,913	1,93,37,352	4,35,48,561	7·41	1,92,37,683	30·75
1913-14 . . .	61,65,02,773	6,74,86,850	2,00,81,417	4,74,05,433	7·7	1,95,72,682	29·76
1914-15 . . .	64,23,42,000	6,70,98,051	2,12,35,741	4,58,62,310	7·14	2,11,42,941	31·62
1915-16 . .	66,29,36,139	6,84,15,335	2,26,22,888	4,57,92,447	6·97	2,17,70,251	33·07

No. 108.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1896-97 to 1915-16—continued

P.—MINOR WORKS

	IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION						
	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay						Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R		R	R	R	R		R	
1896-97	3,33,78,020	56,37,040	24,09,850	32,27,190	9·67	12,40,030	42·75	1,97,05,560	7,39,050	5,59,740	1,79,310	·91	4,76,370	75·74
1897-98	3,27,83,110	54,01,460	19,92,910	34,08,550	10·4	12,24,270	36·89	2,01,77,450	7,06,160	4,62,420	2,43,740	1·21	7,69,880	65·48
1898-99	3,38,31,750	50,22,640	20,43,320	29,79,320	8·8	12,70,450	40·68	2,02,75,820	5,87,870	4,80,830	1,07,040	·53	7,81,010	81·79
1899-1900	3,48,08,088	45,08,005	25,90,748	19,17,257	5·51	12,99,220	59·52	2,02,55,011	5,86,854	4,62,939	1,23,915	·61	7,82,502	78·88
1900-01	3,54,47,719	47,43,185	20,93,127	26,50,058	7·44	13,27,262	44·13	2,04,32,371	5,48,672	4,18,879	1,29,793	·63	7,85,314	76·35
1901-02	3,60,40,660	51,25,549	19,13,716	32,11,833	8·91	13,51,632	37·34	2,05,87,122	5,03,157	4,23,295	79,862	·39	7,91,389	84·18
1902-03	3,61,90,094	46,28,091	17,14,610	29,13,481	8·05	13,47,621	37·05	2,09,89,061	4,84,057	3,81,594	1,02,463	·49	8,01,592	78·83
1903-04	3,69,94,873	46,07,082	14,80,661	31,26,421	8·29	13,72,791	32·14	2,15,33,488	5,02,532	4,55,489	47,043	·22	8,18,956	90·64
1904-05	3,86,25,986	42,83,358	14,76,076	28,07,282	7·26	14,44,107	34·46	2,18,20,328	6,30,507	4,59,365	1,71,142	·78	8,34,197	72·86
1905-06	4,00,09,156	46,02,637	18,15,120	27,87,517	6·96	14,79,228	39·44	2,24,00,144	5,81,047	5,41,046	40,001	·18	8,50,242	93·12
1906-07	4,08,62,761	50,56,834	16,15,145	34,41,669	8·49	13,18,127	31·94	2,28,88,426	6,11,650	6,83,892	—72,242	..	7,52,727	111·81
1907-08	3,56,54,074	35,65,606	12,35,853	23,29,751	6·53	11,38,227	34·66	2,16,31,355	6,20,868	7,41,807	—1,20,939	..	7,08,055	119·48
1908-09	3,67,81,165	41,69,511	12,31,787	29,37,724	7·98	11,55,994	27·14	2,36,43,241	5,64,951	5,29,662	35,289	·15	7,68,787	99·75
1909-10	3,65,72,856	42,41,953	13,20,586	29,21,367	7·99	11,46,659	31·13	2,44,63,282	5,27,728	4,37,846	89,882	·37	7,92,277	82·97
1910-11	3,72,71,048	45,04,073	15,04,765	29,99,308	8·05	11,78,217	33·41	2,49,07,452	5,42,203	6,04,579	—62,376	..	8,07,647	115·5
1911-12	3,79,91,073	43,95,971	14,40,460	29,55,511	7·78	12,08,761	32·77	2,53,03,217	6,61,811	5,37,583	1,24,228	·49	8,27,189	812·3
1912-13	3,88,72,367	46,39,158	16,26,065	30,13,093	7·75	12,50,397	35·05	2,58,96,261	6,23,866	7,76,013	—1,52,147	..	3,08,999	124·39
1913-14	4,03,34,687	46,10,962	15,19,172	30,91,790	7·66	11,10,644	32·95	2,56,11,643	5,59,175	7,57,434	—1,98,259	..	2,99,120	135·46
1914-15	4,15,57,644	50,00,692	15,10,548	34,90,144	8·39	11,66,088	30·21	2,63,24,037	4,71,989	8,94,406	—4,22,417	..	3,08,950	189·50
1915-16	4,27,69,491	48,54,032	16,09,726	32,45,206	7·58	11,72,521	33·16	2,21,73,386	5,80,553	8,83,150	—3,02,597	..	3,06,533	152·12

IRRIGATION

No. 108.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1896-97 to 1915-16—continued

B.—MINOR WORKS—*continued*

TOTAL IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION

	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R	
1896-97	5,30,83,580	63,76,090	29,69,590	34,06,500	6·42	19,86,400	46·57
1897-98	5,29,60,560	61,07,620	24,55,330	36,52,290	6·89	19,94,150	40·2
1898-99	5,41,07,570	56,10,510	25,24,150	30,86,360	5·7	20,51,460	44·99
1899-1900	5,50,63,099	50,94,859	30,53,687	20,41,172	3·71	20,81,722	61·65
1900-01	5,58,80,090	52,91,857	25,12,006	27,79,851	4·97	21,12,576	47·47
1901-02	5,66,27,782	56,28,706	23,37,011	32,91,695	5·81	21,43,021	41·52
1902-03	5,71,79,155	51,12,148	20,96,204	30,15,944	5·27	21,49,213	41
1903-04	5,85,28,361	51,09,614	19,36,150	31,73,464	5·42	21,91,747	37·89
1904-05	6,04,46,314	49,13,865	19,35,441	29,78,424	4·92	22,78,304	39·39
1905-06	6,24,69,300	51,83,684	23,56,166	28,27,518	4·53	23,29,470	45·45
1906-07	6,37,51,187	56,68,484	22,99,037	33,69,447	5·28	20,70,854	40·56
1907-08	5,72,85,429	41,86,474	19,77,662	22,08,812	3·85	18,46,282	47·24
1908-09	6,04,24,406	47,34,462	17,61,449	29,73,013	4·92	19,22,781	37·2
1909-10	6,10 36,138	47,69,681	17,58,432	30,11,249	4·93	19,28,936	36·87
1910-11	6,21,78,500	47,69,681	21,09,344	29,36,932	4·72	19,85,864	41·8
1911-12	6,32,94,290	50,46,276	19,78,043	30,79,739	4·87	20,35,950	39·1
1912-13	6,42,68,628	52,63,024	24,02,078	28,60,946	4·46	15,59,396	46·19
1913-14	6,59,46,330	51,70,137	22,76,606	28,93,531	4·39	14,09,764	44·03
1914-15	6,78,81,681	54,72,681	24,04,954	30,67,727	4·52	14,75,038	43·94
1915-16	6,49,42,877	54,35,485	24,92,876	29,42,609	4·53	14,79,054	45·86

No. 108.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1896-97 to 1915-16—concluded

C.—TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS

IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION

	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect)	Gross receipts	Working expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	₹	₹	₹	₹		₹	
1896-97 . . .	38,66,05,680	3,61,37,650	1,26,14,790	2,35,22,860	6·08	1,45,21,160	34·91
1897-98 . . .	39,42,33,920	3,99,34,470	1,23,87,870	2,75,46,600	6·98	1,48,36,600	31·02
1898-99 . . .	40,24,53,720	3,82,61,510	1,29,98,180	2,52,63,330	6·27	1,51,78,400	33·97
1899-1900 . . .	41,31,15,322	3,92,63,652	1,41,04,101	2,51,59,551	6·08	1,55,32,684	35·92
1900-01 . . .	42,36,85,381	4,17,52,399	1,39,82,264	2,77,70,135	6·55	1,59,32,507	33·48
1901-02 . . .	43,36,17,544	4,17,13,849	1,40,52,528	2,76,61,321	6·38	1,63,04,866	33·69
1902-03 . . .	44,47,24,541	4,50,31,888	1,45,85,408	3,04,46,480	6·85	1,66,85,780	32·17
1903-04 . . .	45,62,24,483	4,69,59,301	1,53,44,361	3,16,14,940	6·66	1,71,05,266	35·31
1904-05 . . .	46,61,94,235	4,87,14,153	1,63,80,995	3,23,33,158	6·94	1,75,06,668	33·63
1905-06 . . .	48,14,13,743	4,83,00,697	1,72,05,038	3,10,95,659	6·46	1,79,51,330	35·62
1906-07 . . .	49,99,44,965	5,64,25,895	1,78,82,285	3,85,43,610	7·71	1,60,99,317	31·69
1907-08 . . .	51,81,45,457	5,34,85,836	1,85,33,659	3,49,52,177	6·74	1,65,59,965	34·54
1908-09 . . .	54,25,73,574	5,53,87,242	1,88,64,265	3,65,22,977	6·73	1,71,82,694	34·06
1909-10 . . .	56,66,79,302	5,67,45,171	1,97,79,326	3,69,65,845	6·52	1,78,09,594	34·86
1910-11 . . .	59,18,48,006	5,76,90,763	2,03,88,535	3,73,02,228	6·3	1,87,17,018	35·34
1911-12 . . .	62,26,44,732	6,17,33,379	2,08,52,245	4,08,81,134	6·56	1,97,79,736	33·77
1912-13 . . .	65,16,33,799	6,81,48,937	2,17,39,430	4,64,09,507	7·12	2,07,97,079	31·89
1913-14 . . .	68,24,49,109	7,26,56,987	2,23,58,023	5,02,98,964	7·37	2,09,82,446	30·77
1914-15 . . .	71,02,23,681	7,25,70,732	2,36,40,695	4,89,30,037	6·89	2,26,17,979	32·58
1915-16 . . .	72,78,79,016	7,38,50,820	2,51,15,764	4,87,35,056	6·69	2,32,49,305	34

IRRIGATION

No. 109.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1911-12 to 1915-16

		MAJOR WORKS								MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total									
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Mileage in operation	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries					Main canals	Distributaries		
				Acres			Acres			Acres			Acres			Acres	
BENGAL	1911-12	70	255	80,975	—	—	—	70	255	80,975	29	—	—	1,136	70	255	80,975	1,165
	1912-13	70	254	80,958	—	—	—	70	254	80,958	29	—	—	—	70	254	80,958	29
	1913-14	70	254	..	—	—	—	70	254	..	29	—	—	—	70	254	..	29
	1914-15	70	255	..	—	—	—	70	255	..	29	—	—	—	70	255	..	29
	1915-16	70	255	83,649	—	—	—	70	255	83,649	29	—	—	—	70	255	83,649	29
MADRAS—																	
Godavari Delta System	1911-12	509	1,957	1,001,960	—	—	—	509	1,957	1,001,960	—	—	—	—	509	1,957	1,001,960	—
	1912-13	509	1,957	853,367	—	—	—	509	1,957	853,367	—	—	—	—	509	1,957	853,367	—
	1913-14	502	2,001	839,148	—	—	—	502	2,001	839,148	—	—	—	—	502	2,001	839,148	—
	1914-15	502	2,003	798,397	—	—	—	502	2,003	798,397	—	—	—	—	502	2,003	798,379	—
	1915-16	502	2,003	855,153	—	—	—	502	2,003	855,153	—	—	—	—	502	2,003	855,153	—
Kistna Delta System	1911-12	349	2,175	716,166	—	—	—	349	2,175	716,166	—	—	—	—	349	2,175	716,166	—
	1912-13	349	2,151	648,353	—	—	—	349	2,151	648,353	—	—	—	—	349	2,151	648,353	—
	1913-14	349	2,182	664,334	—	—	—	349	2,182	664,334	—	—	—	—	349	2,182	664,334	—
	1914-15	349	2,182	648,772	—	—	—	349	2,182	648,772	—	—	—	—	349	2,182	648,772	—
	1915-16	349	2,184	652,379	—	—	—	349	2,184	652,379	—	—	—	—	349	2,184	652,379	—
Cauvery Delta System	1911-12	1,507	1,971	993,802	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	993,802	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	993,802	—
	1912-13	1,507	1,971	219,035	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	219,035	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	219,035	—
	1913-14	1,507	1,971	212,651	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	212,651	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	212,651	—
	1914-15	1,507	1,971	194,075	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	194,075	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	194,075	—
	1915-16	1,507	1,971	199,070	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	199,070	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	199,070	—
Penner River Canal System	1911-12	31	477	167,308	—	—	—	31	477	167,308	—	—	—	—	31	477	167,308	—
	1912-13	31	477	83,370	—	—	—	31	477	83,370	—	—	—	—	31	477	83,370	—
	1913-14	31	477	66,807	—	—	—	31	477	66,807	—	—	—	—	31	477	66,807	—
	1914-15	31	477	68,596	—	—	—	31	477	68,596	—	—	—	—	31	477	68,596	—
	1915-16	31	477	79,955	—	—	—	31	477	79,955	—	—	—	—	31	477	79,955	—
Kurnool Cuddapha Canal	1911-12	263	331	87,694	—	—	—	263	331	87,694	—	—	—	—	263	331	67,694	—
	1912-13	264	331	69,812	—	—	—	264	331	69,812	—	—	—	—	264	331	69,812	—
	1913-14	407	286	77,432	—	—	—	407	286	77,432	—	—	—	—	407	286	77,432	—
	1914-15	407	286	39,695	—	—	—	407	286	39,695	—	—	—	—	407	286	39,695	—
	1915-16	406	286	59,212	—	—	—	406	286	59,212	—	—	—	—	406	286	59,212	—
Periyar System	1911-12	139	139	166,335	—	—	—	139	139	166,335	—	—	—	—	139	139	166,335	—
	1912-13	139	139	91,128	—	—	—	139	139	91,128	—	—	—	—	139	139	91,128	—
	1913-14	103	106	90,891	—	—	—	103	106	90,891	—	—	—	—	103	106	90,891	—
	1914-15	103	106	91,939	—	—	—	103	106	91,939	—	—	—	—	103	106	91,939	—
	1915-16	103	106	94,576	—	—	—	103	106	94,576	—	—	—	—	103	106	94,576	—
Lower Coleroon Anicut System	1911-12	450	620	111,337	—	—	—	450	620	111,337	—	—	—	—	450	620	111,337	—
	1912-13	486	620	66,865	—	—	—	486	620	66,865	—	—	—	—	486	620	66,865	—
	1913-14	486	620	68,674	—	—	—	486	620	68,674	—	—	—	—	486	620	68,674	—
	1914-15	486	620	66,908	—	—	—	486	620	66,908	—	—	—	—	486	620	66,908	—
	1915-16	486	620	68,197	—	—	—	486	620	68,197	—	—	—	—	486	620	68,197	—
Shatiatope Anicut System	1911-12	41	149	34,025	—	—	—	41	149	34,025	—	—	—	—	41	149	34,025	—
	1912-13	41	149	26,645	—	—	—	41	149	26,645	—	—	—	—	41	149	26,645	—
	1913-14	41	149	25,363	—	—	—	41	149	25,363	—	—	—	—	41	149	25,363	—
	1914-15	41	149	26,126	—	—	—	41	149	26,126	—	—	—	—	41	149	26,126	—
	1915-16	41	149	27,909	—	—	—	41	149	27,909	—	—	—	—	41	149	27,909	—
Tirukkoyilur Anicut System	1911-12	137	27	30,954	—	—	—	137	27	30,954	—	—	—	—	137	27	30,954	—
	1912-13	137	28	12,309	—	—	—	137	28	12,309	—	—	—	—	137	28	12,309	—
	1913-14	137	28	12,528	—	—	—	137	28	12,528	—	—	—	—	137	28	12,528	—
	1914-15	137	28	15,312	—	—	—	137	28	15,312	—	—	—	—	137	28	15,312	—
	1915-16	137	28	14,232	—	—	—	137	28	14,232	—	—	—	—	137	28	14,232	—
Cheyaru Anicut System	1911-12	61	120	36,799	—	—	—	61	120	36,799	—	—	—	—	61	120	36,799	—
	1912-13	61	120	18,027	—	—	—	61	120	18,027	—	—	—	—	61	120	18,027	—
	1913-14	61	120	19,219	—	—	—	61	120	19,219	—	—	—	—	61	120	19,219	—
	1914-15	61	120	21,401	—	—	—	61	120	21,401	—	—	—	—	61	120	21,401	—
	1915-16	61	120	20,151	—	—	—	61	120	20,151	—	—	—	—	61	120	20,161	—
Poiney Anicut System	1911-12	104	78	28,912	—	—	—	104	78	28,912	—	—	—	—	104	78	28,912	—
	1912-13	104	78	12,063	—	—	—	104	78	12,063	—	—	—	—	104	78	12,063	—
	1913-14	104	78	6,570	—	—	—	104	78	6,570	—	—	—	—	104	78	6,570	—
	1914-15	104	78	11,936	—	—	—	104	78	11,936	—	—	—	—	104	78	11,936	—
	1915-16	104	78	15,346	—	—	—	104	78	15,346	—	—	—	—	104	78	15,346	—

No. 109.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1911-12 to 1915-16—continued

		MAJOR WORKS									MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION								NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total			Mileage in operation				Mileage in operation			
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated								
		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Main canals	Distributaries	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
				Acres			Acres			Acres			Acres				Acres	
MADRAS—*continued*																		
Divi Pumping Project	1911-12	50	116	24,573	—	—	—	50	116	24,573	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	24,573	—
	1912-13	50	116	16,179	—	—	—	50	116	16,179	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	16,179	—
	1913-14	50	116	17,604	—	—	—	50	116	17,604	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	17,604	—
	1914-15	50	116	16,819	—	—	—	50	116	16,819	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	16,819	—
	1915-16	50	116	16,727	—	—	—	50	116	16,727	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	16,727	—
Other systems	1911-12	60	119	85,261	—	—	—	60	119	85,261	—	—	—	—	—	60	119	85,261	—
	1912-13	62	102	39,538	—	—	—	62	102	39,538	—	—	—	—	—	62	102	39,538	—
	1913-14	64	113	44,412	—	—	—	64	113	44,412	—	—	—	—	—	64	113	44,412	—
	1914-15	62	130	44,728	—	—	—	62	130	44,728	—	—	—	—	—	62	130	44,728	—
	1915-16	63	135	48,496	—	—	—	63	135	48,496	—	—	—	—	—	63	135	48,496	—
TOTAL MADRAS	1911-12	3,701	8,279	3,485,126	80	151	99,310	3,781	8,430	3,584,436	—	780	303	352,362	305	4,561	8,733	3,936,798	305
	1912-13	3,740	8,289	2,156,691	80	151	45,181	3,820	8,390	2,201,872	—	738	260	140,802	304	4,558	8,650	2,342,674	304
	1913-14	3,842	8,247	2,145,633	80	151	49,271	3,922	8,398	2,194,904	—	735	489	124,011	304	4,657	8,487	2,318,915	304
	1914-15	3,840	8,266	2,044,674	80	151	50,073	3,920	8,427	2,094,749	—	735	489	139,640	304	4,655	8,916	2,234,387	304
	1915-16	3,840	8,273	2,151,403	80	151	50,415	3,920	8,424	2,201,818	—	693	493	144,568	304	4,913	8,917	2,346,386	304
BOMBAY	1911-12	2,239	829	1,077,279	268	243	71,557	2,507	1,072	1,148,836	—	2,145	217	863,118	—	4,652	1,289	2,011,954	—
	1912-13	2,226	839	1,210,170	311	256	114,073	2,537	1,095	1,324,243	—	2,153	220	920,056	—	4,690	1,315	2,244,299	—
	1913-14	2,459	881	1,307,882	314	257	117,218	2,773	1,138	1,425,100	—	2,161	219	911,269	—	4,934	1,357	2,336,369	—
	1914-15	2,464	881	1,360,521	339	260	84,726	2,803	1,141	1,445,247	—	2,178	234	941,878	—	4,981	1,375	2,387,125	—
	1915-16	2,378	969	1,304,657	329	260	83,546	2,707	1,229	1,388,203	—	2,154	231	862,100	—	4,851	1,460	2,250,303	—
UNITED PROVINCES—																			
Ganges Canal	1911-12	520	3,044	980,939	—	—	—	520	3,044	980,989	—	—	—	—	—	520	3,044	980,989	—
	1912-13	567	3,241	1,010,888	—	—	—	567	3,241	1,010,888	—	—	—	—	—	567	3,241	1,010,888	—
	1913-14	567	3,247	1,179,407	—	—	—	567	3,247	1,179,407	—	—	—	—	—	567	3,247	1,179,407	—
	1914-15	567	3,250	1,147,389	—	—	—	567	3,250	1,147,389	—	—	—	—	—	567	3,250	1,147,389	—
	1915-16	567	3,264	1,262,033	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,262,033	—	—	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,262,033	—
Lower Ganges Canal	1911-12	665	3,130	791,372	—	—	—	665	3,131	791,372	—	—	—	—	—	665	3,130	791,372	—
	1912-13	662	3,131	860,639	—	—	—	662	3,131	860,639	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,131	860,639	—
	1913-14	662	3,133	1,199,918	—	—	—	662	3,133	1,199,918	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,133	1,199,918	—
	1914-15	662	3,134	1,107,583	—	—	—	662	3,134	1,107,583	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,134	1,107,583	—
	1915-16	662	3,136	947,842	—	—	—	662	3,136	947,482	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,136	947,842	—
Gorai Canal	1911-12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1912-13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1913-14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1914-15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1915-16	—	31	2,792	—	—	—	—	31	2,792	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	2,792	—
Agra Canal	1911-12	100	883	229,458	—	—	—	100	883	229,458	—	—	—	—	—	100	883	229,458	—
	1912-13	100	883	235,565	—	—	—	100	883	235,565	—	—	—	—	—	100	883	235,565	—
	1913-14	100	899	297,479	—	—	—	100	899	297,479	—	—	—	—	—	100	899	297,479	—
	1914-15	100	902	292,217	—	—	—	100	902	292,217	—	—	—	—	—	100	902	292,217	—
	1915-16	100	903	306,406	—	—	—	100	903	306,406	—	—	—	—	—	100	903	306,406	—
Eastern Jumna Canal	1911-12	129	798	220,924	—	—	—	129	798	220,924	—	—	—	—	—	129	798	220,924	—
	1912-13	129	799	303,986	—	—	—	129	799	303,986	—	—	—	—	—	129	799	303,986	—
	1913-14	129	799	355,437	—	—	—	129	799	355,437	—	—	—	—	—	129	799	355,437	—
	1914-15	129	798	319,508	—	—	—	129	798	319,508	—	—	—	—	—	129	798	319,508	—
	1915-16	129	797	348,835	—	—	—	129	797	348,835	—	—	—	—	—	129	797	348,835	—
Dun Canals	1911-12	—	87	13,825	—	—	—	—	87	13,825	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	13,825	—
	1912-13	—	87	20,190	—	—	—	—	87	20,190	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	20,190	—
	1913-14	—	87	21,423	—	—	—	—	87	21,423	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	21,423	—
	1914-15	—	87	19,465	—	—	—	—	87	19,465	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	19,465	—
	1915-16	—	88	22,347	—	—	—	—	88	22,347	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	22,347	—

IRRIGATION

No. 109.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1911-12 to 1915-16—continued

		MAJOR WORKS								MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total									
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation			Main canals	Distributaries		
UNITED PROVINCES—*continued*				Acres			Acres			Acres						Acres	
Bijnor Canals	1911-12	—	78	15,847	—	—	—	—	78	15,847	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	15,847	—
	1912-13	—	78	26,904	—	—	—	—	78	26,904	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	26,904	—
	1913-14	—	78	28,804	—	—	—	—	78	28,804	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	28,804	—
	1914-15	—	78	32,129	—	—	—	—	78	32,129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	32,129	—
	1915-16	—	78	31,996	—	—	—	—	78	31,996	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	31,996	—
TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES	1911-12	1,423	8,020	2,252,415	389	915	110,866	1,812	8,935	2,363,281	—	—	550	79,676	—	1,812	9,485	2,442,957	—
	1912-13	1,458	8,219	2,458,172	389	937	117,895	1,847	9,156	2,576,067	—	—	529	120,702	—	1,847	9,156	2,576,067	—
	1913-14	1,458	8,243	2,082,468	389	990	236,349	1,847	9,233	3,318,817	—	—	529	131,086	—	1,847	9,762	3,449,903	—
	1914-15	1,458	8,249	2,918,291	389	1,044	207,077	1,847	9,293	3,125,368	—	7	568	141,904	—	1,854	9,861	3,267,272	—
	1915-16	1,458	8,297	2,922,251	389	1,071	164,459	1,847	9,368	3,086,710	—	—	555	151,283	—	1,847	9,923	3,237,993	—
BIHAR AND ORISSA—																	
Orissa Project	1911-12	327	1,256	279,225	—	—	—	327	1,256	279,225	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,256	279,225	—
	1912-13	327	1,276	276,414	—	—	—	327	1,276	276,414	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,276	276,414	—
	1913-14	327	1,279	279,095	—	—	—	327	1,279	279,095	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,279	279,095	—
	1914-15	327	1,274	282,564	—	—	—	327	1,274	282,564	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,274	282,564	—
	1915-16	327	1,287	276,264	—	—	—	327	1,287	276,264	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,287	276,264	—
Sone Project	1911-12	367	1,230	505,333	—	—	—	367	1,230	505,333	—	—	—	—	—	367	1,230	505,333	—
	1912-13	368	1,235	653,600	—	—	—	368	1,235	653,600	—	—	—	—	—	368	1,235	653,600	—
	1913-14	368	1,234	530,438	—	—	—	368	1,234	530,438	—	—	—	—	—	368	1,234	530,438	—
	1914-15	367	1,234	625,852	—	—	—	367	1,234	625,852	—	—	—	—	—	367	1,234	625,852	—
	1915-16	367	1,235	539,683	—	—	—	367	1,235	539,683	—	—	—	—	—	367	1,235	539,683	—
TOTAL BIHAR AND ORISSA	1911-12	694	2,486	784,558	52	93	23,932	746	2,579	808,490	—	6	13	—	130	752	2,592	808,490	130
	1912-13	695	2,511	930,014	52	92	38,842	747	2,603	968,856	—	6	12	—	130	753	2,615	968,856	130
	1913-14	695	2,513	809,532	69	93	44,900	764	2,606	854,433	—	11	12	—	130	775	2,618	854,433	130
	1914-15	694	2,508	908,416	77	179	87,468	771	2,687	995,884	—	11	12	—	130	782	2,699	995,884	130
	1915-16	694	2,522	815,947	80	185	60,782	774	2,707	876,729	—	11	12	—	—	785	2,719	876,729	—
PUNJAB—																	
Western Jumna Canal	1911-12	296	1,545	703,348	—	—	—	296	1,545	703,348	—	—	—	—	—	296	1,545	703,348	—
	1912-13	296	1,541	822,339	—	—	—	296	1,541	822,339	—	—	—	—	—	296	1,541	822,339	—
	1913-14	294	1,537	779,139	—	—	—	294	1,537	779,139	—	—	—	—	—	294	1,537	779,139	—
	1914-15	294	1,578	875,841	—	—	—	294	1,578	875,841	—	—	—	—	—	294	1,578	875,841	—
	1915-16	294	1,529	825,083	—	—	—	294	1,529	825,083	—	—	—	—	—	294	1,529	825,083	—
Upper Bari Doab Canal	1911-12	331	1,580	1,156,808	—	—	—	331	1,580	1,156,808	—	—	—	—	—	331	1,580	1,156,808	—
	1912-13	325	1,612	1,170,716	—	—	—	325	1,612	1,170,716	—	—	—	—	—	325	1,612	1,170,716	—
	1913-14	325	1,609	1,120,137	—	—	—	325	1,609	1,120,137	—	—	—	—	—	325	1,609	1,120,137	—
	1914-15	325	1,604	1,194,989	—	—	—	325	1,604	1,194,989	—	—	—	—	—	325	1,604	1,194,989	—
	1915-16	325	1,580	1,145,234	—	—	—	325	1,580	1,145,234	—	—	—	—	—	325	1,580	1,145,234	—
Sirhind Canal	1911-12	319	1,765	1,052,582	—	—	—	319	1,765	1,052,582	—	—	—	—	—	319	1,762	1,052,583	—
	1912-13	319	1,762	970,324	—	—	—	319	1,762	970,324	—	—	—	—	—	319	1,765	970,324	—
	1913-14	319	1,751	892,869	—	—	—	319	1,751	892,869	—	—	—	—	—	319	1,751	892,869	—
	1914-15	318	1,589	1,282,781	—	—	—	318	1,589	1,282,781	—	—	—	—	—	318	1,589	1,282,781	—
	1915-16	318	1,589	927,059	—	—	—	318	1,589	927,059	—	—	—	—	—	318	1,589	927,059	—
Lower Chenab Canal	1911-12	427	2,281	2,334,090	—	—	—	427	2,281	2,334,090	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,281	2,334,090	—
	1912-13	427	2,280	2,240,203	—	—	—	427	2,280	2,240,203	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,280	2,240,203	—
	1913-14	427	2,278	2,245,598	—	—	—	427	2,278	2,245,598	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,278	2,245,598	—
	1914-15	427	2,278	2,312,213	—	—	—	427	2,278	2,312,213	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,278	2,312,213	—
	1915-16	427	2,287	2,284,079	—	—	—	427	2,287	2,284,079	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,287	2,284,079	—
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal	1911-12	325	393	266,013	—	—	—	325	393	266,013	—	—	—	—	—	325	393	266,013	—
	1912-13	326	391	332,229	—	—	—	326	391	332,229	—	—	—	—	—	326	391	332,229	—
	1913-14	324	391	287,290	—	—	—	324	391	287,290	—	—	—	—	—	324	391	287,290	—
	1914-15	325	395	439,679	—	—	—	325	395	439,679	—	—	—	—	—	325	395	439,679	—
	1915-16	326	395	272,746	—	—	—	326	395	272,746	—	—	—	—	—	326	395	272,746	—

No. 109.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1911-12 to 1915-16—concluded

		MAJOR WORKS								MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total									
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries			Main canals	Distributaries			Main canals	Distributaries		
				Acres			Acres			Acres				Acres				Acres	
PUNJAB—*continued*																			
Sidhnai Canal	1911-12	68	131	249,570	—	—	—	68	131	249,570	—	—	—	—	—	68	131	249,570	—
	1912-13	68	247	249,269	—	—	—	68	247	249,269	—	—	—	—	—	68	247	249,269	—
	1913-14	68	252	254,705	—	—	—	68	252	254,705	—	—	—	—	—	68	252	254,705	—
	1914-15	68	252	331,659	—	—	—	68	252	331,659	—	—	—	—	—	68	252	331,657	—
	1915-16	68	252	270,150	—	—	—	68	252	270,150	—	—	—	—	—	68	252	270,150	—
Lower Jhelum Canal	1911-12	150	1,073	799,649	—	—	—	150	1,073	799,649	—	—	—	—	—	150	1,073	799,649	—
	1912-13	150	1,055	804,361	—	—	—	150	1,055	804,361	—	—	—	—	—	150	1,055	804,361	—
	1913-14	150	1,046	823,532	—	—	—	150	1,046	823,532	—	—	—	—	—	150	1,046	823,532	—
	1914-15	157	1,039	821,488	—	—	—	157	1,039	821,488	—	—	—	—	—	157	1,039	821,488	—
	1915-16	181	1,011	834,176	—	—	—	181	1,011	834,176	—	—	—	—	—	181	1,011	834,176	—
Indus Inundation Canal	1911-12	443	306	278,607	—	—	—	443	306	278,607	—	—	—	—	—	443	306	278,607	—
	1912-13	442	291	249,188	—	—	—	442	291	249,188	—	—	—	—	—	442	291	249,188	—
	1913-14	440	292	245,704	—	—	—	440	292	245,704	—	—	—	—	—	440	292	245,704	—
	1914-15	444	304	223,892	—	—	—	444	304	223,892	—	—	—	—	—	444	304	223,892	—
	1915-16	443	303	235,641	—	—	—	443	303	235,641	—	—	—	—	—	443	303	235,641	—
Upper Chenab Canal	1912-13	103	246	123,236	—	—	—	103	246	123,236	—	—	—	—	—	103	246	123,236	—
	1913-14	140	383	164,110	—	—	—	140	383	164,110	—	—	—	—	—	140	383	164,110	—
	1914-15	170	954	211,882	—	—	—	170	954	211,882	—	—	—	—	—	170	954	211,882	—
	1915-16	170	1,051	325,062	—	—	—	170	1,051	325,062	—	—	—	—	—	170	1,051	325,062	—
Upper Jhelum Canal	1915-16	88	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	1913-14	117	647	64,940	—	—	—	117	647	64,940	—	—	—	—	—	117	647	64,940	—
	1914-15	134	990	155,757	—	—	—	134	990	155,757	—	—	—	—	—	134	990	155,757	—
	1915-16	134	1,044	247,172	—	—	—	134	1,044	247,172	—	—	—	—	—	134	1,044	247,172	—
TOTAL PUNJAB	1911-12	2,359	9,074	6,840,667	—	—	—	2,359	9,074	6,840,667	—	110	104	29,459	—	2,469	9,178	66,870,126	—
	1912-13	2,456	9,425	6,961,865	—	—	—	2,456	9,425	6,961,865	—	110	106	82,306	—	2,456	9,425	6,961,865	—
	1913-14	2,604	10,186	6,878,024	—	—	—	2,604	10,186	6,878,024	—	110	106	58,519	—	2,714	10,292	6,936,543	—
	1914-15	2,662	10,983	7,850,181	—	—	—	2,662	10,983	7,850,181	—	110	106	42,519	—	2,772	11,089	7,892,700	—
	1915-16	2,774	11,041	7,366,402	—	—	—	2,774	11,041	7,366,402	—	110	106	48,765	—	2,884	11,147	7,415,167	—
BURMA	1911-12	—	—	205,843	—	—	—	—	—	205,843	—	—	—	471,634	—	—	—	677,477	—
	1912-13	169	509	257,749	—	—	—	169	509	257,749	22	—	—	480,923	—	169	509	738,672	22
	1913-14	169	509	279,488	—	—	—	169	509	279,488	22	—	—	489,570	—	169	509	769,050	22
	1914-15	170	523	266,777	—	—	—	170	523	266,777	—	—	—	460,845	—	170	523	727,622	—
	1915-16	170	526	266,016	—	—	—	170	526	266,016	—	—	—	496,105	—	170	526	762,121	—
CENTRAL PROVINCES	1911-12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1912-13	—	40	945	—	566	30,870	—	606	31,815	—	—	—	—	—	—	606	31,815	—
	1913-14	—	58	2,557	—	564	46,600	—	622	49,157	—	—	49	2,051	—	—	671	251,208	—
	1914-15	—	68	1,940	—	569	28,819	—	637	30,759	—	—	51	5,006	—	—	688	235,765	—
	1915-16	40	154	10,482	—	614	27,059	40	768	37,541	—	—	56	1,825	—	40	824	39,366	—
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE	1911-12	123	219	225,160	—	—	—	123	219	225,160	—	—	—	—	—	123	219	225,160	—
	1912-13	123	219	245,530	—	—	—	123	219	245,530	—	—	—	—	—	123	219	245,530	—
	1913-14	123	219	243,016	—	—	—	123	219	243,016	—	—	—	—	—	123	219	243,016	—
	1914-15	123	219	245,446	—	—	—	123	219	245,446	—	—	—	—	—	123	219	245,446	—
	1915-16	272	482	307,145	—	—	—	272	482	307,145	—	—	—	—	—	272	482	307,145	—
AJMER-MERWARA	1911-12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,887	—	—	—	18,887	—
	1912-13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1913-14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1914-15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1915-16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN	1911-12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	73	4,219	—	14	73	4,219	—
	1912-13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	76	6,416	—	16	76	6,416	—
	1913-14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	76	—	—	17	76	—	—
	1914-15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	91	24,217	—	17	91	24,217	—
	1915-16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	91	21,774	—	17	91	21,774	—
GRAND TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	1911-12	10,609	29,162	14,952,023	789	1,402	305,665	11,398	30,564	15,257,688	29	3,055	1,260	1,819,355	1,571	14,453	31,824	17,077,043	1,600
	1912-13	10,937	30,255	14,302,094	832	2,002	346,861	11,769	32,257	14,648,955	51	3,023	1,203	1,751,205	434	14,792	33,460	16,400,160	485
	1913-14	11,420	31,110	14,748,601	852	2,055	494,338	12,272	33,165	15,242,939	51	3,034	1,480	1,716,506	434	15,306	34,645	16,959,445	485
	1914-15	11,481	31,952	15,596,246	885	2,203	458,263	12,366	34,155	16,054,509	29	3,058	1,551	1,756,009	434	15,424	35,706	17,810,518	463
	1915-16	11,696	32,519	15,227,952	878	2,281	386,261	12,574	34,800	15,614,213	29	2,985	1,544	1,726,420	304	15,559	36,344	17,340,633	333

IRRIGATION

No. 110.—STATEMENT showing the details of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1911-12 to 1915-16

	IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION						
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES													
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total	Double cropped	Water rate assessed (direct and indirect)	Water rate per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated	Length of canal open for navigation	Total number of boats plying cargo	Total number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting
					₹	₹	₹	Miles			Tons	₹		
BENGAL—														
1911-12 .	80,975	..	80,975	..	1,56,605	1·93	32,32,440	1,234¾	113,016	8,692	1,192,835	12,21,31,282	87,096	c.ft. 213,836
1912-13 .	80,958	..	80,958	..	1,57,194	1·94	34,50,834	1,234¾	110,897	7,363	1,148,183	10,48,95,488	109,661	„ 483,665
1913-14 .	77,592	2,587	80,179	..	1,53,621	1·92	34,70,197	1,234¾	99,525	73,421	978,287	11,80,97,181	116,879	„ 189,225
1914-15 .	77,400	910	78,310	..	1,61,395	2·06	34,04,834	1,234¾	88,205	8,720	793,959	8,37,71,259	114,024	„ 112,625
1915-16 .	83,649	..	83,649	..	1,72,987	2·06	50,94,311	1,396	105,693	12,537	1,407,816	17,32,68,349	132,238	„ 176,114
MADRAS—														
1911-12 .	3,365,735	554,945	3,920,680	37,135	1,69,34,993	4·32	14,90,99,509	1,328	27,510	11,446	1,530,304	8,15,80,144	1,164,568	tons 153,335
1912-13 .	3,361,119	605,609	3,966,728	38,227	1,71,90,898	4·33	18,30,90,058	1,328	12,635	10,624	1,149,145	5,52,91,974	659,675	„ 109,621
1913-14 .	3,418,256	525,051	3,943,307	22,922	1,71,31,123	4·34	19,52,17,156	1,328	65,214	48,089	876,269	9,24,07,911	815,069	„ 75,499
1914-15 .	3,356,826	502,397	3,859,223	44,775	1,67,83,553	4·35	17,66,42,912	1,329	6,633	2,499	812,545	6,56,67,114	689,130	„ 68,426
1915-16 .	3,382,623	574,142	3,956,765	33,916	1,72,77,613	4·33	18,67,78,954	1,329	9,961	1,391	944,716½	11,65,24,080	609,835	„ 118,168
BOMBAY—														
1911-12 .	1,566,003	546,965	2,112,968	7,012	59,53,613	2·81	8,32,02,397	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1912-13 .	1,752,750	558,031	2,310,781	8,934	64,80,500	2·8	9,45,37,945	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1913-14 .	1,830,270	638,050	2,468,320	20,415	68,41,868	2·77	9,39,45,615	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15 .	1,773,087	815,807	2,588,894	4,490	71,98,366	2·78	9,98,66,148	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16 .	1,631,097	783,939	2,415,036	4,361	69,14,366	2·86	9,48,82,145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNITED PROVINCES—														
1911-12 .	1,298,010	1,143,741	2,441,751	314,630	96,39,835	3·94	12,01,60,929	412	104	29	24,886	7,07,871	13,893	c.ft. 704,481
1912-13 .	(b) 1,153,574	1,544,698	2,698,272	332,215	1,08,47,523	4·02	14,37,76,945	412	105	39	23,108	8,08,465	3,820	„ 459,681
1913-14 .	1,479,190	1,970,713	3,449,903	484,700	1,20,58,669	3·5	15,89,75,718	412	106	54	36,193	8,62,100	6,412	„ 779,246
1914-15 .	1,445,752	1,821,520	3,267,272	471,573	1,19,84,093	3·67	15,46,47,605	412	92	6	23,218	6,22,149	5,967	„ 493,917
1915-16 .	1,230,287	1,996,882	3,227,169	556,941	1,22,94,924	3·25	16,01,45,427	412	86	27	24,781	6,87,071	10,686	„ 566,964
BIHAR AND ORISSA—														
1911-12 .	734,480	74,010	808,490	21,280	20,69,130	2·56	3,06,32,436	553	29,693	6,836	216,451	1,61,40,463	53,395	c.ft. 1,179,179
1912-13 .	785,990	182,866	968,856	31,723	21,45,616	2·21	3,44,21,055	553	31,200	6,568	233,660	1,87,36,642	58,570	„ 1,035,110
1913-14 .	776,367	78,066	854,433	42,809	23,74,731	2·78	3,63,18,787	553	30,228	7,071	203,065	1,85,12,536	78,202	„ 232,257
1914-15 .	833,836	162,048	995,884	47,416	22,31,204	2·24	5,33,77,775	553	28,545	6,282	176,169	1,27,41,454	78,279	„ 70,921
1915-16 .	794,314	82,405	876,719	63,817	25,05,168	2·66	4,03,94,275	518	22,364	4,710	163,199	1,19,67,262	80,890	..
PUNJAB—														
1911-12 .	2,423,019	4,602,427	7,025,446	788,061	3,09,29,589	4·4	23,76,77,115	413	32	..	3,136	..	15,758	tons 59,384
1912-13 .	2,790,564	4,500,770	7,300,334	787,317	3,46,70,678	4·75	28,52,97,862	413	22	..	1,000	..	23,342	„ 79,022
1913-14 .	2,945,009	4,226,735	7,171,744	630,640	3,54,63,722	4·94	24,51,82,904	411	23	..	2,500	..	25,014	„ 77,957
1914-15 .	3,035,575	4,675,171	7,710,746	886,724	3,83,44,360	4·97	25,21,93,275	411	20	..	1,200	..	20,319	„ 83,029
1915-16 .	2,765,186	4,930,422	7,695,608	779,025	3,84,59,547	4·54	25,75,14,277	360	..	..	..	..	20,695	„ 72,970
BURMA—														
1911-12 .	..	..	677,477	329	24,15,854	3·57	3,18,80,412	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1912-13 .	..	..	738,672	455	27,37,796	3·71	3,34,94,488	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1913-14 .	..	..	769,058	705	28,30,286	3·68	3,11,20,228	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15 .	..	..	766,398	286	28,69,640	3·74	2,28,11,614	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16 .	..	..	765,274	201	29,35,509	3·84	2,46,77,022	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CENTRAL PROVINCES														
1911-12 .	20,824	828	21,652	19	59,204	2·73	9,53,208	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1912-13 .	29,601	2,214	31,815	..	91,661	2·85	14,31,022	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1913-14 .	46,580	2,577	49,157	..	1,38,327	2·82	18,16,681	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15 .	27,896	2,973	30,869	..	89,499	2·9	11,06,798	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16 .	33,511	4,030	37,541	..	87,146	2·33	15,77,492	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) The figures for Madras relate to 'First Crop' and 'Second Crop'

(b) Includes sugarcane

No. 110.—STATEMENT showing the details of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1911-12 to 1915-16—continued

	IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION						
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES													
	Kharif	Rabi	Total	Double-cropped	Water rate assessed (direct and indirect)	Water rate per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated	Length of canal open for navigation	Total number of boats plying cargo	Total number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting
					R	R	R	Miles			Tons	R		
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—														
1911-12	91,167	121,690	212,857	44,569	7,81,503	3·67	79,76,577	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1912-13	104,858	130,746	235,604	56,881	8,29,125	3·52	83,60,299	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1913-14	110,608	128,034	238,642	54,562	8,59,477	3·6	1,33,31,048	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	103,355	126,716	230,071	21,217	8,15,569	3·54	1,04,34,673	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16	102,375	198,217	300,592	42,146	9,44,468	2·76	1,42,70,629	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
AJMER-MERWARA														
1911-12	5,863½	13,024	18,887½	3,021	90,427	4·79	5,15,491	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1912-13	13,898	10,592½	24,490½	1,674½	1,07,667	4·39	11,43,256	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1913-14	8,000	5,407	13,407	1,086	86,928	6·48	4,02,952	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	13,787	12,133	25,920	1,770	1,06,841	4·12	9,01,709	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16	9,535	9,799	19,334	1,667½	90,029	4·29	4,67,879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—														
1911-12	735	3,484	4,219	..	46,406	10·99	1,42,503	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1912-13	753½	5,663	6,416½	..	67,210	10·47	2,11,106	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1913-14	684	6,510	7,194	..	66,725	9·28	1,99,731	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	350½	7,057½	7,407½	..	64,754	8·74	1,82,931	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16	468½	6,106	6,574½	..	48,275	7·34	1,43,471	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA—														
1911-12	9,586,811½	7,061,114	17,325,402½	1,216,056	6,90,77,179	3·99	66,55,23,017	3,940½	170,355	27,003	2,967,612	22,05,59,760	1,334,710	c. ft. 2,097,496 & tons 212,719
1912-13	10,083,065½	7,541,189½	18,362,926 7/15	1,257,426½	7,53,24,868	4·09	78,92,14,870	3,940½	154,859	24,594	2,555,096	17,97,32,569	855,068	c. ft. 1,978,406 & tons 188,643
1913-14	10,692,556	7,583,730	19,045,344	1,267,839	7,80,05,717	3·84	77,99,81,017	3,938½	195,094	62,555	2,096,314	23,03,79,728	1,641,576	c. ft. 1,200,728½ & tons 153,456
1914-15	10,667,864½	8,126,732½	19,560,994½	1,478,251	8,06,52,274	3·83	77,55,70,274	3,939½	123,495	17,507	1,807,091	16,28,01,976	907,719	c. ft. 677,463 & tons 151,055
1915-16	10,033,045½	8,585,942	19,384,261½	1,473,073½	8,17,31,122	3·92	78,59,72,882	4,015½	138,104	18,665	2,540,512½	30,24,46,762	854,254	c. ft. 743,078 & tons 191,133

INDEX

	Report	Tables
	Page	Page
Accidents in Factories	ii	50
Aluminium Factories	..	12—32
Arms and Ammunition Factories	ii	6, 8
Arsenals	ii	6, 8
Bakery	..	6, 8
Beer, Production of	iii	53
Biscuit Factories	..	9—37
Bone Mills	..	14—41
Breweries, Number of	iii	9—25 53
Brewing Industry, Progress of	iii	53
Brick-fields	..	6, 8
Brush Works	..	15—43
Canals, mileage of—in Operation	xxx	204—217
„ Length of—open for Navigation	xxx	218—219
Canal Foundries, etc.	..	6, 8
Capital Employed in—		
Cotton Mills	iii	54—59
Jute Mills	vi	75—77
Paper Mills	vii	78—79
Woollen Mills	vii	80—81
Carpentry	..	6—42
Cement Works	..	14—38
Chemical Works	..	14—41
Chromite, Production of	viii	82, 85
Clothing Agencies	..	6, 8
Coach-Building Works	..	14—42
Bunker Coal	xiv	..
Coal, Consumption of (on Indian Railways)	xiv	93
Coal, Consumption of (in India and Japan)	xv	94
„ Exports of (Indian Coal)	xiii	91, 92
„ Imports of (Foreign Coal)	xiii	90
„ Inland Trade of	..	92
„ Prices of (Indian and Welsh Coal)	xi, xii	89
„ Capital Employed in Coal Mining Industry	xv	..
„ Labour Employed in Coal Mining Industry	xii	90
„ Production of—in India	x	88, 94
„ „ „ in Japan	xv	94
„ Supply of	xiv	91, 93
„ Value of (Indian Coal)	xv	89
„ „ (Foreign Coal)	xv	94
Coal Mines	x	88—94

	Report	Tables
	Page	Page
Coffee Works	..	9—41
Colliery Workshops	..	12—40
Conviction of Offences Relating to Factories	ii	51—52
Cotton excise duty	..	74
„ Mills, Number of	ii, iii	6—16 54—59
„ Gins and Presses	ii	7—43
Cotton Spinning and Weaving Industry, Progress of	iv, v	60—73
Dairy Farms	..	6—41
Dead Letter Office (*see* Post Office).		
Designs	xix	120
Diamonds, Production of	viii	82, 85
Distilleries	..	6—41
Dockyards	..	6—40
Dye Works	..	9—41
Engineering Works	ii	6—43
Excise Duty on Cotton Goods	..	74
Exports—		
Merchandise	xix, xx	127—138
Treasure	xix, xx	148—150
Flour Mills	ii	6—41
Forage Presses	..	6—43
Foreign Trade	xix	121—156
Furniture Workshops	..	14—42
Gas Works	..	6—39
Glass Works	..	9—42
Gold—		
Exports	xxi	148—150
Imports	xxi	148—150
Production of	viii	82, 84
Graphite, Production of	ix	82, 85
Gun Carriage Factories	..	6, 8
Industries—		
Harbour Works	..	6, 8
Hat Works	..	15—39
Hosiery	..	9—40
Ice, Mineral and Ærated Water Works	..	9—37
Imports—		
Merchandise	xix, xx	124—136
Treasure	xix, xx	148—150
Indo-European Telegraph Department (see Telegraphs).		
Industrial Census	i	5

INDEX

	Report Page	Tables Page
INDUSTRIES—		
TEXTILES	..	12—40
MINERALS	..	12—40
TRANSPORT	..	13—40
FOOD, DRINK and TOBACCO	..	13—41
CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.	..	14—41
PAPER and PRINTING	..	14—42
PROCESSES RELATING to WOOD, STONES and GLASS	..	14—42
„ CONNECTED with SKINS and HIDES	..	15—42
MISCELLANEOUS INDUSTRIES	..	15—43
IRON-ORE, PRODUCTION of	ix	82, 85
IRON and BRASS FOUNDRIES	ii	9—40
IRON WORKS, ETC.	..	6, 8
IRRIGATION—		
MAJOR WORKS	xxx	204—217
MINOR WORKS	xxx	204—217
NAVIGATION WORKS	xxx, xxxi	204—219
REVENUE from	xxx	208—213
JADESTONE, PRODUCTION of	ix	82, 85
JEWELLERY WORKSHOPS	..	15—43
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES—		
COMPANIES at WORK in INDIA	xv—xviii	95—109 114—119
CAPITAL of COMPANIES	xvi—xviii	95—119
COMPANIES at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE	xvi, xvii	96—103
COMPANIES, CLASSES of—		
BANKING, LOAN and INSURANCE	xvii	96—119
TRADING	xvii	96—119
MILLS and PRESSES	xvii	96—119
TEA and other PLANTING	xvii	96—119
MINING and QUARRYING	xvii, xviii	96—119
LAND and BUILDING	xvii	96—119
BREWERIES	..	96—119
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	96—119
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	xvii	96—119
OTHER COMPANIES	xvii	96—119
NEW COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE	xviii	106—109
COMPANIES CEASED to WORK	..	110—113
„ REGISTERED ELSEWHERE than in INDIA	..	114—119
JUTE MILLS, NUMBER of	ii, vi	6—20 75—77
„ PRESSES	ii	9—43
KEROSENE, CONSUMPTION of	viii	84
TINNING and PACKING WORKS	..	15—39
LAC FACTORIES	ii	9—41

	Report Page	Tables Page
LABOUR EMPLOYED in—		
BREWERIES	..	9—11 29—41 53
COTTON MILLS	iii	6—11 28—32 54—59
JUTE MILLS	vi	6—11 28—36 75—77
PAPER MILLS	..	9—11 30—42 78—79
WOOLLEN MILLS	..	9—11 28—36 80—81
LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS—		
LABOUR EMPLOYED in	ii	6—11, 28—43
NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES	ii	6—27
OWNED by GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES	ii	6, 8
„ STATE DARBARS	ii	7, 8
„ COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS	ii	9—43
„ NATIVE STATES	ii	10—43
WORKED by MECHANICAL POWER	ii	12—19 28—35
NOT WORKED by MECHANICAL POWER	ii	20—27 36—43
INSPECTION of	..	44—49
LEAD, PRODUCTION of	ix	83, 85
LEATHER WORKS	..	6—42
LOCK and CUTLERY WORKS	..	12—40
LOOMS in—		
COTTON MILLS	iii	54—59
JUTE MILLS	vi	75—77
WOOLLEN MILLS	vii	80—81
MAGNESITE, PRODUCTION of	ix	83, 85
MANGANESE-ORE, PRODUCTION of	ix	83, 86
MATCH FACTORIES	..	9—39
MERCHANDISE—		
IMPORTS of	xix, xx	124—136
EXPORTS of	xix, xx	127—138
MERCHANDISE MARKS	xxii	158
METAL WORKS	..	12—40
MICA, PRODUCTION of	ix	83, 86
MILLS—		
COTTON	iii	54—74
JUTE	vi	75—77
PAPER	vii	78—79
WOOLLEN	vii	80—81
MINERAL PRODUCTION	vii	82—87
MINT WORKSHOPS	..	6, 8
MONAZITE, PRODUCTION of	ix	83, 86
MONEY ORDERS. (*See* POST OFFICE.)		
MUNICIPAL WORKSHOPS	ii	6, 8
NAVIGATION WORKS. (*See* IRRIGATION.)		
OIL MILLS	..	9—41

INDEX

	Report	Tables
	Page	Page
Opium Factories	..	6, 8
Paper, Production of	vii	78—79
„ Mills, Number of	vii	9—26, 78—79
Patents and Designs, Proceedings under the — Act	xix	120
Petroleum, Production of	viii	82, 84
„ Refineries	..	9—36
Ports, Trade of the principal	..	145
Port Trust Workshops	..	6, 8
Post Office—		
Progress of the Post Offices in India	xxiii	159—192
Post Offices Open, Number of	xxiii	159—164
Railway Mail Service, Cost of the	..	165
Revenue and Expenditure of	..	160—172
Letters, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets, Number of — Received in the	xxiii	174—176
Paid, Unpaid, Registered, Insured, Value-Payable Letters, Post-Cards, etc., Number of — Received in the	xxiii	174—177
Postage Stamps. Number of — Sold	..	178—179
Dead Letter Office	..	180—181
Money Orders	xxiii	182—192
Money Order Offices Open, Number of	..	182—183
Money Orders Issued, Number of	xxiii	182—187
„ „ Value of	xxiii	182—187
„ Paid, Value of	..	188—191
Commission on money orders	xxiii	192
Postal Workshops	..	6, 8
Potteries	..	14—38
Printing Presses	ii	6—42
Railways—		
State Railways, Financial, Results of the Working of the	xxix	197
Revenue Account of the	xxviii	197
Gross Earnings from Traffic	xxviii	197
Railway System, Results of Working of each	..	198
Progress of Railways	..	200—201
Open Mileage for Traffic	xxviii	202
Rolling Stock	xxix	202
Train Mileage	xxix	202
Railway Staff	xxix	203
Railway Accidents	xxix	203
Railway Workshops	ii	6—40
Rice Mills	ii	9—41
Rope Works	..	15—43
Rubies, etc., Production of	ix	83, 86
Salt, Production of	vii	82
Saltpetre, Production of	x	83. 87
Sapphires, (*See* Rubies.)		

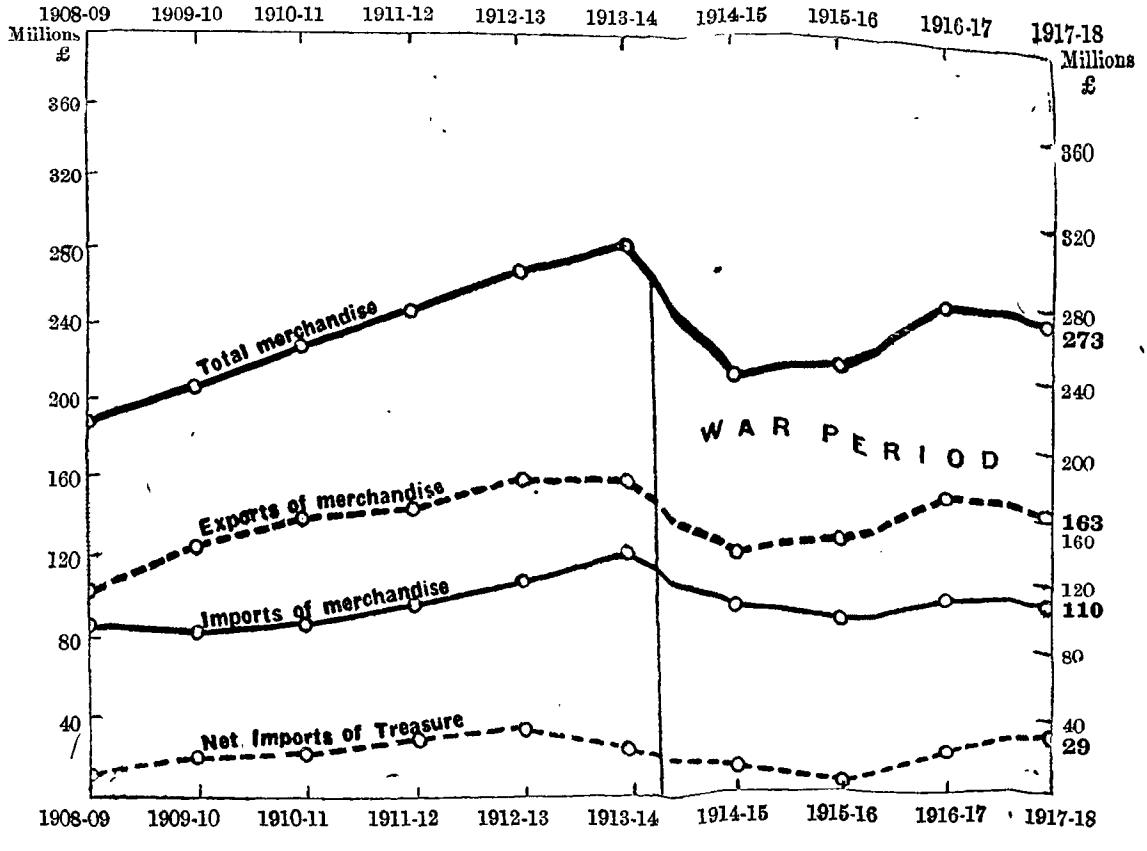
	Report	Tables
	Page	Page
Saw Mills	ii	6—42
Shipping—		
Vessels entered	xxi	151—156
„ Cleared	xxii	151—156
Silk Filatures	ii	9—43
„ Mills	..	7—40
Silver—		
Exports of	xxi	148—150
Imports of	xxi	148—150
Production of	ix	83, 87
Soap Factories	..	14—38
Spindles in—		
Cotton Mills	iii	54—59
Jute Mills	vi	75—77
Woollen Mills	vii	80—81
Spinels (*See* Rubies.)		
Stone Works	ii	9—42
Stores Factories	..	6, 8
Sugar Factories	..	9—41
Summary of Principal Tables	i	1—4
Tanneries	ii	6—42
Telegraphs—		
Capital, Revenue and Expenditure	xxvi	193, 195
Signal Offices, Number of	..	194
Telegraph Line, Length of	..	194
Messages, Number of—sent	xxvi	194
„ Value of	..	195
Indo-European Telegraph Department, Progress of the	xxvii	196
Telegraph Works	..	6, 8
Tent Factories	..	9—40
Tile and Brick Factories	..	9—42
Tin-ore, Production of	x	83, 87
Tin Works	..	12—36
Tobacco Factories	..	9—41
Trade, Foreign (Sea-borne)	xix	121—156
Treasure—		
Exports of	xix, xx	148—150
Imports of	xix, xx	148—150
Tramway Works	..	9—40
United Kingdom, Trade with the	xxi	139—144
Water Works	ii	6, 8
Wolfram, Production of	x	83, 87
Wood, Consumption of—on Indian Railways	xiv	93
Wool, Manufactures of	vii	80—81
Woollen Mills, Number of	vii	9—20, 80
Woven Goods, Production of	iv	60, 68—73
Wrecks	xxii	157
Yarn, Production of	v	60—67

CALCUTTA : PRINTED BY SUPDT. GOVT. PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET.

I. THE FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE OF INDIA

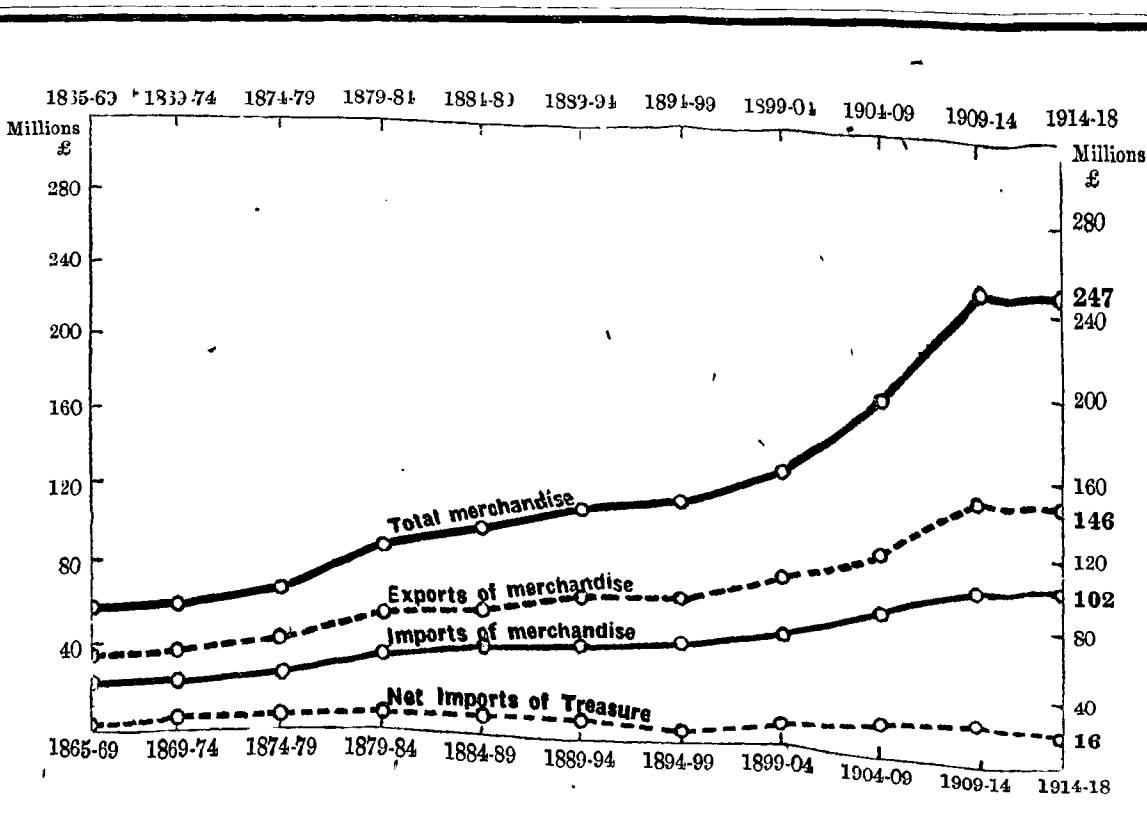
(*a*) IN A DECADE (1908-09 TO 1917-18)

(PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT)



NOTE.—Imports and Exports include both private and Government (See footnotes.)

(*b*) DURING HALF A CENTURY (1865-66 TO 1917-18)



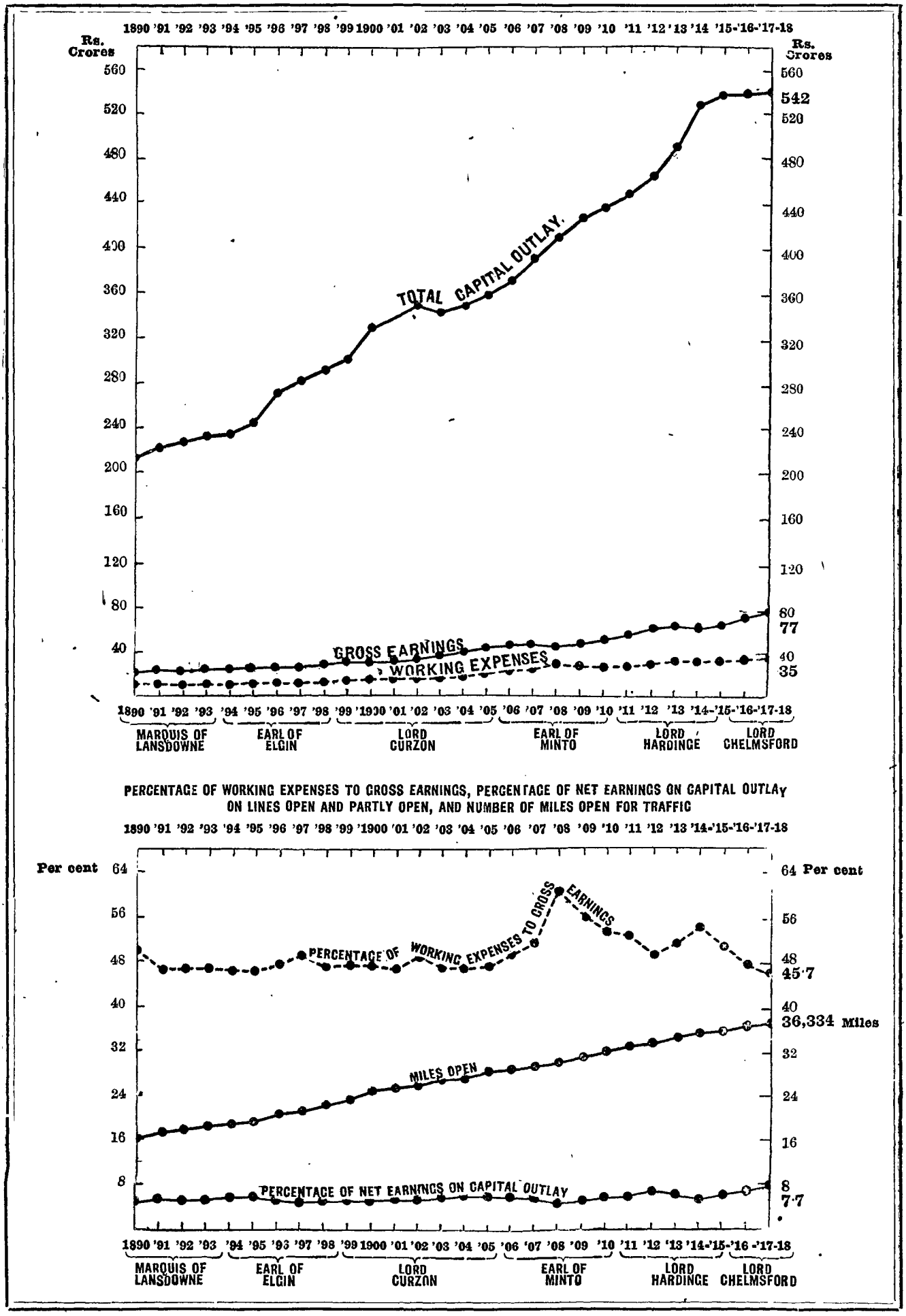
NOTE.—Imports and Exports include both private and Government (See footnotes.)

NOTE.—1. In chart 1(*b*) the curves for 1865-69 and 1914-18 are based on averages for four years, the remaining curves are based on averages for five years.

2. Total merchandise includes Imports and Exports, both private and Government.
3. Imports of merchandise are inclusive of Government stores.
4. Exports of merchandise are inclusive of re-exports and Government stores.
5. *Net* imports of treasure are the imports *minus* the exports of gold and silver, both private and Government. The exports of treasure are ordinarily very much less than the imports.

2. CAPITAL OUTLAY, GROSS EARNINGS, AND WORKING EXPENSES OF INDIAN RAILWAYS

(27 years—1890 to 1917-18.)



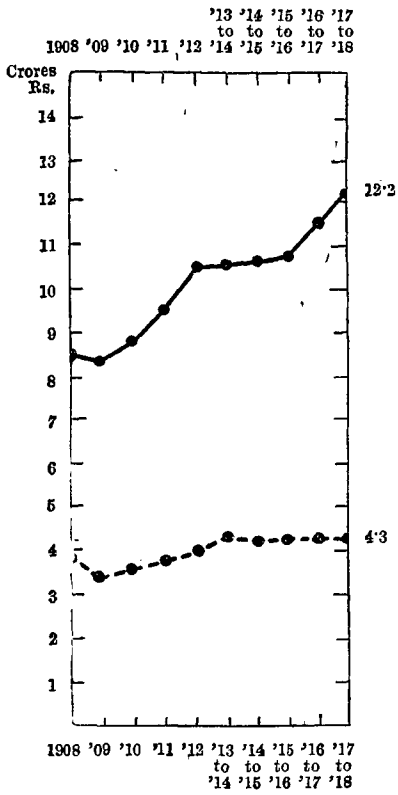
PERCENTAGE OF WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS, PERCENTAGE OF NET EARNINGS ON CAPITAL OUTLAY ON LINES OPEN AND PARTLY OPEN, AND NUMBER OF MILES OPEN FOR TRAFFIC

Note.—The "Total Capital Outlay" is that on all Indian Railways, *viz.*, (i) open, (ii) partly or wholly under construction, and (iii) on miscellaneous items; while for the purposes of the "percentages on net earnings on capital outlay" the item (i) open lines only is reckoned.

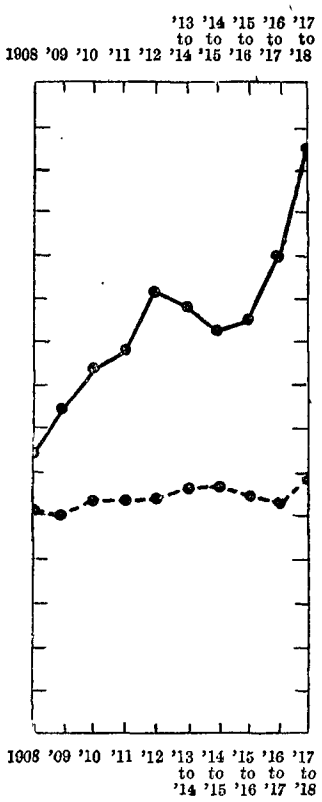
3. ANNUAL GROSS EARNINGS, AND WORKING EXPENSES ON THE PRINCIPAL SYSTEMS OF RAILWAYS IN INDIA FROM 1908 TO 1917-18.

Gross earnings——————— **Working expenses** - - - - - - - - - - - - -

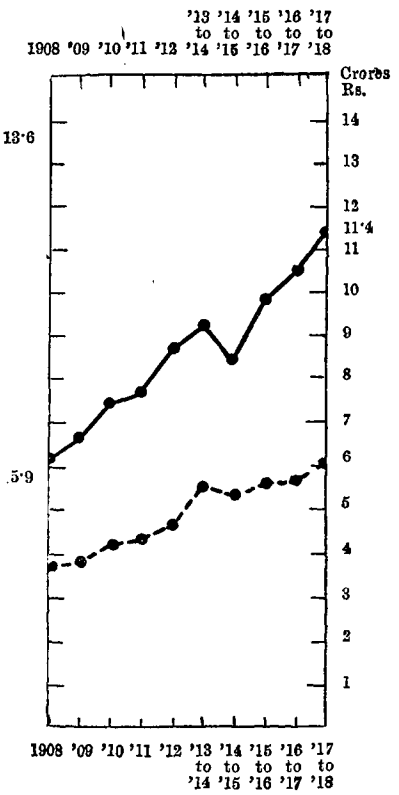
East Indian Ry.



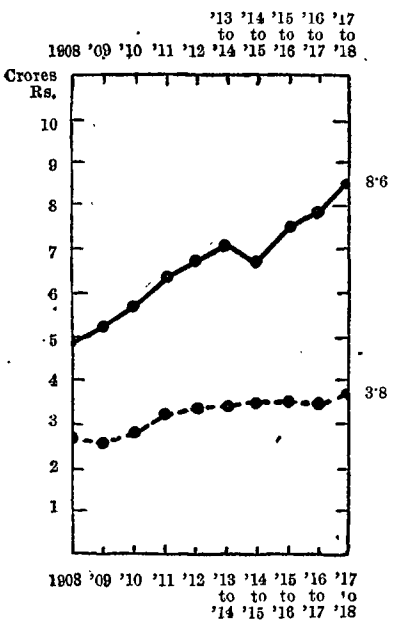
North Western Ry.



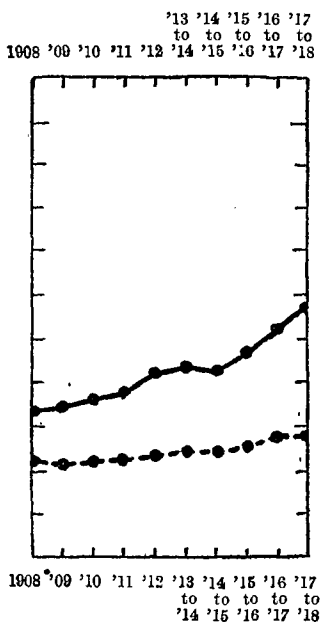
Great Indian Peninsula Ry.



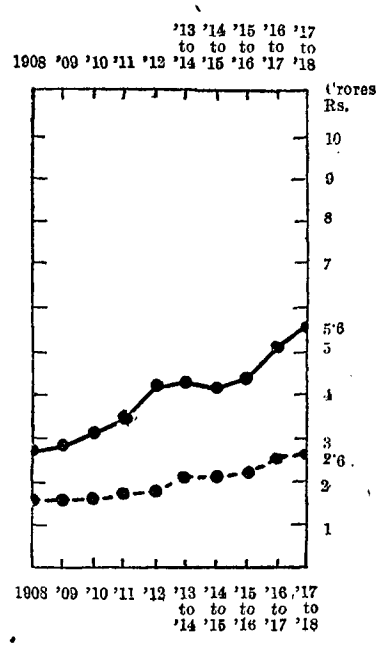
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry.



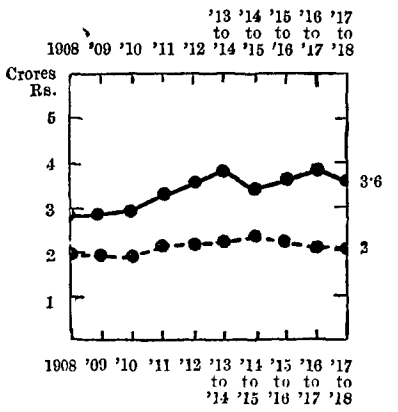
Madras and Southern Maharatta Ry.



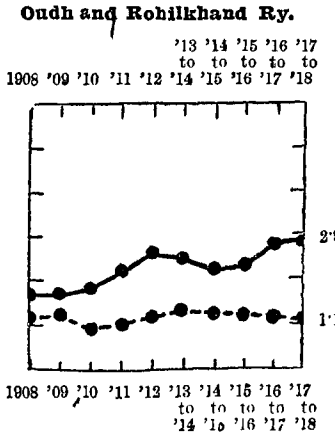
Bengal Nagpur Ry.



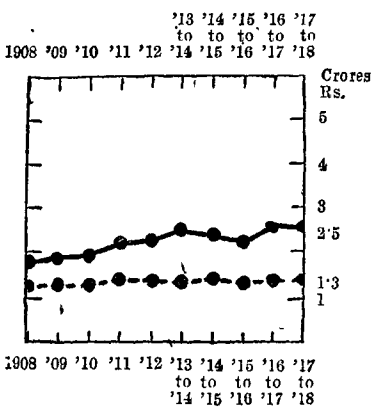
Eastern Bengal Ry.



Oudh and Rohilkhand Ry.



Burma Ry.



NINTH ISSUE]

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Statistics of British India

(with statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States)

Volume I

Commercial Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1919

Price : One Rupee and Eight Annas or Two Shillings and Three Pence

[No. 1042]

GENERAL CONTENTS

	Pages
CHARTS—	
(1) Growth of the Foreign Seaborne Trade of India	Frontis-piece
(2) Capital outlay, gross earnings, and working expenses of Indian Railways	
(3) Gross Earnings and Working expenses on the principal systems of Railways in India	
INTRODUCTORY NOTE	i to xxxii
SUMMARY TABLE	1—4
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS	5
LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS	6—51
BREWERIES	52
COTTON MILLS	53—73
JUTE MILLS	74—76
PAPER MILLS	77—78
WOOLLEN MILLS	79—80
MINERAL PRODUCTION	81—87
COAL MINES	88—94
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES	95—119
PATENTS and DESIGNS	120
FOREIGN TRADE and SHIPPING	121—156
WRECKS	157
MERCHANDISE MARKS	158
POST OFFICE	159—192
TELEGRAPHS	193—196
RAILWAYS	197—203
IRRIGATION	204—219
INDEX	220—222

STATISTICAL TABLES

	Table No.	Page
Summary Table	1. Summary of Principal Tables	1—4
Industrial Census	2. Statement showing the main results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1911 ..	5
	3. Abstract Statement of Industries owned by Government, State Darbars and Local bodies in India and the Labour employed in them—	
	Factories owned by Government and Local bodies (whether under the Indian Factories Act or not)	6
	Factories owned by State Darbars	7
	Factories owned by Government, Local Bodies, and State Darbars	8
	4. Abstract Statement of Industries owned by Companies or individuals in India and the Labour employed in them—	
	(1) British India	9
	(2) Indian States	10
	(3) Total, India	11
	5. Number of Industries in each province in India—	
	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(I) Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	12—15
	(II) Not worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	20—23
	Number of Industries in Indian States and Foreign Territory—	
	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(1) Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	16—19
	(2) Not Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	24—27
	6. Number of Persons employed in the Industries in each province in India—	
Large Industrial Establishments	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(I) Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	28—31
	(II) Not worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	36—39
	Number of Persons employed in the Industries in Indian States and Foreign Territory—	
	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(1) Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power..	32—35
	(2) Not worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	40—43
	7. Number of Factories in British India Inspected, average daily Number of Operatives employed, the manner in which Factories were worked, and the Holidays given in them ..	44
	7-A. Number of Factories in each Province inspected, average daily Number of Operatives employed, the manner in which Factories were worked, and the Holidays given in them ..	45—49
	Burma	45
	Assam	45
	Bengal	46
	Bihar and Orissa	46
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	46
	Ajmer-Merwara	47
	Punjab	47
	Delhi	48
	North-West Frontier Province	48
	Bombay	48
	Central Provinces and Berar	49
	Madras	49
	8. Number of Accidents in Factories, under the Factories Act	50

	Table No.	Page
Large Industrial Establishments—*contd*	9. Number of Persons convicted in respect of Offences against the Factories Act, XII of 1911	51
Breweries . .	10. Progress of the Brewing Industry, in British India ; and detailed Statement of the Production of Beer and the number of persons employed in each brewery	52
Cotton mills . .	11. Abstract Statement of the Progress of the Cotton Spinning and Weaving Industry in India—	
	(1) British India	53
	(2) Indian States and Foreign Territory	54
	(3) Total, India	55
	12. Detailed Statement of Cotton Mills in India	56—58
	13. Abstract Statement of the Quantity of Yarn Produced in the Cotton Mills in India..	59
	14. Abstract Statement of the Quantity of Woven Goods Produced in the Cotton Mills in India	59
	15. Detailed Statement of the Quantity and Counts of Yarn Produced in the Cotton Mills in India	60—66
	16. Detailed Statement of the Quantity and Descriptions of Woven Goods Produced in the Cotton Mills in India	67—72
	16-A. Amount of the Value of Goods Woven in the Cotton Mills in India	73
	17. Gross Amount of Excise Duty realised under the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896	73
Jute Mills . .	18. Abstract Statement of Jute Mills in India	74
	19. Detailed Statement of Jute Mills in India	75—76
Paper Mills .	20. Abstract Statement of Paper Mills in India	77
	21. Detailed Statement of Paper Mills in India	78
Woollen Mills .	22. Abstract Statement of Woollen Mills in India	79
	23. Detailed Statement of Woollen Mills in India	80
Mineral Production	24. Abstract Statement of the Quantity and Value of Salt, Coal, Gold, Petroleum and other Minerals Produced in India	81—82
	25. Quantity and Value of Gold Produced in India	83
	26. Quantity and Value of Petroleum Produced in India	83
	27. Quantity of Kerosine consumed in India (excluding Burma)	83
	28 Quantity and Value of other Minerals Produced in India	84—87
Coal Mines . .	29. Production of Coal in each Province and State of India	88
	30. Average value of Coal extracted from the Mines in India	89
	31. Average Prices of Indian and Welsh Coal at Chief Ports	89
	32. Average Number of Persons employed daily in the Coal Mining Industry in India ..	90
	33. Quantity and Value of Foreign Coal imported into British India	90
	34. Quantity of Indian Coal exported from British India	91
	35. Quantity of available supply of Coal in India	91
	36. Quantity of Coal carried by Rail and River from and to different Trade Blocks of India	92
	37. Quantity of Coal exported by Sea from Bengal and Foreign Countries to other Provinces .	92
	38. Quantity of available supply of Coal in each Province in India	93
	39. Quantity of Coal and Wood consumed on Indian Railways	93
	40. Comparative Statement of the Production and Consumption of Coal in India and Japan ..	94
	41. Average value of Coal at the Pit's Mouth in certain Principal Countries of the World ..	94
Joint Stock Companies	42. Number of Companies at work in India, and their authorised and paid-up Capital ..	95
	43. Number of Companies, and the Amount of paid-up Capital, in each Province, and in the Mysore State	95
	44. Number, Description, and Capital of Companies at work in each Province and in the Mysore State	96—103
	45. Number and Paid-up Capital of each Class of Companies at work in India	104—105
	46. Number, Description, and Capital of new Companies Registered in India	106—109

	Table No.	Page
Joint Stock Companies —*contd*	47. Number, Description, and Capital of Companies which ceased to work in India	110—113
	48. Number, Description, and Capital (in Sterling) of Companies working exclusively in India..	114—119
Patents and Designs .	49. Proceedings under the Patents and Designs Act	120
	50. Abstract Statement of the Trade of British India, distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure	121
	51. Abstract Statement of the Trade of each Province, distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure	122—123
	Imports and Exports of Merchandise	
	52. Value of Merchandise Imported into British India from each Foreign Country ..	124—125
	53. Value of Merchandise Imported into each Province of British India from each Foreign Country	126
	54. Value of Merchandise Exported from British India to each Foreign Country	127—128
	55. Value of Merchandise Exported from each Province of British India	129
	56. Quantity of Articles of Merchandise Imported into British India, ...	130
	57. Value of „ „ „	131
	58. Quantity of Articles of Merchandise Exported from British India	132
	59. Value of „ „ „ „	133
	60. Value of Articles of Merchandise Imported into each Province of British India	134—136
	61. Value of Articles of Merchandise Exported from each Province of British India ..	137—138
	Trade with the United Kingdom (Merchandise only)	
	62. Value of Principal Articles Imported into British India from the United Kingdom ..	139—141
Foreign Trade and Shipping	63. Value of Principal Articles Exported from British India to the United Kingdom	142—144
	Trade of the Principal Ports	
	64. Value of the Trade of each Principal Port in British India	145
	Monthly Trade	
	65. Value of Imports and Exports in each Province of British India in each month	146—147
	Imports and Exports of Treasure	
	66. Abstract Statement of the Value of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India	148
	67. Value of Gold and Silver Imported into British India from each Foreign Country ..	149
	68. Value of Gold and Silver Exported from British India to each Foreign Country	150
	Shipping	
	69. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels (distinguishing Native Craft) that Entered and Cleared for the Foreign Trade at Ports in each Province and in British India	151—152
	70. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels of each Nationality that Entered from Foreign Countries at Ports in British India	153
	71. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels of each Nationality that Cleared to Foreign Countries at Ports in British India	154
	72. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes at each of the Principal Ports in British India	155—156
Wrecks . .	73. Number and Tonnage of British and British Indian Vessels and Native Craft totally Lost in Indian Waters	157
Merchandise Marks .	74 Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act	158
	75. Abstract Statement of the Progress of Post Offices in India	159
Post Office .	76. Gross Revenue, Cost of Management and net Revenue of the Post Offices in India ..	160—161
	77. Number of Post Offices open and the Distance over which Mails were conveyed in India ..	162

	Table No.	Page
Post Office—*contd*	77-A. Number of Post Offices open and the Distance over which Mails were conveyed, in each Circle	163—164
	78. Expenditure on Account of Central Control of the Post Office	165
	79. Cost of the Railway Mail Service	165
	80. Revenue and Expenditure of the Post Office in each Circle	166—167
	81. Revenue and Expenditure under each Head of the Postal Department in each Circle—	
	Burma	168
	Eastern Bengal and Assam (to end of 1913-14)	168
	Bengal (to end of 1913-14)	169
	Bengal and Assam	169
	Bihar and Orissa	169
	United Provinces	169
	Rajputana (to end of 1908-09)	170
	Central India (to end of 1894-95)	170
	Central Circle	170
	Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	170
	Sind (to end of 1907-08)	171
	Bombay	171
	Central Provinces (to end of 1908-09)	172
	Madras	172
	82. Number of Letters, Newspapers, Parcels, and Packets, received for delivery in Post Offices in India	174—175
	83. Number of Paid, Unpaid, Registered, Insured, Value-Payable, and Service privileged Letters, Post Cards, and Reply Post Cards, received for delivery in the Post Offices in each Circle	174—175
	84. Number of Newspapers received for delivery in the Post Offices in each Circle	176
	85. Number of Paid, Unpaid, Insured, and Value-Payable Parcels posted for despatch in the Post Offes in each Circle	176
	86. Number of Unregistered, Registered, and Value-Payable Packets received for delivery in the Post Offices in each Circle	177
	87. Number of Postage Stamps of each Denomination sold by the Postal Department, and the Value realised	178—179
	88. Number of Articles received and disposed of by the Dead Letter Offices	180—181
	89. Number of Money Order Offices open, Number and Value of Money Orders issued and paid, and Revenue therefrom	182—183
	90. Number and Value of Money Orders issued in each Circle	184—187
	91. Number and Value of Money Orders paid in each Circle	188—191
	92. Commission on Money Orders received in each Circle	192
Telegraphs	93. Capital Revenue, and Expenditure of the Telegraph Department	193
	94. Number of Signal Offices open, Length of Telegraph Line and Wire, Number and Value of Messages, and Revenue and Charges per mile	194—195
	95. General statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department	196
Railways	96. Financial Results of the Working of the State Railways	197
	97. Revenue Accounts of the Railways, in respect of which Government is financially responsible	197
	98. Gross earnings from each Class of Traffic	197
	99. General Results of working of each Railway System	198
	100. Mileage, Capital Outlay, Earnings, Working expenses and Traffic of all Railways	200—201
	101. Mileage of Railway Lines open for Traffic	202
	102. Total number of Rolling stock	202
	103. Statement showing Train Mileage	202
	104. Statement showing Railway staff	203
	105. Statement of accidents of all Descriptions to Persons	203

	Table No.	Page
Irrigation	106. Principal results of Irrigation and Navigation Works in British India	204
	107. Mileage of Canals in operation and the area irrigated in British India	206—207
	108. Financial results of Irrigation and Navigation Works, for—	
	A. Major Works	208—210
	B. Minor Works	211—212
	C. Total Major and Minor Works	213
	109. Mileage of Canals in operation and the area irrigated in each Province of British India..	214—217
	110. Details of Irrigation and Navigation in each Province of British India	218—219

Statistics of British India

Vol. I.—Commercial Statistics

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The statistical tables in this volume deal with industries, mills, mines, joint-stock companies, foreign trade and shipping, post office, telegraphs, railways, and irrigation. Special steps were taken to bring the tables more up to date, and the statistics are therefore brought up to the period ending 31st March, 1918. Three charts showing (*i*) the growth of the Foreign Seaborne Trade of India, (*ii*) capital outlay, gross earnings, and working expenses of Indian Railways, and (*iii*) gross earnings and working expenses on the principal systems of Railways in India, have been added, with also an index for easy reference.

SUMMARY TABLE

Table No. 1 gives the salient features of each section of the Commercial Statistics included in this volume.

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

[For Table, see page 5]

Table No. 2 shows the main results of the Industrial Census taken at the time of the Population Census of 1911. A caveat, however, should be added regarding the possibility of obtaining an industrial census from a population census. Experience has proved that one cannot hope for an industrial census from a population census, especially in India, for several reasons as explained in Appendix K to the "Report on the Enquiry into the Rise of Prices in India." The chief reasons are: (1) change of means of livelihood with the season; for instance, the same man at one time may be a field-worker, at another an earthdigger, and again a porter, saltpetre worker, paddy husker, *palki*-bearer, firewood-collector, etc., so that the head under which he will appear in the occupation table depends on the date fixed for the enumeration. (2) Combination of occupations; a worker frequently combines several occupations wholly unconnected with one another, so that at the census he is unable to say which is his chief means of support. (3) Mixed occupations; for instance, money-lending and grain-dealing are in many parts merely different aspects of the same business. (4) Confusion of thought between a man's caste which connotes his traditional occupation, and the means of livelihood by which he actually subsists; for instance, a man of the barber caste will often call himself a barber even when his income is derived from agriculture or some other employment. It may be noted that this difficulty of classification according to occupation from a population census is not confined to India alone. In the United States and in Germany, it has been held that a population census cannot be expected to give the requisite information regarding occupation, and that a comprehensive industrial survey obtained by detailed investigation and spread over a considerable time is to be preferred. In the report of the census of England and Wales for 1891 it is said: "A census * * does not supply data which are suitable for minute classification or admit of profitable examination in detail. The most that it is reasonable to expect from data so collected is that they shall give the means of drawing such a picture of the occupational distribution of the people as shall be fairly true in its main lines, though little value can be attached to the detailed features. It is not wise to demand from a material a result for the production of which it is unsuited."

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

[For Tables, see pages 6 to 51]

Factory laws

The conditions of factory labour until 1st July, 1912, were regulated by the Indian Factories Act, XV of 1881, as amended by Act XI of 1891. The chief provisions of the amended Act were: Local Governments were empowered to appoint inspectors of factories, and certifying surgeons to certify as to the age of children. A midday stoppage of work was prescribed in all factories, except those worked on an approved system of shifts, and Sunday labour was prohibited, subject to certain exceptions. The hours for employment for women and children were fixed with intervals of rest; and provision was made for the fencing of machinery and for the promulgation of rules as to water supply, ventilation, the prevention of over-crowding, etc.

The decision to undertake further legislation was arrived at after comprehensive enquiries. An important factor in the case was the increasing use of electric light in the Bombay mills, which radically changed the conditions prevailing when the Act of 1891 was passed and had abolished the security that operatives would not be employed for more than 12 hours a day on the average. The question of the hours of employment in textile factories was brought into prominence by the period of prosperity that the cotton industry began to enjoy in the cold weather of 1904-05, a large number of operatives being regularly employed for 15 hours a day or even longer. Owing to complaints regarding the long hours worked in many mills, the Government of India in 1906 appointed a small Committee to conduct a preliminary inquiry into the conditions of labour in textile factories. The conclusions arrived at by this Committee formed the basis of an investigation, extending to all factories in India by a representative Commission. The recommendations of the Committee and of the Commission having been considered by the Government of India and the Local Governments, a Bill was introduced in July, 1908, to amend

Definitions of the term "factory"

and consolidate the law relating to factories, and was finally passed into law as Act XII of 1911. The new Act, which came into force on 1st July, 1912, defines the term "factory" as any premises wherein, or within the precincts of which, steam, water or other mechanical power or electrical power is used in aid of any process for, or incidental to, making, altering, repairing, ornamenting, finishing or otherwise adapting for use, for transport or for sale any article or part of an article. The term does not apply to (*a*) any mine subject to the operation of the Indian Mines Act, or (*b*) any electrical generating or transforming station, or (*c*) any indigo factory, or (*d*) any factory situated on and used solely for the purposes of a tea or coffee plantation, or (*e*) any factory wherein on no day in the year are more than forty-nine persons simultaneously employed: provided that the Local Government may apply all or any of the provisions of this Act to any factory or class of factories wherein any specified number of persons, not being less than twenty, are on any day simultaneously employed. The Act has limited the hours within which children and women may be employed, and has further restricted the employment of women by night except in certain cases. It also contains a number of new provisions for securing the health and safety of the operatives, making inspection more effective, and securing generally the better administration of the Act.

Tables Nos. 3, 4, 5, and 6 deal not only with factories, as defined above, which come under the operation of the Indian Factories Act, but also include concerns which do not come under the operation of the Act but which are considered to be of sufficient industrial importance, excluding mines, electrical generating stations, indigo factories, and factories situated on and used for the purposes of tea and coffee plantations. Tables Nos. 7, 7-A, 8 and 9 deal only with factories coming under the operation of the Act. Industrial concerns owned by Government, State Darbars, and local bodies are dealt with in table No. 3. Those owned by companies or individuals are dealt with in tables Nos. 4, 5, and 6, factories worked by mechanical or electrical power and those not so worked being shown separately in tables Nos. 5 and 6.

Number of concerns

The total number of factories and industrial concerns of all classes dealt with in these tables was 4,868 in 1917 as against 4,619 in 1916. From the reports on the working of the Indian Factories Act it appears that in 1917 there were within the scope of the Act 127 factories, belonging to the State and to local bodies, such as municipalities and port trusts, as against 122 in 1916. Among these there were 29 printing presses, 18 railway workshops, 17 canal and engineering workshops, and a considerable number of military arsenals and factories. In addition to these 127 factories, there were 33 more concerns which did not come within the operation of the Indian Factories Act. The total number of factories owned by Government and local bodies in British India thus comes to 160 in 1917 as against 161 in 1916, the important of these being shown in the margin. These figures do not include factories situated in Indian States and owned by State Darbars. So far as reports have been received, the total number of factories owned by State Darbars was 17.

	1916	1917
Printing presses	32	32
Railway workshops	19	19
Canal and Engineering workshops	18	19
Waterworks	10	10
Dairy farms	7	8
Municipal workshops	10	7
Arsenals	8	7
Clothing agencies	7	7
Forage presses	7	6
Arms and ammunition	6	6

Of the factories owned by companies or individuals, those worked by mechanical or electrical power numbered 3,933 in 1917 as against 3,877 in 1916; the more important of these are stated in the margin. These represent about 88 per cent. of the total number of factories worked by mechanical or electrical power in all India (including those in Indian States so far as reported). The factories created by the cotton industry exist principally in Bombay and those relating to the jute industry in Bengal; while rice mills and saw mills are naturally mostly in Burma. Of the other factories there are none largely assigned to any particular province. Besides these, there were 758 concerns not worked by mechanical or electrical power, including 306 tanneries, 115 tile and brick factories, 53 lac factories, 43 stone factories, 17 metal works, and 13 silk filatures.

	1916	1917
Cotton gins and presses	1,709	1,770
Rice mills	528	563
Cotton mills	275	277
Oil mills	134	135
Saw mills	127	127
Jute presses	124	118
Printing presses	112	108
Jute mills	72	74
Engineering workshops	65	68
Tile and brick factories	58	68
Railway workshops	65	65
Iron and brass foundries	62	49
Flour mills	48	48

Persons employed

The daily average number of persons employed in all the factories in India, whether worked by mechanical or electrical power or not so worked, and whether owned by Government or local bodies or by companies or individuals, was 1,238,238 in 1917 as against 1,212,375 in 1916, and 1,135,183 in 1915. Of these the number employed in factories under the Act was 1,076,201 as against 1,061,409 in 1916, and 1,004,106 in 1915. Of this total 410,769 (being 38 per cent) were employed in factories in Bengal, and 295,391 (about 27 per cent) in Bombay, these two provinces employing nearly two-thirds of the factory labour of India.

		1916	1917
Adults	Males	839,438	857,221
	Females	158,453	158,644
Children	Males	52,147	49,882
	Females	11,371	10,454

Accidents

There were 4,992 accidents, causing death or bodily injury to operatives, reported in 1917, as against 5,223 in 1916. Of these 144 were attended with fatal results, 53 occurring in Bengal and 28 in Bombay. Bengal also had the largest number of serious accidents, namely, 445, against 100 in the United Provinces, 89 in Bihar and Orissa, 77 in Burma, 75 in Bombay, 40 in the Central Provinces and Berar, and 38 in the Punjab. The largest number of minor accidents—1,053 out of a total of 3,961—occurred in Bengal, Bombay coming in next with 793.

Convictions

There were 154 convictions in respect of offences against the Factories Act in 1917. Of these 70 were for the employment of persons in contravention of the Act, 29 for neglect to fence machinery, etc., and 23 for neglect to send notices or returns.

BREWERIES

[For Table, see page 52]

According to the statistics of 1917, there are 16 breweries in operation in British India. Nine of the breweries are located at stations in the Himalayas from Murree to Darjeeling. The largest brewery is the one at Bangalore; the Kasauli, Murree, Yellanhalli, Solon, Rawalpindi, Quetta, Mandalay, Ootacamund, Naduvakarai, and Aravanghat breweries standing next in the order shown.

The marginal table compares the production in Indian breweries with the imports of foreign beer during the last five years. Production was largest in 1902, since when it tended to decline, while imports of foreign beer increased proportionately. In the year 1907, the process was reversed, internal production having advanced slightly and imports decreased. Since then until 1916 there was a steady decrease in the production, while the imports, after declining up to 1911 (with a small set-back in 1910), recovered appreciably in 1912, and rose higher in 1913. From 1914 the imports have decreased, owing to the difficulty in obtaining freight, the absence of a large portion of the British Regular Army from India, and the shortage of light German beer. In 1916, the production showed an appreciable increase, while the imports were practically the same (2,889,000 gallons) as in 1915. In the year under report (1917) the production rose further to 6,217,000 gallons, the highest on record since 1904, while the imports decreased by about 36 per cent as compared with those in the previous year.

	Production gallons.	Imports gallons.
1913	3,655,000	4,634,000
1914	3,434,000	4,213,000
1915	2,533,000	2,818,000
1916	4,103,000	2,889,000
1917	6,217,000	1,842,000

COTTON MILLS

[For Tables, see pages 53 to 73]

The Indian cotton industry dates as far back as 1851, when the first mill was started, but complete statistics were not reported until 1879-80. The following statement shows quinquennial averages from that year to 1913-14 and annual figures for each of the years from 1914-15 to 1917-18. The figures in brackets represent the variations for each period taking the average of the quinquennium from 1879-80 to 1883-84 as 100: (Sterling capital has been converted into rupees at the rate of R15 to £1)

	Number of mills at work	Authorised Capital (in lakhs of R) as far as reported	Number (in thousands) of		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1879-80 to 1883-84	63 (100)	657·6 (100)	51·0 (100)	14·5 (100)	1,610·6 (100)
1884-85 to 1888-89	93 (148)	887·9 (135)	75·7 (148)	18·2 (126)	2,296·8 (143)
1889-90 to 1893-94	127 (202)	1,161·7 (177)	116·1 (228)	25·3 (175)	3,263·8 (203)
1894-95 to 1898-99	156 (248)	1,419·5 (216)	150·0 (294)	36·6 (253)	4,046·1 (251)
1899-1900 to 1903-04	195 (310)	1,687·9 (257)	171·6 (336)	42·0 (290)	5,000·9 (310)
1904-05 to 1908-09	218 (346)	1,878·7 (286)	216·4 (424)	60·0 (414)	5,549·1 (345)
1909-10 to 1913-14	257 (408)	2,243·3 (341)	243·8 (474)	88·1 (608)	6,406·4 (398)
1914-15	255 (405)	2,220·3 (338)	260·4 (511)	103·3 (712)	6,598·1 (410)
1915-16	267 (424)	2,276·2 (346)	275·9 (541)	108·4 (748)	6,675·7 (414)
1916-17	267 (424)	2,305·8 (351)	277·3 (544)	110·8 (764)	6,670·2 (414)
1917-18	269 (427)	2,466·3 (375)	284·0 (557)	114·8 (792)	6,614·3 (411)

It will be seen that the number of persons employed and of looms and spindles in operation have increased to a larger extent than the amount of authorised capital, which, however, has not been reported from many private mills.

Number of mills

At the end of 1917-18 there were in India 269 cotton mills, containing 114,805 looms and 6,614,269 spindles. Of this number, 72 were exclusively spinning mills; 33 were exclusively weaving mills; one was a dyeing and bleaching mill; and in 163 mills both spinning and weaving were carried on. They employed a daily average number of 284,054 persons: 209,326 men, 48,282 women, and 26,446 children.

Capital

The authorised capital of the mills, as far as this information has been furnished, is R24,66,31,966, including the sterling capital of £518,400; of the rupee capital, R20,84,91,010 is paid-up and of the sterling capital £458,888 is paid-up. There are, further, rupee debentures to the value of R2,95,57,100 issued by 39 companies. The aggregate of the authorised capital and debentures is thus arrived at nearly R28 crores, and of this R21 crores or £14 millions is paid-up.

The mills are located as follows:—

	Number	Authorised capital (R)
Bombay, Island	32	10,28,31,500
„ Ahmedabad	64	2,94,01,250
„ elsewhere	27	1,99,75,000
Bengal, almost all near Calcutta	14	1,33,00,000 / £200,000
Madras, city	3	41,00,500
„ elsewhere	10	84,70,000
United Provinces: Cawnpore	7	1,18,00,000
„ „ Agra	5	38,00,000
„ „ Aligarh	3	20,75,000
„ „ Mirzapur	2	10,00,000
„ „ Lucknow	1	5,00,000
„ „ Moradabad	1	4,12,603
Delhi	2	12,00,000
Punjab: Lahore	2	10,00,000
„ Amritsar	1	7,00,000
„ Hissar	1	7,00,000
Central Provinces: Nagpur	1	96,87,500
„ „ elsewhere	5	53,62,805
Berar: Badnera	1	5,50,000
„ Akola	2	16,55,000
Ajmer-Merwara	2	13,40,000
Rajputana: Kishangarh	1	5,00,000
Central India: Indore	3	45,03,606
„ „ Ujjain (Gwalior)	2	20,00,000
Baroda	4	25,25,000
Bhavnagar	7	18,66,200
Wadhwan	1	5,00,000
Kolhapur	1	..
Morvi	1	2,00,000
Sangli	1	..
Rajkot	1	..
Nandgaon	1	12,00,000
Hyderabad	3	32,00,000
Mysore: Bangalore	2	22,00,000
Cochin State: Trichur	1	3,00,000
French India: Pondicherry	4	£318,400

The Bombay Presidency possesses 69 per cent of the mills, 76 per cent of the spindles, and 78 per cent. of the looms.

Production of yarn

The total production of yarn in the mills in British India, as far as reported, and the figures of exports, are as follows (lbs) :

	Nos. 1 to 25	Above No. 25	Wastes	Total Production	Total Exports
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01 .	423,906,898	20,082,852	..	443,989,750	198,002,463
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06 .	537,379,018	39,935,969	..	577,314,987	270,818,888
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11 .	555,373,854	53,392,346	160,175	608,926,375	228,318,890
„ 1911-12 to 1915-16 .	576,997,945	59,245,835	633,907	636,877,687	178,684,648
„ 1913-14 to 1917-18 .	577,535,774	64,831,828	474,718	642,842,320	165,021,279
1914-15 . . .	557,092,101	57,389,499	475,216	614,956,816	142,447,897
1915-16 . . .	624,474,474	58,029,663	650,562	683,154,699	168,107,016
1916-17 . . .	574,746,279	69,354,685	345,937	644,446,901	177,468,937
1917-18 . . .	548,699,280	77,877,951	223,279	626,800,510	130,223,130

In the last quinquennium the average annual outturn of yarn has exceeded 642,000,000 lbs. In 1917-18 the output was about 627 million lbs. as against 644 million lbs. in 1916-17.

The spinning of yarn is in a large degree centred in Bombay, the mills of that province producing nearly 75 per cent of the quantity produced in British India. The United Provinces and Madras produced about 6·6 per cent. and 6·9 per cent., respectively ; while Bengal and the Central Provinces produced about 5·2 per cent. and 5·3 per cent., respectively. Elsewhere the production is as yet very limited.

The production of yarn of counts higher than No. 25 has increased almost steadily, the production in 1917-18 amounting to 78 million lbs, which is 12 per cent of the whole production. In the Central Provinces, Bengal, the United Provinces, and the Punjab the mills spin hardly any yarn above No. 25, yarn of that count and lower numbers representing 95, 92, 99, and 98 per cent., respectively, of the whole production. In Bombay, however, the spinning of the higher counts (above 25) is 13 per cent of the whole, and in Madras it is over 24 per cent. Using Egyptian and other imported cotton, the Bombay mills are now spinning in appreciable quantity yarns of No. 40 and upwards. In 1909-10 the production in British India of the finer yarns—Nos. 31 to 40—decreased to 15·5 million lbs. from 20 million lbs in 1908-09, but since then there has been an improvement, the output in 1917-18 being above 23 million lbs.

It is interesting to note that the imports of yarn from the United Kingdom and other places are about 6 per cent of the total production in British India. The figures are (*lbs*) :

	Nos. 1 to 25	Above No. 25	Unspecified descriptions	Total Imports (including unspecified descriptions)
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01 . . .	5,654,194	38,315,540	2,317,358	46,287,092
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06. . .	3,571,768	29,095,637	2,602,569	35,269,974
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11 . .	2,608,278	31,574,481	3,680,680	37,863,439
„ 1911-12 to 1915-16 . .	1,999,767	35,961,784	5,929,759	43,891,310
„ 1913-14 to 1917-18. . .	1,385,180	28,143,062	5,750,246	35,278,488
1913-14	2,150,213	35,202,454	6,818,500	44,171,167
1914-15	813,222	35,864,034	6,187,084	42,864,340
1915-16	1,338,356	33,126,170	5,962,398	40,426,924
1916-17	1,892,043	22,285,765	5,351,761	29,529,569
1917-18	732,064	14,236,889	4,431,486	19,400,439

Production of woven goods

The production of woven goods in the mills in British India, as far as reported, has been as follows (*lbs*) :

	Grey and bleached piece-goods	Other kinds	Total
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01	80,557,484	11,295,465	91,852,949
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06 . . .	109,884,271	25,009,554	134,893,825
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11 . . .	154,123,927	40,007,307	194,131,234
„ 1911-12 to 1915-16 . . .	205,088,072	67,957,638	273,045,710
„ 1913-14 to 1917-18 . . .	228,358,839	83,526,272	311,885,111
1914-15	198,253,599	59,926,785	258,180,384
1915-16	249,628,930	81,224,045	330,852,975
1916-17	255,850,480	98,957,420	354,807,900
1917-18	249,610,594	109,567,700	359,178,294

In 1917-18 the total production reached 359 million lbs, the highest on record, the increase over the preceding year being 1·2 per cent.

Weaving is concentrated in the Bombay mills to an even greater degree than spinning, the mills of that province producing about 86 per cent of the whole quantity woven in British India. The United Provinces produce about 4 per cent, and the Central Provinces and Madras about 5 per cent. each. The goods woven are mainly grey and bleached piece-goods, these representing nearly 70 per cent of the whole production.

The most important kinds of grey and bleached piece-goods woven in the mills are specified below (in lbs)

	Average 1901-02 to 1905-06	Average 1906-07 to 1910-11	Average 1911-12 to 1915-16	Average, 1913-14 to 1917-18	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Shirtings and longcloth .	38,611,145	50,679,465	72,662,981	82,455,403	93,200,209	90,597,089	93,170,287
Dhutis . . .	25,448,365	43,950,296	57,383,242	61,208,898	66,625,089	63,275,286	66,318,200
T. cloths, domestics, and sheetings . . .	19,376,545	24,817,341	27,837,660	30,553,212	32,345,559	41,943,474	26,870,665
Chadars . . .	13,628,457	15,678,079	22,975,225	21,408,114	25,003,732	21,181,318	16,985,563

The proportion of woven goods other than grey and bleached piece-goods was highest in Madras, where in 1917-18 it was about 70 per cent. In the Central Provinces the proportion was about 25 per cent. and in Bombay 39 per cent.

Figures of imports are not readily comparable with those of production, because the former are recorded in yards and the latter up to the year 1906 were recorded in lbs, with the exception of grey and bleached piece-goods : the figures of grey and bleached piece-goods are as follows (in millions of yards) : Comparison of piece-goods imported and produced

	Imported	Produced	Percentage of production to importation
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01	1654·21	319·55	19·3
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06	1741·6	457·38	26·3
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11	1749·45	676·19	39·2
„ 1911-12 to 1915-16	2032·80	871·03	42·8
„ 1913-14 to 1917-18	1715·26	958·60	35·0
1914-15	1924·46	820·70	42·6
1915-16	1759·65	1024·34	58·2
1916-17	1436·82	1063·98	74·0
1917-18	1127·83	1067·31	94·6

The yardage of coloured piece-goods from April 1906 was (in millions of yards) :

	Imported	Produced	Percentage of production to importation
Average 1906-07 to 1910-11	519·20	152·71	29·4
„ 1911-12 to 1915-16 . . .	591·38	277·29	46·9
„ 1913-14 to 1917-18 . . .	507·17	347·71	33·3
1914-15	494·77	241·20	48·7
1915-16	358·74	331·50	92·4
1916-17	454·96	426·53	93·8
1917-18	395·59	462·24	116·8

To the figures given above for mills in British India, may be added the production in Berar prior to the 1st October, 1903, and in the Indian States, which is stated below (in lbs). The States are Mysore, Indore, Baroda, Nandgaon, Bhavnagar, Hyderabad, Wadhwan, Travancore (Quilon), Kishengarh, Gwalior (Ujjain) and Kolhapur. The production of one mill in Pondicherry has been reported from April, 1909 : Production in Indian States

	Yarn			Woven goods		
	Nos. 1 to 25	Above No. 25	Total	Grey and Bleached	Other kinds	Total
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01 .	8,700,997	321,672	9,022,669	2,576,912	114,698	2,691,610
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06 .	19,106,940	916,344	20,023,284	5,366,540	319,098	5,685,678
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11 .	26,399,815	2,091,697	28,491,513	9,158,485	1,054,757	10,213,243
„ 1911-12 to 1915-16 .	34,059,956	3,200,194	37,260,150	14,815,471	3,291,672	18,107,143
„ 1913-14 to 1917-18 .	33,278,901	3,652,565	36,931,466	17,066,925	3,604,362	20,671,287
1914-15 . .	33,737,038	3,290,803	37,027,841	15,322,842	3,502,674	18,825,516
1915-16 . . .	36,213,562	3,056,318	39,269,880	17,536,358	3,865,223	21,401,581
1916-17 . . .	32,908,563	3,751,767	36,660,330	19,000,963	3,919,953	22,920,916
1917-18 . . .	29,514,047	4,261,058	33,775,105	19,161,605	3,064,270	22,225,875

JUTE MILLS

[FOR TABLES SEE PAGES 74 TO 76]

Progress of Jute mills

The record of the jute industry, as disclosed by these tables, may well be said to be one of uninterrupted progress. The following statement shows quinquennial averages from the earliest year for which complete information is available with actuals for 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18, and the figures in brackets represent the variations for each period, taking the average of the quinquennium from 1879-80 to 1883-84 as 100. It will be seen that the number of looms and spindles in operation and that of persons employed have increased to a very much larger extent than either the number of mills at work or the amount of capital employed.

	Number of mills at work	Authorised capital (in lakhs of ₹)	Number (in thousands) of Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1879-80 to 1883-84 (average)	21 (100)	270·7 (100)	38·8 (100)	5·5 (100)	88 (100)
1884-85 to 1888-89 „	24 (114)	341·6 (126)	52·7 (136)	7 (127)	138·4 (157)
1889-90 to 1893-94 „	26 (124)	402·6 (149)	64·3 (166)	8·3 (151)	172·6 (196)
1894-95 to 1898-99 „	31 (148)	522·1 (193)	86·7 (223)	11·7 (213)	244·8 (278)
1899-1900 to 1903-04 „	36 (171)	680 (251)	114·2 (294)	16·2 (295)	334·6 (380)
1904-05 to 1908-09 „	46 (219)	960 (355)	165 (425)	24·8 (451)	510·5 (580)
1909-10 to 1913-14 „	60 (286)	1,200 (443)	203·4 (537)	33·5 (609)	691·8 (786)
1914-15	70 (333)	1,394·3 (515)	238·3 (614)	38·4 (698)	795·5 (904)
1915-16	70 (333)	1,322·6 (488)	254·1 (655)	39·9 (725)	812·4 (923)
1916-17	74 (352)	1,395·5 (516)	262·6 (677)	39·7 (722)	824·3 (937)
1917-18	76 (362)	1,428·5 (528)	266 (686)	40·6 (738)	834 (948)

Production. Exports of manufactures

The production of the mills has increased to a still greater extent. The following figures show the exports of jute manufactures and the declared values for the same periods. The combined value of gunny bags and gunny cloth exported by sea in 1917-18 is over thirty-four times as great as the average value of the export in the period 1879-80 to 1883-84.

	Exports of Jute manufactures: Gunny bags in millions of number	Gunny cloths in millions of yards	Value in lakhs of ₹
1879-80 to 1883-84 (average)	54·9 (100)	4·4 (100)	124·9 (100)
1884-85 to 1888-89 „	77 (140)	15·4 (350)	162·9 (130)
1889-90 to 1893-94 „	111·5 (203)	41 (932)	289·3 (232)
1894-95 to 1898-99 „	171·2 (312)	182 (4,136)	518 (415)
1899-1900 to 1903-04 „	206·5 (376)	427·2 (9,709)	826·5 (662)
1904-05 to 1908-09 „	257·8 (469)	698 (15,864)	1,442·7 (1,154)
1909-10 to 1913-14 „	339·1 (618)	970 (22,045)	2,024·8 (1,621)
1914-15	397·6 (724)	1,057·3 (24,030)	2,582 (2,067)
1915-16	794·1(1,447)	1,192·3 (27,098)	3,797·8 (3,041)
1916-17	805·1 (1,466)	1,230·9 (27,975)	4,167·2 (3,336)
1917-18	758·4 (1,381)	1,196·8 (27,200)	4,284·3 (3,430)

Exports of raw jute

Until the outbreak of war the exports by sea of raw jute were marked by increases from year to year although the improvement was not so rapid as in the case of manufactures. In the years 1914-15 to 1917-18 there was a decrease in exports, as compared with the last quinquennium (1909-10 to 1913-1914).

	Jute, raw, tons.
1879-80 to 1883-84 (average)	375,000 (100)
1884-85 to 1888-89 „	445,000 (119)
1889-90 to 1893-94 „	500,000 (133)
1894-95 to 1898-99 „	615,000 (164)
1899-1900 to 1903-04 „	635,000 (169)
1904-05 to 1908-09 „	755,000 (201)
1909-10 to 1913-14 „	765,000 (204)
1914-15	505,000 (135)
1915-16	600,000 (160)
1916-17	540,000 (144)
1917-18	278,000 (74)

Prices

The price of raw jute reached its highest point in 1913-14, the rate being ₹76-12-0 per bale; in 1917-18 it dropped to ₹38-8-0. The following are the quinquennial average prices per bale (400 pounds) of ordinary jute and per 100 yards of gunny cloth, calculated from the prices current published by the Bengal Chamber of Commerce :—

	Price of raw jute (ordinary), per bale of 400 lbs. ₹ a. p.	Price of Hessian cloth (10½ oz. 40″) per 100 yds. ₹ a. p.
1879-80 to 1883-84 (average)	23 8 0 (100)	10 7 11 (100)
1884-85 to 1888-89 „	23 3 2 (99)	8 0 7 (77)
1889-90 to 1893-94 „	32 6 5 (138)	10 6 6 (99)
1894-95 to 1898-99 „	30 12 0 (131)	9 11 8 (93)
1899-1900 to 1903-04 „	32 1 7 (137)	10 2 10 (97)
1904-05 to 1908-09 „	44 13 6 (191)	11 14 1 (112)
1909-10 to 1913-14 „	51 0 10 (217)	12 12 2 (122)
1914-15	54 8 0 (232)	12 4 0 (117)
1915-16	48 4 0 (205)	20 10 0 (197)
1916-17	50 12 0 (216)	17 6 0 (166)
1917-18	38 8 0 (164)	33 8 0 (319)

PAPER MILLS

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 77 AND 78]

The number of paper mills in India in 1917 was ten, four in the Bombay Presidency, three in Bengal, one in the United Provinces, one in the Travancore State, and one in the Gwalior State. The estimated authorised capital of these mills, as far as information is available, was about R52½ lakhs. The value of the output reported rose from R1,25 lakhs in 1916 to R1,88 lakhs in 1917 and was the highest on record.

In 1913 the value of the paper manufactured in India and that of imported paper were R80 lakhs and R1,59 lakhs, respectively. In 1917 the corresponding figures were R1,88 lakhs and R2,03 lakhs, the value of the imports having increased in the meantime by 28 per cent., and the internal production by 134 per cent. The values of country-made and imported paper during the last five years are given in the margin. The increase in 1917, both in internal production and in imports, is noticeable. Owing to the war and the resulting absence of competition from enemy countries, the Indian paper industry is comparatively prosperous, notwithstanding the increased cost of wood pulp and of chemicals required in the process of manufacture and the inability to secure new machinery.

	Produced in Indian mills	Imported
	R	R
1913	80,37,000	1,59,00,000
1914	82,12,000	1,42,00,000
1915	89,62,000	1,34,00,000
1916	1,24,85,000	2,28,00,000
1917	1,87,86,000	2,03,00,000

WOOLLEN MILLS

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 79 AND 80]

Of the six woollen mills in India, one is in the Mysore State, and of the remaining five, three represent a paid-up capital of R1,41,50,000 (£943,333), while the capital of the other two, which are private mills at Calcutta and at Bombay, is not stated. Two of the mills, that is, the one at Cawnpore in the United Provinces, and the other at Dhariwal in the Punjab, have between them a paid-up capital of R1,35 lakhs (£900,000) or 86 per cent. of the whole, and produce 68 per cent. of the total outturn of Indian mills. They weave cloth for the use of the army and the police, and articles of generally superior quality.

There was an increase during the year under review in the number of looms as well as of spindles. In 1906 and 1907, there was a considerable shrinkage in production; since then there has been a steady increase, the statistics for 1916 surpassing all previous records. In 1917, there was a decrease in quantity but an increase in value of the production. Up to 1914, the imports of woollen goods into India were very much greater than the production of Indian mills. In 1915 the order was reversed, and the production much exceeded the imports. In 1916 there was a sharp recovery in the imports which were nearly equal to the production in Indian mills, and in 1917 the imports exceeded the production. Piece-goods and shawls, mostly from the United Kingdom, make up the bulk of the imports. The values of country-made and imported woollen goods compare as shown in the marginal table. There are in various places factories for the weaving of carpets and rugs, and of *pattu* and *páshmina*, but although these industries are in the aggregate extensive, they are individually small, and weaving is done by hand-looms.

	Produced in Indian mills	Imported
	R	R
1913	61,66,000	3,84,12,000
1914	80,09,000	2,15,35,000
1915	1,23,01,000	86,05,000
1916	1,66,59,000	1,64,04,000
1917	2,01,10,000	2,28,00,000

The exports of woollen goods from India consist almost entirely of carpets and rugs. The value of Indian carpets and rugs exported during the last five calendar years is stated in the margin. The exports gradually declined up to 1914; the decline was arrested in 1915, and in 1916 there was a marked increase. In 1917 the export again declined.

	R
1913	22,29,000
1914	18,18,000
1915	19,57,000
1916	26,25,000
1917	19,09,000

MINERAL PRODUCTION

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 81 TO 87]

The minerals for which figures are recorded in these tables are those comprised in Group I of the minerals dealt with in the Records of the Geological Survey of India, that is, those minerals for which approximately accurate and full returns are obtainable.

Salt.—Statistics are supplied annually by all Local Governments and Administrations. Full details of the production and consumption of salt and the administration of the salt revenue are contained in **Volume II (Financial) of the Statistics of British India.**

Coal.—The figures are compiled chiefly from the statutory returns of the output furnished to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India by the Managing Agents of mines regulated by the Indian Mines Act, VIII of 1901. Figures for mines situated in Indian States and for mines not coming within the operation of the Indian Mines Act are furnished by the Director, Geological Survey of India. Details regarding the coal mining industry in India are given separately in the next section relating to Coal Mines.

Gold.—The figures are supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India. About 93 per cent. of the total output of gold in 1917 was derived from the Kolar gold field in Mysore, the quantity won being 536,559 ounces, valued at R3,10,13,115. The production of this field reached its highest point in 1905 when

616,758 ounces were raised. The Anantapur mines in Madras come next, but at a respectable distance, to the Kolar gold field. The output in 1917 was 20,529 ounces, valued at R13,05,989, or 3·6 per cent of the total output of Indian gold. These mines gave their first output of gold during the year 1910, the amount being 2,332 ounces, valued at R1,51,800, and the output has almost steadily increased. Gold mining was carried on in the North Arcot district of Madras from 1893 till 1900, the highest yield (2,854 ounces) having been obtained in the year 1898. The Nizam's mines at Hutti in Hyderabad closely follow the Anantapur mines, the yield in 1917 being 13,467 ounces, valued at R7,80,202. Other gold mines of minor importance exist in Burma and Bihar and Orissa. The Kyaukpazat mine in Upper Burma was worked until 1903, when the paychute was lost and the mine closed down. In 1902 dredging operations were started on the Irrawaddy river near Myitkyina, and 216 ounces of gold were obtained in 1904; the amount steadily increased from year to year and reached 8,445 ounces in 1909, but fell to 1,606 ounces in 1917, the dredging operations not having been so successful as had been hoped for. In Bihar and Orissa 450 ounces of gold were for the first time extracted in 1915 from the Singhbhum mines in Chota Nagpur. The output rose from 864 ounces in 1916 to 2,462 ounces in 1917. The small quantity of gold produced in the Punjab and the United Provinces is obtained by washing. Gold washing is carried on in a great many districts in India, but there is no complete record of the amount obtained in this way. The average earnings of the workers are very small, and the gold thus won is used locally for making jewellery.

Petroleum.—Figures of production are supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India. Petroleum is found in India in two distinct areas—one on the east, which includes Assam, Burma, and the islands off the Arakan coast. This belt extends to the productive oil fields of Sumatra, Java, and Borneo. The other area is on the west, and includes the Punjab and Baluchistan, the same belt of oil-bearing rocks being continued beyond the borders of British India to Persia. Of these two, the eastern area is by far the most important, and the most successful oil fields are found in the Irrawaddy valley. Yenangyaung is the oldest and most developed of these fields. Native wells have been at work here for over a century, and in 1886, prior to the annexation of Upper Burma, the output is estimated to have averaged over 2 million gallons a year. Drilling was begun in 1887. The output of the field rose to 10 million gallons in 1894, and to 40 million gallons in 1902. Since then progress has been more rapid, and the output reached a little over 200 million gallons in 1913, surpassing all previous records. In 1916, the output amounted to about 199 million gallons but fell to about 177 million gallons in 1917. The Yenangyat field yielded a very small supply of petroleum before 1891, in which year drilling was started by the Burma Oil Company. For some years progress was slow, but in 1903 the production reached 22 million gallons. Since then the output has decreased, and it was about $6\frac{2}{3}$ million gallons in 1917. Singu now holds the second place among the oil fields of India. Petroleum was struck at the end of 1901, and in 1903, 5 million gallons were obtained. In 1907 and 1908 the production of this field was about 43 million gallons, and, after a fall to $31\frac{1}{2}$ million gallons in 1910, it rose to about 86 million gallons in 1917. Several of the islands off the Arakan coast are known to contain oil deposits, but their value is uncertain. About 11,000 gallons were obtained from the Eastern Barongo Island near Akyab, and about 47,000 gallons from Ramri Island in the Kyaukpyu district during 1917. Oil was struck at Minbu in 1910, the production for that year being 18,320 gallons, which increased in 1912 to a little under 4 million gallons but fell to about $3\frac{1}{2}$ million gallons in 1917. The existence of oil in Assam has been known for many years, and an oil spring was struck at Digboi near Makum in 1867. Nothing more, however, was done, until 1883, and from that year to 1902 progress was slow. Since that year the annual production has been between $2\frac{1}{2}$ million and $6\frac{1}{2}$ million gallons. A new field at Badarpur in Assam has been opened up and it produced nearly 3 million gallons in 1917.

On the west, oil springs have been known for many years to exist in the Rawalpindi and other districts in the Punjab, but the output was insignificant until the discovery of the Khaur field which produced $\frac{1}{4}$ million gallons in 1915. The total output of the province in 1915 amounted to 251,500 gallons but fell to 183,800 gallons in 1916. In 1917 the production, however, increased more than threefold, the total output being 619,500 gallons. In Baluchistan, geological conditions are adverse, and although some small oil springs have been discovered, attempts to develop them have not hitherto been successful.

The consumption of kerosene in India (excluding Burma) is rapidly increasing and has risen from about 79 million gallons in 1900-01 to about 139 million gallons in 1917-18. The enormous increase in the output of the Burma oil fields has reversed the position formerly held by foreign and Indian oil in the market. In 1908-09, however, the proportion of foreign oil consumed was a little higher than that of Burma oil as a result of a contraction in her shipments concurrently with a large increase in imports from foreign countries, but from 1909-10 Burma oil has regained its position.

Chromite.—The exploitation of the chromite deposits in Baluchistan, which were discovered by the Geological Survey of India in 1901, was begun in 1903. In 1906 the output amounted to 4,375 tons, which rose in 1917 to 15,659 tons, the highest on record, valued at R2,34,885. At present the ore is raised entirely for export. The opening up of the Mysore chromite deposit commenced in 1907 with an initial output of 11,029 tons, valued at R2,20,580. Owing to low prices the production declined, and nothing was produced from 1910 to 1912. In 1913 the production was 1,414 tons, rising in 1917 to 8,136 tons, valued at R1,11,684. The year 1913 showed for the first time in the Singhbhum district (Bihar and Orissa) an output of 848 tons of chromite, valued at R6,784; the output rose in 1917 to 3,266 tons, valued at R46,657. The changed conditions resulting from the war and the consequent difficulties which have interfered with the industry in New Caledonia and Rhodesia have stimulated chromite mining in India.

Copper-ore.—The output of copper-ore in Singhbhum increased from 2,173 tons, valued at R48,885, in 1916, to 20,108 tons, valued at R4,52,430, in 1917. The output of the Cape Copper Co., it is hoped, will be considerably increased in the near future.

Diamonds.—Diamonds are produced in the mines of the Vindhyan belt which stretches through the Central Indian States of Panna, Charkhari, Ajaigarh, and Bijawar. The production in this field was 44

carats, valued at R7,133, in 1911, falling considerably in 1912 to 9 carats, valued at R5,997. In 1913 it showed an increase to 79 carats, valued at R26,536, but fell again in 1917 to 18 carats, valued at R27,396. In 1909, 111 carats were obtained from Banganapalli, Madras, but the production in 1911 was insignificant, being 9 carats only. In 1913, 37 carats were obtained from the Karnul district, but in the following four years no output was recorded in the Madras Presidency.

Graphite.—Graphite occurs in the Travancore State under geological conditions similar to those of the richer deposits worked in Ceylon. The production in 1911 was 3,993 tons, the highest on record. Owing to the difficulties of working, the mine has been shut down since 1912. Some 54 tons of the mineral were obtained from the Vizagapatam mine in Madras in 1911, but no output has been recorded since 1912. Since the closing down of the Travancore mines attention has been paid to the graphite deposits in Bihar and Orissa and in Rajputana. At present the industry is only in its infancy, the total output of the year 1917 being 42 tons in Merwara (Rajputana) and about 61 tons in Kalahandi (Orissa).

Iron-ore.—The production of the Tata Iron and Steel Co.'s mines in Maurbhanj (Orissa) appeared in the statistics for the first time in 1911, the amount being 300,000 tons, valued at R3,00,000. The output rose in 1912 to 471,232 tons, valued at R4,71,232, but fell to 195,621 tons, valued at R2,54,205, in 1917. The Bengal Iron and Steel Works obtain their ores from Bengal and Chota Nagpur, the major portion of the output now coming from Singhbhum in Chota Nagpur. Elsewhere in India, namely, in the Central Provinces, the United Provinces, Madras, Central India, Hyderabad, Mysore, Rajputana, Burma, and the Punjab, operations are carried on, on a very small scale, for use in the small native furnaces. The value reported for the ore raised in Orissa, Chota Nagpur, and Bengal works out to an average of R1·2 per ton. Elsewhere the reported values are higher, about R4 per ton.

Jadestone.—The substance which passes as jadestone is mainly the mineral jadeite, which occurs in an altered igneous dyke in serpentine in the Myitkyina district of Upper Burma and also in the form of boulders in a tertiary conglomerate and in alluvium. It is worked in an unadministered tract, and there are no reliable figures of production. The figures given in the tables are those of the exports by sea from Rangoon, together with the exports overland to China.

Lead and Silver.—The smelting of lead slags and lead ore at Bawdwin by the Burma Mines, Ld., resulted in a production in 1910 of 12,896 tons of lead and 49,680 ounces of silver worth R24,23,137 and R74,520, respectively. The output during 1917 amounted to 16,962 tons of lead and 1,580,557 ounces of silver, valued at R76,32,960 and R35,56,253, respectively. 1.281 ounces of silver were obtained in 1917 as a by-product in the extraction of gold at Anantapur in Madras by the Jibutil Gold Mines of Anantapur, Ld.

Magnesite.—This mineral is worked in the Chalk Hills near Salem in the Madras Presidency. The output in 1917 was 18,192 tons, as against 17,540 tons in 1916. From 1913, this mineral has been worked also in Mysore, but there was no production in 1915, and only 10 tons in 1917.

Manganese-ore.—This industry commenced about twenty-six years ago by quarrying the deposits of the Vizagapatam district, and from an output of 674 tons in 1892, the production rose rapidly to 92,008 tons in 1900 when the richer deposits in the Central Provinces were also attacked, and are now yielding a larger quantity of ore than the Vizagapatam mines. The manganese-ore industry suffered from severe depression during the years 1914 and 1915, the output having fallen from 815,047 tons, valued at R1,81,65,515, in 1913, to 682,898 tons, valued at R1,31,58,965, in 1914, and 450,416 tons, valued at R1,39,43,187, in 1915. The output in 1916 rose to 645,204 tons, valued at R2,23,05,393, the increase in value being due to the abnormal conditions of the manganese market caused by the war. In 1917 the output was 590,813 tons, valued at R2,25,16 201.

The ore raised in the Central Provinces is of a very high grade, ranging from 49 to 54 per cent. of the metal, and in consequence of its high quality is able to pay the heavy tax of freight over 500 miles of railway, besides the shipment charges to Europe and America, for almost the whole of the ore is exported to be used principally in steel manufacture in the United Kingdom, France, Italy, and the United States. The largest proportion of ore is raised in the Balaghat and the Nagpur districts, the Chhindwara and the Bhandara districts ranking next. Mining operations are also in progress in the Panch Mahals, Chota Udepur, and Belgaum in Bombay, in the Vizagapatam district in Madras, in the Mysore State, and in the Singhbhum district and the Gangpur State in Bihar and Orissa.

Mica.—The chief centres of production are the Nellore district in Madras, the Hazaribagh and Gaya districts of Bihar and Orissa, and certain States in Rajputana. Prospecting has been carried on in various districts of Madras, the Central Provinces, Upper Burma, and Assam, and in the Kishengarh State. The output of mica in 1917 was 10,907 cwts. as against 43,400 cwts in 1916. The mica industry declined in 1915, but subsequent demand in the United Kingdom led to a considerable increase in its production during the years 1916 and 1917.

Monazite.—This mineral has now taken an important place in the list of minerals, of economic value produced in India. At present it is worked in Travancore by the London Cosmopolitan Mining Co. The output, which amounted in 1911 to 832 tons, valued at R3,60,660, rose in 1917 to 1,940 tons, valued at R8,47,335.

Platinum.—Four ounces of this mineral, valued at R287, were won in 1917, during the course of the gold dredging operations at Myitkyina in Burma, as against 9 ounces, valued at R694, in 1916.

Rubies.—The figures in the tables represent the quantity and value of rubies raised by the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld., in the Ruby Mines district of Upper Burma. There are no statistics available of the quantity and value of rubies raised by Indian miners in the district. Rubies are also found in the Mandalay and Myitkyina districts, but the production is on a very small scale. The large decrease in output and value in 1908 was due to a slump in the ruby market, but there was a slight recovery from 1909 to 1912. Since then the output of this mineral has decreased again, the quantity reported to have been raised in 1917 amounting to 198,200 carats, valued at R7,77,467.

Saltpetre (*Nitrate of Potash*).—This article is largely produced for export. It is mainly produced in the United Provinces, the Punjab, and Bihar. The production of saltpetre was 443,635 cwts in 1917, as against 513,435 cwts in 1916. The demand for saltpetre for the manufacture of explosives has given a considerable impetus to the industry.

Tin-ore.—Tin-washing is carried on in the Tenasserim Peninsula, and also in the Bawlake State of Karenni, chiefly by Chinese immigrants in an uncertain and unsystematic way. The production of tin-ore in 1911 was 1,943 cwts, rising to 13,321 cwts in 1917. In addition 2,818 cwts of block tin was produced in 1917, as against 2,257 cwts in 1916.

Wolfram (*Tungsten-ore*).—The great activity displayed in prospecting for wolfram in Tavoy and to a lesser extent in Mergui in Burma resulted in the output of 396 tons in 1910, rising to 2,645 tons, valued at R44,51,592, in 1915. The demand for the manufacture of high-speed steel gave an impetus to the wolfram industry of Tavoy from the latter part of 1915. The quantity of the ore produced in India in 1916 was 3,692 tons, valued at R74,60,955. In 1917 the output was 4,542 tons, valued at R93,46,110.

Zinc-ore.—The ore is found in association with galena in the Bawdwin mines in Burma, large ore-bodies being composed of the latter mineral and zinc-blende. In 1914, 8,553 tons of zinc-ore, valued at R1,61,430, were produced, as against 3,871 tons, valued at R73,065, in 1913. In 1915 the output fell considerably to 87 tons, valued at R2,610, but rose to 3,198 tons, valued at R87,396, in 1916. No output has, however, been recorded in 1917.

COAL MINES

[For Tables, see pages 88 to 94]

Sources of Statistics

All returns of production in the case of mines under the Indian Mines Act, VIII of 1901, are sent direct by the Managing Agents of mines to the Chief Inspector of Mines, who forwards them to this Department. The Director, Geological Survey of India, supplements them by the returns sent to him by Local Governments and Political Agents for non-Act and Indian States mines. Information regarding the imports and exports of coal has been taken from the Seaborne and Railborne Trade Accounts published by this Department. As regards consumption of coal, data have been specially obtained from the Railway Board, the Coal Controller, the Steamer Companies, the Port Trusts, mills and factory owners, and other consumers of coal. Additional information regarding foreign countries has been obtained from the British Board of Trade, British Consuls, and also from other official sources.

Production

The quantity of coal produced in each province in India from 1878 to 1917 is given in table No. 29. Although production and consumption have shown a steady increase, which has been specially noticeable since 1906, the development of the coal resources of the country is as yet incomplete.*

The total production in 1917 amounted to 18,213,000 tons or about 5·6 per cent more than was produced in the previous year. To this may be added some 364,000 tons estimated to have been taken out from the mines by miners for their own use. The total production in 1917 would thus come to some 18,577,000 tons, but for purposes of comparison the figure 18,213,000 tons should be adopted.

In the Raniganj field, output decreased by 159,000 tons. There was also a decrease in the production of the Giridih fields and of the mines of Rajputana and Sambalpur. The Jherria field on the other hand showed a large increase of over 826,000 tons, which went greatly to more than counterbalance the decrease elsewhere. A substantial increase was also marked in the coal-fields of Ramgarh-Bokarot (Hazaribagh) and the Central Provinces. The output of the mines in Hyderabad, Assam, the Punjab, and of the coal-fields of Jainty (Santhal Parganas) and Daltonganj (Palamau) also showed some increase.

Coal-fields

The coal-fields that have been worked in recent years are classified below, with the quantity produced in 1917, according as they belong geologically to the Gondwana system of strata, chiefly composed of sandstones and shales deposited in fresh water and by rivers, or to Tertiary (or Cretaceous) beds :—

Gondwana Coal-Fields—	1917 tons	Per cent of total	Tertiary Coal-Fields—	1917 tons	Per cent of total
Bengal and Bihar and Orissa—			*Baluchistan*—		
Daltonganj	79,600	·44	Khost	29,500	·16
Giridih	824,000	4·52	Sor Range, Mach, etc.	11,300	·06
Jherria	9,783,800	53·72	*Assam*—		
Jainty	86,900	·48	Makum, etc	301,500	1·66
Ramgarh-Bokaro	360,800	1·98			
Raniganj	5,376,000	29·52	*North-West Frontier Province*—		
Sambalpur	52,900	·29	Hazara	200	..
Central India—					
Umaria (Rewah)	198,400	1·09	*Punjab* (*Salt Range*)—		
Central Provinces—			Jhelum District	40,300	·28
Mohpani	71,700	·39	Mianwali ,,	2,900	
Pench Valley	204,500	1·12	Shahpur ,,	6,600	
Ballarpur (Chanda)	95,300	·52			
Hyderabad—			*Rajputana*—		
Singareni	680,600	3·74	Bikaner	6,100	·03
Total	17,814,500	97·81	Total	398,400	2·19

About 97·8 per cent of the coal supplies of India it will be seen, is obtained from the Gondwana coal-fields and 2·2 per cent from Tertiary beds.

The Raniganj field and the Jherria field are in the Damodar Valley and produce 83 per cent of the total output of Indian coal. The Raniganj field (where the first Indian coal mine was opened in 1820) held the first place as regards production up to 1905, but since then has stood second, its yield in 1917 being 5,376,000 tons

* "Of the numerous coal-fields of proved value in India 18 are actually being worked, but only 7 are of any considerable importance, whilst 89 per cent of the total output is produced in the Raniganj and Jherria fields. The reason for this state of things is not far to seek. Most of the coal-fields are too remote from the ports and centres of manufacturing industry to render it possible for their produce to be carried to places where it would have to compete with fuel from the premier coal-fields of Bengal," Ball and Simpson, Coal-fields of India, 1913—Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Vol XLI.

or 29·5 per cent of the year's total production. It lies chiefly within the district of Burdwan (Bengal), but stretches also across the boundaries of the district into Bankura (Bengal), Manbhum, and the Santhal Parganas (Bihar and Orissa). The Jherria field in Bihar and Orissa, which was opened in 1893, went ahead of Raniganj in 1906, and it has succeeded in maintaining the lead since that date, the output in 1917 being 9,783,800 tons (that is, 54 per cent of the total production). Of the remaining fields in Bihar and Orissa, the Giridih field, a small isolated patch to the north of the Damodar Valley, produced, in 1917, 824,000 tons or 5 per cent of the total. The Daltonganj field, further west in the Palamau district, was opened in 1901; it yielded 79,600 tons in 1917. The Jainty field, near Giridih, which was opened in 1914, produced 86,900 tons in 1917. In the Ramgarh-Bokaro field, lying immediately to the west of Jherria in the Damodar Valley, mining was begun in 1908, and its yield in 1917 was 360,800 tons. The Sambalpur field was opened for the first time in 1909, and its production amounted to 52,900 tons in 1917. These seven coal-fields accounted for 91 per cent of the coal raised in India in 1917.

Outside Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, the most important mine is the Singareni near Yellunda in the Hyderabad State. Work was begun at Singareni in 1887, and progress has been more rapid than in any other place outside Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, the average annual production during the last ten years being some 537,000 tons. Its output in 1917 was 680,600 tons. The Umaria mine in the Rewah State in Central India was started in 1884. Its progress was steady up to the year 1903, when the production was 193,300 tons; thereafter there was some retrogression until 1916 when the maximum output of 200,300 tons was reached. In 1917, the output fell to 198,400 tons. In the Central Provinces, the Ballarpur mine, lying in the Wardha Valley in the Chanda district, was opened in 1904 and the work of extracting coal began seriously in 1908. The output of this mine in 1917 was 86,300 tons. The Mohpani and Pench Valley fields lie, respectively, at the northern and southern fringes of the Satpura range. The former is situated in the Narsingpur district in the south of the Nerbudda alluvial valley and has been worked by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company since 1904; its output was, in 1917, 71,700 tons. The Pench Valley field in the Chhindwara district was opened in 1905; its yield rose from 1,100 tons in 1905 to 204,500 tons in 1917.

Next with reference to Tertiary or Cretaceous coal-beds. The most important of these are in north-east Assam, where the Makum coal-fields have been worked since 1882, and the coal obtained has a remarkably low percentage of ash and a high calorific value. The output was 301,500 tons in 1917. Next in rank of importance come the Salt Range mines of the Punjab and the Khost mines on the Sind-Pishin Railway in Baluchistan. Both of these have been worked for the past 31 years, but their production in 1917 was only 49,900 tons and 29,500 tons, respectively. The coal produced at Palana in the Bikaner State is really a dark brown lignite, and the production in 1917 was 6,100 tons, as compared with 13,800 tons in the previous year.

Value of coal at the pit's mouth

The value of the coal produced in India is reported annually by mine-owners. It represents the actual or estimated wholesale price of coal at the pit's mouth. The average value, of all the coal produced in each province in India in each of the last fifteen years is given in table No. 30. In 1917 the average value was R3-11 per ton. The lowest value, namely, R2-8 per ton, was that of 1905 and the highest (R3-15) was reached in the boom of 1908, when demand kept ahead of supply. The marginal table compares the average value at pit's mouth of Indian coal with the declared export value per ton in each of the last five years. The declared export value is 2½ times the value at the pit's mouth. The total estimated value of the output in 1917 was R6,77 lakhs, as against R5,82 lakhs in 1916.

AVERAGE VALUE OF COAL

	Declared export value per ton	Value at the pit's mouth per ton
	R a.	R a.
1913	9 13	3 8
1914	8 13	3 9
1915	9 3	3 5
1916	9 2	3 6
1917	9 5	3 11

Prices

The comparative average prices per ton of Bengal coal at Calcutta and of Indian and Welsh coal at Bombay and Karachi from 1903 are shown in table No. 31. In 1917 prices of Indian coal rose at all the three ports.

Freights

In order to get an idea of the comparative prices of Bengal coal in the principal centres of industry in India, the freight has to be added to the f.o.r. prices. The marginal table shows the freight (including 2 annas terminal charges on the E. I. Railway per ton of coal by rail for full wagon loads at owners' risk (owners to load and unload) from the Raniganj and Jherria fields in 1917. It is interesting to note that the transport of coal forms an important item in the earnings of the Railway Companies, especially the East Indian and the Bengal-Nagpur systems, which serve the coal fields of Bengal and Bihar, and Orissa.

	From Raniganj			From Jherria		
	R	a.	p.	R	a.	p.
To Calcutta	2	6	0	3	4	0
„ Cawnpore	6	6	0	6	1	0
„ Jubbulpore	7	1	0	6	13	0
„ Delhi	8	6	0	8	1	0
„ Lahore	10	3	0	9	15	0
„ Bombay	12	2	0	12	2	0
„ Karachi	13	9	0	13	5	0

The average rates of freight per ton of coal by sea from Calcutta during 1915, 1916, and 1917 were as stated in the margin. The rates in 1917 to Madras and Rangoon were very much higher than those in 1916. Coal Freight from Calcutta to Bombay and Karachi during 1916 and 1917 was unobtainable, and all coal for those ports was carried by rail.

	1915			1916			1917		
	R	a.	p.	R	a.	p.	R	a.	p.
To Bombay	10	4	0	..			..		
„ Karachi	10	4	0	..			..		
„ Madras	6	10	0	14	8	0	21	14	0
„ Rangoon	6	12	10	11	12	0	15	12	0

Labour

Table No. 32 shows the total number of men, women, and children employed in coal mines in India during each of the last fifteen years. This number represents the "average daily attendance" throughout the year, and is obtained by dividing the total number of attendances by the number of working days in each year. Coal-mining employs more labour than any other *mining* industry, and will probably continue to do so for many years. In 1917, 167,272 persons were employed as against 156,554 in 1916, or an increase of

10,718 persons or 6·8 per cent. Details for the provinces for 1917 are given below :—

Province	Men	Women	Children	Total	Per cent of total	Output per person employed
Bihar and Orissa	63,420	40,865	2,286	106,571	63·71	111·96
Bengal	24,260	13,887	438	38,585	23·07	120·03
Hyderabad	8,995	2,571	..	11,566	6·91	58·84
Central Provinces	3,234	912	99	4,245	2·54	87·51
Assam	2,433	457	62	2,952	1·77	102·1
Central India	1,048	196	..	1,244	·74	159·49
Punjab	1,001	..	32	1,033	·62	48·27
Baluchistan	929	3	23	955	·57	42·7
Rajputana (Bikaner)	88	11	8	107	·07	76·5
North-West Frontier Province	14	..	..	14	..	15·35
TOTAL	105,422	58,902	2,948	167,272	100	105·88

The labour employed in the coal-fields of Bihar and Orissa showed an increase of 14,500 persons, while that in the Bengal coal-fields a decrease of 4,500 persons. The classes from which the colliery labour is recruited being largely agricultural, a favourable monsoon results in a shortage, since the miner leaves the collieries to cultivate his fields and only returns when his work is completed and his savings exhausted.

The *per capita* output of coal in India in 1917 is compared in the marginal statement with the results of the immediately preceding four years. The Indian miner is still to some extent a miner by caprice, and as stated above, in a year of agricultural prosperity the scarcity of labour is much felt. Epidemics of cholera and other diseases are not infrequent and cause a shortage of labour. As the workings get deeper, the need of a mining population, which specialises in mining, will become greater. The total number of fatal accidents during 1917 was 172, giving a death rate of one per 1,000 persons employed. There has been a great advance in the use of electricity in the coal mines of Bengal and Bihar for haulage, pumping, lighting, and ventilation. There is, however, little or no coal-cutting by machinery. Occasionally a plant is put down for the purpose of making long connections underground rapidly, but as long as labour conditions remain as they are, there will not be much headway in the introduction of mechanical coal-cutters.* It is stated in the report of the Chief Inspector of Mines that during the year under review the effects of scarcity of machinery and plant and the inability to obtain replacements and additions for development from Europe began to be felt in the larger and deeper mines.

	Above and below ground Tons	Below ground only Tons
1913	111·8	172·2
1914	108·7	166·7
1915	106·8	160·2
1916	110·2	169·4
1917	108·9	173·5

Imports

The quantities of foreign coal imported into India from the principal countries during the last twenty seven years are given in table No. 33. For the first fifteen years quinquennial averages only have been given. The figures represent only private merchandise and do not include Government stores, the imports of which amounted to 1,600 tons in 1917, as against 3,600 tons in 1916. The largest quantity imported in any one year of the series was some 820,000 tons, valued at ₹1,47,00,000, in the year 1894. The statistics for succeeding years are marked by considerable fluctuations. The largest quantity imported in recent years was in 1913, when 645,000 tons, valued at ₹1,22,00,000, were imported. In 1917 the imports were 44,800 tons, or an increase of 32 per cent as compared with the previous year. Bombay has naturally been the largest importer and Burma the second. The United Kingdom has usually supplied by far the greatest part of imported coal, but in 1916 and 1917 the largest quantity came from Australia. On the average of the twenty-seven years of the series, Australia holds the second place and Japan the third. The United Kingdom sent to India 6,903 tons in 1917 as against 5,492 tons in the previous year. The imports from Australia, which in 1912 amounted to 92,000 tons, declined to 22,554 tons in 1917. The imports from Japan in 1917, were only 448 tons. The imports from Natal were insignificant until 1907, the largest quantity imported being 136,700 tons in 1913. Natal's share in 1916 was 10,799 tons, and in 1917, 3,857 tons. The only other country from which coal is now imported into India in any considerable quantities is Portuguese East Africa. In 1917 the imports from Portuguese East Africa amounted to 9,080 tons as against 3,587 tons in 1916.

The provincial shares of imported coal in 1917 were : Bombay, 48 per cent of the total imports ; Burma, 34 per cent ; Bengal 16 per cent ; and Madras 2 per cent.

Exports

The total quantity of Indian coal exported from India during the last twenty-seven years and the share of each of the principal importing countries are shown in table No. 34. As in the case of statistics of imports, quinquennial averages only are given for the first fifteen years. Bunker coal and Government stores are not included in this statement, which relates only to coal shipped as private merchandise to foreign ports. The exports rose in proportion to the expansion in production up to the year 1906 ; thereafter there was a progressive decline in the ratio up to 1909. This decline was arrested in 1910, but there has again been a contraction in subsequent years. On the average of the seven years 1900 to 1906, the exports were 8 per cent of the total production of Indian coal, as against 6 per cent on the average of the succeeding seven years 1907 to 1913. In 1914 the ratio was 3·5 per cent and in 1915, 4·4 per cent, in 1916, 5·1 per cent, and in 1917, 2·2 per cent. That is to say, exports in 1917 were in the proportion of only one ton to about 45 tons produced. The bulk of the production is thus consumed in the country. Almost all the coal shipped as private merchandise from India is sent from Calcutta. Ceylon and the Straits Settlements are the two principal markets for Indian coal, and of the total quantity shipped in 1917, 73·4 per cent was for Ceylon† and 19·7 per cent for the Straits. Sumatra is now India's third best customer (2·1 per cent). From 1902 to 1906 the total exports abroad increased rapidly and reached 1,003,000 tons in 1906 ; but from 1907 the exports have not shown that expansion which might have been anticipated in view of the increased production. In 1917 the shipments fell

* *Vide* Record of the Geological Survey of India, Vol. XLVI, 1915

† For use of steamers as well as for exports abroad

to 408,000 tons. From 1914, the exports were specially handicapped by high ocean freight rates consequent on the very great shortage of tonnage due to the war. There was thus a considerable decrease in the coastwise exports of coal by sea to Indian ports, and the railways accordingly made special arrangements to carry the supplies to Bombay, Karachi, and Madras. The exports of coal from Bengal and Bihar and Orissa to Bombay Port during the four years ending 1917 were as follows :—

	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Shipped from Bengal (mainly Calcutta)	788,000	328,000	1,000	..
Carried by East Indian Railway	713,500	421,300	1,036,600	1,722,000
„ „ Bengal Nagpur Railway	42,000	210,200	498,700	757,300

Distribution

In table No. 35 is shown the total available supply of coal (Indian and Foreign) in India, which is arrived at by adding imports to the total production and subtracting exports therefrom. In 1917 the figure stood at 17,849,000 tons, as compared with 16,406,000 tons in 1916 and 16,094,000 tons five years ago. From this figure the consumption of coal per head of population comes to ·05 ton or about one cwt a year.

Tables Nos. 36 and 37 give the distribution of coal produced in the country and imported from abroad, and the agencies by which it is distributed. Calcutta uses Bengal and Bihar and Orissa coal almost exclusively. The province of Bihar and Orissa is self-supporting, although it takes a small quantity of Bengal coal. Bombay city derives its supplies by sea from foreign countries and by rail from Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, partly for its own consumption and partly for diffusion throughout the Bombay Presidency, which also receives considerable quantities by rail from Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Hyderabad. Madras imports most of its coal from Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, but also draws part of its supply from Hyderabad. Sind draws its supply mainly from Bengal and Bihar and Orissa. Assam, the United Provinces, the Punjab, the Central Provinces, Rajputana, and Central India import the bulk of the coal they require by rail and river from Bihar and Orissa and Bengal. Most of the coal consumed in Mysore comes mainly from the Hyderabad and Bihar and Orissa mines. Burma gets its supply from Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, and from foreign countries.

Consumption

The supply available in the cities of Calcutta and Bombay and in each province is given in table No. 38. The quantity available in Calcutta in 1917 was about $2\frac{1}{4}$ million tons, while that in the city of Bombay was $2\frac{1}{2}$ million tons.

The statement in the margin gives the quantity of coal (Indian and foreign) consumed during 1917, with detailed figures of consumption in different classes of industries, railways, etc. (both Goverment and private). The sources of information on which the statistics are based are stated in the following paragraphs. About a third of the total quantity of coal produced in India is consumed by railways.

	Estimated consumption Tons	Per cent of total
Railways	5,620,000(*a*)	31·5
Bunker coal	1,514,000	8·5
Admiralty and Royal Indian Marine Shipping Accounts.	1,429,000	8·0
Jute mills	1,026,000	5·7
Cotton mills	927,000	5·2
Iron and brass foundries (including Engineering workshops)	807,000	4·5
Inland steamers	508,000	2·8
Brick and tile factories (including potteries and cement works)	358,000	2·0
Cotton gins and presses and jute presses	294,000	1·6
Tea gardens	248,000	1·4
Flour and rice mills	225,000	1·3
Port Trusts and Dockyards	201,000	1·1
Arms and ammunitions (including arsenals and gun-carriage factory)	178,000	1·0
Paper mills	170,000	1·0
Oil mills	160,000	·9
Water works	124,000	·7
Electric supply works	96,000	·5
Tramway works	85,000	·5
Gold mines	84,000	·5
Sugar factories	77,000	·4
Gas works	63,000	·4
Lime works	61,000	·3
Breweries and distilleries	54,000	·3
Petroleum refineries	51,000	·3
Consumption at collieries and wastage	2,186,000	12·2
Other forms of industrial and domestic consumption†	1,303,000	7·4
TOTAL	17,849,000	100

Consumption on railways.—Table No. 39 shows the total quantity of Indian and foreign coal and of wood and oil fuel consumed on all the railways in India in each of the last twenty-eight years, according to statistics obtained from the Railway Board. At the beginning of this period (1890) the total consumption of coal was about 858,000 tons, of which foreign coal constituted nearly one-fourth. Ten years later (1895) the total consumption was $1\frac{2}{3}$ million tons, and Indian coal represented nearly 95 per cent, thus marking a rapid and vigorous displacement of foreign coal. In 1917-18 the total consumption was $5\frac{2}{3}$ million tons and practically the whole quantity was Indian coal, as compared with 5 million tons in the pre-war year of 1913-14. The railway consumption of Indian coal averaged 33 per cent of the total quantity of coal produced in India in the ten years ending 1899, 30 per cent in the ten years ending 1909, 31 per cent in the six-years ending 1915-16, 32 per cent in 1916-17 and 31 per cent in 1917-18*. The consumption of wood as fuel on railways decreased almost steadily from 1904 to 1914-15; since then there has been a gradual increase. In 1917-18, the quantity used was 243,000 tons as compared with 119,000 tons in 1916-17. This amount may be

(*a*) For the official year 1917-18

* The percentages for the last ten years are :—

Year	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Percentage of Railway consumption of Indian Coal to total production	28	31	32	33	31	29	30	30	32	31

† Domestic consumption in Calcutta and its neighbourhood is estimated by the Coal Controller at 200,000 tons per year

regarded as equivalent to 97,000 tons of coal, reckoning 2½ tons of wood as equal to 1 ton of coal. Wood is still used largely on the Burma, the North-Western, and the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railways. Besides coal and wood, 29,300 tons of oil fuel were used on Indian Railways in 1917-18 which are equivalent to 53,300 tons of coal reckoning ·55 ton of oil fuel as equal to 1 ton of coal. The consumption of coal in relation to the total mileage of Indian railways is compared with that of certain foreign countries in the marginal statement.

	Total mileage of railways	Total consumption of coal in tons	Consumption of coal per mile in tons
India (1917-18) .	36,785	5,620,245	153
United Kingdom (*a*)	23,691	13,576,623	573
Russia in Europe (*b*)	34,700	5,348,000(c)	154
Japan (1917) .	8,030	1,961,423	244

*Bunker coal.**—Statistics relating to the shipment of bunker coal have been obtained from the different Custom Houses. The total shipments in 1917 amounted to 1,514,000 tons. The details are :—Calcutta 486,000 tons, Bombay and Karachi 931,000 tons†, Madras 44,000 tons, and Rangoon 53,000 tons.

Consumption on Admiralty and Royal Indian Marine Shipping Accounts.—Figures were supplied by the Coal Controller. The consumption in 1917 was 1,429,000 tons, including about 480,000 tons supplied to the vessels carrying cargo coal for the Admiralty and Royal Indian Marine.

Industrial consumption.—A special census was undertaken in 1918, as in the preceding year, by this Department with regard to the consumption of coal in the various industrial establishments in India during 1917. Circular letters were issued to the owners or managing agents of all industrial establishments, etc., whose names and addresses were available, asking for statements of their actual consumption of coal in 1917. The statistics of consumption, given above for jute mills, cotton mills, iron and brass foundries (including engineering workshops), inland steamers, brick and tile factories (including potteries and cement works), cotton gins and presses and jute presses, tea gardens, flour and rice mills, port trusts and dockyards, arms and ammunition factories (including arsenals and a gun-carriage factory), paper mills, oil mills, water works, electric supply works, tramway works, gold mines, sugar factories, gas works, lime works, breweries and distilleries and petroleum refineries, are based on the returns thus obtained from the consumers. The figures in some cases may, however, be regarded as approximate, since returns were not furnished by some of the concerns, especially several brick and tile factories, a number of cotton gins and presses, and certain rice and oil mills. With regard to tea gardens, it may be noted that on many estates wood is the only or the chief fuel employed. Paddy husk is used in many rice mills in place of coal, especially in Burma.

Consumption at collieries and wastage.—Twelve per cent of the total production has been taken for consumption at collieries and wastage.

Other forms of industrial and domestic consumption.—A large part of the balance of 1·3 million tons must also be debited to industrial consumption and only a small part to domestic consumption ; for, besides the important classes of industries mentioned above, there are numerous other classes of establishments and factories which are worked by steam, the principal amongst which are, ice, mineral and aërated water factories, mints, municipal workshops, stone works, woollen mills, mining works (other than coal), chemical works, dye works, indigo and lac factories, glass works and rope works.

Attention has already been drawn to the fact that railways over a long period have consumed about a fixed percentage of the coal produced. It would seem from this, that railway development is a large factor in this country in regard to the development of the coal industry.

Capital employed

The growth of the coal-mining industry may be roughly gauged from the marginal table, showing the number of Joint Stock Coal Companies and their total paid-up capital. The total amount of capital employed in the coal-mining industry cannot be stated, as reports relating to capital are received only from Joint Stock Companies, and the capital employed by private individuals and syndicates is not known. There were 166 Joint Stock Coal Companies at work in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa on the 31st March, 1918. These Companies accounted for 72 per cent of the total output of the Bengal and Bihar and Orissa coal-fields in 1917. Outside Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, there were only seven Joint-Stock Companies at work during the year. Seven of the Coal Companies at work on the 31st March, 1918, have a paid-up capital (exclusive of debentures) of ₹15,00,000 (£100,000) or more, as shown in the margin. There are twenty-three others, each of which has a paid-up capital of ₹7,50,000 (£50,000) or above but less than ₹15,00,000 (£100,000).

	Number	₹ (lakhs)
1908-09	125	658
1909-10	128	731
1910-11	129	721
1911-12	128	722
1912-13	139	716
1913-14	142	725
1914-15	145	747
1915-16	150	752
1916-17	159	755
1917-18	173	802

	₹
The Hyderabad (Deccan) Company (*d*) (*e*) . .	1,00,80,000
„ Bengal Coal Company	30,00,000
„ Burrakur Coal Company	26,25,000
„ Equitable Coal Company	24,00,000
„ East Indian Coal Company (*d*) . . .	18,00,000
„ Saltore Coal Company	15,00,000
„ Villiers Colliery Company	15,00,000

India and Japan

The production, imports, exports, and the balance left for consumption of coal in India and Japan from 1891, are compared in table No. 40. In the first quinquennium period, the production of coal in Japan averaged about a million tons more than that of India. Since then the production of Japan has gone ahead, and, in 1917, it exceeded that of India by 7,725,000 tons. As regards the foreign import trade, India, as already noted, diminished her imports from abroad steadily till 1905 when a revival took place, but from 1915 the imports again declined (45,000 tons in 1917). Imports into Japan, under normal conditions, were inconsiderable in compari-

(*a*) For 1913, later figures not being available
(*b*) For 1908, later figures not being available
(*c*) Excluding coke
(*d*) The Company was registered in the United Kingdom
(*e*) The Company is also engaged in gold, diamond, etc., mining operations

* Bunker coal is not included in the figures of export

† Excluding about 480,000 tons of coal supplied to vessels carrying cargo coal for the Admiralty and Royal Indian Marine.

son with India until 1908; since then there has been a steady increase, and the imports in 1917 were nearly 702,000 tons. Production in Japan has always exceeded the requirements of internal consumption, leaving a considerable surplus for export; whereas, India has little to spare after meeting her own requirements; the net exports from Japan in 1917 amounted to over 2 million tons, as compared with less than half a million tons from India. The quantity left for internal consumption was about the same (nearly 11 million tons) in both the countries in 1907. In 1908 India retained about two-thirds of a million tons more than did Japan, but from 1909 the quantity retained for consumption in Japan has always exceeded that in India, the excess in 1917 amounting to 6 million tons. The marginal table shows the estimated internal consumption of coal in Japan in the years 1915 and 1917. The figures exclude bunker coal. These figures may be compared with the estimates of the consumption of coal in India given on the preceding page. From a comparison it will be seen that the consumption of coal on railways in India is nearly three times that in Japan. The freight per mile for coal carried by Indian railways to the places mentioned on page xi is about 2 pies per ton per mile, except in the case of Howrah (in close proximity to Calcutta) where the rate comes to 3½ pies per mile. The average rate of freight for coal on Japanese railways is about 3 pies per ton per mile.

	1915 tons	1917(*a*) tons
Railways	1,884,978	1,961,423
Production of salt	812,989	824,902
Factories	8,002,023	10,258,517
Other forms of consumption(*b*)	7,207,000	10,823,000

Table No. 41 gives comparative statistics of the average value of coal in the coal-mining industry in the different parts of the British Empire and in the principal foreign countries for a series of years so far as available. **British Empire and Foreign countries**

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 95 to 119]

The statistics are compiled from reports and returns prepared by the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies in British provinces under the Indian Companies Act, IV of 1882 (repealed by Act VII of 1913, which came into force on the 1st April, 1914), the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, VI of 1912, and the Provident Insurance Societies Act, V of 1912, and in the State of Mysore under the Mysore Companies Regulation, III of 1895 (repealed by Regulation VIII of 1917). **Source of statistics**

The main features of the year are not difficult to summarise. The number of newly registered companies (both public and private) continued to increase in the year under review, the fourth year of war, the increase being no less than 50 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The authorised capital of new companies also increased from ₹17,26 lakhs to ₹32,21 lakhs, an increase of 87 per cent, but the paid-up capital in the same period decreased by 71 per cent, namely, from ₹100 lakhs to ₹29 lakhs. As will be seen from the marginal table, company flotation was still on a smaller scale than in the pre-war year. The Indian Companies Restriction Act, 1918 (XII of 1918), restricting the registraton of *public* companies without license from Government, stimulated the growth of companies classed as "private," a class of company which is already growing in popularity. The number of private companies registered in 1917-18 was 85 as against 32 in 1916-17. The companies (both private and public) that were formed were as follows:— **Main features of the year.**

	Companies registered Number	Authorised capital ₹(1,000)	Paid-up Capital ₹(1,000)
1913-14 (pre-war year)	356	66,91,53	76,94
1914-15	112	4,43,19	28,24
1915-16	131	7,20,49	66,82
1916-17	184	17,25,90	99,59
1917-18	276	32,20,55	28,79

Class of Companies.	Capital (authorised) 1913-14 (Pre-war year)	1916-17	1917-18
	₹(1,000)	₹(1,000)	₹(1,000)
Banking and Loan	6,26,14	3,05,40	12,50,75
Insurance	1,11,55	7,20	50,00
Navigation	85,20	25,00	9,00
Railways and Tramways	2,58,00	46,00	28,00
Other Trading Companies	52,85,69	5,31,97	8,40,12
Cotton Mills	83,75	92,25	82,00
Jute Mills	55,96	3,73,50	1,00,00
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	7,20	20	14,00
Rice Mills	3,95	75	20
Flour Mills	10,50	9,00	...
Saw and Timber Mills	1,50	12,00	2,00
Other Mills and Presses	14,05	27,50	1,43,10
Tea Planting	51,50	1,18,10	1,15,16
Other Planting Companies	6,30	15,00	9,98
Coal Mining	16,95	68,60	66,50
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	49,50	36,02	2,33,50
Land and Building	7,00	9,50	1,01,60
Other Companies	16,78	47,91	1,74,64
TOTAL	66,91,53	17,25,90	32,20,55

(*a*) Figures for 1916 are not available
(*b*) Rough estimates

In the year under review (1917-18), 118 companies ceased to do business as against 147 in the preceding year.

Companies limited by shares incorporated in India

The total number of companies limited by shares, which have been incorporated in India up to 1917-18 under the laws relating to the registration of companies, is 7,593. Of these, 2,668 companies were working at the end of the year 1917-18, most of the remainder having been either wound up, or otherwise discontinued or never having commenced business, so that about 65 per cent of the companies registered have ceased working. Some companies were before the war taken off the Indian register to be reconstructed as companies under the English law with their head offices in London, while, after the outbreak of war, some companies incorporated in the United Kingdom were taken off the English register and reconstructed as companies under the Indian Act. All the companies registered in India have a rupee capital with the exception of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, which was registered in Calcutta in 1869 with a capital in Hongkong dollars of which the rupee equivalent is stated in the tables. The number of all companies at work and the capital invested in them stood as follows at the end of each of the last three years :—

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Companies	Number	2,476	2,513	2,668
Authorised capital	R(1,000)	1,84,20,90	2,00,04,22	2,34,18,84
Paid-up capital	R(1,000)	85,02,45	90,89,56	99,09,72

There was thus an increase in the year of 155 in the number of companies, as against the previous year, or an increase of 6 per cent, of R34,14,62,000 in the authorised capital, or an increase of 17 per cent, and an increase of R8,20,16,000 in the paid-up capital, or 9 per cent.

Changes during the year

The changes in the year, which produced the results shown above, were :—

(1) 118 companies, with an authorised capital of R3,95,70,000 and a paid-up capital of R1,23,99,000 and 6 hostile companies with an authorised capital of R22,50,000 and a paid-up capital of R20,87,000 ceased to do business ;

(2) 276 new companies, with an authorised capital of R32,20,55,000 and a paid-up capital of R28,79,000 were registered during the year ; and three companies with an authorised capital of R2,20,000 and a paid-up capital of R32,000 revived under order of the court ;

(3) the authorised capital of 75 companies was increased by R6,21,36,000, while that of six companies was reduced by R11,29,000 ;

(4) the paid-up capital of 614 companies was increased by R9,58,48,000, while that of 91 companies was reduced by R22,57,000.

Distribution according to provinces

The following statement shows the number of companies at work, and the amount of paid-up capital, in each of the provinces at the end of the last two years :—

Province	Number of Companies		Paid-up Capital		Increase + or decrease — per cent in capital in 1917-18	Provincial proportion of paid-up capital to total paid-up capital in 1917-18
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18		
			R(1,000)	R(1,000)	per cent	per cent
Bengal	1,075	1,176	37,25,78	42,95,18	+15·3	43·3
Bombay	551	569	33,33,03	34,38,37	+3·2	34·7
Madras	332	356	5,98,27	6,36,90	+6·5	6·4
United Provinces	147	143	4,65,56	4,93,97	+6·1	5·0
Burma	105	113	5,66,15	5,71,89	+1·01	5·8
Punjab	80	83	2,19,42	2,61,97	+19·4	2·6
Delhi	14	16	19,67	53,32	+171·07	·5
Assam	55	58	24,72	27,38	+10·8	·3
Bihar and Orissa	37	33	15,59	15,26	—2·1	·2
Central Provinces and Berar	27	25	46,31	38,46	—17·0	·4
Ajmer-Merwara	14	13	18,43	17,84	—3·2	·2
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	8	9	6,73	7,44	+10·5	·08
North-West Frontier Province	2	2	2,28	2,32	+1·8	·02
Coorg	1	1	24	24	..	..
Mysore State	65	71	47,38	49,18	+3·8	·5
TOTAL	2,513	2,668	90,89,56	99,09,72	+·9	100

The total net increase in paid-up capital was R8,20,16,000; Bengal accounting for R5,69,40,000; Bombay R1,05,34,000; and Madras R38,63,000. Bengal and Bombay between them have 78 per cent of the whole paid-up capital of joint stock companies in British India and Mysore.

Average capital per company

The number of companies registered in Bengal is over two-fifths of the total number registered throughout India, but the average paid-up capital per company is highest in Bombay. In this respect Burma occupies the second place and Bengal the third, as will be seen from the subjoined table showing the average paid-up capital of a company in each province in the last two years :—

	Average Capital of a Company	
	1916-17	1917-18
	R	R
Bombay	6,04,000	6,04,000
Burma	5,40,000	5,06,000
Bengal	3,46,000	3,65,000
United Provinces	3,16,000	3,45,000
Delhi	1,40,000	3,33,000
Punjab	2,74,000	3,16,000
Madras	1,80,000	1,79,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,73,000	1,54,000
Ajmer-Merwara	1,32,000	1,37,000
North-West Frontier Province	1,14,000	1,16,000
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	84,000	83,000
Mysore State	73,000	69,000
Assam	45,000	47,000
Bihar and Orissa	42,000	46,000
Coorg	24,000	24,000

Classification of companies

The comparatively low place of Madras in respect of the average capital, in spite of its occupying the third place in respect of the number of companies, is to be found in the extremely large application of the Companies Act to the business of small money-lending societies (*nidhis*). No less than 185 out of the 485 "banking and loan" companies in all India have been registered in Madras, with a paid-up capital of R2,21,73,000, or R1,20,000 per company.

The statement below shows the distribution of the aggregate capital in the principal classes of joint stock enterprise at the end of 1917-18, as compared with that at the end of the preceding year :—

Class of Companies	Number		Authorised Capital		Paid-up Capital	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
			R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
Banking and loan	459	485	58,41,90	71,90,09	8,68,59	10,19,49
Insurance	140	121	16,07,66	16,44,01	50,48	51,59
Navigation	22	23	4,26,10	4,34,90	1,35,11	1,44,45
Railways and tramways	54	56	16,31,40	16,14,40	12,05,63	13,18,64
Other trading companies	735	805	27,14,00	35,36,27	13,59,54	15,13,08
Cotton mills	197	192	21,84,82	22,67,62	16,85,13	17,07,86
Jute mills	44	45	12,76,71	13,72,71	8,69,14	10,31,66
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	15	16	3,55,75	3,70,75	1,99,71	2,38,62
Cotton and jute screws and presses	132	129	3,55,91	3,71,83	2,68,78	2,66,11
Rice mills	25	24	1,34,72	1,33,72	79,41	80,01
Flour mills	30	28	1,14,05	1,09,75	75,55	75,50
Other mills and presses	39	44	2,39,21	3,98,31	1,31,05	1,31,67
Tea planting	251	286	7,77,61	8,99,37	4,87,84	5,42,39
Other planting companies	33	39	1,27,36	1,55,39	59,68	63,25
Coal mining	153	168	8,21,60	9,03,55	6,15,42	6,75,71
Gold mining	8	8	36,57	36,57	24,79	24,81
Other mining and quarrying companies	61	64	7,62,25	10,91,23	5,39,86	5,40,92
Land and building	40	43	3,86,96	5,28,56	2,90,34	3,35,07
Sugar manufacture	18	18	1,14,38	1,14,38	88,03	88,55
Other companies	57	74	95,36	2,45,43	55,48	60,34
Total	2,513	2,668	2,00,04,32	2,34,18 84	90,89,56	99,09,72

Banking, loan, and insurance

The total amount of paid-up capital invested in banking, loan, and insurance companies is R10,71,08,000, of which 38 per cent is in companies registered in Bengal and 21 per cent in Madras. There is a striking contrast between the authorised and the paid-up capital of insurance companies. Most of these are the so-called provident or mutual aid societies registered in Bengal, where no less than 90 out of the 121 insurance companies are registered.

Trading

Trading companies account for a paid-up capital of R29,76,17,000, of which R13,18,64,000, or over 44 per cent, is invested in railways and tramways. Bombay represents about R6,85,40,000 or 52 per cent of the total capital invested in railways and tramways and Bengal R6,19,88,000 or 47 per cent.

Mills and presses

About three-eighths (R35,31,43,000) of the aggregate paid-up capital are invested in mills and presses, chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. A great number of the mills and presses are registered in Bombay, that presidency representing nearly 44 per cent (R15,63,54,000) of this sum, most of it being invested in cotton mills and presses. Mills and presses (mainly jute) registered in Bengal represent about three-fourths (R12,72,51,000) of the capital invested in mills and presses in Bombay.

Planting

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, R6,05,64,000 of paid-up capital are invested, and of this amount R5,12,99,000 are held in Bengal, the majority of the tea companies owning gardens in north-eastern India being registered in Calcutta.

Mining and quarrying

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is R12,41,44,000, of which over 56 per cent (R6,93,83,000) is invested in companies registered in Bengal. Most of it represents capital invested in coal mines.

Summary

In the year under review there was a substantial increase in the paid-up capital applied to the manufacture of jute, and to banking and loan. The increase in the capital applied to land and building, to the manufacture of wool and cotton, to railways and tramways, to tea and other planting, to coal mining, and to navigation was also considerable. In flour mills, and in cotton and jute screws and presses, there was a decrease. In most other directions, it may be noted, there has been an augmentation of capital.

New registration

As stated above, 276 new companies were registered during the year 1917-18, with an authorised capital of R32,20,55,000 and a paid-up capital of R28,79,000, as compared with 184 companies with an authorised capital of R17,25,90,000 and a paid-up capital of R99,59,000 registered in 1916-17. The following statement gives a classification of the new companies registered in 1916-17 and 1917-18 according to the amount of their authorised capital :—

Grades of new companies according to capital

Authorised Capital	Number of Companies 1916-17	1917-18
Under R1,000	1	1
R 1,000 and under R 5,000	2	1
R 5,000 „ „ R 10,000	2	2
R 10,000 „ „ R 20,000	3	10
R 20,000 „ „ R 50,000	35	40
R 50,000 „ „ R 1,00,000	20	23
R 1,00,000 „ „ R 2,00,000	25	58
R 2,00,000 „ „ R 3,00,000	22	42
R 3,00,000 „ „ R 4,00,000	15	16
R 4,00,000 „ „ R 5,00,000	7	7
R 5,00,000 „ „ R 7,50,000	17	26
R 7,50,000 „ „ R 10,00,000	4	4
R 10,00,000 and above	31	46
	184	276

From the above it appears that a representative company is that which has an authorised capital of about R1,50,000.

Debenture capital

It should be noted that the capital dealt with in the foregoing paragraphs represents share capital only, while several companies have issued debentures, the total value of which at the close of the half-year ending June, 1918, amounted to R12,26,93,000, of which R6,32,10,000 belong to Bengal, R5,08,67,000 to Bombay, R19,47,000 to the United Provinces, R34,71,000 to Madras, and R31,65,000 to the Punjab. The value of cotton mill debentures was R2,95,57,000, of jute mill debentures R3,70,75,000, and of paper mill debentures R22,00,000.

Companies limited by guarantee and associations not for profit

At the close of the year 1916-17, there were 215 companies limited by guarantee, not having a share capital (including associations not for profit), incorporated in India under the Indian Companies Act. Of these, 12 ceased to work and 12 new companies were registered during the year 1917-18, giving a total of 215 companies at work on the 31st March, 1918.

Companies incorporated outside India

Statistics have been collected, so far as possible, regarding companies which are incorporated elsewhere than in India, chiefly with sterling capital, but which carry on work in India. The total number of such companies working at the end of 1917 for which returns are available is 607, and the paid-up capital thereof amounts to £417,759,000, besides £126,978,000 being the amount issued as debentures. Railways represent £69,607,000 of the paid-up capital and £69,448,000 of the debentures. Of the remainder, the sterling share capital invested in the tea industry is £18,420,000 and in jute mills £1,994,000. The gold fields in Southern India are chiefly worked by companies formed in the United Kingdom, the paid-up sterling capital being £2,323,000. It should, however, be borne in mind that in the case of most of the banking and insurance companies and of some of the navigation and other trading companies incorporated outside India, only a portion, sometimes a very small portion, of the capital shown above is invested in India, as these companies work also in other countries besides India, and information regarding the portion of their capital invested in India is not available.

Fees collected

The amount of fees, for both registration and copying, realised by the provincial Registrars of Joint Stock Companies in connection with the registration of companies in the year under review amounted to R1,22,796, as compared with R97,228 in the preceding year.

PATENTS AND DESIGNS

[For Table, see page 120]

The laws for granting exclusive privileges to inventors and for protecting patterns and designs were amended and consolidated by the passing of the Inventions and Designs Act, V of 1888. This Act has since been repealed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911, which came into force on the 1st January, 1912, but certain applications made under the repealed Act of 1888, which were pending at the close of 1911, were disposed of in 1912. The year 1912 was, therefore, one of transition during which two methods of procedure were in force, so that the figures and details from that year are not strictly comparable with those of earlier years. The statistics presented in this table summarise the working of the law for the last ten years.

The inventions for the use of which exclusive privileges have been sought or acquired during recent years relate in the main, so far as the subjects are enumerated, to bicycles and similar vehicles, the manufacture of tea, railway material, lamps and burners, the treatment of metals, electrical contrivances, spinning and weaving machines, water-lifts and pumps, sugarcane and other mills, chemical appliances and preparations, improvement in building and building materials, flying machines, and talking machines. The number of applications made in 1917, under section 3 of the Indian Patents and Designs Act of 1911 for the grant of a patent, was 602. In the year 1913 before the war, the number of applications for patents was 705. It fell gradually to 442 in 1916, so that the figure 602 in 1917 shows a satisfactory revival. Patents

Of the 602 applications for the grant of a patent presented in 1917, 418 were accepted and 184 were pending. Of the applications 243 were made by residents in India, of whom 114 were Indians and 129 other residents. The remaining 359 came from outside India.

The number of patents in force at the end of 1917 was 2,546. These include 1,849 patents out of 2,496 sealed on 3,460 applications under the Act of 1911, together with 57 of the 148 patents converted under section 81 of that Act. The balance 640 consists of exclusive privileges remaining under the Act of 1888.

The number of applications for registering copyright in designs during the year shows a decrease—there were 1,591 in 1917 as compared with 1,773 in 1916. Of the 1,591 applications made, 1,561 were registered, only 13 of them being from residents in India. The number of applications since the Act of 1888 came into force now stands at 7,738. Designs

The income increased from R77,609 in 1916 to R90,846 in 1917, the largest on record. This is mainly due to the increasing number of patents in force on which renewal fees are paid. Of the total receipts the sum of R68,000 represented continuance fees, by payment of which existing privileges are kept in force.

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 121 TO 156]

These tables, which include imports and exports on account of Government, exhibit, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India generally, and of each province separately, in the principal articles of trade, and with the principal foreign countries, also the progress of shipping. They thus supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years.

The following statement shows the variations in the imports and exports (including re-exports) from 1885-86 given in table No. 50, the annual average trade of the ten years 1904-05 to 1913-14 (*i.e.*, the decennium preceding the outbreak of war) being taken as 100 :— Progress of foreign sea-borne trade

	Imports			Exports, including re-exports		
	Merchandise	Treasure	Total	Merchandise	Treasure	Total
1885-86 to 1894-95 .	50	37	47	51	36	50
1895-96 to 1904-05 .	61	56	60	62	108	64
1905-06 . .	83	76	81	83	170	87
1906-07 . .	86	107	91	91	63	90
1907-08 . .	101	101	101	91	60	90
1908-09 . .	95	55	85	79	69	78
1909-10 . .	90	90	90	96	70	95
1910-11 . .	98	95	98	108	78	106
1911-12 . .	106	128	111	117	114	117
1912-13 . .	123	148	129	126	117	126
1913-14 . .	141	104	132	128	78	126
1914-15 . .	107	52	94	93	58	92
1915-16 . .	102	29	85	102	90	102
1916-17 . .	118	92	112	127	70	124
1917-18 . .	121	(*a*)	(*a*)	125	(*a*)	(*a*)

A full report of the trade of each year will be found in the *Review of the Trade of India* which has been published annually for the past forty-four years.

(*a*) Temporarily discontinued

The statement below shows the details of the total sea-borne trade, both private and Government, during the five years ending 1917-18 :

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)
Imports of Merchandise	191,30,80	144,93,07	138,16,93	160,24,90	164,35,49
„ Treasure	43,43,96	21,80,83	11,94,62	38,45,27	(a)
TOTAL IMPORTS	234,74,76	166,73,90	150,11,55	198,70,17	(a)
Exports of Merchandise	249,00,75	182,17,60	199,48,04	247,31,10	244,89,48
„ Treasure	7,08,29	5,28,95	8,22,58	6,41,72	(a)
TOTAL EXPORTS	256,09,04	187,46,55	207,70,62	253,72,82	(a)
TOTAL SEA-BORNE TRADE	490,83,80	354,20,45	357,82,17	452,42,99	(a)
Net Imports of Treasure	36,35,67	16,51,88	3,72,04	32,03,55	44,22,04
Net Exports of Merchandise	57,69,95	37,24,53	61,31,11	87,06,20	80,53,99
Excess of Exports over Imports	21,34,28	20,72,65	57,59,07	55,02,65	36,31,95

The imports of merchandise rose by R4 crores to R164 crores, while the total exports, including re-exports, decreased by R2 crores to R245 crores. The ratio of increase or decrease is shown below, by taking the figures for 1917-18 as equal to 100 :

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Exports of merchandise	101·7	74·4	81·5	100·9	100
Imports „ „	116·4	88·2	84·1	97·6	100
„ Total	107·6	79·9	82·5	99·6	100

There were noticeable increases in the value of the imports from Japan (+R4·98 crores), and from the Straits Settlements (+R1·39 crores). Bombay and Sind shared the largest increase of R4·29 crores, and Bengal came next with R2·29 crores.

The principal articles showing marked variations are shown in the table below :

		Quantity (000 omitted)		Value (000 omitted)		Increase+or Decrease— per cent compared with 1916-17	
		1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	Quantity	Value
				R	R		
Arms, ammunition, and military stores		—	—	94,65	3,02,75	—	+219·8
Glass and glassware		—	—	1,54,97	1,67,69	—	+8·2
Hardware and cutlery, and electroplated ware		—	—	4,11,81	3,40,72	—	—17·3
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof		—	—	2,15,40	2,21,40	—	+2·8
Machinery and millwork		—	—	5,65,59	4,68,93	—	—17·1
Metals, copper	cwts	94	127	85,99	1,29,96	+35·1	+51·1
„ iron and steel.	tons	274	165	9,35,82	8,21,10	—39·9	—12·3
Motor cars and motor cycles		—	—	2,14,41	72,16	—	—66·3
Oils—mineral	gals.	88,156	62,797	4,43,93	3,64,07	—28·8	—18
Railway plant and rolling-stock		—	—	1,81,29	98,65	—	—45·6
Rubber, raw and manufactures		—	—	97,56	1,15,79	—	+18·7
Sugar	cwts	10,844	10,202	15,45,03	15,31,98	—5·9	—·8
Cotton, raw	„	33	52	21,86	41,13	+57·8	+88·2
„ twist and yarn	lbs	29,530	19,400	4,04,90	4,29,52	—34·3	+6·1
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	no.	8,386	6,173	17,88	15,90	—26·4	—11·1
„ hosiery		—	—	1,41,34	1,02,52	—	—27·5
„ piece goods	yards	1,939,664	1,565,292	45,97,20	50,40,30	—19·3	+9·6
Haberdashery and millinery.		—	—	1,33,48	87,39	—	—34·5
Silk, raw	lbs	1,965	1,832	1,09,90	1,16,15	—6·8	+5·7
Woollen goods		—	—	2,33,96	3,52,92	—	+50·8
Wood		—	—	1,17,30	1,32,73	—	+13·2
Articles imported by post		—	—	2,12,12	3,08,87	—	+45·6

Exports

Under exports Egypt accounted for an increase of R21 crores, and Japan of R6 crores, Arabia of R2 crores, while the exports to Germany, Belgium and Austria-Hungary were *nil* as in the preceding year. The share of Bombay in the export trade advanced by R5 crores, and of Sind by 7 crores, and of Burma by

(a) Temporarily discontinued

R1 crore, while Bengal fell by R9 crores, and of Madras by R6 crores. The principal articles which showed marked variations are shown in the appended table :

		Quantity (000 omitted)		Value (000 omitted)		Increase + or decrease — per cent compared with 1916-17	
		1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	Quantity	Value
				R	R		
Coal	tons	832	258	76,29	24,23	—69	—68·2
Opium	cwts	13	24	2,09,65	3,69,76	+84·6	+76·4
Grain, pulse, and flour—							
Rice (not in the husk)	,,	31,825	38,839	18,53,02	20,70,49	+22	+11·7
Wheat	,,	14,978	29,087	9,15,35	19,00,28	+94·2	+107·6
Other sorts	,,	11,999	22,597	7,59,56	13,99,68	+86·7	+84·3
Hides and skins	,,	1,962	1,275	23,87,74	14,35,74	—35	—39·9
Lac	,,	381	322	2,80,32	3,77,78	—15·5	+34·8
Seeds—							
Linseed	,,	7,984	2,922	7,25,41	2,67,80	—63·4	—63·1
Rape seed	,,	2,445	1,186	1,78,12	88,26	—51·5	—50·5
Other sorts	,,	8,355	5,045	7,62,01	4,66,14	—39·6	—38·8
Sugar	,,	768	946	1,16,31	1,86,54	+23·2	+60·4
Tea	lbs	292,102	359,615	16,82,29	17,71,00	+23·1	+5·3
Cotton, raw	cwts	8,913	7,323	36,10,69	42,72,59	—17·8	+18·3
,, goods (including twist and yarn)		—	—	16,44,59	16,82,67	—	+2·3
Jute, raw	tons	540	278	16,28,81	6,45,38	—48·5	—60·4
,, manufactures		—	—	41,67,24	42,84,31	—	+2·8
Silk, raw	lbs	1,561	826	50,07	49,37	—47·1	—1·4
Wool, raw	,,	61,951	55,416	4,89,33	5,12,22	—10·5	+4·7
Teak wood	cubic tons	26	15	48,15	31,59	—42·3	—34·4

The trade of the principal ports of India is detailed in table No. 64. Bombay shows an increase of R6·8 crores, and Karachi of R6·9 crores, while Calcutta shows a decrease of R6 crores, Madras of R3·9 crores, and Rangoon of R1·7 crores. Trade of port

In 1917-18 the net imports of treasure increased by R12·18 crores, the net imports of gold showing an increase of R11·94 crores and those of silver of R24 lakhs. Treasure

A summary table of the imports and exports of gold and silver is given below :

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
	R (000 omitted)	R (000 omitted)	R (000 omitted)	R (000 omitted)	R (000 omitted)
Imports of gold	28,22,64	10,70,38	5,28,17	13,33,79	(a)
Exports of gold	4,90,26	3,05,64	6,39,08	10,25	(a)
Net Imports of Gold	23,32,38	7,64,74	—1,10,91	13,23,54	25,17,86
Imports of silver	15,21,32	11,10,45	6,66,45	25,11,48	(a)
Exports of silver	2,18,03	2,23,31	1,83,50	6,31,47	(a)
Net Imports of Silver	13,03,29	8,87,14	4,82,95	18,80,01	19,04,18
NET IMPORTS OF TREASURE	36,35,67	16,51,88	3,72,04	32,03,55	44,22,04

(a) Temporarily discontinued

Shipping

The number and tonnage of steamers and sailing vessels with cargoes and in ballast which entered from and cleared to all countries during 1917-18 were 11,459 and 10·87 million tons, as detailed below, as compared with the previous four years :—

		1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Entered	Vessels	4,294	3,937	4,212	4,968	5,499
	Tons (000 omitted)	8,624	6,313	6,038	5,885	5,250
Cleared	Vessels	4,323	4,023	4,422	5,418	5,960
	Tons (000 omitted)	8,762	6,545	6,114	6,070	5,618

In 1917-18 the number of vessels under the principal flags were British and British Indian 4,884, Japanese 478, Dutch 226, Norwegian 210, Italian 193, Greek 103, Chinese 98, Swedish 48, and native craft 5,056.

WRECKS

[For Table, see page 157]

This table exhibits the number of British, British Indian, and native vessels which were totally lost in Indian waters (from Suez to Penang), the total tonnage of vessels wrecked, and the number of lives lost, in the past twenty-five years.

The number and tonnage of each class of vessels annually lost from 1877 and the proportion which the number and tonnage bear to the total number and tonnage of vessels that cleared from Indian ports, are approximately as follows :—

	BRITISH								BRITISH INDIAN				NATIVE CRAFT			
	STEAM				SAILING				SAILING							
	Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to	
			Total number	Total tonnage			Total number	Total tonnage			Total number	Total tonnage			Total number	Total tonnage
Decennial average of—			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent
1877 to 1886	6	5,634	·42	·32	9	7,610	1·2	·86	48	3,703	3·8	2·2	24	1,493	1·5	1·8
1887 to 1896	4	4,650	·24	·18	4	3,136	1·3	·69	31	2,204	4·3	2·8	14	829	1·2	1·4
1897 to 1906	3	3,931	·16	·1	1	633	1·9	·64	35	1,659	6	2·3	11	492	1·1	·8
1907 to 1916	6	10,138	·27	·18	2	613	2·32	6·4	41	1,972	15·15	6·26	13	800	1·26	1·03
In the year 1913	4	2,512	·16	·03	1	..	2·04	..	44	2,146	20·5	8·3	10	860	1·06	1·29
„ „ „ 1914	21	51,062	·89	·99	1	..	·89	..	30	1,767	12·1	6·08	5	193	·61	·32
„ „ „ 1915	4	7,193	·16	·14	1	..	·85	..	21	1,070	8·68	3·87	4	135	·34	·15
„ „ „ 1916	8	4,764	·35	·1	4	2,589	3·07	16·78	37	1,416	10·42	3·62	10	795	·5	·5
„ „ „ 1917	9	27,132	·44	·72	..	..	..	..	41	1,668	13·01	4·9	13	678	·48	·31

63 vessels were totally lost in 1917, of which 9 were British, 41 British Indian, and 13 native craft, excluding two vessels of foreign nationality. There were 28 founderings, 31 strandings, 1 collision, and 3 miscellaneous cases amongst the wrecks. In a total of 63 wrecks, 104 lives were reported to have been lost during the year.

The causes of exceptional loss of life in certain years are stated below—

1876. 400 pilgrims perished in the *Hydari*, bound from Calcutta to Jeddah.
1879. Continuous bad weather, and a cyclone, on the west coast of India in May.
1885. The *Speke Hall* foundered (58 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden; and three vessels were wrecked (239 lives lost) in cyclones in the Bay of Bengal and on the east coast of Arabia.
1887. The *Sir John Lawrence* foundered (750 lives lost) at the mouth of the Hooghly in a cyclone.
1888. The *Vitarna* (800 lives lost) wrecked off the Káthiawár coast in a cyclone.
1891. Four vessels were wrecked in a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal.
1892. The *Deccan* foundered (214 lives lost) in the Indian Ocean.
1896. The *Luna* was wrecked (75 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden.
1902. The *Camorta* was wrecked (781 lives lost) on the Burma Coast.
1905. The *Hashemi* foundered (74 lives lost) off the south Orissa coast in a cyclone.
1911. The *Fifeshire* was wrecked (24 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden.
1912. The *Chinho* foundered (100 lives lost) in the Hlaing river near Tantabin (Burma).
1913. Two vessels (*Aungzeya* and *Mombai Salamat*) capsized, the former near Onbinzeik, Attaran river (Burma), and the latter in the Gulf of Cambay, the total number of lives lost being 33.
1916. The *Pobha* foundered (38 lives lost) in the Brahmaputra river above Barsolaghat, Assam.
1917. The *Jumna* and the *Mongolia* foundered, the former off Perim in the Red Sea (29 lives lost), and the latter as the result of striking a mine off the Bombay coast (25 lives lost). Four other steamers struck mines with the loss of 23 lives.

MERCHANDISE MARKS

[For Table, see page 158]

The Indian Merchandise Marks Act (IV of 1889) was passed in 1889, but its operation in the earlier years was restricted, especially in Calcutta, in consequence of the lack of adequate Customs machinery for the examination of goods. In 1894, with the introduction of the present tariff, the Customs staff was strengthened for the examination of goods for assessment to duty, and this increase enabled examination to be made at the same time for the purposes of the Merchandise Marks Act.

The Act was intended originally to prevent the fraudulent sale of goods bearing false trade marks or false trade descriptions (as of origin, quality, weight, or quantity). While the Act was before the Legislature, a provision was added to require that all piece goods should be stamped with their length in yards. In this respect these goods are an exception, for the Act does not require that other descriptions of goods should be stamped or marked, though it requires that when goods are marked the marks must be a correct description.

In 1917-18 the total number of infringements of the Act were 2,810, as against 2,938 in 1916-17. Of this Bengal reported 446, Bombay 1,778, Burma 156, Madras 207, and Sind 223 cases. The increase which chiefly occurred in Bombay is mainly due "to the fact that the war has necessitated the opening of new channels of supply; and the manufacturers of the goods which have supplanted the products of Germany and Austria are learning but slowly the requirements of the Merchandise Marks laws. Contributory causes are (i) the dislocation of labour in England and Europe generally on account of the war and consequent change of hands in the factories, and (ii) the higher percentage of examination necessitated by the various war restrictions." The majority of the infringements (2,071 out of 2,810) were cases of false trade description as to the country of origin. In many of these cases it was reported that "goods not manufactured in the United Kingdom or British India bore names of British Indian dealers or were described in such a manner as to suggest British or British Indian origin," or "deliberate attempts were made to place Japanese goods on the market under false trade descriptions" or "goods made in one foreign country bore descriptions suggestive of origin in another foreign country." Usually detained goods are released with a fine. In 1917-18, however, this procedure was followed in 1,649 cases; and in 1,154 cases the detained goods were released without the infliction of a fine, but with a warning to the importers or with orders insisting on the correction of the offending marks. Detention is but rarely followed by confiscation, and there were only 7 such cases during 1917-18.

The average number of detentions under the Act during the twenty years ending 1917-18 has been as stated in the margin. In this period of twenty years, 33 per cent of the detentions were on account of the application of false trade marks or false trade descriptions. In 47 per cent of the cases detention was ordered because the country of origin was either not stated or was falsely stated, and in 20 per cent because the provisions of the Act for the stamping of piece goods had been infringed.

Average of the five years ending	1902-03	1,411
" " " "	1907-08	1,198
" " " "	1912-13	1,960
" " " "	1917-18	2,388

POST OFFICE

[For Tables, see pages 159 to 192]

The main business of the post office is the conveyance and delivery of letters, postcards, newspapers, parcels and book-packets. The total length of mail lines over which its work is carried on is 157,606 miles. Railway and steamer services now extend over 53,599 miles of this length, and the other 104,007 miles are worked by boats, mail-carts, horses, camels, and runners. Many carriage and cart lines are, however, subsidised for the carriage of mails. The number of post offices is 19,410, of letter-boxes 49,749 (excluding those at post offices), and of village postmen 8,289. The actual number of registered articles of the letter mail and of parcels posted, added to the estimated number of unregistered articles of the letter mail given out for delivery, in 1917-18 amounted to more than 1,114 millions.

Letters and other articles carried

In 1899 the Indian Post Office joined the International Parcel Post Union; and parcels are now exchanged by post between India and almost every country in the world.

International Parcel post

In 1877 the post office undertook to collect from the addressee the declared value of a parcel or registered article and to transmit the money to the sender. The extent to which this system is used by traders and their customers is indicated by the fact that in 1917-18—that is 40 years after its introduction—the number of value-payable articles carried was 10,068,093 and the value declared for realisation was ₹14,45,14,114.

Value-payable parcels

In December, 1898, the limit to the sum for which an article could be insured was raised for registered letters and value-payable registered letters and registered parcels to ₹2,000, and the procedure in connection with the insurance of articles was simplified, the sender of an insured article being no longer required to declare its contents. The insurance fee was at first fixed at one-half per cent, but shortly afterwards it was reduced to one-quarter per cent, and in July, 1905, it was further reduced to one-eighth per cent. The gross sum for which articles were insured by the post office in 1917-18 was nearly ₹89,42,40,697.

Insurance of letters and parcels

In 1880 the Government of India transferred from the treasuries to the post office the business of the issue and payment of money orders, with the result that within a few months the number of orders issued was quadrupled. The value of inland money orders issued has increased from ₹4,57,09,000 in 1880-81 to ₹63,23,56,200 in 1917-18. Special arrangements have been made to adapt the money order system to remittances of revenue, rent, and miscellaneous Government dues, and in several provinces the system is largely used for these purposes. The commission on inland money orders is 4 annas for each complete sum of ₹25, with lower rates of 1 anna, 2 annas, and 3 annas, respectively, for any sums or remainders not exceeding ₹5, ₹10, and ₹15. Foreign money orders are also exchanged with the principal countries of the world, the maximum limit of a rupee order being ₹600 and that of a sterling order £40, except in a few cases in which the maximum limit is either £10 or £20.

Money orders

British Postal orders

In 1884 the Indian Post Office undertook the sale of British postal orders. Such orders, ranging in value from 6*d.* to 21*s.*, can now be exchanged with the greater part of the British Empire and are also used for inland remittances.

Savings banks*

In 1870 Government savings banks* were established in connection with district treasuries. In 1882 sanction was given for the opening of savings banks at post offices, and three years later the closure of the treasury savings banks was ordered. In 1882-83 the number of depositors in the postal savings banks was 39,000 and the sum at their credit R27,97,000. By the end of 1917-18 the number of depositors was 1,637,600 and the sum at their credit amounted to R16,58,46,469. The post office undertakes on behalf of depositors the purchase and sale of Government promissory notes and the transfer of such notes to the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, for custody on behalf of the purchaser.

Cash certificates

With effect from 1st April 1917 Post Office 5 years Cash Certificates are being sold at all Post Offices at which Savings Bank business is transacted.

Postal telegrams

In 1883 many post offices were made receiving offices for the transmission of inland telegrams by post to the nearest telegraph office; and telegraph work was also undertaken by the post office in a certain number of offices. The number of telegraph offices has thus been largely increased, and out of 3,539 state (non-railway) telegraph offices on the 31st March, 1918, 3,337 were postal telegraph offices. In 1917-18 the number of messages transmitted by receiving offices was 72,755 and the number of messages signalled by postal telegraph offices was 11,349,659 excluding free messages.

Postal life insurance

In 1884 sanction was given to a scheme of life insurance, whereby an officer of the postal service is enabled to obtain a policy for a sum not exceeding R4,000 on the security of Government. In 1888 the scheme was extended to the Telegraph Department. In February 1898 the scheme was extended generally to all Government servants, who are subject to civil rules, and a system of endowment assurances was added to the scheme. By the end of 1917-18, nearly 38,305 lives had been insured for the aggregate sum of R5,17,50,978.

Payment of military pensioners

In 1890 the post office undertook the payment of military pensioners in the Punjab at the post offices nearest their homes. The number of pensioners thus paid in 1917-18 was about 76,611 and the aggregate sum paid to them R53,31,750.

Rates of postage, inland and foreign

Letters and postcards.—With effect from the 1st October, 1907, the weights of letters allowed for ½ anna and 1 anna were raised from ¾ to 1 tola and from 1½ to 10 tolas,† respectively. Embossed envelopes bearing a half anna coloured impressed stamp and sold at the face value of the stamp without any charge for the envelopes were introduced in 1873. Formerly an additional charge was made for re-direction, equal to the postage paid when the letter was posted, but the additional charge was discontinued in 1877. The introduction of the inland postcard in 1879 gave a still lower rate of postage than that given by the rate of half an anna per half tola with an envelope supplied without charge. The inland posteard has from its introduction been priced at one pice (three pies) per single card and half an anna per reply card, the price in each case covering the cost of the card as well as postage.

Newspapers and packets.—A new system of "registering" publications as newspapers was introduced in January, 1897, under which a "registered newspaper" of weight not exceeding twenty tolas is carried by the inland post for half an anna. From the 1st January, 1904, the maximum weight for a registered newspaper admissible for transmission through the post for one-quarter of an anna postage was raised from 4 to 6 tolas. This weight has been further raised, since the 1st October, 1908, from 6 to 8 tolas, concurrently with an increase from 20 to 40 tolas in the maximum weight admissible for half an anna postage.

The postage on packets other than newspapers was one anna for 10 tolas until 1877, when the rate was reduced to one anna per 10 tolas for book packets and two annas per 40 tolas for book packets and patterns. In 1878 the packet rate was lowered to half an anna per 10 tolas.

Parcels.—The present rates of postage, which came into force on the 1st October, 1907, and which are applicable to all classes of parcels, are (1) in the case of parcels not exceeding 440 tolas ‡in weight, 2annas for every 40 tolas or part of that weight; and (2) in the case of parcels exceeding 440 tolas in weight, R3 for a parcel not exceeding 480 tolas in weight, and 4 annas for every additional 40 tolas.

Registration fees.—From the 1st July, 1901, the fee for the registration of a parcel was fixed at a uniform charge of 2 annas.

Official papers.—With effect from the 1st October, 1907, the postage rates for official letters, packets, and parcels are the ordinary rates for those articles.

Foreign postage.—The rates now are—for letters, 2½ annas for the first ounce and 1½ annas for every additional ounce; for post cards, single, 1 anna each; reply, 2 annas; for printed papers, half an anna per two ounces; for business papers entirely or partly in manuscript, 2½ annas for the first 10 ounces and half an anna for every 2 ounces additional; for samples, 1 anna for the first 4 ounces and half an anna for every 2 ounces additional. Since the 1st October, 1907, the rate for letters sent from British India to the United Kingdom and almost all British Possessions, as also to Egypt (including the Soudan), has been fixed at one anna§ for every ounce or fraction thereof.

---

* For detailed information regarding Post Office Savings Banks, see Vol. II of the Statistics of British India

† With effect from 1st January 1919, the weight of letters allowed for 1 anna was reduced from 10 tolas to 2½ tolas

‡ With effect from the 1st November 1918, the rate of postage on parcels exceeding 20 tolas but not exceeding 440 tolas in weight was raised to 4 annas for every 40 tolas or part of that weight. This rate was again reduced to 3 annas with effect from the 16th May 1919

§ From the 1st September 1918 this rate has been altered and the following revised rates have been introduced:—

For a letter not exceeding one ounce in weight—One and a half annas

For every additional ounce or parts of that weight—One anna

The statement below shows the annual subsidies paid under existing contracts for the carriage of mails by steamer on the Indian coasts and rivers and for the maintenance of communication with Ceylon, the Straits, and the Persian Gulf : Mail steamer subsidies

Calcutta and Rangoon (three times a week)		
Chittagong, Arakan ports, and Rangoon (weekly)		
Chittagong, Akyab, and Rangoon (weekly)		
Madras and Rangoon (weekly)		
Rangoon, Tavoy, and Mergui (weekly)		
Moulmein, Yeh, Tavoy, Mergui, Victoria Point, and Penang (fortnightly)		
Rangoon, Tavoy, Palaw, Mergui, Kamaw, Bokpyin, Karathuri, Victoria Point, and Maliwun (fortnightly)		
Bombay and Karachi (weekly)		
,, ,, *viâ* the coast ports (weekly)		
Karachi and Basra *viâ* the Persian Gulf ports (fortnightly)		
Karachi and Bushire *viâ* the Persian Gulf ports (fortnightly)	Contract from the 1st February, 1913	Rs 10,12,000
Karachi and Basra *viâ* the *principal* Persian Gulf ports (weekly)		
Negapatam and the Straits Settlements (weekly)		
Rangoon and Penang (weekly)		
Bombay, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Beira, Delagoa Bay, and Durban (fortnightly) with calls on outward voyage every four weeks at the Seychelles, Lamu, Mozambique, and Dar-es-Salaam		
Additional services between any of the ports served by the above-mentioned lines, between any of the ports on the Coromandel Coast and Rangoon		
Mergui, Palaw and Palank (weekly)	Contract for 2 years from 1st November 1916	7,200
Mergui and Tagu *viâ* Tenasserim (weekly)		
Basra-Bagdad	Contract for 10 years, from the 1st May, 1904, expired on the 30th April, 1914, but was extended up to the 31st July, 1914. Owing to the war it has not been renewed	24,000
Rangoon and Bassein		
Bassein and Myaungmya		
Prome, Thayetmyo and Minbu		
Thayetmyo and Pakôkku		
Magwe and Sale		
Sale and Pakôkku		
Myingyan and Pakôkku		
Pakôkku and Kindat		
Kindat and Homalin		
Katha and Bhamo		
Rangoon and Kyauktaw		
Kyauktaw and Thongwa		
Rangoon and Pyapon		
Yandoon and Pyapon	Contract with Burma Government, the annual subsidy paid from 1st January, 1914, is R1,82,540 of which amount paid by the Post Office	57,682
Wakema and Myaungmya		
Myaungmya and Moulmeingyun		
Wakema and Moulmeingyun		
Wakema and Kyonmangne		
Yandoon and Moulmeingyun		
Myaungmya and Eime		
Kyaiklat and Kyawzan		
Henzada and Yandoon *viâ* Zalun, Apyauk Danubyu		
Prome and Henzada		
Moulmein and Kya-in		
Moulmein and Kyondo		
Moulmein and Kado		
Moulmein and Natmaw		
Moulmein and Shwegun		
Bassien Ngapubaw and Pyinkayaing		
Chittagong and Cox's Bazar	Contract with the Post Office for 3 years from 1st January, 1914, and terminable at six months notice	6,600
Cox's Bazar and Maungdow		
Akyab and Buthidaung		
Akyab and Paletwa		
Akyab and Kyauktaw		
Akyab and Myaungbwe		
Akyab and Sakanmaw *viâ* Myebon and Kyaukpyu	Under contract with Burma Government for 5 years from 1st April, 1915, the subsidy which is paid by the Burma Government annually is	1,05,200
Sandoway and Kyaukpyur *viâ* Ramree-Taungup		
Kyaukpyu and Cheduba *viâ* Ramree		
Akyab and Kyaukpyu		
Kyaukpyu and Sandoway *viâ* Ramree		
Bombay and Goa	Contract for 8 months from 1st October to 31st May, share of annual subsidy	22,400
Aden, Berbera and Zeyla	Contract with the Government of Somaliland Protectorate for 12 months from 1st April, 1916, to 31st March 1917, share of subsidy paid by the Indian Post Office	4,500
	TOTAL	12,39,582

For the lines of postal communication under contract with the Peninsular and Oriental Company an annual subsidy of £305,000 is paid by His Majesty's Government for the combined Eastern and Australian mail services. The Indian share of this subsidy has not yet been assessed.

TELEGRAPHS

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 193 TO 196]

Inland tariff

On the 1st December, 1916, a revised inland tariff was introduced, and the rates* are (1) Express—one rupee for 12 words and 2 annas for each additional word, and (2) Ordinary— eight annas for 12 words and half an anna for each additional word, the address being charged for. On the 1st May, 1914, the rates for cablegrams between India and Europe were reduced from R1-8 per word *viâ* Indo or Eastern to R1-4 per word. A system of deferred telegrams in plain language at half the usual rates for private telegrams was introduced between the United Kingdom, Germany, France, Algeria, Tunis, Portugal, and the United States of America, with effect from the 1st January, 1912, and was subsequently extended to practically all European administrations, besides a number of administrations in the extra European régime. The rates between Australia on the one hand and India, Burma, and Ceylon on the other, were reduced to a uniform rate of R1-14 per word with effect from the 1st June, 1903. From the 1st May, 1914, a system of week-end cable telegrams at one-fourth the rate for ordinary telegrams, with a minimum of 20 words per telegram, was introduced between India and the principal British Possessions, Portugal, and Germany, but this was discontinued in August, 1914, on the outbreak of the European war. It was reintroduced in January, 1915, but without the minimum charge and restricted to telegrams of a social character exchanged with soldiers, sailors, and nurses serving with the Allied forces in different parts of the world.

Tariff between India and Europe, America, Australia, etc.

Tariff between India and Mesopotamia

With effect from the 1st December, 1915, a reduction of twelve annas a word was made in the rate for telegrams exchanged between India and Mesopotamia, and of two annas a word in the rates for telegrams between India on the one side and Persia and the Persian Gulf on the other. From the 15th December, 1915, a new rate of three annas a word was introduced for the exchange of press telegrams between India and Mesopotamia.

Telegraph laws

Act XIII of 1885, as amended by Act XI of 1888 and Act VII of 1914, repealing all earlier Acts (the first being XXXIV of 1854), deals with the privileges and powers of Government in respect to telegraphs, their authority to grant licenses for the establishment of telegraphs, and the regulations under which telegraphs are to be worked. They also provide and regulate the powers of the Department to place telegraph lines and posts on public and private lands, and declare the penalties for infringements of licenses, and for all other offences connected with telegraph lines, and with the transmission of telegrams. Rules and regulations for the acceptance, transmission, and custody of telegrams are published from time to time in the *Gazette of India* by the Governor-General in Council, and have the force of law.

Progress of revenue and expenditure and of messages

The revenue and expenditure of the Department and the number of messages sent, during the five years ending 1917-18, are entered in the table below :—

	Revenue R	Expenditure R	Surplus + or Deficit — R	NUMBER OF MESSAGES					
				INLAND			FOREIGN		
				State	Private	Total	State	Private	Total
1913-14 . .	1,55,50,430	1,37,01,971	+18,48,459	1,328,413	13,609,988	14,938,401	13,593	1,644,703	1,658,296
1914-15 . .	1,70,59,934	1,40,66,947	+29,92,987	1,732,490	13,186,529	14,919,019	35,688	1,235,659	1,271,347
1915-16 . .	1,85,78,406	1,42,20,653	+43,57,753	1,888,269	14,189,039	16,077,308	62,307	1,403,273	1,465,580
1916-17 . .	2,07,82,482	1,36,74,010	+71,08,472	1,877,832	15,126,819	17,004,651	84,088	1,631,097	1,715,185
1917-18 . .	2,46,85,258	1,27,22,959	+1,19,62,299	1,988,370	15,159,860	17,148,230	110,576	1,878,249	1,988,825

The total receipts of the Telegraph Department in 1917-18 amounted to R2,47 lakhs and the working revenue charges to R1,27 lakhs, as against R2,08 lakhs and R1,37 lakhs, respectively, in the preceding year. Thus the gross revenue increased by 18·8 per cent, while the expenditure decreased by 7·3 per cent. The surplus amounted to R119½ lakhs as against R71 lakhs in 1916-17. The increase in revenue is due to the increase in the unit charge for ordinary telegrams with effect from 1st December 1916, the extended use by the public of foreign fully paid cables due to the uncertainty of the mail service, and the delays to deferred traffic and to the increase in State traffic due to the war. The reduction in revenue charges is due to the substitution of lower paid staff in the place of telegraphists sent on field service. The chief items of receipts were fees on telegrams (over R1,86¾ lakhs), claims from railways and canals over (R30½ lakhs), rent for telephone connections (R12 lakhs), claims from guarantors and royalties from telephone companies over 2 lakhs.

Expenditure debitable to capital account incurred during the year 1917-18 was over 29 lakhs, bringing the grand total of such expenditure to the end of the year to R13,32½ lakhs.

The telegraph system was extended by 234 miles of line and 4,419 miles of wire and cable, and consisted on the 31st March, 1918, of 87,714 miles of line and 347,906 miles of wire and cable, of which 106,498 miles of wire and cable were used by railways, 11,034 for canals, 36,989 for telephone exchanges and private lines, and 193,385 for departmental purposes.

* On the 1st September, 1918, the rates for inland telegrams were increased to (1) Express—One rupee eight annas for 12 words and 2 annas for each additional word, and (2) ordinary—Twelve annas for 12 words and 1 anna for each additional word, the address being charged for.

The total number of inland telegrams was 17,148,230, of which 1,988,370 were State telegrams and 15,159,860 private telegrams, showing an increase of 6 per cent and 0·2 per cent, respectively. The revenue derived from them amounted to nearly R29 lakhs and about R108 lakhs, showing an increase of 7 per cent and 16 per cent, respectively. Number of telegrams

Foreign telegrams were 1,988,825 in number, realising over R44 lakhs, showing an increase of 16 per cent in number, and 29 per cent in value. State foreign telegrams, numbering 110,576, with a revenue of over R5½ lakhs, showed an increase of 31 per cent in number and 26 per cent in value. Private foreign telegrams on the other hand advanced by 15 per cent in number and 29 per cent in value.

Table No. 95 shows the general statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department. The total number of words telegraphed in 1917-18 was 13,037,209 and the revenue derived from messages amounted to £235,634. The total receipts of the Department amounted to £239,042 and the working revenue charges to £144,205. The expenditure debitable to capital account at the end of the year 1917-18 was £1,214,658. [These statistics have no connection whatever with those of the Indian Telegraph Department dealt with in the preceding paragraphs.] Indo-European Telegraph Department

RAILWAYS

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 197 TO 203]

Railway construction began in India about the year 1850, and was for a number of years carried out through the agency of joint-stock companies under contract with the State. The companies were given a guarantee of 5 per cent on their capital outlay, with half the surplus profits in addition after the guaranteed interest for the half-year had been met at the rate of exchange of 22*d.* to the rupee. The companies were required to sell their railways to Government after 25 years at a rate specified. No capital expenditure beyond that involved by the grant of free land was entailed on the State, but the general revenues had to meet the amount by which the net receipts fell short of the guaranteed interest. The railways which were constructed on these terms have played an important part in the development of the country. Although British capital was attracted into India, without which these great works could hardly at that time have been constructed, yet for many years these railways imposed a considerable burden on Indian revenues as all expectations in regard to profits were not realised, owing to the heavy outlay incurred in the construction of the lines on a gauge of 5 feet 6 inches, to the alterations in the routes after work had been commenced, and to the outbreak of the mutiny in 1857. The increasing demands for guaranteed interest proved too much and the whole guarantee system was discontinued in 1869. All the old guaranteed companies have now been purchased by Government under their contracts. Guaranteed companies

In 1870 Government began to borrow money for railway developments by direct State Agency, but expenditure was to be met by the receipts from the guaranteed railways, and no increased charge was to be thrown on the revenues. In 1879 this system ceased, and the capital outlay was limited to what Government could borrow in India without unduly pressing the market or could spare from revenue. These restrictions would, however, have hampered the work of construction, and economic progress would have been severely checked, had not Government in 1880-81 decided again to evoke the aid of private capital under a guarantee. The system now adopted was distinguished from the old guarantee and the State Railway system, and the lines promoted were called "State lines worked by companies," but practically the only difference between these and the old guaranteed companies was that the terms were easier for Government. From that time onwards a number of companies have assisted in the development of Indian railways. The main points of difference between the systems of 1870, 1879, and 1880 are :—Prior to 1870 railway construction was carried out by companies with private capital, the companies being given by Government a guarantee of a minimum return of 5 per cent on their capital outlay coupled with the free grant of land required. Under the system of 1870, railway developments were to be made by direct State Agency from borrowed capital, instead of seeking the aid of private capital ; the system of 1879, while upholding this policy, put certain restrictions on the extent of borrowings ; but the system of 1880 again evoked the aid of private capital, under a guarantee, although the terms were easier for Government than in the old system of guaranteed companies in vogue prior to 1870. Direct State Agency — Assisted companies

By 1883, however, the finances of the country had considerably improved. The limit of borrowing was raised from R2 crores to R3½ crores annually, of which about R3 crores were assigned to railways. Railways were to be made as required but were, as a rule, to have a good prospect of repaying their interest charge, those for famine purposes being paid for, with irrigation works, from the Famine Insurance grant. Since 1885, when the first programme under the new conditions was introduced, the annual expenditure on railways has constantly increased. In 1890 the whole available balance of the Famine Insurance grant was devoted to railway construction, and in 1892 half a crore of rupees was being especially added to capital expenditure to enable companies to undertake new lines of railway and extensions with sums borrowed by Government. As the exchange continued to fall and affect seriously the finances of India, another attempt was made in 1893 to work through companies. As the guarantee involved a gold liability, a subsidy was offered instead. This took the form of a rebate or payment from the gross earnings of the main line from traffic interchanged with the company's lines, so that the total profits of the company should yield a dividend of 4 per cent. The rebate was, however, limited to 10 per cent of the gross earnings from such traffic. These conditions were not found sufficiently attractive and the terms were again revised in 1896. Companies were now offered either an absolute guarantee of 3 per cent with a share of surplus profits, or a rebate up to the full extent of the main line's net earnings in supplement of their own net earnings, the total being limited to 3½ per cent on the capital outlay. As regards railways passing through Indian States, the money has in some cases been found from the revenues of the States, in others it has been lent to the States by Government, and in others again Government has guaranteed loans made to a State by a company. Policy of advance — Indian States

Railway programme

The question how best to provide funds for a wider development of the railway system was considered and sanction was given in 1896-97 to an expenditure of nearly R30 crores spread over 3 years, but this programme could not be carried out owing to many adverse circumstances affecting the revenues of Government. Since 1896 the expenditure incurred not only by the State railways but by those guaranteed by the State has been included in the railway programme; and in 1901 it was decided to adopt the principle of regarding the needs of open lines for rolling stock, stations, goods sheds, permanent way, etc., as a first charge upon the funds available, thereafter the completion of lines in progress, and lastly the claims of new lines, and the money was proposed to be obtained by borrowing in London and India, by appropriations from the Famine Insurance grant, and by utilisation of surplus revenues and Savings Bank deposits.

Private enterprise

Though the amount made available for capital expenditure on Railways has been increased over a series of years, the balance available for Imperial funds for the construction of new lines has tended to diminish. Since 1909, when the Imperial funds devoted to new construction reached a low figure, increasing efforts have been made to augment the supply of funds from other sources. In June, 1910, more liberal terms than those previously conceded were offered, and under these terms private enterprise had two alternative forms of assistance, namely, (1) a rebate paid by the parent line from its net earnings from traffic brought to it by the feeder railway, sufficient to make up 5 per cent on the *capital outlay*, thus limiting the liability of the main line railway, but holding out a fair prospect of a 5 per cent return, and (2) a firm guarantee from Government of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent on capital outlay. But it has been patent that the capital raised by a company may at times be considerably more than that for the time being expended and that even under the second alternative shareholders in branch line companies were not assured of any definite return. For this reason, in November, 1913, revised terms were offered, and they differed from those of 1910 mainly in the substitution of *paid-up capital* for *capital outlay*. The guarantee terms, however, offer one very distinct advantage in so far as the shares of these companies are available for the investment of trust funds. In order to encourage investments of this class one of the modifications introduced in 1913 was a clause in the terms which rendered it possible for companies to be floated partly on the rebate and partly on the guarantee terms.

District Boards

Another agency for financing feeder railways has been found in the District Boards. These local bodies have become fully alive to the advance in the general welfare of a district which is to be anticipated from the improvement of communications. Since 1884 District Boards in Madras have been empowered to levy a special Railway cess not exceeding 3 pies per rupee of land revenue; and it has since been decided that all local Governments, who may wish to do so, may legislate for the levy of a similar cess by which means, it is hoped, much encouragement may be given to the construction of local feeder railways at the cost of local funds.

Administration and control

Up to 1905 the administration of the railways in India was controlled by the Public Works Department of the Government of India. In that year the control was transferred to an expert Railway Board, consisting of a Chairman and two members. The duties assigned to the Board were of two kinds. (1) Its deliberative functions included the preparation of the railway programme of expenditure and the discussion of the greater questions of railway policy and finance affecting all lines. As regards such questions, the ultimate decision necessarily continued to rest with the Government of India and the Secretary of State in Council. (2) Its administrative duties included the construction of new lines by State Agency, the carrying out of new works on open lines, the improvement generally of railway management, the arrangements for through traffic, the settlement of disputes between lines, and the control and promotion of the staff on State lines. The final authority in regard to these duties was delegated, subject to restrictions, to the Railway Board. In 1907 a Committee on Indian Railway Finance and Administration was appointed by the Secretary of State for India. The Committee came to the conclusion that the system under which the Railway Board worked was not satisfactory, and suggested improvements. After consideration of their recommendations, it was decided to introduce in 1908 certain changes, the Chairman of the Board becoming President with enhanced powers, and the Board being made independent of the Commerce and Industry Department Secretariat.

Sources of statistics

The tables in this volume are compiled from the statistics given in the Report on the Administration of Railways in India issued by the Railway Board, except table No. 97 (Revenue account of the railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible) which is compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The Administration Reports published up to 1912 had reference to the working of each calendar year. Owing to the adoption, by the principal railway administrations, of the Government financial year (1st April to 31st March) for all accounts and statistical purposes, the Administration Reports have, with effect from 1st April, 1913, been published for the financial year.

Open mileage

The number of miles of all railways open for traffic at the end of 1917-18 was 36,334 as compared with 30,809 in 1908-09, the increase in the decade being thus 5,525 miles or 18 per cent. Of this, 17,877 miles were of the standard-gauge ($5\frac{1}{2}'$), 14,988 miles of the metre-gauge ($3' 3\frac{3}{8}''$), and 3,469 miles of other gauges ($2\frac{1}{2}'$ and $2'$). Of the standard-gauge 15,505 miles, of the metre-gauge 9,415 miles, and of other gauges 1,343 miles were owned by Government.

Capital outlay

Up to the close of the year 1917-18 the capital outlay on all railway lines open for traffic amounted to R5,41,80 lakhs, as compared with R4,11,92 lakhs at the end of 1908, the increase in the decade being 32 per cent. Of this total capital outlay of R5,41,80 lakhs, the outlay on State railways amounted to R4,75,75 lakhs. The outlay incurred during 1917-18 on lines in which the State is financially interested amounted to R3,79 lakhs.

Results of working: earnings

The gross earnings of all Indian railways during the year 1917-18 amounted in round figures to R77,36 lakhs, compared with R70,68 lakhs in 1916-17, or an increase of R6,68 lakhs or 9 per cent. This total amount of R77,36 lakhs of gross earnings consisted of goods traffic R44,50 lakhs, coaching traffic R30,17

lakhs, electric telegraph R13 lakhs, steam boat R19 lakhs, and sundries R2,38 lakhs. The working expenses were R35,37 lakhs as against R33,40 lakhs in 1916-17. The net earnings thus amounted to R41,99 lakhs against R37,28 lakhs in 1916-17, or an increase of R4,71 lakhs or about 13 per cent. These net earnings yielded a return on the capital outlay (R5,41,80 lakhs) on open lines, *i.e.*, on mileage earning revenue, of 7·75 per cent, as compared with 6·96 per cent in 1916-17 and 5·99 per cent in 1915-16. Details of the results of working in 1917-18 of each railway system, which include branch lines and lines under the same management, are shown in table No. 99.

Financial results of working of State railways

Up to the end of 1898-99 the railways in respect of which Government was financially interested worked at a loss to the State, owing partly to the yearly additions of new and undeveloped lines and partly to the increased payments to certain guaranteed companies necessitated by the fall of exchange; but with the termination of the guarantee of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway and the development of traffic, the revenue has, excepting the single set-back in 1908-09, a famine year in North-Western India, exceeded the expenditure. The deficit in 1908-09 was ascribed to a fall in gross receipts combined with an increase in working expenses. The net gain to the State in 1917-18 was R14,87 lakhs as against R11,22 lakhs in 1916-17. This surplus gives a net profit to Government (after paying all charges including interest) of about 3 per cent on the capital outlay on State railways; but, as already stated above, the net earnings of all railways yielded a return to the railways of 7·75 per cent on the total capital outlay.

Passenger traffic

The total number of passengers carried by Indian railways in 1917-18 was in round numbers 430 millions as against 486 millions in the preceding year, or a decrease of about 12 per cent. This total comprised 883,000 first class passengers, 4,216,000 second class, 7,719,000 intermediate class, 381,017,000 third class passengers, and 36,434,000 for trips which the holders of season and vendors' tickets are assumed to have made on the prices paid for their tickets. The total earnings from passenger traffic amounted to R25,23 lakhs, or an increase of 9 per cent over the preceding year. Owing to the reduction of train services consequent on war conditions and also an enhancement of fares, there was a sharp drop in the number of passengers carried and at the same time an increase in the earnings.

Goods traffic

The total quantity of goods carried during the year 1917-18 was 85,472,000 tons, which is less than that of the preceding year by about one per cent; but the total earnings from goods traffic increased from R41,43 lakhs in 1916-17 to R44,50 lakhs in 1917-18, *i.e.*, by 7 per cent. The tonnage carried fell off, as the result of restrictions imposed on local short distance traffic. The increase in the earnings is mainly due to larger receipts from the carriage of troops and military stores, and from wheat and coal traffic, and to a less extent to the enhancement of freights. The average rates charged per mile per passenger of each class and per ton of goods carried during the year 1917-18 are stated in the margin as compared with those ten years ago.

		1908	1917-18
		Pies	Pies
Passengers	First class	12·95	16·58
	Second class	5·76	6·76
	Intermediate class	3·04	4·02
	Third class	2·28	2·78
	Season and vendors' ticket holders	1·39	1·50
Goods (per ton)		5·09	4·07

Rolling-stock

The total number of locomotives at the end of 1917-18 numbered 8,753, of which 1,779 were employed exclusively on passenger working, 2,673 on goods working, and 4,301 on mixed working. The number of coaching stock was 23,956 and that of goods stock 189,538.

Train mileage and earnings per train mile

The total train-mileage (including miscellaneous train miles) was 157,036,000 in 1917-18 as against 163,604,000 in the preceding year. Of this, coaching train miles numbered 44,407,000 and goods train miles numbered 72,528,000. The gross earnings per train mile worked out to R4·93, the working expenses R2·25, and the net earnings per train mile R2·68.

Railway staff

The total number of servants in railway employ at the close of the year 1917-18 was 653,965 as against 636,534 in the preceding year. Of this number, 6,796 were Europeans, 10,233 Anglo-Indians, and 636,936 Indians.

Railway accidents

The total number of persons killed by railway accidents during the year 1917-18 was 2,394, as against 2,400 in the preceding year. Of this number, 268 were passengers, 408 railway servants, and 1,718 other persons. The total number of persons injured in 1917-18 was 2,489, of whom 1,029 were passengers, 892 railway servants, and 568 other persons.

IRRIGATION

[For Tables, see pages 204 to 219]

Irrigation has been resorted to in India from time immemorial as a means of supplementing the natural rainfall and of storing water for use at critical periods. In general it may be said that the security of the harvest depends on the existence of some form of irrigation in almost all parts of India, except in tracts such as Eastern Bengal, Assam, Lower Burma, and the Malabar Coast where the average rainfall is not less than 70 inches in the year.

Types of irrigation works

Irrigation works are of three great types—lift, storage, and river works—which are represented by wells, tanks or reservoirs, and canals. The wells and smaller tanks are often the property of private individuals, but the larger tanks and the canals are generally undertaken by Government. The statistics given in this volume relate only to works constructed or maintained by Government.

Irrigation canals are not always suitable for navigation, and many canals have been constructed for navigation which do not irrigate a single acre. Not one navigable canal is directly remunerative, and in many cases

the navigation receipts do not cover the working expenses. The great rivers are navigable by steamers all the year round, and there are innumerable small rivers, tributaries, creeks, and backwaters, which are fully utilised by small craft.

Classes

Financially considered, irrigation works are classed as "major" and "minor," the former being sub-divided into (1)Productive, and (2) Protective, works. The most important irrigation works in India are those

Productive

classed as "Productive works" or works the capital cost of which has been wholly or mainly provided from borrowed money in the expectation that they will prove directly remunerative and that the net revenue derived from them will fully cover all charges for interest within a reasonable time (10 years) after their completion.

Protective

"Protective" irrigation works are those which have been sanctioned in consideration of their value in protection against famine, but without any expectation of their becoming directly remunerative. The cost of their construction has been met from the grant under Famine Relief and Insurance. Capital and revenue

Major works

accounts are kept for all major works, and the revenue due to them, whether directly in the form of water-rates and miscellaneous receipts or indirectly on account of enhancements of land revenue due to irrigation,

Minor works

is shewn in the Finance Accounts. Minor works are constructed from funds provided from the ordinary revenue of India, and, broadly speaking, consist of irrigation systems which are not sufficiently important to be treated as major works. Some of them are old works constructed by the former rulers of this country, and extended or restored by the British Government; some are works which have been constructed by the British Government; others, again, are village works originally provided by private or communal effort, the control of which the State has been obliged to assume owing to disputes between the parties interested or their inability to maintain the efficiency of the works. Minor works are of three classes, namely:—(1) Works for which capital and revenue accounts are kept. All expenditure incurred in the construction and development of minor irrigation works of this class is met from the ordinary revenue. There were 118 works so classed in 1917-18, the majority of which are in Bombay and Madras. (2) Minor works for which only revenue accounts are kept, either because the works are too small or because they have not been constructed by Government, which has simply undertaken their improvement or maintenance. They are credited with a share of the land revenue depending on their maintenance and are debited with all expenditure incurred on construction, extension, improvements, and maintenance. (3) There is a third class of minor works, chiefly existing in the Madras Presidency, for which neither capital nor revenue accounts are kept.

Results of working

Table No. 106 shows the principal results of the operations for the year 1917-18, while table No. 107 shows the mileage of canals in operation and the area irrigated. Table No. 108 gives the financial results of the works at the end of each year from 1897-98 to 1917-18. The chief features of these tables are given in the margin. At the end of 1917-18 the total mileage of major works was 49,299 and of minor works 5,012 as against 48,468 and 4,907, respectively, at the end of the previous year. The area irrigated during the year 1917-18 was 18,006,000 acres, of which productive major irrigation works covered 15,844,000 acres, minor irrigation works 1,723,000 acres, and protective major irrigation works 439,000 acres. The capital outlay to the end of the year 1917-18 was above R75 crores, divided between the last mentioned classes in the proportion of 76 per cent, 6 per cent, and 13 per cent. respectively. The net revenue realised during the same year amounted to R5,25 lakhs, namely, R4,85 lakhs from productive major irrigation works, R35 lakhs from minor irrigation works, and R1 lakh from protective irrigation works. In the last ten years the net revenue from irrigation and navigation works has increased by 44 per cent—from R3,65 lakhs in 1908-09 to R5,25 lakhs in 1917-18. Table No. 109 shows for each province the mileage of different main canals in operation and the area irrigated at the end of each year from 1913-14 to 1917-18. The details for 1917-18 are given in the margin. Madras and the Punjab account for about 12,000 and 15,000 miles of productive major irrigation works with an area of 2 million and 8 million acres, respectively. The United Provinces come next with nearly 10,000 miles and an area of about 3 million acres, and Bombay, and Bihar and Orissa each about 3,000 miles with 1,308,000 and 798,000 acres, respectively. The protective major irrigation works are the largest in the United Provinces with 1,600 miles and about 200,000 acres, Bombay and the Central Provinces accounting for about 600 and 800 miles with 70,000 and 54,000 acres, respectively. Under minor irrigation works Bombay stands foremost with 2,400 miles and 928,000 acres.

Mileage

Area irrigated

	Mileage	irrigated Area	Capital outlay to the end of 1917-18	Net revenue during 1917-18	Percentage on capital outlay
		Acres	R	R	
Major Works—					
Irrigation—					
Productive . .	45,729	15,843,520	57,73,06,271	4,85,13,908	8·4
Protective . .	3,519	438,874	10,12,49,914	1,01,754	·1
Navigation . .	51	..	84,35,033	3,04,899	3·6
TOTAL, MAJOR	49,299	16,282,394	68,69,91,218	4,89,20,561	7·1
Minor Works—					
Irrigation . .	4,708	1,723,196	4,47,81,480	35,29,225	7·9
Navigation . .	304	..	2,30,74,826	97,676	0·4
TOTAL, MINOR	5,012	1,723,196	6,78,56,306	36,26,901	5·3
GRAND TOTAL	54,311	18,005,590	75,48,47,524	5,25,47,462	7·0

Capital outlay

Revenue

	Productive			Protective		Minor irrigation		Navigation
	Number of works	Mileage	Area	Mileage	Area	Mileage	Area	Mileage
Bengal . .	1	325	...	..	..	..	..	29
Madras .	16	12,117	2,179,876	231	48,776	1,262	152,807	304
Bombay . .	17	3,379	1,307,765	600	69,972	2,409	928,345	..
United Provinces .	7	9,773	2,871,087	1,600	199,831	580	138,507	..
Bihar and Orissa .	2	3,220	798,068	266	65,971	23	..	..
Punjab . .	11	14,727	7,986,372	..	..	216	64,436	..
Burma . .	4	699	263,656	..	..	..	418,141	22
Central Provinces	3	689	74,794	822	54,324	110	4,114	..
North-West Frontier	4	800	361,902	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	108	16,846	..

The Ganges Canal, the Lower Ganges Canal, and the Eastern Jumna Canal are the most remunerative works in the United Provinces. In the Punjab the greatest amount of net revenue is obtained on the Lower Chenab Canal, which promises developments due to recent extension. The Upper Bari Doab Canal, the Lower Jhelum Canal, the Western Jumna Canal, and the Sirhind Canal are also very remunerative. The Godavari, the Kistna, and the Cauvery Delta Systems are the most remunerative works in Madras.

Table No. 110 gives the details of irrigation and navigation in each province in each year from 1913-14 to 1917-18. The details for 1917-18 are summarised in the marginal table. Of the total irrigated area the Punjab contains about 9 million acres, Madras nearly 4 million acres, the United Provinces 3·6 million acres, Bombay 2·5 million acres, Bihar and Orissa nearly a million acre, and Burma 872,000 acres. The average water rate per acre is Rs. 5 in Ajmer-Merwara, Rs. 4 in Madras, and in the Punjab, Rs. 3, in the United Provinces, British Baluchistan, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, North-West Frontier Province, and Bombay; and about Rs. 2 in Bengal and R. 1 in the Central Provinces.

	Area irrigated	Water rate per acre	Navigation		
			Open mileage	Cargo	Passengers
	Acres	R		Tons	Number
Bengal	86,786	1·87	1,396	2,334,409	136,361
Madras	3,948,489	4·47	1,329	1,472,530½	590,806
Bombay	2,489,158	2·90	..	..	..
United Provinces	3,644,538	3·48	412	22,466	4,580
Bihar and Orissa	916,014	3·15	518¾	197,248	75,663
Punjab	8,536,60[illegible]	4·66	259	..	16,359[illegible]
Burma	872,521	3·26	..	..	..
Central Provinces	122,327	1·38	..	..	..
North-West Frontier	425,117	2·99	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	20,916	5·36	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	16,846½	3·23	..	..	..

Department of Statistics, India;
Calcutta, October 27, 1919

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,
Director of Statistics

	Page on which details will be found	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS—									
Number of factories	5	..	..	..	7,113	..	..	..	..
Number of persons employed—									
i. Direction, supervision and clerical—									
European	,,	..	..	..	9,437	..	..	..	..
Indians	,,	..	..	..	60,794	..	..	..	..
ii. Workmen—									
Skilled	,,	..	..	..	554,778	..	..	..	..
Unskilled	,,	..	..	..	1,480,815	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	2,105,824	..	..	..	..
LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS—to December—									
(a) Owned by Government, Local bodies and State Darbars . Number	8	..	..	114	137	191	172	178	177
(b) Owned and worked by companies or individuals—									
(1) Worked by mechanical or electrical power ,,	19	..	..	1,856	2,852	3,394	3,458	3,877	3,933
(2) Not worked by mechanical or electrical power ,,	27	..	..	718	565	390	424	564	758
TOTAL ,,	..	..	..	2,688	3,554	3,975	4,054	4,619	4,868
Average daily number of operatives employed in—									
Factories worked by Government, Local bodies and State Darbars . Persons	8	..	..	53,955	69,149	111,257	99,327	114,747	118,584
,, worked by mechanical or electrical power ,,	35	..	..	677,201	846,136	987,792	978,480	1,033,642	1,047,290
,, not worked by mechanical or electrical power ,,	43	..	..	100,980	98,956	62,369	57,376	63,986	72,364
TOTAL ,,	..	..	..	832,136	1,014,241	1,161,418	1,135,183	1,212,375	1,238,238
Textiles—									
Worked by mechanical power . . { Number	16	..	..	1,153	332	351	362	413	412
{ Persons	32	..	..	450,495	450,356	499,548	527,346	551,651	556,001
Not worked by mechanical power . . { Number	24	..	..	341	41	18	25	34	30
{ Persons	40	..	..	39,020	14,594	8,293	6,901	7,806	5,299
Mineral—									
Worked by mechanical power . . { Number	16	..	..	76	111	86	66	91	75
{ Persons	32	..	..	27,144	35,599	38,724	35,006	37,915	38,983
Not worked by mechanical power . . { Number	24	..	..	17	17	18	9	31	33
{ Persons	40	..	..	2,616	2,907	2,977	976	2,001	2,576
Transport—									
Worked by mechanical power . . { Number	17	..	..	64	89	94	86	92	91
{ Persons	33	..	..	67,716	85,300	105,090	90,538	99,667	99,900
Not worked by mechanical power . . { Number	25	..	..	24	7	7	7	7	7
{ Persons	40	..	..	3,926	1,410	1,400	1,527	1,851	2,893
Food, drink and tobacco—									
Worked by mechanical power . . { Number	17	..	..	231	336	532	569	722	717
{ Persons	33	..	..	27,199	38,018	67,408	63,014	72,700	74,434
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	25	..	..	39	28	47	50	82	67
{ Persons	41	..	..	4,187	3,818	3,692	4,736	9,095	7,516
Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Worked by mechanical power . . { Number	18	..	..	97	102	145	120	183	188
{ Persons	33	..	..	57,712	24,631	18,951	12,126	15,521	17,105
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	26	..	..	209	237	62	58	113	66
{ Persons	41	..	..	34,540	37,806	8,155	3,639	7,505	5,699
Paper and printing—									
Worked by mechanical power . . { Number	18	..	..	71	76	121	106	119	117
{ Persons	34	..	..	16,838	18,472	25,736	20,983	22,096	21,624
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	26	..	..	17	11	6	4	4	6
{ Persons	42	..	..	1,196	1,011	570	393	293	1,049
Processes relating to wood, stone and glass—									
Worked by mechanical power . . { Number	19	..	..	136	171	224	219	237	252
{ Persons	34	..	..	19,558	24,664	26,747	28,864	28,193	32,943
Not worked by mechanical power . . { Number	27	..	..	45	121	156	193	209	183
{ Persons	42	..	..	10,874	23,891	23,781	26,803	23,275	23,670
Processes connected with skins and hides—									
Worked by mechanical power . . { Number	19	..	..	5	11	23	18	23	26
{ Persons	34	..	..	5,098	4,628	9,102	5,722	8,136	8,739
Not worked by mechanical power . . { Number	27	..	..	10	17	14	22	26	306
{ Persons	42	..	..	1,245	1,702	1,295	1,065	1,843	15,794
Miscellaneous—									
Worked by mechanical power . . { Number	19	..	..	1,420	1,619	1,818	1,912	1,997	2,055
{ Persons	35	..	..	149,934	163,455	196,486	189,872	197,763	197,561
Not worked by mechanical power . . { Number	27	..	..	16	86	62	56	58	57
{ Persons	43	..	..	3,376	11,817	11,234	11,336	10,317	7,868
Factories under the Act—									
Worked during the year Number	44	..	1,207	1,545	2,271	2,874	2,922	3,208	3,241
Operatives employed . ,,	,,	..	468,956	632,636	792,511	950,973	1,004,106	1,061,499	1,076,201
Accidents . . . ,,	50	..	2,143	3,252	4,379	4,929	5,452	5,223	4,992
Persons convicted . ,,	51	..	8	22	70	162	97	157	154

No 1.—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—continued

	Page on which details will be found	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
BREWERIES—to December—									
Breweries . . Number	52	23	26	26	24	21	18	16	16
Persons employed . „	„	...	.. .	2,012	1,582	1,313	922	1,119	1,779
Production . . gals.	„	6,238,877	4,947,841	5,994,955	4,191,493	3,433,737	2,532,933	4,103,113	6,216,813
COTTON MILLS—									
Mills . . . Number	55	150	194	207	254	255	267	267	269
Looms . . . „	„	37,278	40,542	52,281	84,627	103,311	108,417	110,812	114,805
Spindles . . . „	„	3,852,611	4,942,290	5,292,834	6,346,675	6,598,108	6,675,688	6,670,162	6,614,269
Yarn produced . lb	66	432,352,120	352,973,087	680,918,581	609,927,141	651,984,657	722,424,579	681,107,231	660,575,615
Woven goods „ . „	72	*a*)82,932,804	98,747,566	163,880,194	245,814,873	277,005,900	352,254,556	377,728,816	381,404,169
„ „ value of ₹	73	.. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	27,05,73,087
Excise duty realised „	„ .	(*f*) 5,879	12,64,756	27,90,239	44,56,129	51,74,091	51,15,846	47,08,749	80,05,559
JUTE MILLS—									
Mills . . . Number	74	28	36	39	58	70	70	74	76
Looms . . . „	„	10,169	15,340	21,986	33,169	38,379	39,890	39,697	40,639
Spindles . . . „	„	214,679	317,348	453,168	682,527	795,528	812,421	824,315	834,055
Persons employed . „	„	78,114	111,272	144,879	216,390	238,274	254,143	262,552	266,038
PAPER MILLS—to December—									
Mills . . . Number	77	8	8	7	9	11	11	10	10
Persons employed . „	„	3,594	4,871	4,012	4,720	4,562	4,665	5,090	5,527
Production :—									
Quantity . . ton	„	17,825	20,500	19,700	26,350	28,700	30,400	31,900	31,900
Value . . . ₹	„	60,86,000	62,52,000	51,87,000	81,52,000	82,12,000	89,62,000	1,24,85,000	1,87,86,000
WOOLLEN MILLS—to December—									
Mills . . . Number	79	5	4	6	5	7	6	6	6
Looms . . . „	„	531	594	719	808	1,201	1,151	1,146	1,202
Spindles . . . „	„	17,244	22,986	27,387	31,205	40,864	40,712	40,372	41,444
Persons employed . „	„	2,929	2,874	3,491	3,442	4,664	6,566	7,125	8,387
Production :—									
Quantity . . lb	„	2,286,528	3,466,962	4,126,937	4,101,706	6,193,000	10,613,000	2,008,000	11,468,000
Value . . . ₹	„	25,64,000	30,27,000	44,29,000	47,20,000	80,09,000	1,23,01,000	1,66,59,000	2,01,10,000
MINERAL PRODUCTION—to December—									
Salt . . . tons	81	1,163,381	1,054,948	1,291,137	1,552,959	1,348,225	1,747,522	1,488,649	1,427,653
₹	„	61,58,189	48,89,547	66,20,889	84,75,681	72,19,350	1,09,03,834	1,09,27,364	1,47,47,360
Coal . . . tons	„	3,540,019	6,118,692	8,417,739	12,047,413	16,464,263	17,103,932	17,254,309	18,212,918
₹	„	1,29,33,303	2,01,46,222	2,12,91,649	3,68,33,162	5,86,10,695	5,67,15,955	5,81,78,479	6,76,74 681
Gold . . . oz.	„	258,158	513.385	630,816	573,120	607,388	6,16,728	598.370	574,293
₹	„	1,72,32,876	2,83,96,605	3,62,54,572	3,30,37,286	3,50,75,330	3,55,47,685	3,45,45 342	3.33,28,340
Petroleum . . gals.	„	13,003,748	37,729,211	144,798,444	214,829,647	259,342,710	287,093,576	297,189.787	282,759.523
₹	„	15,39,231	22,31,325	90,63,051	1,25,38,910	1,43,78.470	1,59,77,730	1,67.91.087	1,63.94,473
Chromite . . tons	„	..	..	2,708	1,737	5,888	3,767	20,159	27,061
₹	„	..	..	52,230	34.731	39,160	52,962	2,46,010	3,93,226
Diamonds . . carats	„	215	169	172	77	55	36	20	18
₹	„	19,506	11,372	37,112	8,845	11,867	9,044	5,414	27,396
Graphite . . tons	„	..	..	2,324	4,251	..	71	1,318	103
₹	„	..	..	2,53,338	3,07,187	..	2,365	22,520	8,205
Iron ore . . . tons	„	46,653	63,484	1,02.529	54,626	441,674	3 0,271	411,758	413.273
₹	„	2,77,886	1,67,567	207,399	1,47,165	6,10.001	4,78,294	5,69,716	5,99.652
Jadestone (*b*) . . cwts.	„	4,406	4,531	2,593	6,165	4,971	5,202	6,136	3.609
₹	„	5,74,960	6,95,661	8,87,060	14,94,015	10,05,771	6,95,707	12,24,880	12,89.170
Magnesite . . . tons	82	..	..	2,063	5,182	1,680	7,450	17,640	18,202
₹	„	..	..	(*c*)8,252	20,728	8,353	59,600	2,10,980	2,18,384
Manganese-ore . tons	„	15,816	127,814	253,896	800,907	682.898	450,416	645,204	590.813
₹	„	1,07,636	11,59,563	32,71,565	1,27,41,856	1,31,58,965	1,39,43,187	2,23,05,393	2,25,16,201
Mica (*d*) . . . cwts.	„	10,231	33,175	31,554	22,699	40,506	27,140	43,400	40,907
₹	„	10,72,213	16,43,310	23,94,413	8,16,413	13.21.351	11,12,089	16.38,664	21,24,072
Rubies . . . carats	„	89,960	214,078	266,584	262,019	304,872	251,449	209.724	198.200
₹	„	4,75,059	14,63,416	13,25,105	8,82,739	6,46.988	5,44,477	5.62,695	7,77.467
Saltpetre (*e*) . . cwts.	„	421,784	348,636	336,464	324,204	316,211	369,113	513.435	4.43,635
₹	„	53,59,534	34,13.730	38,53,340	35,35,388	42,01,476	57,31,760	93,77,830	83,02.234
Tin-ore . . . cwts.	„	440	2,078	1,527	1,776	5,305	8,629	9,313	13,321
₹	„	23,464	1,28,009	1,48,750	1,14,651	3,29.274	5,16,548	5,89,530	9,97,995
COAL MINES—to December—									
Production . . tons	88	3,540,019	6,118,692	8,417,739	12,047,413	16,464,263	17,103,932	17.254,309	18 212,918
Persons employed . Number	90	57,919	89,248	89,995	116,081	151,376	160,086	156,554	167,272

(*a*) Figures for 1896-97, prior to which they were not obtained
(*b*) Figures represent exports in each official year
(*c*) At ₹4 per ton (value at the pit's mouth)
(*d*) The figures previous to 1900 represent exports in each official year
(*e*) Figures from 1905 relate to official years, and the value calculated on the wholesale price of saltpetre at Calcutta
(*f*) For February and March 1896

No. 1.—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—continued

	Page on which details will be found	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES—									
Registered in India:									
Companies at work . Number	95	1,309	1,366	1,728	2,304	2,545	2,476	2,513	2,668
Paid-up capital . ₹	,,	29,11,47,434	36,27,56,630	41,88,52,329	64,04,96,826	80,78,81,472	85,02,45,528	90,89,56,218	99,09,71,916
Banking and loan . ,,	104	3,77,41,364	3,82,84,266	4,40,34,101	7,91,31,641	7,98,51,509	8,34,03,602	8,68,59,134	10,19,49,208
Insurance . . ,,	,,	8,99,010	16,86,025	10,01,585	29,32,258	50,84,115	50,22,009	50,48,402	51,58,762
Navigation . . ,,	,,	87,45,460	26,26,102	36,83,104	1,40,66,593	1,28,77,630	1,33,16,441	1,35,10,712	1,44,44,602
Railways and Tramways . ,,	,,	89,71,100	3,16,69,541	3,38,27,055	3,72,84,298	8,36,47,172	10,24,73,123	12,05,63,029	13,18,64,489
Shipping, landing, and warehousing ,,	,,	4,77,600	15,04,100	27,87,050	29,93,610	30,08,810	33,79,150	33,34,150	34,34,150
Cotton mills . . ,,	,,	9,24,61,470	11,88,94,980	12,04,87,168	14,96,02,035	16,70,70,875	16,42,15,046	16,85,13,035	17,07,85,782
Jute mills . . ,,	,,	1,72,21,960	3,03,27,800	4,42,46,350	6,67,14,875	7,61,10,100	7,79,70,800	8,69,13,840	10,31,66,065
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc. . ,,	,,	39,83,530	88,49,778	1,13,26,017	96,78,769	1,32,42,405	1,99,71,205	1,99,71,305	2,38,62,055
Cotton and jute screws, and presses . ,,	,,	1,51,92,580	1,64,85,374	1,73,82,391	2,50,11,107	2,70,21,545	2,67,72,628	2,68,77,501	2,66,10,700
Paper mills . . ,,	,,	46,68,590	52,49,620	37,30,040	45,99,540	44,84,135	44,84,135	44,84,135	44,84,135
Rice mills . . ,,	,,	1,87,340	1,23,766	10,16,421	8,88,389	81,08,301	79,31,366	79,41,019	80,01,232
Flour mills . . ,,	,,	26,85,740	30,49,738	33,77,162	66,64,553	80,57,749	80,28,902	75,55,353	75,50,356
Tea Companies . ,,	105	3,52,20,590	3,32,13,192	3,38,63,369	3,53,26,840	4,31,90,111	4,60,83,006	4,87,84,404	5,42,39,298
Coal ,, . ,,	,,	96,68,880	1,40,01,120	2,26,73,248	5,83,87,757	6,09,49,312	6,12,03,160	6,15,41,554	6,75,70,655
Gold ,, . ,,	,,	71,84,330	21,27,699	29,98,789	39,67,246	33,32,050	37,90,949	24,79,139	24,80,864
Land and building. ,,	,,	65,59,100	65,59,160	1,04,14,350	1,76,62,912	2,17,76,470	2,73,95,526	2,90,34,328	3,35,06,740
Breweries . . ,,	,,	17,00,000	17,00,000	24,85,110	19,86,200	18,96,000	28,96,000	36,96,000	36,96,000
Ice . . . ,,	,,	17,28,270	15,97,537	14,48,037	14,13,769	11,34,386	11,32,043	11,28,427	11,31,049
Sugar manufactories ,,	,,	22,32,990	36,66,651	45,07,939	81,09,530	80,75,007	80,88,936	83,02,589	88,55,319
PATENTS AND DESIGNS— to December—									
Patents sealed Number	120	320	410	467	618	557	339	331	395
Designs registered ,,	,,	15	6	26	26	1,423	854	1,756	1,561
FOREIGN TRADE (*a*)—									
Imports—									
Merchandise . ₹	121	72,93,67,533	80,89,45,896	1,12,11,37,419	1,33,70,57,458	1,44,93,07,207	1,38,16,93,032	1,60,24,89,599	1,64,35,48,949
Gold . . . ,,	148	5,02,92,692	11,89,80,197	14,74,89,722	27,89,25,134	10,70,38,236	5,28,16,821	13,33,78,689	(*b*)
Silver . . . ,,	,,	8,33,87,162	12,67,87,421	16,90,20,411	11,84,33,513	11,10,45,000	6,66,45,569	25,11,47,994	(*b*)
Exports—									
Foreign goods . ,,	..	4,74,08,583	3,29,04,712	3,56,60,855	4,31,51,880	4,19,31,643	5,23,56,071	8,19,59,108	9,24,31,307
Indian ,, . ,,	..	1,09,59,38,801	1,04,42,80,945	1,58,26,95,361	2,05,64,64,150	1,77,98,28,613	1,94,24,47,904	2,39,11,51,235	2,35,65,16,828
Agricultural Products . . ,,	..	71,90,16,503	69,11,12,083	1,04,91,55,470	1,48,80,70,996	1,18,40,33,325	1,15,29,99,645	1,38,04,55,720	1,46,26,40,952
Manufactures . ,,	..	20,36,99,662	21,20,17,753	35,85,96,787	37,12,63,759	44,27,22,264	60,93,04,383	74,75,42,599	69,87,72,651
Others . . ,,	..	17,32,22,636	14,11,51,109	17,49,43,104	19,71,29,395	15,30,73,024	18,01,43,876	26,31,52,016	19,51,03,225
Gold . . . ,,	148	2,50,33,168	11,05,58,846	14,29,09,836	3,91,38,602	3,05,64,076	6,39,08,008	10,25,194	(*b*)
Silver . . . ,,	,,	1,75,64,937	3,17,15,100	1,17,90,218	3,21,30,652	2,23,30,294	1,83,49,811	6,31,46,863	(*b*)
Shipping—									
Entered . . tons	152	4,128,039	4,225,242	6,337,049	7,597,115	6,312,545	6,038,359	5,884,721	5,249,668
Cleared . . ,,	,,	4,098,561	4,044,188	6,261,272	7,397,914	6,545,340	6,113,943	6,070,242	5,618,195
WRECKS—to December—									
British vessels { Number	157	4	5	7	5	22	5	12	9
British vessels { Tons	,,	2,304	7,281	2,299	3,758	51,062	7,193	7,353	27,132
British Indian vessels { Number	,,	36	29	29	40	30	21	37	41
British Indian vessels { Tons	,,	3,324	1,097	711	1,756	1,767	1,070	1,416	1,668
Native craft { Number	,,	5	14	7	15	5	4	10	13
Native craft { Tons	,,	226	545	270	676	193	135	795	678
Lives lost . Number	,,	61	7	86	21	14	19	59	104
MERCHANDISE MARKS—									
Number of Detentions	158	1,622	1,616	1,046	2,143	1,199	2,190	2,938	2,810
Cases in which Detention was followed by—									
(1) Confiscation .	,,	3	7	2	6	..	2	19	7
(2) Release .	,,	1,617	1,606	1,044	2,137	1,196	2,188	2,919	2,803

(*a*) Figures include the imports and exports on account of Government
(*b*) Temporarily discontinued

No. 1.—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—concluded

	Page on which details will be found	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
POST OFFICE—									
Offices . Number	159	11,061	12,970	16,775	18,813	19,158	19,328	19,439	19,410
Post cards . „	„	153,567,883	218,351,317	324,260,499	418,437,773	465,459,705	478,456,743	509,800,270	531,629,566
Letters . „	„	210,600,123	250,858,165	320,866,443	413,677,573	446,472,329	448,404,286	461,531,485	470,866,460
Packets . „	„	18,196,529	28,302,751	43,719,064	56,918,178	54,685,368	52,094,873	47,915,557	42,822,737
Newspapers „	„	28,928,622	32,091,400	40,200,838	49,252,161	63,920,001	59,581,349	55,348,211	54,549,432
Parcels . „	„	2,577,083	2,679,109	4,955,379	6,861,927	12,544,847	12,890,909	13,607,945	14,150,948
TOTAL ARTICLES Number	..	413,870,240	532,282,742	734,002,223	945,147,612	1,043,082,250	1,051,428,160	1,088,203,468	1,114,019,143
Value of money orders issued . R	159	21,10,19,820	26,89,38,126	34,06,10,165	42,87,82,548	52,64,37,675	55,06,66,313	58,71,55,292	63,98,46,627
Revenue . . „	„	1,67,65,770	1,98,84,395	2,47,00,726	2,99,54,813	3,52,14,962	3,67,63,238	3,93,37,391	4,16,10,225
Expenditure . „	„	1,43,10,150	1,60,02,877	2,13,89,747	2,92,61,307	3,19,00,594	3,23,35,116	3,26,47,506	3,61,23,080
TELEGRAPHS—									
Revenue . . R	193	89,74,949	1,14,98,682	1,22,34,172	1,28,69,207	1,70,59,934	1,85,78,406	2,07,82,482	2,46,85,258
Expenditure . „	„	71,68,017	1,03,43,708	1,46,92,899	1,40,90,820	1,78,16,901	1,60,69,555	1,66,88,211	1,56,63,939
Signal offices Number	194	1,461	1,939	2,309	2,856	3,408	3,481	3,526	3,539
Messages sent „	„	4,744,923	6,462,278	10,479,806	13,367,712	16,541,659	18,129,748	19,297,692	19,897,787
RAILWAYS—									
Revenue . . R	197	21,85,91,890	27,44,04,435	36,89,12,211	46,00,36,530	54,26,37,870	57,40,14,105	63,09,50,025	69,06,22,605
Expenditure . „	„	23,47,94,570	26,95,27,568	33,88,82,726	42,97,74,090	51,02,67,360	51,28,82,535	51,87,21,900	54,19,07,760
Gain (+) or loss (—) to State . „	„	—1,62,02,680	+48,76,867	+3,00,29,485	+3,02,62,440	+3,23,70,510	+6,11,31,570	+11,22,28,125	+14,87,14,845
Miles open . Number	200	19,469	24,713	28,287	32,099	35,285	35,833	36,286	36,334
Passenger traffic „	„	153,081,000	176,308,000	248,157,000	371,576,000	451,086,000	464,381,000	486,031,000	430,269,000
Gross earnings . R	„	26,20,07,000	31,54,37,000	41,69,92,000	51,14,22,000	60,42,74,000	64,66,04,000	70,68,42,000	77,36,39,000
Working expenses „	„	12,10,11,000	15,09,61,000	19,95,33,000	27,15,72,000	32,74,10,000	32,91,95,000	33,40,32,000	35,36,87,000
Goods traffic . tons	201	33,043,000	42,896,000	54,936,000	65,603,000	80,972,000	82,499,000	86,242,000	85,472,000
Servants employed on open lines Number	203	281,437	350,177	452,033	539,701	600,483	625,605	636,534	653,965
IRRIGATION—									
(1) Irrigation — Mileage in operation Number	207	39,773	42,718	43,041	46,149	51,130	51,903	53,020	53,956
Area irrigated acres	„	10,308,990	13,547,986	16,815,927	16,072,436	17,810,518	17,340,633	18,410,687	18,005,590
(2) Navigation — Mileage in operation Number	„	1,650	1,182	1,601	1,599	463	333	355	355
Capital outlay . R	213	37,47,47,510	42,36,85,381	48,14,13,743	59,18,48,006	71,02,23,681	72,78,79,016	74,25,48,506	75,48,47,524
Gross receipts . „	„	2,70,64,180	4,17,52,399	4,83,00,697	5,76,90,763	7,25,70,732	7,38,50,820	7,93,71,193	7,78,93,630
Working expenses „	„	1,15,57,500	1,39,82,264	1,72,05,038	2,03,88,535	2,36,40,695	2,51,15,764	2,43,35,474	2,53,46,168

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS*

No. 2.—STATEMENT showing the MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1911*

Description of Factory, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State, where chiefly found, with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL WORK	WORKMEN			TOTAL		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
I. GROWING OF SPECIAL PRODUCTS	1,687	1,627	10,346	18,446	779,988	810,407	84	
Coffee plantations	482	249	1,300	1,997	54,077	57,623	79	Madras (37); Mysore (43); Coorg (19).
Indigo plantations	121	98	2,076	2,486	26,135	30,795	16	Bihar and Orissa (100).
Tea plantations	1,002	1,150	6,543	12,074	683,818	703,585	91	Assam (70); Bengal (27).
II. MINES	562	1,164	4,911	71,695	146,317	224,087	38	
Collieries	353	326	3,846	57,068	81,637	142,977	43	Bengal (26); Bihar and Orissa (61).
Gold Mines	12	577	157	6,381	21,477	28,592	8	Mysore (88).
III. QUARRIES OF HARD ROCKS	53	22	289	1,218	10,744	12,273	29	
Stone and Marble Quarries	50	21	257	1,147	10,441	11,866	29	Bombay (32)
IV. TEXTILE INDUSTRIES	1,487	1,426	18,597	250,580	286,986	557,589	25	
Cotton	1,127	573	12,585	167,191	127,841	308,190	29	Bombay (62)
Jute, hemp, etc.	223	734	4,744	66,065	150,776	222,319	21	Bengal (97).
V. LEATHER INDUSTRIES	158	105	829	5,742	6,936	13,612	9	
Tanneries	122	41	589	3,814	4,955	9,399	7	Madras (47); Bombay (17).
VI. WOOD, ETC., INDUSTRIES	168	185	1,955	11,506	15,421	29,067	3	
Saw mills	106	120	1,535	2,869	7,966	12,490	6	Burma (79).
Timber yards	27	17	227	5,650	5,551	11,445	..	Bihar and Orissa (83).
VII. METAL INDUSTRIES	372	1,243	3,886	34,115	31,801	71,045	4	
Machinery and Engineering Workshops.	93	413	1,375	12,661	8,698	23,147	2	Bengal (51); Bombay (23).
VIII GLASS AND EARTHENWARE INDUSTRIES.	453	67	1,423	10,532	37,444	49,466	24	
Brick and tile factories	411	56	1,197	9,120	35,783	46,156	23	Bengal (48).
IX. INDUSTRIES CONNECTED WITH CHEMICAL PRODUCTS.	455	586	2,747	12,023	34,002	49,358	13	
Oil mills	208	45	978	1,959	6,763	9,745	20	Bengal 44); Madras (21).
Petroleum refineries	9	212	240	2,942	7,464	10,858	..	Burma (99).
X. FOOD INDUSTRIES	720	486	4,869	11,243	57,803	74,401	16	
Flour and rice mills	403	201	2,757	5,690	33,726	42,374	12	Burma (70).
XI. INDUSTRIES OF DRESS	90	209	663	7,263	2,054	10,189	4	
Boot and shoe factories	23	70	240	4,054	799	5,163	3	United Provinces (64); Bombay (15).
XII. FURNITURE INDUSTRIES	50	30	235	2,102	1,005	3,372	2	
Furniture factories	46	27	219	1,897	967	3,110	2	Bengal (29); Bombay (16).
XIII. INDUSTRIES CONNECTED WITH BUILDINGS.	163	82	638	3,292	18,156	22,168	30	
Lime works and kilns	53	17	230	359	7,024	7,630	39	Bombay (51); Central Provinces and Berar (23).
Stone, marble and cement works.	57	55	214	1,445	5,891	7,605	34	Bihar and Orissa (37); United Provinces (31).
XIV. INDUSTRIES CONNECTED WITH TRANSPORT.	242	1,302	4,155	80,805	38,855	125,117	1	
Railway workshops	118	834	3,064	65,460	29,365	98,723	1	Bengal (23); Bombay (16).
XV. PRODUCTION AND TRANSMISSION OF PHYSICAL FORCES.	64	262	414	4,351	3,142	8,169	16	
Gas works	14	122	176	3,165	1,217	4,680	..	Bengal (73); Bombay (23).
XVI. INDUSTRIES OF LUXURY	389	641	4,837	29,865	10,161	45,504	1	
Printing presses.	341	500	4,416	27,588	9,094	41,598	1	Bengal (30); Bombay (21). Madras (16).
TOTAL, INDIA	7,113	9,437	60,794	554,778	1,480,815	2,105,824	38	
FACTORIES IN WHICH MECHANICAL POWER IS USED.	4,569	8,369	50,597	492,576	1,252,450	1,803,992	38	
FACTORIES IN WHICH MECHANICAL POWER IS NOT USED.	2,544	1,068	10,197	62,202	228,365	301,832	41	

* Compiled from the Census of India, 1911

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS*

No. 3.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES owned by GOVERNMENT, STATE DARBARS and LOCAL BODIES in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1913 to 1917.

BRITISH INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED BY GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL BODIES (WHETHER UNDER THE INDIAN FACTORIES ACT OR NOT)

	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Aircraft workshop	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	132
Arms and ammunition	6	9,644	8	14,941	6	17,473	6	24,288	6	24,996
Arsenals	7	3,182	7	2,992	7	3,268	8	3,743	7	4,733
Bakery	..	..	..	..	1	59	1	50	1	89
Brickfields	2†	348†	3†	476†	2†	130†	2	223	(a)2	72
Canal foundries and workshops	2	669	4	1,161	2	609	2	783	2	614
Carpentry	2	200	1	100	2	181	2	204	2	240
Clothing agencies	5	1,865	4	1,488	5	2,323	7	2,888	7	3,967
Cotton mill	..	..	1	606	(b)	(b)	1	691	1	685
Dairy farms	4	554	5	588	6	735	7	682	8	863
Distilleries	2	163	2	174	3	214	2	257	2	192
Dockyards	4	5,247†	4	5,444	4†	6,612†	4	8,140	4	8,983
Electrical Engineering workshop	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50
Engineering workshops	14†	3,420†	14†	4,085†	14†	3,385†	16	3,946	17	3,728
Forage presses	2	92	3	429	8	831	7	641	6	591
Gas works	2	178	2	184	1	144	1	144	1	145
Gun carriage factory	1	1,563	1	2,094	1	2,698	1	3,055	1	3,117
Harbour work	1	245	1	321	1†	336†	1	403	1	426
Iron works and foundries	3	923	7	2,456	3	844	3	835	3	830
Jute mill	1	439	1	400	1	409	1	448	1	595
Leather works	1	1,682	2	3,695	1	2,552	1	3,039	1	3,470
Mathematical Instrument factory	1	391	1	309	1	317	1	337	1	353
Mechanical Transport Repair workshop	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	175
Mints	2	1,552	2	1,435	2	1,339	2	2,490	2	2,777
Municipal workshops	8	1,216	9	1,570	8	1,275	10	1,290	7	1,161
Opium factory	1	1,338	1	1,359	1	1,357	1	1,457	1	1,559
Port Trust workshop	1†	214†	1†	213†	1	185	1	200	1	190
Postal workshop	1	208	1	204	1	169	1	161	1	155
Printing presses	32	13,087	36	14,958	34	14,588	32	13,792	32	13,221
Railway workshops	19	22,679	32	43,378	20	30,839	19	33,593	19	33,317
Sappers and Miners workshop	1	130	1	117	1	136	1	154	1	134
Saw mill	..	..	..	..	1	26	..	..	..	..
Stores Factories	2	237	1	162	1	162	2	320	2	329
Tannery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	332
Telegraph works	2	789	2	808	2	842	2	805	2	790
Water works	5	484	11	1,625	8	644	10	906	10	931
Woollen Mill	..	..	..	..	1	150	1	120	1	150
Miscellaneous	6	572	11	1,227	3	411	5	702	3	180
TOTAL	140	73 311	179	108,099	153	95,237	161	110,787	160	114,272

* Compiled from the provincial annual reports on the working of the Indian Factories Act furnished by Local Governments and Administrations and from special returns of large industries

† Revised figures

(a) One brickfield in Burma remained closed

(b) Included in "Clothing agencies"

No. 3.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES owned by GOVERNMENT, STATE DARBARS and LOCAL BODIES in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1913 to 1917—contd

INDIAN STATES (Incomplete)

FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DARBARS

	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	1	80	1	80	1	93	1	92	2	768
Cotton spinning, and weaving mills	1	1,037	1	1,032	1	995	1	971	1	845
Distillery	1	100	1	100	1	86	1	82	1	86
Engineering workshops	2	233	1	133	2	450	3	399	2	237
Printing presses	4	359	5	491	4	381	4	363	3	286
Saw mills	1	135	1	135	2	193	1	150	1	150
Woollen carpet weaving factories	2	110	..	..	1	63	..	..	2	124
Miscellaneous	4	400	2	287	7	1,829	6	1,903	5	1,816
TOTAL	16	2,454	12	2,258	19	4,090	17	3,960	17	4,312

No. 3.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES owned by GOVERNMENT, STATE DARBARS and LOCAL BODIES in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1913 to 1917—concld

GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)

FACTORIES OWNED BY GOVERNMENT, LOCAL BODIES, AND STATE DARBARS

	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Aircraft workshop	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	132
Arms and ammunition	6	9,644	8	14,941	6	17,473	6	24,288	6	24,996
Arsenals	7	3,182	7	2,992	7	3,268	8	3,743	7	4,733
Bakery	..	..	..	..	1	59	1	50	1	89
Brickfields	2*	348	3*	476	2*	130	2	223	(a)2	72
Canal foundries and workshops	2	669	4	1,161	2	609	2	783	2	614
Carpentry	2	200	1	100	2*	181	2	204	2	240
Clothing agencies	5	1,865	4	1,488	5	2,323	7	2,888	7	3,967
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	1	80	1	80	1	93	1	92	2	768
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	1	1,037	2	1,638	1	995	2	1,662	2	1,530
Dairy farms	4	554	5	588	6	735	7	682	8	863
Distilleries	3	263	3	274	4	300	3	339	3	278
Dockyards	4	5,247*	4	5,444	4*	6,612*	4	8,140	4	8,983
Electrical Engineering workshop	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50
Engineering workshops	16*	3,653*	15*	4,218	16*	3,835	19	4,345	19	3,965
Forage presses	2	92	3	429	8	831	7	641	6	591
Gas works	2	178	2	184	1	144	1	144	1	145
Gun carriage factory	1	1,563	1	2,094	1	2,698	1	3,055	1	3,117
Harbour work	1	245	1	321	1*	336*	1	403	1	426
Iron works and foundries	3	923	7	2,456	3	844	3	835	3	830
Jute mill	1	439	1	400	1	409	1	448	1	595
Leather works	1	1,682	2	3,695	1	2,552	1	3,039	1	3,470
Mathematical Instruments factory	1	391	1	309	1	317	1	337	1	353
Mechanical Transport Repair workshop	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	175
Mints	2	1,552	2	1,435	2	1,339	2	2,490	2	2,777
Municipal workshops	8	1,216	9	1,570	8	1,275	10	1,290	7	1,161
Opium factory	1	1,338	1	1,359	1	1,357	1	1,457	1	1,559
Port Trust workshop	1*	214*	1*	213*	1	185	1	200	1	190
Postal workshop	1	208	1	204	1	169	1	161	1	155
Printing presses	36	13,446	41	15,449	38	14,969	36	14,155	35	13,507
Railway workshops	19	22,679	32	43,378	20	30,839	19	33,593	19	33,317
Sappers and Miners workshops	1	130	1	117	1	136	1	154	1	134
Saw mills	1	135	1	135	3	213	1	150	1	150
Stores factories	2	237	1	162	1	162	2	320	2	329
Tannery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	332
Telegraph works	2	789	2	808	2	842	2	805	2	790
Water works	5	484	11	1,625	8	644	10	906	10	931
Woollen Mill	..	..	..	..	1	150	1	120	1	150
Woollen carpet weaving factories	2	110	..	..	1	63	..	..	2	124
Miscellaneous	10	972	13	1,514	10	2,240	11	2,605	8	1,996
TOTAL	156	75,765	191	111,257	172	99,327	178	114,747	177	118,584

* Revised figures

(a) One brickfield in Burma remained closed

No. 4.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES owned by COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1913 to 1917

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS (WHETHER UNDER THE INDIAN FACTORIES ACT OR NOT)

BRITISH INDIA

	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	233	242,688	238	239,792	239	252,716	245	257,718	247	259,830
Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	4	1,169	7	1,106	10	1,733	10	1,332	8	1,091
Hosiery factories	3	139	2	81	3	77	3	141	3	136
Jute mills	65	217,715	71	232,066	72	250,764	72	262,796	74	263,778
Silk mills	3	1,371	3	1,302	3	1,174	(*b*) 50	3,558	45	3,337
Tent factories	1	60	2	158	2	170	2	500	3	595
Woollen mills	5	3,813	9	6,440	5	6,225	4	6,640	4	7,039
Other textile factories	5	1,025	5	1,067	12	2,453	20	2,789	18	2,603
Iron and brass foundries	38	20,789	55	24,788	43	22,589	64	24,973	58	8,315
Iron and steel producing works*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	17,145
Petroleum refineries	9	10,216	9	10,063	7	10,675	7	10,640	7	11,556
Other mineral works	28	4,555	38	6,494	23	2,574	47	3,784	37	3,845
Dockyards	10	9,395	10	11,171	9	12,357	10	13,720	10	13,436
Railway workshops	72	90,627	72	84,128	71	77,082	69	77,159	68	77,995
Tramway works	7	2,166	8	2,142	9	2,190	8	2,349	8	2,629
Other Transport works	6	8,190	7	7,100	(*a*) 1	75	8	7,475	12	8,733
Biscuit fa tories	..	..	1	45	1	48	2	78	3	169
Breweries	20	1,496	21	1,313	19	1,013	†18	1,194	17	1,923
Coffee works	19	4,791	23	7,004	16	3,178	14	4,353	14	4,273
Dairy farms	3	220	2	267	1	64	3	216	1	70
Distilleries	7	613	9	886	7	613	8	700	10	866
Flour mills	44	4,213	50	4,552	41	3,830	46	4,034	44	4,452
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	11	857	11	871	11	829	32	1,513	20	1,257
Rice mills	345	34,679	378	37,731	430	40,536	514	45,603	544	46,548
Sugar factories	25	6,172	29	8,558	27	7,545	(*c*) 66	9,249	36	9,589
Tobacco factories	19	5,859	21	6,589	14	5,351	16	6,050	14	5,901
Other food and drink works	33	4,710	21	2,199	32	3,665	60	7,405	47	5,046
Lac factories	23	2,737	29	3,728	58	4,199	115	8,657	58	4,753
Oil mills	45	3,148	58	4,133	66	4,098	123	6,604	128	6,739
Other chemical and dye works	112	21,636	101	17,029	39	5,750	42	5,988	50	9,176
Paper mills	6	4,444	7	4,426	8	4,661	7	4,986	7	5,147
Printing presses	92	16,727	116	21,380	97	16,234	111	16,642	109	16,273
Saw mills	119	12,142	124	10,950	117	10,840	126	11,391	126	11,394
Tile and brick factories	177	21,678	164	22,217	195	25,566	191	20,657	174	20,015
Other wood stone and glass works	58	9,060	69	10,585	79	12,238	108	12,069	116	17,475
Leather works and tanneries	31	6,123	31	9,887	38	6,539	46	9,537	(*d*) 321	23,898
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	1,389	112,709	1,300	106,167	1,345	108,298	1,383	110,468	1,428	108,173
Jute presses	120	30,953	130	26,883	125	26,305	130	28,040	125	25,504
Match factories	7	954	8	1,247	7	891	6	907	6	783
Silk filatures	28	2,194	6	559	16	1,260	9	348	11	588
Miscellaneous	136	32,571	139	40,159	142	33,447	169	32,030	166	34,127
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	3,358	954,604	3,384	977,263	3,440	969,852	3,964	1,024,293	4,179	1,046,202

* Separately specified in 1917

† Revised figures

(*a*) Excluding 7 "Shipbuilding and Engineering Works" employing 7,316 persons in Bengal included in "Engineering Workshops" under "Miscellaneous"

(*b*) Including 47 factories employing 2,271 persons in the Murshidabad district in Bengal

(*c*) " 31 " " 465 " " " Jessore " " "

(*d*) Including 266 and 23 tanneries reported by the Indian Munitions Board to exist in the Presidencies of Madras and Bombays respectively.

No. 4.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES owned by COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1913 to 1917—continued

INDIAN STATES (Incomplete)

	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	25	15,118	22	18,992	28	18,698	30	19,506	30	20,058
Woollen weaving establishments not classed as mills	..	..	3	1,560	2	1,150	2	1,572	6	2,166
Cotton spinning and weaving establishment not classed as a mill	..	..	..	..	1	325	1	325	1	(a)
Hosiery	1	142	1	104	1	128	..	..	1	136
Woollen mills	7	764	2	702	8	2,993	6	1,530	1	531
Other textile factories	..	..	4	4,471	1	650	2	1,050	1	(a)
Iron and brass foundries	2	356	2	356	..	..	1	40	..	..
Other mineral works	..	..	..	..	2	144	3	479	4	698
Railway workshops	2	1,598	3	1,827	2	291	3	735	..	..
Tramway workshop	1	212	1	122	1	70	1	80	..	..
Coffee works	1	104	1	68	1	68	2	206	..	..
Distilleries	3	620	3	689	5	305	5	325	3	316
Flour mills	1	74	2	161	1	82	2	392	4	105
Rice mills	2	175	2	110	10	341	14	387	20	551
Sugar factories	5	468	4	329	3	282	1	50	4	258
Tobacco factories	2	350	1	700	..	..	1	40	..	..
Other food and drink works	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	626
Lac factories	2	826	2	563	1	523	1	461	1	571
Oil mills	17	1,488	13	1,066	10	725	11	780	12	1,005
Other chemical and dye works	4	587	4	587	4	470	4	536	5	560
Paper mill	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	260
Printing presses	4	482	4	500	5	481	5	761	4	479
Saw mill	1	140	1	200	1	154	1	150	1	150
Tile factories	7	2,124	7	2,110	10	2,592	11	3,009	9	3,109
Other wood, stone and glass works	4	2,792	15	4,466	10	4,277	9	4,192	9	4,500
Leather works and tanneries	5	632	5	368	2	248	3	442	11	635
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	250	22,173	277	26,479	310	19,972	331	24,002	346	23,884
Silk filatures	3	2,694	3	2,036	3	1,889	2	3,144	3	2,427
Miscellaneous	21	7,387	18	4,332	20	9,146	25	9,141	32	10,427
TOTAL NATIVE STATES	370	61,306	400	72,898	442	60,995	477	73,335	512	73,452

(a) Not worked

No. 4.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES owned by COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1913 to 1917—concluded

GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)

	1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	258	257,806	260	258,784	267	271,414	275	277,224	277	279,888
Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	4	1,169	7	1,106	11	2,058	11	1,657	9	1,091
Jute mills	65	217,715	71	232,066	72	250,764	72	262,796	74	263,778
Woollen weaving establishments not classed as mills	..	..	3	1,560	2	1,150	2	1 572	6	2,166
Silk mills	3	1,371	3	1,302	3	1,174	(b)50	3,558	45	3,337
Tent factories	1	60	2	158	2	170	2	500	3	595
Woollen mills	12	4,577	11	7,142	13	9,218	10	8,170	5	7,570
Hosiery factories	4	281	3	185	4	205	3	141	4	272
Other textile factories	5	1,025	9	5,538	13	3,103	22	3,839	18	2,603
Iron and brass foundries	40	21,145	57	25,144	43	22,589	65	25,013	58	8,315
Iron and steel producing works*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	17,145
Petroleum refineries	9	10,216	9	10,063	7	10,675	7	10,640	7	11,556
Other mineral works	28	4,555	38	6,494	25	2,718	50	4,263	41	4,543
Dockyards	10	9,395	10	11,171	9	12,357	10	13,720	10	13,436
Railway workshops	74	92,225	75	85,955	73	77,373	72	77,894	68	77,995
Tramway works	8	2,378	9	2,264	10	2,260	9	2,429	8	2,629
Other transport works	6	8,190	7	7,100	(a)1	75	8	7,475	12	8,733
Biscuit factories	..	..	1	45	1	48	2	78	3	169
Breweries	20	1,496	21	1,313	19	1,013	18	1,194	17	1,923
Coffee works	20	4,895	24	7,072	17	3,246	16	4,559	14	4,273
Dairy farms	3	220	2	267	1	64	3	216	1	70
Distilleries	10	1,233	12	1,575	12	918	13	1,025	13	1,182
Flour mills	45	4,287	52	4,713	42	3,912	48	4,426	48	4,557
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	11	857	11	871	11	829	32	1,513	20	1,257
Rice mills	347	34,854	380	37,841	440	40,877	528	45,990	564	47,099
Sugar factories	30	6,640	33	8,887	30	7,827	(c)67	9,299	40	9,847
Tobacco factories	21	6,209	22	7,289	14	5,351	17	6,090	14	5,901
Other food and drink works	33	4,710	21	2,199	32	3,665	60	7,405	50	5,672
Lac factories	25	3,563	31	4,291	59	4,722	116	9,118	59	5,324
Oil mills	62	4,636	71	5,199	76	4,823	134	7,384	140	7,744
Other chemical and dye works	116	22,223	105	17,616	43	6,220	46	6,524	55	9,736
Paper mills	6	4,444	7	4,426	8	4,661	7	4,986	8	5,407
Printing presses	93	17,209	120	21,880	102	16,715	116	17,403	113	16,752
Saw mills	120	12,282	125	11,150	118	10,994	127	11,541	127	11,544
Tile factories	184	23,802	171	24,327	205	28,158	202	23,666	183	23,124
Other wood stone and glass works	62	11,852	83	14,994	89	16,515	117	16,261	125	21,975
Leather works and tanneries	36	6,755	36	10,255	40	6,787	49	9,979	(d) 332	24,533
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	1,639	134,882	1,577	132,646	1,655	128,270	1,714	134,470	1,774	132,057
Jute presses	120	30,953	130	26,883	125	26,305	130	28,040	125	25,504
Match factories	7	954	8	1,247	7	891	6	907	6	783
Silk filatures	31	4,888	9	2,595	19	3,149	11	3,492	14	3,015
Miscellaneous	157	39,958	157	44,491	162	42,593	194	41,171	198	44,554
GRAND TOTAL	3,728	1,015, 910	3,784	1,050,161	3,882	1,035,856	4,441	1,097,628	4,691	1,119,654

* Separately specified in 1917

(a) Excluding 7 "Shipbuilding and Engineering works" in Bengal employing 7,316 persons included in "Engineering workshops under "Miscellaneous"

(b) Including 47 factories employing 2,271 persons reported from the Murshidabad district in Bengal

(c) ,, 31 ,, ,, 465 ,, ,, ,, Jessore ,, ,,

(d) Including 266 and 23 tanneries reported by the Indian Munitions Board to exist in the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay, respectively

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES									II—MINERALS									
		Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Iron and steel producing works*	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA																				
Bengal	1913	13	..	..	63	1	..	1	..	78	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
	1914	13	..	..	68	1	..	1	..	83	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1915	15	..	..	69	1	..	1	..	86	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1916	13	..	1	69	(c)48	..	1	..	132	..	..	15	..	1	..	..	..	..	14
	1917	12	..	1	70	43	..	1	..	127	..	..	12	1	2	1	..	..	..	16
Madras	1913	16	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	18	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	1914	16	4	..	3	..	..	..	1	24	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	1915	14	7	..	3	..	..	..	1	25	1	..	4 (a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	1916	17	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	21	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
	1917	18	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	22	1		5	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
Bombay	1913	165	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	172	..	..	15	..	2	9	..	..	..	26
	1914	173	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	179	..	..	30	..	2	11	..	..	..	43
	1915	173	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	180	..	..	16 (a)	..	2	7	..	..	..	25
	1916	177	2	2	..	2	..	1	3	187	1	..	25	..	1	6	..	..	2	35
	1917	177	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	182	..	..	14	..	1	1	..	..	..	16
United Provinces	1913	17	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	18	..	..	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	7
	1914	17	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	18	..	..	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	8
	1915	17	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	18	..	..	4 (a)	..	..	..	..	..	1	5
	1916	18	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	20	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	3
	1917	18	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	23	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	4
Bihar and Orissa	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	5
Punjab	1913	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1914	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1915	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	1916	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	4(b)	..	..	..	..	..	1	5
	1917	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	4(a)	..	..	..	..	..	1	5
Delhi	1913	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1914	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1915	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1916	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1917	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Burma	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	8	..	2	16
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	8	..	5	19
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	6	..	4	17
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	6	..	5	18
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	6	..	5	18
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Assam	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
North-West Frontier Province	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (C. & M. Station)	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1913	233	..	3	65	3	..	5	2	311	1	1	37	..	3	10	9	..	2	63
	1914	238	4	2	71	3	..	5	5	328	1	1	54	..	2	12	9	..	5	84
	1915	239	7	3	72	3	..	5	3	332	1	1	43	..	2	7	7	..	5	66
	1916	245	2	3	72	50	..	4	7	383	2	1	61	..	2	7	7	..	10	90
	1917	247	..	3	74	45	..	4	6	379	1	2	49	2	3	3	7	..	8	75

(a) Includes Engineering workshops
(b) One is combined with rope, tarpulin making and carpentry
(c) Including 47 factories reported from Murshidabad
* Separately specified in 1917

INDIA in each year from 1913 to 1917

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS

by Mechanical or Electrical power

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO											PROVINCE
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
																	BRITISH INDIA—
5	9	3	6	23	..	..	..	..	1	9	3	2	1	4	1	21	1913
5	9	3	7	25	..	..	..	..	1	10	3	1	1	4	..	20	1914
5	11	2	(*d*)1	19	..	..	..	..	1	11	3	41	1	4	..	61	1915 Bengal
5 (*a*)	9	2	8	24	1	..	..	..	2	10	9	63	(*e*)32	5	..	122	1916
5	9	2	8	24	2	..	..	..	2	(*f*)10	10	62	1	6	..	93	1917
..	17	1	..	18	..	1	19	..	1	..	2	100	5	3	6	137	1913
..	19	1	..	20	..	..	22	..	1	..	2	115	5	3	..	148	1914
..	19	1	..	20	..	..	16	..	1	..	2	114	5	2	1	141	1915 Madras
..	19	1	..	20	..	..	13	..	1	..	2	128	7	3	6	160	1916
..	19	1	..	20	..	2	13	..	1	..	2	141	10	2	6	177	1917
(*b*)3	16	1	..	20	..	1	..	..	..	10	..	1	..	..	..	12	1913
3	17	1	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	1	..	..	..	15	1914
2	18	2	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	1	..	..	..	10	1915 Bombay
3	16	1	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	13	16	1	..	..	..	30	1916
3	16	1	..	20	..	..	..	..	1	10	2	..	..	..	..	13	1917
..	10	..	..	10	..	3	..	3	..	5	1	..	8	1	..	21	1913
..	5	1	..	6	..	3	..	2	..	8	..	..	14	2	..	29	1914
..	6	1	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	9	1	..	16	1915 United Provinces
..	6	1	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	1	9	1	..	17	1916
..	7	1	..	8	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	1	8	..	..	14	1917
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	..	8	1913
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	8	2	..	14	1914
..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	8	10	3	..	27	1915 Bihar and Orissa
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	8	9	3	..	24	1916
..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	8	9	3	..	24	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	11	..	2	3	..	..	19	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	9	..	2	1	..	..	16	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	6	..	1	1	..	..	12	1915 Punjab
..	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	2	9	..	2	1	..	..	16	1916
..	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	2	9	..	2	1	..	..	16	1917
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	1913
..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	1914
..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	1915 Delhi
..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	1916
..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	1917
2	4	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	240	..	4	..	250	1913
2	4	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	258	..	1	..	267	1914
2	4	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	265	1	1	..	275	1915 Burma
2(*c*)	4	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	4	4	311	1	1	..	322	1916
2(*c*)	3	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	4	5	329	1	1	..	341	1917
..	3	1	..	4	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1913
..	5	1	..	6	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1914
..	2	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1915 Central Provinces and Berar
..	3	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1916
..	3	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1917
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Assam
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1916 Bangalore (C. & M. Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1917
10	66	7	6	89	..	8	19	3	6	39	11	345	25	13	7	476	1913
10	67	8	7	92	1	6	22	2	8	50	11	378	29	12	..	519	1914
9	67	9	1	86	1	3	16	1	7	41	11	430	27	12	1	550	1915 TOTAL
10	64	8	8	90	2	3	13	1	8	46	32	514	59	14	6	698	1916
10	65	8	8	91	3	4	13	1	9	44	20	543	30	13	6	686	1917

(*a*) Includes Port Commissioners' workshops
(*b*) Includes Port Trust workshop and Steam Navigation Company's workshop
(*c*) Includes one saw mill and foundry
(*d*) Excluding 7 "Shipbuilding and Engineering works" included under Engineering workshops
(*e*) Including 31 factories reported from Jessore
(*f*) One remained closed

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS										
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA																								
Bengal	1913	5	3	1	2	10	1	1	23	3	14	..	17	3	..	4	1	..	2	..	2	3	..	15
	1914	5	2	1	2	9	1	1	21	3	17	..	20	2	..	5	1	..	2	..	2	5	..	17
	1915	5	2	1	2	25	2	1	38	3	18	..	21	2	..	12	1	..	2	..	2	8	1	28
	1916	4	4	1	2	71	1	2	85	3	19	..	22	2	..	19	2	..	2	1	4	5	1	36
	1917	5	4	1	2	68	(b)1	3	84	3	21	..	24	2	..	20	2	..	2	2	5	15	3	51
Madras	1913	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	4	..	21	..	21	(a)8	1	2	..	1	..	3	..	23	1	39
	1914	2	..	..	..	8	..	..	10	..	24	..	24	2	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	23	1	32
	1915	2	..	..	..	8	..	..	10	..	26	..	26	2	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	21	..	92
	1916	2	..	..	..	11	..	..	13	..	27	..	27	2	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	27	1	36
	1917	2	..	..	..	11	..	1	14	..	29	1	30	2	1	2	..	..	..	4	..	29	1	39
Bombay	1913	5	..	10	..	4	1	..	20	2	24	..	26	..	..	..	4	1	..	3	2	..	..	10
	1914	6	..	16	..	7	1	..	30	3	41	..	44	..	..	..	7	1	..	4	1	..	..	13
	1915	7	..	8	..	5	..	..	20	4	24	..	28	..	..	..	4	1	..	2	4	8	..	19
	1916	4	2	10	..	7	..	..	23	3	34	..	37	..	..	1	3	1	..	4	1	..	..	10
	1917	4	1	12	..	5	..	..	22	3	25	..	28	..	..	2	2	2	..	2	..	1	..	9
United Provinces	1913	..	..	..	..	4	1	11	16	1	7	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1	7
	1914	1	1	..	..	5	..	19	26	1	14	..	15	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	14	..	15
	1915	1	1	..	..	5	..	..	7	1	7	..	8	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	..	8
	1916	1	1	1	..	7	..	..	10	1	7	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	14
	1917	1	..	..	..	6	1	..	8	1	9	..	10	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	15	..	16
Bihar and Orissa	1913	..	..	..	1	4	..	11	16	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	3
	1914	..	..	..	2	6	..	12	20	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	4
	1915	..	..	..	2	10	..	..	12	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	5
	1916	..	..	..	3	11	..	..	14	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
	1917	..	..	..	3	(c)16	..	..	19	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
Punjab	1913	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	9	..	9	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	1914	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	4	..	4	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1913	1	1	..	..	13	..	..	15	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	104	..	1	..	105
	1914	1	1	..	..	12	..	..	14	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	109	..	1	..	110
	1915	1	1	1	..	11	1	..	15	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	..	..	1	104
	1916	1	1	1	..	14	1	..	18	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	1	..	111
	1917	1	2	1	..	15	..	..	19	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	108	..	1	..	109
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	4
	1914	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	1	..	..	6
	1915	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	5
	1916	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	1	..	..	7
	1917	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	1	..	..	7
Assam	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	9
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	8
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	9
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	8
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	9
North-West Frontier Province	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (C. & M. Station)	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1913	13	5	12	3	41	3	23	100	6	84	..	90	13	1	7	6	3	6	119	7	31	3	196
	1914	15	5	18	4	51	2	32	127	7	112	..	119	6	1	8	9	3	7	124	5	44	1	208
	1915	16	4	11	4	66	3	1	105	8	93	..	101	5	2	15	7	3	4	117	6	48	2	209
	1916	12	8	15	5	123	2	2	167	7	107	..	114	5	2	23	6	2	7	126	5	48	2	226
	1917	13	7	16	5	123	2	4	170	7	104	1	112	5	2	25	5	4	7	128	5	62	4	245

(a) Blacksmithy, weaving and rattan work are also done in one of the factories and iron work in another
(b) Combined with rice and flour milling
(c) One combined with rice milling and another with flour milling and salt grinding

in each year from 1913 to 1917—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES				IX—MISCELLANEOUS													GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshops	Jute presses	Kerosene tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL			
																				BRITISH INDIA
..	1	1	2	..	4	28	..	1	..	..	113	6	..	3	9	8	172	353	1913	
..	..	1	1	..	4	29	..	1	..	..	111	6	..	3	..	5	159	345	1914	
..	5	..	5	2	3	32	..	1	..	1	110	6	..	3	1	10	169	429	1915	Bengal
..	3	1	4	..	4	36	..	2	..	..	114	7	..	4	..	12	179	618	1916	
1	3	1	5	..	4	(a)44	..	2	..	1	110	7	..	8	..	15	191	615	1917	
1	2	..	3	..	114	3	1	1	..	1	3	9	..	6	..	..	137	382	1913	
2	3	..	5	..	122	3	..	1	..	1	3	9	..	7	..	..	146	414	1914	
2	2	..	4	..	112	5	..	..	..	1	3	9	..	5	..	1	136	396	1915	Madras
3	3	..	6	..	139	6	..	..	..	1	4	9	..	5	..	..	164	453	1916	
2	3	..	5	..	145	(b)4	..	..	..	1	4	9	..	6	..	1	170	483	1917	
..	1	1	1	..	455	6	..	2	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	7	480	767	1913	
..	3	..	3	..	454	8	..	4	..	..	..	11	3	..	..	7	487	835	1914	
..	1	..	1	..	486	5	..	2	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	21	524	829	1915	Bombay
..	1	..	1	..	516	12	..	2	..	..	..	7	2	1	..	23	563	906	1916	
..	1	..	1	1	524	6	..	2	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	10	552	843	1917	
3	2	..	5	2	152	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	159	251	1913	
8	3	..	11	4	134	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	147	275	1914	
3	2	..	5	..	156	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	162	286	1915	United Provinces
5	3	..	8	2	140	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	150	237	1916	
5	3	..	8	2	156	(c) 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. 1	..	..	3	165	256	1917	
..	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	8	41	1913	
..	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	8	55	1914	
..	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	7	64	1915	Bihar and Orissa
..	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	8	63	1916	
..	1	..	1	..	..	(c) 5	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	9	70	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	170	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	172	213	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	149	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	149	181	1914	Punjab
..	..	..	..	..	135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	136	163	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	132	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	132	165	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	136	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	136	171	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	12	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	16	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	16	1915	Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	14	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	16	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	12	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	19	417	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	17	439	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	10	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	18	442	1915	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	14	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	23	505	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	15	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	27	526	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	460	488	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	402	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	404	436	1914	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	415	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	416	441	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	416	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	417	446	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	426	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	427	457	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1915	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	8	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	1914	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	19	1913	
..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	20	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	21	1915	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	17	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	17	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	Bangalore (C. & M. Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917	
4	7	1	12	2	1,386	45	..	4	..	1	120	22	7	11	9	20	1,627	2,064	1913	
10	10	1	21	4	1,296	50	..	6	..	1	118	26	8	11	..	18	1,538	3,036	1914	
5	11	..	16	2	1,340	51	..	3	..	2	117	22	7	9	1	37	1,591	3,056	1915	TOTAL
8	11	1	20	2	1,379	65	..	4	..	1	124	23	6	11	..	39	1,654	3,442	1916	
8	11	1	20	3	1,424	68	..	4	..	2	118	23	6	16	..	31	1,695	3,473	1917	

(*a*) Including one Electrical Engineering Workshop, two Railway Line Engineering Works and one Steam Ship Co.'s Works
(*b*) Including one Electrical Engineering Workshop
(*c*) Including one Railway Engineering Workshop

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES									II—MINERAL									
		Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Iron and steel producing works*	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																				
Rajputana	1913	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1913	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1913	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
	1916	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay States	1913	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces States	1913	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1913	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1913	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1917	2	..	..	..	(*b*)1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1913	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1914	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Settlements	1913	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1913	25	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	27	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1914	22	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	29	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
	1915	28	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1917	30	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1913	258	..	4	65	3	..	6	2	338	1	1	39	..	3	10	9	..	2	65
	1914	260	4	3	71	3	..	5	5	351	1	1	54	..	2	14	9	..	5	86
	1915	267	7	4	72	3	..	6	3	362	1	1	43	..	2	7	7	..	5	66
	1916	275	2	3	72	(*a*)50	..	4	7	413	2	1	62	..	2	7	7	..	10	91
	1917	277	..	4	74	46	..	5	6	412	1	2	49	2	3	3	7	..	8	75

(*a*) Including 47 factories reported from Murshidabad
(*b*) Did not work
* Separately specified in 1917

INDIA in each year from 1913 to 1917—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

By Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO											PROVINCE
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
																	INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	3	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	4	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	1915 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	4	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	4	1917
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	4	1913
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1915 Baroda
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Bombay States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Central Provinces States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	1 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	9	..	..	..	11	1915 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	13	..	..	..	14	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	(c)3	..	19	..	..	..	23	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	6	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	5	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	1915 Mysore
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 French Settlements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	2	5	2	..	14	1913
..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	2	4	1	..	13	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	1	..	10	2	..	..	19	1915 TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, E.C.
..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	5	2	..	14	1	1	..	24	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	..	20	4	..	..	31	1917
10	67	8	6	91	..	8	20	3	9	40	11	347	30	15	7	490	1913
10	68	9	7	94	1	6	23	2	11	52	11	380	33	13	..	532	1914
9	67	9	(a)1	86	1	3	17	1	12	42	11	440	29	12	1	569	1915 GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)
10	65	9	8	92	2	3	14	1	13	48	32	528	(b)60	15	6	722	1916
10	65	8	8	91	3	4	13	1	12	48	20	563	34	13	6	717	1917

(a) Excluding 7 "Shipbuilding and Engineering works" included under "Engineering workshops."
(b) Including 31 factories reported from Jessore.
(c) Did not work

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE								
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile and brick factories
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																						
Rajputana	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1913	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1917	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1913	..	..	4	..	3	..	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	4	..	3	..	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1916	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1917	..	1	3	..	2	..	1	7	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Bombay States	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Central Provinces States	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1913	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
	1914	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
	1915	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	7	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7
	1916	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	10	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
	1917	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	9	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
Hyderabad	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Kashmir	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Settlements	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1913	..	..	4	2	17	..	..	23	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	7
	1914	..	..	4	2	12	..	..	18	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	6	7
	1915	..	..	4	1	10	..	..	15	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	9
	1916	..	..	4	1	11	..	..	16	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	10
	1917	..	1	3	1	12	..	1	18	1	4	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1913	13	5	16	5	58	3	23	123	6	86	..	92	13	1	7	7	4	6	120	7	38
	1914	15	5	22	6	62	2	32	145	7	114	..	121	6	1	8	10	4	7	125	11	51
	1915	16	4	15	5	76	3	1	120	8	98	..	106	5	2	15	7	3	4	118	6	57
	1916	12	..	19	6	134	2	2	183	7	112	..	119	5	2	23	6	2	7	127	5	68
	1917	13	8	19	6	135	2	5	188	8	108	1	117	5	2	25	5	4	7	127	5	68

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

INDIA in each year from 1913 to 1917—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

| PROVINCE | GRAND TOTAL | VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES | | | | | | IX—MISCELLANEOUS | | | | | |

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERALS							
		Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery Workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and Cutlery works	Metal works	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA																	
Bengal	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2
	1916	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	11	..	1	15
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	8	..	16	..	..	24
Madras	1913	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1914	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1915	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	6
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	1916	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	8
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	1913	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
	1914	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
	1915	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
	1916	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	4
	1917	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	4
Bihar and Orissa	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	12
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	1917	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Burma	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1913	4	..	..	..	1	..	3	8	..	..	1	3	2	..	6	12
	1914	3	..	..	..	2	4	..	9	..	..	1	3	2	..	12	18
	1915	3	..	..	..	2	..	9	14	..	..	..	4	2	..	1	7
	1916	8	..	..	..	2	..	13	23	..	..	3	3	17	..	5	28
	1917	8	..	..	..	3	..	12	23	..	..	9	3	17	..	..	29

in each year from 1913 to 1917—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO										PROVINCE
Dockyards	Railway workshops	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
															BRITISH INDIA
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1913
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1914
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1915 Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	4	1916
..	..	..	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	1917
..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	12	1913
..	1	..	..	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	5	16	1914
..	1	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	1915 Madras
..	1	..	..	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	1916
..	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	1917
..	3	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	6	1913
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Bombay
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	9	11	1916
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1913
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1914
..	1	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1915 United Provinces
..	1	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1916
..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	1917
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Bihar and Orissa
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	7	1916
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	..	7	1917
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1913
..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1914
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1915 Punjab
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1916
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	1913
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	1914
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915 Burma
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	19	1913
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16	1914
..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	32	1915 Central Provinces and Berar
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	43	1916
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	39	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1913
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1914
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915 British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1913
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1914
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915 Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917
..	6	..	..	6	12	..	..	1	5	..	..	6	26	50	1913
..	5	..	..	5	15	1	..	1	..	..	..	9	21	47	1914
..	4	..	..	4	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	31	49	1915 TOTAL
..	5	..	..	5	15	1	2	..	..	..	7	2	54	81	1916
..	3	..	4	7	13	1	..	1	..	1	6	1	41	64	1917

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING STONE AND					
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Potteries
BRITISH INDIA																			
Bengal	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	6	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1913	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	1	2	..	3	5	1	..
	1917	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..
United Provinces	1913	..	..	..	5	..	..	37	42	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..
	1914	..	..	..	19	..	..	26	45	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1915	..	..	1	25	..	..	..	26	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	30	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1917	..	1	1	10	..	..	1	13	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	1913	..	..	..	14	4	..	16	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	4	7	..	2	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1916	..	..	..	78	..	..	..	78	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	40	1	..	..	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Punjab	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)2	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
	1916	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1913	3	..	..	20	4	..	53	80	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..
	1914	..	1	..	25	7	..	28	61	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1915	..	2	1	54	..	1	..	58	..	4	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	4
	1916	..	..	2	110	..	1	..	113	..	4	..	4	5	..	3	5	2	..
	1917	..	1	2	52	5	..	5	66	..	5	1	6	3	..	..	2	1	1

(a) One combined with coach building

in each year from 1913 to 1917—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

TO WOOD, GLASS					VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES	IX—MISCELLANEOUS								
Saw mills	Stone factories	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Tanneries, etc	Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing mills	Jewellery workshop	Jute presses	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
														BRITISH INDIA
..	7	62	..	69	..	..	..	..	..	19	3	22	94	1913
..	3	60	..	63	..	..	..	12	..	6	1	19	84	1914
..	..	82	..	82	11	..	..	8	..	15	3	26	127	1915 Bengal
..	2	77	..	79	11	..	..	6	..	9	5	20	130	1916
..	..	63	..	63	12	..	..	7	1	11	2	21	134	1917
..	..	1	..	1	15	3	..	..	4	..	5	12	47	1913
..	..	1	..	1	10	3	..	..	4	..	..	7	40	1914
..	..	..	..	..	7	4	..	..	4	..	..	8	24	1915 Madras
..	..	1	..	1	12	4	..	..	3	..	..	7	33	1916
..	..	..	..	..	263	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	279	1917
..	..	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11	42	1913
..	2	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	9	16	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915 Bombay
..	..	9	1	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	55	1916
..	..	12	11	26	33	..	..	..	2	..	3	3	60	1917
..	..	25	..	27	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	86	1913
..	10	13	..	24	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	83	1914
..	11	28	..	39	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	85	1915 United Provinces
..	7	23	..	31	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	1916
..	8	4	..	12	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	42	1917
..	3	7	..	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	50	1913
..	13	4	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	44	1914
..	17	7	1	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	56	1915 Bihar and Orissa
..	30	6	1	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	8	134	1916
..	27	5	6	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	96	1917
..	..	34	..	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	1913
..	..	32	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	41	1914
..	..	30	..	31	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	47	1915 Punjab
..	..	24	..	25	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	37	1916
..	..	21	..	23	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	34	1917
..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Delhi
..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1915 Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917
..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	26	1913
..	..	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	31	1914
..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	1915 Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	1916
..	..	3	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1915 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915 British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915 Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917
..	10	146	..	158	19	3	..	..	4	19	27	53	394	1913
..	28	120	..	149	11	4	..	12	4	6	18	44	348	1914
..	28	147	1	182	22	5	..	8	4	15	12	44	384	1915 TOTAL
..	39	143	2	199	26	4	..	6	5	9	19	43	522	1916
..	31	112	17	171	301	4	..	7	1	11	16	39	706	1917

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERALS							
		Woollen carpet weaving establishments not classed as mills	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen weaving establishments	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshops	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and Cutlery works	Metal works	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																	
Rajputana	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1913	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	.	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1913	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	2	..	..	..	..	7	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
	1916	2	..	..	..	..	6	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
	1917	2	..	..	..	..	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1913	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	3	..	..	..	..	2	4	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	2	1	..	..	..	7	1	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
	1916	2	1	..	..	..	6	2	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
	1917	2	1	..	..	..	4	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	1913	..	4	..	..	1	6	3	14	..	..	1	3	2	..	6	12
	1914	3	3	..	..	2	6	4	18	..	..	1	3	2	..	12	18
	1915	2	4	..	..	2	7	10	25	..	..	..	4	2	..	3	9
	1916	2	9	..	..	2	6	15	34	..	..	3	3	17	..	8	31
	1917	2	9	..	..	3	4	12	30	..	..	9	3	17	..	4	33

in each year from 1913 to 1917—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO										PROVINCE
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
															INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1915 Central India
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	2	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1915 TOTAL INDIAN STATES, ETC.
..	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1917
..	7	..	..	7	12	..	..	1	5	..	..	6	26	50	1913
..	7	..	..	7	15	1	..	1	..	..	..	9	21	47	1914
..	6	1	..	7	16	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	31	50	1915 GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)
..	7	..	..	7	15	2	2	..	..	..	7	2	54	82	1916
..	3	..	4	7	13	1	..	1	..	1	6	1	44	67	1917

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO					
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach buildings works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Potteries
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																			
Rajputana	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Madras States	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1913	3	..	..	20	4	..	53	80	..	10	..	10	..	..	..	..	2	..
	1914	..	1	..	25	8	..	28	62	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	2	..
	1915	..	2	1	54	..	1	..	58	..	4	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	4
	1916	..	..	2	110	..	1	..	113	..	4	..	4	5	..	3	5	2	..
	1917	..	1	2	53	5	..	5	66	..	5	1	6	3	..	..	2	2	1

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

INDIA in each year from 1913 to 1917—concluded

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*concluded*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

| Province | | Grand Total | VIII—Processes connected with skins and hides | | | | IX—Miscellaneous | | | |

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES									II—MINERALS									III—TRANSPORT				
		Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Iron and steel producing works*	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA																								
Bengal	1913	10,658	..	..	215,938	145	..	55	..	226,796	..	..	5,007	..	50	..	..	..	..	5,057	5,943	13,225	1,115	8,190	28,473
	1914	9,511	..	..	230,227	73	..	58	..	239,869	..	..	5,405	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,405	6,358	14,710	1,004	7,100	29,172
	1915	10,39[illegible]	..	..	248,641	50	..	80	..	259,165	..	..	6,033	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,033	6,373	14,122	353	(d)75	21,523
	1916	9,781	..	35	260,339	2,354(c	..	95	..	272,604	..	..	7,737	..	62	..	..	..	..	7,799	5,666	14,248	994	7,475	28,383
	1917	10,818	..	30	260,787	2,052	..	140	..	273,827	..	..	467	6,370	80	35	..	..	..	6,952	5,048	15,098	1,020	6,872	28,088
Madras	1913	22,204	..	..	1,777	..	..	..	..	23,981	233	..	899	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,132	..	13,582	367	..	13,949
	1914	23,083	664	..	1,839	..	..	..	280	25,796	231	..	965	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,196	..	12,805	401	..	13,206
	1915	21,345	1,371	..	2,123	..	..	..	264	25,103	224	..	1,037	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,261	..	14,215	429	..	14,644
	1916	23,403	..	..	2,457	..	..	..	361	26,221	194	..	1,055	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,249	..	13,943	421	..	14,364
	1917	23,854	..	..	2,594	..	..	..	337	26,785	93	..	1,038	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,131	..	14,510	460	..	14,970
Bombay	1913	176,564	..	139	..	1,226	..	362	..	178,291	..	..	3,534	..	330	940	..	..	..	4,804	1,408	24,279	350	..	26,037
	1914	174,188	..	81	..	1,229	..	687	..	176,185	..	..	7,007	..	274	2,302	..	..	..	9,583	2,097	23,812	375	..	26,284
	1915	186,817	..	77	..	1,124	..	915	..	188,933	..	..	3,210	..	311	525	..	..	..	4,046	3,502	24,007	356	..	27,865
	1916	190,854	95	106	..	1,204	..	936	86	193,281	20	..	3,456	..	240	248	..	..	63	4,027	5,666	23,431	550	..	29,587
	1917	191,924	..	106	..	1,285	..	1,099	..	194,414	..	..	3,483	..	230	135	..	..	..	3,848	6,061	23,793	745	..	30,599
United Provinces	1913	15,800	..	..	..	..	..	2,243	..	18,043	..	..	963	..	..	204	..	..	..	1,167	..	8,282	..	..	8,282
	1914	16,042	..	..	..	..	..	3,479	..	19,521	..	..	1,543	..	..	220	..	..	..	1,763	..	7,513	58	..	7,571
	1915	16,779	..	..	..	..	..	3,531	..	20,310	..	..	909	..	..	..	..	..	58	967	..	7,719	65	..	7,784
	1916	16,506	..	..	..	..	..	3,704	115	20,325	..	..	445	..	..	207	..	..	..	652	..	7,889	85	..	7,974
	1917	15,725	..	..	397	..	..	3,417	250	19,789	..	..	662	..	..	141	..	..	..	803	..	7,541	90	..	7,631
Bihar and Orissa	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,638	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,638	..	12,455	..	..	12,455
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	86	..	..	8,443	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,443	..	10,195	..	..	10,195
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,231	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,231	..	11,357	..	..	11,357
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,488	..	..	..	..	..	505	10,993	..	11,673	..	..	11,673
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	10,775	..	..	..	..	694	11,524	..	11,675	..	..	11,675
Punjab	1913	1,515	..	..	..	..	..	1,153	..	2,668	..	..	249	..	..	..	..	..	..	249	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	1,325	..	..	..	..	..	1,256	..	2,581	..	..	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	250	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1,517	..	..	..	..	..	1,699	..	3,216	..	..	684	..	..	..	..	..	..	684	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1,590	..	..	..	..	..	1,905	..	3,495	..	..	703	..	..	..	..	..	135	838	..	107	..	..	107
	1917	1,587	..	..	..	..	..	2,383	..	3,970	..	..	697	..	..	..	..	..	120	817	..	94	..	..	94
Delhi	1913	1,021	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,021	..	..	103	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	..	184	..	..	184
	1914	747	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	747	..	..	177	..	..	..	..	..	..	177	..	68	64	..	132
	1915	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	..	..	143	..	..	..	..	..	..	143	..	74	70	..	144
	1916	1,088	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,088	..	..	135	..	..	..	..	..	..	135	..	86	64	..	150
	1917	1,024	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,024	..	..	133	..	..	..	..	..	..	133	..	125	87	..	212
Burma	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,346	..	..	..	9,583	..	347	11,276	2,044(a)	3,329	274	..	5,647
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	943	..	..	..	9,442	..	439	10,824	2,716	3,474	175	..	6,365
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,342	..	..	..	9,970	..	538	11,850	2,482	3,125	258	..	5,865
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	869	..	..	..	9,953	..	598	11,420	2,448	3,044	183	..	5,675
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,422	..	..	..	10,793	..	612	12,827	2,277	2,363	179	..	4,819
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	12,981	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,981	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,202	60	..	1,262
	1914	13,550	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,550	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	776	65	..	841
	1915	13,297	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,297	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	733	59	..	792
	1916	13,309	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,309	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	755	52	..	807
	1917	13,688	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,688	..	106	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	106	..	1,061	48	..	1,109
Assam	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	..	..	..	..	633	..	..	724	..	687	..	..	687
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	751	751	..	106	..	..	..	..	621	..	..	727	..	612	..	..	612
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	530	530	..	186	..	..	..	..	705	..	..	791	..	564	..	..	564
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	635	635	..	75	..	..	..	..	687	..	..	762	..	710	..	..	710
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	569	569	..	79	..	..	..	..	763	..	..	842	..	703	..	..	703
North West Frontier Pro-vince	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	1,945	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,945	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,353	..	..	9,353
	1914	1,366	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,366	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,077	..	..	9,077
	1915	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1,277	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,277	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	1,210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (C. and M. Station)	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL .	1913	242,688	..	139	217,715	1,371	..	3,813	..	465,726	233	91	20,739	..	380	1,144	10,216	..	347	33,150	9,395	86,578	2,166	8,190	106,329
	1914	239,792	664	81	232,066	1,302	..	5,480	1,037	480,452	231	106	24,733	..	274	2,522	10,063	..	439	38,368	11,171	83,042	2,142	7,100	103,456
	1915	252,716	1,371	77	250,764	1,174	..	6,225	794	513,121	224	83	22,589	..	311	525	10,873	..	595	35,006	12,357	75,916	2,190	(d)75	90,538
	1916	257,718	95	141	262,736	3,558	..	6,640	1,197	532,145	214	75	24,898	..	302	455	10,640	..	1,301	37,875	13,729	75,886	2,349	7,475	99,439
	1917	259,830	..	136	263,778	3,337	..	7,039	1,156	535,276	93	185	7,957	17,145	310	311	11,556	..	1,426	38,983	13,436	76,963	2,029	6,872	99,900

(a) Represents number of persons employed in one Dock ; number of operatives employed in the other is included in Saw mills
(c) Including 47 factories employing 2,271 persons reported from Murshidabad
(d) Excluding 7 "Shipbuilding and Engineering Works" employing 7,316 persons included under "Engineering Workshops"
* Separately specified in 1917

in INDIA in each year from 1913 to 1917

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS

by Mechanical or Electrical power

IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO											V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								
Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	PROVINCE
																				BRITISH INDIA
..	..	..	..	94	1,179	337	100	751	1,544	50	4,055	739	389	125	560	759	167	567	3,306	1913
..	..	..	..	117	991	347	50	755	1,608	..	3,868	505	381	132	462	600	124	397	2,601	1914
..	..	..	..	128	1,075	318	1,862	757	1,118	..	5,258	508	424	130	795	1,310	163	420	3,750	1915 Bengal
25	..	..	..	194	1,009	579	2,524	(d)1,227	1,336	..	6,894	527	743	160	639	3,052	162	609	5,892	1916
109	..	..	..	247	994	606	2,706	761	1,133	..	6,556	492	1,044	150	664	3,205	193	709	6,457	1917
..	34	4,791	..	51	..	252	6,018	2,026	949	751	14,872	258	..	..	..	141	..	..	399	1913
..	..	6,874	..	60 (a)	..	166	7,065	1,910	925	..	17,000	193	..	..	..	321	..	..	514	1914
..	..	3,178	..	53 (a)	..	206	7,913	2,131	650	38	14,169	171	..	..	..	370	..	..	541	1915 Madras
..	..	4,203	..	71	..	207	8,591	2,571	982	97	16,722	395	..	..	..	449	..	..	844	1916
..	171	4,113	..	54	..	218	8,584	3,540	905	83	17,668	558	..	..	..	352	..	50	960	1917
..	104	..	..	..	1,063	..	..	..	..	..	1,167	1,177	..	1,839	..	524	22	..	3,562	1913
..	..	..	..	..	1,637	..	..	..	..	..	1,637	1,311	..	2,711	..	639	..	..	4,661	1914
..	..	..	..	..	1,067	..	52	..	..	..	1,119	1,237	..	1,580	..	439	..	..	3,256	1915 Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	1,227	438	(c)	..	..	..	1,665	523	50	1,927	..	563	..	..	3,063	1916
..	..	..	..	86	1,225	105	..	..	..	..	1,416	542	50	2,488	..	524	..	..	3,604	1917
..	193	..	220	358		26	..	1,344	70	..	2,214	..	..	..	..	313	55	3,101	3,469	1913
..	112	..	267	683		..	..	3,394	127	..	4,583	180	73	..	..	1,066	..	3,182	4,501	1914 United Provinces
..	11	..	64	550	(b)	..	..	2,192	41	..	2,658	93	71	..	..	863	..	..	1,027	1915
..	(c)	..	69	393		..	22	2,337	(c)	..	2,731	116	120	85	..	1,113	..	..	1,434	1916
..	..	..	70	581		..	22	2,088	..	..	2,761	71	..	..	..	712	49	..	832	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,844	2,163	..	4,007	..	..	..	170	288	..	2,560	3,018	1913
..	..	..	..	77	60	60	18	2,350	2,601	..	5,196	..	..	..	303	413	..	2,284	3,000	1914 Bihar and Orissa
..	..	..	..	..	230	45	276	2,309	2,482	..	5,342	..	..	..	303	486	..	..	789	1915
..	..	..	..	..	221	30	286	2,729	2,402	..	5,668	..	..	..	653	712	..	..	1,366	1916
..	..	..	..	..	222	30	273	2,860	2,392	..	5,777	..	..	..	631	1,052	..	..	1,683	1917
..	201	..	..	82	683	..	109	207	..	..	1,282	..	436	..	..	45	..	..	481	1913
..	203	..	..	94	615	..	70	149	..	..	1,131	..	391	..	..	50	..	..	441	1914
..	186	..	..	96	519	..	50	124	..	..	975	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Punjab
..	268	..	..	95	807	..	148	118	..	..	1,436	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	435	..	..	110	785	..	118	132	..	..	1,580	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	389	..	..	..	..	..	389	..	..	..	..	90	..	..	90	1913
45	..	..	..	..	464	..	..	..	..	..	509	..	..	..	..	45	..	..	45	1914
48	..	..	..	..	408	..	..	..	..	..	456	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	30	1915 Delhi
53	..	..	..	..	380	..	..	..	..	..	433	..	..	..	..	36	..	..	36	1916
60	..	..	..	..	559	..	..	..	..	..	619	..	..	..	..	53	..	..	53	1917
..	..	..	..	127	..	242	28,452	..	205	..	20,026	20	80	..	..	731	..	..	831	1913
..	..	..	..	121	102	240	30,498	..	25	..	30,086	20	79	..	..	540	..	..	639	1914
..	..	..	..	106	181	260	30,383	32	33	..	30,995	20	71	23	..	560	..	..	674	1915 Burma
..	..	..	..	100	87	259	34,032	32	33	..	34,543	18	76	15	..	638	(c)	..	747	1916
..	..	..	..	106	86	298	34,815	25	66	..	35,396	40	265	(f)	..	676	..	..	981	1917
..	25	..	..	204	35	..	..	..	..	..	264	..	..	338	..	..	..	..	338	1913
..	26	..	..	357	..	..	..	..	..	..	383	..	..	343	..	40	..	..	383	1914 Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	230	..	..	..	..	..	..	230	..	..	301	..	40	..	..	341	1915
..	..	..	..	240	..	..	..	..	..	..	240	..	..	322	..	40	..	..	362	1916
..	..	..	..	211	..	..	..	..	..	..	211	..	..	359	..	40	..	..	399	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	58	..	..	..	..	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914 North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Bangalore (C. and M. Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,070	..	1,070	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,220	..	1,220	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	560	4,791	220	558	8,707	857	34,679	6,172	4,931	801	57,276	2,194	905	2,302	730	2,891	244	6,228	15,494	1913
45	341	6,874	267	826	4,552	871	37,731	8,558	5,286	..	65,351	2,200	924	3,186	765	3,714	124	5,863	16,785	1914
48	197	3,178	64	613	3,830	829	40,536	7,545	5,124	38	62,002	2,029	566	2,034	1,098	4,098	163	420	10 408	1915 TOTAL
78	283	4,203	69	700	4,034	1,513	45,603	9,014	5,823	797	71,402	1,579	989	2,109	1,292	6,604	162	609	13,744	1916
109	606	4,113	70	814	4,452	1,257	46 518	9,406	5,716	83	73,204	1,703	1,359	2,097	1,205	6,614	242	759	14,969	1917

(a) Number of persons employed is also included in Sugar works
(b) Included in Sugar works
(c) Number of persons not reported
(d) Including 31 factories employing 465 persons reported from Jessore
(e) Number of persons not furnished
(f) Did not work

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked by

PROVINCE		VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS											VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES			
		Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA—																				
Bengal	1913	3,643	3,070	..	6,713	390	..	1,125	348	..	1,049	..	694	408	..	4,014	..	300	158	458
	1914	3,499	3,471	..	6,970	320	..	890	260	..	1,027	..	171	793	..	3,461	..	..	142	142
	1915	3,573	3,511	..	7,084	270	..	1,786	255	..	1,054	..	184	1,072	300	4,921	..	306	..	306
	1916	3,879	3,404	..	7,283	235	..	1,938	330	..	1,098	22	465	482	59	4,629	..	215	150	365
	1917	4,028	3,604	..	7,632	230	..	2,645	305	..	1,142	40	415	3,625	323	8,725	40	248	160	448
Madras	1913	..	4,043	..	4,043	164	410	332	..	..	..	442	..	3,849	56	5,253	165	164	..	329
	1914	..	4,411	..	4,411	176	224	326	..	..	..	437	..	3,699	57	4,919	160	321	..	481
	1915	..	4,088	..	4,088	171	253	294	..	..	..	522	..	3,517	..	4,757	204	470	..	674
	1916	..	4,394	..	4,394	201	254	303	..	..	..	506	..	4,147	50	5,451	98	1,257	..	1,355
	1917	..	4,118	64	4,182	223	240	285	..	..	..	775	..	4,749	50	6,322	157	1,308	..	1,465
Bombay	1913	294	4,534	..	4,828	..	..	..	374	56	..	519	93	..	..	1,042	..	357	..	357
	1914	338	7,491	..	7,829	..	..	..	558	65	..	810	23	..	..	1,456	..	938	..	938
	1915	488	4,282	..	4,770	..	..	..	307	65	..	381	709	2,318	..	3,780	..	480	..	480
	1916	447	4,588	..	5,035	..	..	20	266	46	..	438	20	..	..	790	..	600	..	600
	1917	465	4,087	..	4,552	..	..	195	254	117	..	391	..	50	..	1,007	..	442	..	442
United Provinces	1913	507	1,619	..	2,126	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	900	390	..	1,329	2,332	683	..	3,015
	1914	589	3,263	..	3,857	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	1,317	..	1,397	4,322	2,948	..	7,270
	1915	600	1,567	..	2,167	..	..	..	..	74	..	..	..	880	..	954	3,649	306	..	3,955
	1916	669	1,505	..	2,165	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,009	..	2,009	4,830	452	..	5,282
	1917	654	1,636	..	2,290	..	..	..	..	150	..	..	..	1,000	..	1,150	5,277	441	..	5,718
Bihar and Orissa	1913	..	128	..	128	..	..	..	..	..	265	500	..	70	..	835	..	171	..	171
	1914	..	189	..	189	..	..	..	..	..	332	..	800	100	..	1,232	..	67	..	67
	1915	..	453	..	453	..	..	..	..	..	341	..	..	585	..	926	..	59	..	59
	1916	..	596	..	596	..	..	..	..	..	201	..	..	138	..	339	..	92	..	92
	1917	..	633	..	633	..	..	..	..	..	935	..	..	242	..	1,177	..	165	..	165
Punjab	1913	..	1,301	..	1,301	235	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	296	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	870	..	870	174	..	91	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	265	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	843	..	843	131	..	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	174	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	802	..	802	148	..	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	196	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	813	..	813	150	..	30	..	..	..	217	..	..	..	397	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	122	..	122	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	68	..	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	60	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	60	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1913	..	928	..	928	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,671	..	75	..	9,746	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	954	..	954	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,767	..	45	..	8,812	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	856	..	856	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,840	..	..	66	8,906	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	843	..	843	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,296	..	..	..	9,296	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	549	..	549	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,678	..	(a)	..	8,678	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	276	832	..	..	..	..	1,171	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	61	970	37	..	..	..	1,123	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	240	..	116	148	..	59	..	..	..	563	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	154	..	40	102	796	53	..	..	..	1,145	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	224	..	19	113	820	49	..	..	..	1,225	..	..	..	..
Assam	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	106	1,010	..	..	..	1,116	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	143	899	..	..	..	1,042	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	159	1,038	..	..	..	1,197	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	148	1,076	..	..	..	1,224	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	302	1,244	..	..	..	1,546	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	..	249	..	249	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	222	..	222	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	173	..	173	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	157	..	157	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	174	..	174	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (C. and M. Station)	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1913	4,444	15,872	..	20,316	789	410	1,492	785	332	2,252	12,142	1,687	4,792	121	24,802	2,497	1,675	158	4,330
	1914	4,426	20,998	..	25,424	670	224	1,307	873	206	2,472	10,950	994	5,954	57	23,707	4,482	4,274	142	8,898
	1915	4,661	15,841	..	20,502	572	493	2,123	678	287	1,554	10,840	893	8,372	366	26,478	3,853	1,621	..	5,474
	1916	4,986	16,349	..	21,335	584	408	2,309	636	148	2,243	11,391	485	6,776	109	25,089	4,928	2,616	150	7,674
	1917	5,147	15,674	64	20,885	603	464	3,155	578	380	3,199	11,394	415	9,666	373	30,227	5,474	2,604	160	8,238

(a) Not worked

in INDIA in each year from 1913 to 1917—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

IX—MISCELLANEOUS															
Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshops	Jute presses	Kerosene tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk filatures.	Miscellaneous not enumerated	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
															BRITISH INDIA—
..	1,258	5,589	..	675	..	..	30,154	2,620	..	838	612	1,157	42,903	321,775	1913
..	482	5,394	..	578	..	..	25,462	5,328	..	855	..	682	38,781	330,269	1914
..	496	(*a*)12,521	..	603	..	100	25,224	3,167	..	1,040	9	718	43,878	351,918	1915 Bengal
..	942	7,083	..	639	..	..	26,306	3,229	..	1,019	..	1,211	40,929	374,778	1916
..	1,181	(*d*)8,060	..	651	..	100	24,438	3,126	..	1,320	..	1,784	40,660	379,345	1917
..	10,278	297	..	67	..	343	288	1,205	..	2,075	..	..	14,553	78,511	1913
..	10,634	1,076	..	88	..	361	180	1,128	..	1,512	..	..	14,979	82,502	1914
..	9,828	1,128	..	..	..	360	242	1,291	..	1,013	..	49	13,911	79,148	1915 Madras
..	11,570	1,312	..	..	..	351	376	1,024	..	1,234	..	..	15,867	86,477	1916
..	12,758	(*e*)356	..	..	..	379	202	1,013	..	1,432	..	140	16,280	89,763	1917
..	36,764	1,505	..	517	..	..	..	1,553	284	..	..	6,249	46,872	266,960	1913
..	34,126	8,152	..	960	..	..	..	3,004	228	..	..	1,022	47,490	276,063	1914
..	36,451	1,248	..	461	..	..	..	1,836	200	..	..	3,105	43,301	277,550	1915 Bombay
..	37,133	2,103	..	657	..	..	..	1,986	182	25	..	3,908	45,994	284,042	1916
80	38,983	1,904	..	577	..	..	..	2,151	162	..	..	1,219	45,076	284,958	1917
291	15,923	751	..	..	..	..	..	..	227	..	..	105	17,297	56,942	1913
807	15,043	669	..	..	..	..	..	..	432	..	..	193	17,144	67,607	1914
328	15,414	708	..	..	..	..	..	..	162	..	..	190	16,802	56,624	1915 United Provinces
358	14,852	1,064	..	..	..	..	100	..	179	..	..	150	16,703	59,275	1916
739	14,214	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	167	..	..	557	16,547	57,521	1917
..	..	926	..	..	..	..	395	..	..	..	..	..	1,437	30,689	1913
..	..	758	..	..	..	..	365	..	..	..	..	..	1,153	29,561	1914
..	..	953	..	..	..	..	365	..	..	..	..	..	1,318	29,475	1915 Bihar and Orissa
..	..	918	..	..	..	..	418	..	..	..	..	..	1,336	32,063	1916
..	..	(*b*)5,223	..	..	..	..	454	..	..	..	..	..	5,677	38,311	1917
..	10,944	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	487	11,431	17,708	1913
..	10,647	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,647	16,185	1914
..	9,452	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	107	9,559	15,451	1915 Punjab
..	9,175	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,175	15,959	1916
..	7,728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,728	15,399	1917
..	194	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	1,981	1913
..	255	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	255	1,987	1914
..	230	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	230	2,271	1915 Delhi
..	338	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	338	2,240	1916
..	(*c*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,101	1917
..	3,090	116	..	..	..	..	..	..	330	183	..	79	3,798	61,252	1913
..	3,054	178	..	..	..	..	..	..	473	83	..	124	3,912	62,492	1914
..	2,089	214	..	..	..	..	..	..	398	190	..	121	3,012	62,158	1915 Burma
..	2,380	296	..	..	..	..	..	..	446	196	..	127	3,445	65,069	1916
..	1,999	400	..	..	..	..	..	..	368	456	..	120	3,343	66,593	1917
..	31,222	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	113	..	..	..	31,335	47,351	1913
..	28,202	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	116	..	..	188	28,506	44,786	1914 Central Provinces and Berar
..	29,572	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	131	..	..	..	29,703	44,926	1915
..	30,147	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	30,247	46,110	1916
..	27,660	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	..	..	..	27,746	44,484	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,527	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,132	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,082	1915 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,331	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,660	1917
..	495	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	495	495	1913
..	279	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	279	337	1914 North-West Frontier Province
..	224	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	224	224	1915
..	227	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	227	227	1916
..	234	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	234	234	1917
..	2,339	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,339	13,886	1913
..	3,198	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,198	13,863	1914
..	4,174	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,174	5,714	1915 Ajmer-Merwara
..	3,459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,459	4,893	1916
..	3,161	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,161	4,545	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,070	1916 Bangalore (C. and M. Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,220	1917
291	112,507	9,184	..	1,259	..	343	30,953	5,378	954	3,096	612	8,077	172,654	900,077	1913
807	105,920	16,227	..	1,626	..	361	26,037	9,460	1,247	2,450	..	2,209	166,344	928,784	1914
328	107,930	16,772	..	1,064	..	460	25,831	6,294	891	2,243	9	4,280	166,112	929,341	1915 TOTAL
358	110,223	12,776	..	1,296	..	351	27,700	6,239	907	2,474	..	5,396	167,720	976,434	1916
819	107,918	16,813	..	1,228	..	479	25,094	6,290	783	3,208	..	3,820	166,452	988,134	1917

(*a*) Increase due to inclusion of 7 "Shipbuilding and Engineering Works" employing 7,316 persons
(*b*) The Kumardhubi Engineering Works, Manbhum, employed 4,863 persons
(*c*) Did not work
(*d*) Including one Electrical Engineering Workshop employing 80 persons
(*e*) " " " " " " 60 "

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES									II—MINERALS										III—TRANS.		
		Cotton spinning, weaving, and other mills	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills.	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Iron and steel producing works*	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																							
Rajputana	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,522	..
	1914	481	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	481	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,513	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1913	3,675	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,675	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	3,135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	3,863	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,863	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	4,413	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,413	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	5,145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1913	1,991	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,991	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	212
	1914	1,906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,906	..	..	..	..	..	356	..	..	..	356	..	..	122
	1915	1,916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1,940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80
	1917	1,888	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,888	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay States	1913	1,989	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,989	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	1,689	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,689	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1,808	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,808	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1,610	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,610	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	2,191	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,191	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces States	1913	1,647	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,647	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	1,668	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,668	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1,655	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,655	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1,776	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,776	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	1,842	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,842	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	240	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	240	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	161	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	161	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	273	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	273	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1913	1,190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	3,475	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,475	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	2,815	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,815	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	2,782	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,782	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..
	1917	1,809	..	..	..	(b)	..	..	..	1,809	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1913	1,601	..	142	..	..	..	382	..	2,125	..	..	356	..	..	..	..	..	..	356	..	..	..
	1914	1,469	..	104	..	..	..	..	..	1,573	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1,471	..	128	..	..	..	408	..	2,007	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1,534	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,534	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	157	..
	1917	1,451	..	136	..	..	..	531	..	2,118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Settlements.	1913	3,025	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,025	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	5,009	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,009	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	5,009	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,009	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	5,261	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,261	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	5,459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1913	15,118	..	142	..	..	..	382	..	15,642	..	..	356	..	..	..	..	..	..	356	..	1,522	212
	1914	18,992	..	104	..	..	..	..	..	19,096	..	..	..	..	..	356	..	..	..	356	..	1,513	122
	1915	18,698	..	128	..	..	..	408	..	14,225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	19,506	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19,506	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	157	80
	1917	20,058	..	136	..	..	..	531	..	20,725	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1913	257,806	..	281	217,715	1,371	..	4,195	..	481,368	233	91	21,095	..	380	1,144	10,216	..	347	33,506	9,395	88,100	2,378
	1914	256,784	664	185	232,066	1,302	..	5,480	1,067	499,548	231	106	24,733	..	274	2,878	19,063	..	439	38,724	11,171	84,555	2,264
	1915	271,414	1,371	205	250,764	1,174	..	6,633	794	597,346	224	86	22,589	..	311	525	10,676	..	596	75,006	12,357	75,916	2,190
	1916	277,224	95	141	262,796	3,558(a	..	6,640	1,197	551,651	214	75	24,928	..	302	455	10,640	..	1,301	37,915	13,720	76,643	2,429
	1917	279,888	..	272	263,778	3,337	..	7,570	1,156	556,001	93	185	7,957	17,145	310	311	11,556	..	1,426	38,983	13,436	76,963	2,629

(a) Including 47 factories employing 2,271 persons reported from Murshidabad

(b) Did not work

* Separately specified in 1917

INDIA in each year from 1913 to 1917—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS —*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

PORT		IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO											V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								PROVINCE	
Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Biscuit factories	Preweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
																						INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)	
..	1,522	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913	Rajputana
..	1,513	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	74	..	..	210	..	..	284	..	..	..	826	..	..	..	826	1913	Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	161	..	..	181	..	..	342	..	..	..	563	..	..	..	563	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	69	82	..	..	156	..	..	307	..	..	..	523	151	..	..	674	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	95	392	..	..	50	..	..	587	..	..	..	461	52	..	..	513	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	142	105	..	..	138	..	..	385	..	..	..	571	276	..	..	847	1917	
..	212	..	..	..	..	365	..	..	50	88	..	..	503	..	..	587	..	317	..	..	904	1913	Baroda
..	122	..	..	..	..	365	..	..	..	88	..	..	453	..	..	587	..	317	..	..	904	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	116	..	..	..	..	..	..	116	..	..	470	..	100	..	..	570	1915	
..	80	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	536	..	..	..	..	536	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	40	465	..	125	..	55	685	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913	Bombay States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913	Central Provinces States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,171	..	..	1,171	1913	Madras States	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	699	..	..	699	1914		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	484	..	..	484	1915		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	728	..	..	728	1916		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	604	..	..	604	1917		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	..	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913	Hyderabad	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	171	..	..	291	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	40	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	..	332	..	..	452	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	..	491	..	..	615	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	124	(c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	104	..	255	..	..	125	170	350	..	1,004	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913	Mysore
..	..	..	..	68	..	324	..	..	55	60	700	..	1,207	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	
..	..	..	..	68	..	..	..	..	170	62	..	..	298	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	157	..	..	104	..	..	..	..	55	..	40	..	199	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913	Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913	French Settlements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	1,734	..	..	104	..	620	74	..	175	468	350	..	1,791	..	..	587	826	1,488	..	..	2,901	1913	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.
..	1,635	..	..	68	..	689	161	..	110	329	700	..	2,057	..	..	587	563	1,016	..	..	2,166	1914	
..	..	..	..	68	..	805	82	..	341	216	..	..	1,012	..	..	470	523	725	..	..	1,718	1915	
..	237	..	..	104	..	325	392	..	387	50	40	..	1,298	..	..	536	461	780	..	..	1,777	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	316	105	..	551	258	..	..	1,230	..	40	465	571	1,005	..	55	2,136	1917	
8,190	108,063	..	560	4,895	220	1,178	3,781	857	34,854	6,640	5,281	801	56,067	2,194	905	2,889	1,556	4,379	244	6,228	18,395	1913	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)
7,100	105,090	45	341	6,942	267	1,515	4,712	871	37,841	8,887	5,986	..	67,498	2,209	924	3,773	1,328	4,730	124	5,863	18,951	1914	
(a)75	99,53	48	1[illegible]7	3,246	64	918	3,912	829	40,8[illegible]7	7,761	5,124	38	68,014	2,029	566	2,504	1,621	4,823	163	420	12,126	1915	
7,445	99,667	78	26[illegible]	4,307	69	1,025	4,426	1,513	45,990	b)9,064	5,863	97	72,700	1,579	989	3,045	1,753	7,484	162	609	15,521	1916	
6,8[illegible]2	99,900	169	6[illegible]	4,113	70	1,130	4,557	1,257	47,069	9,664	5,716	83	74,434	1,703	1,399	3,462	1,366	7,619	242	814	17,105	1917	

(*a*) Excluding 7 "Shipbuilding and Engineering works" employing 7,316 persons included under "Engineering workshops"
(*b*) Including 31 factories employing 465 persons reported from Jessore
(*c*) Did not work

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked by

PROVINCE		VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE, AND GLASS										VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES			
		Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																			
Rajputana	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	630	..	..	630	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	330	..	..	330
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	152	..	..	152
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	136	..	..	136
	1916	..	300	..	300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	365	..	365	330	..	..	330
	1917	260	..	..	260	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	105	..	265
Baroda	1913	..	180	..	180	..	..	..	50	50	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	180	..	180	..	..	..	50	50	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	140	..	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	115	..	115	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	150	..	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	125	..	125	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	140	..	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..
Bombay States	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces States	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	140	..	1,806	..	1,946	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	1,773	..	1,973	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	191	..	191	..	..	..	..	..	..	154	..	2,118	..	2,272	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	164	..	164	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	2,114	..	2,264	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	176	..	176	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	2,166	..	2,316	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)	115	..	115
Mysore	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	318	..	318	..	125	..	125
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	337	..	337	..	52	..	52
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	299	..	299	..	112	..	112
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	350	..	350	..	112	..	112
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	300	..	121	..	121
Kashmir	1913	..	127	..	127	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	132	..	132	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	147	..	147	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	147	..	147	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	163	..	163	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Settlements	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, &c.	1913	..	307	..	307	..	..	..	50	50	..	140	..	2,124	..	2,364	330	125	..	455
	1914	..	312	..	312	..	..	..	50	50	..	200	630	2,110	..	3,040	152	52	..	204
	1915	..	481	..	481	..	..	..	..	..	..	154	..	2,532	..	2,686	136	112	..	248
	1916	..	761	..	761	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	2,954	..	3,104	330	112	..	442
	1917	260	479	..	739	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	2,566	..	2,716	160	341	..	501
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1913	4,444	16,179	..	20,623	789	410	1,492	835	382	2,252	12,282	1,687	6,916	121	27,166	2,827	1,800	158	4,785
	1914	4,426	21,310	..	25,736	670	224	1,307	923	256	2,472	11,150	1,624	8,064	57	26,747	4,634	4,326	142	9,102
	1915	4,661	16,322	..	20,983	572	493	2,123	678	287	1,554	10,994	8 3	10,904	366	28,864	3,989	1,733	..	5,722
	1916	4,986	17,110	..	22,096	584	408	2,309	636	148	2,243	11,541	485	9,730	109	28,103	5,258	2,728	150	8,136
	1917	5,407	16,153	64	21,624	603	464	3,155	578	380	3,199	11,544	415	12,232	373	32,946	5,634	2,945	160	8,739

(a) Did not work

in INDIA in each year from 1913 to 1917—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

IX—MISCELLANEOUS													GRAND TOTAL		PROVINCE
Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshops	Jute presses	Kerosene tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL			
															INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	476	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	476	1,998	1913
..	417	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	417	3,041	1914
..	395	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	395	308	1915 } Rajputana
..	913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	913	913	1916
..	614	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(*a*)	614	614	1917
..	6,807	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	238	7,045	12,160	1913
..	7,304	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	171	7,475	11,587	1914
..	7,130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	7,295	12,275	1915 } Central India
..	7,768	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	190	7,958	14,416	1916
..	8,519	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,519	15,421	1917
..	7,087	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	7,174	11,064	1913
..	7,087	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	7,174	11,195	1914
..	6,005	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,005	8,862	1915 } Baroda
..	5,956	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	6,036	8,977	1916
..	6,261	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,261	9,124	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,989	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,689	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,808	1915 } Bombay States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,610	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,191	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,647	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,668	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,655	1915 } Central Provinces States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,770	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,842	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,570	..	818	2,388	5,505	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,048	..	716	1,764	4,676	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,192	..	711	1,903	4,961	1915 } Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,184	..	1,692	2,876	6,222	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	999	..	3,883	4,882	8,311	1917
..	7,243	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,243	8,433	1913
..	11,025	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,025	14,555	1914
..	6,131	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,131	9,277	1915 } Hyderabad
..	9,012	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,012	12,586	1916
..	8,152	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,152	10,691	1917
..	322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	402	4,880	1913
..	323	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	323	3,492	1914
..	286	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	60	416	3,132	1915 } Mysore
..	322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	322	2,674	1916
..	338	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	210	548	3,207	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,614	..	2,614	2,741	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,964	..	1,964	2,096	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,615	..	1,615	1,762	1915 } Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,926	..	2,926	3,078	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,133	..	2,133	2,296	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,025	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,009	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,009	1915 } French Settlements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,261	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,459	1917
..	21,935	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,570	2,694	1,143	27,342	52,892	1913
..	26,156	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,048	1,964	974	30,142	59,008	1914
..	19,947	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,192	1,685	936	23,760	49,139	1915 } TOTAL INDIAN STATES, ETC.
..	23,971	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,184	2,926	1,962	30,043	57,208	1916
..	23,884	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	999	2,133	4,033	31,109	59,156	1917
291	134,442	9,184	..	1,259	..	343	30,953	5,378	954	4,666	3,306	9,220	199,996	952,969	1913
807	132,078	16,227	..	1,626	..	361	26,037	9,460	1,247	3,498	1,964	3,163	196,486	987,792	1914
328	127,877	16,772	..	1,064	..	460	25,831	6,294	891	3,435	1,694	5,226	189,872	978,480	1915 } GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)
358	124, 34	12,776	..	1,296	..	351	27,760	6,239	907	3,658	2,926	7,358	197,763	1,033,642	1916
819	131,802	16,813	..	1,228	..	479	25,094	6,290	783	4,207	2,133	7,918	197,561	1,047,290	1917

(*a*) Remained closed

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERALS							
		Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Colliery workshops	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA—																	
Bengal	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	80	130
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	..	..	55
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	45	..	..	..	75
	1916	344	..	..	..	..	..	..	344	..	85	..	325	..	..	25	435
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30	..	280	..	620	..	..	..	900
Madras	1913	1,169	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,169	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	87
	1914	442	..	..	..	..	..	..	442	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	87
	1915	362	..	..	..	..	..	..	362	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	793	..	..	..	..	..	..	793	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	1,021	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,021	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1913	..	..	..	..	..	350	..	350	..	..	..	850	..	..	730	1,580
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	329	..	..	..	329
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	..	..	..	79
	1916	100	..	..	..	..	..	155	255	..	..	..	80	..	..	112	192
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	250	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	1913	..	..	..	..	60	..	215	275	..	..	613	..	..	..	..	613
	1914	..	..	..	..	158	..	..	158	..	..	614	..	..	..	..	614
	1915	..	..	..	..	170	..	386	556	..	..	678	..	..	..	..	678
	1916	..	..	..	..	500	..	90	590	..	..	743	92	..	..	..	835
	1917	..	..	..	..	520	..	100	620	..	78	820	..	..	..	..	898
Bihar and Orissa	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	..	..	..	1,837	1,892
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	88	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1913	..	..	..	..	..	460	..	460	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	960	..	960	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,185	1,185	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,133	1,133	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,042	1,042	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	100	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	60
	1917	70	..	..	..	75	..	..	145	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	80
Burma	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1913	1,169	..	..	..	60	810	215	2,254	..	150	613	850	..	..	897	2,410
	1914	442	..	..	..	158	960	..	1,560	..	55	614	384	..	..	1,924	2,977
	1915	362	..	..	..	170	..	1,659	2,191	..	..	708	124	..	..	..	832
	1916	1,237	..	..	..	500	..	1,592	3,329	..	85	743	557	..	..	137	1,522
	1917	1,091	..	..	..	595	..	1,447	3,133	..	358	820	700	..	..	..	1,878

INDIA in each year from 1913 to 1917—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO												
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	PROVINCE
																	BRITISH INDIA—
..	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	64	1915 Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	255	333	1916
..	..	..	361	361	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	146	1917
..	426	..	..	426	..	86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	748	771	1,605	1913
..	466	..	..	466	..	131	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,083	675	2,019	1914
..	469	..	..	469	..	129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	185	..	314	1915 Madras
..	463	..	..	463	..	126	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	185	..	461	1916
..	473	..	..	473	..	91	160	..	..	..	..	..	..	185	..	436	1917
..	2,887	..	..	2,887	..	25	..	..	..	506	..	..	..	..	..	531	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	129	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Bombay
..	90	..	..	90	..	..	..	147	..	..	..	..	..	..	280	427	1916
..	..	..	1,500	1,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	54	..	..	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	109	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	1914
..	164	..	..	164	..	142	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	142	1915 United Provinces
..	147	..	..	147	..	134	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	134	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	166	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	218	1917
..	530	..	..	530	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	400	..	..	400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	463	..	..	463	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Bihar and Orissa
..	478	..	..	478	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	235	..	..	235	1916
..	484	..	..	484	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	183	..	..	213	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	323	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	323	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	322	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	249	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	249	1915 Punjab
..	..	..	..	..	..	352	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	352	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	620	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	620	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	180	..	282	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	220	..	316	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	81	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	1915 Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	81	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	1917
..	206	..	..	206	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,138	3,138	1913
..	220	..	..	220	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,524	1,524	1914
..	70	..	..	70	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,627	3,645	1915 Central Provinces and Berar
..	95	..	..	95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,773	6,773	1916
..	75	..	..	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,853	4,853	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	1915 British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	158	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	158	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	165	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	1915 Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	118	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	231	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	231	1917
..	4,049	..	..	4,049	..	936	..	..	55	506	..	..	..	928	3,909	6,334	1913
..	1,086	..	..	1,086	..	972	130	..	60	..	..	..	..	1,303	2,199	4,664	1914
..	1,166	..	..	1,166	..	816	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	227	3,627	4,670	1915 TOTAL
..	1,273	..	..	1,273	..	926	150	147	..	..	..	..	235	227	7,308	8,993	1916
..	1,032	..	1,861	2,893	..	1,317	160	..	52	..	..	30	183	185	4,953	6,880	1917

No. 6.—NUMBER OF PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE, AND GLASS											
		Bone mills	Chemicals works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone factories	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA—																									
Bengal	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	420	11,031	..	11,451
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	10,181	..	10,331
	1915	..	..	..	176	..	12	..	182	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,052	..	12,052
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	4,972	..	5,072
	1917	..	..	..	50	95	..	26	171	..	..	450	450	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,330	..	5,330
Madras	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	..	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	169	..	169
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	..	90
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	101	..	101
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1913	175	..	..	..	..	..	..	175	..	496	..	496	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	972	..	972
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	117	440	..	557
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	120	..	..	20	..	140	..	30	..	30	92	..	70	205	50	..	..	..	1,195	30	1,642
	1917	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	100	..	300	..	300	..	..	..	191	74	..	..	..	1,376	1850	3,491
United Provinces	1913	..	..	..	930	..	..	2,246	3,176	..	294	..	294	..	..	..	..	487	..	..	..	..	..	487
	1914	..	..	..	1,620	..	..	4,539	6,159	..	327	..	327	..	..	..	..	362	..	..	2,228	872	..	3,462
	1915	..	..	85	2,087	..	..	..	2,172	..	393	..	393	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,498	2,017	..	4,515
	1916	..	..	..	3,093	..	..	..	3,093	..	215	..	215	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	1,224	1,398	..	2,672
	1917	..	126	55	1,027	..	..	613	1,821	..	250	..	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,614	1,012	..	2,626
Bihar and Orissa	1913	..	..	..	995	257	..	7,342	8,594	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	285	625	..	910
	1914	..	..	..	1,180	419	..	124	1,723	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	925	302	..	1,227
	1915	..	..	..	660	..	..	..	660	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	1,178	473	500	2,101
	1916	..	..	..	4,128	..	..	..	4,128	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,683	660	500	3,873
	1917	..	..	..	2,281	30	..	..	2,311	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	..	2,483	675	1819	5,047
Punjab	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,047	..	3,047
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,425	..	3,425
	1915	..	441	..	..	..	..	..	441	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,652	..	2,702
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,205	..	2,255
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,390	..	1,530
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	475	..	475
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	..	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	350	..	350
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	..	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	385	..	385
Burma	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	..	..	..	82	..	..	..	82	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	502	..	502
	1914	..	..	..	163	..	..	..	162	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	953	..	953
	1915	..	..	..	184	..	..	..	184	..	..	..	..	63	..	..	..	..	946	..	..	..	..	1,006
	1916	..	..	..	144	..	..	..	144	..	..	..	..	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63
	1917	..	..	..	100	..	..	1,196	1,296													181	..	248
Assam	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	..	65
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Mérwara	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1913	175	..	..	2,007	257	..	9,588	12,027	..	855	..	855	..	..	..	..	487	..	..	705	16,886	..	18,078
	1914	..	60	..	2,963	419	..	4,663	8,105	..	382	..	382	..	..	..	..	362	..	..	3,420	16,263	..	20,045
	1915	..	441	85	3,101	..	12	..	3,639	..	393	..	393	110	..	..	..	..	986	..	3,676	17,194	500	22,466
	1916	..	..	120	7,335	..	20	..	7,505	..	293	..	293	235	..	70	205	100	..	..	4,007	13,881	530	19,025
	1917	..	126	155	3,458	125	..	1,835	5,699	..	599	450	1,049	207	..	..	191	74	70	..	4,097	10,349	3669	18,657

INDIA in each year from 1913 to 1917—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES				IX—MISCELLANEOUS												GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing factories	Engineering workshops	Fe rage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshop	Jute presses	Kerosine tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk flatures	Miscellaneous not enumerated	TOTAL		
																			BRITISH INDIA—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,582	415	1,997	13,680	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	559	55	1,460	11,870	1914
..	234	128	362	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	846	..	..	..	1,251	430	2,155	14,890	1915 Bengal
..	387	..	387	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	340	..	..	..	348	410	1,018	10,669	1916
64	353	105	522	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	410	..	..	20	588	166	1,184	9,094	1917
..	1,396	..	1,396	..	202	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,648	..	355	2,205	7,122	1913
..	1,081	..	1,081	..	187	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,297	..	..	1,484	5,724	1914
..	439	..	439	..	265	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,160½	..	..	1,425	3 000	1915 Madras
..	1,246	..	1,246	..	245	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	1,065	4,12.)	1916
..	13,120	..	13,120	..	255	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	255	15,305	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,730	1,730	8,721	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,618	3,618	4,033	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	1915 Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	105	..	290	395	3,171	1916
..	1,818	..	1,818	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	229	229	7,688	1917
..	176	..	176	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	580	580	5,710	1913
..	50	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	206	206	11,056	1914
223	..	..	223	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	8,893	1915 United Provinces
160	..	..	160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,846	1916
100	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	191	191	6,724	1917
..	221	..	221	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	10,305	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	36	5,278	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71	71	3,473	1915 Bihar and Orissa
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,355	1,355	10,183	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	225	225	8,305	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,370	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	4,757	1914
50	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	220	220	4,847	1915 Punjab
50	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	160	5,950	1916
50	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	125	125	3,367	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	935	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	558	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	659	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	65	347	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	65	381	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	65	146	1915 Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	100	4,028	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,550	1,550	4,410	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,905	1915 Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,075	1916
..	50	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,522	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	60	1913
..	..	..	..	..	103	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	103	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	1915 British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	158	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	1915 Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	118	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	231	1917
..	1,793	..	1,793	..	202	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,648	1,582	3,295	6,727	54,527	1913
..	1,131	..	1,131	..	247	..	..	..	..	..	846	..	..	1,297	559	5,580	8,589	48,479	1914
273	664	128	1,065	..	368	..	..	..	..	..	474	..	..	1,160½	1,251	836	4,089	40,511	1915 TOTAL
210	1,633	..	1,843	..	245	..	..	..	..	..	340	..	..	925	348	2,215	4,073	47,859	1916
214	15,341	105	15,660	..	255	..	..	..	..	..	410	..	..	20	588	936	2,209	58.068	1917

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERALS						III—TRANSPORT				
		Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Woollen carpet weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen weaving establishments	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Colliery workshops	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Dockyards	Railway workshops	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																				
Rajputana	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,181	2,181	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	..	..	76
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	314	..	..	314
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	291	..	..	291
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	578	..	..	578
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	..	70
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,296	2,290	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	325	..	..	..	..	..	650	975	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	325	..	..	..	..	..	1,050	1,375	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	(a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	702	..	702	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1913	..	..	..	..	..	382	..	382	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	1,560	..	..	..	..	..	1,560	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	1,150	..	..	..	2,585	..	3,735	..	..	..	..	144	144	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	1,572	..	..	..	1,530	..	3,102	..	..	..	..	479	479	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	1,760	..	..	..	406	..	2,166	..	..	..	..	698	698	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1913	..	..	..	..	..	382	..	382	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	..	..	76
	1914	..	1,560	..	..	..	702	4,477	6,733	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	314	..	..	314
	1915	325	1,150	..	..	..	2,585	650	4,710	..	..	..	..	144	144	..	291	70	..	361
	1916	325	1,572	..	..	..	1,530	1,050	4,477	..	..	..	..	479	479	..	578	..	..	578
	1917	..	1,760	..	..	..	406	..	2,166	..	..	..	..	698	698	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1913	1,169	..	..	..	60	1,192	215	2,636	..	50	613	850	897	2,410	..	4,125	..	..	4,125
	1914	442	1,560	..	..	158	1,662	4,471	8,293	..	55	614	384	1,924	2,977	..	1,100	..	..	1,406
	1915	687	1,150	..	..	170	2,585	2,399	6,901	..	..	768	124	144	276	..	1,457	70	..	1,527
	1916	1,562	1,572	..	..	500	1,530	2,642	7,806	..	85	743	557	616	2,001	..	1,851	..	..	1,851
	1917	1,091	1,760	..	..	595	406	1,447	5,299	..	358	820	700	698	2,576	..	1,032	..	1,861	2,893

(a) Did not work.

INDIA in each year from 1913 to 1917—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO										V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								PROVINCE
Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL	Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
																		INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	66	..	..	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	50	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	626	626	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	50	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	66	..	..	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.
..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	626	626	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
936	..	..	55	506	..	..	928	3,909	6,334	175	..	..	2,007	257	..	9,588	12,027	1913
..	180	..	60	..	..	..	1,303	2,199	3,692	..	60	..	2,963	469	..	4,663	8,155	1914
816	..	..	..	..	..	66	227	3,627	4,736	..	441	85	3,101	..	12	..	3,639	1915 GRAND TOTAL,
92	252	447	..	..	..	235	227	7,308	9,095	..	..	120	7,365	..	20	..	7,505	1916 INDIA (Incomplete)
1,317	160	..	52	..	30	183	185	5,589	7,516	..	126	155	3,458	125	..	1,835	5,699	1917

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE, AND GLASS									VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES			
		Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Potteries	Stone factories	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																		
Rajputana	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,273	..	..	2,273	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,560	..	..	2,560	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,569	..	..	2,569	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,567	..	..	2,567	..	..	..	..
Central India	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,692	..	..	2,692	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,463	..	..	1,463	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,717	..	..	1,717	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,623	..	..	1,623	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,853	..	..	1,853	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	112	..	..	112
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	112	..	..	112
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	543	..	593	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1913	..	175	..	175	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	188	..	188	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	55	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	134	..	134
Mysore	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	..	65
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	..	52
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	60	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1913	..	175	..	175	..	..	..	..	..	2,692	..	..	2,692	112	65	..	177
	1914	..	188	..	188	..	..	..	..	..	3,736	..	..	3,736	112	52	..	164
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,277	60	..	4,337	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,192	55	..	4,247	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	4,420	543	..	5,013	..	134	..	134
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1913	..	855	..	855	..	..	..	487	..	3,397	16,886	..	20,770	112	1,858	..	1,970
	1914	..	570	..	570	..	..	..	362	..	7,156	16,263	..	23,781	112	1,183	..	1,295
	1915	..	393	..	393	110	..	..	..	986	7,973	17,254	500	26,803	278	664	128	1,065
	1916	..	293	..	293	235	70	205	100	..	8,199	13,035	530	23,275	210	1,633	..	1,843
	1917	..	599	450	1,049	207	..	191	124	70	8,517	10,892	3,669	23,670	214	15,475	105	15,794

INDIA in each year from 1913 to 1917—concluded

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*concluded*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

IX—MISCELLANEOUS											
Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing factories	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Jewellery workshop	Jute presses	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
											INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	90	1913
..	111	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	111	4,565	1914
..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	2,585	1915 Rajputana
..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	2,600	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,567	1917
..	148	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	148	2,916	1913
..	212	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	212	1,989	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,074	1915 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,201	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,853	1917
75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	172	1913
60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	172	1914
60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	70	1915 Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	90	683	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	305	..	1,241	1,546	1,721	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	448	..	1,367	1,815	4,343	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	333	..	3,332	3,665	4,640	1915 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	168	..	3,060	3,528	4,958	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	548	..	4,097	4,645	4,645	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	80	840	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	..	72	826	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	1915 Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	..	85	85	1917
..	..	..	628	..	..	..	..	2,440	3,068	3,450	1913
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	435	485	1,905	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	204	3,353	3,557	7,436	1915 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	218	2,467	2,685	3,266	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	209	550	759	3,623	1917
60	238	..	628	..	..	305	..	3,681	4,912	8,414	1913
60	323	..	..	..	..	448	72	1,802	2,705	13,890	1914
..	25	..	..	..	..	333	204	6,685	7,247	16,865	1915 TOTAL INDIAN STATES, ETC.
..	31	..	..	..	..	468	218	5,527	6,244	16,127	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	548	294	4,817	5,659	14,296	1917
60	440	..	628	..	..	1,953	1,582	6,976	11,639	62,941	1913
60	570	..	..	..	846	1,745	631	7,382	11,234	62,369	1914 GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)
..	393	..	..	..	474	1,493	1,455	7,521	11,336	57,376	1915
..	276	..	..	..	340	1,893	566	7,742	10,317	63,986	1916
..	255	..	..	..	410	568	882	5,753	7,868	72,364	1917

No. 7.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in BRITISH INDIA in each year, from 1913 to 1917

	TOTAL FOR ALL PROVINCES				
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
Inspected during the year—					
Once	1,099	1,330	1,270	1,489	1,315
Twice	673	738	583	604	551
Three times	320	233	322	390	273
More than three times	484	400	529	371	346
TOTAL	2,576	2,701	2,704	2,854	2,485
Not inspected during the year	269	173	218	354	756
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	2,845	2,874	2,922	3,208	3,241
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—					
Adults—					
Males	736,904	746,773	791,978	839,438	857,221
Females	143,160	144,157	150,356	158,453	158,644
TOTAL	880,064	890,930	942,334	997,891	1,015,865
Children—					
Males	45,814	48,984	50,906	52,147	49,882
Females	10,512	11,059	10,866	11,371	10,454
TOTAL	56,326	60,043	61,772	63,518	60,336
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	936,390	950,973	1,004,106	1,061,409	1,076,201
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	1,664	1,748	1,784	1,918	2,000
Working on a system of shifts	464	563	472	505	460
Allowing interval and also working on shifts	..	..	..	..	4
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act.	264	294	319	367	374
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (*c*)	..	2	8	6	34
Worked otherwise	65	186	261	303	281
TOTAL	2,457	2,793	2,844	3,099	3,153
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	1,181	1,359	1,254	1,366	1,415
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	973	1,097	1,224	1,356	1,324
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	24	24	26	30	28
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (*c*)	..	2	5	8	47
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (*d*)	233	252	243	250	226
Worked otherwise	46	59	82	89	113
TOTAL	2,457	2,793	2,844	3,099	3,153

No. 7-A.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1913 to 1917

	BURMA					ASSAM				
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	370	366	346	382	357	12	10	12	8	..
Twice	13	7	28	9	17	..	..	..	..	..
Three times	1	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
More than three times	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	384	373	375	396	374	12	10	12	8	..
Not inspected during the year	25	64	86	120	162	3	5	3	6	15
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	409	(a) 437	(b) 461	(c) 516	(e) 536	15	15	15	14	15
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	58,306	59,702	62,134	63,138	63,072	2,215	2,087	2,085	2,245	2,486
Females	3,681	4,049	3,601	4,682	4,845	414	447	518	489	560
TOTAL	61,987	63,751	65,735	67,820	67,917	2,629	2,534	2,603	2,734	3,046
Children—										
Males	590	409	319	369	380	129	117	131	139	175
Females	489	441	298	173	138	64	63	87	95	116
TOTAL	1,079	850	617	542	518	193	180	218	234	291
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	63,066	64,601	66,352	68,362	68,435	2,822	2,714	2,821	2,968	3,337
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	188	192	226	235	241	12	12	13	12	13
Working on a system of shifts	8	8	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	..
Exempted under Part C of Schedule 1 of the Act	181	202	205	224	241	1	1	1	1	1
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	32	35	30	32	27	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	409	(a) 437	(b) 461	(d) 493	(f) 511	15	15	15	14	15
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	220	240	215	227	238	12	13	13	12	13
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	169	173	211	233	227	2	1	1	1	1
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	6	7	8	9	10	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	14	17	27	24	36	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	409	(a) 437	(b) 461	(d) 493	(f) 511	15	15	15	14	15

(a) Excludes 13 factories which did not work during the year
(b) „ 19 „ „ „ „ „
(c) Includes 23 „ „ „ „ „
(d) Excludes 23 „ „ „ „ „
(e) Includes 25 „ „ „ „ „
(f) Excludes 25 „ „ „ „ „

No. 7-A.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1913 to 1917—continued

	BENGAL					BIHAR AND ORISSA					UNITED PROVINCES				
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
Inspected during the year—															
Once	128	127	100	270	70	21	28	41	28	5	72	78	75	95	87
Twice	74	90	96	60	34	7	16	7	6	..	78	40	45	30	38
Three times	39	37	38	16	14	2	2	..	3	..	22	37	32	9	13
More than three times	91	91	123	92	92	..	..	..	..	..	7	13	19	..	12
TOTAL	332	345	357	438	210	30	46	48	37	5	179	168	171	124	150
Not inspected during the year	15	16	17	48	295	4	..	1	19	55	31	42	44	88	61
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	347	361	(c) 374	(a) 486	(d)505	34	46	49	(e)56	60	(f) 210	(a) 210	(i) 215	(h)222	(j)211
2. AVERAGE NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—															
Adults—															
Males	271,497	281,446	299,719	325,300	328,783	25,191	25,005	27,806	30,245	34,147	49,651	53,359	55,336	58,767	57,972
Females	41,838	43,129	47,374	49,766	49,851	3,721	2,648	2,681	2,835	4,433	6,167	7,217	6,963	7,038	5,889
TOTAL	313,335	324,575	347,093	375,066	378,634	28,912	27,653	30,487	33,080	38,580	55,818	60,576	62,299	65,805	63,861
Children—															
Males	24,587	26,417	27,412	28,524	28,616	513	635	649	914	1,017	1,820	1,908	1,940	2,162	2,098
Females	3,898	3,894	3,730	3,728	3,519	149	92	63	42	91	44	54	31	65	63
TOTAL	28,485	30,311	31,142	32,252	32,135	662	727	712	956	1,108	1,864	1,962	1,971	2,227	2,161
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	341,820	354,886	378,235	407,318	410,769	29,574	28,380	31,199	34,036	39,688	57,682	62,538	64,270	68,032	66,022
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	155	111	118	148	175	19	25	16	16	17	51	55	54	62	59
Working on a system of shifts	145	94	85	83	84	7	9	..	..	..	124	135	140	144	133
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act	134	37	47	75	75	3	4	11	12	12	19	20	20	16	19
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	7	114	124	180	171	5	8	22	28	31	..	..	1	..	..
TOTAL	(a) 341	(b)356	(c) 374	(a) 486	(d)505	34	46	49	(e)56	60	(g) 194	(a)210	(h)215	(h)222	(j)211
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES															
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday.	210	221	222	247	264	21	23	26	26	27	59	64	57	57	61
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	15	18	33	106	117	2	7	6	10	12	14	12	20	23	20
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	4	4	4	7	7	..	1	1	1	1	6	5	5	6	5
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (d)	107	109	106	110	102	4	4	4	4	4	114	127	129	132	119
Worked otherwise	5	4	9	16	15	7	11	12	15	16	1	2	4	4	6
TOTAL	(a) 341	(b) 356	(c) 374	(a) 486	(d)505	34	46	49	(e)56	60	(g) 194	(a)210	(h) 215	(h)222	(j)211

(a) Excludes 6 factories which remained closed during the year
(b) „ 5 „ which remained closed
(c) „ 9 „ which remained closed during the year
(d) „ 17 „ which remained closed during the year
(e) „ 1 factory „ „ „ „ „
(f) „ 5 factories for which information is not available
(g) „ 9 „ which remained closed during the year, and 12 factories which did not furnish returns
(h) „ 3 „ „ „ „ „ „
(i) „ 6 „ for which information is not available
(j) „ 16 „ „ „ „ „ „ and 3 which did not furnish returns

No. 7-A.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1913 to 1917—continued

	AJMER-MERWARA					PUNJAB				
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	8	3	5	9	8	92	133	85	69	43
Twice	2	11	8	5	4	38	41	41	50	20
Three times	..	4	5	..	..	8	10	17	25	5
More than three times	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	6	5	4
TOTAL	10	18	18	14	12	139	187	149	149	72
Not inspected during the year	7	..	1	4	7	65	10	14	21	99
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	17	18	19	18	19	204	(a) 197	(b) 163	(c) 170	(d) 171
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	11,751	9,441	11,292	11,962	11,493	27,053	26,362	25,518	27,149	27,818
Females	1,786	2,217	2,534	1,780	1,962	3,864	3,749	3,098	3,735	3,211
TOTAL	13,537	11,658	13,826	13,742	13,455	30,917	30,111	28,616	30,884	31,029
Children—										
Males	300	157	321	279	156	725	940	931	968	857
Females	49	22	155	82	16	67	192	173	96	78
TOTAL	349	179	476	361	172	792	1,132	1,104	1,064	935
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	13,886	11,837	14,302	14,103	13,627	31,709	31,243	29,720	31,948	31,964
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	13	18	19	18	14	185	176	142	152	157
Working on a system of shifts	2	..	..	..	5	10	13	1	1	..
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act	..	..	..	..	..	9	5	13	11	8
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	2	1
Worked otherwise	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	4	5
TOTAL	17	18	19	18	19	204	(a) 197	(b) 163	(c) 170	(d) 171
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	4	3	4	4	9	62	44	29	28	30
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	3	3	15	14	10	137	146	123	129	124
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	3	2	2
Exempted by Local Government under section 22 (4) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	7	10
Exempted by Local Government under section 22 (4) (d)	8	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	4	5
TOTAL	17	18	19	18	19	204	(a) 197	(b) 163	(c) 170	(d) 171

(a) Excludes 24 factories which remained closed during the year
(b) „ 24 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(c) „ 14 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(d) „ 20 „ not reported

No. 7-A.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1913 to 1917—continued

	DELHI					NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE					BOMBAY				
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
Inspected during the year—															
Once	8	10	1	6	6	2	1	1	3	..	229	285	383	422	495
Twice	1	6	5	4	5	..	3	3	..	3	175	179	70	97	78
Three times	—	2	9	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	66	56	29	82	65
More than three times	—	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	221	248	292	218	177
TOTAL	9	18	16	15	12	2	4	4	3	3	691	768	774	819	815
Not inspected during the year	3	..	..	..	6	3	..	..	1	3	52	9	12	16	20
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	12	18	16	(a) 15	18	5	4	4	4	6	743	777	786	835	835
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—															
Adults—															
Males	1,699	2,245	2,546	2,409	2,420	146	325	341	196	481	200,585	197,913	210,822	219,679	226,084
Females	155	172	173	281	117	121	91	108	107	116	51,171	50,113	53,110	55,069	56,215
TOTAL	1,854	2,417	2,719	2,690	2,537	267	416	449	303	597	251,756	248,026	263,932	274,748	282,299
Children—															
Males	127	122	147	134	117	2	57	61	21	4	10,739	11,490	12,593	11,823	9,510
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3,480	3,870	4,041	4,047	3,582
TOTAL	127	122	147	134	117	2	57	61	23	4	14,219	15,360	16,634	15,870	13,092
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	1,981	2,539	2,866	2,824	2,654	269	473	510	326	601	265,975	263,386	280,566	290,618	295,391
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	8	11	7	8	7	5	4	4	4	6	622	643	659	688	718
Working on a system of shifts	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	53	46	53	48	44
Allowing interval and also working on a system of shifts	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act	4	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	12	12	12
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	..	..	5	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
TOTAL	12	18	16	(a) 15	(b)15	5	4	4	4	6	(c) 687	(d) 701	(e) 725	(f) 749	(g) 775
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	6	10	6	6	4	..	1	1	1	3	170	200	217	256	254
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	6	7	4	4	10	5	3	3	3	3	515	499	505	487	516
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	2
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22(4)(c)	..	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22(4)(d)	..	..	4	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	3
TOTAL	12	18	16	(a) 15	(b)15	5	4	4	4	6	(c) 687	(l)701	(e) 725	(f) 749	(g) 775

(a) Excludes 1 factory which remained closed during the year

(b) „ 3 factories „ „ „ „ „ „

(c) „ 45 „ „ „ „ „ „ and 10 factories which did not submit information and one factory destroyed by fire

(d) Excludes 71 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ 5 „ „ „ „ „ „

(e) „ 59 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ and 2 factories „ „ „ „ „

(f) „ 85 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ and 1 factory, „ „ „ „ „

(g) „ 56 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ 4 factories „ „ „ „ „

No. 7-A.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1913 to 1917—concluded

	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR					MADRAS				
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	43	160	140	143	172	74	129	81	54	72
Twice	60	135	104	133	120	160	210	176	210	232
Three times	28	50	65	75	43	105	35	126	170	132
More than three times	34	45	82	51	42	1	..	6	5	19
TOTAL	165	390	391	402	377	340	374	389	439	455
Not inspected during the year	9	10	33	30	29	25	17	7	1	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	(a) 174	(b) 400	(c) 424	(d) 432	(e) 406	365	391	(f) 396	(g) 440	(h) 459
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	16,927	28,261	29,633	30,127	30,023	59,500	60,627	64,746	68,221	72,432
Females	7,234	16,149	16,605	16,872	15,231	13,264	14,176	13,591	15,799	16,214
TOTAL	24,161	44,410	46,238	46,999	45,264	72,764	74,803	78,337	84,020	88,646
Children—										
Males	1,720	2,244	2,125	1,996	2,056	4,223	4,488	4,277	4,818	4,806
Females	383	505	483	464	473	1,777	1,926	1,805	2,577	2,378
TOTAL	2,103	2,749	2,608	2,460	2,529	6,000	6,414	6,082	7,395	7,274
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	26,264	47,159	48,846	49,459	47,793	78,764	81,217	84,419	91,415	95,920
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	81	170	174	189	177	325	331	352	386	416
Working on a system of shifts	82	218	163	193	161	32	36	30	34	28
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act	..	..	..	..	..	1	9	6	12	6
Exempted by Local Government under Section 21 (3) (c)	..	..	..	1	32	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	11	12	70	49	36	7	15	8	8	9
TOTAL	(a) 174	(b) 400	(c&i)407	(d) 432	(e) 406	365	391	(f) 396	(g) 440	(h) 459
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	88	205	203	215	197	329	335	261	287	315
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	82	193	200	213	167	23	35	113	133	117
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	1
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (c)	..	..	..	1	37	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	4	2	4	3	5	12	20	20	18	26
TOTAL	(a) 174	(b) 400	(c&i)407	(d) 432	(e) 406	365	391	(f) 396	(g) 440	(h) 459

(a) Excludes the factories in Berar
(b) „ 38 „ which remained closed during the year
(c) „ 26 „ „ „ „ „ „
(d) „ 15 „ „ did not work during the year
(f) „ 21 „ „ „ „ „ „
(g) „ 20 „ „ „ „ „ „
(e) „ 52 „ „ remained closed during the year.
(h) „ 33 „ „ did not work „ „ „
(i) „ 17 „ „ submitted no information

No. 8.—NUMBER of ACCIDENTS in FACTORIES under the FACTORIES ACT, in each year, from 1913 to 1917

Province		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total
Bengal	1913	39	542	600	1,181
	1914	48	354	771	1,173
	1915	42	448	803	1,293
	1916	70	601	811	1,482
	1917	53	445	1,053	1,551
Madras	1913	11	17	370	398
	1914	7	16	369	392
	1915	5	16	319	340
	1916	15	6	399	420
	1917	9	11	402	422
Bombay	1913	43	63	1,490	1,596
	1914	20	48	1,532	1,600
	1915	21	67	1,682	1,770
	1916	23	87	1,102	1,212
	1917	28	75	793	896
United Provinces	1913	4	110	228	342
	1914	4	97	356	457
	1915	4	91	458	553
	1916	8	103	431	542
	1917	8	100	508	616
Bihar and Orissa	1913	17	122	267	406
	1914	13	101	301	415
	1915	11	99	409	519
	1916	15	133	489	637
	1917	11	89	603	703
Punjab	1913	13	72	146	231
	1914	1	53	163	227
	1915	6	21	167	194
	1916	11	13	166	190
	1917	8	38	165	211
Delhi	1913	..	..	13	13
	1914	..	3	10	13
	1915	..	..	7	7
	1916	..	1	19	20
	1917	2	2	20	24
Burma	1913	13	96	266	375
	1914	9	75	280	364
	1915	22	121	316	459
	1916	22	99	290	411
	1917	16	77	239	332
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	2	64	106	172
	1914	..	43	119	162
	1915	2	58	157	217
	1916	4	55	154	213
	1917	5	40	96	141
Assam	1913	..	1	8	9
	1914	1	3	7	11
	1915	..	1	1	2
	1916	..	..	3	3
	1917	1	1	2	4
North-West Frontier Province	1913	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	1	1
	1917	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	1	14	93	108
	1914	1	5	109	115
	1915	2	1	95	98
	1916	1	..	91	92
	1917	3	9	80	92
Total	1913	143	1,101	3,587	4,831
	1914	114	798	4,017	4,929
	1915	115	923	4,414	5,452
	1916	169	1,098	3,956	5,223
	1917	144	887	3,961	4,992

No. 9.—NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in respect of OFFENCES against the FACTORIES ACT (XII of 1911), enumerated in sections 41, 43 and 44 thereof, in each year, from 1913 to 1917

Province		Section 41											Section 43				Section 44—Using false certificate	Grand Total
		(a) Employment of persons not allowed by the Act	(b) Neglect of Sanitary provisions	(c) Neglect of suitable latrine and urinal accommodation.	(d) Neglect of water supply for persons employed	(e) Construction of doors in contravention of section 15	(f) Neglect to fence machinery, etc.	(g) Non-compliance with orders of inspectors under section 11, 12, 16 or 18	(h) Neglect to keep register prescribed under section 35	(i) Neglect of affixing of abstracts and notices required by section 36	(j) Neglect to send notices or returns required	Total	(a) Obstructing an inspector in the exercise of his powers under section 5 or failure to comply with his demands	(b) Neglect of precautions against fire	(c) Commission or omission of any other Act prohibited or prescribed by the Act	Total		
Bengal	1913	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	1	1	..	16
	1914	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	12
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	3
	1916	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	8	1	..	..	1	..	9
	1917	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	1	..	5
Madras	1913	3	1	..	..	..	4	1	..	3	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	12
	1914	10	7	1	1	..	3	1	..	3	1	19†	..	..	1	..	..	19†
	1915	1	3	1	2	..	6	7	..	4	6	16‡	..	..	..	..	..	16‡
	1916	3	12	9	1	..	12	11	1	7	8	26§	5	..	13	18	..	26§
	1917	..	5	13	2	..	14	8	..	10	5	26*	2	..	12	14	..	26*
Bombay	1913	14	1	1	..	..	14	..	1	..	..	31	..	..	1	1	..	32
	1914	6	..	5	..	..	1	6	1	..	..	19	..	..	5	5	..	24
	1915	14	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	1	20	..	1	..	1	..	16
	1916	6	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	52
	1917	34	1	2	1	..	7	..	5	..	2	52	..	..	..	..	..	30
United Provinces	1913	8	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	27	1	..	2	3	..	9
	1914	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	7	..	..	2	2	..	6
	1915	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	13
	1916	6	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	10	..	..	3	3	..	23
	1917	1	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	12	19	2	..	2	4	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1913	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1914	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	1	21	..	..	9	9	..	30
	1915	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	7
	1916	20	..	..	..	..	5	1	4	..	1	31	..	..	..	..	..	31
	1917	14	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	3	21	..	..	..	..	..	21
Delhi	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1‖	..	..	..	..	..	3‖
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1913	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1914	4	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	3	12	..	..	..	..	..	12
	1915	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	..	1	7	14	..	..	..	..	..	14
	1916	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	1	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	10
	1917	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	7
Central Provinces and Berar	1913	6	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	7	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	20
	1914	11	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	38	54	..	..	2	2	..	56
	1915	14	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	10	31	..	..	..	..	..	31
	1916	28	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	17	49¶	..	..	..	..	..	49¶
	1917	17	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	19	1	..	..	1	..	20
Assam	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL,	1913	48	7	1	..	..	24	2	1	10	16	109	1	..	4	5	..	114
	1914	56	7	6	1	..	15	7	11	3	46	144	..	..	18	18	..	162
	1915	34	5	2	2	..	19	7	6	5	28	94	..	3	..	3	..	97
	1916	73	13	9	1	..	37	15	6	8	32	152	6	1	16	23	..	157
	1917	70	10	15	3	..	29	11	7	11	23	148	5	..	15	20	..	154

† Though the number of convictions recorded in Madras is 28, the number of persons involved is only 19
‡ " " " " " 30, " " " " 16
§ " " " " " 82, " " " " 26
* " " " " " 71, " " " " 26
‖ " " " " Delhi is 3, " " " " 1
¶ " " " " in C. P and Berar is 51 " " " " 49

BREWERIES*

No. 10.—PROGRESS of the BREWING INDUSTRY in BRITISH INDIA from 1877 to 1917: and PRODUCTION of BEER and the NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED in each brewery in 1915, 1916, and 1917

Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons	Quantity in gallons purchased by the Commissariat Department
1877	15		2,164,048	954,933
1878	16		1,522,769	869,270
1879	15		1,569,026	872,296
1880	17		1,974,578	1,298,773
1881	19		2,448,711	1,764,927
1882	17		2,594,667	1,699,914
1883	17		2,597,298	2,027,169
1884	18		2,778,680	2,030,499
1885	19		3,150,342	2,266,801
1886	19		4,403,638	3,339,361
1887	20		5,085,030	4,178,658
1888	21		5,352,191	4,628,175
1889	22		5,171,726	3,778,295
1890	22		5,192,572	3,093,021
1891	22		4,745,803	2,228,958
1892	21		4,831,127	2,748,365
1893	22		5,532,725	3,147,683
1894	22		6,121,905	3,267,268
1895	23		6,238,877	3,146,103
1896	24		6,313,946	3,385,654
1897	25		5,427,461	2,589,142
1898	25		5,894,087	2,854,744
1899	26		5,568,213	2,846,869
1900	26		4,947,841	2,586,364
1901	26	1,668	5,554,453	2,758,698
1902	27	1,764	6,474,860	2,794,561
1903	27	1,908	6,067,041	2,811,435
1904	27	2,007	6,219,761	2,839,177
1905	26	2,012	5,994,955	2,706,040
1906	25	1,826	5,599,930	2,653,837
1907	23	1,817	5,610,121	2,157,590
1908	24	1,658	5,185,619	†
1909	24	1,689	4,824,050	†
1910	24	1,582	4,191,493	†
1911	25	1,520	4,083,806	†
1912	22	1,432	3,849,060	†
1913	21	1,323	3,654,521	†
1914	21	1,313	3,433,737	†
1915	18	922	2,532,933	†
1916	16	1,119	4,103,113	†
1917	16	1,779	6,216,813	†

Locality	Production, in gallons			Number of persons employed		
	1915	1916	1917	1915	1916	1917
BURMA—						
Mandalay (Amarasangung)	137,378	217,544	296,574	81	75	81
BENGAL—						
Sonada (Darjeeling)	22,572	45,824	65,290	22	33	36
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—						
Mussoorie	8,676(a)	..	..	8	..	..
Naini Tal	6,750	8,663	22,545	13	17	30
Ranikhet	(b)	31,860	79,650	11	10	18
Chakrata	11,952	36,143	52,480	30	35	35
TOTAL	27,378	76,666	154,675	62	62	83
PUNJAB—						
Kasauli	188,190	453,006	975,996	99	152	230
Murree (Ghoragalli)	400,314	745,753	838,419	65	125	210
Solon	128,132	409,735	629,902	139	186	373
Dalhousie	(b)	40,471	32,801	11	14	17
Ráwalpindi	233,332	355,760	495,373	121	143	225
TOTAL	949,968	2,004,725	2,972,491	435	620	1,055
BALUCHISTAN—						
Quetta	203,958	242,028	368,226	79	85	92
CENTRAL PROVINCES—						
Jubbulpore	54(a)	..	..	18	..	..
MADRAS—						
Nilgiris: Aravanghat	54,590	35,066	138,765	13	12	21
,, Ootacamund	151,537	137,398	284,311	33	29	70
,, Yellanhalli	256,693	471,465	651,687	42	45	70
Naduvakarai (Madras)	130,238	182,755	220,438	40	40	40
TOTAL	593,058	826,684	1,295,201	129	126	201
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	598,567	689,642	1,064,356	96	118	231
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ‡	2,532,933	4,103,113	6,216,813	922	1,119	1,779

* Compiled from special official returns

(a) Production for 3 months ending 31st March, since closed (b) No brewing done

† From 1st January, 1908, the contracts with Indian breweries for the supply of malt liquor to British troops have been discontinued; each British regiment being left free to make its own arrangements to obtain the necessary supply; as a result, the figures of Army consumption are no longer readily available

‡ The quantity (in gallons) of imported beer is as follows:—

1913	4,634,000
1914	4,213,000
1915	2,818,000
1916	2,889,000
1917	1,842,000

COTTON MILLS*

No. 11.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the COTTON SPINNING and WEAVING INDUSTRY in INDIA since the year 1878-79

	BRITISH INDIA				
	Number of mills in existence	Authorised Capital (as far as known) ₹ and £	NUMBER OF		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1878-79	56	₹5,53,67,500 £80,000	(a)	12,649	1,414,128
1879-80	55	₹5,17,51,250 £80,000	38,153	12,763	1,433,464
1880-81	55	₹5,40,00,250 £80,000	46,530	12,739	1,434,364
1881-82	59	₹6,60,71,450 £80,000	50,758	13,842	1,513,578
1882-83	59	₹6,42,02,850 £80,000	51,799	14,277	1,600,973
1883-84	71	₹8,02,27,750 £80,000	60,115	15,412	1,842,184
1884-85	78	₹7,73,17,250 £330,000	59,736	15,616	1,983,955
1885-86	86	₹7,91,98,750 £330,000	69,735	15,684	2,122,077
1886-87	86	₹7,58,09,250 £330,000	69,678	15,854	2,117,394
1887-88	91	₹8,24,29,250 £330,000	76,526	17,468	2,261,223
1888-89	98	₹8,69,48,665 £369,999	84,703	19,288	2,504,666
1889-90	104	₹9,31,60,090 £369,999	90,797	20,156	2,756,182
1890-91	115	₹10,06,35,090 £369,999	102,768	21,625	3,022,896
1891-92	117	₹10,34,00,090 £369,999	109,552	22,422	3,086,082
1892-93	120	₹10,47,27,590 £369,999	112,536	24,034	3,195,873
1893-94	126	₹10,75,65,040 £369,999	122,153	27,078	3,356,153
1894-95	131	₹11,16,28,240 £369,999	130,221	31,628	3,521,520
1895-96	136	₹11,69,54,410 £369,999	136,947	34,683	3,636,764
1896-97	143	₹12,65,24,810 £449,999	139,262	34,667	3,789,966
1897-98	152	₹13,21,56,810 £449,999	139,289	34,303	4,014,562
1898-99	159	₹13,75,86,750 £468,830	147,403	35,009	4,281,620
1899-1900	176	₹14,53,44,523 £469,029	155,003	36,521	4,574,840
1900-01	177	₹14,62,76,291 £669,029	144,983	37,210	4,679,648
1901-02	179	₹15,16,87,084 £450,000	161,756	38,891	4,743,391
1902-03	(b) 184	₹15,42,81,051 £450,000	167,104	40,397	4,895,884
1903-04	187	₹14,66,72,250 £650,000	169,837	41,977	4,900,106
1904-05	187	₹15,16,79,301 £650,000	178,680	43,740	4,912,382
1905-06	188	₹14,77,51,710 £650,000	194,700	48,550	5,006,916
1906-07	197	₹16,29,51,715 £650,000	197,980	55,291	5,230,020
1907-08	207	₹17,29,75,506 £500,000	208,422	62,251	5,437,193
1908-09	212	₹18,60,65,827 £200,000	220,443	69,791	5,623,542
1909-10	223	₹18,78,72,553 £200,000	215,950	74,757	5,780,124
1910-11	230	₹19,85,59,784 £200,000	214,149	78,984	5,961,950
1911-12	234	₹20,39,85,551 £200,000	221,076	81,899	6,040,760
1912-13	241	₹20,76,78,830 £200,000	242,199	85,676	6,100,632
1913-14	239	₹20,00,13,650 £200,000	244,002	90,268	6,268,758
1914-15	233	₹20,04,67,934 £200,000	240,719	96,869	6,209,377
1915-16	238	₹20,08,21,484 £200,000	255,624	101,017	6,263,569
1916-17	236	₹20,41,91,252 £200,000	256,409	102,781	6,253,610
1917-18	236	₹21,98,61,160 £200,000	261,176	106,396	6,170,990

* Compiled from special official returns which, as regards the production of yarn and woven goods, are based on returns made by the mill owners under the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896

(a) Not stated (b) Exclusive of a mill with 23,232 spindles destroyed by fire in 1901-02

No. 11.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the COTTON SPINNING and WEAVING INDUSTRY in INDIA since the year 1878-79—continued

	INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY				
	Number of mills in existence	Authorised Capital (as far as known) R and £	Number of		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1878-79	2	R9,00,000	(a)	334	22,336
1879-80	3	R16,00,000	1,384	544	37,366
1880-81	3	R16,00,000	1,425	544	37,366
1881-82	3	R16,00,000	1,473	544	37,366
1882-83	3	R14,49,500	1,825	839	53,130
1883-84	3	R14,49,500	1,721	839	53,100
1884-85	3	R16,00,000	1,860	839	53,100
1885-86	4	R23,50,000	1,842	864	76,468
1886-87	5	R29,85,800	2,912	1,072	85,208
1887-88	7	R42,35,800	3,989	1,372	114,516
1888-89	11	R57,35,800 £198,217	7,423	2,868	165,356
1889-90	11	R57,35,800 £198,217	8,427	1,922	178,455
1890-91	11	R57,35,800 £198,217	9,230	2,220	174,844
1891-92	11	R57,35,800 £198,217	8,370	2,248	182,442
1892-93	11	R59,85,800 £198,217	8,362	2,283	182,430
1893-94	12	R57,35,800 £198,217	8,417	2,314	183,528
1894-95	14	R68,35,800 £198,217	9,357	2,533	190,143
1895-96	14	R71,85,800 £198,217	9,605	2,595	215,847
1896-97	14	R72,85,800 £198,217	10,034	2,636	194,057
1897-98	14	R72,85,800 £198,217	9,464	2,643	204,498
1898-99	15	R81,20,800	8,729	2,279	181,722
1899-1900	14	R73,41,300	8,293	1,999	163,034
1900-01	17	R1,17,40,800	11,372	3,332	262,642
1901-02	18	R84,53,300 £200,000	12,282	2,924	248,858
1902-03	19	R1,14,41,300 £200,000	11,340	3,279	268,476
1903-04	19	R81,97,800 £417,245	16,307	3,304	267,502
1904-05	19	R80,62,000 £417,245	17,689	3,565	284,050
1905-06	19	R82,15,000 £417,245	18,020	3,731	286,918
1906-07	20	R97,75,000 £436,274	13,731	4,308	316,268
1907-08	20	R1,03,75,000 £436,274	16,945	4,467	326,512
1908-09	21	R1,03,70,000 £436,274	16,384	4,801	342,988
1909-10	22	R1,40,91,202 £436,724	16,431	5,414	362,427
1910-11	24	R1,55,53,702 £436,274	16,727	5,643	384,725
1911-12	24	R1,56,09,202 £436,274	15,771	5,741	386,421
1912-13	25	R1,56,09,202 £436,274	16,352	5,909	394,380
1913-14	25	R1,50,09,400 £436,274	16,845	6,420	411,818
1914-15	22	R1,38,29,300 £316,078	19,721	6,442	388,731
1915-16	29	R1,90,57,906 £316,078	20,247	7,400	412,119
1916-17	31	R1,83,13,806 £318,400	20,961	8,031	416,552
1917-18	33	1,89,94,806 £318,400	22,878	8,409	443,279

(a) Not stated

No. 11.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the COTTON SPINNING and WEAVING INDUSTRY in INDIA since the year 1878-79—concluded

	TOTAL, INDIA				
	Number of mills in existence	Authorised Capital (as far as known) R and £	NUMBER OF		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1878-79	58	R5,62,67,500 £80,000	(a)	12,983	1,436,464
1879-80	58	R5,33,51,250 £80,000	39,537	13,307	1,470,830
1880-81	58	R5,56,00,250 £80,000	47,955	13,283	1,471,730
1881-82	62	R6,76,71,450 £80,000	52,231	14,386	1,550,944
1882-83	62	R6,56,52,350 £80,000	53,624	15,116	1,654,103
1883-84	74	R8,16,77,250 £80,000	61,836	16,251	1,895,284
1884-85	81	R7,89,17,250 £330,000	61,596	16,455	2,037,055
1885-86	90	R8,15,48,750 £330,000	71,577	16,548	2,198,545
1886-87	91	R7,87,95,050 £330,000	72,590	16,926	2,202,602
1887-88	98	R8,66,65,050 £330,000	80,515	18,840	2,375,739
1888-89	109	R9,26,84,465 £568,216	92,126	22,156	2,670,022
1889-90	115	R9,88,95,890 £568,216	99,224	22,078	2,934,637
1890-91	126	R10,63,70,390 £568,216	111,998	23,845	3,197,740
1891-92	128	R10,91,35,890 £568,216	117,922	24,670	3,268,524
1892-93	131	R11,07,13,390 £568,216	120,898	26,317	3,378,303
1893-94	138	R11,33,00,840 £568,216	130,570	29,392	3,539,681
1894-95	145	R11,84,64,040 £568,216	139,578	34,161	3,711,669
1895-96	150	R12,41,40,210 £568,216	146,552	37,278	3,852,611
1896-97	157	R13,38,10,610 £648,216	149,296	37,303	3,984,023
1897-98	166	R13,94,42,610 £648,216	148,753	36,946	4,219,060
1898-99	174	R14,57,07,550 £468,830	156,132	37,288	4,463,342
1899-1900	190	R15,26,85,823 £469,029	163,296	38,520	4,737,874
1900-01	194	R15,80,17,091 £669,029	156,355	40,542	4,942,290
1901-02	197	R16,01,40,384 £650,000	174,038	41,815	4,992,249
1902-03	(b)203	R16,57,22,351 £650,000	178,444	43,676	5,164,360
1903-04	206	R15,48,70,050 £1,067,245	186,144	45,281	5,167,608
1904-05	206	R15,97,41,301 £1,067,245	196,369	47,305	5,196,432
1905-06	207	R15,59,66,710 £1,067,245	212,720	52,281	5,293,834
1906-07	217	R17,27,26,715 £1,086,274	211,711	59,599	5,546,288
1907-08	227	R18,36,50,506 £936,274	225,367	66,718	5,763,710
1908-09	233	R19,64,40,827 £636,274	236,827	74,592	5,966,530
1909-10	245	R20,19,63,755 £636,274	232,381	80,171	6,142,551
1910-11	254	R21,41,13,486 £636,274	230,876	84,627	6,346,675
1911-12	258	R21,95,94,753 £636,274	236,847	87,640	6,427,181
1912-13	266	R22,32,88,032 £636,274	258,551	91,585	6,495,012
1913-14	264	R21,50,23,050 £636,274	260,847	96,688	6,620,576
1914-15	255	R21,42,97,234 £516,078	260,440	103,311	6,598,108
1915-16	267	R21,98,79,390 £516,078	275,871	108,417	6,675,688
1916-17	267	R22,28,05,058 £518,400	277,370	110,812	6,670,162
1917-18	269	R23,88,55,966 £518,400	284,054	114,805	6,614,269

(a) Not stated

(b) Exclusive of a mill with 23,232 spindles destroyed by fire in 1901-02

No. 12.—DETAILED STATEMENT of COTTON MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1917-18

Where located	Number of mills	Capital (₹ and £) Authorised capital	Paid up capital	Debentures	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed Men	Women	Children	Total
BRITISH INDIA—										
BENGAL—										
Calcutta	(a)1	(a)5,00,000	(a)1,22,260	..	98	..	..	..	..	..
Fort Gloster	1	18,00,000	18,00,000	..	..	77,608	1,283	69	460	1,812
Garden Reach	1	£200,000	£200,000	..	1,260	85,048	2,235	360	815	3,410
Ghusery	3	(b)22,00,000	(b)22,00,000	..	..	100,083	1,416	520	240	2,176
Mahesh*	1	18,00,000	17,78,200	..	578	27	786	264	127	1,177
Serampore†	1	12,00,000	1,31,700	..	70	..	102	9	4	115
Shamnagar	4	(b)50,00,000	19,00,000	..	13	51,348	1,010	224	204	1,438
Fuleswar	1	6,00,000	6,00,000	3,00,000	..	23,904	548	11	198	757
Kushtia	1	2,00,000	1,68,790	..	107	..	96	..	8	104
Total 1917-18	14	₹1,33,00,000 £200,000	₹87,00,950 £200,000	3,00,000	2,126	338,018	7,476	1,457	2,056	10,989
Total 1916-17	14	₹1,33,00,000 £200,000	₹86,50,825 £20,000	19,00,000	2,644	355,816	6,901	1,123	1,782	9,806
Total 1915-16	14	₹1,33,00,000 £200,000	₹86,52,519 £200,000	19,00,000	2,535	380,888	4,241	805	999	(c)10,166
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—										
Agra	5	(d)38,00,000	(d)37,06,500	3,00,000	363	66,064	1,990	310	119	2,419
Cawnpore	7	(e)1,18,00,000	(e)1,13,83,200	..	4,689	319,682	9,510	468	524	10,502
Mirzapur	2	(f)10,00,000	(f)4,74,600	..	24	10,440	258	61	42	361
Hathras (Aligarh)	3	20,75,000	19,95,000	..	..	47,612	1,380	72	80	1,532
Lucknow	1	5,00,000	1,58,400	..	..	8,256	243	19	60	322
Moradabad	1	4,12,605	4,12,605	..	..	10,080	249	6	9	264
Total 1917-18	19	1,95,87,605	1,81,30,305	3,00,000	5,076	462,134	13,630	936	834	15,400
Total 1916-17	18	2,26,75,000	2,11,30,305	3,00,000	5,009	492,572	13,920	1,030	1,055	16,014
Total 1915-16	19	2,23,75,000	2,08,47,105	3,00,000	5,090	487,532	14,050	1,148	1,258	16,456
AJMER—MERWARA—										
Beawar 1917-18	2	13,40,000	13,40,000	..	718	23,192	785	91	101	977
Beawar 1916-17	2	13,40,000	13,40,000	..	924	23,328	1,196	181	131	1,508
Beawar 1915-16	2	13,40,000	13,40,000	..	924	23,328	1,135	145	154	1,434
DELHI—										
1917-18	2	12,00,000	12,00,000	..	228	29,160	889	93	121	1,103
1916-17	2	12,00,000	12,00,000	..	240	32,936	865	91	132	1,088
1915-16	2	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	238	35,472	..	..	..	(g) 1,079
PUNJAB—										
Amritsar	1	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	..	18,120	229	18	16	263
Hissar	1	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	287	16,928	396	26	35	457
Lahore	2	10,00,000	7,05,055	2,52,100	434	36,076	779	102	52	933
Total 1917-18	4	24,00,000	21,05,055	2,52,100	721	71,124	1,404	146	103	1,653
Total 1916-17	3	24,00,000	20,98,548	2,54,100	721	57,876	1,242	119	88	1,449
Total 1915-16	3	24,00,000	20,96,242	2,55,600	721	53,708	1,297	135	107	1,539
BOMBAY—										
Ahmedabad	34	2,94,01,250	2,48,17,352	30,000	22,250	1,065,717	28,496	5,895	5,492	39,883
Belgaum	1	30,00,000	30,00,000	..	..	69,360	991	660	354	2,005
Bombay (City)	82	10,28,31,500	9,01,13,940	2,03,76,000	58,061	2,896,316	98,420	25,825	2,782	127,027
Broach	5	26,00,000	23,73,200	..	1,388	88,620	2,037	492	433	2,962
Dharwar	3	13,00,000	10,75,900	..	524	45,112	1,350	399	220	1,969
East Khandesh	2	22,50,000	22,48,200	..	824	36,708	1,572	189	184	1,945
Poona	1	..	..	..	519	18,200	599	96	44	735
Sholapur	6	84,00,000	69,41,550	22,55,500	4,060	268,919	8,545	2,471	1,499	12,519
Surat	3	9,50,000	9,50,000	5,25,000	880	32,916	884	209	192	1,285
Viramgam	3	11,50,000	11,48,000	..	1,024	45,506	1,403	222	318	1,943
Kaira	2	3,25,000	2,27,500	..	480	34,844	1,182	189	144	1,515
Sukkur	1	..	..	..	33	..	35	5	20	60
Total 1917-18	173	₹15,22,07,750	₹13,28,95,642	₹2,31,86,500	90,043	4,662,718	145,514	36,652	11,682	193,848
Total 1916-17	176	₹13,51,68,750	₹12,11,13,285	₹2,18,59,000	85,793	4,648,846	141,441	35,904	12,162	190,507
Total 1915-16	175	₹13,22,17,450	₹11,77,46,183	₹2,27,50,000	84,287	4,623,237	139,238	35,575	14,817	189,630

(a) The mill is in liquidation
(b) Represent capital of 2 mills
(c) Defective in details
† Actually consists of 300 looms
(d) Represent capital (estimated) of 4 mills
(e) Represent capital of 5 mills
(f) Represent capital of one mill
(g) Details not reported
* Actually consists of 650 looms and of 36,000 spindles

No. 12.—DETAILED STATEMENT of COTTON MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1917-18—continued

Where located		Number of mills	Capital (R and £) Authorised capital share	Paid up capital	Debentures	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed Men	Women	Children	Total
BRITISH INDIA—contd.											
Central Provinces—											
Burhanpur		1	12,00,000	10,30,750	..	344	18,180	755	235	152	1,142
Hinganghat		2	28,62,805	28,62,805	..	650	41,532	1,699	464	345	2,508
Jubbulpore		1	8,00,000	8,00,000	..	388	15,208	333	111	127	571
Nagpur		1	96,87,500	96,87,500	..	2,220	100,352	4,421	1,153	1,235	6,809
Pulgaon		1	5,00,000	5,00,000	..	225	18,336	560	154	172	886
Total	1917-18	6	1,50,50,305	1,48,81,055	..	3,827	193,608	7,768	2,117	2,031	11,916
	1916-17	6	1,50,32,002	1,48,62,752	..	3,827	193,368	7,445	1,995	1,814	11,254
	1915-16	6	1,50,13,534	1,48,44,284	..	3,738	192,024	7,260	2,051	1,846	11,157
Berar—											
Badnera		1	5,50,000	5,50,000	5,00,000	368	17,064	607	132	205	944
Akola		2	16,55,000	16,37,500	7,00,000	613	29,044	1,054	247	186	1,487
Total	1917-18	3	22,05,000	21,87,500	12,00,000	981	46,108	1,661	379	391	2,431
	1916-17	3	22,05,000	21,89,500	12,00,000	981	46,108	1,623	399	423	2,445
	1915-16	3	22,05,000	21,88,591	12,00,000	987	46,108	1,589	436	470	2,495
Madras—											
Calicut		1	6,00,000	6,00,000	..	..	18,300	425	20	18	463
Coimbatore		2	9,00,000	9,00,000	2,98,500	192	47,160	1,070	470	300	1,840
Anupparapalaiyam (Coimbatore)		2	10,70,000	8,20,000	..	237	17,000	843	237	124	1,204
Madras		3	41,00,500	41,00,500	15,00,000	2,223	113,612	9,115	418	1,996	11,529
Madura		1	20,00,000	20,00,000	15,00,000	..	106,536	1,736	760	1,369	3,865
Tinnevelly		2	19,00,000	17,12,100	..	44*	56,500	1,145	559	526	2,230
Tuticorin		1	15,00,000	15,00,000	..	..	43,120	795	427	397	1,619
Bellary		1	5,00,000	1,81,012	..	..	2,700	67	19	23	109
Total	1917-18	13	1,25,70,500	1,18,13,612	32,98,500	2,676	404,928	15,196	2,910	4,753	22,859
	1916-17	12	1,08,70,500	1,04,07,355	33,00,000	2,042	402,760	14,857	2,876	4,605	22,338
	1915-16	14	1,12,70,500	1,07,99,355	33,00,000	2,497	421,272	14,762	2,745	4,160	21,668
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	1917-18	236	R21,98,61,160 £200,000	R19,32,51,119 £200,000	R2,85,37,100 ..	106,796	6,170,990	194,323	44,781	22,072	261,176
	1916-17	236	R20,41,91,252 £200,000	R18,29,92,570 £200,000	R2,88,12,100 ..	102,781	6,253,610	189,499	43,718	23,192	256,409
	1915-16	238	R20,08,21,484 £200,000	R17,92,14,279 £200,000	R2,97,05,600 ..	101,017	6,263,569	183,573	43,040	23,811	(a)255,624

(a) Details not reported in certain cases

* Not worked by steam power

No. 12.—DETAILED STATEMENT of COTTON MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1917-18—concluded

Where located	Number of mills	Capital (₹ and £)			Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed			
		Authorised capital	Paid up capital	Debentures			Men	Women	Children	Total
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY—										
Rajputana—										
Kishengarh 1917-18	1	5,00,000	4,27,500	..	(a)	(a)	..	..	..	..
Kishengarh 1916-17	1	5,00,000	4,27,500	..	178	(a)	17	..	..	17
Kishengarh 1915-16	1	5,00,000	4,27,500	..	178	(a)	..	..	..	(b) 62
Central India—										
Indore	3	45,03,606	45,03,606	..	2,341	82,514	3,236	632	708	4,576
Ujjain	2	20,00,000	20,00,000	..	751	34,192	1,374	209	220	1,803
Total 1917-18	5	65,03,606	65,03,606	..	3,092	116,706	4,610	841	928	6,379
Total 1916-17	5	65,03,606	45,03,606	..	2,983	110,425	4,555	744	675	5,974
Total 1915-16	5	65,03,906	..	..	2,781	109,526	..	..	..	(b)5,378
Baroda State—										
Baroda 1917-18	4	25,25,000	19,36,500	..	725	53,056	1,325	221	345	1,891
Baroda 1916-17	4	25,25,000	19,36,500	..	722	52,556	1,354	254	308	1,916
Baroda 1915-16	4	25,25,000	18,46,500	..	721	53,756	1,301	263	324	1,888
Bombay States—										
Bhavnagar	7	18,66,200	4,51,000	..	765	41,400	931	278	468	1,677
Wadhwan	1	5,00,000	2,98,000	20,000	250	14,354	382	47	64	493
Kolhapur	1	..	...	..	..	11,388	10	5	6	21
Morvi	1	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	35	1,650	..	..	..	(c)
Sangli	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	
Rajkot	1	..	..	..	100	..	80	12	8	100
Total 1917-18	12	25,66,200	9,49,000	20,000	1,154	68,792	1,403	342	546	2,291
Total 1916-17	10	21,85,200	13,27,300	40,000	752	49,192	845	270	495	1,610
Total 1915-16	8	26,29,000	16,20,625	80,000	742	49 197	847	333	628	1,808
Central Provinces State—										
Nandgaon 1917-18	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704	959	437	446	1,842
Nandgaon 1916-17	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704	912	434	430	1,776
Nandgaon 1915-16	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704	815	459	381	1,655
Hyderabad State—										
Aurangabad	1	12,00,000	6,36,000	6,00,000	218	18,100	429	87	107	623
Hyderabad	1	8,00,000	7,00,000	..	259	17,520	531	206	246	983
Gulburga	1	12,00,000	5,81,850	..	*360	*29,000	522	215	389	1,126
Total 1917-18	3	32,00,000	19,17,850	6,00,000	837	64,620	1,482	508	742	2,732
Total 1916-17	3	32,00,000	19,17,850	6,00,000	837	64,270	1,448	425	748	2,621
Total 1915-16	3	32,00,000	19,17,850	6,00,000	627	60,270	1,577	524	714	2,815
Mysore State—										
Bangalore 1917-18	2	22,00,000	21,95,960	..	360	40,544	1,397	228	386	2,011
Bangalore 1916-17	2	22,00,000	22,00,000	..	360	40,544	1,078	229	289	1,596
Bangalore 1915-16	2	22,00,000	20,46,410	..	220	40,544	882	255	334	1,471
Cochin State—										
Trichur 1917-18	1	3,00,000	1,06,475	..	130†	..	161	103	9	273
Trichur 1916-17	1	3,00,000	1,07,120	..	100	..	102	80	8	190
Trichur 1915-16	1	3,00,000	1,07,522	..	50	...	97	63	1	161
French Settlements—										
Pondicherry 1917-18	4	£318,400	£258,888	£99,000	1,633	70,857	3,666	821	972	5,459
Pondicherry 1916-17	4	£318,400	£245,647	£99,000	1,621	70,857	3,566	763	932	5,261
Pondicherry 1915-16	4	£316,078	£243,325	£99,000	1,603	70,122	3,502	895	612	5,009
Total Indian States and Foreign Territory 1917-18	33	₹1,89,94,706 £318,400	₹1,52,36,891 £258,888	₹10,20,000 £99,000	8,409	443,279	15,003	3,501	4,374	22,878
Total Indian States and Foreign Territory 1916-17	31	₹1,86,13,806 £318,400	₹1,36,19,876 £245,647	₹10,40,000 £99,000	8,031	416,552	13,877	3,199	3,885	20,961
Total Indian States and Foreign Territory 1915-16	29	₹1,90,57,906 £316,078	₹91,66,407 £243,325	₹10,80,000 £99,000	7,400	412,119	9,021	2,792	2,994	20,247
GRAND TOTAL 1917-18	269	₹23,88,55,966 £518,400	₹20,84,91,010 £458,888	₹2,95,57,100 £99,000	114,805	6,614,269	209,326	48,282	26,446	284,054
GRAND TOTAL 1916-17	267	₹22,28,05,058 £518,400	₹19,66,12,446 £445,647	₹2,98,53,100 £99,000	110,812	6,670,162	203,376	46,917	27,077	277,370
GRAND TOTAL 1915-16	267	₹21,98,79,390 £516,078	₹18,83,80,686 £443,325	₹3,07,85,600 £99,000	108,417	6,675,688	192,594	45,832	26,805	275,871

(a) Spinning department destroyed by fire in 1914 and the mill has since been closed
(b) Details not reported (c) Not worked in the year
* 184 average number of looms worked daily during the year
26,676 ,, ,, spindles ,, ,, ,, ,,
† Of these 30 are hand looms

No. 13.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1895-96 to 1917-18

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (also Ajmer-Merwara)	Punjab (including Delhi)	Central Provinces and Berar (a)	Total, British India	Native States and Foreign Territory	Grand Total
1895-96 .	320,384,698	28,953,160	38,392,556	20,385,272	4,361,015	17,995,301	430,472,002	1,880,118	432,352,120
1896-97 .	302,294,963	29,319,326	42,106,993	22,548,473	5,314,834	17,611,811	419,196,400	3,988,427	423,184,827
1897-98 .	324,649,184	32,515,445	44,806,625	26,746,853	6,606,919	18,334,320	453,659,346	8,936,484	462,595,830
1898 99 .	368,050,099	30,728,346	45,517,686	32,282,514	7,243,709	18,807,910	502,630,264	9,754,841	512,385,105
1899-1900 .	371,040,956	32,251,911	37,689,101	33,348,795	7,601,863	19,752,569	501,685,195	12,238,053	513,923,248
1900-01 .	243,625,528	27,652,764	16,290,973	29,245,454	7,235,843	18,726,985	342,777,547	10,195,540	352,973,087
1901-02 .	415,028,240	32,120,814	45,403,254	33,589,403	9,629,422	24,233,715	560,004,848	12,933,318	572,938,166
1902-03 .	419,526,005	31,256,104	47,085,551	27,050,371	9,587,025	24,306,984	558,812,040	16,882,220	575,694,260
1903-04 .	414,932,169	28,714,162	46,487,245	29,930,262	11,578,346	24,548,608	556,190,792	22,568,283	578,759,075
1904-05 .	422,248,895	30,124,665	38,347,577	27,348,938	11,624,517	26,253,834	555,948,426	22,432,849	578,381,275
1905-06 .	491,609,490	35,282,189	51,276,839	34,388,671	14,694,416	28,367,226	655,618,831	25,299,750	680,918,581
1906-07 .	473,003,690	36,723,575	46,566,702	33,888,675	13,860,773	26,509,900	630,553,315	23,147,145	653,700,460
1907-08 .	457,146,197	36,935,891	41,817,831	37,141,635	12,872,986	27,857,536	613,772,076	24,523,039	638,295,115
1908-09 .	469,194,256	39,635,423	39,146,723	38,870,997	13,265,405	29,773,277	629,886,081	27,699,078	657,585,159
1909-10 .	437,484,282	40,595,990	34,419,392	39,801,222	10,936,800	30,186,255	593,423,941	34,157,621	627,581,562
1910-11 .	424,902,640	41,070,719	38,278,828	36,205,427	8,224,423	28,314,423	576,996,460	32,930,681	609,927,141
1911-12 .	441,521,380	42,838,086	32,625,497	39,487,426	6,630,835	27,738,443	590,841,667	34,188,532	625,030,199
1912-13 .	485,566,927	44,974,138	37,355,113	43,765,289	5,321,927	33,581,772	650,565,166	37,890,324	688,455,490
1913-14 .	479,682,975	44,673,626	33,219,947	44,468,505	6,274,754	36,532,870	644,852,677	37,924,174	682,776,851
1914-15 .	448,556,493	43,031,691	31,708,798	50,281,135	6,813,549	34,565,150	614,956,816	37,027,841	651,984,657
1915-16 .	509,770,810	44,303,310	32,096,459	51,999,121	7,541,825	37,443,174	683,154,699	39,269,880	722,424,579
1916-17 .	482,147,956	44,187,107	28,568,029	48,753,354	6,452,738	34,337,717	644,446,901	36,660,330	681,107,231
1917-18 .	468,972,125	43,092,929	32,881,683	41,290,033	7,097,424	33,466,316	626,800,510	33,775,105	660,575,615

No. 14.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) of WOVEN GOODS produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1896-97 to 1917-18

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (also Ajmer-Merwara)	Punjab (including Delhi)	Central Provinces and Berar (a)	Total, British India	Native States and Foreign Territory	Grand Total
1896-97	67,023,766	5,285,169	282,271	2,888,824	873,146	5,061,882	81,415,058	1,517,746	82,932,804
1897-98 .	73,481,564	5,320,781	63,266	3,042,991	1,007,533	5,110,292	88,026,427	3,261,224	91,287,651
1898-99 .	82,366,121	6,126,279	58,605	4,084,580	865,748	5,156,956	98,658,289	3,031,654	101,689,943
1899-1900 .	78,583,369	6,940,942	204,665	3,624,933	705,408	5,261,041	95,320,358	2,744,450	98,064,807
1900-01 .	80,689,445	5,709,687	320,126	3,635,276	404,258	5,085,798	95,844,590	2,902,976	98,747,566
1901-02 .	98,545,580	6,073,322	392,846	4,537,808	272,695	6,143,908	115,966,159	3,684,526	119,650,685
1902-03 .	100,465,618	4,995,069	414,856	4,585,527	177,510	6,646,052	117,284,632	5,291,277	122,575,909
1903-04 .	112,717,110	5,343,576	690,815	5,493,867	64,927	7,565,932	131,876,227	6,167,945	138,044,172
1904-05 .	130,998,292	6,578,847	720,224	6,018,012	149,773	8,276,682	152,741,830	6,004,725	158,746,555
1905-06 .	131,898,452	8,136,391	657,275	7,645,931	324,042	7,938,185	156,600,276	7,279,918	163,880,194
1906-07 .	134,735,665	7,952,556	1,316,249	7,173,582	394,118	7,429,295	159,001,465	6,766,393	165,767,858
1907-08 .	154,644,775	7,593,333	1,934,073	8,862,526	463,770	7,770,752	181,269,219	7,782,510	189,051,729
1908-09 .	154,684,146	7,596,792	2,861,278	9,597,134	501,851	8,922,405	184,163,606	8,201,091	192,364,697
1909-10 .	183,395,689	7,738,451	2,876,631	10,798,937	346,641	10,305,106	215,461,455	13,362,623	228,824,078
1910-11 .	199,531,111	7,152,063	2,804,313	9,756,033	419,012	11,198,745	230,861,277	14,953,596	245,814,873
1911-12 .	219,437,846	7,897,553	2,656,155	9,481,899	671,720	11,981,034	252,126,207	14,518,049	266,644,256
1912-13 .	230,203,530	9,178,207	4,008,266	10,450,689	959,285	12,863,006	267,662,983	17,808,019	285,471,002
1913-14 .	218,042,731	9,358,435	3,487,088	10,949,613	1,073,498	13,494,637	256,406,002	17,982,548	274,388,550
1914-15 .	222,150,912	8,992,268	2,707,983	11,754,287	578,697	11,987,237	258,180,384	18,825,516	277,005,900
1915-16 .	287,487,309	11,959,896	2,680,044	13,200,647	1,297,329	14,227,749	330,852,974	21,401,581	352,254,555
1916-17 .	305,178,667	13,927,181	4,176,614	14,672,334	1,279,640	15,572,464	354,807,900	22,920,916	377,728,816
1917-18 .	309,110,604	14,692,934	5,003,362	14,114,703	1,620,806	14,635,885	359,178,294	22,225,875	381,404,169

(a) Berar ceased to be a Foreign Territory from the 1st October, 1902, when it was leased in perpetuity to British Government, but in this table transfer has been made from the 1st October 1903 when the administration was transferred to the Central Provinces

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18

Count or Number	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
BRITISH INDIA—	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY					BOMBAY ISLAND				
1	..	..	11,953	85,385	1,425,957	..	..	9,332	78,758	1,335,939
2	..	17,393	216,747	1,976,986	3,330,786	..	17,393	186,542	1,949,940	3,306,213
3	1,479,129	1,191,619	1,859,681	1,955,396	1,158,624	1,465,597	1,191,317	1,796,482	1,911,312	1,124,482
4	2,335,771	2,207,164	4,053,427	2,185,861	2,522,509	2,092,455	1,807,918	3,847,296	2,041,334	2,279,952
5	379,044	698,549	36,007	176,897	60,389	378,358	683,472	36,007	172,039	60,389
6	7,087,425	8,535,164	10,596,052	7,986,194	6,686,644	6,528,336	7,837,038	9,703,895	7,534,724	6,442,857
7	10,660,685	15,094,834	16,209,094	7,383,081	8,053,972	9,953,884	14,203,002	14,834,882	6,725,890	7,637,422
8	2,905,680	3,118,539	3,148,060	3,292,031	3,393,397	2,609,609	2,826,353	2,898,683	3,017,365	3,242,331
9	3,601,804	4,265,585	5,295,572	4,096,400	6,[illegible]25,185	2,385,131	2,755,245	3,272,209	2,866,723	5,912,364
10	66,551,892	59,605,589	64,735,392	49,788,256	49,941,081	63,938,611	56,897,931	61,289,920	47,202,161	39,825,257
Total Nos. 1 to 10	95,002,430	94,734,436	106,161,895	78,926,487	74,199,544	89,351,981	88,219,669	97,875,248	73,500,246	71,167,206
11	32,305,979	31,508,726	37,005,299	35,311,471	34,351,555	31,173,119	30,629,186	26,170,635	34,461,587	33,428,832
12	46,328,071	31,906,072	47,420,316	47,065,440	36,284,290	44,577,512	30,203,832	45,031,397	44,722,167	34,526,234
13	6,390,953	6,230,184	7,486,146	8,318,395	9,761,833	5,081,532	5,197,089	6,362,019	7,535,467	8,747,366
14	8,789,884	11,403,835	12,209,667	13,642,202	13,747,585	7,105,265	9,668,698	10,526,495	11,914,685	12,892,113
15	1,450,677	1,999,414	2,136,867	4,149,605	7,024,029	998,795	1,643,933	1,798,847	3,627,519	6,106,520
16	19,679,256	17,401,136	21,961,419	21,139,323	18,584,859	15,147,916	12,681,690	17,508,796	17,129,299	15,167,353
17	3,547,640	2,704,124	4,249,781	5,663,543	4,455,269	2,617,076	1,681,121	3,278,415	4,556,839	3,728,572
18	10,373,833	12,493,993	12,271,194	13,185,198	11,3[illegible]6,316	7,962,725	8,139,686	9,739,102	11,442,198	10,134,410
19	1,106,865	961,448	1,226,046	1,993,016	986,111	681,280	613,839	990,981	813,560	369,076
20	101,130,753	97,351,237	103,401,821	95,313,002	90,718,043	70,871,933	62,198,948	65,913,636	62,496,568	61,235,934
Total Nos. 11 to 20	231,103,911	213,960,169	249,368,587	245,781,195	227,309,899	186,216,653	162,657,972	197,320,321	198,699,909	186,336,410
21	23,107,946	20,398,714	31,194,366	32,833,141	32,066,149	13,917,982	11,463,706	19,482,803	21,139,390	24,260,017
22	40,747,705	38,101,698	38,105,321	33,442,376	34,935,085	22,053,338	19,371,021	20,054,604	19,644,220	21,366,475
23	4,023,271	4,003,364	2,[illegible]08,914	2,998,115	3,215,990	1,065,078	1,201,016	591,909	1,437,464	2,539,935
24	29,900,313	28,913,300	33,372,503	30,390,714	32,993,009	21,550,359	20,477,478	22,004,700	19,998,741	23,627,158
25	1,932,100	535,896	1,000,801	1,576,938	1,518,163	154,326	98,979	200,399	527,929	562,065
26	8,999,728	7,678,970	6,982,741	5,982,295	7,083,144	5,846,124	4,807,671	4,638,497	3,696,748	4,881,337
27	1,254,596	1,245,131	2,130,467	2,796,158	2,975,511	517,243	729,305	1,840,083	2,037,197	2,735,544
28	5,399,159	5,090,384	5,477,118	5,092,259	6,149,188	3,844,386	3,389,281	3,020,750	3,001,403	3,941,374
29	324,031	451,137	338,261	520,434	398,708	..	28,202	..	51,005	62,562
30	17,982,022	16,715,457	16,834,936	19,011,620	21,645,589	5,802,355	4,986,313	5,274,249	6,057,181	6,930,142
Total Nos. 21 to 30	133,670,971	123,134,051	137,645,368	134,644,050	142,981,436	74,751,191	66,552,972	77,107,994	77,591,278	90,915,609
31	199,585	871,361	1,157,447	2,072,790	1,847,880	485	60,169	2,198	79,289	119,188
32	7,386,700	6,221,923	5,934,359	7,615,974	7,879,309	1,979,748	2,028,777	1,790,066	1,879,884	3,275,991
33	1,144,179	1,305,664	1,119,219	2,245,054	1,229,330	..	..	..	..	..
34	3,369,672	3,212,179	3,545,814	3,832,246	3,918,782	857,231	841,879	538,309	812,641	793,738
35	663,749	571,280	471,479	206,044	161,765	285	..	82,077	407	7,058
36	2,317,232	1,993,412	1,538,401	820,367	810,849	623,760	775,737	675,912	428,989	658,054
37	18,577	32,198	3,323	56,621	..	16,760	22,437	..	..	..
38	116,729	90,778	65,580	158,748	286,445	80,689	14,022	4,383	2,732	44,582
39	733	22,462	413	2,260	840	.	..	..	..	..
40	2,161,573	1,175,707	1,739,428	3,367,803	44,54,651	271,765	273,784	738,746	1,620,417	2,092,448
Total Nos. 31 to 40	17,378,729	15,496,964	15,575,463	20,377,907	20,589,851	3,830,673	4,016,805	3,831,691	4,824,359	6,991,059
Above 40	2,383,328	1,095,602	933,105	2,315,248	3,794,585	822,287	599,962	557,238	1,225,775	1,846,287
Wastes, etc.	143,606	135,181	86,393	103,069	96,810	51,911	105,902	50,314	57,928	81,467
TOTAL	479,682,975	448,556,493	509,770,810	482,147,956	468,972,125	355,024,696	322,153,282	376,742,801	355,899,495	357,288,638

NOTE.—The suburb of Coorla in the Thana district is treated for statistical purposes as part of the Island of Bombay

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—continued

Count or Number	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
BRITISH INDIA—*continued*	AHMEDABAD					MADRAS				
1	..	..	..	..	..	84,446	49,899	31,994	..	9,277
2	..	..	..	..	2,735	..	57,279	111,431	149,752	179,485
3	..	302	61,300	..	..	..	..	1,780	..	209
4	..	..	..	76,055	22,906	241,252	423,501	482,829	322,139	156,547
5	..	..	..	4,809	..	..	1,028	8,093	1,344	..
6	21,135	22,876	108,018	1,915	335	140,615	407,219	543,584	399,398	603,429
7	378,694	616,156	906,274	598,029	400,547	..	42,075	102,565	35,520	8,569
8	14,820	75,834	46,193	80,064	15,373	299,683	1,094,041	1,913,110	3,819,040	4,252,732
9	878,128	1,033,403	1,343,106	817,543	500,374	6,523	9,920	48,303	92,296	92,015
10	210,731	490,724	681,987	70,262	32,044	717,121	650,700	689,456	638,158	497,939
Total Nos. 1 to 10	1,503,504	2,239,295	3,146,878	1,648,677	974,314	1,489,640	2,736,562	3,933,145	5,457,647	5,800,202
11	850,356	603,905	572,436	368,555	333,308	27,318	52,092	57,259	214,342	28,864
12	237,992	105,008	315,149	217,088	53,168	1,299,823	1,945,016	3,305,284	4,468,294	4,842,380
13	919,737	742,804	973,199	559,938	316,514	273,226	176,484	250,796	433,098	133,311
14	899,539	1,161,510	892,833	588,939	282,976	3,346,877	2,660,160	2,430,668	1,772,806	2,043,577
15	61,818	143,029	90,357	96,219	2,535	1,731,051	1,496,492	1,565,575	892,148	815,368
16	1,340,979	1,435,150	1,790,113	1,351,456	662,585	1,589,127	1,294,259	1,252,885	721,456	464,103
17	589,153	573,295	617,216	645,985	385,797	1,633,672	1,296,247	1,266,243	545,821	726,908
18	964,989	3,015,723	1,577,548	306,586	208,507	2,467,297	1,978,998	3,328,496	1,943,760	1,713,704
19	272,836	233,062	157,537	972,869	437,551	3,740,617	3,508,924	4,170,891	3,461,780	2,773,249
20	8,775,148	12,936,534	17,452,141	12,890,095	12,151,881	15,170,073	12,619,390	10,337,010	7,928,277	5,430,826
Total Nos. 11 to 20	14,912,547	21,010,020	24,438,529	17,997,730	14,834,912	31,279,081	27,028,062	27,965,098	22,381,782	18,972,290
21	6,018,766	6,229,780	9,743,225	10,608,007	6,798,405	4,267,196	4,403,480	2,158,835	3,205,688	2,450,843
22	13,652,136	13,611,378	12,698,650	11,188,629	9,938,746	1,914,166	1,573,720	1,506,401	1,226,318	1,528,495
23	1,959,777	2,395,310	1,540,842	1,490,479	539,513	61,697	114,634	379,903	621,068	674,828
24	5,247,959	5,963,321	5,233,392	7,871,860	5,211,028	1,164,487	1,441,409	1,542,210	2,375,490	3,106,768
25	1,544,590	377,678	628,213	607,079	611,697	1,500	..	1,397	6,957	3,527
26	2,367,941	2,137,550	1,777,714	1,628,773	841,973	1,475,721	1,327,331	1,891,634	2,414,002	2,587,824
27	475,138	259,833	239,710	726,773	149,509	..	4,252	..	23,355	369,365
28	1,202,907	1,145,365	1,640,558	1,911,586	1,786,343	661,861	773,061	730,815	768,242	2,009,196
29	50,628	199,391	284,668	287,741	12,534	..	..	..	..	..
30	7,023,259	6,691,765	7,914,431	9,443,710	10,998,670	1,810,903	1,835,518	2,097,447	2,607,084	2,544,088
Total Nos. 21 to 30	39,543,101	39,011,371	44,701,403	45,764,637	36,038,418	11,457,534	11,473,495	10,308,642	13,258,204	15,274,934
31	75,364	801,697	1,140,350	1,819,628	1,601,532	818	1,696	..	..	..
32	4,640,273	3,506,173	3,833,614	5,677,816	4,442,979	16,448	18,593	395,602	191,604	523,992
33	1,135,783	1,292,968	1,116,736	2,241,258	1,226,318	..	..	..	..	3,696
34	2,374,381	2,198,368	2,606,349	2,586,099	2,813,043	..	1,194	..	..	..
35	661,849	571,280	367,298	199,458	138,844	..	..	..	..	..
36	1,434,087	1,066,604	801,273	357,725	109,496	..	1,331	24,731	102	15,710
37	..	3,359	..	50,885	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	322,862	12,625	7,995	104,948	85,067	..	..	..	..	1,688
39	..	..	..	2,260	840	..	..	..	..	..
40	1,245,809	517,034	672,852	1,137,941	1,590,224	301,686	895,503	768,735	884,276	702,446
Total Nos. 31 to 40	11,890,408	9,970,048	10,546,467	14,178,018	12,008,343	318,952	918,317	1,189,068	1,075,982	1,247,532
Above 40	958,218	252,205	83,339	675,588	1,009,719	128,410	875,345	907,357	2,013,492	1,797,971
Wastes, etc.	144,959	4,713	4,052	4,399	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	68,952,737	72,487,652	82,920,668	80,269,049	64,865,706	44,673,626	43,031,691	44,303,310	44,187,107	43,092,929

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—continued

Count or Number	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
BRITISH INDIA—*continued*	BENGAL					UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH (also AJMER-MERWARA)				
1	473	..	177	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	246,365	315,610	298,914	325,262	417,682	..	..	..	..	..
3	..	295	377	34,597	83,532	..	..	..	22,956	113,212
4	469	60	7,033	45,649	12,156	913,515	1,032,605	956,765	982,118	870,018
5	105	..	2,648	..	..	80,675	1,374	89,209	22,681	116,094
6	173,313	264,601	379,662	438,058	295,734	833,886	788,968	951,033	1,120,573	1,159,881
7	352,269	790,450	350,302	268,638	276,030	1,052,253	830,813	788,112	733,750	557,779
8	210,159	259,328	163,580	243,709	144,187	704,697	871,007	527,492	347,611	121,660
9	220,648	539,285	586,027	232,072	482,582	471,518	325,786	295,872	108,768	96,589
10	5,559,627	2,885,365	3,104,095	1,056,267	1,340,352	8,388,173	11,230,813	10,922,386	9,087,857	5,855,634
Total Nos. 1 to 10	6,763,428	5,034,994	4,892,822	2,644,252	3,053,155	12,444,717	15,081,366	14,580,879	12,426,314	8,890,867
11	2,478,986	3,200,297	3,157,165	1,645,371	2,349,920	2,591,439	2,812,177	4,932,983	2,125,296	1,532,131
12	3,050,099	2,194,821	2,343,815	1,861,860	2,086,547	3,003,218	3,834,627	3,607,608	4,689,887	2,262,994
13	1,202,251	1,260,984	1,552,910	909,071	1,302,477	2,842,608	2,490,573	2,719,757	2,154,417	2,231,671
14	3,505,415	4,707,375	3,567,670	3,130,119	1,938,067	4,747,424	5,044,668	5,356,955	5,075,521	6,094,121
15	761,077	861,831	1,024,949	1,519,848	2,376,797	2,698,261	3,545,890	3,740,016	3,425,264	3,189,535
16	4,888,365	2,649,767	3,281,608	3,086,282	4,662,913	6,752,143	7,923,295	7,390,030	8,089,470	7,801,787
17	2,408,483	1,867,487	2,165,168	1,773,784	2,586,098	2,446,612	3,472,567	3,691,243	4,535,731	2,909,001
18	1,043,935	1,311,598	928,760	1,005,151	883,979	2,560,178	2,883,660	3,589,505	3,242,926	2,546,290
19	670,497	1,093,736	1,032,802	1,105,125	1,408,805	920,413	789,506	76,379	142,172	480,172
20	1,602,495	1,527,574	799,656	658,609	705,186	1,555,832	1,113,506	1,229,605	1,966,502	2,442,168
Total Nos. 11 to 20	21,611,603	20,675,470	19,854,503	17,355,220	20,280,789	30,118,128	33,913,418	36,334,081	35,447,186	31,489,870
21	767,826	1,373,977	1,882,507	1,821,449	1,898,807	18,495	112,969	..	..	..
22	1,183,564	1,670,388	2,561,597	2,095,830	2,397,955	840,599	526,796	252,552	319,203	323,815
23	418,984	596,482	406,515	977,446	1,167,411	20,028	17,511	..	3,936	18,013
24	1,105,655	778,065	1,084,325	1,244,363	1,555,637	242,789	129,482	223,847	109,860	214,162
25	163,122	230,208	34,751	..	..	56,698	50,085	1,915	..	..
26	117,178	249,097	322,894	424,765	242,693	24,086	2,004	4,036	22,111	..
27	370,594	639,197	403,768	941,553	1,088,859	..	..	..	1,071	..
28	316,111	..	11,541	100,954	38,449	79,245	59,354	5,319	..	6,127
29	4,016	..	..	..	85,788	..	..	..	..	..
30	150,285	197,368	158,089	234,982	351,979	16,217	12,126	32,674	152,482	208,073
Total Nos. 21 to 30	4,597,335	5,734,782	6,865,987	7,841,372	8,827,578	1,298,157	910,327	521,343	608,663	770,190
31	142,504	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	62,212	21,556	22,204	99,010	82,550	..	..	12,676	..	..
33	4,607	..	45	5,453	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	189	..	..	..	..	29,718	1,963	..	..	..
35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	..	6,233	..	13	..	23,886	30,107	35,477	28,323	12,637
37	..	..	.	..	..	.	..	..	..	..
38	..	..	2,198	..	..	19,936	4,754	1,422	..	..
39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	35,539	235,763	457,774	622,709	609,115	2,873	..	..	..	..
Total Nos. 31 to 40	245,351	263,552	482,221	727,185	691,665	76,413	36,824	49,575	28,323	12,637
Above 40	2,230	..	..	..	28,496	..	..	..	..	..
Wastes, etc.	..	..	926	..	..	531,090	339,200	563,243	242,868	126,469
TOTAL	33,219,947	31,708,798	32,096,459	28,568,029	32,881,683	44,468,505	50,281,135	51,999,121	48,753,354	41,290,033

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—continued

Count or Number	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
BRITISH INDIA—*continued*	PUNJAB (including DELHI)					CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				
1	..	..	..	..	17,022	66,236	62,439	62,974	34,037	38,729
2	..	2,395	..	..	..	92,297	102,905	56,591	12,708	30,385
3	299	756	..	..	..	52,481	34,439	15,788	2,344	..
4	44,741	..	1,480	..	..	120,940	250,985	167,111	193,978	87,821
5	1,218	..	11,103	..	14,874	2,711	64,798	13,295	2,889	..
6	6,004	48,892	48,235	2,687	3,389	916,440	927,055	990,756	486,615	302,251
7	37,306	22,634	62,800	..	..	1,123,008	1,766,018	2,239,029	925,333	1,111,899
8	10,502	27,256	49,568	80,104	76,048	199,666	221,389	191,200	101,937	203,058
9	78,620	172,121	408,146	53,907	305,755	822,360	1,022,149	1,357,911	639,279	690,106
10	194,022	97,958	328,040	423,137	367,423	6,252,446	3,091,658	4,203,055	4,729,842	3,198,622
Total Nos. 1 to 10	372,712	372,007	909,372	559,835	784,511	9,648,585	7,543,835	9,297,710	7,128,962	5,662,871
11	1,515,241	1,604,243	2,130,325	2,400,665	1,614,843	2,880,163	2,778,909	3,905,777	2,938,714	1,915,582
12	120,812	126,105	192,136	116,384	109,002	4,155,069	4,690,622	4,615,193	4,161,432	3,558,174
13	1,090,690	1,130,407	1,036,968	583,426	517,683	1,241,545	1,295,556	1,603,009	930,485	1,666,152
14	839,731	1,018,304	1,252,345	1,066,964	1,658,656	2,751,938	2,821,094	2,634,079	2,858,330	2,878,996
15	288,730	145,929	377,981	126,791	426,580	556,732	665,707	750,987	1,191,298	1,213,391
16	662,738	987,302	984,599	890,402	1,200,457	3,820,040	3,561,479	3,301,106	3,098,658	3,913,755
17	390,064	220,066	163,339	139,736	115,594	423,427	390,271	543,293	992,392	856,916
18	87,268	23,327	19,097	26,612	144,139	867,856	782,963	835,847	765,728	795,989
19	..	..	..	1,866	..	54,348	249,063	32,943	132,099	81,541
20	231,811	246,432	151,460	149,493	148,197	3,866,856	3,797,689	4,319,308	4,229,958	4,176,319
Total Nos. 11 to 20	5,227,085	5,502,115	6,308,250	5,502,339	5,935,151	20,618,374	21,033,353	22,541,542	21,299,094	21,056,815
21	..	..	11,652	..	17,501	876,004	878,530	644,345	1,049,097	714,498
22	72,615	27,701	147,890	226,160	211,284	893,277	660,721	688,534	558,712	1,080,706
23	..	..	..	..	..	15,384	6,845	8,332	70,625	13,213
24	96,822	2,055	9,270	4,553	36	2,994,162	2,925,415	2,946,637	2,644,911	3,150,952
25	..	..	..	..	..	537	2,869	1,271	22,986	5,569
26	7,970	94,768	..	..	..	213,238	69,923	127,800	102,731	253,272
27	..	20,997	..	..	360	8,982	42,308	7,955	122,935	43,392
28	12,996	104,301	50,198	..	360	179,400	68,809	34,342	13,550	88,783
29	..	46,722	..	..	..	257	3,774	14,867	..	..
30	80,198	44,672	101,613	110,792	145,149	321,078	200,704	288,678	189,687	209,302
Total Nos. 21 to 30	310,601	341,216	320,623	341,505	374,690	5,502,319	4,859,898	4,762,761	4,775,234	5,564,687
31	..	65,335	468	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	18,465	265,617	..	44,675	162	337,660	479,937	319,268	488,735	345,805
33	95,424	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	..	4,013	..	..	..	216,487	303,117	294,020	406,832	635,243
35	..	2,696	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	..	..	..	4,098	..	..	110,786	5,303	3,298	..
37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	..	..	..	..	..	42	8,739	7,325	6,818	15,755
39	134,460	45,135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	44,885	96,382	3,112	286	2,910	104,316	101,443	95,467	96,069	58,400
Total Nos. 31 to 40	293,234	479,178	3,580	49,059	3,072	658,505	1,004,022	721,383	1,001,752	1,055,203
Above 40	67,220	119,033	..	..	..	105,087	123,207	119,778	132,675	126,740
Wastes, etc.	3,902	..	..	..	..	..	835	..	..	..
TOTAL	6,274,754	6,813,549	7,541,825	6,452,738	7,097,424	36,532,870	34,565,150	37,443,174	34,837,717	33,466,316

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18--continued

Count or Number	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*	TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				
1	151,155	112,338	107,098	119,422	1,490,985
2	338,662	495,582	683,683	2,464,708	3,958,338
3	1,531,909	1,227,109	1,877,626	2,015,293	1,355,577
4	3,657,688	3,914,315	5,668,655	3,729,745	3,663,925
5	463,753	765,749	160,355	203,811	176,483
6	9,157,683	10,971,899	13,5 9,323	10,433,525	9,051,328
7	13,225,521	18,546,824	19,751,818	9,346,322	10,009,149
8	4,330,387	5,572,460	5,993,010	7,884,432	8,191,082
9	5,201,473	6,334,846	7,991,831	5,222,722	8,293,232
10	87,663,281	77,562,078	83,982,424	65,723,517	52,201,051
Total Nos. 1 to 10	125,721,512	125,503,200	139,725,823	107,143,497	98,391,150
11	41,799,126	41,956,444	51,188,799	44,635,859	41,792,895
12	57,957,092	44,697,263	61,484,352	62,363,297	49,143,396
13	13,041,273	12,584,188	14,649,586	13,328,892	15,703,127
14	23,981,269	27,655,436	27,451,384	27,545,942	28,361,002
15	7,486,528	8,715,263	9,596,375	11,304,954	15,045,700
16	37,392,569	32,820,238	38,171,677	37,625,591	36,627,874
17	10,849,898	9,950,702	12,079,067	13,651,007	11,649,786
18	17,399,867	19,474,548	20,972,899	20,229,375	17,480,417
19	6,492,740	6,602,677	6,539,061	6,836,058	5,819,878
20	123,557,820	116,655,828	120,238,860	110,245,841	103,420,739
Total Nos. 11 to 20	339,958,182	322,112,587	362,372,060	347,766,816	325,044,814
21	29,137,467	27,167,670	35,891,705	38,909,375	37,147,798
22	45,651,926	42,561,024	43,262,295	37,878,599	40,478,240
23	4,539,464	4,738,836	3,003,664	4,671,190	5,089,455
24	35,504,228	34,189,726	39,178,792	36,769,921	41,020,564
25	2,153,957	819,058	1,040,135	1,606,881	1,527,259
26	10,877,921	9,422,093	9,329,105	8,945,904	10,171,933
27	1,634,172	1,951,885	2,542,130	3,884,001	4,477,487
28	6,648,772	6,095,909	6,309,333	5,976,076	8,292,103
29	328,304	501,633	353,128	520,434	484,496
30	20,360,706	19,005,845	19,514,437	22,306,647	25,104,180
Total Nos. 21 to 30	156,836,917	146,453,679	160,424,724	161,466,028	173,793,515
31	342,907	938,392	1,157,915	2,072,790	1,847,880
32	7,821,485	7,007,626	6,684,109	8,439,998	8,831,818
33	1,244,210	1,805,664	1,119,264	2,250,507	1,233,026
34	3,616,066	3,522,466	3,839,834	4,239,078	4,554,025
35	663,749	573,976	471,479	266,044	161,765
36	2,475,578	2,141,869	1,603,912	856,201	839,196
37	18,577	32,198	3,323	56,621	..
38	136,707	104,271	76,525	165,566	303,888
39	733	67,597	413	2,260	840
40	2,651,172	2,604,798	3,064,516	4,971,143	5,827,522
Total Nos. 31 to 40	18,971,184	18,198,857	18,021,295	23,260,208	23,599,960
Above 40	2,686,284	2,213,277	1,960,240	4,461,415	5,747,792
Wastes, etc.	678,598	475,216	650,562	345,937	223,279
TOTAL	644,852,677	614,956,816	683,154,699	644,446,901	626,800,510

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1913-14 to 1917-18—continued

Count or Number	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
	INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY				
1	..	..	..	..	..
2	9,980	20,860	25,780	..	52,680
3	220,522	214,516	178,809	283,588	236,722
4	72,692	65,942	48,392	98,135	155,228
5	4,414	6,280	387	9,415	35,709
6	1,109,618	1,314,758	1,227,309	795,523	203,259
7	787,087	1,041,118	1,109,822	576,211	335,606
8	860,937	889,417	604,466	289,403	216,967
9	244,042	205,307	298,675	167,389	171,992
10	1,752,944	1,748,174	2,087,334	1,319,003	653,179
Total Nos. 1 to 10	5,062,236	5,506,372	5,580,974	3,538,667	2,061,342
11	2,135,643	1,549,048	963,450	835,729	844,270
12	931,781	982,139	1,393,876	1,234,182	1,141,500
13	810,565	552,628	442,900	492,807	470,739
14	3,348,408	4,001,009	4,161,822	3,954,186	4,067,260
15	556,461	659,473	659,307	621,384	324,357
16	1,961,288	2,473,840	2,700,930	2,480,116	3,070,488
17	395,242	220,341	302,200	383,525	429,516
18	3,288,410	3,185,092	3,458,054	3,730,910	3,493,934
19	494,097	762,834	658,666	668,308	381,514
20	8,028,837	6,827,025	9,074,338	7,764,570	6,733,418
Total Nos. 11 to 20	21,950,732	21,213,429	23,815,543	22,165,717	20,956,996
21	1,378,881	1,741,506	1,421,393	1,521,947	1,341,081
22	3,605,968	3,163,199	3,462,468	3,708,651	3,656,361
23	410,123	325,935	467,832	515,392	177,512
24	1,514,411	1,552,722	1,358,587	1,336,109	1,237,715
25	98,945	233,875	106,765	122,080	83,040
26	1,126,240	994,869	851,697	1,062,957	956,975
27	391,915	331,885	299,227	228,271	769,438
28	790,860	801,117	342,690	556,061	951,679
29	40,770	1,008	146,422	110,864	15,530
30	799,577	640,289	861,831	856,222	684,290
Total Nos. 21 to 30	10,157,690	9,786,405	9,318,912	10,018,554	9,873,621
31	5,137	2,593	15,385	97,956	123,396
32	222,316	215,648	371,988	239,330	331,253
33	43,926	18,038	36,415	2,870	..
34	214,481	186,182	18,830	244,096	149,769
35	34,017	49,422	42,539	21,237	27,244
36	31,846	3,496	208	16,677	135
37	..	..	..	..	..
38	7,301	..	..	2,215	46
39	..	..	..	..	..
40	182,090	26,865	66,339	197,092	156,905
Total Nos. 31 to 40	741,114	502,244	551,704	821,473	788,748
Above 40	12,402	19,391	2,747	115,919	94,398
TOTAL	37,924,174	37,027,841	39,269,880	36,660,330	33,775,105

No. 15.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—concluded

Count or number	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
			GRAND TOTAL, INDIA		
1	151,155	112,338	107,098	119,422	1,490,985
2	348,642	516,442	709,463	2,464,708	4,011,018
3	1,752,431	1,441,625	2,056,435	2,298,881	1,592,299
4	3,730,380	3,980,257	5,717,047	3,827,880	3,819,153
5	468,167	772,029	160,742	213,226	212,192
6	10,267,301	12,286,657	14,736,632	11,229,048	9,254,587
7	14,012,608	19,587,942	20,861,640	9,922,533	10,344,755
8	5,191,324	6,461,877	6,597,476	8,173,835	8,403,049
9	5,445,515	6,540,153	8,290,506	5,390,111	8,465,224
10	89,416,225	79,310,252	86,069,758	67,042,520	52,854,230
Total Nos. 1 to 10	130,783,748	131,009,572	145,306,797	110,682,164	100,452,492
11	43,934,769	43,505,492	52,152,249	45,471,588	42,637,165
12	58,888,873	45,679,402	62,878,228	63,597,479	50,284,896
13	13,851,838	13,136,816	15,092,486	13,821,699	16,173,866
14	27,329,677	31,656,445	31,613,286	31,500,128	32,428,262
15	8,042,989	9,374,736	10,255,682	11,926,338	15,370,057
16	39,353,857	36,294,078	40,872,607	40,105,707	39,698,362
17	11,245,640	10,171,043	12,381,267	14,034,532	12,079,302
18	20,687,777	22,659,640	24,430,953	23,960,285	20,974,351
19	6,986,837	7,365,511	7,197,727	7,504,366	6,201,392
20	131,586,657	123,482,853	129,313,198	118,010,411	110,154,157
Total Nos. 11 to 20	361,908,914	343,326,016	386,187,603	369,932,533	346,001,810
21	30,516,348	28,909,176	37,313,098	40,431,322	38,488,879
22	49,257,894	45,724,223	46,724,763	41,587,250	44,134,601
23	4,949,587	5,064,771	3,471,496	5,186,582	5,266,967
24	37,018,639	35,742,448	40,537,379	38,106,030	42,258,279
25	2,252,902	1,052,933	1,146,900	1,728,961	1,610,299
26	12,004,161	10,416,962	10,180,802	10,008,861	11,128,908
27	2,026,087	2,283,770	2,841,357	4,112,272	5,246,925
28	7,439,632	6,897,026	6,652,023	6,532,137	9,243,782
29	369,074	502,641	499,550	631,298	500,026
30	21,160,283	19,646,134	20,376,268	23,162,869	25,788,470
Total Nos. 21 to 30	166,994,607	156,240,084	169,743,636	171,487,582	183,667,136
31	348,044	940,985	1,173,300	2,170,746	1,971,276
32	8,043,801	7,223,274	7,056,097	8,679,328	9,163,071
33	1,288,136	1,323,702	1,155,679	2,253,377	1,233,026
34	3,830,547	3,708,648	3,858,664	4,483,174	4,703,794
35	697,766	623,398	514,018	227,281	189,009
36	2,507,424	2,145,365	1,604,120	872,878	839,331
37	18,577	32,198	2,323	56,621	..
38	144,008	104,271	76,525	167,781	303,934
39	733	67,597	413	2,260	840
40	2,833,262	2,531,663	3,130,855	5,168,235	5,984,427
Total Nos. 31 to 40	19,712,298	18,701,101	18,572,994	24,081,681	24,388,708
Above 40	2,698,686	2,232,668	1,962,987	4,577,334	5,842,190
Wastes, etc.	678,598	475,216	650,562	345,937	223,279
TOTAL	682,776,851	651,984,657	722,424,579	681 107,231	660,575,615

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18

BRITISH INDIA

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

Description	1913–14		1914–15		1915–16		1916–17		1917–18	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	20,036,108	59,569,202	19,737,641	57,083,674	22,866,337	66,140,141	19,072,411	59,323,077	15,237,129	46,954,671
Dhutis	47,390,503	227,753,193	47,542,456	213,696,430	57,910,314	270,297,752	54,287,427	247,334,765	57,131,079	267,269,144
Drills and jeans	3,995,173	15,826,067	4,834,873	18,184,476	7,961,640	30,803,903	10,305,887	39,629,124	15,497,073	59,298,511
Cambrics and lawns	689,287	4,804,776	496,905	3,469,965	841,749	5,063,265	1,058,660	6,124,593	1,207,500	7,071,146
Printers	5,252,197	24,477,716	5,269,102	23,211,601	5,260,860	23,187,499	5,851,153	25,432,262	3,934,352	17,093,811
Shirtings and longcloth	58,922,499	258,349,945	67,585,240	285,526,761	88,309,233	367,443,519	85,213,355	374,813,414	88,518,705	405,834,018
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	19,318,305	89,006,767	20,706,944	96,093,885	27,253,731	121,169,740	36,568,116	156,903,685	22,520,454	105,347,507
Tent cloth	865,393	1,878,120	1,775,942	3,625,695	2,987,698	6,112,514	4,383,728	8,314,885	5,260,439	10,199,885
Other sorts	3,694,286	16,448,561	4,271,329	17,777,063	5,579,501	19,756,317	4,620,495	18,209,106	5,076,170	19,809,386
TOTAL	160,163,756	698,114,347	172,220,432	718,669,550	218,971,063	909,974,650	221,361,142	936,084,911	214,382,901	939,781,079
Coloured piece goods	55,870,534	243,558,249	48,362,950	207,919,846	66,051,508	291,515,095	80,436,088	382,725,205	90,370,681	421,299,632
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	1,607,639		1,170,865		1,858,496		2,521,436		2,962,598	
Doz.	482,486		352,926		486,605		541,946		583,829	
Hosiery	322,237		203,884		254,015		250,457		251,104	
Doz.	218,819		147,254		188,584		189,593		177,674	
Miscellaneous	78,565		201,781		352,227		594,458		1,029,506	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool	..		..		..		15,086		113,814	
TOTAL	218,042,731	941,672,596	222,159,912	926,589,396	287,487,309	1,201,489,745	305,178,667	1,318,810,176	309,110,604	1,361,080,711
Doz.	701,305		500,180		675,189		731,539		761,503	

BOMBAY ISLAND

Description	1913–14		1914–15		1915–16		1916–17		1917–18	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	12,435,644	35,962,094	10,147,706	28,819,378	11,860,620	33,035,953	11,103,055	31,655,137	10,267,385	27,875,705
Dhutis	12,049,376	56,708,489	10,353,617	46,725,856	13,874,024	61,727,444	10,847,449	48,340,607	13,511,766	65,428,933
Drills and jeans	3,872,490	14,838,332	4,670,659	17,567,141	7,622,866	29,659,885	9,502,223	36,451,905	14,602,763	55,596,436
Cambrics and lawns	515,714	3,636,138	393,964	2,830,947	487,881	3,476,395	585,110	4,074,800	799,987	5,269,009
Printers	51,304	277,944	14,311	78,828	17,316	115,618	24,191	122,285	11,885	60,996
Shirtings and longcloth	42,070,159	189,617,397	46,219,796	201,048,445	62,739,719	269,383,148	52,333,946	226,282,786	63,762,787	297,200,764
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	16,927,296	78,321,962	17,669,711	84,275,266	24,153,978	108,767,810	32,893,391	144,513,963	19,972,410	93,343,667
Tent cloth	713,737	1,536,211	1,533,723	3,103,090	2,781,719	5,641,840	3,904,526	7,189,193	4,656,960	8,819,831
Other sorts	1,590,888	7,941,122	1,577,124	7,417,566	1,721,049	7,772,891	1 646,647	6,661,753	2,552,837	9,644,319
TOTAL	90,226,608	388,834,689	92,580,611	391,866,517	125,289,172	519,881,034	122,845,538	515,292,429	130,138,780	563,179,660
Coloured piece goods	46,451,349	203,531,319	39,311,202	170,456,350	56,837,511	251,385,465	66,672,229	314,892,728	79,394,717	369,958,212
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	1,532,374		1,145,970		1,834,485		2,483,314		2,949,909	
Doz.	478,051		348,126		477,525		532,107		580,936	
Hosiery	231,011		123,250		176,607		160,407		170,890	
Doz.	178,565		103,954		142,124		143,019		140,145	
Miscellaneous	78,565		201,784		352,226		594,435		1,029,464	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool	..		..		..		15,074		96,109	
TOTAL	138,569,907	592,366,008	133,362,817	562,322,867	184,490,001	771,266,499	192,770,997	830,185,157	213,779,869	933,137,872
Doz.	656,916		452,080		619,649		675,126		721,081	

NOTE.—The suburb of Coorla in the Thana district is treated for statistical purposes as part of the Island of Bombay

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—continued

BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

AHMEDABAD

Description	1913–14		1914–15		1915–16		1916–17		1917–18	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	6,830,071	21,288,077	8,635,693	25,628,262	9,916,071	29,486,075	7,314,048	25,500,168	4,324,006	16,894,528
Dhutis	28,760,888	142,676,817	30,775,257	140,117,125	36,251,488	171,620,346	37,136,416	171,655,113	35,250,368	165,770,449
Drills and jeans	61,312	798,111	88,272	398,921	151,649	522,390	507,043	2,048,364	501,747	2,231,736
Cambrics and lawns	73,704	472,670	28,186	162,055	160,391	732,442	292,284	1,301,668	288,865	1,279,723
Printers	3,204,853	15,390,079	3,390,585	14,925,366	3,763,371	16,999,183	4,143,882	17,995,299	2,020,665	9,377,287
Shirtings and longcloth	10,517,431	46,738,540	15,431,280	65,838,066	19,190,038	77,664,453	26,037,545	115,166,587	16,190,623	76,224,022
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	2,059,258	8,971,264	2,774,872	10,683,934	2,823,201	11,355,749	2,971,490	9,546,326	2,226,115	10,712,806
Tent cloth	3,940	7,960	139,123	282,165	97,195	218,745	382,442	886,294	424,707	966,650
Other sorts	1,235,975	5,601,197	2,024,763	8,409,329	2,937,776	9,307,707	1,918,663	7,634,103	1,274,499	5,586,499
TOTAL	52,747,432	241,944,715	63,288,031	266,445,223	75,291,180	317,907,090	80,703,813	351,733,922	62,501,595	289,043,700
Coloured piece goods	2,484,156	12,229,422	2,208,092	10,568,117	2,741,300	14,120,022	6,755,830	40,290,898	4,081,361	24,209,030
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods .	3,732		4,227		4,282		27,256		2,445	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods Doz.	1,003		2,184		4,377		7,436		888	
Hosiery .	91,225		80,632		77,407		90,048		80,214	
Hosiery Doz.	39,955		43,295		46,460		46,577		37,527	
Miscellaneous	..		..		..		24		..	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool	..		..		..		..		15,654	
TOTAL .	55,326,545	254,174,137	65,580,982	277,013,340	78,114,169	332,027,112	87,576,971	392,024,820	66,681,269	313,252,730
TOTAL Doz.	40,958		45,479		50,837		54,013		38,415	

MADRAS

Description	1913–14		1914–15		1915–16		1916–17		1917–18	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	377,667	961,147	211,631	428,750	170,729	330,372	127,428	298,561	288,647	809,441
Dhutis	663,843	2,585,775	623,055	2,521,659	833,528	3,435,148	855,762	3,445,748	1,150,177	4,494,403
Drills and jeans	1,388,251	4,888,160	1,356,184	4,944,178	1,876,561	6,038,697	1,449,637	4,866,933	948,974	3,047,192
Cambrics and lawns	920	3,734	..	..	..	..	..	..	99,580	375,330
Printers	259	1,010	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shirtings and longcloth	20,686	99,190	15,837	56,012	123,347	415,535	264,756	879,022	492,352	1,659,367
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	210,632	693,598	236,128	779,693	295,132	957,681	186,584	609,180	189,578	640,595
Tent cloth	20,159	30,230	39,127	69,318	51,051	87,562	188,927	302,900	558,209	872,572
Other sorts	433,151	1,655,378	341,680	1,319,258	544,706	2,024,946	768,177	2,511,396	733,520	1,751,282
TOTAL	3,115,568	10,918,222	2,823,642	10,118,868	3,895,054	13,289,941	3,836,271	12,913,735	4,461,037	13,650,182
Coloured piece goods	6,070,054	20,868,718	5,950,322	19,994,853	7,683,742	23,395,343	9,781,505	25,306,940	9,872,203	24,686,938
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods .	172,475		216,368		377,058		297,508		358,839	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods Doz.	42,330		73,975		93,974		56,980		69,020	
Hosiery	..		..		..		..		28	
Miscellaneous	338		1,936		4,042		11,897		827	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool	..		..		..		..		..	
TOTAL .	9,358,435	31,786,940	8,992,268	30,113,721	11,959,896	36,685,284	13,927,181	38,220,675	14,692,934	38,337,120
TOTAL Doz.	42,330		73,975		93,974		56,980		69,020	

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—continued

BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

BENGAL

Description	1913-14		1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	223,201	895,670	108,824	442,226	26,259	144,818	31,818	101,750	20,805	62,878
Dhutis	1,295,431	8,423,895	775,333	5,234,570	1,159,511	7,434,536	1,798,892	9,791,939	2,345,879	12,581,354
Drills and jeans	2,673	7,256	6,756	22,527	29,702	182,102	73,545	188,947	10,407	29,846
Cambrics and lawns	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printers	..	..	177	879	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shirtings and longcloth	508,321	2,643,990	572,601	2,749,036	653,230	2,759,936	522,722	2,351,460	462,431	2,079,536
T—cloth, domestics and sheetings	1,378,008	7,053,207	1,066,924	5,546,149	480,342	2,665,197	1,388,415	6,917,878	1,936,102	9,309,271
Tent cloth	148	312	2,776	2,962	19,548	21,076	13,854	15,091	2,063	2,220
Other sorts	19,695	176,166	69,509	771,274	48,703	658,577	83,186	1,113,310	79,552	1,135,403
TOTAL	3,427,477	19,200,496	2,602,900	14,769,623	2,417,302	13,786,242	3,912,432	20,480,375	4,857,239	25,200,513
Coloured piece goods	32,942	160,860	49,519	232,634	1,73,532	801,035	166,372	933,288	64,270	574,864
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	..		..		..		..		..	
Hosiery	..		..		..		..		..	
Miscellaneous	26,669		55,564		89,210		97,810		81,853	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool	..		..		..		..		..	
TOTAL	3,487,088	19,361,356	2,707,983	15,002,257	2,680,044	14,587,277	4,176,614	21,413,663	5,003,362	25,775,377

UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH (also AJMER-MERWARA)

Description	1913-14		1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	356,173	1,090,019	449,342	1,503,511	778,939	2,786,576	1,021,693	3,478,497	706,168	1,848,664
Dhutis	3,199,339	18,136,032	2,038,615	10,087,845	2,659,476	12,004,504	3,391,613	14,239,227	2,273,332	10,111,806
Drills and jeans	511,546	1,372,709	479,071	1,303,330	580,208	1,744,023	585,586	1,428,838	750,619	1,855,861
Cambrics and lawns	584	4,821	..	..	..	..	..	..	65,432	336,382
Printers	46,147	378,468	2,920	13,309	4,702	23,337	122,104	519,562	449,830	1,880.475
Shirtings and longcloth	1,850,072	9,597,929	2,145,330	10,289,072	2,197,169	9,831,687	2,057,331	8,915,877	1,651,594	6,919,528
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	3,121,038	10,707,685	3,743,616	11,661,425	3,563,582	10,981,332	2,770,260	8,390,047	931,158	2,140,528
Tent cloth	1,165,185	3,289,897	1,863,749	4,707,234	2,035,983	4,626,384	3,072,248	6,193,352	4,633,241	10,289,665
Other sorts	272,051	918,693	639,489	2,098,833	1,070,227	3,062,591	1,245,266	4,009,554	2,024,197	16,144,472
TOTAL	10,522,135	45,496,253	11,362,123	41,665,059	12,890,286	45,060,434	14,266,101	47,174,954	13,485,571	41,527,381
Coloured piece goods	78,204	267,644	87,164	247,416	49,420	176,188	75,826	225,079	244,304	704,000
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	322,747		262,952		220,476		205,279		197,861	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods Doz.	96,230		65,647		52,838		39,821		28,162	
Hosiery	..		..		..		24,900		1,324	
Hosiery Doz.	..		..		..		5,448		2,232	
Miscellaneous	26,527		42,043		40,465		73,719		46,453	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool	..		..		..		27,509		139,190	
TOTAL	10,949,613	45,763,897	11,754,287	41,912,475	13,200,647	45,236,622	14,673,334	47,400,033	14,114,703	42,231,381
TOTAL Doz.	96,230		65,647		52,838		45,269		30,394	

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—continued

BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PUNJAB (*including* DELHI)

Description	1913-14		1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	119,546	247,132	29,435	65,227	105,452	267,691	66,172	166,480	4,563	9,491
Dhutis	132,864	482,329	55,727	197,950	138,705	465,924	74,273	247,124	102,946	351,445
Drills and jeans	3,288	9,547	19,110	67,918	28,626	114,031	15,327	44,406	3,278	16,588
Cambrics and lawns	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	230
Printers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27,200	136,000
Shirtings and longcloth	162,986	705,718	101,593	504,286	337,168	1,730,396	241,137	1,233,302	238,951	1,186,431
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	410,639	1,849,796	93,497	417,615	95,285	347,689	46,611	157,751	83,567	236,722
Tent cloth	1,963	4,629	2,802	5,803	23,009	44,709	255,390	498,206	653,827	1,234,565
Other sorts	84,361	191,035	153,019	306,018	441,079	1,170,697	357,612	984,734	291,460	743,383
TOTAL	915,647	3,490,186	455,183	1,564,817	1,169,324	4,141,137	1,056,422	3,332,003	1,415,895	3,915,355
Coloured piece goods	121,748	366,761	79,880	348,576	120,028	464,356	215,335	999,552	63,420	201,966
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	10,789		21,383		7,977		7,104		1,188	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods Doz.	3,110		6,196		2,867		2,325		325	
Hosiery	..		..		..		779		..	
Hosiery Doz.	..		..		..		247		..	
Miscellaneous	25,314		22,251		..		..		140,003	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool	..		..		..		..		..	
TOTAL	1,073,498	3,856,947	578,697	1,913,393	1,297,329	4,605,493	1,279,640	4,331,555	1,620,806	4,117,321
TOTAL Doz.	3,110		6,196		2,867		2,572		325	

CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

Description	1913-14		1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	1,235,242	3,294,922	985,147	2,733,675	1,056,016	2,873,472	861,796	2,307,215	728,251	2,014,292
Dhutis	3,168,418	12,721,687	2,940,326	12,230,610	3,923,555	15,279,883	2,867,419	11,373,905	3,314,787	13,855,321
Drills and jeans	1,550,247	5,524,342	1,476,858	5,178,736	1,764,155	6,165,547	2,262,518	7,729,288	2,226,382	8,224,313
Cambrics and lawns	53,332	237,751	19,854	74,658	182,948	637,904	53,903	224,216	8,989	56,815
Printers	605,527	2,307,109	391,003	1,799,592	347,546	1,587,517	564,827	2,665,296	555,019	2,703,704
Shirtings and longcloth	1,785,487	7,509,460	1,638,779	6,932,687	1,580,662	6,032,700	2,297,688	9,167,911	1,806,254	7,376,574
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	785,665	3,543,976	534,968	2,233,864	657,487	3,034,567	983,488	4,292,003	1,209,806	5,413,286
Tent cloth	253,572	539,411	128,469	296,591	246,239	629,031	425,925	1,142,754	570,787	1,120,180
Other sorts	868,520	3,264,673	673,915	2,429,489	527,893	1,845,240	1,100,448	5,092,521	527,676	2,472,044
TOTAL	10,306,010	39,443,331	8,789,319	33,909,902	10,285,901	38,090,867	11,418,012	43,995,109	11,007,951	43,236,479
Coloured piece goods	3,150,784	11,863,394	3,146,705	12,452,632	3,785,522	15,121,948	3,989,676	16,336,340	3,549,788	14,770,628
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	37,264		38,552		41,509		54,305		76,691	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods Doz.	11,316		10,092		11,604		15,499		17,049	
Hosiery	..		..		12,950		..		..	
Miscellaneous	579		12,661		101,867		110,471		1,155	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool	..		..		..		..		..	
TOTAL	13,494,637	51,306,725	11,987,237	46,362,534	14,227,749	53,212,815	15,572,464	60,331,449	14,635,885	58,007,107
TOTAL Doz.	11,316		10,092		11,604		15,499		17,049	

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—continued

TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*

Description	1913-14		1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	22,347,938	66,058,092	21,522,020	62,257,063	25,003,732	72,549,071	21,181,318	65,675,580	16,985,763	51,699,437
Dhutis	55,850,403	270,102,911	53,975,512	243,969,064	66,625,089	308,916,732	63,275,286	286,432,703	66,318,200	308,663,478
Drills and jeans	7,451,178	27,628,081	8,172,852	29,701,665	12,240,899	44,968,303	14,692,500	53,887,536	19,536,738	72,472,311
Cambrics and lawns	744,123	5,051,082	516,759	3,544,623	1,024,697	5,701,169	1,112,563	6,348,809	1,381,604	7,839,903
Printers	5,504,130	27,664,303	5,663,202	25,025,381	5,613,108	24,798,353	6,538,084	28,617,120	4,966,401	22,716,990
Shirtings and longcloth	63,250,051	278,906,232	72,059,380	306,057,854	93,200,209	388,213,773	90,597,089	397,360,986	93,170,287	425,055,454
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	25,224,287	112,855,029	26,382,077	116,732,631	32,345,559	139,156,206	41,943,474	177,270,544	26,870,665	123,087,859
Tent cloth	2,306,420	5,742,599	3,812,856	8,707,603	5,363,528	11,521,276	8,340,072	16,467,188	11,648,566	23,719,187
Other sorts	5,372,063	22,654,506	6,148,941	24,701,935	8,212,109	28,518,368	8,170,094	31,920,621	8,732,575	32,056,470
TOTAL	188,450,593	816,662,835	198,253,599	820,697,819	249,628,930	1,024,343,271	255,850,480	1,063,981,087	249,610,594	1,067,310,989
Coloured piece goods	65,324,266	277,085,626	57,676,540	241,195,957	77,863,752	331,473,965	94,664,702	426,526,464	104,164,666	462,238,028
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	2,150,914		1,710,120		2,505,517		3,085,632		3,597,477	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods Doz.	635,472		508,836		647,888		656,571		698,385	
Hosiery	322,237		203,884		266,965		276,136		252,456	
Hosiery Doz.	218,819		147,254		188,584		195,288		179,906	
Miscellaneous	137,992		336,241		587,811		888,355		1,300,097	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool	..		..		..		42,595		253,004	
TOTAL	256,406,002	1,093,748,461	258,180,384	1,061,893,776	330,352,975	1,355,817,236	354,807,900	1,490,507,551	359,178,294	1,529,549,017
TOTAL Doz.	854,291		656,090		836,472		851,859		878,291	

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—concluded

INDIAN STATES and FOREIGN TERRITORY

Description	1913-14		1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	1,324,858	3,812,414	1,274,540	3,346,229	1,050,835	2,614,387	827,317	2,085,245	780,344	2,349,148
Dhutis	3,281,515	14,666,608	3,424,497	15,005,419	3,412,180	14,723,092	3,365,662	14,516,230	3,816,811	16,353,042
Drills and jeans	53,544	184,979	347,788	1,087,818	417,582	1,360,541	710,426	2,615,626	1,707,044	6,138,806
Cambrics and lawns	169	1,621	..	..	50	216	11,092	30,308	107,928	436,983
Printers	608,167	2,719,578	784,671	2,981,557	496,057	2,101,357	750,064	2,981,977	965,445	3,876,416
Shirtings and longcloth	3,207,904	13,581,509	3,460,875	14,647,496	6,805,627	31,411,184	7,442,068	30,391,742	6,033,792	25,574,235
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	4,509,013	16,113,692	4,432,597	17,555,757	3,475,407	12,244,937	4,459,493	14,861,895	4,298,132	14,308,235
Tent cloth	20,372	71,246	93,358	254,844	115,567	323,006	212,528	713,948	353,113	830,703
Other sorts	1,302,314	4,631,238	1,504,516	4,924,679	1,763,053	5,745,140	1,222,313	3,997,315	1,098,996	3,843,005
TOTAL	14,312,856	55,782,885	15,322,842	59,803,799	17,536,358	70,523,860	19,000,963	72,189,286	19,161,605	73,710,573
Coloured piece goods	3,504,998	14,760,242	3,390,647	14,610,377	3,740,003	15,173,454	3,687,263	15,435,952	2,587,187	10,866,868
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods .	15,582		24,967		35,036		27,654		41,946	
Doz.	2,168		3,649		5,456		3,813		7,866	
Hosiery .	149,112		82,034		89,112		133,654		96,917	
Doz.	48,592		32,119		32,170		41,288		35,315	
Miscellaneous	..		5,026		1,072		71,324		338,220	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool	..		..		..		58		..	
TOTAL .	17,982,548	70,543,127	18,825,516	73,814,176	21,401,581	85,697,314	22,920,916	87,625,238	22,225,875	84,577,441
Doz.	50,760		35,768		37,626		45,101		43,181	

GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

Description	1913-14		1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	23,672,796	69,870,506	22,796,560	65,603,292	26,054,567	75,163,458	22,008,635	67,760,825	17,765,907	54,048,585
Dhutis	59,131,918	284,769,519	57,400,009	268,974,483	70,037,269	323,639,844	66,640,948	300,948,933	70,135,011	325,016,520
Drills and jeans	7,509,722	27,813,060	8,520,640	30,789,483	12,658,481	46,328,844	15,402,926	56,503,162	21,243,777	78,611,117
Cambrics and lawns	744,292	5,052,703	516,759	3,544,623	1,024,747	5,701,385	1,123,655	6,379,117	1,489,532	8,276,886
Printers	6,512,297	30,383,881	6,447,873	28,006,938	6,109,165	26,899,710	7,288,148	31,599,097	5,931,846	26,593,406
Shirtings and longcloth	66,457,955	292,487,741	75,520,255	320,705,350	100,005,836	419,624,957	98,039,157	427,752,728	99,204,079	450,629,689
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	29,733,300	128,968,721	30,814,674	134,288,388	35,820,966	151,401,143	46,402,967	192,132,439	31,168,797	137,396,094
Tent cloth	2,326,792	5,813,845	3,906,214	8,962,447	5,479,095	11,844,282	8,552,600	17,181,136	12,001,679	24,549,790
Other sorts	6,674,377	27,285,744	7,653,457	29,626,614	9,975,162	34,263,508	9,892,407	35,912,936	9,831,571	35,899,475
TOTAL .	202,763,449	872,445,720	213,576,441	880,501,618	267,165,288	1,094,867,131	274,851,443	1,136,170,373	268,772,199	1,141,021,562
Coloured piece goods	68,829,264	291,845,868	61,067,187	255,206,334	81,603,755	346,647,419	98,351,965	441,962,416	106,751,853	473,104,896
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods .	2,166,496		1,735,087		2,540,553		3,113,286		3,639,423	
Doz.	637,640		512,485		653,344		660,384		706,251	
Hosiery .	471,349		285,918		356,077		409,790		349,373	
Doz.	267,411		179,373		220,754		236,576		215,221	
Miscellaneous	157,992		341,267		588,883		959,679		1,638,317	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool	..		..		..		42,653		253,004	
TOTAL .	274,388,550	1,164,291,588	277,005,900	1,135,707,952	352,254,556	1,441,514,550	377,728,816	1,578,132,789	381,404,169	1,614,126,458
Doz.	905,051		691,858		874,098		896,960		921,472	

No. 16A.—STATEMENT of the AMOUNT (in rupees) of the VALUE of GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in 1917-18

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces	Ajmer-Merwara	Punjab	Delhi	Central Provinces and Berar	TOTAL	Indian States and Foreign Territory	GRAND TOTAL
1917-18	22,31,40,099	1,19,23,726	34,69,996	81,14,475	7,50,718	5,51,858	5,07,328	1,06,86,962	25,91,45,162	1,14,27,925	27,05,73,087

NOTE.—Returns relating to the value of Woven Goods have been received from April 1917

No. 17.—STATEMENT of the AMOUNT (in rupees) of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS in BRITISH INDIA, under the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896; also the AMOUNT of EQUIVALENT DUTY levied in the INDIAN STATES; in each year from 1895-96 to 1917-18

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (also Ajmer-Merwara)	Punjab (including Delhi)	Central Provinces and Berar (a)	TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA		Indian States	GRAND TOTAL	
							Gross duty	Net duty		Gross duty	Net duty
1895-96 (b)	196	496	69	4,259	615	..	5,635	5,635	244	5,879	5,879
1896-97	9,14,480	56,300	4,480	45,870	13,270	89,046	11,23,440	10,91,590	18,459	11,41,899	11,10,049
1897-98	9,60,600	66,470	1,180	44,350	14,460	79,269	11,66,329	11,38,950	47,835	12,14,164	11,86,785
1898-99	11,26,390	89,130	900	61,000	12,730	84,969	13,75,119	13,53,120	52,186	14,27,305	14,05,306
1899-1900	10,95,236	88,678	2,523	54,818	10,448	88,109	13,39,812	13,09,514	40,937	13,80,749	13,50,451
1900-01	10,28,542	41,827	5,038	50,116	5,806	84,978	12,16,307	11,62,947	48,449	12,64,756	12,11,396
1901-02	15,26,103	54,139	5,863	69,284	4,379	1,10,140	17,69,908	17,16,836	61,171	18,31,079	17,77,965
1902-03	15,84,121	67,813	6,605	74,023	3,031	1,30,620	18,66,213	18,25,469	65,541	19,31,754	18,91,010
1903-04	17,64,527	62,350	10,908	89,189	1,104	1,56,371	20,77,449	20,36,104	59,061	21,36,510	20,95,149
1904-05	20,43,832	65,379	11,929	96,710	2,607	1,61,368	23,81,825	23,33,636	67,320	24,49,145	24,06,976
1905-06	22,78,425	1,10,943	11,165	1,32,364	5,144	1,68,743	27,06,784	26,71,061	83,455	27,90,239	27,54,516
1906-07	24,36,265	1,32,693	23,709	1,35,884	7,464	1,64,680	29,00,695	28,64,202	81,976	29,82,671	29,46,152
1907-08	28,82,296	1,35,131	31,556	1,66,044	8,746	1,75,944	33,99,717	33,55,946	97,499	34,97,216	34,53,443
1908-09	29,51,859	1,42,295	53,351	1,88,345	9,509	1,98,419	35,43,778	34,98,480	1,14,498	36,58,276	36,12,977
1909-10	33,88,658	1,45,333	55,822	1,92,552	6,611	2,17,217	40,06,193	39,61,020	1,37,699	41,43,892	40,98,719
1910-11	36,78,555	1,48,136	56,359	1,82,083	7,300	2,07,818	42,80,251	42,26,575	1,75,878	44,56,129	44,01,707
1911-12	42,17,869	1,65,048	48,631	1,84,653	10,862	2,53,415	48,79,478	48,04,492	1,82,479	50,61,957	49,86,971
1912-13	45,27,698	2,06,862	81,709	2,11,847	17,971	2,71,882	56,17,969	55,76,567	2,21,178	58,39,147	57,97,745
1913-14	45,68,188	2,13,166	78,770	2,59,816	18,004	3,00,919	54,38,863	53,62,671	2,38,393	56,77,256	56,01,064
1914-15	42,31,546	1,83,880	53,046	2,07,454	10,068	2,54,937	49,40,931	49,32,185	2,33,160	51,74,091	51,65,345
1915-16	42,25,608	2,11,456	41,707	2,01,012	9,291	2,36,497	49,25,571	48,40,107	1,90,275	51,15,846	50,30,382
1916-17	35,38,236	2,87,043	70,529	2,47,991	24,183	2,93,466	44,61,448	43,80,425	2,47,301	47,08,749	46,27,726
1917-18	64,13,806	4,09,467	1,18,236	2,91,052	38,628	3,49,490	76,20,779	75,45,252	3,84,780	80,05,559	79,30,032

(a) From the 1st October, 1902, from which date the province was leased in perpetuity to the British Government
(b) For February and March, 1896

JUTE MILLS*

No. 18—PROGRESS of the JUTE MILL INDUSTRY in INDIA, from 1879-80 to 1917-18

	Number of mills at work†	Authorised capital (as far as known) Rs. and £	Paid-up capital Rs. and £	Number of		
				Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1879-80	22	R1,28,00,000 £1,392,350	(a)	27,494	4,946	70,840
1884-85	24	R1,29,00,000 £1,407,000	(a)	51,902	6,926	131,740
1889-90	26	R1,26,45,000 £1,757,000	(a)	59,541	7,704	156,866
1890-91	26	R1,37,50,000 £1,757,000	(a)	61,698	7,804	162,785
1891-92	26	R1,37,50,000 £1,757,000	(a)	65,423	8,295	172,696
1892-93	26	R1,68,50,000 £1,749,450	(a)	66,356	8,566	179,712
1893-94	27	R2,31,24,000 £1,159,980	(a)	68,291	9,180	191,228
1894-95	28	R2,47,07,000 £1,197,572	(a)	74,357	9,638	199,757
1895-96	28	R2,72,12,000 £1,297,222	(a)	78,114	10,169	214,679
1896-97	31	R3,05,58,000 £1,321,358	(a)	91,610	12,374	256,694
1897-98	34	R3,09,50,000 £1,491,358	(a)	94,546	12,835	273,447
1898-99	33	R3,34,50,000 £1,591,358	(a)	95,036	13,421	279,482
1899-1900	34	R3,58,00,000 £1,591,358	(a)	102,449	14,119	295,302
1900-01	36	R4,09,50,000 £1,691,358	(a)	111,272	15,340	317,348
1901-02	36	R4,35,08,000 £1,741,358	(a)	114,795	16,119	331,382
1902-03	38	R4,39,08,000 £1,741,358	(a)	118,904	17,189	352,214
1903-04	38	R4,03,55,000 £2,263,358	R3,61,27,000 £2,223,894	123,869	18,400	376,718
1904-05	38	R4,66,80,000 £2,283,358	R4,28 57,000 £2,223,894	133,162	19,991	409,170
1905-06	39	R5,06,80,000 £2,463,358	R4,61,58,000 £2,403,894	144,879	21,986	453,168
1906-07	44	R5,41,80,000 £2,718,358	R5,01,28,000 £2,658,894	166,895	25,284	520,504
1907-08	54	R6,18,80,000 £2,893,358	R5,74,51,000 £2,708,894	187,771	27,244	562,274
1908-09	56	R6,75,05,000 £2,913,358	R6,24,65,000 £2,853,894	192,181	29,525	607,358
1909-10	60	R7,14,05,000 £2,913,358	R6,64,95,000 £2,853,894	204,104	31,418	645,862
1910-11	58	R7,13,05,000 £2,913,358	R6,71,45,000 £2,853,894	216,390	33,169	682,527
1911-12	59	R7,34,55,000 £3,053,358	R6,86,45,000 £2,843,894	201,324	32,927	677,519
1912-13	61	R7,68,05,000 £2,856,358	R6,83,17,000 £2,696,894	204,092	34,033	708,716
1913-14	64	R8,01,71,000 £3,383,358	R7,65,75,000 £3,031,894	216,288	36,050	744,289
1914-15	70	R8,68,25,500 £3,507,000	R7,93,95,000 £2,760,536	238,274	38,379	795,528
1915-16	70	R8,71,51,000 £3,00[illegible],000	R8,25,07,000 £2,657,536	254,143	39,890	812,421
1916-17	74	R10,74,71,000 £2,138,358	R9,41,93,000 £2,138,358	262,552	39,697	824,315
1917-18	76	R11,07,71,000 £2,138,358	R10,15,45,215 £2,138,358	266,038	40,639	834,055

* Compiled from special returns received from local authorities
† In arriving at the total number, two or more mills belonging to one company have been taken as separate mills
(a) Information not available

No. 19.—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR, LOOMS, and SPINDLES of the JUTE MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1917-18

Where located	Number of Mills	Capital (₹ and £)			Number of Looms	Average daily number of persons employed				
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Number of Spindles	Men	Women	Children	Total
BENGAL—										
24-Parganas—										
Baranagore	3	(a) £475,000	(a) £475,000	25,00,000	1,634	36,330	8,539	2,204	816	11,559
Budge-Budge	3	46,00,000	46,00,000	9,00,000	1,064	27,080	8,389	711	1,849	10,949
Dakhindhari	1	32,00,000	32,00,000	15,00,000	814	18,432	2,965	545	546	4,056
Garden Reach	2	32,00,000	32,00,000	14,00,000	930	18,878	4,475	1,100	455	6,030
Kidderpore	1	15,96,000	15,96,000	...	454	9,748	2,550	532	395	3,477
Garulia	2	£250,000	£250,000	...	926	19,516	4,038	1,407	634	6,079
Hajenagore	1	20,00,000	13,50,000	10,00,000	430	8,544	2,533	577	245	3,355
Jagatdal and Bhatpara	11	2,41,50,000	2,18,32,900	77,00,000	7,261	129,286	26,737	6,622	3,692	37,051
Joychandipur	2	41,00,000	40,99,375	7,00,000	375	10,912	3,855	187	824	4,866
Kamarhatty	2	40,00,000	40,00,000	11,25,000	1,710	32,544	6,172	1,639	432	8,243
Khardah	2	54,00,000	45,00,000	16,00,000	1,370	29,633	7,645	1,805	291	9,741
Narcoldanga	2	(b) 7,00,000	(b) 7,00,000	...	189	4,576	955	213	210	1,378
Baliaghata and Badertola	3	(c) 18,00,000	(c) 18,00,000	22,00,000	1,331	29,746	5,989	928	792	7,709
Naihati	2	50,00,000	38,50,000	16,00,000	1,255	24,024	6,768	1,556	1,238	9,562
Titaghar	7	95,00,000 £450,000	86,00,000 £450,000	35,00,000 ...	4,579	94,410	22,228	5,329	3,273	30,830
Total, 24-Parganas	44	₹6,92,46,000 £1,175,000	₹6,33,28,275 £1,175,000	₹2,57,25,000 ...	24,322	493,659	113,838	25,355	15,692	154,885
Hooghly—										
Bhadreshwar	2	75,00,000 200,000	75,00,000 200,000	...	1,366	27,240	7,703	2,003	597	10,303
Champdani and Rishra	5	(d) 53,00,000 £197,000	(d) 48,00,000 £197,000	24,00,000 ...	3,384	69,368	17,018	3,622	1,647	22,287
Chandernagore (French)	1	£71,358	£71,358	£71,358	354	7,144	1,790	490	350	2,630
Serampore	3	£145,000	£145,000	...	1,033	23,222	4,586	1,157	522	6,265
Telinipara	2	£350,000	£350,000	...	1,053	22,976	5,447	1,365	374	7,186
Total, Hooghly	13	₹1,28,00,000 £963,358	₹1,23,00,000 £963,358	₹24,00,000 £71,358	7,190	149,950	36,544	8,637	3,490	48,671

(a) Includes the capital of the New Bally Jute Mill, Bally (Howrah)
(b) Represents capital of one mill
(c) Represents capital of two mills
(d) Represents capital of 3 mills

No. 19.—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR, LOOMS and SPINDLES of the JUTE MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1917-18—continued

Where located		Number of Mills	Capital (₹ and £) Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed Men	Women	Children	Total
BENGAL—*continued*											
HOWRAH—											
Chak—Kashi		1	25,00,000	25,00,000	15,00,000	704	13,784	3,625	182	594	4,401
Fort Gloster		2	28,00,000	28,00,000	15,00,000	1,350	25,552	6,322	912	834	8,068
Bally		1	(a)	(a)	(a)	641	12,930	3,118	675	360	4,153
Ghoosery		1	24,50,000	24,50,000	10,50,000	586	12,662	2,707	854	243	3,804
Rajganj		1	40,00,000	40,00,000	...	611	12,928	3,088	381	475	3,944
Ramkristopore		3	43,75,000	43,75,000	30,00,000	1,663	34,768	7,633	1,698	1,790	11,121
Sankrail		2	40,00,000	40,00,000	7,00,000	1,010	22,082	6,237	623	948	7,808
Sibpur		4	75,00,000	51,08,040	12,00,000	2,194	47,480	10,736	2,481	2,695	15,912
TOTAL, HOWRAH		15	₹2,76,25,000	₹2,52,33,040	₹89,50,000	8,759	182,186	43,466	7,806	7,939	59,311
TOTAL, BENGAL	1917-18	72	₹10,96,71,000 £2,138,358	₹10,08,61,315 £2,138,358	₹3,70,75,000 £71,358	40,271	825,795	193,848	41,798	27,121	262,767
	1916-17	71	₹10,63,71,000 £2,138,358	₹9,35,05,800 £2,138,358	₹3,87,17,500 £71,000	39,404	817,759	191,893	41,683	26,623	260,199
	1915-16	67	₹8,60,51,000 £3,007,000	₹8,18,25,900 £2,657,536	₹3,70,05,000 £265,000	39,597	805,985	184,664	41,008	26,285	251,957
MADRAS—											
Guntur		1	6,00,000	2,35,400	...	50	1,056	263	116	16	395
Chittivalasa (Vizagapatam)		1	(b)	(b)	(b)	158	3,576	1,081	290	250	1,621
Ellore (Kistna)		1	5,00,000	4,48,500	...	85	1,848	418	255	47	720
TOTAL, MADRAS	1917-18	3	11,00,000	6,83,900	...	293	6,480	1,762	661	313	2,736
	1916-17	3	11,00,000	6,86,821	...	293	6,556	1,611	545	197	2,353
	1915-16	3	11,00,000	6,81,373	...	293	6,436	1,581	496	109	2,186
UNITED PROVINCES—											
Cawnpore		1	(c)	(c)	(c)	75	1,780	453	11	71	535
GRAND TOTAL	1917-18	76	₹11,07,71,000 £2,138,358	₹10,15,45,215 £2,138,358	₹3,70,75,000 £71,358	40,639	834,055	196,063	42,470	27,505	266,038
	1916-17	74	₹10,74,71,000 £2,138,358	₹9,41,92,621 £2,138,358	₹3,87,17,500 £71,358	39,697	824,315	193,504	42,228	26,820	262,552
	1915-16	70	₹8,71,51,000 £3,007,000	₹8,25,07,273 £2,657,536	₹3,70,05,000 £265,000	39,890	812,421	186,245	41,504	26,394	254,143

(a) Included in the capital of mills at Baranagore (24-Parganas)
(b) Not stated
(c) Private concern, capital not stated

PAPER MILLS*

No. 20.—PROGRESS of the PAPER MILL INDUSTRY in INDIA, from 1903 to 1917

	Number of mills at work	Authorised capital as far as known	Daily average number of persons employed	Production	
				Quantity	Value
BRITISH INDIA					
		R		Tons	R
1903	8	41,00,000 £122,200	4,523	19,500	59,15,000
1904	7	43,00,000 £122,200	4,266	20,100	61,49,000
1905	6	48,15,000	4,012	19,700	51,87,000
1906	7	48,15,000	4,421	21,100	62,70,000
1907	7	50,35,000	4,959	24,100	71,24,000
1908	8	50,35,000	4,784	24,700	74,26,000
1909	8(*a*)	50,35,000	4,645	24,800	77,53,000
1910	8(*a*)	50,35,000	4,604	26,300	81,37,000
1911	8(*a*)	50,35,000	4,632	26,500	86,04,000
1912	8(*a*)	50,35,000	4,144	26,900	77,06,000
1913	8(*a*)	50,35,000	4,597	27,100	80,37,000
1914	9(*b*)	47,35,000	4,562	28,700	82,12,000
1915	9(*b*)	45,35,000	4,665	30,400	89,62,000
1916	8	47,35,000	5,015	31,900	1,24,78,000
1917	8	49,35,000	5,177	31,400	1,85,19,000
INDIAN STATES					
1903	1	6,00,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1904	1	6,00,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1905	1	6,00,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1906	1	3,00,000	270	100	41,000
1907	1	3,00,000	242	600	1,66,000
1908	1	3,50,000	175	700	1,61,000
1909	1	3,50,000	145	600	1,59,000
1910	1	3,50,000	116	50	14,000
1911	1	3,50,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1912	1	3,50,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1913	1	3,50,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1914	2	4,10,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1915	2	4,10,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1916	2(*a*)	4,10,000	75	22	7,000
1917	2	3,00,000	350	500	2,67,000
TOTAL, INDIA					
1903	9	47,00,000 £122,200	4,523	19,500	59,15,000
1904	8	49,00,000 £122,200	4,266	20,100	61,49,000
1905	7	54,15,000	4,012	19,700	51,87,000
1906	8	51,15,000	4,691	21,200	63,11,000
1907	8	53,35,000	5,201	24,700	72,90,000
1908	9	53,85,000	4,959	25,400	75,87,000
1909	9	53,85,000	4,790	25,400	79,12,000
1910	9	53,85,000	4,720	26,350	81,52,000
1911	9	53,85,000	4,632	26,500	80,04,000
1912	9	53,85,000	4,144	26,900	77,06,000
1913	9	53,85,000	4,597	27,100	80,37,000
1914	11	51,45,000	4,562	28,700	82,12,000
1915	11	49,45,000	4,665	30,400	89,62,000
1916	10	51,45,000	5,090	31,900	1,24,85,000
1917	10	52,35,000	5,527	31,900	1,87,86,000

* Compiled from special official returns

(*a*) One of the mills did not work

(*b*) One of the mills was under liquidation

(*c*) Not worked

NOTE.—For figures for earlier years, see the sixth issue of Statistics of British India, Part I

No. 21.—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR and PRODUCTION of the PAPER MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1917

Locality	Names of mills	When established	Capital of Joint-Stock Companies (A = Authorised P = Paid-up D = Debenture)	Average daily number of persons employed	Production		Description of paper
					Quantity	Value	
BRITISH INDIA			R		tons	R	
Bengal—							
Titagarh (24-Parganas)	Titagarh No. I Paper Mills	1882	A. 26,00,000 P. 25,85,000 D. 15,00,000	1,497	9,339	63,30,000	Blotting, white cartridge, E. S. and T.S-writings, coloured printing, badámi, brown, and fine and super-calendered printings and pulp boards
Kankinara . .	Titagarh No. II* Paper Mills	1903		1,511	10,264	59,84,000	
Ranigabj (Burdwan)	Bengal Paper Mills .	1890	A. 8,00,000 P. 8,00,000 D. 7,00,000	1,020	6,600	40,00,000	Writing, printing, badami brown papers etc.
	Total for Bengal .		A. 34,00,000 P. 33,85,000 D. 22,00,000	4,028	26,203	1,63,14,000	
United Provinces—							
Lucknow . .	Upper India Couper Paper Mills	1879	A. 8,00,000 P. 8,00,000	654	3,163	12,31,158	Brown, badámi, white printing, cream laid, coloured, white cartridge and H. B. A. Government white rough, Government water-marked paper, blotting, red casing, etc.
Bombay—							
Bombay . .	Girgaum Paper Mill	1862	A. 2,00,000† P. 2,00,000	65	312	1,74,720	Casing and top paper
	D. Padamjee Paper Mills	1913	†(a)	199	1,145	4,80,900	White printing and writing paper, coloured, and brown paper
Surat . . .	Mahomedbhai Jamaludin Paper Mill	1878	A. 35,000† P. 35,000	30	10	4,595	Country white paper used for native account books
Poona . .	Reay Paper Mills .	1885	A. 5,00,000 P. 4,99,135	201	540	3,13,087	Writing, printing, blotting, brown, etc.
	Total for Bombay .		A. 7,35,000 P. 7,34,135	495	2,007	9,73,302	
	Total, British India .		A. 49,35,000 P. 49,19,135 D. 22,00,000	5,177	31,373	1,85,18,460	
INDIAN STATES							
Travancore State—							
Punalur . .	Meenakshi Paper Mills	1914	A. 1,00,000 P. 1,00,000	90	110	66,000	Brown casing paper
Gwalior State—							
Morar .	Scindia Paper Mill .	1906	A. 2,00,000 P. 2,00,000	260	378	2,01,247	(b)
	Total, Indian States .		A. 3,00,000 P. 3,00,000	350	488	2,67,247	
	Grand Total, India		A. 52,35,000 P. 52,19,135 D. 22,00,000	5,527	31,861	1,87,85,707	

* Originally established in 1893 as the Imperial Paper Mills and re-established in 1903
† Private capital
(a) Capital not stated
(b) Description of paper not stated

WOOLLEN MILLS*

No. 22.—PROGRESS of the WOOLLEN MILL INDUSTRY in INDIA, from 1903 to 1917

	Number of mills at work	Authorised capital	Number of: Persons employed	Looms	Spindles	Production: Quantity	Production: Value
			BRITISH INDIA				
		R				lb	R
1903	5	(a)38,89,000	2,816	633	23,806	2,227,000	26,91,000
1904	5	(a)40,25,000	3,197	692	24,521	(b)2,765,000	34,42,000
1905	5	(a)40,25,000	3,149	676	25,977	3,064,000	40,97,000
1906	5	(a)40,25,000	3,162	724	25,517	2,622,000	33,73,000
1907	5	(a)40,25,000	3,244	779	27,300	2,630,000	32,75,000
1908	4	(c)38,50,000	3,211	740	27,653	3,395,000	42,86,000
1909	4	(c)38,50,000	3,187	763	28,853	3,210,000	39,99,000
1910	4	(c)38,50,000	3,216	768	29,369	3,467,000	44,42,000
1911	4	(c)38,50,000	3,468	772	29,369	3,678,000	46,39,000
1912	5	(c)53,00,000	3,772	926	32,832	3,820,000	48,71,000
1913	6	(a)41,00,000	3,754	1,084	38,934	(d)4,222,000	56,15,000
1914	(e)6	(a)1,34,00,000	4,263	1,154	39,028	(f)5,153,000	73,91,000
1915	5	(c)2,56,50,000	6,074	1,104	38,876	9,176,000	1,14,48,000
1916	5	(c)2,56,50,000	6,605	1,099	38,536	10,564,000	1,58,02,000
1917	5	(c)2,56,50,000	7,824	1,155	39,608	9,744,000	1,90,86,000
			INDIAN STATES				
1903	1	6,00,000	225	45	1,410	750,000	2,34,000
1904	1	6,00,000	271	45	1,410	744,000	2,33,000
1905	1	6,00,000	342	43	1,410	1,063,000	3,32,000
1906	1	6,00,000	240	35	1,588	195,000	1,09,000
1907	1	6,00,000	243	41	1,568	315,000	1,38,000
1908	1	6,00,000	300	46	1,568	21,000	1,14,000
1909	1	6,00,000	205	46	1,568	745,000	3,26,000
1910	1	12,00,000	226	40	1,836	635,000	2,78,000
1911	1	12,00,000	238	40	1,836	1,104,000	4,65,000
1912	1	12,00,000	241	40	1,836	1,293,000	5,12,000
1913	1	12,00,000	299	47	1,836	928,000	5,51,000
1914	1	12,00,000	401	47	1,836	1,040,000	6,18,000
1915	1	15,00,000	492	47	1,836	1,437,000	8,53,000
1916	1	15,00,000	520	47	1,836	1,444,000	8,57,000
1917	1	15,00,000	563	47	1,836	1,724,000	10,24,000
			TOTAL, INDIA				
1903	6	(g)44,89,000	3,041	678	25,216	2,977,000	29,25,000
1904	6	(g)46,25,000	3,468	737	25,931	(b)3,509,000	36,75,000
1905	6	(g)46,25,000	3,491	719	27,387	4,127,000	44,29,000
1906	6	(g)46,25,000	3,402	759	27,105	2,817,000	34,82,000
1907	6	(g)46,25,000	3,487	820	28,868	2,945,000	34,13,000
1908	5	(a)44,50,000	3,511	786	29,221	3,416,000	44,00,000
1909	5	(a)44,50,000	3,392	809	30,421	3,955,000	43,25,000
1910	5	(a)50,50,000	3,442	808	31,205	4,102,000	47,20,000
1911	5	(a)50,50,000	3,706	812	31,205	4,782,000	51,04,000
1912	6	(a)65,00,000	4,013	966	34,668	5,113,000	53,83,000
1913	7	(g)53,00,000	4,053	1,131	40,770	(d)5,150,000	61,66,000
1914	(e)7	(g)1,46,00,000	4,664	1,201	40,864	(f)6,193,000	80,09,000
1915	6	(h)2,71,50,000	6,566	1,151	40,712	10,613,000	1,23,01,000
1916	6	(h)2,71,50,000	7,125	1,146	40,372	12,008,000	1,66,59,000
1917	6	(h)2,71,50,000	8,387	1,202	41,444	11,468,000	2,01,10,000

* Compiled from special official returns

(a) Capital of four mills. [See also footnote (g)]

(b) The quantity produced by one of the mills was not reported.

(c) Capital of three mills only. [See also footnote (h)]

(d) Excluding 42,000 blankets for which the weight has not been given

(e) One of the mills in the Punjab was closed

(f) Excluding 150,000 blankets for which the weight has not been given

(g) Capital of five mills only. The increase in 1914 is due to the New Egerton Mill having increased its authorised capital from R12 lakhs to R1 crore

(h) Capital of four mills. The increase in 1915 is due to the Cawnpore mill having increased its authorised capital from R25 lakhs to R1,50 lakhs.

NOTE.—For figures for earlier years, see the sixth issue of the Statistics of British India, Part I

No. 23.—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR, LOOMS, and SPINDLES of the WOOLLEN MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1917

Locality	Names of Mills	When Established	Capital of Joint-Stock Companies (A=Authorised P=Paid-up)	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed	Description of goods
			₹				
Bengal—							
Calcutta	Crown Woollen Mills	1914	Private	16	1,160	248	Army blankets.
United Provinces—							
Cawnpore	Cawnpore Woollen Mills	1876	A.1,50,00,000 P.75,00,000	600	20,228	4,141	Woollen and worsted materials for the Army.
Punjab—							
Dhariwal	New Egerton Woollen Mills	1880	A.1,00,00,000 P.60,00,000	416	11,660	2,383	Broadcloths, blankets of all kinds, great coat cloths (army and suiting), flannels, shawls, serges, travelling rugs, braid, Berlin wool, knitting yarn, worsted hosiery, including Cardigan jackets, jerseys, socks, cholera belts, Balaclava caps, gloves, putties, and comforters.
Bombay—							
Bombay Island	Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company's Mills	1888	A.6,50,000 P.6,50,000	123	6,560	979	Blankets, coat cloth, Army cloth, serges, putties, shawls, travelling rugs and other hosiery goods, and also various kinds of carpets, etc.
	Coronation Woollen Mill	1902	Private	...	...	73	Socks, jerseys and caps.
Total, Bombay			A.6,50,000 P.6,50,000	123	6,560	1,052	
Total, British India			A.2,56,50,000 P.1,41,50,000	1,155	39,608	7,824	
Mysore State—							
Bangalore	Bangalore Woollen Cotton and Silk Mills	1886	A.15,00,000 P.15,00,000	47	1,836	563	Blankets and hosiery clothing.
Grand total, India			A.2,71,50,000 P.1,56,50,000	1,202	41,444	8,387	

MINERAL PRODUCTION*

No. 24.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY and VALUE of **SALT, COAL, GOLD, PETROLEUM,** *and* **OTHER MINERALS,** *produced in INDIA, in each year from 1890 to 1917*

	Salt (a)		Coal (b)		Gold		Petroleum	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	tons	₹	tons	₹	ounces	₹	gallons	₹
1890	1,052,438	58,79,905	2,168,521	73,47,592	107,720	55,77,120	4,132,287	2,82,173
1891	1,015,822	51,86,131	2,328,577	79,07,562	132,223	71,72,156	6,654,570	3,62,792
1892	895,392	44,25,896	2,537,696	83,60,352	164,664	99,73,659	8,479,943	3,63,631
1893	835,665	45,36,976	2,562,001	86,20,278	(c)207,673	(c)1.26 04,081	10,463,908	7,71,112
1894	1,297,745	77,26,697	2,823,907	1,03,87,282	210,916	1.43,92,941	11,452,649	11,26,744
1895	1,163,381	61,58,189	3,540,019	1,29,33,303	258,158	1,72,32,876	13,003,748	15,39,231
1896	1,024,749	51,48,676	3,863,698	1,26,30,828	324,475	2,10,34,955	15,049,289	17,89,167
1897	920,747	47,31,301	4,066,294	1,25,25,375	391,479	2,35,72,106	19,099,648	22,57,842
1898	1,027,375	53,83,990	4,608,196	1,43,57,436	420,109	2,41,94,902	22,234,438	11,52,316
1899	961,840	46,90,226	5,093,260	1,59,57,501	456,198	2,57.99,133	32,934,007	18,85,259
1900	1,054,948	48,89,547	6,118,692	2,01,46,222	513,385	2,83,96,605	37,729,211	22,31,325
1901	1,189,839	61,35,280	6,635,727	1,98,50,582	532,303	2,89,65,456	50,075,117	30,65,131
1902	1,099,159	51,69,493	7,424,402	2,05,03,639	517,764	2.95,60,520	56,607,688	32,67,245
1903	894,555	50,14,702	7,438,386	1,94,95,741	603,742	3,45,48,158	87,859,069	53,15,470
1904	1,171,058	65,62,511	8,216,706	2,09,82,407	619,046	3,55,09,191	118,491,382	71,09,566
1905	1,291,137	66,20,889	8,417,739	2,12,91,649	631,116	3,62,72,474	144,798,444	90,63,051
1906	1,225,280	63,13,513	9,783,250	2,86,80,655	581,844	3,34,72,213	140,553,122	86,13,576
1907	1,193,170	65,11,152	11,147,339	3,91,45,600	557,686	3,20,23,415	152,045,677	91,50,236
1908	1,368,264	76,65,026	12,769,635	5,03,43,130	567,780	3,26,67,698	176,646,320	1,05,30,139
1909	1,254,608	67,58,554	11,870,064	4,16,97,985	574,816	3,30,72,991	233,678,087	1,36,52,581
1910	1,552,975	84,76,074	12,047,413	3,68,33,162	572,920	3,30,37,286	214,829,647	1,25,38,910
1911	1,325,902	70,39,390	12,715,534	3,75,39,234	583,567	3,35,72,151	225,792,094	1,32,65,970
1912	1,454,696	76,51,246	14,706,339	4,96 55,469	590,555	3,40,77,095	249,083,518	1,46,29,173
1913	1,473,189	81,21,692	16,208,009	5,69,72,055	595,761	3,43,78,744	277,555,225	1,55,18,794
1914	1,348,225	72,49,350	16,464,263	5,86,10,695	607 388	3,50.75,330	259,342,710	1,43,78.470
1915	1,745,522	99,03,834	17,103,932	5,67,15,955	616,728	3,55,47,685	287,00[illegible],776	1,59,77,730
1916	1,488,649	1,09,25,364	17,251,309	5,81,78,459	598,370	3,45,45,542	297 189,787	1 67,91,087
1917	1,427,653	1,47,47,360	18,212,918	6,76,74,681	574,293	3,33,28,340	282,759,523	1,63,94,473

	Chromite		Copper-ore		Diamonds		Graphite		Iron-ore		Jadestone (d)	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	tons	₹	tons		carats	₹	tons	₹	tons	₹	cwts	₹
1890	..	..	..	..	1,389	19,757	..	..	28,295	1,95,197	658	94,450
1891	..	..	..	..	863	15,530	..	..	33,335	1,92,982	..	..
1892	..	..	..	..	(e)	9,231	..	..	23,161	2,63,114	..	..
1893	..	..	..	..	(e)	20,549	..	..	37,102	2,31,371	700	1,13,500
1894	..	..	..	..	211	16,250	..	..	38,390	2,50,390	727	1,15,091
1895	..	..	..	..	215	19,510	..	..	46,653	2,77,886	4,406	5,74,960
1896	..	..	..	..	321	22,020	..	..	14,270	88,901	4,501	6,39,070
1897	..	..	..	..	301	19,030	..	..	43,744	95,552	4,036	6,26,700
1898	..	..	..	..	170	10,873	22	1,650	50,852	1,41,077	4,532	6,31,800
1899	..	..	..	..	124	8,011	1,521	1,14,300	61,934	1,34,736	3,130	8,84,320
1900	..	..	..	..	169	11,372	..	..	63,484	1,35,936	4,531	6,95,661
1901	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,785	2,28,715	49,798	1,18,979	3,015	4,75,700
1902	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,882	3,90,710	81,344	1,90,448	4,220	7,15,140
1903	284	4,905	..	..	211	38,685	3,648	2,73,600	66,829	1,67,653	2,775	8,91,275
1904	3,596	62,048	..	..	286	39,547	3,323	2,54,570	71,685	1,65,825	4,130	7,74,225
1905	2,708	52,230	..	..	172	37,112	2,324	2,53,338	103,331	2,28,855	2.593	8,87,060
1906	4,375	1,07,821	..	..	306	77,395	2,600	1,50,125	91,469	2,20,920	3,852	9,32,920
1907	18,303	3,66,065	..	..	628	41,772	2,433	1,10,816	68,729	1,89,855	4,001	11,16,040
1908	4,745	95,083	..	..	140	14,103	2,873	2,15,475	72,300	2,27,235	4,088	12,66,751
1909	9,250	1,16,050	7	165	147	16,329	3,132	1,87,935	83,439	2,48,380	5,512	13,71,019
1910	1,737	34,731	1,156	43,305	77	8,845	4,251	3,07,187	54,588	1,47,013	6,165	14 94 015
1911	3,804	76,080	2,238	51,060	53	7,173	4,047	1,41,370	36[illegible],190	5,17,352	2,028	4,47,225
1912	2,890	57,740	9,619	2,05,635	28	6,164	..	..	580,224	7,06,466	2,162	2,97,793
1913	5,676	36,543	3,810	1,29,750	116	26,859	..	..	370,845	5,95,224	3,602	5,42,898
1914	5,888	39,160	5,324	1,09,4.0	55	11,867	..	..	441,674	6,10,001	4,971	10,05.771
1915	3,767	52,[illegible]62	8,885	2,15 715	36	9,044	71	2,365	390,271	4,78,294	5,202	6,95,707
1916	20.159	2,46,010	2,671	69,090	20	5,414	1,318	22,520	411.758	5.69,716	6.136	12,24,880
1917	27,061	3,93,226	20,108	4,52,430	18	27,39[illegible]	103	8,205	413.273	5.99,652	3,[illegible]09	12,89,170

* Compiled from figures furnished by the Director, Geological Survey of India

(a) Including Aden (b) For details, see next section of this Volume (c) Incomplete

(d) These figures represent exports in each official year (e) Not stated

No. 24.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY and VALUE of **SALT, COAL, GOLD, PETROLEUM,** *and* **OTHER MINERALS,** *produced in INDIA, in each year from 1890 to 1917—continued*

	Lead		Magnesite		Manganese-ore		Mica (a)		Monazite		Platinum	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	tons	₹	tons	₹	tons	₹	cwts	₹	tons	₹	ounces	₹
1890	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,180	1,47,172	..	..	..	..
1891	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,860	87,000	..	..	..	..
1892	..	..	..	..	674	15,755	2,400	98,154	..	..	..	..
1893	..	..	..	..	3,130	66,904	3,840	1,50,360	..	..	..	..
1894	..	..	..	..	11,410	1,68,297	5,700	6,37,747	..	..	..	..
1895	..	..	..	..	15,816	2,10,550	10,231	10,72,213	..	..	..	..
1896	..	..	..	..	56,869	10,02,316	12,826	11,53,364	..	..	..	..
1897	..	..	..	..	74,467	12,05,435	11,608	10,68,570	..	..	..	..
1898	..	..	..	..	62,980	8,38,421	10,947	8,08,359	..	..	..	..
1899	..	..	..	..	84,652	13,70,304	22,599	11,00,577	..	..	..	..
1900	..	..	..	..	139,265	33,95,434	8,710	4,17,212	..	..	..	..
1901	..	..	..	..	157,736	32,39,008	22,770	9,95,892	..	..	..	..
1902	..	..	3,540	14,160	144,325	22,65,248	22,422	6,85,070	..	..	..	..
1903	..	..	826	3,304	177,821	28,27,636	17,126	6,65,266	..	..	..	..
1904	..	..	1,315	5,260	150,190	20,68,996	21,360	8,26,278	..	..	..	..
1905	..	..	2,063	8,252	247,427	33,51,478	25,641	12,67,426	..	..	..	..
1906	..	..	1,832	7,328	571,495	1,45,36,131	52,543	14,96,453	..	..	..	..
1907	..	..	186	744	902,291	2,81,19,650	52,203	15,80,489	..	..	..	..
1908	..	..	7,534	16,729	674,315	1,04,72,669	53,543	11,06,078	..	..	..	..
1909	5,030	9,80,250	737	2,948	644,660	90,58,613	32,903	5,72,355	..	..	..	..
1910	12,896	24,23,137	5,182	20,728	800,907	1,27,41,853	22,699	8,16,413	..	..	..	..
1911	13,185	27,19,064	3,490	15,705	670,290	1,01,73,324	33,896	10,58,286	832	3,60,660	..	..
1912	8,531	22,92,458	15,379	69,205	633,080	1,32,66,066	43,835	14,59,286	1,135	6,21,285	..	..
1913	5,858	10,72,674	16,198	71,632	815,047	1,81,65,515	45,761	17,29,947	1,235	6,30,180	58	4,860
1914	10,548	30,34,185	1,680	8,353	682,898	1,31,58,965	40,506	13,21,351	1,186	6,21,165	37	3,195
1915	13,522	47,41,155	7,450	59,600	450,416	1,39,43,187	27,140	11,12,089	1,108	4,98,570	18	1,493
1916	13,790	64,20,975	17,640	2,10,980	645,264	2,23,05,393	43,400	16,38,664	1,292	5,05,710	9	694
1917	16,962	76,32,960	18,202	2,18,384	590,813	2,25,16,201	40,907	21,24,072	1,940	8,47,335	4	287

	Rubies, sapphires, and spinels		Saltpetre		Silver		Tin-ore		Wolfram (Tungsten Ore)		Zinc-ore	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	carats	₹	cwts	₹	ounces	₹	cwts	₹	tons	₹	tons	₹
1890	147,475	1,77,115	210,245	14,39,688	..	..	740	43,198	..	..	..	..
1891	..	..	194,262	13,91,541	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1892	..	..	231,768	15,70,125	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1893	..	..	292,795	21,18,153	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1894	1,476	6,750	249,554	22,67,423	..	..	1,960	1,08,700	..	..	..	..
1895	89,960	4,75,059	228,201	19,56,760	..	..	440	23,464	..	..	..	..
1896	136,330	7,55,052	317,718	22,68,805	..	..	1,620	81,443	..	..	..	..
1897	143,950	8,60,413	252,341	17,62,527	..	..	1,220	39,555	..	..	..	..
1898	125,651	8,27,886	230,362	16,10,250	..	..	780	38,288	..	..	..	..
1899	199,781	13,50,951	224,358	16,35,465	..	..	1,422	1,18,495	..	..	..	..
1900	214,078	14,63,416	230,472	16,29,657	..	..	2,078	1,28,009	..	..	..	..
1901	229,127	15,89,041	311,107	28,78,557	..	..	1,394	1,16,595	..	..	..	..
1902	169,965	9,37,095	277,972	26,04,513	..	..	1,997	80,096	..	..	..	..
1903	227,213	13,32,298	298,150	27,49,015	..	..	2,198	1,37,295	..	..	..	..
1904	265,901	13,59,175	309,616	29,27,491	..	..	1,414	1,25,231	..	..	..	..
1905	266,584	13,25,105	226,785	22,98,204	..	..	1,527	1,48,750	..	..	..	..
1906	326,855	14,33,101	236,254	23,66,562	..	..	1,919	2,06,986	..	..	..	..
1907	334,535	14,26,718	288,079	27,82,169	..	..	1,584	1,78,229	..	..	..	..
1908	215,513	6,60,627	315,987	32,26,598	..	..	1,906	1,65,230	..	..	..	..
1909	265,010	9,72,393	332,659	34,63,319	27,500	41,250	1,672	1,44,681	7	(b)8,400	..	..
1910	262,019	8,82,739	324,204	35,35,388	49,680	74,520	1,773	1,14,263	396	5,83,090	..	..
1911	288,213	10,13,912	307,964	35,41,353	103,850	1,73,633	1,943	1,40,417	1,308	14,99,883	..	..
1912	323,245	10,43,208	311,453	35,12,031	93,476	1,77,430	3,493	2,21,308	1,671	17,28,007	..	..
1913	278,706	8,33,136	301,485	32,25,754	125,209	2,30,071	3,412	2,05,298	1,688	19,16,441	3,871	73,065
1914	304,872	6,46,988	316,211	42,01,476	236,446	4,03,440	5,395	3,29,274	2,326	26,78,152	8,553	1,61,430
1915	251,449	5,44,477	369,113	57,31,700	285,387	4,67,251	8,629	5,16,548	2,645	44,51,592	87	2,610
1916	209,724	5,62,695	513,435	93,77,830	760,374	13,30,313	9,313	5,89,530	3,092	74,60,955	3,198	87,396
1917	198,300	7,77,467	443,635	83,02,234	1,581,838	35,58,250	13,321	9,97,995	4,542	93,46,110	..	..

(a) The figures for years previous to 1900 represent exports in each official year, reliable statistics of production not being available
(b) Estimated

No. 25.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **GOLD**, *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1908 to 1917*

	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	QUANTITY (ounces)									
Madras	..	..	2,332	5,284	7,269	11,019	19,873	23,870	22,371	20,529
Burma	8,100	8,489	5,997	6,413	5,068	5,394	3,704	3,182	1,983	1,079
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	450	864	2,462
Punjab	195	154	106	135	148	134	250	150	186	190
Bombay	7,242	5,616	737	2,993	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	3	3	4	5	12	4	6	7	8	7
Central Provinces	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	15,690	14,262	9,176	14,830	12,497	16,551	23,833	27,659	25,412	24,267
Mysore	535,653	545,309	547,746	555,011	561,065	559,198	562,355	571,199	554,301	536,559
Hyderabad	16,437	15,241	15,762	13,726	16,993	20,012	21,200	17,870	18,657	13,467
Jammu & Kashmir	..	4	236	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	552,090	560,554	563,744	568,737	578,058	579,210	583,555	589,069	572,958	550,026
GRAND TOTAL	567,780	574,816	572,920	583,567	590,555	595,761	607,388	616,728	598,370	574,293
	VALUE (rupees)									
Madras	..	..	1,51,800	3,12,525	4,27,485	6,47,913	12,44,392	15,19,863	14,21,835	13,05,989
Burma	4,68,000	4,92,972	3,45,740	3,66,682	2,90,058	3,11,601	2,14,425	1,85,097	1,15,638	63,718
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27,000	59,658	1,52,000
Punjab	11,381	9,317	6,476	7,768	8,741	7,757	14,905	9,057	12,152	12,848
Bombay	4,07,373	3,19,966	38,850	1,56,736	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	195	200	200	282	680	252	363	458	471	468
Central Provinces	9,000	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	8,95,949	8,22,455	5,43,066	8,42,993	7,26,964	9,67,423	14,74,085	17,41,475	16,09,754	15,35,023
Mysore	3,08,33,498	3,13,89,069	3,15,89,153	3,19,48,101	3,23,75,429	3,22,52,903	3,23,94,063	3,27,81,134	3,18,61,935	3,10,13,115
Hyderabad	9,38,251	8,61,247	8,90,907	7,81,057	9,74,702	11,58,418	12,07,182	10,25,076	10,73,653	7,80,202
Jammu & Kashmir	..	220	14,160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,17,71,749	3,22,50,536	3,24,94,220	3,27,29,158	3,33,50,131	3,34,11,321	3,36,01,245	3,38,06,210	3,29,35,588	3,17,93,317
GRAND TOTAL	3,26,67,698	3,30,72,991	3,30,37,286	3,35,72,151	3,40,77,095	3,43,78,744	3,50,75,330	3,55,47,685	3,45,45,342	3,33,28,340

No. 26.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **PETROLEUM**, *produced in each PROVINCE in INDIA, in each year from 1908 to 1917*

	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	QUANTITY (gallons)									
Burma	173,402,790	230,396,617	211,507,903	222,225,531	245,385,209	272,865,397	254,652,963	282,291,932	291,769,083	272,795,191
Assam	3,243,110	3,280,750	3,320,680	3,565,163	3,747,559	4,688,628	4,688,547	4,550,150	5,236,890	9,344,815
Punjab	420	720	1,064	1,400	950	1,200	1,200	151,494	183,814	619,517
TOTAL	176,646,320	233,678,087	214,829,647	225,792,094	249,083,518	277,555,225	259,342,710	287,093,576	297,189,787	282,759,523
	VALUE (rupees)									
Burma	1,03,69,607	1,34,90,140	1,23,74,436	1,30,89,345	1,44,43,605	1,52,86,613	1,41,46,293	1,57,22,354	1,65,13,514	1,57,79,928
Assam	1,60,466	1,62,329	1,64,304	1,76,401	1,85,416	2,31,589	2,31,985	2,25,137	2,59,117	5,37,020
Punjab	66	112	170	224	152	192	192	30,239	18,456	77,525
TOTAL	1,05,30,139	1,36,52,581	1,25,38,910	1,32,65,970	1,46,29,173	1,55,18,794	1,43,78,470	1,59,77,730	1,67,91,087	1,63,94,473

No. 27.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding Burma) from 1900-01 to 1917-18

	Production (*a*)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam	Punjab(*b*)							
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1900-01	157,550	824	8,269,468	70,240,144	20	78,667,966	100	*10·7*	*89·3*
1901-02	156,740	797	13,462,881	88,053,678	8	101,674,088	129·2	*13·4*	*86·6*
1902-03	495,297	852	17,449,748	79,942,552	5	97,888,444	124·4	*18·3*	*81·7*
1903-04	1,189,790	789	35,204,692	68,664,350	165,016	104,894,605	133·3	*34·5*	*65·5*
1904-05	1,439,054	729	42,719,692	71,313,014	379,791	115,092,698	146·3	*38*	*62*
1905-06	1,433,480	655	47,159,296	48,494,359	4,736	97,083,054	123·4	*50*	*50*
1906-07	1,589,595	462	61,833,977	51,001,860	24,658	114,401,236	145·4	*55·4*	*44·6*
1907-08	1,484,726	536	64,555,819	62,995,953	11,639	129,025,395	164	*51·2*	*48·8*
1908-09	1,503,384	223	62,278,927	81,365,581	1,989	145,146,126	184·5	*43·9*	*56·1*
1909-10	1,580,191	382	81,272,761	62,620,105	11,105	145,462,334	184·9	*57*	*43*
1910-11	1,550,692	564	92,071,134	55,288,421	3,369	148,907,442	189·3	*62·9*	*37·1*
1911-12	2,142,349	742	87,763,663	78,378,735	448	168,285,041	213·9	*53·4*	*46·6*
1912-13	1,714,070	503	100,558,329	64,724,822	324	166,997,400	212·3	*61·2*	*38·8*
1913-14	2,291,531	636	103,826,831	67,754,717	8	173,873,707	221	*61*	*39*
1914-15	2,573,653	636	100,400,368	79,503,263	56	182,477,864	232	*56·4*	*43·6*
1915-16	2,287,502	133,292	101,921,305	67,669,757	..	172,011,856	218·6	*60·7*	*39·3*
1916-17	2,692,052	97,421	106,974,047	48,526,599	116	158,290,003	201·2	*69·3*	*30·7*
1917-18	3,244,124	328,344	104,553,320	30,677,906	11,816	138,791,878	176·4	*77·9*	*22·1*

(*a*) Figures relate to calendar years (*b*) Estimated

No. 28.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **OTHER MINERALS,** *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1908 to 1917*

	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
CHROMITE—					QUANTITY (tons)					
Baluchistan	4,135	4,325	1,737	3,804	2,890	3,414	3,006	2,161	7,620	15,659
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	848	552	565	2,737	3,266
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,135	4,325	1,737	3,804	2,890	4,262	3,558	2,726	10,357	18,925
Mysore State	610	4,925	..	..	..	1,414	2,330	1,041	9,802	8,136
GRAND TOTAL	4,745	9,250	1,737	3,804	2,890	5,676	5,888	3,767	20,159	27,061
					VALUE (rupees)					
Baluchistan	82,700	86,500	34,731	76,080	57,740	17,433	15,770	32,415	1,14,300	2,34,885
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	6,784	4,520	4,223	37,420	46,657
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	82,700	86,500	34,731	76,080	57,740	24,217	20,290	36,638	1,51,720	2,81,542
Mysore State	12,383	29,550	..	..	..	12,326	18,870	16,324	94,290	1,11,684
GRAND TOTAL	95,083	1,16,050	34,731	76,080	57,740	36,543	39,160	52,962	2,46,010	3,93,226
COPPER-ORE—					QUANTITY (tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	..	7	864	2,079	8,984	3,639	4,400	8,010	2,173	20,108
Burma	..	..	290	159	624	150	924	875	498	..
United Provinces	..	..	2	..	11	16	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	..	7	1,156	2,238	9,619	3,805	5,324	8,885	2,671	20,108
Mysore State	..	..	..	..	..	5	(*d*)	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	..	7	1,156	2,238	9,619	3,810	5,324	8,885	2,671	20,108
					VALUE (rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	..	165	34,560	43,665	2,02,140	91,275	99,000	1,80,225	48,885	4,52,430
Burma	..	..	8,685	7,395	3,135	37,950	10,395	35,490	20,205	..
United Provinces	..	..	60	..	360	525	15	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	..	165	43,305	51,060	2,05,635	1,29,750	1,09,410	2,15,715	69,090	4,52,430
Mysore State	..	..	..	..	..	(*c*)	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	..	165	43,305	51,060	2,05,635	1,29,750	1,09,410	2,15,715	69,090	4,52,430
DIAMONDS—					QUANTITY (carats)					
Madras	..	111	15	9	19	37	...	...	..	..
Central India States	140	36	62	44	9	79	55	36	20	18
TOTAL	140	147	77	53	28	116	55	36	20	18
					VALUE (rupees)					
Madras	..	700	189	40	167	323	..	..	..	..
Central India States	14,103	15,629	8,656	7,133	5,997	26,536	11,867	9,044	5,414	27,396
TOTAL	14,103	16,329	8,845	7,173	6,164	26,859	11,867	9,044	5,414	27,396
GRAPHITE—					QUANTITY (tons)					
MADRAS—										
Vizagapatam	..	..	259	54	..	...	...	..	..	...
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	252	61
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	..	..	259	54	..	..	..	16	252	61
Travancore State	2,873	3,132	3,992	3,993	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	1,066	42
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,873	3,132	3,992	3,993	..	..	..	55	1,066	42
GRAND TOTAL	2,873	3,132	4,251	4,047	..	..	..	71	1,318	103
					VALUE (rupees)					
MADRAS—										
Vizagapatam	..	...	7,757	1,614	..	...	..	...	..	...
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	2,520	3,625
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	..	..	7,757	1,614	..	..	..	165	2,520	3,625
Travancore State	2,15,475	1,87,935	2,99,430	1,39,756	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,200	20,000	4,580
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,15,475	1,87,935	2,99,430	1,39,756	..	..	..	2,200	20,000	4,580
GRAND TOTAL	2,15,475	1,87,935	3,07,187	1,41,370	..	..	..	2,365	22,520	8,205
IRON-ORE—					QUANTITY (tons)					
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	67,175	72,711	42,653	342,342	565,147	354,813	403,441	369,991	391,176	380,814
Other Provinces	2,590	9,447	11,118	22,940	14,332	15,268	37,906	20,280	20,548	32,435
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	69,765	82,158	53,771	365,282	579,479	370,081	441,347	390,271	411,724	413,249
Indian States	2,535	1,281	817	908	745	764	327	...	34	24
GRAND TOTAL	72,300	83,439	54,588	366,190	580,224	370,845	441,674	390,271	411,758	413,273
					VALUE (rupees)					
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	2,06,730	2,05,467	99,272	4,22,690	6,46,210	5,33,731	4,83,098	4,01,374	4,82,848	4,69,815
Other Provinces (*a*)	10,360	37,788	44,472	91,029	57,175	58,434	1,26,015	76,920	86,733	1,29,741
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,17,090	2,43,255	1,43,744	5,13,719	7,03,485	5,92,165	6,09,113	4,78,294	5,69,581	5,99,556
Indian States (*b*)	10,145	5,125	3,269	3,633	2,981	3,059	888	..	135	96
GRAND TOTAL	2,27,235	2,48,380	1,47,013	5,17,352	7,06,466	5,95,224	6,10,001	4,78,294	5,69,716	5,99,652

(*a*) Estimated at R4 per ton up to 1910
(*b*) Estimated
(*c*) Not available
(*d*) Quantity produced was only 1·5 qr.

No. 28.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **OTHER MINERALS**, *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1908 to 1917 —continued*

	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
(a) **JADESTONE—**										
Burma . { cwts	4,083	5,512	6,165	2,028	2,102	3,602	4,971	5,202	6,136	3,609
{ R	12,66,751	13,71,019	14,94,015	4,47,225	2,97,793	5,42,898	10,05,771	6,95,707	12,24,880	12,89,170
LEAD—										
Burma— { tons	..	5,030	12,806	13,185	8,531	5,858	10,548	1,522	13,790	16,962
N. Shan States { R	..	9,80,250	24,23,137	27,19,064	22,92,453	10,72,674	30,34,185	47,41,155	64,20,975	76,32,900
MAGNESITE—				QUANTITY (tons)						
Madras . .	7,534	737	5,182	3,490	15,379	14,086	399	7,450	17,540	18,192
Mysore . .	..	..	..	..	..	2,112	1,251	..	100	10
TOTAL .	7,534	737	5,182	3,490	15,379	16,198	1,650	7,450	17,640	18,202
				VALUE (rupees)						
Madras . .	16,729	2,948	20,728	15,705	69,205	62,293	1,948	59,600	2,10,480	2,18,304
Mysore . .	..	..	..	..	..	9,339	6,405	..	500	80
TOTAL .	16,729	2,948	20,728	15,705	69,205	71,632	8,353	59,600	2,10,980	2,18,384
MANGANESE-ORE—				QUANTITY (tons)						
Central Provinces	431,055	381,285	552,239	445,051	414,542	649,307	564,890	399,215	558,828	517,841
Madras .	118,089	138,454	120,607	125,865	117,246	96,296	60,018	288	2,755	1,682
Bombay . .	23,232	17,657	30 921	45,330	43,538	40,914	27,223	26,915	55,876	27,107
Bihar and Orissa .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	507	2	126
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . .	572,376	537,396	703,767	616,246	575,326	786,517	652,131	426,925	617,461	546,756
Central India (Jhabua) .	13,315	10,324	12,664	7,319	5,652	6,814	6,642	366	..	..
Gangpur (Orissa).	20,000	55,060	41,958	25,152	27,173	11,215	6,070	..	2,832	11,780
Mysore . .	68,624	41,880	42,518	21,573	24,929	10,501	18,055	23,125	24,911	32,277
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	101,939	107,264	97,140	54,044	57,754	28,530	30,767	23,491	27,743	44,057
GRAND TOTAL.	674,315	644,660	800,907	670,290	633,080	815,047	682,898	450,416	645,204	590,813
				VALUE (rupees)						
Central Provinces .	75,43,018	60,52,899	93,16,933	72,32,077	91,45,833	1,49,74,642	1,13,68,411	1,25,53,577	1,98,98,629	2,04,54,719
Madras . .	11,88,151	13,67,233	15,37,738	14,94,646	20,00,510	17,27,309	7,98,989	6,264	43,391	27,963
Bombay . .	3,70,497	2,60,441	4,83,202	6,82,783	9,09,692	8,84,765	5,12,133	7,90,628	17,81,047	9,41,968
Bihar and Orissa .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,893	64	4,379
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . .	91,01,666	76,80,573	1,13,37,873	94,09,506	1,20,47,035	1,75,86,716	1,26,79,533	1,33,65,362	2,17,23,131	2,14,29,029
Central India (Jhabua) .	1,53,955	1,07,112	1,68,589	91,030	1,00,323	1,26,911	92,158	8,372	..	..
Gangpur (Orissa).	3,26,250	8,12,135	6,18,880	3,78,856	5,62,141	2,42,524	1,14,192	..	90,270	4,09,355
Mysore . .	8,90,798	4,58,793	6,16,511	2,93,932	5,56,567	2,09,364	2,73,082	5,69,453	4,91,992	6,77,817
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	13,71,003	13,78,040	14,03,980	7,63,818	12,19,031	5,78,799	4,79,432	5,77,825	5,82,262	10,87,172
GRAND TOTAL .	1,04,72,669	90,58,613	1,27,41,853	1,01,73,324	1,32,66,066	1,81,65,515	1,31,58,965	1,39,43,187	2,23,05,393	2,25,16,201
MICA—				QUANTITY (cwts)						
Bihar and Orissa.	36,060	22,084	18,356	25,225	29,653	32,579	33,275	22,195	25,595	34,111
Madras . .	11,249	8,948	3,586	7,462	13,484	11,200	5,989	3,894	15,675	6,056
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . .	47,309	31,032	21,942	32,687	43,137	43,779	39,264	26,089	41,270	40,161
Rajputana . .	6,234	1,871	757	1,191	651	1,953	1,192	1,042	887	720
Mysore . .	..	..	..	18	47	29	50	9	18	..
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,225	26
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	6,234	1,871	757	1,209	698	1,982	1,242	1,051	2,130	746
GRAND TOTAL .	53,543	32,903	22,699	33,896	43,835	45,761	40,506	27,140	43,400	40,907
				VALUE (rupees)						
Bihar and Orissa .	5,64,232	3,68,926	5,70,122	6,52,483	8,66,506	9,39,358	7,01,933	7,49,708	11,48,137	13,76,201
Madras . .	5,21,872	1,94,503	2,25,388	3,87,785	5,52,222	7,12,415	5,42,105	3,10,918	4,34,181	6,85,770
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . .	10,86,104	5,63,429	7,95,510	10,40,268	14,18,728	16,51,773	12,44,038	10,60,626	15,82,318	20,61,971
Rajputana .	19,974	8,926	20,903	17,142	38,193	76,539	74,516	50,976	49,300	60,923
Mysore . .	..	..	..	876	2,365	1,635	2,797	487	1,079	..
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,967	1,178
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	19,974	8,926	20,903	18,018	40,558	78,174	77,313	51,463	56,346	62,101
GRAND TOTAL .	11,06,078	5,72,355	8,16,413	10,58,286	14,59,286	17,29,947	13,21,351	11,12,089	16,38,664	21,24,072

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year

No. 28.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **OTHER MINERALS**, *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1908 to 1917—continued*

		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
MONAZITE—											
Travancore	tons	..	..	..	832	1,135	1,235	1,186	1,108	1,292	1,940
	R	..	..	..	3,60,660	6,21,285	6,30,180	6,21,165	4,98,570	5,65,710	8,47,335
PLATINUM—											
Upper Burma	ounces	..	..	..	..	..	58	37	18	9	4
	R	..	..	..	..	..	4,860	3,195	1,493	694	287
RUBIES (*a*)— (including a small proportion of sapphires and spinels)—											
Upper Burma	carats	215,513	265,010	262,019	288,213	323,245	278,706	304,872	251,449	209,724	198,200
	R	6,60,627	9,72,393	8,82,739	10,13,912	10,43,208	8,33,136	6,46,988	5,44,477	5,62,695	7,77,467
SALTPETRE—		QUANTITY (cwts)									
Bihar		144,438	146,597	135,331	116,360	113,740	106,840	97,920	113,460	118,080	100,486
Bengal—Calcutta (*b*)		8,193	7,063	4,528	5,385	5,847	3,931	1,340	2,306	5,535	12,482
United Provinces		87,445	107,392	104,418	112,320	112,200	115,160	133,280	140,700	214,860	137,108
Punjab		64,794	61,859	69,563	56,900	62,980	59,280	70,400	105,060	162,800	182,820
North-West Frontier		325	303	437	240	240	150	44	..	..	..
Madras (*b*)		10,792	9,445	9,107	8,999	8,965	8,324	5,089	4,847	6,778	5,477
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA		315,987	332,659	323,384	300,204	303,972	293,685	308,073	366,373	508,053	438,373
Central India States		..	..	460	460	691	480	..	..	502	578
Cutch (Bombay)		..	..	..	100	10	60	20	..	..	..
Rajputana		..	..	360	7,200	6,780	7,260	8,118	2,740	4,880	4,684
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES		..	..	820	7,760	7,481	7,800	8,138	2,740	5,382	5,262
GRAND TOTAL		315,987	332,659	324,204	307,964	311,453	301,485	316,211	369,113	513,435	443,635
		VALUE (rupees)									
Bihar		13,59,775	13,88,417	13,81,492	11,07,701	11,34,394	10,77,664	11,54,192	16,97,212	21,47,824	18,44,923
Bengal—Calcutta (*c*)		1,05,229	87,405	59,430	88,852	99,764	68,547	23,869	39,779	1,19,348	2,69,143
United Provinces		8,82,119	10,98,574	10,94,799	13,74,867	11,70,781	10,32,726	17,67,275	22,29,415	39,93,619	25,61,006
Punjab		7,35,844	7,66,534	8,25,509	7,73,840	8,99,420	8,46,499	11,01,067	16,43,223	28,78,174	34,01,890
North-West Frontier		5,021	5,507	7,214	3,190	3,852	3,708	763	..	..	..
Madras (*c*)		1,38,610	1,16,882	1,19,529	1,48,483	1,52,965	1,45,150	90,648	83,611	1,46,151	1,18,098
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA		32,26,598	34,63,319	34,87,973	34,96,933	34,61,176	31,74,294	41,37,814	56,93,240	92,85,116	81,95,060
Central India States		..	..	2,640	2,494	3,765	3,120	..	.	7,215	3,783
Cutch (Bombay)		..	..	..	645	52	390	174	..	..	..
Rajputana		..	..	44,775	41,281	47,038	47,950	63,488	38,520	85,499	1,03,391
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES		..	..	47,415	44,420	50,855	51,460	63,662	38,720	92,714	1,07,174
GRAND TOTAL		32,26,598	34,63,319	35,35,388	35,41,353	35,12,031	32,25,754	42,01,476	57,31,760	93,77,830	83,02,234

(*a*) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners
(*b*) The figures relate to the official years ending 31st March
(*c*) The values are based on the wholesale price quotations of saltpetre at Calcutta

No. 28.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **OTHER MINERALS,** *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1908 to 1917—concluded*

	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
SILVER—					QUANTITY (ounces)					
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	512	1,362	1,281
Burma—Northern Shan States	..	27,500	49,680	103,850	93,476	125,209	236,446	284,875	759,012	1,580,557
TOTAL	..	27,500	49,680	103,850	93,476	125,209	236,446	285,387	760,374	1,581,838
					VALUE (rupees)					
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	768	2,043	1,997
Burma—Northern Shan States	..	41,250	74,520	1,73,633	1,77,430	2,30,071	4,03,440	4,66,483	13,28,270	35,56,253
TOTAL	..	41,250	74,520	1,73,633	1,77,430	2,30,071	4,03,440	4,67,251	13,30,313	35,58,250
TIN-ORE—					QUANTITY (cwts)					
Burma	1,906	1,672	1,773	1,141	2,291	1,738	2,623	2,015	4,451	5,233
Southern Shan States	..	..	..	(c) 802	(c) 1,202	(c) 1,674	(c) 2,767	(c)6,614	(c)4,862	8,088
TOTAL	1,906	1,672	1,773	1,943	3,493	3,412	5,395	8,629	9,313	13,321
					VALUE (rupees)					
Burma	1,65,230	1,44,681	1,14,263	91,517	1,49,188	1,17,580	1,94,385	1,44,518	3,35,055	3,91,395
Southern Shan States	..	..	..	(c) 48,900	(c) 72,120	(c) 87,918	(c)1,34,889	(c)3,72,030	(c)2,54,475	6,06,600
TOTAL	1,65,230	1,44,681	1,14,263	1,40,417	2,21,308	2,05,298	3,29,274	5,16,548	5,89,530	9,97,995
WOLFRAM—					QUANTITY (tons)					
Burma	..	7	396	1,308	1,671	1,688	2,326	2,645	3,650	4,480
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	20
Central Provinces	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	..	7	396	1,308	1,671	1,688	2,326	2,645	3,659	4,500
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	42
GRAND TOTAL	..	7	396	1,308	1,671	1,688	2,326	2,645	3,692	4,542
					VALUE (rupees)					
Burma	..	(a) 8,400	(b)5,83,090	14,99,833	17,28,007	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592	73,52,685	92,04,165
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,600	19,995
Central Provinces	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,300	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	..	8,400	5,83,090	14,99,833	17,28,007	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592	73,65,585	92,24,160
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	95,370	1,21,950
GRAND TOTAL	..	8,400	5,83,090	14,99,833	17,28,007	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592	74,60,955	93,46,110
ZINC-ORE										
Burma (tons)	..	..	..	..	..	3,871	8,553	87	3,198	..
Burma (R)	..	..	..	..	..	73,065	1,61,430	2,610	87,396	..

(a) Estimated
(b) Includes value of 18 cwts produced in the Central Provinces
(c) Includes figures for wolfram

COAL MINES*

No. 29.– PRODUCTION of COAL in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA from 1878 to 1917

Year	BRITISH PROVINCES									
	Burma	Assam	Bihar and Orissa	Bengal §	Punjab	N.-W.F. Province	Baluchistan‡	Central Provinces	Madras	Total
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1878-1880 (average)	..	..		946,000	..	..	..	41,000	..	987,000
1881-1885 (average)	..	12,000		1,110,000	..	..	..	103,000	..	1,225,000
1886-1890 (average)	..	105,000		1,411,000	16,000	..	5,000	137,000	..	1,674,000
1891-1895 (average)	8,000	165,000	†	2,064,000	69,000	..	19,000	134,000	1,000	2,460,000
1896-1900 (average)	12,000	201,000		3,763,000	83,000	..	18,000	151,000	..	4,228,000
1901	12,466	254,100		5,487,585	67,730	..	24,656	191,516	..	6,038,053
1902	13,302	221,096		6,259,236	55,373	..	33,889	196,981	..	6,779,877
1903	9,306	239,328	3,519,585	2,841,627	43,704	..	46,909	159,154	..	6,859,613
1904	1,105	266,765	3,944,549	3,119,131	45,594	..	49,867	139,027	..	7,566,038
1905	..	277,065	4,197,865	3,036,238	62,622	..	41,725	147,265	..	7,762,780
1901-1905 (average)	7,000	252,000	2,332,000†	4,149,000	55,000	..	39,000	167,000	..	7,001,000
1906	1,222	285,490	5,325,291	3,292,529	73,119	..	42,164	92,848	..	9,112,663
1907	..	295,795	6,487,612	3,505,736	60,749	..	42,488	134,088	..	10,526,468
1908	..	275,224	7,092,372	3,567,539	54,794	90	45,212	213,789	..	12,149,020
1909	..	305,563	7,134,573	3,526,238	37,208	96	52,449	238,100	..	11,294,227
1910	..	297,236	7,041,208	3,737,322	49,189	90	52,614	220,437	..	11,398,096
1906-1910 (average)	..	292,000	6,796,000	3,526,000	55,000	..	47,000	180,000	..	10,896,000
1911	..	294,893	7,610,330	3,858,574	30,575	140	45,707	211,616	..	12,051,835
1912	..	297,160	9,126,385	4,306,129	38,409	50	54,386	233,996	..	14,056,515
1913	..	270,462	10,227,557	4,649,985	51,041	90	52,932	235,651	..	15,488,117
1914	..	305,160	10,661,062	4,424,557	54,303	94	48,234	244,745	..	15,738,155
1915	25	311,290	10,718,155	4,975,460	57,911	60	43,607	253,118	..	16,359,632
1911-1915 (average)	..	296,000	9,669,000	4,443,000	45,000	..	49,000	236,000	..	14,739,000
1916	..	287,315	10,767,783	4,992,370	47,449	75	42,163	287,812	..	16,424,893
1917	..	361,480	11,932,419	4,631,571	49,869	215	40,785	371,498	..	17,327,837

Year	INDIAN STATES					GRAND TOTAL
	Hyderabad	Rajputana (Bikaner)	Central India (Rewah)	Kashmir	Total	
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1878-1880 (average)	..	..	..	..	..	987,000
1881-1885 (average)	..	..	2,000	..	2,000	1,227,000
1886-1890 (average)	41,000	..	40,000	..	81,000	1,755,000
1891-1895 (average)	197,000	..	101,000	..	298,000	2,758,000
1896-1900 (average)	378,000	3,600	141,000	..	522,000	4,750,000
1901	421,218	12,094	164,362	..	597,674	6,635,727
1902	455,424	16,503	171,538	1,060	644,525	7,424,402
1903	362,733	21,764	193,277	999	578,773	7,438,386
1904	419,546	45,078	185,774	270	650,668	8,216,706
1905	454,294	42,964	157,701	..	654,959	8,417,739
1901-1905 (average)	423,000	28,000	175,000	..	626,000	7,627,000
1906	467,923	32,372	170,292	..	670,587	9,783,250
1907	414,221	28,062	178,588	..	620,871	11,147,339
1908	444,211	21,297	155,107	..	620,615	12,769,635
1909	442,892	11,449	121,496	..	575,837	11,870,064
1910	506,173	12,744	130,400	..	649,317	12,047,413
1906-1910 (average)	455,000	21,000	151,000	..	627,000	11,523,000
1911	505,380	14,761	143,558	..	663,699	12,715,534
1912	481,652	18,251	149,921	..	649,824	14,706,339
1913	552,133	18,781	148,978	..	719,892	16,208,009
1914	555,991	17,211	152,906	..	726,108	16,464,263
1915	586,824	17,796	139,680	..	744,300	17,103,932
1911-1915 (average)	537,000	17,000	147,000	..	701,000	15,440,000
1916	615,290	13,841	200,285	..	829,416	17,254,309
1917	680,629	6,045	198,407	..	885,081	18,212,918

* Compiled chiefly from the statutory returns of the output and of the labour employed furnished to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India by the Managing Agents of Mines regulated by the Indian Mines Act, VIII of 1901, and supplemented by figures furnished by the Director, Geological Survey of India, as regards mines in Indian States and those not under the operation of the Indian Mines Act

† Figures included in Bengal

‡ Includes figures of Kalat State

§ Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa up to 1902

QUANTITY OF COAL produced in the PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES.

[In 1,000 tons

	1914	1915	1916		1914	1915	1916
U. S. of America	458,505	522,126	580,339	India	16,464	17,104	17,254
United Kingdom	265,704	253,206	257,375	Canada	12,176	11,794	14,203
German Empire	15,982	144,354	(a)	Australia	12,445	11,415	(a)
France (c)	29,208	19,433	21,122	S. Africa	7,570	7,394	8,935
Russian Empire	33,113	27,373	(a)	Spain	4,067	4,415	4,887
Belgium	(a)	14,009	8,479(b)	N. Zealand	2,276	2,209	2,257
Japan	21,726	20,161	22,534	Sweden	361	406	(a)
Austria-Hungary	14,828	15,822	17,319				

(a) Not available (b) For first 6 months (c) Provisional figures.

No. 30.—AVERAGE VALUE (per ton) of COAL extracted from the MINES in INDIA from 1903 to 1917

Year	British Provinces								Indian States					Total
	Assam	Bengal*	Bihar and Orissa	Punjab	Baluchistan	Central Provinces	Others	Total	Rajputana	Central India	Hyderabad	Kashmir	Total	
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
1903	4 12	2 4	..	6 7	9 10	4 8	4 0	2 7	3 6	3 13	4 14	4 0	4 8	2 10
1904	4 12	2 2	..	7 5	8 3	4 11	4 0	2 6	2 12	3 13	5 7	4 0	4 12	2 9
1905	4 12	2 3	..	8 3	8 8	4 8	..	2 6	3 6	3 13	4 10	..	4 5	2 8
1906	4 12	2 10	..	7 7	7 15	4 4	3 12	2 13	2 11	3 11	5 6	..	4 13	2 15
1907	4 12	3 5	..	6 15	7 13	4 10	..	3 7	2 10	3 13	6 0	..	5 4	3 8
1908	4 12	3 12	..	6 7	8 4	4 12	5 0	3 14	3 3	3 9	6 4	..	5 8	3 15
1909	4 12	3 4	..	7 15	10 12	4 9	5 0	3 6	3 6	3 9	6 4	..	5 10	3 8
1910	4 12	2 13	..	5 15	10 5	3 12	5 0	2 15	3 7	2 13	6 5	..	5 9	3 1
1911	4 12	2 11	..	5 4	10 11	4 0	5 0	2 13	3 3	3 3	6 0	..	5 5	2 15
1912	4 12	3 11	2 15	5 3	9 0	4 1	5 0	3 4	3 6	3 3	6 0	..	5 4	3 6
1913	7 0	3 12	3 2	5 1	9 10	4 5	5 0	3 7	3 8	3 9	5 12	..	5 4	3 8
1914	7 0	3 13	3 3	5 3	9 9	4 7	5 0	3 8	3 14	3 0	5 0	..	4 8	3 9
1915	6 15	3 6	2 15	5 6	9 11	4 4	5 4	3 3	3 15	3 0	6 0	..	5 6	3 5
1916	7 0	3 9	3 0	6 14	10 9	4 1	5 0	3 4	3 12	3 0	6 0	..	5 4	3 6
1917	7 1	3 15	3 6	7 9	11 1	4 1	14 0	3 10	4 6	3 6	6 0	..	5 6	3 11

* Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa up to 1911

No. 31.—AVERAGE PRICES (per ton) of INDIAN and WELSH COAL at chief PORTS from 1903 to 1917

Year.	Calcutta	Bombay		Karachi	
	Bengal coal*	Desharghur	Powell's Duffryn (*a*)	Indian coal (*b*)	North Welsh coal (*b*)
	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.
1903	3 7 0	12 3 0	16 8 0	17 12 0	17 0 0
1904	3 8 0	11 14 0	18 2 0	17 10 0	19 4 0
1905	3 8 0	12 0 0	16 2 0	13 7 0	16 10 0
1906	4 10 0	13 0 0	18 12 0	13 1 0	18 8 0
1907	6 4 0	15 11 0	21 11 0	17 7 0	20 6 4
1908	6 12 0	15 10 0	21 0 4	19 14 8	22 14 8
1909	4 4 0	13 7 0	17 10 0	16 13 4	19 13 4
1910	4 9 7	13 3 0	18 14 0	14 0 8	18 2 8
1911	3 12 0	13 7 8	20 1 8	13 0 8	17 1 4
1912	6 3 7	17 6 4	23 2 2	17 11 4	21 6 8
1913	6 8 0	18 5 8	24 5 0	18 9 4	24 4 8
1914	7 5 0	16 5 8	23 14 0	18 8 0	22 6 8
1915	5 5 8	17 3 6	39 2 8	19 12 10	29 4 0
1916	5 1 4	25 0 0	43 0 0	20 3 4	45 0 0 (*h*)
1917	6 0 0(*c*)	27 0 0(*e*)	45 0 0 (*f*)	24 13 0 (*g*)	No quotation
1918 (Six months)	5 9 0(*d*)	35 5 4(*e*)	No quotation	28 1 4	No quotation

* "Best" from 1899 to 1904, and "Desharghur" from 1905 to 1916, f.o.r. at Mines

(*a*) Cardiff from 1905 to 1916 (*b*) Trimmed into bunkers from 1909

(*c*) Selected Jherria (quotations for March only, for other months not available)

(*d*) Jherria 2nd class (average of the highest quotations in February, March, May and June as available)

(*e*) Jardine's Navigation, Bengal (ex Bunder)

(*f*) Average for 2 months (January and February) of Natal (St. George's and Dundee) Coal. Quotations for other months not available

(*g*) Average for January and June to December. Quotations for other months not available

(*h*) Nominal

No. 32.—AVERAGE NUMBER of PERSONS employed daily in the COAL MINING INDUSTRY in INDIA from 1903 to 1917

Year		British Provinces					Indian States					Grand Total
		Men	Women	Children	Total(a)		Men	Women	Children	Total		
1903	Below ground	36,461	15,212	1,164	52,837	79,561	4,766	944	723	6,433	8,359	88,530 (b)
	Above ground	16,792	8,559	1,373	26,724		1,634	175	117	1,926		
1904	Below ground	38,497	15,939	1,118	55,554	82,002	6,894	866	748	9,415(b)	10,738	92,740
	Above ground	16,954	7,845	1,649	26,448		724	326	125	1,323(b)		
1905	Below ground	37,107	16,244	735	54,086	80,496	5,945	1,034	551	7,530	9,499	89,995
	Above ground	16,907	7,959	1,544	26,410		1,643	221	105	1,969		
1906	Below ground	40,352	19,121	865	60,338	90,159	5,526	958	634	7,118	8,979	99,138
	Above ground	18,846	9,422	1,553	29,821		1,503	226	132	1,861		
1907	Below ground	42,856	22,323	861	66,040	102,689	5,257	1,176	718	7,151	9,813	112,502
	Above ground	23,411	11,666	1,572	36,649		2,082	443	137	2,662		
1908	Below ground	48,888	26,204	1,116	76,208	120,107	5,378	1,577	1	6,956	9,066	129,173
	Above ground	27,758	14,116	2,025	43,899		1,771	334	5	2,110		
1909	Below ground	44,549	24,660	685	69,894	109,291	5,613	1,418	607	7,638	10,255	119,546
	Above ground	25,460	12,311	1,626	39,397		2,076	380	161	2,617		
1910	Below ground	43,250	23,654	589	67,493	105,485	6,046	1,598	813	8,457	10,596	116,081
	Above ground	25,266	11,223	1,503	37,992		1,728	239	172	2,139		
1911	Below ground	43,837	24,579	505	68,921	106,682	5,446	1,398	519	7,363	9,473	116,155
	Above ground	24,829	11,454	1,478	37,761		1,733	237	140	2,110		
1912	Below ground	49,019	28,504	508	78,031	121,569	6,424	1,861	..	8,285	10,998	132,567
	Above ground	27,960	13,739	1,839	43,538		2,401	312	..	2,713		
1913	Below ground	52,692	31,657	484	84,833	133,160	7,101	2,210	..	9,311	11,806	144,966
	Above ground	30,725	15,619	1,983	48,327		2,130	365	..	2,495		
1914	Below ground	55,307	32,292	605	88,204	138,048	8,036	2,498	..	10,534	13,328	151,376
	Above ground	31,857	15,972	2,015	49,844		2,530	264	..	2,794		
1915	Below ground	59,118	35,596	806	95,520	145,739	8,793	2,459	..	11,252	14,347	160,086
	Above ground	32,315	15,881	2,023	50,219		2,713	382	..	3,095		
1916	Below ground	55,963	35,348	583	91,894	143,632	7,656	2,321	..	9,977	12,922	156,554
	Above ground	34,349	15,399	1,990	51,738		2,501	436	8	2,945		
1917	Below ground	56,784	37,706	665	95,155	154,355	7,469	2,324	..	9,793	12,917	167,272
	Above ground	38,507	18,418	2,275	59,200		2,662	454	8	3,124		

(a) Includes figures of Kalat State in Baluchistan

(b) Defective in details

No. 33.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FOREIGN COAL† IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from 1891 to 1917

Year	Quantity								Value							
	From United Kingdom	From Australia	From Natal	From Japan	From Portuguese East Africa*	From Transvaal*	From other countries	Total	From United Kingdom	From Australia	From Natal	From Japan	From Portuguese East Africa*	From Transvaal*	From other countries	Total
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
1891—1895 (average)	677,000	17,000	(a)	7,000	..	..	4,000	705,000	1,20,22,000	2,72,000	3,000	1,13,000	..	..	73,000	1,24,83,000
1896—1900 (average)	267,000	21,000	..	43,000	..	..	2,000	333,000	55,90,000	3,72,000	..	6,56,000	..	..	37,000	66,55,000
1901—1905 (average)	154,000	13,000	1,000	34,000	..	..	3,000	205,000	30,79,000	2,11,000	18,000	4,78,000	..	..	51,000	38,37,000
1906. .	199,215	13,961	15	5,358	..	..	7,816	226,365	38,30,556	2,53,985	150	72,408	..	..	1,44,092	43,01,191
1907 .	227,024	50,696	16,548	3,431	..	..	3,889	301,588	46,24,913	7,90,013	2,62,519	45,521	..	..	51,310	57,74,276
1908 .	173,465	129,699	71,831	2,960	..	..	7,368	385,323	37,33,039	21,01,125	12,17,923	43,848	..	..	1,21,727	72,17,662
1909 .	311,213	54,792	91,907	11,413	..	..	21,096	490,421	55,85,831	7,77,681	14,13,691	1,62,692	..	..	3,20,124	82,60,019
1910 .	261,245	28,040	18,224	6,654	..	..	1,833	315,996	45,89,547	4,27,387	2,76,990	1,46,375	..	..	27,291	54,67,590
1906—1910 (average)	234,000	56,000	40,000	6,000	..	..	8,000	344,000	44,78,000	8,70,000	6,34,000	94,000	..	..	1,33,000	62,04,000
1911 .	245,043	35,703	15,086	6,975	4,177	..	11,685	318,669	43,35,790	5,67,366	2,02,743	1,04,625	50,310	..	1,84,109	54,44,943
1912 .	145,097	92,087	96,076	97,289	49,648	29,934	50,660	560,791	29,17,183	14,52,531	15,87,965	15,38,594	8,52,330	5,97,780	8,88,255	98,26,638
1913 .	185,034	51,344	136,730	97,208	77,579	31,104	65,935	644,934	41,23,596	8,15,726	24,34,945	16,12,891	13,67,094	5,87,529	12,23,994	1,21,65,775
1914 .	167,176	33,419	39,140	32,234	58,742	40,355	47,692	418,758	37,04,856	5,48,145	7,05,995	5,01,494	10,44,756	8,03,400	9,95,390	83,04,036
1915 .	47,343	28,106	15,292	18,069	52,312	26,448	3,084	190,654	12,92,160	5,39,370	2,46,552	3,07,994	9,22,791	4,38,361	50,015	37,97,243
1911—1915 (average)	158,000	48,000	60,000	50,000	49,000	26,000	36,000	427,000	32,75,000	7,85,000	10,36,000	8,13,000	8,47,000	4,85,000	6,67,000	79,08,000
1916. .	5,492	12,301	10,799	..	3,587	..	1,854	34,033	3,11,570	2,56,770	4,93,950	15	79,845	..	38,995	11,81,145
1917. .	6,903	22,554	3,857	448	9,080	..	1,976	44,818	3,60,920	5,63,265	97,260	9,780	2,22,660	..	64,273	13,18,158

(a) Average quantity imported is 142 tons.

* Figures for years previous to 1911 are included in "Other Countries."

† Excluding Government Stores

No. 34.—QUANTITY of INDIAN COAL EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from 1891 to 1917

Year	To Aden	To British East Africa	To Mauritius	To Ceylon	To Java	To Straits Settlements	To Sumatra	To Hong-kong	To other countries	Total	
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	R
1891—95 (average)	1,000	..	2,000	28,000	..	10,000	..	..	1,000	42,000	4,16,000
1896—1900 (average)	19,000	1,000	8,000	193,000	2,000	69,000	3,000	..	10,000	305,000	32,25,000
1901—1905 (average)	34,000	11,000	14,000	328,000	4,000	133,000	20,000	16,000	9,000	569,000 (a)	49,46,000
1906	19,233	2,700	10,832	416,191	12,103	317,655	71,482	133,752	19,003	1,002,951	79,70,266
1907	13,835	3,700	4,087	320,735	8,264	202,445	84,337	11,266	9,476	658,145	52,73,404
1908	11,224	150	2,508	424,575	8,522	110,100	97,508	2	5,007	659,596	57,35,531
1909	3,460	..	..	313,385	4,718	128,768	79,394	..	34,215	563,940	50,75,918
1910	7,383	..	4,905	522,019	20,055	236,933	100,234	..	96,837	988,366	85,91,977
1906—10 (average)	11,000	1,000	5,000	399,000	11,000	199,000	87,000	29,000	33,000	775,000	65,29,000
1911	11,667	..	..	494,063	5,206	225,459	109,383	..	16,399	862,177	72,64,059
1912	12,577	..	5,320	579,151	625	149,031	119,427	..	32,608	898,739	90,27,263
1913	5,336	..	1,890	426,206	..	197,433	102,759	..	25,531	759,155	74,46,574
1914	16,537	..	1,249	341,126	51	111,589	83,739	..	25,455	579,746	51,16,857
1915	10,717	..	1,945	555,241	12,050	99,483	64,373	..	9,233	753,042	69,02,956
1911—15 (average)	11,000	..	2,000	479,000	4,000	157,000	96,000	..	22,000	771,000	71,52,000
1916	19,386	10	992	549,565	30,380	142,025	104,121	5	35,257	881,741	80,27,889
1917	419	4	..	299,507	..	80,531	8,474	..	19,182	408,117	37,88,372

NOTE.—This table excludes bunker coal and Government Stores (a) Excluding re-exports

No. 35.—QUANTITY of AVAILABLE SUPPLY of COAL in INDIA from 1891 to 1917

Year.	Imports of foreign coal (1)	Re-exports (2)	Available supply of foreign coal [1—2] (3)	Production of Indian coal (4)	Exports of Indian coal to foreign ports (5)	Available supply of Indian coal [4—5] (6)	Total available supply [3+6] (7) *
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1891—95 (average)	705,000	(a)	705,000	2,758,000	42,000	2,716,000	3,421,000
1896—1900 (average)	333,000	(b)	333,000	4,750,000	305,000	4,445,000	4,778,000
1901—05 (average)	205,000	1,000	204,000	7,627,000	569,000	7,058,000	7,262,000
1906	226,365	241	226,124	9,783,250	1,002,951	8,780,299	9,006,423
1907	301,588	49	301,539	11,147,339	658,145	10,489,194	10,790,733
1908	385,323	1,037	384,286	12,769,635	659,596	12,110,039	12,494,325
1909	490,421	..	490,421	11,870,064	563,940	11,306,124	11,796,545
1910	315,996	9	315,987	12,047,413	988,366	11,059,047	11,375,034
1906—10 (average)	344,000	..	344,000	11,523,000	775,000	10,748,000	11,092,000
1911	318,669	207	318,462	12,715,534	862,177	11,853,357	12,171,819
1912	560,791	257	560,534	14,706,339	898,739	13,807,600	14,368,134
1913	644,934	55	644,879	16,208,009	759,155	15,448,854	16,093,733
1914	418,758	17	418,741	16,464,263	579,746	15,884,517	16,303,258
1915	190,654	63	190,591	17,103,932	753,042	16,350,890	16,541,481
1911—15 (average)	427,000	..	427,000	15,440,000	771,000	14,669,000	15,096,000
1916	34,033	713	33,320	17,254,302	881,741	16,372,568	16,405,888
1917	44,818	1,098	43,720	18,212,918	408,117	17,804,801	17,848,521

NOTE.—Imports and exports of Government stores are excluded from this table
* Including Bunker Coal, and also, since the outbreak of war, coal shipped on Admiralty and R. I. M. Accounts
(a) Average re-exports in 5 years ending 1895 is 236 tons only
(b) " " " " 1900 " 220 "

No. 36.—QUANTITY of COAL carried by RAIL and RIVER from and to different trade blocks of INDIA during 1917

From	To								
	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	Calcutta	Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	Bombay Port	Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	Karachi	Madras Presidency (excluding Madras Ports)	Madras Ports	Assam
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	..	1,247,135	53,313	708,037	20,406	31,019	43,049	34,256	51,040
Calcutta	195,403	..	..	3	..	..	11,813	..	32,186
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	..	..	..	18,363	..	..	..	15	..
Bombay Port	..	..	21,250	..	..	..	23	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	..	..	..	..	..	280	..	..	..
Karachi	..	..	..	..	2,625	..	..	..	..
Madras Presidency (excluding Madras Ports)	..	..	54,039	..	..	..	..	32,143	..
Madras Ports	..	..	10	..	..	..	17,426	..	..
Assam	9,143	5,623	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	1,333,121	1,921,347	423,068	1,767,664	205,012	586,429	320,721	143,881	11,742
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	..	..	4,596	154	23	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	32	232	59	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	52,545	4,056	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana and Central India	..	..	4,796	72	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	..	..	60,812	795	..	..	231,614	63,937	..
Mysore	..	..	9,547	..	..	..	62	..	..
Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Imports	1,537,667	3,174,105	1,169,976	2,499,176	228,298	617,787	624,708	274,232	94,968

From	To								
	Bihar and Orissa	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Punjab	Central Provinces and Berar	Rajputana and Central India	Hyderabad	Mysore	Kashmir	Total Exports
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	132,765	179,958	118,061	123,282	198,832	17,877	6,414	..	3,451,444
Calcutta	273	34	34	352	..	..	..	..	240,098
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	..	16	..	5,581	510	796	22	..	25,303
Bombay Port	..	...	..	270	5	76	..	..	21,624
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	..	..	146	..	21	..	..	..	447
Karachi	..	..	190	..	..	..	..	..	2,815
Madras Presidency (excluding Madras Ports)	..	..	..	..	..	283	34,469	..	120,934
Madras Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	875	..	48,311
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,766
Bihar and Orissa	..	998,082	963,269	224,529	223,056	5,955	28,768	1,600	9,158,304
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,196	..	1,518	2,159	2,204	2,713	..	..	14,563
Punjab	..	630	..	..	524	..	..	377	1,854
Central Provinces and Berar	..	5,022	719	..	5,339	12	..	..	67,693
Rajputana and Central India	..	78,472	1,505	59,436	..	..	..	..	144,281
Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	94,191	..	451,319
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,609
Kashmir	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	22
Total Imports	134,234	1,262,214	1,085,464	415,609	430,491	27,712	164,739	2,037	13,743,417

No. 37.—QUANTITY of COAL EXPORTED by SEA from BENGAL and FOREIGN COUNTRIES to OTHER PROVINCES during 1917

From	To				
	Bombay	Sind	Madras	Bihar and Orissa	Burma
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bengal (a)	..	..	11,820	999	265,128
Foreign Countries (b)	22,672	143	1,184	..	15,210

(a) Imports of foreign coal into Bengal were 7,246 tons in 1917
(b) Figures inclusive of Government Stores

No. 38.—QUANTITY of AVAILABLE SUPPLY of COAL in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA during 1917

	Production	Imports (by sea, rail, and river)	Exports (by sea, rail, and river)	Balance available
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Calcutta	..	3,181,331	926,627	2,254,704
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	4,631,571	1,537,667	3,451,444	2,717,794
Bihar and Orissa	11,932,419	135,073	9,158,304	2,909,188
Bombay Port	..	2,520,758	29,165	2,491,593
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	..	1,169,976	25,303	1,144,673
Sind and British Baluchistan (including Karachi)	40,785	846,228	3,566	883,447
Madras	..	916,882	140,105	776,777
Assam	301,480	94,968	14,766	381,682
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	..	1,262,214	14,563	1,247,651
Punjab (including North-West Frontier Province and Delhi)	50,084	1,085,464	1,854	1,133,694
Central Provinces and Berar	371,498	415,609	67,693	719,414
Burma	..	320,284	974	319,310
Rajputana and Central India	204,452	430,491	144,281	490,662
Hyderabad	680,629	27,712	451,349	256,992
Mysore	..	164,739	9,609	155,130
Kashmir	..	2,037	22	2,015

No. 39.—QUANTITY of COAL and WOOD CONSUMED on INDIAN RAILWAYS from 1890 to 1917-18

Year	Coal			Per cent of Indian coal to total	Variation of coal consumed taking the quantity for the year 1890 as 100	Consumption of wood	Equivalent of wood in term of coal at one ton of coal to 2½ tons of wood	Variation of wood consumed, taking the quantity for the year 1890 as 100	Consumption of oil fuel	Equivalent of oil fuel in term of coal at 0·55 ton of oil fuel to 1 ton of coal
	Indian	Foreign	Total							
	Tons	Tons	Tons			Tons	Tons		Tons	Tons
1890	654,829	203,578	858,407	76	100	326,252	130,501	100	..	..
1891—1895 (annual average)	958,900	175,000	1,133,000	85	132	331,000	132,000	101	..	..
1896—1900 (annual average)	1,469,000	69,000	1,538,000	95	179	350,000	140,000	107	..	..
1901	1,956,601	13,248	1,969,849	99	229	409,150	163,660	125	..	..
1902	2,091,992	21,469	2,113,461	99	246	402,442	160,977	123	..	..
1903	2,203,889	17,696	2,221,585	99	259	497,185	198,878	152	..	..
1904	2,447,341	17,432	2,464,773	99	287	395,297	158,119	121	..	..
1905	2,668,424	18,235	2,686,659	99	313	253,093	101,237	78	..	..
1901—1905 (annual average)	2,274,000	17,000	2,291,000	99	267	392,000	157,000	120	..	..
1906	2,878,281	37,280	2,915,561	99	340	248,224	99,290	76	..	..
1907	3,343,219	54,861	3,398,080	98	396	189,448	75,779	58	..	..
1908	3,604,094	79,633	3,683,727	98	429	165,085	66,034	51	..	..
1909	3,657,896	84,559	3,742,455	98	436	127,025	50,810	39	..	..
1910	3,801,248	52,147	3,853,395	99	449	127,723	51,089	39	..	..
1906—1910 (annual average)	3,457,000	62,000	3,519,000	98	410	172,000	69,000	53	..	..
1911	4,223,020	32,132	4,255,152	99	496	132,860	53,144	41	..	..
1912	4,590,618	118,582	4,709,200	97	549	120,579	48,232	37	..	..
1913-14	4,702,479	298,582	5,001,061	94	583	106,412	42,565	33	..	..
1914-15	4,948,310	89,211	5,037,521	98	587	95,598	38,239	29	..	..
1915-16	5,145,746	40,959	5,186,705	99	604	112,732	45,093	35	..	
1911—1915-16 (annual average)	4,722,000	116,000	4,838,000	97	564	114,000	46,000	35	..	..
1916-17	5,496,239	13,162	5,509,401	99·8	642	119,218	47,687	37	..	..
1917-18	5,616,725	3,620	5,620,345	99·9	655	243,450	97,380	75	29,300	53,273

No. 40.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the PRODUCTION and CONSUMPTION of COAL in INDIA and JAPAN from 1891 to 1917

Year	Production		Imports		Exports		Quantity retained for consumption	
	India	Japan	India	Japan	India	Japan	India	Japan
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons.	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1891—1895 (average) . . .	2,758,000	3,738,000	705,000	29,000	42,000	1,107,000	3,421,000	2,660,000
1896—1900 (average) . . .	4,750,000	6,189,000	333,000	65,000	305,000	1,873,000	4,778,000	4,381,000
1901—1905 (average) . . .	7,627,000	10,091,000	205,000	255,000	570,000	2,936,000	7,262,000	7,410,000
1906	9,783,250	13,043,874	226,365	34,525	1,003,192	2,402,354	9,006,423	10,676,045
1907	11,147,339	13,496,044	301,588	18,164	658,194	2,875,521	10,790,733	10,638,687
1908	12,769,635	14,587,098	385,323	30,148	660,633	2,817,102	12,494,325	11,800,144
1909	11,870,064	14,732,970	490,421	129,858	563,940	2,798,563	11,796,545	12,064,265
1910	12,047,413	15,429,303	315,996	171,805	988,375	2,770,788	11,375,034	12,830,320
1906—1910 (average) . . .	11,523,000	14,258,000	344,000	77,000	775,000	2,733,000	11,092,000	11,602,000
1911	12,715,534	17,251,456	318,669	256,565	862,384	3,250,816	12,171,819	14,257,205
1912	14,706,339	19,324,116	560,791	303,374	898,996	3,412,136	14,368,134	16,215,354
1913	16,208,009	20,973,384	644,934	567,502	759,210	3,808,394	16,093,733	17,732,492
1914	16,464,263	21,825,753	418,758	942,318	579,763	3,529,161	16,303,258	19,238,910
1915	17,103,932	20,161,431	190,654	599,999	753,105	2,854,264	16,541,481	17,907,166
1911—1915 (average) . . .	15,440,000	19,907,000	427,000	534,000	771,000	3,371,000	15,096,000	17,070,000
1916	17,254,309	22,533,519	34,033	547,173	882,454	2,968,460	16,405,888	20,112,232
1917	18,212,918	25,937,754	44,818	701,620	409,215	2,768,246	17,848,521	23,871,128

No. 41.—AVERAGE VALUE (per ton) of COAL at the pit's mouth in certain PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES of the WORLD from 1901 to 1915

	1901—05 Annual average	1906—10 Annual average	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
India	2 11	3 6	2 15	3 6	3 8	3 9	3 5
United Kingdom	5 14	6 4	6 2	6 13	7 10	7 8	9 6
Germany	6 9	7 8	7 7	7 14	8 6	(a)	(a)
France.	8 10	9 3	9 5	9 8*	9 15	(a)	(a)
Belgium	8 1	9 6	9 0	10 1	11 3	(a)	(a)
United States	4 7	4 6	4 7	4 9	4 11	4 10	4 8
Australia	5 5	5 5	5 9	5 10	5 9	5 9	5 10
New Zealand	8 1	8 1	8 2	8 3	8 4	8 6	8 10
Canada	6 15	7 14	8 1	8 9	8 5	8 8	8 6
South Africa.	7 10	5 1	4 4	4 2	4 4	4 8	4 6

*Provincial figures

(a) Not available

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES*

No. 42.—NUMBER of COMPANIES at WORK in BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE and their AUTHORISED and PAID-UP CAPITAL, at the end of each year from 1893-94 to 1917-18

	Companies at work	Authorised capital	Paid-up capital	Increase or decrease in paid-up capital
		₹	₹	per cent
1893-94	1,065	35,66,71,677	26,92,60,387	+ 21,16,162 = 0·8
1894-95	1,204	37,80,73,730	27,31,76,280	+ 39,15,893 = 1·6
1895-96	1,309	41,61,89,114	29,11,47,434	+ 1,79,71,154 = 6·7
1896-97	1,596	48,99,24,634	30,58,67,364	+ 1,47,19,930 = 5·1
1897-98	1,572	49,33,76,391	32,32,13,241	+ 1,73,45,877 = 5·7
1898-99	1,417	50,53,10,438	34,82,02,738	+ 2,49,89,497 = 7·5
1899-1900	1,340	49,38,61,588	34,65,89,971	— 16,12,767 = — 0·7
1900-01	1,366	50,95,45,295	36,27,56,630	+ 1,61,66,659 = 4·1
1901-02	1,405	52,18,24,551	37,39,81,970	+ 1,12,25,340 = 3·8
1902-03	1,440	52,50,32,571	38,07,70,700	+ 67,88,730 = 1·7
1903-04	1,488	54,40,28,490	38,73,66,713	+ 65,96,013 = 1·7
1904-05	1,550	56,88,24,446	40,32,25,678	+ 1,58,58,965 = 4
1905-06	1,728	63,72,80,006	41,83,52,329	+ 1,51,26,651 = 3·8
1906-07	1,922	74,83,39,639	44,26,88,739	+ 2,43,36,410 = 5·8
1907-08	2,061	88,45,33,789	50,81,38,938	+ 6,54,50,199 = 14·8
1908-09	2,156	1,09,02,90,192	57,03,19,222	+ 6,21,80,284 = 12·2
1909-10	2,216	1,17,99,85,512	61,44,31,661	+ 4,41,12,439 = 7·8
1910-11	2,304	1,57,99,04,977	64,04,96,826	+ 2,60,65,165 = 4·2
1911-12	2,465	1,62,74,88,649	69,37,78,595	+ 5,32,81,779 = 8·3
1912-13	2,552	1,73,87,59,155	72,10,13,855	+ 2,72,35,260 = 4
1913-14	2,744	2,33,33,61,398	76,56,18,274	+ 4,46,04,419 = 6
1914-15	2,545	2,30,09,46,835	80,78,81,472	+ 4,22,63,198 = 5·2
1915-16	2,476	1,84,20,90,337	85,02,45,528	+ 4,28,47,177 = 5·2
1916-17	2,513	2,00,04,21,849	90,89,56,218	+ 5,87,10,690 = 6·9
1917-18	2,668	2,34,18,84,632	99,09,71,916	+ 8,20,15,698 = 9

No. 43.—NUMBER of COMPANIES and their PAID-UP CAPITAL in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of each year from 1908-09 to 1917-18

PROVINCE	NUMBER OF COMPANIES									
	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Bengal (*a*)	530	543	568	745	847	973	970	1,023	1,075	1,176
Madras	517	481	465	437	414	425	360	343	332	356
Bombay	516	544	570	575	593	613	589	540	551	569
United Provinces	154	154	165	170	175	185	161	147	147	143
Bihar and Orissa (*a*)	..	..	..	43	49	56	43	39	37	33
Punjab (*b*)	128	136	150	194	173	167	99	88	80	83
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	12	14	16
Burma	85	104	115	122	125	127	114	106	105	113
Central Provinces and Berar	26	31	27	28	26	27	27	27	27	25
Assam (*a*)	109	128	145	49	56	71	65	60	55	58
N.-W. F. Province	3	8	10	11	6	3	2	2	2	2
Ajmer-Merwara	13	14	16	16	16	16	15	15	14	13
Baluchistan	..	2	3	2	2	1	..	..	..	..
Coorg	2	2	2	3	3	4	1	1	1	1
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	13	15	15	15	14	13	10	8	8	9
TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	2,096	2,162	2,251	2,410	2,499	2,681	2,480	2,411	2,448	2,597
Mysore State	60	54	53	55	53	63	65	65	65	71
TOTAL, INDIA	2,156	2,216	2,304	2,465	2,552	2,744	2,545	2,476	2,513	2,668

	PAID-UP CAPITAL (IN RUPEES)									
Bengal (*a*)	23,38,33,801	25,32,31,076	25,44,20,736	26,66,32,634	27,26,76,086	28,70,09,118	30,76,32,779	33,31,31,137	37,25,78,307	42,95,18,304
Madras	4,51,02,256	4,64,98,840	4,72,11,250	4,84,23,041	4,89,28,633(*c*)	5,24,14,740	5,59,12,758	5,91,07,109	5,98,27,410	6,36,89,514
Bombay	20,95,63,430	22,41,81,637	22,76,16,650	26,78,52,519	27,47,01,104	29,53,08,206	31,51,77,669	32,53,08,074	33,33,03,430	34,38,37,589
United Provinces	2,80,05,028	2,86,73,046	3,00,06,612	3,33,24,580	3,44,33,792	3,79,87,821	3,81,46,446	4,61,59,972	4,65,56,067	4,93,96,957
Bihar and Orissa (*a*)	..	..	..	6,15,155	6,97,422	8,51,016	9,16,640	13,35,330	15,58,852	15,25,867
Punjab (*b*)	1,49,41,162	1,72,06,667	1,86,78,841	1,94,37,219	1,99,31,031	1,90,91,873	1,49,69,032	1,46,70,772	2,19,42,360	2,61,97,284
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	26,15,935	26,08,636	19,66,648	53,31,751
Burma	2,51,20,180	3,02,83,796	4,88,58,913	4,76,12,800	5,79,84,800	5,92,41,900	5,77,50,830	5,38,08,263	5,66,14,514	5,71,89,385
Central Provinces and Berar	29,96,114	31,08,359	25,41,393	25,54,299	31,47,045(*c*)	37,76,394	(*c*)15,15,938	45,39,732	46,31,432	38,45,846
Assam (*a*)	50,98,281	55,79,720	53,62,114	9,85,181	12,84,084	16,91,567	18,68,381	21,65,689	24,71,726	27,37,948
N.-W. F. Province	51,574	1,57,805	1,80,559	2,01,801	3,36,682	2,48,162	(*c*)2,19,670	2,20,786	2,27,856	2,31,817
Ajmer-Merwara	14,28,282	17,13,299	17,40,240	17,79,574	18,00,279	18,89,092	18,44,296	18,45,924	18,42,764	17,83,729
Baluchistan	..	1,13,650	1,25,115	10,824	26,284	5,782	..	..	..	..
Coorg	2,940	2,940	2,940	26,940	26,940	42,940	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	10,53,523	10,90,673	10,76,324	9,00,906	9,66,453	9,25,342	8,19,532	7,79,658	6,73,087	7,44,076
TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	56,71,96,571	61,18,41,508	63,73,21,787	69,03,57,473	71,09,90,685	76,04,83,953	80,24,18,904	84,56,65,052	90,42,18,252	98,60,54,067
Mysore State	31,22,651	25,90,153	31,75,039	34,21,122	40,23,170	51,34,321	54,62,568	45,80,446	47,37,966	49,17,849
TOTAL, INDIA	57,03,19,222	61,44,31,661	64,04,96,826	69,37,78,595	72,10,13,855	76,56,18,274	80,78,81,472	85,02,45,528	90,89,56,218	99,09,71,916

* Compiled from the Provincial Reports on the working of the Indian Companies Act VI of 1882 (repealed by Act VII of 1913 which came into force on 1st April 1914) and the annual lists of Joint Stock Companies furnished by the Registrars.

(*a*) The figures up to 1910-11 relate to the provinces of Eastern Bengal and Assam and of Bengal as constituted in October 1905, and those from 1911-12 to the provinces of Assam, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa as reconstituted in April 1912

(*b*) Figures for Delhi included up to 1913-14

(*c*) Revised figures

No. 44.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES

	BENGAL				MADRAS			
		Capital				Capital		
	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		R	R	R		R	R	R
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and loan	135	39,42,90,000	3,99,23,722	3,83,25,115	185	5,75,43,165	3,29,42,504	2,21,72,624
Insurance	90	12,62,00,000	1,19,71,545	27,55,730	2	2,10,000	1,06,350	69,705
TOTAL	225	52,04,90,000	5,18,95,267	4,10,80,845	187	5,77,53,165	3,30,48,854	2,22,42,329
TRADING—								
Navigation	11	1,20,90,000	47,22,786	45,15,946	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	28	7,79,90,000	6,26,92,487	6,19,88,291	1	12,00 000	1,00,000	44,500
Co-operative associations	11	4,93,000	3,40,130	3,22,034	7	3,50,000	1,76,463	1,66,862
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	8	56,50,000	29,49,050	29,49,050	1	3,00,000	2,79,500	2,79,500
Printing, publishing, and stationery	27	34,01,000	16,47,483	16,32,675	10	19,70,000	16,05,085	15,94,104
Others	263	13,29,75,000	4,82,51,913	4,73,84,241	66	2,21,06,005	1,64,42,908	1,62,68,737
TOTAL	348	23,25,99,000	12,06,03,849	11,87,92,237	85	2,59,26,005	1,86,03,956	1,83,53,703
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	12	1,64,00,000	97,07,445	96,27,795	17	1,67,20,000	1,42,03,200	1,39,14,190
Jute mills	45	13,72,71,000	10,45,90,900	10,31,66,065	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	1	4,00,000	4,00,000	4,00,000	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	17	1,11,75,000	77,54,800	77,51,275	22	31,35,000	21,72,650	21,66,150
Paper mills	3	36,00,000	31,85,000	31,85,000	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	2	1,50,000	35,900	35,900	9	6,69,225	5,13,575	3,34,510
Flour mills	9	33,00,000	26,00,000	26,00,000	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	2	32,00,000	..	..	1	1,50,000	1,50,000	1,50,000
Other mills and presses	8	25,85,000	4,84,590	4,84,550	3	2,50,000	97,350	93,252
TOTAL	99	17,80,81,000	12,87,58,635	12,72,50,585	52	2,09,24,225	1,71,36,775	1,66,58,102
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	258	7,92,29,980	5,11,66,777	4,91,94,895	7	24,50,000	19,87,700	18,10,075
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	2	6,00,000	4,56,150	3,49,168
Others	10	55,65,000	33,14,162	21,04,141	10	20,40,000	16,49,010	14,92,711
TOTAL	268	8,47,94,980	5,44,80,939	5,12,99,036	19	50,90,000	40,92,860	36,51,954
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	161	8,69,20,120	6,71,29,889	6,65,39,849	..	..	..	..
Gold	1	3,50,000	..	..	1	2,00,000	1,42,800	1,42,800
Others	24	2,50,60,040	28,54,957	28,42,782	2	2,30,000	56,700	34,659
TOTAL	186	11,23,30,160	6,99,84,846	6,93,82,631	3	4,30,000	1,99,500	1,77..
LAND AND BUILDING	21	2,39,31,000	1,73,36,925	1,73,16,225	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	2	10,96,000	10,96,000	10,96
ICE MANUFACTURE	5	6,40.000	5,34.490	5,22,091	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	6	44,50,000	36,01,644	36,01,615	1	13,66,672	13.66,200	13,.
OTHERS	18	1,23,10,000	5,28,880	2,63,049	7	6,55,650	1,73,005	1,..
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	1,176	1,16,96,26,140	44,77,25,475	42,95,18,304	356	11,32,41,717	7,57,17,150	6,36.
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	765	*	*	*	934	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business	619	*	*	*	532	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	2,56	*	*	*	1,822	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of the year 1917-18

BOMBAY				UNITED PROVINCES			
	Capital				Capital		
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
	R	R	R		R	R	R
							BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
30	18,05,69,990	2,68,26,060	1,14,45,132	34	1,36,85,000	67,13,430	65,58,226	Banking and loan
16	3,22,15,000	91,27,245	17,56,284	1	1,00,000	4,280	956	Insurance
46	21,27,84,990	3,59,53,305	1,32,01,416	35	1,37,85,000	67,17,710	65,59,182	TOTAL
							TRADING—
11	3,04,00,000	1,00,65,125	97,21,961	..	..	..	..	Navigation
23	8,00,50,000	6,95,92,225	6,85,40,245	1	4,00,000	2,94,500	2,94,500	Railways and tramways
11	16,45,000	3,85,790	3,75,892	3	2,10,000	1,61,800	1,61,800	Co-operative associations
3	4,05,600	2,05,600	2,05,600	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
13	26,45,000	16,44,230	15,71,387	9	21,54,000	1,90,760	1,80,419	Printing, publishing, and stationery
169	13,44,03,795	5,78,23,955	5,63,09,937	47	1,64,42,500	88,86,609	87,69,848	Others
230	24,95,49,395	13,97,16,925	13,67,25,022	60	1,92,06,500	95,33,669	94,06,567	TOTAL
							MILLS AND PRESSES—
151	18,01,46,750	13,84,81,360	13,44,68,650	5	92,00,000	86,55,300	86,55,300	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
9	63,50,000	47,53,900	47,41,250	5	2,88,25,000	1,72,34,700	1,72,20,805	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc
64	1,29,19,975	1,07,47,550	1,07,47,375	7	12,91,000	7,14,720	6,99,593	Cotton and jute screws and presses
1	5,00,000	5,00,000	4,99,135	1	8,00,000	8,00,000	8,00,000	Paper mills
1	75,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
8	41,40,000	32,56,900	28,07,570	6	16,00,000	12,71,000	10,67,283	Flour mills
1	8,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	1	1,00,000	18,150	13,913	Saw and timber mills
14	1,77,01,000	27,02,650	25,90,510	1	15,00,000	1,03,900	1,03,900	Other mills and presses
249	22,26,32,725	16,09,42,360	15,63,54,490	26	4,33,16,000	2,87,97,770	2,85,60,797	TOTAL
							TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES
..	..	..	..	3	23,17,000	11,95,000	11,95,000	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
5	34,00,000	2,33,670	1,97,957	..	..	..	..	Others
5	34,00,000	2,33,670	1,97,957	3	23,17,000	11,95,000	11,95,000	TOTAL
							MINING AND QUARRYING—
3	9,25,000	6,67,110	6,66,034	..	..	..	..	Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
9	3,86,12,490	2,43,75,265	2,43,75,265	..	..	..	..	Others
12	3,95,37,490	2,50,42,375	2,50,41,299	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
9	2,25,63,200	1,12,02,800	1,12,02,800	1	1,00,000	11,000	11,000	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
2	5,96,845	5,10,345	5,10,345	1	1,00,000	45,800	45,745	ICE MANUFACTURE
3	14,00,000	5,03,750	4,62,080	5	39,00,000	31,84,300	31,81,200	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
13	44,62,500	2,56,400	1,41,880	12	8,16,500	4,38,102	4,37,466	OTHERS
569	75,69,27,145	37,43,61,930	34,38,37,289	143	8,35,41,000	4,99,23,351	4,93,96,957	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
394	*	*	*	72	*	*		*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
588	*	*	*	158	*	*		*Total wound up, or dissolved or which never commenced business*
1,551	*	*	*	373	*	*		GRAND TOTAL

No. 44.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES

	BIHAR AND ORISSA				PUNJAB				DELHI			
		Capital				Capital				Capital		
	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised.	Subscribed	Paid-up
Banking, Loan and Insurance—		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
Banking and loan	8	28,00,000	7,38,110	4,38,405	21	3,48,50,000	1,67,27,720	1,40,89,194	3	2,10,20,000	43,34,470	34,25,423
Insurance	..	..	..	..	5	35,00,000	19,48,245	4,48,575	..	..	..	..
Total	8	28,00,000	7,38,110	4,38,405	26	3,83,50,000	1,86,75,965	1,45,37,769	3	2,10,20,000	43,34,470	34,25,423
Trading—												
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	2	18,000	17,340	17,340	2	1,80,940	92,590	80,679	1	2,50,000	10,990	2,198
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	5	1,67,200	33,640	31,335	5	1,80,000	95,975	85,975	..	..	..	..
Others	9	7,65,000	5,32,274	5,15,628	26	71,70,000	59,62,365	56,28,543	6	8,00,000	1,92,325	1,15,630
Total	16	9,50,200	5,83,254	5,64,303	34	76,30,940	62,50,930	58,95,197	7	10,50,000	2,03,315	1,17,828
Mills and Presses—												
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	2	10,00,000	8,82,100	8,42,347	1	7,00,000	7,00,000	7,00,000
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	5	17,00,000	14,85,500	14,83,676	2	1,31,000	1,31,000	1,31,000
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	2	3,40,000	2,06,800	1,37,462	1	1,00,000	24,200	23,415	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	3	4,35,000	1,80,000	1,78,000	2	15,00,000	9,31,700	8,97,500
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	2	6,00,000	2,75,100	2,62,725	1	1,20,000	60,000	60,000
Total	2	3,40,000	2,06,800	1,37,462	13	38,35,000	28,46,900	27,90,163	6	24,51,000	18,22,700	17,88,500
Tea and other Planting Companies—												
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	2	2,46,000	96,000	96,000	1	10,000	10,000	10,000	..	..	..	..
Total	2	2,46,000	96,000	96,000	1	10,000	10,000	10,000	..	..	..	..
Mining and Quarrying—												
Coal	1	1,00,000	36,070	36,070	1	10,00,000	1,09,750	45,027	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	2	2,20,000	2,20,000	2,20,000	1	1,20,000	1,20,000	1,20,000	..	..	..	..
Total	3	3,20,000	2,56,070	2,56,070	2	11,20,000	2,29,750	1,65,027	..	..	..	..
Land and Building	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	11,000	11,000	..	..	..	..
Breweries	..	..	..	..	3	32,88,000	26,00,000	26,00,000	..	..	..	..
Ice manufacture	1	17,800	17,800	17,800	1	50,000	23,700	25,078	..	..	..	..
Sugar manufacture	1	16,000	15,900	15,827	1	2,00,000	1,61,400	1,61,400	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	3,020	1,650	..	..	..	..
Total of all Companies	33	46,90,000	19,13,934	15,25,867	83	5,45,53,940	3,08,12,665	2,61,97,284	16	2,45,21,000	63,60,485	53,31,751
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	5	*	*	*	67	*	*	*	5	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business	29	*	*	*	251	*	*	*	12	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	67	*	*	*	401	*	*	*	33	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of the year 1917-18—continued

BURMA				CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				
	Capital				Capital			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
8	72,19,990	23,62,800	23,33,262	3	13,11,000	3,22,000	3,01,310	Banking and loan
..	..	...	..	1	1,200	1,200	1,200	Insurance
8	72,19,990	23,62,800	23,33,262	4	13,12,200,	3,23,200	3,02,510	TOTAL
								TRADING—
1	10,00,000	2,17,220	2,06,695	..	..	..	..	Navigation
1	5,00,000	2,12,800	2,11,650	..	..	..	..	Railways and tramways
3	7,10,000	60,686	56,366	2	90,000	90,000	82,000	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
3	90,000	56,525	56,525	1	50,000	50,000	6,874	Printing, publishing, and stationery
40	1,12,59,900	46,68,610	46,01,399	6	12,65,000	9,67,340	9,20,357	Others
48	1,35,59,900	52,15,841	51,32,635	9	14,05,000	11,07,340	10,09,231	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	2	12,55,000	12,55,000	12,37,500	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
3	60,00,000	28,73,300	28,73,300	4	5,06,500	5,06,500	4,86,000	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
7	1,19,77,500	74,22,960	74,22,960	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
3	76,75,000	43,15,020	43,15,020	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
1	1,00,000	3,650	3,650	1	1,50,000	1,05,000	1,05,000	Other mills and presses
14	2,57,52,500	1,46,14,930	1,46,14,930	7	19,11,500	18,66,500	18,28,500	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
8	36,28,000	21,26,750	20,50,341	..	..	..	..	Others
8	36,28,000	21,26,750	20,50,341	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	1	12,00,000	1,00,000	97,675	Coal
6	31,07,500	26,02,940	23,38,064	..	..	..	..	Gold
20	4,25,00,000	2,67,20,995	2,57,86,538	2	9,50,000	5,35,360	5,34,033	Others
26	4,56,07,500	2,93,23,935	2,81,24,602	3	21,50,000	6,35,360	6,31,708	TOTAL
9	61,12,000	59,62,000	49,33,615	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	1	1,05,000	1,05,000	66,997	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	1	10,000	7,000	6,900	OTHERS
113	10,18,79,890	5,96,06,256	5,71,89,385	25	68,93,700	40,44 400	38,45,846	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
104	*	*	*	8	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
36	*	*	*	22	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
253	*	*	*	55	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

No. 44.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES

	ASSAM				N.-W. F. PROVINCE			
		Capital				Capital		
	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—		R	R	R		R	R	R
Banking and loan	12	5,20,000	2,19,840	1,47,518	1	2,50,000	1,88,700	45,817
Insurance	4	11,75,000	86,140	64,581	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	16	16,95,000	3,05,980	2,12,099	1	2,50,000	1,88,700	45,817
TRADING—								
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	2	42,000	36,200	36,200	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery.	2	11,00,000	34,050	36,066	..	..	..	..
Others	16	7,38,000	3,51,306	2,83,955	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	20	13,80,000	4,21,566	3,56,221	..	..	..	..
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	18	59,40,000	28,22,295	20,39,328	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	18	59,40,000	28,22,295	20,39,328	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	..	..	..	..	1	2,10,000	1,86,000	1,86,000
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1	2,10,000	1,86,000	1,86,000
LAND AND BUILDING	1	1,00,000	32,000	32,000	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	3	1,90,000	99,375	98,300	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	58	93,05,000	36,81,216	27,37,948	2	4,60,000	3,74,700	2,31,817
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business.	21	*	*	*	2	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business	29	*	*	*	19	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	108	*	*	*	23	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of the year 1917-18—continued

AJMER-MERWARA				BALUCHISTAN				COORG				
	Capital				Capital				Capital			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
1	5,00,000	1,63,200	57,958	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
1	5,00,000	1,63,200	57,958	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												TRADING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Navigation
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Railways and tramways
1	30,000	30,000	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
1	20,000	20,000	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
2	2,20,000	65,000	33,440	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
4	2,70,000	1,15,000	83,440	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												MILLS AND PRESSES—
2	13,40,000	13,40,000	13,40,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
5	3,25,000	3,10,000	2,72,331	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
7	16,65,000	16,50,000	16,12,331	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	24,000	24,000	Others
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	24,000	24,000	TOTAL
												MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
1	30,000	30,000	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
1	30,000	30,000	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
13	24,65,000	19,58,200	17,83,729	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	24,000	24,000	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
..	*	*	*	1	*	*	*	3	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
9	*	*	*	3	*	*	*	..	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
22	*	*	*	4	*	*	*	4	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

No. 44.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES

	BANGALORE (Civil and Military Station)				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA			
		Capital				Capital		
	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		R	R	R		R	R	R
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and loan	7	12,50,000	8,65,615	6,95,076	447	71,53,09,145	13,21,64,971	9,99,77,102
Insurance	..	..	..	..	120	16,39,01,200	2,34,08,205	51,54,989
TOTAL	7	12,50,000	8,65,615	6,95,076	567	87,92,10,345	15,55,73,176	10,51,32,091
TRADING—								
Navigation	..	..	..	..	23	4,34,90,000	1,50,05,131	1,44,44,602
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	55	16,02,40,000	13,29,92,012	13,11,79,186
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	45	40,18,940	14,01,989	13,31,371
Shipping, landing, and warehousing.	..	..	..	..	12	63,55,600	34,34,150	34,34,150
Printing, publishing, and stationery.	1	50,000	29,250	29,000	77	1,18,27,200	54,07,008	52,44,360
Others	..	..	..	..	650	32,81,45,200	14,41,44,605	14,08,31,715
TOTAL	1	50,000	29,250	29,000	862	55,40,76,940	30,23,84,895	29,64,65,384
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	192	22,67,61,750	17,52,24,405	17,07,85,782
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	45	13,72,71,000	10,45,90,900	10,31,66,065
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	15	3,55,75,000	2,23,88,600	2,23,62,055
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	129	3,71,83,475	2,66,96,020	2,66,10,700
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	5	49,00,000	44,85,000	44,84,135
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	22	1,33,11,725	82,03,435	79,54,247
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	28	1,09,75,000	82,39,600	75,50,356
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	8	1,19,25,000	49,83,170	49,78,933
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	31	2,30,06,000	38,32,240	37,03,587
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	475	50,09,08,950	35,86,43,370	35,15,95,860
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	..	..	..	..	286	8,99,36,980	5,71,71,772	5,42,39,298
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	2	6,00,000	4,56,150	3,49,168
Others	..	..	..	..	37	1,49,39,000	74,53,592	59,75,150
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	325	10,54,75,980	6,50,81,514	6,05,63,616
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	..	..	..	..	168	9,03,55,120	6,82,28,819	6,75,70,655
Gold	..	..	..	..	8	36,57,500	27,45,740	24,80,864
Others	..	..	..	..	61	10,77,22,530	5,49,13,277	5,39,43,277
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	237	20,17,35,150	12,58,87,836	12,39,94,796
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	42	5,28,56,200	3,45,55,725	3,35,06,640
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	5	43,84,000	36,96,000	36,96,000
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	10	14,04,645	11,32,135	11,31,049
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	18	1,14,37,672	89,38,194	88,55,319
OTHERS	1	50,000	40,000	20,000	56	1,85,14,650	15,45,782	14,13,312
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	9	13,50,000	9,34,865	7,44,076	2,597	2,33,00,04,532	1,05,74,38,627	98,60,54,067
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business.	4	*	*	*	2,385	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business.	36	*	*	*	2,343	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	49	*	*	*	7,325	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of the year 1917-18—concluded

MYSORE STATE				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	
								BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
38	37,00,000	30,49,041	19,72,106	485	71,90,09,145	13,52,14,012	10,19,49,208	Banking and loan
1	5,00,000	15,520	3,773	121	16,44,01,200	2,34,23,725	51,58,762	Insurance
39	42,00,000	30,64,561	19,75,879	603	88,34,10,345	15,86,37,737	10,71,07,970	TOTAL
								TRADING—
..	..	..	..	23	4,34,90,000	1,50,05,131	1,44,44,602	Navigation
1	12,00,000	10,88,975	6,85,253	56	16,14,40,000	13,40,80,987	13,18,64,439	Railways and tramways
..	..	..	..	45	40,18,940	14,01,989	13,31,371	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	12	63,55,600	34,34,150	34,34,150	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
1	2,00,000	1,65,000	74,700	78	1,20,27,200	55,72,008	53,19,060	Printing, publishing, and stationery
20	30,80,000	5,33,650	3,92,074	670	33,12,25,200	14,46,78,255	14,12,23,789	Others
22	44,80,000	17,87,625	11,52,027	884	55,85,56,940	30,41,72,520	29,76,17,411	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	192	22,67,61,750	17,52,24,405	17,07,85,782	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	45	13,72,71,000	10,45,90,900	10,31,66,065	Jute mills
1	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	16	3,70,75,000	2,38,88,600	2,38,62,055	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	129	3,71,83,475	2,66,96,020	2,66,10,700	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	5	49,00,000	44,85,000	44,84,135	Paper mills
2	60,000	60,000	46,985	24	1,33,71,725	82,63,435	80,01,232	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	28	1,09,75,000	82,39,600	75,50,356	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	8	1,19,25,000	49,83,170	49,78,933	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	31	2,30,06,000	38,32,240	37,03,587	Other mills and presses
3	15,60,000	15,60,000	15,46,985	478	50,24,68,950	36,02,03,370	35,31,42,845	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	286	8,99,36,980	5,71,71,772	5,42,39,298	Tea
..	..	..	..	2	6,00,000	4,56,150	3,49,168	Coffee and cinchona
..	..	..	..	37	1,49,39,000	74,53,592	59,75,150	Others
..	..	..	..	325	10,54,75,980	6,50,81,514	6,05,63,616	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING
..	..	..	..	168	9,03,55,120	6,82,28,819	6,75,70,655	Coal
..	..	..	..	8	36,57,500	27,45,740	24,80,864	Gold
3	14,00,000	1,48,900	1,48,900	64	10,91,22,530	5,50,62,177	5,40,92,177	Others
3	14,00,000	1,48,900	1,48,900	240	20,31,35,150	12,60,36,736	12,41,43,696	TOTAL
1	100	100	100	43	5,28,56,300	3,45,55,825	3,35,06,740	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	5	43,84,000	36,96,000	36,96,000	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	10	14,04,645	11,32,135	11,31,049	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	18	1,14,37,672	89,38,194	88,55,319	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
3	2,40,000	1,26,665	93,958	59	1,87,54,650	16,72,447	12,07,270	OTHERS
71	1,18,80,100	66,87,851	49,17,849	2,668	2,34,18,84,632	1,06,41,26,478	99,09,71,916	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
161	*	*	*	2,546	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
36	*	*	*	2,379	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
268	*	*	*	7,593	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

No. 45.—NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at WORK in BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of each year from 1893-94 to 1917-18

	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE						TRADING													
	BANKING AND LOAN		INSURANCE		TOTAL		NAVIGATION		RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS		CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS		SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING		PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND STATIONERY		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1893-94	271	3,15,99,617	75	8,35,650	346	3,24,35,267	8	87,39,400	12	99,08,000	25	3,80,550	7	5,68,890	17	4,60,710	121	1,88,35,840	190	3,89,15,390
1894-95	295	3,66,10,510	156	6,05,940	451	3,72,16,450	8	87,45,460	10	82,06,750	24	5,96,260	5	5,90,890	19	4,27,240	124	1,88,31,930	190	3,74,07,740
1895-96	299	3,77,41,364	183	8,99,010	482	3,86,40,374	9	87,45,460	14	89,71,100	27	5,94,410	5	6,00,100	23	5,98,620	142	2,15,98,770	220	4,09,80,960
1896-97	353	3,58,67,444	373	11,41,920	726	3,70,09,364	8	1,05,16,850	20	1,04,82,710	29	6,42,600	5	4,77,600	22	5,67,120	146	2,26,33,680	230	4,53,94,000
1897-98	389	3,51,55,441	285	9,21,250	674	3,60,76,691	9	1,06,16,660	20	1,42,49,860	28	4,39,900	5	5,51,100	27	4,38,840	169	2,49,80,750	258	5,20,72,110
1898-99	405	3,63,26,828	105	14,60,620	510	3,77,87,448	9	1,23,78,000	19	1,97,01,200	32	4,39,820	5	13,46,100	29	4,10,220	186	2,86,27,210	280	6,29,83,050
1899-1900	407	3,79,43,681	43	16,86,533	450	3,96,30,214	9	26,24,904	18	2,28,45,826	29	6,41,826	6	14,31,600	32	7,99,682	185	3,00,67,169	279	5,84,83,827
1900-01	430	3,82,84,266	33	16,86,025	463	3,89,70,291	9	26,26,102	18	3,16,69,541	28	6,32,938	5	15,04,420	30	5,15,372	109	3,27,11,225	280	6,96,59,278
1901-02	452	3,77,79,419	29	16,87,889	481	3,94,67,308	6	24,24,904	20	3,24,82,774	27	6,31,270	6	15,04,100	35	5,33,378	209	3,52,36,584	303	7,29,13,010
1902-03	489	3,69,76,538	23	16,99,387	512	3,86,72,925	8	24,60,429	21	3,41,63,581	26	6,28,113	6	16,04,100	33	5,90,504	209	3,57,99,290	303	7,55,18,717
1903-04	505	3,81,29,176	22	17,08,328	527	3,98,37,504	8	24,37,204	22	3,51,13,436	27	6,08,514	6	19,06,800	36	5,86,106	222	4,05,49,480	321	8,12,02,546
1904-05	519	4,09,72,291	24	12,33,315	543	4,22,05,006	7	30,80,104	21	3,35,13,086	32	7,78,250	7	19,07,800	37	6,66,596	254	4,35,23,577	358	8,34,70,913
1905-06	515	4,40,34,101	75	10,01,585	590	4,50,35,686	9	30,83,104	26	3,38,27,055	37	7,89,292	7	19,09,300	41	9,00,172	310	4,41,54,361	430	8,55,41,034
1906-07	515	5,15,90,680	122	15,29,879	637	5,31,20,559	12	39,24,634	23	2,94,80,800	41	10,80,087	8	27,87,050	48	8,62,372	380	4,70,45,338	512	8,49,02,447
1907-08	492	6,66,50,326	88	22,82,021	580	6,89,32,347	12	1,11,71,388	25	3,16,83,783	50	8,83,346	8	28,41,850	54	14,82,637	431	5,23,65,160	580	10,04,09,314
1908-09	507	7,31,57,416	62	23,99,395	569	7,55,56,811	17	1,16,82,485	26	3,26,48,556	54	9,06,161	8	28,23,000	57	16,76,781	489	5,89,39,757	651	10,87,85,050
1909-10	492	7,80,45,150	55	26,05,605	547	8,20,50,755	16	1,33,99,995	29	3,51,93,457	58	9,67,388	9	29,31,310	68	22,14,235	591	6,30,61,935	721	11,77,69,820
1910-11	492	7,91,31,641	80	29,32,258	572	8,20,63,899	22	1,40,66,593	32	3,72,84,298	57	10,25,787	10	29,32,810	69	23,22,330	578	6,70,29,555	768	12,47,22,173
1911-12	491	7,86,91,636	182	34,76,078	673	8,21,67,714	23	1,45,77,671	35	6,00,94,118	62	10,70,397	10	29,93,610	69	24,58,904	608	7,81,51,811	807	15,93,36,711
1912-13	513	8,27,97,533	186	41,18,826	699	8,69,16,359	20	1,18,55,095	37	6,42,95,149	63	12,40,968	10	29,83,810	76	25,56,452	633	8,56,53,132	839	16,85,84,606
1913-14	552	7,91,51,400	214	46,08,871	766	8,37,60,271	23	1,23,66,446	43	7,06,44,582	60	12,85,692	9	30,08,810	85	31,65,848	682	10,12,33,724	902	19,17,05,102
1914-15	473	7,08,51,509	183	50,84,115	658	8,49,35,624	24	1,28,77,630	46	8,38,47,172	55	13,02,508	10	30,08,810	72	46,68,309	630	10,52,49,614	837	21,07,54,043
1915-16	460	8,34,03,602	168	50,22,009	628	8,84,25,611	22	1,33,16,441	54	10,24,73,123	46	12,49,061	10	33,79,150	65	48,14,656	597	11,32,77,457	794	23,85,08,888
1916-17	459	8,68,59,134	140	50,48,402	599	9,19,07,536	22	1,35,10,712	54	12,05,63,029	45	13,11,045	10	33,34,150	67	50,75,917	613	12,62,32,737	811	27,00,27,590
1917-18	485	10,19,49,208	121	51,58,762	606	10,71,07,970	23	1,44,44,602	56	13,18,64,439	45	13,31,371	12	34,34,150	78	53,19,060	670	14,12,23,789	884	29,76,17,411

	MILLS AND PRESSES																	
	COTTON MILLS		JUTE MILLS		MILLS FOR WOOL, SILK, HEMP, ETC.		COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES		PAPER MILLS		RICE MILLS		FLOUR MILLS		SAW AND TIMBER MILLS		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1893-94	116	8,90,38,317	12	1,48,58,130	12	34,12,423	87	1,41,68,030	6	41,50,630	4	1,15,000	11	15,07,740	3	2,40,700	7	99,000	272	12,75,89,970
1894-95	119	8,92,78,630	13	1,46,34,760	13	35,03,550	101	1,42,43,150	6	44,66,370	4	1,29,840	15	17,20,370	3	2,40,700	12	2,13,180	290	12,84,25,550
1895-96	126	9,24,61,470	19	1,72,21,960	20	39,83,530	105	1,51,92,580	6	46,68,590	5	1,87,340	17	26,86,740	2	2,40,700	16	2,35,070	322	13,68,77,980
1896-97	148	9,94,48,440	19	2,12,76,430	23	43,06,410	111	1,55,37,040	7	47,15,910	5	1,86,760	18	28,38,200	4	2,40,700	16	2,46,990	352	14,87,96,880
1897-98	156	10,90,74,740	21	2,31,97,040	23	59,17,320	112	1,59,93,630	7	47,23,000	4	1,73,730	17	29,21,980	3	2,00,000	18	5,94,590	364	16,27,96,080
1898-99	153	11,68,06,676	20	2,57,10,630	26	77,40,694	115	1,60,72,810	7	47,34,850	4	1,18,520	17	29,64,250	4	3,88,400	19	8,52,070	366	17,53,88,900
1899-1900	152	11,67,09,753	21	2,87,94,525	25	75,70,807	116	1,63,07,165	7	52,47,375	3	1,18,525	18	27,99,870	3	4,03,400	22	12,20,045	364	17,92,61,465
1900-01	150	11,88,94,380	21	3,03,27,800	29	88,49,778	113	1,64,85,374	7	52,49,620	3	1,23,766	20	30,49,738	3	4,05,000	19	5,79,017	368	18,39,65,073
1901-02	147	12,02,93,319	20	3,32,49,375	23	77,69,790	116	1,60,84,418	7	52,50,675	5	1,31,766	20	32,23,355	2	3,25,000	19	6,42,534	356	18,69,70,231
1902-03	148	12,28,40,744	20	3,42,07,600	21	80,71,032	113	1,59,59,041	6	40,50,715	5	2,46,471	22	36,10,682	2	3,25,000	17	10,70,655	352	19,07,03,440
1903-04	143	11,84,50,983	21	3,54,50,725	29	88,90,433	111	1,55,48,763	5	37,30,040	7	5,87,286	19	35,65,821	2	3,25,000	22	11,41,371	361	18,81,90,422
1904-05	140	11,75,93,365	22	3,94,25,725	31	1,27,37,511	113	1,64,73,399	5	37,30,040	9	8,61,946	18	33,61,064	2	2,00,000	21	14,14,966	370	19,57,98,016
1905-06	175	12,04,87,168	25	4,42,16,350	19	1,13,26,017	122	1,73,82,391	5	37,30,040	11	10,16,421	19	33,77,162	2	3,30,000	25	16,55,659	407	20,35,51,208
1906-07	188	12,65,11,468	29	4,74,79,560	15	88,94,009	126	1,78,35,043	5	43,15,040	11	10,81,656	19	41,00,731	4	10,27,900	31	54,16,144	437	21,66,12,000
1907-08	204	13,37,40,725	31	5,57,84,700	18	1,19,43,826	135	1,91,33,038	5	43,15,040	16	12,81,651	22	46,47,920	7	14,15,050	31	27,15,974	485	23,50,07,924
1908-09	288	14,21,73,735	34	5,95,48,375	14	90,81,168	151	2,01,29,949	6	45,15,540	18	13,74,831	28	57,96,915	8	14,45,705	34	21,49,185	503	24,62,15,403
1909-10	215	14,44,21,105	35	6,67,56,900	15	1,00,52,880	143	2,49,77,350	7	45,90,540	20	10,50,951	27	64,33,182	7	15,25,900	33	37,27,157	504	26,35,45,965
1910-11	212	14,96,02,035	33	6,67,14,875	15	96,78,769	145	2,50,11,107	7	45,99,540	19	78,88,389	28	66,64,553	7	16,45,300	33	38,12,976	499	27,56,17,544
1911-12	203	15,02,26,825	35	6,69,24,275	15	96,94,569	147	2,51,77,475	7	46,14,940	22	80,10,799	28	67,77,061	6	10,35,000	33	38,09,249	496	27,62,70,198
1912-13	295	14,69,46,042	34	6,97,89,985	16	99,99,120	143	2,58,11,014	6	45,15,540	25	80,35,647	30	74,02,449	7	8,35,000	33	36,54,806	499	27,66,89,599
1913-14	209	15,56,98,178	35	7,44,94,830	17	1,28,95,232	145	2,72,44,568	6	45,15,540	32	84,93,650	32	71,96,635	8	13,41,151	34	30,43,082	518	29,49,22,866
1914-15	205	16,79,70,875	34	7,61,10,100	14	1,32,42,405	139	2,70,21,545	5	44,84,135	28	81,08,301	30	80,57,749	8	13,34,315	32	31,98,470	495	30,86,27,905
1915-16	196	16,42,15,046	37	7,70,70,800	15	1,99,71,205	137	2,67,72,628	5	44,84,135	27	79,31,366	30	80,28,902	9	13,35,923	28	34,43,718	484	31,47,53,719
1916-17	197	16,85,13,035	44	8,69,13,840	15	1,99,71,305	132	2,68,77,501	4	44,84,135	25	79,41,019	30	75,55,353	8	51,75,958	27	34,44,357	482	33,08,76,703
1917-18	192	17,07,85,782	45	10,31,66,065	16	2,38,62,055	129	2,66,10,700	5	44,84,135	24	80,01,232	28	75,50,356	8	49,78,933	31	37,03,547	478	35,31,42,845

No. 45.—NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at WORK in BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of each year from 1893-94 to 1917-18—continued

	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES								MINING AND QUARRYING							
	TEA		COFFEE AND CINCHONA		OTHERS		TOTAL		COAL		GOLD		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1893-94	148	3,71,30,890	5	3,89,990	12	9,56,280	165	3,84,77,160	16	79,46,710	15	71,84,330	22	28,59,140	53	1,79,90,180
1894-95	154	3,67,23,550	5	3,91,990	13	10,07,250	172	3,81,22,790	20	79,77,550	16	71,84,330	22	28,49,750	58	1,80,11,630
1895-96	156	3,52,20,590	3	2,76,800	13	12,47,250	172	3,67,44,640	28	96,68,880	14	71,84,330	21	23,84,770	63	1,92,37,980
1896-97	156	3,60,04,640	2	1,61,500	13	12,42,250	171	3,74,08,390	34	1,02,79,350	13	57,83,550	17	25,08,720	64	1,85,71,620
1897-98	137	3,21,85,020	1	39,000	14	12,31,660	152	3,34,55,680	34	1,14,83,230	13	58,09,900	16	24,82,780	63	1,97,75,910
1898-99	135	3,21,23,100	2	39,000	13	10,92,860	150	3,32,54,960	34	1,27,48,620	12	59,08,420	17	24,82,780	63	2,11,39,820
1899-1900	129	3,25,38,118	4	1,96,800	15	18,39,660	148	3,45,74,578	34	1,32,95,435	7	17,27,694	13	15,62,389	54	1,65,85,158
1900-01	135	3,32,13,192	4	1,57,570	12	12,12,472	151	3,45,83,234	34	1,40,01,120	9	21,27,699	15	16,16,682	58	1,77,45,501
1901-02	138	3,47,04,047	3	1,18,570	12	12,16,327	153	3,60,38,944	43	1,60,52,260	10	21,61,215	14	19,87,384	67	2,02,00,859
1902-03	132	3,48,53,062	3	2,18,675	14	12,49,107	149	3,63,20,844	47	2,05,04,660	10	22,31,915	15	22,26,792	72	2,49,63,367
1903-04	132	3,46,90,568	3	2,20,050	15	15,90,568	150	3,65,01,186	45	2,19,19,160	10	21,81,340	19	22,79,987	74	2,63,80,487
1904-05	134	3,42,22,658	3	2,44,900	17	15,94,055	154	3,60,61,613	46	2,32,76,926	7	26,93,401	20	24,51,623	73	2,84,21,950
1905-06	135	3,38,63,369	3	2,45,600	18	12,03,529	156	3,53,12,498	48	2,26,73,248	9	29,98,789	23	39,87,202	80	2,96,59,239
1906-07	132	3,43,01,890	3	2,45,600	21	12,86,487	156	3,58,33,977	65	2,44,83,460	8	29,64,194	31	44,07,242	104	3,18,54,896
1907-08	135	3,47,88,265	5	3,82,735	24	8,92,149	164	3,60,63,149	112	3,15,99,260	10	47,15,833	43	60,72,454	165	4,23,87,041
1908-09	137	3,37,13,051	4	2,88,485	23	18,52,116	164	3,58,53,652	122	5,28,92,358	9	38,11,447	47	1,98,82,476	178	7,65,86,287
1909-10	141	3,52,02,525	4	2,88,485	22	21,32,588	167	3,76,23,598	123	5,92,58,917	8	30,99,325	53	2,34,20,487	184	8,57,78,729
1910-11	147	3,53,26,840	4	3,01,055	24	24,50,369	175	3,80,78,264	123	5,83,87,757	10	39,67,246	61	2,79,30,831	194	9,02,86,134
1911-12	156	3,62,14,125	4	3,01,055	26	34,84,677	186	3,99,99,857	123	5,85,35,003	10	23,94,293	70	4,40,39,703	203	10,49,68,999
1912-13	178	3,83,13,031	4	3,01,850	25	37,08,936	207	4,23,23,817	135	5,78,96,584	8	30,95,612	67	5,50,90,282	210	11,60,82,478
1913-14	201	4,09,05,395	3	2,66,970	28	45,45,216	232	4,57,17,581	137	5,86,58,429	8	31,21,471	72	5,72,27,645	217	11,90,07,545
1914-15	208	4,31,90,111	3	2,67,000	27	39,74,541	238	4,74,31,652	140	6,09,49,312	8	33,32,050	59	5,85,44,035	207	12,28,26,297
1915-16	220	4,60,83,006	3	2,68,980	29	43,38,341	252	5,06,90,327	144	6,12,03,160	8	37,90,949	58	5,33,20,838	210	11,83,14,947
1916-17	251	4,87,84,404	3	4,18,980	30	55,49,173	284	5,47,52,557	153	6,15,41,554	8	24,79,139	61	5,39,86,941	222	11,80,07,634
1917-18	286	5,42,39,298	2	3,49,168	37	59,75,150	325	6,05,63,616	168	6,75,70,655	8	24,80,864	64	5,40,92,177	240	12,41,43,696

	LAND AND BUILDING		BREWERIES		ICE		SUGAR		OTHERS		TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1893-94	4	65,59,100	3	16,95,400	10	17,17,170	8	16,32,190	19	22,48,560	1,065	26,92,60,387
1894-95	4	65,59,100	3	16,95,400	11	17,28,040	5	16,37,250	20	23,72,330	1,204	27,31,76,289
1895-96	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	17,28,270	6	22,32,990	26	64,45,140	1,309	29,11,47,434
1896-97	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	16,22,240	10	23,02,360	28	65,03,350	1,596	30,58,67,364
1897-98	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,42,060	10	25,35,990	33	65,99,670	1,572	32,32,13,241
1898-99	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,46,820	10	31,97,970	20	45,44,670	1,417	34,32,02,738
1899-1900	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	11	36,98,849	17	44,98,883	1,340	34,65,82,971
1900-01	5	65,59,100	4	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	10	36,66,651	17	43,09,965	1,366	36,27,56,630
1901-02	5	65,62,700	4	23,08,913	10	15,97,537	10	36,29,317	16	42,93,150	1,405	37,39,81,970
1902-03	7	65,85,700	6	24,04,913	11	19,12,537	11	38,38,317	16	2,71,440	1,440	38,07,70,700
1903-04	7	70,30,100	6	24,83,505	11	19,12,537	10	35,23,622	21	3,04,810	1,488	38,78,66,713
1904-05	11	87,33,700	6	24,85,110	9	11,70,537	9	39,63,367	17	4,13,526	1,550	40,27,24,338
1905-06	16	1,04,14,350	6	24,85,110	9	14,48,037	11	45,07,939	23	3,97,230	1,728	41,83,52,329
1906-07	22	1,13,53,230	5	24,69,200	10	14,49,537	13	46,65,157	26	4,27,736	1,922	44,26,88,739
1907-08	26	1,48,69,120	5	24,86,200	12	14,82,406	18	60,40,800	26	4,60,631	2,061	50,81,38,928
1908-09	29	1,62,22,115	7	24,86,200	10	15,84,064	21	65,61,686	24	4,67,960	2,156	57,03,19,222
1909-10	30	1,69,51,615	4	21,35,200	11	15,96,079	22	78,45,620	26	5,44,277	2,216	61,44,31,661
1910-11	30	1,76,62,912	4	19,86,200	11	14,13,769	23	81,09,530	28	5,56,401	2,304	64,04,96,826
1911-12	30	1,88,78,622	4	21,07,100	14	15,45,649	22	79,24,763	30	5,78,996	2,465	69,37,78,595
1912-13	30	1,88,97,371	4	21,07,100	13	12,62,592	22	77,08,218	29	4,42,985	2,552	72,10,13,855
1913-14	35	1,91,58,298	4	21,34,500	13	11,27,664	23	76,37,155	34	3,97,292	2,744	76,56,18,274
1914-15	34	2,17,76,470	4	18,96,000	12	11,34,386	22	80,75,007	38	4,24,138	2,545	80,78,81,472
1915-16	38	2,73,95,526	4	28,96,000	10	11,32,043	18	80,88,936	38	6,38,535	2,476	85,02,45,528
1916-17	40	2,90,34,328	4	36,96,000	9	11,28,427	18	88,02,589	44	7,22,854	2,513	90,89,56,218
1917-18	43	3,35,06,740	5	36,96,000	10	11,31,049	18	88,55,819	59	12,07,270	2,668	99,09,71,916

No. 46.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of NEW COMPANIES

		BENGAL				MADRAS				BOMBAY			
			CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
		Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹
1	Banking and loan	16	8,55,000	..	..	22	21,39,977	6,02,138	4,32,661	2	12,16,00,000	..	..
2	Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,00,000	..	..
	TOTAL	16	8,55,000	..	..	22	21,39,977	6,02,138	4,32,661	3	12,66,00,000	..	..
	TRADING—												
3	Navigation	1	3,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,50,000	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	1	15,00,000	..	..	1	12,00,000	1,00,000	44,500	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	590	..	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	2	15,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	1,00,000	..	..	5	2,40,000	19,760	11,480	3	2,20,000	24,000	8,100
8	Others	49	4,74,55,500	14,00,000	14,00,000	11	4,00,005	89,015	53,370	23	3,06,66,325	1,65,800	88,040
	TOTAL	54	5,09,05,500	14,00,000	14,00,000	18	18,60,005	2,09,365	1,09,350	28	3,15,36,325	2,89,800	1,96,140
	MILLS AND PRESSES—												
9	Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	82,00,000	12,00,000	3,00,000
10	Jute mills	2	1,00,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	90,000
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	2	5,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	9,00,000	..	..
13	Paper mills	1	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	1	20,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	2	7,10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,15,00,000	..	..
	TOTAL	8	1,34,10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2,07,00,000	13,00,000	3,90,000
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
18	Tea	34	1,08,16,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	1,56,150	49,168	..	..	..	..
20	Others	1	1,00,000	..	..	*2	1,50,000	4,125	817	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	35	1,09,16,200	..	..	3	4,50,000	1,60,275	49,985	..	..	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—												
21	Coal	18	66,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	3	2,05,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	50,000	50,000
	TOTAL	21	2,71,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	50,000	50,000
24	LAND AND BUILDING	3	1,60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,00,000	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	1	60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	5	1,02,00,000	..	..	1	5,500	..	..	7	64,50,000	..	..
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	143	11,36,56,700	14,00,000	14,00,000	44	44,55,482	9,71,778	5,91,996	50	19,53,36,325	16,39,800	6,36,140

REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1917-18

UNITED PROVINCES				BIHAR AND ORISSA				PUNJAB				DELHI				BURMA				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
2	15,20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	40,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	..	..	7
3	3,70,000	..	..	1	2,00,000	12,350	8,251	2	2,20,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	3	5,50,000	23,690	4,738	3	2,20,000	..	..	8
5	18,90,000	..	..	1	2,00,000	12,350	8,251	4	2,60,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	3	5,50,000	23,690	4,738	4	2,30,000	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	1	1,50,000	32,000	32,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,98,000	..	..	20
..	..	..	..	1	1,50,000	32,000	32,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,98,000	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	27,00,000	..	..	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	27,00,000	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6,88,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
5	18,90,000	..	..	2	3,50,000	44,350	40,251	7	13,48,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	3	5,50,000	23,690	4,738	9	32,28,000	..	..	

No. 16.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of NEW COMPANIES

		CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				ASSAM				AJMER-MERWARA				N.-W. F. PROVINCE			
			CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
		Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																
1	Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	2	50,000	12,600	4,152	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	2	50,000	12,600	4,152	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TRADING—																
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MILLS AND PRESSES—																
9	Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	2	7,00,000	5,750	2,300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	2	7,00,000	5,750	2,300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—																
21	Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	..	..	..	..	4	7,50,000	18,350	6,452	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1917-18—continued

BANGALORE CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION.				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA			
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number.	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
..	..	..	..	44	12,50,44,977	6,14,738	4,36,813	1	30,000	17,500	8,035	45	12,50,74,977	6,32,238	4,44,848	1
..	..	..	..	1	50,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,00,000	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	45	13,00,44,977	6,14,738	4,36,813	1	30,000	17,500	8,035	46	13,00,74,977	6,32,238	4,44,848	
..	..	..	..	2	9,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	9,00,000	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	3	28,00,000	2,00,000	1,44,500	..	..	..	..	3	28,00,000	2,00,000	1,44,500	4
..	..	..	..	1	20,000	590	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	590	..	5
..	..	..	..	2	15,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	15,00,000	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	14	21,30,000	43,760	19,580	..	..	..	..	14	21,30,000	43,760	19,580	7
..	..	..	..	95	8,00,81,830	17,90,855	16,54,399	4	2,80,000	71,560	65,950	99	8,03,61,830	18,62,415	17,20,349	8
..	..	..	..	117	8,74,31,830	20,35,205	18,18,479	4	2,80,000	71,560	65,950	121	8,77,11,830	21,06,765	18,84,429	
..	..	..	..	4	82,00,000	12,00,000	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	4	82,00,000	12,00,000	3,00,000	9
..	..	..	..	2	1,00,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,00,00,000	..	..	10
..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	90,000	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	90,000	11
..	..	..	..	5	14,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	14,00,000	..	..	12
..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,00,000	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	20,000	2,000	1	20,000	20,000	2,000	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
..	..	..	..	1	20,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	4	1,22,10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1,22,10,000	..	..	17
..	..	..	..	18	3,41,10,000	13,00,000	3,90,000	1	20,000	20,000	2,000	19	3,41,30,000	13,20,000	3,92,000	
..	..	..	..	36	1,15,16,200	5,750	2,300	..	..	..	..	36	1,15,16,000	5,750	2,300	18
..	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	1,56,150	49,168	..	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	1,56,150	49,168	19
..	..	..	..	6	6,98,000	36,125	32,817	..	..	..	..	6	6,98,000	36,125	32,817	20
..	..	..	..	43	1,25,14,200	1,98,025	84,285	..	..	..	..	43	1,25,14,200	1,98,025	84,285	
..	..	..	..	18	66,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	66,50,000	..	..	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
..	..	..	..	7	2,32,50,000	50,000	50,000	1	1,00,000	..	..	8	2,33,50,000	50,000	50,000	23
..	..	..	..	25	2,99,00,000	50,000	50,000	1	1,00,000	..	..	26	3,00,00,000	50,000	50,000	
..	..	..	..	4	1,01,60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1,01,60,000	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	1	6,88,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6,88,000	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	1	60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	60,000	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
1	50,000	40,000	20,000	14	1,67,05,500	40,000	20,000	1	10,000	8,750	3,825	15	1,67,15,500	48,750	23,825	28
1	50,000	40,000	20,000	268	32,16,14,507	42,37,968	27,99,577	8	4,40,000	1,17,810	79,810	276	32,20,54,507	43,55,778	28,79,387	

No 47.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES which

		BENGAL				MADRAS				BOMBAY			
		Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
1	Banking and loan	1	50,000	..	..	11	5,66,633	2,98,443	2,00,438	3	40,29,970	21,05,702	11,05,273
2	Insurance	14	4,75,000	30,733	9,478	1	2,00,000	30,000	30,000	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	15	5,25,000	30,733	9,478	12	7,66,633	3,28,443	2,30,438	3	40,29,970	21,05,702	11,05,273
	TRADING—												
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	20,000	..	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	1	2,00,000	58,710	41,746	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	9,240	4,641
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Others	13	21,70,000	6,63,312	5,56,233	5	1,90,000	1,17,580	1,07,294	11	56,24,200	2,08,475	1,80,413
	TOTAL	14	23,70,000	7,22,022	5,97,979	6	2,10,000	1,37,580	1,07,294	12	56,74,200	2,17,715	1,85,054
	MILLS AND PRESSES—												
9	Cotton mills	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	7	79,50,000	40,16,250	40,12,115
10	Jute mills	1	7,00,000	7,00,000	7,00,000	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	6	4,80,000	3,55,500	3,55,250
13	Paper mills	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	1	1,00,000	..	..	1	20,000	9,900	9,900	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	1	1,00,000	17,500	14,000
16	Saw and timber mills	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...
17	Other mills and presses	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	...
	TOTAL	2	8,00,000	7,00,000	7,00,000	1	20,000	9,900	9,900	14	85,30,000	43,89,250	43,81,365
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
18	Tea	1	2,00,000	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	...
20	Others	2	10,20,000	1,23,770	92,510	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..
	TOTAL	3	12,20,000	1,23,770	92,510	..	...	...	..	..	...	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—												
21	Coal	3	1,55,000	23,100	22,500	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	2	25,60,000	7,81,724	7,81,724	2	80,000	22,380	17,650	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	5	27,15,000	8,04,824	8,04,224	2	80,000	22,380	17,650	..	..	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	10,00,000	6,50,000	6,50,000
25	BREWERIES	..	...	...	..	...	...		...	...	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	39	76,30,000	23,81,349	22,04,191	21	10,76,633	4,98,303	3,65,282	30	1,92,34,170	73,62,667	63,21,692

CEASED to WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1917-18

UNITED PROVINCES				BIHAR AND ORISSA				PUNJAB				DELHI				BURMA				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
4	31,00,000	14,28,300	14,12,256	1	50,000	36,475	36,468	1	5,00,000	22,390	1,155	1	20,000	955	398	...	..	..	..	1
1	50,000	3,860	545	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
5	31,50,000	14,32,160	14,12,801	2	1,50,000	36,475	36,468	1	5,00,000	22,390	1,155	1	20,000	955	398	...	..	..	..	
..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
1	15,000	10,550	10,550	1	3,00,000	85,200	72,900	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
2	50,000	7,355	6,637	3	1,70,000	50,800	29,296	1	2,00,000	53,600	17,787	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
3	45,000	17,905	17,187	4	4,70,000	1,36,000	1,02,196	1	2,00,000	53,600	17,787	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	7,13,500	7,05,055	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	10
..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
1	40,000	36,250	36,250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	1,41,550	70,973	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
1	40,000	36,250	36,250	..	...	..	..	2	12,50,000	8,55,050	7,76,028	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	19
..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	50,000	2,496	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	50,000	2,496	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
9	32,35,000	14,86,315	14,66,238	6	6,20,000	1,72,475	1,38,664	4	19,50,000	9,31,040	7,94,970	1	20,000	955	398	1	1,00,000	50,000	2,496	

No. 47—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES which

		CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				ASSAM				BALUCHISTAN				AJMER-MERWARA			
		Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																
1	Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TRADING—																
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	10,000	7,925	7,925	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Others	...	..	...	...	1	1,00,000	7,050	451	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	1	10,000	7,925	7,925	1	1,00,000	7,050	451	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MILLS AND PRESSES—																
9	Cotton mills	1	8,00,000	8,00,000	8,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	64,000	64,000	64,000
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills.	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	1	8,00,000	8,00,000	8,00,000	1	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	64,000	64,000	64,000
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—																
21	Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	2	8,10,000	8,07,925	8,07,925	2	3,00,000	2,07,050	2,00,451	..	..	..	..	1	64,000	64,000	64,000

CEASED to WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1917-18—continued

COORG				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
..	..	..	..	22	83,16,603	38,92,265	27,55,988	..	..	..	..	22	83,16,603	38,92,265	27,55,988	1
..	..	..	..	17	8,25,000	64,593	40,023	..	..	..	..	17	8,25,000	64,593	40,023	2
..	..	..	..	39	91,41,603	39,56,858	27,96,011	..	..	..	..	39	91,41,603	39,56,858	27,96,011	
..	..	..	..	1	20,000	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	20,000	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	45,00,000	86,570	32,750	1	45,00,000	86,570	32,750	4
..	..	..	..	2	2,50,000	67,950	46,387	..	..	..	..	2	2,50,000	67,950	46,387	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	3	3,25,000	1,03,675	91,375	..	..	..	..	3	3,25,000	1,03,675	91,375	7
..	..	..	..	36	84,84,200	11,08,172	8,98,111	1	30,000	..	..	37	85,14,200	11,08,172	8,98,111	8
..	..	..	..	42	90,79,200	12,99,797	10,35,873	2	45,30,000	86,570	32,750	44	1,36,09,200	13,86,367	10,68,623	
..	..	..	..	9	97,50,000	55,29,750	55,17,170	..	..	..	..	9	97,50,000	55,29,750	55,17,170	9
..	..	..	..	1	7,00,000	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	7,00,000	7,00,000	7,00,000	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	8	5,84,000	4,55,750	4,55,500	..	..	..	..	8	5,84,000	4,55,750	4,55,500	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	2	1,20,000	9,900	9,900	..	..	..	..	2	1,20,000	9,900	9,900	14
..	..	..	..	2	3,50,000	1,59,050	84,973	..	..	..	..	2	3,50,000	1,59,050	84,973	15
..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
..	..	..	..	23	1,17,04,000	70,54,450	69,67,543	..	..	..	..	23	1,17,04,000	70,54,450	69,67,543	
..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	..	..	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	2	10,20,000	1,23,770	92,510	..	..	..	..	2	10,20,000	1,23,770	92,510	20
..	..	..	..	3	12,20,000	1,23,770	92,510	..	..	..	..	3	12,20,000	1,23,770	92,510	
..	..	..	..	3	1,55,000	23,100	22,500	..	..	..	..	3	1,55,000	23,100	22,500	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
..	..	..	..	5	27,40,000	8,54,104	8,01,870	..	..	..	..	5	27,40,000	8,54,104	8,01,870	23
..	..	..	..	8	28,95,000	8,77,204	8,24,370	..	..	..	..	8	28,95,000	8,77,204	8,24,370	
..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	6,50,000	6,50,000	..	..	..	..	1	10,00,000	6,50,000	6,50,000	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
..	..	..	..	116	3,50,39,803	1,39,62,079	1,23,66,307	2	45,30,000	86,570	32,750	118*	3,95,69,803	1,40,48,649	1,23,99,057	

* Excluding 6 hostile companies wound up under the Enemy Trading Act of 1916

No. 48.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in sterling) of COMPANIES INCORPORATED

	BENGAL				MADRAS				BOMBAY				UNITED PROVINCES			
		CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures
		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																
Banking and loan	3	4,200,000	2,700,000	..	..	..	..	..	11	27,533,333	20,329,046	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	46	157,811,710	93,165,475	2,534,445	2	403,124	80,625	..	48	53,258,323	8,306,302	676,804	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	49	162,011,710	95,865,475	2,534,445	2	403,124	80,625	..	59	80,791,656	28,635,348	676,804	..	..	..	..
TRADING—																
Navigation	7	7,979,146	6,503,670	511,429	1	5,104,166	3,170,964	357,292	5	9,510,000	9,510,000	1,800,000	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	6	43,700,000	43,198,05[illegible]	50,703,900	6	8,010,000	6,964,260	11,662,698	5	5,900,000	4,350,909	1,140,000	3	7,347,986	6,878,021	1,436,326
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	62,510	62,510	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	1	5,000	..	..	1	25,000	10,664	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	8	24,776,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	103	194,936,638	39,523,455	43,401,497	16	4,604,285	3,866,342	1,246,025	30	28,897,000	23,703,013	3,560,000	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	125	271,396,784	188,225,175	94,616,826	24	17,743,451	14,012,230	13,266,016	42	44,369,510	37,626,432	6,500,000	3	7,347,986	6,878,021	1,436,326
MILLS AND PRESSES—																
Cotton mills	3	245,000	203,000	..	..	..	..	..	1	200,000	200,000	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	5	2,325,000	1,922,000	318,427	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	1	50,000	50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	150,000	100,000	41,800
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	2	44,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	15,000	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	11	2,664,000	2,175,000	318,427	..	..	..	..	2	230,000	215,000	..	1	150,000	100,000	41,800
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																
Tea	131	19,904,205	16,138,456	1,137,300	12	1,465,000	907,540	194,670	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	5	267,130	197,857	3,350	9	610,000	475,667	24,430	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	136	20,171,335	16,336,313	1,140,650	21	2,075,000	1,383,207	219,100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—																
Coal	4	224,000	172,962	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	50,000	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	3	475,000	424,246	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	3	1,100,000	889,191	524,908	2	105,000	105,000	27,200	2	350,000	319,088	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	7	1,324,000	1,062,153	524,908	5	580,000	529,246	27,200	3	400,000	369,088	..	..	..	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,050	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	250,000	121,653	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	2	307,000	306,656	141,630	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	1	500,000	250,000	250,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL COMPANIES	331	458,374,829	304,220,772	99,526,886	52	20,801,575	16,005,308	13,512,316	109	126,071,216	66,967,521	7,176,804	4	7,447,986	6,978,021	1,477,626

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING in INDIA at the end of the year 1917

BIHAR AND ORISSA				PUNJAB				DELHI				BURMA				
	Capital				Capital				Capital				Capital			
Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	
																BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	17,650	..	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,100,000	..	..	6	1,090,804	932,138	..	Insurance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,130,000	17,650	..	6	1,090,804	932,138	..	TOTAL
																TRADING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	800,000	720,000	...	Navigation
..	..	..	..	1	3,300,000	3,300,000	1,000,000	1	170,000	129,000	42,500	4	3,707,000	3,627,001	1,430,054	Railways and Tramways
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	25,000	15,065	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
2	360,000	275,000	20,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5,148,363	3,463,989	..	Others
2	360,000	275,000	20,200	1	3,300,000	3,300,000	1,000,000	1	170,000	129,000	42,500	10	9,680,363	7,826,055	1,430,054	TOTAL
																MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	23,800	23,800	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	83,647	83,647	36,040	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	107,447	107,447	36,040	TOTAL
																TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
2	34,040	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	479,792	321,068	38,727	Others
2	34,040	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	479,792	321,068	38,727	TOTAL
																MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
1	950,000	809,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	4,221,097	1,361,729	342,262	Others
1	950,000	809,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	4,221,097	1,361,729	342,262	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
5	1,344,040	1,084,999	20,200	1	3,300,000	3,300,000	1,000,000	3	1,300,000	146,650	42,500	30	15,579,503	10,548,437	1,847,083	TOTAL COMPANIES

No. 48.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in sterling) of COMPANIES INCORPORATED

	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				ASSAM				BALUCHISTAN				COORG			
		CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
	Number	Authorised	Paid up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures
		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TRADING—																
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	1	1,160,000	1,160,000	60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	165,000	165,000	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1	1,160,000	1,160,000	60,000	1	165,000	165,000	..	..	..	..	..
MILLS AND PRESSES—																
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	1	15,000	13,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1	15,000	13,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																
Tea	..	..	..	..	28	1,529,620	1,188,069	83,000	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	9,188	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	355,000	302,540	740
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	60,479	58,130	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	28	1,529,620	1,188,069	83,000	..	..	..	..	8	445,479	369,858	740
MINING AND QUARRYING—																
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	1	300,000	300,000	..	1	450,000	400,000	..	1	1,000	1,000	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1	300,000	300,000	..	1	450,000	400,000	..	1	1,000	1,000	..	..	..	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL COMPANIES	1	300,000	300,000	..	31	3,154,620	2,761,469	143,000	2	166,000	166,000	..	8	445,479	369,858	740

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING in INDIA at the end of the year 1917—continued

TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				HYDERABAD STATE				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	
												BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
15	31,763,333	23,046,696	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
103	213,663,961	102,484,540	3,211,249	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
118	245,427,294	125,531,236	3,211,249	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												TRADING—
14	23,393,312	13,904,634	2,668,721	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Navigation
27	73,234,986	69,607,241	67,475,478	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1,972,500	Railways and Tramways
2	62,510	62,510	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
3	55,000	25,729	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
8	24,776,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
156	234,111,286	170,996,799	48,227,723	1	55,000	55,000	..	..	..	..	..	Others
210	355,693,094	259,596,913	118,371,922	1	55,000	55,000	..	1	..	..	1,972,500	TOTAL
												MILLS AND PRESSES—
4	445,000	403,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton mills
5	2,325,000	1,922,000	318,427	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
2	200,000	150,000	41,300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
1	23,800	23,800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
2	98,647	97,047	36,040	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
3	74,000	15,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
17	3,166,447	2,610,847	395,767	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES
172	22,028,825	18,243,253	1,414,970	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
5	355,000	302,540	740	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
23	1,451,441	1,052,722	66,507	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
200	24,735,266	19,598,515	1,482,217	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												MINING AND QUARRYING
5	274,000	222,962	..	..	..	..	..	1	672,000	672,000	40,000	Coal
3	475,000	424,246	..	7	2,081,000	1,828,982	..	1	70,000	69,610	..	Gold
18	7,477,097	4,186,007	894,370	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
26	8,226,097	4,833,215	894,370	7	2,081,000	1,828,982	..	2	742,000	741,610	40,000	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
1	30,050	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
2	250,000	121,653	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
2	307,000	306,656	141,680	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
1	500,000	250,000	250,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
577	638,335,248	412,849,035	124,747,155	8	2,136,000	1,883,982	..	3	742,000	741,610	2,012,500	TOTAL COMPANIES

No. 48—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in sterling) of COMPANIES INCORPORATED

	FRENCH TERRITORY				PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS				TRAVANCORE			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TRADING—												
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	3	318,100	258,888	99,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	1	72,000	72,000	26,340	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	4	390,400	330,888	125,340	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	280,000	177,131	53,500
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	3,402,000	1,775,877	40,000
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	3,682,000	1,953,008	93,500
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF COMPANIES	4	390,400	330,888	125,340	..	..	..	..	15	3,682,000	1,953,008	93,500

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING in INDIA, at the end of the year 1917—concluded

KASHMIR				TOTAL, FOREIGN TERRITORY				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	31,763,333	23,046,696	..	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	213,663,961	102,484,540	3,211,249	Insurance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	118	245,427,294	125,531,236	3,211,249	TOTAL
												TRADING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	23,393,312	18,904,634	2,668,721	Navigation
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1,972,500	28	73,294,986	69,607,241	69,447,978	Railways and tramways
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	62,510	62,510	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	55,000	25,729	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	24,776,000	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
..	..	..	..	1	55,000	55,000	..	157	234,166,286	171,051,799	48,227,723	Others
..	..	..	..	2	55,000	55,000	1,972,500	212	355,748,094	259,651,913	120,344,422	TOTAL
												MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	3	318,400	258,888	99,000	7	763,400	661,888	99,000	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	1	72,000	72,000	26,340	6	2,397,000	1,994,000	344,767	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	200,000	150,000	41,300	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	23,800	23,800	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	98,647	97,047	36,040	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Woollen mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	74,000	15,000	..	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	4	390,400	330,888	125,340	21	3,556,847	2,941,735	521,107	TOTAL
												TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES
..	..	..	..	4	280,000	177,131	53,500	176	23,208,825	18,420,384	1,468,470	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	355,000	302,540	740	Coffee and cinchona
..	..	..	..	11	3,402,000	1,775,877	40,000	34	4,853,441	2,828,599	106,507	Others
..	..	..	..	15	3,682,000	1,953,008	93,500	215	28,417,266	21,551,523	1,575,717	TOTAL
												MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	1	672,000	672,000	40,000	6	946,000	894,962	40,000	Coal
..	..	..	..	8	2,151,000	1,898,592	..	11	2,626,000	2,322,838	..	Gold
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	7,477,097	4,186,007	894,370	Others
..	..	..	..	9	2,823,000	2,570,592	40,000	35	11,049,097	7,403,807	934,370	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,050	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	250,000	121,653	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	307,000	306,656	141,630	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	500,000	250,000	250,000	OTHERS
..	..	..	..	30	6,950,400	4,909,488	2,231,340	607	645,285,648	417,758,523	126,978,495	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES

PATENTS AND DESIGNS*

No. 49.—PROCEEDINGS under the INVENTIONS and DESIGNS ACT, V of 1888, and the PATENTS and DESIGNS ACT, II of 1911, during each year from 1908 to 1917

		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
PATENTS											
Applications	Number of applications received	551	695	667	807	678	705	588	445	442	602
	Number of specifications filed ‡	471	503	618	605	354	11	..	..	..	..
	„ patents sealed §	..	..	..	..	284	599	557	339	331	395
Subject of applications	Bicycles and similar vehicles	21	26	29	33	35	36	18	20	8	48
	Tea trade	11	13	11	19	11	7	7	4	6	4
	Railways	80	77	58	83	67	94	37	55	49	52
	Lamps and burners	16	11	12	15	16	23	17	24	19	15
	Treatment of metals	16	29	27	26	20	19	26	10	13	8
	Electrical contrivances	35	38	46	37	47	44	34	39	44	33
	Spinning and weaving machines	28	30	31	40	29	25	15	16	14	21
	Water-lifts and pumps	19	19	15	24	15	13	12	8	9	18
	Sugarcane and other mills	6	9	6	6	5	5	17	8	11	3
	Chemical appliances and preparations	60	59	66	122	104	95	120	54	47	103
	Improvements in buildings and building materials	25	38	31	23	27	22	23	20	21	15
	Flying machines †	..	..	..	12	6	5	2	4	2	10
	Talking machines †	..	..	..	16	16	2	9	3	1	2
	Others	234	346	335	351	280	315	251	180	198	270
Applications from residents in India and from others	Number of applications from—										
	(*a*) persons resident in India	199	238	199	206	170	197	173	175	166	243
	Indians	57	74	62	64	50	65	56	70	61	114
	Others	142	164	137	142	120	132	117	105	105	129
	(*b*) persons not resident in India	352	457	468	601	508	508	415	270	276	359
Applications for extension of privileges	Number of applications received	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	...
	„ „ accepted	1	1	1	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees	Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	612	678	663	714	690	722	774	853	987	640
Privileges lapsed	Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	428	449	495	510	428	468	540	578	719	499
DESIGNS											
Applications for copyright in a design	Number of applications for the registration of designs	66	51	36	67	343	741	1,440	904	1,773	1,594
	Number of designs registered	53	37	26	77	333	713	1,423	854	1,756	1,561
Applications for registration of designs	Number of designs registered by—										
	(*a*) persons resident in India	47	22	4	23	16	41	27	18	18	13
	Indians	42	15	2	11	12	27	18	9	8	5
	Others	5	7	2	12	4	14	9	9	10	8
	(*b*) persons not resident in India	9	15	22	54	317	672	1,396	836	1,738	1,548
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Income from fees	Applications	5,720	7,540	7,080	8,950	7,194	7,547	6,689	4,981	5,376	6,950
	Specifications ‡	14,130	15,090	18,540	18,150	10,620	330	..	..	..	..
	Patents sealed §	..	..	..	..	8,520	17,970	16,710	10,170	9,930	11,850
	Continuance of exclusive privilege	37,800	42,200	39,450	42,100	43,150	43,700	47,150	54,450	59,570	68,800
	Others	1,999	1,371	2,058	1,777	2,533	2,612	2,611	3,159	2,753	3,246
	Total	59,649	66,201	67,128	70,977	72,017	72,159	73,160	69,760	77,609	90,846
	Refunds	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
	TOTAL NET INCOME	59,599	66,201	67,128	70,977	72,017	72,159	73,160	69,760	77,609	90,846

* Compiled from the annual Reports and Journals of the Patent Office

† Included in "others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small ‡ Under the Act V of 1888 § Under the Act II of 1911.

FOREIGN TRADE*

No. 50.—ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1917-18

	IMPORTS			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS			
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	
1834-35	4,26,11,060	1,89,30,230	6,15,41,290	7,99,34,200	19,47,410	8,18,81,610	1834-35
Decennial average :							**Decennial average :**
1835-36 to 1844-45	**6,98,03,194**	**2,73,96,946**	**9,72,00,140**	**13,29,03,289**	**44,81,403**	**13,73,84,692**	**1835-36 to 1844-45**
1845-46 to 1854-55	**10,29,61,923**	**3,76,06,042**	**14,05,67,965**	**17,58,27,710**	**1,17,32,861**	**18,75,60,571**	**1845-46 to 1854-55**
1855-56 to 1864-65	**21,31,52,474**	**16,11,68,419**	**37,43,20,893**	**38,44,56,588**	**99,04,546**	**39,43,61,134**	**1855-56 to 1864-65**
1865-66 to 1874-75	**33,17,38,922**	**11,61,89,142**	**44,79,28,064**	**54,89,10,195**	**1,72,14,341**	**56,61,24,536**	**1865-66 to 1874-75**
1875-76	38,89,16,552	5,30,07,224	44,19,23,776	58,09,14,946	2,20,02,363	60,29,17,309	1875-76
1876-77	37,44,06,308	11,43,61,197	48,87,67,505	61,01,38,912	4,02,98,978	65,04,37,890	1876-77
1877-78	41,46,41,851	17,35,54,596	58,81,96,447	65,22,23,282	2,21,09,956	67,43,33,238	1877-78
1878-79	37,80,05,942	7,05,67,486	44,85,73,428	60,93,75,131	3,98,22,283	64,91,97,414	1878-79
1879-80	41,16,60,032	11,65,53,948	52,82,13,980	67,21,23,627	2,03,51,479	69,24,75,106	1879-80
1880-81	53,11,67,704	8,98,82,139	62,10,49,843	74,58,06,020	1,44,04,408	76,02,10,428	1880-81
1881-82	49,11,33,739	11,32,27,809	60,43,61,548	81,96,84,507	1,09,97,468	83,06,81,975	1881-82
1882-83	52,09,57,106	13,45,31,572	65,54,88,678	83,48,51,227	1,04,20,588	84,52,71,815	1882-83
1883-84	55,27,93,484	12,87,79,633	68,15,73,117	88,17,60,902	1,01,03,071	89,18,63,973	1883-84
1884-85	55,70,30,718	13,88,81,978	69,59,12,696	83,25,52,921	1,97,06,300	85,22,59,221	1884-85
Decennial average	**46,20,71,344**	**11,33,34,758**	**57,54,06,102**	**72,39,43,148**	**2,10,21,689**	**74,49,64,837**	**Decennial average**
1885-86	55,65,58,655	15,47,78,008	71,13,36,663	83,88,12,637	1,10,82,376	84,98,95,013	1885-86
1886-87	61,77,73,509	11,05,33,194	72,83,06,703	88,47,01,172	1,72,05,161	90,19,06,333	1886-87
1887-88	65,00,46,123	13,82,58,557	78,83,04,680	90,54,36,545	1,60,46,242	92,14,82,787	1887-88
1888-89	69,44,04,672	13,84,49,599	83,28,54,271	97,04,95,321	1,78,43,469	98,83,38,790	1888-89
1889-90	69,19,74,886	17,45,95,013	86,65,69,899	103,46,03,984	1,90,63,218	105,36,67,202	1889-90
1890-91	71,97,53,703	21,93,44,861	93,90,98,564	100,22,73,477	2,12,31,785	102,35,05,262	1890-91
1891-92	69,43,23,830	14,72,26,621	84,15,50,451	108,17,35,916	3,28,66,858	111,46,02,774	1891-92
1892-93	66,26,52,773	17,00,98,101	83,27,50,874	106,59,54,751	6,95,89,237	113,55,43,988	1892-93
1893-94	77,02,14,315	18,46,12,564	95,48,26,879	106,50,33,695	4,10,01,921	110,60,35,616	1893-94
1894-95	73,52,89,926	9,58,12,073	83,11,01,999	108,91,37,782	8,22,60,717	117,13,98,499	1894-95
Decennial average	**67,92,99,239**	**15,33,70,859**	**83,26,70,098**	**99,38,18,528**	**3,28,19,098**	**102,66,37,626**	**Decennial average**
1895-96	72,93,67,533	13,36,79,854	86,30,47,387	114,33,47,384	4,25,98,105	118,59,45,489	1895-96
1896-97	76,11,73,730	13,08,45,635	89,20,19,365	103,98,40,960	4,93,74,955	108,92,15,915	1896-97
1897-98	73,64,70,349	20,53,06,170	94,17,76,519	97,63,27,810	7,14,86,470	104,78,14,280	1897-98
1898-99	72,10,15,279	17,89,56,127	89,99,71,406	112,79,97,248	7,41,14,207	120,21,11,455	1898-99
1899-1900	75,30,44,805	20,97,36,851	96,27,81,656	109,08,33,216	7,95,63,876	117,03,97,092	1899-1900
1900-01	80,89,45,896	24,57,67,618	105,47,13,514	107,71,85,657	14,22,73,946	121,94,59,603	1900-01
1901-02	88,78,05,498	20,60,13,352	109,38,18,850	124,89,52,911	11,47,08,603	136,36,61,514	1901-02
1902-03	85,81,91,646	25,37,88,551	111,19,80,197	129,39,66,002	9,65,76,370	139,05,42,372	1902-03
1903-04	92,59,22,723	38,52,61,072	131,11,83,795	153,51,71,599	14,94,16,811	168,45,88,410	1903-04
1904-05	104,41,27,454	39,50,81,750	143,92,09,204	157,72,20,529	16,54,08,167	174,26,28,696	1904-05
Decennial average	**82,26,06,491**	**23,44,43,698**	**105,70,50,189**	**121,10,84,332**	**9,85,52,151**	**130,96,36,483**	**Decennial average**
1905-06	112,11,37,419	31,65,10,133	143,76,47,552	161,83,56,216	15,47,00,054	177,30,56,270	1905-06
1906-07	117,29,59,803	44,57,98,114	161,87,57,917	177,02,96,530	5,71,82,526	182,74,79,056	1906-07
1907-08	136,64,75,561	42,28,44,977	178,93,20,538	177,48,54,080	5,44,85,001	182,93,39,081	1907-08
1908-09	128,78,68,787	22,74,41,677	151,53,10,464	153,14,31,953	6,32,02,465	159,46,34,418	1908-09
1909-10	122,65,12,673	37,52,34,734	160,17,47,407	187,96,81,876	6,39,90,403	194,36,72,279	1909-10
1910-11	133,70,57,458	39,73,58,647	173,44,16,105	209,96,16,030	7,12,69,254	217,08,85,284	1910-11
1911-12	144,05,54,383	53,47,08,480	197,52,62,863	227,98,98,068	10,37,39,063	238,36,37,131	1911-12
1912-13	166,62,96,807	61,83,17,536	228,46,14,343	246,21,83,342	10,63,17,656	256,85,00,998	1912-13
1913-14	191,30,79,586	43,43,96,503	234,74,76,089	249,00,74,896	7,08,28,850	256,09,03,746	1913-14
1914-15	144,93,07,200	21,80,83,236	166,73,90,436	182,17,60,256	5,28,94,370	187,46,54,626	1914-15
Decennial average	**139,81,24,967**	**39,90,69,404**	**179,71,94,371**	**197,28,15,325**	**7,98,60,964**	**205,26,76,289**	**Decennial average**
1915-16	138,16,93,032	11,94,62,390	150,11,55,422	199,48,03,975	8,22,57,819	207,70,61,794	1915-16
1916-17	160,24,89,599	38,45,26,683	198,70,16,282	247,31,10,343	6,41,72,057	253,72,82,400	1916-17
1917-18	164,35,48,949	(a)	(a)	244,89,47,835	(a)	(a)	1917-18

* Compiled from returns received from the Collectors of Customs

(a) Temporarily discontinued

NOTE (1)—Until 1865-66 the official year commenced on 1st May and ended on 30th April; since 1866-67 it begins on 1st April and ends on 31st March

(2)—Throughout this series, with the exception of tables Nos. 62 and 64, the figures for merchandise and treasure include the imports and exports on account of Government

No. 51.—ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

	BENGAL				BIHAR AND ORISSA (a)				BOMBAY	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS	
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE
1834-35 .	1,99,91,310	64,62,250	4,09,20,440	6,65,550					1,75,86,860	1,09,36,830
Decennial average: 1835-36 to 1844-45	**3,65,68,221**	**1,16,85,276**	**7,57,87,123**	**16,81,759**					**2,65,03,385**	**1,46,31,947**
1845-46 to 1854-55	**5,53,25,738**	**1,53,24,983**	**9,81,48,039**	**44,45,409**					**3,83,85,224**	**1,96,84,699**
1855-56 to 1864-65	**10,26,52,304**	**5,68,75,053**	**15,12,41,178**	**33,57,294**					**9,24,97,651**	**9,09,84,962**
1865-66 to 1874-75	**15,84,25,671**	**3,93,33,443**	**21,77,63,003**	**47,08,917**					**12,91,21,201**	**6,79,34,091**
1875-76 .	18,31,86,518	1,08,05,451	23,76,38,381	74,59,889					14,59,19,678	3,60,16,502
1876-77 .	17,33,58,900	2,62,54,665	26,61,64,579	10,38,308					14,01,00,228	8,29,90,209
1877-78 .	19,83,25,246	4,96,33,992	31,24,34,874	4,47,096					15,69,96,373	11,96,06,914
1878-79 .	16,85,36,481	1,82,03,438	29,31,86,768	53,65,973					14,73,44,782	4,86,05,736
1879-80 .	18,77,39,520	3,10,40,893	30,38,66,077	32,76,911					15,88,98,695	8,05,62,636
1880-81 .	23,14,86,885	1,83,55,491	33,28,89,093	22,01,018					21,97,57,185	6,72,01,324
1881-82 .	21,40,35,839	1,92,21,391	34,07,16,551	21,55,826					20,21,34,015	9,02,02,930
1882-83 .	22,06,29,948	2,29,82,883	34,14,66,018	28,76,734					21,33,02,943	10,75,94,369
1883-84 .	23,52,46,803	2,03,55,058	36,11,44,999	11,11,473					23,16,89,929	10,41,46,682
1884-85 .	22,53,99,276	2,70,72,820	32,83,84,916	30,11,442					24,21,24,035	10,82,04,359
Decennial average	**20,37,94,542**	**2,43,92,608**	**31,17,89,226**	**28,94,467**					**18,58,26,786**	**8,45,13,166**
1885-86 .	21,21,15,794	2,63,77,784	33,12,43,493	9,94,555					26,26,95,875	12,52,15,853
1886-87 .	24,30,65,715	1,07,42,452	35,60,85,833	13,59,380					28,20,25,429	9,58,37,843
1887-88 .	24,09,03,181	1,28,37,167	37,14,45,186	8,78,118					29,12,20,759	12,31,15,596
1888-89 .	26,70,82,319	1,41,66,279	37,86,09,264	5,29,000					31,53,63,120	12,28,52,729
1889-90 .	26,10,83,782	1,18,32,324	39,70,01,390	13,33,542					31,19,36,285	15,99,18,083
1890-91 .	27,05,37,670	3,91,84,486	37,31,13,266	16,89,620	Figures included in Bengal				32,87,28,795	17,68,15,468
1891-92 .	26,24,83,198	3,35,99,849	39,96,77,324	27,78,038					31,09,23,243	11,12,78,408
1892-93 .	24,66,95,081	2,26,10,216	41,64,57,437	57,06,428					30,18,55,998	14,61,16,837
1893-94 .	30,49,84,260	1,83,63,817	41,97,98,407	29,27,088					34,87,42,322	16,34,22,379
1894-95 .	28,06,35,933	1,08,29,075	46,04,95,754	84,80,649					34,89,82,340	8,32,36,015
Decennial average	**25,89,58,693**	**2,00,54,345**	**39,03,92,735**	**26,67,642**					**31,02,47,416**	**13,07,80,921**
1895-96 .	28,79,80,239	1,35,90,673	46,61,24,849	20,28,130					33,35,56,742	11,70,92,099
1896-97 .	31,93,22,591	1,77,75,882	45,58,69,456	32,78,127					33,39,66,703	10,79,84,400
1897-98 .	30,17,31,933	3,26,10,705	45,18,36,260	1,18,30,971					30,75,43,829	16,78,01,499
1898-99 .	29,75,67,503	3,62,20,891	45,98,38,910	76,04,505					31,23,62,283	14,01,43,967
1899-1900	32,31,09,749	5,60,56,464	50,32,09,380	39,67,384					31,88,12,029	14,81,70,582
1900-01 .	33,89,67,133	6,59,11,394	55,35,85,990	63,74,486					32,86,89,368	17,06,57,437
1901-02 .	36,26,07,003	5,56,69,963	55,57,30,680	2,04,99,580					37,99,69,253	13,91,33,033
1902-03 .	36,05,69,370	5,72,93,829	54,00,15,049	83,61,980					35,98,07,835	17,33,54,346
1903-04 .	37,38,32,639	9,99,95,981	60,06,28,059	43,01,690					38,96,96,483	26,99,91,710
1904-05 .	41,29,14,693	12,39,81,177	64,41,42,286	17,70,682					45,11,01,386	26,52,33,778
Decennial average	**33,78,60,285**	**5,59,10,696**	**52,30,98,093**	**70,01,754**					**35,15,50,591**	**16,99,56,285**
1905-06 .	45,51,62,779	8,36,78,403	70,64,83,269	30,32,162					49,99,36,783	22,81,71,515
1906-07 .	45,38,90,341	16,16,97,406	82,84,62,819	64,63,683					52,82,50,761	27,41,96,829
1907-08 .	55,79,99,784	11,13,47,355	73,90,37,126	42,30,542					58,80,41,045	30,07,48,548
1908-09 .	47,46,98,673	3,58,41,082	71,16,65,268	49,58,417					56,20,08,822	18,41,00,209
1909-10 .	49,18,21,347	5,46,65,370	74,69,09,842	16,90,108					52,61,95,547	30,61,27,635
1910-11 .	51,14,98,990	5,03,91,649	82,85,49,271	45,13,726					60,80,62,813	33,79,84,991
1911-12 .	54,54,25,885	8,42,83,425	91,57,67,634	10,10,236					65,66,85,069	44,06,14,944
1912-13 .	64,31,86,162	7,48,23,406	100,21,16,935	22,47,165	..	..	31,13,603	..	74,96,17,878	53,47,42,637
1913-14 .	75,01,57,654	6,83,84,261	102,78,72,189	63,04,872	..	..	29,88,931	..	83,34,00,901	35,63,87,082
1914-15 .	59,83,13,790	2,83,78,225	74,62,70,065	77,93,370	..	..	5,08,925	..	61,53,00,795	18,63,05,106
Decennial average	**54,82,15,541**	**7,53,49,058**	**82,53,13,442**	**42,24,428**	..	..	**22,03,820(b)**	..	**61,67,50,041**	**31,49,37,950**
1915-16 .	55,59,15,084	3 00,45,727	92,18,05,163	24,71,861	..	..	..	..	59,51,21,570	8,89,15,946
1916-17 .	60,08,44,800	9,95,29,866	97,48,57,145	3,93,818	...	..	..	..	74,38,52,949	28,47,17,012
1917-18 .	62,37,64,468	(c)	88,13,45,464	(c)	..	..	..	..	78,67,59,733	(c)

(a) Separately recorded from 1912-13 (b) Average for the three years 1912-13 to 1914-15 (c) Temporarily discontinued

distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1917-18

AND SIND		MADRAS				BURMA				
EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		
MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	
3,01,52,690	2,18,080	50,32,900	15,31,150	88,61,080	10,63,780					1834–35
4,50,61,909	**19,88,629**	**67,31,588**	**10,79,723**	**1,20,54,257**	**8,11,015**	Figures included under Bengal				**Decennial average 1835-36 to 1844-45**
6,21,32,398	**51,39,007**	**92,50,961**	**25,96,360**	**1,55,47,273**	**21,48,445**					**1845-46 to 1854-55**
19,69,88,817	**52,87,168**	**1,80,02,519**	**1,33,98,404**	**3,62,26,593**	**12,60,084**					**1855-56 to 1864-65**
24,78,88,217	**96,82,874**	**3,12,12,784**	**83,14,896**	**5,78,99,428**	**26,73,359**	1,29,79,266	6,06,712	2,53,59,547	1,49,191	**1865-66 to 1874-75**
23,38,66,042	1,17,71,285	4,23,12,188	56,23,517	7,20,68,998	27,25,121	1,74,98,168	5,61,754	3,73,41,525	46,068	1875–76
24,07,48,626	3,35,67,888	3,78,29,512	44,33,604	6,46,38,771	55,35,971	2,31,17,668	6,82,719	3,85,86,936	1,56,811	1876–77
23,75,52,866	1,85,43,264	3,69,47,117	36,64,109	5,56,55,493	29,95,073	2,23,73,115	6,49,581	4,65,80,049	1,24,523	1877–78
19,98,94,561	3,19,80,286	3,22,11,887	33,91,229	6,29,18,160	23,91,094	2,99,12,792	3,67,083	5,33,75,642	84,930	1878–79
23,93,59,601	1,40,63,328	3,50,53,643	44,07,598	7,18,61,776	29,17,273	2,99,68,174	5,42,821	5,70,36,173	93,967	1879–80
27,65,69,528	93,50,859	4,16,77,330	38,18,794	7,07,36,449	28,09,761	3,82,46,304	5,06,530	6,56,10,950	42,770	1880–81
33,68,46,486	62,43,628	4,11,46,584	32,86,965	7,63,73,945	25,47,914	3,38,17,301	5,16,523	6,57,47,525	50,100	1881–82
34,05,59,189	60,46,101	4,79,87,986	34,55,882	8,24,99,433	14,28,641	3,90,36,229	4,98,438	7,03,26,587	69,112	1882–83
36,33,29,605	78,53,969	4,66,09,155	39,33,454	9,15,51,601	11,10,649	3,92,47,597	3,44,439	6,57,34,697	26,980	1883–84
36,69,56,575	1,39,50,322	5,19,01,881	32,24,678	8,43,39,359	27,39,836	3,76,05,526	3,80,121	5,28,72,071	4,700	1884–85
28,35,68,308	**1,53,37,093**	**4,13,67,728**	**39,23,983**	**7,32,64,398**	**27,20,133**	3,10,82,288	5,05,001	5,53,21,216	69,996	**Decennial average**
35,70,85,228	96,61,758	4,71,46,052	30,17,517	8,26,65,426	4,21,563	3,46,00,930	1,66,854	6,78,18,490	4,500	1885–86
37,14,29,801	1,35,53,396	5,53,02,736	34,24,294	9,13,18,712	22,91,935	3,73,79,629	5,28,605	6,58,66,826	450	1886–87
37,03,42,062	1,28,06,149	5,61,96,807	20,01,191	9,73,31,531	23,43,975	6,17,25,376	3,04,603	6,63,17,766	18,000	1887–88
42,75,36,010	1,61,08,339	5,92,49,050	13,65,481	10,32,61,366	12,06,134	5,27,10,183	65,110	6,10,88,681	...	1888–89
44,46,18,528	1,67,92,090	6,34,48,315	27,11,031	11,51,69,820	9,35,741	5,55,06,514	1,33,575	7,78,14,246	1,845	1889–90
42,59,46,507	1,75,73,322	6,35,27,315	32,39,066	10,71,83,065	18,57,743	5,69,59,923	1,05,841	9,60,30,640	1,11,100	1890–91
48,07,83,558	2,85,52,072	6,51,04,597	21,77,668	10,04,49,455	14,68,748	5,58,12,792	1,70,696	10,08,25,584	68,000	1891–92
44,62,06,354	6,21,54,475	5,83,14,919	11,65,334	11,12,82,818	13,78,334	5,57,86,775	2,05,714	9,20,08,142	3,50,000	1892–93
45,59,89,476	3,63,10,093	6,39,66,943	18,94,166	11,67,54,854	10,58,740	5,25,20,790	9,32,202	7,24,90,958	7,06,000	1893–94
40,55,73,165	7,24,44,218	6,98,94,492	12,08,714	12,48,83,801	13,09,350	3,57,77,161	5,38,269	9,81,85,062	26,500	1894–95
41,85,51,068	**2,85,95,591**	**6,02,15,123**	**22,20,446**	**10,50,30,085**	**14,27,226**	**4,98,78,007**	**3,15,147**	**7,98,44,640**	**1,28,639**	**Decennial average**
44,33,32,809	3,63,39,241	6,04,00,216	18,17,435	12,81,85,524	42,29,734	4,74,30,336	11,79,647	10,57,04,202	1,000	1895–96
37,18,20,014	4,53,08,965	6,20,71,238	38,33,292	11,83,77,243	4,73,800	4,58,13,198	12,52,061	9,37,74,237	3,14,063	1896–97
32,07,43,140	5,84,40,820	7,00,39,744	35,01,572	11,43,23,958	5,61,931	5,71,54,843	13,92,394	8,94,24,452	6,52,748	1897–98
43,90,71,015	6,39,80,952	5,44,35,018	18,11,753	11,18,58,859	25,02,200	5,66,50,475	7,79,515	11,72,28,464	26,550	1898–99
36,56,37,791	7,49,37,197	5,87,92,916	50,13,840	12,01,05,457	6,55,000	5,23,30,111	4,95,965	10,18,80,588	4,295	1899–1900
30,55,63,749	13,28,86,945	6,84,91,757	79,71,553	11,76,71,413	25,58,015	7,27,97,638	12,27,234	10,03,64,505	4,54,500	1900–01
46,89,57,024	9,27,00,523	7,99,86,496	1,01,71,397	11,87,71,881	15,01,000	6,52,42,746	10,38,959	10,54,93,326	7,500	1901–02
46,75,95,037	8,69,50,618	7,60,19,989	2,01,31,719	13,12,97,338	10,74,000	6,17,94,452	30,08,657	15,50,58,578	1,89,772	1902–03
62,48,06,074	14,32,17,607	7,85,15,583	1,31,80,117	15,10,32,786	12,81,425	8,38,78,018	20,93,264	15,87,04,680	6,16,089	1903–04
62,21,40,930	16,05,84,825	8,76,58,829	35,64,892	14,79,67,052	30,00,360	9,24,52,546	23,01,903	16,29,70,261	52,300	1904–05
44,29,66,758	**8,95,34,769**	**6,96,41,179**	**70,99,757**	**12,59,59,152**	**17,83,744**	**6,35,54,436**	**14,76,960**	**11,00,60,329**	**2,31,882**	**Decennial average**
60,04,33,633	14,95,79,517	8,14,03,781	38,09,693	15,60,13,246	16,60,625	8,46,34,076	8,50,522	15,54,26,068	4,27,750	1905–06
61,48,57,374	4,89,53,326	9,68,89,664	80,85,382	17,48,94,438	14,29,687	9,39,29,037	18,18,497	15,20,81,899	3,35,830	1906–07
67,61,79,329	4,56,07,566	10,83,18,773	88,31,138	18,78,36,768	45,39,618	11,21,15,959	19,17,936	17,78,00,857	1,07,275	1907–08
50,77,18,413	5,36,69,004	11,93,47,258	68,95,809	18,27,57,232	41,34,544	13,18,14,034	6,04,577	12,92,91,040	4,40,500	1908–09
77,68,40,248	5,46,09,556	9,86,18,485	1,29,92,754	19,52,70,842	75,57,939	10,98,77,294	14,48,975	16,06,60,944	1,32,800	1909–10
85,17,99,347	5,95,86,752	10,94,88,734	71,96,596	21,08,61,033	68,80,939	10,80,06,921	17,85,411	20,84,06,379	2,87,837	1910–11
87,88,78,783	9,81,66,827	12,06,25,590	42,31,221	23,12,16,362	42,82,020	11,78,17,839	55,78,890	25,40,35,289	2,79,980	1911–12
92,00,70,780	10,03,94,456	13,36,59,289	21,53,131	24,95,59,085	36,42,560	13,98,33,478	65,98,362	28,73,22,939	33,475	1912–13
96,08,46,057	5,10,64,469	16,79,54,995	18,21,956	25,92,79,016	97,44,724	16,15,66,036	78,03,204	23,90,88,793	37,14,785	1913–14
69,58,55,360	3,73,63,133	12,88,56,630	18,87,933	21,64,75,995	67,56,757	10,68,35,985	15,11,972	16,26,49,911	9,81,110	1914–15
74,77,47,932	**6,98,99,461**	**11,65,16,320**	**57,90,561**	**20,64,16,402**	**50,62,941**	**11,66,43,065**	**29,91,835**	**19,26,76,403**	**6,74 134**	**Decennial average**
67,74,36,849	7,62,48,013	12,16,33,811	2,87,236	24,59,82,055	34,56,152	10,90,22,567	2,13,481	14,95,79,903	81,793	1915–16
102,53,02,748	5,47,12,831	13,82,70,734	1,99,583	27,70,49,785	89,98,165	11,95,21,116	80,222	19,59,00,665	67,243	1916–17
114,50,21,135	(c)	13,38,65,271	(c)	21,34,75,147	(c)	9,91,59,477	(c)	20,91,06,089	(c)	1917–18

No. 52.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Russia	Mauritius and Réunion	United States
1875–76 . . .	32,27,61,220	9,55,390	2,170	52,93,540	2,35,270	41,06,490	25,640	75,35,800	20,14,690
1876–77 . . .	31,76,89,570	8,77,600	16,500	46,35,030	90,790	33,40,260	..	26,32,760	17,23,700
1877–78 . . .	34,27,87,080	11,31,880	1,200	45,11,290	2,54,830	34,94,890	..	64,32,740	27,97,170
1878–79 . . .	30,09,58,830	12,16,850	2,660	39,11,100	5,16,320	38,30,870	..	1,30,39,280	34,88,230
1879–80 . . .	33,42,12,330	11,65,510	80	42,83,080	6,62,710	44,96,900	..	83,33,550	52,62,620
1880–81 . . .	44,02,62,170	22,89,800	9,500	70,55,840	6,85,180	57,63,390	4,02,090	1,20,68,530	49,08,840
1881–82 . . .	40,66,10,430	29,59,450	22,500	67,75,950	7,82,520	52,53,020	3,78,580	96,53,780	46,60,040
1882–83 . . .	42,42,34,620	27,07,170	7,84,340	48,47,390	9,14,480	44,51,530	1,01,890	88,31,710	93,43,420
1883–84 . . .	45,42,66,000	39,58,010	17,62,580	66,69,840	12,18,070	51,87,320	..	77,06,990	54,21,460
1884–85 . . .	44,68,77,480	47,79,580	24,72,270	60,42,530	9,28,040	41,88,910	19,300	1,67,20,220	1,13,80,680
Decennial average .	37,90,65,973	22,04,124	5,07,380	54,02,559	6,28,821	44,11,358	92,751	92,95,536	51,00,145
1885–86 . . .	45,41,75,620	45,20,700	26,67,420	62,41,050	12,00,090	41,46,500	54,860	1,10,79,760	83,52,880
1886–87 . . .	49,85,46,700	72,40,250	29,52,530	80,35,150	16,03,000	42,55,780	6,77,450	1,65,68,431	1,17,03,320
1887–88 . . .	51,65,06,270	77,10,750	30,83,410	84,90,910	19,44,930	37,10,730	22,73,000	1,55,05,730	1,03,02,790
1888–89 . . .	55,41,22,290	76,86,590	54,95,710	91,45,900	24,80,160	50,48,170	83,48,460	1,57,66,760	1,04,06,280
1889–90 . . .	52,90,21,130	70,37,600	87,38,270	97,56,470	56,41,450	51,05,110	74,19,700	1,73,51,430	1,72,98,720
1890–91 . . .	55,01,91,041	83,28,767	97,67,659	81,58,296	1,69,16,486	49,27,127	85,89,680	1,70,20,632	1,52,23,651
1891–92 . . .	51,08,75,956	83,94,230	1,32,43,591	1,04,16,785	1,52,58,870	53,62,213	1,12,91,436	1,72,08,064	1,19,94,583
1892–93 . . .	47,65,21,786	1,03,20,061	1,64,58,121	1,04,03,007	1,45,15,833	35,63,080	1,48,86,234	1,47,46,174	1,13,44,381
1893–94 . . .	55,04,70,657	1,37,14,175	2,05,32,779	1,13,82,622	1,71,57,612	44,85,716	1,26,30,140	1,78,72,682	2,01,68,153
1894–95 . . .	54,31,65,360	1,19,42,419	1,86,63,656	86,07,602	1,73,16,610	34,20,390	1,00,76,455	1,96,23,779	1,10,64,788
Decennial average .	51,83,59,681	86,89,554	1,01,60,315	90,63,779	94,03,564	44,02,482	76,24,741	1,62,74,344	1,27,85,955
1895–96 . . .	50,74,19,602	1,32,50,443	2,72,96,462	97,90,750	2,35,24,147	42,08,139	1,86,75,582	1,72,14,001	1,13,94,377
1896–97 . . .	54,59,50,578	1,48,79,320	2,40,42,693	92,04,126	2,30,92,349	46,47,171	2,01,95,944	1,80,79,266	1,46,72,862
1897–98 . . .	50,78,26,881	2,14,69,258	2,28,52,982	88,28,024	2,43,45,191	50,90,936	2,08,07,565	1,68,47,650	1,44,43,819
1898–99 . . .	50,69,27,689	2,42,88,102	2,24,80,610	1,03,18,854	1,72,81,337	55,69,890	2,05,29,949	1,96,00,407	1,37,86,047
1899-1900 . .	53,00,00,480	2,38,39,963	1,87,07,158	1,02,60,345	1,68,51,510	74,03,229	2,40,14,727	1,64,82,483	1,50,16,236
1900–01 . . .	53,10,43,596	3,13,78,120	2,46,09,659	1,10,86,099	2,60,36,840	82,67,291	2,83,94,321	2,41,95,481	1,36,43,435
1901–02 . . .	59,50,94,661	3,96,19,632	3,09,70,965	1,37,97,753	3,07,07,942	97,48,697	3,18,61,655	1,96,11,667	1,29,91,759
1902–03 . . .	59,11,10,511	2,56,67,484	3,15,83,230	1,41,87,123	2,18,02,735	83,56,930	2,70,58,433	2,00,08,503	1,24,32,187
1903–04 . . .	62,30,09,425	2,22,10,285	3,32,94,252	1,61,79,843	3,20,72,805	95,47,054	2,49,57,984	2,60,88,033	1,27,96,866
1904–05 . . .	70,31,38,106	4,00,83,328	3,53,20,293	1,80,53,040	3,74,91,903	1,24,39,951	1,67,27,163	2,01,12,165	1,53,85,317
1905–06 . . .	56,41,52,153	2,56,68,593	2,71,15,830	1,21,70,596	2,53,20,676	75,27,929	2,33,22,332	1,98,23,966	1,36,56,290
1906–07 . . .	76,85,30,263	4,10,76,755	4,54,48,707	1,72,87,960	4,38,41,724	1,20,40,435	28,29,955	2,11,29,172	2,28,49,648
1907–08 . . .	80,62,13,170	3,06,87,682	4,38,69,807	1,46,28,080	5,81,99,195	1,08,11,313	10,76,508	2,25,42,491	2,60,16,452
1908–09 . . .	92,79,01,333	2,65,54,588	5,32,33,713	2,03,25,446	5,18,44,816	1,19,27,345	40,13,780	2,46,44,719	3,34,37,886
1909–10 . . .	82,99,85,833	3,86,67,862	5,17,47,205	1,81,11,899	4,93,74,415	1,13,55,712	27,96,692	2,57,57,705	3,30,00,799
1910–11 . . .	78,53,02,620	2,72,60,224	4,59,29,377	1,73,98,682	4,16,68,812	1,12,80,774	14,85,751	2,49,46,042	3,68,97,020
1911–12 . . .	83,11,51,424	3,16,51,850	5,81,47,916	2,08,36,341	5,15,74,120	1,51,81,189	25,95,708	3,02,42,175	3,48,74,660
1912–13 . . .	91,75,75,779	2,64,68,762	2,33,72,833	2,15,09,933	9,01,28,814	1,26,86,355	11,47,917	1,91,46,174	5,29,35,696
1913–14 . . .	1,06,70,48,668	3,52,82,760	3,04,89,554	2,17,94,205	10,31,17,080	1,57,22,955	51,68,265	3,23,87,130	5,29,13,490
1914–15 . . .	1,25,08,46,805	4,29,19,110	4,28,23,080	2,69,20,380	12,67,71,510	2,19,54,855	5,80,425	2,52,92,955	4,79,37,600
Decennial average .	99,54,28,725	1,29,21,465	1,63,30,635	1,76,22,705	4,65,55,140	1,52,43,630	3,66,120	1,73,72,190	4,79,10,840
1915–16 . . .	91,79,98,462	3,13,49,106	4,11,39,283	1,96,43,563	6,63,07,522	1,38,20,456	22,06,112	2,43,46,075	3,88,77,409
1916–17 . . .	83,51,83,275	49,125	23,47,170	1,99,62,975	46,14,810	2,02,60,155	8,62,170	2,12,91,660	7,95,53,640
1917–18 . . .	97,18,97,190	1,44,315	3,86,280	2,03,73,525	7,90,095	2,50,53,225	24,64,515	82,60,545	11,01,95,445
	93,56,13,900	6,25,845	64,005	1,63,02,975	1,07,340	1,77,49,395	13,10,625	1,08,58,575	11,98,46,505

INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1917-18

Arabia and Persia, (including Mekran and Sonmiáni) (a)	Ceylon	China	Japan	Straits Settlements	Turkey in Asia	Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	Other Foreign Countries	TOTAL	
62,84,900	54,02,710	1,51,81,040	53,544	95,08,700	16,29,790	31,57,210	47,68,446	38,89,16,550	1875-76
73,63,670	59,23,270	1,11,00,700	19,491	94,06,060	13,04,280	28,04,870	54,77,749	37,44,06,300	1876-77
86,08,240	59,97,590	1,42,36,720	17,390	1,07,97,020	51,21,590	29,83,090	54,69,130	41,46,41,850	1877-78
93,89,400	61,21,140	1,39,43,750	17,475	1,16,62,580	37,84,450	12,51,000	48,72,005	37,80,05,940	1878-79
99,05,240	52,50,000	1,57,90,740	10,085	1,27,86,540	20,24,940	24,43,750	50,31,955	41,16,60,030	1879-80
89,10,960	55,51,210	1,98,98,530	69,610	1,47,67,080	18,19,220	11,20,560	55,85,190	53,11,67,700	1880-81
88,97,660	44,15,050	1,54,10,110	31,902	1,54,23,370	25,17,330	22,64,430	50,77,018	49,11,33,740	1881-82
91,81,270	60,35,270	2,07,33,600	1,91,730	1,59,69,420	23,32,730	47,74,080	55,22,460	52,09,57,110	1882-83
89,67,540	60,81,590	2,14,56,560	1,47,958	1,61,35,720	22,27,270	55,72,540	60,14,032	55,27,93,480	1883-84
1,01,76,690	46,42,690	1,86,57,330	5,04,749	1,70,97,530	20,94,310	46,54,210	57,94,201	55,70,30,720	1884-85
87,68,557	**55,42,052**	**1,66,40,908**	**1,06,394**	**1,33,55,402**	**24,85,591**	**31,02,574**	**53,61,219**	**46,20,71,344**	**Decennial average**
1,02,67,570	57,08,370	1,85,19,920	2,30,999	1,61,26,360	22,22,390	42,26,030	68,17,531	55,65,58,650	1885-86
97,26,540	53,88,450	2,18,81,420	2,00,773	1,59,07,870	17,98,600	39,22,080	73,65,167	61,77,73,510	1886-87
1,08,02,550	63,36,630	2,41,53,210	2,95,797	2,11,97,720	27,59,030	48,48,850	1,01,23,813	65,00,46,120	1887-88
1,16,02,690	55,44,670	1,91,18,850	2,38,355	2,27,87,830	37,68,600	29,41,110	99,02,245	69,44,04,670	1888-89
1,28,55,360	63,23,720	2,45,12,450	2,81,271	2,44,15,630	44,09,110	39,62,970	78,44,499	69,19,74,890	1889-90
1,10,07,005	71,34,655	2,42,03,883	5,76,724	2,30,05,849	36,20,456	25,33,720	85,48,072	71,97,53,703	1890-91
1,18,90,213	67,05,516	2,87,71,383	6,57,461	2,35,88,134	57,02,232	29,12,005	1,00,51,158	69,43,23,830	1891-92
1,23,63,846	67,06,110	2,84,25,505	9,12,103	2,37,20,521	47,71,738	23,94,763	1,05,99,510	66,26,52,773	1892-93
1,18,56,378	69,80,823	3,54,26,532	25,20,956	2,52,49,416	44,73,319	24,46,958	1,28,45,397	77,02,14,315	1893-94
1,39,25,429	45,53,336	2,66,39,984	28,88,976	2,10,36,774	40,56,196	30,32,025	1,52,76,147	73,52,89,926	1894-95
1,16,29,758	**61,38,228**	**2,51,65,314**	**8,80,342**	**2,17,03,610**	**37,58,167**	**33,22,051**	**99,37,354**	**67,92,99,239**	**Decennial average**
1,56,63,442	54,69,025	2,80,61,675	41,71,979	2,07,53,952	50,22,487	26,06,114	1,48,45,356	72,93,67,533	1895-96
1,25,08,016	70,01,580	2,14,91,719	54,73,557	1,84,22,750	39,16,030	45,27,803	1,30,67,966	76,11,73,730	1896-97
1,27,22,353	1,09,57,762	1,69,11,420	53,45,190	2,41,01,999	29,12,863	33,44,497	1,76,61,959	73,64,70,349	1897-98
1,09,09,785	70,37,755	1,69,21,533	54,50,827	2,00,77,335	14,55,084	34,62,368	1,49,17,707	72,10,15,279	1898-99
1,71,32,899	62,13,357	1,59,73,814	50,16,469	1,93,78,959	45,49,371	44,61,701	1,77,42,104	75,30,44,805	1899-1900
1,36,08,903	76,83,305	2,54,82,846	83,84,499	2,31,75,684	54,46,819	78,26,819	1,86,82,179	80,89,45,896	1900-01
1,42,23,957	91,24,472	1,80,21,389	71,11,819	2,33,16,650	31,04,042	69,56,471	2,15,41,967	88,78,05,498	1901-02
1,37,61,457	70,73,365	2,21,22,462	82,45,793	2,33,09,495	18,59,788	49,90,165	2,46,21,985	85,81,91,646	1902-03
1,21,01,837	73,80,460	1,98,04,349	1,28,24,656	2,45,86,915	37,73,275	75,67,352	3,77,27,332	92,59,22,723	1903-04
1,21,76,233	62,65,092	1,92,56,703	1,17,34,037	3,02,91,312	36,78,607	1,00,13,812	5,19,60,392	1,04,41,27,454	1904-05
1,34,80,888	**74,20,617**	**2,04,04,791**	**73,75,883**	**2,27,41,505**	**35,71,837**	**55,75,710**	**2,32,76,895**	**82,26,06,491**	**Decennial average**
1,35,16,181	67,17,214	1,77,50,276	1,28,44,111	2,55,21,131	55,48,838	1,56,99,688	4,85,05,361	1,12,11,37,419	1905-06
1,06,35,963	86,13,113	1,49,36,899	1,61,03,020	2,77,30,091	55,55,194	1,21,00,466	6,32,40,359	1,17,29,59,803	1906-07
93,98,870	94,80,942	2,19,79,241	2,16,74,980	3,15,72,768	60,60,701	1,16,53,793	10,07,70,640	1,36,64,75,561	1907-08
87,61,993	73,28,305	2,32,34,152	2,11,72,252	3,50,40,203	70,09,314	1,35,59,490	11,09,64,956	1,28,78,68,787	1908-09
1,03,39,411	67,79,622	2,25,68,106	2,48,54,063	2,96,43,622	56,08,310	1,14,41,093	12,31,09,144	1,22,65,12,673	1909-10
1,03,49,623	72,79,538	2,43,62,461	3,35,86,003	3,02,80,357	60,10,987	1,25,50,070	13,63,83,036	1,33,70,57,458	1910-11
1,08,30,594	71,10,630	2,46,83,070	3,46,97,291	2,96,61,560	61,99,340	1,12,89,815	15,11,09,820	1,44,05,54,383	1911-12
1,24,12,140	75,61,135	3,02,02,605	4,06,67,160	3,08,92,935	56,22,555	1,07,67,210	16,42,44,960	1,66,62,96,807	1912-13
1,28,86,815	81,05,955	2,68,79,370	4,78,03,260	3,42,29,505	57,01,695	1,03,82,730	18,10,43,536	1,91,30,79,586	1913-14
1,03,79,265	79,27,140	2,53,63,365	4,46,06,340	3,37,51,215	33,02,805	1,04,59,305	14,37,66,315	1,44,93,07,200	1914-15
1,09,51,086	**78,40,559**	**2,31,95,954**	**2,98,00,848**	**3,08,32,339**	**56,61,974**	**1,19,90,366**	**12,21,63,853**	**1,39,81,24,967**	**Decennial average**
1,18,82,940	96,05,820	3,25,76,400	7,56,30,495	3,79,31,505	45,23,295	1,36,02,045	21,18,15,552	1,38,16,93,032	1915-16
1,07,86,995	1,24,67,190	2,77,56,375	13,34,42,475	3,91,70,400	67,73,865	1,76,69,610	21,48,57,554	1,60,24,89,599	1916-17
1,55,64,780	2,41,85,115	3,45,16,785	18,32,81,040	5,30,64,210	59,05,050	2,53,28,415	19,92,24,389	1,64,35,48,949	1917-18

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sonmiáni has, since April 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (coasting trade)

No. 53.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1908-09 to 1917-18

COUNTRIES	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
BENGAL—										
United Kingdom	33,55,86,988	35,34,37,901	35,03,23,884	38,27,51,063	46,66,75,784	54,19,49,465	44,73,62,077	36,43,42,482	38,73,60,560	35,91,62,196
Austria-Hungary	76,68,321	71,92,172	65,57,445	70,59,214	89,42,219	1,15,67,949	32,44,340	9,893	50,434	12,493
Belgium	1,54,23,279	1,36,73,652	1,78,95,886	68,13,110	1,00,43,759	1,16,91,605	51,79,186	5,55,830	1,85,823	7,870
Germany	1,49,87,813	1,29,04,549	1,52,11,937	2,55,45,561	2,72,66,378	3,74,42,475	1,28,23,570	15,17,209	6,52,981	4,046
Italy	29,59,053	30,16,541	34,89,067	33,98,235	38,83,085	51,20,656	37,08,243	62,22,711	61,80,639	43,42,518
Russia	2,670	8,505	20,208	1,96,143	8,64,239	76,164	82,966	8,44,417	24,27,915	13,10,055
Mauritius	23,22,405	27,51,993	41,97,628	10,94,534	35,38,076	36,97,273	29,36,431	39,39,863	25,62,283	3,15,254
United States	1,36,11,247	1,39,69,324	1,17,19,520	1,65,36,636	1,66,86,518	1,90,49,025	1,62,70,932	2,72,48,209	3,67,97,668	5,13,95,554
Ceylon	9,37,361	4,62,931	4,90,828	4,61,043	3,42,862	4,32,353	5,80,017	6,04,343	12,48,812	42,54,846
China	21,30,567	21,18,623	22,02,345	16,31,192	15,72,050	14,20,884	16,24,615	21,55,163	25,07,647	39,46,754
Java	4,13,39,388	4,54,02,162	5,40,36,778	5,06,50,933	5,15,74,553	5,82,85,092	4,58,35,015	6,86,35,025	6,25,44,917	7,19,06,272
Straits Settlements	1,24,46,742	1,19,69,151	1,30,06,705	1,15,26,804	1,21,98,096	1,35,37,807	1,29,45,806	1,60,19,375	1,46,92,022	1,46,87,052
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	48,96,977	27,72,766	51,88,717	49,84,946	36,21,742	41,29,999	14,40,308	79,93,586	1,00,21,945	1,78,01,456
Other Countries	2,03,85,862	2,21,41,077	2,71,58,042	3,27,76,471	3,59,76,801	4,17,56,907	4,42,80,281	5,58,26,978	7,36,12,054	9,46,18,102
TOTAL	47,46,98,673	49,18,21,347	51,14,98,990	54,54,25,885	64,31,86,162	75,01,57,654	59,83,13,787	55,59,15,084	60,08,44,800	62,37,64,468
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	33,50,50,491	30,46,70,177	34,88,26,297	38,83,46,118	43,33,24,471	50,16,93,503	38,73,25,402	32,95,14,635	42,14,46,513	43,99,69,240
Austria-Hungary	2,66,01,320	1,66,37,317	2,13,05,515	1,53,48,280	2,09,52,050	2,59,74,079	77,93,442	23,515	24,663	5,36,146
Belgium	2,52,43,718	2,43,07,529	3,13,68,771	94,67,691	1,21,85,099	1,61,12,628	58,31,552	15,88,230	90,891	38,441
France	89,86,852	89,78,958	1,18,47,125	1,23,92,335	1,25,34,465	1,63,78,393	1,12,79,862	1,18,81,550	1,24,47,409	1,14,60,332
Germany	2,38,32,517	2,11,85,559	2,74,25,610	5,09,07,127	6,04,80,275	6,87,58,172	2,59,88,846	27,31,233	61,286	90,348
Holland	15,04,234	20,49,751	25,07,097	29,52,814	32,41,993	33,80,978	29,30,922	28,00,130	24,53,757	23,12,310
Italy	76,67,387	77,64,692	1,09,35,275	84,05,146	1,09,47,061	1,50,80,814	1,05,85,897	1,35,48,982	1,78,83,220	1,30,16,103
Russia	19,07,584	12,61,035	15,68,905	8,46,004	41,94,148	4,61,446	2,81,967	17,267	37,355	570
Eastern Coast of Africa	38,64,259	39,34,155	39,13,271	39,71,826	43,69,220	51,57,802	44,99,114	59,44,482	75,58,103	97,85,370
Mauritius	2,33,89,346	2,21,02,759	2,58,41,097	1,76,31,536	2,84,02,877	2,08,25,577	1,39,08,235	1,62,47,583	55,91,926	1,05,35,911
United States	99,22,332	1,37,16,866	1,38,26,974	2,56,98,399	2,64,25,342	1,83,52,851	2,06,00,847	3,39,28,388	5,02,95,166	4,89,14,327
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni (*a*)	85,43,010	1,01,96,772	1,01,32,711	1,07,00,987	1,21,48,352	1,24,25,101	1,05,07,537	1,14,13,789	1,05,66,131	1,55,53,312
China	1,59,79,326	1,65,79,516	1,83,25,805	1,82,85,504	2,25,22,466	1,92,26,610	1,98,15,797	2,58,74,836	2,12,92,045	2,65,88,310
Japan	91,12,760	1,08,06,694	1,52,47,486	1,57,33,300	1,88,45,810	2,04,12,405	2,07,37,654	3,91,11,870	7,35,08,812	10,36,77,737
Straits Settlements	77,30,497	43,37,648	46,03,356	52,88,780	55,98,397	68,06,068	67,37,028	77,37,220	73,78,186	1,39,00,077
Turkey in Asia	53,87,463	46,96,388	52,06,995	50,91,327	49,20,114	44,98,617	20,32,083	43,19,066	63,44,558	57,48,851
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	69,77,187	59,31,083	57,58,951	49,54,641	58,37,441	44,14,400	11,61,032	31,71,783	68,54,167	51,78,971
Other Countries	4,03,05,539	4,70,38,648	4,94,21,572	6,06,63,254	6,26,88,297	7,34,41,457	6,33,73,424	8,52,67,011	10,00,18,761	7,94,53,377
TOTAL	56,20,08,822	52,61,95,547	60,80,62,813	65,66,85,069	74,96,17,878	83,34,00,901	61,53,00,841	59,51,21,570	74,38,52,949	78,67,59,733
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	8,35,77,925	5,71,35,395	7,22,04,895	7,18,09,553	8,76,14,668	11,58,15,919	8,91,85,155	8,10,43,606	9,53,33,422	8,22,92,552
Belgium	60,45,808	38,53,594	51,79,048	27,13,085	45,43,872	64,43,694	18,19,819	1,73,132	33,008	..
France	32,06,859	32,35,241	37,04,179	37,82,326	42,20,265	48,16,359	29,38,093	42,35,055	40,60,564	21,70,496
Germany	32,22,333	31,57,130	36,66,336	55,96,560	65,17,944	92,31,837	44,83,737	3,64,209	46,075	45
Russia	8,86,411	..	10,06,268	3,550	95,478	7,483	1,072	490	150	..
Ceylon	49,02,987	4,81,511	55,66,223	4,67,086	58,44,709	64,16,962	59,05,430	69,15,041	75,12,652	1,25,70,112
Straits Settlements	47,82,772	11,07,257	40,80,613	17,17,320	48,73,549	50,00,377	70,91,057	75,43,959	80,75,675	1,47,80,838
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	10,08,963	10,39,554	14,24,384	9,02,548	8,79,862	16,90,522	8,17,533	25,87,383	11,38,670	18,20,371
Other Countries	1,17,13,200	2,86,08,803	1,26,56,788	3,36,32,562	1,90,68,942	1,85,31,842	1,66,14,730	1,87,70,936	2,20,70,518	2,02,30,857
TOTAL	11,93,47,258	9,86,18,485	10,94,88,734	12,06,25,590	13,36,59,289	16,79,54,995	12,88,56,626	12,16,33,811	13,82,70,734	13,38,65,271
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	7,57,71,055	6,24,86,142	5,94,69,978	6,55,44,494	7,89,60,505	9,05,99,247	6,26,45,545	5,96,58,219	6,68,33,882	5,36,78,155
Germany	73,57,869	40,61,464	52,68,855	71,87,869	91,21,279	1,14,44,472	33,96,416	4,560	4,602	12,855
United States	50,60,489	50,49,018	62,02,122	54,31,802	48,53,843	58,48,955	63,18,483	1,11,44,065	1,23,15,913	1,10,03,925
Straits Settlements	1,00,77,389	86,15,541	86,12,701	82,98,094	82,85,713	81,34,233	70,72,783	65,57,464	90,30,296	1,01,33,582
Other Countries	3,35,47,232	2,96,65,159	2,84,53,265	3,13,55,580	3,86,12,138	4,55,39,129	2,74,02,756	3,16,58,259	3,13,36,423	2,43,30,960
TOTAL	13,18,14,034	10,98,77,294	10,80,06,921	11,78,17,839	13,98,33,478	16,15,66,036	10,68,35,983	10,90,22,567	11,95,21,116	9,91,59,477

(*a*) Trade with Mekran and Sonmiáni has, since April, 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (Coasting Trade)

No. 54.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1917-18

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Eastern Coast of Africa	Egypt	Mauritius and Reunion	United States
1875-76	28,09,21,275	1,41,02,952	13,72,713	4,51,51,849	13,99,480	1,22,31,379	25,83,953	20,38,484	86,70,178	1,77,84,094
1876-77	28,03,97,831	1,42,79,829	36,63,654	5,35,80,531	19,87,376	1,41,00,652	28,45,570	45,27,997	1,00,46,658	1,89,56,096
1877-78	29,61,48,494	1,46,58,916	21,87,060	5,96,76,077	33,07,940	1,87,00,068	28,10,805	57,79,554	1,19,86,087	1,93,27,274
1878-79	25,91,55,036	1,39,49,103	12,285	3,94,15,817	20,34,668	1,67,31,954	32,29,966	34,65,016	1,36,70,527	2,03,86,898
1879-80	27,41,51,745	1,85,90,149	11,90,399	4,85,38,846	27,29,495	2,21,49,056	34,20,874	97,17,848	1,14,68,791	3,28,66,501
1880-81	31,04,47,291	2,22,60,143	33,50,323	6,49,60,156	33,72,822	2,78,12,041	57,53,550	1,42,33,957	1,00,04,066	2,61,82,267
1881-82	34,96,53,630	2,43,62,283	1,97,05,792	8,01,40,285	75,83,977	3,10,74,224	46,51,628	1,71,51,363	90,00,336	2,69,54,335
1882-83	35,44,11,332	2,60,25,564	2,15,17,279	7,20,79,797	51,77,645	3,38,35,073	58,27,093	2,15,57,865	80,64,382	3,34,32,186
1883-84	37,05,03,491	2,25,23,790	3,40,33,309	8,34,29,925	61,63,524	3,52,07,409	59,53,342	3,60,29,002	99,83,076	3,10,26,892
1884-85	33,61,41,883	2,35,03,002	3,12,19,783	8,18,63,042	56,94,053	3,50,10,023	53,27,338	2,80,83,478	94,75,480	3,46,89,471
Decennial average	**31,11,98,200**	**1,94,25,573**	**1,18,25,260**	**6,28,83,663**	**39,45,098**	**2,46,85,188**	**42,49,412**	**1,32,58,456**	**1,42,58,958**	**2,61,60,604**
1885-86	34,30,19,047	2,01,41,726	3,73,00,115	6,69,55,291	40,82,250	3,65,85,202	48,24,537	3,26,47,214	1,09,90,908	3,04,74,371
1886-87	34,30,07,036	2,63,94,527	3,60,86,450	7,72,30,152	78,47,207	5,27,92,096	60,20,537	2,55,05,938	1,07,84,899	3,24,81,130
1887-88	35,05,85,737	2,73,45,086	3,17,13,502	7,20,98,261	1,03,23,472	4,52,75,457	69,74,654	3,23,88,386	1,23,31,702	3,78,27,369
1888-89	37,48,86,323	3,04,81,951	4,66,76,626	8,46,99,547	1,50,55,029	3,49,97,718	69,17,882	3,51,00,647	93,87,569	3,61,30,823
1889-90	39,14,05,931	2,97,22,392	5,64,43,615	7,74,62,544	2,78,23,114	4,25,71,871	94,35,189	3,90,07,228	1,29,83,133	3,76,87,894
1890-91	32,77,59,221	2,75,01,862	4,65,23,349	7,87,92,681	4,39,50,971	3,63,91,310	90,53,998	4,54,37,986	1,39,70,604	3,98,16,271
1891-92	34,59,55,922	2,18,07,721	5,46,62,581	10,96,76,046	5,09,11,653	3,00,44,212	91,48,685	7,21,96,967	1,39,78,161	3,87,97,489
1892-93	33,32,21,892	2,61,23,713	4,42,90,125	9,10,19,891	6,52,80,696	3,66,73,919	97,56,502	4,87,22,528	1,40,06,159	4,52,78,408
1893-94	34,65,35,603	2,94,94,727	5,72,69,723	10,69,43,112	7,64,96,190	3,57,44,198	86,28,118	3,72,31,110	1,56,55,064	3,35,98,209
1894-95	33,85,44,528	2,44,33,956	3,79,55,428	8,68,17,169	7,72,36,717	2,99,63,030	1,02,33,226	4,66,91,832	1,63,44,238	5,84,23,965
Decennial average	**34,94,98,124**	**2,63,44,767**	**4,48,92,151**	**8,51,69,469**	**3,79,00,730**	**6,31,03,301**	**80,99,333**	**4,14,92,983**	**1,30,43,243**	**3,90,51,542**
1895-96	36,15,53,657	3,35,05,061	3,95,32,313	8,67,84,427	8,06,07,629	3,14,04,002	1,07,43,914	5,20,74,048	1,42,92,958	5,91,38,965
1896-97	32,64,48,350	2,50,35,785	3,05,95,838	6,36,81,923	7,54,68,305	3,06,98,701	1,13,61,676	4,88,03,725	1,46,41,818	4,81,84,980
1897-98	30,23,64,594	2,10,58,849	3,03,92,386	5,64,27,777	7,18,84,455	2,69,87,436	1,15,02,385	3,97,13,387	1,30,44,048	5,87,60,951
1898-99	32,87,87,343	2,09,75,131	4,74,92,115	7,82,64,152	8,25,49,396	3,32,06,133	1,46,16,758	6,88,54,153	1,46,70,231	5,38,73,043
1899-1900	31,73,77,720	1,71,57,802	3,43,45,636	6,66,44,990	7,53,11,043	2,76,34,157	1,25,45,685	5,38,44,399	1,13,64,873	7,61,94,406
1900-01	32,05,42,646	2,71,96,068	3,56,07,134	6,01,71,997	9,21,96,852	3,09,63,528	1,42,24,690	4,51,81,979	1,43,89,684	7,23,22,825
1901-02	31,13,49,987	2,38,46,956	4,72,79,925	8,89,49,111	10,17,71,524	2,93,93,623	1,18,13,809	5,36,22,830	1,49,92,173	8,38,94,700
1902-03	32,41,02,576	3,21,88,947	4,96,49,987	9,15,26,026	10,17,58,202	3,41,90,346	1,47,45,482	7,71,66,500	1,31,81,456	8,53,50,578
1903-04	41,28,44,287	4,81,39,394	7,60,59,754	9,89,33,980	14,81,94,290	4,98,39,862	1,83,99,848	1,31,62,373	1,45,37,564	9,05,06,725
1904-05	43,16,01,868	4,71,17,939	8,39,93,841	9,55,95,127	14,30,62,915	4,29,98,490	1,62,85,883	1,33,19,909	1,29,55,126	9,73,15,432
Decennial average	**34,36,97,303**	**2,96,22,195**	**4,75,64,893**	**7,87,02,951**	**9,72,80,462**	**3,67,31,628**	**1,36,24,013**	**4,65,74,329**	**1,38,06,993**	**7,25,60,269**
1905-06	40,69,74,282	4,81,50,628	6,51,55,577	9,57,60,283	14,73,69,415	4,77,30,276	1,61,37,514	1,61,41,681	1,27,97,244	18,02,94,564
1906-07	47,93,78,925	6,05,38,295	7,25,54,166	11,26,86,311	19,77,20,357	5,75,10,376	1,53,41,047	2,00,47,471	1,34,40,040	15,77,17,867
1907-08	45,81,78,443	6,38,74,533	9,15,66,860	11,55,89,751	20,28,56,589	5,59,97,909	1,79,24,692	1,89,11,685	1,15,99,758	13,59,97,850
1908-09	36,84,20,533	4,86,57,274	6,21,96,380	9,64,65,465	15,35,53,756	5,08,49,024	1,63,09,753	2,37,86,802	1,18,92,579	13,23,54,121
1909-10	49,44,30,752	6,51,54,703	10,19,71,615	12,02,67,620	17,93,81,994	6,06,64,382	1,79,20,359	1,84,24,293	1,09,45,422	14,32,10,158
1910-11	52,24,45,239	7,44,67,795	11,10,05,196	15,86,37,610	19,68,47,506	7,99,48,645	2,07,56,107	1,87,80,617	1,30,87,079	13,43,23,365
1911-12	60,11,72,490	7,61,39,415	13,35,67,890	13,76,41,865	22,65,84,840	6,33,73,680	2,37,99,840	1,75,57,110	1,69,15,170	15,66,78,803
1912-13	61,87,21,125	7,28,35,110	13,16,77,020	15,78,52,545	24,93,32,385	6,94,33,605	2,51,63,925	1,93,38,555	1,51,51,725	18,87,97,410
1913-14	58,38,84,015	10,01,08,530	12,09,60,705	17,71,98,360	26,41,91,130	7,89,27,585	2,41,78,470	2,26,89,225	1,31,31,360	21,85,18,485
1914-15	57,70,97,430	4,53,01,290	5,27,05,395	8,84,93,610	10,19,67,630	6,86,77,740	2,02,72,500	1,81,72,215	1,55,55,300	17,41,71,080
Decennial average	**51,10,70,324**	**6,55,22,757**	**9,43,36,080**	**12,60,59,342**	**19,19,80,560**	**6,33,11,322**	**1,97,80,421**	**1,93,79,965**	**1,34,51,568**	**15,72,06,371**
1915-16	76,00,56,690	..	..	9,42,83,895	..	8,98,29,285	1,73,85,045	2,24,19,930	1,26,73,830	21,26,46,885
1916-17	82,18,44,540	..	..	14,34,15,630	..	9,71,02,080	2,86,16,400	3,22,60,065	1,74,81,300	31,25,23,170
1917-18	62,99,26,660	..	..	8,58,44,070	..	8,55,80,835	2,61,08,670	24,65,08,710	1,32,72,900	30,56,71,545

[*Continued on next page*

No. 54.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1917-18—continued

	South America	Aden	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani (a)	Ceylon	China	Japan	Straits Settlements	Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	Other Foreign Countries	TOTAL
1875-76	18,58,712	34,00,536	1,37,34,569	1,65,97,818	11,50,58,789	61,255	2,60,21,567	32,36,798	1,46,87,545	58,09,14,946
1876-77	17,41,744	31,23,464	1,27,72,317	2,31,64,102	12,68,80,475	1,76,997	2,39,18,273	29,39,627	1,10,35,719	61,01,38,912
1877-78	19,29,020	33,87,612	1,60,24,283	2,54,56,943	12,74,31,527	51,601	2,60,16,908	45,56,329	1,27,86,784	65,22,23,282
1878-79	27,67,823	39,29,171	1,85,89,273	2,95,09,731	13,67,32,905	5,04,258	2,73,53,588	51,66,123	1,27,70,989	60,93,75,131
1879-80	26,54,207	47,58,185	1,95,00,944	2,01,03,870	15,52,36,773	8,58,939	2,72,33,235	45,99,214	1,23,54,556	67,21,23,627
1880-81	23,84,332	58,52,287	2,09,32,819	1,77,92,173	14,94,36,502	10,73,641	3,16,19,451	53,37,434	2,30,00,745	74,58,06,020
1881-82	20,93,965	49,28,595	2,14,01,073	1,62,08,453	13,62,50,819	13,60,159	3,52,42,100	80,37,798	2,88,83,692	81,96,84,507
1882-83	27,65,304	59,79,566	2,05,86,291	1,39,29,571	13,16,01,055	23,19,941	3,63,90,624	1,08,89,493	2,84,61,166	83,48,51,227
1883-84	43,78,255	62,06,116	2,14,43,324	1,53,56,000	13,17,56,052	28,78,821	3,07,66,475	59,69,546	2,81,52,553	88,17,60,902
1884-85	30,49,069	65,91,733	2,01,97,625	1,85,49,958	12,56,46,662	28,01,760	3,42,56,164	78,43,053	2,26,09,339	83,25,52,921
Decennial average	25,62,843	48,15,727	1,85,18,952	1,96,62,862	13,36,03,155	12,03,737	2,98,81,888	53,57,542	1,59,74,310	72,89,43,148
1885-86	43,91,386	64,13,268	2,24,17,315	1,91,93,760	12,65,75,625	27,58,028	3,69,16,137	58,97,857	2,72,28,596	83,88,12,637
1886-87	35,51,278	73,34,086	2,50,21,552	1,89,53,920	13,43,38,977	37,85,318	4,15,46,816	53,07,290	2,66,51,963	88,47,01,172
1887-88	41,81,429	91,81,701	2,47,72,008	2,08,16,627	13,09,21,005	71,86,646	4,19,95,947	1,12,50,251	2,82,67,305	90,54,36,545
1888-89	49,55,201	89,00,754	2,48,08,911	2,06,30,102	14,15,10,348	1,03,73,229	4,39,51,348	1,09,70,199	3,00,61,114	97,04,95,321
1889-90	78,31,525	89,41,115	2,83,66,080	2,32,11,456	13,93,67,204	1,22,19,518	4,82,77,325	1,07,22,069	3,11,25,281	1,03,46,03,984
1890-91	73,05,597	90,51,624	2,79,70,263	2,68,05,839	14,44,25,408	1,21,27,944	5,78,21,015	1,22,69,718	3,52,97,816	1,00,22,73,477
1891-92	99,68,127	86,74,782	3,05,72,569	2,93,16,760	13,82,38,951	1,29,52,079	5,26,13,317	97,43,730	4,24,76,164	1,08,17,35,916
1892-93	1,36,92,705	99,28,773	3,14,16,017	3,29,58,948	14,55,42,858	1,61,73,722	4,74,98,120	1,11,78,362	4,31,91,423	1,06,59,54,751
1893-94	1,18,19,910	98,49,368	2,98,20,415	3,22,36,050	11,12,95,176	1,41,11,708	4,84,24,090	1,02,54,447	4,96,26,477	1,06,50,33,695
1894-95	1,62,21,058	1,09,47,447	3,67,11,048	3,45,97,284	12,69,76,019	1,68,14,798	5,64,62,694	1,33,06,018	5,04,57,327	1,08,91,37,782
Decennial average	88,91,822	89,62,292	2,81,87,618	2,58,72,075	13,39,19,157	4,75,00,299	4,75,50,631	1,00,39,991	8,64,38,347	99,38,18,528
1895-96	1,18,23,950	98,40,176	3,05,11,849	3,67,40,403	13,94,97,590	2,81,93,833	6,22,35,460	1,21,88,373	4,26,78,776	1,14,33,47,384
1896-97	1,43,69,734	97,04,014	2,49,47,694	3,24,55,006	13,81,86,637	4,09,42,143	5,33,09,118	1,19,00,445	3,91,05,068	1,03,98,40,960
1897-98	1,71,49,815	1,00,92,775	2,66,14,603	4,09,88,754	12,22,78,825	4,17,34,585	4,60,56,409	1,23,72,926	2,69,02,850	97,63,27,810
1898-99	1,27,54,179	1,22,12,053	3,18,89,655	4,31,23,301	12,85,40,801	5,23,80,541	5,97,38,943	1,28,74,103	3,11,45,217	1,12,79,97,248
1899-1900	1,58,02,721	1,05,57,500	2,10,25,521	4,29,70,170	14,21,65,423	6,35,65,201	5,80,72,667	1,60,07,423	2,82,45,787	1,09,08,33,216
1900-01	1,31,46,975	85,00,631	2,32,47,212	4,96,23,629	11,86,10,570	2,09,79,494	7,09,98,198	1,91,45,586	4,01,35,959	1,07,71,85,657
1901-02	1,56,43,531	1,16,08,796	2,59,66,342	4,60,14,692	17,71,81,488	6,96,64,833	6,63,26,913	2,01,03,024	4,95,28,654	1,24,89,52,911
1902-03	1,61,93,731	1,22,62,280	2,73,41,012	4,53,76,056	15,99,92,785	5,84,52,540	7,79,17,213	1,44,42,450	5,81,27,835	1,29,39,66,002
1903-04	2,16,00,890	1,81,76,762	2,64,90,616	4,71,28,112	18,06,92,051	8,45,80,936	7,43,11,866	1,91,07,646	9,16,54,643	1,53,51,71,599
1904-05	2,71,13,575	1,50,10,821	2,81,92,787	5,11,62,447	19,73,24,085	9,74,51,069	6,45,65,240	1,70,72,198	9,50,81,777	1,57,72,20,529
Decennial average	1,65,59,910	1,17,96,581	2,66,22,729	4,35,58,257	15,04,47,026	5,57,94,517	6,33,58,202	1,55,21,418	5,02,60,656	1,21,10,83,352
1905-06	2,71,04,462	1,48,12,395	2,72,73,802	5,70,21,647	21,50,83,487	9,95,15,448	6,44,37,533	2,40,26,264	10,25,69,714	1,61,83,56,216
1906-07	2,36,48,760	1,33,43,020	2,22,16,180	6,51,29,657	19,06,13,908	7,11,23,433	6,67,14,218	2,78,42,588	10,27,29,911	1,77,02,96,530
1907-08	3,63,99,827	1,19,80,299	2,04,64,893	6,40,76,093	15,18,35,349	8,88,14,506	6,96,55,727	3,08,00,124	12,83,29,192	1,77,48,54,080
1908-09	3,28,16,760	99,26,091	1,80,35,416	5,98,30,465	18,13,96,490	7,18,82,973	5,40,06,401	2,82,10,357	11,08,91,307	1,53,14,31,958
1909-10	2,88,82,987	1,02,62,252	1,87,93,358	7,07,93,524	18,63,93,755	12,61,61,396	6,15,70,184	3,25,51,983	13,19,01,139	1,87,96,81,876
1910-11	2,77,50,929	1,07,41,928	2,04,32,834	8,20,79,333	19,34,26,034	13,49,38,076	7,85,77,147	3,67,85,575	18,45,85,015	2,09,96,16,030
1911-12	2,56,90,155	1,35,96,570	2,69,76,105	8,54,62,890	18,36,70,395	16,74,48,960	8,79,33,150	3,33,08,085	20,23,80,595	2,27,98,98,068
1912-13	4,66,87,095	1,51,30,905	2,49,46,830	9,19,25,780	20,54,76,225	18,73,36,155	9,19,59,630	3,58,00,920	21,46,16,447	2,46,21,83,342
1913-14	4,77,03,270	1,42,46,895	3,12,63,150	9,04,96,860	13,55,19,045	22,69,83,705	6,78,72,360	4,71,63,075	22,50,38,671	2,49,00,74,896
1914-15	3,58,28,970	1,36,51,950	2,21,74,605	7,71,77,670	8,37,99,225	15,66,44,565	5,32,46,235	4,60,37,130	17,07,85,766	1,82,17,60,256
Decennial average	3,32,51,322	1,27,69,231	2,32,57,717	7,43,99,387	17,27,21,391	13,30,84,922	6,95,97,259	3,42,52,619	15,73,82,776	1,97,28,15,325
1915-16	4,93,88,745	1,50,57,765	3,15,49,170	9,38,91,150	9,64,02,480	18,45,23,715	5,76,60,570	5,12,60,475	20,57,73,845	1,99,48,03,975
1916-17	5,01,79,485	2,65,14,960	5,55,60,525	10,53,78,690	10,72,34,895	28,25,28,885	7,16,35,125	5,70,60,870	26,36,83,723	2,47,31,10,343
1917-18	4,07,71,995	2,28,23,730	7,78,25,745	10,01,21,265	8,69,97,960	34,16,09,895	7,87,32,855	6,36,43,260	24,33,87,750	2,44,89,47,835

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sonmiáni has, since April, 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (Coasting Trade)

No. 55.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1908-09 to 1917-18

COUNTRIES	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
BENGAL—										
United Kingdom	20,48,53,015	21,50,73,294	22,64,66,650	29,08,36,529	28,39,23,911	29,17,59,268	26,80,37,215	35,26,55,134	33,48,79,846	22,55,23,750
Austria-Hungary	2,08,56,923	1,81,62,188	2,16,89,568	2,97,05,774	3,04,27,120	3,98,00,751	1,05,49,460	..	..	..
France	3,53,43,387	3,28,12,911	3,62,01,280	3,57,36,176	4,07,14,378	3,75,58,710	1,45,67,886	3,31,13,447	3,18,89,876	2,84,34,559
Germany	7,84,49,266	7,05,56,243	7,72,01,982	10,18,86,625	10,88,73,492	11,36,89,099	3,12,47,992	..	..	..
Italy	1,69,55,092	1,52,40,709	1,96,48,047	1,74,97,608	2,31,64,673	2,46,81,357	1,75,67,012	4,36,96,981	2,38,21,957	2,31,78,260
Mauritius and Réunion	47,66,709	63,72,571	84,11,236	1,02,57,605	91,98,709	71,54,962	77,50,237	48,47,525	62,89,218	49,63,465
United States	11,33,72,382	11,64,46,428	11,30,29,599	13,24,82,221	15,75,32,480	19,00,48,501	14,93,25,573	17,41,68,509	23,65,39,082	26,36,55,493
South America and West Indies	3,52,84,792	3,20,46,014	3,07,00,088	3,02,67,986	5,28,06,750	5,13,89,698	4,31,57,711	6,01,66,947	6,78,02,222	6,27,33,205
Aden and Arabia	37,79,468	35,69,886	40,50,148	56,38,464	38,70,705	61,32,607	30,09,887	23,25,838	9,47,071	770
Ceylon	1,42,90,174	2,88,52,133	3,50,90,263	3,74,70,790	3,92,79,026	2,55,65,449	1,58,43,887	1,15,41,327	88,44,019	75,12,852
China	5,60,39,114	6,24,68,672	8,48,79,970	4,71,53,508	4,76,92,280	2,11,49,875	1,64,39,826	1,92,51,731	2,04,30,026	1,70,40,255
Straits Settlements	2,50,59,128	2,77,21,496	3,52,87,953	2,81,62,722	2,33,29,409	1,54,08,371	1,21,85,192	1,68,46,430	1,91,02,530	2,22,81,690
Australia (including New Zealand and Islands)	2,45,84,590	2,90,07,574	3,18,82,033	2,76,53,806	2,92,92,728	4,23,97,494	3,99,60,426	4,46,46,331	5,19,17,719	5,24,01,343
Other Countries	7,80,31,228	8,85,79,723	10,40,10,454	12,10,17,770	15,20,11,274	16,11,36,047	11,66,27,761	15,85,44,968	17,23,92,979	17,36,21,692
TOTAL	71,16,65,268	74,69,09,842	82,85,49,271	91,57,67,634	1,00,21,16,935	1,02,78,72,189	74,62,70,065	92,18,05,168	97,48,57,145	88,13,45,464
BIHAR AND ORISSA—										
United Kingdom	*Included under Bengal*				859	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius					9,81,832	6,24,950	..	..	..	..
Ceylon					21,30,912	23,63,981	5,08,925	..	..	..
TOTAL					31,13,603	29,88,931	5,08,925	..	..	..
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	8,09,13,419	19,19,65,033	19,85,49,819	20,83,29,731	22,67,21,807	18,76,91,154	18,60,74,736	24,60,38,391	29,00,42,433	22,67,16,025
Austria-Hungary	1,55,05,946	2,96,40,041	3,47,24,487	2,58,09,658	1,92,65,857	3,50,41,494	2,12,55,854	..	..	..
Belgium	4,01,14,473	7,43,34,788	7,96,43,491	10,22,02,438	9,72,14,277	9,59,52,795	4,14,74,699	..	..	..
France	3,33,61,650	5,99,60,402	9,00,54,091	6,78,65,018	7,50,75,742	9,25,31,385	2,94,69,982	8,63,47,191	5,02,16,415	
Germany	4,03,46,237	6,31,96,036	7,20,91,628	6,51,50,452	6,86,58,566	9,12,66,427	4,76,51,144	..	..	..
Italy	3,03,38,205	4,05,00,794	5,48,65,964	3,94,54,557	4,17,86,613	4,79,58,467	4,66,63,915	3,79,51,197	6,38,04,870	5,16,68,662
Eastern Coast of Africa	1,32,25,532	1,47,76,831	1,56,79,784	1,67,18,683	97,58,915	1,96,76,489	1,71,65,606	1,70,57,883	3,13,51,567	2,85,76,835
Egypt	70,46,164	37,43,932	58,39,642	54,43,285	78,59,155	96,58,279	79,86,404	90,29,795	2,09,13,371	21,07,92,857
Aden	82,51,608	83,92,941	90,20,280	1,03,78,240	1,22,16,429	1,20,14,479	1,19,22,767	1,36,82,375	2,55,95,841	2,25,65,951
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni (a)	1,47,49,080	1,62,43,830	1,72,28,448	2,31,60,077	2,23,49,061	2,51,06,846	1,95,81,721	2,96,17,330	5,47,12,098	7,74,83,325
China	12,12,14,285	11,83,85,406	10,08,28,517	12,89,79,362	14,50,36,603	10,44,92,738	6,08,73,037	7,05,18,389	8,03,35,349	6,65,16,001
Japan	5,75,45,010	10,06,18,267	10,80,64,452	12,50,98,785	11,93,43,780	16,60,72,948	13,02,22,970	15,54,16,406	23,90,05,849	29,16,19,688
Straits Settlements	45,47,204	51,37,313	45,29,653	48,51,375	47,20,617	58,01,042	48,19,390	63,09,143	79,61,423	71,02,046
Other Countries	3,55,59,600	4,99,44,634	6,06,79,091	5,54,37,122	7,00,63,355	6,75,86,514	5,65,89,762	6,23,45,958	12,52,32,756	11,17,63,330
TOTAL	50,77,18,413	77,68,40,248	85,17,99,347	87,88,78,783	92,00,70,780	96,08,46,057	69,58,55,360	67,74,36,849	1,02,53,02,748	1,14,50,21,135
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	5,88,76,051	5,81,39,736	6,21,01,745	6,71,45,988	6,65,98,283	6,84,32,806	7,42,96,420	9,47,53,411	11,83,79,291	8,82,47,896
Belgium	89,82,036	1,06,39,041	1,21,41,302	95,16,678	1,18,89,269	1,15,92,516	58,48,535	..	..	..
France	2,15,00,897	2,61,78,606	3,05,40,481	3,17,70,910	3,93,13,563	4,28,70,757	2,83,54,146	2,79,14,467	2,35,86,816	36,35,086
Germany	1,14,18,064	1,53,14,044	1,74,46,784	2,21,72,522	2,32,71,906	2,47,19,376	98,71,551	..	..	..
Egypt	7,48,080	4,34,046	4,59,114	4,64,978	6,44,824	6,52,106	2,74,345	9,77,151	15,99,108	27,671
United States	1,01,02,530	1,11,73,766	69,98,613	74,12,064	82,43,520	73,44,497	66,77,336	1,51,76,591	1,90,60,717	79,29,297
Ceylon	3,82,35,885	3,21,74,122	3,58,33,371	3,89,23,532	4,13,86,900	4,81,92,252	4,79,50,979	6,44,71,798	6,03,76,121	6,11,81,571
Japan	81,83,188	1,52,57,105	1,45,42,665	1,60,84,742	1,73,33,646	1,39,83,480	86,94,413	82,52,281	1,87,00,650	1,60,43,588
Straits Settlements	66,73,273	81,53,692	91,62,778	99,20,627	1,12,90,501	1,26,43,254	97,26,998	1,27,64,815	1,42,68,828	1,94,92,780
Other Countries	1,80,37,228	1,78,06,684	2,16,34,180	2,78,04,321	2,95,86,673	2,88,47,972	2,45,81,272	2,16,71,541	2,10,78,254	1,69,17,258
TOTAL	18,27,57,232	19,52,70,842	21,08,61,033	23,12,16,362	24,95,59,085	25,92,79,016	21,64,75,995	24,59,82,055	27,70,49,785	21,34,75,147
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	2,37,68,684	2,92,49,678	3,54,08,942	3,45,18,139	4,13,01,347	3,63,17,372	4,86,12,766	6,65,05,014	7,84,95,772	8,94,69,721
Egypt	96,14,820	73,15,108	65,33,768	29,42,379	36,62,086	53,14,891	43,81,172	48,58,867	15,48,629	29,10,554
South America	18,38,973	16,89,389	24,45,197	12,89,512	15,98,107	19,40,084	8,99,270	14,83,832	6,30,359	1,09,742
Ceylon	30,01,176	46,93,261	54,16,359	31,47,796	36,33,642	71,48,331	75,27,794	1,01,64,952	2,62,03,134	2,14,84,946
Japan	26,50,347	19,31,788	68,93,497	1,88,37,827	3,10,95,634	1,93,42,544	30,19,025	27,46,803	35,77,458	99,17,280
Straits Settlements	1,77,26,788	2,05,81,367	2,95,23,486	4,51,18,263	5,26,07,844	3,40,16,615	2,65,32,275	2,17,46,450	3,03,00,349	3,00,13,702
Other Countries	7,06,90,252	9,52,00,353	12,21,84,630	14,81,81,373	15,34,24,279	13,50,08,866	7,16,77,609	4,20,74,005	5,52,14,564	5,52,00,144
TOTAL	12,92,91,040	16,06,60,944	20,84,06,379	25,40,35,289	28,73,22,939	23,90,88,703	16,26,49,911	14,95,79,903	19,59,00,665	20,91,06,089

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sonmiáni has, since April 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (Coasting Trade)

No. 56.—QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1908-09 to 1917-18

ARTICLES	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Animals, living *number.*	9,588	11,171	16,106	15,741	12,174	13,377	13,582	9,665	17,571	11,163
Coal . . *tons*	473,928	454,900	344,468	331,408	733,630	764,058	420,890	136,580	51,319	30,671
Dyeing and tanning substances . *cwts*	154,214	184,471	197,202	218,379	240,112	223,539	148,041	109,765	147,763	159,446
Ivory, unmanufactured . . *lbs*	236,213	366,861	343,861	248,407	242,434	232,861	212,572	214,208	332,128	301,863
Liquors . . *gals.*	6,341,488	6,240,490	6,132,738	6,154,309	6,735,198	6,793,560	5,525,210	4,839,934	4,465,447	3,445,931
Metals and Ores—										
Copper (*a*) *cwts*	529,408	515,662	747,025	600,058	487,017	789,154	560,333	238,326	93,602	127,233
Iron *tons*	271,859	293,659	289,241	323,087	47,017	50,769	25,215	24,789	28,318	17,513
Iron or steel (*b*) „	—	—	—	—	547,010	738,404	479,400	346,376	213,068	133,526
Steel . . „	362,501	337,195	378,179	382,869	158,380	256,670	127,999	78,669	32,677	14,460
Tin . . *cwts*	38,311	39,552	39,564	39,358	37,137	47,116	38,505	29,957	32,827	37,384
Zinc or spelter „	87,748	97,361	104,910	105,968	128,413	153,242	44,395	45,697	70,054	93,384
Other metals „	245,678	230,275	230,588	209,281	227,693	291,368	206,745	271,540	253,985	200,018
Oils, Mineral (*c*) Total Unwrought „	830,984	675,629	595,181	802,308	757,006	940,267	406,286	292,143	307,334	359,564
Oils, Mineral (*c*) Total Wrought . „	12,757,372	12,824,296	13,875,125	14,259,719	15,171,394	21,257,473	13,075,974	9,290,057	5,624,394	3,408,435
Oils, Mineral (*c*) Total „ *and gals.*	2,236	14,530	7,335	10,246	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oils, Mineral (*c*) Total *gals.*	96,846,544	77,478,962	79,644,448	107,416,529	95,262,006	95,023,073	106,779,632	95,982,860	88,155,522	62,796,809
Oils, Other kinds „	1,541,413	1,228,077	1,166,421	848,724	1,201,263	1,538,948	1,303,105	1,128,528	850,342	783,867
Provisions (*d*) *cwts*	1,802,639	1,845,927	1,799,174	1,895,792	682,620	747,884	536,839	585,206	623,342	415,491
Provisions (*d*) *gals.*									47,619	29,500
Salt . . *tons*	588,887	498,448	480,775	563,984	574,757	606,940	465,694	548,940	445,426	336,985
Spices . . *lbs*	130,353,527	137,116,069	156,845,355	144,919,670	143,169,687	142,778,101	153,680,509	151,569,548	147,170,786	132,268,649
Sugar (*e*) . *cwts*	12,078,224	12,609,467	14,782,038	12,241,636	15,443,063	17,937,390	11,002,405	12,854,877	10,844,371	10,201,731
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw . „	125,487	93,994	45,291	482,795	548,071	56,077	85,950	25,089	33,431	51,507
„ twist and yarn *lbs*	41,529,718	40,313,151	32,511,367	41,960,510	50,053,242	44,171,167	42,867,635	40,426,924	29,529,569	19,400,439
„ piece-goods *yards*	1,994,551,324	2,194,149,336	2,309,339,630	2,439,555,243	3,023,633,120	3,198,542,467	2,447,745,474	2,149,635,223	1,939,603,682	1,565,292,285
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece *number*	19,733,785	16,452,562	18,450,704	19,940,312	27,136,385	38,088,145	17,397,719	8,305,793	8,385,687	6,172,954
„ thread . *lbs*	1,192,556	1,345,499	1,451,075	1,714,654	1,771,668	1,704,661	1,190,877	1,919,968	2,384,080	1,755,152
Silk, raw . . „	2,168,458	2,330,185	2,121,799	2,239,105	3,578,837	2,563,720	2,303,331	2,240,327	1,964,787	1,832,002
„ goods „ *and yards*	857,960	950,053	951,611	984,250	1,213,247	1,227,062	922,893	949,769	816,386	775,132
„ goods *yards*	24,820,789	26,231,332	32,371,891	31,336,097	37,086,767	35,502,235	20,778,674	30,237,090	24,316,896	20,261,730
Woollen goods *lbs*	3,607,708	3,382,203	3,759,561	3,852,766	4,394,785	5,179,706	2,971,673	1,450,314	2,916,154	2,390,275
Woollen goods *yards*	20,254,416	16,135,899	24,520,339	24,534,441	20,558,218	27,663,431	13,010,486	5,192,639	9,738,145	15,971,088
Woollen goods *and number*	2,036,081	849,555	1,190,357	2,033,271	2,163,931	2,100,748	575,684	262,591	76,565	20,943
Umbrellas . . „	1,735,678	1,149,249	1,250,462	1,382,459	1,556,490	1,967,560	1,378,443	1,057,859	887,297	551,323

(*a*) Includes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13 and Mixed or yellow metal for Sheathing from 1917-18
(*b*) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(*c*) From 1912-13, excludes "Paraffin wax"
(*d*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(*e*) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 57.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1908-09 to 1917-18

ARTICLES	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Animals, living	30,56,153	34,65,952	59,40,587	49,32,462	34,50,963	40,46,217	48,11,285	47,22,816	74,26,805	54,29,814
Apparel (*a*)	2,50,25,970	2,42,75,601	3,13,24,983	3,55,78,191	1,64,01,343	1,76,99,149	1,16,10,023	1,52,67,795	2,25,84,801	2,16,53,408
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	48,28,925	40,36,583	53,86,997	49,32,127	58,41,597	88,02,367	64,51,854	48,71,780	94,64,555	3,02,75,055
Books and stationery	1,09,57,949	1,01,20,163	1,11,36,737	1,19,35,382	1,19,98,925	1,40,46,407	1,17,11,902	1,16,10,172	1,54,09,575	1,27,40,994
Building and engineering materials	69,40,216	63,28,431	73,57,740	74,34,165	1,04,49,985	1,06,07,091	1,07,23,875	1,12,90,359	1,02,02,619	1,15,17,694
Chemicals (*b*)	77,29,645	84,47,783	93,64,143	1,03,67,099	97,60,879	1,06,85,169	1,07,04,072	1,63,46,202	2,14,47,680	3,08,82,091
Coal	86,42,689	79,76,645	59,92,221	60,31,594	1,28,36,581	1,48,06,202	87,10,726	29,74,598	16,34,401	9,07,698
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics (*c*)	1,56,67,268	1,91,84,185	1,51,92,052	1,75,42,772	1,89,26,798	1,99,06,814	1,09,05,470	2,13,20,965	2,87,97,236	3,20,36,015
Dyeing and tanning substances	1,00,19,526	1,10,91,614	1,34,42,309	1,26,17,585	1,52,12,822	1,41,39,487	71,66,176	45,62,980	1,14,72,573	1,41,09,942
Earthenware and porcelain	42,96,677	44,55,188	46,74,676	54,33,264	55,79,760	64,28,874	44,78,796	47,40,386	48,97,684	38,78,127
Glass and glassware	1,19,30,743	1,31,53,850	1,59,36,515	1,58,25,214	1,78,28,369	1,97,21,173	99,56,312	1,09,38,079	1,54,96,907	1,67,69,412
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (*d*)	3,23,86,133	3,11,66,318	3,57,87,645	3,86,18,582	3,96,32,290	4,64,43,557	2,98,64,102	2,98,05,336	4,11,80,706	3,40,71,821
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof(*e*)	1,44,32,163	1,25,12,384	1,37,99,436	1,56,35,511	1,69,22,503	2,02,62,768	1,61,08,026	1,56,38,772	2,15,40,039	2,21,40,370
Ivory, unmanufactured	15,15,148	28,66,964	27,52,432	19,94,390	19,70,061	19,41,484	17,24,211	17,38,036	27,25,576	24,31,617
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver (*f*)	69,86,884	1,02,19,231	1,00,18,878	1,26,67,029	19,01,658	19,61,734	13,85,355	10,32,079	7,29,515	5,29,410
Liquors	1,98,69,108	1,91,65,311	1,89,95,111	1,94,64,329	2,13,54,761	2,23,86,287	1,82,89,462	1,87,57,607	2,33,34,287	2,50,09,955
Machinery and millwork (*g*)	7,00,53,222	5,23,98,673	4,97,93,460	4,57,40,583	5,67,55,049	8,06,40,081	6,35,92,712	4,97,09,660	5,65,59,463	4,68,93,094
Matches	74,50,068	81,55,266	83,91,168	87,58,253	98,35,699	89,64,766	1,12,98,666	1,38,30,594	1,15,69,771	2,34,83,774
Metals and Ores—Copper (*h*)	2,90,09,009	2,69,64,902	3,77,34,506	2,99,52,391	2,60,40,895	4,37,25,107	3,06,01,508	1,29,51,231	85,99,053	1,29,96,426
Iron	4,89,71,687	5,12,69,371	5,10,97,815	5,62,68,206	54,31,042	62,87,183	30,52,334	37,83,122	73,09,187	51,80,823
Iron or steel (*i*)	—	—	—	—	9,55,47,311	13,04,80,467	8,46,41,572	7,94,93,406	7,71,16,061	7,04,85,353
Steel	4,45,88,036	4,10,02,035	4,67,19,720	4,73,71,999	1,75,95,525	2,72,11,372	1,31,64,138	1,33,19,429	91,56,319	64,44,210
Tin	43,12,792	44,91,490	46,32,836	55,58,837	53,82,674	71,14,958	47,95,592	38,57,583	43,64,466	51,78,677
Zinc or spelter	16,49,952	19,16,306	20,56,885	22,62,466	28,44,516	32,51,576	9,75,747	21,76,503	42,17,732	49,52,263
Other metals	72,00,448	70,85,948	74,63,604	77,03,326	92,91,862	1,06,55,161	76,96,969	1,01,61,221	1,17,73,682	1,28,67,909
Total Unwrought	1,33,91,449	3,20,62,137	1,35,29,6 4	1,76,65,178	1,32,36,060	2,54,29,466	1,32,17,475	1,23,37,470	1,29,22,665	1,72,98,235
Total Wrought	12,23,40,425	12,06,67,915	13,61,75,762	13,14,52,047	14,88,97,765	20,32,96,358	13,17,10,385	11,34,05,025	10,96,13,835	10,08,08,957
Oils Mineral (*j*)	3,90,95,361	3,14,55,267	3,38,80,701	4,24,25,859	3,75,31,453	4,11,56,463	4,40,70,413	4,01,47,357	4,43,93,102	3,64,06,948
Oils Other kinds	24,94,166	20,29,255	21,80,068	19,82,088	23,71,048	28,62,699	27,03,226	23,26,093	23,69,180	23,71,808
Paints and painters' materials.	59,65,392	57,29,787	66,58,342	72,35,242	76,42,599	82,33,056	75,45,750	81,16,732	1,14,80,112	96,72,813
Paper and pasteboard	1,03,22,188	1,11,52,975	1,22,29,202	1,24,50,023	1,49,67,709	1,66,83,383	1,37,30,833	1,49,85,402	2,39,80,108	2,40,60,303
Provisions (*k*)	2,81,32,225	2,89,87,575	3,02,93,776	3,19,05,961	2,34,92,205	2,47,36,228	2,10,72,113	2,11,27,236	2,80,91,259	1,77,37,160
Railway plant and rolling-stock	11,93,93,862	8,39,07,300	6,18,60,338	6,95,69,137	8,94,48,457	14,06,15,332	13,49,20,775	5,68,70,831	1,81,28,861	98,64,553
Salt	84,07,598	68,87,972	70,10,565	84,14,510	84,98,244	87,66,483	74,03,533	1,89,60,814	1,91,45,632	2,20,07,893
Spices	1,37,39,983	1,28,75,669	1,54,16,512	1,54,32,696	1,63,11,138	1,73,23,073	1,71,86,535	1,87,20,824	1,94,54,048	1,90,13,630
Sugar (*l*)	10,90,66,089	11,52,20,492	13,16,59,659	11,93,31,830	14,27,87,581	14,95,68,790	10,52,24,846	16,61,77,968	15,45,03,151	15,31,17,600
Textiles— Cotton, raw	53,02,007	33,58,198	19,27,640	2,08,64,446	2,22,38,573	27,27,284	29,16,605	9,68,031	21,85,655	41,12,812
„ twist and yarn	3,64,93,518	3,32,01,293	3,13,75,272	3,79,12,451	4,44,83,762	4,16,42,449	3,85,22,534	3,67,70,496	4,04,89,541	4,29,51,772
„ piece goods	32,27,55,659	33,93,40,082	39,03,54,701	42,93,68,479	53,33,12,861	58,16,89,282	43,01,30,092	37,80,11,669	45,97,20,253	50,40,30,105
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	44,95,315	32,43,681	38,40,245	45,40,286	55,85,589	88,92,029	45,07,701	14,92,919	17,58,079	15,89,853
„ thread	28,16,924	29,79,500	34,61,899	36,93,898	40,11,439	38,99,658	28,98,486	43,75,619	56,32,144	61,89,125
„ other sorts	1,42,14,577	1,55,03,788	1,98,22,246	2,08,13,718	2,12,44,936	2,73,08,858	1,45,66,429	1,27,99,896	2,84,65,198	2,14,13,620
Total of Cotton	38,60,79,030	39,76,26,542	45,07,82,003	51,71,93,278	63,08,77,160	66,61,59,560	49,35,41,847	43,44,18,630	53,81,80,870	58,02,37,287
Silk, raw	1,01,88,989	97,69,684	85,22,800	1,05,97,405	1,72,76,887	1,25,89,643	1,13,35,458	1,07,92,978	1,09,90,410	1,16,14,904
„ goods	2,28,13,727	2,26,69,275	2,76,46,226	2,65,35,934	3,05,31,021	3,10,13,291	1,93,88,859	2,75,91,927	2,84,10,453	2,85,32,068
Woollen goods	2,99,88,428	2,13,04,498	3,07,08,570	3,50,19,573	3,05,85,333	3,91,19,609	1,96,61,698	1,07,16,027	2,33,96,337	3,52,92,288
Umbrellas	17,87,601	11,25,776	12,43,479	15,19,990	17,60,573	21,45,397	16,86,670	12,52,630	14,47,163	10,64,807
Other articles	9,07,46,198	8,17,82,421	8,87,27,694	9,92,58,884	15,46,07,912	17,55,08,846	16,67,88,167	16,59,56,202	23,82,95,729	20,86,70,799
Articles imported by post	1,21,27,589	1,12,97,988	1,32,45,067	1,70,56,216	1,88,13,619	2,43,82,282	1,85,43,833	1,86,50,720	2,12,12,411	3,08,86,605
TOTAL	1,28,78,68,787	1,22,65,12,673	1,33,70,57,458	1,44,05,54,383	1,66,62,96,807	1,91,30,79,586	1,44,93,07,207	1,38,16,93,082	1,60,24,89,599	1,64,35,48,949

(*a*) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13
(*b*) From 1912-13 excludes "Chemical manures"
(*c*) Excludes "Saccharin" from 1912-13
(*d*) Excludes "Sewing machines" from 1912-13
(*e*) From 1912-13 excludes "Typewriters"
(*f*) Excludes "Precious stones and pearls unset" from 1912-13
(*g*) Includes "Sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(*h*) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13 and "Mixed or yellow metal for Sheathing from 1917-18"
(*i*) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(*j*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*k*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(*l*) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 58.—QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1908-09 to 1917-18

ARTICLES	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Coal . . *tons*	571,621	758,828	889,610	874,199	881,506	723,742	594,349	805,804	832,385	257,512
Coffee . . *cwts*	303,295	233,698	273,230	242,362	268,156	261,270	295,319	181,745	200,838	206,118
Coir . . „	584,886	690,471	654,213	759,644	733,644	787,074	480,795	549,483	574,846	401,680
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium *chests*	66,957	56,191	43,921	38,189	31,374	11,906	10,856	8,786	8,710	16,653
Opium weighing *cwts*	=93,728	= 79,659	= 63,030	= 52,945	= 43,505	= 16,858	= 15,912	=12,878	=12,700	=24,154
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo . . *cwts*	24,946	18,061	16,039	19,155	11,857	10,939	17,142	41,932	34,230	31,062
Myrobalans „	1,466,840	1,467,104	1,658,895	1,233,661	1,397,755	1,236,394	1,164,261	1,392,663	1,093,619	815,550
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk) . „	29,694,422	38,409,028	47,323,482	51,378,209	54,325,049	48,418,577	30,803,081	26,825,104	31,825,310	38,838,930
Wheat „	2,195,145	21,011,484	25,323,017	27,223,324	33,203,742	24,046,806	14,127,655	13,057,573	14,978,272	29,087,492
Other sorts . „	2,323,193	6,451,693	6,014,394	23,804,621	22,768,727	11,453,190	6,525,385	8,866,174	11,998,543	22,397,305
Hides and skins *cwts*	1,552,413	1,763,104	1,695,689	1,807,849	2,128,038	1,936,419	1,474,035	1,730,858	1,961,921	1,275,473
Hides and skins *no.*	=53,802,175	=57,088,725	=53,178,284	=56,159,331	=57,946,054	=53,122,618	=44,542,948	=52,563,827	=67,502 752	=38,324,705
Lac . . *cwts*	380,816	554,796	421,629	428,006	428,163	339,161	366,692	417,320	381,349	322,420
Manures (*a*) . *tons*	141,800	139,090	159,659	171,691	139,967	127,433	74,602	60,178	61,668	40,449
Metals and Ores. „	463,840	543,860	627,687	596,332	844,411	843,695	519,323	568,325	793,264	519,134
Oils (*b*) *gals*	6,580,197	9,289,027	7,133,756	19,713,946	24,674,118	26,166,182	30,399,423	33,300,650	31,866,288	27,707,811
Oils (*b*) *cwts*	92,846	173,211	241,505	236,284	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saltpetre . „	400,271	358,232	327,657	274,562	296,770	268,070	327,982	414,047	527,393	453,654
Seeds—										
Linseed . „	3,209,547	4,677,197	7,411,036	10,440,462	7,089,788	8,277,467	6,431,535	3,859,747	7,983,861	2,922,244
Rapeseed . „	2,805,840	6,629,313	6,593,047	4,709,539	4,356,589	4,980,100	1,938,234	1,904,280	2,445,433	1,186,181
Other sorts . „	10,267,642	15,841,083	16,979,670	14,226,210	13,091,505	18,395,311	10,717,444	8,237,792	8,355,168	5,045,000
Spices . . *lbs*	29,532,313	32,658,772	34,086,324	39,712,833	39,226,741	42,467,208	41,780,848	40,621,894	39,540,245	38,301,805
Sugar . . *cwts*	316,221	310,696	522,112	1,977,754	520,310	386,091	916,180	301,623	767,882	945,674
Tea . . *lbs*	234,795,534	249,900,312	254,968,395	261,219,520	279,079,183	289,937,315	301,006,916	339,843,995	292,101,869	359,614,966
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw . *cwts*	6,798,506	8,968,237	8,686,400	7,329,362	7,377,532	10,626,513	10,349,045	8,853,007	8,913,348	7,322,568
„ twist and yarn *lbs*	236,142,180	228,448,606	184,394,472	152,321,022	204,743,441	198,944,781	134,274,855	160,996,018	170,505,874	122,370,593
piece goods *yards*	127,321,640	145,923,619	167,908,292	156,946,870	153,822,262	151,320,711	102,401,183	154,899,987	361,172,637	274,522,122
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece . . *no.*	3,049,011	2,523,148	2,628,750	3,536,977	2,441,119	2,148,231	1,748,802	3,356,369	3,620,276	1,659,729
Jute, raw . *tons*	893,995	730,418	636,623	810,155	876,294	768,451	505,095	600,113	539,768	278,100
„ manufactures (gunny bags) *no.*	300,906,317	364,368,835	360,880,236	239,894,141	311,707,646	368,759,260	397,565,393	794,152,705	805,094,546	758,390,730
„ (gunny cloth) *yards*	769,798,640	940,101,340	955,300,737	871,484,312	1,021,816,869	1,061,151,537	1,057,324,125	1,192,256,719	1,230,950,789	1,196,826,204
Silk, raw . *lbs*	1,907,779	2,148,229	1,920,831	1,766,960	1,733,996	1,224,469	530,587	1,424,725	1,561,135	825,765
Wool, raw . „	48,360,353	64,980,566	64,060,283	60,131,348	67,424,402	59,167,599	54,533,720	81,865,789	61,959,721	55,415,682
Wood, teak *cubic tons*	27,479	35,716	53,226	48,621	61,508	50,814	44,681	32,491	25,514	15,060

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (manure)"
(*b*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13

No. 59.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1908-09 to 1917-18

ARTICLES	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Coal . . .	50,51,816	67,13,844	77,01,119	77,14,431	88,43,265	69,24,586	52,81,932	73,85,362	76,29,437	24,22,965
Coffee . . .	1,39,46,614	1,10,02,223	1,33,51,865	1,35,16,540	1,57,20,435	1,54,35,837	1,67,57,316	1,01,10,062	1,09,14,797	1,04,57,280
Coir . . .	63,77,677	74,27,903	70,82,467	81,98,554	83,55,270	90,62,852	57,56,859	64,69,992	65,96,281	46,40,205
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium . .	9,34,92,433	9,31,36,571	12,76,39,748	13,08,90,897	11,22,16,320	3,42,00,462	1,76,34,585	1,47,01,840	2,09,65,180	3,69,76,485
Other sorts . .	42,97,156	45,63,031	65,69,796	65,24,916	62,74,560	75,10,876	69,92,982	74,92,063	2,33,03,760	90,75,660
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo . . .	49,04,791	35,18,154	33,52,938	37,58,024	22,01,325	21,29,073	89,95,366	2,07,86,930	2,11,25,590	1,52,81,490
Myrobalans .	57,20,302	60,00,413	69,76,456	50,02,796	62,14,200	56,94,385	52,56,751	70,52,352	62,83,423	47,29,545
Other sorts . .	22,77,170	19,59,574	31,12,482	31,65,472	29,22,315	28,95,197	20,59,676	29,07,981	29,79,655	24,26,865
Fodder, bran, and pollards (excluding oilcake) (*a*) . .	1,31,75,581	1,29,49,029	1,22,36,318	1,71,02,265	1,13,49,960	77,41,032	67,48,711	73,80,309	47,23,906	11,19,795
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk) . .	15,71,65,250	18,01,31,386	23,03,48,883	28,69,05,690	32,21,86,890	26,41,68,574	17,03,93,130	15,31,46,837	18,53,02,077	20,70,48,750
Wheat . .	1,34,00,777	12,70,90,884	12,95,82,291	13,34,84,580	17,69,37,240	13,13,51,933	8,32,04,161	8,44,10,355	9,15,34,812	19,00,27,665
Other sorts . .	1,52,94,796	2,86,49,606	2,59,71,217	9,42,49,633	10,38,98,070	5,60,86,853	3,72,05,558	5,34,16,963	7,59,55,976	13,99,67,715
Hides and skins .	12,46,73,846	13,61,99,072	13,08,55,304	13,92,85,238	16,33,32,570	15,94,86,567	12,55,59,537	15,40,65,105	23,87,74,406	14,35,74,135
Lac . . .	2,79,46,962	2,77,16,718	2,14,28,576	2,01,40,405	2,11,33,215	1,96,58,001	1,60,57,434	1,71,75,812	2,80,31,699	3,77,78,025
Manures (*b*) . .	90,06,357	90,82,816	1,02,91,955	1,16,15,856	96,90,645	94,48,048	56,66,787	44,36,669	56,24,742	47,38,260
Metals and Ores .	1,00,39,827	1,21,29,825	1,62,61,971	1,81,01,066	2,43,07,005	2,42,10,788	1,74,23,212	2,37,62,610	4,23,86,398	3,12,19,680
Oils (*c*) . . .	95,74,980	1,21,56,588	1,42,56,968	1,61,83,977	86,91,405	99,42,547	1,06,00,434	1,23,12,905	1,56,39,939	2,07,73,335
Provisions and Oilman's stores (*d*) .	94,43,264	1,05,64,159	1,22,71,037	1,36,51,316	50,04,525	57,13,572	49,04,563	59,75,468	93,32,549	79,83,570
Saltpetre . .	45,35,256	39,14,037	37,22,300	32,15,986	35,58,765	30,83,977	42,83,627	68,86,855	1,05,55,464	88,73,580
Seeds—										
Linseed . .	2,55,52,807	3,92,53,017	8,39,02,377	12,96,49,158	7,97,75,745	6,68,69,973	5,25,36,157	2,97,41,725	7,25,40,761	2,67,79,605
Rapeseed . .	2,40,93,673	4,68,32,420	4,65,64,434	3,51,20,767	3,60,51,795	4,27,75,658	1,62,55,782	1,40,78,641	1,78,11,713	88,25,670
Other sorts . .	6,75,38,502	10,11,86,622	12,07,86,074	10,46,38,966	11,12,82,585	14,71,10,641	7,79,48,986	5,74,38,526	7,62,01,066	4,66,13,880
Spices . . .	62,04,084	74,06,512	83,64,198	97,40,969	94,92,270	99,61,968	1,00,43,224	1,03,72,559	1,19,02,253	1,28,93,385
Sugar . . .	24,31,697	27,11,146	48,04,724	1,87,84,600	47,16,480	34,66,408	1,09,43,708	45,39,986	1,16,31,259	1,86,54,120
Tea . . .	10,44,77,155	11,74,35,258	12,46,14,092	12,97,34,953	13,33,26,765	15,00,79,517	15,54,90,754	20,08,84,935	16,82,28,549	17,71,00,320
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw .	19,73,89,252	31,42,38,764	36,05,55,775	29,52,86,763	28,33,53,525	41,04,32,413	33,48,84,450	24,92,88,702	36,10,68,995	42,72,59,070
,, goods (including twist and yarn) . .	12,66,61,249	13,12,86,463	12,61,86,522	11,61,46,771	13,84,86,630	13,68,03,016	8,87,92,804	10,71,26,535	16,44,59,104	16,82,66,655
Jute, raw . .	19,83,45,551	15,08,83,097	15,48,99,736	22,55,66,010	27,05,06,730	30,82,63,940	12,91,02,030	15,64,20,356	16,28,81,038	6,45,38,400
,, manufactures	15,73,64,659	17,09,66,496	16,99,48,792	16,00,82,760	22,87,21,755	28,27,37,292	25,82,03,189	37,97,85,050	41,67,23,712	42,84,31,005
Silk, raw . .	55,23,754	52,56,909	51,73,050	46,72,783	42,98,970	25,77,263	12,65,175	28,94,277	50,07,108	49,36,665
,, manufactures	11,53,896	12,65,212	13,26,492	13,32,185	15,61,080	15,74,219	8,92,833	11,03,788	15,63,491	13,27,845
Wool, raw . .	2,36,28,180	3,14,57,615	3,13,10,982	2,96,08,233	3,30,66,090	3,00,02,350	2,86,99,890	4,81,31,422	4,89,32,629	5,12,21,700
,, manufactures	28,08,878	27,50,482	30,94,618	33,11,515	30,38,805	29,35,424	19,96,035	28,83,600	36,72,533	30,35,625
Wood, teak . .	40,56,774	54,35,604	87,13,306	73,51,299	95,34,900	78,76,516	84,85,247	60,67,844	48,15,320	31,59,285
Other articles . .	5,35,76,987	5,63,10,426	6,63,57,167	7,61,62,964	10,21,31,237	11,18,63,143	9,54,37,371	12,41,69,259	13,80,10,721	12,67,89,600
TOTAL .	153,14,31,953	187,96,81,876	2,09,96,16,030	227,98,98,068	246,21,83,342	249,00,74,896	1,82,17,60,256	1,99,48,63,975	2,47,31,10,343	2,44,89,47,835

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (fodder)"
(*b*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (manure)"
(*c*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*d*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits and vegetables" from 1912-13

No. 60.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1908-09 to 1917-18

ARTICLES	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
BENGAL—										
Animals, living	11,13,804	14,17,027	17,43,441	20,39,896	16,75,996	15,38,568	10,56,435	11,92,755	16,46,586	1,78,628
Apparel (a)	58,40,843	57,32,475	68,48,779	81,31,891	26,65,173	30,13,657	19,80,365	21,32,070	60,71,740	37,05,102
Books and stationery, and paper and pasteboard	77,64,328	72,09,076	77,01,228	84,13,223	84,05,477	1,03,80,986	85,78,335	85,78,605	1,30,83,305	1,22,28,079
Building and engineering materials	20,61,909	22,70,466	27,86,632	27,32,578	36,15,229	43,53,634	36,36,870	43,88,235	36,43,853	54,06,404
Chemicals (b)	30,03,080	32,29,159	37,03,159	28,44,305	37,87,006	44,64,288	42,80,205	57,26,220	69,71,033	1,00,46,315
Coral	1,80,071	1,26,048	81,741	61,081	69,729	47,628	23,235	29,910	19,428	40,785
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	60,38,010	74,95,407	58,58,752	63,26,998	71,51,443	70,60,562	40,67,055	78,40,425	99,08,316	96,47,383
Dyeing and tanning substances (c)	12,69,069	13,63,164	16,54,520	18,31,998	19,39,945	19,41,153	11,17,830	9,01,365	14,23,346	18,05,612
Glass and glassware	38,16,343	40,48,423	48,80,475	50,51,069	57,71,704	61,20,670	37,48,125	42,28,860	59,01,043	57,67,008
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (d)	1,07,68,571	1,13,18,993	1,17,79,203	1,27,50,331	1,35,38,463	1,63,81,471	1,17,65,565	1,10,13,720	1,40,42,797	1,26,20,629
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof (e)	64,86,040	54,76,128	59,34,131	68,70,579	61,84,722	77,99,459	65,55,675	69,19,935	81,40,033	69,90,442
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver (f)	5,80,362	8,14,540	10,53,723	8,04,068	5,14,636	7,16,004	2,47,065	1,89,105	1,58,038	97,387
Liquors	57,05,852	59,88,709	59,16,139	62,56,652	66,90,982	69,50,171	57,16,800	59,54,055	72,42,037	76,43,739
Machinery and millwork (g)	3,12,29,337	1,98,65,929	2,06,04,427	1,61,99,979	2,22,31,892	3,31,62,434	2,43,25,935	2,10,80,805	2,51,63,618	2,06,79,026
Matches	19,85,628	23,12,125	22,67,829	26,29,615	28,93,790	28,23,132	30,10,890	37,88,790	35,48,686	61,12,097
Metals and Ores—										
Copper (h)	86,46,400	76,39,463	89,17,834	94,48,615	83,34,681	1,33,28,198	1,12,92,690	72,85,005	60,21,534	85,65,028
Iron	2,33,22,143	2,62,75,029	2,49,44,620	2,02,65,570	23,49,349	31,18,458	16,91,955	21,44,940	43,11,862	31,92,791
Iron or steel (i)	—	—	—	—	5,04,10,353	7,18,49,979	3,81,32,040	3,36,94,170	3,09,26,985	3,13,99,374
Lead	14,50,766	11,50,419	12,29,830	11,37,061	12,46,388	13,15,314	10,19,370	20,52,330	33,14,530	22,59,913
Steel	1,86,36,470	1,79,95,462	1,99,16,765	1,96,79,936	77,58,075	1,01,70,593	54,27,855	63,92,565	37,67,375	35,11,816
Tin	24,99,327	27,82,555	26,98,349	32,01,412	31,16,855	38,12,918	27,59,130	19,56,330	22,88,721	31,56,769
Zinc or spelter	7,95,385	10,44,941	10,67,432	12,26,500	14,63,031	19,09,596	9,70,215	16,29,270	31,64,758	39,02,910
Other metals	18,62,814	17,88,658	19,04,084	21,72,519	22,98,010	28,89,833	16,70,209	32,16,150	37,94,008	32,44,196
Total { Unwrought	77,95,702	68,81,059	86,81,269	99,19,678	81,89,951	1,62,16,264	87,00,780	83,96,025	94,22,821	1,35,64,43
Total { Wrought	4,94,17,603	5,17,95,468	5,19,97,645	5,62,11,935	6,87,86,791	9,21,78,625	5,42,62,684	4,99,74,735	4,81,66,952	4,56,68,363
Oils { Mineral (f)	1,56,55,200	1,21,53,086	1,28,05,402	1,75,56,964	1,64,75,308	1,89,64,016	1,95,06,090	1,78,18,710	1,93,68,881	1,47,02,143
Oils { Other kinds	15,61,704	11,98,130	11,47,355	8,11,811	12,09,425	16,09,461	16,24,530	11,65,815	12,80,697	12,97,018
Paints and painters' materials	25,34,286	22,43,363	25,10,543	29,04,790	28,60,094	7,27,388	33,37,155	28,34,250	37,42,477	40,55,190
Provisions (k)	47,13,201	52,02,421	56,26,878	61,16,448	63,16,822	66,12,944	62,83,305	60,78,285	71,85,972	58,64,868
Railway plant and rolling-stock	4,06,24,194	3,19,65,801	2,32,82,438	2,26,32,309	2,99,43,649	5,60,40,858	6,15,62,895	1,90,52,700	57,13,776	31,66,625
Salt	72,06,322	58,51,068	58,19,233	68,74,616	69,87,009	72,96,013	59,16,375	1,63,70,880	1,49,50,606	2,04,04,307
Spices	57,26,670	52,84,267	71,50,080	66,64,133	67,82,234	68,82,947	71,54,340	75,71,325	74,23,839	70,28,272
Sugar (l)	4,62,36,520	5,03,92,665	5,03,15,185	5,22,21,931	5,74,56,731	6,54,95,253	4,87,50,780	7,29,14,085	6,50,97,691	7,17,93,818
Textiles—										
Cotton, twist and yarn	78,60,750	82,10,194	77,77,123	98,32,362	1,24,58,715	95,68,467	1,11,85,230	81,36,000	1,00,57,230	1,12,59,106
,, piece goods	14,73,48,108	18,48,84,849	18,59,07,127	20,60,62,588	26,73,14,471	27,19,09,761	22,50,70,515	19,12,39,395	21,16,44,391	23,31,81,227
,, thread	11,51,082	11,94,330	13,74,473	15,01,154	15,45,928	15,09,041	10,33,335	15,83,595	13,11,257	15,20,05[illegible]
,, other sorts	65,15,725	86,66,878	1,09,02,965	1,09,13,024	1,29,35,607	1,68,81,291	99,26,160	55,93,305	1,26,05,631	1,11,77,57[illegible]
Silk goods	14,41,509	12,66,316	19,25,598	11,56,388	13,68,516	13,69,042	7,59,465	9,36,570	15,06,675	11,05,653
Woollen goods	81,41,429	54,92,035	78,19,725	93,20,113	77,35,164	92,10,431	50,45,385	33,40,245	64,35,038	94,58,639
Umbrellas	18,06,619	18,06,843	23,02,746	24,14,180	25,69,963	28,98,251	21,34,449	19,93,710	22,17,904	11,92,898
Other articles	3,11,18,802	2,86,64,905	3,23,39,026	3,93,67,798	4,51,13,597	5,80,33,784	4,59,99,941	5,69,50,599	6,57,49,103	6,42,65,550
GRAND TOTAL	47,46,98,673	49,18,21,347	51,14,98,990	54,54,25,885	64,31,86,162	75,01,57,654	59,83,13,790	55,59,15,084	60,08,44,800	62,37,64,468
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Animals, living	11,93,675	13,11,285	35,50,770	23,81,259	13,55,083	19,49,503	27,49,013	23,00,985	47,43,258	37,41,030
Apparel (a)	1,06,39,016	1,13,43,497	1,57,54,936	1,81,99,169	83,81,199	86,89,149	55,42,745	80,26,920	95,44,892	1,26,70,845
Books and stationery, and paper and pasteboard	88,54,585	92,58,532	1,04,68,446	1,06,02,614	1,23,79,100	1,35,17,831	1,04,18,549	1,21,37,835	1,77,93,815	1,76,90,310
Carriages and carts (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	12,34,374	46,75,693	57,83,753	82,25,639	12,66,319	9,82,446	8,48,785	5,39,805	11,98,422	20,18,985
Chemicals (b)	30,94,023	38,43,733	35,38,982	36,95,431	41,78,646	40,29,736	44,88,306	68,42,775	1,01,71,772	1,54,82,760
Clocks and watches	8,45,498	8,69,762	9,22,880	10,95,287	12,81,534	12,63,389	7,37,846	10,23,585	9,92,718	12,09,360
Coal	76,20,429	66,34,257	51,32,979	54,89,201	1,19,93,445	1,33,35,028	77,59,082	20 23,440	11,29,594	3,34,485

(a) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13
(b) Excludes "Chemical Manures" from 1912-13
(c) Excludes "Saccharin" from 1912-13
(d) Excludes "Sewing machines" from 1912-13
(e) Excludes "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(f) Excludes "Precious stones and pearls unset" from 1912-13
(g) Includes "Sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(h) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13 and "Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing" from 1917-18
(i) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(j) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(k) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(l) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 60.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1908-09 to 1917-18—continued

ARTICLES	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
BOMBAY AND SIND—*continued*										
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics (c)	57,00,254	71,27,377	66,89,952	73,56,854	77,44,315	86,19,341	77,98,246	91,10,865	1,39,41,511	1,63,04,280
Dyeing and tanning substances	75,42,221	83,67,070	1,02,67,690	92,09,336	1,14,45,943	1,04,56,636	52,06,977	32,85,465	93,07,766	1,14,59,925
Glass and glassware	60,62,506	70,41,512	86,47,971	80,67,086	92,30,775	1,02,30,564	48,97,273	56,21,955	78,43,208	96,94,365
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (d)	1,33,23,659	1,23,15,450	1,57,34,033	1,55,69,188	1,70,39,494	1,93,86,727	1,34,13,385	1,30,96,065	1,99,98,302	1,61,03,955
Ivory	16,97,683	28,05,964	29,59,824	22,05,465	22,24,146	22,91,643	19,58,699	19,53,030	28,22,879	25,60,035
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver (e)	59,13,017	90,06,546	85,67,646	1,13,13,936	9,22,176	6,91,189	6,69,547	6,47,520	4,27,800	3,10,560
Leather	21,50,325	20,53,606	23,27,149	24,23,975	20,23,959	17,51,749	14,62,513	13,17,405	18,93,760	20,23,485
Liquors	76,90,589	74,33,570	75,69,915	77,48,028	81,79,528	82,14,330	7,39,182	74,85,870	1,06,89,536	1,24,86,570
Machinery and millwork (f)	2,89,61,301	2,31,63,037	2,06,44,661	2,08,83,993	2,50,62,553	3,51,09,576	2,94,38,778	2,08,25,805	2,29,46,016	2,03,70,555
Metals and Ores—										
Copper (g)	1,68,50,615	1,56,91,518	2,47,76,994	1,65,54,727	1,43,26,767	2,55,07,978	1,56,10,290	44,03,325	17,14,803	40,18,755
Iron	1,16,27,503	1,17,16,822	1,47,01,071	1,66,13,942	8,35,992	7,74,519	5,14,604	6,76,620	14,55,381	8,37,615
Iron or steel (h)	—	—	—	—	2,99,36,197	3,77,15,925	3,07,52,130	2,63,86,875	2,80,29,022	2,64,26,130
Steel	1,88,24,436	1,68,13,405	1,99,72,901	2,01,28,434	80,99,311	1,27,63,676	58,22,872	48,59,550	38,12,776	22,39,035
Other metals	43,08,605	46,52,916	53,94,313	54,73,743	71,58,078	83,76,107	49,43,400	53,00,925	53,50,152	80,21,910
Total Unwrought	43,54,584	38,97,401	37,97,865	57,02,955	24,03,989	1,14,19,354	35,56,695	31,94,025	25,47,803	27,56,130
Total Wrought	4,72,56,575	4,49,77,260	6,10,47,414	5,30,67,891	5,79,52,356	7,37,18,851	5,40,86,901	3,84,33,270	3,78,14,331	3,87,87,315
Oils Mineral (i)	1,54,16,285	1,38,52,502	1,42,83,416	1,73,02,242	1,55,85,119	1,70,26,362	1,60,73,988	1,55,45,340	1,78,43,786	1,68,04,965
Oils Other kinds	6,66,953	6,18,950	8,17,748	9,52,442	9,11,497	10,25,056	8,97,406	9,86,760	8,66,798	7,46,760
Paints and painters' materials	23,44,547	23,73,197	27,66,680	30,12,047	31,84,759	31,48,801	29,77,771	38,80,305	61,50,385	44,08,050
Provisions (j)	1,26,85,228	1,30,66,771	1,47,88,713	1,47,45,145	65,95,868	60,40,432	62,42,389	67,09,920	1,30,05,182	69,46,185
Railway plant and rolling-stock	6,69,71,520	4,29,13,892	2,91,30,661	3,94,02,858	4,93,23,957	7,02,63,700	6,11,36,715	3,01,30,740	81,18,069	57,47,700
Spices	39,40,691	36,41,778	36,61,921	46,44,392	39,57,996	43,05,191	46,84,645	55,39,485	55,96,665	59,77,365
Sugar (k)	5,60,06,367	5,63,42,142	6,37,98,419	5,84,82,728	7,20,15,545	7,17,03,806	4,61,97,928	8,02,07,715	7,87,23,610	6,47,89,440
Tea	18,74,832	8,56,567	17,76,485	26,17,494	17,29,051	19,30,855	22,36,530	30,58,455	20,77,833	52,08,675
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	51,87,709	32,87,749	18,29,048	1,96,52,573	2,11,16,349	24,83,682	28,19,867	8,81,430	21,20,166	39,52,010
„ twist and yarn	1,29,29,679	1,49,03,883	1,13,78,072	1,48,20,012	1,60,38,935	1,69,99,122	1,52,83,632	1,40,86,875	1,46,45,004	1,42,17,045
„ piece goods	11,49,00,365	11,46,86,719	15,68,20,318	16,54,11,758	20,12,02,154	22,55,19,715	15,33,55,672	14,06,25,885	19,18,46,194	21,67,94,310
„ thread	8,40,305	9,81,323	11,94,729	12,94,038	13,80,026	13,28,426	11,15,567	18,33,510	31,26,248	35,69,655
„ other sorts	76,65,667	69,11,894	94,87,185	1,02,53,316	91,30,130	1,13,73,856	53,17,434	53,28,435	93,42,798	98,04,315
Silk, raw	73,04,249	80,07,644	70,86,795	81,11,312	1,33,59,284	96,67,854	99,48,397	94,83,540	95,30,918	1,04,33,640
„ goods	1,52,89,770	1,62,22,156	2,08,38,594	1,97,24,911	2,19,77,619	2,32,66,611	1,25,89,566	2,22,07,515	2,32,65,651	2,36,83,695
Woollen goods	1,43,39,106	1,25,26,765	1,93,02,135	2,09,84,089	1,86,36,098	2,30,84,436	1,03,76,237	58,22,310	1,41,10,475	2,12,49,795
Umbrellas	7,71,974	7,02,288	10,13,254	9,50,823	9,37,422	13,69,750	7,56,429	6,45,870	9,40,161	7,25,820
Other articles	5,14,99,496	4,14,01,196	4,55,55,985	4,96,38,724	9,39,32,645	10,31,46,731	8,85,35,432	9,80,23,670	15,47,23,208	16,45,13,803
Articles imported by post	72,29,774	72,72,579	91,25,789	1,14,46,878	1,35,38,814	1,40,59,473	1,20,82,991	1,21,67,190	1,20,12,415	2,11,80,615
GRAND TOTAL	56,20,08,822	52,61,95,547	60,80,62,813	65,66,85,069	74,96,17,878	83,34,00,901	61,53,00,811	59,51,21,570	74,38,52,949	78,67,59,733
MADRAS—										
Apparel (a)	39,47,792	41,40,740	46,37,590	45,88,917	39,70,273	42,64,745	31,10,516	43,77,583	58,80,346	43,33,986
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	11,67,878	11,25,154	13,75,698	13,61,062	12,33,762	16,52,549	12,72,417	11,61,425	12,28,177	9,64,250
Books and stationery, and paper and pasteboard	27,46,318	29,61,482	31,45,004	33,48,074	38,02,768	42,80,162	35,11,829	38,80,140	57,16,331	47,16,880
Chemicals (b)	9,25,625	9,93,806	11,49,007	14,59,244	11,64,215	13,88,727	13,95,208	30,87,015	34,08,925	42,62,273
Dyeing and tanning substances	10,50,151	12,76,398	13,28,392	14,47,358	16,56,450	15,36,848	7,30,691	2,88,634	6,80,964	6,61,394
Hardware and cutlery and Electro-plated ware (d)	35,01,268	32,94,491	35,31,152	34,91,983	37,73,617	46,07,778	32,77,095	27,39,211	32,86,848	22,34,120
Liquors	22,30,450	21,38,474	19,79,098	18,68,489	19,82,171	21,64,606	17,54,994	18,78,471	21,11,627	22,35,963
Machinery and millwork (f)	48,24,218	45,98,332	40,85,752	45,01,930	60,10,478	74,48,971	53,92,238	39,96,313	47,07,300	26,09,411
Metals and ores—										
Copper (g)	31,45,602	33,79,008	38,00,753	37,86,607	32,20,236	46,08,389	34,78,652	11,28,541	6,91,165	2,43,485
Iron	54,50,364	46,21,454	46,51,980	44,21,960	16,68,035	15,89,274	5,08,860	5,26,231	11,35,777	8,67,268
Iron or steel (h)	—	—	—	—	54,68,870	53,23,483	52,00,545	71,46,561	80,15,709	42,03,140
Steel	25,07,279	25,16,279	26,23,591	33,26,486	11,12,282	32,24,801	12,44,265	12,36,777	9,07,306	3,32,364

(a) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13
(b) Excludes "Chemical Manures" from 1912-13
(c) Excludes "Saccharin" from 1912-13
(d) Excludes "Sewing machines" from 1912-13
(e) Excludes "Precious stones" from 1912-13
(f) Includes "Sewing Machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(g) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13 and "Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing" from 1917-18
(h) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(i) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(j) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(k) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

[*Continued on next page*

No. 60.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1908-09 to 1917-18—concluded

ARTICLES	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
MADRAS—*continued*										
Metals and ores—*continued*										
Other metals	15,41,517	13,84,238	13,06,489	17,81,321	16,43,694	19,89,218	14,67,071	14,21,080	14,87,583	13,22,401
Total { Unwrought	8,27,763	6,60,247	7,42,004	16,22,224	6,45,574	18,76,218	7,26,675	6,23,325	7,19,907	5,90,283
Total { Wrought	1,18,16,999	1,12,31,732	1,16,40,809	1,16,94,150	1,24,67,603	1,78,58,947	1,11,72,518	1,08,35,865	1,15,17,633	68,78,375
Oils { Mineral (*g*)	66,73,061	45,24,403	52,25,837	55,79,102	38,58,162	41,79,173	73,72,632	56,41,440	57,17,994	38,58,917
Oils { Other kinds	1,58,524	1,14,273	1,37,047	1,23,060	1,58,444	1,50,692	95,163	97,162	1,01,934	73,387
Provisions (*h*)	20,84,083	20,71,280	21,15,555	24,12,911	25,02,500	27,68,031	23,61,697	24,48,970	30,57,508	21,51,470
Railway plant and rolling-stock	72,39,008	62,47,181	66,29,785	53,14,466	65,00,585	1,20,26,742	1,00,66,106	68,51,019	35,65,187	8,72,559
Spices	34,56,051	33,16,565	37,66,888	34,17,707	47,66,429	53,96,135	45,39,613	48,19,459	56,68,590	53,02,340
Textiles—										
Cotton, twist and yarn	1,09,99,167	76,78,888	95,84,808	1,04,50,932	1,11,58,721	1,22,49,144	99,26,241	1,28,80,361	1,43,46,272	1,65,40,139
,, piece goods	3,50,90,606	1,96,69,850	2,42,03,825	2,96,50,702	3,26,31,378	4,62,59,090	3,16,34,369	2,26,40,002	2,88,46,099	3,03,52,836
,, thread	94,592	1,28,988	1,44,365	1,63,850	1,65,882	2,04,330	1,38,324	1,89,766	2,49,173	2,10,794
,, other sorts	2,33,297	1,10,210	1,79,155	2,46,666	2,34,732	6,68,526	2,39,299	2,18,546	3,13,864	2,65,887
Woollen goods	9,02,947	6,82,599	7,42,452	10,21,383	8,72,583	11,45,711	6,67,788	7,05,683	13,84,640	34,53,095
Other articles	1,93,77,460	2,16,44,392	2,31,44,511	2,68,61,380	3,41,02,962	3,58,27,870	2,93,71,213	3,22,73,481	3,57,61,415	4,17,97,118
GRAND TOTAL	11,93,47,258	9,86,18,485	10,94,88,734	12,06,25,590	13,36,59,289	16,79,54,995	12,88,56,626	12,16,33,811	13,82,70,734	13,38,65,271
BURMA—										
Apparel (*a*)	45,81,518	30,41,949	40,73,908	46,43,714	13,84,698	17,31,598	10,26,399	7,31,236	10,87,823	9,43,469
Chemicals (*b*)	6,98,536	8,76,240	9,52,541	7,24,148	6,31,012	8,02,418	5,40,350	6,90,198	8,95,950	10,90,884
Coal, coke, etc.	3,73,278	5,59,780	5,44,346	3,41,176	7,48,067	8,54,877	7,80,913	6,11,604	3,10,451	4,66,837
Dyeing and tanning substances	1,58,085	84,982	1,91,707	1,28,893	1,70,484	2,04,850	1,10,682	87,530	60,497	93,014
Earthenware and porcelain	12,23,660	11,04,842	10,73,709	12,26,840	13,91,269	19,34,060	7,68,307	7,08,419	11,05,663	10,44,128
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (*c*)	47,92,635	42,37,384	47,43,257	46,22,169	52,80,363	60,67,581	34,14,159	29,56,332	38,52,759	31,13,158
Liquors	42,01,130	35,54,797	34,70,108	35,54,415	44,95,917	50,57,167	31,78,499	34,39,163	32,91,087	26,43,655
Machinery and millwork (*d*)	50,38,366	57,71,375	44,58,620	41,54,681	34,46,063	49,19,100	44,35,756	38,06,742	37,42,529	32,34,103
Matches	12,11,135	15,95,033	15,23,138	14,72,938	18,89,710	15,08,826	13,86,465	20,61,718	18,93,331	21,89,837
Metals and ores—										
Copper (*e*)	3,62,175	2,54,364	2,38,832	1,59,355	1,59,211	2,80,575	2,19,870	1,34,362	1,71,551	1,69,741
Iron	85,71,627	86,56,066	68,00,144	59,66,734	5,77,149	8,04,932	3,36,915	4,35,338	4,06,167	2,83,151
Iron or steel (*f*)	—	—	—	—	97,27,277	1,25,81,071	1,05,56,850	1,22,65,816	1,01,44,345	84,41,098
Steel	46,19,851	36,36,889	42,06,463	42,37,143	6,25,599	10,52,802	6,69,150	8,30,516	6,68,862	3,60,902
Other metals	7,08,995	7,30,566	5,52,921	5,35,160	5,92,996	7,38,685	6,39,122	6,19,218	9,56,132	10,76,976
Total { Unwrought	4,13,400	3,96,337	3,04,499	4,20,321	2,62,111	6,63,946	2,33,325	1,24,095	2,18,482	3,87,285
Total { Wrought	1,38,49,248	1,28,81,548	1,14,93,861	1,04,78,071	1,14,20,121	1,47,93,619	1,21,88,582	1,41,61,155	1,21,28,575	99,44,975
Oils, Mineral (*g*)	13,48,073	9,17,854	15,60,066	19,67,808	16,12,864	9,86,912	11,17,706	11,41,848	14,62,441	10,40,982
Provisions (*h*)	86,05,413	86,03,076	77,12,285	85,64,602	80,77,015	93,14,821	61,84,715	58,90,120	48,42,597	27,74,642
Salt	11,54,788	9,83,278	11,44,590	15,00,250	14,61,714	14,19,992	14,39,880	25,39,772	41,08,190	15,23,476
Sugar (*i*)	48,99,084	53,06,005	47,89,039	48,20,374	65,34,269	60,39,165	46,50,243	72,17,350	41,79,302	62,54,309
TEXTILES—										
Cotton, twist and yarn	47,03,922	24,08,328	26,35,269	28,09,145	48,27,086	28,25,716	21,27,437	16,67,316	14,41,035	9,35,497
,, piece goods	2,54,16,580	2,00,98,664	2,34,23,431	2,82,43,431	3,21,64,858	3,80,00,716	1,99,69,530	2,35,07,100	3,09,39,485	2,55,60,121
,, thread	7,30,945	6,74,859	7,48,332	7,34,856	9,19,603	8,57,861	6,11,266	7,68,746	8,45,471	8,88,817
,, other sorts	42,95,233	30,58,487	30,93,186	39,40,998	50,87,385	75,20,816	34,70,364	32,38,423	44,78,887	19,06,029
Silk, raw	28,73,773	17,50,872	14,80,306	22,57,089	31,44,189	24,40,483	9,77,003	10,21,340	9,75,040	3,49,178
,, goods	59,97,257	50,87,746	47,66,260	55,38,895	70,28,828	62,12,222	27,24,147	42,37,089	34,55,621	35,95,205
Woollen goods	66,00,437	25,97,951	28,38,167	36,84,470	38,63,749	57,18,693	30,22,105	7,87,312	14,66,184	11,30,767
Other articles	2,86 47,538	2,42,85,907	2,09,86,296	2,19,88,555	3,39,92,103	4,16,90,597	3,24,78,104	2,76,27,949	3,27,39,716	2,80,49,111
GRAND TOTAL	13,18,14,034	10,98,77,294	10,80,06,921	11,78,17,839	13,98,33,478	16,15,66,036	10,68,35,983	10,90,22,567	11,95,21,116	9,91,59,477

(*a*) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13
(*b*) Excludes "Chemical Manures" from 1912-13
(*c*) Excludes "Sewing machines" from 1912-13
(*d*) Includes "Sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(*e*) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13 and "Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing" from 1917-18
(*f*) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(*g*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*h*) Excludes "Fish and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(*i*) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 61.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1908-09 to 1917-18

ARTICLES	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
BENGAL—										
Coal	50,47,282	67,07,436	76,92,024	76,90,433	88,31,370	69,13,436	52,78,803	73,62,406	75,11,052	23,52,022
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	6,29,77,900	6,85,75,845	10,61,39,828	6,71,48,206	5,69,56,935	2,01,37,962	1,76,34,585	1,47,01,840	2,09,65,180	3,44,65,345
Other sorts	7,50,583	5,52,012	15,63,776	12,86,607	9,00,150	14,02,922	21,57,060	63,99,765	1,12,55,625	58,26,985
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	38,24,395	24,41,882	24,96,415	30,57,525	17,84,505	17,74,789	69,44,399	87,93,207	99,62,988	94,80,865
Other sorts	11,06,766	18,89,211	20,35,609	18,01,789	25,69,935	28,63,393	21,01,544	30,83,006	29,28,371	25,79,428
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	2,61,05,429	3,79,59,816	4,89,19,712	6,42,13,311	6,77,19,540	4,95,62,220	2,65,54,131	1,26,26,394	1,11,38,996	1,07,02,136
Other sorts	20,84,289	2,18,91,162	2,51,61,728	4,43,23,167	4,15,19,595	1,91,51,520	66,64,637	1,21,14,943	47,40,073	2,47,75,939
Hides and skins	6,81,23,189	6,98,61,486	6,85,14,687	7,26,80,696	8,30,64,195	8,47,79,855	5,20,11,175	6,27,83,059	6,80,90,409	3,93,04,639
Lac	2,76,52,621	2,76,48,505	2,10,90,587	1,96,19,031	2,05,91,280	1,91,46,417	1,59,40,983	1,71,23,200	2,79,86,544	3,74,54,048
Oils (*a*)	21,38,902	23,99,727	32,61,499	36,42,020	22,77,675	22,71,452	23,71,027	29,78,235	26,33,710	57,99,321
Saltpetre	44,64,636	38,53,360	36,20,850	31,59,271	34,86,270	29,94,180	41,40,762	57,88,643	64,91,092	64,62,174
Seeds	2,47,08,611	3,47,06,506	6,08,00,067	7,35,32,195	4,11,48,150	3,59,10,655	3,62,69,022	1,59,31,122	1,85,52,817	96,98,046
Sugar	15,854	3,248	5,01,397	88,76,010	13,590	2,11,876	29,20,161	68,439	6,13,907	1,99,690
Tea	9,20,57,936	10,47,77,517	11,10,99,684	11,63,07,740	11,82,35,145	13,35,89,235	13,33,10,036	17,32,27,275	14,70,74,770	15,22,85,090
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	75,00,213	1,22,00,538	94,83,686	86,22,164	1,16,18,880	2,02,37,872	1,04,30,183	1,14,22,061	1,03,36,780	81,54,584
,, goods	27,67,084	41,85,957	25,46,232	25,74,556	33,91,770	35,03,885	10,66,896	12,55,065	2,94,445	6,65,551
Jute, raw	19,75,77,975	15,02,30,580	15,42,26,066	22,48,13,721	26,95,17,645	30,04,92,516	12,76,79,027	15,51,60,306	16,18,68,498	6,45,29,980
,, manufactures	15,68,88,251	17,04,64,290	16,92,63,865	15,93,17,923	22,77,27,465	28,20,24,939	25,77,41,610	37,90,44,794	41,40,85,850	42,68,57,646
Silk, raw	38,02,964	27,70,989	27,55,977	18,13,644	11,81,505	9,17,148	4,80,343	5,14,367	12,37,514	9,93,014
,, manufactures	4,38,667	4,44,034	4,79,714	3,70,588	3,50,355	2,09,353	1,00,550	1,25,095	1,02,703	57,211
Other articles	2,16,31,721	2,33,45,741	2,68,95,868	3,09,17,037	3,92,30,980	3,97,76,564	2,94,73,131	3,63,01,881	4,70,85,791	4,27,01,790
TOTAL	71,16,65,268	74,69,09,842	82,85,49,271	91,57,67,634	100,21,16,935	102,78,72,189	74,62,70,065	92,18,05,168	97,48,57,145	88,13,45,464
BIHAR AND ORISSA—										
Rice					31,03,920	29,78,844	5,08,445	..	..	
Seeds					8,827	7,587	..	..	..	
Other articles	*Figures included in Bengal*				856	2,500	480	..	..	
TOTAL					31,13,603	29,88,931	5,08,925		..	
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Apparel (*b*)	15,95,940	17,58,840	21,62,536	26,31,207	15,37,470	13,86,318	14,18,197	14,25,510	12,35,214	9,41,637
Coffee	1,24,895	1,15,911	2,16,409	4,40,407	3,31,125	1,90,217	9,59,849	8,64,330	33,57,637	61,09,364
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	3,05,14,533	2,45,60,726	2,14,99,920	6,37,42,691	5,52,59,385	1,40,62,500	..	..	..	25,11,147
Other sorts	13,81,390	15,67,472	22,67,067	18,59,045	15,40,140	21,24,769	18,33,870	26,82,759	66,01,969	36,31,271
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	3,64,692	5,30,984	4,64,918	2,77,024	84,600	61,555	6,84,038	11,16,277	44,07,247	46,46,023
Myrobalans	43,68,353	39,77,464	47,61,847	31,71,587	35,52,045	27,63,490	30,60,103	39,04,026	36,34,709	23,38,611
Other sorts	7,13,317	6,20,849	8,22,959	11,15,611	9,95,280	10,78,628	5,22,930	5,54,587	10,47,431	12,12,852
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	91,68,476	94,09,665	62,10,284	52,13,957	76,89,045	1,17,63,097	1,01,83,770	1,21,30,360	2,44,96,501	3,23,02,045
Wheat	1,32,96,711	11,12,40,478	11,20,27,882	11,72,33,467	16,24,35,585	12,39,83,056	8,29,84,138	7,82,54,310	9,04,87,342	17,35,16,464
Other sorts	95,94,286	1,70,08,429	1,30,53,133	5,97,52,607	7,14,28,065	3,90,72,308	2,50,09,322	4,06,21,441	5,65,35,787	11,43,26,731
Hides and skins	1,53,21,895	2,24,12,820	1,97,10,555	2,00,62,376	3,11,86,980	2,93,10,395	1,91,35,650	3,78,67,890	8,37,96,578	4,91,87,881

(*a*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*b*) Excludes "Haberdashery and Millinery" from 1912-13

No. 61.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1908-09 to 1917-18—continued

ARTICLES	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
BOMBAY AND SIND—*continued*										
Manures (*a*)	24,44,745	28,60,573	26,86,347	33,02,081	44,96,430	41,58,348	23,83,828	13,95,824	15,17,347	6,11,739
Metals and ores	80,03,528	83,65,630	97,51,770	96,55,993	1,24,05,885	1,32,58,854	80,38,185	83,93,570	1,12,79,040	59,25,497
Provisions and Oilman's stores(*b*)	41,53,371	48,30,588	54,52,144	61,25,447	16,33,980	18,43,173	17,78,355	27,30,398	60,31,035	45,69,042
Seeds	7,58,50,835	12,64,91,256	16,44,46,905	16,59,65,471	13,70,17,125	16,38,03,030	7,72,04,700	5,66,50,686	12,62,67,900	5,84,13,024
Spices	16,27,137	18,71,325	23,04,710	26,52,844	28,99,935	30,30,367	25,35,300	34,65,990	37,73,333	74,04,063
Sugar	14,35,278	19,62,505	31,20,424	87,92,059	26,62,230	23,16,248	74,26,350	39,40,080	92,98,210	1,78,45,833
Tea	12,10,083	10,80,950	12,20,016	10,60,985	14,84,430	18,69,142	26,64,035	1,02,79,894	35,50,808	79,46,374
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	16,38,89,145	26,57,02,793	30,71,74,449	24,39,82,295	22,67,30,490	35,31,66,596	29,69,98,089	21,73,90,464	32,15,94,112	39,20,30,120
,, twist and yarn	9,32,17,790	9,14,99,754	8,26,36,266	7,16,99,686	9,34,01,115	9,29,45,814	6,09,18,461	6,62,97,075	7,90,71,190	7,29,41,007
,, goods	1,95,79,661	2,22,25,440	2,73,66,205	2,75,56,613	2,64,76,890	2,56,42,357	1,60,54,875	2,35,54,481	7,01,94,264	7,77,00,883
Silk, manufactures	6,64,792	7,48,613	7,54,904	8,57,703	11,06,370	12,03,986	6,95,370	8,15,040	11,19,742	10,44,820
Wool, raw	2,26,28,425	3,03,34,142	3,03,56,119	2,85,18,801	3,21,53,925	2,91,14,036	2,80,19,248	4,76,38,982	4,83,92,608	5,12,19,508
Other articles	2,65,69,155	2,56,63,041	3,13,31,578	3,32,08,826	4,15,62,255	4,26,97,782	4,53,46,687	5,54,62,375	6,76,12,244	5,66,45,199
TOTAL	50,77,18,413	77,68,40,248	85,17,99,347	87,88,78,783	92,00,70,780	96,08,46,057	69,58,55,360	67,74,36,849	1,02,53,02,748	1,14,50,21,135
MADRAS—										
Coffee	1,38,20,828	1,08,85,489	1,31,25,728	1,30,75,016	1,53,88,350	1,52,40,862	1,57,95,736	92,42,013	75,36,078	43,42,907
Coir, manufactures (excluding rope)	61,90,471	72,27,705	68,69,897	79,76,710	81,48,900	88,07,356	56,27,349	63,18,686	63,53,913	43,49,779
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	14,32,811	16,29,669	17,85,493	16,43,378	18,47,820	18,11,969	15,90,697	21,72,916	44,69,366	18,44,033
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	7,15,524	5,45,288	3,91,605	4,23,100	3,31,935	2,92,639	13,66,879	1,08,77,426	67,55,355	11,54,601
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	2,29,26,791	1,23,12,277	1,27,34,004	1,55,00,430	1,61,28,885	2,35,48,250	2,77,50,981	3,94,07,769	3,11,56,691	2,94,82,915
Hides and skins	3,83,05,680	3,95,95,082	3,75,29,904	4,06,98,486	2,65,44,396	3,74,06,727	17,48,628	4,74,81,920	8,07,71,182	5,16,77,472
Oils (*c*)	45,54,587	42,79,692	41,87,915	51,53,989	32,05,845	43,53,088	49,14,583	53,70,141	77,83,885	83,70,169
Provisions and Oilman's stores(*b*)	31,08,803	32,48,667	40,23,019	44,19,140	8,57,415	8,78,161	6,47,261	8,31,893	9,69,576	8,97,267
Seeds	1,52,10,608	2,49,09,190	2,51,62,922	2,93,36,287	4,69,30,920	5,32,89,586	3,29,72,810	2,86,66,173	2,14,19,999	1,39,11,587
Spices	40,22,161	48,53,725	52,70,417	60,78,022	57,04,290	63,18,919	60,86,708	59,63,625	75,00,006	46,28,570
Sugar	9,79,677	7,44,565	11,82,257	11,16,346	20,40,030	9,24,029	5,95,097	5,27,027	17,07,728	6,05,247
Tea	1,11,98,483	1,15,73,462	1,22,89,442	1,23,57,665	1,36,00,755	1,46,16,349	1,45,14,170	1,73,76,053	1,75,85,439	1,57,17,884
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	2,33,43,571	3,18,17,443	4,14,18,843	3,90,22,462	4,07,52,660	3,08,96,193	2,26,73,126	1,74,09,658	2,39,33,311	1,98,39,578
,, goods	1,10,40,346	1,33,16,912	1,35,70,183	1,42,71,409	1,51,20,945	1,46,20,653	1,07,04,360	1,59,45,187	1,42,16,886	1,40,86,190
Other articles	2,59,06,801	2,78,31,676	3,13,19,404	4,01,44,922	3,69,28,850	4,62,74,235	6,94,87,610	3,83,91,618	4,48,89,470	4,25,66,948
TOTAL	18,27,57,232	19,52,70,842	21,08,61,033	23,12,16,362	24,95,59,085	25,92,79,016	21,04,75,995	24,59,82,055	27,70,49,785	21,34,75,147
BURMA—										
Bran and pollards (*d*)	61,92,498	64,83,181	66,65,400	90,39,066	94,51,830	64,70,152	56,11,451	62,97,336	37,04,838	2,82,103
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Cutch and gambier	9,01,201	6,47,017	16,18,029	12,42,367	10,19,250	8,80,378	10,13,793	23,89,936	10,12,331	6,44,450
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	9,89,64,554	11,99,65,828	16,24,86,563	20,19,94,992	22,75,50,405	17,63,16,163	10,53,95,937	8,89,82,312	11,85,09,768	13,45,28,481
Hides and skins	20,23,082	43,29,684	50,99,858	58,43,500	65,09,910	79,91,340	52,80,260	57,60,164	61,16,237	34,04,124
Jadestone	10,68,351	10,72,369	8,69,960	2,86,450	2,30,550	3,99,550	8,23,071	5,46,757	11,30,700	12,00,025
Oils (*c*)	20,25,584	44,91,391	55,45,716	62,21,390	20,61,960	21,55,874	25,89,564	29,22,514	36,00,341	27,41,650
Provisions and Oilman's stores(*b*)	3,26,535	4,58,332	4,09,074	5,68,089	13,470	2,05,193	1,55,986	1,31,763	88,779	69,734
Rubber, raw	1,21,817	1,69,778	4,09,609	9,20,775	16,59,675	16,55,118	20,14,573	30,68,769	43,93,027	42,59,560
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	29,56,323	46,04,165	24,78,797	36,59,842	42,51,465	61,31,752	47,83,042	30,66,519	52,04,792	68,22,472
Teak wood	38,54,974	52,42,192	82,40,349	69,21,313	90,27,015	73,73,437	80,68,669	56,81,704	45,77,089	30,38,978
Other articles	99,56,121	1,31,97,007	1,45,83,024	1,73,37,505	2,55,47,409	2,95,09,746	2,69,13,565	3,07,32,129	4,75,62,763	5,20,94,512
TOTAL	12,92,91,040	16,06,60,944	20,84,06,379	25,40,35,289	28,73,22,939	23,90,88,703	16,26,49,911	14,95,79,903	19,59,00,665	20,91,06,089

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (manure)"
(*b*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits and vegetables" from 1912-13
(*c*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*d*) Figures prior to 1912-13 represent "Rice bran"

No. 62.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from the **UNITED KINGDOM**, *from 1875-76 to 1917-18*

	Apparel, (a) and silk and woollen goods	Books and Stationery, and paper	Building and engineering materials	Chemicals (b)	Coal	Cotton goods, including Twist and yarn	Drugs, Medicines, (c) and Narcotics	Dyeing and Tanning substances	Earthenware and porcelain	Glass
1875-76 . . .	1,63,31,410	39,14,010	3,65,600	5,77,020	65,20,510	18,70,26,980	15,66,340	7,27,710	8,02,630	21,47,610
1876-77 . . .	1,47,79,360	39,65,170	5,28,090	7,21,320	91,74,010	18,28,73,900	15,87,540	4,19,760	10,27,100	17,70,470
1877-78 . . .	1,61,43,930	48,04,100	6,02,380	8,64,280	97,95,760	19,84,59,720	19,45,430	6,65,120	9,63,470	17,82,410
1878-79 . . .	1,75,54,150	43,34,680	7,76,970	9,17,300	85,35,100	16,56,94,470	20,03,820	4,53,820	10,50,690	16,77,980
1879-80 . . .	1,67,20,620	45,32,670	6,26,850	9,17,710	1,01,91,010	19,33,95,890	21,13,630	8,24,540	10,34,490	19,82,010
1880-81 . . .	2,26,25,510	61,08,570	6,77,880	13,04,220	1,21,49,880	26,22,21,140	20,64,010	13,74,400	11,91,080	21,28,870
1881-82 . . .	2,07,03,090	64,47,840	10,11,890	11,61,300	99,18,390	23,70,33,070	26,26,260	9,05,220	14,20,890	26,19,570
1882-83 . . .	1,95,13,680	54,85,740	9,34,380	11,18,840	96,88,760	24,52,10,850	22,69,360	11,02,340	14,13,450	26,05,860
1883-84 . . .	2,33,63,475	59,47,043	11,90,225	13,78,638	1,10,21,951	24,77,99,450	21,76,800	11,58,690	20,80,251	32,52,138
1884-85 . . .	2,45,21,729	55,33,560	16,21,555	18,05,133	1,22,04,561	24,21,37,641	21,18,250	10,00,100	14,77,152	26,20,725
1885-86 . . .	2,49,04,439	55,63,853	12,87,766	15,61,187	1,23,57,949	23,97,67,584	21,36,120	10,62,920	14,42,524	26,86,862
1886-87 . . .	2,64,73,895	55,24,409	13,76,187	17,53,806	1,26,21,678	28,80,58,031	24,38,110	11,27,580	13,99,429	25,51,531
1887-88 . . .	3,19,83,156	64,69,680	9,94,606	17,66,419	1,59,63,020	27,04,06,719	22,81,800	20,73,240	17,51,425	29,79,234
1888-89 . . .	2,85,29,005	65,81,681	14,38,015	19,14,764	1,87,30,532	31,03,78,012	27,71,061	18,77,167	17,51,904	28,24,705
1889-90 . . .	2,72,92,419	64,37,092	16,51,997	22,74,523	1,21,14,047	29,40,86,407	24,94,574	19,51,987	16,92,188	25,18,543
1890-91 . . .	2,85,51,808	65,90,785	17,47,368	23,89,665	1,49,71,444	30,53,64,397	29,76,662	11,15,488	17,34,815	23,47,159
1891-92 . . .	2,85,51,537	69,33,356	16,21,193	26,12,389	1,21,73,111	28,04,61,017	31,52,021	10,09,107	18,69,049	23,15,689
1892-93 . . .	2,49,04,109	69,28,234	12,42,961	26,73,110	1,10,77,963	24,97,11,756	30,05,122	9,41,011	16,03,401	19,97,312
1893-94 . . .	2,85,38,993	71,49,313	14,43,452	32,21,600	93,66,978	31,55,65,735	33,81,641	10,45,018	15,73,483	18,67,826
1894-95 . . .	2,06,81,445	63,00,771	12,87,116	36,14,197	1,39,23,955	32,03,41,866	37,72,142	10,36,649	12,25,673	17,68,021
1895-96 . . .	2,38,89,118	66,65,560	14,79,749	40,24,126	1,35,68,950	25,20,07,939	43,47,816	7,51,462	14,93,115	18,41,641
1896-97 . . .	2,32,86,782	66,02,943	12,26,362	33,89,015	82,15,774	29,04,35,952	41,02,579	5,36,950	13,80,567	17,15,990
1897-98 . . .	1,87,51,838	57,88,738	14,51,077	39,89,913	48,83,815	25,53,27,003	44,41,393	3,91,830	12,61,803	16,87,946
1898-99 . . .	2,17,60,900	63,33,293	15,46,417	36,84,817	60,70,308	26,24,94,788	41,50,376	3,96,478	11,21,538	16,16,142
1899-1900 . . .	2,22,12,733	66,78,205	14,95,947	37,63,241	64,80,241	28,25,92,914	42,67,248	3,86,471	11,34,248	16,88,818
1900-01 . . .	2,53,19,135	72,20,630	16,65,948	46,84,747	22,99,225	28,41,04,988	53,30,003	3,37,353	11,37,268	15,08,680
1901-02 . . .	2,32,49,397	74,23,742	16,40,353	47,64,778	34,06,883	31,30,84,063	52,36,133	4,90,917	13,61,684	15,59,723
1902-03 . . .	2,19,50,204	75,69,529	17,15,732	44,39,657	34,54,118	29,02,41,437	58,46,788	4,93,710	14,84,143	17,70,289
1903-04 . . .	2,71,88,691	83,54,281	21,24,629	47,38,309	27,34,481	29,19,84,595	60,94,587	4,14,021	16,00,618	16,79,226
1904-05 . . .	3,05,51,595	96,34,719	27,76,276	47,86,969	33,13,607	35,59,76,619	67,54,088	4,75,521	18,04,663	15,71,541
1905-06 . . .	2,90,30,678	98,38,628	36,43,124	51,49,740	25,97,036	39,70,05,993	72,52,168	7,95,255	18,82,736	16,83,072
1906-07 . . .	2,57,97,309	1,01,63,305	40,59,008	54,12,088	43,04,929	38,36,31,831	75,01,226	5,12,743	20,15,522	16,77,165
1907-08 . . .	3,11,31,883	1,17,47,539	41,89,295	62,10,864	44,41,874	45,09,11,353	91,90,365	6,27,575	22,00,440	18,79,769
1908-09 . . .	2,99,48,542	1,28,67,717	49,86,124	58,3 ,196	44,60,507	35,02,88,74	91,68,009	5,74,406	25,93,746	19,18,271
1909-10 . . .	2,76,54,357	1,30,60,645	44,42,174	63,08,050	53,43,645	36,28,79,459	1,06,61,976	7,67,943	25,13,033	19,41,099
1910-11 . . .	3,58,63,963	1,40,76,411	55,88,960	67,95,747	45,25,353	41,14,72,329	90,74,199	7,22,842	26,47,238	19,86,863
1911-12 . . .	3,91,93,625	1,50,72,055	52,59,273	57,65,543	34,35,682	45,49,[illegible]3,898	1,11,09,185	6,17,923	31,49,241	21,46,499
1912-13 . . .	2,70,80,535	1,69,39,770	68,03,430	70,03 530	35,45,535	55,59,53,265	1,13,73,480	7,54,080	32,47,815	23,35,290
1913-14 . . .	3,22,35,405	1,86,26,325	77,96,595	75,79,065	38,15,145	59,75,14,350	1,23,28,175	5,69,565	36,76,425	26,20,485
1914-15 . . .	1,91,78,325	1,71,89,190	79,13,175	83,52,765	34,07,655	45,36,95,910	1,15,44,405	5,81,565	30,90,210	21,06,675
1915-16 . . .	1,40,22,560	1,66,91,835	76,00,920	1,19,88,900	9,38,595	39,45,05,250	1,35,49,860	9,11,145	31,29,240	24,06,120
1916-17 . . .	2,57,99,505	2,03,28,375	70,55,055	1,30,32,405	2,22,915	46,00,66,110	1,84,75,305	35,14,185	22,44,735	33,54,300
1917-18 . . .	2,63,26,245	1,46,53,110	86,54,715	1,82,79,640	2,55,270	49,[illegible]1,78, 55	2,08,82,760	58,63,725	19,34,070	29,64,195

[*Continued on next page*

(a) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery" and "Boots and shoes" from 1912-13
(b) From 1912-13 excludes "Chemical Manures"
(c) Excludes "saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 62.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED

	Hardware and Cutlery, and electro-plated ware (a)	Liquors	Machinery of all kinds (b)	Matches	Metals and ores	Paints and Painter's Materials	Provisions and Oilman's Stores (c)	Railway plant and rolling stock	Salt
1875-76 . . .	46,39,950	1,07,61,700	1,38,47,620	6,38,340	2,71,57,810	15,31,170	31,06,270	59,44,780	49,71,780
1876-77 . . .	42,96,740	1,03,76,300	87,59,750	7,44,870	3,02,64,410	12,02,250	26,53,290	68,68,530	36,80,990
1877-78 . . .	43,65,970	1,19,42,280	84,06,160	9,19,960	3,00,07,210	15,67,790	31,89,330	89,71,050	35,80,050
1878-79 . . .	41,10,020	99,10,030	85,63,310	7,51,740	2,86,31,350	14,12,480	34,77,240	1,03,59,790	51,39,110
1879-80 . . .	41,69,120	1,09,50,580	60,58,670	8,83,410	2,97,47,360	15,07,630	35,42,510	1,02,10,960	66,58,460
1880-81 . . .	53,42,760	1,19,99,090	76,10,490	9,29,730	3,42,95,650	15,16,380	37,26,270	1,11,19,950	53,88,690
1881-82 . . .	60,29,660	1,13,54,900	1,19,99,880	13,76,870	3,05,56,140	17,41,830	39,59,100	1,06,30,320	49,52,690
1882-83 . . .	75,96,880	1,15,94,690	1,33,04,660	15,10,220	3,65,72,270	18,47,100	44,08,910	1,08,25,300	45,35,680
1883-84 . . .	76,60,477	1,22,16,453	1,78,18,176	12,11,818	4,27,90,357	19,99,364	42,91,140	1,58,98,552	50,62,598
1884-85 . . .	80,02,332	1,06,15,913	1,47,70,520	17,84,478	4,02,25,278	16,70,778	44,76,993	1,56,50,079	57,63,895
1885-86 . . .	72,49,450	1,15,54,444	97,52,268	17,66,859	4,07,60,161	16,64,539	47,19,393	1,97,79,668	49,88,181
1886-87 . . .	80,16,444	1,28,88,953	1,35,46,341	17,95,492	3,85,06,469	18,99,781	50,54,264	1,41,27,582	58,74,848
1887-88 . . .	1,01,44,862	1,28,34,892	1,77,02,837	18,48,411	4,51,46,775	21,39,678	56,94,001	2,57,28,916	66,90,164
1888-89 . . .	99,23,931	1,24,89,652	2,30,83,959	16,47,880	3,31,38,729	24,69,212	61,21,470	2,49,30,687	78,80,689
1889-90 . . .	98,11,633	1,20,94,977	2,41,34,896	15,21,401	4,41,40,013	20,84,051	58,71,131	1,81,76,094	67,10,734
1890-91 . . .	1,03,39,158	1,17,39,482	2,04,59,458	12,37,034	4,50,93,436	22,57,811	63,55,281	2,00,11,744	56,30,744
1891-92 . . .	1,02,88,132	1,17,00,018	2,08,50,840	14,76,497	4,15,29,231	21,73,236	67,62,851	1,47,20,305	38,32,074
1892-93 . . .	1,00,33,140	1,14,85,085	2,34,24,009	12,77,566	3,83,11,831	22,59,212	67,83,748	1,02,06,148	40,89,830
1893-94 . . .	99,07,863	1,12,99,059	2,47,50,138	9,90,196	4,11,38,078	24,58,101	67,45,420	1,23,75,840	54,54,445
1894-95 . . .	1,04,53,554	1,07,10,029	2,41,15,916	5,96,669	3,32,70,938	23,59,952	68,62,680	1,55,04,934	53,68,854
1895-96 . . .	1,10,82,473	1,23,18,706	3,18,78,172	3,32,493	4,31,01,803	29,00,614	71,76,561	1,50,43,797	43,37,242
1896-97 . . .	1,21,27,379	1,17,40,175	3,46,67,457	1,79,049	3,31,47,442	25,16,285	67,56,200	2,54,85,066	39,34,627
1897-98 . . .	1,15,83,705	1,13,27,489	2,81,72,213	2,45,114	4,02,28,927	25,54,995	68,42,130	2,72,71,124	56,81,452
1898-99 . .	1,10,80,780	1,17,11,124	3,01,36,727	2,63,097	3,29,06,319	24,74,577	65,79,644	2,78,72,380	43,07,355
1899-1900 . .	1,18,42,361	1,11,68,707	2,47,02,933	1,91,792	3,19,43,318	26,57,218	65,29,829	2,70,27,871	37,80,124
1900-01 . . .	1,28,11,206	1,13,48,222	2,16,64,360	1,13,339	3,98,34,900	31,23,988	71,28,590	1,25,80,256	30,05,847
1901-02 . . .	1,18,72,420	1,18,76,631	2,88.73,623	1,59,779	3,96,88,597	32,37,265	70,57,452	1,39,30,670	39,65,866
1902-03 . . .	1,39,31,541	1,28,75,483	2,70,62,914	1,98,643	4,96,13,458	31,13,131	75,81,918	1,57,24,340	30,93,611
1903-04 . . .	1,50,47,016	1,30,86,020	3,17,47,748	3,14,470	5,76,20,407	31,83,087	81,64,456	1,21,90,832	32,89,046
1904-05 . . .	1,57,43,202	1,29,55,593	3,83,43,912	2,79,928	6,08,93,740	34,12,584	83,98,585	1,25,70,022	35,85,034
1905-06 . . .	1,55,81,193	1,36,10,227	4,71,24,140	1,80,877	5,59,86,820	36,78,207	91,43,846	1,47,16,840	28,57,238
1906-07 . . .	1,74,73,340	1,24,97,071	5,53,89,902	1,83,980	6,79,21,401	42,15,385	97,73,049	3,91,76,278	31,59,519
1907-08 . .	1,98,70,869	1,30,62,303	6,18,40,804	91,969	8,25,92,555	47,40,933	1,06,34,183	6,96,83,593	28,35,456
1908-09 . . .	1,95,01,413	1,26,98,620	6,16,16,575	74,453	8,18,19,704	44,69,050	1,11,93,702	7,10,48,127	26,57,480
1909-10 . . .	1,81,43,595	1,23,83,493	4,73,78,776	1,72,201	8,24,73,289	43,65,372	1,16,53,998	4,87,18,667	20,81,358
1910-11 . . .	2,00,76,504	1,23,78,120	4,12,51,483	1,45,370	9,09,90,653	48,90,844	1,26,94,361	3,79,02,696	24,98,581
1911-12 . . .	2,12,27,265	1,25,73,686	3,69,84,424	1,22,827	8,92,57,267	56,01,684	1,34,21,953	3,87,66,354	29,10,575
1912-13 . . .	2,11,28,070	1,33,78,650	4,81,91,985	52,320	9,67,48,250	63,00,990	1,51,70,870	5,84,77,695	21,92,430
1913-14 . . .	2,44,07,235	1,41,03,645	6,95,77,785	90,450	14,04,99,105	66,45,945	1,50,09,390	9,32,88,345	20,44,815
1914-15 . . .	1,94,66,805	1,22,78,280	5,58,29,085	1,17,585	9,53,20,380	66,35,355	1,36,86,810	9,42,89,355	14,56,035
1915-16 . . .	1,70,83,005	1,26,82,560	4,31,79,765	4,680	7,51,13,580	73,85,085	1,37,90,835	4,09,32,090	45,73,320
1916-17 . . .	1,96,17,225	1,56,13,485	4,80,95,715	65,565	6,93,58,740	1,00,11,165	1,84,78,050	1,45,12,935	47,92,260
1917-18 . . .	1,21,93,980	1,66,01,415	3,09,88,530	9,810	3,92,62,335	73,98,990	43,20,420	46,68,240	16,13,730

(a) Excludes "sewing machines" from 1912-13
(b) Includes "sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(c) Excludes "Fish" and "fruits" from 1912-13

into BRITISH INDIA from the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1917-18—continued*

Ships, parts of	Soap	Sugar (a)	Tea-chests (Entire or in sections)	Toys and requisites for games and sports	Umbrellas	Articles imported by post	Other Articles	Total Imports, excluding Government Stores	
1,91,233	2,42,010	7,190	..	5,47,087	16,13,000	7,98,920	92,02,550	30,51,81,230	1875-76
1,72,680	3,27,292	5,200	..	5,61,349	10,70,240	9,15,250	87,78,569	29,75,24,430	1876-77
2,75,373	2,74,021	3,420	..	6,12,282	15,90,140	10,22,941	93,58,454	32,21,13,030	1877-78
2,81,574	3,32,976	19,450	..	5,40,684	20,32,690	10,73,700	94,86,236	28,91,21,360	1878-79
4,35,271	4,20,779	11,030	...	5,96,350	16,12,790	13,70,750	99,13,390	32,04,28,480	1879-80
6,85,124	4,54,560	9,420	..	7,75,100	22,94,010	14,58,570	1,34,74,996	41,29,26,350	1880-81
4,53,099	5,39,558	9,020	...	8,91,035	16,64,970	16,73,810	1,41,36,308	38,58,16,710	1881-82
9,71,670	5,92,856	8,490	...	9,16,042	18,17,320	21,11,240	1,57,02,562	40,36,59,150	1882-83
10,44,518	6,12,327	6,940	...	9,10,286	22,68,897	19,26,916	1,41,67,840	42,92,55,320	1883-84
25,89,485	6,77,768	3,48,980	...	9,40,772	29,45,790	20,76,197	1,43,99,037	42,19,78,701	1884-85
10,87,399	7,84,728	2,28,533	...	8,81,249	14,55,261	20,61,733	1,50,84,549	41,65,89,618	1885-86
14,26,494	8,48,256	4,38,228	...	9,56,806	22,17,013	20,72,214	1,47,01,359	46,76,95,191	1886-87
19,40,881	8,46,063	5,00,959	...	10,71,939	30,64,701	21,42,407	1,62,58,090	49,04,24,875	1887-88
18,80,351	8,85,547	10,476	...	11,51,654	36,04,577	20,65,280	1,76,83,459	52,57,64,399	1888-89
6,62,062	9,69,405	3,50,586	..	9,59,642	27,41,626	21,69,919	1,79,99,452	50,29,11,399	1889-90
4,14,738	8,27,292	34,32,357	..	10,36,190	28,73,639	23,07,792	1,77,92,154	52,10,18,683	1890-91
5,80,763	9,60,862	3,81,060	..	10,49,749	35,89,428	21,46,851	1,01,82,624	48,27,14,004	1891-92
4,92,335	9,56,221	3,18,751	..	9,61,089	38,42,138	21,70,577	1,38,99,134	44,00,58,408	1892-93
4,33,677	10,48,947	98,984	..	9,65,464	42,61,929	28,24,768	2,21,03,179	52,00,10,127	1893-94
2,66,756	9,45,088	81,828	..	10,20,320	29,51,188	26,30,517	1,99,66,517	51,10,57,567	1894-95
7,74,758	11,72,205	96,413	..	10,98,486	28,98,899	27,70,863	2,45,61,891	47,16,14,837	1895-96
13,87,191	10,70,058	2,66,161	..	10,38,858	25,52,143	23,86,691	2,28,18,650	50,29,66,336	1896-97
11,54,617	11,66,265	8,64,639	1,81,283	8,70,709	29,63,687	24,36,341	2,30,28,621	46,45,48,660	1897-98
7,61,292	11,98,043	7,42,330	9,85,804	9,38,282	21,81,454	29,03,891	2,41,03,589	47,03,21,695	1898-99
11,78,370	14,52,195	11,45,971	13,05,921	11,23,303	25,02,661	31,09,855	2,51,69,461	48,75,31,911	1899-1900
2,76,360	15,39,345	22,43,945	19,99,788	10,88,946	24,51,123	32,27,152	3,87,14,345	48,67,59,709	1900-01
13,55,810	15,89,695	29,18,963	8,23,393	11,32,033	15,35,344	36,52,183	2,96,75,333	52,55,62,640	1901-02
7,86,316	19,76,530	39,32,822	11,47,089	12,71,336	15,70,015	58,41,326	3,41,40,402	52,28,26,482	1902-03
27,40,148	23,62,318	73,45,910	12,22,939	13,82,338	20,61,459	39,02,110	3,80,16,564	55,05,90,306	1903-04
24,91,231	24,15,258	23,19,472	18,44,934	13,90,039	16,02,297	50,05,392	3,96,97,367	63,05,94,188	1904-05
10,40,314	28,19,533	41,36,726	16,95,226	14,00,127	24,35,512	55,64,491	4,65,38,322	68,73,88,069	1905-06
4,08,864	28,82,304	32,65,408	22,12,052	13,84,969	29,09,207	95,56,255	4,55,01,674	72,29,85,784	1906-07
29,65,516	37,45,071	19,55,416	25,78,109	15,98,726	30,02,175	71,04,969	5,55,43,364	86,63,76,768	1907-08
36,80,410	36,78,118	16,90,673	35,61,223	15,05,160	23,09,229	74,36,751	4,75,18,411	75,91,96,363	1908-09
39,07,033	42,46,856	20,84,621	36,29,991	14,94,565	17,68,145	73,49,829	4,45,67,825	73,19,91,992	1909-10
9,48,843	48,12,214	23,17,092	35,63,426	16,33,553	23,79,863	76,30,463	5,06,91,239	78,95,59,211	1910-11
6,36,704	57,38,418	25,86,606	43,33,058	17,48,167	23,91,948	1,06,54,929	7,46,88,230	86,43,16,999	1911-12
13,80,750	66,04,485	28,96,725	41,70,165	18,12,405	27,68,145	1,08,14,925	8,73,15,343	101,44,20,913	1912-13
21,27,840	68,54,415	27,86,160	49,60,965	16,85,625	30,30,330	1,26,54,645	8,92,08,045	1,17,58,26,255	1913-14
29,49,135	79,42,680	16,40,610	40,51,335	12,49,680	24,32,355	1,05,09,975	7,25,48,820	92,93,87,640	1914-15
13,65,870	77,85,975	18,71,655	65,74,965	12,12,810	23,77,830	1,29,61,770	6,83,76,945	78,30,87,165	1915-16
9,47,865	94,86,690	20,20,920	54,68,625	12,09,900	23,57,565	1,55,76,885	8,61,05,865	87,78,12,345	1916-17
21,39,390	1,06,34,475	6,82,095	40,65,660	9,38,910	14,14,140	1,96,55,220	6,31,14,660	81,77,14,485	1917-18

(a) Includes "saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 63.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA

	Coffee	Cotton, raw	Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	Dyes: Indigo	Dyes, other sorts	Grain, Pulse, and Flour	Hides and skins	Jute, raw
1875-76	82,88,320	7,85,27,440	8,79,230	1,82,32,650	23,71,230	3,32,02,090	2,22,39,130	2,28,73,810
1876-77	77,19,312	6,58,62,482	8,65,705	1,76,92,242	39,29,665	4,07,82,759	2,35,55,214	2,21,16,811
1877-78	74,58,783	3,82,75,194	11,81,363	1,49,43,687	41,32,968	5,93,68,794	2,86,60,068	3,03,04,990
1878-79	99,46,499	3,74,02,920	9,23,228	1,49,19,024	46,01,822	4,26,24,365	2,27,84,856	3,09,58,614
1879-80	1,04,50,705	5,20,08,699	11,51,157	1,49,00,854	36,78,174	4,50,39,424	2,40,21,912	3,40,05,473
1880-81	93,31,408	5,74,46,735	16,73,148	1,88,68,636	39,24,936	5,77,66,332	2,59,42,592	3,21,24,967
1881-82	93,94,190	7,24,49,420	14,20,400	2,41,52,220	32,76,100	6,98,19,020	2,77,88,230	4,03,09,970
1882-83	98,08,080	7,44,97,660	14,15,530	1,68,16,690	40,83,010	5,99,42,410	2,99,98,670	4,70,92,990
1883-84	1,06,21,380	6,44,27,090	13,37,450	2,49,08,390	34,95,440	6,94,33,020	3,23,28,710	3,85,33,110
1884-85	76,02,080	5,59,04,480	14,53,370	1,86,78,510	43,70,040	5,25,87,490	3,49,15,380	3,60,56,440
1885-86	83,52,147	3,61,60,519	14,48,510	1,79,97,265	49,20,963	7,32,53,397	3,57,77,127	3,29,55,913
1886-87	90,33,127	4,98,94,249	20,52,040	1,39,23,168	42,38,834	6,18,28,178	3,38,58,287	3,70,94,059
1887-88	99,81,892	5,78,24,209	19,68,644	1,54,34,982	46,16,593	4,69,92,871	3,36,92,478	4,20,45,772
1888-89	1,00,69,072	4,96,04,191	25,72,381	1,58,59,716	47,76,802	5,35,77,615	3,29,67,938	5,86,44,153
1889-90	72,53,452	6,42,22,139	20,27,487	1,61,71,673	43,83,375	4,98,78,649	2,95,78,386	6,30,14,775
1890-91	66,90,550	4,35,28,151	21,41,951	1,36,24,641	36,66,709	4,91,65,509	2,72,87,389	4,74,29,423
1891-92	94,31,585	1,63,48,452	16,63,124	99,58,233	48,46,688	8,19,05,540	2,60,24,065	4,50,68,267
1892-93	96,06,661	1,30,53,934	15,89,888	1,65,78,836	43,19,823	5,92,98,333	2,61,06,824	4,93,80,013
1893-94	99,61,631	1,31,07,517	13,45,060	1,57,60,571	54,34,218	4,64,28,512	3,14,29,173	5,56,35,949
1894-95	1,04,25,025	77,15,168	13,32,193	1,48,04,951	49,56,380	3,78,71,145	3,03,74,050	5,87,70,918
1895-96	1,06,15,810	1,56,50,180	11,07,523	1,86,76,934	53,38,512	4,63,31,065	3,44,46,299	6,25,27,692
1896-97	83,34,071	88,78,721	9,19,860	1,65,40,748	39,72,763	2,36,13,741	3,34,43,719	6,43,57,042
1897-98	83,63,386	42,35,453	14,66,544	65,32,736	28,70,979	2,06,54,907	3,61,04,273	5,81,63,623
1898-99	1,13,72,874	41,18,905	13,40,833	71,75,401	28,62,775	6,80,83,608	3,15,48,689	3,76,71,769
1899-1900	95,16,769	20,97,227	24,06,860	55,91,185	39,41,324	4,00,93,633	3,69,12,809	3,93,63,403
1900-01	74,96,854	1,06,20,259	24,62,450	40,48,141	30,97,133	1,43,12,057	3,84,33,713	4,91,36,084
1901-02	64,27,150	36,69,775	22,30,184	55,48,700	29,34,648	3,46,23,098	2,82,27,142	5,89,45,910
1902-03	85,14,689	92,77,409	18,22,294	22,11,784	31,22,910	4,91,09,268	2,98,12,510	4,92,27,186
1903-04	82,74,961	2,05,96,847	13,79,520	19,75,681	34,16,769	11,25,12,346	3,13,29,947	5,22,05,976
1904-05	1,05,02,674	1,12,49,707	16,04,955	19,02,676	29,21,116	14,48,84,115	2,89,27,866	4,94,70,052
1905-06	96,74,780	1,10,14,504	18,11,562	15,02,892	23,57,438	8,38,36,018	3,93,86,116	7,31,52,341
1906-07	41,22,460	1,28,46,165	12,02,734	16,60,369	33,09,358	8,29,69,850	4,78,54,169	11,56,18,241
1907-08	62,17,549	1,38,78,339	9,53,332	19,03,051	42,26,638	10,22,85,391	3,82,87,445	7,01,83,967
1908-09	68,19,835	1,08,68,71	8,37,127	20,16,361	34,28,078	2,71,73,297	3,99,63,980	8,29,08,235
1909-10	56,97,629	1,94,38,43	8,74,082	5,03,567	30,29,646	13,09,74,799	4,01,28,006	6,42,89,716
1910-11	44,99,229	2,48,28,076	10,26,264	6,42,218	37,78,795	13,03,89,948	4,07,03,936	5,82,91,414
1911-12	45,38,685	1,81,20,720	7,96,650	12,43,905	29,25,960	15,24,32,445	4,43,72,955	9,79,57,695
1912-13	51,81,825	1,07,55,795	8,47,470	2,29,110	36,46,305	18,23,07,210	4,76,79,720	11,02,82,565
1913-14	55,42,290	1,43,67,765	11,44,335	6,39,120	28,16,595	12,08,66,040	4,12,53,870	11,73,95,370
1914-15	53,04,450	2,11,60,6[illegible]5	17,56,500	84,00,780	35,19,015	10,07,52,255	5,29,04,190	6,74,39,145
1915-16	45,37,890	2,05,72,140	26,59,590	1,44,98,055	68,40,645	18,54,11,705	5,56,38,510	9,22,91,160
1916-17	37,68,690	2,68,78,875	64,44,990	1,04[illegible]6,345	61,50,375	11,51,39,640	9,58,27,755	8,20,93,515
1917-18	13,04,985	5,96,6[illegible],20	33,55,485	33,38,805	46,76,145	8,23,36,125	7,74,10,215	1,63,97,955

to the UNITED KINGDOM, *from 1875-76 to 1917-18*

JUTE MANUFACTURES	LAC	MANURES (*a*)	OILS (*b*)	SALTPETRE	SEEDS	SHAWLS	SILK, RAW	
4,18,570	54,02,980	25,600	22,02,730	19,45,410	3,35,38,540	8,13,280	11,76,070	1875–76
5,66,670	37,22,933	36,347	17,40,270	15,25,777	2,89,80,412	9,62,555	16,16,042	1876–77
1,48,375	24,78,731	1,18,827	11,73,860	21,21,135	4,42,67,783	9,20,225	19,97,180	1877–78
20,45,981	18,14,865	1,91,540	25,00,702	17,17,258	2,73,96,850	7,08,600	16,27,452	1878–79
11,07,658	22,94,011	2,94,396	30,95,760	24,07,378	2,16,63,605	6,31,350	13,72,678	1879–80
9,58,391	28,63,403	2,56,581	30,16,581	10,46,209	3,31,62,699	10,09,990	8,83,959	1880–81
29,840	43,25,310	1,53,780	25,23,610	15,04,460	2,46,27,440	7,41,720	5,25,960	1881–82
2,72,730	40,01,150	3,31,190	22,48,850	12,23,380	3,29,45,550	5,01,000	4,97,180	1882–83
7,17,960	40,75,840	12,22,530	25,11,230	19,35,980	3,83,58,890	2,63,900	14,31,400	1883–84
15,55,050	42,84,290	7,11,720	24,65,750	14,86,910	3,94,39,530	4,07,880	13,39,830	1884–85
16,46,988	40,69,800	9,86,790	18,32,908	17,44,621	4,25,18,109	79,279	7,15,961	1885–86
15,90,445	33,05,346	8,69,305	20,63,390	15,21,900	3,83,88,135	1,01,510	10,30,863	1886–87
6,47,526	32,39,516	12,36,702	19,14,000	16,86,199	3,55,47,129	1,85,500	14,87,936	1887–88
39,74,943	26,35,550	15,70,474	17,81,180	18,32,549	3,64,30,266	1,01,980	20,22,665	1888–89
63,86,016	26,77,084	20,23,863	20,50,906	16,64,652	3,65,27,573	1,63,751	21,22,075	1889–90
42,63,424	43,60,967	22,96,771	20,18,046	12,71,723	2,88,64,004	73,968	17,81,469	1890–91
32,38,727	41,08,829	16,87,318	21,94,216	11,97,555	3,77,93,682	48,683	23,10,968	1891–92
55,58,713	41,28,678	15,75,792	22,07,151	15,10,096	3,17,85,461	40,475	18,51,181	1892–93
39,84,318	59,67,727	16,52,378	24,63,815	13,08,789	3,70,15,591	54,848	25,15,327	1893–94
80,10,187	80,06,169	31,07,191	27,52,455	13,04,214	2,87,60,456	18,485	16,63,124	1894–95
73,39,985	98,78,291	27,04,699	18,74,794	14,48,450	1,95,75,208	13,874	20,75,123	1895–96
88,09,979	78,45,232	21,11,111	17,92,432	26,25,393	1,47,46,963	8,431	18,62,254	1896–97
98,29,960	51,18,802	19,51,417	19,52,808	15,60,829	1,69,93,840	5,178	27,14,168	1897–98
92,31,796	34,10,799	19,11,494	20,86,828	10,35,787	2,50,36,529	7,138	15,91,184	1898–99
97,23,981	43,35,732	27,13,149	25,32,026	9,64,234	2,01,61,980	17,589	29,14,748	1899–1900
1,43,45,539	35,71,273	25,80,568	21,06,139	9,13,826	2,46,05,386	10,795	15,47,528	1900–01
1,16,08,324	38,98,118	19,19,989	22,91,099	8,68,653	3,79,18,017	8,207	23,40,693	1901–02
88,82,486	85,14,312	17,18,936	22,80,351	12,36,072	3,63,26,642	7,007	29,54,818	1902–03
78,49,044	1,33,11,321	12,37,347	22,89,803	11,54,072	3,24,50,883	10,521	22,20,665	1903–04
75,57,149	1,40,28,801	9,84,128	24,34,975	9,02,758	3,31,64,376	8,734	24,32,684	1904–05
1,07,63,153	94,24,499	15,51,025	15,94,659	8,38,446	2,87,68,554	1,497	22,11,591	1905–06
1,77,99,496	91,47,836	19,47,101	12,66,602	11,57,152	3,31,12,815	8,047	20,57,410	1906–07
1,63,45,883	1,19,02,169	14,47,336	17,13,466	9,08,484	4,30,76,298	11,315	19,21,269	1907–08
1,26,54,543	75,81,586	21,29,807	19,36,828	9,42,594	2,81,92,970	4,131	17,28,117	1908–09
1,17,99,366	69,11,186	18,19,540	22,17,772	8,05,920	4,74,49,815	12,091	8,52,084	1909–10
1,17,46,142	58,98,002	17,54,432	35,46,574	7,16,125	6,70,69,899	5,450	8,16,910	1910–11
1,24,03,635	46,13,730	18,11,925	36,88,260	5,81,805	6,46,77,285	10,110	6,89,610	1911–12
1,49,07,840	49,05,600	12,26,475	23,91,885	6,04,200	4,68,12,690	5,265	3,99,060	1912–13
1,78,04,325	60,68,310	11,65,335	23,33,085	5,82,660	5,70,23,250	12,795	3,84,870	1913–14
2,18,90,415	43,91,550	8,96,235	53,73,555	25,21,605	6,12,55,890	375	7,37,880	1914–15
7,66,77,330	42,74,325	10,72,740	62,63,895	57,30,277	4,48,55,415	1,695	10,88,220	1915–16
7,78,14,225	33,28,380	8,63,910	99,90,135	91,77,285	8,70,59,595	2,490	6,30,450	1916–17
4,84,26,330	67,95,720	2,880	1,13,58,885	80,04,780	4,19,35,695	..	33,44,385	1917–18

[*Continued on next page*

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (manure)"
(*b*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13

No. 63.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1917-18—continued*

	SILK GOODS	SUGAR	TEA	TEAK WOOD	WOOL, RAW	OTHER ARTICLES	TOTAL EXPORTS
1875-76	12,60,020	17,71,410	2,16,29,530	39,57,520	1,10,80,240	90,85,470	28,09,21,270
1876-77	9,42,362	71,47,940	2,60,18,064	29,71,807	1,10,28,349	1,06,14,113	28,03,97,831
1877-78	5,48,259	48,80,141	3,03,72,869	35,39,247	96,59,946	95,96,069	29,61,48,494
1878-79	8,21,115	14,71,501	3,12,62,957	21,24,882	1,10,45,889	1,02,64,116	25,91,55,036
1879-80	10,73,006	15,93,174	3,03,51,025	20,11,550	1,17,93,623	92,06,133	27,41,51,745
1880-81	8,04,643	26,84,030	2,99,43,064	45,25,756	1,15,86,415	1,06,26,816	31,04,47,291
1881-82	6,97,980	51,96,730	3,52,09,600	44,55,280	1,03,46,210	1,07,06,160	34,96,53,630
1882-83	15,32,150	68,05,400	3,45,74,530	51,79,650	99,16,130	1,07,27,400	35,44,11,330
1883-84	13,35,260	77,31,100	4,03,84,800	31,30,645	97,83,330	1,25,36,040	37,[illegible]5,03,490
1884-85	18,40,490	37,81,450	3,95,02,580	40,46,970	99,09,370	1,80,22,703	33,61,41,880
1885-86	19,49,971	34,10,717	4,18,39,453	43,47,125	1,20,14,006	1,49,97,478	34,30,19,047
1886-87	20,51,157	28,04,961	4,61,47,052	17,48,398	1,32,20,195	1,63,02,437	34,30,67,036
1887-88	27,80,395	35,76,848	4,99,07,559	20,95,039	1,47,81,174	1,89,42,773	35,05,85,737
1888-89	17,28,075	42,08,689	5,07,78,835	43,67,701	1,56,61,300	1,97,20,254	37,48,86,323
1889-90	14,11,223	84,62,918	5,03,10,817	64,79,038	1,74,93,486	1,71,02,593	39,14,05,931
1890-91	13,04,826	34,98,270	4,92,64,493	31,61,175	1,56,41,810	1,64,23,952	32,77,59,221
1891-92	9,69,217	37,78,560	5,52,47,406	36,40,711	1,60,72,919	1,84,21,177	34,59,55,925
1892-93	10,21,821	38,64,870	5,99,25,925	45,11,346	1,67,04,141	1,85,92,927	33,32,21,892
1893-94	13,38,115	76,37,161	6,11,44,721	37,13,004	1,65,25,352	2,01,11,826	34,65,35,603
1894-95	7,18,037	43,73,839	6,97,11,557	39,13,137	1,98,24,055	2,01,30,892	33,85,44,528
1895-96	7,27,084	49,17,502	6,93,82,193	45,75,028	2,07,11,548	2,16,35,863	36,15,53,657
1896-97	6,39,718	59,90,566	7,48,38,183	52,62,097	1,82,77,316	2,15,78,010	32,64,48,350
1897-98	6,56,158	18,88,174	7,45,60,242	61,12,613	1,98,00,178	2,08,28,326	30,23,64,594
1898-99	6,47,145	12,27,920	7,32,00,625	65,95,022	1,69,89,079	2,16,41,143	32,87,87,343
1899-1900	7,15,470	27,54,345	8,29,11,903	71,61,996	1,78,33,940	2,27,13,053	31,73,77,720
1900-01	5,57,906	12,07,136	8,65,27,893	58,12,649	1,20,07,257	2,51,51,880	32,05,42,646
1901-02	4,48,872	4,76,375	7,39,05,386	48,04,337	1,08,62,668	2,33,92,642	31,13,49,987
1902-03	4,28,425	6,21,345	6,27,93,336	48,10,766	1,37,66,632	2,66,63,398	32,41,02,576
1903-04	3,72,021	6,94,331	7,08,93,962	67,90,127	1,56,76,702	2,62,01,441	41,28,44,287
1904-05	3,38,017	12,09,486	6,70,97,618	41,35,953	1,96,46,939	2,61,97,089	43,16,01,868
1905-06	3,63,270	11,16,704	6,89,01,931	52,45,063	2,25,72,599	3,08,75,646	40,69,74,282
1906-07	3,55,915	6,01,532	7,57,45,323	42,86,501	2,61,63,164	3,61,46,685	47,93,78,925
1907-08	5,00,439	7,86,927	7,58,54,264	43,35,286	2,37,16,911	3,77,22,684	45,81,78,443
1908-09	4,45,089	7,59,822	7,[illegible]2,86,285	27,61,377	2,32,59,001	3,37,22,652	36,84,20,533
1909-10	4,83,974	5,39,012	8,83,42,580	40,90,749	3,06,26,815	3,34,93,972	49,44,30,752
1910-11	4,28,291	16,91,199	8,88,06,020	58,52,655	3,03,51,044	3,96,02,616	52,24,45,239
1911-12	2,82,105	1,62,30,315	9,53,06,325	45,09,465	2,79,95,160	4,59,83,735	60,11,72,490
1912-13	3,16,530	16,55,535	9,48,75,735	60,91,395	3,16,64,250	5,19,34,665	61,87,21,125
1913-14	1,87,620	4,62,180	10 84,81,140	43,89,855	2,86,92,165	5,23,31,040	58,38,84,015
1914-15	95,145	75,61,620	12,24,39,000	56,43,690	2,75,65,290	5,54,88,180	57,70,97,430
1915-16	1,04,745	25,920	14,7 ,11,190	49,30,349	4,67,02,181	8,88,68,713	76,00,56,6[illegible]0
1916-17	1,01,265	11,745	13,00,69,275	39,85,455	4,87,74,915	10,32,55,230	82,18,14,540
1917-18	41,040	630	1[illegible],80,28,165	11,03,145	5,12,21,700	8,11,77,375	62,99,26,650

No. 64.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PRINCIPAL PORT in BRITISH INDIA, from 1908-09 to 1917-18*

	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
CALCUTTA . .	110,47,99,568	116,50,85,514	126,38,85,887	137,85,10,219	155,97,51,104	168,59,03,499	127,33,09,025	140,65,29,304	148,81,54,615	1,42,60,05,125
BOMBAY . . .	82,50,50,557	95,07,42,093	110,37,70,227	112,42,52,466	115,88,21,920	131,99,27,947	95,18,91,911	91,60,33,181	132,67,30,582	139,54,48,392
KARACHI .	19,93,07,125	32,06,05,972	33,63,05,583	37,84,35,628	47,03,54,423	42,81,34,589	31,67,34,749	31,33,80,860	37,06,70,910	44,00,06,946
RANGOON . .	22,23,56,777	22,71,81,652	27,21,53,982	31,78,48,431	34,91,07,597	33,01,27,255	23,27,13,144	22,74,39,600	28,24,49,331	26,54,17,741
MADRAS . . .	15,30,33,289	13,74,45,679	15,21,52,565	16,34,72,934	17,79,15,439	20,88,46,078	16,34,00,003	17,95,56,368	21,90,91,999	17,94,55,224
TUTICORIN . .	4,59,93,873	5,25,53,764	5,91,15,640	6,30,45,374	6,89,68,018	6,96,63,950	5,50,76,208	5,80,94,340	6,15,34,(90	5,60,(2,290
CHITTAGONG . .	5,33,38,889	4,90,09,630	5,01,71,790	5,98,78,038	6,39,62,413	6,24,15,808	4,29,46,520	3,90,07,996	4,24,44,465	2,70,54,336
COCHIN . . .	1,89,07,493	2,12,04,906	2,32,33,838	2,81,47,620	2,82,49,644	3,51,44,460	3,26,97,422	2,77,63,762	3,09,94,171	2,26,10,793
BASSEIN . . .	1,76,07,134	2,12,17,544	1,91,40,800	2,30,53,612	3,61,25,393	3,05,88,204	1,57,45,969	1,81,12,317	1,27,21,473	2,00,76,261
MOULMEIN .	1,19,43,236	1,49,93,003	1,53,97,540	1,33,32,452	2,14,08,097	2,40,26,229	97,42,884	37,31,759	53,01,295	70,45,342
COCANADA .	2,25,22,756	1,63,89,809	1,57,97,761	2,10,52,354	2,13,89,226	1,97,53,392	1,86,99,543	1,40,82,800	85,86,687	44,57,676
NEGAPATAM . .	1,05,72,605	1,18,39,582	1,35,42,171	1,38,17,337	1,58,78,824	1,71,91,177	1,22,34,065	1,47,89,703	1,27,77,800	1,11,32,563
CALICUT . . .	1,05,42,202	1,02,55,730	1,16,35,495	1,30,06,355	1,40,98,824	1,64,80,037	1,37,41,919	1,41,72,388	1,65,97,326	74,85,019
CUDDALORE . .	68,50,251	89,03,620	93,85,221	1,06,13,119	1,55,31,952	1,14,25,025	78,62,088	80,46,330	57,40,192	32,73,337
TELLICHERRY . .	68,85,234	64,92,432	80,86,749	87,45,053	94,28,366	98,31,553	93,62,006	61,36,860	56,49,744	13,15,671
MANGALORE . .	74,52,098	66,16,983	80,59,186	80,47,003	94,90,707	95,55,707	80,46,195	52,85,279	54,38,348	19,92,631
AKYAB . .	66,87,057	38,14,089	68,77,391	1,33,75,176	1,48,17,466	95,02,796	58,57,004	10,34,926	22,46,205	9,56,803
TOTAL .	272,38,50,144	302,43,52,902	336,87,11,826	363,87,33,171	404,42,98,813	428,85,19,506	317,01,50,158	325,31,97,781	389,71,29,233	387,06,96,159
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA .	274,30,24,206	304,94,54,744	339,23,60,357	366,42,06,279	407,10,28,660	432,12,67,597	319,52,03,334	329,36,64,638	394,78,[illegible]8,919	392,98,05,306

* "Statistical Tables showing for each of the years 1901-02 to 1917-18 the estimated value of the Imports and Exports of India at the prices prevailng in 1899-1900 to 1901-02" published by the Department of Statistics show the development of the trade of India by eliminating the effect of the fluctuation in prices.

No. 65.—VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1913-14 to 1917-18

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
BRITISH INDIA										
April	15,94,87,209	15,30,79,420	9,93,32,279	11,28,04,570	11,15,63,423	21,46,13,913	20,82,58,458	12,55,45,634	17,17,35,701	17,69,09,309
May	15,20,21,420	14,01,80,390	9,93,62,780	13,04,79,744	12,85,09,822	19,69,16,315	21,40,39,773	15,75,55,977	19,55,37,790	22,09,98,614
June	12,89,40,651	13,34,91,566	10,82,77,773	12,19,45,404	11,26,77,539	17,89,98,074	21,83,97,135	18,24,73,084	17,96,46,390	17,60,16,944
July	15,20,07,919	14,91,97,339	12,05,32,447	15,46,48,434	10,94,97,694	20,64,42,489	19,57,53,206	15,16,94,328	19,07,03,293	15,60,41,939
August	16,70,52,545	13,40,55,629	12,85,91,154	13,83,49,231	15,64,17,129	17,61,04,395	9,78,80,985	15,31,79,577	18,81,98,942	19,30,23,224
September	17,04,61,995	7,93,05,218	13,50,82,665	13,91,76,332	13,96,05,240	19,80,71,104	7,98,73,201	17,47,03,774	21,90,42,074	19,02,05,115
October	17,31,00,240	12,80,23,954	11,91,23,930	13,06,08,663	15,31,85,220	22,05,65,858	10,37,96,115	18,73,06,040	20,67,88,337	20,83,63,346
November	16,95,27,733	12,61,87,837	12,30,04,277	15,51,67,341	17,88,65,138	19,47,11,984	16,07,43,714	14,69,56,639	23,17,46,605	20,83,01,364
December	14,89,90,963	10,72,65,062	8,79,93,268	11,69,75,496	12,49,73,018	19,23,59,072	13,22,07,723	15,82,26,933	19,52,20,095	20,21,16,011
January	18,82,39,129	10,56,52,677	12,49,72,807	15,39,86,037	16,83,01,770	22,41,08,414	11,57,96,295	14,65,61,470	22,13,71,677	23,21,82,942
February	14,22,26,525	9,37,50,824	11,93,57,940	10,93,07,473	14,19,00,435	25,23,01,282	15,33,42,349	21,86,28,441	19,40,76,322	21,92,68,118
March	16,10,23,257	9,91,17,291	11,10,61,762	13,00,40,874	11,80,52,221	23,49,61,996	14,16,71,302	19,19,72,078	27,90,43,117	26,54,90,914
TOTAL	191,30,79,586	144,93,07,207	138,16,93,032	160,24,89,599	164,35,48,949	249,00,74,896	182,17,60,256	199,48,03,975	247,31,10,343	244,89,47,835
BENGAL										
April	5,99,77,020	5,70,12,955	4,37,21,837	5,21,89,951	3,57,54,190	7,06,62,667	7,40,42,868	4,71,60,214	7,15,31,191	5,87,72,876
May	5,97,80,891	5,32,07,835	3,98,13,330	5,36,82,033	4,91,16,064	5,96,16,581	5,74,55,261	6,01,85,866	8,21,93,464	6,23,96,592
June	4,62,14,219	5,13,82,154	5,08,76,450	4,82,89,381	5,32,09,329	5,15,95,814	6,41,36,300	6,31,01,681	6,76,27,417	6,52,89,711
July	6,46,02,498	5,83,95,226	5,09,61,457	5,65,53,606	4,79,32,732	6,35,54,839	6,48,95,791	6,68,12,178	7,01,08,765	4,51,31,961
August	6,74,29,639	6,26,64,674	5,20,49,945	5,25,69,085	5,77,31,259	8,12,74,476	4,11,82,946	7,86,02,995	8,27,06,794	5,48,37,997
September	6,73,23,367	3,44,65,789	5,29,48,769	5,31,81,532	3,84,15,042	10,45,67,262	5,05,28,079	9,31,04,559	8,91,06,648	6,75,25,941
October	6,84,95,151	5,59,96,888	3,96,18,384	5,50,21,911	5,67,95,420	12,74,10,082	4,84,82,172	10,66,43,289	8,76,85,741	7,99,55,226
November	6,45,58,813	5,98,37,436	4,85,68,831	5,58,03,056	7,00,39,048	10,47,97,896	10,13,83,259	8,34,42,880	9,69,43,625	7,52,16,562
December	5,75,36,987	4,38,35,065	3,61,66,744	3,43,94,093	5,38,64,046	10,60,76,398	7,25,23,508	8,01,95,655	8,15,55,919	7,81,42,461
January	7,29,43,538	4,73,31,374	5,29,30,728	5,67,03,139	6,88,90,527	9,66,28,704	5,22,83,326	7,05,14,014	9,21,70,037	9,49,63,410
February	5,95,17,702	3,31,04,162	4,88,50,692	3,47,32,961	5,28,85,065	9,35,52,669	7,10,46,730	9,14,12,400	8,30,95,770	9,17,47,992
March	6,17,77,829	4,10,80,229	3,94,07,917	4,77,24,052	3,91,31,746	6,81,34,751	4,83,09,825	8,06,29,437	7,01,31,774	10,73,64,735
TOTAL	75,01,57,654	59,83,13,787	55,59,15,084	60,08,44,800	62,37,64,468	102,78,72,189	74,62,70,065	92,18,05,168	97,48,57,145	88,13,45,464
BIHAR AND ORISSA										
April	..	..	..	..	..	2,64,062	60,120	..	..	..
May	..	..	..	..	..	4,07,179	44,528	..	..	..
June	..	..	..	..	..	2,49,574	80,370	..	..	..
July	..	..	..	..	..	3,35,596	19,066	..	..	..
August	..	..	..	..	..	2,07,264	27,600	..	..	..
September	..	..	..	..	..	1,72,750	29,250	..	..	..
October	..	..	..	..	..	1,87,724	13,325	..	..	..
November	..	..	..	..	..	39,360	18,728	..	..	..
December	..	..	..	..	..	1,35,932	..	..	..	..
January	..	..	..	..	..	3,33,456	125,519	..	..	..
February	..	..	..	..	..	2,06,213	90,437	..	..	..
March	..	..	..	..	..	4,99,821	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	29,88,931	508,925	..	..	..
BOMBAY (EXCLUDING SIND)										
April	5,15,79,863	5,29,82,014	2,98,97,351	3,33,14,120	4,83,87,165	7,03,66,718	6,10,10,946	3,35,24,109	4,70,38,110	5,50,07,571
May	5,03,12,977	5,00,94,253	3,07,96,845	4,83,55,641	5,30,69,528	6,39,42,264	9,24,17,965	3,89,33,546	5,90,87,102	8,68,11,691
June	4,42,13,784	4,50,78,963	2,99,42,192	4,02,05,436	4,28,97,819	5,56,41,499	8,09,24,762	5,13,84,962	5,98,55,103	7,09,87,910
July	4,80,53,019	4,73,75,434	4,11,39,668	5,91,34,515	3,38,60,153	6,01,55,931	6,30,94,165	2,88,31,274	6,81,63,468	5,02,94,409
August	5,21,23,316	3,84,33,352	4,12,61,922	5,11,08,438	4,95,25,192	4,64,90,344	2,50,82,502	2,91,73,825	4,02,60,959	7,01,53,977
September	6,00,99,762	2,49,14,858	4,24,86,886	5,10,09,180	6,54,21,187	4,53,39,802	1,11,46,509	3,85,66,062	7,36,58,470	6,21,93,040
October	5,41,30,400	3,98,44,581	4,49,92,917	4,49,67,800	6,32,29,079	4,82,76,559	1,39,12,289	4,56,04,048	6,18,62,767	6,02,68,595
November	6,00,59,209	3,85,73,595	4,37,17,010	6,26,58,654	6,59,54,775	4,65,21,139	2,25,90,548	2,98,86,141	6,22,72,516	7 23,58,569
December	4,79,68,707	3,29,08,985	3,98,39,283	5,02,91,754	4,70,14,598	4,61,50,410	2,55,73,054	4,76,92,282	5,47,90,948	7,97,28,531
January	6,44,55,198	3,45,37,657	3,81,95,168	6,06,24,073	6,77,64,356	7,06,52,744	2,70,49,014	3,17,24,595	6,62,52,303	7,59,43,315
February	4,52,25,677	3,30,94,603	3,90,57,128	4,37,62,120	5,90,02,456	7,52,30,267	3,24,94,716	6,88,86,394	6,33,77,576	8,79,59,774
March	5,50,84,515	3,18,94,681	4,14,40,626	5,77,14,002	4,81,82,494	6 65,30,129	3,90,81,077	4,37,54,404	12,76,60,136	8,41,54,660
TOTAL	63,33,06,427	47,03,32,976	45,37,66,996	60,31,45,733	64,38,08,802	69,52,97,801	49,43,77,547	48,75,51,642	78,42,86,458	83,58,62,242

No. 65.—*VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1913-14 to 1917-18*—continued

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
SIND										
April	2,03,98,525	1,76,80,148	1,15,92,109	88,67,938	1,32,97,912	1,27,50,402	2,06,33,630	87,12,027	88,20,891	2,89,75,171
May	1,47,52,483	1,05,75,943	97,19,681	1,00,60,683	84,17,662	2,16,63,647	1,57,92,607	2,05,64,626	1,36,72,528	3,17,10,924
June	1,31,96,251	1,18,69,914	96,70,826	1,38,39,932	80,05,622	3,72,56,346	3,25,36,265	3,65,01,684	1,76,11,153	2,87,83,289
July	1,40,10,254	1,60,27,592	1,15,55,619	1,39,53,051	67,22,952	4,74,14,049	3,75,10,015	2,93,74,433	1,57,56,747	3,11,47,267
August	1,93,08,090	1,20,16,727	1,51,22,068	98,87,090	1,45,18,730	2,13,18,353	1,11,62,577	1,82,96,405	2,02,49,852	3,32,44,905
September	1,57,48,574	79,36,460	1,32,95,225	1,27,79,534	1,41,67,474	2,09,66,190	97,50,881	1,31,62,207	2,37,36,799	2,88,34,370
October	2,09,19,577	1,41,03,161	1,38,21,647	87,61,570	1,25,82,974	1,11,86,162	1,68,22,198	60,88,979	2,80,87,753	3,28,50,340
November	1,71,65,237	88,60,844	1,44,87,096	1,42,66,125	1,09,71,219	1,27,31,375	1,16,52,322	84,70,929	2,50,54,807	2,15,66,179
December	1,42,82,347	1,49,36,494	65,52,672	1,14,01,082	1,26,60,314	1,02,73,879	1,26,17,419	83,85,278	2,45,58,935	1,41,13,626
January	1,98,22,105	88,84,066	1,26,38,227	1,05,07,922	1,47,14,310	1,99,90,363	81,79,620	1,40,59,705	2,21,90,189	2,07,35,127
February	1,29,80,330	1,24,56,580	1,09,57,700	1,30,93,472	1,02,11,665	2,41,48,563	1,38,12,110	1,72,49,435	1,75,58,029	1,07,13,490
March	1,75,10,701	96,19,911	1,19,41,704	1,32,89,008	1,66,73,097	2,58,48,927	1,10,08,169	90,19,499	2,37,17,107	2,64,84,205
TOTAL	20,00,94,474	14,49,62,835	14,13,54,574	14,07,07,216	14,29,50,931	26,55,48,256	20,14,77,813	18,98,85,207	24,10,14,290	30,91,58,893
MADRAS										
April	1,52,17,182	1,43,14,014	75,26,883	1,02,42,360	78,94,602	2,26,76,873	2,60,73,202	1,94,40,681	2,68,36,494	1,89,80,602
May	1,42,97,517	1,39,58,132	1,13,53,224	1,11,98,272	1,01,70,950	2,22,32,295	2,83,08,085	2,34,56,260	2,52,87,445	2,65,75,491
June	1,33,87,959	1,52,04,081	99,70,592	97,91,998	56,81,085	2,04,86,536	2,74,06,741	1,73,39,374	2,19,74,810	1,64,03,366
July	1,35,26,789	1,49,42,887	89,66,182	1,34,25,741	1,22,71,965	2,03,55,775	1,95,15,131	1,68,89,708	2,08,83,963	1,20,09,754
August	1,35,84,148	1,09,82,970	1,06,87,807	1,45,01,050	1,75,31,465	1,71,35,678	1,24,23,781	1,77,63,365	2,77,78,789	1,69,24,223
September	1,39,87,119	70,77,416	1,45,59,946	1,19,64,127	1,40,70,723	1,66,65,842	42,74,470	2,13,23,384	2,15,25,853	1,60,73,155
October	1,41,21,402	86,46,226	1,10,53,451	1,03,66,546	1,42,31,884	2,13,56,441	1,13,81,156	2,30,23,511	1,31,39,745	1,95,90,059
November	1,44,74,818	92,87,789	1,14,51,609	1,20,29,624	1,88,37,958	1,68,30,620	1,57,31,219	1,83,06,097	2,80,94,107	2,43,23,662
December	1,54,51,418	86,49,698	49,82,307	1,13,48,073	52,64,950	1,83,19,964	1,14,55,312	1,49,48,039	1,95,34,406	1,12,60,995
January	1,46,85,644	78,38,274	1,00,92,037	1,56,16,668	1,21,76,522	2,70,90,324	2,07,19,153	2,09,33,043	2,71,79,056	2,32,91,899
February	1,22,77,890	86,57,609	1,27,05,558	77,34,367	1,03,21,639	2,97,29,958	1,85,50,901	2,11,19,972	1,31,60,621	1,36,02,808
March	1,29,43,109	92,37,530	82,84,215	1,00,51,908	54,11,528	2,63,98,710	2,06,36,844	3,14,38,621	3,07,54,496	1,44,39,133
TOTAL	16,79,54,995	12,88,56,626	12,16,33,811	13,82,70,734	13,38,65,271	25,92,79,016	21,64,75,995	24,59,82,055	27,70,49,785	21,94,75,147
BURMA										
April	1,23,14,619	1,10,90,294	65,94,099	81,90,201	62,29,554	3,78,93,196	2,64,37,710	1,67,08,603	1,75,09,015	1,51,73,086
May	1,28,77,552	1,23,44,227	76,79,650	71,83,115	77,35,618	2,90,54,349	2,00,21,327	1,44,15,679	1,52,97,251	1,35,03,916
June	1,19,28,438	98,96,200	78,17,713	98,18,657	33,83,684	1,37,68,305	1,33,12,697	1,41,45,383	1,25,77,607	1,45,52,668
July	1,18,15,359	1,24,56,454	79,09,521	1,15,81,521	87,03,192	1,40,26,249	1,07,19,038	1,02,86,735	1,57,90,350	1,74,58,548
August	1,46,07,352	99,57,906	94,69,412	1,02,83,559	1,71,10,483	96,78,280	80,01,579	93,42,987	1,72,02,548	1,78,62,122
September	1,33,03,173	49,10,695	1,17,91,839	1,02,41,959	75,30,814	1,03,59,258	41,44,012	85,47,562	1,10,14,304	1,55,78,609
October	1,54,33,710	94,33,098	96,37,531	1,14,91,086	63,45,863	1,21,38,890	1,31,84,975	58,56,213	1,60,12,331	1,57,29,126
November	1,32,69,656	96,28,173	97,79,731	1,04,09,882	1,30,62,138	1,37,91,594	93,67,638	68,50,592	1,84,82,050	1,48,36,392
December	1,37,51,504	69,34,820	94,52,262	95,40,494	61,69,110	1,19,82,489	1,00,38,430	70,05,679	1,47,70,887	1,58,70,398
January	1,63,32,644	70,61,306	1,11,16,647	1,05,34,235	47,56,055	94,12,823	74,29,663	93,30,113	1,35,80,092	1,72,48,991
February	1,22,24,926	58,37,870	77,80,862	99,84,553	94,79,610	2,94,33,612	1,73,47,455	1,09,60,240	1,68,84,326	1,52,44 049
March	1,37,07,103	72,84,940	99,87,300	1,02,61,904	86,53,356	4,75,49,658	2,26,35,387	2,71,30,117	2,67,79,604	3,30,48,181
TOTAL	16,15,66,036	10,68,35,983	10,90,22,567	11,95,21,116	9,91,59,477	23,90,88,703	16,26,49,911	14,95,79,903	19,59,00,665	20,91,06,089

No. 66.—ABSTRACT TABLE.--VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1834-35 to 1917-18

	Imports			Exports			Net Imports	
	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver
1834-35	1,89,30,230		1,89,30,230	19,47,410		19,47,410	1,69,82,820	
Decennial average:								
1835-36 to 1844-45	2,73,96,946		2,73,96,946	44,81,403		44,81,403	2,29,15,543	
1845-46 to 1854-55	3,76,06,042		3,76,06,042	1,17,32,861		1,17,32,861	2,58,73,181	
1855-56 to 1864-65	5,13,54,698	10,98,13,721	16,11,68,419	2,60,059	96,44,487	99,04,546	5,10,94,633	10,01,69,234
1865-66 to 1874-75	3,93,14,433	7,68,74,709	11,61,89,142	27,39,692	1,44,74,649	1,72,14,341	3,65,74,741	6,24,00,060
1875-76	1,83,63,811	3,46,43,413	5,30,07,224	29,12,496	1,90,89,867	2,20,02,363	1,54,51,315	1,55,53,546
1876-77	1,44,37,115	9,99,24,082	11,43,61,197	1,23,63,617	2,79,35,361	4,02,98,978	20,73,498	7,19,88,721
1877-78	1,57,89,273	15,77,65,323	17,35,54,596	1,11,07,983	1,10,01,973	2,21,09,956	46,81,290	14,67,63,350
1878-79	1,46,30,495	5,59,36,991	7,05,67,486	2,35,92,228	1,62,30,055	3,98,22,283	—89,61,733	3,97,06,936
1879-80	2,05,03,929	9,60,50,019	11,65,53,948	29,98,893	1,73,52,586	2,03,51,479	1,75,05,036	7,86,97,433
1880-81	3,67,20,576	5,31,61,563	8,98,82,139	1,68,586	1,42,35,822	1,44,04,408	3,65,51,990	3,89,25,741
1881-82	4,85,63,920	6,46,63,889	11,32,27,809	1,24,078	1,08,73,390	1,09,97,468	4,84,39,842	5,37,90,499
1882-83	5,09,51,354	8,35,80,218	13,45,31,572	16,42,639	87,77,949	1,04,20,588	4,93,08,715	7,48,02,269
1883-84	5,46,94,568	7,40,85,065	12,87,79,633	69,517	1,00,33,554	1,01,03,071	5,46,25,051	6,40,51,511
1884-85	4,77,81,724	9,11,00,254	13,88,81,978	10,62,359	1,86,43,941	1,97,06,300	4,67,19,365	7,24,56,312
Decennial average	3,22,43,676	8,10,91,082	11,33,34,758	56,04,239	1,54,17,450	2,10,21,689	2,66,39,437	6,56,73,632
1885-86	3,09,15,409	12,38,62,599	15,47,78,008	32,86,062	77,96,314	1,10,82,376	2,76,29,347	11,60,66,285
1886-87	2,83,35,581	8,21,97,613	11,05,33,194	65,64,929	1,06,40,232	1,72,05,161	2,17,70,652	7,15,57,381
1887-88	3,23,60,530	10,58,98,027	13,82,58,557	24,35,720	1,36,10,522	1,60,46,242	2,99,24,810	9,22,87,505
1888-89	3,11,90,882	10,72,58,717	13,84,49,599	30,51,541	1,47,91,928	1,78,43,469	2,81,39,341	9,24,66,789
1889-90	5,07,10,273	12,38,84,740	17,45,95,013	45,57,235	1,45,05,983	1,90,63,218	4,61,53,038	10,93,78,757
1890-91	6,50,08,317	15,43,36,544	21,93,44,861	86,46,600	1,25,85,185	2,12,31,785	5,63,61,717	14,17,51,359
1891-92	4,11,89,291	10,60,37,330	14,72,26,621	1,70,51,369	1,58,15,489	3,28,66,858	2,41,37,922	9,02,21,841
1892-93	1,78,17,891	15,22,80,210	17,00,98,101	4,59,44,720	2,36,44,517	6,95,89,237	—2,81,26,829	12,86,35,693
1893-94	3,14,65,300	15,31,47,264	18,46,12,564	2,50,52,839	1,59,49,082	4,10,01,921	64,12,461	13,71,98,182
1894-95	1,75,62,800	7,82,49,273	9,58,12,073	6,73,03,740	1,49,56,977	8,22,60,717	—4,97,40,940	6,32,92,296
Decennial average	3,46,55,627	11,87,15,232	15,33,70,859	1,83,89,475	1,44,29,623	3,28,19,098	1,62,66,152	10,42,85,609
1895-96	5,02,92,692	8,33,87,162	13,36,79,854	2,50,33,168	1,75,64,937	4,25,98,105	2,52,59,524	6,58,22,225
1896-97	4,49,11,790	8,59,33,845	13,08,45,635	2,20,01,407	2,73,73,548	4,93,74,955	2,29,10,383	5,85,60,297
1897-98	7,28,12,221	13,24,93,949	20,53,06,170	2,37,27,326	4,77,59,144	7,14,86,470	4,90,84,895	8,47,34,805
1898-99	8,84,00,542	9,05,55,585	17,89,56,127	2,23,66,460	5,07,47,747	7,41,14,207	5,34,60,082	3,98,07,838
1899-1900	11,44,87,959	9,52,48,892	20,97,36,851	2,00,81,962	5,94,81,914	7,95,63,876	9,44,05,997	3,57,66,978
1900-01	11,89,80,197	12,67,87,421	24,57,67,618	11,05,58,846	3,17,15,100	14,22,73,946	84,21,351	9,50,72,321
1901-02	8,30,75,346	12,29,38,006	20,60,13,352	6,36,98,940	5,10,09,663	11,47,08,603	1,93,76,406	7,19,28,348
1902-03	13,19,23,677	12,18,64,874	25,37,88,551	4,42,78,018	5,22,98,352	9,65,76,370	8,76,45,659	6,95,66,522
1903-04	20,14,78,694	18,37,82,378	38,52,61,072	10,21,62,097	4,72,54,714	14,94,16,811	9,93,16,597	13,65,27,664
1904-05	21,81,19,781	17,69,61,969	39,50,81,750	12,10,60,922	4,43,47,245	16,54,08,167	9,70,58,859	13,26,14,724
Decennial average	11,24,48,290	12,19,95,408	23,44,43,698	5,55,96,915	4,29,55,236	9,85,52,151	5,68,51,375	7,90,40,172
1905-06	14,74,89,722	16,90,20,411	31,65,10,133	14,29,09,836	1,17,90,218	15,47,00,054	45,79,886	15,72,30,193
1906-07	18,53,33,819	26,04,64,295	44,57,98,114	3,67,73,424	2,04,09,102	5,71,82,526	14,85,60,395	24,00,55,193
1907-08	20,75,26,407	21,53,18,570	42,28,44,977	3,38,49,127	2,06,35,874	5,44,85,001	17,36,77,280	19,46,82,696
1908-09	8,40,42,310	14,33,99,367	22,74,41,677	4,04,87,653	2,27,14,812	6,32,02,465	4,35,54,657	12,06,84,555
1909-10	25,03,10,218	12,49,24,516	37,52,34,734	3,35,15,110	3,04,75,293	6,39,90,403	21,67,95,108	9,44,49,223
1910-11	27,89,25,134	11,84,33,513	39,73,58,647	3,91,38,602	3,21,30,652	7,12,69,254	23,97,86,532	8,63,02,861
1911-12	41,49,36,057	11,97,72,423	53,47,08,480	3,73,38,299	6,64,00,764	10,37,39,063	37,75,97,758	5,33,71,659
1912-13	41,29,07,855	20,54,69,681	61,83,17,536	7,28,95,738	3,34,21,918	10,63,17,656	34,00,12,117	17,19,87,763
1913-14	28,22,64,078	15,21,32,425	43,43,96,503	4,90,26,080	2,18,02,770	7,08,28,850	23,32,37,998	13,03,29,655
1914-15	10,70,38,236	11,10,45,000	21,80,83,236	3,05,64,076	2,23,30,294	5,28,94,370	7,64,74,160	8,87,14,706
Decennial average	**23,70,77,383**	**16,19,92,621**	**39,90,69,404**	**5,16,49,794**	**2,82,11,170**	**7,98,60,964**	**18,54,27,589**	**13,37,80,851**
1915-16	5,28,16,821	6,66,45,569	11,94,62,390	6,39,08,068	1,83,49,811	8,22,57,819	—1,10,91,187	4,82,95,758
1916-17	13,33,78,689	25,11,47,994	38,45,26,683	10,25,194	6,31,46,863	6,41,72,057	13,23,53,495	18,80,01,131
1917-18	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	25,17,85,907	19,01,18,064

(a) Temporarily discontinued

NOTE.—Throughout this series the figures include the value of gold and silver imported and exported on account of Government

*No. 67.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1907-08 to 1916-17**

COUNTRIES	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	8,81,80,431	5,00,31,649	11,46,36,509	16,10,12,350	17,45,83,044	14,02,52,934	16,62,75,198	7,74,13,532	2,87,22,020	40,35,851
Austria-Hungary	32,299	13,898	3,63,951	8,98,694	1,17,064	28,85,209	5,86,510	53,204	..	..
France	3,63,302	65,653	1,52,58,911	47,62,119	1,00,44,225	11,90,570	2,82,639	49,500	1,926	..
Italy	615	915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Egypt	2,48,74,812	14,88,234	7,03,60,712	6,65,02,263	8,18,43,818	11,94,54,984	6,67,72,745	85,38,411	7,79,991	12,46,239
Natal	15,03,750	12,63,931	7,02,525	5,475	10,37,316	8,79,739	1,73,200	1,80,727	34,077	9,13,66,837
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	24,568	24,578	10,155	..	1,95,000	..	..	..	..	49,620
Portuguese East Africa	19,223	18,074	10,560	28,052	25,200	7,139	..	..	..	6,41,350
Other East African Ports	..	..	..	..	5,565	6,167	..	..	44,194	36,310
Mauritius and Réunion	270	..	..	415	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aden	20,63,323	14,00,625	27,14,554	28,97,806	67,08,203	43,33,714	52,17,632	41,76,164	25,42,523	21,20,031
Bahrein Islands	11,670	37,630	300	..	..	1,29,045	52,410	3,62,555	1,67,483	7,500
Arabia and Persia	28,56,572	3,52,529	1,24,492	19,134	78,802	49,017	1,97,322	1,36,425	1,61,327	1,62,860
Ceylon	2,34,060	9,33,910	7,73,212	10,04,079	11,26,037	11,25,029	272	512	75	..
China	1,02,86,133	79,35,576	87,13,487	61,47,145	44,99,730	63,34,922	75,00,156	60,75,802	25,98,960	1,11,52,544
Japan	75	1,862	..	54	111	30	39,400	..	..	83,39,112
Straits Settlements	15,66,670	2,91,379	21,12,125	12,78,430	40,17,747	1,25,57,297	1,04,33,404	10,51,542	29,302	5,634
Turkey, Asiatic	44,85,244	53,34,951	50,42,506	54,39,809	50,84,525	67,62,251	76,12,129	45,71,955	31,21,334	43,89,613
United States of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	75,000	..	..	58,06,433
Australia (including New Zealand)	7,10,21,810	1,46,67,130	2,02,26,442	2,84,93,709	12,51,51,951	10,76,45,278	1,68,89,830	43,43,007	1,46,13,609	40,53,165
Other countries	1,580	89,786	2,59,777	4,35,000	4,17,719	2,94,530	1,56,231	84,000	..	26,190
TOTAL	20,75,26,407	8,40,42,310	25,03,10,218	27,89,25,134	41,49,36,057	41,29,07,855	28,22,64,078	10,70,38,236	5,28,16,821	13,33,78,689
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	15,04,15,202	11,97,23,691	9,94,91,554	8,95,51,645	10,44,24,272	15,91,25,771	12,09,54,279	8,54,70,585	4,17,51,384	8,63,64,777
Austria-Hungary	1,297	2,114	1,820	1,306	1,090	691	1,021	156	..	..
France	1,318	3,68,301	9,08,348	5	..	5	7	1,16,651	2	10
Italy	..	150	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
Egypt	15,044	19,791	7,120	10,140	19,304	4,492	17,579	75,633	14,704	8,77,790
Natal	..	..	..	..	7	1	18	99	..	..
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	9,63,127	11,85,650	6,38,128	2,00,000	5,900	1,58,117	7,295	1,55,040	..	424
Portuguese East Africa	..	5,960	540	12	2	3	19	3	..	200
Other East African Ports	6,401	..	5,805	..	..	..	6	8	3,795	296
Mauritius and Réunion	23,47,400	15,37,000	5,765	..	..	..	9,30,000	..	..	15,00,000
Aden	4,35,465	10,01,267	3,12,168	1,27,406	12,648	28,827	3,17,063	7,25,010	8,30,521	17,27,079
Bahrein Islands	15,89,355	9,68,175	1,69,638	2,00,000	5,25,906	19,19,106	10,69,471	31,3 ,097	13,14,631	16,05,539
Arabia and Persia	43,03,777	26,07,610	18,10,372	15,39,546	19,57,065	24,48,624	34,98,963	30,26,881	18,44,121	29,28,380
Ceylon	33,17,817	18,40,367	16,31,151	19,25,559	85,933	22,624	3,68,810	1,26,878	26,462	2,48,816
China	3,69,54,592	55,39,104	91,59,341	1,47,24 87.	20,06,870	2,96,80,373	1,30,04,339	98,99,277	1,10,40,903	13,74,85,417
Japan	5,109	20	..	15,002	..	1	49	..	7,86,487	38,83,333
Straits Settlements	62,14,476	3,684	37,14,832	5,01,196	94,283	53,031	64,331	2,702	1,54,633	8,63,369
Turkey, Asiatic	8,64,254	11,06 647	14,71,931	11,14,685	9,68,805	18,34,026	19,59,754	5,71,858	5,86,993	6,82,697
United States of America	..	1,59,326	4,03,245	3,27,018	2,30,000	22,47,519	1,80,010	6,00,000	2,25,000	52,44 036
Australia (including New Zealand)	78,70,876	71,67,571	51,41,531	78,70,762	92,20,175	78,29,573	91,38,080	71,18,805	77,48,730	75,86,431
Other countries	13,000	1,22,039	51,228	24,359	2,21,003	76,994	31,331	24,317	3,17,203	1,54,100
TOTAL	21,53,18,570	14,33,99,367	12,49,24,516	11,84,33,513	11,97,72,423	20,54,09,681	15,21,32,425	11,10,45,000	6,66,45,569	25,11,47,994
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	23,85,95,633	16,97,95,340	21,41,28,063	25,05,63,995	27,90,07,316	30,83,78,705	28,72,29,477	16 28,84,117	7,04,73,404	9,04,00,628
Austria-Hungary	33,596	16,012	3,65,771	9,00,000	1,18,154	28,85,900	5,87,531	53,360	..	..
France	3,64,620	4,33,954	1,61,67,259	47,62,124	1,00,44,225	11,90,575	2,82,646	1,66,151	1,928	10
Italy	615	1,065	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..
Egypt	2,48,89,856	15,08,025	7,03,67,832	6,65,12,403	8,18,63,122	11,94,59,476	6,67,90,324	86,14,044	7,94,695	21,24,029
Natal	15,03,750	12,63,931	7,02,525	5,475	10,37,323	8,79,740	1,73,218	1,80,826	34,077	9,13,66,837
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	9,87,695	12,10,228	6,48,283	2,00,000	2,00,006	1,58,117	7,295	1,55,040	..	49,444
Portuguese East Africa	19,223	24,034	11,100	28,064	25,202	7,142	19	3	..	6,41,550
Other East African Ports	6,401	..	5,805	..	5,565	6,167	6	8	47,989	36,606
Mauritius and Réunion	23,47,670	15,37,900	5,765	415	..	..	9,30,000	..	..	15,00,000
Aden	24,98,788	24,91,892	30,26,722	30,25,212	67,20,851	43,62,541	55,34,695	49,01,174	33,73,044	38,47,110
Bahrein Islands	16,01,025	10,05,805	1,69,938	2,00,000	5,25,906	20,48,051	17,21,881	34,93,652	14,82,114	16,13,339
Arabia and Persia	71,60,349	29,60,139	19,34,863	18,58,680	20,35,867	24,97,641	36,96,285	31,63,306	20,05,448	30,26,240
Ceylon	35,51,877	27,74,277	24,04,363	29,30,288	12,11,970	11,47,653	3,59,082	1,27,390	26,537	2,48,816
China	4,72,40,725	1,34,74,680	1,78,72,828	2,08,72,017	65,06,600	3,60,15,295	2,05,04,495	1,59,75,079	1,36,39,863	14,86,37,961
Japan	5,184	1,882	..	15,056	111	31	39,449	..	7,86,487	1 22,22,445
Straits Settlements	77,81,146	2,95,062	58,26,957	17,79,626	41,12,080	1,25,90,328	1,04,97,735	10,54,244	1.83.935	8,69,003
Turkey, Asiatic	53,49,498	64,41,598	65,14,437	65,54,494	60,53,330	85,96,277	95,71,883	51.43,813	37.08.327	50,72,310
United States of America	..	1,59,326	4,03,245	3,27,018	2,30,000	22,47,519	2,55,010	6,00,000	2,25.000	1,10,50,469
Australia (including New Zealand)	7,88,92,686	2,18,34,701	3,43,67,973	3,63,64,471	13,43,72,126	11,54,74,851	2,60,27,910	1,14,62,712	2,23,62,339	1,16,39,596
Other countries	14,640	2,11,825	3,11,005	4,59,359	6,38,722	3,71,524	1,87,562	1,08,317	3,17,203	1,80,290
GRAND TOTAL	42,28,44,977	22,74,41,677	37,52,34,734	39,73,58,647	53,47,08,480	61,83,17,536	43,43,96,503	21.80.83.236	11,94,62,390	38,45,26,683

* The publication of the 1917-18 figures has been temporarily discontinued

*No. 68.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1907-08 to 1916-17**

COUNTRIES	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	3,30,17,141	3,60,99,192	3,28,51,917	3,30,75,875	3,37,53,630	6,96,99,761	3,44,88,265	1,86,65,891	3,03,93,481	1,30,910
France	..	120	30	120	..	..	435	..	..	60
Egypt	..	1,125	..	..	..	..	5,470	45,00,000	..	1.53,779
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	..	..	..	..	..	..	45,000	..	..	..
Portuguese East Africa	..	187	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other East African Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	..	7,500	..	16,500	9,525	761	1,175	26,303	43,744	34.000
Aden	..	3,000	..	..	..	90,000	..	..	..	..
Bahrein Islands	2,77,315	1.87,630	1.77.400	2.14.811	8.89,711	14.59.521	28,77 200	6,96,496	1,04,790	..
Arabia and Persia	1,53,977	50,525	2,93,862	65,484	5,71,513	3,67,968	11,73,650	5,03,570	1,21,050	..
Henjam Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..
Ceylon	1,492	31,27,571	1,454	1,930	10,91,825	1,84,254	15,05,174	22,87,225	4,86,363	2,02,810
China	1,332	38,405	32,485	7,491	7,933	15,853	7,610	844	2,24,060	30
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,18,00,000	..
Straits Settlements	92,757	8,29,521	9,282	54,96,166	37,936	2,57,755	88,66,401	38,17,732	3,93,270	6,400
Turkey, Asiatic	3,04,230	1,40,591	1,47,191	1,22,767	9,33,800	8,19,348	55,605	65,100	..	3,75,000
Other countries	883	2,236	1,489	1,37,458	42.426	517	95	915	3,41,250	32,105
TOTAL	3,38,49,127	4,04,87,653	3,35,15,110	3,91,38,602	3,73,38,299	7,28,95,738	4,90,26,080	3,05,64,076	6,39,08,008	10,25,194
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	52,493	46,869	48,103	49,769	49,476	46,411	46,172	21,21,924	1,57,168	9,73,280
France	2	30	77	180	22	240	..	7	754	..
Egypt	..	..	..	..	7,900	2,950	2,950	..	15,02,113	1,57,54,262
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	22,54,456	9,50,000	13,56,400	26,30,000	26,01,000	25,56,000	34,55,000	12,52,250	27,29,353	84,00,000
Portuguese East Africa	1,275	1,172	..	300	575	..	..	..	..	..
Other East African Ports	..	1,834	750	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	32,04,401	30,00,500	12,23,949	19,50,099	49,098	31,885	44,534	80,33,054	67,717	14,841
Aden	7,000	1,09,928	87,000	49,000	..	38,000	..	8,10,641	4,12,750	7,08,000
Bahrein Islands	24,40,380	10.19,750	43,61,890	46,27,360	47.44,359	68,49,513	35,21,922	16,76,010	39,44,700	82,56,000
Arabia and Persia	30,98,151	24,68,858	44,88,253	50,71,880	41,93,416	34,64,167	21,33,210	8,41,036	5,76,352	63,12,180
Henjam Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	225	..	6,12,392
Ceylon	46,30,052	37,46,319	76,05,450	71,23,998	32,51,805	35,72,328	85,02,885	47,53,188	30,00,286	80,00,210
China	33,80,710	1,03,79,873	88,28,059	72,87,224	5,00,03,285	1,45,13,044	21,42,103	780	..	6,01,250
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Straits Settlements	5,22,810	5,46,884	21,71,207	25,76,905	8,76,373	11,25,867	9,87,200	8,94,016	10,89,461	14,39,942
Turkey, Asiatic	1,14,674	1,28,339	1,88,853	31,106	2,80,495	6,28,714	4,410	17,02,400	45,85,700	1.16.60,000
Other countries	9,29,470	3,14,456	1,15,297	7,32,831	3,42,960	5,92,799	9,62,384	2,44,763	2,83,457	4,14,500
TOTAL	2,06,35,874	2,27,14,842	3,04,75,293	3,21,30,652	6,64,00,764	3,34,21,918	2,18,02,770	2,23,30,294	1,83,49,811	6,31,46,863
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	3,30,69,634	3,61,46,061	3,29,00,020	3,31,25,644	3,38,03,106	6,97,46,172	3,45,34,437	2,07,87,815	3,05,50,649	11,04,196
France	2	150	107	300	22	240	435	7	754	60
Egypt	..	1,125	..	..	7,900	2,950	8,420	45,00,000	15,02,113	1,59,08.041
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	22,54,456	9,50,000	13,56,400	26,30,000	26,01,000	25,56,000	35,00,000	12,52,250	27,29,353	84,00,000
Portuguese East Africa	1,275	1,359	..	300	575	..	..	..	..	..
Other East African Ports	..	1,834	750	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	32,04,401	30,08,600	12,23,949	19,66,599	58,623	32,646	45,709	80,59,357	1,11,461	48,841
Aden	7,000	1,12,928	87,000	49,000	..	1,28,000	..	8,10,641	4,12,750	7,08,000
Bahrein Islands	27,17,695	12,07,430	45,39,290	48,42,171	56,34,070	83,09,034	63,99,122	23,72,506	40,49,490	82,56 000
Arabia and Persia	32,52,128	25,19,383	47,82,120	51,37,364	47,64,929	38,32,135	23,06,860	13,44,606	6,97,402	63,12,180
Henjam Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	225	..	6.12.392
Ceylon	46,31,544	68,73,890	76,06,904	71,25,928	42,43,630	37,56,582	1,00,08,059	70,40,413	34,86,649	82,93,060
China	33,82,042	1,04,18,278	88,60,544	72,94,715	5,00,11,218	1,45,28,897	21,49,713	1,624	2,24,060	6.01.280
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,18,00,000	..
Straits Settlements	6,15,567	13,76,405	21,80,489	80,73,071	9,14,309	13,83,622	98,53,601	47,11,748	14,82,731	14,46,342
Turkey, Asiatic	4,18,904	2,68,930	3,36,044	1,53,873	12,14,295	14,48,062	60,015	17,07,500	45,85,700	1,20,35,000
Other countries	9,30,353	3,16,692	1,16,786	8,70,289	3,85,386	5,93,316	9,62,479	2,45,678	6,24,707	4,46,665
GRAND TOTAL	5,44,85,001	6,32,02,465	6,39,90.403	7,12,69,254	10,37,39,063	10,63,17,656	7,08,28,850	5,28,94,370	8,22,57,819	6,41,72,057

* The publication of the 1917-18 figures has been temporarily discontinued

No. 69.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) including their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1908-09 to 1917-18

VESSELS		1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
BENGAL—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	496	546	746	757	716	674	501	517	513	402
	tons	1,417,384	1,581,382	2,089,611	2,152,104	2,085,214	1,988,992	1,479,721	1,478,717	1,419,769	1,100,646
Native craft	vessels	7	9	7	6	7	4	4	7	6	9
	tons	816	1,192	980	876	1,002	609	550	1,067	1,004	1,293
TOTAL	vessels	503	555	753	763	723	678	505	524	519	411
	tons	1,418,200	1,582,674	2,090,591	2,152,980	2,086,216	1,989,601	1,480,271	1,479,784	1,420,773	1,101,939
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	581	641	662	763	706	658	561	614	622	445
	tons	1,685,511	1,857,084	1,881,294	2,196,884	2,064,704	1,986,053	1,677,473	1,771,877	1,747,765	1,283,868
Native craft	vessels	8	11	7	6	6	3	4	8	6	7
	tons	1,763	1,431	910	888	863	435	585	1,229	794	909
TOTAL	vessels	589	652	669	769	712	661	565	622	628	452
	tons	1,687,274	1,858,515	1,882,204	2,197,772	2,065,567	1,986,488	1,678,058	1,773,106	1,748,559	1,284,777
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	—	—
	tons	—	—	—	—	..	..	..		—	—
Native craft	vessels	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	—	—
	tons	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	—	—
TOTAL	vessels	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	—	—
	tons	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	—	—
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	—	—	—	—	18	15	3	..	—	—
	tons	—	—	—	—	59,715	49,318	7,732	..	—	—
Native craft	vessels	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	—	—
	tons	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	—	—
TOTAL	vessels	—	—	—	—	18	15	3	..	—	—
	tons	—	—	—	—	59,715	49,318	7,732	..	—	—
BOMBAY—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	657	747	655	758	768	765	617	614	640	437
	tons	1,764,618	1,945,480	1,829,997	2,083,208	2,175,001	2,263,658	1,802,959	1,752,615	1,672,917	1,103,299
Native craft	vessels	331	203	188	164	179	202	185	258	314	371
	tons	31,483	20,750	20,342	17,168	16,859	18,530	16,825	22,345	27,562	42,653
TOTAL	vessels	988	950	843	922	947	967	802	872	954	808
	tons	1,796,101	1,966,230	1,850,339	2,100,376	2,191,860	2,282,188	1,819,784	1,774,960	1,700,479	1,235,952
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	504	572	594	588	599	658	530	487	558	443
	tons	1,396,532	1,587,269	1,652,871	1,656,180	1,694,710	1,939,362	1,547,355	1,368,872	1,425,651	1,232,299
Native craft	vessels	149	104	132	128	122	130	126	213	252	476
	tons	16,583	11,547	14,574	14,048	12,915	12,990	12,809	21,604	24,902	55,037
TOTAL	vessels	653	676	726	716	721	788	656	700	810	919
	tons	1,413,115	1,598,816	1,667,445	1,670,228	1,707,625	1,952,352	1,560,164	1,390,476	1,450,553	1,287,336
SIND—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	225	344	325	403	459	392	267	268	299	438
	tons	433,591	741,970	703,178	945,480	1,098,626	954,563	613,866	582,278	712,582	1,066,912
Native craft	vessels	309	181	142	158	174	159	171	240	571	1,301
	tons	21,153	16,523	12,883	14,913	16,229	14,511	15,219	20,826	46,798	98,953
TOTAL	vessels	534	525	467	561	633	551	438	508	870	1,739
	tons	454,744	758,493	716,061	960,393	1,114,855	969,074	629,085	603,104	759,380	1,165,865
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	237	304	409	469	508	426	306	277	294	431
	tons	445,250	853,378	928,069	1,087,911	1,230,759	1,039,399	720,693	611,092	676,888	1,047,156
Native craft	vessels	240	121	133	138	153	146	209	370	906	1, 560
	tons	17,663	10,126	11,833	12,874	13,090	12,484	18,473	30,691	71,608	119,360
TOTAL	vessels	486	515	542	607	661	572	515	647	1,200	1,991
	tons	462,913	863,504	939,902	1,100,785	1,243,849	1,051,883	739,166	641,783	748,496	1,166,516

[Continued on next page

No. 69.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) including their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1908-09 to 1917-18—continued

VESSELS		1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
MADRAS—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,139	1,202	1,105	1,116	1,121	1,120	1,390	1,408	1,447	1,377
	tons	1,951,374	1,927,904	1,844,927	1,902,064	1,960,234	2,068,858	1,444,422	1,207,661	1,076,859	818,480
Native craft	vessels	439	356	702	615	458	472	411	479	613	527
	tons	26,265	20,854	35,576	39,340	30,608	28,078	22,090	28,233	38,420	31,751
TOTAL	vessels	1,628	1,558	1,807	1,731	1,579	1,592	1,801	1,887	2,060	1,904
	tons	1,977,639	1,948,758	1,880,503	1,941,404	1,990,842	2,096,936	1,466,512	1,235,894	1,115,279	850,240
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,229	1,175	1,054	1,080	1,127	1,160	1,379	1,452	1,425	1,382
	tons	2,603,226	1,891,098	1,754,623	1,849,580	2,038,614	2,234,770	1,478,220	1,355,094	1,119,482	868,924
Native craft	vessels	510	415	777	645	475	535	448	541	676	507
	tons	28,942	23,277	39,104	43,131	35,196	35,348	25,466	35,747	50,011	30,196
TOTAL	vessels	1,739	1,590	1,831	1,725	1,602	1,695	1,827	1,993	2,101	1,889
	tons	2,632,168	1,914,375	1,793,727	1,892,711	2,074,810	2,270,118	1,503,686	1,390,841	1,168,493	899,120
BURMA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	398	461	441	501	521	490	371	403	491	518
	tons	817,215	1,015,604	1,058,838	1,199,430	1,343,476	1,284,946	915,397	943,238	883,434	887,495
Native craft	vessels	31	31	10	3	5	16	20	18	74	119
	tons	2,683	3,412	783	294	378	1,334	1,496	1,370	5,376	8,177
TOTAL	vessels	429	492	451	504	526	506	391	421	565	637
	tons	819,898	1,019,016	1,059,621	1,199,724	1,343,854	1,286,280	916,893	944,617	888,810	895,672
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	422	490	447	565	618	562	426	499	528	580
	tons	846,143	1,084,387	1,112,757	1,399,552	1,604,440	1,449,556	1,053,697	913,960	941,871	966,158
Native craft	vessels	30	30	25	5	9	30	31	51	151	179
	tons	2,628	2,423	1,879	510	758	2,614	2,837	3,777	12,270	14,288
TOTAL	vessels	452	520	472	570	627	592	457	550	679	759
	tons	848,771	1,086,810	1,114,636	1,400,062	1,605,198	1,452,170	1,056,534	917,737	954,141	980,446
TOTAL.—BRITISH INDIA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	2,965	3,300	3,272	3,535	3,585	3,441	3,146	3,210	3,390	3,172
	tons	6,387,182	7,212,340	7,526,551	8,282,286	8,662,551	8,561,017	6,256,365	5,964,509	5,765,561	5,066,841
Native craft	vessels	1,117	780	1,049	946	822	853	791	1,002	1,578	2,327
	tons	79,100	62,731	70,564	72,591	65,076	63,062	56,180	73,850	119,160	182,827
TOTAL	vessels	4,082	4,080	4,321	4,481	4,408	4,294	3,937	4,212	4,968	5,499
	tons	6,466,582	7,275,071	7,597,115	8,354,877	8,727,627	8,624,079	6,312,545	6,038,359	5,884,721	5,249,668
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	2,973	3,281	3,166	3,465	3,576	3,479	3,205	3,239	3,427	4,231
	tons	6,376,662	7,273,216	7,329,614	8,190,107	8,693,942	8,698,458	6,485,170	6,026,895	5,910,657	5,398,405
Native craft	vessels	946	681	1,074	922	765	844	818	1,183	1,991	2,729
	tons	67,579	48,804	68,300	71,451	62,822	63,871	60,170	93,048	159,585	219,730
TOTAL	vessels	3,919	3,962	4,240	4,387	4,341	4,323	4,023	4,422	5,418	6,960
	tons	6,444,241	7,322,020	7,397,914	8,261,558	8,756,764	8,762,329	6,545,340	6,113,943	6,070,242	5,618,135

No. 70.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that ENTERED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1908-09 to 1917-18

NATIONALITY		1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	2,469	2,760	2,729	2,907	2,867	2,687	2,683	2,782	2,780	2,414
	tons	5,139,670	5,836,419	6,079,132	6,574,729	6,710,504	6,351,526	5,051,390	4,976,176	4,634,902	3,505,851
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	76	105	101	107	117	144	86	..	..	..
	tons	234,203	309,024	295,263	314,395	333,828	437,834	117,246	..	..	..
Danish	vessels	5	5	3	7	3	2	2	..	..	7
	tons	10,504	10,753	7,387	15,041	9,889	4,859	4,794	..	..	22,711
Dutch	vessels	21	39	28	40	61	66	61	70	108	114
	tons	42,345	88,034	63,604	104,865	144,963	170,568	138,397	167,533	225,039	266,473
French	vessels	28	27	27	29	23	30	17	5	4	25
	tons	84,562	82,392	79,391	90,246	68,214	94,328	52,400	16,497	8,755	47,287
Belgium	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,759	..	..
German	vessels	219	228	224	242	264	288	83	..	..	..
	tons	563,415	589,597	655,186	725,745	807,010	923,507	279,893	..	..	..
Greek	vessels	..	5	1	3	..	14	10	13	14	46
	tons	..	10,836	3,050	6,965	..	34,849	21,989	28,197	28,507	94,761
Italian	vessels	40	43	50	48	48	42	48	49	45	99
	tons	107,723	119,735	133,573	132,218	134,627	120,954	127,066	127,377	124,783	265,231
Norwegian	vessels	54	47	52	65	66	43	78	88	135	106
	tons	62,650	58,887	65,495	90,600	103,841	67,847	105,763	128,876	169,992	139,756
Spanish	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	18
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,547	44,702
Portuguese	vessels	..	1	..	..	3	1	1	2	..	4
	tons	..	134	..	..	394	82	82	164	..	10,721
Russian	vessels	11	2	9	22	23	23	15	25	22	12
	tons	27,344	3,747	14,076	40,378	41,160	39,992	22,632	40,321	33,961	17,325
Swedish	vessels	2	3	4	3	5	6	13	24	24	27
	tons	4,467	6,743	8,686	6,067	12,570	14,710	35,780	59,874	52,928	53,946
American	vessels	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	9	12
	tons	..	..	..	..	1,723	..	1,723	17,450	34,074	36,054
Arab	vessels	..	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	2
	tons	..	426	540	..	213	..	..	..	292	426
Japanese	vessels	40	30	38	62	101	95	92	141	236	235
	tons	109,799	89,354	117,488	181,037	290,678	299,950	293,561	400,841	433,206	510,789
Chinese	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	49
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,444	7,575	49,084
Maldavian	vessels	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sarawak	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	458	..	..	..
Siamese	vessels	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2
	tons	..	..	2,229	..	2,234	..	..	..	..	1,724
Turkish	vessels	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
	tons	..	521	..	..	698	..	3,161	..	..	..
Australian	vessels	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	5,738	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NATIVE CRAFT —											
British	vessels	87	64	116	116	122	127	65	95	100	74
	tons	6,337	4,959	8,192	9,204	10,165	9,004	4,308	7,556	6,904	5,206
British Indian	vessels	769	500	720	638	536	585	548	648	1,057	1,352
	tons	17,441	34,707	38,794	41,839	38,952	40,105	35,536	43,820	77,406	106,379
Foreign	vessels	261	216	213	192	165	141	179	259	421	901
	tons	25,622	23,055	23,578	21,548	15,959	13,953	15,866	22,474	34,850	71,242
TOTAL	vessels	4,082	4,080	4,320	4,481	4,408	4,294	3,937	4,212	4,968	5,499
	tons	6,466,582	7,275,071	7,595,725	8,354,877	8,727,627	8,624,079	6,312,545	6,038,359	5,884,721	5,249,668

No. 71.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that CLEARED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1908-09 to 1917-18

NATIONALITY		1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	2,480	2,735	2,659	2,857	2,873	2,767	2,744	2,824	2,818	2,470
	tons	5,133,932	5,861,266	6,987,051	6,556,174	6,788,278	6,631,498	5,293,809	5,063,820	4,766,620	3,846,740
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	80	115	107	106	128	141	47	..	..	..
	tons	247,434	340,534	316,258	317,124	357,308	422,256	147,751	..	..	..
Danish	vessels	6	6	4	7	9	1	2	1	..	7
	tons	14,205	14,824	10,036	15,307	27,423	2,462	4,794	2,397	..	19,495
Dutch	vessels	22	36	27	42	59	65	67	71	105	112
	tons	43,954	79,236	61,238	104,642	144,415	168,142	154,953	168,306	223,620	253,819
French	vessels	27	29	29	29	24	30	18	4	2	24
	tons	81,634	91,034	86,582	90,026	71,818	94,430	54,639	15,052	5,865	42,881
Belgium	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,759	..	..
German	vessels	218	227	195	230	245	271	86	..	..	..
	tons	564,972	595,446	560,025	682,946	749,572	854,629	275,952	..	..	..
Greek	vessels	..	7	3	2	1	12	10	13	15	57
	tons	..	15,911	7,965	4,295	2,670	29,414	21,532	28,232	30,669	115,963
Italian	vessels	36	38	34	35	42	31	35	42	41	94
	tons	97,505	103,901	91,669	94,992	117,957	82,667	90,319	103,956	112,528	248,451
Norwegian	vessels	52	48	52	69	65	37	75	89	132	104
	tons	55,687	64,049	61,856	98,424	100,841	57,550	102,660	128,658	165,468	136,619
Spanish	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	21
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,150	50,853
Portuguese	vessels	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	7
	tons	..	..	..	134	..	..	..	..	3,528	20,900
Russian	vessels	11	3	9	23	24	21	18	26	23	9
	tons	27,344	6,624	14,077	41,899	42,289	36,566	26,546	42,867	36,507	12,935
Swedish	vessels	1	2	4	3	6	7	9	16	27	21
	tons	2,180	4,505	9,465	6,098	14,115	16,843	23,642	39,562	60,913	41,388
American	vessels	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	6	9	9
	tons	..	..	..	..	1,723	..	1,723	13,071	33,259	26,093
Arab	vessels	1	2	3	..	1	..	..	1	1	2
	tons	213	426	639	..	213	..	..	213	79	426
Japanese	vessels	39	33	39	59	97	96	91	142	243	243
	tons	107,602	95,460	120,624	173,553	273,091	302,001	286,362	405,558	454,876	531,034
Chinese	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	49
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,444	7,575	49,084
Sarawak	vessels		..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	458	..	..	..
Siamese	vessels	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	2
	tons	..	..	2,229	4,493	2,234	..	..	..	..	1,724
Turkish	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NATIVE CRAFT—											
British	vessels	112	51	132	109	121	121	76	94	103	72
	tons	8,851	3,624	9,224	8,766	10,672	9,106	5,904	7,412	7,445	5,434
British Indian	vessels	667	506	775	645	504	577	545	760	1,420	1,735
	tons	39,717	32,122	40,895	43,334	37,532	38,912	34,318	53,371	108,487	137,944
Foreign	vessels	167	124	168	163	140	146	198	319	468	922
	tons	19,011	13,058	18,243	19,351	14,618	15,853	19,978	39,265	43,653	76,412
TOTAL	vessels	3,919	3,962	4,241	4,387	4,341	4,323	4,023	4,422	5,418	5,900
	tons	6,444,241	7,322,020	7,397,976	8,261,558	8,756,764	8,762,329	6,545,349	6,113,943	6,070,242	5,618,195

No. 72.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1908-09 to 1917-18

	1908-09		1909-10		1910-11		1911-12		1912-13	
	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
Bombay	1,437	3,037,573	1,405	3,172,566	1,392	3,180,918	1,456	3,363,323	1,502	3,540,671
Calcutta	839	2,446,869	898	2,631,287	1,023	2,941,982	1,087	3,175,214	1,029	3,066,452
Tuticorin	917	1,729,166	832	1,585,099	766	1,458,923	790	1,437,442	795	1,552,470
Rangoon	493	1,201,404	555	1,428,914	547	1,537,842	685	1,865,280	678	2,005,622
Karáchi	959	852,882	891	1,293,351	868	1,325,800	947	1,520,406	1,032	1,725,233
Madras	284	810,094	247	728,129	256	747,968	262	778,188	271	812,394
Negapatám	312	361,358	273	329,930	340	363,577	333	375,929	314	379,776
Cochin	91	213,305	94	220,716	106	242,912	89	235,867	100	286,974
Cuddalore	71	152,510	84	169,411	76	123,509	76	155,328	96	237,089
Bassein	31	86,803	57	155,660	40	108,547	34	90,417	75	198,161
Chittagong	32	85,385	32	81,150	25	62,651	39	106,830	36	96,032
Cocanada	41	84,567	77	62,103	77	102,255	73	97,701	71	103,229
Mangalore	68	80,933	58	83,048	73	62,019	71	80,349	75	69,113
Cálicut	69	73,938	30	48,313	84	81,666	122	117,256	79	83,035
Tellicherry	20	42,252	25	54,446	16	39,119	18	45,419	25	56,583
Akyab	59	33,736	76	27,382	43	39,612	47	71,866	59	76,619
Moulmein	6	8,568	6	14,093	6	14,182	7	13,713	12	22,028
TOTAL	5,729	11,301,343	5,640	12,085,598	5,738	12,432,982	6,136	13,530,528	6,249	14,311,481
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,941	11,594,135	6,741	12,490,592	6,821	12,754,910	7,228	13,847,379	7,193	14,663,182

[*Continued on next page*]

No. 72.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1908-09 to 1917-18—continued

	1913-14		1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18	
	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
Bombay	1,536	3,837,111	1,296	3,044,320	1,346	2,701,435	1,463	2,731,165	1,600	2,342,031
Calcutta	999	3,077,199	798	2,406,819	873	2,525,525	892	2,496,538	713	1,984,954
Tuticorin	756	1,472,381	524	831,736	410	623,118	318	441,580	340	327,996
Rangoon	626	1,913,523	521	1,544,485	507	1,342,938	555	1,320,633	568	1,212,444
Karáchi	978	1,661,611	824	1,081,369	1,007	935,908	1,790	1,083,544	2,693	1,505,739
Madras	365	1,182,952	251	818,938	261	807,532	261	718,409	196	605,605
Negapatám	342	402,626	298	267,097	352	252,351	425	309,863	319	204,479
Cochin	121	326,926	63	166,413	55	123,700	44	80,588	82	44,706
Cuddalore	93	183,421	50	97,144	30	43,512	24	28,585	77	22,645
Bassein	53	152,088	27	72,242	32	85,987	22	59,500	36	97,069
Chittagong	35	94,392	17	41,778	22	61,407	19	49,035	9	24,100
Cocanáda	34	60,930	32	68,307	37	69,902	47	46,704	80	25,651
Mángalore	76	82,180	53	55,958	32	13,620	47	11,461	30	3,518
Calicut	92	91,594	59	53,045	101	71,910	127	59,797	56	21,888
Tellicherry	23	73,254	20	55,888	9	28,661	14	35,893	1	134
Akyab	84	65,033	98	41,026	81	13,804	187	23,994	118	13,466
Moulmein	14	31,401	10	20,412	20	47,722	63	28,073	83	32,931
TOTAL	6,227	14,708,577	4,941	10,667,577	5,175	9,749,125	6,300	9,525,362	7,001	8,469,356
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,180	15,037,070	6,596	11,043,733	7,128	10,175,175	8,434	9,940,151	9,204	8,907,920

WRECKS*

No. 73.—NUMBER and TONNAGE (as far as stated) of BRITISH and BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in INDIAN WATERS, in the years 1893 to 1917

	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels						Native Craft		Number of Lives Lost	
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing		Total				British Vessels	B.I. Vessels and Native Craft
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Number.	Number
1893	3	2,827	3	3,519	6	6,346	..	..	42	3,234	42	3,234	9	364	33	36
1894	3	2,151	..	..	3	2,151	..	..	44	2,319	44	2,319	7	432	..	6
1895	2	1,418	2	886	4	2,304	..	..	36	3,324	36	3,324	5	226	36	25
1896	4	2,285	2	1,542	6	3,827	..	..	27	2,820	27	2,820	16	1,220	97	54
1897	8	13,950	2	1,308	10	15,258	..	..	37	2,761	37	2,761	9	483	90	4
1898	4	7,412	1	700	5	8,112	..	..	26	1,141	26	1,141	9	359	47	22
1899	3	758	1	400	4	1,158	..	..	43	1,303	43	1,303‡	6	237	19	3
1900	4	6,581	1	700	5	7,281‡	..	..	29	1,097	29	1,097	14	545	..	7
1901	2	647	1	170	3	817	..	..	51	2,259	51	2,259‡	14	659	3	15
1902	4	3,830	3	1,327	7	5,157	..	..	35	1,351	35	1,351	11	441	821	4
1903	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	1,206	32	1,206	11	617	..	17
1904	2	691	2	1,644	4	2,335‡	..	..	33	3,007	33	3,007	16	753	32	38
1905	6	2,299	1	..	7	2,299	..	..	29	711	29	711	7	270	80	6
1906	2	3,147	1	82	3	3,229	..	..	33	1,756	33	1,756	16	560	16	42
1907	3	4,517	1	909	4	5,426	..	..	22	831	22	831‡	10	404‡	1	4
1908	3	5,429	1	320	4	5,749	..	..	25	2,344	25	2,344‡	11	797‡	..	23
1909	10	8,519	6	2,312	16	10,831	..	..	104	4,564	104	4,564‡	42	3,082‡	4	25
1910	2	3,755	3	3	5	3,758‡	..	..	40	1,756	40	1,756‡	15	676‡	11	10
1911	4	6,318	..	..	4	6,318‡	..	..	47	2,272	47	2,272‡	18	817	28	16
1912	5	7,314	..	..	5	7,314	..	..	43	1,561	43	1,561‡	6	242	100	27
1913	4	2,512	1	..	5	2,512‡	..	..	44	2,146	44	2,146‡	10	860	52	32
1914 §	21	51,062	1	..	22	51,062‡	..	..	30	1,767	30	1,767	5	193	...	14
1915	4	7,193	1	...	5	7,193‡	..	..	21	1,070	21	1,070‡	4	135	8	11
1916	8	4,764	4	2,589	12	7,353‡	..	..	37	1,416	37	1,416	10	795	43	16
1917	9	27,132	..	..	9	27,132	..	..	41	1,668	41	1,668‡	13	678	78	26

* Compiled from the annual report of the Port Officer and Registrar of Wrecks, Calcutta
‡ Incomplete, the tonnage of some vessels not being known
§ The unusually large number of British vessels lost in 1914 is due to the depredations of German cruisers in Indian waters after the outbreak of war

MERCHANDISE MARKS*

No. 74.— DETENTIONS under the INDIAN MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT in each official year from 1898-99 to 1917-18

		Number of detentions(a)				Cases in which detention was ordered on information received	Cases in which detention was followed		
		Counterfeit trade marks or false trade descriptions	Non-description or false description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped piece goods	Total		By confiscation	By release	
								With fine	Without fine
Calcutta and Subordinate Ports	1908-09	59	251	69	379	..	...	255	124
	1909-10	34	573	73	680	1	..	508	172
	1910-11	68	370	107	545	10	...	369	176
	1911-12	75	533	90	698	8	...	418	280
	1912-13	103	879	97	1,079	12	..	813	266
	1913-14	305	749	117	1,171	7	..	738	433
	1914-15	115	149	37	301	4	..	214	87
	1915-16	44	559	35	638	4	1	382	255
	1916-17	147	282	201	630	6	..	537	93
	1917-18	62	299	85	446	2	...	315	131
Madras and Madras Ports	1908-09	40	5	31	76	..	..	59	17
	1909-10	15	129	32	176	..	4	90	82
	1910-11	17	172	39	228	..	5	137	86
	1911-12	19	169	46	234	..	2	175	57
	1912-13	4	117	26	147	..	..	98	49
	1913-14	7	216	38	261	...	...	197	64
	1914-15	11	91	26	128	..	..	85	43
	1915-16	2	95	33	130	..	..	83	47
	1916-17	10	142	103	255	..	...	204	51
	1917-18	5	133	69	207	..	..	173	34
Rangoon and Subordinate Ports	1908-09	87	217	31	335	..	1	65	269
	1909-10	41	360	49	450	..	..	125	325
	1910-11	39	252	42	333	2	...	93	240
	1911-12	32	197	37	266	3	...	66	200
	1912-13	27	313	36	376	..	..	112	264
	1913-14	63	264	44	371	..	..	133	238
	1914-15	29	96	17	142	6	...	68	74(b)
	1915-16	32	172	19	223	..	..	67	156
	1916-17	50	219	61	330	4	..	122	208
	1917-18	32	102	22	156	3	...	90	66
Bombay	1908-09	224	8	80	312	..	...	151	161
	1909-10	474	15	96	585	5	1	261	323
	1910-11	509	89	102	700	6	1	365	334
	1911-12	369	118	57	544	9	..	285	259
	1912-13	336	100	96	532	4	1	320	211
	1913-14	396	114	160	670	3	..	402	268
	1914-15	69	214	171	454	2	..	168	286
	1915-16	107	794	199	1,100	7	1	461	638
	1916-17	226	898	441	1,565	15	19	798	748
	1917-18	89	1,347	342	1,778	5	7	926	845
Karáchi	1908-09	42	142	39	223	23	..	83	140
	1909-10	29	142	22	193	5	..	95	98
	1910-11	47	276	14	337	..	...	136	201
	1911-12	11	135	16	162	...	..	78	84
	1912-13	11	171	30	212	..	...	102	110
	1913-14	23	279	26	328(c)	..	..	161	164
	1914-15	23	144	7	174(c)	..	..	76	95
	1915-16	10	85	4	99	...	..	52	47
	1916-17	9	127	22	158	..	..	115	43
	1917-18	4	190	29	223	...	..	145	78
Total	1898-99	760	444	339	1,543	1	4	1,149	390
	1899-1900	729	415	348	1,492	2	12	1,107	373
	1900-01	1,018	305	293	1,616	8	7	1,128	478
	1901-02	660	196	359	1,215	1	..	819	396
	1902-03	658	186	346	1,190	5	4	859	327
	1903-04	496	205	308	1,009	3	5	687	317
	1904-05	706	168	451	1,325	10	4	867	454
	1905-06	599	216	231	1,046	5	2	668	376
	1906-07	680	265	180	1,125	9	2	684	439
	1907-08	642	548	293	1,483	8	2	650	831
	1908-09	452	623	250	1,325	23	1	613	711
	1909-10	593	1,219	272	2,084	11	5	1,079	1,000
	1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	18	6	1,100	1,037
	1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	20	2	1,022	880
	1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	16	1	1,445	900
	1913-14	794	1,622	385	2,801	10	...	1,631	1,167
	1914-15	247	694	258	1,199	12	..	611	585
	1915-16	195	1,705	290	2,190	11	2	1,045	1,143
	1916-17	442	1,668	328	2,938	25	19	1,776	1,143
	1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	10	7	1,649	1,154

* Compiled from the Provincial Maritime Trade Reports

(a) Under clauses (*d*), (*e*) and (*f*) of Section 18 of the Sea Customs Act, VIII of 1878, as amended by Section 10 of the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, IV of 1889, and by the Sea Customs Amendment Act, XVI of 1904

(*b*) Includes 3 cases for which information about treatment is wanting

(*c*) Inclusive of 3 cases pending in Court

POST OFFICE*

No. 75.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the POST OFFICE, from 1870-71 to 1917-18

	Revenue	Expenditure	Miles of mail lines, land and sea	Number of post offices	Number of letter-boxes	Number carried of					Value of money orders issued
						Postcards	Letters	Packets	Newspapers	Parcels	
	₹	₹									₹
1870-71(a)	81,28,540	68,54,910	52,264	2,736	1,608	..	77,303,074	1,127,189	6,565,323	694,237	1,30,55,920
1875-76	64,49,620	64,75,770	81,313	4,807	5,272	..	107,576,943	1,618,393	9,423,670	851,215	91,26,620
1880-81	86,89,430	88,49,050	90,909	5,264	8,449	14,865,121	128,672,984	2,105,579	11,942,304	1,080,868	4,68,14,210
1885-86	1,07,26,950	1,09,30,350	98,178	7,805	11,026	58,853,957	153,128,761	5,119,335	20,341,814	1,476,271	9,64,73,300
1890-91	1,36,22,350	1,18,05,810	109,232	9,419	14,271	101,062,176	179,678,236	10,375,319	24,935,368	1,901,547	16,04,51,710
1895-96	1,67,65,770	1,43,10,150	122,282	11,061	19,390	153,567,883	210,600,123	18,196,529	28,928,622	2,577,083	21,10,19,820
1900-01	1,98,84,395	1,60,02,877	131,621	12,970	25,507	218,351,317	250,858,165	28,302,751	32,091,400	2,679,109	26,89,38,126
1905-06	2,47,00,726	2,13,39,747	151,871	16,775	37,107	324,260,499	320,866,443	43,719,064	40,200,838	4,955,379	34,06,10,165
1906-07	2,62,18,862	2,27,70,911	153,606	17,180	39,523	345,166,420	338,541,148	46,521,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	36,22,57,226
1907-08	2,73,17,679	2,51,80,706	154,338	17,777	41,648	362,546,026	360,972,953	48,941,096	48,294,479	5,884,169	39,04,18,818
1908-09	2,73,68,702	2,84,92,967	156,422	18,399	43,577	383,746,244	384,176,484	51,084,486	50,107,799	6,140,819	40,28,43,155
1909-10	2,89,16,324	2,87,92,485	156,761	18,642	45,753	403,597,499	405,710,873	52,407,534	51,395,989	6,412,232	41,02,84,259
1910-11	2,99,54,813	2,92,61,307	157,759	18,813	46,884	418,437,773	413,677,573	56,918,178	49,252,161	6,861,927	42,87,82,548
1911-12	3,20,40,516	3,00,54,916	153,395	18,801	48,122	424,691,054	426,198,533	51,292,914	52,612,161	10,598,068	45,34,02,353
1912-13	3,39,17,726	3,03,99,296	154,493	18,789	48,524	435,786,354	456,163,931	56,287,771	54,956,826	11,593,563	48,44,87,554
1913-14	3,61,35,526	3,13,74,044	155,806	18,946	49,131	455,945,016	467,071,127	57,816,390	56,422,275	12,667,172	52,29,48,723
1914-15	3,52,14,982	3,19,00,594	156,673	19,158	49,290	465,459,705	446,472,329	54,685,368	63,920,001	12,544,847	52,64,37,675
1915-16	3,67,63,238	3,23,35,116	157,657	19,328	49,684	478,456,743	448,404,286	52,094,873	59,581,349	12,890,909	55,06,66,313
1916-17	3,93,37,391	3,26,47,506	157,566	19,439	49,763	509,800,270	461,531,485	47,915,557	55,348,211	13,607,945	58,71,55,292
1917-18	4,16,10,225	3,61,23,080	157,606	19,410	49,749	531,629,566	470,866,460	42,822,737	54,549,432	14,150,948	63,98,46,627

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India", Part II

* Compiled from figures supplied by the Postal Department

No. 76.—GROSS REVENUE, COST of MANAGEMENT, and NET REVENUE

	REVENUE										
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps (b)	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net revenue from the public (exclusive of separate departments)	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart after deducting charges for passenger service
1870-71 (a) . . .	17,80,090	29,40,860	56,430	47,77,380	8,87,960	38,89,420	42,39,120	81,28,540	37,56,970	5,99,430	8,73,730
1875-76	21,28,240	37,12,630	36,380	58,77,250	5,72,530	53,04,720	11,44,900	64,49,620	44,70,430	7,05,940	4,44,660
1880-81	25,11,030	50,39,400	53,380	76,03,810	2,55,530	73,48,280	13,41,150	86,89,430	50,29,500	7,82,120	4,29,370
1885-86	26,88,930	65,29,950	96,320	93,15,200	3,08,020	90,07,180	17,19,770	1,07,26,950	66,34,090	10,52,790	2,65,140
1890-91	35,34,330	81,35,170	75,790	1,17,45,290	1,58,370	1,15,86,920	20,35,430	1,36,22,350	71,88,560	12,81,930	2,38,660
1895-96	43,08,350	1,01,34,410	88,020	1,45,30,780	2,12,060	1,43,18,720	24,47,050	1,67,65,770	79,60,510	20,24,350	2,92,200
1900-01	46,55,399	1,23,51,279	96,939	1,71,03,617	1,29,535	1,69,74,082	29,10,313	1,98,84,395	91,49,725	28,55,644	3,33,282
1905-06	53,32,727	1,60,94,470	1,39,872	2,15,67,069	1,64,051	2,14,03,018	32,97,708	2,47,00,726	1,22,63,123	38,39,258	1,09,604
1906-07	56,41,301	1,70,12,049	1,40,684	2,27,94,034	1,52,997	2,26,41,037	35,77,825	2,62,18,862	1,39,11,884	41,99,561	1,05,878
1907-08	60,11,409	1,76,30,112	1,33,327	2,37,74,848	2,13,836	2,35,61,012	37,56,667	2,73,17,679	1,46,63,190	54,76,119	1,32,255
1908-09	61,03,024	2,40,06,609	1,86,155	3,02,95,788	1,80,392	3,01,15,396	43,21,293	3,44,36,689	1,51,39,121	82,31,145	(c)
1909-10	62,47,331	2,84,36,990	1,77,901	3,48,62,222	1,59,888	3,47,02,334	46,08,522	3,93,10,856	1,57,99,628	76,87,805	
1910-11	64,62,421	3,16,44,020	1,84,357	3,82,90,798	4,12,325	3,78,78,473	50,82,817	4,29,61,290	1,63,91,843	74,83,909	
1911-12	67,14,621	3,54,28,316	2,13,250	4,23,56,187	3,33,021	4,20,23,166	52,34,147	4,72,57,313	1,65,92,429	80,14,519	
1912-13	71,09,924	3,70,63,033	2,05,257	4,43,78,214	2,25,085	4,41,53,129	57,70,977	4,95,24,106	1,67,04,185	80,77,553	
1913-14	74,38,578	3,87,26,482	2,37,135	4,64,02,195	3,27,868	4,60,74,327	56,68,127	5,17,42,454	1,55,14,178	92,41,174	
1914-15	71,63,613	3,79,54,834	2,62,645	4,53,81,092	—46,886	4,54,27,978	62,93,468	5,17,21,446	1,74,53,835	79,05,474	
1915-16	74,27,503	3,98,45,857	1,78,818	4,74,52,178	—83,236	4,75,35,414	61,85,039	5,37,20,453	1,78,73,696	81,15,053	
1916-17	79,83,070	4,34,81,615	2,43,454	5,17,08,139	—47,407	5,17,55,546	62,89,106	5,80,44,652	1,82,18,302	79,89,947	
1917-18	88,38,866	4,67,99,918	3,00,916	5,59,39,700	—109,305	5,60,49,005	66,70,888	(e) 6,27,19,893	1,97,83,581	(d) 1,01,23,347	

(a) For earlier figures see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III
(b) See note, table No. 87
(c) Includes R1,92,08,868 on account of Telegraph Department share of postage stamps and R19,00,800 on account of Civil Department share
(d) Includes R11,22,434 on account of cost of ordinary and service stamps
(e) Included under the head "Miscellaneous, etc.," according to new classification in the Postal accounts

(*in rupees*) *of the POST OFFICE, from 1870-71 to 1917-18*

EXPENDITURE						SURPLUS OR DEFICIT		SEPARATE DEPARTMENTS		DISTRICT POST		
Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	Railway mail service	Discount on sale of ordinary stamps	Expenditure in England	TOTAL	Surplus	Deficit	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	
2,380	15,060	..	1,45,640	15,31,700	68,54,910	2,73,630	..	11,00,850	19,92,580	No information		1870-71
720	17,570	..	1,14,320	7,22,130	66,75,770	..	26,150	11,85,630	18,15,140	No information		1875-76
1,110	18,520	11,53,510	1,55,830	12,79,090	88,49,050	..	1,59,620	14,58,730	22,11,780	No information		1880-81
3,120	24,180	14,46,960	1,21,730	13,82,340	1,09,30,350	..	2,03,400	3,61,540	9,10,130	42,370	11,85,550	1885-86
8,770	24,600	18,91,700	1,26,460	10,45,130	1,18,05,810	18,16,540	..	3,41,500	10,16,260	63,630	11,43,290	1890-91
2,690	24,410	19,71,320	1,57,600	18,77,070	1,43,10,180	24,55,620	..	2,81,990	8,96,760	81,860	12,26,250	1895-96
4,476	27,985	19,77,026	1,92,499	14,62,240	1,60,02,877	38,81,518	..	3,61,262	9,75,707	1,11,197	13,53,835	1900-01
3,474	39,593	30,63,834	2,50,851	18,20,010	2,13,89,747	38,10,979	..	39,514	11,58,538	32,543	10,90,763	1905-06
4,090	52,684	32,92,040	2,64,481	9,40,290	2,27,70,911	34,47,951	..	50,551	11,92,753	..	56,762	1906-07
3,052	44,398	39,43,962	(f)	9,17,700	2,51,80,706	21,36,973	..	28,946	13,38,382	..	70,306	1907-08
2,251	..	42,98,615		8,21,835	2,84,92,967	..	11,24,265	(g)	(g)	..	..	1908-09
3,807	..	44,71,340		8,29,905	2,87,92,485	1,23,839	..			..	..	1909-10
1,978	..	45,27,167		8,56,410	2,92,61,307	6,93,506	..			..	..	1910-11
3,188	..	46,20,965		8,23,815	3,00,54,916	19,85,600	..			..	..	1911-12
2,758	..	47,95,620		8,19,180	3,03,99,296	35,18,430	..			..	..	1912-13
2,208	..	57,87,179		8,29,305	3,13,74,044	47,61,482	..			..	..	1913-14
6,348	..	56,34,412		900,525	3,19,00,594	1,98,20,852	..			..	..	1914-15
3,104	..	56,61,938		6,81,325	3,23,35,116	2,13,85,237	..			..	..	1915-16
1,573	..	55,05,235		9,26,449	3,26,47,006	2,53,97,146	..			..	..	1916-17
7,185	..	55,05,348		698,619	3,61,23,080	2,65,96,813	..			..	..	1917-18

(*f*) The grant of discount on the sale of postage stamps was discontinued from the 1st April, 1907
(*g*) Under recent classification there are no receipts and charges under head " Separate Departments " since 1908-09

No. 77.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES open at the close of each year, and the DISTANCE over which MAILS were conveyed in INDIA, from 1870-71 to 1917-18

	Number of Imperial post offices open at the close of each year	Number of District post offices open at the close of each year	Number of miles over which mails were conveyed by				
			Railway	Mail carts, horses, camels, etc.	Runners and boats	Steamer services, sea and river	Total(c)
1870-71 (a)	2,736	...	4,993¾	4,175	36,911	6,184	52,263¾
1875-76	3,661	1,146	6,549	4,176	32,632	13,687	[81,313
1880-81	4,521	743	9,455	3,020	31,977	14,308	90,909
1885-86	6,849	956	11,862	4,227	35,281	11,117	98,178
1890-91	8,394	1,025	16,522	4,400	74,630	13,680	109,232
1895-96	9,588	1,473	18,879	6,839	81,071	15,493	122,282
1900-01	11,306	1,664	22,839	7,937	85,023	15,822	131,621
1905-06	15,848	927	27,683	8,845	95,891	19,452	151,871
1906-07	17,180	(b)	27,954	9,199	96,034	20,419	153,606
1907-08	17,777		30,536	9,379	95,372	19,051	154,338
1908-09	18,399		31,518	9,522	96,299	19,083	156,422
1909-10	18,642		32,340	9,576	95,671	19,174	156,761
1910-11	18,813		30,486	9,832	95,893	19,501	155,652
1911-12	18,801		(d) 31,451	10,328	92,198	19,973	153,950
1912-13	18,789		(d) 32,062	11,122	91,238	20,071	154,493
1913-14	18,946		(d) 33,486	11,568	90,541	20,211	155,806
1914-15	19,158		34,013	11,846	90,979	19,835	156,673
1915-16	19,328		34,577	12,383	90,465	20,232	157,657
1916-17	19,409		34,924	12,699	91,537	18,406	157,566
1917-18	19,110		35,179	13,021	90,986	18,420	157,606

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

(b) District post offices have all now been imperialized

(c) From 1875-76 to 1885-86 the figures in this column are in excess of the sum of the details which do not include the figures for the district post

(d) Includes 29,707 miles under Railway Mail Service in 1911-12, 30,202 miles in 1912-13 and 31,884 miles in 1913-14

No. 77-A.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES open at the close of each year, and the DISTANCE over which MAILS were conveyed, in each CIRCLE, from 1908-09 to 1917-18

	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Burma										
Number of post offices open	427	426	425	413	433	438	435	432	434	434
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	1,573	1,573	1,522	1,522	1,538	1,545	1,585	1,592	1,625	1,625
By Mail carts, etc.	649	668	668	678	826	1,152	1,155	1,180	1,170	1,268
By Runners, etc.	2,454	2,331	2,183	2,089	1,950	1,889	1,789	1,778	1,855	1,769
By Steamer services, sea and river	7,975	8,065	7,958	8,325	8,383	8,383	8,230	8,215	8,314	8,334
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	12,651	12,637	12,331	12,614	12,697	12,969	12,759	12,765	12,964	12,996
Bengal and Assam (*a*)										
Number of post offices open	1,891	1,954	1,994	2,042	2,041	2,071	3,556	3,608	3,637	3,659
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	1,594	1,975	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
By Mail carts, etc.	111	111	111	111	161	172	361	354	456	396
By Runners, etc.	10,850	10,790	10,646	10,789	10,798	10,968	16,391	16,157	16,487	16,399
By Steamer services, sea and river	246	246	196	288	328	328	2,421	2,626	2,636	2,648
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	12,801	13,122	10,973	11,208	11,307	11,488	19,193	19,157	19,599	19,463
Bihar and Orissa (*b*)										
Number of post offices open	2,522	2,590	2,626	2,649	2,676	2,693	1,263	1,271	1,280	1,282
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	3,824	3,919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	95	79	82	116	119	124	52	52	69	69
By Runners, etc.	14,169	14,247	14,167	13,484	13,299	13,428	8,320	8,291	8,296	8,264
By Steamer services, sea and river	2,196	2,197	2,197	2,197	2,197	2,197	44	24	..	..
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	20,284	20,442	16,446	15,797	15,615	15,749	8,416	8,367	8,365	8,333
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh										
Number of post offices open	2,176	2,179	2,228	2,230	2,234	2,277	2,318	2,345	2,351	2,349
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	4,654	4,727	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	844	748	881	932	1,160	1,073	1,013	1,013	1,020	1,046
By Runners, etc.	10,740	10,178	10,149	9,443	8,793	8,841	8,984	9,075	9,045	8,985
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	16,238	15,653	11,030	10,375	9,953	9,914	9,997	10,088	10,065	10,031
Rajputana (*c*)										
Number of post offices open	566	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	2,198	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	893	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Runners, etc.	5,158	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	8,249	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(*a*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(*b*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"
(*c*) The Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central Circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

No. 77-A.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES open at the close of each year, and the DISTANCE over which MAILS were conveyed, in each CIRCLE, from 1908-09 to 1917-18—continued

	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province										
Number of post offices open	3,254	3,259	3,264	3,218	3,202	3,200	3,238	3,251	3,217	3,260
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	4,300	4,290	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	3,914	3,988	4,021	4,216	4,409	4,343	4,505	4,754	4,841	4,972
By Runners, etc.	13,654	13,831	12,912	12,042	12,009	11,656	11,635	11,706	11,808	11,821
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	21,868	22,109	16,933	16,258	16,418	15,999	16,140	16,460	16,649	16,793
Bombay										
Number of post offices open	2,883	2,917	2,935	2,962	2,971	2,991	3,008	3,028	3,038	3,023
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	4,202	4,236	202	202	202	37	37	37	37	37
By Mail carts, etc.	1,439	1,258	1,319	1,487	1,567	1,744	1,749	1,909	2,100	2,172
By Runners, etc.	14,054	14,260	14,282	14,112	14,543	14,273	14,221	13,793	13,931	13,791
By Steamer services, sea and river	6,589	6,589	6,589	6,600	6,600	6,602	6,256	6,256	4,351	4,351
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	26,284	26,343	22,392	22,401	22,912	22,656	22,263	21,995	20,419	20,351
Central Provinces (*a*)										
Number of post offices open	1,108	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	2,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	434	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Runners, etc.	8,485	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	11,344	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras										
Number of post offices open	3,572	3,595	3,584	3,558	3,503	3,512	3,531	3,553	3,553	3,551
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	6,758	6,507	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	1,344	1,317	1,366	1,397	1,479	1,671	1,772	1,928	1,945	1,958
By Runners, etc.	16,735	16,861	18,307	18,139	17,694	17,392	17,365	17,196	17,357	17,206
By Steamer services, sea and river	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	1,949	1,949	1,949
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	26,914	26,762	21,750	21,613	21,250	21,140	21,214	21,073	21,251	21,113
Central Circle										
Number of post offices open	..	1,722	1,757	1,729	1,729	1,764	1,809	1,840	1,854	1,852
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	..	5,113	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
By Mail carts, etc.	..	1,407	1,384	1,391	1,401	1,289	1,239	1,193	1,098	1,140
By Runners, etc.	..	13,173	13,247	12,100	12,152	12,094	12,274	12,469	12,758	12,751
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	..	19,693	14,631	13,491	13,553	13,383	13,513	13,662	13,856	13,891

(*a*) See footnote (*c*) on preceding page

No. 78.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on account of the CENTRAL CONTROL of the POST OFFICE, from 1870-71 to 1917-18

	Director General of Posts and Telegraphs			Accountant General of the Post Office and Telegraphs			Grand Total		Director General of Posts and Telegraphs			Accountant General of the Post Office and Telegraphs			Grand Total
	Salaries and establishment	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Total	Salaries and establishment	Contingencies	Total			Salaries and establishment	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Total	Salaries and establishment	Contingencies	Total	
(a) 1870-71	76,460	9,310	85,770	57,620	2,440	60,060	1,45,830	1908-09	2,51,823	65,214	3,17,037	7,81,433	98,016	8,79,449	11,96,486
1875-76	67,540	9,170	76,710	80,500	4,550	85,050	1,61,760	1909-10	2,60,202	59,478	3,19,680	7,96,821	67,929	8,64,750	11,84,430
1880-81	1,06,840	14,900	1,21,740	1,46,730	10,960	1,57,690	2,79,430	1910-11	2,44,162	60,395	3,04,557	7,73,641	29,360	8,03,001	11,07,558
1885-86	1,23,010	57,190	1,80,200	2,66,120	15,170	2,81,290	4,61,490	1911-12	2,55,475	66,000	3,21,475	7,73,158	55,648	8,28,806	11,50,281
1890-91	1,16,800	22,110	1,38,910	3,41,310	14,390	3,55,700	4,94,610	1912-13	2,61,739	72,703	3,34,442	7,38,934	60,441	7,99,375	11,33,817
1895-96	1,54,740	33,900	1,88,640	4,55,130	14,550	4,69,680	6,58,320	1913-14	2,45,929	73,371	3,19,300	8,00,129	37,425	3,37,554	11,56,854
1900-01	1,43,583	28,238	1,71,821	5,07,888	36,104	5,43,992	7,15,813	1914-15	2,65,731	64,188	3,29,919	8,12,115	63,490	8,75,605	12,05,524
1905-06	2,16,680	43,695	2,60,375	5,58,562	61,026	6,19,588	8,79,963	1915-16	2,78,408	80,130	3,58,538	8,22,513	59,277	8,81,790	12,40,328
1906-07	2,19,166	48,850	2,68,016	6,62,619	61,951	7,24,570	9,92,586	1916-17	2,92,003	80,331	372,384	8,78,376	54,693	9,33,089	13,05,473
1907-08	2,49,432	70,831	3,20,263	7,29,230	60,271	7,89,501	11,09,764	1917-18	2,94,284	91,318	3,85,602	8,90,542	67,651	9,58,193	13,43,795

(a) For earlier figures, see the 18th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of Statistics of British India, Part III

No. 79.—COST of the RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE (in rupees), from 1880-81 to 1917-18

	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	Total
1880-81	6,01,180	5,51,850	..	480	11,53,510
1885-86	7,18,430	7,28,510	..	20	14,46,960
1890-91	7,88,920	11,02,360	170	250	18,91,700
1895-96	7,93,040	11,78,020	..	260	19,71,320
1900-01	8,05,072	11,71,933	..	21	19,77,026
1905-06	13,37,612	17,25,875	..	347	30,63,834
1906-07	14,36,906	18,55,019	..	215	32,92,040
1907-08	15,67,766	23,76,147	..	49	39,43,962
1908-09	17,34,743	25,63,872	..	..	42,98,615
1909-10	17,93,222	26,78,118	..	..	44,71,340
1910-11	18,50,575	26,76,592	..	..	45,27,167
1911-12	20,65,131	25,55,834	..	..	46,20,965
1912-13	21,74,644	26,20,976	..	..	47,95,620
1913-14	22,25,597	35,61,582	..	..	57,87,179
1914-15	23,02,731	33,31,681	..	..	56,34,412
1915-16	23,37,373	33,23,965	..	..	56,61,938
1916-17	22,90,734	32,14,451	..	..	55,05,235
1917-18	22,81,090	32,24,258	..	..	55,05,348

No. 80.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the POST OFFICE

REVE

	Burma	Bengal and Assam(*b*)	Bihar and Orissa (*c*)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana(*d*)	Central India(*d*)	Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	Sind
1870-71(*a*)	1,28,540	...	15,48,200	19,27,050	...	..	10,77,520	2,24,380
1875-76	1,62,920	1,32,690	14,98,180	11,92,510	1,18,650	...	8,07,040	1,49,380
1880-81	2,47,260	1,79,020	20,20,040	12,25,510	1,65,460	1,61,880	12,97,660	1,52,150
1885-86	3,40,480	2,62,450	24,48,420	15,33,350	2,49,440	1,94,010	12,34,420	3,54,630
1890-91	7,60,270	3,39,880	27,46,020	18,30,420	3,11,230	1,71,730	15,12,810	4,09,230
1895-96	8,69,730	4,00,940	42,42,650	20,91,300	4,72,300	(*e*)	21,14,040	4,22,360
1900-01	11,18,260	4,48,825	50,42,411	23,67,482	5,48,355		26,28,028	4,61,009
1905-06	14,10,808	13,15,990	52,67,772	29,68,748	6,58,105		32,71,640	6,73,524
1906-07	15,14,490	18,62,036	50,72,948	31,39,762	6,63,875		33,58,024	6,63,492
1907-08	16,88,639	20,19,247	46,73,435	33,13,161	7,16,988		36,25,581	(*f*)2,30,481
1908-09	26,96,371	25,41,208	69,74,344	38,44,212	8,58,999		46,07,015	
1909-10	33,35,622	26,78,687	82,50,575	39,94,702	(*g*)		49,13,097	
1910-11	35,40,913	28,17,632	83,80,691	43,35,612			53,49,983	
1911-12	37,04,806	30,87,120	96,87,994	45,78,702			60,24,882	
1912-13	40,28,399	33,12,480	1,00,83,898	47,64,303			61,80,166	
1913-14	41,89,903	35,68,322	1,00,30,321	50,47,810			65,05,674	
1914-15	40,03,146	1,13,42,095	22,10,451	49,31,380			66,97,131	
1915-16	41,54,245	1,15,53,938	22,02,887	51,86,448			71,95,999	
1916-17	42,88,928	1,19,16,093	23,09,858	56,40,189			79,90,697	
1917-18	43,09,745	1,22,84,819	24,35,933	60,88,507			86,72,937	

EXPEN

	Burma	Bengal and Assam(*b*)	Bihar and Orissa (*c*)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana (*d*)	Central India (*d*)	Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	Sind
1870-71 (*a*)	84,610	...	10,35,920	9,62,970	..	..	5,41,030	1,93,490
1875-76	82,200	1,52,620	11,76,090	9,79,370	1,36,060	...	6,58,120	1,87,300
1880-81	1,31,450	2,18,610	13,60,250	8,34,850	1,34,410	1,04,590	8,67,600	38,840
1885-86	2,03,090	2,65,380	19,08,540	10,05,660	1,99,060	1,50,830	7,67,240	1,60,830
1890-91	5,60,780	2,82,920	20,35,660	10,36,020	2,34,220	1,31,310	7,65,980	1,81,440
1895-96	6,17,490	3,34,160	25,83,780	11,97,830	3,23,050	(*e*)	10,54,710	2,00,030
1900-01	6,22,266	3,67,099	31,79,990	12,43,995	3,66,443		16,08,579	2,18,888
1905-06	8,65,730	12,34,673	34,66,273	15,31,927	4,74,654		23,05,319	2,74,883
1906-07	12,85,871	17,37,955	36,93,640	17,83,686	4,85,633		23,72,627	2,94,769
1907-08	12,38,864	18,00,727	49,23,660	19,48,162	5,22,441		25,46,393	(*f*) 76,489
1908-09	13,84,874	19,44,598	52,72,919	21,44,711	5,56,235		28,90,794	
1909-10	12,87,554	20,13,931	52,18,144	21,26,721	(*g*)		29,07,670	
1910-11	13,20,226	20,21,470	53,63,232	22,80,363			29,51,227	
1911-12	13,53,765	21,52,636	50,66,096	23,23,378			32,00,532	
1912-13	13,38,362	20,91,486	53,56,994	23,26,958			30,03,605	
1913-14	14,15,693	22,10,595	52,72,264	23,85,142			30,41,853	
1914-15	14,48,350	64,55,127	12,55,392	24,30,936			31,65,559	
1915-16	14,47,845	67,27,668	12,69,964	25,22,978			32,71,494	
1916-17	14,89,371	66,65,692	12,92,593	24,73,297			32,76,690	
1917-18	17,18,506	80,10,458	14,15,154	26,56,917			37,60,666	

(*a*) For earlier figures see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

(*b*) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(*c*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

(*d*) The figures for Rajputana and Central India are not Indian State figures but figures of the Imperial Post Office for the Central India Circle (now abolished) and the Rajputana Circle (which has also now been merged in the "Central Circle").

(*e*) Abolished from the 1st July, 1894

(*f*) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles. Includes figures from April to June, 1907

in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1917-18

NUE

Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central Circle	TOTAL	Discount on sale of ordinary postage stamps	Net receipts	
14,83,830	5,53,750	12,35,270		81,28,540	1,45,640	79,82,900	1870-71
10,73,800	2,66,510	10,47,940		64,49,620	1,14,320	63,35,300	1875-76
15,58,870	3,40,330	13,41,250		86,89,430	1,55,830	85,33,600	1880-81
18,93,950	4,46,210	17,69,590		1,07,26,950	1,21,730	1,06,05,220	1885-86
25,16,350	5,57,040	24,67,370		1,36,22,350	1,26,460	1,34,95,890	1890-91
26,99,780	6,23,290	28,29,380		1,67,65,770	1,57,600	1,66,08,170	1895-96
32,68,233	7,51,472	32,50,320		1,98,84,395	1,92,499	1,96,91,896	1900-01
39,75,310	9,61,734	41,97,095		2,47,00,726	2,50,851	2,44,49,875	1905-06
44,16,755	10,13,911	45,13,569		2,62,18,862	2,64,481	2,59,54,381	1906-07
51,10,413	10,96,215	48,43,519		2,73,17,679	(*h*)	2,73,17,679	1907-08
73,64,147	13,16,209	62,95,597		3,64,98,102		3,64,98,102	1908-09
90,84,584	(*g*)	68,58,716	22,37,562	4,13,53,545		4,13,53,545	1909-10
92,72,391		72,32,151	24,24,412	4,33,53,785		4,33,53,785	1910-11
1,01,85,360		77,12,493	25,93,310	4,75,74,667		4,75,74,667	1911-12
1,04,20,211		82,44,195	26,99,002	4,97,32,654		4,97,32,654	1912-13
1,10,31,987		87,59,806	28,96,779	5,20,30,602		5,20,30,602	1913-14
1,08,81,336		87,08,646	28,83,670	5,16,57,855		5,16,57,855	1914-15
1,13,55,538		89,90,741	29,97,401	5,36,37,217		5,36,37,217	1915-16
1,30,85,804		95,50,789	32,14,887	5,79,97,245		57,997,245	1916-17
1,54,67,844		99,97,914	33,52,889	6,26,10,588		(*i*)6,26,10,588	1917-18

DITURE

Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central Circle	Central Control	Railway mail service	TOTAL	
10,48,670	2,70,390	8,94,660		1,45,830	..	51,77,570	1870-71
10,68,430	2,45,060	7,92,310		1,61,760	..	56,39,320	1875-76
11,62,040	3,00,070	8,28,490		2,79,430	11,53,500	74,14,130	1880-81
14,73,000	3,77,650	10,06,550		4,61,490	14,46,960	94,26,280	1885-86
15,57,250	3,95,370	11,66,960		4,94,610	18,91,700	1,06,34,220	1890-91
19,12,540	4,39,920	12,82,330		6,58,320	19,71,320	1,22,75,480	1895-96
19,26,427	5,15,689	15,75,923		7,15,813	19,77,026	1,43,48,138	1900-01
24,21,976	5,95,780	22,03,874		8,79,963	30,63,884	1,93,18,886	1905-06
26,07,951	7,13,119	23,06,263		9,92,586	32,92,040	2,15,66,140	1906-07
29,14,801	7,50,028	24,87,715		11,09,764	39,43,962	2,42,63,006	1907-08
34,11,080	8,34,909	29,03,699		11,96,486	42,98,615	2,68,38,920	1908-09
35,27,501	(*g*)	29,92,668	13,79,837	11,84,430	44,71,340	2,71,09,796	1909-10
35,76,909		29,69,928	14,14,913	11,07,558	45,27,167	2,75,32,997	1910-11
36,68,400		30,65,234	14,26,524	11,50,281	46,20,965	2,80,27,811	1911-12
39,55,215		31,19,236	14,11,370	11,33,817	47,95,620	2,85,32,663	1912-13
37,91,586		31,99,511	14,44,852	11,56,854	57,87,179	2,97,05,529	1913-14
38,58,796		32,66,864	14,88,000	12,05,524	56,34,412	3,02,08,960	1914-15
38,05,968		32,41,724	14,94,625	12,40,328	56,61,938	3,03,85,550	1915-16
39,28,991		32,84,806	15,04,896	13,03,473	55,05,235	3,07,27,014	1916-17
45,16,269		36,49,709	17,25,205	13,43,795	55,05,348	3,43,02,027	1917-18

(*g*) The Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the Central Circle was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909
(*h*) See note (*f*), table No. 76
(*i*) Includes R17,91,495 on account of Civil Department share and net payments made by India in respect of correspondence and parcels exchanged between it and other countries and R1,92,08,868 on account of Telegraph Department share of postage stamps

No. 81.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1917-18

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
BURMA												
1870-71 (a)	20,880	81,630	2,110	1,04,620	23,920	1,28,540	79,360	4,550	..	700	..	84,610
1875-76	35,890	1,12,640	1,030	1,49,560	13,360	1,62,920	75,540	6,620	..	40	..	82,200
1880-81	95,050	1,32,050	2,140	2,29,240	18,020	2,47,260	1,16,280	13,750	1,320	100	..	1,31,450
1885-86	1,13,780	1,97,560	3,100	3,14,440	26,040	3,40,480	1,68,780	33,750	..	350	210	2,03,090
1890-91	2,37,990	4,25,470	7,790	6,71,250	89,020	7,60,270	4,17,180	1,33,070	9,330	400	800	5,60,780
1895-96	3,12,830	4,40,150	3,830	7,56,810	1,12,920	8,69,730	4,38,100	1,71,590	6,690	190	920	6,17,490
1900-01	4,43,983	5,35,948	4,741	9,84,672	1,33,588	11,18,260	4,55,525	1,64,742	1,713	84	202	6,22,266
1905-06	5,96,114	6,23,686	6,126	12,25,926	1,84,882	14,10,808	6,10,734	2,52,511	..	1,081	1,404	8,65,730
1906-07	6,21,325	6,78,734	9,464	13,09,523	2,04,967	15,14,490	9,79,294	3,00,780	68	598	5,131	12,85,871
1907-08	6,78,932	7,68,109	14,401	14,61,442	2,27,197	16,88,639	9,08,824	3,27,127	..	1,033	1,880	12,38,864
1908-09	7,09,599	17,08,112	11,905	24,29,616	2,66,755	26,96,371	8,64,194	5,20,080	..	600	..	13,84,874
1909-10	7,26,406	22,66,762	6,977	30,00,145	3,35,477	33,35,622	8,92,844	3,94,031	..	679	..	12,87,554
1910-11	7,46,363	24,18,411	11,423	31,76,197	3,64,716	35,40,913	9,13,219	4,06,100	..	907	..	13,20,226
1911-12	7,75,245	25,56,294	11,901	33,43,440	3,61,366	37,04,806	9,31,985	4,21,780	..	592	..	13,54,357
1912-13	8,74,661	27,75,722	12,063	36,62,446	3,65,953	40,28,399	9,38,562	3,99,345	..	455	..	13,38,362
1913-14	9,23,577	28,69,925	13,721	38,12,223	3,77,680	41,89,903	9,86,670	4,23,873	..	150	..	14,15,693
1914-15	8,23,564	27,23,698	13,324	35,60,586	4,42,560	40,03,146	9,93,524	4,54,624	..	202	..	14,48,350
1915-16	8,22,883	28,73,025	15,003	37,10,911	4,43,334	41,54,245	9,95,065	4,52,578	..	202	..	14,47,845
1916-17	8,45,998	29,85,912	14,867	38,46,777	4,42,151	42,88,928	10,47,965	4,37,113	..	4,213	..	14,09,371
1917-18	8,40,447	29,74,678	16,532	38,31,657	4,78,088	43,09,745	12,04,097	5,08,399	..	5,110	..	17,18,506
E. BENGAL AND ASSAM (b)												
1875-76	42,820	70,550	500	1,13,870	18,820	1,32,690	1,41,380	10,600	..	..	640	1,52,620
1880-81	71,040	82,870	1,820	1,55,730	23,290	1,79,020	1,85,100	31,310	400	..	1,800	2,18,610
1885-86	84,340	1,47,510	1,900	2,33,750	28,700	2,62,450	2,35,780	21,380	6,480	..	1,740	2,65,380
1890-91	1,01,190	2,04,480	1,340	3,07,010	32,870	3,39,880	2,40,310	36,930	3,990	..	1,690	2,82,920
1895-96	1,34,970	2,24,520	3,650	3,63,140	37,800	4,00,940	2,60,680	57,500	12,390	..	3,590	3,34,160
1900-01	1,57,742	2,44,198	4,202	4,06,142	42,683	4,48,825	2,89,499	62,153	10,502	..	4,945	3,67,099
1905-06	5,03,654	6,95,702	4,887	12,04,243	1,11,747	13,15,990	9,12,119	3,10,372	4	..	12,178	12,34,673
1906-07	7,08,554	9,88,958	—2,859	16,94,653	1,67,383	18,62,036	13,22,654	3,96,006	..	..	19,295	17,37,955
1907-08	7,65,974	10,70,901	4,027	18,40,902	1,78,345	21,19,247	13,77,183	4,08,575	..	..	14,969	18,00,727
1908-09	7,89,585	15,01,188	7,327	22,98,100	2,43,108	25,41,208	14,32,621	5,11,977	..	..	..	19,44,598
1909-10	8,05,317	16,07,717	7,055	24,20,089	2,58,598	26,78,687	14,97,283	5,16,648	..	..	..	20,13,931
1910-11	8,31,167	16,95,520	6,984	25,33,651	2,83,981	28,17,632	15,66,367	4,55,103	..	..	..	20,21,470
1911-12	8,81,749	18,86,996	8,631	27,77,426	3,09,694	30,87,120	16,49,954	5,02,682	..	..	..	21,52,636
1912-13	9,60,389	20,44,853	5,098	30,10,290	3,02,190	33,12,480	16,67,526	4,23,960	..	..	..	20,91,486
1913-14	10,28,210	22,12,646	5,877	32,46,742	3,21,580	35,68,322	17,26,794	4,83,801	..	..	..	22,10,595

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

(b) The two old postal circles of "Eastern Bengal and Assam" and "Bengal" were replaced by two new circles called "Bengal and Assam" and "Bihar and Orissa" on the 1st April, 1912—

No. 81.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1917-18—continued

	REVENUE								EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to the British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net amount received from public	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
(a) BENGAL														
1870-71 .	4,12,610	8,03,050	10,900	12,26,560	3,57,310	8,69,250	6,78,950	15,48,200	8,05,790	1,59,580	62,020	10	8,520	10,35,920
1875-76 .	5,32,590	9,98,250	7,940	15,38,780	2,37,900	13,00,880	1,97,300	14,98,180	9,52,270	1,75,740	35,910	..	12,170	11,76,090
1880-81 .	6,92,150	11,90,580	8,770	18,91,500	92,590	17,98,910	2,21,130	20,20,040	11,62,620	1,77,050	7,970	..	12,610	13,60,250
1885-86 .	7,62,640	13,71,980	15,940	21,50,560	..	21,50,560	2,97,866	24,48,420	16,25,190	2,56,640	7,580	150	18,970	19,08,540
1890-91 .	11,21,890	12,56,960	29,180	24,08,030	..	24,08,030	3,37,990	27,46,020	16,84,700	3,29,610	6,610	..	14,740	20,35,660
1895-96 .	13,87,630	24,32,160	29,140	38,48,930	..	38,48,930	3,93,720	42,42,650	18,36,290	7,25,290	6,260	..	15,940	25,83,780
1900-01 .	14,18,740	31,34,594	36,728	45,90,057	351	45,89,706	4,52,705	50,42,411	20,43,796	11,13,050	2,064	2,058	19,022	61,79,990
1905-06 .	12,37,879	35,37,804	55,887	48,31,570	821	48,30,749	4,37,022	52,67,772	20,63,629	13,84,734	—487	174	18,228	34,66,298
1906-07 .	11,61,851	33,93,581	53,471	46,08,903	399	46,08,504	4,64,444	50,72,948	21,25,497	15,48,943	—526	294	19,432	36,93,640
1907-08 .	12,50,003	28,87,778	33,088	41,70,869	37	41,70,832	5,02,603	46,73,435	22,60,561	26,43,652	—530	271	19,706	49,23,660
1908-09 .	12,81,079	51,24,947	41,306	64,47,332	..	64,47,332	5,27,012	69,74,344	24,25,439	28,47,340	..	140	..	52,72,919
1909-10 .	13,01,129	63,12,579	29,579	76,43,287	..	76,43,287	6,07,288	82,50,575	25,31,445	26,86,655	..	44	..	52,18,144
1910-11 .	13,41,525	63,55,203	40,631	77,37,359	..	77,37,359	6,43,332	83,80,691	26,64,740	26,98,489	..	3	..	53,63,232
1911-12 . .	13,61,080	76,34,171	49,906	90,45,151	..	90,45,157	6,42,837	96,87,994	26,09,757	24,56,339	..	..	..	50,66,096
1912-13 .	14,33,966	79,19,326	43,123	93,96,415	..	93,96,415	6,87,483	1,00,83,898	26,33,824	27,23,170	..	..	..	53,56,994
1913-14 .	14,60,696	77,85,979	41,822	92,88,497	..	92,88,497	7,41,824	1,00,30,321	26,91,521	25,80,726	..	17	..	52,72,264
BENGAL AND ASSAM (a)														
1914-15 .	17,81,677	86,36,340	68,409	1,04,86,426	..	1,04,86,426	8,55,669	1,13,42,095	35,03,284	29,51,840	..	3	..	64,55,127
1915-16 .	18,59,824	88,02,033	40,099	1,07,01,956	..	1,07,01,956	8,51,982	1,15,53,938	36,42,418	30,85,268	..	..	..	67,27,687
1916-17 .	18,80,205	91,43,231	50,314	1,10,73,750	..	1,10,73,750	8,42,343	1,19,16,093	37,27,114	29,38,576	..	2	.. ..	66,65,692
1917-18 .	19,74,665	93,58,191	39,633	1,13,72,489	..	1,13,72,489	9,12,330	1,22,84,819	40,17,234	39,93,216	..	8	..	80,10,458
BIHAR AND ORISSA(a)														
1914-15 .	5,50,952	13,76,263	4,675	19,31,890	..	..	2,78,561	22,10,451	10,34,241	2,21,151	..	..	..	12,55,392
1915-16 .	5,36,684	13,87,301	3,335	19,27,320	..	..	2,75,567	22,02,887	10,63,855	2,06,109	..	..	..	12,69,964
1916-17 .	5,29,126	15,02,732	5,781	20,37,644	..	20,37,644	2,72,214	23,09,858	10,82,504	2,10,069	..	..	..	12,92,573
1917-18 .	5,43,879	16,01,495	3,865	21,49,239	..	21,49,239	2,86,694	24,35,933	11,92,405	2,22,749	..	..	..	14,15,154

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE				
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
UNITED PROVINCES											
1870-71 . .	5,21,700	4,57,170	7,390	9,86,260	9,40,790	19,27,050	7,05,170	85,770	1,69,190	2,840	9,62,970
1875-76 . .	4,88,930	4,99,770	5,000	9,93,790	1,98,720	11,92,510	7,98,670	1,29,670	54,850	1,180	9,79,370
1880-81 . .	4,37,370	5,84,490	5,330	10,27,190	1,98,320	12,25,510	6,56,770	1,33,800	43,220	1,060	8,34,850
1885-86 . .	4,35,950	8,40,450	10,300	12,86,700	2,46,650	15,33,350	8,65,780	1,01,620	36,620	1,640	10,05,660
1890-91 . .	5,65,960	9,81,850	15,210	15,63,020	2,67,400	18,30,420	8,72,850	1,28,060	38,420	1,690	10,36,020
1895-96 . .	6,56,140	11,43,510	11,510	18,11,160	2,80,140	20,91,300	9,07,080	2,48,130	41,250	1,870	11,97,830
1900-01 . .	6,49,676	13,89,269	12,034	20,50,979	3,16,503	23,67,482	10,44,009	1,59,209	38,920	1,857	12,43,995
1905-06 . .	7,68,345	18,16,046	23,724	26,08,115	3,60,633	29,68,748	13,20,327	2,09,619	..	1,981	15,31,927
1906-07 . .	7,97,465	18,72,040	23,440	26,92,945	4,46,817	31,39,762	15,55,920	2,26,432	..	1,334	17,53,686
1907-08 . .	8,45,150	19,90,878	22,769	28,58,797	4,54,364	33,13,161	16,50,579	2,95,650	..	1,933	19,48,162
1908-09 . .	8,43,086	24,61,304	29,477	33,33,867	5,10,345	38,44,212	16,98,964	4,45,747	..	..	21,44,711
1909-10 . .	8,44,646	25,69,787	36,402	34,50,835	5,43,867	39,94,702	17,75,521	3,51,200	..	..	21,26,721
1910-11 . .	8,70,584	28,33,980	22,233	37,26,797	6,08,815	43,35,612	18,72,687	4,07,676	..	..	22,80,303
1911-12 . .	8,93,501	30,37,324	21,394	39,52,219	6,26,483	45,78,702	19,10,125	4,13,253	..	..	23,23,378
1912-13 . .	9,12,958	32,05,494	23,212	41,41,664	6,22,639	47,64,303	19,35,251	3,91,707	..	..	23,26,958
1913-14 . .	9,43,725	34,28,569	33,138	44,05,432	6,42,378	50,47,810	19,70,962	4,14,180	..	..	23,85,142
1914-15 . .	8,98,448	32,96,961	37,518	42,32,927	6,98,453	49,31,380	19,30,803	5,00,133	..	..	24,30,936
1915-16 . .	9,34,016	35,25,813	36,355	44,96,184	6,90,264	51,86,448	20,24,140	4,98,838	..	..	25,22,978
1916-17 . .	9,57,160	38,36,067	68,182	48,61,409	7,78,780	56,40,187	20,22,928	4,50,359	..	..	24,73,287
1917-18 . .	10,55,702	41,64,589	96,500	53,16,791	7,71,716	60,88,507	21,30,058	5,26,859	..	..	26,56,917

(a) See foot note (b) on preceding page

No. 81.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1917-18—continued

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
RAJPUTANA (a)											
1875-76	72,980	39,810	560	1,13,350	5,300	1,18,650	1,15,570	14,840	5,580	70	1,36,060
1880-81	73,780	78,910	880	1,56,570	8,890	1,65,460	1,26,250	8,120	..	40	1,34,410
1885-86	72,710	1,51,190	11,730	2,35,630	13,810	2,49,440	1,71,010	21,060	6,970	20	1,99,060
1890-91	77,450	2,17,590	760	2,95,800	15,430	3,11,230	1,99,400	34,800	..	20	2,34,220
1895-96	1,21,280	3,18,660	1,030	4,40,970	31,330	4,72,300	2,69,870	49,160	3,990	30	3,23,050
1900-01	1,51,669	3,54,182	1,362	5,07,213	41,142	5,48,355	2,91,722	72,994	1,694	33	3,66,443
1905-06	1,46,635	4,63,232	2,050	6,11,917	46,188	6,58,105	3,89,246	94,158	..	250	4,74,654
1906-07	1,47,765	4,68,399	1,993	6,18,157	45,718	6,63,875	3,97,584	88,285	..	—236	4,85,633
1907-08	1,56,922	5,09,405	2,182	6,68,509	48,479	7,16,988	4,08,711	1,13,658	..	72	5,22,441
1908-09	1,51,701	6,40,628	2,032	7,94,361	64,638	8,58,999	4,27,130	1,29,105	..	..	5,56,235
CENTRAL INDIA											
1880-81	72,640	73,070	920	1,46,630	15,250	1,61,880	95,710	7,680	1,180	20	1,04,590
1885-86	72,550	1,03,160	2,770	1,78,480	15,530	1,94,010	1,31,660	17,970	1,100	100	1,50,830
1890-91	70,310	88,360	580	1,59,250	12,480	1,71,730	1,09,980	13,990	7,300	40	1,31,310
1891-92	62,650	1,06,730	810	1,70,190	12,610	1,82,800	1,04,420	14,460	6,590	90	1,25,560
1892-93	61,020	87,640	500	1,49,160	13,070	1,62,230	1,07,540	13,850	6,320	30	1,27,740
1893-94	66,320	92,290	520	1,59,130	14,180	1,73,310	1,09,690	12,430	6,460	..	1,28,750
1894-95	Abolished from the 1st July 1894										
CENTRAL CIRCLE (a)											
1909-10	46,652	14,57,036	15,906	19,39,469	2,98,093	22,37,562	10,78,779	3,01,058	..	..	13,79,837
1910-11	5,11,064	15,76,828	23,240	21,11,132	3,13,280	24,24,412	11,15,783	2,99,130	..	..	14,14,913
1911-12	5,06,367	17,40,883	21,222	22,68,482	3,24,828	25,93,310	11,15,755	3,10,769	..	..	14,26,524
1912-13	5,37,878	18,25,661	22,860	23,86,399	3,12,603	26,99,002	11,03,313	3,08,057	..	..	14,11,370
1913-14	5,70,154	19,70,266	25,044	25,65,464	3,31,315	28,96,779	11,45,008	2,99,844	..	..	14,44,852
1914-15	5,62,635	19,22,324	30,010	25,14,969	3,68,701	28,83,670	11,79,092	3,08,908	..	..	14,88,000
1915-16	5,81,849	20,33,650	23,473	26,38,972	3,58,424	29,97,401	12,00,614	2,94,011	..	..	14,94,625
1916-17	5,89,218	22,46,101	21,515	28,56,834	3,58,053	32,14,887	12,19,069	2,85,827	..	..	15,04,896
1917-18	5,89,450	23,51,697	34,095	29,75,242	3,77,647	33,52,889	13,53,099	3,72,106	..	..	17,25,205

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
PUNJAB AND N.-W. F. PROVINCE												
1870-71	2,18,120	2,58,290	7,010	4,83,420	5,94,100	10,77,520	3,45,680	60,760	1,33,940	..	650	5,41,030
1875-76	2,61,020	3,45,250	3,520	6,09,790	1,97,250	8,07,040	4,47,700	85,520	1,23,650	..	1,250	6,58,120
1880-81	3,70,970	6,33,510	5,620	10,10,100	2,87,560	12,97,660	5,00,510	1,07,720	2,58,510	..	860	8,67,600
1885-86	2,56,980	6,67,150	7,020	9,31,150	3,03,270	12,34,420	5,68,640	1,17,790	80,700	..	110	7,67,240
1890-91	2,77,150	8,46,980	4,210	11,28,340	3,84,470	15,12,810	5,81,400	97,310	84,800	..	2,470	7,65,980
1895-96	4,19,270	11,37,420	17,630	15,74,320	5,39,720	21,14,040	7,89,910	1,52,000	1,12,580	..	220	10,54,710
1900-01	4,10,742	15,44,608	19,861	19,75,211	6,52,817	26,28,028	10,63,038	3,72,222	1,73,273	..	46	16,08,579
1905-06	4,74,355	20,83,313	26,378	25,84,346	6,87,294	32,71,640	16,65,519	5,29,162	1,10,987	..	551	23,05,319
1906-07	5,02,976	21,21,291	34,811	26,59,078	6,98,946	33,58,024	17,74,157	4,90,701	1,06,336	..	1,433	23,72,627
1907-08	5,67,346	22,91,826	28,811	28,87,983	7,37,598	36,25,581	19,80,105	4,33,069	1,32,785	..	434	25,46,393
1908-09	5,88,363	30,50,367	59,927	36,98,657	9,08,358	46,07,015	19,69,121	9,21,673	..	..	..	28,90,794
1909-10	6,16,619	32,83,161	54,115	39,53,895	9,59,202	49,13,097	20,42,811	8,64,859	..	..	..	29,07,670
1910-11	6,19,486	35,33,486	47,685	42,00,657	11,49,326	53,49,983	21,15,596	8,35,631	..	..	..	29,51,227
1911-12	6,76,184	40,89,267	51,934	48,17,385	12,07,497	60,24,882	21,54,946	10,45,586	..	..	..	32,00,532
1912-13	6,62,380	41,72,406	51,207	48,86,083	12,94,083	61,80,166	21,42,566	8,61,039	..	..	..	30,03,605
1913-14	6,95,799	43,99,891	43,239	51,38,929	13,66,745	65,05,674	21,95,449	8,46,404	..	..	..	30,41,853
1914-15	7,23,335	43,15,755	55,468	50,94,558	16,02,573	66,97,131	22,42,336	9,23,223	..	..	..	31,65,559
1915-16	7,99,364	47,67,499	28,508	55,95,371	16,00,628	71,95,999	23,01,612	9,69,882	..	..	..	32,71,494
1916-17	8,74,538	54,50,419	44,732	63,69,689	16,21,008	79,90,697	23,70,008	9,06,622	..	..	..	32,76,690
1917-18	10,32,914	57,81,902	56,151	68,70,967	18,01,970	86,72,937	26,56,095	11,04,571	..	..	..	37,60,666

(a) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

No. 81.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1917-18—continued

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
SIND												
1870-71	26,030	67,970	1,200	95,200	1,29,180	2,24,380	79,560	10,620	1,03,250	50	10	1,93,490
1875-76	28,240	76,540	640	1,05,420	43,960	1,49,380	90,920	6,620	89,210	..	550	1,87,300
1880-81	45,700	79,370	1,080	1,26,150	26,000	1,52,150	32,290	2,820	3,690	..	40	38,840
1885-86	73,790	2,12,200	980	2,86,970	67,660	3,54,630	1,22,110	24,400	14,200	..	120	1,60,830
1890-91	86,230	2,50,810	1,340	3,38,380	70,850	4,09,230	1,45,750	22,030	13,530	30	100	1,81,440
1895-96	89,460	2,42,460	1,170	3,33,090	89,270	4,22,360	1,67,520	27,550	4,960	..	..	2,00,030
1900-01	93,285	2,61,213	908	3,55,406	1,05,603	4,61,009	1,83,914	33,569	1,405	..	..	2,18,888
1905-06	1,01,823	4,22,517	1,360	5,25,700	1,47,824	6,73,524	2,35,515	39,318	..	..	50	2,74,883
1906-07	1,04,203	4,24,394	2,052	5,30,649	1,32,843	6,63,492	2,54,153	40,560	..	56	..	2,94,769
1907-08 (a)	28,976	1,66,631	224	1,95,831	34,650	2,30,481	65,938	10,548	..	3	..	76,489

(a) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907 and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles. Includes figures from April to June, 1907

	REVENUE								EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to the British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net amount received from public	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
BOMBAY														
1870-71	3,08,500	6,74,570	15,470	9,98,540	4,69,870	5,28,670	9,05,160	14,33,830	7,09,880	1,77,120	1,59,470	920	1,280	10,48,670
1875-76	3,48,000	7,89,120	12,230	11,49,350	2,93,830	8,55,520	2,18,280	10,73,800	8,13,460	1,53,390	1,00,590	410	580	10,68,430
1880-81	2,66,860	11,73,670	16,470	14,57,000	1,62,940	12,94,060	2,64,810	15,58,870	9,12,990	1,57,830	88,960	840	1,420	11,62,040
1885-86	4,03,540	14,09,330	27,230	18,40,100	3,08,020	15,32,080	3,61,870	18,93,950	11,67,280	2,35,190	67,780	2,150	600	14,73,000
1890-91	4,23,770	18,57,710	7,170	22,88,650	1,58,370	21,30,280	3,86,070	25,16,350	11,80,690	2,32,770	41,150	2,490	150	14,57,256
1895-96	4,76,180	19,98,580	6,720	24,81,480	2,11,940	22,69,540	4,30,240	26,99,780	12,80,110	2,92,340	37,570	2,440	80	16,12,540
1900-01	5,22,821	23,30,234	6,905	28,59,960	1,24,410	27,35,550	5,32,683	32,68,233	14,71,162	4,54,567	28,547	1,810	341	19,56,427
1905-06	5,45,944	30,23,401	3,418	35,77,763	1,50,929	34,26,834	5,43,476	39,75,310	19,70,674	4,47,839	..	1,896	1,567	24,21,976
1906-07	5,76,254	33,39,721	491	39,66,466	1,42,853	38,23,613	5,93,142	44,16,755	20,99,995	5,04,043	..	2,442	1,471	26,07,951
1907-08	6,69,995	39,45,932	10,520	46,25,497	2,07,795	44,17,702	6,92,711	51,10,413	23,60,828	5,50,497	..	1,536	1,940	29,14,801
1908-09	6,52,532	58,86,824	17,853	65,57,209	..	65,57,209	8,06,938	73,64,147	25,33,099	8,76,510	..	1,471	..	34,11,080
1909-10	6,84,148	76,08,441	15,335	83,07,924	..	83,07,924	7,76,660	90,84,584	26,94,814	8,30,517	..	2,170	..	35,27,501
1910-11	7,05,977	77,29,712	17,190	84,52,879	..	84,52,879	8,19,512	92,72,391	28,08,171	7,67,805	..	923	..	35,76,909
1911-12	7,63,160	85,36,250	15,510	93,14,920	..	93,14,920	8,70,440	1,01,85,360	28,46,229	8,22,171	..	2,552	..	36,70,952
1912-13	8,06,733	87,04,082	18,404	95,29,219	..	95,29,219	8,90,992	1,04,20,211	29,10,619	10,42,334	..	2,262	..	39,55,215
1913-14	8,51,322	92,13,379	17,942	1,00,82,643	..	1,00,82,643	9,49,344	1,10,31,987	29,99,168	7,90,396	..	2,022	..	37,91,586
1914-15	8,52,185	89,41,561	18,621	98,12,367	..	98,12,367	10,63,969	1,08,81,336	30,34,070	8,19,955	..	4,771	..	38,58,796
1915-16	9,01,786	94,28,483	76,155	1,03,46,424	..	1,03,46,424	10,09,134	1,13,55,558	30,45,385	7,58,778	..	2,805	..	38,06,968
1916-17	12,88,849	1,07,63,091	20,047	1,20,71,987	..	1,20,71,987	10,13,817	1,30,85,804	28,55,371	8,70,262	..	3,358	..	37,28,991
1917-18	17,42,991	1,26,20,251	28,787	1,43,92,029	..	1,43,92,029	10,75,815	1,54,67,844	33,09,034	12,05,168	..	2,067	..	45,16,269

No. 81.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1917-18—concluded

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE				
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
CENTRAL PROVINCES(a)											
1870-71 . .	85,350	90,070	5,760	1,81,180	3,72,570	5,53,750	2,05,220	24,760	39,750	660	2,70,390
1875-76 . .	95,500	1,14,010	240	2,10,450	56,060	2,66,510	2,13,980	19,850	10,540	590	2,45,060
1880-81 . .	1,21,910	1,54,500	1,440	2,77,850	62,480	3,40,330	2,39,190	44,020	16,450	410	3,00 070
1885-86 . .	1,24,880	2,44,740	2,990	3,72,610	73,600	4,46,210	3,02,540	48,660	25,910	540	3,77,650
1890-91 . .	1,70,650	2,98,330	670	4,69,650	87,390	5,57,040	3,20,750	53,030	21,130	460	3,95,370
1895-96 . .	1,94,850	3,21,740	1,930	5,18 520	1,04,770	6,23,290	3,52,780	60,620	25,770	750	4,39,920
1900-01 . .	2,30,783	3,78,188	2,554	6,11,525	1,39,947	7,51,472	3,98,642	85,067	31,470	510	5,15,680
1905-06 . .	2,86,005	5,06,476	2,812	7,95,293	1,66,441	9,61,734	5,04,007	90,753	..	1,020	5,95,780
1906-07 . .	3,01,933	5,26,547	4,125	8,32,005	1,81,906	10,13,911	6,14,158	96,371	..	2,590	7,13,119
1907-08 . .	3,12,518	5,86,680	3,357	9,02,555	1,93,660	10,96,215	6,33,652	1,14,779	..	1,597	7,50,028
1908-09 . .	3,11,807	7,61,764	3,542	10,77,113	2,39,096	13,16,209	6,18,871	2,16,038	..	..	8,34,909

(a) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the " Central Circle " was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

	REVENUE								EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to the British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net amount received from public	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
MADRAS														
1870-71 .	1,86,900	5,08,110	6,590	7,01,600	60,780	6,40,820	5,94,450	12,35,270	6,92,230	64,520	1,36,110	700	1,100	8,94,660
1875-76 .	2,22,290	6,66,680	3,920	8,92,890	40,800	8,52,090	1,95,850	10,47,940	6,77,900	89,370	24,240	270	530	7,92,310
1880-81 .	2,60,560	8,56,380	8,910	11,25,850	..	11,25,850	2,15,400	13,41,250	7,48,220	72,170	7,670	170	260	8,28,490
1885-86 .	2,87,770	11,84,680	12,360	14,84,810	..	14,84,810	2,84,780	17,69,590	8,86,190	1,01,960	17,800	470	130	10,06,550
1890-91 .	4,01,740	17,06,630	7,540	21,15,910	..	21,15,910	3,51,460	24,67,370	9,77,440	1,68,830	17,400	5,850	2,440	11,66,960
1895-96 .	5,15,740	18,75,210	11,410	24,02,360	120	24,02,240	4,27,140	28,29,380	10,48,300	1,91,720	40,740	60	1,510	12,82,330
1900-01 .	5,75,958	21,78,845	7,651	27,62,454	4,776	27,57,678	4,92,642	32,50,320	12,56,947	2,73,729	43,694	524	1,029	15,75,923
1905-06 .	6,71,673	29,17,293	13,230	36,02,196	12,301	35,89,895	6,07,200	41,97,095	18,25,111	3,76,071	..	323	2,369	22,03,874
1906-07 .	7,19,575	31,48,384	13,696	38,81,655	9,745	38,71,910	6,41,659	45,13,569	19,06,687	3,96,642	..	700	2,234	23,06,263
1907-08 .	7,36,593	34,11,922	13,948	41,62,463	6,004	41,56,459	6,87,060	48,43,519	20,38,147	4,47,492	..	209	1,867	24,87,715
1908-09 .	7,61,293	47,66,475	12,786	55,40,554	..	55,40,554	7,55,043	62,95,597	21,36,426	7,67,233	..	40	..	29,03,690
1909-10 .	7,90,340	52,26,507	12,532	60,29,379	..	60,29,379	8,29,337	68,58,716	22,29,108	7,62,646	..	914	..	29,92,668
1910 11 .	8,16,445	55,00,880	14,971	63,32,296	..	63,32,296	8,99,855	72,32,151	23,17,477	6,52,316	..	135	..	29,69,928
1911-12 .	8,57,335	59,47,131	17,025	68,21,491	..	68,21,491	8,91,002	77,12,493	23,45,045	7,20,189	..	44	..	30,65,278
1912-13 .	9,21,009	64,15,399	12,753	73,49,161	..	73,49,161	8,95,034	82,44,195	23,71,851	7,47,344	..	41	..	31,19,236
1913-14 .	9,60,086	68,45,827	16,632	78,22,545	..	78,22,545	9,37,261	87,59,306	24,21,086	7,78,406	..	19	..	31,99,511
1914-15 .	9,70,817	67,41,932	17,915	77,30,664	..	77,30,664	9,77,982	87,08,646	24,58,639	8,06,853	..	1,372	..	32,66.864
1915-16 .	9,91,097	70,28,053	15,890	80,35,040	..	80,35,040	9,55,701	89,90,741	24,99,686	7,41,941	..	97	..	32,41,724
1916-17 .	10,17,976	75,54,062	18,011	85,90,049	..	85,90,049	9,60,740	95,50,789	25,22,884	7,61,922	..	..	..	32,84,806
1917-18 .	10,58,818	79,47,115	25,353	90,31,286	..	90,31,286	9,66,628	99,97,914	27,40,833	9,08,876	..	..	..	36,49,709

No. 82.—Number of letters, newspapers, parcels, and packets received for delivery in the Post Offices in India, from 1870-71 to 1917-18

No. 82.—NUMBER of LETTERS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS, and PACKETS received

	POSTCARDS		LETTERS						TOTAL LETTERS AND POST-CARDS	NEWS-PAPERS (b)	PARCEL		
	Single	Reply	Paid	Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable			Paid	Service	
1870-71 (a)	..	..	45,253,070	3,179,225	27,284,923	1,585,856	..	..	77,303,074	6,565,323	348,805	150,509	
1875-76 .	..	..	65,518,686	7,959,282	31,555,468	2,543,507	..	..	107,576,943	9,423,670	851,915		
1880-81 .	14,865,121	..	91,240,538	4,835,130	29,884,636	2,712,680	..	..	143,538,105	11,942,304	699,887		
											Paid	Insured	Value-payable
1885-86 .	55,940,291	2,913,666	114,879,919	5,226,253	28,813,071	4,053,219	114,479	41,820	211,982,718	20,341,814	660,233	162,607	314,918
1890-91 .	98,122,141	2,940,035	140,360,243	7,133,820	26,350,366	5,547,245	123,811	162,751	280,740,412	24,935,368	804,135	182,409	575,136
1895-96 .	148,305,288	5,262,595	167,573,351	6,983,651	28,051,656	7,527,082	121,571	342,812	364,168,006	28,928,622	990,478	209,171	907,860
1900-01 .	209,636,522	8,714,795	202,853,130	8,165,780	29,228,913	9,716,222	161,095	733,025	469,209,482	32,091,400	1,313,992	214,823	649,133
1905-06 .	310,138,936	14,121,563	264,037,167	8,058,263	33,517,246	13,758,494	274,740	1,220,533	645,126,942	40,200,838	2,045,734	351,091	911,189
1906-07 .	330,538,107	14,628,313	281,460,469	4,958,107	36,100,195	14,374,716	358,976	1,288,685	683,707,568	44,045,566	2,141,757	390,352	941,935
1907-08 .	346,658,673	15,887,953	300,326,979	4,707,822	38,304,900	15,650,704	470,198	1,512,350	723,519,579	48,294,479	2,369,180	478,285	1,008,682
1908-09 .	366,489,983	17,256,261	322,772,236	4,622,808	38,072,793	16,672,496	583,225	1,452,856	767,922,728	50,107,799	2,488,985	500,474	1,091,162
1909-10 .	384,850,655	18,746,844	339,476,957	3,903,702	42,228,596	17,616,542	711,255	1,773,821	809,303,372	51,395,989	2,587,178	510,430	1,199,534
1910-11 .	399,234,003	19,203,770	353,042,313	3,802,570	36,539,420	17,708,862	804,981	1,779,427	832,115,346	49,252,161	2,767,027	548,012	1,271,415
1911-12 .	424,691,054		313,223,612		35,799,583	14,415,849	1,287,662	1,471,827	850,889,587	52,612,161	2,892,786	569,240	1,359,425
1912-13 .	435,786,354		403,190,056		36,043,619	13,254,242	2,059,227	1,616,777	891,950,285	54,956,826	3,065,581	647,199	1,503,397
1913-14 .	455,945,016		414,803,285		32,861,914	15,414,045	2,200,559	1,791,324	923,016,143	56,422,275	3,422,238	740,645	1,657,445
1914-15 .	465,459,705		400,991,632		26,531,042	14,930,571	2,223,028	1,796,056	911,932,034	63,920,001	3,277,068	716,191	1,588,436
1915-16 .	478,456,743		403,217,757		25,702,585	15,268,871	2,375,155	1,839,918	926,861,029	59,581,349	3,702,345	666,538	1,680,099
1916-17 .	509,800,270		416,227,827		25,136,950	15,748,926	2,597,826	1,819,956	971,331,755	55,048,211	4,255,935	674,206	1,811,298
1917-18 .	531,629,566		424,899,003		24,499,762	16,787,796	2,842,020	1,837,879	1,002,496,026	54,549,432	4,569,504	717,881	1,928,774

NOTE.—The figures for letters, postcards, newspapers, and packets are estimated from the actual figures for 14 days of the year, but for parcels they represent the actual number posted during the year

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

(b) From 1899-1900 includes registered newspapers only, other newspapers being counted as packets

No. 83.—NUMBER of PAID, UNPAID, REGISTERED, INSURED, VALUE-PAYABLE, SERVICE PRIVILEGED in each CIRCLE

	Burma	Bengal and Assam(b)	Bihar and Orissa.(c)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India
1870-71(a)	540,919	..	17,642,921	17,314,348	..	..
1875-76	1,067,333	1,669,790	25,352,034	19,955,162	2,645,395	..
1880-81	1,821,794	2,365,331	31,983,257	21,718,672	3,239,480	2,445,109
1885-86	6,625,325	3,455,951	46,810,079	31,947,875	5,084,554	3,615,637
1890-91	9,284,360	4,276,288	62,634,157	40,015,496	6,701,712	3,168,096
1895-96	11,886,016	6,104,626	83,471,902	48,565,336	10,615,659	(d)
1900-01	14,262,323	7,985,601	111,215,941	59,665,117	13,558,081	
1905-06	21,794,932	39,590,508	116,995,144	79,448,220	20,560,556	
1906-07	23,388,940	52,799,309	115,040,151	81,323,043	20,572,364	
1907-08	25,101,910	56,469,124	121,311,816	84,476,306	21,314,538	
1908-09	26,846,689	61,319,087	129,939,075	87,461,690	24,401,689	
1909-10	29,796,618	65,805,695	137,622,704	91,204,583	(e)	
1910-11	31,971,889	67,752,578	141,886,007	93,014,542		
1911-12	32,783,546	70,973,707	143,788,544	94,403,363		
1912-13	34,208,735	75,523,225	149,014,804	97,983,747		
1913-14	35,949,723	80,021,469	151,859,286	102,166,523		
1914-15	32,895,398	182,276,397	49,221,449	99,153,861		
1915-16	37,281,388	202,822,884	55,461,072	114,190,153		
1916-17	35,332,296	206,516,597	56,971,847	116,714,490		
1917-18	30 445,217	191,518,814	54,562,833	109,838,876		

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

(b) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

(d) Abolished from 1st July, 1894

(e) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

for delivery in the POST OFFICES in INDIA, from 1870-71 to 1917-18

	TOTAL					PACKETS						
Unpaid	TOTAL	Paid and Registered	Unpaid	Service	TOTAL	Unregistered	Registered	V. P. registered	V. P. unregistered	TOTAL	Total number of articles returned undelivered	
194,923	694,237	53,309,487	27,858,962	3,394,185	84,562,634	1,127,189	..	..	..	1,127,189	..	1870-71
	851,915	78,337,778	31,555,468	7,959,282	117,852,528	1,618,393	..	..	..	1,618,393	4,574,207	1875-76
380,981	1,080,868	121,460,530	30,265,617	4,835,130	156,561,277	2,042,173	63,406	..	..	2,105,579	5,691,601	1880-81
338,513	1,476,271	199,422,966	29,151,584	5,226,253	233,800,803	4,837,137	114,976	93,596	73,626	5,119,335	7,474,600	1885-86
339,867	1,901,547	273,753,274	26,690,233	7,133,820	307,577,327	9,610,291	135,115	67,564	562,349	10,375,319	8,745,595	1890-91
469,574	2,577,083	360,168,830	28,521,230	6,983,651	395,673,711	16,854,216	222,781	119,408	1,000,124	18,196,529	12,024,951	1895-96
501,161	2,679,109	466,585,298	29,228,913	8,165,780	503,979,991	26,307,401	419,751	164,614	1,410,985	28,302,751	15,176,464	1900-01
1,647,365	4,955,379	647,060,285	35,164,611	8,058,263	690,283,159	38,437,863	848,598	307,242	4,125,361	43,719,064	21,599,003	1905-06
1,807,850	5,281,884	690,168,866	37,908,045	4,958,107	733,035,018	41,541,223	748,020	282,275	3,000,050	46,521,096	25,809,314	1906-07
2,028,022	5,884,169	728,801,336	40,332,922	4,707,822	773,842,080	44,289,357	923,456	319,452	3,403,831	48,941,096	24,900,795	1907-08
2,068,198	6,140,819	779,415,547	40,132,991	4,622,808	824,171,346	46,050,375	1,044,944	321,043	3,667,624	51,084,486	(d)	1908-09
2,115,090	6,412,232	818,869,205	44,343,686	3,903,702	867,116,593	46,250,636	1,262,823	737,092	4,156,983	52,407,534		1909-10
2,274,573	6,861,927	845,612,871	38,813,993	3,802,570	888,229,434	50,700,429	1,243,790	630,042	4,343,917	56,918,178		1910-11
5,776,617	10,598,068	872,523,616	41,576,200	..	914,099,816	51,292,914	..	..	..	51,292,914		1911-12
6,377,386	11,593,568	916,079,669	42,421,005	..	958,500,674	56,287,771	..	..	..	56,287,771		1912-13
6,846,844	12,667,172	952,396,832	39,708,758	..	992,105,590	57,816,390	..	..	..	57,816,390		1913-14
6,963,152	12,544,847	954,902,688	33,494,194	..	988,396,882	54,685,368	..	..	..	54 685,368		1914-15
6,841,924	12,890,909	960,739,793	32,544,509	..	993,284,302	52,094,873	..	..	..	52,094,873		1915-16
6,866,506	13,607,945	1,007,984,435	32,003,456	..	1,039,987,917	47,915,557	..	..	..	47,915,557		1916-17
(c)6,934,789	14,150,948	1,039,761,855	31,434,551	..	1,071,196,406	42,822,737	..	..	..	42,822,737		1917-18

(c) Includes V. P. unregistered parcels and packets
(d) Information not available

LETTERS, POSTCARDS, and REPLY POSTCARDS received for delivery in the POST OFFICES from 1870-71 to 1917-18

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Central circle	Madras	Railway mail service	TOTAL	
9,111,413	2,027,761	15,512,793	3,344,943		11,807,976		77,303,074	1870-71
12,077,600	3,233,482	19,046,662	4,494,739		18,034,746		107,576,943	1875-76
18,948,662	5,433,495	25,929,600	6,078,919		23,573,786		143,538,105	1880-81
24,087,940	5,515,019	41,735,429	9,824,653		33,280,256		211,982,718	1885-86
31,386,768	6,419,672	54,095,945	11,637,738		51,120,180		280,740,412	1890-91
45,125,941	7,737,791	70,890,508	14,904,331		64,865,896		364,168,006	1895-96
60,990,092	10,743,674	91,101,444	17,905,517		81,781,692		469,209,482	1900-01
91,058,427	13,464,954	120,056,400	25,335,041		116,822,760		645,126,942	1905-06
98,676,499	13,550,077	125,841,442	26,315,195		126,200,548		683,707,568	1906-07
107,206,914	(f)	149,478,658	28,029,730		130,130,583		723,519,579	1907-08
116,100,606		156,070,899	28,570,739		137,597,049		767,922,728	1908-09
119,864,253		165,900,241		54,256,780	144,857,498		809,308,372	1909-10
120,376,947		174,606,563	(e)	54,043,618	148,463,202		832,115,346	1910-11
121,943,085		179,288,365		55,863,202	150,747,639	1,098,136	850,889,587	1911-12
124,475,007		194,724,967		56,714,139	158,180,509	1,125,152	891,950,285	1912-13
128,494,295		196,848,694		59,670,650	166,565,132	1,440,371	923,016,143	1913-14
132,529,763		190,387,797		57,512,657	166,581,096	1,373,616	911,932,034	1914-15
151,130,599		218,015,143		68,187,333	189,164,137	2,284,542	1,038,537,251	1915-16
161,766 623		227,770,811		73,709,300	192.607,975	2,905,584	1,074,295,523	1916-17
150,517,040		219,547,045		66,331,234	177,997,662	1,737,305	1,002,496,026	1917-18

(f) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles

No. 84.—NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS received for delivery in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE from 1870-71 to 1917-18

	Burma	Bengal and Assam(b)	Bihar and Orissa (c)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	Railway Mail Service	TOTAL
1870-71 (a)	172,390	..	1,350,503	1,272,314	..	..	878,376	166,367	1,182,316	266,570	1,276,487			6,565,323
1875-76 .	357,225	317,913	1,890,722	1,667,934	149,554	..	1,269,546	247,702	1,423,043	383,227	1,716,804			9,423,670
1880-81 .	434,063	417,742	2,228,559	1,593,199	160,783	234,226	1,820,985	674,755	1,713,127	396,625	2,268,240			11,942,304
1885-86 .	1,011,910	744,209	6,032,646	3,056,249	322,295	383,745	2,500,511	546,561	2,946,932	820,911	2,975,845			20,341,814
1890-91 .	1,694,618	755,785	5,430,679	3,575,045	342,344	332,411	3,036,226	719,519	3,837,975	980,990	4,229,776			24,935,368
1895-96 .	1,962,501	954,136	5,970,174	3,718,307	736,727	(d)	3,625,988	661,484	5,057,466	1,264,178	4,977,661			28,928,622
1900-01 .	1,467,091	1,049,453	9,387,748	3,758,874	715,896		3,477,590	805,737	4,854,917	1,371,983	5,202,111			32,091,400
1905-06 .	1,750,227	3,648,930	8,786,645	4,322,825	890,000		5,416,496	930,750	6,452,027	1,852,844	6,150,094			40,200,838
1906-07 .	1,856,103	4,744,114	9,192,108	4,722,943	912,213		6,361,481	859,392	6,824,118	2,055,028	6,518,066			44,045,566
1907-08 .	2,182,100	5,480,657	9,648,645	4,939,754	988,576		6,963,991	(e)	8,223,757	2,439,764	7,427,255			48,294,479
1908-09 .	2,466,096	5,317,294	10,006,345	4,508,688	1,046,820		7,013,084		9,355,106	2,615,329	7,779,036			50,107,799
1909-10 .	2,613,765	5,756,806	10,174,531	4,726,333	(f)		7,260,632		9,850,464	(f)	7,760,604	3,252,854		51,395,989
1910-11 .	2,545,901	5,138,679	10,138,657	4,812,785			7,202,467		9,212,131		7,490,191	2,711,850		49,252,161
1911-12 .	2,569,529	5,689,261	10,908,395	5,121,778			7,534,136		9,537,908		8,137,173	2,855,793	258,188	52,612,161
1912-13 .	2,716,617	5,750,340	10,396,556	5,609,946			8,194,433		10,347,933		8,549,760	3,061,490	329,751	54,956,826
1913-14 .	2,930,533	6,364,609	8,843,090	6,065,805			8,449,281		10,833,591		9,081,461	3,275,823	578,082	56,422,275
1914-15 .	3,378,701	13,047,890	3,104,221	6,833,035			10,154,170		11,246,589		11,418,086	3,930,972	806,337	63,920,001
1915-16 .	3,061,146	12,309,861	2,949,568	6,368,426			8,942,269		10,544,774		10,851,978	3,945,584	607,743	59,581,349
1916-17 .	2,676,232	10,732,669	2,772,253	5,912,244			8,239,275		9,924,402		10,260,704	3,701,204	829,228	55,048,211
1917-18 .	2,690,232	9,863,604	2,671,435	5,814,163			8,391,428		10,135,920		10,792,529	3,571,290	618,831	54,549,432

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III
(b) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"
(d) Abolished from the 1st July, 1894
(e) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907 and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(f) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the Central circle was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

No. 85.—NUMBER of PAID, UNPAID, INSURED, and VALUE-PAYABLE PARCELS posted for despatch in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1917-18

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (b)	Bihar and Orissa (c)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	TOTAL
1870-71(a) . .	5,997	..	150,594	150,054	..	..	127,410	24,795	84,638	33,484	117,265		694,237
1875-76 . . .	11,111	16,020	192,171	214,305	26,512	..	114,041	13,181	108,145	32,312	124,117		851,915
1880-81 . . .	28,496	37,256	213,213	198,509	42,522	23,959	201,506	34,935	134,294	39,054	127,124		1,080,868
1885-86 . . .	75,555	56,471	300,868	226,118	56,862	31,678	207,060	42,444	227,630	62,859	189,226		1,476,271
1890-91 . . .	144,984	74,903	410,651	248,566	55,663	26,724	257,246	42,913	255,787	81,603	302,507		1,901,547
1895-96 . . .	187,095	117,154	569,298	329,963	92,929	(d)	421,000	57,492	311,516	111,602	379,034		2,577,089
1900-01 . . .	115,174	38,675	858,121	302,887	70,630		364,538	46,780	440,689	54,218	387,447		2,679,109
1905-06 . . .	237,965	195,092	1,335,789	563,265	106,765		787,659	79,869	864,897	86,975	697,103		4,953,379
1906-07 . . .	271,031	251,917	1,374,777	554,552	106,562		845,044	87,421	961,269	90,214	739,197		5,281,884
1907-08 . . .	312,096	347,407	1,526,750	621,998	123,158		872,987	(e)	1,146,967	94,410	838,396		5,884,169
1908-09 . . .	332,419	427,147	1,624,540	634,455	118,042		805,394		1,189,511	98,526	910,785		6,140,819
1909-10 . . .	352,541	339,712	1,754,733	663,236	(f)		849,384		1,279,555	(f)	961,583	251,488	6,412,232
1910-11 . . .	379,056	346,211	1,874,947	718,423			910,055		1,373,583		1,022,690	236,962	6,861,927
1911-12 . . .	445,131	479,488	2,789,220	1,120,128			1,621,055		2,208,743		1,647,018	287,285	10,598,068
1912-13 . . .	504,023	524,467	3,006,894	1,262,115			1,797,468		2,326,535		1,873,859	298,202	11,593,563
1913-14 . . .	560,220	558,597	3,276,461	1,385,645			1,968,126		2,512,672		2,062,936	333,515	12,667,172
1914-15 . . .	517,555	3,525,684	249,948	1,374,201			1,935,466		2,496,398		2,106,424	339,171	12,544,847
1915-16 . . .	559,543	3,511,065	250,205	1,480,413			1,978,428		2,637,659		2,113,431	369,175	12,890,909
1916-17 . . .	598,254	3,547,402	278,276	1,583,524			2,182,277		2,806,170		2,246,971	365,071	13,607,945
1917-18 . . .	600,963	3,587,855	295,414	1,738,259			2,187,234		2,995,607		2,380,631	364,985	14,150,948

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III
(b) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"
(d) Abolished from the 1st July, 1894
(e) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907 and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(f) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1906

No. 86.—NUMBER of UNREGISTERED, REGISTERED, and VALUE-PAYABLE PACKETS received for delivery in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1917-18

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (*f*)	Bihar and Orissa (*g*)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	Railway mail service	Total
1870-71(*a*)	25,155	...	209,509	213,831	..	...	137,185	17,246	272,962	42,717	208,584			1,127,189
1875-76 .	26,277	25,240	269,957	278,213	15,047	..	248,639	40,067	318,376	80,389	316,188			1,618,393
1880-81 .	42,444	52,638	382,441	270,074	31,911	22,995	227,030	55,219	418,525	119,772	482,530			2,105,579
1885-86 .	141,828	130,983	1,163,568	672,670	76,806	46,094	480,679	91,694	941,205	215,871	1,157,937			5,119,335
1890-91 .	483,220	338,876	2,527,389	1,427,098	133,303	68,776	907,599	204,271	1,413,280	412,424	2,459,083			10,375,319
1895-96 .	1,289,571	607,099	4,156,516	2,385,613	292,392	(*b*)	1,884,000	412,442	2,703,451	703,042	3,762,421			18,196,529
1900-01 .	2,298,613	965,711	6,747,468	3,334,014	444,179		3,256,218	503,411	4,259,838	980,990	5,512,309			28,302,751
1905-06 .	3,005,306	2,929,412	9,539,344	4,944,681	891,096		5,190,195	729,609	6,361,715	1,591,452	8,536,254			43,719,064
1906-07 .	3,035,522	3,381,698	10,419,317	5,238,610	995,068		5,553,527	857,515	6,576,231	1,666,486	8,797,594			46,521,568
1907-08 .	3,481,864	3,640,300	9,872,129	5,893,417	1,009,094		6,159,714	(*c*)	7,843,667	1,819,994	9,220,917			48,941,096
1908-09 .	3,874,500	4,166,970	10,107,683	5,802,561	1,038,919		6,455,835		8,263,288	1,906,213	9,468,517			51,084,486
1909-10 .	3,800,536	4,367,199	10,464,524	5,939,410	(*d*)		6,977,522		8,351,201	(*d*)	9,618,923	2,888,219		52,407,534
1910-11 .	4,646,059	4,583,983	10,942,100	6,179,945			7,425,690		9,576,010		10,682,091	2,882,300		56,918,178
1911-12 .	4,159,852	3,840,020	9,140,589	5,563,958			6,659,893		9,695,418		9,325,523	2,654,337	253,324	51,292,914(*e*)
1912-13 .	4,256,813	4,277,122	9,756,580	6,344,195			7,477,624		10,657,713		10,258,430	3,009,842	249,452	56,287,771(*e*)
1913-14 .	4,305,931	4,867,301	8,789,539	6,396,051			7,751,948		11,193,012		10,972,968	3,377,319	162,321	57,816,390
1914-15 .	3,849,629 (*e*)	10,233,557	2,537,897	5,883,591			7,585,378		10,643,556		10,756,237	3,083,468	112,055	54,685,368
1915-16 .	3,394,127	9,968,193	2,540,471	5,773,362			6,942,602		10,358,637		9,908,352	3,038,559	160,570	52,094,813
1916-17 .	2,591,317	8,518,970	2,272,233	5,118,890			6,804,721		9,813,677		9,778,715	2,883,526	132,808	47,915,557
1917-18 .	2,349,062	7,558,759	1,941,539	4,504,673			6,026,489		8,884,022		8,746,494	2,578,490	233,209	42,822,737

(*a*) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

(*b*) Abolished from the 1st July, 1894

(*c*) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles

(*d*) The Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

(*e*) The figures are for ordinary unregistered packets only

(*f*) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(*g*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

No. 87.—NUMBER of ordinary POSTAGE STAMPS of each denomination SOLD by the POSTAL

	NUMBER OF POSTCARDS, ENVELOPES, LABELS, WRAPPERS, ETC.													
	½-anna	¾-anna	1-anna	1½-anna	2-anna	2½-anna	3-anna	4-anna	8-pie and 9-pie	6-anna 8-pie	6-anna labels	8-anna labels	12-anna labels	1-rupee labels
1870-71	..	33,269,084	6,972,968	..	1,991,278	..	..	2,211,095	1,170,585	92,022	511	1,150,907	..	..
1875-76	..	55,684,848	4,318,210	..	1,701,986	..	..	2,572,266	586,876	5	..	1,287,754	..	180,073
1880-81	13,280,849	78,461,344	5,669,862	67,181	1,855,450	..	..	3,746,543	424,470	..	101,317	540,574	52,518	466,371
1885-86	38,608,969	97,743,850	6,358,015	407,095	4,664,621	..	573,298	3,168,313	365,520	4½-anna 251,072	195,233	943,929	13,637	697,688
1890-91	73,768,975	111,244,080	7,395,515	533,432	5,165,115	307,195	1,026,281	2,031,612	656,937	969,644	159,690	1,186,613	302,155	1,310,866
1895-96	103,545,081	132,041,995	9,797,808	179,652	6,233,832	3,173,625	758,500	1,868,350	55,234	846	155,770	1,498,226	455,979	1,423,475
1900-01	158,044,060	172,790,375	15,943,149	174,777	8,770,383	1,087,148	941,918	2,389,554	12,597	..	169,288	2,398,916	528,859	1,505,761
1905-06	249,814,636	199,489,844	40,639,180	—1,658	12,524,828	1,424,311	1,755,033	5,441,500	4,224	..	869,137	2,239,857	516,999	1,248,799
1906-07	270,284,475	202,838,077	60,910,308	1,296	13,190,379	1,524,386	1,918,524	6,060,613	1,777	..	972,269	2,306,508	552,056	1,313,809
1907-08	278,997,516	204,840,451	62,028,065	75	13,315,337	1,521,165	2,040,515	6,727,605	..	..	1,032,174	2,367,065	569,375	1,367,583
1908-09	287,058,277	197,603,730	60,841,188	100	14,035,165	1,580,004	2,628,859	8,462,080	240	..	2,035,647	3,325,085	646,746	2,280,861
1909-10	301,839,759	196,455,475	59,767,087	45	14,212,512	1,784,507	3,584,310	5,765,560	44	..	5,695,404	3,034,234	776,458	2,132,782
1910-11	317,700,702	198,161,324	59,727,115	..	14,167,865	1,984,726	3,936,900	5,382,865	..	..	7,365,206	3,120,036	884,435	2,117,824
1911-12	339,897,790	228,945,127	81,312,775	..	14,957,203	2,183,188	4,716,915	5,921,857	..	..	8,468,614	3,583,206	1,043,695	2,364,898
1912-13	351,813,276	241,685,055	84,515,138	..	15,013,178	2,610,086	5,509,117	6,375,712	..	..	9,231,862	3,915,337	1,203,854	2,515,751
1913-14	320,308,885	278,796,545	89,619,203	..	15,702,474	3,011,263	6,162,535	6,821,833	..	..	10,013,494	4,172,969	1,387,049	2,749,783
1914-15	330,372,074	236,557,504	60,317,249	..	14,715,575	2,749,340	6,013,650	6,553,310	..	..	9,808,159	4,063,089	1,314,797	2,528,469
1915-16	322,843,266	248,854,107	61,562,657	..	14,734,559	2,795,794	6,247,210	6,726,789	..	..	10,642,063	4,410,727	478,697	2,852,057
1916-17*														
1917-18*														

NOTE.—For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part II
* Information relating to number of ordinary postage stamps not available

DEPARTMENT, and the VALUE (in rupees) realised, from 1870-71 to 1917-18

2-rupee labels	3-rupee labels	5-rupee labels	10-rupee labels	15-rupee labels	25-rupee labels	NUMBER OF POSTAL SERVICE STAMPS ½-anna	1-anna	2-anna	4-anna	8-anna	1-rupee	2-rupee	3-rupee	5-rupee	Value (a)	Discount on sale of ordinary postage stamps(a)	
															29,40,890	1,45,640	1870-71
															37,17,320	1,14,180	1875-76
															50,22,950	1,55,170	1880-81
															69,16,790	1,21,730	1885-86
															90,37,400	1,40,310	1890-91
67,245	33,857	17,034				26,576	68,482	59,499	53,620	48,036	96,157	58	47	71	1,13,07,790	1,69,720	1895-96
151,656	65,549	37,705				32,249	101,699	84,078	70,882	58,559	58,408	6,342	4,442	8,250	1,49,85,186	2,20,937	1900-01
110,361	25,625	9,818				18,303	166,202	148,507	134,061	105,087	95,945	17,877	13,715	24,273	2,00,89,227	3,05,434	1905-06
117,197	23,402	10,345				28,822	176,739	162,420	146,077	113,328	97,960	19,021	13,717	25,561	2,22,48,433	3,36,921	1906-07
114,202	23,319	10,470				127,590	141,760	174,838	159,110	120,845	108,769	24,700	24,808	26,511	2,31,72,560	(b)	1907-08
173,870	60,994	90,197	5,860	3,367		39,254	131,547	79,819	104,440	83,696	99,766	22,902	23,092	7,889	2,64,13,047		1908-09
436,408	70,844	213,137	127,617	62,472	7,895	13,761	35,041	22,294	31,281	25,422	39,368	4,533	3,637	2,641	3,08,91,847		1909-10
440,802	92,095	217,547	121,319	52,385	21,857	5,929	8,192	11,222	11,136	9,220	7,493	2,643	1,671	1,199	3,24,89,132		1910-11
538,889	103,481	263,731	161,482	91,115	12,197	600	16,285	14,119	14,826	16,550	12,678	6,649	7,883	6,414	3,62,20,391		1911-12
545,526	116,699	269,886	155,163	96,051	9,299	1,200	36,761	27,233	34,549	39,614	69,808	5,829	8,883	24	3,31,34,657		1912-13
520,803	145,056	249,474	129,500	67,467	24,141	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(c)	3,98,38,349		1913-14
443,319	118,510	233,770	137,042	69,417	36,465	31,998	62,649	9,886	10,039	4,479	5,876	..	..		3,88,32,364		1914-15
366,341	34,985	273,413	155,546	76,805	33,500	42,143	218	..	..	..	22,437	..	..		4,08,33,657		1915-16
															4,54,82,586		1916-17
															4,87,96,031		1917-18

(a) Includes postage stamps used for telegrams tendered at combined offices and other post offices, and these are excluded from the accounts of postal revenue: the difference between the figures of sales and discount on sales of ordinary postage stamps in tables Nos. 76 and 80 and the figures in this table

(b) Withheld from the 1st April, 1907

(c) Not available

No. 88.—NUMBER of ARTICLES (mostly LETTERS) received and disposed of by the DEAD LETTER OFFICES, in the years 1908-09 to 1917-18

	Calcutta	Madras	Bombay	Lucknow	Lahore	Nagpur	Ajmer	Rangoon	Dacca	TOTAL
1908-09										
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	364,290	159,499	678,942	316,843	266,084	96,508	113,932	219,761	192,525	2,408,384
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—										
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	750,805	354,534	486,062	407,304	343,614	88,501	75,943	436,522	146,130	3,069,415
By return to senders	1,090,750	609,320	643,395	582,202	484,396	160,341	150,483	162,824	207,599	4,091,310
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	215,264	270,096	443,239	553,716	257,653	38,698	57,686	82,022	120,534	2,038,908
TOTAL	2,401,109	1,393,449	2,251,638	1,860,065	1,351,747	384,048	398,044	901,129	666,788	11,608,017
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	109,324	68,430	117,259	80,191	54,279	18,451	26,573	52,028	29,321	555,856
1909-10										
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	398,222	164,192	662,764	324,493	275,336	184,425	(a)	215,493	236,935	2,461,860
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—										
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	448,603	246,475	518,854	311,259	434,604	179,516		542,810	147,944	2,830,065
By return to senders	864,235	631,617	645,501	631,884	482,037	301,008		169,469	300,491	4,026,242
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	422,974	410,424	365,854	632,991	272,855	120,340		72,404	61,599	2,359,441
TOTAL	2,134,034	1,452,708	2,192,973	1,900,627	1,464,832	785,289		1,000,176	746,969	11,677,608
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	120,420	73,725	107,963	78,671	65,063	71,566		43,570	43,234	604,212
1910-11										
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	396,700	151,381	74,524	298,757	279,602	151,114		186,943	188,723	1,727,744
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—										
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	561,478	341,771	672,942	277,437	503,072	184,052		178,943	238,543	2,958,238
By return to senders	752,802	698,184	630,154	579,140	466,067	289,050		184,522	259,550	3,859,475
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	425,649	219,785	297,564	468,029	377,878	64,877		62,318	104,014	2,020,114
TOTAL	2,136,629	1,411,151	1,675,184	1,623,363	1,626,619	689,093		612,732	790,830	10,565,571
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders and returned as undeliverable	120,871	77,598	89,648	34,270	55,368	36,377		34,365	33,195	481,692
1911-12										
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	376,697	158,391	750,401	303,436	293,185	117,866		185,677	180,541	2,366,194
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—										
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	628,937	319,966	673,467	400,172	637,663	190,561		287,267	271,775	3,409,808
By return to senders	739,581	749,622	645,127	587,734	486,018	263,331		199,023	299,699	3,970,135
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	397,504	296,015	299,030	475,259	398,801	56,776		49,866	106,433	2,079,684
TOTAL	2,142,719	1,523,994	2,368,025	1,766,601	1,815,667	628,534		721,833	858,448	11,825,821
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	77,545	72,865	81,131	29,800	52,264	18,116		31,714	21,570	385,005
1912-13										
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	446,306	220,982	995,650	270,894	249,008	116,406		183,949	169,376	2,652,571
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—										
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	760,453	331,867	551,313	350,044	468,701	169,369		523,676	291,085	3,446,508
By return to senders	869,679	719,117	675,192	507,521	418,316	259,937		194,627	259,444	3,903,833
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	431,177	214,211	287,265	501,649	314,970	46,941		52,627	94,987	1,943,827
TOTAL	2,507,615	1,486,177	2,509,420	1,630,108	1,450,995	592,653		954,879	814,892	11,946,739
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	70,455	70,890	82,105	13,099	42,694	14,169		24,302	19,053	337,667

(a) Incorporated with the Nagpur Dead Letter office

No. 88.—NUMBER OF ARTICLES (mostly LETTERS) received and disposed of by the DEAD LETTER OFFICES, in the years 1908-09 to 1917-18—continued

	Calcutta	Madras	Bombay	Lucknow	Lahore	Nagpur	Rangoon	Dacca	TOTAL
1913-14									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	402,157	284,425	751,701	236,908	228,127	135,142	165,815	133,966	2,338,241
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	894,732	348,137	438,208	403,636	618,337	128,814	972,237	262,202	4,066,363
By return to senders	946,510	642,678	676,308	474,186	378,352	234,064	201,577	238,966	3,792,641
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	497,793	194,214	343,529	392,583	210,930	61,211	95,891	51,703	1,847,854
TOTAL	2,741,192	1,469,454	2,209,746	1,507,313	1,435,746	559,231	1,435,520	686,897	12,045,099
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	62,745	57,310	81,983	10,410	30,407	25,287	23,687	18,728	310,557
1914-15									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	243,249	145,808	688,332	205,848	182,256	114,029	151,893	(a)	1,731,415
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,237,514	411,495	302,958	453,983	573,183	76,768	958,569		4,014,470
By return to senders	1,206,864	787,478	661,500	432,037	434,531	107,360	207,686		3,837,456
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	861,245	175,636	176,074	202,689	260,347	200,882	108,820		1,986,193
TOTAL	3,548,872	1,520,417	1,828,864	1,294,557	1,450,817	499,039	1,426,968		11,569,534
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	54,090	46,635	42,148	16,327	19,899	4,769	20,777		204,647
1915-16									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	248,483	140,518	679,018	230,117	325,662	119,882	153,093		1,896,773
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,132,077	354,712	338,518	672,633	984,880	109,497	459,533		4,051,850
By return to senders	982,627	766,702	710,848	633,590	504,785	129,321	238,321		3,966,194
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	1,074,548	156,779	128,920	96,496	369,367	17,814	117,866		2,116,790
TOTAL	3,437,735	1,418,711	1,857,304	1,632,836	2,184,694	531,514	968,813		12,031,607
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	46,920	41,637	49,264	19,196	25,482	4,239	16,190		202,928
1916-17									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	258,078	169,156	648,459	174,391	394,101	121,801	117,036		1,883,022
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	2,343,793	408,344	409,004	624,492	1,204,955	114,137	262,592		5,367,317
By return to senders	1,192,013	907,658	841,616	506,480	633,433	161,327	252,293		4,494,820
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	240,143	111,441	1,018,854	183,266	628,123	130,635	78,081		2,390,543
TOTAL	4,034,027	1,596,599	2,917,933	1,488,629	2,860,612	527,900	710,002		14,135,702
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	28,274	37,536	36,640	11,045	25,890	14,723	12,748		166,856
1917-18									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	305,056	155,515	654,979	237,321	497,240	155,087	111,011		2,116,209
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,931,459	420,253	1,032,339	925,015	1,771,636	153,167	196,708		6,430,577
By return to senders	990,675	911,161	1,085,012	636,942	1,039,345	180,753	250,052		5,093,940
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	279,275	102,753	802,895	84,994	593,257	85,925	63,402		2,012,501
TOTAL	3,506,465	1,589,682	3,575,225	1,884,272	3,901,478	574,932	621,173		15,653,227
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	16,164	24,991	43,237	7,576	24,571	19,025	13,270		148,834

(a) Incorporated with the Calcutta Dead Letter office

No. 89.—NUMBER of MONEY ORDER OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED and PAID, and REVENUE THEREFROM, from 1870-71 to 1917-18

			NUMBER of			VALUE (in rupees) of		REVENUE (in rupees)		
			Offices open	Orders issued	Orders paid	Orders issued	Orders paid	Commission	Lapsed orders	TOTAL
1870-71 (a)			351	242,702	241,168	1,30,55,920	1,29,97,620	1,46,210	8,610	1,54,820
1875-76			301	231,907	231,249	91,26,620	91,08,040	1,06,700	6,730	1,13,430
1880-81	Inland			1,604,174	1,539,746	4,57,08,580	4,54,83,460	5,35,970	..	5,35,970
	Foreign	Sterling		18,996	2,178	10,89,210	90,100	21,480	..	21,480
		Rupee		285	1,850	16,420	96,420	180	..	180
	TOTAL		5,201	1,623,455	1,543,774	4,68,14,210	4,56,69,980	5,57,630	..	5,57,630
1885-86	Inland			4,163,078	4,140,201	9,38,27,370	9,36,25,790	11,68,830	7,240	11,71,070
	Foreign	Sterling		46,395	7,571	24,95,210	4,99,850	24,240	860	25,100
		Rupee		1,940	14,437	1,50,720	7,07,520	1,590	30	1,620
	TOTAL		8,054	4,211,413	4,162,209	9,64,73,300	9,48,33,160	11,89,660	8,130	11,97,790
1890-91	Inland			7,326,065	7,316,834	15,77,70,300	15,75,48,950	19,37,600	4,730	19,42,330
	Foreign	Sterling		52,295	22,649	25,81,750	24,61,330	25,820	..	25,820
		Rupee		2,112	31,387	99,660	15,25,780	1,090	..	1,090
	TOTAL		9,542	7,380,472	7,370,870	16,04,51,710	16,15,36,060	19,64,510	4,730	19,69,240
1895-96	Inland			10,091,393	10,114,837	20,73,25,580	20,78,67,750	26,13,340	6,200	26,19,540
	Foreign	Sterling		54,099	28,334	31,32,890	26,51,690	24,530	..	24,530
		Rupee		14,715	79,966	5,61,350	33,28,950	5,680	..	5,680
	TOTAL		10,926	10,161,107	10,223,137	21,10,19,820	21,38,48,390	26,43,550	6,200	26,49,750
1900-01	Inland			12,984,369	12,941,414	26,43,87,030	26,53,18,330	33,56,410	6,830	33,63,240
	Foreign	Sterling		75,882	59,456	37,20,670	48,19,830	47,130	..	47,130
		Rupee		21,320	193,117	8,30,430	81,16,590	7,730	..	7,730
	TOTAL		12,603	13,081,571	13,193,987	26,89,38,130	27,82,54,750	34,11,270	6,830	34,18,100
1905-06	Inland			19,706,337	19,920,923	33,35,15,893	33,39,77,596	38,47,573	10,614	38,58,187
	Foreign	Sterling		120,091	73,307	58,56,896	98,23,625	66,790	..	66,790
		Rupee		31,055	224,424	12,41,694	93,98,677	11,057	..	11,057
	TOTAL		15,757	19,857,483	20,218,654	34,06,14,483	35,31,99,898	39,25,420	10,614	39,36,034
1906-07	Inland			21,005,130	20,910,050	35,48,90,453	35,47,99,725	41,05,365	11,175	41,16,540
	Foreign	Sterling		121,585	68,727	59,65,737	1,01,02,513	68,096	..	68,096
		Rupee		36,035	251,666	14,02,728	1,19,69,684	12,366	..	12,366
	TOTAL		16,152	21,162,750	21,230,443	36,22,58,918	37,68,71,922	41,85,827	11,175	41,97,002

NOTE.—The business of the Money Order Department was conducted by the Treasury to the end of the third quarter of 1879-80 when it was transferred to the Postal Department, which renders the accounts in a different classification

(a) For earlier figures see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

No. 89.—NUMBER of MONEY ORDER OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED and PAID, and REVENUE THEREFROM, from 1870-71 to 1917-18—continued

			NUMBER of			VALUE (in rupees) of		REVENUE (in rupees)		
			Offices open	Orders issued	Orders paid	Orders issued	Orders paid	Commission	Lapsed orders	TOTAL
1907-08	Inland			22,194,999	22,254,949	38,26,68,835	38,20,88,982	44,20,556	12,801	44,33,357
	Foreign	Sterling		123,405	73,641	62,99,859	1,16,32,593	71,381	..	71,381
		Rupee		36,416	273,039	14,58,405	1,29,25,660	12,776	..	12,776
	TOTAL		17,384	22,354,820	22,601,629	39,04,27,099	40,66,47,235	45,04,713	12,801	45,17,514
1908-09	Inland			23,216,880	23,102,334	39,39,20,231	39,49,21,934	45,51,452	12,172	45,63,624
	Foreign	Sterling		127,684	68,099	73,00,563	87,19,643	81,327	..	81,327
		Rupee		34,939	286,414	15,25,908	1,32,69,331	12,941	..	12,941
	TOTAL		17,835	23,379,503	23,456,847	40,27,46,702	41,69,10,908	46,45,720	12,172	46,57,892
1909-10	Inland			23,975,280	23,899,808	40,18,28,677	40,47,43,420	46,54,486	13,348	46,67,894
	Foreign	Sterling		128,248	70,248	69,29,690	97,52,954	78,036	..	78,036
		Rupee		35,177	309,007	15,26,618	1,27,38,479	12,795	..	12,795
	TOTAL		18,395	24,138,705	24,279,063	41,02,84,985	42,72,34,853	47,45,317	13,348	47,58,665
1910-11	Inland			24,869,204	24,772,978	42,06,99,509	42,14,54,384	48,93,320	24,218	49,17,538
	Foreign	Sterling		127,076	82,130	64,82,824	1,29,11,360	73,790	..	73,790
		Rupee		37,512	355,384	16,00,242	1,50,21,763	13,635	..	13,635
	TOTAL		18,583	25,033,792	25,210,492	42,87,82,675	44,93,87,507	49,80,745	24,218	50,04,963
1911-12	Inland			26,427,088	26,395,791	44,54,09,058	44,56,37,338	51,78,625	27,082	52,05,707
	Foreign	Sterling		127,405	85,059	63,03,065	1,31,63,036	72,436	..	72,436
		Rupee		41,496	386,124	16,90,231	1,69,57,788	14,395	..	14,395
	TOTAL		18,486	26,595,989	26,866,974	45,34,02,354	47,57,58,162	52,65,456	27,082	52,92,538
1912-13	Inland			28,721,081	28,511,330	47,63,87,797	47,74,29,244	55,28,985	27,740	55,56,725
	Foreign	Sterling		129,309	89,766	63,49,605	1,46,45,706	73,608	..	73,608
		Rupee		44,959	441,158	17,50,152	1,97,19,751	15,153	..	15,153
	TOTAL		18,621	28,895,349	29,042,254	48,44,87,554	51,17,94,701	56,17,746	27,740	56,45,486
1913-14	Inland			30,041,084	30,057,481	51,46,64,070	51,47,48,949	59,85,832	37,610	60,23,442
	Foreign	Sterling		126,025	90,637	63,45,793	1,59,09,533	73,777	..	73,777
		Rupee		45,334	471,398	19,38,860	2,14,97,761	16,728	..	16,728
	TOTAL		(a)	30,212,443	30,619,516	52,29,48,723	55,21,56,243	60,76,332	37,610	61,13,942
1914-15	Inland			29,424,618	2,95,16,041	51,83,79,434	52,05,66,376	59,52,464	42,832	59,95,296
	Foreign	Sterling		105,453	65,487	6,505,462	1,07,18,415	71,703	..	71,703
		Rupee		36,578	4,15,746	15,52,780	1,92,62,196	13,934	..	13,934
	TOTAL		18,997	2,95,66,649	2,99,97,274	52,64,37,676	55,05,46,987	60,38,101	42,832	60,80,933
1915-16	Inland			31,419,003	31,401,660	54,26,52,263	54,22,88,250	62,03,779	41,730	62,45,509
	Foreign	Sterling		98,533	72,232	63,23,850	1,12,32,806	69,015	..	69,015
		Rupee		38,365	4,69,310	16,90,372	2,03,00,406	14,982	..	14,982
	TOTAL		19,022	31,555,901	31,943,202	55,06,66,485	57,38,21,462	62,87,776	41,730	63,29,506
1916-17	Inland			32,490,631	32,450,519	57,93,13,054	57,49,05,837	65,89,263	54,311	66,43,574
	Foreign	Sterling		1,03,768	80,981	58,50,293	1,46,27,657	64,848	..	64,848
		Rupee		37,636	5,04,857	16,00,436	2,45,33,068	16,459	..	16,459
	TOTAL		19,094	32,632,035	33,036,357	58,67,63,783	61,40,66,562	66,70,570	54,311	67,24,881
1917-18	Inland			3,40,94,776	33,786,099	63,22,04,987	62,16,42,955	74,95,506	41,650	75,37,156
	Foreign	Sterling		1,05,676	163,306	54,69,323	6,01,05,165	61,212	..	61,212
		Rupee		39,170	561,217	18,05,369	5,22,44,788	18,593	..	18,593
	TOTAL		19,209	34,239,622	34,510,622	63,94,79,679	73,39,92,908	75,75,311	41,650	76,16,961

NOTE.—Inland money orders include Indian States money orders
(a) Not available

No. 90.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in each

	Bengal Presidency, including Gwalior and Port Blair		Bombay		Berar	
	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1870-71 . .	173,736	91,21,170	24,832	16,76,280	6,180	3,38,780
1875-76	159,779	61,93,660	25,798	11,90,850	11,691	5,41,370

		Burma		Bengal and Assam (b)		Bihar and Orissa (c)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana		Central India	
		Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1880-81	Inland . .	42,338	19,52,100	42,796	12,78,090	463,352	1,18,54,080	259,459	58,50,330	37,069	11,97,410	47,461	14,50,730
	Foreign — Sterling .	1,522	92,890	883	68,020	3,287	1,69,740	2,816	1,66,720	565	47,980	319	18,750
	Foreign — Rupee .	7	220	1	20	16	510	2	60	2	110	..	..
	TOTAL .	43,867	20,45,210	43,680	13,46,130	466,655	1,20,24,330	262,277	60,17,110	37,636	12,45,500	47,780	14,69,480
1885-86	Inland . . .	152,706	43,80,460	142,387	33,87,680	1,383,051	2,86,22,190	587,594	1,23,60,730	97,017	24,61,500	119,799	31,64,740
	Foreign — Sterling .	2,902	1,66,930	1,594	1,07,250	8,274	4,28,770	6,891	3,55,480	1,101	73,420	1,259	62,980
	Foreign — Rupee .	247	10,370	21	880	484	24,750	63	3,070	134	5,320	104	2,890
	TOTAL .	155,855	45,60,460	144,002	34,95,810	1,391,809	2,90,75,710	594,548	1,27,19,280	98,252	25,40,240	121,162	32,30,610
1890-91	Inland . . .	374,194	1,41,93,230	222,777	51,24,480	2,699,314	5,03,32,410	1,091,063	2,01,74,850	127,006	35,05,490	125,324	34,23,820
	Foreign — Sterling .	985	2,27,490	1,344	86,440	9,090	4,41,220	7,429	3,34,920	958	45,620	1,068	54,660
	Foreign — Rupee .	631	33,530	21	780	634	28,380	200	6,910	230	9,600	221	6,820
	TOTAL .	378,810	1,44,54,250	224,142	52,11,700	2,709,038	5,08,02,010	1,098,692	2,05,16,680	128,194	35,60,710	126,613	34,85,300
1895-96	Inland . .	510,337	1,86,39,430	343,814	81,07,070	3,611,005	6,45,86,080	1,432,428	2,59,41,550	245,446	63,11,520	..	..
	Foreign — Sterling .	4,360	2,70,790	1,620	1,10,630	10,087	5,40,980	7,848	4,40,620	1,737	87,100	..	..
	Foreign — Rupee .	1,283	72,690	56	2,390	1,122	46,910	299	9,460	492	14,860	..	..
	TOTAL .	515,980	1,89,82,910	345,490	82,20,090	3,622,214	6,51,73,970	1,440,575	2,63,91,630	247,675	64,13,480	(a)	(a)

		Burma		Bengal and Assam (b)		Bihar and Orissa (c)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana	
		Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1900-01	Inland	773,596	2,76,96,730	434,842	97,31,200	4,509,220	7,90,36,000	1,825,211	3,19,04,270	294,685	1,01,02,280
	Foreign — Sterling	4,631	2,49,080	2,223	1,43,470	15,632	7,90,900	10,699	4,85,970	1,919	86,050
	Foreign — Rupee	2,222	1,16,990	46	1,920	1,964	76,060	439	13,630	453	13,200
	TOTAL .	780,449	2,80,62,800	437,111	98,76,590	4,526,816	7,99,02,960	1,836,349	3,24,03,870	297,057	1,02,01,530
1905-06	Inland	1,192,416	3,94,70,978	2,105,036	3,52,44,484	5,052,701	7,24,21,311	2,723,074	4,21,17,840	475,005	95,67,868
	Foreign — Sterling . . .	8,055	3,80,971	4,742	2,46,807	21,373	10,28,722	15,929	7,77,920	3,744	2,40,892
	Foreign — Rupee	3,344	1,99,240	411	24,717	2,843	1,21,607	843	26,539	606	16,838
	TOTAL .	1,203,815	4,00,51,189	2,110,189	3,55,16,008	5,076,917	7,35,71,640	2,739,846	4,29,22,299	479,355	98,25,618

NOTE.—Inland money orders include money orders issued for payments in Indian States.

(a) Abolished from 1st July, 1894.

(b) Figures for 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1917-18

Madras		Mysore		Coorg		Total		
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	
27,196	13,70,800	9,859	5,16,590	899	32,300	242,702	1,30,55,920	1870–71
26,621	9,31,780	6,987	2,47,640	1,031	21,320	231,907	91,26,620	1875–76

Punjab		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces		Madras		Total			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
257,160	90,74,950			151,379	45,55,470	84,563	29,52,910	218,597	55,42,510	1,604,174	4,57,08,580	Inland	1880-81
3,190	1,96,020	Figures	included	2,969	1,52,790	917	55,200	2,528	1,21,100	18,996	10,89,210	Sterling (Foreign)	1880-81
4	130	under	the Punjab	12	460	..	..	241	14,910	285	16,420	Rupee (Foreign)	1880-81
260,354	92,71,100			154,360	47,08,720	85,480	30,08,110	221,366	56,78,520	1,623,455	4,68,14,210	Total	
347,122	76,45,890	166,138	45,91,260	450,404	1,06,87,750	205,046	53,56,770	511,814	1,11,68,400	4,163,078	9,38,27,370	Inland	1885-86
6,415	3,25,480	1,822	1,07,770	8,323	4,68,270	1,851	1,11,920	5,963	2,86,940	46,395	24,95,210	Sterling (Foreign)	1885-86
92	3,140	402	16,750	..	43,590	103	2,890	916	34,370	1,940*	1,50,720	Rupee (Foreign)	1885-86
353,629	79,74,510	168,362	47,15,780	458,101*	1,11,99,610	207,000	54,71,580	518,693	1,14,89,710	4,211,413	9,64,73,300	Total	
536,515	1,16,85,630	168,732	49,91,400	719,449	1,61,77,360	323,551	94,16,430	938,140	1,87,45,200	7,326,065	15,77,70,300	Inland	1890-91
7,737	3,73,950	2,050	1,09,690	9,718	4,76,180	1,868	92,000	7,048	3,39,580	52,295	25,81,750	Sterling (Foreign)	1890-91
289	9,530	874	30,890	..	..	303	10,990	1,568	61,480	2,112*	99,660*	Rupee (Foreign)	1890-91
544,541	1,20,69,110	171,656	51,31,980	726,308*	1,65,54,290*	325,722	95,19,420	946,756	1,91,46,260	7,380,472	16,04,51,710	Total	
970,271	2,14,18,420	213,974	54,78,910	997,038	2,08,62,860	464,614	1,06,09,320	1,302,466	2,53,70,420	10,091,393	20,73,25,580	Inland	1895-96
8,836	5,17,990	1,766	1,12,370	8,527	4,50,380	1,920	1,21,400	8,298	4,80,630	54,999	31,32,890	Sterling (Foreign)	1895-96
600	24,690	1,361	42,390	6,017	2,24,410	451	14,410	3,034	1,09,140	14,715	5,61,350	Rupee (Foreign)	1895-96
979,707	2,19,61,100	217,101	56,33,670	1,011,582	2,15,37,650	466,985	1,07,45,130	1,313,798	2,59,60,190	10,161,107	21,10,19,820	Total	

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces		Madras		Total			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
1,246,127	2,38,65,750	250,284	56,32,640	1,364,191	3,02,15,980	579,580	1,45,16,510	1,706,633	3,16,85,670	12,984,369	26,43,87,030	Inland	1900-01
11,977	6,11,900	2,023	87,480	11,912	5,64,100	2,591	1,36,710	12,275	5,65,010	75,882	37,20,670	Sterling (Foreign)	1900-01
807	40,520	1,366	38,990	8,324	3,31,320	471	13,250	5,228	1,84,550	21,320	8,30,430	Rupee (Foreign)	1900-01
1,258,911	2,45,18,170	253,673	57,59,110	1,384,427	3,11,11,400	582,642	1,46,66,470	1,724,136	3,24,35,230	13,081,571	26,89,38,130	Total	
1,891,663	3,19,44,249	344,908	70,61,942	2,053,923	3,35,48,190	1,001,313	1,96,28,650	2,866,298	4,25,10,361	19,706,337	33,35,15,893	Inland	1905-06
17,573	9,08,305	4,008	1,89,278	20,644	10,54,238	4,298	2,17,951	19,725	8,11,817	120,091	58,56,296	Sterling (Foreign)	1905-06
1,018	48,112	1,705	52,054	10,727	4,61,482	604	14,174	8,954	2,76,931	31,055	12,41,694	Rupee (Foreign)	1905-06
1,910,254	3,29,00,666	350,621	73,03,274	2,085,294	3,50,63,905	1,006,215	1,98,60,775	2,894,977	4,35,99,109	19,857,483	34,06,14,483	Total	

* Figures defective in detail

No. 90.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in each

		Burma		Bengal and Assam (*b*)		Bihar and Orissa (*c*)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana	
		Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1906-07	Inland	1,299,521	4,14,09,478	3,111,937	5,10,56,181	4,639,482	6,71,37,071	2,830,308	4,33,96,342	464,022	96,54,427
	Foreign Sterling	8,237	3,83,175	5,362	2,80,378	20,987	9,93,549	16,257	7,68,244	3,618	2,07,834
	Foreign Rupee	3,858	2,25,371	543	18,453	3,035	1,17,964	1,066	36,134	616	16,740
	TOTAL	1,311,616	4,20,18,024	3,117,842	5,13,55,012	4,663,504	6,82,48,575	2,847,631	4,42,00,720	468,256	98,79,001
1907-08	Inland	1,475,140	4,60,56,755	3,351,414	5,57,31,642	4,964,467	7,28,85,199	2,964,944	4,67,61,782	485,980	1,03,27,967
	Foreign Sterling	8,261	3,88,462	5,976	3,27,701	21,954	10,47,163	16,071	8,03,182	3,608	2,12,848
	Foreign Rupee	3,928	2,31,541	530	26,649	3,047	1,19,591	1,046	32,402	746	19,881
	TOTAL	1,487,329	4,66,76,758	3,357,920	5,60,85,992	4,989,468	7,40,51,953	2,982,061	4,75,97,366	490,334	1,05,60,696
1908-09	Inland	1,510,258	4,89,09,418	3,496,232	5,77,80,743	5,318,785	7,49,77,566	3,210,474	4,75,70,383	491,468	1,01,71,194
	Foreign Sterling	8,641	4,56,199	6,205	3,52,382	22,602	12,46,022	15,906	8,46,985	3,789	2,26,988
	Foreign Rupee	4,140	2,34,194	433	22,645	2,933	1,33,853	897	28,324	636	20,849
	TOTAL	1,523,039	4,95,99,811	3,502,870	5,81,65,770	5,344,320	7,63,57,441	3,227,277	4,84,45,692	495,893	1,04,19,031
1909-10	Inland	1,631,571	5,03,88,101	3,588,565	5,85,46,066	5,502,595	7,57,01,190	3,226,947	4,68,93,613	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	8,367	4,76,660	6,712	3,48,139	23,849	12,76,404	15,595	7,89,084	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	4,310	2,73,505	375	21,477	2,731	1,15,473	876	29 431	..	..
	TOTAL	1,644,248	5,11,18,266	3,595,652	5,89,15,682	5,529,175	7,70,93,067	3,243,418	4,77,12,128	(*a*)	(*a*)
1910-11	Inland	1,7 6,395	5,25,12,151	3,783,194	6,10,01,168	5.608,457	7,79,32,135	3,326,498	4,91,76,465	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	8,125	4,14,667	6,940	3,70,954	23,756	12,14,699	15,219	7,06,510	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	4.804	2,65,901	529	25,283	2,915	1,12,255	833	29,830	..	..
	TOTAL	1,719,324	5,31,92,719	3,790,663	6,13,97,405	5.635,128	7,92,59,089	3,342,550	4,99,12,805	..	..
1911-12	Inland	1,944,109	5,46,98,541	4,053,062	6,54,30,278	5,628,222	7,99,62,518	3,487,788	5,11,06,582	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	8,043	4,00,502	7,262	3,78,776	25,531	11,62,565	14,563	663,896	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	4,6 0	2,49,811	536	22,133	3,122	1,28,825	1,112	35,589	..	..
	TOTAL	1,956,892	5,53,48,854	4,060,860	6,58,91,187	5,654,875	8,12,54,894	3,503,463	5,18,06,017	..	..
1912-13	Inland	2,592,702	6,13,45,365	4,530,828	7,19,21,090	6,016,125	8,63,45,623	3,597,391	5,29,63,795	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	7,472	3,99,059	7,682	3,74,588	23,553	11,99,701	14,642	6,79,517	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	4,742	2,72 658	495	22,359	3,007	1,15,606	1,233	38,260	..	..
	TOTAL	2,604,916	6,20,17,082	4,539,005	7,23,18,037	6,042,685	8,76,60,924	3,613,266	5,36,81,572	..	..
1913-14	Inland	2,597,841	6,67,25,939	4,835,012	7,98,05,697	6,291,709	9,30,34,165	3,744,543	5,61,15,166	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	7,538	3,87,250	7,843	3,72,263	23,631	12,70,962	14,702	6,41,585	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	5,144	3,28,025	504	30,39	2,998	1,24,660	1,145	35,605	..	..
	TOTAL	2,608,523	6,74,41,214	4,843,389	8,02,08,353	6,318,428	9,44,29,787	3,760,480	5,67,92,356	..	..
1914-15	Inland	1,708,543	6,21,40,685	8,584,590	13,09,63,852	2,399,288	3,89,90,391	3,760,548	5,60,23,378	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	5,988	3,47,970	19,983	11,48,094	5,746	4,26,444	11,712	6,65,335	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	3,878	2,83,001	2,722	1,15,097	414	20,001	775	26,222	..	..
	TOTAL	1,718,409	6,27,71,656	86,07,295	13,22,27,043	2,405,448	3,94,36,836	3,773,035	5,67,14,935	..	..
1915-16	Inland	1,845,711	6,17,56,870	9,082,216	13,48,14,641	2,449,659	3,79,08,203	4,046,559	5,89,78,491	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	6,286	3,84323	18,729	11,60,906	5,349	4,62,695	9,983	5,46,316	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	4,042	2,90,510	2,411	96,209	218	6,414	758	28,841	..	..
	TOTAL	1,856,039	6,24,32,703	9,103,356	13,60,71,846	2,454,626	3,83,77,312	4,057,330	5,95,53,348	..	..
1916-17	Inland	1,993,167	6,48,47,775	9,024,722	13,83,41,197	2,475,664	3,86,45,682	4,200,145	6,23,65,263	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	6,663	3,59,971	18,371	10,32,814	5,088	3,98,630	10,860	5,40,360	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	4,042	2,87,903	2,423	34,707	190	6,006	850	26,942	..	..
	TOTAL	2,003,872	6,54,95,649	9,045,516	13,94,58,718	2,480,942	3,90,50,318	4,211,855	6,29,32,565	..	..
1917-18	Inland	1,931,550	6,44,75,221	8,868,621	13,43,69,682	2 554,995	4,05,07,613	4,042,248	7,08,84,591	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	5,712	2,77,686	15,170	751,807	4,337	2,43,849	10,461	4,54,302	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	4,157	2,88,346	3,067	1,16,418	312	10,146	1,040	27,798	..	..
	TOTAL	19,41,419	6,50,41,253	88,86,858	13,52,77,907	2,559,644	4,08,61,608	4,053,749	7,13,66,691	..	..

NOTE.—Inland money orders include money orders issued for payment in Indian States

(*a*) Abolished and incorporated with the "Central circle"

(*b*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(*c*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1917-18—continued

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces (b)		Madras		TOTAL			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
1,979,374	3,39,02,969	346,505	73,04,923	2,032,344	3,45,94,891	1,030,606	2,03,03,349	3,271,031	4,61,30,822	21,03[illegible],130	35,48,90,453	Inland	1906-07
17,906	9,36,485	4,001	1,82,635	20,764	10,85,310	4,154	2,18,742	20,299	9,09,394	121,585	50,65,737	Sterling Foreign	
1,281	60,324	1,781	54,275	12,523	5,55,651	758	19,425	10,574	2,98,391	36,035	14,02,728	Rupee	
1,998,561	3,48,99,778	352,287	75,41,833	2,065,631	3,62,35,852	1,035,518	2,05,41,516	3,301,904	4,73,38,607	21,162,750	36,22,58,918	TOTAL	
2,199,901	3,95,04,734	..	..	2,411,277	4,19,00,085	1,084,468	2,11,85,532	3,257,408	4,83,15,139	22,194,999	38,26,68,835	Inland	1907-08
19,695	10,82,802	..	..	22,651	12,44,326	4,364	2,34,977	20,825	9,58,398	123,405	62,99,859	Sterling Foreign	
1,812	90,283	..	..	15,275	6,36,686	1,039	27,922	8,993	2,73,450	36,416	14,58,405	Rupee	
2,221,408	4,06,77,819	(a)	(a)	2,449,203	4,37,81,097	1,089,871	2,14,48,431	3,287,226	4,95,46,987	22,354,820	39,04,27,099	TOTAL	
2,264,384	3,99,03,420	..	..	2,466,233	4,17,67,884	1,107,994	2,15,37,980	3,351,052	5,12,91,643	3,216,880	39,39,20,231	Inland	1908-09
19,489	11,37,141	..	..	24,738	17,44,139	4,142	2,37,085	22,172	10,53,622	127,684	73,00,563	Sterling Foreign	
1,656	78,753	..	..	14,146	6,44,369	912	21,724	9,186	3,40,697	34,939	15,25,908	Rupee	
2,285,529	4,11,19,314	..	..	2,506,117	4,41,56,892	1,113,048	2,17,96,789	3,382,410	5,26,85,962	23,379,593	40,27,46,702	TOTAL	
2,361,736	3,76,57,364	..	..	2,584,606	4,83,24,815	1,629,014	3,16,57,884	3,450,246	5,26,59,144	23,975,280	40,18,28,677	Inland	1909-10
19,118	11,39,618	..	..	24,504	14,34,296	8,182	4,71,071	21,921	9,94,418	128,248	69,29,690	Sterling Foreign	
1,494	75,952	..	..	14,202	6,51,327	1,252	34,577	9,937	3,44,876	35,177	15,26,618	Rupee	
2,382,348	3,88,73,434	..	..	2,623,312	5,04,10,438	1,638,448 (c)	3,21,63,532 (c)	3,482,104	5,39,98,438	24,138,705	41,02,84,985	TOTAL	
2,433,246	3,80,07,419	..	..	2,711,469	5,28,48,587	1,725,100	3,44,95,633	3,574,845	5,47,26,051	24,869,204	42,06,99,609	Inland	1910-11
18,856	10,43 650	..	..	23,947	13,40,146	8,510	4,61,242	21,723	9,30,956	127,076	64,82,824	Sterling Foreign	
1,667	83,627	..	..	14,784	6,81,305	1,165	39,257	10,815	3,62,784	37,512	16,00,242	Rupee	
2,453,769	3,91,34,696	..	..	2,750,200	5,48,70,038	1,734,775	3,49,96,132	3,607,383	5,60,19,791	25,033,792	42,87,82,675	TOTAL	
2,749,193	4,23,77,826	..	..	2,919,665	5,64,45,064	1,855,979	3,69,20,933	3,788,919	5,83,95,259	26,426,795	44,53,98,153	Inland	1911-12
18,828	10,45,133	..	..	23,497	11,42,386	9,124	5,12,263	21,908	9,28,887	126,823	62,34,348	Sterling Foreign	
1,893	81,579	..	..	13,468	4,45,637	1,492	43,098	11,184	3,51,03[illegible]	37,587	13,57,607	Rupee	
2,769,984	4,35,04,538	..	..	2,956,630	5,80,33,087	1,866,595	3,74,76,294	3,822,011	5,96,75,181	26,591,208	45,29,90,108	TOTAL	
2,763,819	4,13,90,562	..	..	3,071,587	5,92,69,821	1,944,639	3,98,57,931	4,203,727	6,32,81,937	28,720,818	47,63,76,124	Inland	1912-13
19,234	10,44,435	..	..	24,133	11,99,965	9,130	5,01,045	22,499	9,27,587	128,345	63,25,897	Sterling Foreign	
2,301	91,418	..	..	16,658	4,57,928	1,678	48,981	12,210	3,93,308	42,324	14,40,512	Rupee	
2,785,354	4,25,26,415	..	..	3,112,378	6,09,27,714	1,955,447	4,04,07,957	4,238,436	6,46,02,832	28,891,487	48,41,42,533	TOTAL	
2,898,522	4,44,02,459	..	..	3,247,315	6,44,57,766	2,091,525	4,26,05,755	4,386,175	6,75,03,883	30,040,762	51,46,48,831	Inland	1913-14
21,854	10,23,936	..	..	22,823	10,89,404	7,955	5,00,113	22,671	9,90,052	129,107	62,75,564	Sterling Foreign	
2,174	1,10,089	..	..	14,664	5,20,039	1,642	50,565	13,395	4,77,851	41,666	16,77,230	Rupee	
2,922,550	4,55,36,484	..	..	3,284,802	6,60,67,209	2,101,122	4,31,54,433	4,372,241	6,89,71,786	30,211,535	52,26,01,625	TOTAL	
3,023,548	5,18,38,970	..	..	3,400,748	6,52,90,389	2,090,477	4,29,77,585	4,456,878	7,01,53,055	29,424,620	51,83,78,305	Inland	1914-15
16,655	11,07,681	..	..	20,272	14,95,107	7,235	4,43,516	17,691	8,60,989	105,282	64,95,136	Sterling Foreign	
1,507	70,317	..	..	11,784	4,03,500	1,023	33,314	11,776	4,05,590	33,879	13,57,042	Rupee	
3,041,710	5,30,16,968	..	..	3,432,804	6,71,88,996	2,098,735	4,34,54,415	4,486,345	7,14,19,634	29,563,781	52,62,30,483	TOTAL	
3,376,417	5,80,42,283	..	..	3,818,127	7,45,40,899	2,217,645	4,47,38,333	4583,078	7,15,75,074	31,418,812	54,23,54,394	Inland	1915-16
15,231	10,74,663	..	..	21,680	15,34,709	5,533	3,93,230	15,459	7,42,429	98,250	63,00,361	Sterling Foreign	
1,381	52,325	..	..	13,951	5,36,551	1,149	42,423	12,095	4,29,690	36,935	14,82,963	Rupee	
3,393,029	5,91,69,271	..	..	3,853,758	7,66,12,159	2,224,327	4,51,73,986	4,610,632	7,27,47,193	31,553,997	55,01,37,718	TOTAL	
3,635,115	6,30,36,714	..	..	4,163,319	9,16,19,743	2,303,633	4,59,11,751	1,694,866	7,45,44,929	32,490,631	57,93,13,054	Inland	1916-17
17,046	9,75,938	..	..	24,420	14,81,877	5,491	3,42,744	15,829	7,17,959	103,768	58,50,293	Sterling Foreign	
1,240	51,765	..	..	14,692	6,25,140	1,135	40,610	13,064	4,77,363	37,636	16,00,436	Rupee	
3,653,401	6,40,64 417	..	..	4,202.431	9,37,26,760	2,310,259	4,62,95,105	4,723,759	7,57,40,251	32,632,035	58,67,63,783	TOTAL	
3,968,090	7,25,72,477	..	..	4,804,220	12,49,58,943	2,369,991	4,64,11,742	4,955,061	7,80,24,718	34,694,776	63,22,04,987	Inland	1917-18
18,657	9,19,902	..	..	29,290	16,69,634	5,462	2,84,391	16,587	7,67,601	105,676	54,69,323	Sterling Foreign	
1,247	48,322	..	..	16,467	8,35,994	999	38,610	11,881	4,39,785	39,170	18,05,369	Rupee	
3,987,994	7,35,40,791	..	..	4,849,977	12,74,64,571	2,376,452	4,67,34,743	4 983,529	7,92,32,054	34,239,622	63,94,79,679	TOTAL	

(a) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(b) Figures from 1909-10 relate to the "Central circle" created in 1909

No. 91.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS PAID in each

	Bengal Presidency, including Gwalior and Port Blair		Bombay		Berar	
	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1870–71	176,524	94,97,320	22,696	15,15,330	1,530	93,470
1875–76	165,939	66,47,180	22,575	10,39,920	2,012	75,460

		Burma		Bengal and Assam (*b*)		Bihar and Orissa (*c*)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana		Central India	
		Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1880–81	Inland	8,319	4,48,300	11,694	4,53,600	454,305	1,25,16,190	435,563	1,14,35,810	22,878	11,46,490	11,109	4,11,270
	Foreign Sterling	75	2,220	44	4,400	477	16,970	299	13,200	18	430	68	1,440
	Foreign Rupee	3	20	..	..	66	1,060	7	110	..	..	2	140
	TOTAL	8,397	4,50,540	11,738	4,58,000	454,848	1,25,34,220	435,869	1,14,49,120	22,896	11,46,920	11,179	4,12,850
1885–86	Inland	29,241	8,84,420	52,006	14,07,710	1,457,379	2,98,29,090	914,298	2,01,69,430	90,245	26,91,000	38,095	11,17,490
	Foreign Sterling	185	9,420	43	2,850	2,963	2,55,160	768	35,710	44	1,760	112	3,330
	Foreign Rupee	38	1,290	40	4,030	447	21,710	1,023	37,680	14	670	69	2,500
	TOTAL	29,464	8,95,130	52,089	14,14,590	1,460,789	3,01,05,960	916,089	2,02,42,820	90,303	26,93,430	38,276	11,23,320
1890–91	Inland	79,240	42,57,340	73,983	25,73,800	2,822,508	5,19,67,100	1,660,723	3,21,11,900	110,672	43,48,040	32,437	12,28,360
	Foreign Sterling	304	13,990	77	4,580	6,900	5,87,830	1,960	84,680	79	2,500	196	6,800
	Foreign Rupee	168	6,840	551	41,200	1,245	40,910	457	27,620	6	340	14	930
	TOTAL	79,712	42,78,170	74,611	26,19,580	2,830,653	5,25,95,840	1,663,140	3,22,24,200	110,757	43,50,880	32,747	12,36,090
1895–96	Inland	151,260	79,96,700	112,317	37,00,220	3,738,547	6,54,16,560	2,282,334	4,20,61,940	154,903	49,72,010	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	512	32,590	211	15,860	6,868	5,57,510	3,662	1,60,430	335	13,590	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	217	7,260	555	33,100	10,376	1,40,530	1,683	79,100	76	4,520	..	..
	TOTAL	151,989	80,36,550	113,083	37,49,180	3,755,791	6,61,14,600	2,287,679	4,23,01,470	155,314	49,90,120	(*a*)	(*a*)

		Burma		Bengal and Assam (*b*)		Bihar and Orissa (*c*)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana	
		Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1900–01	Inland	205,437	1,10,42,400	149,632	45,04,140	4,492,425	7,98,59,760	2,648,218	5,25,79,570	230,342	72,00,620
	Foreign Sterling	722	45,750	391	28,280	8,108	5,08,540	6,696	3,00,630	1,219	60,090
	Foreign Rupee	424	18,790	577	30,840	13,907	2,08,170	6,599	3,51,520	475	19,400
	TOTAL	206,583	1,11,06,940	150,600	45,63,260	4,514,440	8,05,76,470	2,661,513	5,32,31,720	232,036	72,80,110
1905–06	Inland	349,154	1,64,04,842	1,396,967	2,41,04,700	5,353,117	7,93,71,124	3,841,839	6,07,54,118	398,829	98,70,199
	Foreign Sterling	1,062	75,534	630	43,074	9,811	6,95,788	5,385	2,57,970	642	34,586
	Foreign Rupee	678	48,157	1,151	78,599	15,600	2,14,453	7,688	3,60,236	510	52,365
	TOTAL	350,894	1,65,28,533	1,398,748	2,42,26,373	5,378,528	8,02,81,365	3,854,912	6,13,72,324	399,981	99,57,160

NOTE.—Inland money orders include money orders issued by Indian States

(*a*) Abolished from 1st April, 1894

(*b*) Figures for 1900-01 relates to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(*c*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1917-18

Madras		Mysore		Coorg		Total		
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	
32,263	15,28,870	8,001	3,52,300	154	10,330	241,168	1,29,97,620	1870-71
34,521	11,51,320	6,083	1,90,780	119	3,380	231,249	91,08,040	1875-76

Punjab		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces		Madras		Total			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
174,589	69,37,050			168,181	53,55,820	29,678	8,80,010	223,480	58,98,920	4,539,746	4,54,83,460	Inland	1880-81
307	12,270	(a)		396	16,980	55	1,820	439	20,370	2,178	90,100	Sterling	
17	1,140			55	2,270	2	40	1,698	91,640	1,850	96,420	Rupee	Foreign
174,863	69,50,460			168,632	53,75,070	29,735	8,81,870	225,617	60,10,930	4,543,774	4,56,69,980	Total	
389,605	1,02,73,830	53,583	15,94,900	501,102	1,19,25,240	81,595	21,01,760	533,052	1,16,30,920	4,140,201	9,36,25,790	Inland	1885-86
689	29,970	118	6,490	1,217	74,560	134	6,460	1,298	74,140	7,571	4,99,850	Sterling	
2,044	1,41,960	84	4,870	908	35,980	29	1,620	9,741	4,55,210	14,437	7,07,520	Rupee	Foreign
392,338	1,04,45,760	53,785	16,06,260	503,227	1,20,35,780	81,758	21,09,840	544,091	1,21,60,270	4,162,209	9,48,33,160	Total	
543,958	1,50,43,480	59,769	21,34,720	845,568	1,96,17,530	122,982	35,87,480	964,987	2,06,79,200	7,316,834	15,75,48,950	Inland	1890-91
1,775	1,20,950	270	20,220	4,579	6,34,660	239	11,920	6,277	9,73,200	22,649	24,61,330	Sterling	
2,468	2,27,910	114	9,020	585	39,310	30	1,890	25,749	11,29,810	31,387	15,25,780	Rupee	Foreign
548,201	1,53,92,340	60,153	21,63,960	850,732	2,02,91,500	123,251	36,01,290	997,013	2,27,82,210	7,370,870	16,15,36,060	Total	
965,228	2,45,49,580	76,971	25,68,520	1,135,817	2,50,42,490	203,135	51,59,140	1,294,325	2,64,00,590	10,114,837	20,78,67,750	Inland	1895-96
2,726	2,93,690	717	1,21,590	7,258	8,03,370	382	25,980	5,663	6,27,080	28,334	26,51,690	Sterling	
3,556	2,81,620	265	15,550	12,254	5,84,240	37	1,480	50,947	21,81,550	79,966	33,28,950	Rupee	Foreign
971,510	2,51,24,890	77,953	27,05,660	1,155,329	2,64,30,100	203,554	51,86,600	1,350,935	2,92,09,220	10,223,137	21,38,48,390	Total	

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces (b)		Madras		Total			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
1,358,701	2,95,21,720	98,998	30,32,710	1,680,982	3,35,79,640	61,547	63,69,440	1,815,132	3,76,28,330	12,941,414	26,53,18,330	Inland	1900-01
9,716	8,30,280	740	72,260	19,549	20,14,550	1,425	80,260	10,890	8,79,190	59,456	48,19,830	Sterling	
36,111	23,49,520	1,115	73,350	22,280	9,49,290	273	11,300	111,356	41,04,410	193,117	81,16,590	Rupee	Foreign
1,404,528	3,27,01,520	100,853	31,78,320	1,722,811	3,65,43,480	263,245	64,61,000	1,937,378	4,26,11,930	13,193,987	27,82,54,750	Total	
2,299,703	3,79,03,338	149,494	39,62,178	2,695,500	4,25,24,409	413,698	91,21,869	3,022,622	4,99,60,819	19,920,923	33,39,77,596	Inland	1905-06
9,119	12,33,089	946	1,00,064	30,499	59,16,561	1,053	70,623	14,160	13,06,336	73,307	98,23,625	Sterling	
15,762	12,12,503	1,533	41,11,403	31,798	19,74,750	302	11,198	148,402	53,35,013	224,424	93,98,677	Rupee	Foreign
2,324,584	4,03,48,930	151,973	81,73,645	2,757,797	5,04,15,720	415,053	92,03,690	3,185,184	5,66,92,168	20,218,654	35,31,99,898	Total	

(a) Figures included under the Punjab
(b) The figures from 1909-10 relate to the " Central circle " created in 1909

No. 91.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS PAID in each

			Burma		Bengal and Assam (b)		Bihar and Orissa(c)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana	
			Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1906-07	Inland		407,955	1,77,66,433	1,880,118	3,31,17,688	5,355,165	7,94,59,902	3,920,981	6,31,51,697	372,639	96,57,071
	Foreign	Sterling	1,014	82,462	673	38,069	9,356	7,44,266	4,849	2,58,042	580	38,984
		Rupee	858	81,993	1,518	1,10,501	15,080	2,42,461	8,509	4,40,020	1,412	59,892
		TOTAL	409,827	1,79,30,888	1,882,309	3,32,66,258	5,379,601	8,04,46,629	3,934,339	6,38,50,659	374,631	97,55,947
1907-08	Inland		489,866	1,97,38,376	1,977,367	3,54,86,294	5,962,473	8,68,20,086	4,314,325	6,79,58,255	366,134	98,09,608
	Foreign	Sterling	950	81,796	887	53,831	9,822	8,48,341	5,045	2,67,047	527	34,677
		Rupee	1,043	67,817	1,835	1,20,656	17,756	2,82,124	8,671	4,43,848	894	36,951
		TOTAL	491,859	1,98,87,989	1,980,089	3,56,60,781	5,990,051	8,79,50,551	4,328,041	6,86,69,150	367,555	98,81,236
1908-09	Inland		503,134	2,14,08,469	2,005,519	3,63,32,177	6,300,438	9,16,12,042	4,476,082	7,01,01,805	357,648	91,81,756
	Foreign	Sterling	918	70,423	835	48,642	9,710	8,86,154	5,055	2,63,145	576	38,225
		Rupee	1,075	53,207	1,639	1,05,988	15,609	2,06,007	10,231	4,84,820	688	29,269
		TOTAL	505,127	2,15,32,099	2,007,993	3,64,86,807	6,329,757	9,27,04,203	4,491,368	7,08,49,770	358,912	92,49,250
1909-10	Inland		610,904	2,19,15,727	2,095,264	3,68,33,891	6,554,041	9,36,06,960	4,472,856	7,03,35,745	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,039	72,919	811	45,041	10,257	8,46,718	4,707	2,78,102	..	..
		Rupee	1,400	1,07,891	1,364	90,165	20,382	3,09,967	10,089	4,70,057	..	..
		TOTAL	613,343	2,20,96,537	2,097,439	3,69,69,997	6,584,680	9,47,63,645	4,487,652	7,10,83,804	(a)	(a)
1910-11	Inland		654,577	2,32,76,011	2,257,224	3,92,47,939	6,768,968	9,65,[illegible]9,784	4,520,921	7,24,25,486	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,027	85,199	795	42,754	12,693	11,80,[illegible]8	4,604	2,60,929	..	..
		Rupee	1,736	75,519	1,249	83,879	25,[illegible]62	3,53,[illegible]78	11,225	5,45,[illegible]68	..	..
		TOTAL	657,340	2,34,36,729	2,259,268	3,93,74,572	6,807,623	[illegible],81,33,820	4,536,750	7,32,92,283	..	..
1911-12	Inland		911,367	2,55,46,747	2,436,488	4,17,38,447	6,952,613	10,11,81,349	4,622,639	7,34,13,831	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,031	80,689	685	40,482	13,362	10,98,754	4,598	2,57,700	..	..
		Rupee	1,856	64,887	1,638	1,08,445	25,202	3,49,356	15,215	6,90,307	..	..
		TOTAL	914,254	2,56,92,323	2,438,761	4,18,87,374	6,991,177	10,26,29,459	4,642,452	7,43,61,838	..	..
1912-13	Inland		1,391,503	2,97,[illegible]1,640	2,659,145	4,54,58,104	7,424,523	10,96,90,208	4,853,644	7,72,97,831	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,091	79,459	866	48,570	11,679	11,39,826	4,172	3,06,627	..	..
		Rupee	2,562	86,080	2,080	1,27,311	29,384	4,35,441	15,411	7,75,351	..	..
		TOTAL	1,395,156	2,99,57,179	2,662,091	4,56,33,985	7,465,586	11,12,65,475	4,873,227	7,83,79,809	..	..
1913-14	Inland		1,526,763	3,18,41,821	2,823,305	4,97,39,328	7,793,407	11,96,36,189	5,078,296	8,01,48,698	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,228	91,631	1,187	86,711	12,131	12,55,852	4,854	3,00,799	..	..
		Rupee	3,113	1,13,089	2,363	1,53,323	37,665	4,96,360	16,374	8,00,719	..	..
		TOTAL	1,531,104	3,20,46,541	2,826,855	4,99,79,362	7,843,203	12,13,88,401	5,099,524	8,12,50,216	..	..
1914-15	Inland		699,103	3,01,62,347	7,732,787	12,02,29,831	2,853,218	4,49,48,515	5,180,506	8,24,77,220	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	963	66,758	8,733	7,15,319	707	50,567	5,366	4,04,824	..	..
		Rupee	1,838	90,540	31,057	4,23,342	554	27,416	12,811	6,74,292	..	..
		TOTAL	701,904	3,03,19,645	7,772,577	12,13,68,492	2,854,479	4,50,26,498	5,198,673	8,35,56,336	..	..
1915-16	Inland		749,687	3,01,12,655	7,792,708	12,15,63,622	3,278,121	4,74,87,633	5,621,368	8,85,41,617	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,138	79,235	9,046	6,74,774	1,072	79,193	5,493	4,35,977	..	..
		Rupee	2,277	1,26,250	31,343	4,72,952	805	50,597	18,672	8,59,809	..	..
		TOTAL	753,102	3,03,18,140	7,833,097	12,28,01,348	3,279,998	4,76,17,423	5,645,533	8,98,37,403	..	..
1916-17	Inland		853,925	3,12,89,551	7,836,578	12,53,77,722	3,286,110	4,90,67,794	5,795,946	9,37,35,881	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,290	89,654	9,512	10,67,564	1,068	88,960	5,128	4,09,892	..	..
		Rupee	3,783	4,07,842	31,650	5,86,813	792	46,181	18,984	10,27,555	..	..
		TOTAL	858,998	3,17,87,047	7,877,740	12,71,32,099	3,287,970	4,92,02,935	5,820,058	9,51,73,328	..	..
1917-18	Inland		840,187	3,22,41,408	7,973,514	12,82,40,950	3,227,167	4,98,02,393	6,2[illegible]6,677	10,49,[illegible],398	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	2,060	1,23,127	13,363	33,[illegible]0,996	1,093	92,465	4,650	3,22,103	..	..
		Rupee	9,853	40,72,483	34,226	30,57,488	472	30,829	16,103	10,95,317	..	..
		TOTAL	852,100	3,64,37,018	8,021,103	13,46,79,474	3,228,732	4,9[illegible],25,687	6,227,439	0,64,[illegible]6,81	..	..

NOTE.—Inland money orders includ[illegible] money orders issued by [illegible] States
(a) Abolished and incorporated with the "Central [illegible]"
(b) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1917-18—continued

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces (e)		Madras		TOTAL			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
2,274,704	3,99,62,530	156,065	42,71,814	2,711,342	4,38,19,964	427,865	91,73,709	3,403,216	5,44,18,917	20,910,050	35,47,99,725	Inland	1906-07
8,185	11,49,634	871	1,01,746	28,099	59,40,985	1,107	89,744	13,993	16,57,681	68,727	1,01,02,513	Sterling Foreign	
25,488	15,38,909	1,386	1,08,517	35,456	33,43,988	392	14,107	161,567	60,29,296	251,666	1,19,69,684	Rupee	
2,308,377	4,26,51,073	158,322	44,82,077	2,774,897	5,31,04,937	429,364	92,77,560	3,578,776	6,21,05,894	21,230,443	37,68,71,922	TOTAL	
2,249,351	4,39,46,214	..	..	2,947,967	5,10,14,615	463,756	99,08,474	3,483,710	5,74,07,060	22,254,949	38,20,88,982	Inland	1907-08
13,621	24,38,311	..	..	27,901	61,14,628	1,177	1,07,841	13,711	16,86,121	73,641	1,16,32,593	Sterling Foreign	
21,866	18,09,854	..	..	38,573	32,69,864	502	13,037	181,899	68,81,509	273,039	1,29,25,660	Rupee	
2,284,838	4,81,94,379	(d)	(d)	3,014,441	6,03,99,107	465,435	1,00,29,352	3,679,320	6,59,74,690	22,601,629	40,66,47,235	TOTAL	
2,281,879	4,33,83,899	..	..	3,043,319	5,18,50,677	522,004	1,09,93,294	3,612,311	6,00,57,815	23,102,334	39,49,21,934	Inland	1908-09
13,979	22,87,575	..	..	23,342	38,73,430	1,065	95,240	12,619	11,56,809	68,099	87,19,643	Sterling Foreign	
17,526	15,66,977	..	..	42,081	35,93,811	1,048	24,749	192,517	71,04,503	286,414	1,32,69,331	Rupee	
2,313,384	4,72,38,451	..	..	3,108,742	5,93,17,918	524,117	1,11,13,283	3,817,447	6,83,19,127	23,456,847	41,69,10,908	TOTAL	
2,333,096	4,52,85,285	..	..	3,252,159	5,29,47,843	900,860	2,28,11,173	3,680,628	6,10,06,339	23,899,808	40,47,43,420	Inland	1909-10
16,150	30,59,773	..	..	25,500	43,58,835	1,957	1,78,661	9,827	9,12,105	70,248	97,52,954	Sterling Foreign	
17,086	15,95,099	..	..	42,867	23,58,164	1,871	65,615	213,748	77,41,521	309,007	1,27,38,479	Rupee	
2,366,332	4,99,40,157	..	..	3,320,526	5,96,64,842	(c) 904,688	(c) 2,30,55,449	3,904,203	6,96,59,965	24,279,063	42,72,34,853	TOTAL	
2,458,707	4,72,12,000	..	..	3,330,339	5,[illegible]79,569	935,917	2,15,85,371	3,846,325	6,44,28,224	24,772,978	42,14,54,384	Inland	1910-11
20,131	38,45,866	..	..	30,542	63,68,413	1,569	1,39,249	10,769	9,88,492	82,130	1,29,11,330	Sterling Foreign	
16,952	16,37,791	..	..	46,245	27,09,557	1,424	61,023	250,591	95,54,548	355,384	1,50,21,763	Rupee	
2,495,790	5,26,95,657	..	..	3,407,126	6,57,57,539	938,910	2,17,85,643	4,107,685	7,49,71,264	25,210,492	44,93,87,507	TOTAL	
2,775,614	5,19,47,216	..	..	3,650,253	6,08,43,135	1,009,208	2,35,30,221	4,037,659	6,74,36,392	26,395,791	44,56,37,338	Inland	1911-12
18,921	36,43,696	..	..	33,013	69,81,699	1,688	1,62,541	11,201	8,35,839	84,499	1,31,04,201	Sterling Foreign	
19,641	18,82,460	..	..	46,569	28,68,963	1,089	47,155	269,714	1,06,86,443	380,913	1,66,98,316	Rupee	
2,814,176	5,74,73,372	..	..	3,729,835	7,06,96,797	1,011,979	2,37,40,217	4,318,974	7,49,58,674	26,861,208	47,54,39,854	TOTAL	
2,902,089	5,32,38,297	..	..	3,859,450	6,40,03,556	1,030,604	2,46,70,699	4,390,404	7,32,78,909	28,511,362	47,74,29,244	Inland	1912-13
19,471	37,95,878	..	..	41,356	82,61,766	1,851	1,84,995	8,890	7,95,478	89,376	1,46,12,599	Sterling Foreign	
25,835	24,09,083	..	..	51,584	32,00,558	2,088	1,22,596	309,152	1,23,58,930	438,096	1,95,15,350	Rupee	
2,947,395	5,94,43,258	..	..	3,952,390	7,54,65,880	1,034,543	2,49,78,210	4,708,446	8,64,33,317	29,038,834	51,15,57,193	TOTAL	
3,110,634	5,74,51,606	..	..	4,045,529	7,07,46,820	1,098,273	2,67,09,200	4,581,278	7,84,75,287	30,057,485	51,47,48,949	Inland	1913-14
20,670	41,76,903	..	..	35,208	86,99,946	2 063	1,54,047	12,640	10,82,052	89,981	1.58,[illegible]7,941	Sterling Foreign	
31,231	29,05,400	..	..	51,840	31,41,082	1.66[illegible]	95,157	323,712	1,35,46,957	467,958	2,12,52,087	Rupee	
3,162,535	6,45,33,909	..	..	4,132,577	8,25,87,848	1,101 996	2,69,58,401	4,917,630	9,31,04,296	30,615,424	55,18,48,977	TOTAL	
3,173,345	6,25,26,653	..	..	4,061,711	7,31,56,563	1,131,556	2,74,51,465	4,683,812	7,96,13,782	29,516,038	52,05,66,376	Inland	1914-15
10,684	18,74,496	..	..	26,468	65,32,067	1,888	1,78,992	10,232	8,50,753	65,031	1,06,73,776	Sterling Foreign	
27,432	24,60,754	..	..	45,783	23,02,588	1,587	98,251	290,947	1,29,55,242	4,12,009	1,90,32,425	Rupee	
3,211,461	6.68,61,903	..	..	4,133,962	8,19,91,218	1,135,031	2,77,28,708	4,984,991	9,34,19,777	29,993,078	55,02,72,577	TOTAL	
3,522,864	6,98,42,744	..	..	4,302,143	7,44,57,271	1,290,482	2,95,86,320	4,844,257	8,06,96,388	31,401,630	54,22,88,250	Inland	1915-16
12,678	20,90,899	..	..	30,723	67,53,372	2,133	1,68,344	9,531	9,01,684	71,814	1,11,83,478	Sterling Foreign	
24,441	23,50,391	..	..	48,697	20,21,533	2,162	1,05,298	338,459	1,40,93,684	466,856	2 00,80,514	Rupee	
3,559,983	7,42,84,034	..	..	4,381,563	8,32,32,176	1,294,777	2,98,59,962	5,192,247	95,691,756	31,940,300	57,35,52,242	TOTAL	
3,893,776	7,96,00,944	..	..	4,909,216	8,04,70,714	1,328,192	3,09,04,383	5,046,776	8,44,58,848	32,450,519	57,49,05,837	Inland	1916-17
15,974	28,61,187	..	..	35,122	85,09,782	2,412	1,74,383	10,475	14,26,236	80,981	1,46,27,657	Sterling Foreign	
25,330	27,03,731	..	..	50,554	25,57,380	2,952	1,57,451	370,812	1,69,46,115	504,857	2,45,33,068	Rupee	
3,935,080	8,51,65,862	..	..	4,494,892	9,15,37,876	1,333,556	3,12,36,217	5,428,063	10,28,31,198	33,036,357	61,40,66,562	TOTAL	
4,443,481	9,61,56,055	..	..	4,452,410	8,82,79,906	1,347,884	3,15,28,562	5,294,779	9,04,04,243	33,786,099	62,16,42,955	Inland	1917-18
18,376	34,32,295	..	..	107,817	4,98,97,995	2,557	1,68,463	13,381	26,87,721	163,306	6,01,05,165	Sterling Foreign	
23,803	34,04,640	..	..	64,566	81,46,695	1,535	1,02,433	410,659	3,23,34,903	561,217	6,22,44,788	Rupee	
4,485,660	10,29,92,990	..	..	4,624,793	14,63,24,596	1,351,976	8,17,99,458	5,718,819	2,54,26,867	3,45, 0,622	73,39,92,908	TOTAL	

(d) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(e) The figures from 1909-10 relate to the "Central circle" created in 1909

No. 92.—COMMISSION on MONEY ORDERS (in rupees) received in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1917-18

	Bengal Presidency, including Gwalior and Port Blair	Bombay	Berar	Madras	Mysore	Coorg	TOTAL
1870-71	1,02,760	18,130	3,800	15,400	5,730	390	1,46,210
1875-76	72,890	3,410	6,060	11,110	2,940	290	1,06,700

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (d)	Bihar and Orissa(e)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	TOTAL
1880-81 . . .	23,630	16,430	1,46,020	76,750	14,730	17,290	1,08,220	(a)	48,090	34,800	71,670	..	5,57,630
1885-86 . .	54,870	43,000	3,66,870	1,61,630	30,580	36,990	97,670	55,830	1,29,150	65,460	1,47,610	..	11,89,660
1890-91 . . .	1,60,810	62,480	6,53,680	2,56,870	40,700	37,100	1,38,430	58,390	2,03,620	1,08,890	2,43,530	..	19,64,510
1995-96 . . .	2,13,060	1,00,040	8,55,750	3,42,800	74,720	..	2,59,730	65,370	2,63,850	1,31,030	3,37,140	..	26,43,550
1900-01 . . .	3,17,790	1,21,500	10,49,120	4,33,580	1,15,110	..	2,97,910	69,360	3,94,800	1,76,460	4,35,640	..	34,11,270
1905-06 . . .	4,28,248	4,03,525	8,80,861	5,04,129	1,06,364	..	3,58,491	80,352	4,20,257	2,17,894	5,25,299	..	39,25,420
1906-07 . . .	4,49,528	5,80,731	8,75,426	5,20,309	1,06,757	..	3,78,721	82,490	4,42,879	2,27,074	5,71,912	..	41,85,827
1907-08 . . .	5,00,607	6,33,400	8,96,595	5,59,543	1,13,889	..	4,40,171	(b)	5,31,041	2, 36,957	5,92,510	..	45,04,713
1908-09 . . .	5,30,994	6,56,400	9,27,395	5,79,922	1,12,900	..	4,52,795		5,13,034	2,44,121	6,28,159	..	46,45,720
1909-10 . . .	5,51,809	6,65,675	9,36,439	5,79,899	(c)	..	4,76,465		5,36,600	(c)	6,44,196	3,54,234	47,45,317
1910-11 . . .	5,73,649	6,95,728	9,69,323	6,07,496	..	..	4,89,459		5,91,364		6,71,605	3,82,121	49,80,745
1911-12 . . .	6,05,086	7,47,119	9,88,750	6,28,630	..	..	5,42,477		6,33,010		7,10,693	4,09,691	52,65,456
1912-13 . . .	6,99,366	8,24,583	10,66,692	6,53,019	..	..	5,36,773		6,32,175		7,65,781	4,39,357	56,17,746
1913-14 . .	7,52,504	9,10,095	11,44,213	6,86,166	..	..	5,78,752		7,15,908		8,19,772	4,68,922	60,76,332
1914-15 . . .	6,64,275	15,49,139	4,58,778	6,88,897	..	..	6,27,516		7,33,779		8,43,338	4,71,804	60,38,026
1915-16 . . .	6,66,348	16.03,166	4,51,917	7,30.120	..	..	7,00,293		7,78,243		8,66,121	4,91,677	62,87,885
1916-17 . . .	7,04,219	16,54,298	4,57,535	7,69,744	..	..	7,66,667		9,09,746		9,02,444	5,05,917	66,70,570
1917-18 . . .	7,03,582	17,61,440	4,76,813	8,65,406	..	..	8,83,122		13,89,367		9,55,265	5,40,316	75,75,311

(a) Included in the Punjab
(b) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(c) Abolished and incorporated with the "Central circle" created in 1909
(d) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(e) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

TELEGRAPHS*

No. 93.—CAPITAL, REVENUE, and EXPENDITURE of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, from 1850-51 to 1917-18

	Capital Account		Revenue			Expenditure			Net Revenue (excluding interest on Capital)	
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to end of the year	From messages	Miscellaneous	Total	Construction (Capital account)	Working (Revenue account)	Total	For each year	To end of each year
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
1850-51 . .	24,300	24,300	..	..	...	24,300	...	24,300	...	..
1860-61 . .	3,33,210	64,93,660	6,24,520	3,140	6,27,660	3,33,210	13,94,040	17,27,250	—7,66,380	—22,12,980
1870-71 . .	6,65,080	2,36,32,340	12,44,777	45,893	12,90,670	6,65,080	24,17,440	30,82,520	—11,26,770	—1,02,04,610
1880-81 . .	8,39,043	2,54,99,765	39,12,649	5,88,988	45,01,637	8,39,043	31,71,470	40,10,513	13,30,167	—93,80,687
1890-91 . .	19,68,580	5,02,41,676	52,16,610	16,12,245	68,28,855	19,68,580	46,88,802	66,57,382	21,40,053	57,07,995
1900-01 . .	32,59,337	7,09,23,416	94,60,119	20,38,563	1,14,98,682	32,59,337	70,84,371	1,03,43,708	44,14,311	3,70,23,939
1901-02 . .	37,16,122	7,46,39,538	88,49,928	22,64,233	1,11,14,161	37,16,122	57,50,075	1,12,66,197	35,64,086	4,05,88,025
1902-03 . .	(a)49,29,177	7,95,68,715	88,07,474	24,33,408	1,12,40,882	(a) 49,29,177	79,34,730	1,28,63,907	33,06,152	4,38,94,177
1903-04 . .	36,69,442	8,32,38,157	86,42,221	24,85,765	1,11,27,986	36,69,442	80,74,169	1,17,43,611	30,53,817	4,69,47,994
1904-05 . .	41,22,392	8,73,60,465	89,29,399	26,68,498	1,15,97,897	41,22,392	82,03,715	1,23,26,107	33,94,182	5,03,42,176
1905-06 . .	57,07,114	9,30,67,579	93,94,309	28,39,863	1,22,34,172	57,07,114	89,85,785	1,46,92,899	32,48,387	5,35,90,563
1906-07 . .	56,96,970	9,87,64,549	96,80,592	28,98,254	1,25,78,846	56,96,970	96,63,075	1,53,51,845	29,15,771	5,65,06,334
1907-08 . .	40,91,173	10,28,55,723	1,02,54,214	31,03,361	1,33,57,575	40,91,173	1,12,86,168	1,53,77,341	20,71,407	5,85,77,740
1908-09 . .	35,95,067	10,64,50,790	99,70,930	33,82,121	1,33,53,051	35,95,067	1,17,45,330	1,53,40,397	16,07,721	6,01,85,461
1909-10 . .	25,19,323	10,89,70,113	88,09,357	33,09,862	1,21,19,219	25,19,323	1,21,12,784	1,46,32,107	6,435	6,01,91,896
1910-11 . .	22,13,319	11,11,83,432	95,15,242	33,53,965	1,28,69,207	22,13,319	1,18,77,501	1,40,90,820	9,91,706	6,11,83,602
1911-12 . .	34,08,186	11,45,91,618	1,06,16,833	36,57,442	1,42,74,275	34,08,186	1,23,24,356	1,57,32,542	19,49,919	6,31,33,521
1912-13 . .	33,87,123	11,79,78,741	1,10,02,277	42,77,681	1,52,79,958	33,87,123	1,28,21,644	1,62,08,767	24,58,314	6,55,91,835
1913-14 . .	37,22,561	12,17,01,302	1,16,68,964	38,81,466	1,55,50,430	37,22,561	1,37,01,971	1,74,24,532	18,48,459	6,74,40,294
1914-15 . .	37,49,954	12,54,51,256	1,30,10,645	40,49,289	1,70,59,934	37,49,954	1,40,66,947	1,78,16,901	29,92,987	7,04,33,281
1915-16 . .	18,48,902	12,73,00,158	1,42,00,423	43,77,983	1,85,78,406	18,48,902	1,42,20,653	1,60,69,555	43,57,753	7,47 91,034
1916-17 . .	30,14,201	13,03,14,359	1,63,27,137	44,55,345	2,07,82,482	30,14,201	1,36,74,010	1,66,88,211	71,08,472	8,18,99,506
1917-18 . .	29,40,980	13,32,55,339	1,94,76,195	52,09,063	2,46,85,258	29,40,980	1,27,22,959	1,56,63,939	1,19,62,299	9,38,61,805

* Compiled from figures supplied by the Department of Posts and Telegraphs

(a) Includes capital cost, R15,74,795, of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway telegraph lines taken over by the Department

No. 94.—NUMBER of SIGNAL OFFICES open, LENGTH of TELEGRAPH LINE and WIRE, NUMBER and

	NUMBER OF MILES		Number of Signal Offices	NUMBER OF MESSAGES *							
				INLAND			FOREIGN			TOTAL OF INLAND AND FOREIGN	FREE
	Line	Wire and Cable		State	Private	TOTAL	State	Private	TOTAL		
1851-52 .	82	82	6	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	...
1860-61 .	11,093	11,502	145	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
1870-71 .	13,534	22,834	197	37,606	472,735	510,341	975	66,045	67,020	577,361	3,873
1880-81 .	20,346	56,088	254	314,370	1,044,107	1,358,477	4,334	293,419	297,753	1,656,230	2,417
1890-91 .	37,070	113,763	949	552,436	2,365,028	2,917,464	6,026	483,610	489,636	3,407,100	2,561
1900-01 .	55,055	182,179	1,939	805,216	4,744,179	5,549,395	17,423	882,554	899,977	6,449,372	12,906
1901-02 .	55,827	190,887	2,006	802,988	4,763,963	5,566,951	16,154	892,440	908,594	6,475,548	12,460
1902-03 .	56,830	200,533	2,051	858,864	4,981,794	5,840,658	16,544	884,892	901,436	6,742,094	12,105
1903-04 .	59,692	212,330	2,127	812,490	5,581,297	6,393,787	16,296	897,004	913,300	7,307,087	11,303
1904-05 .	61,684	227,749	2,189	801,170	7,281,734	8,082,904	16,942	998,499	1,015,441	9,098,345	10,960
1905-06 .	64,730	243,840	2,309	857,606	8,496,677	9,354,283	15,963	1,090,871	1,106,834	10,461,117	18,689
1906-07 .	67,537	259,948	2,438	891,145	9,308,342	10,199,487	15,859	1,169,820	1,185,679	11,385,166	23,026
1907-08 .	68,940	271,944	2,544	968,418	10,537,969	11,506,387	16,361	1,227,175	1,243,536	12,749,923	26,759
1908-09 .	70,065	280,595	2,658	976,208	10,861,923	11,838,131	15,820	1,152,827	1,168,647	13,006,778	237,319†
1909-10 .	72,746	287,266	2,762	834,435	9,963,541	10,797,976	15,174	1,271,547	1,286,721	12,084,697	217,096
1910-11 .	74,828	292,001	2,856	989,459	10,683,675	11,673,134	16,986	1,400,108	1,417,094	13,090,228	277,484
1911-12 .	76,578	299,343	2,958	1,207,810	11,928,575	13,136,385	19,541	1,515,893	1,535,434	14,671,819	263,110
1912-13 .	78,862	311,034	3,115	1,179,353	12,663,569	13,842,922	13,144	1,593,005	1,606,149	15,449,071	315,194
1913-14 .	81,593	321,801	3,396	1,328,413	13,609,988	14,938,401	13,593	1,644,703	1,658,296	16,596,697	267,392
1914-15 . .	84,124	330,033	3,408	1,732,490(a)	13,186,529	14,919,019	35,688	1,235,659	1,271,347	16,190,366	351,293
1915-16 .	86,067	337,720	3,481	1,888,269(b)	14,189,039	16,077,308	62,307	1,403,273	1,465,580	17,542,888	586,860
1916-17 .	87,480	343,487	3,526	1,877,832(c)	15,126,819	17,004,651	84,088	1,631,097	1,715,185	18,719,836	577,856(e)
1917-18 .	87,714	347,906	3,539	1,988,370(d)	15,159,860	17,148,230	110,576	1,878,249	1,988,825	19,137,055	760,732(f)

* The figures from 1870-71 to 1880-81 include those of Ceylon Telegraphs and those from 1882-83 to 1891-92 include Provincial Telegraphs

† The large increase in the number of free telegrams is due to a new and more correct method of numbering multiple telegrams

(a) Inclusive of 80,560 State press telegrams, value R44,699

(b) „ 150,368 „ „ „ „ R75,652

(c) „ 135,941 „ „ „ „ R72,936

(d) „ 96,975 „ „ „ „ R56,919

(e) Exclusive of 292 inland O. H. M. S. telegrams, value R1,103 handed in at Licensed Telegraph Offices

(f) „ 5,448 „ „ „ „ „ R23,615 „ „ „

VALUE of MESSAGES, and REVENUE and CHARGES per mile, from 1851-52 to 1917-18

VALUE OF MESSAGES*								REVENUE AND CHARGES per mile of line		
INLAND			FOREIGN			TOTAL OF INLAND AND FOREIGN	FREE			
State	Private	TOTAL	State	Private	TOTAL			Revenue	Charges	
₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
3,430	2,570	6,000	...	..	..	6,000	...	72·29	64·82	1851-52
1,20,240	5,04,280	6,24,520	..	..	..	6,24,520	...	56·58	125·67	1860-61
1,10,508	8,63,470	9,73,978	12,252	3,15,315	3,27,567	13,01,545	45,350	95·37	178·62	1870-71
12,98,223	14,08,581	27,06,804	59,807	11,22,629	11,82,436	38,89,240	46,498	221·25	155·87	1880-81
10,56,107	24,53,288	35,09,395	37,199	16,27,412	16,64,611	51,74,006	45,839	184·3	126·59	1890-91
22,99,777	44,11,065	67,10,842	1,40,076	24,16,975	25,57,051	92,67,893	1,92,226	208·85	128·67	1900-01
20,54,210	41,71,596	62,25,806	1,21,545	23,44,345	24,65,890	86,91,696	1,58,232	199·08	135·08	1901-02
11,53,612	43,70,094	65,23,706	1,10,218†	19,90,834†	21,01,052	86,24,758	1,82,716	197·79	139·62	1902-03
18,14,954	45,55,583	63,70,537	1,15,600‡	19,93,008‡	21,08,608	84,79,145	1,63,076	186·42	135·26	1903-04
15,87,734	48,40,014	64,27,748	1,18,023	22,64,838	23,82,861	88,10,609	1,18,791	188·02	132·99	1904-05
16,01,954	53,28,596	69,30,550	73,426	22,42,376	23,15,802	92,46,352	1,47,957	189	138·82	1905-06
16,06,130	56,67,482	72,73,612	54,249	21,90,043	22,44,292	95,17,904	1,62,688	186·11	142·97	1906-07
16,64,598	60,71,485	77,36,083	60,078	22,37,144	22,97,222	1,00,33,305	2,20,909	193·75	163·71	1907-08
16,00,795	60,99,116	76,99,911	51,490	19,88,404	20,39,894	97,39,805	2,31,125	190·58	167·63	1908-09
7,71,556	56,40,996	64,12,552	54,599	21,60,408	22,15,007	86,27,559	1,81,798	166·6	166·51	1909-10
8,78,675	58,73,519	67,52,194	63,529	24,38,072	25,01,601	92,53,795	2,61,447	171·98	158·73	1910-11
11,10,630	65,79,520	76,90,150	68,939	26,05,662	26,74,601	1,03,64,751	2,52,082	186·40	160·94	1911-12
10,16,324	70,90,386	81,06,710	76,758	25,68,426	26,45,184	1,07,51,894	2,50,383	193·76	162·58	1912-13
12,07,573	76,12,024	88,19,597	74,961	25,21,653	25,96,614	1,14,16,211	2,52,753	190·63	167·37	1913-14
24,24,359	75,18,463	99,42,822	2,69,515	23,11,730	25,81,245	1,25,24,067	4,86,578	202·79	167·22	1914-15
24,15,082	81,17,214	1,05,32,296	4,98,560	25,54,380	30,52,940	1,35,85,236	6,15,187	215·86	165·23	1915-16
26,83,904	93,07,447	1,19,91,351	4,56,765	29,80,029	34,36,794	1,54,28,145	8,98,992(*d*)	237·57	156·31	1916-17
28,87,812	1,07,74,711	1,36,62,523	5,77,864	38,36,687	44,14,551	1,80,77,074	13,99,121	281·43	145·05	1917-18

† South Africa direct cable route, England to Australia, opened on the 1st November, 1901, and British Pacific cable, Vancouver to Australia opened on the 8th December, 1902. Rates between India and Europe, etc., reduced from the 1st March, 1902

‡ American Pacific cable, San Francisco to Manila, opened on the 15th July, 1903. Rates between India and Australia reduced from the 1st June, 1903, and Europe-China rates from the 15th July, 1903

No. 95.—PROGRESS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (Government of India) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, from 1903-04 to 1917-18

	Length of Telegraph at end of each year			Number of words telegraphed			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1903-04	2,036	5,369	1,934	142,445	2,180,752	44,533	2,367,730
1904-05	2,137	5,349	1,951	128,358	2,440,019	14,252	2,582,629
1905-06	2,143	5,366	1,951	152,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,521,130
1906-07	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,660,064	51,736	2,858,038
1907-08	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,878,993
1908-09	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,409	2,436,075
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,806	3,091,991	14,448	3,234,245
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,661,231	5,840	3,812,320
1914-15	2,730	7,210	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,871,957
1915-16	2,821	7,548	1,950	2,196,739	2,004,033	857	4,201,629
1916-17	3,416	8,668	2,286	5,265,973	3,800,456	12,654	9,079,083
1917-18	4,068	9,759	2,288	6,452,576	6,560,324	15,309	13,037,209

	Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of each year	Revenue Account			
			Revenue	Working expenses	Surplus	Interest on Capital
	£	£	£	£	£	Per cent
1903-04	103,163	913,320	107,173	61,749	45,424	4·97
1904-05	111,380	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4·41
1905-06	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5·39
1906-07	101,503	988,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3·09
1907-08	107,356	997,094	109,003	75,690	33,313	3·34
1908-09	102,479	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2·85
1909-10	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3·94
1910-11	120,242	999,966	121,687	74,748	46,939	4·69
1911-12	130,837	1,002,539	131,822	72,710	59,112	5·90
1912-13	132,752	984,855	134,130	96,455	37,675	3·83
1913-14	129,143	1,008,097	131,130	77,454	53,676	5·32
1914-15	167,481	1,020,692	169,184	87,907	81,277	7·96
1915-16	170,843	1,027,869	173,057	93,764	79,293	7·71
1916-17	174,822	1,173,584	176,215	107,942	68,273	5·81
1917-18	235,634	1,214,658	239,042	144,205	94,837	7·8

NOTE.—The Indo-European Telegraph Department is quite distinct from the Indian Telegraph Department dealt with in the preceding two tables

RAILWAYS*

No. 96.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of the STATE RAILWAYS in each OFFICIAL YEAR, from 1912-13 to 1917-18

	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)
Capital at charge at end of each year .	340,103	351,302	361,560	364,858	365,483	366,465
REVENUE	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
Gross traffic receipts.—State Railways .	55,02,95	56,31,92	54,15,78	57,26,43	62,94,69	68,92,13
Deduct.—Working Expenses . . .	28,02,31	29,35,91	29,52,87	29,53,00	29,96,86	31,35,81
NET RECEIPTS .	27,00,64	26,96,01	24,62,91	27,73,43	32,97,83	37,56,32
	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)
Equivalent in sterling R15=£1 . .	18,004	17,973	16,419	18,489	21,986	25,042
Percentage of return on Capital at charge .	5·29	5·12	4·54	5·06	6·02	6·83

No. 97.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS, in respect of which Government is financially responsible, at the end of the official year up to 1917-18

	REVENUE ACCOUNT (R)		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State		REVENUE ACCOUNT (R)		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure			Revenue	Expenditure	
1873-74 to 1877-78	25,22,86,170	30,71,06,740	—5,48,20,570	1901-02 . .	30,33,89,515	29,06,90,273	+1,26,99,242
1878-79 to 1882-83	44,89,84,650	51,18,09,840	—6,28,25,190	1902-03 . .	30,20,08,502	29,85,74,274	+34,34,228
1883-84 to 1887-88	66,55,34,910	71,95,32,480	—5,39,97,570	1903-04 . .	32,33,67,988	31,04,57,953	+1,29,10,035
1888-89 . .	15,52,06,960	17,75,40,880	—2,23,33,920	1904-05 . .	36,03,36,978	32,87,55,395	+3,15,81,583
1889-90 . .	16,60,56,010	18,45,82,020	—1,85,26,010	1905-06 . .	36,89,12,211	33,88,82,726	+3,00,29,485
1890-91 . .	17,23,59,780	17,92,32,690	—68,72,910	1906-07 . .	39,35,41,020	35,89,25,925	+3,46,15,095
1891-92 . .	19,93,80,460	20,25,39,100	—31,58,640	1907-08 . .	41,43,69,015	39,07,80,585	+2,35,88,430
1892-93 . .	19,07,71,030	20,92,41,550	—1,84,70,520	1908-09 . .	40,30,66,950	42,17,00,700	—1,86,33,750
1893-94 . .	20,29,69,730	21,83,24,760	—1,53,55,030	1909-10 . .	43,47,32,685	42,23,58,855	+1,23,73,830
1894-95 . .	21,24,41,600	23,59,26,490	—2,34,84,890	1910-11 . .	46,00,36,530	42,97,74,090	+3,02,62,440
1895-96 . .	21,85,91,890	23,47,94,570	—1,62,02,680	1911-12 . .	50,45,51,610	44,77,35,060	+5,68,16,550
1896-97 . .	20,29,78,200	22,95,78,010	—2,65,99,810	1912-13 . .	55,14,52,770	47,94,02,460	+7,20,50,310
1897-98 . .	21,26,08,860	22,69,35,020	—1,43,26,160	1913-14 . .	56,45,88,540	49,27,45,545	+7,18,42,995
1898-99 . .	22,74,08,010	23,67,10,480	—93,02,470	1914-15 . .	54,26,37,870	51,02,67,360	+3,23,70,510
1899-1900 . .	24,88,17,675	24,76,66,335	+11,51,340	1915-16 . .	57,40,14,105	51,28,82,535	+6,11,31,570
1900-01 . .	27,44,04,435	26,95,27,568	+48,76,867	1916-17 . .	63,09,50,025	51,87,21,900	+11,22,28,125
				1917-18 . .	69,06,22,605	54,19,07,760	+14,87,14,845

NOTE.—Items included under "Revenue" are :—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest)

Items included under "Expenditure" are :—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidized Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure

No. 98.—GROSS EARNINGS from EACH CLASS of TRAFFIC from 1913-14 to 1917-18

Particulars	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(*a*) 1st class	68,94	59,78	58,76	72,26	95,25
(*b*) 2nd class	88,70	89,89	1,01,41	1 30,01	1,43,30
(*c*) Inter class	1,03,48	1,03,31	1,12,82	1,22,41	1,15,73
(*d*) Third class	18,37,03	17,62,96	18,04,85	19,61,59	21,44,51
(*e*) Season and vendors' tickets . . .	19,36	19,35	20,73	21,92	24,36
TOTAL .	21,17,51	20,35,29	20,98,57	23,08,19	25,23,15
(B) Other Coaching traffic	2,60,54	3,13,43	3,20,21	4,03,14	4,99,39
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC .	(*a*)23,73,69	(*a*)23,44,26	(*a*)24,14,00	(*a*)27,05,95	(*a*)30,17,05
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(*a*) Merchandise, general	29,92,10	26,38,63	29,23,35	29,69,29	31,41,78
(*b*) Military stores	12,82	25,12	40,53	71,54	1,45,84
(*c*) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	4,96,25	5,62,75	6,29,36	7,97,91	8,26,04
(*d*) Revenue Stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,12,46	2,28,31	2,25,42	2,45,40	2,74,46
(*e*) Live-stock	40,17	36,86	42,25	40,00	36,11
(*f*) Other goods Traffic	30,94	25,93	22,90	29,38	37,44
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC .	(*a*)37,77,49	(*a*)35,09,18	(*a*)38,75,79	(*a*)41,43,00	(*a*)44,49,54
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	9,55	9,06	2,51	10,89	12,67
(4) STEAM BOAT	35,68	34,35	22,47	22,34	19,36
(5) SUNDRY	1.61,60	1,45,12	1,43,32	1,86,24	2,37,77
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS .	63,58,51†	60,42,74†	64,66,04*	70,68,42	77,36,39

* Compiled from the Railway Administration Report

† Includes the gross earnings of the Jessore-Jhenidah Railway, details of which are not available

(a) Defective in details

*No. 99.—GENERAL RESULTS of WORKING of each RAILWAY SYSTEM * during 1917-18*

Railway System *	Date of opening of line	Mileage open at the close of the year	Total capital outlay including ferries and suspense on open line	Gross earnings	Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital outlay.
5′ 6″ GAUGE			R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)		
1. Bengal-Nagpur	1880	2,738	41,36,32	5,63,93	2,62,60	3,01,33	46·57	7·30
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1860	1,545	28,62,95	4,90,22	2,13,57	2,76,65	43·57	9·69
3. Eastern Bengal	1862	622	24,31,67	2,08,42	1,21,54	86,88	58·31	3·57
4. East Indian	1854	2,775	75,47,92	12,21,83	4,26,09	7,95,74	34·87	10·54
5. Great Indian Peninsula	1853	3,292	71,69,70	11,43,61	6,09,19	5,34,42	53·27	7·45
6. Madras and Southern Mahratta	1856	1,063	19,22,61	3,35,86	1,50,88	1,84,98	44·92	9·62
7. Nizam's Guaranteed State	1874	352	5,46,73	77,48	40,87	36,61	52·75	6·69
8. North-Western	1861	5,226	96,71,55	13,59,40	5,95,24	7,64,16	43·79	7·90
9. Oudh and Rohilkhand	1867	1,624	21,83,07	2,90,78	1,11,51	1,79,27	38·35	8·21
10. South Indian	1860	450	7,23,46	1,10,19	45,27	64,92	41·09	8·97
3′ 3¾″ GAUGE								
11. Assam-Bengal	1895	957	17,88,64	76,76	56,98	19,78	74·22	1·08
12. Bengal and North-Western	1884	2,046	17,79,00	2,14,87	93,81	1,21,06	40·36	6·81
13. Bengal Dooars	1893	153	1,36,56	17,09	7,33	9,76	42·91	7·15
14. Bhavnagar State	1880	249	1,36,66	19,14	8,04	11,10	42·00	8·12
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1873	2,278	18,81,56	3,69,95	1,67,66	2,02,29	45·32	10·75
15. Burma	1877	1,598	21,57,78	2,47,73	1,33,26	1,14,47	53·79	5·31
16. Dibru-Sadiya	1882	92	1,34,32	15,36	10,03	5,33	64·98	3·97
3. Eastern Bengal	1877	1,102	13,53,13	1,50,74	82,04	68,70	54·42	5·08
17. Gondal-Porbandar State	1881	231	1,12,55	17,99	9,37	8,62	52·09	7·65
18. Jamnagar	1897	54	24,26	3,74	1,98	1,76	52·81	7·28
19. Jodhpur-Bikaner	1882	1,330	3,85,92	96,75	40,91	55,84	42·28	14·47
20. Junagad State	1888	121	67,43	8,14	6,40	1,74	78·60	2·58
6. Madras and Southern Mahratta	1884	2,089	18,77,05	2,37,03	1,17,66	1,19,37	50·08	6·92
21. Morvi	1886	93	53,77	9,76	2,62	7,14	26·86	13·28
22. Mysore-Arsikere	1918	103	81,12	66	60	6	89·99	·07
7. Nizam's Guaranteed State	1899, 1912 and 1916	545	4,37,37	44,90	28,57	16,33	63·64	3·73
23. Rohilkund and Kumaon	1884	571	3,66,70	48,73	21,51	27,22	44·14	7·42
10. South Indian	1861	1,281	14,78,78	2,74,04	1,21,04	1,53,00	44·17	10·35
24. Udaipur-Chitorgarh	1895	67	22,84	2,76	1,45	1,31	52·48	5·75
2′ 6″ GAUGE								
25 Ahmedpur-Katwa	1917	32	19,50	54	55	—1	101·45	..
26. Arrah-Sasaram Light	1911	65	22,67	2,54	1,17	1,37	46·22	6·01
27. Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	1914	39	11,57	†	†	†	†	†
29. Barasat-Basirhat Light	1905	52	23,85	3,08	2,15	93	69·90	3·89
30. Barsi Light	1897	118	76,57	8,61	4,46	4,15	51·75	4·83
31. Bengal Provincial	1894	42	14,44	1,14	1,00	14	87·72	·97
32. Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	1903	33	13,84	1,97	1,12	85	57·12	6·09
33. Burdwan-Katwa	1915	33	17,98	1,32	1,00	32	75·70	1·79
34. Champaner-Shivrajpur Light	1911	32	16,25	1,25	86	39	68·70	2·39
35. Cutch State	1905	37	10,94	59	49	10	83·89	·86
36. Dehri-Rohtas Light	1911	24	6,70	2,18	79	1,39	36·26	20·77
37. Dholpur-Bari	1908	52	12,93	1,11	67	44	60·56	3·40
38. Godhra-Lunavada	1913	25	12,97	54	58	—4	106·49	..
39. Jessore-Jhenidah	1913	37	13,97	89	1,45	—56	162·81	..
40. Kalighat Falta	1917	25	17,37	89	69	20	77·28	1·16
41. Kolar District	1913	64	18,74	2,61‡	1,97	64‡	75·19	3·42
42. Madaya Light	1912	16	Information not available					
1. Mourbhanj State	1905	32	7,27	52	40	12	75·98	1·73
34. Nadiad-Kapadvanj	1913	28	14,89	1,58	84	74	53·12	4·97
1. Parlakimedi Light	1900	25	7,67	54	33	21	61·12	2·76
23. Powayan Light	1890	39	8,95	1,02	61	41	59·30	4·47
44. Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	1907	93	44,63	7,16	3,46	3,70	48·17	8·31
10. South Indian	1908	99	40,99	2,73	2,46	27	89·92	·67
45. Tezpore-Balipara Light	1894	20	4,87	1,33	1,03	30	77·42	6·16
28. Bankura-Damoodar River	1916	60	25,57	1,28	1.21	7	94·58	·19
2′ 0″ GAUGE								
46. Darjeeling-Himalayan	1880	146	99,84	16,59	10,17	6,42	61·30	6·43
47. Gwalior Light	1899	250	75,92	6,58	3,00	3,58	45·56	4·72
48. Howrah-Amta Light	1897	44	26,52	6,02	3,26	2,76	54·17	10·40
49. Howrah-Sheakhala Light	1897	20	7,64	1,62	97	65	59·62	8·55
50. Jagadhri Light	1911	3	1,12	19	17	2	83·07	1·40
51. Jorhat (Provincial)	1884	33	11,12	1,42	1,19	23	83·50	2·07
52. Kulase-Karapatnam Tissianvillai	1915	18	3,46	32	37	—5	115·76	..
19. Pipar Bilara Light	1910	25	2,90	20	16	4	80·00	1·38
53. Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	1915	27	5,03	17	27	—10	153 80	..
TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS	..	36,334	5,41,79,90	77,36,39	35,36,87	41,99,52	45·72	7·75

* Including branch lines and lines under same management
† Included with the Kolar District Railway
‡ Includes figures for Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Railway

No. 100.—Mileage, Capital outlay, Earnings, Working Expenses and Traffic of all Railways, from 1853 to 1917-18

No. 100.—MILEAGE, CAPITAL OUTLAY, EARNINGS, WORKING EXPENSES

	Number of miles open for traffic	Capital Outlay		Gross earnings	Working expenses	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Net earnings	Percentage of net earnings on Capital outlay on lines open and partly open	Passenger Traffic — Number					
		Expenditure of the year on lines open and partly open	Expenditure to end of the year on lines open and partly open						1st Class	2nd Class	Intermediate Class	3rd Class	Season and vendors' tickets	Total
		R (1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)		R(1,000)		(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
1853 .	20	..	37,96	90	41	45·56	49	1·29	..	..	..	..	..	
1858 .	427	4,00,00	16,00,00	33,82	15,63	46·22	18,19	1·14	..	..	..	..	..	..
1863 .	2,507	5,00,00	53,00,00	2,20,47	1,33,04	60·34	87,43	1·65	..	..	..	..	..	..
1868 .	4,008	4,00,00	84,00,00	5,67,09	3,07,46	54·22	2,59,63	3·09	.	..	..	..	..	..
1873 .	5,697	1,71,70	91,72,60	7,22,90	3,77,85	52·28	3,45,05	3·76						22,835
1878 .	8,201	9,25,31	1,18,29,55	11,25,30	5,62,38	49·97	5,62,92	4·76						39,458
1883 .	10,450*	5,06,14	1,48,30,56	16,38,94	7,97,05	48·62	8,41,89	5·68						65,099
1888 .	14,517*	10,16,40	1,93,04,33	19,76,45	9,87,44	49·96	9,89,01	5·12						103,156
1893 .	18,465*	5,91,14	2,32,36,86	24,05,62	11,33,09	47·12	12,72,53	5·46	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	135,553
1894 .	18,841*	4,56,86	2,37,23,72	25,47,91	11,96,74	46·97	13,51,17	5·70						145,759
1895 .	19,469*	6,52,69	2,43,76,41	26,20,07	12,10,11	46·20	14,09,96	5·78						153,081
1896 .	20,176*	24,50,33	2,68,26,74	25,31,73	12,11,62	47·86	13,20,11	4·92						159,509
1897 .	21,006*	13,22,20	2,81,48,94	25,56,28	12,45,71	48·72	13,10,57	4·66	485	2,242	4,865	132,215	10,777	150,584
1898 .	21,993*	10,67,96	2,92,16,90	27,41,33	12,99,92	47·37	14,41,41	4·94	611	2,253	5,073	131,512	12,117	151,566
1899 .	23,476*	16,40,91	3,08,57,81	29,36,87	13,93,80	47·43	15,43,07	5·01	526	2,352	5,233	140,321	13,288	161,720
1900 .	24,713*	21,03,22	3,29,61,03	31,54,37	15,09,61	47·85	16,44,76	4·99	521	2,285	5,703	153,954	13,845	176,308
1901 .	25,331*	9,55,86	3,39,16,89	33,60,38	15,72,45	46·79	17,87,93	5·27	532	2,405	6,670	170,416	14,726	194,749
1902 .	25,898*	10,60,50	3,49,77,39	33,92,69	16,70,49	49·24	17,22,20	4·92	563	2,530	6,813	171,716	15,026	196,648
1903 .	26,851*	11,46,24(a)	3,41,11,44 (b)	36,00,82	17,11,09	47·52	18,89,73	5·54	594	2,580	7,214	184,292	15,551	210,231
1904 .	27,557*	6,79,77	3,47,91,21†	39,66,91	18,78,85	47·36	20,88,06	6·00	608	2,715	7,394	199,651	16,729	227,097
1905 .	28,287*	10,60,59	3,58,51,80†	41,60,92	19,95,33	47·85	21,74,59	6·07	662	2,949	8,104	218,413	18,029	248,157
1906 .	29,089*	12,75,25	3,71,27,05†	44,13,58	22,02,21	49·89	22,11,37	5·96	684	3,026	8,494	239,391	19,468	271,063
1907 .	29,957	20,59,88	3,91,86,93†	47,30,51	24,32,32	51·42	22,98,18	5·86	732	3,303	9,873	271,224	20,733	305,865
1908 .	30,576	20,04,78	4,11,91,71†	44,82,69	27,00,25	60·24	17,82,44	4·33	748	3,327	10,060	284,579	22,455	321,169
1909 .	31,490	17,91,49	4,29,83,20†	47,06,38	26,38,48	56·06	20,67,90	4·81	748	3,345	10,029	291,544	23,714	329,380
1910 .	32,099	9,21,53	4,39,04,73†	51,14,22	27,15,72	53·10	23,98,50	5·46	778	2,962	11,033	332,462	24,341	371,576
1911 .	32,839	11,02,07	4,50,06,80†	55,27,92	28,83,92	52·17	26,44,00	5·87	799	3,135	11,762	348,479	25,688	389,863
1912 ..	33,484	15,08,20	4,65,15,00†	61,65,04	30,15,92	48·92	31,49,12	6·77	796	3,223	10,838	375,567	26,810	417,229
1913-14 .	34,656	29,93,64(f)	4,95,08,64†	63,58,51	32,92,94	51·79	30,65,57	6·19	813	3,460	12,371	410,960	30,114	457,718
1914-15 .	35,285	24,13,49	5,19,22,13†	60,42,74	32,74,10	54·19	27,68,64	5·33	724	3,468	12,618	403,559	30,722	451,086
1915-16 .	35,833	10,76,16	5,29,98,29†	64,66,04	32,91,95	50·91	31,74,09	5·99	729	3,791	13,648	413,254	32,959	464,381
1916-17 .	36,286	5,29,68	5,35,27,97†	70,68,42	33,40,32	47·26	37,28,10	6·96	823	4,607	14,349	431,456	34,796	486,031
1917-18 .	36,334	6,51,93	5,41,79,90†	77,36,39	35,36,87	45·72	41,99,52	7·75	863	4,216	7,719	381,017	36,434	430,269

* Excludes lines for which information regarding "capital outlay," "gross earnings," etc., is not available
† Capital outlay on lines open, *i.e.*, on mileage earning revenue
(*a*) Estimated
(*b*) The decrease is due to the revision of the capital outlay in consequence of the substitution of the actual expenditure incurred on the construction of lines purchased by the State from Guaranteed Railway Companies as shown in rupees in the accounts of these Railways at date of purchase for the total purchase price converted at £1=R10, which was erroneously taken in stating the Capital expenditure in previous Railway Administration Reports
Note.—From 1913-14, the financial year, 1st April to 31st March, has been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note

and TRAFFIC of ALL RAILWAYS, from 1853 to 1917-18

PASSENGER TRAFFIC		AVERAGE RATE CHARGED PER PASSENGER PER MILE					GOODS TRAFFIC						
Earnings	Percentage of earnings to gross earnings	1st Class	2nd Class	Intermediate Class	3rd Class	Season and vendors' tickets	Quantity	Average rate charged for carrying a ton of goods one mile	Earnings	Percentage of earnings to gross earnings	Net earnings per mile open	Net earnings per train mile	
R (1,000)		Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Tons (1,000)	Pies	R (1,000)			R	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1853
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1858
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1863
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1868
2,39,41	33·12	..	..	..	..	..	4,078	..	4,68,22	64·77	..	..	1873
3,37,87	30·02	..	..	..	..	..	8,320	..	7,28,95	64·78	..	..	1878
4,09,08	24·96						16,999		11,28,89	68·88			1883
5,69,06	28·79	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	22,393	(d)	12,79,04	64·71			1888
7,29,60	30·33						28,847		15,19,01	63·66	(d)	(d)	1893
7,57,61	29·73						32,644		16,22,01	63·14			1894
8,02,24	30·02						33,043		16,33,75	62·36			1895
8,22,07	32·47						31,693		15,37,73	60·74			1896
7,62,14	29·81	12·28	4·87	3·10	2·27		33,162	6·36	15,85,47	62·23	6,375	1·88	1897
7,58,68	27·68	12·40	4·93	3·13	2·29		35,642	6·00	17,84,99	65·11	6,700	2·01	1898
8,09,39	27·56	12·59	5·32	3·07	2·30	(e)	39,748	5·98	19,19,91	65·37	6,733	1·99	1899
8,95,07	28·37	12·59	5·49	3·11	2·31		42,896	5·88	20,36,57	64·56	6,803	1·95	1900
10,07,17	29·97	12·75	5·49	3·09	2·31	1·41	43,392	5·77	21,23,67	63·20	7,057	2·02	1901
10,27,48	30·28	12·86	5·21	3·11	2·33	1·41	45,537	5·68	21,23,41	62·58	6,642	1·86	1902
10,98,14	30·50	12·81	5·54	3·09	2·33	1·48	47,684	5·64	22,41,92	62·26	7,010	1·97	1903
11,76,20	29·65	13·41	5·69	3·09	2·34	1·41	52,051	5·39	25,18,81	63·50	7,573	2·03	1904
12,73,83	30·55	13·31	5·77	3·09	2·30	1·42	54,936	5·19	26,20,78	62·85	7,689	2·03	1905
13,68,31	31·00	13·16	5·74	3·06	2·29	1·38	58,869	5·42	27,59,69	62·53	7,604	1·93	1906
15,04,50	31·80	13·06	5·76	3·05	2·28	1·40	62,099	5·18	29,24,27	62·03	7,673	1·84	1907
15,36,87	34·28	12·95	5·76	3·04	2·28	1·39	62,398	5·09	26,32,06	58·72	5,830	1·40	1908
15,65,94	33·27	12·89	5·94	3·06	2·28	1·42	60,902	5·78	28,12,47	59·76	6,568	1·61	1909
17,12,04	33·48	14·55	6·67	3·15	2·28	1·42	65,603	4·83	30,43,17	59·50	7,474	1·81	1910
18,49,08	33·45	14·29	6·73	3·10	2·30	1·43	71,263	4·73	32,93,32	59·58	8,051	1·85	1911
19,56,48	31·73	14·25	6·64	3·12	2·30	1·45	78,475	4·66	37,91,84	61·51	9,405	2·06	1912
21,17,51	33·30	14·48	6·60	3·14	2·29	1·42	82,613	4·64	37,77,49	59·41	8,846	1·96	1913-14
20,35,29	33·69	12·79	6·23	3·16	2·29	1·42	80,972	4·43	35,09,18	58·08	7,544	1·76	1914-15
20,98,57	32·46	13·68	5·50	3·16	2·29	1·42	82,499	4·34	38,75,79	59·94	8,856	2·00	1915-16
23,08,19	32·65	13·32	5·07	3·14	2·32	1·43	86,242	4·01	41,43,00	58·61	10,274	2·28	1916-17
25,23,15	32·61	16·58	6·76	4·02	2·78	1·50	85,472	4·07	44,49,54	57·51	11,558	2·68	1917-18

(c) Detailed figures not available
(d) Figures not available
(e) Figures from 1897 to 1900 are included in other four classes
(f) Includes figures for the quarter ending 31st March, 1913, which are R5,75,05,000

No. 101.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES OPEN for TRAFFIC, from 1898-99 to 1917-18

	Standard Gauge (5½′)			Metre Gauge (3′ 3⅜″)			Special Gauges (2½′ and 2′)			Total of all Gauges			Grand Total
	Owned by Government	Owned by Indian States	Others	Owned by Government	Owned by Indian States	Others	Owned by Government	Owned by Indian States	Others	Owned by Government	Owned by Indian States	Others	
1898-99	10,364	754	1,944	7,531	1,111	359	37	219	172	17,932	2,084	2,475	22,491
1899-1900	10,655	826	2,180	7,696	1,379	421	36	369	192	18,387	2,575	2,793	23,755
1900-01	10,914	827	2,172	8,157	1,747	521	127	370	193	19,198	2,944	2,886	25,023
1901-02	10,915	925	2,208	7,478	1,753	1,280	175	371	265	18,568	3,049	3,753	25,370
1902-03	11,170	911	2,224	7,759	1,936	1,476	197	395	240	19,126	3,242	3,940	26,308
1903-04	11,327	912	2,284	7,933	1,948	1,597	384	435	318	19,644	3,295	4,199	27,138
1904-05	11,576	912	2,284	8,072	2,087	1,547	493	422	334	20,141	3,421	4,165	27,727
1905-06	12,295	913	1,935	8,466	2,141	1,590	572	418	281	21,333	3,472	3,806	28,611
1906-07	12,753	913	1,964	8,516	2,141	1,673	581	418	344	21,850	3,472	3,981	29,303
1907-08	13,964	913	1,054	8,772	2,187	1,826	623	437	430	23,359	3,537	3,310	30,206
1908-09	13,909	913	1,055	8,968	2,207	1,870	852	501	444	23,819	3,621	3,369	30,809
1909-10	14,373	912	1,055	9,089	2,327	1,983	857	548	470	24,319	3,787	3,508	31,614
1910-11	14,525	912	1,321	9,153	2,406	2,074	909	533	566	24,587	3,851	3,961	32,399
1911-12	14,831	935	1,319	9,174	2,521	2,138	910	563	624	24,915	4,019	4,081	33,015
1912-13	14,940	935	1,352	9,305	2,702	2,207	912	589	657	25,157	4,226	4,216	33,599
1913-14	15,282	(a)606	1,753	9,336	(a)2,415	2,638	1,214	622	790	25,832	3,643	5,181	34,656
1914-15	15,494	606	1,727	9,439	2,467	2,645	1,241	695	971	26,174	3,768	5,343	35,285
1915-16	15,577	606	1,877	9,442	2,555	2,674	1,242	739	1,127	26,262	3,894	5,677	35,833
1916-17	15,628	630	1,924	9,430	2,668	2,708	1,343	771	1,184	26,401	4,069	5,816	36,286
1917-18	15,505	632	1,740	9,415	2,809	2,764	1,343	826	1,300	26,263	4,267	5,804	36,334

(a) Decrease due to revised classification under "Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States" of the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway, the Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Railway, and the Bangalore-Chickballapur Light Railway

No. 102.—ROLLING STOCK at the close of each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18

Particulars	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917 18
1. Locomotives—					
(a) Engines employed exclusively on passenger working.	1,758	1,870	1,982	1,902	1,779
(b) Engines employed exclusively on goods working	2,413	2,608	2,695	2,718	2,673
(c) Engines employed on mixed working or on both passenger working and goods working.	3,797	3,915	3,997	4,140	4,301
Total number of locomotives	7,968	8,393	8,674	8,760	8,753
2. Coaching stock	22,381	22,971	23,396	23,714	23,956
3. Goods stock—					
(a) Covered wagons	107,911	119,773	122,695	123,833	123,359
(b) Open wagons	51,488	52,699	54,043	54,197	53,836
(c) Timber trucks, including bolster trucks	3,460	3,722	3,800	3,664	3,652
(d) All other classes	7,585	7,882	8,090	8,354	8,691
Total of goods stock	170,444	184,076	188,628	190,048	189,538

No. 103.—TRAIN MILEAGE for the five years ending 1917-18

Particulars	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Coaching train miles (in thousands)	55,972	58,569	56,364	55,719	44,407
Goods train miles (in thousands)	57,933	56,359	62,766	68,083	72,528
Mixed train miles (in thousands)	34,581	35,514	34,171	34,874	34,618
Total including miscellaneous train-miles (in thousands)	156,276	157,142	159,038	163,604	157,036
Gross earnings per train-mile ₹	4·07	3·84	4·07	4·32	4·93
Working expenses per train-mile ₹	2·11	2·08	2·07	2·04	2·25
Net earnings per train-mile ₹	1·96	1·76	2·00	2·28	2·68

No. 104.—RAILWAY STAFF, from 1908 to 1917-18

Year	Employés				Number who are volunteers	Children attending Railway schools	Apprentices and workmen attending Railway schools
	Europeans	Anglo-Indians	Indians	Total			
1908	7,344	9,951	508,188	525,483	13,911	8,719	6,513
1909	7,278	9,685	493,933	510,896	13,924	7,922	8,912
1910	7,406	9,554	522,741	539,701	13,723	8,289	8,552
1911	7,685	9,872	545,337	562,894	14,632	8,679	8,280
1912	7,850	10,066	571,506	589,422	15,014	9,682	9,591
1913-14	7,986	10,437	614,882	633,305	15,606	10,992	8,943
1914-15	7,641	10,349	582,493	600,483	15,981	10,664	10,163
1915-16	7,274	10,412	607,919	625,605	15,449	11,232	10,474
1916-17	6,907	10,425	619,202	636,534	15,311	11,384	10,413
1917-18	6,796	10,233	636,936	653,965	(a)	(a)	(a)

NOTE.—From 1913-14, the financial year, 1st April to 31st March, has been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note
(a) Not available

No. 105.—STATEMENT of ACCIDENTS of ALL DESCRIPTIONS to PERSONS, from 1913-14 to 1917-18

Particulars			1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
Passengers	Killed	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	58	16	4	15	54
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	210	217	243	229	214
		Total Killed	268	233	247	244	268
	Injured	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	104	140	81	241	237
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	711	731	740	858	792
		Total Injured	815	871	821	1,099	1,029
Railway servants	Killed	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	36	36	19	22	40
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	444	407	414	403	368
		Total Killed	480	443	433	425	408
	Injured	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	133	160	109	138	206
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	712	699	687	659	686
		Total Injured	845	859	796	797	892
Other persons	Killed	At level crossings	56	52	40	48	44
		Trespassers	1,303	1,327	1,315	1,363	1,350
		Suicides	208	245	256	239	235
		Miscellaneous	23	67	127	81	89
		Total Killed	1,590	1,691	1,738	1,731	1,718
	Injured	At level crossings	49	37	35	39	55
		Trespassers	394	361	425	454	453
		Suicides, attempted	8	9	8	9	8
		Miscellaneous	31	39	68	38	52
		Total Injured	482	446	536	540	568
Total of all classes	Killed	....	2,338	2,367	2,418	2,400	2,394
	Injured	....	2,142	2,176	2,153	2,436	2,489

IRRIGATION*

No. 106.—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in each province in BRITISH INDIA, in the year 1917-18

Irrigation Works	Mileage in operation: Main Canal	Mileage in operation: Distributaries	Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts	Working Expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for Interest): Amount	Net Revenue (excluding charges for Interest): Percentage on total Capital outlay	Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
	Miles	Miles	Acres	R	R	R	R	Per cent	R	Per cent
Major Works—										
Irrigation—										
Productive—										
Bengal	70	255	..	84,97,672	2,18,809	1,27,155	91,654	1·08	2,88,633	58·11
Madras	3,849	8,268	2,179,876	8,72,37,856	1,15,22,607	28,42,954	86,79,653	9·95	28,30,007	24·67
Bombay	2,424	955	1,307,765	4,12,68,042	37,57,271	17,13,956	20,43,315	4·95	13,78,929	45·62
United Provinces	1,459	8,314	2,871,987	10,09,27,948	1,18,83,957	31,85,695	86,98,262	8·62	32,74,868	26·80
Bihar and Orissa	694	2,526	798,068	5,39,51,361	24,84,791	13,18,028	11,66,763	2·16	18,20,437	53·04
Punjab	2,832	11,895	7,986,372	22,33,05,164	3,78,03,409	1,11,04,077	2,66,99,422	11·95	74,84,392	29·39
Burma	170	529	263,656	2,15,93,855	11,43,757	5,01,568	6,42,189	2·97	7,17,937	43·85
Central Provinces	133	556	74,794	1,32,46,812	74,232	1,05,183	—30,951	..	4,20,784	141·69
N.-W. F. Province	269	531	361,902	2,72,77,561	12,66,661	7,43,060	5,23,601	1·92	9,11,669	58·66
TOTAL	11,900	33,829	15,843,520	57,73,06,271	7,01,55,584	2,16,41,676	4,85,13,908	8·40	1,91,36,656	30·85
Protective—										
Madras	80	151	48,776	76,29,965	1,93,421	59,071	1,34,350	1·76	2,42,293	30·54
Bombay	338	262	64,972	4,21,39,063	7,08,140	3,56,043	3,47,097	0·82	13,63,706	50·64
United Provinces	452	1,148	199,831	2,52,93,502	4,02,649	5,98,902	—1,96,253		8,36,490	148·74
Bihar and Orissa	81	185	65,971	82,63,412	1,31,931	3,10,361	—1,79,430		2,77,538	237·04
Central Provinces	60	762	54,324	1,79,23,972	1,01,165	1,05,675	—4,010		5,76,032	103·93
TOTAL	1,011	2,508	438,874	10,12,49,914	15,31,806	14,30,052	1,01,754	0·10	32,98,059	93·36
Navigation—										
Bengal	29	..	..	26,14,318	59,155	53,446	5,709	0·22	88,589	90·35
Burma	22	..	..	58,20,715	3,87,640	88,450	2,99,190	5·14	2,10,632	22·82
TOTAL	51	..	..	84,35,033	4,46,795	1,41,896	3,04,899	3·61	2,99,221	31·76
Total Major Works	12,962	36,337	16,282,394	68,69,91,218	7,21,34,185	2,32,13,624	4,89,20,561	7·12	2,27,33,936	32·18
Minor Works—										
Irrigation—										
Madras	668	594	152,807	1,09,22,034	8,01,375	2,42,380	5,58,995	5·12	3,49,358	30·25
Bombay	2,173	236	928,345	1,39,79,496	21,15,383	6,55,043	14,60,340	10·45	4,54,592	30·97
United Provinces	..	580	138,507	40,54,708	3,32,475	1,37,474	1,95,001	4·81	1,30,260	41·35
Bihar and Orissa	31	12	..	7,14,806	1,000	505	495	0·07	..	50·50
Punjab	110	106	64,436	5,92,071	1,58,133	95,212	62,921	10·63	19,840	60·21
Burma	..	..	418,141	46,20,164	13,73,707	1,83,827	11,89,880	25·75	..	13·39
Central Provinces	..	110	4,114	22,38,817	6,913	15,321	—8,408	..	..	221·61
Rajputana	..	..	..	34,62,154	1,17,616	73,717	43,899	1·27	1,15,255	62·68
Baluchistan	17	91	16,846	41,97,230	54,398	28,296	26,102	0·62	1,26,297	52·01
TOTAL	2,979	1,729	1,723,196	4,47,81,480	49,61,000	14,31,775	35,29,225	7·88	11,95,802	28·86
Navigation—										
Bengal	..	..	..	1,37,43,104	7,18,907	5,49,688	1,69,219	1·20	..	76·46
Madras	304	..	..	93,31,722	79,538	1,51,081	—71,543	0·77	3,06,503	189·95
TOTAL	304	..	..	2,30,74,826	7,98,445	7,00,769	97,676	0·42	3,06,503	87·77
Total Minor Works	3,283	1,729	1,723,196	6,78,56,306	57,59,445	21,32,544	36,26,901	5·34	15,02,105	37·03
GRAND TOTAL	16,245	38,066	18,005,590	75,48,47,524	7,78,93,630	2,53,46,168	5,25,47,462	6·96	2,42,36,041	32·54

* These tables are compiled from the Government of India (P. W. Department) statements showing the financial results of Irrigation Works in India with the exception of table No. 110 which is compiled from Provincial reports on irrigation

No. 107.—Mileage of Canals in operation and the area irrigated in British India at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18

No. 107.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the

	MAJOR WORKS									
	IRRIGATION									NAVIGATION
	Productive			Protective			Total			
	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
	Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		
			Acres			Acres			Acres	
1897-98 . .	6,431	25,127	9,936,848	426	891	308,576	6,857	26,018	10,245,424	29
1898-99 . .	6,760	26,079	9,555,078	426	892	302,745	7,186	26,971	9,857,823	29
1899-1900 .	6,742	26,539	10,601,233	426	892	317,379	7,168	27,431	10,918,612	29
1900-01 . .	6,952	27,420	10,583,115	431	917	339,415	7,383	28,337	10,922,530	29
1901-02 . .	7,398	27,542	11,297,331	437	921	351,293	7,835	28,463	11,648,624	29
1902-03 . .	7,648	24,856	11,461,990	443	884	370,021	8,091	25,740	11,832,011	29
1903-04 . .	8,719	25,987	12,623,687	468	960	383,990	9,187	26,947	13,007,677	29
1904-05 . .	8,765	26,324	12,207,283	462	906	433,823	9,227	27,230	12,641,106	29
1905-06 . .	8,978	26,752	14,205,158	462	908	471,372	9,440	27,660	14,676,530	29
1906-07 . .	9,016	26,572	13,337,204	440	778	213,955	9,456	27,350	13,551,159	29
1907-08 . .	9,904	27,800	13,958,933	526	955	327,298	10,430	28,755	14,286,231	30
1908-09 . .	10,129	28,398	14,115,538	526	1,192	352,569	10,655	29,590	14,468,107	29
1909-10 . .	10,298	29,048	13,944,633	545	1,494	306,507	10,843	30,542	14,251,140	29
1910-11 . .	10,342	29,129	13,867,997	687	1,748	294,863	11,029	30,877	14,162,860	29
1911-12 . .	10,609	29,162	14,952,023	789	1,402	305,665	11,398	30,564	15,257,688	29
1912-13 . .	10,937	30,255	14,302,094	832	2,002	346,861	11,769	32,257	14,648,955	29
1913-14 . .	11,420	31,110	14,748,601	852	2,055	494,338	12,272	33,165	15,242,939	29
1914-15 . .	11,481	31,952	15,596,246	885	2,203	458,263	12,366	34,155	16,054,509	29
1915-16 . .	11,696	32,519	15,227,952	878	2,281	386,261	12,574	34,800	15,614,213	29
1916-17 . .	11,882	33,233	16,219,956	950	2,402	317,737	12,782	35,635	16,537,693	51
1917-18 . .	11,900	33,829	15,843,520	1,011	2,508	438,874	12,911	36,337	16,282,394	51

AREA irrigated in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18

MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS				
IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	
Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	
Main canals	Distributaries			Main canals	Distributaries			
		Acres				Acres		
6,167	2,874	2,782,882	1,621	13,024	28,892	13,028.306	1,650	1897-98
5,322	2,391	2,168,362	1,144	12,508	29,362	12,026,185	1,173	1898-99
5,329	2,424	2,512,229	1,155	12,997	29,855	13,430,841	1,184	1899-1900
4,520	2,478	2,625,456	1,153	11,903	30,815	13,547,986	1,182	1900-01
4,528	2,520	2,428,375	1,180	12,363	30,983	14,076,999	1,209	1901-02
4,277	2,188	2,256,177	1,572	12,368	27,928	14,088,188	1,601	1902-03
3,656	2,227	2,187,292	1,572	12,843	29,174	15,194,969	1,601	1903-04
3,710	2,227	1,976,978	1,572	12,937	29,457	14,618,084	1,601	1904-05
3,708	2,233	2,139,397	1,572	13,148	29,893	16,815,927	1,601	1905-06
3,768	2,241	2,248,399	1,572	13,224	29,591	15,799,558	1,601	1906-07
2,977	1,158	1,790,657	1,572	13,407	29,913	16,076,688	1,601	1907-08
2,999	1,173	1,967,420	1,572	13,654	30,763	16,435,527	1,601	1908-09
2,971	1,197	1,889,788	1,561	13,814	31,739	16,140,928	1,590	1909-10
3,042	1,201	1,909,576	1,570	14,071	32,078	16,072,436	1,599	1910-11
3,055	1,260	1,819,385	1,571	14,453	31,824	17,077,043	1,600	1911-12
3,023	1,203	1,751,205	434	14,792	33,460	16,400,160	485	1912-13
3,034	1,480	1,716,506	434	15,306	34,645	16,959,445	463	1913-14
3,058	1,551	1,756,009	434	15,424	35,706	17,810,518	463	1914-15
2,985	1,544	1,726,420	304	15,559	36,344	17,340,633	333	1915-16
2,998	1,605	1,872,994	304	15,780	37,240	18,410,687	355	1916-17
2,979	1,729	1,723,196	304	15,890	38,066	18,005,590	355	1917-18

No. 108.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and

A.—MAJOR

	IRRIGATION									
	PRODUCTIVE							PRO		
	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay					
	R	R	R	R		R		R	R	R
1897-98	31,72,57,940	3,29,77,220	95,33,290	2,34,43,930	7·39	1,19,39,350	28·91	2,14,00,190	7,58,200	3,59,870
1898-99	32,42,08,820	3,17,60,380	1,00,84,910	2,16,75,470	6·68	1,22,13,980	31·75	2,15,22,100	8,16,310	3,39,090
1899-1900	33,35,56,221	3,32,90,773	1,07,07,139	2,25,83,634	6·77	1,25,28,771	32·16	2,18,80,760	8,24,883	2,98,214
1900-01	34,27,36,399	3,55,80,789	1,11,04,240	2,44,76,549	7·14	1,28,77,346	31·21	2,94,53,652	8,32,403	3,33,938
1901-02	35,13,43,633	3,51,01,469	1,13,38,959	2,37,62,510	6·78	1,32,01,265	32·30	2,30,30,975	9,35,749	3,46,603
1902-03	36,11,63,486	3,88,92,086	1,20,87,564	2,68,04,522	7·42	1,35,52,195	31·08	2,37,66,746	9,86,604	3,65,375
1903-04	37,01,82,902	4,07,19,336	1,30,17,603	2,77,01,733	7·55	1,38,94,614	31·97	2,48,98,066	10,88,017	3,65,676
1904-05	37,59,29,345	4,27,99,388	1,39,76,121	2,88,23,267	7·67	1,41,46,855	32·65	2,72,03,422	9,55,658	4,19,636
1905-06	38,50,40,034	4,20,62,157	1,44,20,603	2,76,41,554	7·18	1,44,17,466	34·28	3,12,89,255	9,84,408	3,80,672
1906-07	40,17,68,869	5,00,55,680	1,52,27,766	3,48,27,914	8·67	1,29,76,732	30·42	3,18,09,755	6,30,216	3,01,648
1907-08	42,07,81,402	4,84,19,877	1,61,36,734	3,22,83,143	7·67	1,35,01,249	33·32	3,74,63,472	8,20,782	3,76,640
1908-09	43,65,85,690	4,99,82,947	1,66,33,235	3,33,49,712	7·64	1,38,74,274	33·28	4,29,48,324	6,23,778	4,20,782
1909-10	45,42,84,644	5,09,22,808	1,74,78,889	3,34,43,919	7·36	1,43,26,779	34·32	4,87,43,366	9,88,940	4,84,065
1910-11	47,28,97,094	5,16,80,814	1,77,11,548	3,39,69,266	7·18	1,49,84,049	34·27	5,41,58,184	9,08,316	4,89,907
1911-12	49,69,82,761	5,55,21,196	1,81,34,548	3,73,86,648	7·52	1,58,07,973	32·66	5,97,53,363	10,91,750	7,04,420
1912-13	51,49,54,800	6,15,89,019	1,85,14,002	4,30,75,017	8·36	1,69,52,590	30·06	6,59,51,005	12,43,758	7,93,456
1913-14	53,37,76,030	6,57,19,897	1,89,58,282	4,67,61,615	8·76	1,70,45,271	28·84	7,50,81,303	17,30,548	10,00,388
1914-15	55,01,89,607	6,55,35,891	1,99,68,056	4,55,67,835	8·28	1,82,07,694	30·47	8,35,53,825	15,31,849	11,38,869
1915-16	56,20,81,736	6,65,79,007	2,12,24,861	4,53,54,146	8·07	1,85,47,119	31·88	9,13,67,246	17,87,340	13,37,165
1916-17	57,04,15,953	7,15,53,314	2,10,12,621	5,05,39,693	8·86	1,79,25,132	29·36	9,61,88,174	16,32,433	13,01,923
1917-18	57,73,06,271	7,01,55,584	2,16,41,676	4,85,13,908	8·40	1,91,36,656	30·85	10,12,49,914	15,31,806	14,30,052

NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18

WORKS

TECTIVE				NAVIGATION							
Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	
Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay						Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay			
R		R		R	R	R	R		R		
3,98,330	1·86	8,01,040	47·46	26,15,220	91,430	39,380	52,050	1·99	1,02,060	43·07	1897-98
4,77,220	2·21	8,10,890	41·53	26,15,230	74,310	50,030	24,280	·93	1,02,070	67·32	1898-99
5,26,669	2·41	8,20,122	36·15	26,15,242	53,137	45,061	8,076	·31	1,02,069	84·8	1899-1900
4,98,465	2·22	8,40,515	40·11	26,15,240	47,350	32,080	15,270	·58	1,02,070	67·75	1900-01
5,89,146	2·56	8,58,513	37·04	26,15,154	47,925	29,955	17,970	·69	1,02,067	62·5	1901-02
6,21,229	2·61	8,82,306	37·03	26,15,154	41,050	36,265	4,785	·18	1,02,066	88·34	1902-03
7,22,341	2·9	9,16,839	33·61	26,15,154	42,334	24,932	17,402	·66	1,02,066	58·89	1903-04
5,36,022	1·97	9,79,443	43·91	26,15,154	45,242	49,797	—4,555	..	1,02,066	110·07	1904-05
6,03,636	1·93	11,02,328	38·67	26,15,154	70,448	47,597	22,851	·87	1,02,066	67·56	1905-06
3,28,568	1·03	9,64,031	47·86	26,15,154	71,515	53,834	17,681	·68	87,700	75·28	1906-07
4,44,142	1·18	11,25,372	45·88	26,15,154	58,703	42,623	16,080	·61	87,062	72·61	1907-08
2,02,996	·47	12,99,291	67·45	26,15,154	46,055	48,799	—2,744	..	86,348	105·96	1908-09
5,04,875	1·04	14,68,195	48·94	26,15,154	63,742	57,940	5,802	·22	85,684	90·9	1909-10
4,18,409	·77	16,60,950	53·44	26,14,318	55,357	77,736	—22,379	..	86,155	14·04	1910-11
3,87,330	·65	18,49,080	64·52	26,14,318	62,651	35,234	27,417	1·04	86,753	56·24	1911-12
4,50,302	·68	21,02,625	63·79	64,59,366	53,136	29,894	23,242	·36	1,82,468	56·26	1912-13
7,30,160	·97	22,96,471	57·80	76,45,446	36,405	1,22,747	—86,342	..	2,30,940	337·17	1913-14
3,92,980	·47	26,61,475	74·19	85,98,568	30,311	1,28,816	—98,505	..	2,73,772	424·98	1914-15
4,50,175	·49	29,19,658	74·81	94,87,157	48,988	60,862	—11,874	..	3,03,474	124·24	1915-16
3,30,510	·34	29,71,447	79·75	94,23,580	1,44,752	35,104	1,09,648	1·16	3,01,494	24·25	1916-17
1,01,754	·10	32,98,059	93·36	84,35,033	4,46,795	1,41,896	3,04,899	3·61	2,99,221	31·76	1917-18

No. 108.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18—continued

A.—MAJOR WORKS—*continued*

TOTAL IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION

	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for Interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R	
1897-98 . .	34,12,73,360	3,38,26,850	99,32,540	2,38,94,310	7	1,28,42,450	29·36
1898-99 . . .	34,83,46,150	3,26,51,000	1,04,74,030	2,21,76,970	6·37	1,31,26,940	32·07
1899-1900 .	35,80,52,223	3,41,68,793	1,10,50,414	2,31,18,379	6·46	1,34,50,962	32·34
1900-01 . . .	36,78,05,291	3,64,60,542	1,14,70,258	2,49,90,284	6·79	1,38,19,931	31·46
1901-02 . . .	37,69,89,762	3,60,85,143	1,17,15,517	2,43,69,626	6·46	1,41,61,845	32·44
1902-03 . . .	38,75,45,386	3,99,19,740	1,24,89,204	2,74,30,536	7·08	1,45,36,567	31·29
1903-04 . . .	39,76,96,122	4,18,49,687	1,34,08,211	2,84,41,476	7·15	1,49,13,519	32·04
1904-05 . . .	40,57,47,921	4,38,00,288	1,44,45,554	2,93,54,734	7·23	1,52,28,364	32·98
1905-06 . . .	41,89,44,443	4,31,17,013	1,48,48,872	2,82,68,141	6·75	1,56,21,860	34·44
1906-07 . . .	43,61,93,778	5,07,57,411	1,55,83,248	3,51,74,163	8·06	1,40,28,463	30·7
1907-08 . . .	46,08,60,028	4,92,99,362	1,65,55,997	3,27,43,365	7·1	1,47,13,683	33·58
1908-09 . .	48,21,49,168	5,06,52,780	1,71,02,816	3,35,49,964	6·96	1,52,59,913	33·76
1909-10 . . .	50,56,43,164	5,19,75,490	1,80,20,894	3,39,54,596	6·71	1,58,80,658	34·67
1910-11 . . .	52,96,69,506	5,26,44,487	1,82,79,191	3,43,65,296	6·49	1,67,31,154	34·72
1911-12 . . .	55,93,50,442	5,66,75,597	1,88,74,202	3,78,01,395	6·66	1,77,43,786	33·3
1912-13 . . .	58,73,65,171	6,28,85,913	1,93,37,352	4,35,48,561	7·41	1,92,37,683	30·75
1913-14 . . .	61,65,02,773	6,74,86,850	2,00,81,417	4,74,05,433	7·7	1,95,72,382	29·76
1914-15 . . .	64,23,42,000	6,70,98,051	2,12,35,741	4,58,62,310	7·14	2,11,42,941	31·62
1915-16 . .	66,29,36,139	6,84,15,335	2,26,22,888	4,57,92,447	6·97	2,17,70,251	33·07
1916-17 . . .	67,60,27,707	7,33,30,499	2,23,50,648	5,09,79,851	7·57	2,11,98,073	23·95
1917-18 . . .	68,69,91,218	7,21,34,185	2,32,13,624	4,89,20,561	7·12	2,27,33,936	32·18

No. 108.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18—continued

B.—MINOR WORKS

	IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION						
	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay						Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R		R	R	R	R		R	
1897-98	3,27,83,110	54,01,460	19,92,910	34,08,550	10·4	12,24,270	36·89	2,01,77,450	7,06,160	4,62,420	2,43,740	1·21	7,69,880	65·48
1898-99	3,38,31,750	50,22,640	20,43,320	29,79,320	8·8	12,70,450	40·68	2,02,75,820	5,87,870	4,80,830	1,07,040	·53	7,81,010	81·79
1899-1900	3,48,08,088	45,08,005	25,90,748	19,17,257	5·51	12,99,220	59·52	2,02,55,011	5,86,854	4,62,939	1,23,915	·61	7,82,502	78·88
1900-01	3,54,47,719	47,43,185	20,93,127	26,50,058	7·44	13,27,262	44·13	2,04,32,371	5,48,672	4,18,879	1,29,793	·63	7,85,314	76·35
1901-02	3,60,40,660	51,25,549	19,13,716	32,11,833	8·91	13,51,632	37·34	2,05,87,122	5,03,157	4,23,295	79,862	·39	7,91,389	84·18
1902-03	3,61,90,094	46,28,091	17,14,610	29,13,481	8·05	13,47,621	37·05	2,09,89,061	4,84,057	3,81,594	1,02,463	·49	8,01,592	78·83
1903-04	3,69,94,873	46,07,082	14,80,661	31,26,421	8·29	13,72,791	32·14	2,15,38,488	5,02,532	4,55,489	47,043	·22	8,18,956	90·64
1904-05	3,86,25,986	42,83,358	14,76,076	28 07,282	7·26	14,44,107	34·46	2,18,20,328	6,30,507	4,59,365	1,71,142	·78	8,34,197	72·86
1905-06	4,00,69,156	46,02,637	18,15,120	27,87,517	6·96	14,79,228	39·44	2,24,00,144	5,81,047	5,41,046	40,001	·18	8,50,242	93·12
1906-07	4,08,62,761	50,56,834	16,15,145	34,41,669	8·49	13,18,127	31·94	2,28,88,426	6,11,650	6,83,892	—72,242	..	7,52,727	111·81
1907-08	3,56,54,074	35,65,606	12,35,855	23,29,751	6·53	11,38,227	34·66	2,16,31,355	6,20,868	7,41,807	—1,20,939	..	7,08,055	119·48
1908-09	3,67,81,165	41,69,511	12,31,787	29,37,724	7·98	11,55,994	27·14	2,36,43,241	5,64,951	5,29,662	35,289	·15	7,68,787	99·75
1909-10	3,65,72,856	42,41,953	13,20,586	29,21,367	7·99	11,46,659	31·13	2,44,63,282	5,27,728	4,37,846	89,882	·37	7,92,277	82·97
1910-11	3,72,71,048	45,04,073	15,04,765	29,99,308	8·05	11,78,217	33·41	2,49,07,452	5,42,203	6,04,579	—62,376	..	8,07,647	115·5
1911-12	3,79,91,073	43,95,971	14,40,460	29,55,511	7·78	12,08,761	32·77	2,53,03,217	6,61,811	5,37,583	1,24,228	·49	8,27,189	812·3
1912-13	3,88,72,367	46,39,158	16,26,065	30,13,093	7·75	12,50,397	35·05	2,58,96,261	6,23,866	7,76,013	—1,52,147	..	8,08,999	124·89
1913-14	4,03,34,687	46,10,962	15,19,172	30,91,790	7·66	11,10,644	32·95	2,56,11,643	5,59,175	7,57,434	—1,98,259	..	2,99,120	135·46
1914-15	4,15,57,644	50,00,692	15,10,548	34,90,144	8·39	11,66,088	30·21	2,63,24,037	4,71,989	8,94,406	—4,22,417	..	3,08,950	189·50
1915-16	4,27,69,491	48,54,932	16,09,726	32,45,206	7·58	11,72,521	33·16	2,21,73,386	5,80,553	8,83,150	—3,02,597	..	3,06,533	152·12
1916-17	4,37,89,846	53,12,077	15,15,493	37,96,584	8·67	11,23,383	28·53	2,27,30,953	7,28,617	4,69,333	2,59,284	1·14	2,90,913	64·41
1917-18	4,47,51,480	49,61,000	14,31,775	35,29,225	7·88	11,95,602	28·86	2,30,74,826	7,98,445	7,00,769	97,676	·42	3,06,503	87·77

No. 108.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18—continued

B.—MINOR WORKS—*continued*

TOTAL IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION

	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts.	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R	
1897-98	5,29,60,560	61,07,620	24,55,330	36,52,290	6·89	19,94,150	40·2
1898-99	5,41,07,570	56,10,510	25,24,150	30,86,360	5·7	20,51,460	44·99
1899-1900	5,50,63,099	50,94,859	30,53,687	20,41,172	3·71	20,81,722	61·65
1900-01	5,58,80,090	52,91,857	25,12,006	27,79,851	4·97	21,12,576	47·47
1901-02	5,66,27,782	56,28,706	23,37,011	32,91,695	5·81	21,43,021	41·52
1902-03	5,71,79,155	51,12,148	20,96,204	30,15,944	5·27	21,49,213	41
1903-04	5,85,28,361	51,09,614	19,36,150	31,73,464	5·42	21,91,747	37·89
1904-05	6,04,16,314	49,13,865	19,35,441	29,78,424	4·92	22,78,304	39·39
1905-06	6,24,69,300	51,83,684	23,56,166	28,27,518	4·53	23,29,470	45·45
1906-07	6,37,51,187	56,68,484	22,99,037	33,69,447	5·28	20,70,854	40·56
1907-08	5,72,85,429	41,86,474	19,77,662	22,08,812	8·85	18,46,282	47·24
1908-09	6,04,24,406	47,34,462	17,61,449	29,73,013	4·92	19,22,781	37·2
1909-10	6,10 36,138	47,69,681	17,58,432	30,11,249	4·93	19,28,936	36·87
1910-11	6,21,78,500	47,69,681	21,09,344	29,36,932	4·72	19,85,864	41·8
1911-12	6,32,94,290	50,46,276	19,78,043	30,79,739	4·87	20,35,950	39·1
1912-13	6,42,68,628	52,63,024	24,02,078	28,60,946	4·46	15,59,396	46·19
1913-14	6,59,46,330	51,70,137	22,76,606	28,93,531	4·39	14,09,764	44·03
1914-15	6,78,81,681	54,72,681	24,04,954	30,67,727	4·52	14,75,038	43·94
1915-16	6,49,42,877	54,35,485	24,92,876	29,42,609	4·53	14,79,054	45·86
1916-17	6,65,20,799	60,40,694	19,84,826	40,55,868	6·10	14,14,296	32·85
1917-18	6,78,56,306	57,59,445	21,32,544	36,26,901	5·34	15,02,105	37·03

No. 108.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18—concluded

C.—TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS

IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION

	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect)	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R	
1897-98	39,42,33,920	3,99,34,470	1,23,87,870	2,75,46,600	6·98	1,48,36,600	31·02
1898-99	40,24,53,720	3,82,61,510	1,29,98,180	2,52,63,330	6·27	1,51,78,400	33·97
1899-1900	41,31,15,322	3,92,63,652	1,41,04,101	2,51,59,551	6·08	1,55,32,684	35·92
1900-01	42,36,85,381	4,17,52,399	1,39,82,264	2,77,70,135	6·55	1,59,32,507	33·48
1901-02	43,36,17,544	4,17,13,849	1,40,52,528	2,76,61,321	6·38	1,63,04,866	33·69
1902-03	44,47,24,541	4,50,31,888	1,45,85,408	3,04,46,480	6·85	1,66,85,780	32·17
1903-04	45,62,24,483	4,69,59,301	1,53,44,361	3,16,14,940	6·66	1,71,05,266	35·31
1904-05	46,61,94,235	4,87,14,153	1,63,80,995	3,23,33,158	6·94	1,75,06,668	33·63
1905-06	48,14,13,743	4,83,00,697	1,72,05,038	3,10,95,659	6·46	1,79,51,330	35·62
1906-07	49,99,44,965	5,64,25,895	1,78,82,285	3,85,43,610	7·71	1,60,90,317	31·69
1907-08	51,81,45,457	5,34,85,836	1,85,33,659	3,49,52,177	6·74	1,65,59,965	34·54
1908-09	54,25,73,574	5,53,87,242	1,88,64,265	3,65,22,977	6·73	1,71,82,694	34·06
1909-10	56,66,79,302	5,67,45,171	1,97,79,326	3,69,65,845	6·52	1,78,09,594	34·86
1910-11	59,18,48,006	5,76,90,763	2,03,88,535	3,73,02,228	6·3	1,87,17,018	35·34
1911-12	62,26,44,732	6,17,33,379	2,08,52,245	4,08,81,134	6·56	1,97,79,736	33·77
1912-13	65,16,33,799	6,81,48,937	2,17,39,430	4,64,09,507	7·12	2,07,97,079	31·89
1913-14	68,24,49,109	7,26,56,987	2,23,58,023	5,02,98,964	7·37	2,09,82,446	30·77
1914-15	71,02,23,681	7,25,70,732	2,36,40,695	4,89,30,037	6·89	2,26,17,979	32·58
1915-16	72,78,79,016	7,38,50,820	2,51,15,764	4,87,35,056	6·69	2,32,49,305	34
1916-17	74,25,48,506	7,93,71,193	2,43,35,474	5,50,35,719	7·44	2,26,12,369	24·49
1917-18	75,48,47,524	7,78,93,630	2,53,46,168	5,25,47,462	6·96	2,42,36,041	32·54

No. 109.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18

		MAJOR WORKS									MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION								NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total			*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Mileage in operation								
		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries			Main canals	Distributaries		
				Acres			Acres			Acres			Acres				Acres	
BENGAL	1913-14	70	254	..	—	—	—	70	254	..	29	—	—	—	—	70	254	..	29
	1914-15	70	255	..	—	—	—	70	255	..	29	—	—	—	—	70	255	..	29
	1915-16	70	255	83,649	—	—	—	70	255	83,649	29	—	—	—	—	70	255	83,649	29
	1916-17	70	255	85,827	—	—	—	70	255	85,827	29	—	—	—	—	70	255	85,827	29
	1917-18	70	255	..	—	—	—	70	255	..	29	—	—	—	—	70	255	..	29
MADRAS—																			
Godavari Delta System	1913-14	502	2,001	839,148	—	—	—	502	2,001	839,148	—	—	—	—	—	502	2,001	839,148	—
	1914-15	502	2,003	793,397	—	—	—	502	2,003	793,397	—	—	—	—	—	502	2,003	793,397	—
	1915-16	502	2,003	855,153	—	—	—	502	2,003	855,153	—	—	—	—	—	502	2,003	855,153	—
	1916-17	511	1,993	841,574	—	—	—	511	1,993	841,574	—	—	—	—	—	511	1,993	841,574	—
	1917-18	511	1,993	869,598	—	—	—	511	1,993	869,598	—	—	—	—	—	511	1,993	869,598	—
Kistna Delta System	1913-14	349	2,182	664,334	—	—	—	349	2,182	664,334	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,182	664,334	—
	1914-15	349	2,182	648,772	—	—	—	349	2,182	648,772	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,182	648,772	—
	1915-16	349	2,184	652,379	—	—	—	349	2,184	652,379	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,184	652,379	—
	1916-17	349	2,184	655,864	—	—	—	349	2,184	655,864	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,184	655,864	—
	1917-18	349	2,184	658,246	—	—	—	349	2,184	658,246	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,184	658,246	—
Cauvery Delta System	1913-14	1,507	1,971	212,651	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	212,651	—	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	212,651	—
	1914-15	1,507	1,971	194,075	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	194,075	—	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	194,075	—
	1915-16	1,507	1,971	199,070	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	199,070	—	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	199,070	—
	1916-17	1,507	1,971	194,262	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	194,262	—	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	194,262	—
	1917-18	1,507	1,971	200,152	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	200,152	—	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	200,152	—
Penner River Canal System	1913-14	31	477	66,807	—	—	—	31	477	66,807	—	—	—	—	—	31	477	66,807	—
	1914-15	31	477	68,596	—	—	—	31	477	68,596	—	—	—	—	—	31	477	68,596	—
	1915-16	31	477	79,955	—	—	—	31	477	79,955	—	—	—	—	—	31	477	79,955	—
	1916-17	31	477	89,537	—	—	—	31	477	89,537	—	—	—	—	—	31	477	89,537	—
	1917-18	31	477	93,110	—	—	—	31	477	93,110	—	—	—	—	—	31	477	93,110	—
Kurnool Cuddapha Canal	1913-14	407	286	77,432	—	—	—	407	286	77,432	—	—	—	—	—	407	286	77,432	—
	1914-15	407	286	39,695	—	—	—	407	286	39,695	—	—	—	—	—	407	286	39,695	—
	1915-16	406	286	59,212	—	—	—	406	286	59,212	—	—	—	—	—	406	286	59,212	—
	1916-17	406	287	56,785	—	—	—	406	287	56,785	—	—	—	—	—	406	287	56,785	—
	1917-18	406	287	63,117	—	—	—	406	287	63,117	—	—	—	—	—	406	287	63,117	—
Periyar System	1913-14	103	106	90,891	—	—	—	103	106	90,891	—	—	—	—	—	103	106	90,891	—
	1914-15	103	106	91,939	—	—	—	103	106	91,939	—	—	—	—	—	103	106	91,939	—
	1915-16	103	106	94,576	—	—	—	103	106	94,576	—	—	—	—	—	103	106	94,576	—
	1916-17	103	106	90,226	—	—	—	103	106	90,226	—	—	—	—	—	103	106	90,226	—
	1917-18	103	106	91,781	—	—	—	103	106	91,781	—	—	—	—	—	103	106	91,781	—
Lower Coleroon Anicut System	1913-14	486	620	68,674	—	—	—	486	620	68,674	—	—	—	—	—	486	620	68,674	—
	1914-15	486	620	66,908	—	—	—	486	620	66,908	—	—	—	—	—	486	620	66,908	—
	1915 16	486	620	68,197	—	—	—	486	620	68,197	—	—	—	—	—	486	620	68,197	—
	1916-17	486	620	68,694	—	—	—	486	620	68,694	—	—	—	—	—	486	620	68,694	—
	1917-18	486	620	70,262	—	—	—	486	620	70,262	—	—	—	—	—	486	620	70,262	—
Shatiatope Anicut System	1913-14	41	149	25,363	—	—	—	41	149	25,363	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	25,363	—
	1914-15	41	149	26,126	—	—	—	41	149	26,126	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	26,126	—
	1915-16	41	149	27,909	—	—	—	41	149	27,909	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	27,909	—
	1916-17	41	149	28,581	—	—	—	41	149	28,581	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	28,581	—
	1917-18	41	149	29,616	—	—	—	41	149	29,616	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	29,616	—
Tirukkoyilur Anicut System	1913-14	137	28	12,528	—	—	—	137	28	12,528	—	—	—	—	—	137	28	12,528	—
	1914-15	137	28	15,312	—	—	—	137	28	15,312	—	—	—	—	—	137	28	15,312	—
	1915-16	137	28	14,232	—	—	—	137	28	14,232	—	—	—	—	—	137	28	14,232	—
	1916-17	137	28	15,443	—	—	—	137	28	15,443	—	—	—	—	—	137	28	15,443	—
	1917-18	137	28	15,929	—	—	—	137	28	15,929	—	—	—	—	—	137	28	15,929	—
Cheyaru Anicut System	1913-14	61	120	19,219	—	—	—	61	120	19,219	—	—	—	—	—	61	120	19,219	—
	1914-15	61	120	21,401	—	—	—	61	120	21,401	—	—	—	—	—	61	120	21,401	—
	1915-16	61	120	20,151	—	—	—	61	120	20,151	—	—	—	—	—	61	120	20,151	—
	1916-17	61	120	15,956	—	—	—	61	120	15,956	—	—	—	—	—	61	120	15,956	—
	1917-18	61	120	15,760	—	—	—	61	120	15,760	—	—	—	—	—	61	120	15,760	—
Poiney Anicut System	1913-14	104	78	6,570	—	—	—	104	78	6,570	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	6,570	—
	1914-15	104	78	11,936	—	—	—	104	78	11,936	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	11,936	—
	1915-16	104	78	15,346	—	—	—	104	78	15,346	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	15,346	—
	1916-17	104	78	14,460	—	—	—	104	78	14,460	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	14,460	—
	1917-18	104	78	12,701	—	—	—	104	78	12,701	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	12,701	—

No. 109.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—continued

		MAJOR WORKS								MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total		Mileage in operation				Mileage in operation			
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation			Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries					Main canals	Distributaries		
				Acres			Acres		Acres			Acres				Acres	
MADRAS—*continued*																	
Divi Pumping Project	1913-14	50	116	17,604	—	—	—	50	116	17,604	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	17,604	—
	1914-15	50	116	16,819	—	—	—	50	116	16,819	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	16,819	—
	1915-16	50	116	16,727	—	—	—	50	116	16,727	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	16,727	—
	1916-17	50	116	17,060	—	—	—	50	116	17,060	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	17,060	—
	1917-18	50	116	22,239	—	—	—	50	116	22,239	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	22,239	—
Other systems	1913-14	64	113	44,412	—	—	—	64	113	44,412	—	—	—	—	—	64	113	44,412	—
	1914-15	62	130	44,728	—	—	—	62	130	44,728	—	—	—	—	—	62	130	44,728	—
	1915-16	63	135	48,496	—	—	—	63	135	48,496	—	—	—	—	—	63	135	48,496	—
	1916-17	63	139	35,809	—	—	—	63	139	35,809	—	—	—	—	—	63	139	35,809	—
	1917-18	63	139	37,365	—	—	—	63	139	37,365	—	—	—	—	—	63	139	37,365	—
TOTAL MADRAS	1913-14	3,842	8,247	2,145,633	80	151	49,271	3,922	8,398	2,194,904	—	735	489	124,011	304	4,657	8,887	2,318,915	304
	1914-15	3,840	8,266	2,044,674	80	151	50,073	3,920	8,427	2,094,747	—	735	489	139,640	304	4,655	8,916	2,234,387	304
	1915-16	3,840	8,273	2,151,403	80	151	50,415	3,920	8,424	2,201,818	—	693	493	144,568	304	4,613	8,917	2,346,386	304
	1916-17	3,849	8,268	2,124,251	80	151	46,546	3,929	8,419	2,170,797	—	693	492	137,763	304	4,622	8,911	2,308,560	304
	1917-18	3,849	8,268	2,179,876	80	151	48,776	3,929	8,419	2,228,652	—	668	594	152,807	304	4,597	9,013	2,381,459	304
BOMBAY	1913-14	2,459	881	1,307,882	314	257	117,218	2,773	1,138	1,425,100	—	2,161	219	911,269	—	4,934	1,357	2,336,369	—
	1914-15	2,464	881	1,360,521	339	260	84,726	2,803	1,141	1,445,247	—	2,178	234	941,878	—	4,981	1,375	2,387,125	—
	1915-16	2,378	969	1,304,657	329	260	83,546	2,707	1,229	1,388,203	—	2,154	231	862,100	—	4,861	1,460	2,250,303	—
	1916-17	2,425	967	1,423,240	338	260	45,231	2,763	1,227	1,468,471	—	2,167	236	972,943	—	4,930	1,463	2,441,414	—
	1917-18	2,424	955	1,307,765	338	262	69,972	2,762	1,217	1,377,737	—	2,173	236	928,345	—	4,935	1,453	2,306,082	—
UNITED PROVINCES—																	
Ganges Canal	1913-14	567	3,247	1,179,407	—	—	—	567	3,247	1,179,407	—	—	—	—	—	567	3,247	1,179,407	—
	1914-15	567	3,250	1,147,389	—	—	—	567	3,250	1,147,389	—	—	—	—	—	567	3,250	1,147,389	—
	1915-16	567	3,264	1,262,033	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,262,033	—	—	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,262,033	—
	1916-17	567	3,264	1,098,225	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,098,225	—	—	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,098,225	—
	1917-18	568	3,292	1,248,755	—	—	—	568	3,292	1,248,755	—	—	—	—	—	568	3,292	1,248,755	—
Lower Ganges Canal	1913-14	662	3,133	1,199,918	—	—	—	662	3,133	1,199,918	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,133	1,199,918	—
	1914-15	662	3,134	1,107,583	—	—	—	662	3,134	1,107,583	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,134	1,107,583	—
	1915-16	662	3,136	947,842	—	—	—	662	3,136	947,482	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,136	947,842	—
	1916-17	662	3,136	842,443	—	—	—	662	3,136	842,443	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,136	842,443	—
	1917-18	662	3,124	970,483	—	—	—	662	3,124	970,483	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,124	970,483	—
Goral Canal	1913-14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1914-15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1915-16	—	31	2,792	—	—	—	—	31	2,792	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	2,792	—
	1916-17	—	39	11,027	—	—	—	—	39	11,027	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	11,027	—
	1917-18	—	39	12,158	—	—	—	—	39	12,158	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	12,158	—
Agra Canal	1913-14	100	899	297,479	—	—	—	100	899	297,479	—	—	—	—	—	100	899	297,479	—
	1914-15	100	902	292,217	—	—	—	100	902	292,217	—	—	—	—	—	100	902	292,217	—
	1915-16	100	903	306,406	—	—	—	100	903	306,406	—	—	—	—	—	100	903	306,406	—
	1916-17	100	903	283,984	—	—	—	100	903	283,984	—	—	—	—	—	100	903	283,984	—
	1917-18	100	902	252,244	—	—	—	100	902	252,244	—	—	—	—	—	100	902	252,244	—
Eastern Jumna Canal	1913-14	129	799	355,437	—	—	—	129	799	355,437	—	—	—	—	—	129	799	355,437	—
	1914-15	129	798	319,508	—	—	—	129	798	319,508	—	—	—	—	—	129	798	319,508	—
	1915-16	129	797	348,835	—	—	—	129	797	348,835	—	—	—	—	—	129	797	348,835	—
	1916-17	129	796	303,657	—	—	—	129	796	303,657	—	—	—	—	—	129	796	303,657	—
	1917-18	129	796	325,188	—	—	—	129	796	325,188	—	—	—	—	—	129	796	325,188	—
Dun Canals	1913-14	—	87	21,423	—	—	—	—	87	21,423	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	21,423	—
	1914-15	—	87	19,465	—	—	—	—	87	19,465	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	19,465	—
	1915-16	—	88	22,347	—	—	—	—	88	22,347	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	22,347	—
	1916-17	—	83	24,858	—	—	—	—	83	24,858	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	24,858	—
	1917-18	—	83	24,234	—	—	—	—	83	24,234	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	24,234	—

No. 109.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—continued

		MAJOR WORKS									MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION								NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total			*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated		*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation			Mileage in operation				Mileage in operation
		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries			Main canals	Distributaries		
UNITED PROVINCES—*continued*				Acres			Acres			Acres			Acres				Acres	
Bijnor Canals	1913-14	—	78	28,804	—	—	—	—	78	28,804	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	28,804	—
	1914-15	—	78	32,129	—	—	—	—	78	32,129	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	32,129	—
	1915-16	—	78	31,996	—	—	—	—	78	31,996	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	31,996	—
	1916-17	—	78	41,000	—	—	—	—	78	41,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	41,000	—
	1917-18	—	78	38,025	—	—	—	—	78	38,025	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	38,025	—
TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES	1913-14	1,458	8,243	3,082,468	389	990	236,349	1,847	9,233	3,318,817	—	—	529	131,086	—	1,847	9,762	3,449,903	—
	1914-15	1,458	8,249	2,918,291	389	1,044	207,077	1,847	9,293	3,125,368	—	7	568	141,904	—	1,854	9,861	3,267,272	—
	1915-16	1,458	8,297	2,922,251	389	1,071	164,459	1,847	9,368	3,086,710	—	—	555	151,283	—	1,847	9,923	3,237,993	—
	1916-17	1,458	8,297	2,605,194	452	1,126	145,234	1,910	9,423	2,750,428	—	—	582	161,663	—	1,910	10,005	2,912,091	—
	1917-18	1,459	8,314	2,871,087	452	1,148	199,831	1,911	9,462	3,070,918	—	—	580	138,507	—	1,911	10,042	3,209,425	—
BIHAR AND ORISSA—																			
Orissa Project	1913-14	327	1,279	279,095	—	—	—	327	1,279	279,095	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,279	279,095	—
	1914-15	327	1,274	282,564	—	—	—	327	1,274	282,564	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,274	282,564	—
	1915-16	327	1,287	276,264	—	—	—	327	1,287	276,264	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,287	276,264	—
	1916-17	327	1,291	278,605	—	—	—	327	1,291	278,605	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,291	278,605	—
	1917-18	327	1,291	271,576	—	—	—	327	1,291	271,576	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,291	271,576	—
Sone Project	1913-14	368	1,234	530,438	—	—	—	368	1,234	530,438	—	—	—	—	—	368	1,234	530,438	—
	1914-15	367	1,234	625,852	—	—	—	367	1,234	625,852	—	—	—	—	—	367	1,234	625,852	—
	1915-16	367	1,235	539,683	—	—	—	367	1,235	539,683	—	—	—	—	—	367	1,235	539,683	—
	1916-17	367	1,236	532,965	—	—	—	367	1,236	532,965	—	—	—	—	—	367	1,236	532,965	—
	1917-18	367	1,235	526,492	—	—	—	367	1,235	526,492	—	—	—	—	—	367	1,235	526,492	—
TOTAL BIHAR AND ORISSA	1913-14	695	2,513	809,533	69	93	44,900	764	2,606	854,433	—	11	12	—	130	775	2,618	854,433	130
	1914-15	694	2,508	908,416	77	179	87,468	771	2,687	995,884	—	11	12	—	130	782	2,699	995,884	130
	1915-16	694	2,522	815,947	80	185	60,782	774	2,707	876,729	—	11	12	—	—	785	2,719	876,729	—
	1916-17	694	2,527	811,570	80	185	31,470	774	2,712	843,040	—	11	12	—	—	785	2,724	843,040	—
	1917-18	694	2,526	798,068	81	185	65,971	775	2,711	864,039	—	11	12	—	—	786	2,723	864,039	—
PUNJAB—																			
Western Jumna Canal	1913-14	294	1,537	779,139	—	—	—	294	1,537	779,139	—	—	—	—	—	294	1,537	779,139	—
	1914-15	294	1,578	875,841	—	—	—	294	1,578	875,841	—	—	—	—	—	294	1,578	875,841	—
	1915-16	294	1,529	825,083	—	—	—	294	1,529	825,083	—	—	—	—	—	294	1,529	825,083	—
	1916-17	294	1,536	828,282	—	—	—	294	1,536	828,282	—	—	—	—	—	294	1,536	828,282	—
	1917-18	294	1,735	725,325	—	—	—	294	1,785	725,325	—	—	—	—	—	294	1,735	725,325	—
Upper Bari Doab Canal	1913-14	325	1,609	1,120,137	—	—	—	325	1,609	1,120,137	—	—	—	—	—	325	1,609	1,120,137	—
	1914-15	325	1,604	1,194,989	—	—	—	325	1,604	1,194,989	—	—	—	—	—	325	1,604	1,194,989	—
	1915-16	325	1,580	1,145,234	—	—	—	325	1,580	1,145,234	—	—	—	—	—	325	1,580	1,145,234	—
	1916-17	325	1,577	1,201,296	—	—	—	325	1,577	1,201,296	—	—	—	—	—	325	1,577	1,201,296	—
	1917-18	325	1,577	1,144,521	—	—	—	325	1,577	1,144,521	—	—	—	—	—	325	1,577	1,144,521	—
Sirhind Canal	1913-14	319	1,751	892,869	—	—	—	319	1,751	892,869	—	—	—	—	—	319	1,751	892,869	—
	1914-15	318	1,589	1,282,781	—	—	—	318	1,589	1,282,781	—	—	—	—	—	318	1,589	1,282,781	—
	1915-16	318	1,589	927,059	—	—	—	318	1,589	927,059	—	—	—	—	—	318	1,589	927,059	—
	1916-17	318	1,590	1,425,740	—	—	—	318	1,590	1,425,740	—	—	—	—	—	318	1,590	1,425,740	—
	1917-18	318	1,591	931,894	—	—	—	318	1,591	931,894	—	—	—	—	—	318	1,591	931,894	—
Lower Chenab Canal	1913-14	427	2,278	2,245,598	—	—	—	427	2,278	2,245,598	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,278	2,245,598	—
	1914-15	427	2,278	2,312,213	—	—	—	427	2,278	2,312,213	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,278	2,312,213	—
	1915-16	427	2,287	2,284,079	—	—	—	427	2,287	2,284,079	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,287	2,284,079	—
	1916-17	427	2,249	2,286,729	—	—	—	427	2,249	2,286,729	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,249	2,286,729	—
	1917-18	427	2,229	2,277,125	—	—	—	427	2,229	2,277,125	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,229	2,227,125	—
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal	1913-14	324	391	287,290	—	—	—	324	391	287,290	—	—	—	—	—	324	391	287,290	—
	1914-15	325	395	439,679	—	—	—	325	395	439,679	—	—	—	—	—	325	395	439,679	—
	1915-16	326	395	272,746	—	—	—	326	395	272,746	—	—	—	—	—	326	395	272,746	—
	1916-17	326	395	313,151	—	—	—	326	395	313,151	—	—	—	—	—	326	395	313,151	—
	1917-18	328	395	437,857	—	—	—	328	395	437,857	—	—	—	—	—	328	395	437,857	—

No. 109.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—concluded

		MAJOR WORKS									MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION								NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total										
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	
		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries			Main canals	Distributaries		
				Acres			Acres			Acres			Acres				Acres	
PUNJAB—*continued*																		
Sidhnai Canal	1913-14	68	252	254,705	—	—	—	68	252	254,705	—	—	—	—	—	68	252	254,705	—
	1914-15	68	252	331,659	—	—	—	68	252	331,659	—	—	—	—	—	68	252	331,659	—
	1915-16	68	252	270,150	—	—	—	68	252	270,150	—	—	—	—	—	68	252	270,150	—
	1916-17	68	252	298,556	—	—	—	68	252	298,556	—	—	—	—	—	68	252	298,556	—
	1917-18	68	252	318,442	—	—	—	68	252	318,442	—	—	—	—	—	68	252	318,442	—
Lower Jhelum Canal	1913-14	150	1,046	823,532	—	—	—	150	1,046	823,532	—	—	—	—	—	150	1,046	823,532	—
	1914-15	157	1,039	821,488	—	—	—	157	1,039	821,488	—	—	—	—	—	157	1,039	821,488	—
	1915-16	181	1,011	834,176	—	—	—	181	1,011	834,176	—	—	—	—	—	181	1,011	834,176	—
	1916-17	195	997	804,761	—	—	—	195	997	804,761	—	—	—	—	—	195	997	804,761	—
	1917-18	195	997	765,454	—	—	—	195	997	765,454	—	—	—	—	—	195	997	765,454	—
Indus Inundation Canal	1913-14	440	292	245,704	—	—	—	440	292	245,704	—	—	—	—	—	440	292	245,704	—
	1914-15	444	304	223,892	—	—	—	444	304	223,892	—	—	—	—	—	444	304	223,892	—
	1915-16	443	303	235,641	—	—	—	443	303	235,641	—	—	—	—	—	443	303	235,641	—
	1916-17	443	304	265,158	—	—	—	443	304	265,158	—	—	—	—	—	443	304	265,158	—
	1917-18	445	308	204,213	—	—	—	445	308	204,213	—	—	—	—	—	445	308	204,213	—
Upper Chenab Canal	1913-14	140	383	164,110	—	—	—	140	383	164,110	—	—	—	—	—	140	383	164,110	—
	1914-15	170	954	211,882	—	—	—	170	954	211,882	—	—	—	—	—	170	954	211,882	—
	1915-16	170	1,051	325,062	—	—	—	170	1,051	325,062	—	—	—	—	—	170	1,051	325,062	—
	1916-18	171	1,107	457,477	—	—	—	171	1,107	437,477	—	—	—	—	—	171	1,107	437,477	—
	1917-18	172	1,143	382,935	—	—	—	172	1,143	382,935	—	—	—	—	—	172	1,143	382,935	—
Upper Jhelum Canal	1915-16	88	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	—
	1916-17	125	396	117,605	—	—	—	125	396	117,605	—	—	—	—	—	125	396	117,605	—
	1917-18	128	565	177,006	—	—	—	128	565	177,006	—	—	—	—	—	128	565	177,006	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	1913-14	117	647	64,940	—	—	—	117	647	64,940	—	—	—	—	—	117	647	64,940	—
	1914-15	134	990	155,757	—	—	—	134	990	155,757	—	—	—	—	—	134	990	155,757	—
	1915-16	134	1,044	247,172	—	—	—	134	1,044	247,172	—	—	—	—	—	134	1,044	247,172	—
	1916-17	134	1,046	514,836	—	—	—	134	1,046	514,936	—	—	—	—	—	134	1,046	514,936	—
	1917-18	132	1,103	621,600	—	—	—	132	1,103	621,600	—	—	—	—	—	132	1,103	621,600	—
TOTAL PUNJAB	1913-14	2,604	10,186	6,878,024	—	—	—	2,604	10,186	6,878,024	—	110	106	58,519	—	2,714	10,292	6,936,543	—
	1914-15	2,662	10,983	7,850,181	—	—	—	2,662	10,983	7,850,181	—	110	106	42,519	—	2,772	11,089	7,892,700	—
	1915-16	2,774	11,041	7,366,402	—	—	—	2,774	11,041	7,366,402	—	110	106	48,765	—	2,884	11,147	7,415,167	—
	1916-17	2,826	11,449	8,493,691	—	—	—	2,826	11,449	8,493,691	—	110	106	75,096	—	2,936	11,555	8,568,787	—
	1917-18	2,832	11,895	7,986,372	—	—	—	2,832	11,895	7,986,372	—	110	106	64,436	—	2,942	12,001	8,050,808	—
BURMA	1913-14	169	509	279,488	—	—	—	169	509	279,488	22	—	—	489,570	—	169	509	769,058	22
	1914-15	170	523	266,777	—	—	—	170	523	266,777	—	—	—	460,845	—	170	523	727,622	—
	1915-16	170	526	266,016	—	—	—	170	526	266,016	—	—	—	496,105	—	170	526	762,121	—
	1916-17	170	529	265,537	—	—	—	170	529	265,537	22	—	—	498,462	—	170	529	763,999	22
	1917-18	170	529	263,656	—	—	—	170	529	263,656	22	—	—	418,141	—	170	529	681,797	22
CENTRAL PROVINCES	1913-14	—	58	2,557	—	564	43,600	—	622	49,157	—	—	49	2,051	—	—	671	251,208	—
	1914-15	—	68	1,946	—	569	28,819	—	637	30,759	—	—	51	5,606	—	—	688	235,765	—
	1915-16	40	154	10,482	—	614	27,059	40	768	37,541	—	—	56	1,825	—	40	824	39,366	—
	1916-17	71	414	76,201	—	680	40,256	71	1,094	116,457	—	—	86	3,014	—	71	1,180	119,471	—
	1917-18	133	556	74,794	60	762	54,324	193	1,318	129,118	—	—	110	4,114	—	193	1,428	133,232	—
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE	1913-14	123	219	243,016	—	—	—	123	219	243,016	—	—	—	—	—	123	219	243,016	—
	1914-15	123	219	245,446	—	—	—	123	219	245,446	—	—	—	—	—	123	219	245,446	—
	1915-16	272	482	307,145	—	—	—	272	482	307,145	—	—	—	—	—	272	482	307,145	—
	1916-17	269	525	334,445	—	—	—	269	525	334,445	—	—	—	—	—	269	525	334,445	—
	1917-18	269	531	361,902	—	—	—	269	531	361,902	—	—	—	—	—	269	531	361,902	—
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN	1913-14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	76	—	—	17	76	—	—
	1914-15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	91	24,217	—	17	91	24,217	—
	1915-16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	91	21,774	—	17	91	21,774	—
	1916-17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	91	24,053	—	17	91	24,053	—
	1917-18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	91	16,846	—	17	91	16,846	—
GRAND TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	1913-14	11,420	31,110	14,748,601	852	2,055	494,338	12,272	33,165	15,242,939	51	3,034	1,480	1,716,506	434	15,306	34,645	16,959,445	485
	1914-15	11,481	31,952	15,596,246	885	2,203	458,263	12,366	34,155	16,054,509	29	3,058	1,551	1,756,009	434	15,421	35,706	17,810,518	463
	1915-16	11,696	32,519	15,227,952	878	2,281	386,261	12,574	34,800	15,614,213	29	2,985	1,544	1,726,420	304	15,559	36,344	17,340,633	333
	1916-17	11,832	33,283	16,219,956	950	2,402	317,737	12,782	35,685	16,537,693	51	2,998	1,605	1,872,994	304	15,780	37,240	18,410,687	355
	1917-18	11,900	33,829	15,843,520	1,011	2,508	438,874	12,911	36,337	16,282,394	51	2,979	1,729	1,723,196	304	15,890	38,066	18,005,590	355

No. 110.—STATEMENT showing the details of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18

	IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION						
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES				Water rate assessed (direct and indirect)	Water rate per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated	Length of canal open for navigation	Total number of boats plying cargo	Total number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting
	Kharif (*a*)	Rabi (*a*)	Total	Double cropped										
					R	R	R	Miles			Tons	R		
BENGAL—														
1913-14 .	77,592	2,587	80,179	..	1,53,621	1·92	34,70,197	1,234½	99,525	73,421	978,287	11,90,97,181	116,879	c.ft. 189,225
1914-15 .	77,400	910	78,310	..	1,61,395	2·06	34,04,834	1,234½	88,205	8,720	793,959	8,37,71,259	114,024	„ 112,625
1915-16 .	83,649	..	83,649	..	1,72,987	2·06	50,94,311	1,396	105,693	12,537	1,407,816	17,32,68,349	132,238	„ 176,114
1916-17 .	85,827	..	85,827	..	1,69,030	1·97	50,85,250	1,396	100,770	10,343	1,933,642	23,79,57,286	118,679	„ 211,522
1917-18 .	84,449	2,337	86,786	..	1,62,273	1·87	37,99,325	1,396	114,557	11,058	2,334,4[illegible]9	26,30,63,995	136,361	„ 314,887
MADRAS—														
1913-14 .	3,418,256	525,051	3,943,307	22,922	1,71,31,123	4·34	19,52,17,156	1,328	65,214	48,089	876,269	9,29,07,911	815,009	tons 75,499
1914-15 .	3,356,826	502,397	3,859,223	44,775	1,67,86,553	4·35	17,66,42,912	1,329	6,633	2,499	812,545	6,56,67,114	689,130	„ 68,426
1915-16 .	3,382,623	574,142	3,956,765	33,916	1,72,77,613	4·33	18,67,78,954	1,329	9,961	1,391	944,716½	11,65,24,080	609,835	„ 118,168
1916-17 .	3,356,778	575,794	3,932,572	46,231	1,66,55,708	4·19	20,56,23,330	1,329	9,929	1,699	872,433½	10,44,52,596½	588,319	„ 114,995½
1917-18 .	3,280,053	620,522	3,900,575	47,914	1,74,01,440	4·47	24,65,95,630	1,329	8,794	1,582	1,472,530½	17,19,76,739½	590,806	„ 138,018
BOMBAY—														
1913-14 .	1,830,270	638,050	2,468,320	20,415	68,41,868	2·77	9,39,45,615	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15 .	1,773,082	815,807	2,588,894	4,490	71,98,366	2·78	9,98,66,148	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16 .	1,631,097	783,939	2,415,036	4,361	69,14,366	2·86	9,48,82,145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17 .	1,902,174	747,179	2,649,353	2,556	74,87,744	2·82	10,81,85,547	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18 .	1,670,791	813,661	2,484,452	4,706	72,22,530	2·90	10,31,34,901	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNITED PROVINCES—	(*b*)													
1913-14 .	1,479,190	1,970,713	3,449,903	484,700	1,20,58,669	3·5	15,89,75,718	412	106	54	36,193	8,62,100	6,412	c.ft. 779,246
1914-15 .	1,445,752	1,821,520	3,267,272	471,573	1,19,84,093	3·67	15,46,47,605	412	92	6	23,218	6,22,149	5,967	„ 493,917
1915-16 .	1,236,409	2,007,577	3,243,986	556,941	1,22,94,924	3·25	16,91,45,427	412	86	27	24,781	6,87,071	10,686	„ 566,964
1916-17 .	1,111,604	1,800,487	2,912,091	369,458	1,15,80,183	3·53	16,26,05,710	412	80		23,004	7,14,164	5,550	„ 842,738
1917-18 .	1,304,196	1,905,229	3,209,425	435,113	1,25,18,878	3·48	17,67,89,591	412	74	27	22,466	6,81,014	4,580	„ 736,757
BIHAR AND ORISSA—														
1913-14 .	776,367	78,066	854,433	42,809	23,74,731	2·78	3,63,48,787	553	30,228	7,071	203,065	1,85,12,536	78,202	c.ft. 232,257½
1914-15 .	833,836	162,048	995,884	47,416	22,31,204	2·24	5,33,77,775	553	28,545	6,282	176,169	1,27,41,454	78,279	„ 70,021
1915-16 .	794,314	82,405	876,719	63,817	25,05,168	2·66	4,03,94,275	518½	22,364	4,710	163,199	1,19,67,262	80,890	..
1916-17 .	767,707	75,333	843,040	53,585	22,96,627	2·56	4,41,38,499	518½	22,918	4,426	174,758	1,26,25,539	83,348	
1917-18 .	787,621	76,418	864,039	51,975	28,86,190	3·15	3,94,40,753	518½	25,841	4,408	197,248	1,25,04,333	75,66[illegible]	
PUNJAB—														
1913-14 .	2,945,009	4,226,735	7,171,744	630,640	3,54,63,722	4·94	24,51,52,904	411	23	..	2,500	..	25,014	tons 77,957
1914-15 .	3,035,575	4,675,171	7,710,746	886,724	3,83,44,360	4·97	25,21,93,275	411	20	..	1,200	..	20,319	„ 83,029
1915-16 .	2,765,186	4,930,422	7,695,608	770,025	3,84,59,547	4·54	25,75,44,277	360	..	..	..	..	20,605	„ 72,970
1916-17 .	3,253,498	4,818,410	8,071,908	886,663	4,07,78,706	4·56	29,26,83,033	259	..	..	..	..	18,409	„ 86,795
1917-18 .	3,036,317	4,547,875	7,584,192	952,411	3,97,89,760	4·66	30,86,14,497	259	..	..	..	..	16,369	„ 72,265
BURMA—														
1913-14 .	..	..	769,058	705	28,30,286	3·68	3,11,20,228	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15 .	..	..	766,308	286	28,69,640	3·74	2,28,11,614	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16 .	..	..	765,271	201	29,36,599	3·84	2,46,77,022	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17 .	..	..	769,400	936	30,38,819	3·91	2,66,75,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18 .	..	..	872,113	408	28,44,800	3·26	2,77,71,488	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CENTRAL PROVINCES														
1913-14 .	46,580	2,577	49,157	..	1,38,627	2·82	18,16,681	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	27,896	2,973	30,869	..	89,499	2·9	11,06,798	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16	33,511	4,030	37,541	..	87,146	2·83	15,77,492	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17 .	110,974	4,228	115,202	58	1,36,541	1·18	47,54,237	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18 .	111,372	10,955	122,327	..	1,69,307	1·38	59,80,669	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(*a*) The figures for Madras relate to 'First Crop' and 'Second Crop'

(*b*) Includes sugarcane

No. 110.—STATEMENT showing the details of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—continued

	IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION						
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES				Water rate assessed (direct and indirect)	Water rate per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated	Length of canal open for navigation	Total number of boats plying cargo	Total number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting
	Kharif	Rabi	Total	Double-cropped										
					R	R	R	Miles			Tons	R		
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—														
1913-14	110,608	128,034	238,642	54,562	8,59,477	3·6	1,33,31,048	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	103,355	126,716	230,071	21,217	8,15,569	3·54	1,04,34,673	..	..	..	..	..	.	..
1915-16	102,375	198,217	300,592	42,146	9,44,468	2·76	1,42,70,629	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	132,810	201,635	334,445	65,796	10,79,523	2·69	1,58,31,397	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18	149,472	212,430	361,902	63,215	12,72,133	2·99	1,80,46,424	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
AJMER-MERWARA														
1913-14	8,000	5,407	13,407	1,086	86,928	6·48	4,02,952	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	13,787	12,133	25,920	1,770	1,06,841	4·12	9,01,709	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16	9,535	9,799	19,334	1,667½	90,029	4·29	4,67,879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	9,241	21,271	30,512	2,140	1,27,627	3·91	13,23,655	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18	2,562½	17,599	20,161½	754½	1,12,138	5·36	6,70,176	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—														
1913-14	684	6,510	7,194	..	66,725	9·28	1,99,731	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	350½	7,057½	7,407¾	..	64,754	8·74	1,82,931	..	..	..	..	.	..	..
1915-16	468¼	6,106	6,574¼	..	48,275	7·34	1,43,471	.	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	73½	4,973½	5,046¾	..	53,203	10·54	1,63,809	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18	2,586¾	14,259¾	16,846½	..	54,389	3·23	4,49,510	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA—														
1913-14	10,692,556	7,583,780	19,045,344	1,267,839	7,80,05,717	3·84	77,99,81,017	3,938½	195,094	62,555	2,096,314	23,03,79,723	1,041,576	c. ft. 1,200,728¼ & tons 153,456
1914-15	10,667,864½	8,126,732½	19,560,994¾	1,478,251	8,06,52,274	3·83	77,55,70,274	3,939½	123,495	17,507	1,807,091	16,28,01,676	907,719	c. ft. 677,463 & tons 151,055
1915-16	10,039,167¼	8,396,637	19,401,078½	1,473,073½	8,17,31,122	3·91	78,59,72,882	4,015½	138,104	18,665	2,540,512½	30,24,46,762	854,254	c. ft. 743,078 & tons 191,138
1916-17	10,730,686½	8,249,310½	19,749,396¾	1,427,423	8,33,13,681	3·93	86,71,30,457	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1917-18	10,429,420½	8,221,285½	19,522,819	1,656,496½	8,44,33,798	4	93,13,01,964	3,914½	149,266	17,075	4,026,653½	44,81,66,081½	823,769	c. ft. 1,051,644 & tons 210,282

INDEX

	Report	Tables
	Page	Page
Accidents in Factories	ii	50
Aircraft Workshop	..	6, 8
Aluminium Factories	..	12—32
Arms and Ammunition Factories	ii	6, 8
Arsenals	ii	6, 8
Bakery	..	6, 8
Beer, Production of	iii	52
Biscuit Factories	..	9—37
Bone Mills	..	14—41
Breweries, Number of	iii	9—25 52
Brewing Industry, Progress of	iii	52
Brick-fields	..	6, 8
Brush Works	..	15—43
Canals, mileage of—in Operation	xxxi	204—217
„ Length of—open for Navigation	xxxi	218—219
Canal Foundries, etc.	..	6, 8
Capital Employed in—		
Cotton Mills	iii	53—58
Jute Mills	vi	74—76
Paper Mills	vii	77—78
Woollen Mills	vii	79—80
Carpentry	..	6—42
Cement Works	...	14—38
Chemical Works	..	14—41
Chromite, Production of	viii	81, 84
Clothing Agencies	..	6, 8
Coach-Building Works	..	14—42
Bunker Coal	xiv	..
Coal, Consumption of (on Indian Railways)	xiv	93
Coal, Consumption of (in India and Japan)	xv	94
„ Exports of (Indian Coal)	xiii	91, 92, 94
„ Imports of (Foreign Coal)	xii	90
„ Inland Trade of	..	92
„ Prices of (Indian and Welsh Coal)	xi	89
„ Capital Employed in Coal Mining Industry	xv	..
„ Labour Employed in Coal Mining Industry	xi	90
„ Production of—in India	x	81, 88, 94
„ „ „ in Japan	xv	94
„ Supply (available) of	xiii	91, 93
„ Value of (Indian Coal)	xv	89
„ „ (Foreign Coal)	xv	90, 94

	Report	Tables
	Page	Page
Coal Mines	x	88—94
Coffee Works	..	9—41
Colliery Workshops	..	12—40
Conviction in respect of Offences against the Factories Act	ii	51
Cotton excise duty	..	73
„ Mills, Number of	iii	6—16 53—58
„ Gins and Presses	ii	7—43
Cotton Spinning and Weaving Industry, Progress of	iv, v	59—72
Dairy Farms	..	6—41
Dead Letter Office (*see* Post Office).		
Designs	xx	120
Diamonds, Production of	viii	81, 84
Distilleries	..	6—41
Dockyards	..	6—40
Dye Works	..	14—41
Engineering Workshops	ii	6—42
Excise Duty on Cotton Goods	..	73
Exports—		
Merchandise	xxi	127—138
Treasure	xxi	148—150
Factories—		
Accidents in	ii	50
Inspection of	..	44—49
Labour Employed in	ii	44—49
Flour Mills	ii	9—41
Forage Presses	..	6—43
Foreign Trade	xx	121—156
Furniture Workshops	..	14—42
Gas Works	..	6—39
Glass Works	..	14—42
Gold—		
Exports	xxii	148—150
Imports	xxii	148—150
Production of	vii	81, 83
Graphite, Production of	ix	81, 84
Gun Carriage Factories	..	6, 8
Harbour Works	..	6, 8
Hat Works	..	15—39
Hosiery Factories	..	9—40
Ice, Mineral and Ærated Water Works	..	9—37

INDEX

	Report Page	Tables Page
IMPORTS—		
MERCHANDISE	xxi	124—136
TREASURE	xxi	148—150
INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT (see TELEGRAPHS)		
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS	i	5
INDUSTRIES—		
TEXTILES	..	12—40
MINERALS	..	12—40
TRANSPORT	..	13—40
FOOD, DRINK and TOBACCO	..	13—41
CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.	..	14—41
PAPER and PRINTING	..	14—42
PROCESSES RELATING to WOOD, STONES and GLASS	..	14—42
PROCESSES CONNECTED with SKINS and HIDES	..	15—42
MISCELLANEOUS INDUSTRIES	..	15—43
IRON-ORE, PRODUCTION of	ix	81, 84
IRON and BRASS FOUNDRIES	ii	9—40
IRON WORKS, ETC.	..	6, 8
IRRIGATION—		
MAJOR WORKS	xxxi	204—217
MINOR WORKS	xxxi	204—217
NAVIGATION WORKS	xxxi	204—219
REVENUE from	xxxi	208—213
JADESTONE, PRODUCTION of	ix	81, 84
JEWELLERY WORKSHOPS	..	15—43
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES—		
COMPANIES LIMITED by SHARES in INDIA	xvi	111
COMPANIES at WORK in INDIA	..	95—109, 114—119
CAPITAL of COMPANIES	xvi—xix	95—119
CAPITAL PER COMPANY (AVERAGE)	xvii	..
COMPANIES at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE	..	96—103
DEBENTURE CAPITAL of COMPANIES	xix	..
COMPANIES, CLASSES of—		
BANKING, LOAN and INSURANCE	xviii	96—119
TRADING	xviii	96—119
MILLS and PRESSES	xviii	96—119
TEA and other PLANTING	xviii	96—119
MINING and QUARRYING	xviii	96—119
LAND and BUILDING	xviii	96—119
BREWERIES	..	96—119
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	96—119
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	xviii	96—119
OTHER COMPANIES	xviii	96—119

	Report Page	Tables Page
NEW COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE	xix	106—109
COMPANIES CEASED to WORK	..	110—113
„ REGISTERED ELSEWHERE than in INDIA	xix	114—119
JUTE MILLS, NUMBER of	ii, vi	6—20, 74—76
„ PRESSES	ii	9—43
KEROSENE, CONSUMPTION of	viii	83
„ TINNING and PACKING WORKS	..	15—39
LAC FACTORIES	ii	9—41
LABOUR EMPLOYED in—		
BREWERIES	..	9—11, 29—41, 52
COTTON MILLS	iii	6—11, 28—32, 53—58
JUTE MILLS	vi	6—11, 28—36, 74—76
PAPER MILLS	..	9—11, 30—42, 77—78
WOOLLEN MILLS	..	9—11, 28—36, 79—80
LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS—		
LABOUR EMPLOYED in	ii	6—11, 28—43
NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES	ii	6—27
OWNED by GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES	ii	6, 8
„ STATE DARBARS	ii	7, 8
„ COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS	ii	9—43
„ INDIAN STATES	ii	10—13
WORKED by MECHANICAL POWER	ii	12—19, 28—35
NOT WORKED by MECHANICAL POWER	ii	20—27, 36—43
LEAD, PRODUCTION of	ix	82, 85
LEATHER WORKS	..	6—42
LOCK and CUTLERY WORKS	..	12—40
LOOMS in—		
COTTON MILLS	iii	53—58
JUTE MILLS	vi	74—76
WOOLLEN MILLS	vii	79—80
MAGNESITE, PRODUCTION of	ix	82, 85
MANGANESE-ORE, PRODUCTION of	ix	82, 85
MATCH FACTORIES	..	9—39
MERCHANDISE—		
IMPORTS of	xxi	124—136
EXPORTS of	xxi	127—138
MERCHANDISE MARKS	xxiv	158
METAL WORKS	..	12—40
MICA, PRODUCTION of	ix	82, 85

INDEX

	Report Page	Tables Page
MILLS—		
COTTON	iii	53—73
JUTE	vi	74—76
PAPER	vii	77—78
WOOLLEN	vii	79—80
MINERAL PRODUCTION	vii	81—87
MINT WORKSHOPS	..	6, 8
MONAZITE, PRODUCTION of	ix	82, 86
MONEY ORDERS. (*See* POST OFFICE.)		
MUNICIPAL WORKSHOPS	ii	6, 8
NAVIGATION WORKS. (*See* IRRIGATION.)		
OIL MILLS	..	9—41
OPIUM FACTORIES	..	6, 8
PAPER, PRODUCTION of	vii	77—78
„ MILLS, NUMBER of	vii	9—42, 77—78
PATENTS and DESIGNS, PROCEEDINGS under the — Act	xx	120
PETROLEUM, PRODUCTION of	viii	81, 83
„ REFINERIES	..	9—36
PLATINUM, PRODUCTION of	ix	82, 86
PORTS, TRADE of the PRINCIPAL	xxii	145
PORT TRUST WORKSHOPS	..	6, 8
POST OFFICE—		
INSURANCE of LETTERS and PARCELS	xxiii	..
INTERNATIONAL PARCEL POST	xxiii	..
PROGRESS of the POST OFFICES in INDIA	..	159—192
MAIL STEAMER SUBSIDIES	xxv	..
POST OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER of	xxiii	159—164
POSTAL ORDERS, BRITISH	xxiv	..
RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE, COST of the	..	165
REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of	..	160—172
SAVINGS BANKS	xxiv	..
LETTERS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS, NUMBER of — RECEIVED in the	xxiii	174—176
PAYMENT of MILITARY PENSIONERS	xxiv	..
PAID, UNPAID, REGISTERED, INSURED, VALUE-PAYABLE LETTERS, POST-CARDS, ETC., NUMBER of — RECEIVED in the	xxiii	174—177
RATES of POSTAGE	xxiv	..
POSTAGE STAMPS. NUMBER of — SOLD.	..	178—179
POSTAL TELEGRAMS	xxiv	..
DEAD LETTER OFFICE	..	180—181
POSTAL LIFE INSURANCE	xxiv	..
MONEY ORDERS	xxiii	182—192
MONEY ORDER OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER of	..	182—183
MONEY ORDERS ISSUED, NUMBER of	..	182—187
„ „ VALUE of	..	182—187
„ PAID, VALUE of	..	188—191
COMMISSION ON MONEY ORDERS	..	192
VALUE PAYABLE PARCELS	xxiii	..
POSTAL WORKSHOPS	..	6, 8
POTTERIES	..	14—38
PRINTING PRESSES	ii	6—42
RAILWAYS—		
STATE RAILWAYS, FINANCIAL, RESULTS of the WORKING of the	xxx	197
CAPITAL OUTLAY	xxviii	..
REVENUE ACCOUNT of the	xxviii	197
GOODS TRAFFIC	xxviii	..
GROSS EARNINGS from TRAFFIC	xxviii	197
GUARANTEED COMPANIES	xxvii	..
RAILWAY SYSTEM, RESULTS of WORKING of each	..	198
PASSENGER TRAFFIC	xxx	..
PROGRESS of RAILWAYS	..	200—201
OPEN MILEAGE for TRAFFIC	xxix	202
ROLLING STOCK	xxx	202
TRAIN MILEAGE	xxx	202
RAILWAY STAFF	xxx	203
RAILWAY ACCIDENTS	xxx	203
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS	ii	6—40
RICE MILLS	ii	9—41
ROPE WORKS	..	15—43
RUBIES, ETC., PRODUCTION of	ix	82, 86
SALT, PRODUCTION of	vii	81
SALTPETRE, PRODUCTION of	x	82, 86
SAPPHIRES. (*See* RUBIES.)		
SAW MILLS	ii	6—42
SHIPPING—		
VESSELS ENTERED	xxii	151—156
„ CLEARED	xxii	151—156
SILK FILATURES	ii	9—43
„ MILLS	..	7—40
SILVER—		
EXPORTS of	xxii	148—150
IMPORTS of	xxii	148—149
PRODUCTION of	ix	82, 87
SOAP FACTORIES	..	14—38

INDEX

	Report	Tables
	Page	Page
Spindles in—		
Cotton Mills	iii	53—58
Jute Mills	vi	74—76
Woollen Mills	vii	79—80
Spinels. (*See* Rubies.)		
Stone Works	ii	9—42
Stores Factories	..	6, 8
Sugar Factories	..	9—41
Summary of Principal Tables	i	1—4
Tanneries	ii	6—42
Telegraphs—		
Capital, Revenue and Expenditure	xxvii	193, 195
Telegraph Tariff	xxvii	..
Signal Offices, Number of	..	194
Telegraph Line, Length of	..	194
Messages, Number of—sent	xxvii	194
„ Value of	..	195
Indo-European Telegraph Department, Progress of the	xxviii	196
Telegraph Works	..	6, 8
Tent Factories	..	9—40
Tile and Brick Factories	..	9—42
Tin-ore, Production of	x	82, 87
Tin Works	..	12—36
Tobacco Factories	..	9—41
Trade, Foreign (Sea-borne)	xx	121—156
Treasure—		
Exports of	xxi	148—150
Imports of	xxi	148—150
Tramway Works	..	9—40
United Kingdom, Trade with the	..	139—144
Water Works	ii	6, 8
Wolfram, Production of	x	82, 87
Wood, Consumption of—on Indian Railways	xiv	93
Wool, Manufactures of	vii	80
Woollen Mills, Number of	vii	9—20, 79
Woven Goods, Production of	iv	59, 67—72
Wrecks	xxiii	157
Yarn, Production of	iv	59—66
Zinc-ore, Production of	x	82, 87

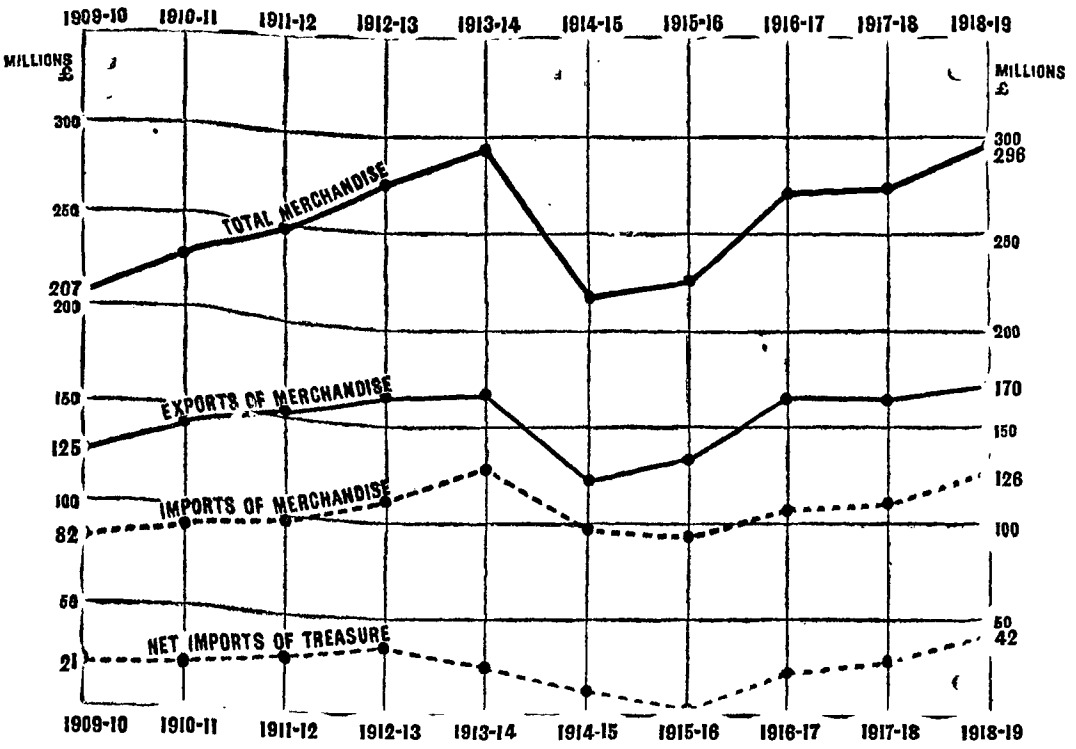
CALCUTTA : PRINTED BY SUPDT. GOVT. PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET.

I. THE FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE OF INDIA

(*a*) IN A DECADE

(1909-10 TO 1918-19)

(PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT)

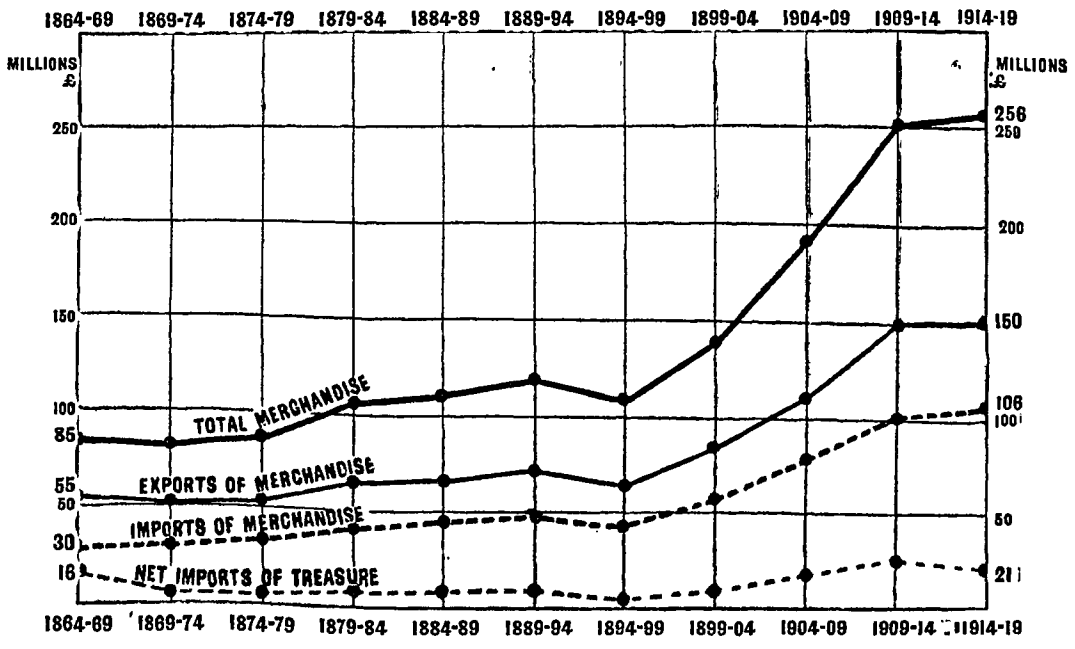


Note.—Imports and exports include both private and Government. (See footnotes.)

(*b*) DURING HALF A CENTURY

(1864-65 TO 1918-19)

(PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT)



Note.—Imports and exports include both private and Government. (See footnotes.)

Note—1. In chart 1(*b*) the curves are based on averages for 5 years.

2. Total merchandise includes Imports and Exports, both private and Government.

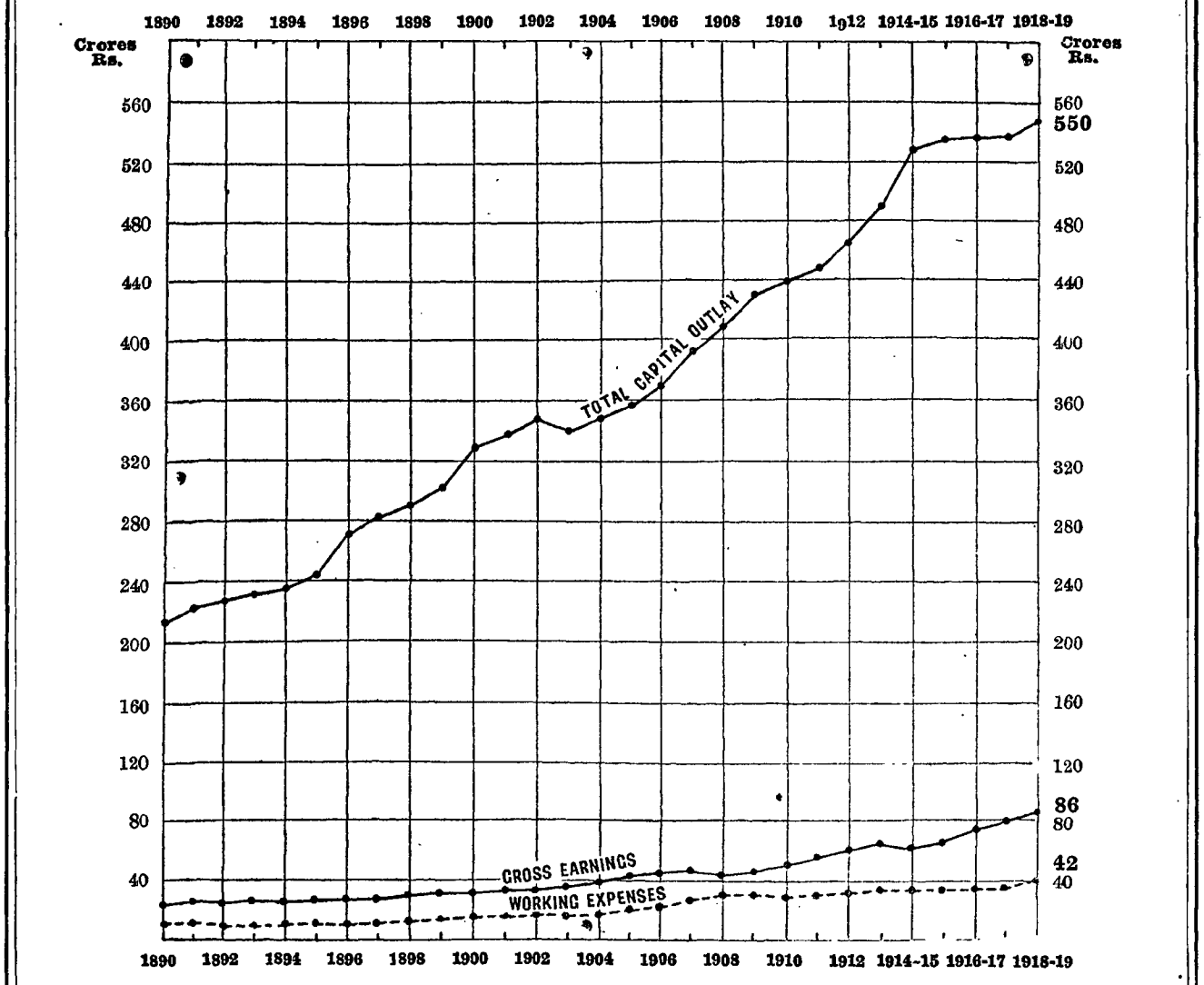
3. Imports of merchandise are inclusive of Government stores.

4. Exports of merchandise are inclusive of re-exports and Government stores.

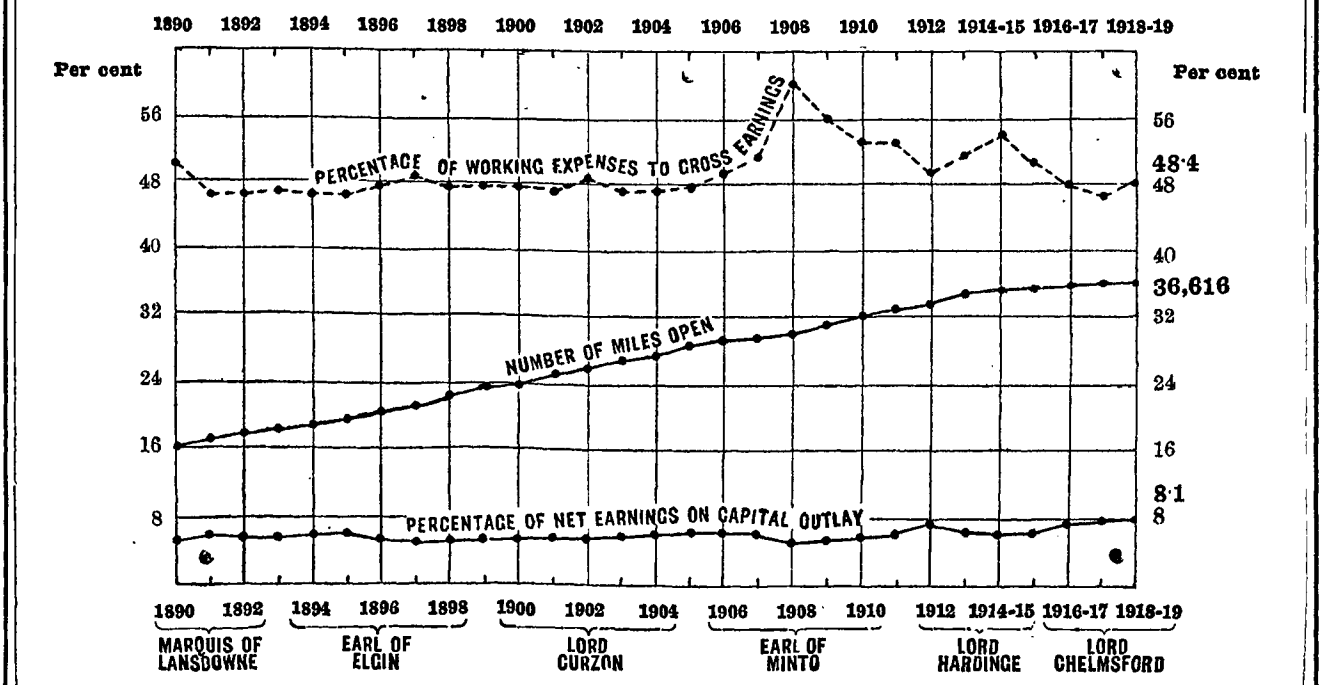
5. *Net* imports of treasure are the imports *minus* the exports of gold and silver, both private and Government. The exports of treasure are ordinarily very much less than the imports.

2(*a*). CAPITAL OUTLAY, GROSS EARNINGS, AND WORKING EXPENSES OF INDIAN RAILWAYS

(28 years—1890 to 1918-19)



2(*b*). PERCENTAGE OF WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS, PERCENTAGE OF NET EARNINGS ON CAPITAL OUTLAY ON MILES OPEN AND PARTLY OPEN

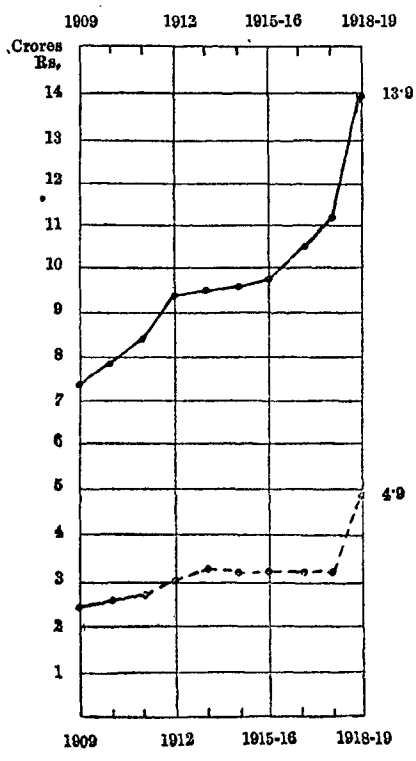


Note.—The "Total Capital Outlay" is that on all Indian Railways, *viz.*, (i) open, (ii) partly or wholly under construction, and (iii) on miscellaneous items; while for the purposes of the "percentages on net earnings on capital outlay" the item (i) open lines only is reckoned.

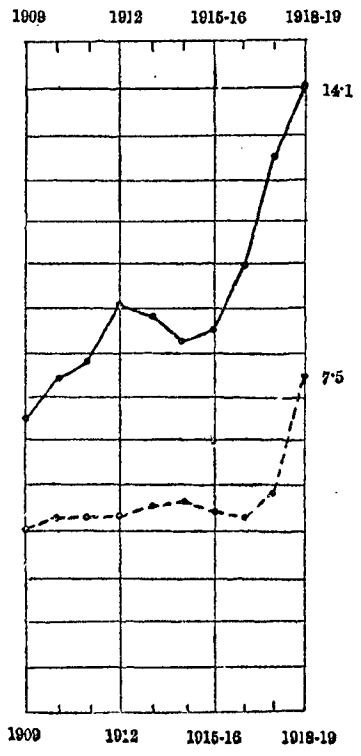
2(c). ANNUAL GROSS EARNINGS, AND WORKING EXPENSES ON THE PRINCIPAL SYSTEMS OF RAILWAYS IN INDIA FROM 1909 TO 1918-19

Gross earnings ——————— **Working expenses** · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

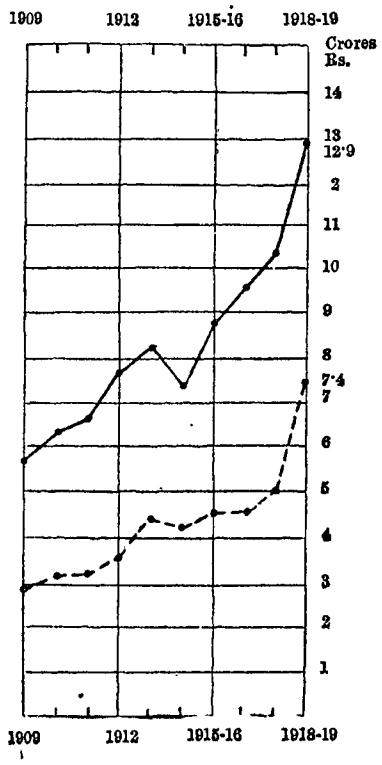
East Indian Ry.



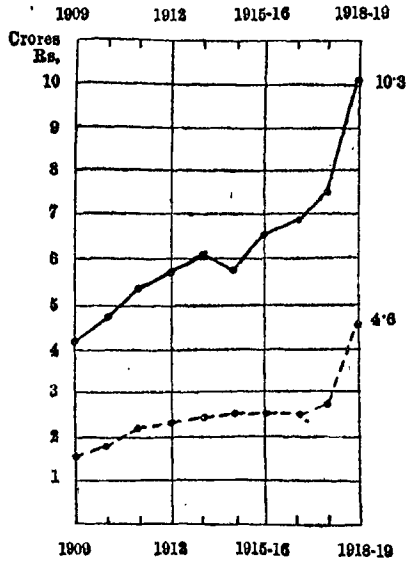
North Western Ry.



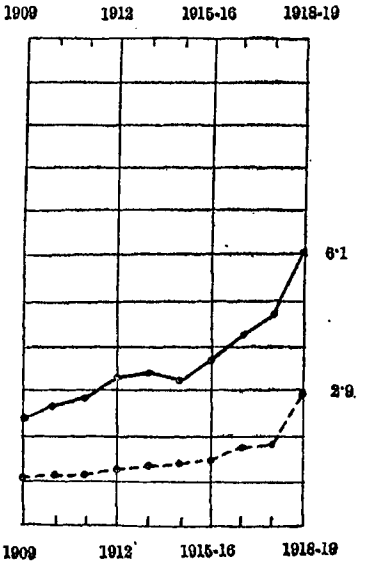
Great Indian Peninsula Ry.



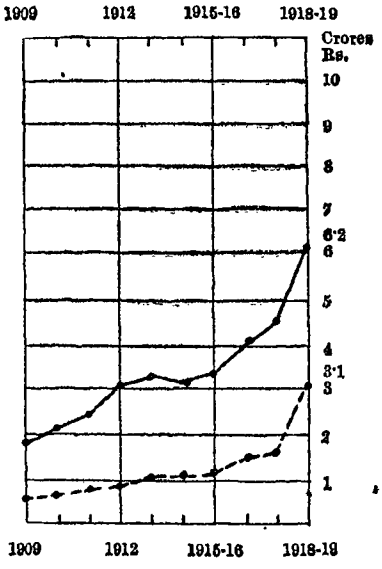
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry.



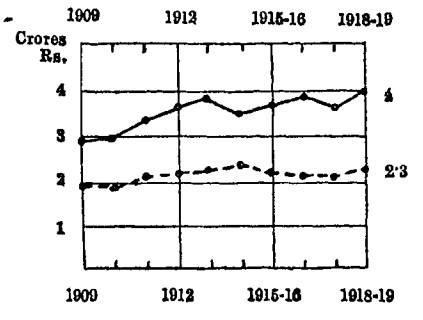
Madras and Southern Maharatta Ry.



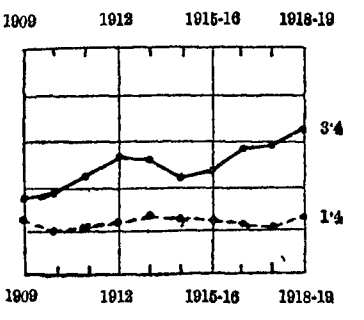
Bengal Nagpur Ry.



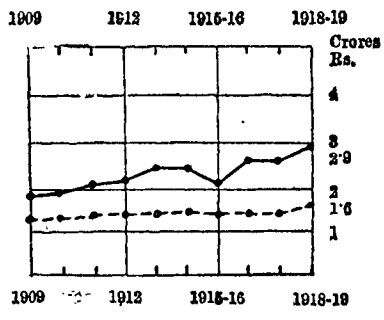
Eastern Bengal Ry.



Oudh and Rohilkhand Ry.



Burma Ry.



TENTH ISSUE]

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Statistics of British India

(with statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States)

Volume I

Commercial Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1921

Price One Rupee and Eight Annas

[No. 1273]

GENERAL CONTENTS

	Pages
CHARTS—	
(1) Growth of the Foreign Seaborne Trade of India	Frontis-piece
(2) Capital outlay, gross earnings, and working expenses of Indian Railways	
(3) Gross Earnings and Working expenses on the principal systems of Railways in India	
INTRODUCTORY NOTE	i to xxix
SUMMARY TABLE	1—4
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS	5
LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS	6—51
BREWERIES	52
COTTON MILLS	53—73
JUTE MILLS	74—76
PAPER MILLS	77—78
WOOLLEN MILLS	79—80
MINERAL PRODUCTION	81—87
COAL MINES	88—94
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES	95—119
PATENTS and DESIGNS	120
FOREIGN TRADE and SHIPPING	121—156
WRECKS	157
MERCHANDISE MARKS	158
POST OFFICE	159—192
TELEGRAPHS	193—196
RAILWAYS	197—203
IRRIGATION	204—219
INDEX	221—224

STATISTICAL TABLES

	Table No.	Page
Summary Table	1. Summary of Principal Tables	1—4
Industrial Census	2. Statement showing the main results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1911 ..	5
	3. Abstract Statement of Industries owned by Government, State Darbars and Local bodies in India and the Labour employed in them—	
	Factories owned by Government and Local bodies (whether under the Indian Factories Act or not)	6
	Factories owned by State Darbars	7
	Factories owned by Government, Local Bodies, and State Darbars	8
	4. Abstract Statement of Industries owned by Companies or Individuals in India and the Labour employed in them—	
	(1) British India	9
	(2) Indian States	10
	(3) Total, India	11
	5. Number of Industries in each province in India—	
	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(I) Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	12—15
	(II) Not worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	20—23
	Number of Industries in Indian States and Foreign Territory—	
	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(1) Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	16—19
	(2) Not Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	24—27
	6. Number of Persons employed in the Industries in each province in India—	
Large Industrial Establishments	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(I) Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	28—31
	(II) Not worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	36—39
	Number of Persons employed in the Industries in Indian States and Foreign Territory—	
	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(1) Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power..	32—35
	(2) Not worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	40—43
	7. Number of Factories in British India Inspected, average daily Number of Operatives employed, the manner in which Factories were worked, and the Holidays given in them ..	44
	8. Number of Factories in each Province inspected, average daily Number of Operatives employed, the manner in which Factories were worked, and the Holidays given in them ..	45—49
	Burma	45
	Assam	45
	Bengal	46
	Bihar and Orissa	46
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	46
	Ajmer-Merwara	47
	Punjab	47
	Delhi	48
	North-West Frontier Province	48
	Bombay	48
	Central Provinces and Berar	49
	Madras	49
	9. Number of Accidents in Factories, under the Factories Act	50

	Table No.	Page
Large Industrial Establishments—*contd*	10. Number of Persons convicted in respect of Offences against the Factories Act, XII of 1911	51
Breweries	11. Progress of the Brewing Industry, in British India; and detailed Statement of the Production of Beer and the number of persons employed in each brewery	52
Cotton Mills	12. Abstract Statement of the Progress of the Cotton Spinning and Weaving Industry in India—	
	(1) British India'	53
	(2) Indian States and Foreign Territory	54
	(3) Total, India	55
	13. Detailed Statement of Cotton Mills in India	56—58
	14. Abstract Statement of the Quantity of Yarn Produced in the Cotton Mills in India..	59
	15. Abstract Statement of the Quantity of Woven Goods Produced in the Cotton Mills in India	59
	16. Detailed Statement of the Quantity and Counts of Yarn Produced in the Cotton Mills in India	60—66
	17. Detailed Statement of the Quantity and Descriptions of Woven Goods Produced in the Cotton Mills in India	67—72
	18. Amount of the Value of Goods Woven in the Cotton Mills in India	73
	19. Gross Amount of Excise Duty realised under the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896	73
Jute Mills	20. Abstract Statement of Jute Mills in India	74
	21. Detailed Statement of Jute Mills in India	75—76
Paper Mills	22. Abstract Statement of Paper Mills in India	77
	23. Detailed Statement of Paper Mills in India	78
Woollen Mills	24. Abstract Statement of Woollen Mills in India	79
	25. Detailed Statement of Woollen Mills in India	80
Mineral Production	26. Abstract Statement of the Quantity and Value of Salt, Coal, Gold, Petroleum and other Minerals Produced in India	81—82
	27. Quantity and Value of Gold Produced in India	83
	28. Quantity and Value of Petroleum Produced in India	83
	29. Quantity of Kerosine consumed in India (excluding Burma)	83
	30. Quantity and Value of other Minerals Produced in India	84—87
Coal Mines	31. Production of Coal in each Province and State of India	88
	32. Average value of Coal extracted from the Mines in India	89
	33. Average Prices of Indian and Welsh Coal at Chief Ports	89
	34. Average Number of Persons employed daily in the Coal Mining Industry in India ..	90
	35. Quantity and Value of Foreign Coal imported into British India	90
	36. Quantity of Indian Coal exported from British India	91
	37. Quantity of available supply of Coal in India	91
	38. Quantity of Coal carried by Rail and River from and to different Trade Blocks of India	92
	39. Quantity of Coal exported by Sea from Bengal and Foreign Countries to other Provinces .	92
	40. Quantity of available supply of Coal in each Province in India	93
	41. Quantity of Coal and Wood consumed on Indian Railways	93
	42. Comparative Statement of the Production and Consumption of Coal in India and Japan ..	94
	43. Average value of Coal at the Pit's Mouth in certain Principal Countries of the World ..	94
Joint Stock Companies	44. Number of Companies at work in India, and their authorised and paid-up Capital ..	95
	45. Number of Companies, and the Amount of paid-up Capital, in each Province, and in the Mysore State	95
	46. Number, Description, and Capital of Companies at work in each Province and in the Mysore State	96—103
	47. Number and Paid-up Capital of each Class of Companies at work in India	104—105
	48. Number, Description, and Capital of new Companies Registered in India	106—109

	Table No.	Page
Joint Stock Companies —*contd*	49. Number, Description, and Capital of Companies which ceased to work in India	110—113
	50. Number, Description, and Capital (in Sterling) of Companies working exclusively in India..	114—119
Patents and Designs	51 Proceedings under the Patents and Designs Act	120
	52. Abstract Statement of the Trade of British India, distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure	121
	53. Abstract Statement of the Trade of each Province, distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure	122—123
	Imports and Exports of Merchandise	
	54. Value of Merchandise Imported into British India from each Foreign Country ..	124—125
	55. Value of Merchandise Imported into each Province of British India from each Foreign Country	126
	56 Value of Merchandise Exported from British India to each Foreign Country	127—128
	57. Value of Merchandise Exported from each Province of British India	129
	58. Quantity of Articles of Merchandise Imported into British India	130
	59. Value of „ „ „	131
	60. Quantity of Articles of Merchandise Exported from British India	132
	61. Value of „ „ „ „	133
	62 Value of Articles of Merchandise Imported into each Province of British India	134—136
	63. Value of Articles of Merchandise Exported from each Province of British India ..	137—138
	Trade with the United Kingdom (Merchandise only)	
	64. Value of Principal Articles Imported into British India from the United Kingdom ..	139—141
Foreign Trade and Shipping	65. Value of Principal Articles Exported from British India to the United Kingdom	142—144
	Trade of the Principal Ports	
	66. Value of the Trade of each Principal Port in British India	145
	Monthly Trade	
	67. Value of Imports and Exports in each Province of British India in each month	146—147
	Imports and Exports of Treasure	
	68. Abstract Statement of the Value of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India	148
	69. Value of Gold and Silver Imported into British India from each Foreign Country ..	149
	70. Value of Gold and Silver Exported from British India to each Foreign Country	150
	Shipping	
	71. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels (distinguishing Native Craft) that Entered and Cleared for the Foreign Trade at Ports in each Province and in British India	151—152
	72. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels of each Nationality that Entered from Foreign Countries at Ports in British India	153
	73. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels of each Nationality that Cleared to Foreign Countries at Ports in British India	154
	74. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes at each of the Principal Ports in British India	155—156
Wrecks	75. Number and Tonnage of British and British Indian Vessels and Native Craft totally Lost in Indian Waters	157
Merchandise Marks	76. Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act	158
Post Office	77. Abstract Statement of the Progress of Post Offices in India	159
	78. Gross Revenue, Cost of Management and net Revenue of the Post Offices in India ..	160—161
	79. Number of Post Offices open and the Distance over which Mails were conveyed in India ..	162

	Table No.	Page
Post Office—*contd*	80. Number of Post Offices open and the Distance over which Mails were conveyed, in each Circle	163—164
	81. Expenditure on Account of Central Control of the Post Office	165
	82. Cost of the Railway Mail Service	165
	83. Revenue and Expenditure of the Post Office in each Circle	166—167
	84. Revenue and Expenditure under each Head of the Postal Department in each Circle—	
	Burma	168
	Eastern Bengal and Assam (to end of 1913-14)	168
	Bengal (to end of 1913-14)	169
	Bengal and Assam	169
	Bihar and Orissa	169
	United Provinces	169
	Rajputana (to end of 1908-09)	170
	Central India (to end of 1894-95)	170
	Central Circle	170
	Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	170
	Sind (to end of 1907-08)	171
	Bombay	171
	Central Provinces (to end of 1908-09)	172
	Madras	172
	85. Number of Letters, Newspapers, Parcels, and Packets, received for delivery in Post Offices in India	174—175
	86. Number of Paid, Unpaid, Registered, Insured, Value-Payable, and Service privileged Letters, Post Cards, and Reply Post Cards, received for delivery in the Post Offices in each Circle	174—175
	87. Number of Newspapers received for delivery in the Post Offices in each Circle	176
	88. Number of Paid, Unpaid, Insured, and Value-Payable Parcels posted for despatch in the Post Offes in each Circle	176
	89. Number of Unregistered, Registered, and Value Payable Packets received for delivery in the Post Offices in each Circle	177
	90. Number of Postage Stamps of each Denomination sold by the Postal Department, and the Value realised	178—179
	91. Number of Articles received and disposed of by the Dead Letter Offices	180—181
	92. Number of Money Order Offices open, Number and Value of Money Orders issued and paid, and Revenue therefrom	182—183
	93. Number and Value of Money Orders issued in each Circle	184—187
	94. Number and Value of Money Orders paid in each Circle	188—191
	95. Commission on Money Orders received in each Circle	192
Telegraphs	96. Capital, Revenue, and Expenditure of the Telegraph Department	193
	97. Number of Signal Offices open, Length of Telegraph Line and Wire, Number and Value of Messages, and Revenue and Charges per mile	194—195
	98. General statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department	196
Railways	99. Financial Results of the Working of the State Railways	197
	100. Revenue Accounts of the Railways, in respect of which Government is financially responsible	197
	101. Gross earnings from each Class of Traffic	197
	102. General Results of working of each Railway System	198
	103. Mileage, Capital Outlay, Earnings, Working expenses and Traffic of all Railways	200—201
	104. Mileage of Railway Lines open for Traffic	202
	105. Total number of Rolling stock	202
	106. Statement showing Train Mileage	202
	107. Statement showing Railway staff	203
	108. Statement of accidents of all Descriptions to Persons	203

	Table No.	Page
Irrigation	109. Principal results of Irrigation and Navigation Works in British India	204
	110. Mileage of Canals in operation and the area irrigated in British India	206—207
	111. Financial results of Irrigation and Navigation Works, for—	
	A. Major Works	208—210
	B. Minor Works	211—212
	C. Total Major and Minor Works	213
	112. Mileage of Canals in operation and the area irrigated in each Province of British India..	214—217
	113. Details of Irrigation and Navigation in each Province of British India	218—219

Statistics of British India

Vol. I.—Commercial Statistics

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The statistical tables in this volume deal with industries, mills, mines, joint-stock companies, foreign trade and shipping, post office, telegraphs, railways, and irrigation. Special steps were taken to bring the tables more up to date, and the statistics are therefore brought up to the period ending 31st March, 1919. Three charts showing (*i*) the growth of the Foreign Seaborne Trade of India, (*ii*) capital outlay, gross earnings, and working expenses of Indian Railways, and (*iii*) gross earnings and working expenses on the principal systems of Railways in India, have been added, with also an index for easy reference.

SUMMARY TABLE

Table No. 1 gives the salient features of each section of the Commercial Statistics included in this volume.

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

[For Table, see page 5]

Table No. 2 shows the main results of the Industrial Census taken at the time of the Population Census of 1911. A caveat, however, should be added regarding the possibility of obtaining an industrial census from a population census. Experience has proved that one cannot hope for an industrial census from a population census, especially in India, for several reasons as explained in Appendix K to the "Report on the Enquiry into the Rise of Prices in India."

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

[For Tables, see pages 6 to 51]

Factory laws

The conditions of factory labour until 1st July, 1912, were regulated by the Indian Factories Act, XV of 1881, as amended by Act XI of 1891.

The decision to undertake further legislation was arrived at after comprehensive enquiries. An important factor in the case was the increasing use of electric light in the Bombay mills, which radically changed the conditions prevailing when the Act of 1891 was passed and had abolished the security that operatives would not be employed for more than 12 hours a day on the average. The question of the hours of employment in textile factories was brought into prominence by the period of prosperity that the cotton industry began to enjoy in the cold weather of 1904-05, a large number of operatives being regularly employed for 15 hours a day or even longer. Owing to complaints regarding the long hours worked in many mills, the Government of India in 1906 appointed a small Committee to conduct a preliminary inquiry into the conditions of labour in textile factories. The conclusions arrived at by this Committee formed the basis of an investigation, extending to all factories in India by a representative Commission. The recommendations of the Committee and of the Commission having been considered by the Government of India and the Local Governments, a Bill was introduced in July, 1908, to amend and consolidate the law relating to factories, and was finally passed into law as Act XII of 1911. The new Act, which came into force on 1st July, 1912, defines the term "factory" as any premises wherein, or within the precincts of which, steam, water or other mechanical power or electrical power is used in aid of any process for, or incidental to, making, altering, repairing, ornamenting, finishing or otherwise adapting for use, for transport or for sale any article or part of an article. The term does not apply to (*a*) any mine subject to the operation of the Indian Mines Act, or (*b*) any electrical generating or transforming station, or (*c*) any indigo factory, or (*d*) any factory situated on and used solely for the purposes of a tea or coffee plantation, or (*e*) any factory wherein on no day in the year are more than forty-nine persons simultaneously employed: provided that the Local Government may apply all or any of the provisions of this Act to any factory or class of factories wherein any specified number of persons, not being less than twenty, are on any day simultaneously employed. The Act has limited the hours within which children and women may be employed, and has further restricted the employment of women by night except in certain cases. It also contains a number of new provisions for securing the health and safety of the operatives, making inspection more effective, and securing generally the better administration of the Act.

Definitions of the term "factory"

Tables Nos. 3, 4, 5, and 6 deal not only with factories, as defined above, which come under the operation of the Indian Factories Act, but also include concerns which do not come under the operation of the Act but which are considered to be of sufficient industrial importance, excluding mines, electrical generating stations, indigo factories, and factories situated on and used for the purposes of tea and coffee plantations. Tables Nos. 7, 8, 9 and 10 deal only with factories coming under the operation of the Act. Industrial concerns owned by Government, State Darbars, and local bodies are dealt with in table No. 3. Those owned by companies or individuals are dealt with in tables Nos. 4, 5, and 6, factories worked by mechanical or electrical power and those not so worked being shown separately in tables Nos. 5 and 6.

Number of concerns

The total number of factories and industrial concerns of all classes dealt with in these tables was 4,789 in 1918 as against 4,816 in 1917. From the reports on the working of the Indian Factories Act it appears that in 1918 there were within the scope of the Act 130 factories, belonging to the State and to local bodies, such as municipalities and port trusts, as against 127 in 1917. Among these there were 30 printing presses, 18 railway workshops, 22 iron foundries and canal and engineering workshops, and a considerable number of military arsenals and factories. In addition to these 130 factories, there were 31 more concerns which did not come within the operation of the Indian Factories Act. The total number of factories owned by Government and local bodies in British India is thus 161 in 1918, the same as in 1917, the important of these being shown in the margin. These figures do not include factories situated in Indian States and owned by State Darbars. So far as reports have been received, the total number of factories owned by State Darbars was 27.

	1917	1918
Printing presses	32	32
Iron foundries and Canal and Engineering workshops	23	23
Railway workshops	19	19
Waterworks	10	11
Dairy farms	8	7
Municipal workshops	7	8
Arsenals	7	7
Clothing agencies	7	8
Forage presses	6	5
Arms and ammunition	6	6

Of the factories owned by companies or individuals, those worked by mechanical or electrical power numbered 4,023 in 1918 as against 3,878 in 1917; the more important of these are stated in the margin. These represent 90 per cent of the total number of factories worked by mechanical or electrical power in all India (including those in Indian States so far as reported). The factories created by the cotton industry exist principally in Bombay and those relating to the jute industry in Bengal; while rice mills and saw mills are naturally mostly in Burma. Of the other factories there are none largely assigned to any particular province. Besides these, there were 578 concerns not worked by mechanical or electrical power, including 145 tile and brick factories, 63 lac factories, 56 tanneries, 37 metal works, 33 stone factories, 13 breweries, and 10 silk filatures.

	1917	1918
Cotton gins and presses	1,757	1,785
Rice mills	541	591
Cotton mills	273	274
Oil mills	133	149
Saw mills	126	137
Jute presses	118	119
Printing presses	108	111
Jute mills	74	75
Engineering workshops	67	95
Tile and brick factories	66	69
Railway workshops	66	64
Iron and brass foundries	48	46
Flour mills	48	49
Sugar factories	34	32
Silk filatures	43	31

Persons employed

The daily average number of persons employed in all the factories in India, whether worked by mechanical or electrical power or not so worked, and whether owned by Government or local bodies or by companies or individuals, was 1,292,670 in 1918 as against 1,238,167 in 1917, and 1,212,375 in 1916. Of these the number employed in factories under the Act was 1,123,072 as against 1,076,201 in 1917, and 1,061,409 in 1916. Of this total 439,961 (being 39 per cent) were employed in factories in Bengal, and 296,672 (about 26 per cent) in Bombay, these two provinces employing nearly two-thirds of the factory labour of India.

		1917	1918
Adults	Males	857,221	897,619
	Females	158,644	161,343
Children	Males	49,882	53,184
	Females	10,454	10,926

Accidents

There were 5,063 accidents, causing death or bodily injury to operatives, reported in 1918, as against 4,992 in 1917. Of these 180 were attended with fatal results, 59 occurring in Bengal and 39 in Bombay. Bengal also had the largest number of serious accidents, namely, 541, against 181 in Bihar and Orissa, 128 in Bombay, 91 in Burma, 83 in the United Provinces, and 45 in the Central Provinces and Berar. The largest number of minor accidents—818 out of a total of 3,775—occurred in Bengal, Bombay coming in next with 698, closely followed by Bihar and Orissa (695) and the United Provinces (637).

Convictions

There were 195 convictions in respect of offences against the Factories Act in 1918. Of these 140 were for the employment of persons in contravention of the Act, and 15 for neglect to fence machinery, etc.

BREWERIES

[For Table, see page 52]

According to the statistics of 1918, there are 16 breweries in operation in British India. Nine of the breweries are located at stations in the Himalayas from Murree to Darjeeling. The largest brewery is the one at Solon—the Bangalore, Kasauli, Murree, Yellanhalli, Rawalpindi, Quetta, Ootacamund, Mandalay, Naduvakarai, and Aravanghat breweries standing next in importance in the order as shown here.

The marginal table compares the production of Indian breweries with the imports of foreign beer during the last five years. In 1902 the production was 6,475,000 gallons; thereafter it tended to decline, while imports of foreign beer increased proportionately. In the year 1907, the process was reversed, internal production having advanced slightly and imports decreased. Since then until 1916 there was a steady decrease in the production, while the imports, after declining up to 1911 (with a small set-back in 1910), recovered appreciably in 1912, and rose higher in 1913. From 1914 the imports decreased, owing to

	Production gallons.	Imports gallons.
1914	3,434,000	4,213,000
1915	2,533,000	2,818,000
1916	4,103,000	2,889,000
1917	6,217,000	1,842,000
1918	8,214,000	2,003,000

the difficulty in obtaining freight, the absence of a large portion of the British Regular Army from India, and the shortage of light German beer. In 1916, the production showed an appreciable increase, while the imports were practically the same as in 1915. The production continued to rise and reached the highest level, 8,214,000 gallons, in the year under report (1918), while the imports in 1917, touched a very low level of 1,842,000 gallons although it recovered slightly in 1918.

COTTON MILLS

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 53 TO 73]

The Indian cotton industry dates as far back as 1851, when the first mill was started, but complete statistics were not reported until 1879-80. The following statement shows quinquennial averages from that year to 1918-19 and annual figures for each of the years from 1916-17 to 1918-19. The figures in brackets represent the variations for each period taking the average of the quinquennium from 1879-80 to 1883-84 as 100 : (Sterling capital has been converted into rupees at the rate of ₹15 to £1)

	Number of mills at work	Authorised Capital (in lakhs of ₹) as far as reported	Number (in thousands) of		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
Average 1879-80 to 1883-84	63 (100)	657·6 (100)	51·0 (100)	14·5 (100)	1,610·6 (100)
„ 1884-85 to 1888-89	93 (148)	887·9 (135)	75·7 (148)	18·2 (126)	2,296·8 (143)
„ 1889-90 to 1893-94	127 (202)	1,161·7 (177)	116·1 (228)	25·3 (175)	3,263·8 (203)
„ 1894-95 to 1898-99	156 (248)	1,419·5 (216)	150·0 (294)	36·6 (253)	4,046·1 (251)
„ 1899-1900 to 1903-04	195 (310)	1,687·9 (257)	171·6 (336)	42·0 (290)	5,000·9 (310)
„ 1904-05 to 1908-09	218 (346)	1,878·7 (286)	216·4 (424)	60·0 (414)	5,549·1 (345)
„ 1909-10 to 1913-14	257 (408)	2,243·3 (341)	243·3 (474)	88·1 (608)	6,406·4 (398)
„ 1914-15 to 1918-19	265 (421)	2,417·2 (368)	277·6 (544)	110·7 (763)	6,629·8 (412)
Year 1916-17	267 (424)	2,305·8 (351)	277·3 (544)	110·8 (764)	6,670·2 (414)
„ 1917-18	269 (427)	2,466·3 (375)	284·0 (557)	114·8 (792)	6,614·3 (411)
„ 1918-19	264 (419)	2,817·6 (428)	290·3 (569)	116·1 (801)	6,590·9 (409)

It will be seen that the number of persons employed and of looms in operation have increased to a larger extent than the amount of authorised capital, which, however, has not been reported by many private mills.

Number of mills

At the end of 1918-19 there were in India 264 cotton mills, containing 116,094 looms and 6,590,918 spindles. Of this number, 72 were exclusively spinning mills ; 28 were exclusively weaving mills ; one was a dyeing and bleaching mill ; and in 163 mills both spinning and weaving were carried on. They employed a daily average number of 290,255 persons : 212,981 men, 50,029 women, and 27,245 children.

Capital

The authorised rupee capital of the mills, as far as this information has been furnished, is ₹27,69,82,217 and the sterling capital £318,400 ; of the rupee capital, ₹24,44,15,754 is paid-up and of the sterling capital, £258,888 is paid-up. There are, further, rupee debentures to the value of ₹3,35,37,204 and sterling debentures amounting to £99,000. The aggregate of the authorised capital and debentures is thus ₹31⅔ crores, and of this ₹25 crores or £16½ millions is paid-up.

The mills are located as follows :—

	Number	Authorised capital (₹)
Bombay, Island	31	14,03,09,500
„ Ahmedabad	64	2,98,31,500
„ elsewhere	27	2,16,25,000
Bengal, almost all near Calcutta	14	1,57,00,000
Madras, city	4	42,20,500
„ elsewhere	10	82,21,877
United Provinces : Cawnpore	7	1,18,00,000
„ „ Agra	5	38,00,000
„ „ Aligarh	3	20,85,000
„ „ Mirzapur	2	10,00,000
„ „ Lucknow	1	5,00,000
„ „ Moradabad	1	5,00,000
Delhi	2	12,00,000
Punjab : Lahore	1	..
„ Amritsar	1	..
„ Hissar	1	7,00,000
Central Provinces : Nagpur	1	96,87,500
„ „ elsewhere	5	51,86,174
Berar : Badnera	1	5,50,000
„ Akola	2	16,55,000
Ajmer-Merwara	2	13,40,000
Rajputana : Kishangarh	1	..
Central India : Indore	3	45,03,966
„ „ Ujjain (Gwalior)	2	20,00,000
Baroda	4	25,25,000
Bhavnagar	4	5,41,200
Wadhwan	1	5,00,000
Kolhapur	1	..
Sangli	1	..
Rajkot	1	..
Nandgaon	1	12,00,000
Hyderabad	3	32,00,000
Mysore : Bangalore	2	23,00,000
Cochin State : Trichur	1	3,00,000
French India : Pondicherry	4	£318,400

The Bombay Presidency possesses 68 per cent of the mills, nearly 71 per cent of the spindles, and 80 per cent of the looms.

Production of yarn

The total production of yarn in the mills in British India, as far as reported, and the figures of exports, are stated below (lbs) :

	Nos. 1 to 25	Above No. 25	Wastes	Total Production	Total Exports
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01	423,906,898	20,082,852	..	443,989,750	198,002,463
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06	537,379,018	39,935,969	..	577,314,987	270,818,888
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11	555,373,854	53,392,346	160,175	608,926,375	228,318,890
„ 1911-12 to 1915-16	576,997,945	59,245,835	633,907	636,877,687	178,684,648
Year 1916-17	574,746,279	69,354,685	345,937	644,446,901	177,468,937
„ 1917-18	548,699,280	77,877,951	223,279	626,800,510	130,223,130
„ 1918-19	507,899,448	72,430,108	231,158	580,560,714	72,480,373

In the last quinquennium the average annual outturn of yarn was 637,000,000 lbs. In 1918-19 the output was about 581 million lbs, as against 627 million lbs in 1917-18.

The spinning of yarn is in a large degree centred in Bombay, the mills of that province producing nearly 74 per cent. of the total quantity produced in British India. The United Provinces and Madras produced about 6·3 per cent and 7·3 per cent, respectively; while Bengal and the Central Provinces produced about 5·6 per cent and 6 per cent, respectively. Elsewhere the production is as yet very limited.

The production of yarn of counts higher than No. 25 has increased almost steadily, the production in 1918-19 amounting to 72 million lbs, which is 12 per cent of the whole production. In the Central Provinces, Bengal, the United Provinces, and the Punjab, the mills spin hardly any yarn above No. 25, yarn of that count and lower numbers representing 95, 93, 99, and 98 per cent, respectively, of the whole production. In Bombay, however, the spinning of the higher counts (above 25) is 14·2 per cent of the whole, and in Madras it is 16·4 per cent. Using Egyptian and other imported cotton, the Bombay mills are now spinning an appreciable quantity of yarns of No. 40 and upwards. In 1909-10 the production in British India of the finer yarns—Nos. 31 to 40—decreased to 15·5 million lbs from 20 million lbs in 1908-09, but since then there has been an improvement, the output in 1918-19 being above 18 million lbs.

It is interesting to note that the imports of yarn in 1918-19 from the United Kingdom and other countries were about 7 per cent of the total production in British India. The figures are as follows (*lbs*):

	Nos. 1 to 25	Above No. 25	Unspecified descriptions	Total Imports
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01 . .	5,654,194	38,315,540	2,317,358	46,287,092
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06 . .	3,571,768	29,095,637	2,602,569	35,269,974
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11 . .	2,608,278	31,574,481	3,680,680	37,863,439
„ 1911-12 to 1915-16 . .	1,999,767	35,961,784	5,929,759	43,891,310
Year 1916-17	1,892,043	22,285,765	5,351,761	29,529,569
„ 1917-18	732,064	14,236,889	4,431,486	19,400,439
„ 1918-19	8,450,337	25,582,777	4,062,299	38,095,413

Production of woven goods

The production of woven goods in the mills in British India, as far as reported, has been as follows (*lbs*):

	Grey and bleached piece-goods	Other kinds	Total
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01 . . .	80,557,484	11,295,465	91,852,949
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06 . . .	109,884,271	25,009,554	134,893,825
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11 . . .	154,123,927	40,007,307	194,131,234
„ 1911-12 to 1915-16 . . .	205,088,072	67,957,638	273,045,710
Year 1916-17	255,850,480	98,957,420	354,807,900
„ 1917-18	249,610,594	109,567,700	359,178,294
„ 1918-19	236,937,346	88,848,367	325,785,713

In 1918-19 the total production was 326 million lbs, or a decrease of 33 millions lbs or 9·3 per cent as against the preceding year.

Weaving is concentrated in the Bombay mills to an even greater degree than spinning, the mills of that province producing about 85 per cent of the whole quantity woven in British India. The United Provinces produce about 4 per cent, and the Central Provinces and Madras about 5 per cent each. The goods woven are mainly grey and bleached piece-goods, these representing nearly 73 per cent of the whole production.

The most important kinds of grey and bleached piece-goods woven in the mills are specified below (*in lbs*):

	Average 1901-02 to 1905-06	Average 1906-07 to 1910-11	Average 1911-12 to 1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Shirtings and longcloth .	38,611,145	50,679,465	72,662,981	90,597,089	93,170,287	81,482,306
Dhutis . . .	25,448,365	43,950,296	57,383,242	63,275,286	66,318,200	73,957,936
T-cloths, domestics, and sheetings . . .	19,376,545	24,817,341	27,837,660	41,943,474	26,870,665	19,941,038
Chadars . . .	13,628,457	15,678,079	22,975,225	21,181,318	16,985,563	12,276,896

The proportion of woven goods other than grey and bleached piece-goods was highest in Madras, where in 1918-19 it was about 71 per cent. In the Central Provinces the proportion was 23 per cent and in Bombay 26 per cent.

Figures of imports are not readily comparable with those of production, because the former is recorded in yards and the latter up to the year 1906 in lbs, with the exception of grey and bleached piece-goods : the figures of grey and bleached piece-goods are as follows (*in millions of yards*) : Comparison of piece-goods imported and produced

	Imported	Produced	Percentage of production to importation
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01	1654·21	319·55	19·3
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06	1741·6	457·38	26·3
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11	1749·45	676·19	39·2
„ 1911-12 to 1915-16	2032·80	871·03	42·8
Year 1916-17	1436·82	1063·98	74·0
„ 1917-18	1127·83	1067·31	94·6
„ 1918-19	870·05	999·33	114·9

The yardage of coloured piece-goods from April 1906 was as under (*in millions of yards*) :

	Imported	Produced	Percentage of production to importation
Average 1906-07 to 1910-11	519·20	152·71	29·4
„ 1911-12 to 1915-16	591·38	277·29	46·9
Year 1916-17	454·96	426·53	93·8
„ 1917-18	395·59	462·24	116·8
„ 1918-19	227·32	364·42	160·3

To the figures given above for mills in British India, may be added the production in Berar prior to the 1st October, 1903, and in the Indian States, which is stated below (in lbs). The States are Mysore, Indore, Baroda, Nandgaon, Bhavnagar, Hyderabad, Wadhwan, Travancore (Quilon), Kishengarh, Gwalior (Ujjain), and Kolhapur. The production of one mill in Pondicherry has been reported from April, 1909 : Production in Indian States

	Yarn			Woven goods		
	Nos. 1 to 25	Above No. 25	Total	Grey and Bleached	Other kinds	Total
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01	8,700,997	321,672	9,022,669	2,576,912	114,698	2,691,610
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06	19,106,940	916,344	20,023,284	5,366,540	319,098	5,685,678
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11	26,399,815	2,091,697	28,491,513	9,158,485	1,054,757	10,213,243
„ 1911-12 to 1915-16	34,059,956	3,200,194	37,260,150	14,815,471	3,291,672	18,107,143
Year 1916-17	32,908,563	3,751,767	36,660,330	19,000,963	3,919,953	22,920,916
„ 1917-18	29,514,047	4,261,058	33,775,105	19,161,605	3,064,270	22,225,875
„ 1918-19	30,395,854	4,083,896	34,479,750	20,902,652	2,892,085	23,794,737

JUTE MILLS

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 74 TO 76]

The record of the jute industry, as disclosed by these tables, may well be said to be one of uninterrupted progress. The following statement shows quinquennial averages from the earliest year for which complete information is available with actuals for 1917-18 and 1918-19, and the figures in brackets represent the variations in each period, taking the average of the quinquennium from 1879-80 to 1883-84 as 100. It will be seen that the number of looms and spindles in operation and that of persons employed have increased to a very much larger extent than either the number of mills at work or the amount of capital employed. Progress of Jute mills

			Number (in thousands) of		
	Number of mills at work	Authorised capital (in lakhs of ₹)	Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
Average 1879-80 to 1883-84	21 (100)	270·7 (100)	38·8 (100)	5·5 (100)	88 (100)
„ 1884-85 to 1888-89	24 (114)	341·6 (126)	52·7 (136)	7 (127)	138·4 (157)
„ 1889-90 to 1893-94	26 (124)	402·6 (149)	64·3 (166)	8·3 (151)	172·6 (196)
„ 1894-95 to 1898-99	31 (148)	522·1 (193)	86·7 (223)	11·7 (213)	244·8 (278)
„ 1899-1900 to 1903-04	36 (171)	680 (251)	114·2 (294)	16·2 (295)	334·6 (380)
„ 1904-05 to 1908-09	46 (219)	960 (355)	165 (425)	24·8 (451)	510·5 (580)
„ 1909-10 to 1913-14	60 (286)	1,200 (443)	208·4 (537)	33·5 (609)	691·8 (786)
„ 1914-15 to 1918-19	73 (348)	1,403·6 (519)	259·3 (668)	39·7 (722)	821·2 (933)
Year 1917-18	76 (362)	1,428·5 (528)	266 (686)	40·6 (738)	834 (948)
„ 1918-19	76 (362)	1,477·2 (546)	275·5 (710)	40·0 (727)	839·9 (954)

Production Exports of manufactures

The production of the mills has increased to a still greater extent. The following figures show the exports of gunny bags and gunny cloth and the declared values of all jute manufactures for the same periods. The value of jute manufactures, principally gunny bags and gunny cloth, exported by sea in 1918-19 is over forty-two times as great as the average value of the export in the period 1879-80 to 1883-84.

	Exports of Jute manufactures		
	Gunny bags in millions of number	Gunny cloth in millions of yards	Value in lakhs of ₹
Average 1879-80 to 1883-84	54·9 (100)	4·4 (100)	124·9 (100)
„ 1884-85 to 1888-89	77 (140)	15·4 (350)	162·9 (130)
„ 1889-90 to 1893-94	111·5 (203)	41 (932)	289·3 (232)
„ 1894-95 to 1898-99	171·2 (312)	182 (4,136)	518 (415)
„ 1899-1900 to 1903-04	206·5 (376)	427·2 (9,709)	826·5 (662)
„ 1904-05 to 1908-09	257·8 (469)	698 (15,864)	1,442·7 (1,154)
„ 1909-10 to 1913-14	339·1 (618)	970 (22,045)	2,024·8 (1,621)
„ 1914-15 to 1918-19	667·6 (1,216)	1,156 (26,273)	4,019·3 (3,218)
Year 1917-18	758·4 (1,381)	1,196·8 (27,200)	4,284·3 (3,430)
„ 1918-19	583·1 (1,062)	1,103·2 (25,073)	5,265·2 (4,215)

Exports of raw jute

Until the outbreak of war the exports by sea of raw jute were marked by increases from year to year, although the improvement was very much less than that in the case of manufactures. In the years 1914-15 to 1918-19 there was a decrease in exports, as compared with the last quinquennium (1909-10 to 1913-1914).

	Jute, raw, tons.
Average 1879-80 to 1883-84	375,000 (100)
„ 1884-85 to 1888-89	445,000 (119)
„ 1889-90 to 1893-94	500,000 (133)
„ 1894-95 to 1898-99	615,000 (164)
„ 1899-1900 to 1903-04	635,000 (169)
„ 1904-05 to 1908-09	755,000 (201)
„ 1909-10 to 1913-14	765,000 (204)
„ 1914-15 to 1918-19	464,000 (124)
Year 1917-18	278,000 (74)
„ 1918-19	398,000 (106)

Prices

The price of ordinary raw jute reached its highest point in 1913-14, the rate being ₹76-12-0 per bale; in 1917-18 it dropped to ₹38-8-0, but in 1918-19 it rose again to ₹60. The price of gunny cloth (hessian 10½ oz. 40″) rose from ₹17 per 100 yards in 1913-14 to ₹33 in 1918-19.

PAPER MILLS

[For Tables, see pages 77 and 78]

The number of paper mills in India at work in 1918 was nine, three in each of the Bombay and Bengal Presidencies and one each in the United Provinces, the Travancore State, and the Gwalior State. The estimated authorised capital of these mills, as far as information is available, was about ₹52½ lakhs. The value of the output reported rose from ₹1,88 lakhs in 1917 to ₹2,11 lakhs in 1918 and was the highest on record.

In 1914 the value of the paper manufactured in India and that of imported paper were ₹82 lakhs and ₹1,48 lakhs, respectively. In 1918 the corresponding figures were ₹2,11 lakhs and ₹2,76 lakhs, the value of the internal production having increased in the meantime by 157 per cent, and that of the imports by 87 per cent. The values of country-made and imported paper during the last five years are given in the margin.

	Produced in Indian mills ₹	Imported ₹
1914	82,12,000	1,48,00,000
1915	89,62,000	1,39,00,000
1916	1,24,85,000	2,34,00,000
1917	1,87,86,000	2,13,00,000
1918	2,11,18,000	2,76,00,000

The increase in 1918, both in internal production and in imports, is noticeable. Owing to the war and the resulting absence of competition from foreign countries, the Indian paper industry is comparatively prosperous, notwithstanding the increased cost of wood pulp and of chemicals required in the process of manufacture and the inability to secure new machinery.

WOOLLEN MILLS

[For Tables, see pages 79 and 80]

Of the seven woollen mills in India, one is in the Mysore State, and of the remaining six, three represent a paid-up capital of ₹1,41,50,500 (£943,367), while the capital of the other three, which are private mills at Calcutta and at Bombay, is not stated. Two of the mills, that is, the one at Cawnpore in the United Provinces and the other at Dhariwal in the Punjab, have between them a paid-up capital of ₹1,35 lakhs (£900,000) or 86 per cent of the whole, and produce 65 per cent of the total outturn of Indian mills. They weave cloth for the use of the army and the police, and generally articles of superior quality.

There was an increase during the year under review in the number of looms and spindles. In 1906 and 1907, there was a considerable shrinkage in production; in subsequent years there was a steady increase, the figure (quantity) for 1916 surpassing all previous records, although the value of the production was the highest on record in 1917. In 1918, there was a decrease both in quantity and value of the production. Up to 1914, the imports of woollen goods into India were very much greater than the production of Indian mills. In 1915

the order was reversed, and the production much exceeded the imports. In 1916 there was a sharp recovery in the imports which were nearly equal to the production in Indian mills, and both in 1917 and 1918 the imports slightly exceeded the production. Piece goods and shawls, mostly from the United Kingdom, make up the bulk of the imports. The values of country-made and imported woollen goods compare as shown in the marginal table. There are in various places factories for the weaving of carpets and rugs and of *pattu* and *páshmina*, but although these industries are in the aggregate extensive, they are individually small, and weaving is done by hand-looms.

	Produced in Indian mills	Imported
	R	R
1914	80,09,000	2,15,35,000
1915	1,23,01,000	86,05,000
1916	1,66,59,000	1,64,04,000
1917	2,01,10,000	2,28,00,000
1918	2,00,15,000	2,05,96,000

The exports of woollen goods from India consist almost entirely of carpets and rugs. The value of Indian carpets and rugs exported during the last five calendar years is stated in the margin. The exports gradually declined up to 1914; the decline was arrested in 1915, and there was a marked increase in 1916. Since then the exports have declined again.

	R
1914	18,18,000
1915	19,57,000
1916	26,27,000
1917	19,10,000
1918	11,43,000

MINERAL PRODUCTION

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 81 TO 87]

The minerals for which figures are recorded in these tables are those comprised in Group I of the minerals dealt with in the Records of the Geological Survey of India, that is to say, those minerals for which approximately accurate and full returns are obtainable.

Salt.—Statistics are supplied annually by all Local Governments and Administrations. Full details of the production and consumption of salt and the administration of salt revenue are contained in Volume II Financial of the Statistics of British India.

Coal.—The figures are compiled chiefly from the statutory returns of the output furnished to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India by the Managing Agents of mines regulated by the Indian Mines Act, VIII of 1901. Figures for mines situated in Indian States and for mines not coming within the operation of the Indian Mines Act are furnished by the Director, Geological Survey of India. Details regarding the coal mining industry in India are given separately in the next section relating to Coal Mines.

Gold.—The figures are supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India. 94 per cent of the total output of gold in 1918 was derived from the Kolar gold field in Mysore, the quantity won being 504,412 ounces, valued at R2,90,51,774. The production of this field reached its highest point in 1905 when 616,758 ounces were raised. The Anantapur mines in Madras come next, but at a respectable distance, to the Kolar gold field. The output in 1918 was 17,831 ounces, valued at R10,08,279, or 3·3 per cent of the total output of Indian gold. These mines gave their first output of gold during the year 1910, the amount being 2,332 ounces, valued at R1,51,800, and the output has almost steadily increased. The Nizam's mines at Hutti in Hyderabad follows the Anantapur mines, the yield in 1918 being 11,503 ounces, valued at R6,74,046. Other gold mines of minor importance exist in Bihar and Orissa and Burma. The Kyaukpazat mine in Upper Burma was worked until 1903, when the paychute was lost and the mine closed down. In 1902 dredging operations were started on the Irrawaddy river near Myitkyina, and 216 ounces of gold were obtained in 1904; the amount steadily increased from year to year and reached 8,445 ounces in 1909, but fell to 106 ounces in 1918. In Bihar and Orissa 450 ounces of gold were for the first time extracted in 1915 from the Singhbhum mines in Chota Nagpur. The output fell from 2,462 ounces in 1917 to 2,085 ounces in 1918. The small quantity of gold produced in the Punjab and the United Provinces is obtained by washing. Gold washing is carried on in a great many districts in India, but there is no complete record of the amount obtained in this way. The average earnings of the workers are very small, and the gold thus won is used locally for making jewellery.

Petroleum.—Figures of production are supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India. Petroleum is found in India in two distinct areas—one on the east, which includes Assam, Burma, and the islands off the Arakan coast. This belt extends to the productive oil fields of Sumatra, Java, and Borneo. The other area is on the west, and includes the Punjab and Baluchistan, the same belt of oil-bearing rocks being continued beyond the borders of British India to Persia. Of these two, the eastern area is by far the most important, and the most successful oil fields are found in the Irrawaddy valley. Yenangyaung is the oldest and most developed of these fields. Native wells have been at work here for over a century, and in 1886, prior to the annexation of Upper Burma, the output is estimated to have averaged over 2 million gallons a year. Drilling was begun in 1887. The output of the field rose to 10 million gallons in 1894, and to 40 million gallons in 1902. Since then progress has been more rapid, and the output reached 204 million gallons in 1918. The Yenangyat field yielded a very small supply of petroleum before 1891, in which year drilling was started by the Burma Oil Company. For some years its progress was slow, but in 1903 the production reached 22 million gallons. Since then the output has decreased, and it was about 4¾ million gallons in 1918. Singu now holds the second place among the oil fields of India. Petroleum was struck at the end of 1901, and in 1903, 5 million gallons were obtained. In 1907 and 1908 the production of this field was about 43 million gallons, and, after a fall to 31½ million gallons in 1910, it rose to about 61 million gallons in 1918. Several of the islands off the Arakan coast are known to contain oil deposits, but their value is uncertain. About 11,000 gallons were obtained from the Eastern Barongo Island near Akyab, and about 47,000 gallons from Ramri Island in the Kyaukpyu district during 1918. Oil was struck at Minbu in 1910, the production for that year being 18,320 gallons, which increased to about 5 million gallons in 1918. For the first time the Chindwin field shows an output, amounting to nearly ½ million gallons in 1918. The

existence of oil in Assam has been known for many years, and an oil spring was struck at Digboi near Makum in 1867. Nothing more, however, was done until 1883, and from that year to 1902 its progress was slow. Since that year the annual production has been between 2½ million and 6½ million gallons. A new field at Badarpur in Assam was opened up in 1917, and it produced nearly 3 million gallons in that year and 5½ million gallons in 1918.

On the west, oil springs have been known for many years to exist in the Rawalpindi and other districts in the Punjab, but the output was insignificant until the discovery of the Khaur field, which produced ¼ million gallons in 1915. The total output of the province in 1915 amounted to 251,500 gallons but fell to 183,800 gallons in 1916. In 1917 the production, however, increased more than threefold, the total output being 619,500 gallons and in 1918 the output further rose to 750,800 gallons. In Baluchistan, geological conditions are adverse, and although some small oil springs have been discovered, attempts to develop them have not hitherto been successful.

The consumption of kerosene in India (excluding Burma) is rapidly increasing and has risen from about 79 million gallons in 1900-01 to 130½ million gallons in 1918-19. The enormous increase in the output of the Burma oil fields has reversed the position formerly held by foreign and Indian oil in the market. In 1908-09, however, the proportion of foreign oil consumed was a little higher than that of Burma oil; but from 1909-10 Burma oil has regained its position.

The following statement shows the quantity of dangerous and non-dangerous petroleum produced in Burma and Assam during the last ten years:—

Year	Burma		Assam	
	Dangerous	Non-dangerous	Dangerous	Non-dangerous
	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.
1909	18,479	134,081	37	2,144
1910	18,246	143,387	57	2,034
1911	21,228	148,874	81	2,142
1912	23,109	161,250	121	1,906
1913	32,375	184,617	180	2,539
1914	32,282	178,314	218	2,976
1915	26,129	171,004	240	2,631
1916	33,159	176,109	367	3,056
1917	32,436	175,708	462	3,713
1918	33,086	176,621	449	8,980

Chromite.—The exploitation of the chromite deposits in Baluchistan, which were discovered by the Geological Survey of India in 1901, was begun in 1903. In 1906 the output amounted to 4,375 tons, which rose in 1918 to 22,944 tons, the highest on record, valued at R3,44,160. At present the ore is raised entirely for export. The opening up of the Mysore chromite deposit commenced in 1907 with an initial output of 11,029 tons, valued at R2,20,580. There was no production during the years 1910 to 1912. In 1913 the production was 1,414 tons, rising in 1918 to 33,740 tons, valued at R4,12,115. The year 1913 recored for the first time in the Singhbhum district (Bihar and Orissa) an output of 848 tons of chromite, valued at R6,784; the output rose in 1917 to 3,266 tons, valued at R46,657, but fell to 1,085 tons, valued at R24,666, in 1918.

Copper-ore.—The output of copper-ore in Singhbhum increased from 2,173 tons, valued at R48,885, in 1916, to 20,108 tons, valued at R4,52,430, in 1917, but in 1918 fell to only 3,619 tons, valued at R60,795. Smelting operations began at the Rakha mines during the year 1918 and resulted in the production of 13 tons of blister copper.

Diamonds.—Diamonds are produced in the mines of the Vindhyan belt which stretches through the Central Indian States of Panna, Charkhari, Ajaigarh, and Bijawar. The production in this field was 44 carats, valued at R7,133, in 1911. In 1913 it showed an increase to 79 carats, valued at R26,536, but fell in 1918 to 73 carats, valued at R39,377. In 1909, 111 carats were obtained from Banganapalli, Madras, but the production in 1911 was insignificant, being 9 carats only. In 1913, 37 carats were obtained from the Karnul district, but in the following five years no output was recorded in the Madras Presidency.

Graphite.—Graphite occurs in the Travancore State under geological conditions similar to those of the richer deposits worked in Ceylon. The production in 1911 was 3,993 tons, the highest on record. Owing to the difficulties of working, the mine has been shut down since 1912. Some 54 tons of the mineral were obtained from the Vizagapatam mine in Madras in 1911, but no output has been recorded since 1912. Since the closing down of the Travancore mines attention has been paid to the graphite deposits in Bihar and Orissa and in Rajputana. At present the industry is only in its infancy, the total output being 42 tons in 1917 and one ton in 1918 in Merwara (Rajputana) and about 61 tons and 80 tons in the respective years in Kalahandi (Orissa).

Iron-ore.—The production of the Tata Iron and Steel Co.'s mines in Maurbhanj (Orissa) appeared in the statistics for the first time in 1911, the amount being 300,000 tons, valued at R3,00,000. The output rose in 1912 to 471,232 tons, valued at R4,71,232, but fell to 338,903 tons, valued at R4,43,045, in 1918. The Bengal Iron and Steel Works obtain their ores from Bengal and Chota Nagpur, the major portion of the output now coming from Singhbhum in Chota Nagpur. Elsewhere in India, namely, in the Central Provinces, the

United Provinces, Madras, Central India, Hyderabad, Mysore, Rajputana, Burma, and the Punjab, operations are carried on, on a very small scale, for use in the small native furnaces. The value reported for the ore raised in Orissa and Chota Nagpur works out to an average of R1·3 per ton. Elsewhere the reported value is much higher, being about R4 per ton.

Jadestone.—The substance which passes as jadestone is mainly the mineral jadeite, which occurs in an altered igneous dyke in serpentine in the Myitkyina district of Upper Burma and also in the form of boulders in a tertiary conglomerate and in alluvium. It is worked in an unadministered tract, and there are no reliable figures of production. The figures given in the tables are those of the exports by sea from Rangoon, together with the exports overland to China.

Lead and Silver.—The smelting of lead slags and lead ore at Bawdwin by the Burma Mines, Ld., resulted in a production in 1910 of 12,896 tons of lead and 49,680 ounces of silver worth R24,23,137 and R74,520, respectively. The output during 1918 amounted to 19,074 tons of lead and 1,970,614 ounces of silver, valued at R67,51,842 and R44,33,881, respectively. 1,169 ounces of silver were obtained in 1918 as a by-product in the extraction of gold at Anantapur in Madras by the Jibutil Gold Mines of Anantapur, Ld.

Magnesite.—This mineral is worked in the Chalk Hills near Salem in the Madras Presidency. The output in 1918 was 5,773 tons, as against 18,192 tons in 1917. From 1913, this mineral has been worked also in Mysore, but there was no production in 1915, and since then the output has been very low, the production in 1918 being only 80 tons.

Manganese-ore.—This industry commenced about twenty-seven years ago by quarrying the deposits of the Vizagapatam district, and from an output of 674 tons in 1892, the production rose rapidly to 92,008 tons in 1900, when the richer deposits in the Central Provinces were also attacked and are now yielding a larger quantity of ore than the Vizagapatam mines. The manganese-ore industry suffered from severe depression during the years 1914 and 1915, the output having fallen from 815,047 tons, valued at R1,81,65,515, in 1913, to 682,898 tons, valued at R1,31,58,965 in 1914 and 450,416 tons, valued at R1,39,43,187, in 1915. The output rose to 645,204 tons, valued at R2,23,05,393, in 1916. In 1918 the output was 517,953 tons, valued at R2,22,26,025.

Mica.—The chief centres of production are the Nellore district in Madras, the Hazaribagh and Gaya districts of Bihar and Orissa, and certain States in Rajputana. Prospecting has been carried on in various districts of Madras, the Central Provinces, Upper Burma, and Assam, and in the Kishengarh State. The output of mica in 1918 was 54,684 cwts., as against 40,907 cwts in 1917.

Monazite.—This mineral has now taken an important place in the list of minerals of economic value produced in India. At present it is worked in Travancore by the London Cosmopolitan Mining Co. The output, which amounted in 1911 to 832 tons, valued at R3,60,660, rose in 1918 to 2,117 tons, valued at R8,82,285.

Platinum.—Four ounces of this mineral, valued at R287, were won in 1917, during the course of the gold dredging operations at Myitkyina in Burma; owing to cessation of the operations during 1918, Burma has ceased to produce platinum, the quantity recovered during the year 1918 being less than half an ounce.

Rubies.—The figures in the tables represent the quantity and value of rubies raised by the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld., in the Ruby Mines district of Upper Burma. There are no statistics available of the quantity and value of rubies raised by Indian miners in the district. Rubies are also found in the Mandalay and Myitkyina districts, but the production is on a very small scale. The total quantity of the mineral reported to have been raised in 1918 amounted to 164,115 carats, valued at R6,04,649.

Saltpetre (Nitrate of Potash).—This article is largely produced for export. It is mainly produced in the United Provinces, the Punjab, and Bihar. The production of saltpetre was 510,270 cwts in 1918, as against 443,635 cwts in 1917.

Tin-ore.—Tin-washing is carried on in the Tenasserim Peninsula, and also in the Bawlake State of Karenni chiefly by Chinese immigrants, in an uncertain and unsystematic way. The production of tin-ore in 1911 was 1,943 cwts, and rose to 15,607 cwts in 1918. In addition 2,014 cwts of block tin was produced in 1918, as against 2,818 cwts in 1917.

Wolfram (Tungsten-ore).—The great activity displayed in prospecting for wolfram in Tavoy and to a less extent in Mergui in Burma resulted in the output of 396 tons in 1910, and of 2,645 tons, valued at R44,51,592, in 1915. The quantity of the ore produced in India in 1918 was 4,431 tons, valued at R1,09,00,213.

Zinc-ore.—The ore is found in association with galena in the Bawdwin mines in Burma, large ore-bodies being composed of the latter mineral and zinc-blende. In 1914, 8,553 tons of zinc-ore, valued at R1,61,430, were produced, as against 3,871 tons, valued at R73,065, in 1913. In 1915 the output fell considerably to 87 tons, valued at R2,610, but rose to 3,198 tons, valued at R87,396, in 1916. No output has, however, been recorded since 1917.

COAL MINES

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 88 TO 94]

Sources of Statistics

All returns of production in the case of mines under the Indian Mines Act, VIII of 1901, are sent direct by the Managing Agents of mines to the Chief Inspector of Mines, who forwards them to this Department. The Director, Geological Survey of India, supplements them by the returns sent to him by Local Governments and Political Agents for non-Act and Indian States mines. Information regarding the imports and exports of coal has been taken from the Seaborne and Railborne Trade Accounts published by this Department. As regards consumption of coal, data have been specially obtained from the Railway Board, the Coal Transportation

officer, the Steamer Companies, the Port Trusts, and mills and factory owners. Additional information regarding foreign countries has been obtained from the British Board of Trade, British Consuls, and also from other official sources.

Production

The quantity of coal produced in each province in India from 1878 to 1918 is given in table No. 31. Although production and consumption have shown a steady increase, which has been specially noticeable since 1906, the development of the coal resources of the country is as yet incomplete.*

The total production in 1918 amounted to 20,722,000 tons or about 13·8 per cent more than was produced in the previous year. To this may be added some 414,000 tons estimated to have been taken out from the mines by miners for their own use. The total production in 1918 would thus come to some 21,136,000 tons, but for purposes of comparison the figure 20,722,000 tons should be adopted.

Nearly all the coal producing districts shared in the increase in output in 1918. In the Jherria and Raniganj fields the output increased by 1,168,000 tons and 992,000 tons, respectively. A substantial increase was also marked in the coal-fields of Ramgarh-Bokaro (Hazaribagh) and the Central Provinces. The output of the mines in Rajputana and Central India (Rewah) and of the coal-fields of Giridih, Jainty (Santhal Parganas) and Daltonganj (Palamau) also showed some increase. There was a light decrease in the production of the mines in Hyderabad, Assam, and Sambalpur.

Coal-fields

The coal-fields that have been worked in recent years are classified below, with the quantity produced in 1918, according as they belong geologically to the Gondwana system of strata, chiefly composed of sandstones and shales deposited in fresh water and by rivers, or to Tertiary (or Cretaceous) beds:—

Gondwana Coal-Fields—	1918 tons	Per cent of total
Bengal and Bihar and Orissa—		
Daltonganj	81,800	·39
Giridih	846,600	4·09
Jherria	10,952,000	52·85
Jainty	140,400	·68
Ramgarh-Bokaro	542,000	2·62
Raniganj	6,368,500	30·73
Sambalpur	51,000	·25
Central India—		
Umaria (Rewah)	200,000	·96
Central Provinces—		
Mohpani	78,800	·38
Pench Valley	267,300	1·29
Ballarpur (Chanda)	135,400	·65
Hyderabad—		
Singareni	659,100	3·18
Total	20,322,900	98·07

Tertiary Coal-Fields—	1918 tons	Per cent of total
Baluchistan—		
Khost	29,000	·14
Sor Range, Mach, etc.	14,100	·07
Assam—		
Makum, etc.	294,500	1·42
North-West Frontier Province—		
Hazara	200	..
Punjab (Salt Range)—		
Jhelum District	39,700	·24
Mianwali „	5,200	
Shahpur „	5,600	
Rajputana—		
Bikaner	11,300	·06
Total	399,600	1·93

It will be seen from the above that about 98·1 per cent of the coal supplies of India is obtained from the Gondwana coal-fields and 1·9 per cent from Tertiary beds.

The Raniganj field and the Jherria field are in the Damodar Valley and produce about 84 per cent of the total output of Indian coal. The Raniganj field (where the first Indian coal mine was opened in 1820) held the first place as regards production up to 1905, but since then has stood second, its yield in 1918 being 6,368,500 tons or 30·7 per cent of the year's total production. It lies chiefly within the district of Burdwan (Bengal), but stretches also across the boundaries of the district into Bankura and Birbhum (Bengal), Manbhum, and the Santhal Parganas (Bihar and Orissa). The Jherria field in Bihar and Orissa, which was opened in 1893, went ahead of Raniganj in 1906, and it has succeeded in maintaining the lead since that date, the output in 1918 being 10,952,000 tons (that is, 53 per cent of the total production). Of the remaining fields in Bihar and Orissa, the Giridih field, a small isolated patch to the north of the Damodar Valley, produced, in 1918, 846,600 tons or 4 per cent of the total. The Daltonganj field, further west in the Palamau district, was opened in 1901; it yielded 81,800 tons in 1918. The Jainty field, near Giridih, which was opened in 1914, produced 140,400 tons in 1918. In the Ramgarh-Bokaro field, lying immediately to the west of Jherria in the Damodar Valley, exploration was begun in 1908, and its yield in 1918 was 542,000 tons. The Sambalpur field was opened for the first time in 1909, and its production amounted to 51,000 tons in 1918. These seven coal-fields accounted for 92 per cent of the coal raised in India in 1918.

Outside Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, the most important mine is at Singareni near Yellunda in the Hyderabad State. Work was begun at Singareni in 1887, and progress has been more rapid than in any other place outside Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, the average annual production during the last ten years being some 559,000 tons. Its output in 1918 was 659,100 tons. The Umaria mine in the Rewah State in Central India was started in 1884. Its progress was steady up to the year 1903, when the production was 193,300 tons; thereafter there was some retrogression until 1916 when the maximum output of 200,300 tons was reached. In 1918, the output was 200,000 tons. In the Central Provinces, the Ballarpur mine, lying in the Wardha Valley in the Chanda district, was opened in 1904 and the work of extracting coal began seriously in 1908. The output of this mine in 1918 was 105,700 tons. The Mohpani and Pench Valley fields lie, respectively, at the northern and southern fringes of the Satpura range. The former is situated in the Narsinghpur district in the south of the Nerbudda alluvial valley and has been worked by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company since 1904; its output was, in 1918, 78,800 tons. The Pench Valley field in the Chhindwara district was opened in 1905, and its yield rose from 1,100 tons in 1905 to 267,300 tons in 1918.

* "Of the numerous coal-fields of proved value in India 18 are actually being worked, but only 7 are of any considerable importance, whilst 89 per cent of the total output is produced in the Raniganj and Jherria fields. The reason for this state of things is not far to seek. Most of the coal-fields are too remote from the ports and centres of manufacturing industry to render it possible for their produce to be carried to places where it would have to compete with fuel from the premier coal-fields of Bengal". Ball and Simpson, Coal-fields of India, 1913—Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Vol XLI.

Next with reference to Tertiary or Cretaceous coal-beds. The most important of these are in north-east Assam, where the Makum coal-fields have been worked since 1882, and the coal obtained has a remarkably low percentage of ash and a high calorific value. The output was 294,500 tons in 1918. Next in rank of importance come the Salt Range mines of the Punjab and the Khost mines on the Sind-Pishin Railway in Baluchistan. Both of these have been worked for the past 32 years, but their production in 1918 was only 50,500 tons and 29,000 tons, respectively. The coal produced at Palana in the Bikaner State in 1918 was 11,300 tons, as compared with 6,000 tons in the previous year.

Value of coal at the pit's mouth

The value of the coal produced in India is reported annually by mine-owners. It represents the actual or estimated wholesale price of coal at the pit's mouth. The average value of all the coal produced in each province in India in each of the last fifteen years is given in table No. 32. In 1918 the average value was R4-6 per ton. The lowest value, namely, R2-8 per ton, was that of 1905 and the highest (R4-6) was reached in the year under review when demand kept ahead of supply. The marginal table compares the average value at pit's mouth of Indian coal with the declared export value per ton in each of the last five years. The declared export value is 2½ times the value at the pit's mouth. The total estimated value of the output in 1918 was R9,03 lakhs, as against R6,77 lakhs in 1917.

Average Value of Coal

	Declared export value per ton		Value at the pit's mouth per ton	
	R	a.	R	a.
1914	8	13	3	9
1915	9	3	3	5
1916	9	2	3	6
1917	9	5	3	11
1918	10	9	4	6

Prices

The comparative average prices per ton of Bengal coal at Calcutta and of Indian and Welsh coal at Bombay and Karachi from 1904 are shown in table No. 33. In 1918 prices of Indian coal at Calcutta fell, while those at Bombay and Karachi rose considerably.

Freights

In order to get an idea of the comparative prices of Bengal coal in the principal centres of industry in India, the freight has to be added to the f.o.r. prices. The marginal table shows the freight (including 2 annas terminal charges) on the E. I. Railway per ton of coal by rail for full wagon loads at owners' risk (owners to load and unload) from the Raniganj and Jherria fields in 1918. It is interesting to note that the transport of coal forms an important item in the earnings of the Railway Companies, especially the East Indian and the Bengal-Nagpur systems, which serve the coal-fields of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

	From Raniganj			From Jherria		
	R	a.	p.	R	a.	p.
To Calcutta	2	6	0	3	4	0
„ Cawnpore	6	6	0	6	1	0
„ Jubbulpore	7	1	0	6	13	0
„ Delhi	8	6	0	8	1	0
„ Lahore	10	3	0	9	15	0
„ Bombay	12	2	0	12	2	0
„ Karachi	13	9	0	13	5	0

The average rates of freight per ton of coal by sea from Calcutta during 1916, 1917, and 1918 were as stated in the margin. The rates in 1918 for Madras and Rangoon were very much higher than those in 1916 and 1917. Coal freight from Calcutta to Karachi during the last three years was unobtainable, and all coal for that port was carried by rail.

	1916			1917			1918		
	R	a.	p.	R	a.	p.	R	a.	p.
To Bombay	..			..			55	0	0
„ Madras	14	8	0	21	14	0	27	0	0
„ Rangoon	11	12	0	15	12	0	20	0	0

Labour

Table No. 34 shows the total number of men, women, and children employed in coal mines in India during each of the last fifteen years. This number represents the "average daily attendance" throughout the year, and is obtained by dividing the total number of attendances by the number of working days in each year. Coal-mining employs more labour than any other *mining* industry, and will probably continue to do so for many years. In 1918, 191,325 persons were employed as against 167,272 in 1917, or an increase of 24,053 persons or 14·4 per cent. Details for the provinces for 1918 are given below :—

Province	Men	Women	Children	Total	Per cent of total	Output per person employed
Bihar and Orissa	70,341	46,314	2,194	118,849	62·12	115·1
Bengal	28,800	16,830	519	46,149	24·12	114·9
Hyderabad	8,834	2,748	..	11,582	6·05	56·9
Central Provinces	4,410	1,506	136	6,052	3·17	79·5
Assam	2,581	418	86	3,085	1·61	95·5
Central India	2,579	468	..	3,047	1·59	65·6
Punjab	1,304	3	51	1,358	·71	37·1
Baluchistan	980	2	11	993	·52	43·4
Rajputana (Bikaner)	149	33	16	198	·10	57·2
North-West Frontier Province	12	..	..	12	·01	20·0
Total	119,990	68,322	3,013	191,325	100	108·3

The labour employed in the coal-fields of Bihar and Orissa and Bengal showed an increase of 12,300 persons and 7,600 persons, respectively, with the result that the output of coal in these two provinces increased by about 2½ million tons. The classes from which the colliery labour is recruited being largely agricultural, a favourable monsoon results in a shortage, since the miner leaves the collieries to cultivate his fields and only returns when his work is completed and his savings exhausted.

Output per capita

The *per capita* output of coal in India in 1918 is compared in the marginal statement with the results of the immediately preceding four years. The Indian miner is still to some extent a miner by caprice, and as stated above, in a year of agricultural prosperity the scarcity of labour is much felt. Epidemics of cholera and other diseases are not infrequent and cause a shortage of labour. As the workings get deeper, the need of a mining population, which specialises in mining, will become greater. The total number of fatal accidents during 1918 was 212, giving a death rate of 1·11 per 1,000 persons employed. There has been a great advance in the use of electricity in the coal mines of Bengal and Bihar for haulage, pumping, lighting, and ventilation. There is, however, little or no coal-cutting by machinery. Occasionally a plant is put down for the purpose of making long connections underground rapidly, but as long as labour conditions remain as they are, there will not be much headway in the introduction of mechanical coal-cutters.* The Chief Inspector of Mines in India in his Report for 1918 remarked :— "The largely increased output would tend to show that Indian colliery owners did not suffer much from scarcity of machinery and plant from overseas. If, however, hostilities had not been suspended when they were and manufactures in the United Kingdom had not been set free to execute orders from India, many of which were long overdue, the scarcity of materials, especially in the case of wire ropes, would soon have begun to affect the output. The output in Assam was affected to a certain extent, towards the end of the year, for want of wire ropes."

	Above and below ground Tons	Below ground only Tons
1914	108·7	166·7
1915	106·8	160·2
1916	110·2	169·4
1917	108·9	173·5
1918	108·3	171·8

Imports

The quantities of foreign coal imported into India from the principal countries during the last twenty-eight years are given in table No. 35. For the first fifteen years quinquennial averages only are shown. The figures represent only private merchandise and do not include Government stores, the imports of which amounted to 13,100 tons in 1918, as against 1,600 tons in 1917. The largest quantity imported in any one year of the series was some 820,000 tons, valued at ₹1,47 lakhs, in the year 1894. The statistics for succeeding years have undergone considerable fluctuations. The largest quantity imported in recent years was in 1913, when 645,000 tons, valued at ₹1,22 lakhs, were imported. In 1918 the imports were 54,300 tons, or an increase of 21 per cent as compared with the previous year. Bombay has naturally been the largest importer and Burma the second. The United Kingdom has usually supplied by far the greatest part of imported coal, but in 1916 and 1917 the largest quantity came from Australia and in 1918 from Portuguese East Africa. On the average of the twenty-eight years of the series, Australia holds the second place and Japan the third. The United Kingdom sent to India 8,724 tons in 1918, as against 6,903 tons in the previous year. The imports from Australia, which in 1912 amounted to 92,000 tons, declined to 4,857 tons in 1918. The imports from Japan in 1918, were 3,276 tons. The imports from Natal were insignificant until 1907, the largest quantity imported being 136,700 tons in 1913. Natal's share in 1917 was 3,857 tons, and in 1918, 13,020 tons. The only other country from which coal is now imported into India in any considerable quantity is Portuguese East Africa, the imports in 1918 from there amounting to 22,680 tons, as against 9,080 tons in 1917. The provincial shares of imported coal in 1918 were : Bombay, 69 per cent of the total imports ; Burma, 26 per cent ; and Bengal 5 per cent.

Exports

The total quantity of Indian coal exported from India during the last twenty-eight years and the share of each of the principal importing countries are shown in table No. 36. As in the case of the statistics of imports, quinquennial averages only are given for the first fifteen years. Bunker coal and Government stores are not included in this statement, which relates only to coal shipped as private merchandise to foreign ports. The exports rose in proportion to the expansion in production up to the year 1906 ; thereafter there was a progressive decline in the ratio up to 1909. This decline was arrested in 1910, but there has again been a contraction in subsequent years. On the average of the seven years 1900 to 1906, the exports were 8 per cent of the total production of Indian coal, as against 6 per cent on the average of the succeeding seven years 1907 to 1913. In 1914 the ratio was 3·5 per cent and in 1915, 4·4 per cent, in 1916, 5·1 per cent, in 1917, 2·2 per cent, and in 1918, ·4 per cent. That is to say, exports in 1918 were in the proportion of only one ton to about 278 tons produced. The bulk of the production is thus consumed in the country. Almost all the coal shipped from India as private merchandise is sent from Calcutta. Ceylon and the Straits Settlements are the two principal markets for Indian coal, and of the total quantity shipped in 1918, 69·9 per cent was for Ceylon† and 13·8 per cent for the Straits. From 1902 to 1906 the total exports abroad increased rapidly and reached 1,003,000 tons in 1906 ; but from 1907 the exports have not shown that expansion which might have been expected in view of the increased production. In 1918 the shipments fell considerably to 74,500 tons from 408,100 tons in 1917 and 881,700 tons in 1916. From 1914, the exports were specially handicapped by high ocean freight rates consequent on the very great shortage of tonnage due to the war. There was thus a considerable decrease in the coastwise exports of coal by sea to Indian ports, and the railways accordingly made special arrangements to carry the supplies to Bombay, Karachi, and Madras. The exports of coal from Bengal and Bihar and Orissa to Bombay from 1914 to 1918 were as follows :—

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
To Bombay—	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Shipped from Bengal (mainly Calcutta).	788,000	328,000	1,000	..	2,500
Carried by East Indian Railway . .	713,500	421,300	1,036,600	1,722,000	989,000
„ „ Bengal Nagpur Railway .	42,000	210,200	498,700	757,300	358,400

* *Vide* Records of the Geological Survey of India, Vol. XLVI, 1916
† For use of steamers as well as for exports abroad

Distribution

In table No. 37 is shown the total available supply of coal (Indian and Foreign) in India, which is arrived at by adding imports (minus re-exports) to the total production and subtracting exports therefrom. In 1918 the figure stood at 20,702,000 tons, as compared with 17,849,000 tons in 1917 and 16,303,000 tons five years ago. From this figure the consumption of coal per head of population comes to ·06 ton or about one cwt a year.

Tables Nos. 38 and 39 show the distribution of coal produced in the country and imported from abroad, and the agencies by which it is distributed. Calcutta uses almost exclusively Bengal and Bihar and Orissa coal. The province of Bihar and Orissa is self-supporting, although it takes a small quantity of Bengal coal. Bombay city derives its supplies by sea from foreign countries and by rail from Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, partly for its own consumption and partly for diffusion throughout the Bombay Presidency, which also receives considerable quantities by rail from Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces, and Hyderabad. Madras imports most of its coal from Bihar and Orissa, but also draws part of its supply from Bengal and Hyderabad. Sind draws its supply mainly from Bihar and Orissa and Bengal. Assam, the United Provinces, the Punjab, the Central Provinces, Rajputana, and Central India import the bulk of their requirements by rail and river from Bihar and Orissa and Bengal. Most of the coal consumed in Mysore comes mainly from the Hyderabad and Bihar and Orissa mines. Burma gets its supply by sea from Bengal and foreign countries.

Consumption

The supply available in the cities of Calcutta and Bombay and in each province is given in table No. 40 The quantity available in Calcutta in 1918 was about 2⅔ million tons, while that in the city of Bombay was 1½ million tons.

The statement in the margin gives an estimate of the quantity of coal (Indian and foreign) consumed during 1918, in the different classes of industries, railways, etc., but the figures can only be regarded as approximate, and in the case of some of the heads they represent a very rough estimate.

	Estimated consumption Tons	Per cent of total
Railways	5,881,000(*a*)	28·4
Admiralty and Royal Indian Marine Shipping Accounts	1,358,000	6·6
Bunker coal	1,180,000	5·7
Jute mills	1,045,000	5·0
Cotton mills	968,000	4·7
Iron and brass foundries (including Engineering workshops)	1,307,000	6·3
Inland steamers	485,000	2·3
Brick and tile factories (including potteries and cement works)	477,000	2·3
Tea gardens	225,000	1·1
Port Trusts	163.000	·8
Paper mills	166,000	·8
Consumption at collieries and wastage	2,487,000	12·0
Other forms of industrial and domestic consumption†	4,960,000	24·0
TOTAL	20,702,000	100

Consumption on railways.—Table No. 41 shows the total quantity of Indian and foreign coal and of wood and oil fuel consumed on all the railways in India during the last twenty-nine years, according to statistics obtained from the Railway Board. At the beginning of this period (1890) the total consumption of coal was about 858,000 tons, of which foreign coal constituted nearly one-fourth. Ten years later (1899) the total consumption was 1⅔ million tons, and Indian coal represented nearly 95 per cent, thus marking a rapid and vigorous displacement of foreign coal. In 1918-19 the total consumption was about 6 million tons and practically the whole quantity was Indian coal, as compared with 5 million tons in the pre-war year of 1913-14. The railway consumption of Indian coal averaged 33 per cent of the total quantity of coal produced in India in the ten years ending 1899, 30 per cent in the ten years ending 1909, 31 per cent in the eight years ending 1917-18, and 28 per cent in 1918-19.* The consumption of wood as fuel on railways decreased almost steadily from 1904 to 1914-15 ; since then there has been a gradual increase. In 1918-19, the quantity used was 335,000 tons as compared with 243,000 tons in 1917-18. This amount may be regarded as equivalent to 134,000 tons of coal, reckoning 2½ tons of wood as equivalent to 1 ton of coal. Wood is used largely on the South Indian, the Burma, the Madras and Southern Mahratta, the North-Western, and the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railways. Besides coal and wood, 48,000 tons of oil fuel were used on Indian Railways in 1918-19 ; this is equivalent to 87,300 tons of coal reckoning ·55 ton of oil fuel as equal to 1 ton of coal.

Consumption on Admiralty and Royal Indian Marine Shipping Accounts.—Figures have been supplied by the Coal Transportation Officer. The consumption in 1918 was 1,358,000 tons.

Bunker coal.‡—Statistics relating to the shipment of bunker coal have been obtained from the different Custom Houses. The total shipments in 1918 amounted to 1,180,000 tons. The details are :—Calcutta 378,000 tons, Bombay and Karachi 697,000 tons,§ Madras 36,000 tons, and Rangoon 69,000 tons.

Cotton and jute mills.—In the case of cotton mills, only 68 out of 265 mills have sent in reports. In the case of mills which have furnished no returns, estimates have been made on the basis of the number of looms and spindles at work. In the case of jute mills, data have been furnished by the Indian Jute Mills Association.

(*a*) For the official year 1918-19

† Domestic consumption in Calcutta and its neighbourhood was estimated by the Coal Controller at 200,000 tons per year

* The percentages for the last ten years are :—

Year	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Percentage	31	32	33	31	29	30	30	32	31	·28

‡ Bunker coal is not included in the figures of export

§ Excluding about 404,000 tons of coal supplied to vessels carrying cargo coal for the Admiralty and the Royal Indian Marine

Iron and brass foundries (including engineering workshops).—The total reported figure comes to 943,000 tons. In the case of foundries which have not furnished returns, estimates have been made on the basis of the number of persons employed.

Port Trusts.—Statistics of consumption in the workshops, ferry steamers, etc., at the principal ports have been supplied by the different Port authorities.

Inland steamers.—The total reported figure comes to about 481,000 tons a year; there are some smaller companies which have not furnished returns and whose consumption has been estimated on the basis of the census figures of the preceding year.

Brick and tile manufacture.—On the basis of the census figures of the last two years, it is estimated that 2 to 3 per cent of the total amount of raisings is used in the brick and tile industry.

Tea gardens.—Estimates have been framed on the basis of data furnished by most of the important tea companies. On many tea estates wood is the only or chief fuel used.

Paper mills.—The consumption in 1918 is estimated at 166,000 tons on the basis of reports furnished by the millowners.

Consumption at collieries and wastage.—Twelve per cent of the total production has been taken for consumption at collieries and wastage.

Other forms of industrial and domestic consumption.—A large part of the balance of 5 million tons must also be debited to industrial consumption and only a small part to domestic consumption; for, besides the important classes of industries mentioned above, there are numerous other classes of establishments and factories which are worked by steam, the principal amongst which are, cotton gins and presses, jute presses, flour and rice mills, dockyards, oil mills, water works, electric supply works, tramway works, gold mines, sugar factories, gas works, lime works, breweries and distilleries, petroleum refineries, ice, mineral and ærated water factories, mints, municipal workshops, stone works, woollen mills, mining works (other than coal), chemical works, dye works, indigo and lac factories, glass works and rope works.

Capital employed

The growth of the coal-mining industry may be roughly gauged from the marginal table, showing the number of Joint Stock Coal Companies and their total paid-up capital. The total amount of capital employed in the coal-mining industry cannot be stated, as reports relating to capital are received only from Joint Stock Companies, and the capital employed by private individuals and syndicates is not known. There were 184 Joint Stock Coal Companies at work in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa on the 31st March, 1919. Collieries worked by Joint Stock Companies accounted for 73 per cent of the total output of the Bengal and Bihar and Orissa coal-fields in 1918. Outside Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, there were only 8 Joint Stock Companies at work during the year. Seven of the Coal Companies at work on the 31st March, 1919, have a paid-up capital (exclusive of debentures) of ₹15,00,000 (£100,000) or more, as shown in the margin. There are twenty-four others, each of which has a paid-up capital of ₹7,50,000 (£50,000) or above but less than ₹15,00,000 (£100,000).

	Number	₹ (lakhs)
1909-10	128	731
1910-11	129	721
1911-12	128	722
1912-13	139	716
1913-14	142	725
1914-15	145	747
1915-16	150	752
1916-17	159	755
1917-18	173	802
1918-19	192	844

	₹
The Hyderabad (Deccan) Company (*a*) (*b*)	1,00,80,000
„ Bengal Coal Company	30,00,000
„ Burrakur Coal Company	26,25,000
„ Equitable Coal Company	24,00,000
„ East Indian Coal Company (*a*)	18,00,000
„ Villiers Colliery Company	18,00,000
„ Saltore Coal Company	15,00,000

India and Japan

The production, imports, exports, and the balance left for consumption of coal in India and Japan from 1891, are compared in table No. 42. In the first quinquennial period, the production of coal in Japan averaged about a million tons more than that of India. Since then the production of Japan has gone ahead, and, in 1918, it exceeded that of India by 6,856,000 tons. As regards the foreign import trade, India, as already noted, diminished her imports from abroad steadily till 1905 when a revival took place, but from 1915 the imports again declined (54,000 tons in 1918). Imports into Japan, under normal conditions, were inconsiderable in comparison with India until 1908; since then there has been a steady increase, and the imports in 1918 were 755,000 tons. Production in Japan has always exceeded the requirements of her internal consumption, leaving a considerable surplus for export; whereas, India has little to spare after meeting her own requirements; the net exports from Japan in 1918 amounted to nearly 1½ million tons, as compared with only 20,000 tons from India. The quantity left for internal consumption was about the same (nearly 11 million tons) in both the countries in 1907. In 1908 India retained about two-thirds of a million tons more than did Japan, but from 1909 the quantity retained for consumption in Japan has always exceeded that in India, the excess in 1918 amounting to about 5½ million tons. The marginal table shows the estimated internal consumption of coal in Japan in the years 1916 and 1917. These figures may be compared with the estimates of the consumption of coal in India given on page xiii. From this comparison it will be seen that the consumption of coal on railways in India is nearly two-and-half times that in Japan.

	1916 tons	1917 tons
Railways	1,961,423	2,361,302
Production of salt	824,902	766,611
Factories	10,258,517	12,035,540
Ships	5,235,691	5,216,796
Other forms of consumption (*c*)	1,832,000	3,491,000

British Empire and Foreign countries

Table No. 43 gives comparative statistics of the average value of coal in the coal-mining industry in the different parts of the British Empire and in the principal foreign countries for a series of years so far as available.

(*a*) The Company was registered in the United Kingdom
(*b*) The Company is also engaged in gold, diamond, etc., mining operations
(*c*) Rough estimates

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

[For Tables, see pages 95 to 119]

Source of statistics

The statistics are compiled from reports and returns prepared by the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies in British provinces under the Indian Companies Act, IV of 1882 (repealed by Act VII of 1913, which came into force on the 1st April, 1914), the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, VI of 1912, and the Provident Insurance Societies Act, V of 1912, in the State of Mysore under the Mysore Companies Regulation, III of 1895 (repealed by Regulation VIII of 1917).

Main features of the year

The number of newly registered companies (both public and private) increased in the year under review by 5 per cent, as compared with the preceding year, but the authorised capital of new companies decreased from R32,21 lakhs to R21,28 lakhs, or by 34 per cent, and the paid-up capital from R29 lakhs to R25 lakhs or by 14 per cent. As will be seen from the marginal table, company flotation was still on a smaller scale than in the pre-war year. The number of private companies registered in 1918-19 was 113, as against 85 in 1917-18. The companies (both private and public) that were formed were as follows :—

	Companies registered Number	Authorised capital R(1,000)	Paid-up Capital R(1,000)
1913-14 (pre-war year).	356	66,91,53	76,94
1914-15 . . .	112	4,43,19	28,24
1915-16 . . .	131	7,20,49	66,82
1916-17 . . .	184	17,25,90	99,59
1917-18 . . .	276	32,20,55	28,79
1918-19 . . .	290	21,27,55	24,67

Class of Companies	Capital (authorised)		
	1913-14 (Pre-war year)	1917-18	1918-19
	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
Banking and Loan	6,26,14	12,50,75	47,39
Insurance	1,11,55	50,00	40,20
Navigation	85,20	9,00	4,50,00
Railways and Tramways	2,58,00	28,00	..
Other Trading Companies	52,85,69	8,40,12	7,47,08
Cotton Mills	83,75	82,00	3,83,25
Jute Mills	55,96	1,00,00	..
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	7,20	14,00	14,25
Rice Mills	3,66	20	90,75
Flour Mills	10,50	...	..
Saw and Timber Mills	1,50	2,00	2,50
Other Mills and Presses	14,05	1,43,10	28,00
Tea Planting	51,50	1,15,16	72,05
Other Planting Companies	6,30	9,98	10,85
Coal Mining	16,95	66,50	97,25
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . .	49,50	2,33,50	86,25
Land and Building	7,00	1,01,60	6,95
Other Companies	16,78	1,74,64	50,78
Total .	66,91,53	32,20,55	21,27,55

In the year under review (1918-19), 165 companies ceased to do business, as against 118 in the preceding year.

Companies limited by shares incorporated in India

The total number of companies limited by shares, which have been incorporated in India up to 1918-19 under the laws relating to the registration of companies, is 7,883. Of these, 2,789 companies were working at the end of the year 1918-19, most of the remainder having been either wound up, or otherwise discontinued or never having commenced business, so that over 64 per cent of the companies registered have ceased working. Some companies were before the war taken off the Indian register to be reconstructed as companies under the English law with their head offices in London, while, after the outbreak of war, some companies incorporated in the United Kingdom were taken off the English register and reconstructed as companies under the Indian Act. All the companies registered in India have a rupee capital. The number of all companies at work and the capital invested in them stood as follows at the end of each of the last three years :—

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Companies (Number)	2,513	2,668	2,789
Authorised capital (R1,000)	2,00,04,22	2,34,18,85	2,55,09,50
Paid-up capital (R1,000)	90,89,56	99,11,21	1,06,61,45

There was thus an increase in the year of 121 in the number of companies, as against the previous year, or an increase of about 5 per cent, of R20,90,65,000 in the authorised capital, or an increase of about 9 per cent, and an increase of R7,50,24,000 in the paid-up capital, or 7·6 per cent.

Changes during the year

The changes in the year, which produced the results shown above, were :—

(1) 165 companies, with an authorised capital of R6,83,43,000 and a paid-up capital of R1,48,97,000 ceased to do business ; the registration of 4 companies with an authorised capital of R2,25,000 and a paid-up capital of R16,000 was declared as void for want of a licence under the Indian Companies Restriction Act, 1918, and one company with an authorised and paid-up capital of R3,37,50,000 was taken off the Indian register ;

(2) 290 new companies, with an authorised capital of R21,27,55,000 and a paid-up capital of R24,67,000 were registered during the year; and one company with an authorised capital of R7,00,000 and a paid-up capital of R4,20,000 revived under order of the court;

(3) the authorised capital of 50 companies was increased by R10,73,19,000, while that of six companies was reduced by R93,91,000;

(4) the paid-up capital of 709 companies was increased by R12,47,41,000, while that of 60 companies was reduced by R39,41,000.

Distribution according to provinces

The following statement shows the number of companies at work, and the amount of paid-up capital, in each of the provinces at the end of the last two years :—

Province	Number of Companies		Paid-up Capital		Increase+ or decrease — per cent in capital in 1918-19	Provincial proportion of paid-up capital to total paid-up capital in 1918-19
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19		
			R(1,000)	R(1,000)	per cent	per cent
Bengal	1,176	1,264	42,95,18	43,24,98	+·6	40·6
Bombay	569	561	34,38,37	39,72,40	+15·5	37·3
Madras	356	372	6,36,90	6,63,27	+4·1	6·2
United Provinces	143	144	4,93,97	5,02,11	+1·6	4·7
Burma	113	126	5,71,89	6,58,05	+15·0	6·2
Punjab	83	76	2,61,97	3,16,52	+20·0	3·0
Delhi	16	17	53,32	56,45	+5·9	·53
Assam	58	69	27,38	32,72	+19·5	·3
Bihar and Orissa	33	33	15,26	15,32	+·4	·1
Central Provinces and Berar	25	26	38,46	40,50	+5·4	·4
Ajmer-Merwara	13	14	17,84	17,64	—1·1	·1
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	9	9	7,44	8,07	+8·4	·07
North-West Frontier Province	2	1	2,32	48	—79·0	..
Coorg	1	1	24	24	..	..
Mysore State	71	76	50,67	52,70	+4·0	·5
Total	2,668	2,789	99,11,21	1,06,61,45	+7·6	100

The total net increase in paid-up capital was R7,50,24,000; Bengal accounting for R29,80,000; Bombay R5,34,03,000; and Madras R26,37,000. Bengal and Bombay between them have 78 per cent of the whole paid-up capital of joint stock companies in British India and Mysore.

Average capital per company

The number of companies registered in Bengal is over two-fifths of the total number registered throughout India, but the average paid-up capital per company is highest in Bombay. In this respect Burma occupies the second place and the Punjab the third, as will be seen from the subjoined table showing the average paid-up capital of a company in each province in the last two years :—

	Average Capital of a Company	
	1917-18	1918-19
	R	R
Bombay	6,04,000	7,08,000
Burma	5,06,000	5,22,000
Punjab	3,16,000	4,16,000
United Provinces	3,45,000	3,49,000
Bengal	3,65,000	3,42,000
Delhi	3,33,000	3,32,000
Madras	1,79,000	1,78,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,54,000	1,56,000
Ajmer-Merwara	1,37,000	1,26,000
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	83,000	90,000
Mysore State	71,000	69,000
North-West Frontier Province	1,16,000	48,000
Assam	47,000	47,000
Bihar and Orissa	46,000	46,000
Coorg	24,000	24,000

The comparatively low place of Madras in respect of the average capital, in spite of its occupying the third place in respect of the number of companies, is to be found in the extremely large application of the Companies

Act to the business of small money-lending societies (*nidhis*). No less than 196 out of the 493 " banking and loan " companies in all India have been registered in Madras, with a paid-up capital of R2,21,70,000, or R1,13,000 per company.

The statement below shows the distribution of the aggregate capital in the principal classes of joint stock enterprise at the end of 1918-19, as compared with that at the end of the preceding year :— Classification of companies

Class of Companies	Number		Authorised Capital		Paid-up Capital	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19
			R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
Banking and loan	485	493	71,90,09	65,57,94	10,19,49	8,45,38
Insurance	121	97	16,44,01	16,67,71	51,59	56,32
Navigation	23	23	4,34,90	8,83,90	1,44,45	1,49,86
Railways and tramways	56	55	16,14,40	16,13,40	13,18,64	13,46,81
Other trading companies	805	879	35,36,27	43,96,32	15,13,08	19,75,68
Cotton mills	192	192	22,67,62	25,96,12	17,07,86	18,00,78
Jute mills	45	43	13,72,71	13,69,46	10,31,66	10,52,75
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	16	14	3,70,75	3,68,75	2,38,62	2,37,66
Cotton and jute screws and presses	129	129	3,71,83	3,79,10	2,66,11	2,68,47
Rice mills	24	20	1,33,72	2,17,36	80,01	77,76
Flour mills	28	27	1,09,75	1,03,75	75,50	74,52
Other mills and presses	44	50	3,98,31	4,30,08	1,31,67	1,59,09
Tea planting	286	314	8,99,37	9,78,07	5,42,39	6,26,30
Other planting companies	39	42	1,55,39	1,46,14	63,25	79,59
Coal mining	168	187	9,03,55	9,82,37	6,75,71	7,16,76
Gold mining	8	6	36,58	24,57	24,81	17,73
Other mining and quarrying companies	64	77	10,91,23	18,84,86	5,42,41	6,16,27
Land and building	43	42	5,28,56	4,33,13	3,35,07	3,54,49
Sugar manufacture	18	20	1,14,38	1,59,88	88,55	88,00
Other companies	74	79	2,45,43	3,16,56	60,34	1,17,23
Total	2,668	2,789	2,34,18,85	2,55,09,50	99,11,21	1,06,61,45

The total amount of paid-up capital invested in banking, loan, and insurance companies is R9,01,71,000, of which 25 per cent is in companies registered in the Madras Presidency and 23 per cent each in the Bombay Presidency and in the Punjab. There is a striking contrast between the authorised and the paid-up capital of insurance companies. Most of these are the so-called provident or mutual aid societies registered in Bengal, where no less than 65 out of the 97 insurance companies are registered. Banking, loan, and insurance

Trading companies account for a paid-up capital of R34,72,35,000, of which R13,46,81,000, or about 39 per cent, is invested in railways and tramways. Bombay represents about R6,91,74,000 or 51 per cent of the total capital invested in railways and tramways and Bengal R6,41,69,000 or 47 per cent. Trading

Over one-third (R36,71,03,000) of the aggregate paid-up capital is invested in mills and presses, chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. A great number of the mills and presses are registered in Bombay which represents nearly 46 per cent (R16,81,91,000) of the total, most of it being invested in cotton mills and presses. Mills and presses (mainly jute) registered in Bengal represent about four-fifths (R13,04,69,000) of the capital invested in mills and presses in Bombay. Mills and presses

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, R7,05,90,000 of paid-up capital are invested, and of this amount R6,01,37,000 are held in Bengal, the majority of the tea companies owning gardens in north-eastern India being registered in Calcutta. Planting

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is R13,50,76,000, of which about 56 per cent (R7,53,92,000) is invested in companies registered in Bengal. Most of it represents capital invested in coal mines. Mining and quarrying

In the year under review there was a substantial increase in the paid-up capital allotted to the manufacture of cotton, and to tea planting and coal mining. The increase in the capital invested in insurance, navigation, jute manufacture, railways and tramways, was also considerable. In banking and loan, in rice, flour, silk, and woollen mills, sugar mauufacture, and gold mining there was a decrease. In most other directions, it may be noted, there has been an augmentation of capital. Summary

As stated above, 290 new companies were registered during the year 1918-19, with an authorised capital of R21,27,55,000 and a paid-up capital of R24,67,000, as compared with 276 companies with an authorised capital of R32,20,55,000 and a paid-up capital of R28,79,000 registered in 1917-18. The following statement gives a classification of the new companies registered in 1917-18 and 1918-19 according to the amount of their authorised capital :— New registration

Grades of new companies according to capital

Authorised Capital	Number of Companies 1917-18	1918-19
Under R1,000	1	1
R 1,000 and under R 5,000	1	1
R 5,000 „ „ R 10,000	2	3
R 10,000 „ „ R 20,000	10	3
R 20,000 „ „ R 50,000	40	36
R 50,000 „ „ R 1,00,000	23	33
R 1,00,000 „ „ R 2,00,000	58	82
R 2,00,000 „ „ R 3,00,000	42	18
R 3,00,000 „ „ R 4,00,000	16	23
R 4,00,000 „ „ R 5,00,000	7	10
R 5,00,000 „ „ R 7,50,000	26	32
R 7,50,000 „ „ R 10,00,000	4	8
R 10,00,000 and above	46	40
	276	290

From the above it will be seen that a representative company is that which has an authorised capital of about R1,50,000.

Debenture capital

It should be noted that the capital dealt with in the foregoing paragraphs represents share capital only, while several companies have issued debentures, the total value of which at the close of the half-year ending June, 1919, amounted to R12,55,61,000, of which R6,24,81,000 belong to Bengal, R5,04,61,000 to Bombay, R18,38,000 to the United Provinces, R31,91,000 to Madras, and R75,55,000 to the Punjab. The value of cotton mill debentures amounted to R3,35,37,000, of jute mill debentures R3,42,90,000, and of paper mill debentures R22,00,000.

Companies limited by guarantee and associations not for profit

At the close of the year 1917-18, there were 215 companies limited by guarantee, not having a share capital (including associations not for profit), incorporated in India under the Indian Companies Act. Of these, 4 ceased to work, 12 new companies were registered and one restored to the register during the year 1918-19, giving a total of 224 companies at work on the 31st March, 1919.

Companies incorporated outside India

Statistics have been collected, so far as possible, regarding companies which are incorporated elsewhere than in India, chiefly with sterling capital, but which carry on work in India. The total number of such companies working at the end of 1918-19 for which returns are available is 597, and the paid-up capital thereof amounts to £477,108,000, besides £141,346,000 being the amount issued as debentures. Railways represent £68,860,000 of the paid-up capital and £69,375,000 of the debentures. Of the remainder, the sterling share capital invested in the tea industry is £18,126,000 and in jute mills £1,994,000. The gold fields in Southern India are chiefly worked by companies formed in the United Kingdom, the paid-up sterling capital being £2,106,000. It should, however, be borne in mind that in the case of most of the banking and insurance companies and of some of the navigation and other trading companies incorporated outside India, only a portion, sometimes a very small portion, of the capital shown above is invested in India, as these companies work also in other countries besides India, and information regarding the portion of their capital invested in India is not obtainable.

Fees collected

The amount of fees, for both registration and copying, realised by the provincial Registrars of Joint Stock Companies in connection with the registration of companies in the year under review amounted to R1,21,223, as compared with R1,22,796 in the preceding year.

PATENTS AND DESIGNS

[For Table, see page 120]

The laws for granting exclusive privileges to inventors and for protecting patterns and designs were amended and consolidated by the passing of the Inventions and Designs Act, V of 1888. This Act has since been repealed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911, which came into force on the 1st January, 1912, but certain applications made under the repealed Act of 1888, which were pending at the close of 1911, were disposed of in 1912. The year 1912 was, therefore, one of transition during which two methods of procedure were in force, so that the figures and details from that year are not strictly comparable with those of earlier years. The statistics presented in this table summarise the working of the law for the last ten years.

Patents

The inventions for the use of which exclusive privileges have been sought or acquired during recent years relate in the main, so far as the subjects are enumerated, to bicycles and similar vehicles, the manufacture of tea, railway material, lamps and burners, the treatment of metals, electrical contrivances, spinning and weaving machines, water-lifts and pumps, sugarcane and other mills, chemical appliances and preparations, improvement in building and building materials, flying machines, and talking machines. The number of applications made in 1918, under section 3 of the Indian Patents and Designs Act of 1911 for the grant of a patent, was 644. In the year 1913 before the war, the number of applications for patents was 705. It fell to 442 in 1916. In 1917 a revival set in and the figure rose to 602 which further increased to 644 in 1918.

Of the 644 applications for the grant of a patent presented during 1918, 411 were accepted and 233 were pending. Of the applications 232 were made by residents in India, of whom 77 were Indians and 155 other residents. The remaining 412 came from outside India.

The number of patents in force on 31st December, 1918, was 2,446. These include 1,879 patents out of 2,896 sealed on 4,104 applications under the Act of 1911, together with 43 of the 148 patents converted under section 81 of that Act. The balance 524 consists of exclusive privileges remaining under the Act of 1888.

Designs

The number of applications for registering copyright in designs during the year shows further decrease—there were 1,411 in 1918 as compared with 1,591 in 1917, and 1,773 in 1916. Of the 1,411 applications made, 1,398 were registered, only 53 of them being from residents in India. The total number of applications received since the Act of 1888, stood at 9,149 at the end of 1918.

The income increased from the record figure of R90,846 in 1917 to R95,166 in 1918. Of the total receipts the sum of R72,150 represented continuance fees, by payment of which existing privileges are kept in force.

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 121 TO 156]

These tables, which include imports and exports on account of Government, exhibit, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India generally, and of each province separately, in the principal articles of trade, and with the principal foreign countries, also the progress of shipping. They thus supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years.

Progress of foreign sea-borne trade

The following statement shows the variations in the imports and exports (including re-exports) from 1885-86 given in table No. 52, the annual average trade of the ten years 1904-05 to 1913-14 (*i.e.*, the decennium preceding the outbreak of war) being taken as 100 :—

	Imports			Exports, including re-exports		
	Merchandise	Treasure	Total	Merchandise	Treasure	Total
1885-86 to 1894-95 .	50	37	47	51	36	50
1895-96 to 1904-05 .	61	56	60	62	108	64
1905-06 . .	83	76	81	83	170	87
1906-07 . .	86	107	91	91	63	90
1907-08 . .	101	101	101	91	60	90
1908-09 . .	95	55	85	79	69	78
1909-10 . . .	90	90	90	96	70	95
1910-11 . .	98	95	98	108	78	106
1911-12 . .	106	128	111	117	114	117
1912-13 . .	123	148	129	126	117	126
1913-14 . .	141	104	132	128	78	126
1914-15 . .	107	52	94	93	58	92
1915-16 . .	102	29	85	102	90	102
1916-17 . .	118	92	112	127	70	124
1917-18 . .	121	124	122	125	83	124
1918-19 . .	139	171	146	131	99	130

A full report of the trade of each year will be found in the *Review of the Trade of India* which has been published annually for the past forty-five years.

The statement below shows the details of the total sea-borne trade, both private and Government, during the five years ending 1918-19 :

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)
Imports of Merchandise	144,93,07	138,16,93	160,24,90	164,35,49	188,56,24
„ Treasure	21,80,83	11,94,62	38,45,27	51,76,43	71,36,55
TOTAL IMPORTS .	166,73,90	150,11,55	198,70,17	216,11,92	259,92,79
Exports of Merchandise	182,17,60	199,56,24	247,36,48	244,90,39	255,32,03
„ Treasure	5,28,95	8,22,58	6,41,72	7,54,39	9,01,03
TOTAL EXPORTS .	187,46,55	207,78,82	253,78,20	252,44,78	264,33,06
TOTAL SEA-BORNE TRADE .	354,20,45	357,90,37	452,48,37	468,56,70	524,25,85
Net Imports of Treasure	16,51,88	3,72,04	32,03,55	44,22,04	62,35,52
Net Exports of Merchandise	37,24,53	61,39,31	87,11,58	80,54,90	66,75,79
Excess of Exports over Imports	20,72,65	57,67,27	55,08,03	36,32,86	4,40,27

The imports of merchandise rose by R24 crores to over R188 crores, while the total exports, including re-exports, increased by R10 crores to R255 crores. The ratio of increase or decrease is shown below, by taking the figures for 1918-19 as equal to 100 :

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Exports of merchandise	71·3	78·1	97	96	100
Imports ,, ,,	76·9	73·3	85·0	87·2	100
Total	73·7	76·1	91·8	92·2	100

There were noticeable increases in the value of the imports from Japan (+R15·25 crores), and from the United States (+R4·34 crores); while the re-exports from the United Kingdom showed a decrease of R2·89 crores. Bombay and Sind shared the largest increase of R14·04 crores, and Bengal came next with R7·79 crores.

The principal articles showing marked variations are shown in the table below :

		Quantity (000 omitted)		Value (000 omitted)		Increase+or Decrease— per cent compared with 1917-18	
		1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	Quantity	Value
				R	R		
Arms, ammunition, and military stores		—	—	3,02,75	1,81,49	—	—40·1
Glass and glassware		—	—	1,67,69	1,31,62	—	—21·5
Hardware and cutlery, and electroplated ware		—	—	3,40,72	4,48,23	—	+31·6
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof		—	—	2,21,40	2,62,84	—	+18·7
Machinery and millwork		—	—	4,68,93	5,38,59	—	+14·9
Metals, copper	cwts	127	140	1,29,96	1,54,05	+10·2	+18·5
,, ,, iron and steel	tons	165	197	8,21,10	13,06,06	+19·4	+59·1
Motor cars and motor cycles and parts thereof		—	—	72,16	38,89	—	—46·1
Oils—mineral	gals.	62,797	60,441	3,64,07	3,61,32	—3·8	—·8
Railway plant and rolling-stock		—	—	98,65	1,67,88	—	+70·2
Rubber, raw and manufactures		—	—	1,15,79	1,24,77	—	+7·8
Sugar	cwts	10,202	10,520	15,31,98	15,61,36	+3·1	+1·9
Cotton, raw	,,	52	93	41,13	1,20,38	+78·8	+192·7
,, twist and yarn	lbs	19,400	38,105	4,29,52	8,87,02	+96·4	+106·5
,, handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	no.	6,173	4,588	15,90	20,77	—25·7	+30·6
,, hosiery		—	—	1,02,52	95,29	—	—7·6
,, piece goods	yards	1,565,292	1,123,236	50,40,30	49,52,19	—28·2	—1·7
Haberdashery and millinery		—	—	87,39	1,06,59	—	+22·0
Silk, raw	lbs	1,832	1,426	1,16,15	1,02,66	—22·2	—11·6
Woollen goods		—	—	3,52,92	5,80,99	—	+64·6
Wood		—	—	1,32,73	1,00,16	—	—24·5
Articles imported by post		—	—	3,08,87	4,96,35	—	+60·7

Under exports, the United Kingdom accounted for an increase of R10 crores, and the United States of America of R3 crores, Arabia and Persia of R4 crores, while the exports to Germany were *nil* as in the preceding year. The share of Bengal in the export trade advanced by R19 crores, of Madras by R3 crores and

of Burma by R4 crores, while Bombay and Sind fell by R15 crores. The principal articles which showed marked variation are shown in the appended table :

	Quantity (000 omitted)		Value (000 omitted)		Increase + or Decrease — per cent compared with 1917-18	
	1917-18	1918-19	1917-18	1918-19	Quantity	Value
			R	R		
Coal . . . . . tons	258	144	24,23	15,63	—44·2	—35·5
Opium . . . . . cwts	24	25	3,69,76	4,22,96	+4·2	+14·4
Grain, pulse, and flour—						
Rice (not in the husk) . . „	38,839	40,367	20,70,49	22,97,55	+3·9	+10·9
Wheat . . . . . „	29,087	9,601	19,00,28	6,82,50	—67	—64·1
Other sorts . . . . . „	22,397	15,080	13,99,68	10,35,64	—32·6	—26
Hides and skins . . . . . „	1,275	1,466	14,35,74	19,09,42	+15	+33
Lac . . . . . „	322	239	3,77,78	2,94,85	—26	—22
Seeds—						
Linseed . . . . . „	2,922	5,849	2,67,80	6,58,71	+100·2	+146
Rape seed . . . . . „	1,186	1,593	88,26	1,45,32	+34·3	+64·7
Other sorts . . . . . „	5,045	2,311	4,66,14	3,17,81	—54·2	—31·8
Sugar . . . . . „	946	1,061	1,86,54	2,14,70	+12·2	+15·1
Tea . . . . . lbs	359,615	325,304	17,70,97	17,92,16	—9·5	+1·2
Cotton, raw . . . . . cwts	7,323	3,679	42,72,59	30,98,37	—49·7	—27·5
„ goods (including twist and yarn)	—	—	16,82,67	20,44,13	—	+21·5
Jute, raw . . . . . tons	278	398	6,45,38	12,72,01	+43·2	+97·1
„ manufactures	—	—	42,84,31	52,65,30	—	+22·9
Silk, raw . . . . . lbs	826	988	49,37	67,38	+19·6	+36·5
Wool, raw . . . . . „	55,416	63,038	5,12,22	6,88,52	+13·7	+34·4
Teak wood . . . . . cubic tons	15	29	31,59	60,68	+93·3	+92·1

The trade of the principal ports of India is detailed in table No. 66. Bombay shows an increase of R8·2 crores, Calcutta of R23·3 crores, Madras of R2·7 crores, and Rangoon of R3·9 crores. While Karachi shows a decrease of R10·2 crores. Trade of port

In 1918-19 the imports of treasure increased by R19·6 crores, gold showing a decrease of R26·8 crores but silver an increase of R46·4 crores. Exports of treasure increased by R1·5 crore, gold showing an increase of R3·9 crores while silver decreased by R2·4 crores. Treasure

A summary table of the imports and exports of gold and silver is given below :

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	R (000 omitted)	R (000 omitted)	R (000 omitted)	R (000 omitted)	R (000 omitted)
Imports of gold	10,70,38	5,28,17	13,33,79	29,09,49	2,27,63
Exports of gold	3,05,64	6,39,08	10,25	3,91,63	7,84,01
Net Imports of Gold .	7,64,74	—1,10,91	13,23,54	25,17,86	—5,56,38
Imports of silver	11,10,45	6,66,45	25,11,48	22,66,94	69,08,92
Exports of silver	2,23,31	1,83,50	6,31,47	3,62,76	1,17,02
Net Imports of Silver .	8,87,14	4,82,95	18,80,01	19,04,18	67,91,90
NET IMPORTS OF TREASURE .	16,51,88	3,72,04	32,03,55	44,22,04	62,35,52

Shipping

The number and tonnage of steamers and sailing vessels with cargoes and in ballast which entered from and cleared to all countries during 1918-19 were 9,504 and 10·54 million tons, as detailed below, as compared with the previous four years :—

		1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Entered	Vessels	3,937	4,212	4,968	5,190	4,644
	Tons (000 omitted)	6,313	6,038	5,885	5,250	5,252
Cleared	Vessels	4,023	4,422	5,418	5,960	4,860
	Tons (000 omitted)	6,545	6,114	6,070	5,618	5,285

In 1918-19 the number of vessels under the principal flags were British and British Indian 4,476, Japanese 626, Dutch 157, Norwegian 149, Chinese 142, Italian 90, American 52, Greek 43, Russian 41, French 40, Swedish 34, and native craft 3,599.

WRECKS

[FOR TABLE, SEE PAGE 157]

This table exhibits the number of British and British Indian vessels, and native craft which were totally lost in Indian waters (from Suez to Penang), the total tonnage of vessels wrecked, and the number of lives lost, in the past twenty-five years.

The number and tonnage of each class of vessels annually lost from 1877 and the proportion which the number and tonnage bear to the total number and tonnage of vessels that cleared from Indian ports, are approximately as follows :—

	BRITISH								BRITISH INDIAN				NATIVE CRAFT			
	STEAM				SAILING				SAILING							
	Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to Total number	Ratio borne to Total tonnage	Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to Total number	Ratio borne to Total tonnage	Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to Total number	Ratio borne to Total tonnage	Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to Total number	Ratio borne to Total tonnage
Decennial average of—			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent
1877 to 1886	6	5,634	·42	·32	9	7,610	1·2	·86	48	3,703	3·8	2·2	24	1,493	1·5	1·8
1887 to 1896	4	4,650	·24	·18	4	3,136	1·3	·69	31	2,204	4·3	2·8	14	829	1·2	1·4
1897 to 1906	3	3,931	·16	·1	1	633	1·9	·64	35	1,659	6	2·3	11	492	1·1	·8
1907 to 1916	6	10,138	·27	·18	2	613	2·32	6·4	41	1,972	15·15	6·26	13	800	1·26	1·03
In the year 1914	21	51,062	·89	·99	1	..	·89	..	30	1,767	12·1	6·08	5	193	·61	·32
„ „ „ 1915	4	7,193	·16	·14	1	..	·85	..	21	1,070	8·68	3·87	4	135	·34	·15
„ „ „ 1916	8	4,764	·35	·1	4	2,589	3·67	16·78	37	1,416	10·42	3·62	10	705	·5	·5
„ „ „ 1917	9	27,132	·44	·72	..	..	..	..	41	1,668	13·01	4·9	13	678	·48	·31
„ „ „ 1918	4	6,653	·22	·19	..	..	..	..	58	2,620	24·2	8	11	1,286	·56	·64

73 vessels were totally lost in 1918, of which 4 were British, 58 British Indian, and 11 native craft, excluding one vessel of foreign nationality. There were 21 founderings, 44 strandings, 2 collisions, and 6 miscellaneous cases amongst the wrecks. In a total of 73 wrecks, 71 lives were reported to have been lost during the year.

The causes of exceptional loss of life in certain years are stated below—

1876. 400 pilgrims perished in the *Hydari*, bound from Calcutta to Jeddah.

1879. Continuous bad weather, and a cyclone, on the west coast of India in May.

1885. The *Speke Hall* foundered (58 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden; and three vessels were wrecked (239 lives lost) in cyclones in the Bay of Bengal and on the east coast of Arabia.

1887. The *Sir John Lawrence* foundered (750 lives lost) at the mouth of the Hooghly in a cyclone.

1888. The *Vitarna* (800 lives lost) wrecked off the Káthiawár coast in a cyclone.

1891. Four vessels were wrecked in a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal.

1892. The *Deccan* foundered (214 lives lost) in the Indian Ocean.

1896. The *Luna* was wrecked (75 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden.

1902. The *Camorta* was wrecked (781 lives lost) on the Burma Coast.

1905. The *Hashemi* foundered (74 lives lost) off the south Orissa coast in a cyclone.

1911. The *Fifeshire* was wrecked (24 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden.

1912. The *Chinho* foundered (100 lives lost) in the Hlaing river near Tantabin (Burma).

1913. Two vessels (*Aungzeya* and *Mombai Salamat*) capsized, the former near Onbinzeik, Attaran river (Burma), and the latter in the Gulf of Cambay, the total number of lives lost being 83.

1916. The *Pobha* foundered (38 lives lost) in the Brahmaputra river above Barsolaghat, Assam.

1917. The *Jumna* and the *Mongolia* foundered, the former off Perim in the Red Sea (29 lives lost), and the latter as the result of striking a mine off the Bombay coast (25 lives lost). Four other steamers struck mines with the loss of 23 lives.

1918. The *Kum Chow* left Rangoon on the 4th December 1918 with a cargo consisting chiefly of timber, pig lead, and sleepers for Basra *viâ* Colombo and Bombay, but was never heard of. It is presumed that she encountered cyclonic weather and foundered somewhere in the Bay of Bengal with all hands numbering 56.

MERCHANDISE MARKS

[FOR TABLE, SEE PAGE 158]

The Indian Merchandise Marks Act (IV of 1889) was passed in 1889, but its operation in the earlier years was restricted, especially in Calcutta, in consequence of the lack of adequate Customs machinery for the examination of goods. In 1894, with the introduction of the present tariff, the Customs staff was strengthened for the examination of goods for assessment to duty, and this increase enabled examination to be made at the same time for purposes of the Merchandise Marks Act.

The Act was intended originally to prevent the fraudulent sale of goods bearing false trade marks or false trade descriptions (as of origin, quality, weight, or quantity). While the Act was before the Legislature, a provision was added to require that all piece goods should be stamped with their length in yards. In this respect these goods are an exception, for the Act does not require that other descriptions of goods should be stamped or marked, though it requires that when goods are marked the marks must be a correct description.

In 1918-19 the total number of infringements of the Act were 3,212, as against 2,810 in 1917-18. Of this Bengal reported 745, Bombay 1,832, Burma 219, Madras 226 and Sind 190 cases. The increase was chiefly in Bengal. The majority of the infringements (2,213 out of 3,212) were cases of false trade description as to the country of origin. In many of these cases it was reported that " goods not manufactured in the United Kingdom or British India bore names of British Indian dealers or were described in such a manner as to suggest British or British Indian origin," or "goods bore description either in English or in Indian languages without any counter-indication of origin" or "goods made in one foreign country bore descriptions suggestive of origin in another foreign country." Usually detained goods are released with a fine. In 1918-19, however, this procedure was followed in 2,061 cases; and in 1,146 cases the detained goods were released without the infliction of a fine, but with a warning to the importers or with orders insisting on the correction of the offending marks. Detention is but rarely followed by confiscation, and there were only 5 such cases during 1918-19.

The average number of detentions under the Act during the twenty years ending 1918-19 has been as stated in the margin. In this period of twenty years, 31 per cent of the detentions was on account of the application of counterfeit trade marks or false trade descriptions. In 50 per cent of the cases, detention was ordered because the country of origin was either not stated or was falsely stated, and in 19 per cent because the provisions of the Act for the stamping of piece goods had been infringed.

Average of the five years ending	1903-04	1,304
" " " "	1908-09	1,261
" " " "	1913-14	2,256
" " " "	1918-19	2,470

POST OFFICE

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 159 to 192]

The main business of the post office is the conveyance and delivery of letters, postcards, newspapers, parcels and book-packets. The total length of mail lines over which its work is carried on is 157,399 miles. Railway and steamer services now extend over 53,674 miles of this length, and the other 103,725 miles are worked by boats, mail-carts, horses, camels, motors and runners. Many carriage and cart lines are, however, subsidised for the carriage of mails. The number of post offices is 19,445, of letter-boxes 49,838 (excluding those at post offices), and of village postmen 8,295. The actual number of registered articles of the letter mail and of parcels posted, added to the estimated number of unregistered articles of the letter mail given out for delivery, in 1918-19 amounted to more than 1,194 millions. Letters and other articles carried

In 1899 the Indian Post Office joined the International Parcel Post Union; and parcels are now exchanged by post between India and almost every country in the world. International Parcel post

In 1877 the post office undertook to collect from the addressee the declared value of a parcel or registered article and to transmit the money to the sender. The extent to which this system has been used by traders and their customers is indicated by the fact that in 1918-19—that is 41 years after its introduction—the number of value-payable articles carried was over 10 millions and the value declared for realisation amounted to nearly 16½ crores. Value-payable parcels

In December, 1898, the limit to the sum for which an article could be insured was raised for registered letters and value-payable registered letters and registered parcels to R2,000, and the procedure in connection with the insurance of articles was simplified, the sender of an insured article being no longer required to declare its contents. The insurance fee was at first fixed at one-half per cent, but shortly afterwards it was reduced to one-quarter per cent, and in July, 1905, it was further reduced to one-eighth per cent. The gross sum for which articles were insured by the post office in 1918-19 was about R113 crores. Insurance of letters and parcels

In 1880 the Government of India transferred from the treasuries to the post office the business of the issue and payment of money orders, with the result that within a few months the number of orders issued was quadrupled. The value of inland money orders issued has increased from R4,57 lakhs in 1880-81 to R70,48 lakhs in 1918-19. Special arrangements have been made to adapt the money order system to remittances of revenue, rent, and miscellaneous Government dues, and in several provinces the system is largely used for these purposes. The commission on inland money orders is 4 annas for each complete sum of R25, with lower rates of 1 anna, 2 annas, and 3 annas, respectively, for any sums or remainders not exceeding R5, R10, and R15. Foreign money orders are also exchanged with the principal countries of the world, the maximum limit of a rupee order being R600 and that of a sterling order £40, except in a few cases in which the maximum limit is £20. Money orders

British Postal orders

In 1884 the Indian Post Office undertook the sale of British postal orders. Such orders, ranging in value from 6*d.* to 21*s.*, can now be exchanged with the greater part of the British Empire and are also used for inland remittances.

Savings banks*

In 1870 Government savings banks were established in connection with district treasuries. In 1882 sanction was given for the opening of savings banks* at post offices, and three years later the closure of the treasury savings banks was ordered. In 1882-83 the number of depositors in the postal savings banks was 39,000 and the sum at their credit R27,97,000. By the end of 1918-19 the number of depositors was 1,677,000 and the sum at their credit amounted to R18,82,45,000. The post office undertakes on behalf of depositors the purchase and sale of Government promissory notes and the transfer of such notes to the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, for custody on behalf of the purchaser.

Cash certificates

With effect from 1st April 1917 Post Office 5-years Cash Certificates are being sold at all Post Offices at which Savings Bank business is transacted.

Postal telegrams

In 1883 many post offices were made receiving offices for the transmission of inland telegrams by post to the nearest telegraph office; and telegraph work was also undertaken by the post office in a certain number of offices. The number of telegraph offices has thus been largely increased, and out of 3,553 state (non-railway) telegraph offices on the 31st March, 1919, 3,368 were postal telegraph offices. In 1918-19 the number of messages transmitted by receiving offices was nearly 74,000 and the number of messages signalled by postal telegraph offices was 11,860,000 excluding free messages.

Postal life insurance

In 1884 sanction was given to a scheme of life insurance, whereby an officer of the postal service is enabled to obtain a policy for a sum not exceeding R4,000 on the security of Government. In 1888 the scheme was extended to the Telegraph Department. In February 1898 the scheme was extended generally to all Government servants, who are subject to civil rules, and a system of endowment assurances was added to the scheme. By the end of 1918-19, nearly 40,000 lives had been insured for the aggregate sum of R5,45 lakhs.

Payment of military pensioners

In 1890 the post office undertook the payment of military pensioners in the Punjab at the post offices nearest their homes. The number of pensioners thus paid in 1918-19 was about 83,000 and the aggregate sum paid to them R56,47,000.

Rates of postage, inland and foreign

Letters and postcards.—With effect from the 1st October, 1907, the weights of letters allowed for ½ anna and 1 anna were raised from ¾ to 1 tola and from 1½ to 10 tolas,† respectively. Embossed envelopes bearing a half anna coloured impressed stamp and sold at the face value of the stamp without any charge for the envelopes were introduced in 1873. Formerly an additional charge was made for re-direction, equal to the postage paid when the letter was posted, but the additional charge was discontinued in 1877. The introduction of the inland postcard in 1879 gave a still lower rate of postage than that given by the rate of half an anna per half tola with an envelope supplied without charge. The inland postcard has from its introduction been priced at one pice (three pies) per single card and half an anna per reply card, the price in each case covering the cost of the card as well as postage.

Newspapers and packets.—A new system of "registering" publications as newspapers was introduced in January, 1897, under which a "registered newspaper" of weight not exceeding twenty tolas is carried by the inland post for half an anna. From the 1st January, 1904, the maximum weight for a registered newspaper admissible for transmission through the post for one-quarter of an anna postage was raised from 4 to 6 tolas. This weight has been further raised, since the 1st October, 1908, from 6 to 8 tolas, concurrently with an increase from 20 to 40 tolas in the maximum weight admissible for half an anna postage.

The postage on packets other than newspapers was one anna for 10 tolas until 1877, when the rate was reduced to one anna per 10 tolas for book packets and two annas per 40 tolas for book packets and patterns. In 1878 the packet rate was lowered to half an anna per 10 tolas.

Parcels.—The present rates of postage, which came into force on the 1st October, 1907, and which are applicable to all classes of parcels, are (1) in the case of parcels not exceeding 440 tolas‡ in weight, 2 annas for every 40 tolas or part of that weight; and (2) in the case of parcels exceeding 440 tolas in weight, R3 for a parcel not exceeding 480 tolas in weight, and 4 annas for every additional 40 tolas.

Registration fees.—From the 1st July, 1901, the fee for the registration of a parcel was fixed at a uniform charge of 2 annas.

Official papers.—With effect from the 1st October, 1907, the postage rates for official letters, packets, and parcels are the ordinary rates for those articles.

Foreign postage.—The rates now are—for letters, 2½ annas for the first ounce and 1½ annas for every additional ounce; for postcards, single, 1 anna each; reply, 2 annas; for printed papers, half an anna per two ounces; for business papers entirely or partly in manuscript, 2½ annas for the first 10 ounces and half an anna for every 2 ounces additional; for samples, 1 anna for the first 4 ounces and half an anna for every 2 ounces additional. Since the 1st October, 1907, the rate for letters sent from British India to the United Kingdom and almost all British Possessions, as also to Egypt (including the Soudan), has been fixed at one anna§ for every ounce or fraction thereof.

* For detailed information regarding Post Office Savings Banks, see Vol. II of the Statistics of British India

† With effect from 1st January 1919, the weight of letters allowed for 1 anna was reduced from 10 tolas to 2½ tolas

‡ With effect from the 1st November 1918, the rate of postage on parcels exceeding 20 tolas but not exceeding 440 tolas in weight was raised to 4 annas for every 40 tolas or part of that weight. This rate was again reduced to 3 annas with effect from the 16th May 1919

§ From the 1st September 1918 this rate has been altered and the following revised rates have been introduced :—
For a letter not exceeding one ounce in weight—One and a half annas
For every additional ounce or parts of that weight—One anna

The statement below shows the annual subsidies paid under existing contracts for the carriage of mails by steamer on the Indian coasts and rivers and for the maintenance of communication with Ceylon, the Straits, and the Persian Gulf : Mail steamer subsidies

		R
Calcutta and Rangoon (three times a week)	Contract from the 1st February, 1913	10,12,000
Chittagong, Arakan ports, and Rangoon (weekly)		
Chittagong, Akyab, and Rangoon (weekly)		
Madras and Rangoon (weekly)		
Rangoon, Tavoy, and Mergui (weekly)		
Moulmein, Yeh, Tavoy, Mergui, Victoria Point, and Penang (fortnightly)		
Rangoon, Tavoy, Palaw, Mergui, Kamaw, Bokpyin, Karathuri, Victoria Point, and Maliwun (fortnightly)		
Bombay and Karachi (weekly)		
„ „ *viâ* the coast ports (weekly)		
Karachi and Basra *viâ* the Persian Gulf ports (fortnightly)		
Karachi and Bushire *viâ* the Persian Gulf ports (fortnightly)		
Karachi and Basra *viâ* the *principal* Persian Gulf ports (weekly)		
Negapatam and the Straits Settlements (weekly)		
Rangoon and Penang (weekly)		
Bombay, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Beira, Delagoa Bay, and Durban (fortnightly) with calls on outward voyage every four weeks at the Seychelles, Lamu, Mozambique, and Dar-es-Salaam		
Additional services between any of the ports served by the above-mentioned lines, between any of the ports on the Coromandel Coast and Rangoon		
Mergui, Palaw and Palauk (weekly)	Contract for 2 years from 1st November 1916	7,200
Mergui and Tagu *viâ* Tenasserim (weekly)		
Rangoon and Bassein	Contract with Burma Government, the annual subsidy paid from 1st January, 1914, is R1,82,540 of which amount paid by the Post Office	57,682
Bassein and Myaungmya		
Prome, Thayetmyo and Minbu		
Thayetmyo and Pakôkku		
Magwe and Sale		
Sale and Pakôkku		
Myingyan and Pakôkku		
Pakôkku and Kindat		
Kindat and Homalin		
Katha and Bhamo		
Rangoon and Kyauktan		
Kyauktan and Thongwa		
Rangoon and Pyapon		
Yandoon and Pyapon		
Wakema and Myaungmya		
Myaungmya and Moulmeingyun		
Wakema and Moulmeingyun		
Wakema and Kyoumangne		
Yandoon and Moulmeingyun		
Myaungmya and Eime		
Kyaiklat and Kyawzan		
Henzada and Yandoon *viâ* Zalun, Apyauk Danubyu		
Prome and Henzada		
Moulmein and Kya-in		
Moulmein and Kyondo		
Moulmein and Kado		
Moulmein and Natmaw		
Moulmein and Shwegun		
Bassein, Ngaputaw and Pyinkayaing		
Chittagong and Cox's Bazar	Contract with the Post Office for 3 years from 1st January, 1914, and terminable at six months' notice	6,600
Cox's Bazar and Maungdaw		
Akyab and Buthidaung		
Akyab and Paletwa	Under contract with Burma Government for 5 years from 1st April, 1915, the subsidy which is paid by the Burma Government annually is	1,05,200
Akyab and Kyauktaw		
Akyab and Myaungbwe		
Akyab and Sakanmaw *viâ* Myebon and Kyaukpyu		
Sandoway and Kyaukpyu *viâ* Ramree-Taungup		
Kyaukpyu and Cheduba *viâ* Ramree		
Akyab and Kyaukpyu		
Kyaukpyu and Sandoway *viâ* Ramree		
Bombay and Goa	Contract for 8 months from 1st October to 31st May, share of annual subsidy	22,400
Aden, Berbera and Zeyla	Contract with the Government of Somaliland Protectorate for 12 months from 1st April, 1918, to 31st March 1919, share of subsidy paid by the Indian Post Office	4,500
	TOTAL	12,15,582

For the lines of postal communication under contract with the Peninsular and Oriental Company an annual subsidy of £305,000 is paid by His Majesty's Government for the combined Eastern and Australian mail services. The Indian share of this subsidy has not yet been assessed.

TELEGRAPHS

[For Tables, see pages 193 to 196]

Inland tariff

On the 1st September, 1918, the rates for inland telegrams were increased to (1) express—one rupee and eight annas for 12 words and 2 annas for each additional word, and (2) ordinary—twelve annas for 12 words and 1 anna for each additional word, the address being charged for. On the 1st May, 1914, the rates for cablegrams between India and Europe were reduced from R1-8 per word *viâ* Indo or Eastern to R1-4 per word. A system of deferred telegrams in plain language at half the usual rates for private telegrams was introduced between the United Kingdom, Germany, France, Algeria, Tunis, Portugal, and the United States of America, with effect from the 1st January, 1912, and was subsequently extended to practically all European administrations, besides a number of administrations in the extra European régime. The rates between Australia on the one hand and India, Burma, and Ceylon on the other, were reduced to a uniform rate of R1-14 per word with effect from the 1st June, 1903.

Tariff between India and Europe, America, Australia, etc.

Tariff between India and Mesopotamia

With effect from the 1st December, 1915, a reduction of twelve annas a word was made in the rate for telegrams exchanged between India and Mesopotamia, and of two annas a word in the rates for telegrams between India on the one side and Persia and the Persian Gulf on the other. From the 15th December, 1915, a new rate of three annas a word was introduced for the exchange of press telegrams between India and Mesopotamia.*

Telegraph laws

Act XIII of 1885, as amended by Act XI of 1888 and Act VII of 1914, repealing all earlier Acts (the first being XXXIV of 1854), deals with the privileges and powers of Government in respect to telegraphs, their authority to grant licenses for the establishment of telegraphs, and the regulations under which telegraphs are to be worked. They also provide and regulate the powers of the Department to place telegraph lines and posts on public and private lands, and declare the penalties for infringements of licenses, and for all other offences connected with telegraph lines, and with the transmission of telegrams. Rules and regulations for the acceptance, transmission, and custody of telegrams are published from time to time in the *Gazette of India* by the Governor-General in Council, and have the force of law.

Progress of revenue and expenditure and of messages

The revenue and expenditure of the Department and the number of messages sent, during the five years ending 1918-19, are entered in the table below :—

	Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus + or Deficit —	NUMBER OF MESSAGES					
				Inland			Foreign		
				State	Private	Total	State	Private	Total
	R	R	R						
1914-15 . .	1,70,59,934	1,40,66,947	+29,92,987	1,732,490	13,186,529	14,919,019	35,688	1,235,659	1,271,347
1915-16 . .	1,85,78,406	1,42,20,653	+43,57,753	1,888,269	14,189,039	16,077,308	62,307	1,403,273	1,465,580
1916-17 . .	2,07,82,482	1,36,74,010	+71,08,472	1,877,832	15,126,819	17,004,651	84,088	1.631,097	1,715,185
1917-18 . .	2,46,85,087	1,27.30,656	+1,19,54,431	1,988,370	15,159,860	17,148,230	110.576	1,878,249	1,988,825
1918-19 . .	3,23,60,223	1,47,12,321	+1,76,47,902	2,119,434	16,032,665	18,152,099	139,018	2,036,951	2,175,969

The total receipts of the Telegraph Department in 1918-19 amounted to R3,24 lakhs and the working revenue charges to R1,47 lakhs, as against R2,47 lakhs and R1,27 lakhs, respectively, in the preceding year. Thus the gross revenue increased by 31·1 per cent, and the expenditure by 15·6 per cent. The surplus amounted to R176½ lakhs as against R119½ lakhs in 1917-18. The increase in revenue is due to the rise in the telegraph rates which had effect from 1st September 1918, the extended use by the public of foreign fully paid cables due to the uncertainty of the mail service, and the delays to deferred traffic, the conditions of trade which were brisk throughout the greater portion of the year and which resulted in heavy commercial traffic, and to the increase in State traffic which continued to expand at a very rapid rate. The chief items of receipts were fees on telegrams (R253 lakhs), claims from railways and canals (over R31 lakhs), rent for telephone connections (R12 lakhs), claims from guarantors and royalties from telephone companies (over R2 lakhs).

Expenditure debitable to capital account incurred during the year 1918-19 was over R37 lakhs, bringing the grand total of such expenditure to the end of the year to R13,69½ lakhs.

The telegraph system was extended by 100 miles of line and 9,566 miles of wire and cable, and consisted on the 31st March, 1919, of 87,814 miles of line and 357,472 miles of wire and cable.

* With effect from the 1st January, 1920, the rate for telegrams exchanged between India and Mesopotamia has been increased to twelve annas a word.

The total number of inland telegrams was 18,152,099, of which 2,119,434 were State telegrams and 16,032,665 private telegrams, showing an increase of 6·6 per cent and 5·8 per cent, respectively. The revenue derived from them amounted to R38½ lakhs and R154 lakhs, showing an increase of 33 per cent and 43 per cent, respectively. Number of telegrams

Foreign telegrams were 2,175,969 in number, realising nearly R60 lakhs, showing an increase of 9 per cent in number, and 35 per cent in value. State foreign telegrams, numbering 139,018, with a revenue of over R10 lakhs, showed an increase of 26 per cent in number and 75 per cent in value. Private foreign telegrams on the other hand advanced by 8 per cent in number and 29 per cent in value.

The gross rental received for telephones provided by the Telegraph Department excluding those supplied to railways and canals was R12,41,115 in 1918, as against R11,99,213 in the preceding year. There are now in use 241 telephone exchanges owned and maintained by Government, of which 61 are operated by the Telegraph Department. The total number of exchange connections at the end of 1918 was 7,066 as against 6.905 on the 31st December 1917. There were also 1,047 officers connected to independent non-exchange circuits compared with 1,127 in the previous year. Telephones

There are ten Radio telegraph offices open for communication with ships. Messages for ships can be booked at any telegraph office open for the purpose as advertised in the Telegraph Guide. Wireless Telegraphy

Table No. 98 shows the general statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department. The total number of words telegraphed in 1918-19 was 17,198,046 and the revenue derived from messages amounted to £332,786. The total receipts of the Department amounted to £338,634 and the working revenue charges to £162,146. The expenditure debitable to capital account at the end of the year 1918-19 was £1,236,256. [These statistics have no connection whatever with those of the Indian Telegraph Department dealt with in the preceding paragraphs.] Indo-European Telegraph Department.

RAILWAYS

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 197 TO 203]

The tables in this volume are compiled from the statistics given in the Report on the Administration of Railways in India issued by the Railway Board, except table No. 100 (Revenue account of the railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible) which is compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The Administration Reports published up to 1912 had reference to the working of each calendar year. Owing to the adoption, by the principal railway administrations, of the Government financial year (1st April to 31st March) for all accounts and statistical purposes, the Administration Reports have, with effect from 1st April, 1913, been published for the financial year. Sources of statistics

The number of miles of all railways open for traffic at the end of 1918-19 was 36,616, as compared with 31,614 in 1909-10, the increase in the decade being thus 5,002 miles or 16 per cent. Of this, 17,995 miles were of the standard-gauge (5½′), 15,078 miles of the metre-gauge (3′ 3⅜″), and 3,543 miles of other gauges (2½′ and 2′). 15,623 miles of the standard-gauge, 9,456 miles of the metre-gauge, and 1,337 miles of other gauges were owned by Government. Open mileage

Up to the close of the year 1918-19 the capital outlay on all railway lines open for traffic amounted to R5,49,74 lakhs, as compared with R4,29,83 lakhs at the end of 1909, the increase in the decade being 28 per cent. Of this total capital outlay of R5,49,74 lakhs, the outlay on State railways amounted to R4,82,43 lakhs. The outlay incurred during 1918-19 on lines in which the State is financially interested amounted to R6,24 lakhs. Capital outlay

The gross earnings of all Indian railways during the year 1918-19 amounted in round figures to R86,28 lakhs, compared with R77,36 lakhs in 1917-18, or an increase of R8,92 lakhs or 12 per cent. This total amount of R86,28 lakhs of gross earnings consisted of goods traffic R49,14 lakhs, coaching traffic R34,20 lakhs, electric telegraph R17 lakhs, steam boat R22 lakhs, and sundries R2,55 lakhs. The working expenses were R41,80 lakhs, as against R35,37 lakhs in 1917-18, an increase of 18 per cent. The net earnings thus amounted to R44,48 lakhs against R42,00 lakhs in 1917-18, or an increase of R2,48 lakhs or about 6 per cent. These net earnings yielded a return on the capital outlay (R5,49,74 lakhs) on open lines, *i.e.*, on mileage earning revenue, of 8·09 per cent, as compared with 7·75 per cent in 1917-18 and 6·96 per cent in 1916-17. Details of the results of working in 1918-19 of each railway system, which includes branch lines and lines under the same management, are shown in table No. 102. Results of working: earnings

Up to the end of 1898-99 the railways in respect of which Government was financially interested worked at a loss to the State, but with the termination of the guarantee of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway the revenue has, excepting the single set-back in 1908-09, a famine year in North-Western India, exceeded the expenditure. The net gain to the State in 1918-19 was R15,85 lakhs as against R14,87 lakhs in 1917-18. This surplus gives a net profit to Government (after paying all charges including interest) of 3 per cent on the capital outlay on State railways; but, as already stated above, the net earnings of all railways yielded a return of 8·09 per cent on the total capital outlay. Financial results of working of State railways

The total number of passengers carried by Indian railways in 1918-19 was in round numbers 460 millions as against 430 millions in the preceding year, or an increase of about 7 per cent. This total comprised 1,048,000 first class passengers, 5,119,000 second class, 8,722,000 intermediate class, 404,387,000 third class passengers, and 40,456,000 for trips which the holders of season and vendors' tickets are assumed to have made on the prices paid for their tickets. The total earnings from passenger traffic amounted to R28,98 lakhs, or an increase of 15 per cent over the preceding year. Passenger traffic

Goods traffic

The total quantity of goods carried during the year 1918-19 was 91,161,000 tons, as compared with 85,472,000 tons in the preceding year. or an increase of about 7 per cent; and the total earnings from goods traffic increased from R44,50 lakhs in 1917-18 to R49,14 lakhs in 1918-19, *i.e.*, by 10 per cent. The average rates charged per mile per passenger of each class and per ton of goods carried during the year 1918-19 are stated in the margin as compared with those ten years ago.

		1909	1918-19
		Pies	Pies
Passengers	First class	12·89	15·28
	Second class	5·94	7·15
	Intermediate class	3·06	4·17
	Third class	2·28	2·86
	Season and vendors' ticket holders	1·42	1·49
Goods (per ton)		5·78	4·26

Rolling-stock

The total number of locomotives at the end of 1918-19 numbered 8,928, of which 1,755 were employed exclusively on passenger, 2,786 on goods, and 4,387 on mixed working. The number of coaching stock was 24,719 and that of goods stock 191,128.

Train-mileage and earnings per train mile

The total train-mileage (including miscellaneous train miles) was 158,588,000 in 1918-19, as against 157,036,000 in the preceding year. Of this, coaching train miles numbered 44,117,000 and goods train miles 74,283,000. The gross earnings per train mile worked out to R5·44, the working expenses to R2·64, and the net earnings per train mile to R2·80.

Railway staff

The total number of servants in railway employ at the close of the year 1918-19 was 685,965, as against 654,008 in the preceding year. Of this number, 6,706 were Europeans, 10,456 Anglo-Indians, and 668,803 Indians.

Railway accidents

The total number of persons killed by railway accidents during the year 1918-19 was 2,563, as against 2,394 in the preceding year. Of this number, 343 were passengers, 456 railway servants, and 1,764 other persons. The total number of persons injured in 1918-19 was 2,585, of whom 1,119 were passengers, 842 railway servants, and 624 other persons.

IRRIGATION

[For Tables, see pages 204 to 219]

Irrigation has been resorted to in India from time immemorial as a means of supplementing the natural rainfall and of storing water for use at critical periods. In general it may be said that the security of the harvest depends on the existence of some form of irrigation in almost all parts of India, except in tracts such as Eastern Bengal, Assam, Lower Burma, and the Malabar Coast where the average rainfall is not less than 70 inches in the year.

Types of irrigation works

Irrigation works are of three great types—lift, storage, and river works—which are represented by wells, tanks or reservoirs, and canals. The wells and smaller tanks are often the property of private individuals, but the larger tanks and the canals are generally undertaken by Government. The statistics given in this volume relate only to works constructed or maintained by Government.

Irrigation canals are not always suitable for navigation, and many canals have been constructed for navigation which do not irrigate a single acre. Not one navigable canal is directly remunerative, and in many cases the navigation receipts do not cover the working expenses. The great rivers are navigable by steamers all the year round, and there are innumerable small rivers, tributaries, creeks, and backwaters, which are fully utilised by small craft.

Classes

Financially considered, irrigation works are classed as "major" and "minor," the former being subdivided into (1) Productive, and (2) Protective, works. The most important irrigation works in India are those

Productive

classed as "Productive works" or works the capital cost of which has been wholly or mainly provided from borrowed money in the expectation that they will prove directly remunerative and that the net revenue derived from them will fully cover all charges for interest within a reasonable time (10 years) after their completion.

Protective

"Protective" irrigation works are those which have been sanctioned in consideration of their value in protection against famine, but without any expectation of their becoming directly remunerative. The cost of their construction has been met from the grant under Famine Relief and Insurance. Capital and revenue

Major works

accounts are kept for all major works, and the revenue due to them, whether directly in the form of water-rates and miscellaneous receipts or indirectly on account of enhancements of land revenue due to irrigation,

Minor works

is shown in the Finance Accounts. Minor works are constructed from funds provided from the ordinary revenue of India, and, broadly speaking, consist of irrigation systems which are not sufficiently important to be treated as major works. Some of them are old works constructed by the former rulers of this country, and extended or restored by the British Government; some are works which have been constructed by the British Government; others, again, are village works originally provided by private or communal effort, the control of which the State has been obliged to assume owing to disputes between the parties interested or their inability to maintain the efficiency of the works. Minor works are of three classes, namely:—(1) Works for which capital and revenue accounts are kept. All expenditure incurred in the construction and development of minor irrigation works of this class is met from the ordinary revenue. There were 118 works so classed in 1917-18, the majority of which are in Bombay and Madras. (2) Minor works for which only revenue accounts are kept, either because the works are too small or because they have not been constructed by Government, which has simply undertaken their improvement or maintenance. They are credited with a share of the land revenue depending on their maintenance and are debited with all expenditure incurred on construction, extension, improvements, and maintenance. (3) There is a third class of minor works, chiefly existing in the Madras Presidency, for which neither capital nor revenue accounts are kept.

Table No. 109 shows the principal results of the operations for the year 1917-18, while table No. 110 shows the mileage of canals in operation and the area irrigated. Table No. 111 gives the financial results of the works at the end of each year from 1897-98 to 1917-18. The chief features of these tables are given in the margin. At the end of 1917-18 the total mileage of major works was 49,299 and of minor works 5,012 as against 48,468 and 4,907, respectively, at the end of the previous year. The area irrigated during the year 1917-18 was 18,006,000 acres, of which productive major irrigation works covered 15,844,000 acres, minor irrigation works 1,723,000 acres, and protective major irrigation works 439,000 acres. The capital outlay to the end of the year 1917-18 was above R75 crores, divided between the last mentioned classes in the proportion of 76 per cent, 6 per cent, and 13 per cent, respectively. The net revenue realised during the same year amounted to R5,25 lakhs, namely, R4,85 lakhs from productive major irrigation works, R35 lakhs from minor irrigation works, and R1 lakh from protective irrigation works. In the last ten years the net revenue from irrigation and navigation works has increased by 44 per cent—from R3,65 lakhs in 1908-09 to R5,25 lakhs in 1917-18.

Results of working

Mileage

Area irrigated

Capital outlay

Revenue

	Mileage	Irrigated Area	Capital outlay to the end of 1917-18	Net revenue during 1917-18	Percentage on capital outlay
Major Works—		Acres	R	R	
Irrigation—					
Productive . .	45,729	15,843,520	57,73,06,271	4,85,13,908	8·4
Protective . .	3,519	438,874	10,12,49,914	1,01,754	·1
Navigation . .	51	..	84,35,033	3,04,899	3·6
TOTAL, MAJOR	49,299	16,282,394	68,69,91,218	4,89,20,561	7·1
Minor Works—					
Irrigation . .	4,708	1,723,196	4,47,81,480	35,29,225	7·9
Navigation . .	304	..	2,30,74,826	97,676	0·4
TOTAL, MINOR	5,012	1,723,196	6,78,56,306	36,26,901	5·3
GRAND TOTAL	54,311	18,005,590	75,48,47,524	5,25,47,462	7·0

Table No. 112 shows for each province the mileage of different main canals in operation and the area irrigated at the end of each year from 1913-14 to 1917-18. The details for 1917-18 are given in the margin. Madras and the Punjab account for about 12,000 and 15,000 miles of productive major irrigation works with an area of 2 million and 8 million acres, respectively. The United Provinces come next with nearly 10,000 miles and an area of about 3 million acres, and Bombay, and Bihar and Orissa each about 3,000 miles with 1,308,000 and 798,000 acres, respectively. The protective major irrigation works are the largest in the United Provinces with 1,600 miles and about 200,000 acres, Bombay and the Central Provinces accounting for about 600 and 800 miles with 70,000 and 54,000 acres, respectively. Under minor irrigation works Bombay stands foremost with 2,400 miles and 928,000 acres.

	Productive			Protective		Minor irrigation		Navigation
	Number of works	Mileage	Area	Mileage	Area	Mileage	Area	Mileage
Bengal . .	1	325	...	..	..	..	..	29
Madras .	16	12,117	2,179,876	231	48,776	1,262	152,807	304
Bombay . .	17	3,379	1,307,765	600	69,972	2,409	928,345	..
United Provinces .	7	9,773	2,871,087	1,600	199,831	580	138,507	..
Bihar and Orissa .	2	3,220	798,068	266	65,971	23	..	..
Punjab . .	11	14,727	7,986,372	..	..	216	64,436	..
Burma . .	4	699	263,656	..	..	..	418,141	22
Central Provinces .	3	689	74,794	822	54,324	110	4,114	..
North-West Frontier	4	800	361,902	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	108	16,846	..

The Ganges Canal, the Lower Ganges Canal, and the Eastern Jumna Canal are the most remunerative works in the United Provinces. In the Punjab the greatest amount of net revenue is obtained on the Lower Chenab Canal, which promises developments due to recent extension. The Upper Bari Doab Canal, the Lower Jhelum Canal, the Western Jumna Canal, and the Sirhind Canal are also very remunerative. The Godavari, the Kistna, and the Cauvery Delta Systems are the most remunerative works in Madras.

Table No. 113 gives the details of irrigation and navigation in each province in each year from 1913-14 to 1917-18. The details for 1917-18 are summarised in the marginal table. Of the total irrigated area the Punjab contains about 9 million acres, Madras nearly 4 million acres, the United Provinces 3·6 million acres, Bombay 2·5 million acres, Bihar and Orissa nearly a million acre, and Burma 872,000 acres. The average water rate per acre is R5 in Ajmer-Merwara, R4 in Madras, and in the Punjab, R3 in the United Provinces, British Baluchistan, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, North-West Frontier Province, and Bombay; and about R2 in Bengal and R1 in the Central Provinces.

	Area irrigated	Water rate per acre	Navigation		
			Open mileage	Cargo	Passengers
	Acres	R		Tons	Number
Bengal . . .	86,786	1·87	1,396	2,334,409	136,361
Madras . . .	3,948,489	4·47	1,229	1,472,530½	590,806
Bombay . . .	2,489,158	2·90	..	..	..
United Provinces .	3,644,538	3·48	412	22,466	4,580
Bihar and Orissa .	916,014	3·15	518¾	197,248	75,663
Punjab . . .	8,536,603	4·66	259	..	16,359
Burma . . .	872,521	3·26	..	..	..
Central Provinces .	122,327	1·38	...	..	..
North-West Frontier	425,117	2·99	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara .	20,916	5·36	..	..	..
British Baluchistan .	16,846½	3·23	..	..	..

Department of Statistics, India;
Calcutta, September 29, 1920

D. N. GHOSH,
Offg. Director of Statistics

	Page on which details will be found	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS—									
Number of factories	5	..	..	..	7,113	..	..	..	..
Number of persons employed—									
i. Direction, supervision and clerical—									
European	,,	..	..	..	9,437	..	..	..	..
Indians	,,	..	..	..	60,794	..	..	..	..
ii. Workmen—									
Skilled	,,	..	..	..	554,778	..	..	..	..
Unskilled	,,	..	..	..	1,480,815	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	2,105,824	..	..	..	..
LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS—to December—									
(*a*) Owned by Government, Local bodies and State Darbars . Number	8	..	..	114	137	172	178	178	188
(*b*) Owned and worked by companies or individuals—									
(1) Worked by mechanical or electrical power	19	..	..	1,856	2,852	3,458	3,877	3,878	4,023
(2) Not worked by mechanical or electrical power	27	..	..	718	565	424	564	760	578
TOTAL ,,	..	..	..	2,688	3,554	4,054	4,619	4,816	4,789
Average daily number of operatives employed in—									
Factories worked by Government, Local bodies and State Darbars . Persons	8	..	..	53,955	69,149	99,327	114,747	118,744	132,103
,, worked by mechanical or electrical power ,,	35	..	..	677,201	846,136	978,480	1,033,642	1,047,263	1,086,041
,, not worked by mechanical or electrical power ,,	43	..	..	100,980	98,956	57,376	63,986	72,160	74,526
TOTAL ,,	..	..	..	832,136	1,014,241	1,135,183	1,212,375	1,238,167	1,292,670
Textiles—									
Worked by mechanical power . { Number	16	..	..	1,153	332	362	366	366	370
{ Persons	32	..	..	450,495	450,356	527,346	549,380	554,042	572,512
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	24	..	..	341	41	25	34	29	26
{ Persons	40	..	..	39,020	14,594	6,901	7,806	5,042	4,311
Mineral—									
Worked by mechanical power . { Number	16	..	..	76	111	66	91	74	73
{ Persons	32	..	..	27,144	35,599	35,006	37,915	38,965	42,388
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	24	..	..	17	17	9	31	33	73
{ Persons	40	..	..	2,616	2,907	976	2,001	2,576	5,835
Transport—									
Worked by mechanical power . { Number	17	..	..	64	89	86	92	92	90
{ Persons	33	..	..	67,716	85,300	90,538	99,667	99,946	101,988
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	25	..	..	24	7	7	7	7	9
{ Persons	40	..	..	3,926	1,410	1,527	1,851	2,893	1,753
Food, drink and tobacco—									
Worked by mechanical power . { Number	17	..	..	231	336	569	722	689	744
{ Persons	33	..	..	27,199	38,018	63,014	72,700	74,341	76,331
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	25	..	..	39	28	50	82	70	76
{ Persons	41	..	..	4,187	3,818	4,736	9,095	7,599	5,899
Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Worked by mechanical power . { Number	18	..	..	97	102	120	183	185	212
{ Persons	33	..	..	57,712	24,631	12,126	15,521	17,118	18,917
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	26	..	..	209	237	58	113	66	77
{ Persons	41	..	..	34,540	37,806	3,639	7,505	5,699	7,142
Paper and printing—									
Worked by mechanical power . { Number	18	..	..	71	76	106	119	117	121
{ Persons	34	..	..	16,838	18,472	20,983	22,096	22,103	23,316
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	26	..	..	17	11	4	4	6	7
{ Persons	42	..	..	1,196	1,011	393	293	1,049	740
Processes relating to wood, stone and glass—									
Worked by mechanical power . { Number	19	..	..	136	171	219	237	248	262
{ Persons	34	..	..	19,558	24,664	28,864	28,143	32,879	35,738
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	27	..	..	45	121	193	209	184	198
{ Persons	42	..	..	10,874	23,891	26,803	23,275	23,760	23,539
Processes connected with skins and hides—									
Worked by mechanical power . { Number	19	..	..	5	11	18	23	26	26
{ Persons	34	..	..	5,098	4,628	5,722	8,136	8,739	11,534
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	27	..	..	10	17	22	26	306	56
{ Persons	42	..	..	1,245	1,702	1,065	1,843	15,774	4,032
Miscellaneous—									
Worked by mechanical power . { Number	19	..	..	1,420	1,619	1,912	2,045	2,081	2,128
{ Persons	35	..	..	149,934	163,455	189,872	200,084	199,130	203,317
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	27	..	..	16	86	56	58	59	56
{ Persons	43	..	..	3,376	11,817	11,336	10,317	7,768	21,275
Factories under the Act—									
Worked during the year Number	44	..	1,207	1,545	2,271	2,922	3,208	3,241	3,318
Operatives employed ,,	,,	..	468,956	632,636	792,511	1,004,106	1,061,409	1,076,201	1,123,072
Accidents ,,	50	..	2,143	3,252	4,379	5,452	5,223	4,992	5,063
Persons convicted ,,	51	..	8	22	70	97	157	154	195

No 1.—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—continued

	Page on which details will be found	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BREWERIES—to December—									
Breweries . . Number	52	23	26	26	24	18	16	16	16
Persons employed . „	„	..	..	2,012	1,582	922	1,119	1,779	1,895
Production . . gals.	„	6,238,877	4,947,841	5,994,955	4,191,493	2,532,933	4,103,113	6,216,813	8,214,423
COTTON MILLS—									
Mills . . . Number	55	150	194	207	254	267	267	269	264
Looms . . . „	„	37,278	40,542	52,281	84,627	108,417	110,812	114,805	116,094
Spindles . . . „	„	3,852,611	4,942,290	5,292,834	6,346,675	6,675,688	6,670,162	6,614,269	6,590,918
Yarn produced . lb	66	432,352,120	352,973,087	680,918,581	609,927,141	722,424,579	681,107,231	660,575,615	615,040,464
Woven goods „ . „	72	(a)82,932,804	98,747,566	163,880,194	245,814,873	352,254,556	377,728,816	381,404,170	349,580,450
„ „ value of R	73	..	..	..	..	..	..	27,05,73,087	44,44,73,850
Excise duty realised „	„	(e) 5,879	12,64,756	27,90,239	44,56,129	51,15,846	47,08,749	80,05,559	1,43,24,924
JUTE MILLS—									
Mills . . . Number	74	28	36	39	58	70	74	76	76
Looms . . . „	„	10,169	15,340	21,986	33,169	39,890	39,697	40,639	40,043
Spindles . . . „	„	214,679	317,348	453,168	682,527	812,421	824,315	834,055	839,919
Persons employed . „	„	78,114	111,272	144,879	216,390	254,143	262,552	266,038	275,500
PAPER MILLS—to December—									
Mills . . . Number	77	8	8	7	9	11	10	10	9
Persons employed . „	„	3,594	4,871	4,012	4,720	4,665	5,090	5,527	5,759
Production :—									
Quantity . . ton	„	17,825	20,500	19,700	26,350	30,400	31,900	31,900	31,400
Value . . . R	„	60,86,000	62,52,000	51,87,000	81,52,000	89,62,000	1,24,85,000	1,87,86,000	2,11,18,000
WOOLLEN MILLS—to December—									
Mills . . . Number	79	5	4	6	5	6	6	6	7
Looms . . . „	„	531	594	719	808	1,151	1,146	1,202	1,344
Spindles . . . „	„	17,244	22,986	27,387	31,205	40,712	40,372	41,444	42,746
Persons employed . „	„	2,929	2,874	3,491	3,442	6,566	7,125	8,387	8,442
Production :—									
Quantity . . lb	„	2,286,528	3,406,962	4,126,937	4,101,706	10,613,000	12 008,000	11,468,000	10,540,000
Value . . . R	„	25,64,000	30,27,000	44,29,000	47,20,000	1,23,01,000	1,66,59,000	2,01,10,000	2,00,15,000
MINERAL PRODUCTION—to December—									
Salt . . . tons	81	1,163,381	1,054,948	1,291,137	1,552,959	1,745,522	1,488,559	1,427,588	1,856,696
R	„	61,58,189	48,89,547	66,20,889	84,75,681	99,03,834	1,09,24,857	1,49,40,300	2,46,77,940
Coal . . . tons	„	3,540,019	6,118,692	8,417,739	12,047,413	17,103,932	17,254,309	18,212,918	20,722,493
R	„	1,29,33,303	2,01,46,222	2,12,91,649	3,68,33,162	5,67,15,955	5,81,78,459	6,76,74,681	9,02,58,224
Gold . . . oz.	„	258,158	513,385	630,816	573,120	6,16,728	598,370	574,293	536,118
R	„	1,72,32,876	2,83,96,605	3,62,54,572	3,30,37,286	3,55,47,685	3,45,45 342	3,33,28,340	3,09,02,278
Petroleum . . gals.	„	13,003,748	37,729,211	144,798,444	214,829,647	287,093,576	297,189.787	282,759.523	286,585.011
R	„	15,39,231	22,31,325	90,63,051	1,25,38,910	1,59,77,730	1,67,91,087	1,63,94,473	1,69,78,559
Chromite . . tons	„	..	..	2,708	1,737	3,767	20,159	27,061	57,769
R	„	..	..	52,230	34,731	52,962	2,46,010	3,93,226	7,80,941
Diamonds . . carats	„	215	169	172	77	36	20	18	73
R	„	19,506	11,372	37,112	8,845	9,044	5,414	27,396	39,377
Graphite . . tons	„	..	..	2,324	4,251	71	1,318	103	81
R	„	..	..	2,53,338	3,07,187	2,365	22,520	8,205	5,410
Iron ore . . . tons	„	46,653	63,484	1,92,529	54,626	390,271	411,758	413,273	492,484
R	„	2,77,886	1,67,567	207,399	1,47,165	4,78,294	5,69,716	5,99,652	7,09,465
Jadestone (b) . . cwts.	„	4,406	4,531	2,593	6,165	5,202	6,136	3,609	3,336
R	„	5,74,960	6,95,661	8,87,060	14,94,015	6,95,707	12,24,880	12,89,170	13,71,846
Magnesite . . tons	82	..	..	2,063	5,182	7,450	17,640	18,202	5,853
R	„	..	..	(c)8,252	20,728	59,600	2,10,980	2,18,384	69,618
Manganese-ore . tons	„	15,816	127,814	253,896	800,907	450,416	645,204	590,813	517,953
R	„	1,07,636	11,59,563	32,71,565	1,27,41,856	1,39,43,187	2,23,05,393	2,25,16,201	2,22,26,025
Mica (d) . . . cwts.	„	10,231	33,175	31,554	22,699	27,140	43,400	40,907	54,684
R	„	10,72,213	16,43,310	23,94,413	8,16,413	11,12,089	16,38,664	21,24,072	23,78,060
Rubies . . . carats	„	89,960	214,078	266,584	262,019	251,449	209,724	198,200	164,115
R	„	4,75,059	14,63,416	13,25,105	8,82,739	5,44,477	5,62,695	7,77,467	6,04,649
Saltpetre . . cwts.	„	421,784	348,636	336,464	324,204	369,113	513,435	4,43,635	510,270
R	„	53,59,534	34,13,730	38,53,340	35,35,388	57,31,760	93,77,830	83,02.234	91,85.569
Tin-ore . . . cwts.	„	440	2,078	1,527	1,776	8,629	9,313	13,321	15,607
R	„	23,464	1,28,009	1,48,750	1,14,651	5,16,548	5,89,530	9,97,994	15,97,675
COAL MINES—to December—									
Production . . tons	88	3,540,019	6,118,692	8,417,739	12,047,413	17,103,932	17,254,309	18,212,918	20,722,493
Persons employed . Number	90	57,919	89,248	89,995	116,081	160,086	156,554	167,272	191,325

(a) Figures for 1896-97, prior to which they were not obtained
(b) Figures represent exports in each official year
(c) At R 4 per ton (value at the pit's mouth)
(d) The figures previous to 1900 represent exports in each official year
(e) For February and March 1896

No. 1.—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—continued

	Page on which details will be found	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES—									
Registered in India:									
Companies at work . Number	95	1,309	1,366	1,728	2,304	2,476	2,513	2,668	2,789
Paid-up capital . R	,,	29,11,47,434	36,27,56,630	41,88,52,329	64,04,96,826	85,02,45,528	90,89,56,218	99,11,20,816	1,06,61,45,465
Banking and loan . ,,	104	3,77,41,364	3,82,84,266	4,40,34,101	7,91,31,641	8,34,03,602	8,68,59,134	10,19,49,208	8,45,38,549
Insurance . . ,,	,,	8,99,010	16,86,025	10,01,585	29,32,258	50,22,009	50,48,402	51,58,762	56,32,050
Navigation . . ,,	,,	87,45,460	26,26,102	30,83,104	1,40,66,593	1,33,16,441	1,35,10,712	1,44,44,602	1,49,86,063
Railways and Tramways . ,,	,,	89,71,100	3,16,69,541	3,38,27,055	3,72,84,298	10,24,73,123	12,05,63,029	13,18,64,439	13,46,80,508
Shipping, landing, and warehousing ,,	,,	4,77,600	15,04,100	27,87,050	29,93,610	33,79,150	33,34,150	34,34,150	36,47,200
Cotton mills . . ,,	,,	9,24,61,470	11,88,94,980	12,04,87,168	14,96,02,035	16,42,15,046	16,85,13,035	17,07,85,782	18,00,78,059
Jute mills . . ,,	,,	1,72,21,960	3,03,27,800	4,42,46,350	6,67,14,875	7,79,70,800	8,69,13,840	10,31,66,065	10,52,75,515
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc. . ,,	,,	39,83,530	88,49,778	1,13,26,017	96,78,769	1,99,71,205	1,99,71,305	2,38,62,055	2,37,66,205
Cotton and jute screws, and presses . ,,	,,	1,51,92,580	1,64,85,374	1,73,82,391	2,50,11,107	2,67,72,628	2,68,77,501	2,66,10,700	2,68,47,037
Paper mills . . ,,	,,	46,68,590	52,49,620	37,30,040	45,99,540	44,84,135	44,84,135	44,84,135	44,84,135
Rice mills . . ,,	,,	1,87,340	1,23,766	10,16,421	8,88,389	79,31,366	79,41,019	80,01,232	77,76,690
Flour mills . . ,,	,,	26,86,740	30,49,738	33,77,162	66,64,553	80,28,902	75,55,353	75,50,356	74,52,770
Tea Companies . ,,	105	3,52,20,590	3,32,13,192	3,38,63,369	3,53,26,840	4,60,83,006	4,87,84,404	5,42,39,298	6,26,30,622
Coal ,, . ,,	,,	96,68,880	1,40,01,120	2,26,73,248	5,83,87,757	6,12,03,160	6,15,41,554	6,75,70,655	7,16,75,997
Gold ,, . ,,	,,	71,84,330	21,27,699	29,98,789	39,67,246	37,90,949	24,79,139	24,80,864	17,72,656
Land and building. ,,	,,	65,59,100	65,59,100	1,04,14,350	1,76,62,912	2,73,95,526	2,90,34,328	3,35,06,740	3,54,48,585
Breweries . . ,,	,,	17,00,000	17,00,000	24,85,110	19,86,200	28,96,000	36,96,000	36,96,000	43,84,000
Ice . . . ,,	,,	17,28,270	15,97,537	14,48,037	14,13,769	11,32,043	11,28,427	11,31,049	11,26,979
Sugar manufactories ,,	,,	22,32,990	36,66,651	45,07,939	81,09,530	80,88,936	88,02,589	88,55,319	87,99,771
PATENTS AND DESIGNS— to December—									
Patents sealed Number	120	320	410	467	618	339	331	395	397
Designs registered ,,	,,	15	6	26	26	854	1,756	1,561	1,398
FOREIGN TRADE (*a*)—									
Imports—									
Merchandise . R	121	72,93,67,533	80,89,45,896	1,12,11,37,419	1,33,70,57,458	1,38,16,93,032	1,60,24,89,599	1,64,35,48,949	1,88,56,24,317
Gold . . . ,,	148	5,02,92,692	11,89,80,197	14,74,89,722	27,89,25,134	5,28,16,821	13,33,78,689	29,09,49,298	2,27,63,156
Silver . . . ,,	,,	8,33,87,162	12,67,87,421	16,90,20,411	11,84,33,513	6,66,45,569	25,11,47,994	22,66,93,854	69,08,91,919
Exports—									
Foreign goods . ,,	..	4,74,08,583	3,29,04,712	3,56,60,855	4,31,51,880	5,23,56,071	8,19,59,108	9,24,39,022	14,74,22,988
Indian ,, . ,,	..	1,09,59,38,801	1,04,42,80,945	1,58,26,95,361	2,05,64,64,159	1,94,24,47,904	2,39,11,51,235	2,35,66,00,278	2,40,57,79,622
Agricultural Products . . ,,	..	71,90,16,503	69,11,12,083	1,04,91,55,470	1,48,80,70,996	1,15,29,99,645	1,38,04,55,720	1,46,22,33,184	1,33,76,13,896
Manufactures . ,,	..	20,36,99,662	21,20,17,753	35,85,96,787	37,12,63,759	60,93,04,383	74,75,42,599	69,88,13,182	83,35,41,539
Others . . ,,	..	17,32,22,636	14,11,51,109	17,49,43,104	19,71,29,395	18,01,43,876	26,31,52,916	19,55,53,912	23,46,24,187
Gold . . . ,,	148	2,50,33,168	11,05,58,846	14,29,09,836	3,91,38,602	6,39,08,008	10,25,194	3,91,63,391	7,84,01,343
Silver . . . ,,	,,	1,75,64,937	3,17,15,100	1,17,90,218	3,21,30,652	1,83,49,811	6,31,46,863	3,62,75,790	1,17,02,228
Shipping—									
Entered . . tons	152	4,128,039	4,225,242	6,337,049	7,597,115	6,038,359	5,884,721	5,249,668	5,252,475
Cleared . . ,,	,,	4,098,561	4,044,188	6,261,272	7,397,914	6,113,943	6,070,242	5,618,195	5,284,930
WRECKS—to December—									
British vessels { Number	157	4	5	7	5	5	12	9	4
British vessels { Tons	,,	2,304	7,281	2,299	3,758	7,193	7,353	27,132	6,653
British Indian vessels . { Number	,,	36	29	29	40	21	37	41	58
British Indian vessels . { Tons	,,	3,324	1,097	711	1,756	1,070	1,416	1,668	2,620
Native craft . { Number	,,	5	14	7	15	4	10	13	11
Native craft . { Tons	,,	226	545	270	676	135	795	678	1,286
Lives lost . Number	,,	61	7	86	21	16	44	104	71
MERCHANDISE MARKS—									
Number of Detentions	158	1,622	1,616	1,046	2,143	2,190	2,938	2,810	3,212
Cases in which Detention was followed by—									
(1) Confiscation .	,,	3	7	2	6	2	19	7	5
(2) Release .	,,	1,617	1,606	1,044	2,137	2,188	2,919	2,803	3,207

(*a*) Figures include the imports and exports on account of Government

No. 1.—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—concluded

	Page on which details will be found	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
POST OFFICE—									
Offices . Number	159	11,061	12,970	16,775	18,813	19,328	19,439	19,410	19,445
Post cards . „	„	153,567,883	218,351,317	324,260,499	418,437,773	478,456,743	509,800,270	531,629,566	565,131,610
Letters . „	„	210,600,123	250,858,165	320,866,443	413,677,573	448,404,286	461,531,485	470,866,460	509,736,369
Packets . „	„	48,196,529	28,302,751	43,719,064	56,918,178	52,094,873	47,915,557	42,822,737	47,680,023
Newspapers „	„	28,928,622	32,091,400	40,200,838	49,252,161	59,581,349	55,348,211	54,549,432	57,661,450
Parcels . „	„	2,577,083	2,679,109	4,955,379	6,861,927	12,890,909	13,607,945	14,150,948	14,264,559
TOTAL ARTICLES Number	..	413,870,240	532,282,742	734,002,223	945,147,612	1,051,428,160	1,088,203,468	1,114,019,143	1,194,474,011
Value of money orders issued . R	159	21,10,19,820	26,89,38,126	34,06,10,165	42,87,82,548	55,06,66,313	58,71,55,292	63,98,46,627	71,89,00,665
Revenue . . „	„	1,67,65,770	1,98,84,395	2,47,00,726	2,99,54,813	3,67,63,238	3,93,37,391	4,16,10,225	4,53,02,802
Expenditure . „	„	1,43,10,150	1,60,02,877	2,13,89,747	2,92,61,307	3,23,35,116	3,26,47,506	3,61,23,080	4,03,56,803
TELEGRAPHS—									
Revenue . . R	193	89,74,949	1,14,98,682	1,22,34,172	1,28,69,207	1,85,78,406	2,07,82,482	2,46,85,087	3,23,60,223
Expenditure . „	„	71,68,017	1,03,43,708	1,46,92,899	1,40,90,820	1,60,69,555	1,66,88,211	1,56,70,694	1,84,23,785
Signal offices Number	194	1,461	1,939	2,309	2,856	3,481	3,526	3,539	3,553
Messages sent „	„	4,744,923	6,462,278	10,479,806	13,367,712	18,129,748	19,297,692	19,897,787	21,314,943
RAILWAYS—									
Revenue . . R	197	21,85,91,890	27,44,04,435	36,89,12,211	46,00,36,530	57,40,14,105	63,09,50,025	69,06,22,605	76,41,63,930
Expenditure . „	„	23,47,94,570	26,95,27,568	33,88,82,726	42,97,74,090	51,28,82,535	51,87,21,900	54,19,07,760	60,56,42,475
Gain (+) or loss (—) to State . „	„	—1,62,02,680	+48,76,867	+3,00,29,485	+3,02 62,440	+6,11,31,570	+11,22,28,125	+14,87,14,845	+15,85,21,455
Miles open . Number	200	19,469	24,713	28,287	32,099	35,833	36,286	36,334	36,616
Passenger traffic „	„	153,081,000	176,308,000	248,157,000	371,576,000	464,381,000	486,031,000	430,269,000	459,732,000
Gross earnings . R	„	26,20,07,000	31,54,37,000	41,69,92,000	51,14,22,000	64,66,04,000	70,68,42,000	77,36,39,000	86,28,68,000
Working expenses „	„	12,10,11,000	15,09,61,000	19,95,33,000	27,15,72,000	32,91,95,000	33,40,32,000	35,36,87,000	41,80,17,000
Goods traffic . tons	201	33,043,000	42,896,000	54,936,000	65,603,000	82,499,000	86,242,000	85,472,000	91,161,000
Servants employed on open lines Number	203	281,437	350,177	452,033	539,701	625,605	636,534	654,008	685,965
IRRIGATION—									
(1) Irrigation — Mileage in operation Number	207	39,773	42,718	43,041	46,149	51,903	53,020	53,956	
Area irrigated acres	„	10,308,990	13,547,986	16,815,927	16,072,436	17,340,633	18,410,687	18,005,590	
(2) Navigation — Mileage in operation Number	„	1,650	1,182	1,601	1,599	333	355	355	
Capital outlay . R	213	37,47,47,510	42,36,85,381	48,14,13,743	59,18,48,006	72,78,79,016	74,25,48,506	75,48,47,524	
Gross receipts . „	„	2,70,64,180	4,17,52,399	4,83,00,697	5,76,90,763	7,38,50,820	7,93,71,193	7,78,93,630	
Working expenses „	„	1,15,57,500	1,39,82,264	1,72,05,038	2,03,88,535	2,51,15,764	2,43,35,474	2,53,46,168	

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS*

No. 2.—STATEMENT showing the MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1911*

Description of Factory, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State, where chiefly found, with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, supervision and Clerical Work		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
I. Growing of Special products	1,687	1,627	10,346	18,446	779,988	810,407	84	
Coffee plantations	482	249	1,300	1,997	54,077	57,623	79	Madras (37); Mysore (43); Coorg (19).
Indigo plantations	121	98	2,076	2,486	26,135	30,795	16	Bihar and Orissa (100).
Tea plantations	1,002	1,150	6,543	12,074	683,818	703,585	91	Assam (70); Bengal (27).
II. Mines	562	1,164	4,911	71,695	146,317	224,087	38	
Collieries	353	326	3,846	57,068	81,637	142,977	43	Bengal (26); Bihar and Orissa (61).
Gold Mines	12	577	157	6,381	21,477	28,592	8	Mysore (88).
III. Quarries of hard rocks	53	22	289	1,218	10,744	12,273	29	
Stone and Marble Quarries	50	21	257	1,147	10,441	11,866	29	Bombay (32)
IV. Textile Industries	1,487	1,426	18,597	250,580	286,986	557,589	25	
Cotton	1,127	573	12,585	167,191	127,841	308,190	29	Bombay (62)
Jute, hemp, etc.	223	734	4,744	66,065	150,776	222,319	21	Bengal (97).
V. Leather Industries	158	105	829	5,742	6,936	13,612	9	
Tanneries	122	41	589	3,814	4,955	9,399	7	Madras (47); Bombay (17).
VI. Wood, etc., Industries	168	185	1,955	11,506	15,421	29,067	3	
Saw mills	106	120	1,535	2,869	7,966	12,490	6	Burma (79).
Timber yards	27	17	227	5,650	5,551	11,445	..	Bihar and Orissa (83).
VII. Metal Industries	372	1,243	3,886	34,115	31,801	71,045	4	
Machinery and Engineering Workshops.	93	413	1,375	12,661	8,698	23,147	2	Bengal (51); Bombay (23).
VIII Glass and earthenware industries.	453	67	1,423	10,532	37,444	49,466	24	
Brick and tile factories	411	56	1,197	9,120	35,783	46,156	23	Bengal (48).
IX. Industries connected with Chemical products.	455	586	2,747	12,023	34,002	49,358	13	
Oil mills	208	45	978	1,959	6,763	9,745	20	Bengal 44); Madras (21).
Petroleum refineries	9	212	240	2,942	7,464	10,858	..	Burma (99).
X. Food industries	720	486	4,869	11,243	57,803	74,401	16	
Flour and rice mills	403	201	2,757	5,690	33,726	42,374	12	Burma (70).
XI. Industries of dress	90	209	663	7,263	2,054	10,189	4	
Boot and shoe factories	23	70	240	4,054	799	5,163	3	United Provisnces (64); Bombay (15).
XII. Furniture industries	50	30	235	2,102	1,005	3,372	2	
Furniture factories	46	27	219	1,897	967	3,110	2	Bengal (29); Bombay (16).
XIII. Industries connected with buildings.	163	82	638	3,292	18,156	22,168	30	
Lime works and kilns	53	17	230	359	7,024	7,630	39	Bombay (51); Central Provinces and Berar (23).
Stone, marble and cement works.	57	55	214	1,445	5,891	7,605	34	Bihar and Orissa (37); United Provinces (31).
XIV. Industries connected with transport.	242	1,302	4,155	80,805	38,855	125,117	1	
Railway workshops	118	834	3,064	65,460	29,365	98,723	1	Bengal (23); Bombay (16).
XV. Production and Transmission of physical forces.	64	262	414	4,351	3,142	8,169	16	
Gas works	14	122	176	3,165	1,217	4,680	..	Bengal (73); Bombay (23).
XVI. Industries of luxury	389	641	4,837	29,865	10,161	45,504	1	
Printing presses.	341	500	4,416	27,588	9,094	41,598	1	Bengal (30); Bombay (21). Madras (16).
Total, India	7,113	9,437	60,794	554,778	1,480,815	2,105,824	38	
Factories in which Mechanical power is used.	4,569	8,369	50,597	492,576	1,252,450	1,803,992	38	
Factories in which Mechanical Power is not used.	2,544	1,068	10,197	62,202	228,365	301,832	41	

* Compiled from the Census of India, 1911

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS*

No. 3.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS owned by GOVERNMENT, STATE DARBARS and LOCAL BODIES in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1914 to 1918

BRITISH INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED BY GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL BODIES (WHETHER UNDER THE INDIAN FACTORIES ACT OR NOT)

	1914		1915		1916		1917		1918	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Aircraft workshop	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	132	1	(b)
Arms and ammunition	8	14,941	6	17,473	6	24,288	6	24,996	6	27,095
Arsenals	7	2,992	7	3,268	8	3,743	7	4,733	7	6,192
Bakery	..	..	1	59	1	50	1	89	1	174
Brickfields	3†	476†	2†	130†	2	223	1	72	1	525
Canal foundries and workshops	4	1,161	2	609	2	783	2	614	2	634
Carpentry	1	100	2	181	2	204	2	240	2	212
Clothing agencies	4	1,488	5	2,323	7	2,888	7	3,967	8	5,023
Cotton mill	1	606	(a)	(a)	1	691	1	685	1	633
Dairy farms	5	588	6	735	7	682	8	863	7	891
Distilleries	2	174	3	214	2	257	2	192	..	...
Dockyards	4	5,444	4†	6,612†	4	8,140	4	8,983	4	8,907
Electrical engineering workshop	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50	1	50
Engineering workshops	14†	4,085†	14†	3,385†	16	3,946	17	3,728	16	4,001
Forage presses	3	429	8	831	7	641	6	591	5	588
Gas works	2	184	1	144	1	144	1	145	1	151
Gun carriage factory	1	2,094	1	2,698	1	3,055	1	3,117	1	2,752
Harbour work	1	321	1†	336†	1	403	1	426	1	481
Iron works and foundries	7	2,456	3	844	3	835	3	830	4	942
Jute mill	1	400	1	409	1	448	1	595	1	547
Leather works	2	3,695	1	2,552	1	3,039	1	3,470	1	3,661
Mathematical instrument factory	1	309	1	317	1	337	1	353	1	504
Mechanical transport repair workshop	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	175	1	150
Mints	2	1,435	2	1,339	2	2,490	2	2,777	2	3,586
Municipal workshops	9	1,570	8	1,275	10	1,290	7	1,161	8	1,366
Opium factory	1	1,359	1	1,357	1	1,457	1	1,559	1	1,664
Port Trust workshop	1†	213†	1	185	1	200	1	190	1	207
Postal workshop	1	204	1	169	1	161	1	155	1	147
Printing presses	36	14,958	34	14,588	32	13,792	32	13,221	32	12,892
Railway workshops	32	43,378	20	30,839	19	33,593	19	33,317	19	39,120
Sappers and miners workshop	1	117	1	136	1	154	1	134	1	172
Saw mill	..	..	1	26	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stores factories	1	162	1	162	2	320	2	329	2	564
Tanneries	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	492	2	257
Telegraph works	2	808	2	842	2	805	2	790	2	746
Turpentine factory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	119
Water works	11	1,625	8	644	10	906	10	931	11	938
Woollen mill	..	..	1	150	1	120	1	150	1	150
Miscellaneous	11	1,227	3	411	5	702	3	180	4	484
TOTAL	179	108,999	153	95,237	161	110,787	161	114,132	161	126,525

* Compiled from the provincial annual reports on the working of the Indian Factories Act furnished by Local Governments and Administrations and from special returns of large industrial establishments

† Revised figures

(a) Included in "Clothing agencies"

(b) Did not work

No. 3.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS owned by GOVERNMENT, STATE DARBARS and LOCAL BODIES in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1914 to 1918—contd

INDIAN STATES (Incomplete)

FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DARBARS

	1914		1915		1916		1917		1918	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	1	80	1	93	1	92	2	768	2	791
Cotton spinning, and weaving mills	1	1,032	1	995	1	971	1	845	1	936
Cotton spinning and weaving establishment not classed as a mill	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	55	1	60
Distillery	1	100	1	86	1	82	1	86	1	150
Engineering workshops	1	133	2	450	3	399	2	237	4	494
Furniture works	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50	1	50
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	23	1	20
Metal works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	200
Printing presses	5	491	4	381	4	365	3	286	6	462
Railway workshops	...	...	...		...	...	1	1,538	2	1,600
Saw mills	1	135	2	193	1	150	1	150		...
Silk weaving establishment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25
Soap factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25
Woollen carpet weaving factories	...	...	1	63	...	...	2	124	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	287	7	1,829	6	1,903	1	150	5	765
TOTAL	12	2,258	19	4,690	17	3,960	17	4,312	27	5,578

No. 3.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS owned by GOVERNMENT, STATE DARBARS and LOCAL BODIES in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1914 to 1918—concld

GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)

FACTORIES OWNED BY GOVERNMENT, LOCAL BODIES, AND STATE DARBARS

	1914		1915		1916		1917		1918	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Aircraft workshop	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	132	1	(a)
Arms and ammunition	8	14,941	6	17,473	6	24,288	6	24,996	6	27,095
Arsenals	7	2,992	7	3,268	8	3,743	7	4,733	7	6,192
Bakery	...	...	1	59	1	50	1	89	1	174
Brickfields	3*	476	2*	130	2	223	1	72	1	525
Canal foundries and workshops	4	1,161	2	609	2	783	2	614	2	634
Carpentry	1	100	2*	181	2	204	2	240	2	212
Clothing agencies	4	1,488	5	2,323	7	2,888	7	3,967	8	5,023
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	1	80	1	93	1	92	2	768	2	791
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	2	1,638	1	995	2	1,662	2	1,530	2	1,569
Cotton spinning and weaving establishment not classed as a mill	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	55	1	60
Dairy farms	5	588	6	735	7	682	8	863	7	891
Distilleries	3	274	4	300	3	339	3	278	1	150
Dockyards	4	5,444	4*	6,612*	4	8,140	4	8,983	4	8,907
Electrical engineering workshop	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50	1	50
Engineering workshops	15*	4,218	16*	3,835	19	4,345	19	3,965	20	4,495
Forage presses	3	429	8	831	7	641	6	591	5	588
Furniture works	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50	1	50
Gas works	2	184	1	144	1	144	1	145	1	151
Gun carriage factory	1	2,094	1	2,698	1	3,055	1	3,117	1	2,752
Harbour work	1	321	1*	336*	1	403	1	426	1	481
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	23	1	20
Iron works and foundries	7	2,456	3	844	3	835	3	830	4	942
Jute mill	1	400	1	409	1	448	1	595	1	547
Leather works	2	3,695	1	2,552	1	3,039	1	3,470	1	3,661
Mathematical instrument factory	1	309	1	317	1	337	1	353	1	504
Mechanical transport repair workshop	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	175	1	150
Metal works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	200
Mints	2	1,435	2	1,339	2	2,490	2	2,777	2	3,586
Municipal workshops	9	1,570	8	1,275	10	1,290	7	1,161	8	1,366
Opium factory	1	1,359	1	1,357	1	1,457	1	1,559	1	1,664
Port Trust workshop	1*	213*	1	185	1	200	1	190	1	207
Postal workshop	1	204	1	169	1	161	1	155	1	147
Printing presses	41	15,449	38	14,969	36	14,155	35	13,507	38	13,354
Railway workshops	32	43,378	20	30,839	19	33,593	20	34,855	21	40,720
Sappers and miners workshops	1	117	1	136	1	154	1	134	1	172
Saw mills	1	135	3	213	1	150	1	150	...	...
Silk weaving establishment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25
Soap factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25
Stores factories	1	162	1	162	2	320	2	329	2	564
Tanneries	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	492	2	257
Telegraph works	2	808	2	842	2	805	2	790	2	746
Turpentine factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	119
Water works	11	1,625	8	644	10	906	10	931	11	938
Woollen mill	...	...	1	150	1	120	1	150	1	150
Woollen carpet weaving factories	...	...	1	63	...	...	2	124	...	...
Miscellaneous	13	1,514	10	2,240	11	2,605	4	330	9	1,249
TOTAL	191	111,257	172	99,327	178	114,747	178	118,744	188	132,103

* Revised figures
(a) Did not work

No. 4.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS owned by COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1914 to 1918

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS (WHETHER UNDER THE INDIAN FACTORIES ACT OR NOT)

BRITISH INDIA

	1914		1915		1916		1917		1918	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	238	239,792	239	252,716	245	257,718	243	259,820	246	265,361
Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	7	1,106	10	1,733	10	1,332	7	834	8	685
Hosiery factories	2	81	3	77	3	141	3	136	5	207
Jute mills	71	232,066	72	250,764	72	262,796	74	263,778	75	273,928
Silk mills	3	1,302	3	1,174	3†	1,287†	3†	1,388†	3	1,283
Tent factories	2	158	2	170	2	500	3	595	3	932
Woollen mills	9	6,440	5	6,225	4	6,640	4	7,039	5	7,208
Other textile factories	5	1,067	12	2,453	20	2,789	18	2,603	15	1,390
Iron and brass foundries	55	24,788	43	22,589	64	24,973	57	8,297	51	7,657
Iron and steel producing works*	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	17,145	2	20,326
Petroleum refineries	9	10,063	7	10,675	7	10,640	7	11,556	8	12,096
Other mineral works	38	6,494	23	2,574	47	3,784	37	3,845	80	7,517
Dockyards	10	11,171	9	12,357	10	13,720	10	13,432	10	12,600
Railway workshops	72	84,128	71	77,082	69	77,159	69	78,045	67	78,995
Tramway works	8	2,142	9	2,190	8	2,349	8	2,629	8	3,207
Other transport works	7	7,100	(a) 1	75	8	7,475	12	8,733	13	8,839
Biscuit factories	1	45	1	48	2	78	3	169	3	209
Breweries	21	1,313	19	1,013	18†	1,194	17	1,923	18	2,118
Coffee works	23	7,004	16	3,178	14	4,353	14	4,273	14	3,455
Dairy farms	2	267	1	64	3	216	1	70	1	70
Distilleries	9	886	7	613	8	700	10	866	10	1,111
Flour mills	50	4,552	41	3,830	46	4,034	44	4,452	47	5,032
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	11	871	11	829	32	1,513	19	1,232	18	1,148
Rice mills	378	37,731	430	40,536	514	45,603	522	46,563	575	47,724
Sugar factories	29	8,558	27	7,545	(b) 66	9,249	36	9,589	38	10,157
Tobacco factories	21	6,589	14	5,351	16	6,050	14	5,901	16	6,201
Other food and drink works	21	2,199	32	3,665	60	7,405	45	5,046	56	3,965
Lac factories	29	3,728	58	4,199	115	8,657	58	4,753	70	6,464
Oil mills	58	4,133	66	4,098	123	6,604	126	6,752	138	7,043
Other chemical and dye works	101	17,029	39	5,750	42	5,988	49	9,176	60	10,438
Paper mills	7	4,426	8	4,661	7	4,986	7	5,147	8	5,850
Printing presses	116	21,380	97	16,234	111	16,642	109	16,752	109	17,195
Saw mills	124	10,950	117	10,840	126	11,391	125	11,380	134	12,816
Tile and brick factories	164	22,217	195	25,566	191	20,657	172	20,015	201	21,973
Other wood, stone and glass works	69	10,585	79	12,238	107	12,019	115	17,425	97	16,332
Leather works and tanneries	31	9,887	38	6,539	46	9,537	(c) 321	23,878	79	14,903
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	1,300	106,167	1,345	108,298	1,383	110,468	1,409	108,292	1,405	100,981
Jute presses	130	26,883	125	26,305	130	28,040	125	25,504	125	28,652
Match factories	8	1,247	7	891	6	907	6	783	5	669
Silk filatures	6	559	16	1,260	56†	2,619†	53†	2,537†	39	2,779
Miscellaneous	139	40,159	142	33,447	170	32,080	163	33,576	199	43,729
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	3,384	977,263	3,440	969,852	3,964	1,024,293	4,120	1,045,929	4,064	1,073,245

* Separately specified from 1917

† Revised figures

(a) Excluding 7 "Shipbuilding and Engineering Works" employing 7,316 persons in Bengal included in "Engineering Workshops" under "Miscellaneous"

(b) Including 31 factories employing 465 persons in the Jessore district in Bengal

(c) Including 262 and 23 tanneries reported by the Indian Munitions Board to exist in the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay respectively

No. 4.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS owned by COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1914 to 1918—continued

INDIAN STATES (Incomplete)

	1914		1915		1916		1917		1918	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	22	18,992	28	18,698	30	19,506	30	20,058	28	21,770
Cotton spinning and weaving establishment not classed as a mill	..	..	1	325	1	325	1	(a)	1	59
Hosiery	1	104	1	128	..	..	1	136	2	45
Woollen mills	2	702	8	2,993	6	1,530	1	531	1	2,135
Woollen weaving establishments not classed as mills	3	1,560	2	1,150	2	1,572	6	2,166	4	1,820
Other textile factories	4	4,471	1	650	2	1,050	1	(a)	..	..
Iron and brass foundries	2	356	..	..	1	40	..	..	2	105
Other mineral works	..	..	2	144	3	479	4	693	3	522
Railway workshops	3	1,827	2	291	3	735	..	..	1	100
Tramway workshop	1	122	1	70	1	80	..	..	..	..
Coffee works	1	68	1	68	2	206	..	..	..	..
Distilleries	3	689	5	305	5	325	3	316	5	264
Flour mills	2	161	1	82	2	392	4	105	2	10
Rice mills	2	110	10	341	14	387	20	551	16	553
Sugar factories	4	329	3	282	1	50	4	258	1	123
Tobacco factories	1	700	..	..	1	40	..	..	..	..
Other food and drink works	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	626	..	..
Lac factories	2	563	1	523	1	461	1	571	1	500
Oil mills	13	1,066	10	725	11	780	12	1,005	15	1,003
Other chemical and dye works	4	587	4	470	4	536	5	560	5	611
Paper mill	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	260	1	254
Printing presses	4	500	5	481	5	761	4	479	8	592
Saw mills	1	200	1	154	1	150	1	150	3	330
Tile factories	7	2,110	10	2,592	11	3,009	9	3,109	13	3,682
Other wood, stone and glass works	15	4,466	10	4,277	9	4,192	10	4,590	9	4,144
Leather works and tanneries	5	368	2	248	3	442	11	635	3	663
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	277	26,479	310	19,972	331	24,002	352	23,926	385	23,480
Silk filatures	3	2,036	3	1,889	2	3,144	3	2,427	2	2,853
Miscellaneous	18	4,332	20	9,146	25	9,141	31	10,337	26	(b) 21,614
TOTAL INDIAN STATES	400	72,898	442	60,995	477	73,335	518	73,494	537	87,322

(a) Not worked
(b) Subject to revision

No. 4.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS owned by COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1914 to 1918—concluded

GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)

	1914		1915		1916		1917		1918	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	260	258,784	267	271,414	275	277,224	273	279,878	274	287,131
Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	7	1,106	11	2,058	11	1,657	8	834	9	744
Hosiery factories	3	185	4	205	3	141	4	272	7	252
Jute mills	71	232,066	72	250,764	72	262,796	74	263,778	75	273,928
Silk mills	3	1,302	3	1,174	3†	1,287†	3†	1,388†	3	1,283
Tent factories	2	158	2	170	2	500	3	595	3	932
Woollen mills	11	7,142	13	9,218	10	8,170	5	7,570	6	9,343
Woollen weaving establishments not classed as mills	3	1,560	2	1,150	2	1,572	6	2,166	4	1,820
Other textile factories	9	5,538	13	3,103	22	3,839	18	2,603	15	1,390
Iron and brass foundries	57	25,144	43	22,589	65	25,013	57	8,297	53	7,762
Iron and steel producing works*	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	17,145	2	20,326
Petroleum refineries	9	10,063	7	10,675	7	10,640	7	11,556	8	12,096
Other mineral works	38	6,494	25	2,718	50	4,263	41	4,543	83	8,030
Dockyards	10	11,171	9	12,357	10	13,720	10	13,432	10	12,600
Railway workshops	75	85,955	73	77,373	72	77,894	69	78,045	68	79,095
Tramway works	9	2,264	10	2,260	9	2,429	8	2,629	8	3,207
Other transport works	7	7,100	(a)1	75	8	7,475	12	8,733	13	8,839
Biscuit factories	1	45	1	48	2	78	3	169	3	209
Breweries	21	1,313	19	1,013	18	1,194	17	1,923	18	2,118
Coffee works	24	7,072	17	3,246	16	4,559	14	4,273	14	3,455
Dairy farms	2	267	1	64	3	216	1	70	1	70
Distilleries	12	1,575	12	918	13	1,025	13	1,182	15	1,375
Flour mills	52	4,713	42	3,912	48	4,426	48	4,557	49	5,132
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	11	871	11	829	32	1,513	19	1,232	18	1,148
Rice mills	380	37,841	440	40,877	528	45,990	542	47,114	591	48,277
Sugar factories	33	8,887	30	7,827	(b)67	9,299	40	9,847	39	10,280
Tobacco factories	22	7,289	14	5,351	17	6,090	14	5,901	16	6,201
Other food and drink works	21	2,199	32	3,665	60	7,405	48	5,672	56	3,965
Lac factories	31	4,291	59	4,722	116	9,118	59	5,324	71	6,964
Oil mills	71	5,199	76	4,823	134	7,384	138	7,757	153	8,046
Other chemical and dye works	105	17,616	43	6,220	46	6,524	54	9,736	65	11,049
Paper mills	7	4,426	8	4,661	7	4,986	8	5,407	9	6,104
Printing presses	120	21,880	102	16,715	116	17,403	113	17,231	117	17,787
Saw mills	125	11,150	118	10,994	127	11,541	126	11,538	137	13,146
Tile factories	171	24,327	205	28,158	202	23,666	181	23,124	214	25,655
Other wood, stone and glass works	83	14,994	89	16,515	116	16,211	125	22,015	106	20,476
Leather works and tanneries	36	10,255	40	6,787	49	9,979	(c) 332	24,513	82	15,566
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	1,577	132,646	1,655	128,270	1,714	134,470	1,761	132,218	1,790	124,461
Jute presses	130	26,883	125	26,305	130	28,040	125	25,504	125	28,652
Match factories	8	1,247	7	891	6	907	6	783	5	669
Silk filatures	9	2,595	19	3,149	58†	5,763†	56†	4,964†	41	5,632
Miscellaneous	157	44,491	162	42,593	195	41,221	194	43,913	225	65,343
GRAND TOTAL	3,784	1,050,161	3,882	1,035,856	4,441	1,097,628	4,638	1,119,423	4,601	1,160,567

* Separately scpeified from 1917 † Revised figures

(a) Excluding 7 "Shipbuilding and Engineering works" in Bengal employing 7,316 persons included in "Engineering workshops" under "Miscellaneo is"

(b) Includi g 31 factories employing 465 persons reported from the Jess re district in Bengal

(c) Including 262 and 23 tanneries reported by the Indian Munitions Board to exist in the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay, respectively

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES									II—MINERALS									
		Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Iron and steel producing works†	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA																				
Bengal	1914	13	..	..	68	1	..	1	..	83	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1915	15	..	..	69	1	..	1	..	86	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1916	13	..	1	69	1*	..	1	..	85*	..	..	13	..	1	..	..	..	..	14
	1917	12	..	1	70	1*	..	1	..	85*	..	..	12	1	2	1	..	..	..	16
	1918	12	..	2	71	1	..	1	..	87	..	..	7	1	2	2	..	..	..	12
Madras	1914	16	4	..	3	..	..	..	1	24	1	..	4 (a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	1915	14	7	..	3	..	..	..	1	25	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	1916	17	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	21	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
	1917	(c)18	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	22	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
	1918	17	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	21	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
Bombay	1914	173	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	179	..	..	30 (a)	..	2	11	..	..	..	43
	1915	173	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	180	..	..	16	..	2	7	..	..	..	25
	1916	177	2	2	..	2	..	1	3	187	1	..	25 (a)	..	1	6	..	..	2	35
	1917	(d)173	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	178	..	..	14	..	1	1	..	..	..	16
	1918	177	..	3	..	2	..	2	1	185	..	..	15	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
United Provinces	1914	17	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	18	..	..	7 (a)	..	..	1	..	..	..	8
	1915	17	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	18	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	5
	1916	18	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	20	..	..	2 (a)	..	..	1	..	..	..	3
	1917	18	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	23	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	4
	1918	18	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	21	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Bihar and Orissa	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	5
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	5
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	6
Punjab	1914	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1915	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	1916	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	4(b)	..	..	..	..	..	1	5
	1917	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	4(a)	..	..	..	..	..	1	5
	1918	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	4(a)(b)	..	..	..	..	..	1	5
Delhi	1914	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1915	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1916	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1917	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1918	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Burma	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	8	..	5	19
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	6	..	4	17
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	6	..	5	18
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	5	17
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	7	..	4	19
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1918	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Assam	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
North-West Frontier Province	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (C. & M. Station)	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1914	238	4	2	71	3	..	5	5	328	1	1	54	..	2	12	9	..	5	84
	1915	239	7	3	72	3	..	5	3	332	1	1	43	..	2	7	7	..	5	66
	1916	245	2	3	72	3*	..	4	7	336*	2	1	61	..	2	7	7	..	10	90
	1917	243	..	3	74	3*	..	4	6	333*	1	2	48	2	3	3	7	..	8	74
	1918	246	..	5	75	3	..	5	4	338	1	2	44	2	3	3	8	..	8	71

(a) Includes engineering workshops (b) One is combined with rope, tarpaulin making and carpentry (c) One mill remained closed
(d) Excluding four mills which did not work * Revised figures † Separately specified from 1917

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIA in each year from 1914 to 1918

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS

by Mechanical or Electrical power

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO											PROVINCE
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
																	BRITISH INDIA—
5	9	2	7	23	..	..	..	..	1	10	3	1	1	4	..	20	1914
6	11	2	(b)1	19	..	..	..	..	1	11	3	41	1	4	..	61	1915
(a) 5	9	2	8	24	1	..	..	..	2	10	9	63	(d)32	5	..	122	1916 } Bengal
5	9	2	8	24	2	..	..	..	2	(c)10	10	62	1	6	..	93	1917
5	9	2	8	24	2	..	..	..	2	10	10	85	1	6	..	116	1918
..	19	1	..	20	..	..	22	..	1	..	2	115	5	3	..	148	1914
..	19	1	..	20	..	..	16	..	1	..	2	114	5	2	1	141	1915
..	19	1	..	20	..	..	13	..	1	..	2	128	7	3	6	160	1916 } Madras
..	19	1	..	20	..	2	13	..	1	..	2	129	10	2	1	160	1917
..	19	1	..	20	..	2	13	..	1	..	2	143	9	2	4	176	1918
3	17	1	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	1	..	..	..	15	1914
2	18	2	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	1	..	..	..	10	1915
3	16	1	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	13	16	1	..	..	..	30	1916 } Bombay
3	17	1	..	21	..	..	..	..	1	10	2	..	..	..	..	13	1917
3	17	1	..	21	..	..	..	..	1	12	..	1	..	..	..	14	1918
..	5	1	..	6	..	3	..	2	..	8	..	..	14	2	..	29	1914
..	6	1	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	9	1	..	16	1915
..	6	1	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	1	9	1	..	17	1916 } United Provinces
..	7	1	..	8	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	1	8	..	..	14	1917
..	7	1	..	8	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	1	11	..	..	18	1918
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	8	2	..	14	1914
..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	8	10	3	..	27	1915
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	8	9	3	..	24	1916 } Bihar and Orissa
..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	8	9	3	..	24	1917
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	11	8	4	..	28	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	9	..	2	1	..	..	16	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	6	..	1	1	..	..	12	1915
..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	9	..	2	1	..	..	16	1916 } Punjab
..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	9	..	2	1	..	..	16	1917
..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	9	..	2	1	..	..	16	1918
..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	1914
..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	1915
..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	1916 } Delhi
..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	1917
..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	1918
2	4	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	258	..	1	..	267	1914
2	4	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	265	1	1	..	275	1915
(e)2	4	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	4	4	311	1	1	..	322	1916 } Burma
(e)2	3	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	4	4	319	1	1	..	330	1917
(e)2	3	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	4	5	332	1	1	..	344	1918
..	5	1	..	6	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1914
..	2	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1915
..	3	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1916 } Central Provinces and Berar
..	3	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1917
..	2	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1918
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 } Assam
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 } North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 } Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1917 } Bangalore (C. & M. Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1918
10	67	8	7	92	1	6	22	2	8	50	11	378	29	12	..	519	1914
9	67	9	1	86	1	3	16	1	7	41	11	430	27	12	1	550	1915
10	64	8	8	90	2	3	13	1	8	46	32	514	59	14	6	698	1916 } TOTAL
10	66	8	8	92	3	4	13	1	9	44	19	521	30	13	1	658	1917
10	63	8	8	89	3	5	13	1	9	47	18	575	31	14	4	720	1918

(a) Includes Port Commissioners' workshops
(b) Excluding 7 "Shipbuilding and Engineering works" included under Engineering workshops
(c) One remained closed
(d) Including 31 factories reported from Jessore
(e) Includes one saw mill and foundry

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTAB

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS										
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA																								
Bengal	1914	5	2	1	2	9	1	1	21	3	17	..	20	2	..	5	1	..	2	..	2	5	..	17
	1915	5	2	1	2	25	2	1	38	3	18	..	21	2	..	12	1	..	2	..	2	8	1	28
	1916	4	4	1	2	71	1	2	85	3	19	..	22	2	..	19	2	..	2	1	4	5	1	36
	1917	(h)5	4	1	2	68	(b)1	3	84	3	21	..	24	2	..	20	2	..	2	2	5	15	3	51
	1918	4	6	(f)	3	(d)75	3	5	96	3	22	..	25	2	..	19	2	..	2	3	6	(e)20	2	56
Madras	1914	2	..	..	..	8	..	..	10	..	24	..	24	2	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	23	1	32
	1915	2	..	..	..	8	..	..	10	..	26	..	26	2	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	21	..	92
	1916	2	..	..	..	11	..	..	13	..	27	..	27	2	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	27	..	35
	1917	2	..	..	..	8	..	1	11	..	29	1	30	2	1	2	..	..	..	4	..	28	..	37
	1918	2	..	..	..	8	..	2	12	..	29	1	30	2	1	2	..	..	..	4	..	28	..	37
Bombay	1914	6	..	16	..	7	1	..	30	3	41	..	44	..	..	..	7	1	..	4	1	..	..	13
	1915	7	..	8	..	5	..	..	20	4	24	..	28	..	..	..	4	1	..	2	4	8	..	19
	1916	4	2	10	..	7	..	..	23	3	34	..	37	..	..	1	3	1	..	4	1	..	..	10
	1917	4	1	12	..	5	..	..	22	3	25	..	28	..	..	2	2	2	..	2	..	1	..	9
	1918	4	1	13	..	8	..	..	26	3	25	..	28	..	..	1	2	2	..	2	..	1	..	8
United Provinces	1914	1	1	..	..	5	..	19	26	1	14	..	15	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	14	..	15
	1915	1	1	..	..	5	..	..	7	1	7	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	8
	1916	1	1	1	..	7	..	..	10	1	7	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	14
	1917	1	..	..	..	6	1	..	8	1	9	..	10	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	15	..	16
	1918	1	..	..	..	7	1	..	9	1	7	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7
Bihar and Orissa	1914	..	..	..	2	6	..	12	20	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	4
	1915	..	..	..	2	10	..	..	12	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	5
	1916	..	..	..	3	11	..	..	14	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
	1917	..	..	..	3	(c)16	..	..	19	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
	1918	..	..	..	4	19	..	..	23	..	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	3
Punjab	1914	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	4	..	4	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3
Delhi	1914	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1914	1	1	..	..	12	..	..	14	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	109	..	1	..	110
	1915	1	1	1	..	11	1	..	15	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	..	..	1	104
	1916	1	1	1	..	14	1	..	18	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	1	..	111
	1917	1	2	(g)	..	16	..	..	19	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	107	..	(g)	..	107
	1918	1	3	2	..	15	..	..	21	1	5	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	..	..	..	114
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	6
	1915	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
	1916	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	1	..	..	..	7
	1917	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	1	..	..	..	7
	1918	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	1	..	..	..	7
Assam	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	8
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	..	9
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	8
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	..	9
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	9	..	..	..	10
North-West Frontier Province	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (C. & M. Station)	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1914	15	5	18	4	51	2	32	127	7	112	..	119	6	1	8	9	3	7	124	5	44	1	208
	1915	16	4	11	4	66	3	1	105	8	93	..	101	5	2	15	7	3	4	117	6	48	2	209
	1916	12	8	15	5	123	2	2	167	7	107	..	114	5	2	23	6	2	7	126	5	48	1	225
	1917	13	7	15	5	121	2	4	167	7	104	1	112	5	2	25	5	4	7	125	5	60	3	241
	1918	12	10	17	7	134	4	7	191	8	104	1	118	5	2	23	5	3	7	134	6	58	2	245

(a) Blacksmithy, weaving and rattan work are also done in one of the factories and iron work in another
(b) Combined with rice and flour milling
(c) One combined with rice milling and another with flour milling and salt grinding
(d) One is an oil refinery
(e) Five are surkhi mills
(f) Amalgamated with a cotton mill
(g) The factory did not work
(h) One mill remained closed

LISHMENTS in INDIA in each year from 1914 to 1918—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

—by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES				IX—MISCELLANEOUS													GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshops	Jute presses	Kerosene tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL			
																				BRITISH INDIA
..	..	1	1	..	4	29	..	1	..	..	111	6	..	3	..	5	159	345	1914	
..	5	..	5	2	3	32	..	1	..	1	110	6	..	3	1	10	169	429	1915	
..	3	1	4	..	4	36	..	2	..	..	114	7	..	4	47*	12	226*	618	1916	Bengal
1	3	1	5	..	4	(a)44	..	2	..	1	110	7	..	4	42*	13	231*	613	1917	
1	6	1	8	..	4	(d)67	..	2	..	1	111	8	..	5	30	20	248	672	1918	
2	3	..	5	..	122	3	..	1	..	1	3	9	..	7	..	..	146	414	1914	
2	2	..	4	..	112	5	..	..	..	1	3	9	..	5	..	1	136	396	1915	
3	3	..	6	..	139	6	..	..	..	1	4	9	..	5	..	1	165	453	1916	Madras
2	3	..	5	..	145	(b)4	..	..	..	1	4	9	..	6	..	2	171	462	1917	
2	3	..	5	..	143	(b)4	..	..	..	1	4	7	..	6	..	2	167	474	1918	
..	3	..	3	..	454	8	..	4	..	..	..	11	3	..	..	7	487	835	1914	
..	1	..	1	..	486	5	..	2	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	21	524	829	1915	
..	1	..	1	..	516	12	..	2	..	..	..	7	2	1	..	23	563	906	1916	Bombay
..	1	..	1	1	521	6	..	2	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	9	548	836	1917	
..	1	..	1	..	547	6	..	2	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	10	574	874	1918	
8	3	..	11	4	134	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	147	275	1914	
3	2	..	5	..	156	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	162	286	1915	
5	3	..	8	2	140	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	150	237	1916	United Provinces
5	3	..	8	2	156	(c) 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	165	256	1917	
4	3	..	7	3	129	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	139	218	1918	
..	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	8	55	1914	
..	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	7	64	1915	
..	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	8	63	1916	Bihar and Orissa
..	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	8	69	1917	
..	1	..	1	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	12	83	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	149	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	149	181	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	136	163	1915	Punjab
..	..	..	..	..	132	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	132	165	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	155	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	148	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	148	183	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	16	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	16	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	14	1916	Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	16	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	15	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	17	439	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	10	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	18	442	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	14	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	23	505	1916	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	15	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	27	512	1917	
..	1	..	1	..	15	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	29	540	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	402	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	404	436	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	415	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	416	441	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	416	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	417	446	1916	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	426	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	427	457	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	399	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	400	429	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	1916	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1916	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	20	1914	
..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	21	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	17	1916	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	17	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	16	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917	Bangalore (C. & M Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1918	
10	10	1	21	4	1,296	50	..	6	..	1	118	26	8	11	..	18	1,538	3,036	1914	
5	11	..	16	2	1,340	51	..	3	..	2	117	22	7	9	1	37	1,591	3,056	1915	
8	11	1	20	2	1,379	65	..	4	..	1	124	23	6	11	47*	40	1,702*	3,442	1916	TOTAL
8	11	1	20	3	1,405	67	..	4	..	2	118	23	6	16	42*	29	1,715*	3,412	1917	
7	15	1	23	3	1,401	95	..	4	..	2	119	22	5	13	30	39	1,733	3,523	1918	

(*a*) Including one Electrical Engineering Workshop, two Railway Line Engineering Works and one Steam Ship Co.'s Works
(*b*) Including one Electrical Engineering Workshop
(*c*) Including one Railway Engineering Workshop
(*d*) Including two Electrical Engineering Works

*Revised figures.

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERAL									
		Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshops	Iron and brass foundries	Iron and steel producing works†	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																			
Rajputana	1914	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1914	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1914	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
	1915	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay States	1914	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces States	1914	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1914	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1914	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1916	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	2	..	..	..	(a)1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1914	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1918	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Settlements	1914	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1914	22	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2
	1915	28	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1917	30	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	33	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1918	28	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1914	260	4	3	71	3	..	5	5	351	1	1	54	..	2	14	9	..	5	86
	1915	267	7	4	72	3	..	6	3	362	1	1	43	..	2	7	7	..	5	66
	1916	275	2	3	72	3*	..	4	7	366*	2	1	62	..	2	7	7	..	10	91
	1917	273	..	4	74	4*	..	5	6	366*	1	2	48	2	3	3	7	..	8	74
	1918	274	1	7	75	3	..	6	4	370	1	2	46	2	3	3	8	..	8	73

(a) Did not work

* Revised figures

† Separately specified from 1917

INDIA in each year from 1914 to 1918—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO														PROVINCE	
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
																		INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	4	1914	Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	4	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	4	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	1918	
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	1914	Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1915	
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	Bombay States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	Central Provinces States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1914	Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	9	..	..	11	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	13	..	..	14	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	(e)3	..	..	19	..	..	23	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	(e)9	..	..	13	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	5	1914	Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	1915	
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	1917	
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	6	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	French Settlements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	2	4	1	..	13	1914	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	1	..	10	2	..	..	19	1915	
..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	5	2	..	14	1	1	..	24	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	..	20	4	..	..	31	1917	
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	16	1	..	..	24	1918	
10	68	9	7	94	1	6	23	2	11	52	11	380	33	13	..	532	1914	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)
9	67	9	(a)1	86	1	3	17	1	12	42	11	440	29	12	1	569	1915	
10	65	9	8	92	2	3	14	1	15	48	32	528	(b)60	15	6	722	1916	
10	66	8	8	92	3	4	13	1	12	48	19	541	34	13	1	689	1917	
10	64	8	8	90	3	5	13	1	14	49	18	591	37	14	4	744	1918	

(a) Excluding 7 "Ship building and Engineering works" included under "Engineering workshops."
(b) Including 31 factories reported from Jessore.
(c) Did not work. (f) See "Chemical Works."
(e) Four combined with ginning factories. See also "cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing mills."

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE								
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile and brick factories
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																						
Rajputana	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1914	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1916	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1914	..	..	4	..	3	..	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
	1915	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1916	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1917	..	1	3	..	2	..	1	7	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1918	..	(a)1	3	..	1	..	1	6	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Bombay States	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces States	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1914	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	9	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
	1915	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	7	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7
	1916	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	10	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
	1917	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	9	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
	1918	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	9	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	7
Hyderabad	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1917	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Kashmir	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Settlements	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1914	..	..	4	2	12	..	..	18	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	6	7
	1915	..	..	4	1	10	..	..	15	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	9
	1916	..	..	4	1	11	..	..	16	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	10
	1917	..	1	3	1	12	..	1	18	1	4	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
	1918	..	1	3	1	15	..	1	21	1	7	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	11
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1914	15	5	22	6	63	2	32	145	7	114	..	121	6	1	8	10	4	7	125	11	51
	1915	16	4	15	5	76	3	1	120	8	98	..	106	5	2	15	7	3	4	118	6	57
	1916	12	8	19	6	134	2	2	183	7	112	..	119	5	2	23	6	2	7	127	5	58
	1917	13	8	18	6	133	2	5	185	8	108	1	117	5	2	25	5	4	7	126	5	60
	1918	12	11	20	8	149	4	8	212	9	111	1	121	5	2	23	5	3	7	137	6	69

(a) Combined with distillery

INDIA in each year from 1914 to 1918—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

AND GLASS		VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES				IX—MISCELLANEOUS												GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshops	Jute presses	Kerosene tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
																					INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	6	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	13	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	1916 Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	12	12	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	10	1918
..	..	1	..	..	1	..	89	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	90	99	1914
..	..	1	..	..	1	..	93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	94	105	1915
..	1	2	..	..	2	..	93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	94	109	1916 Central India
..	..	1	(a)1	..	2	..	107	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	107	121	1917
..	..	1	1	..	2	1	(d)162	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	163	178	1918
..	2	..	..	..	..	..	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	69	89	1914
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	75	1915
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	73	87	1916 Baroda
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	83	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	83	97	1917
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	83	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	83	95	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1916 Bombay States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916 Central Provinces State
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1918
..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	4	21	1914
..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	8	26	1915
..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	6	10	30	1916 Madras States
..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	6	9	26	1917
..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	6	8	31	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	105	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	105	109	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	140	155	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	144	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	144	162	1916 Hyderabad
..	..	(b)1	2	..	3	..	(c)147	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	147	176	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(e)118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	113	130	1918
..	1	..	1	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	15	1914
..	1	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	6	15	1915
..	2	..	1	..	1	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	18	1916 Mysore
..	2	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	16	1917
..	4	..	1	..	1	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	17	41	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	3	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1916 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1916 French Settlements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1918
..	16	1	1	..	2	..	272	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	280	358	1914
..	10	1	1	..	2	..	309	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	6	321	402	1915
..	11	2	1	..	3	..	330	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	8	343	435	1916 TOTAL, INDIAN STATES,
..	7	2	4	..	6	..	352	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	10	366	466	1917 ETC.
..	14	1	2	..	3	1	384	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	7	395	500	1918
1	224	11	11	1	23	4	1,568	50	..	6	..	1	118	26	8	13	2	22	1,818	3,394	1914
2	219	6	12	..	18	2	1,649	51	..	3	..	2	117	22	7	13	3	43	1,912	3,458	1915 GRAND TOTAL,
2	237	10	12	1	23	2	1,709	65	..	4	..	1	124	23	6	15	48*	48	2,045*	3,877	1916 INDIA
3	248	10	15	1	26	3	1,757	67	..	4	..	2	118	23	6	19	43*	39	2,081*	3,878	1917 (Incomplete)
3	269	8	17	1	26	4	1,785	95	..	4	..	2	119	22	5	15	31	46	2,128	4,023	1918

(*a*) Combined with lac factory (*b*) Did not work (*c*) Two combined with rice mills

(*d*) 53 did not work, and number of persons employed not furnished by 2 (*e*) 10 combined with rice mills * Revised figures

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERALS							
		Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA																	
Bengal	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2
	1916	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	11	..	1	15
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	6	..	16	..	..	24
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	36	..	1	44
Madras	1914	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1915	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	1916	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	8
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	(a)2	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	1914	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
	1915	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
	1916	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	4
	1917	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	4
	1918	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
Bihar and Orissa	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	11	12
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	(b)22	22
Punjab	1914	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[illegible]	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	1917	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	1918	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Burma	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1914	3	..	..	..	2	4	..	9	..	..	1	3	2	..	12	18
	1915	3	..	..	..	2	..	9	14	..	..	..	4	2	..	1	7
	1916	8	..	..	..	2	..	13	23	..	..	3	3	17	..	5	28
	1917	7	..	..	..	3	..	12	22	..	..	9	3	17	..	..	29
	1918	8	..	..	..	3	..	11	22	..	..	7	3	37	..	23	70

(a) Carpet weaving also carried on in on·

(b) Mica splitting works

in each year from 1914 to 1918—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO									PROVINCE	
Dockyards	Railway workshops	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
															BRITISH INDIA
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1914
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1915
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	4	1916 Bengal
..	..	..	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	1917
..	..	..	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	6	1918
..	1	..	..	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	5	16	1914
..	1	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	1915
..	1	..	..	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	1916 Madras
..	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	7	1917
..	1	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	1918
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	9	11	1916 Bombay
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1914
..	1	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1915
..	1	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1916 United Provinces
..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1917
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1918
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	7	1916 Bihar and Orissa
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	..	7	1917
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	1918
..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1914
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1915
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1916 Punjab
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1917
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	1914
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916 Burma
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1918
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16	1914
..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	32	1915
..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	43	1916 Central Provinces and Berar
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	39	1917
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	52	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1914
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916 British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1918
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1914
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916 Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1918
..	5	..	..	5	15	1	..	1	..	..	..	9	21	47	1914
..	4	..	..	4	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	31	49	1915
..	5	..	..	5	15	1	2	..	..	..	7	2	54	81	1916 TOTAL
..	3	..	4	7	13	1	..	1	..	1	6	1	44	67	1917
..	4	..	5	9	13	1	..	1	..	..	7	2	52	76	1918

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING STONE AND					
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Potteries
BRITISH INDIA																			
Bengal	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	6	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	1	..	..	4	..	2	7	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	5	1	..
	1917	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	..
United Provinces	1914	..	..	..	19	..	..	26	45	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1915	..	..	1	25	..	..	..	26	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	30	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1917	..	1	1	10	..	..	1	13	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	1	..	31	..	..	1	33	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..
Bihar and Orissa	1914	..	..	..	4	7	..	2	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	78	..	..	..	78	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	40	1	..	..	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1918	..	2	..	30	..	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)2	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Delhi	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
	1916	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1914	..	1	..	25	7	..	28	61	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1915	..	2	1	54	..	1	..	58	..	4	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	4
	1916	..	..	2	110	..	1	..	113	..	4	..	4	5	..	3	5	2	..
	1917	..	1	2	53	5	..	5	66	..	5	1	6	3	..	..	2	1	1
	1918	..	4	..	63	4	..	6	77	..	5	1	6	3	..	..	3	3	..

(a) One combined with coach building

in each year from 1914 to 1918—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

TO WOOD, GLASS					VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES	IX—MISCELLANEOUS									
Saw mills	Stone factories	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Tanneries, etc	Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Jewellery workshop	Jute presses	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
															BRITISH INDIA
..	3	60	..	63	..	..	..	..	12	..	6	1	19	84	1914
..	..	82	..	82	11	..	..	..	8	..	15	3	26	127	1915
..	2	77	..	79	11	..	..	..	6	..	9	5	20	130	1916 Bengal
..	..	63	..	63	13	..	..	..	7	1	11	2	21	135	1917
..	..	72	..	74	12	..	3	..	6	3	9	2	23	170	1918
..	..	1	..	1	10	3	..	..	..	4	..	..	7	40	1914
..	..	..	..	..	7	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	8	24	1915
..	..	1	..	1	12	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	7	33	1916 Madras
..	..	..	..	..	(a)262	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	280	1917
..	..	3	..	3	21	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	6	42	1918
..	2	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	9	16	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915
..	..	9	1	21	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	5	55	1916 Bombay
..	..	12	11	26	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	60	1917
..	..	14	5	23	(b)18	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	53	1918
..	10	13	..	24	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	83	1914
..	11	28	..	39	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	85	1915
..	7	23	..	31	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	1916 United Provinces
..	8	4	..	12	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	42	1917
..	8	21	..	30	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	78	1918
..	13	4	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	44	1914
..	17	7	1	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	56	1915
..	30	6	1	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	8	134	1916 Bihar and Orissa
..	27	5	6	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	96	1917
..	17	5	5	27	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	88	1918
..	..	32	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	41	1914
..	..	30	..	31	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	47	1915
..	..	24	..	25	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	37	1916 Punjab
..	..	21	..	23	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	34	1917
..	..	22	..	23	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	36	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1916 Delhi
..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1917
..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	7	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916 Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1918
..	..	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	31	1914
..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	1915
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	1916 Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	3	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	1917
..	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	64	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916 British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916 Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1918
..	28	120	..	149	11	4	..	..	12	4	6	18	44	348	1914
..	28	147	1	182	22	5	..	..	8	4	15	12	44	384	1915
..	39	143	2	189	26	4	..	..	6	5	9	19	43	522	1916 TOTAL
..	35	112	17	171	301	1	..	..	7	1	11	16	39	708	1917
..	25	143	10	187	56	4	3	..	6	5	9	11	38	541	1918

(a) Increase due to inclusion of a large number of tanneries reported by the Indian Munitions Board.
(b) Salting operations carried on in three and catgut cleaning in one.

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS IN INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERALS							
		Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen carpet weaving establishments not classed as mills	Woollen weaving establishments	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshops	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and Cutlery works	Metal works	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																	
Rajputana	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	(a) 1	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1914	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1914	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	2	7	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
	1916	..	..	..	..	2	6	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
	1917	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4
	1918	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1914	..	..	..	..	3	2	4	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1	..	..	..	2	7	1	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
	1916	1	..	..	..	2	6	2	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
	1917	1	..	..	..	2	4	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4
	1918	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	1914	3	..	..	2	3	6	4	18	..	..	1	3	2	..	12	18
	1915	4	..	..	2	2	7	10	25	..	..	..	4	2	..	3	9
	1916	9	..	..	2	2	6	15	34	..	..	3	3	17	..	8	31
	1917	8	..	..	3	2	4	12	20	..	..	9	3	17	..	4	33
	1918	8	..	..	3	2	2	11	26	..	..	7	3	37	..	26	73

(a) Remained closed

in each year from 1914 to 1918—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO										PROVINCE	
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
															INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	Central India
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1915	
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	Baroda
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	TOTAL INDIAN STATES, ETC.
..	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1915	
..	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1917	
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	7	..	..	7	15	1	..	1	..	..	..	9	21	47	1914	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)
..	6	1	..	7	16	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	31	50	1915	
..	7	..	..	7	15	2	2	..	..	..	7	2	54	82	1916	
..	3	..	4	7	13	1	..	1	..	1	6	1	47	70	1917	
..	4	..	5	9	13	1	..	1	..	..	7	2	52	76	1918	

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO					
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach buildings works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Potteries
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																			
Rajputana	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Madras States	1914	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1914	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1914	..	1	..	25	8	..	28	62	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	2	1	54	..	1	..	58	..	4	..	4	2	..	..	..	1	4
	1916	..	..	2	110	..	1	..	113	..	4	..	4	5	..	3	5	2	..
	1917	..	1	2	53	5	..	5	66	..	5	1	6	3	..	..	2	2	2
	1918	..	4	..	63	4	..	6	77	..	6	1	7	3	..	..	3	3	1

INDIA in each year from 1914 to 1918—concluded

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*concluded*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

PROVINCE		GRAND TOTAL	WOOD, STONE, AND GLASS				VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES				IX—MISCELLANEOUS									
			Saw mills	Stone factories	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	Total	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	Total	Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Jewellery workshop	Jute presses	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous not enumerated	Total
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)	1914	8	:	5	:	:	5	:	:	:	:	:	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	3
	1915	8	:	7	:	1	8	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1
	1916	8	:	6	:	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	(b)1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1
	1917	6	:	6	:	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1918	7	:	6	:	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rajputana	1914	7	:	5	:	:	5	:	:	:	:	:	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2
	1915	6	:	7	:	:	7	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1
	1916	4	:	6	:	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1
	1917	2	:	6	:	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1
	1918	3	:	6	:	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1
Central India	1914	7	:	2	3	:	5	:	:	:	:	:	3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3
	1915	6	:	3	3	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1916	4	:	2	2	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1917	2	:	2	2	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1918	3	:	2	2	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1
Baroda	1914	3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1
	1915	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1916	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1917	5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1918	3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Madras State	1914	14	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	3	7
	1915	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	3	8
	1916	14	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	3	8
	1917	15	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	2	10
	1918	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	6	13
Hyderabad	1914	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1915	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1916	9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	1
	1917	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	1918	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Kashmir	1914	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	3	6
	1915	14	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	4	7
	1916	15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	4	8
	1917	14	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	4	8
	1918	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	4	7
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1914	42	:	7	3	:	10	:	1	:	1	:	5	:	:	:	:	:	7	8	18
	1915	40	:	10	2	1	13	:	1	:	1	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	8	3	12
	1916	42	:	9	2	:	11	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	10	4	15
	1917	52	:	8	2	:	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12	8	20
	1918	87	:	8	2	1	11	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	10	2	13
GRAND TOTAL INDIA (Incomplete)	1914	300	156	38	144	10	198	2	12	:	14	1	9	3	:	12	8	8	25	6	69
	1915	424	193	48	144	12	193	:	22	:	22	:	6	:	:	8	7	7	19	4	56
	1916	564	209	43	115	17	209	:	26	:	26	:	5	:	:	6	10	11	27	5	58
	1917	760	184	33	145	10	184	:	(c)306	:	306	:	4	:	:	7	7	13	28	4	59
	1918	578	198	33	146	10	198	:	56	:	56	:	5	3	:	6	11	10	21	5	56

(a) Combined with coir matting

(b) Closed

(c) Increase due to inclusion of a large number of tanneries reported by the Indian Munitions Board

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES									II—MINERALS										III—TRANSPORT				
		Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Iron and steel producing works†	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA																									
Bengal	1914	9,511	..	..	230,227	73	..	58	..	239,869	..	..	5,405	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,405	6,358	14,710	1,004	7,100	29,172
	1915	10,394	..	..	248,641	50	..	80	..	259,165	..	..	6,033	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,033	6,373	14,122	953	6075	21,523
	1916	9,781	..	35	260,339	83*	..	95	..	270,333*	..	..	7,737	..	62	..	..	..	..	7,799	5,666	14,248	594	7,475	28,383
	1917	10,818	..	30	260,787	103*	..	140	..	271,878*	..	..	467	6,370	80	35	..	..	..	6,952	5,098	15,088	1,029	6,872	28,088
	1918	11,029	..	60	270,417	94	..	198	..	281,807	..	..	309	6,873	85	55	..	..	..	7,322	5,130	16,373	1,133	8,058	30,694
Madras	1914	23,063	664	..	1,839	..	..	..	230	25,796	231	..	965	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,196	..	12,805	401	..	13,206
	1915	21,345	1,371	..	2,123	..	..	..	264	25,103	224	..	1,037	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,261	..	14,215	429	..	14,644
	1916	23,403	..	..	2,457	..	..	..	361	26,221	194	..	1,055	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,249	..	13,943	421	..	14,364
	1917	23,844	..	..	2,594	..	..	..	337	26,775	93	..	1,038	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,131	..	14,510	460	..	14,970
	1918	24,388	..	..	2,951	..	..	..	254	27,593	177	..	1,029	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,206	..	14,702	482	..	15,184
Bombay	1914	174,188	..	81	..	1,229	..	687	..	176,185	..	..	7,007	..	274	2,302	..	..	..	9,583	2,097	23,812	375	..	26,284
	1915	186,817	..	77	..	1,124	..	915	..	188,933	..	..	3,210	..	240	248	..	..	65	4,027	5,606	23,431	356	..	27,865
	1916	190,854	95	106	..	1,204	..	936	86	193,281	20	..	3,466	..	230	135	..	..	..	3,848	6,061	23,843	745	..	30,649
	1917	191,924	..	106	..	1,285	..	1,099	..	194,414	..	..	3,483	..	235	120	..	..	..	3,974	5,149	24,719	1,112	..	30,980
	1918	195,266	..	138	..	1,189	..	1,253	160	197,946	..	..	3,619	..											
United Provinces	1914	16,042	..	..	..	..	..	3,479	..	19,521	..	..	1,543	..	..	220	..	..	..	1,763	..	7,513	58	..	7,571
	1915	16,770	..	..	..	..	..	3,531	..	20,310	..	..	909	..	..	..	..	..	58	967	..	7,719	65	..	7,784
	1916	16,506	..	..	..	..	..	3,704	115	20,325	..	..	445	..	..	267	..	..	..	652	..	7,889	85	..	7,974
	1917	15,725	..	..	397	..	..	3,417	250	19,789	..	..	662	..	..	141	..	..	..	803	..	7,541	90	..	7,631
	1918	15,731	..	..	560	..	..	3,426	67	19,784	..	..	265	..	..	..	..	..	..	265	..	7,747	90	..	7,837
Bihar and Orissa	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	86	..	..	8,443	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,443	..	10,195	..	..	10,195
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,231	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,231	..	11,357	..	..	11,357
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,488	..	..	..	..	..	505	10,993	..	11,673	..	..	11,673
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	10,775	..	..	..	..	694	11,524	..	11,675	..	..	11,675
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	13,453	..	..	..	..	938	14,436	..	10,286	..	..	10,286
Punjab	1914	1,325	..	..	..	..	..	1,256	..	2,581	..	..	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	250	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1,517	..	..	..	..	..	1,699	..	3,216	..	..	684	..	..	..	..	..	..	684	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1,500	..	..	..	..	..	1,905	..	3,405	..	..	703	..	..	..	..	..	135	838	..	107	..	..	107
	1917	1,587	..	..	..	..	..	2,383	..	3,970	..	..	697	..	..	..	..	..	120	817	..	94	..	..	94
	1918	1,744	..	..	..	..	..	2,331	..	4,075	..	..	631	..	..	..	..	..	155	786	..	39	..	..	39
Delhi	1914	747	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	747	..	..	177	..	..	..	..	..	..	177	..	68	64	..	132
	1915	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	..	..	143	..	..	..	..	..	..	143	..	74	70	..	144
	1916	1,088	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,088	..	..	135	..	..	..	..	..	..	135	..	86	64	..	150
	1917	1,024	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,024	..	..	133	..	..	..	..	..	..	133	..	125	87	..	212
	1918	1,244	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,244	..	..	145	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	..	100	89	..	189
Burma	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	943	..	..	..	9,442	..	439	10,824	2,716	3,474	175	..	6,365
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,342	..	..	..	9,970	..	538	11,850	2,482	3,125	258	..	5,865
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	869	..	..	..	9,053	..	598	11,420	2,448	3,044	183	..	5,675
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,404	..	..	..	10,793	..	612	12,809	2,273	2,363	179	..	4,815
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,404	..	..	..	11,438	..	453	13,295	2,321	2,351	253	..	4,925
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	13,550	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,550	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	776	65	..	841
	1915	13,297	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,297	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	733	59	..	792
	1916	13,309	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,309	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	755	52	..	807
	1917	13,688	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,688	..	106	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	106	..	1,061	48	..	1,109
	1918	14,727	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,727	..	131	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	131	..	1,029	48	..	1,077
Assam	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	751	751	..	106	..	..	..	..	621	..	..	727	..	612	..	..	612
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	530	530	..	186	..	..	..	..	705	..	..	791	..	564	..	..	564
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	635	635	..	75	..	..	..	..	687	..	..	762	..	710	..	..	710
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	569	569	..	79	..	..	..	..	763	..	..	842	..	703	..	..	703
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	95	95	..	65	..	..	..	..	658	..	..	723	..	677	..	..	677
North-West Frontier Province	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	1,366	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,366	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,077	..	..	9,077
	1915	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1,277	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,277	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	1,210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	1,232	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,232	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (C. and M. Station)	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL .	1914	239,792	664	81	232,066	1,302	..	5,480	1,087	480,452	231	106	24,733	..	274	2,522	10,063	..	439	38,368	11,171	83,042	2,142	7,100	103,455
	1915	252,716	1,371	77	250,764	1,174	..	6,225	794	513,121	224	86	22,589	..	311	525	10,673	..	595	35,006	12,357	75,916	2,100	(a)75	90,538
	1916	257,718	95	141	262,706	1,287*	..	6,640	1,107	529,974*	214	75	24,888	..	302	455	10,640	..	1,301	37,875	13,720	75,886	2,340	7,475	99,421
	1917	259,820	..	136	263,778	1,388*	..	7,039	1,156	533,317*	93	185	7,939	17,145	310	311	11,556	..	1,426	38,965	13,432	77,013	2,629	6,872	99,946
	1918	265,361	..	207	273,928	1,283	..	7,208	516	548,503	177	196	7,447	20,326	320	175	12,006	..	1,546	42,283	12,600	78,023	3,207	8,058	101,888

(a) Excluding 7 "Shipbuilding and Engineering Works" employing 7,316 persons included under "Engineering Workshops"
* Revised figures † Separately specified from 1917

in INDIA in each year from 1914 to 1918

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS

by Mechanical or Electrical power

IV—Food, Drink, and Tobacco											V—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.								
Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	Total	Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	Total	Province
																				British India
..	..	..	..	117	991	347	50	755	1,608	..	3,868	505	381	132	462	600	124	397	2,601	1914
..	..	..	..	128	1,075	318	1,862	757	1,118	..	5,258	508	424	130	795	1,310	168	420	3,750	1915
25	..	..	..	194	1,009	579	2,524	(d) 1,227	1,336	..	6,894	527	743	160	639	3,052	162	609	5,892	1916 Bengal
109	..	..	..	247	994	606	2,706	761	1,133	..	6,556	492	1,044	150	664	3,205	193	709	6,457	1917
141	..	..	..	411	1,241	675	4,364	764	781	..	8,377	350	1,742	(e)	737	3,344	225	806	7,204	1918
..	..	6,874	..	60 (a)	..	166	7,065	1,910	925	..	17,000	193	..	..	..	321	..	..	514	1914
..	..	3,178	..	53 (a)	..	206	7,913	2,131	856	38	14,169	171	..	..	..	370	..	..	541	1915
..	..	4,203	..	71	..	207	8,591	2,571	982	97	16,722	395	..	..	..	449	..	..	844	1916 Madras
..	171	4,113	..	54	..	218	8,608	3,540	905	(f)	17,609	558	..	..	..	352	..	50	960	1917
..	238	3,299	..	45	..	208	8,388	3,837	1,082	45	17,142	690	..	..	..	291	..	100	1,081	1918
..	..	..	..	..	1,637	..	..	..	..	..	1,637	1,311	..	2,711	..	639	..	..	4,661	1914
..	..	..	..	..	1,067	..	52	..	..	..	1,119	1,237	..	1,580	..	439	..	..	3,256	1915
..	..	..	..	..	1,227	438	(c)	..	..	..	1,665	523	50	1,927	..	563	..	..	3,063	1916 Bombay
..	..	..	..	86	1,225	105	..	..	..	..	1,416	542	50	2,488	..	524	..	..	3,604	1917
..	..	..	..	88	1,336	..	60	..	..	..	1,484	497	115	2,731	..	636	..	..	3,979	1918
..	112	..	267	(b)	683	..	..	3,394	127	..	4,583	180	73	..	..	1,066	..	3,182	4,501	1914
..	11	..	64	(b)	350	..	..	2,192	41	..	2,658	93	71	..	..	863	..	..	1,027	1915 United Provinces
..	(c)	..	69	(b)	303	..	22	2,337	(c)	..	2,731	116	120	85	..	1,113	..	..	1,434	1916
..	..	..	70	(b)	581	..	22	2,088	..	..	2,761	71	..	..	..	712	49	..	832	1917
..	88	..	70	(b)	546	..	49	2,632	..	..	3,385	87	..	..	..	637	42	..	766	1918
..	..	..	..	77	60	60	48	2,350	2,601	..	5,196	..	..	..	303	413	..	2,284	3,000	1914
..	..	..	..	..	230	45	276	2,309	2,482	..	5,342	..	..	..	303	486	..	..	789	1915 Bihar and Orissa
..	..	..	..	..	221	30	286	2,729	2,402	..	5,668	..	..	..	653	713	..	..	1,366	1916
..	..	..	..	..	222	30	273	2,860	2,392	..	5,777	..	..	..	631	1,052	..	..	1,683	1917
..	..	..	..	..	275	21	420	2,579	2,636	..	5,931	..	..	..	794	1,231	..	..	2,025	1918
..	203	..	..	94	615	..	70	149	..	..	1,131	..	391	..	..	50	..	..	441	1914
..	186	..	..	96	519	..	50	124	..	..	975	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	268	..	..	95	807	..	148	118	..	..	1,436	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Punjab
..	435	..	..	110	785	..	118	132	..	..	1,580	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	432	..	..	141	913	..	275	120	..	..	1,881	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
45	..	..	..	..	464	..	..	..	..	..	509	..	..	..	..	45	..	..	45	1914
48	..	..	..	..	408	..	..	..	..	..	456	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	30	1915
53	..	..	..	..	380	..	..	..	..	..	433	..	..	..	..	36	..	..	36	1916 Delhi
60	..	..	..	..	559	..	..	..	..	..	619	..	..	..	..	53	..	..	53	1917
68	..	..	..	..	670	..	..	..	..	..	738	..	..	..	..	47	..	..	47	1918
..	..	..	..	121	102	240	30,498	..	25	..	30,986	20	70	..	..	540	..	..	639	1914
..	..	..	..	106	181	260	30,383	32	33	..	30,995	20	71	23	..	560	..	..	674	1915
..	..	..	..	103	87	259	34,032	32	33	..	34,543	18	76	15	..	638	(c)	..	747	1916 Burma
..	..	..	..	106	86	273	34,806	25	66	..	35,362	40	265	(f)	..	689	..	..	994	1917
..	..	..	..	113	51	244	34,168	32	66	..	34,674	40	511	34	..	697	..	..	1,282	1918
..	26	..	..	357	..	..	..	..	..	..	383	..	..	343	..	40	..	..	383	1914
..	..	..	..	230	..	..	..	..	..	..	230	..	..	301	..	40	..	..	341	1915 Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	240	..	..	..	..	..	..	240	..	..	322	..	40	..	..	362	1916
..	..	..	..	211	..	..	..	..	..	..	211	..	..	359	..	40	..	..	399	1917
..	..	..	..	253	..	..	..	..	..	..	253	..	..	354	..	65	..	..	419	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	58	..	..	..	..	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Bangalore (C. and M. Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,070	..	1,070	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,220	..	1,220	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,426	..	1,426	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
45	341	6,874	267	826	14,552	871	37,731	8,558	5,286	..	65,351	2,209	924	3,186	765	3,714	124	5,863	16,785	1914
48	197	3,178	64	613	3,830	829	40,536	7,545	5,124	38	62,002	2,029	566	2,034	1,098	4,098	163	420	10,408	1915
78	283	4,203	69	700	4,034	1,513	45,603	9,014	5,823	97	71,402	1,579	989	2,409	1,292	6,604	162	609	13,744	1916 Total
109	605	4,113	70	874	4,452	1,232	46,533	9,406	5,716	(f)	73,111	1,703	1,379	2,997	1,295	6,627	242	759	14,982	1917
209	758	3,299	70	1,051	5,032	1,148	47,724	9,964	5,991	45	75,291	1,664	2,368	3,119	1,531	6,948	267	906	16,803	1918

(a) Number of persons employed is also included in Sugar works
(b) Included in Sugar works
(c) Number of persons not reported
(d) Including 31 factories employing 465 persons reported from Jessore
(e) Included in a cotton mill
(f) Did not work

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked by

PROVINCE		VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS											VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES			
		Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA—																				
Bengal	1914	3,499	3,471	.	6,970	320	..	890	260	..	1,027	..	171	793	..	3,461	..	..	142	142
	1915	3,573	3,511	..	7,084	270	..	1,786	255	..	1,054	..	184	1,072	300	4,921	..	306	..	306
	1916	3,879	3,404	..	7,283	235	..	1,938	330	..	1,098	22	465	482	59	4,629	..	215	150	365
	1917	4,028	3,604	..	7,632	230	..	2,645	305	..	1,142	40	415	3,625	323	8,725	40	248	160	448
	1918	4,457	4,633	..	9,090	315	..	3,074	315	..	1,159	60	439	2,824	148	8,334	40	1,306	280	1,626
Madras	1914	..	4,411	..	4,411	176	224	326	..	..	..	437	..	3,699	57	4,919	160	321	..	481
	1915	..	4,088	..	4,088	171	253	294	..	..	..	522	..	3,517	..	4,757	204	470	..	674
	1916	..	4,394	..	4,394	201	254	303	..	..	..	506	..	4,147	..	5,441	98	1,257	..	1,355
	1917	..	4,118	64	4,182	223	240	285	..	..	..	783	..	4,749	..	6,280	157	1,308	..	1,465
	1918	..	3,964	65	4,029	198	296	277	..	..	..	875	..	4,382	..	6,028	206	2,079	..	2,285
Bombay	1914	338	7,491	.	7,829	..	..	..	558	65	..	816	23	..	..	1,456	..	938	..	938
	1915	488	4,282	..	4,770	..	..	..	307	65	..	381	709	2,318	..	3,780	..	480	..	480
	1916	447	4,588	..	5,035	..	..	20	266	46	..	438	20	..	..	790	..	600	..	600
	1917	465	4,346	..	4,811	..	..	195	254	117	..	391	..	50	..	1,007	..	442	..	442
	1918	449	4,057	..	4,506	..	..	75	247	255	..	540	..	75	..	1,192	..	518	..	518
United Provinces	1914	589	3,268	..	3,857	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	1,317	..	1,397	4,322	2,948	..	7,270
	1915	600	1,567	..	2,167	..	..	..	..	74	..	..	..	880	..	954	3,649	306	..	3,955
	1916	660	1,505	..	2,165	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,009	..	2,009	4,830	452	..	5,282
	1917	654	1,636	..	2,290	..	..	..	..	150	..	..	..	1,000	..	1,150	5,277	441	..	5,718
	1918	624	1,391	..	2,015	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	425	..	425	5,424	537	..	5,961
Bihar and Orissa	1914	..	189	..	189	..	..	..	..	..	332	..	800	100	..	1,232	..	67	..	67
	1915	..	453	..	453	..	..	..	..	..	341	..	..	585	..	926	..	59	..	59
	1916	..	596	..	596	..	..	..	..	..	201	..	..	138	..	339	..	92	..	92
	1917	..	633	..	633	..	..	..	..	..	935	..	..	242	..	1,177	..	165	..	165
	1918	..	736	..	736	..	..	..	..	..	2,010	..	..	570	..	2,580	..	176	..	176
Punjab	1914	..	870	..	870	174	..	91	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	265	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	843	..	843	131	..	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	174	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	802	..	802	148	..	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	196	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	813	..	813	150	..	30	..	..	..	217	..	..	..	397	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	821	..	821	126	..	(b) 19	..	..	..	288	..	..	..	433	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1914	..	122	..	122	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	68	..	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	60	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	60	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	70	..	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1914	..	954	..	954	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,767	..	45	..	8,812	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	856	..	856	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,840	..	..	66	8,906	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	843	..	843	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,296	..	..	..	9,296	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	769	..	769	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,656	..	(a)	..	8,656	..	..	..	..
	1918	320	753	..	1,073	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,373	..	..	..	9,373	..	305	..	305
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	61	970	37	..	..	..	1,123	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	240	..	116	148	..	59	..	..	..	563	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	154	..	40	102	796	53	..	..	..	1,145	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	224	..	(b) 19	113	820	49	..	..	..	1,225	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	669	..	20	177	1,033	50	..	75	..	2,024	..	..	..	..
Assam	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	143	899	..	..	..	1,042	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	159	1,038	..	..	..	1,197	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	148	1,076	..	..	..	1,224	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	302	1,244	..	..	..	1,546	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	302	1,630	..	..	..	1,932	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	..	222	..	222	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	173	..	173	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	157	..	157	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	174	..	174	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	170	..	170	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (C. and M. Station)	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1914	4,426	20,998	..	25,424	670	224	1,307	873	206	2,472	10,950	994	5,954	57	23,707	4,482	4,274	142	8,898
	1915	4,661	15,841	..	20,502	572	493	2,123	678	287	1,554	10,840	893	8,372	366	26,478	3,853	1,621	..	5,474
	1916	4,986	16,319	..	21,305	584	408	2,309	636	148	2,243	11,391	485	6,776	59	25,039	4,928	2,616	150	7,674
	1917	5,147	16,153	64	21,364	603	464	3,155	578	380	3,199	11,380	415	9,666	323	30,168	5,474	2,604	160	8,238
	1918	5,850	16,595	65	22,510	639	965	3,445	582	432	4,564	12,816	439	8,351	148	32,321	5,670	4,921	280	10,871

(a) Not worked. (b) Factory within the operation of the Indian Factories Act

in INDIA in each year from 1914 to 1918—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

IX—MISCELLANEOUS													GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshops	Jute presses	Kerosene tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk filatures.	Miscellaneous not enumerated	TOTAL			
																BRITISH INDIA—
..	482	5,394	..	578	..	..	25,462	5,328	..	855	..	682	38,781	330,269	1914	Bengal
..	496	(a)12,521	..	603	..	100	25,224	3,167	..	1,040	9	718	43,878	351,918	1915	
..	942	7,083	..	639	..	..	26,806	3,229	..	1,079	2,271*	1,211	43,200*	374,778	1916	
..	1,181	(d)8,060	..	651	..	100	24,438	3,126	..	1,320	1,949*	1,589	42,414*	379,150	1917	
..	903	(g)12,589	..	652	..	120	27,049	2,549	..	1,385	1,853	(h) 4,213	51,313	405,767	1918	
..	10,634	1,076	..	88	..	361	180	1,128	..	1,512	..	..	14,979	82,502	1914	Madras
..	9,828	1,128	..	..	..	360	242	1,291	..	1,013	..	49	13,911	79,148	1915	
..	11,570	1,312	..	..	..	351	376	1,024	..	1,234	..	50	15,017	86,477	1916	
..	12,660	(e)256	..	..	..	379	202	1,013	..	1,432	..	190	16,232	89,604	1917	
..	13,481	(f)377	..	..	..	364	258	926	..	1,526	..	195	17,127	91,675	1918	
..	34,126	8,152	..	960	..	..	..	3,004	226	..	..	1,022	47,490	276,062	1914	Bombay
..	36,451	1,248	..	461	..	..	..	1,836	200	..	..	3,105	43,301	277,550	1915	
..	37,133	2,103	..	657	..	..	..	1,986	182	25	..	3,908	45,994	284,042	1916	
80	39,014	1,904	..	577	..	..	..	2,151	162	..	..	1 027	44,915	285,106	1917	
..	34,724	1,912	..	670	..	..	..	2,029	178	..	..	1,423	40,936	285,515	1918	
807	15,043	669	..	..	..	..	..	..	432	..	..	193	17,144	67,607	1914	United Provinces
328	15,414	708	..	..	..	..	..	..	162	..	..	190	16,502	56,624	1915	
358	14,852	1,064	..	..	..	..	100	..	179	..	..	150	16,703	59,275	1916	
739	14,214	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	167	..	..	557	16,547	57,521	1917	
1,304	9,346	805	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	630	12,085	52,523	1918	
..	..	758	..	..	..	..	365	..	..	..	..	..	1,153	29,561	1914	Bihar and Orissa
..	..	953	..	..	..	..	365	..	..	..	..	..	1,318	29,475	1915	
..	..	918	..	..	..	..	418	..	..	..	..	..	1,336	32,063	1916	
..	..	(b)5,009	..	..	..	..	454	..	..	..	..	..	5,463	38,097	1917	
..	..	6,088	..	..	..	..	440	..	..	..	..	25	6,553	42,723	1918	
..	10,647	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,647	16,185	1914	Punjab
..	9,452	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	107	9,559	15,451	1915	
..	9,175	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,175	15,959	1916	
..	7,728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,728	15,399	1917	
..	8,979	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,979	17,014	1918	
..	255	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	255	1,987	1914	Delhi
..	230	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	230	2,271	1915	
..	338	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	338	2,240	1916	
..	(c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,101	1917	
..	255	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	255	2,688	1918	
..	3,054	178	..	..	..	..	..	..	473	83	..	124	3,912	62,492	1914	Burma
..	2,089	214	..	..	..	..	..	..	398	190	..	121	3,012	62,158	1915	
..	2,380	296	..	..	..	..	..	..	446	196	..	127	3,445	65,969	1916	
..	2,301	410	..	..	..	..	..	..	368	456	..	120	3,655	67,060	1917	
..	2,538	665	..	..	..	..	..	..	373	439	..	136	4,151	69,078	1918	
..	28,202	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	116	..	..	188	28,506	44,786	1914	Central Provinces and Berar
..	29,572	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	131	..	..	..	29,703	44,926	1915	
..	30,147	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	30,247	46,110	1916	
..	27,660	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	..	..	..	27,746	44,484	1917	
..	27,281	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	118	..	..	..	27,399	46,030	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,132	1914	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,082	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,331	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,660	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,427	1918	
..	279	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	279	337	1914	North-West Frontier Province
..	224	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	224	224	1915	
..	227	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	227	227	1916	
..	118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	118	118	1917	
..	204	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	204	204	1918	
..	3,198	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,198	13,863	1914	Ajmer-Merwara
..	4,174	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,174	5,714	1915	
..	3,459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,459	4,893	1916	
..	3,161	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,161	4,545	1917	
..	3,045	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,045	4,447	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	1915	Bangalore (C. and M. Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,070	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,220	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,426	1918	
807	105,920	16,227	..	1,626	..	361	26,037	9,460	1,247	2,450	..	2,209	106,344	928,784	1914	TOTAL
328	107,930	16,772	..	1,061	..	460	25,831	6,294	891	2,243	9	4,290	166,112	929,341	1915	
356	110,223	12,776	..	1,296	..	351	27,760	6,239	907	2,474	2,271*	5,446	170,041*	976,434	1916	
819	108,037	16,609	..	1,228	..	479	25,094	6,290	783	3,208	1.949*	3,483	167,979*	988,065	1917	
1,304	100,756	22,436	..	1,322	..	484	27,747	5,504	669	3,350	1,853	6,622	172,047	1,022,517	1918	

* Revised figures

(*a*) Increase due to inclusion of 7 "Shipbuilding and Engineering Works" employing 7,316 persons

(*b*) The Kumardhubi Engineering Works, Manbhum, employed 4,863 persons

(*c*) Did not work

(*d*) Including one Electrical Engineering Workshop employing 80 persons

(*e*) " " " " " 60 "

(*f*) " " " " " 76 "

(*g*) " two " " " 180 "

(*h*) One canvas waterproofing works in 24-Parganas employed 2,300 "

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES									II—MINERALS									III—TRANS		
		Cotton spinning, weaving, and other mills	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills.	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Iron and steel producing works†	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																						
Rajputana	1914	481	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	481	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,513	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1914	3,135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	3,863	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,863	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	4,413	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,413	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	5,145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	4,569	59	20	..	..	..	..	..	4,648	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1914	1,906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,906	..	..	..	..	..	356	..	..	..	356	..	122	..
	1915	1,916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1,940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	..
	1917	1,888	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,888	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	1,903	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,903	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay States	1914	1,689	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,689	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1,808	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,808	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1,610	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,610	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	2,191	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,191	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	1,874	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,874	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces States	1914	1,668	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,668	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1,655	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,655	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1,776	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,776	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	1,842	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,842	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	1,590	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,590	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1914	240	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	240	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	161	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	161	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	273	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	273	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	264	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	264	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1914	3,475	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,475	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	2,815	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,815	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	2,782	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,782	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..
	1917	1,809	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,809	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	3,825	..	..	..	(a)	..	..	..	3,825	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1914	1,469	..	104	..	..	..	..	..	1,573	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	1,471	..	128	..	..	..	408	..	2,007	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1,534	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,534	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	157	..
	1917	1,451	..	136	..	..	..	531	..	2,118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	2,286	..	25	..	..	..	2,135	..	4,446	..	..	105	..	..	..	..	..	..	105	..	100	..
Kashmir	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Settlements.	1914	5,009	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,009	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	5,009	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,009	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	5,261	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,261	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	5,459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	5,459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1914	18,992	..	104	..	..	..	..	..	19,096	..	..	..	..	..	356	..	..	..	356	..	1,513	122
	1915	18,698	..	128	..	..	..	408	..	14,225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	19,506	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19,506	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	157	80
	1917	20,058	..	136	..	..	..	531	..	20,725	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	21,770	59	45	..	..	..	2,135	..	24,009	..	..	105	..	..	..	..	..	..	105	..	100	..
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1914	258,784	664	185	232,066	1,302	..	5,480	1,067	499,548	231	166	24,733	..	274	2,878	10,063	..	439	38,724	11,171	84,355	2,264
	1915	271,414	1,371	205	250,764	1,174	..	6,633	794	527,346	224	86	22,589	..	311	525	10,675	..	596	35,006	12,357	75,916	2,190
	1916	277,224	95	141	262,796	1,287*	..	8,640	1,197	549,380*	214	75	24,928	..	302	455	10,640	..	1,301	37,915	13,720	76,043	2,429
	1917	279,878	..	272	263,778	1,388*	..	7,570	1,156	554,042*	93	185	7,939	17,145	310	311	11,556	..	1,428	38,965	13,432	77,013	2,029
	1918	287,131	59	252	273,928	1,283	..	9,343	516	572,512	177	196	7,552	20,326	320	175	12,096	..	1,546	42,388	12,600	78,123	3,297

* Revised figures (a) Did not work † Separately specified from 1917

INDIA in each year from 1914 to 1918—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS —*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

PORT		IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO											V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								PROVINCE
Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
																						INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	1,513	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
																						1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	161	..	..	181	..	..	342	..	..	..	563	..	..	..	563	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	69	82	..	..	156	..	..	307	..	..	..	523	151	..	..	674	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	95	392	..	..	50	..	..	537	..	..	..	461	52	..	..	513	1916 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	142	105	..	..	138	..	..	385	..	..	..	571	276	..	..	847	1917
						142	100	..	..	123	..	..	365	..	..	..	500	95	..	..	595	1918
..	122	..	..	..	..	365	..	..	..	88	..	..	453	..	..	587	..	317	..	..	904	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	116	..	..	..	..	..	..	116	..	..	470	..	100	..	..	570	1915
..	80	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	536	..	..	..	..	536	1916 Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	40	465	..	125	..	55	685	1917
						..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	425	..	53	..	86	664	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 States
																						1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Central Provinces
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 States
																						1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	699	..	..	699	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	434	..	..	434	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	728	..	..	728	1916 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	604	..	..	604	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	770	..	..	770	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	..	..	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	171	..	..	..	291	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	40	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	332	..	..	..	452	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	124	(c)	..	491	..	..	..	615	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	(d)243	..	..	..	345	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	25	1918
..	..	..	..	68	..	324	..	..	55	60	700	..	1,207	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	68	..	..	..	..	170	60	..	..	298	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	157	..	..	104	..	..	..	..	55	..	40	..	199	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	100	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	200	..	..	..	220	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	60	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 French Settlements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	1,635	..	..	68	..	689	161	..	110	329	700	..	2,057	..	..	587	563	1,016	..	..	2,166	1914
..	..	..	..	68	..	305	82	..	341	216	..	..	1,012	..	..	470	523	725	..	..	1,718	1915 TOTAL,
..	237	..	..	104	..	325	392	..	387	50	40	..	1,298	..	..	536	461	780	..	..	1,777	1916 INDIAN
..	..	..	..	..	..	316	105	..	551	258	..	..	1,230	..	40	465	571	1,005	..	55	2,136	1917 STATES,
..	100	..	..	..	..	264	100	..	553	123	..	..	1,040	..	100	425	500	1,003	..	86	2,114	1918 ETC.
7,100	105,090	45	241	6,942	267	1,515	4,713	871	37,841	8,887	5,986	..	67,408	2,209	924	3,773	1,328	4,730	124	5,863	18,951	1914
(a)75	90,538	48	197	3,246	64	918	3,912	829	40,877	7,761	5,124	38	63,014	2,029	566	2,524	1,621	4,823	163	420	12,126	1915 GRAND
7,475	99,667	78	268	4,307	69	1,025	4,426	1,513	45,990	b)9,064	5,863	97	72,700	1,579	989	3,045	1,753	7,384	162	609	15,521	1916 TOTAL,
6,872	99,946,169	603	4,113	70	1,130	4,557	1,232	47,084	9,664	5,716	(e)	74,341	1,703	1,399	3,462	1,866	7,632	242	814	17,118	1917 INDIA	
8,058	101,988,209	758	3,299	70	1,315	5,132	1,148	48,277	10,087	5,991	45	76,331	1,664	2,468	3,544	2,031	7,951	267	992	18,917	1918 (Incomplete)	

(*a*) Excluding 7 "Shipbuilding and Engineering works" employing 7,316 persons included under "Engineering" work shops"
(*b*) Including 31 factories employing 465 persons reported from Jessore
(*c*) Did not work
(*d*) See also "cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing mills"
(*e*) Did not work

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked by

PROVINCE		VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE, AND GLASS										VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES			
		Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																			
Rajputana	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	630	..	..	630	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	152	..	..	152
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	136	..	..	136
	1916	..	300	..	300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	365	..	365	330	..	..	330
	1917	260	..	..	260	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	105	..	265
	1918	254	..	..	254	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	209	354	..	563
Baroda	1914	..	180	..	180	..	..	..	50	50	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	140	..	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	115	..	115	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	150	..	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	125	..	125	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	140	..	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	150	..	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(b)	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay States	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces States	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	1,773	..	1,973	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	191	..	191	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	154	..	2,118	..	2,272	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	164	..	164	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	2,114	..	2,264	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	176	..	176	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	2,166	..	2,316	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	159	..	159	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	2,537	..	2,837	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)	115	..	115
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	337	..	337	..	52	..	52
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	290	..	290	..	112	..	112
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	350	..	350	..	112	..	112
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	300	..	121	..	121
	1918	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	550	..	580	..	100	..	100
Kashmir	1914	..	132	..	132	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	147	..	147	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	147	..	147	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	163	..	163	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	143	..	143	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Settlements	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, &c.	1914	..	312	..	312	..	..	..	50	50	..	200	630	2,110	..	3,040	152	52	..	204
	1915	..	481	..	481	..	..	..	..	..	..	154	..	2,532	..	2,686	136	112	..	248
	1916	..	761	..	761	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	2,954	..	3,104	330	112	..	442
	1917	260	479	..	739	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	2,566	..	2,716	160	341	..	501
	1918	254	552	..	806	..	..	..	..	..	..	330	..	3,087	..	3,417	209	454	..	663
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1914	4,426	21,310	..	25,736	670	224	1,307	923	256	2,472	11,150	1,624	8,064	57	26,747	4,634	4,326	142	9,102
	1915	4,661	16,322	..	20,983	572	493	2,123	678	287	1,554	10,994	893	10,904	366	28,864	3,989	1,733	..	5,722
	1916	4,986	17,110	..	22,096	584	408	2,309	636	148	2,243	11,541	485	9,730	59	28,143	5,258	2,728	150	8,136
	1917	5,407	16,632	64	22,103	603	464	3,155	578	380	3,199	11,530	415	12,232	323	32,879	5,634	2,945	160	8,739
	1918	6,104	17,147	65	23,316	639	905	3,445	582	432	4,504	13,146	439	11,438	148	35,738	5,879	5,375	280	11,534

(a) Did not work
(b) See Table No. 6, Part II

in INDIA in each year from 1914 to 1918—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

IX—MISCELLANEOUS													GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshops	Jute presses	Kerosene tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk flatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL			
															INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)	
..	417	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	417	3,041	1914	Rajputana
..	395	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	395	398	1915	
..	913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	913	913	1916	
..	613	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)	613	613	1917	
..	787	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	787	787	1918	
..	7,304	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	171	7,475	11,587	1914	Central India
..	7,130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	7,295	12,275	1915	
..	7,768	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	190	7,958	14,406	1916	
..	8,563	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,563	15,415	1917	
214	7,389	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,603	14,028	1918	
..	7,087	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	7,174	11,195	1914	Baroda
..	6,005	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,005	8,862	1915	
..	5,956	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	6,036	8,977	1916	
..	6,260	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,260	9,123	1917	
..	6,260	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,260	8,977	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,689	1914	Bombay States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,808	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,610	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,191	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,874	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,668	1914	Central Provinces States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,655	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,776	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,842	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,590	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,048	..	716	1,764	4,676	1914	Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,192	..	711	1,903	4,961	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,184	..	1,692	2,876	6,222	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	999	..	3,883	4,882	8,311	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	900	..	3 636	4,536	8,876	1918	
..	11,025	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,025	14,555	1914	Hyderabad
..	6,131	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,131	9,277	1915	
..	9,012	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,012	12,286	1916	
..	8,152	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,152	10,991	1917	
..	(b)8,369	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,369	12,564	1918	
..	323	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	323	3,492	1914	Mysore
..	286	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	60	416	3,132	1915	
..	322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	322	2,674	1916	
..	338	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	210	548	3,207	1917	
..	675	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	400	1,075	6,786	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,964	..	1,964	2,096	1914	Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,615	..	1,615	1,762	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,926	..	2,926	3,073	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 133	..	2,133	2,296	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,640	..	2,640	2,783	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,009	1914	French Settlements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,009	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,261	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,459	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,459	1918	
..	26,156	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,048	1,964	974	30,142	59,008	1914	TOTAL INDIAN STATES, ETC.
..	19,947	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,192	1,685	936	23,760	49,139	1915	
..	23,971	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,184	2,926	1,962	30,043	57,208	1916	
..	23,926	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	999	*2,133	4 093	31.151	59,198	1917	
214	23,480	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	900	2,640	4,036	31,270	63,524	1918	
807	132,076	16,227	..	1,626	..	361	26,037	9,460	1,247	3,408	1,964	3,183	196,486	987,792	1914	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)
328	127,877	16,772	..	1,064	..	460	25,831	6,294	891	3,435	1,694	5,226	189,872	978,480	1915	
358	134,194	12,776	..	1,296	..	351	27,760	6,289	907	3,658	5,197*	7,408	200,044*	1,033,642	1916	
819	131.963	16.609	..	1,228	..	479	25,094	6 290	783	4 207	4 042*	7 576	199,130*	1.047.263	1917	
1,518	124,226	22,436	..	1,322	..	484	27,747	5,504	669	4,250	4,493	10,658	203,317	1,086,041	1918	

(a) Remained closed

(b) Including a number of persons of 10 rice mills combined with ginning factories

* Revised figures

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERALS							
		Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Colliery workshops	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA—																	
Bengal	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	..	..	55
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	45	..	..	..	75
	1916	344	..	..	..	..	..	..	344	..	85	..	325	..	..	25	435
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30	..	280	..	620	..	..	..	900
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	210	..	1 243	..	..	25	1,478
Madras	1914	442	..	..	..	..	..	..	442	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	87
	1915	362	..	..	..	..	..	..	362	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	793	..	..	..	..	..	..	793	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	764	..	..	..	..	..	..	764	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	450	..	..	..	..	..	..	450	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	329	..	..	..	329
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	..	..	..	79
	1916	100	..	..	..	..	..	155	255	..	..	..	80	..	..	112	192
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	250	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	235	..	..	..	..	..	150	385	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	1914	..	..	..	..	158	..	..	158	..	..	614	..	..	..	..	614
	1915	..	..	..	..	170	..	386	556	..	..	678	..	..	..	..	678
	1916	..	..	..	..	500	..	90	590	..	..	743	92	..	..	..	835
	1917	..	..	..	..	520	..	100	620	..	78	820	..	..	..	..	898
	1918	..	..	..	..	550	..	86	636	..	..	973	..	..	..	..	973
Bihar and Orissa	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	..	..	..	1,837	1,892
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	88	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)2 772	2,772
Punjab	1914	..	..	..	..	..	960	..	960	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,185	1,185	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,133	1,133	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,042	1 042	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	613	613	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	100	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	60
	1917	70	..	..	..	75	..	..	145	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	80
	1918	..	..	..	..	382	..	..	382	..	..	..	90	..	..	..	90
Burma	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (Civil) and Military Station)	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1914	442	..	..	..	158	960	..	1,560	..	55	614	384	..	..	1,924	2,977
	1915	362	..	..	..	170	..	1,659	2,191	..	..	708	124	..	..	..	832
	1916	1,237	..	..	..	500	..	1,592	3,329	..	85	743	557	..	..	137	1,522
	1917	834	..	..	..	595	..	1,447	2 876	..	358	820	700	..	..	..	1.878
	1918	685	..	..	..	932	..	874	2,491	..	210	973	1,333	..	..	2,797	5,313

(a) Employed in mica splitting works

INDIA in each year from 1914 to 1918—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO												
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	Total	Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	Total	Province
																	BRITISH INDIA—
..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	64	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	255	333	1916 Bengal
..	..	..	361	361	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	146	1917
..	..	..	206	206	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	113	25	..	165	1918
..	466	..	..	466	..	131	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,083	675	2,019	1914
..	469	..	..	469	..	129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	185	..	314	1915
..	463	..	..	463	..	126	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	185	..	461	1916 Madras
..	473	..	..	473	..	91	160	..	..	..	..	..	..	185	83	519	1917
..	453	..	..	453	..	160	156	..	..	..	..	..	..	185	..	501	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	129	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	90	..	..	90	..	..	..	147	..	..	..	..	..	..	280	427	1916 Bombay
..	..	..	1,500	1,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	575	575	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	1914
..	164	..	..	164	..	142	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	142	1915
..	147	..	..	147	..	134	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	134	1916 United Provinces
..	..	..	..	..	..	166	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	218	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	94	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	154	1918
..	400	..	..	400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	463	..	..	463	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	478	..	..	478	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	235	..	..	235	1916 Bihar and Orissa
..	484	..	..	484	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	183	..	..	213	1917
..	336	..	..	336	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	80	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	322	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	249	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	249	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	352	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	352	1916 Punjab
..	..	..	..	..	..	620	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	620	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	621	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	621	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	220	..	316	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	81	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	1916 Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	81	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	98	1918
..	220	..	..	220	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,524	1,524	1914
..	70	..	..	70	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,627	3,645	1915
..	95	..	..	95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,773	6,773	1916 Central Provinces and Berar
..	75	..	..	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,853	4,853	1917
..	183	..	..	183	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,920	3,920	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	1916 British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	165	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	118	1916 Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	231	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	231	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	258	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	258	1918
..	1,086	..	..	1,086	..	972	130	..	60	..	..	..	..	1,308	2,199	4,664	1914
..	1,166	..	..	1,166	..	816	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	227	3,627	4,670	1915
..	1,273	..	..	1,273	..	926	150	147	..	..	..	..	235	227	7,308	8,993	1916 TOTAL
..	1,032	..	1,861	2,893	..	1,317	160	..	52	..	..	30	163	185	5,046	6,973	1917
..	972	..	781	1,753	..	1,360	156	..	60	..	..	..	193	210	3,920	5,899	1918

No. 6.—NUMBER OF PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE, AND GLASS										
		Bone mills	Chemicals works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone factories	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA—																								
Bengal	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	10,181	..	10,331
	1915	..	..	..	170	..	12	..	182	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,052	..	12,052
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	7,972	..	8,072
	1917	..	..	..	50	95	..	26	171	..	..	450	450	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,330	..	5,330
	1918	..	35	..	..	95	..	56	186	..	..	100	100	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,815	..	7,005
Madras	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	..	90
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	101	..	101
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	175	..	175
Bombay	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	117	440	..	557
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	120	..	..	20	..	140	..	30	..	30	92	..	70	205	50	..	..	..	1,195	30	1,642
	1917	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	100	..	300	..	300	..	..	..	191	74	..	..	..	1,376	1850	3,491
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	320	..	320	..	..	..	175	110	..	..	..	2,006	575	2,866
United Provinces	1914	..	..	..	1,620	..	..	4,539	6,159	..	327	..	327	..	..	..	..	362	..	..	2,228	872	..	3,462
	1915	..	..	85	2,087	..	..	..	2,172	..	393	..	393	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,498	2,017	..	4,515
	1916	..	..	..	3,093	..	..	..	3,093	..	215	..	215	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	1,224	1,398	..	2,672
	1917	..	126	55	1,027	..	..	613	1,821	..	250	..	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,614	1,012	..	2,626
	1918	..	155	..	2,950	..	..	400	3,505	..	232	..	232	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	1,595	1,961	..	3,636
Bihar and Orissa	1914	..	..	..	1,180	419	..	124	1,723	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	925	302	..	1,227
	1915	..	..	..	660	..	..	..	660	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	1,178	473	500	2,191
	1916	..	..	..	4,128	..	..	..	4,128	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,683	660	500	3,873
	1917	..	..	..	2,281	30	..	..	2,311	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	..	2,483	675	1819	5,047
	1918	..	51	..	1,858	..	..	..	1,909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	1,096	275	1243	2,614
Punjab	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,425	..	3,425
	1915	..	441	..	..	..	..	..	441	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,652	..	2,702
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,205	..	2,255
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,390	..	1,530
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	1,290	..	1,340
Delhi	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	..	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	350	..	350
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	..	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	385	..	385
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	..	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	800
Burma	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	..	..	..	163	..	..	..	162	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	953	..	953
	1915	..	..	..	184	..	..	..	184	..	..	..	..	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	946	..	..	1,006
	1916	..	..	..	144	..	..	..	144	..	..	..	..	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63
	1917	..	..	..	100	..	..	1,196	1,296	..	..	..	..	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	181	..	248
	1918	..	..	..	125	..	..	1,417	1,542						..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	364
Assam	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province.	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1914	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1914	..	60	..	2,963	419	..	4,663	8,105	..	382	..	382	..	..	..	..	362	..	..	8,420	16,263	..	20,047
	1915	..	441	85	3,101	..	12	..	3,639	..	393	..	393	110	..	..	..	..	986	..	8,676	17 194	500	22,466
	1916	..	..	120	7,365	..	20	..	7,505	..	293	..	293	235	..	70	205	100	..	..	4,007	13,481	530	19,028
	1917	..	126	155	3,458	125	..	1,835	5,699	..	599	450	1,049	207	..	..	191	74	70	..	4,097	10,349	3669	18,657
	1918	..	241	..	4,933	95	..	1,873	7,142	..	300	100	709	254	..	..	225	190	..	..	2 641	13,622	1818	18,800

INDIA in each year from 1914 to 1918—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES				IX—MISCELLANEOUS													GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing factories	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works.	Hat works	Jewellery workshop	Jute presses	Kerosine tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous not enumerated	TOTAL			
																			BRITISH INDIA—	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	846	..	..	..	559	55	1,460	11,870	1914	Bengal
..	234	128	362	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	474	..	..	..	1,251	430	2,155	14,890	1915	
..	387	..	387	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	340	..	..	..	348	410	1,098	10,669	1916	
64	423	105	592	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	410	..	..	20	588	166	1,184	9,164	1917	
67	285	..	352	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	905	..	..	130	926	166	2,207	11,699	1918	
..	1,081	..	1,081	..	187	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,297	..	..	1,484	5,724	1914	Madras
..	430	..	430	..	265	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,160	..	..	1,425	3,000	1915	
..	1,246	..	1,246	..	245	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	1,065	4,129	1916	
..	13,079(a)	..	13,079	..	255	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	255	15,090	1917	
..	1,692	..	1,692	..	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	398	..	..	623	3,894	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,618	3,618	4,633	1914	Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	105	..	290	395	3,171	1916	
..	1,769	..	1,769	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	229	229	7,639	1917	
..	1,517	..	1,517	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	570	570	6,238	1918	
..	50	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	206	206	11,056	1914	United Provinces
223	..	..	223	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	8,893	1915	
160	..	..	160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,846	1916	
100	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	191	191	6,724	1917	
205	..	..	205	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	463	463	9,804	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	36	5,278	1914	Bihar and Orissa
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71	71	3,473	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,355	1,355	10,183	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	215	215	8,295	1917	
..	116	..	116	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	500	500	8,352	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	4,757	1914	Punjab
50	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	220	220	4,847	1915	
50	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	160	3,950	1916	
50	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	125	125	3,367	1917	
50	100	..	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	135	135	2,859	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	658	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	659	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	1,370	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	65	384	19 14	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	65	146	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	98	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,550	1,550	4,410	1914	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,905	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,075	1916	
..	5	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,522	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	6,059	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	60	1914	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	103	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	103	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	1914	British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	1914	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	118	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	231	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	258	1918	
..	1,131	..	1,131	..	247	..	..	..	..	..	846	..	..	1,297	559	5,580	8,589	48,479	1914	TOTAL
273	664	128	1,065	..	368	..	..	..	..	..	474	..	..	1,160	1,251	836	4,089	40,511	1915	
210	1,633	..	1,843	..	245	..	..	..	..	..	540	..	..	925	348	2,215	4,073	47,859	1916	
214	15,321	105	15,640	..	255	..	..	..	..	..	410	..	..	20	588	926	2,199	57,864	1917	
322	3,710	..	4,032	..	225	80	..	..	..	..	905	..	..	528	926	1,934	4,598	50,728	1918	

(a) Increase due to inclusion of a larg number of tanneries reported by the Indian Munitions Board

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERALS					III—TRANSPORT				
		Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen carpet weaving establishments not classed as mills	Woollen weaving establishments	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Colliery workshops	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Dockyards	Railway workshops	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																			
Rajputana	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,181	2,181	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	314	..	..	314
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	291	..	..	291
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	578	..	..	578
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	..	70
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,290	2,290	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	325	..	..	..	..	..	650	975	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	325	..	..	..	..	..	1,050	1,375	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	(a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1914	..	..	..	..	..	702	..	702	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1914	..	..	..	..	1,560	..	..	1,560	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	1,150	2,585	..	3,735	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	1,572	1,530	..	3,102	..	..	..	..	..	..	144	144	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	1,760	406	..	2,166	..	..	..	..	..	..	479	479	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	1,700	120	..	1,820	..	..	..	..	..	..	698	698	..	..	..
																522	522	..	..	..
TOTAL INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1914	..	..	..	..	1,560	702	4,471	6,733	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	314	..	..	314
	1915	..	..	..	..	1,150	2,585	650	4,710	..	..	..	..	..	..	144	291	70	..	361
	1916	325	..	..	..	1,572	1,530	1,050	4,477	..	..	..	..	..	..	479	578	..	..	578
	1917	325	..	..	..	1,760	406	..	2,166	..	..	..	..	..	..	698	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	1,700	120	..	1,820	..	..	..	..	..	..	522	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1914	442	..	..	158	1,560	1,662	4,471	8,293	..	55	614	384	1,924	2,977	..	1,400	..	..	1,400
	1915	687	..	..	170	1,150	2,585	2,309	6,901	..	..	708	124	144	976	..	1,457	70	..	1,527
	1916	1,562	..	..	500	1,572	1,530	2,642	7,806	..	85	743	557	616	2,001	..	1,851	..	..	1,851
	1917	834	..	..	595	1,760	406	1,447	5,042	..	353	820	700	698	2,576	..	1,032	..	1,861	2,893
	1918	685	..	..	932	1,700	120	874	4,311	..	210	973	1,333	3,319	5,835	..	972	..	781	1,753

(a) Did not work

INDIA in each year from 1914 to 1918—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

IV—Food, Drink, and Tobacco										V—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.								Province
Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	Total	Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	Total	
																		INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914 Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918 Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	66	..	..	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914 Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918 Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	50	1914 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	626	626	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914 Mysore
..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918 Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	50	1914 Total, Indian States, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	66	..	..	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Total, Indian States, etc.
..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Total, Indian States, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	626	626	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Total, Indian States, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918 Total, Indian States, etc.
..	180	..	60	..	..	..	1,303	2,199	3,692	..	60	..	2,963	469	..	4,663	8,155	1914 Grand Total, India (Incomplete)
816	..	..	..	..	..	66	227	3,627	4,736	..	441	85	3,101	..	12	..	3,639	1915 Grand Total, India (Incomplete)
923	252	147	..	..	..	235	227	7,308	9,095	..	..	120	7,365	..	20	..	7,505	1916 Grand Total, India (Incomplete)
1,317	160	..	52	..	30	113	185	5,672	7,599	..	126	155	3,458	125	..	1,835	5,699	1917 Grand Total, India (Incomplete)
1,360	156	..	60	..	..	193	210	3,920	5,899	..	241	..	4,933	95	..	1,878	7,142	1918 Grand Total, India (Incomplete)

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISH

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE, AND GLASS									VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES			
		Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Potteries	Stone factories	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																		
Rajputana	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,273	..	..	2,273	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,560	..	..	2,560	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,569	..	..	2,569	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,567	..	..	2,567	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,310	..	..	1,310	..	..	..	..
Central India	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,463	..	..	1,463	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,717	..	..	1,717	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,623	..	..	1,623	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,853	..	..	1,853	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,774	..	..	2,774	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	112	..	..	112
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	90	..	543	..	683	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	595	..	655	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1914	..	188	..	188	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	55	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	134	..	134
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	..	52
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	60	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	40	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1914	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1914	..	188	..	188	..	..	..	..	..	3,736	..	..	3,736	112	52	..	164
	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,277	60	..	4,337	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,192	55	..	4,247	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	90	4,420	543	..	5,103	..	134	..	134
	1918	..	40	..	40	..	..	..	..	60	4,084	595	..	4,739	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1914	..	570	..	570	..	..	..	362	..	7,156	16,263	..	23,781	112	1,183	..	1,295
	1915	..	393	..	393	110	..	..	..	986	7,953	17,254	500	26,803	273	664	128	1,065
	1916	..	293	..	293	235	70	205	100	..	8,199	13,936	530	23,275	210	1,633	..	1,843
	1917	..	599	450	1,049	207	..	191	124	160	8,517	10,892	3,669	23,760	214	(a)15,455	105	15,774
	1918	..	640	100	740	254	..	225	190	60	6,775	14,217	1,818	23,539	322	3,710	..	4,032

(a) Increase due to inclusion of a large number of tanneries reported by the Indian Munitions Board

MENTS in INDIA in each year from 1914 to 1918—concluded

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*concluded*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

IX—MISCELLANEOUS										GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing factories	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Jewellery workshop	Jute presses	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
											INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	111	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	111	4,565	1914
..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	2,585	1915
..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	2,600	1916 Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 567	1917
										1,310	1918
..	212	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	212	1,989	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,074	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,201	1916 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,853	1917
								182	182	2,056	1918
60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	172	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	683	1917
										655	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	448	..	1,367	1,815	4,343	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	333	..	3,332	3,665	4,640	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	468	..	3,060	3,528	4,958	1916 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	548	..	4.097	4.645	4 645	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	466	..	4,246	4,712	4,712	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	80	840	1917
								..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	..	72	826	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	1916 Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	..	85	85	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	435	435	1,995	1914
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	204	3,353	3,557	7,436	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	218	2,467	2,685	6,266	1916 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	209	550	759	3,623	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	213	(a) 11,570	11,783	14,125	1918
60	323	..	..	..	..	448	72	1,802	2,705	13,890	1914
..	25	..	..	..	..	333	204	6.685	7,247	16,865	1915
..	31	..	..	..	..	468	218	5,527	6,244	16,127	1916 TOTAL INDIAN STATES, ETC.
..	..	..	..	..	..	548	294	4 727	5. 69	14,296	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	466	213	15,998	16,677	23,7.8	1918
60	570	..	..	..	846	1,745	631	7,382	11,234	62,369	1914
..	393	..	..	..	474	1,493	1,455	7,521	11,336	57,376	1915 GRAND TOTAL, INDIA
..	276	..	..	..	340	1,393	. 66	7,742	10,317	62,986	1916 (Incomplete)
..	255	..	..	..	410	568	852	5 653	7 76.	72 160	1917
..	225	80	..	..	905	904	1,139	17,932	21.275	74,526	1918

(a) Subject to revision

No. 7.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in BRITISH INDIA in each year, from 1914 to 1918

	TOTAL FOR ALL PROVINCES				
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
Inspected during the year—					
Once	1,330	1,270	1,489	1,315	1,502
Twice	738	583	604	551	327
Three times	233	322	390	273	115
More than three times	400	529	371	346	423
TOTAL	2,701	2,704	2,854	2,485	2,367
Not inspected during the year	173	218	354	756	951
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	2,874	2,922	3,208	3,241	3,318
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—					
Adults—					
Males	746,773	791,078	839,438	857,221	897,619
Females	144,157	150,356	158,453	158,644	161,343
TOTAL	890,930	942,334	997,891	1,015,865	1,058,962
Children—					
Males	48,984	50,906	52,147	49,882	53,184
Females	11,059	10,866	11,371	10,454	10,926
TOTAL	60,043	61,772	63,518	60,336	64,110
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	950,973	1,004,106	1,061,409	1,076,201	1,123,072
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	1,748	1,784	1,918	2,000	2,050
Working on a system of shifts	563	472	505	460	420
Allowing interval and also working on shifts	..	..	..	4	5
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act.	294	319	367	374	382
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	2	8	6	34	24
Worked otherwise	186	261	303	281	296
TOTAL	2,793	2,844	3,099	3,153	3,177
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	1,359	1,254	1,366	1,415	1,446
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	1,097	1,234	1,356	1,324	1,348
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	24	26	30	28	31
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (c)	2	5	8	47	29
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (d)	252	243	250	226	206
Worked otherwise	59	82	89	113	117
TOTAL	2,793	2,844	3,099	3,153	3,177

No. 8.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1914 to 1918

	BURMA					ASSAM				
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	366	346	382	357	284	10	12	8	..	..
Twice	7	28	9	17	6	..	..	..	..	..
Three times	..	1	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
More than three times	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	373	375	396	374	291	10	12	8	..	..
Not inspected during the year	64	86	120	162	258	5	3	6	15	15
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	(a) 137	(b) 461	(c) 516	(e) 536	549	15	15	14	15	15
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	59,702	62,134	63,138	63,072	65,239	2,087	2,085	2,245	2,486	2,617
Females	4,049	3,601	4,682	4,845	5,131	447	518	489	560	536
TOTAL	63,751	65,735	67,820	67,917	70,370	2,534	2,603	2,734	3,046	3,153
Children—										
Males	409	319	369	380	386	117	131	139	175	223
Females	441	298	173	138	162	63	87	95	116	119
TOTAL	850	617	542	518	548	180	218	234	291	342
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	64,601	66,352	68,362	68,435	70,918	2,714	2,821	2,968	3,337	3,495
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	192	226	235	241	245	12	13	12	13	13
Working on a system of shifts	8	..	2	2	–	1	..	..	..	..
Exempted under Part C of Schedule 1 of the Act	202	205	224	241	239	1	1	1	1	1
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	35	30	32	27	26	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	(a) 437	(b) 461	(d) 493	(f) 511	(g) 512	15	15	14	15	15
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	240	215	227	238	250	13	13	12	13	14
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	173	211	233	227	219	1	1	1	1	..
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	7	8	9	10	10	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	17	27	24	36	33	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	(a) 437	(b) 461	(d) 493	(f) 511	(g) 512	15	15	14	15	15

(a) Excludes 13 factories which did not work during the year
(b) „ 19 „ „ „ „ „
(c) Includes 23 „ „ „ „ „
(d) Excludes 23 „ „ „ „ „
(e) Includes 25 „ „ „ „ „
(f) Excludes 25 „ „ „ „ „
(g) „ 37 „ „ „ „ „

No. 8.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1914 to 1918—continued

	BENGAL					BIHAR AND ORISSA					UNITED PROVINCES				
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES— *Inspected during the year*—															
Once	127	100	270	70	74	28	41	28	5	1	78	75	95	87	87
Twice	90	96	60	34	41	16	7	6	..	1	40	45	30	38	44
Three times	37	38	16	14	22	2	..	3	..	..	37	32	9	13	8
More than three times	91	123	92	92	82	..	..	..	..	..	13	19	..	12	6
TOTAL	345	357	438	210	219	46	48	37	5	2	168	171	134	150	145
Not inspected during the year	16	17	48	295	339	..	1	19	55	60	42	44	88	61	43
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	361	(b) 374	(c) 486	(d)505	(e)558	46	49	(f)56	60	62	(c) 210	(g) 215	(gh)222	(i)211	(j) 188
2. AVERAGE NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED— *Adults*—															
Males	281,446	299,719	325,300	328,783	354,389	25,005	27,806	30,245	34,147	36,107	53,359	55,336	58,767	57,972	56,566
Females	43,129	47,374	49,766	49,851	52,062	2,648	2,681	2,835	4,433	5,923	7,217	6,963	7,038	5,889	5,334
TOTAL	324,575	347,093	375,066	378,634	406,451	27,653	30,487	33,080	38,580	42,030	60,576	62,299	65,805	63,861	61,900
Children—															
Males	26,417	27,412	28,524	28,616	29,958	635	649	914	1,017	1,361	1,908	1,940	2,162	2,098	2,208
Females	3,894	3,730	3,728	3,519	3,552	92	63	42	91	80	54	31	65	63	88
TOTAL	30,311	31,142	32,252	32,135	33,510	727	712	956	1,108	1,441	1,962	1,971	2,227	2,161	2,296
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	354,886	378,235	407,318	410,769	439,961	28,380	31,199	34,036	39,688	43,471	62,538	64,270	68,032	66,022	64,196
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	111	118	148	175	210	25	16	16	17	18	55	54	62	59	57
Working on a system of shifts	94	85	83	84	85	9	..	..	..	1	135	140	144	133	111
Exempted under Part C of Schedule 1 of the Act	37	47	75	75	85	4	11	12	12	11	20	20	16	19	19
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	114	124	180	171	178	8	22	28	31	32	..	1	..	..	1
TOTAL	(a)356	(b) 374	(c) 486	(d)505	(e)558	46	49	(f)56	60	62	(c)210	(g)215	(gh)222	(i)211	(j) 188
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday.	221	222	247	264	305	23	26	26	27	28	64	57	57	61	57
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	18	33	106	117	119	7	6	10	12	13	12	20	23	20	24
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	4	4	7	7	9	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	6	5	5
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (d)	109	106	110	102	105	4	4	4	4	4	127	129	132	119	96
Worked otherwise	4	9	16	15	20	11	12	15	16	16	2	4	4	6	6
TOTAL	(a) 356	(b) 374	(c) 486	(d)505	(e)558	46	49	(f)56	60	62	(c)210	(g) 215	(gh)222	(i)211	(j) 188

(a) Excludes 5 factories which remained closed
(b) „ 9 „ which remained closed during the year
(c) „ 6 „ which remained closed during the year
(d) „ 17 „ which remained closed during the year
(e) „ 12 „ „ „ „ „ „
(f) „ 1 factory „ „ „ „ „
(g) „ 3 factories „ „ „ „ „
(h) „ 6 „ for which information was not available
(i) „ 16 „ „ „ „ „ and 3 which did not furnish returns
(j) „ 21 factories which remained closed and 7 which did not furnish returns

No. 8.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1914 to 1918—continued

	AJMER-MERWARA					PUNJAB				
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	3	5	9	8	8	133	85	69	43	53
Twice	11	8	5	4	1	41	41	50	20	7
Three times	4	5	..	..	..	10	17	25	5	4
More than three times	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	5	4	1
TOTAL	18	18	14	12	9	187	149	149	72	65
Not inspected during the year	..	1	4	7	9	10	14	21	99	111
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	18	19	18	19	18	(a) 197	(a) 163	(b) 170	(c) 171	(d)176
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	9,441	11,292	11,962	11,493	11,418	26,362	25,518	27,149	27,818	33,758
Females	2,217	2,534	1,780	1,962	2,042	3,749	3,098	3,735	3,211	4,171
TOTAL	11,658	13,826	13,742	13,455	13,460	30,111	28,616	30,884	31,029	37,929
Children—										
Males	157	321	279	156	225	940	931	968	857	759
Females	22	155	82	16	12	192	173	96	78	141
TOTAL	179	476	361	172	237	1,132	1,104	1,064	935	900
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	11,837	14,302	14,103	13,627	13,697	31,243	29,720	31,948	31,964	38,829
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	18	19	18	14	15	176	142	152	157	162
Working on a system of shifts	..	..	..	5	3	13	1	1	..	..
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act	..	..	..	..	..	5	13	11	8	8
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	2	1	1
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	4	5	5
TOTAL	18	19	18	19	18	(a) 197	(a) 163	(b) 170	(c) 171	(d)176
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	3	4	4	9	7	44	29	28	30	30
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	3	15	14	10	11	146	123	129	124	132
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	2	2	2
Exempted by Local Government under section 22 (4) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	7	10	7
Exempted by Local Government under section 22 (4) (d)	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	4	5	5
TOTAL	18	19	18	19	18	(a) 197	(a) 163	(b) 170	(c) 171	(d)176

(a) Excludes 24 factories which remained closed during the year
(b) „ 14 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(c) „ 20 „ not reported
(d) „ 27 „ „

No. 8.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1914 to 1918—continued

	DELHI					NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE					BOMBAY				
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
Inspected during the year—															
Once	10	1	6	6	9	1	1	3	..	...	285	383	422	495	448
Twice	6	5	4	5	3	3	3	..	3	..	179	70	97	78	38
Three times	2	9	5	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	56	29	82	65	15
More than three times	..	1	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	248	292	218	177	301
TOTAL	18	16	15	12	12	4	4	3	3	...	768	774	819	815	802
Not inspected during the year	..	..	..	6	4	..	..	1	3	6	9	12	16	20	66
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES.	18	16	(a) 15	18	(a) 16	4	4	4	6	6	777	786	835	835	868
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—															
Adults—															
Males	2,245	2,546	2,409	2 420	2,910	325	341	196	481	315	197,913	210,822	219,679	226,084	227,937
Females	172	173	281	117	350	91	108	107	116	98	50,113	53,110	55,069	56,215	54,297
TOTAL	2,417	2,719	2,690	2,537	3,260	416	449	303	597	413	248,026	263,932	274,748	282,299	282,234
Children—															
Males	122	147	134	117	107	57	61	21	4	1	11,490	12,593	11,823	9,510	10,535
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	2	..	..	3,870	4,041	4,047	3,582	3,903
TOTAL	122	147	134	117	107	57	61	23	4	1	15,360	16,634	15,870	13 092	14,438
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	2,539	2,866	2,824	2,654	3,367	473	510	326	601	414	263,386	280,506	290,618	295,391	296,672
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	11	7	8	7	7	4	4	4	6	6	643	659	688	718	711
Working on a system of shifts	3	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	46	53	48	44	41
Allowing interval and also working on a system of shifts	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	12	12	12
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	..	5	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..
TOTAL	18	16	(a) 15	(b)15	(a) 16	4	4	4	6	6	(c)701	(d)725	(e)749	(f)775	(g)764
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	10	6	6	4	5	1	1	1	3	3	200	217	256	254	256
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	7	4	4	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	499	505	487	516	501
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	2
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22(4)(c)	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22(4)(d)	..	4	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	1	4	3	5
TOTAL	18	16	(a) 15	(b)15	(a) 16	4	4	4	6	6	(c)701	(d)725	(e)749	(f)775	(g)764

(a) Excludes 1 factory which remained closed during the year

(b) „ 3 factories „ „ „ „ „ „

(c) „ 71 „ „ „ „ „ „ and 5 factories which did not furnish information

(d) „ 59 „ „ „ „ „ „ and 2 factories „ „ „ „ „

(e) „ 85 „ „ „ „ „ „ and 1 factory „ „ „ „

(f) „ 56 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ 4 factories „ „ „ „

(g) „ 96 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ 8 „ „ „ „ „

No. 8.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1914 to 1918—concluded

	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR					MADRAS				
	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	160	140	143	172	187	129	81	54	72	351
Twice	135	104	133	120	92	210	176	210	232	94
Three times	50	65	75	43	64	35	126	170	132	1
More than three times	45	82	51	42	33	..	6	5	19	..
TOTAL	390	391	402	377	376	374	389	439	455	446
Not inspected during the year	10	33	30	29	26	17	7	1	4	14
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	(a) 400	(b) 424	(d) 432	(e) 406	(f) 402	391	(g) 396	(h) 440	(i) 459	(j) 460
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	28,261	29,633	30,127	30 023	30,817	6'',627	64,746	6 ,221	72,432	75,546
Females	16,149	16,605	16,872	15,231	15,581	14,176	13,591	15 799	16.214	15,818
TOTAL	44,410	46,238	46,999	45,264	46,398	74,803	78,337	84,020	88.646	91,364
Children—										
Males	2,244	2,125	1,996	2,056	2,100	4,488	4,277	4,818	4,896	5.321
Females	505	483	464	473	495	1,926	1,805	2,577	2,378	2,374
TOTAL	2,749	2,608	2,460	2,529	2,595	6,414	6,082	7,395	7,274	7,695
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	47,159	48,846	49,459	47,793	48,993	81,217	84,419	91,415	95,920	99,059
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	170	174	189	177	198	331	352	386	416	408
Working on a system of shifts	218	163	193	161	141	36	30	34	28	33
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act	..	..	..	..	..	9	6	12	6	7
Exempted by Local Government under Section 21 (3) (c)	..	..	1	32	22	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	12	70	49	36	41	15	8	8	9	12
TOTAL	(a) 400	(b&c)407	(d) 432	(e) 406	(f) 402	391	(g) 396	(h) 440	(i) 459	(j) 460
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	205	203	215	197	194	335	261	287	315	297
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	193	200	213	167	182	35	113	133	117	134
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	2
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (c)	..	..	1	37	22	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	2	4	3	5	4	20	20	18	26	27
TOTAL	(a) 400	(b&c)407	(d) 432	(e) 406	(f) 402	391	(g) 396	(h) 440	(i) 459	(j) 460

(a) Excludes 38 factories which remained closed during the year
(b) „ 26 „ „ „ „ „ „
(c) „ 17 „ „ submitted no information
(d) „ 15 „ „ did not work during the year
(e) „ 52 „ „ remained closed during the year
(f) „ 29 „ „ „ „ „ „
(g) „ 21 „ „ „ „ „ „
(h) „ 20 „ „ „ „ „ „
(i) „ 33 „ „ did not work „ „
(j) „ 22 „ „ remained closed „ „

No. 9.—NUMBER of ACCIDENTS in FACTORIES under the FACTORIES ACT, in each year, from 1914 to 1918

Province		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total
Bengal	1914	48	354	771	1,173
	1915	42	448	803	1,293
	1916	70	601	811	1,482
	1917	53	445	1,053	1,551
	1918	59	541	818	1,418
Madras	1914	7	16	369	392
	1915	5	16	319	340
	1916	15	6	399	420
	1917	9	11	402	422
	1918	9	6	394	409
Bombay	1914	20	48	1,532	1,600
	1915	21	67	1,682	1,770
	1916	23	87	1,102	1,212
	1917	28	75	793	896
	1918	39	128	698	865
United Provinces	1914	4	97	356	457
	1915	4	91	458	553
	1916	8	103	431	542
	1917	8	100	508	616
	1918	8	83	637	728
Bihar and Orissa	1914	13	101	301	415
	1915	11	99	409	519
	1916	15	133	489	637
	1917	11	89	603	703
	1918	23	181	695	899
Punjab	1914	1	53	163	227
	1915	6	21	167	194
	1916	11	13	166	190
	1917	8	38	165	211
	1918	16	19	123	158
Delhi	1914	..	3	10	13
	1915	..	..	7	7
	1916	..	1	19	20
	1917	2	2	20	24
	1918	2	4	8	14
Burma	1914	9	75	280	364
	1915	22	121	316	459
	1916	22	99	290	411
	1917	16	77	239	332
	1918	20	91	183	294
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	..	43	119	162
	1915	2	58	157	217
	1916	4	55	154	213
	1917	5	40	96	141
	1918	4	45	151	200
Assam	1914	1	3	7	11
	1915	..	1	1	2
	1916	..	..	3	3
	1917	1	1	2	4
	1918	..	2	..	2
North-West Frontier Province	1914	..	..	..	..
	1915	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	1	1
	1917	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1914	1	5	109	115
	1915	2	1	95	98
	1916	1	..	91	92
	1917	3	9	80	92
	1918	..	8	68	76
Total	1914	114	798	4,017	4,929
	1915	115	923	4,414	5,452
	1916	169	1,098	3,956	5,223
	1917	144	887	3,961	4,992
	1918	180	1,108	3,775	5,063

No. 10.—NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in respect of OFFENCES against the FACTORIES ACT (XII of 1911), enumerated in sections 41, 43 and 44 thereof, in each year, from 1914 to 1918

Province		Section 41											Section 43				Section 44—Using false certificate	Grand Total
		(a) Employment of persons not allowed by the Act	(b) Neglect of Sanitary provisions	(c) Neglect of suitable latrine and urinal accommodation	(d) Neglect of water supply for persons employed	(e) Construction of doors in contravention of section 15	(f) Neglect to fence machinery, etc.	(g) Non-compliance with orders of inspectors under section 11, 12, 16 or 18	(h) Neglect to keep register prescribed under section 35	(i) Neglect of affixing of abstracts and notices required by section 36	(j) Neglect to send notices or returns required	Total	(a) Obstructing an inspector in the exercise of his powers under section 5 or failure to comply with his demands	(b) Neglect of precautions against fire	(c) Commission or omission of any other Act prohibited or prescribed by the Act	Total		
Bengal	1914	12										12						12
	1915																	3
	1916	6					1				1	8	1			3		9
	1917	4										4			1	1		5
	1918	2									1	3						3
Madras	1914	10	7	1	1		3	1		3	1	19†			1			19†
	1915	1	3	1	2		6	7		4	6	16††						16††
	1916	3	12	9	1		12	11	1	7	8	26§	5		13	18		26§
	1917		5	13	2		14	8		10	5	26*	2		12	14		26*
	1918	5	4	7	3	2	7	2		6	4	18	6		16	17		20**
Bombay	1914	6		5			1		1			19			5	5		24
	1915	14					1	6			1	20						20
	1916	6					9		4			15		1		1		16
	1917	34	1	2	1		7				2	52						52
	1918	38					3	1	2	1	1	46						46
United Provinces	1914	3					1				3	7			2	2		9
	1915	1	1								4	6						6
	1916	6	1								2	10			3	3		13
	1917	1	2				4	1			12	19	2		2	4		23
	1918	1	2	1				4				8			2	2		10
Bihar and Orissa	1914																	
	1915																	
	1916																	
	1917																	
	1918																	
Punjab	1914	10							10		1	21			9	9		30
	1915	4	1				1		1			7						7
	1916	20					5	1	4		1	31						31
	1917	14					2		2		3	21						21
	1918	92							5	2		99						99
Delhi	1914																	
	1915																	
	1916	1						1	1			1‖						1‖
	1917																	
	1918																	
Burma	1914	4					5				3	12						12
	1915			1			5			1	7	14						14
	1916	1					5			1	3	10						10
	1917		2				2	1		1	1	7						7
	1918		2				5	1		1	1	10						10
Central Provinces and Berar	1914	11					5				38	54			2	2		56
	1915	14					6		1		10	31						31
	1916	28					5	1			17	49¶						49¶
	1917	17						2				19	1			1		20
	1918	2								2	3	7						7
Assam	1914																	
	1915																	
	1916																	
	1917																	
	1918																	
North-West Frontier Province	1914																	
	1915																	
	1916																	
	1917																	
	1918																	
Ajmer-Merwara	1914																	
	1915																	
	1916	2										2						2
	1917																	
	1918																	
Total,	1914	56	7	6	1	..	15	7	11	3	46	144	..	..	18	18	..	162
	1915	34	5	2	2	..	19	7	6	5	28	94	..	3	..	3	..	97
	1916	73	13	9	1	..	37	15	6	8	32	152	6	1	16	23	..	157
	1917	70	10	15	3	..	29	11	7	11	23	148	5	..	15	20	..	154
	1918	140	8	8	3	2	15	8	7	12	10	191	6	..	18	19	..	195

† Though the number of convictions recorded in Madras is 28, the number of persons involved is only 19
†† " " " " " 30, " " " " 16
§ " " " " " 82, " " " " 26
* " " " " " 71, " " " " 26
** " " " " " 62, " " " " 20
‖ " " " " Delhi is 3, " " " " 1
¶ " " " " in C. P and Berar is 51 " " " " 49

BREWERIES*

No. 11.—PROGRESS of the BREWING INDUSTRY in BRITISH INDIA from 1877 to 1918: and PRODUCTION of BEER and the NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED in each brewery in 1916, 1917 and 1918

Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons	Quantity in gallons purchased by the Commissariat Department
1877	15		2,164,048	954,933
1878	16		1,522,769	869,270
1879	15		1,569,026	872,296
1880	17		1,974,578	1,298,773
1881	19		2,448,711	1,764,927
1882	17		2,594,667	1,699,914
1883	17		2,597,298	2,027,169
1884	18		2,778,680	2,030,499
1885	19		3,150,342	2,266,801
1886	19		4,403,638	3,339,361
1887	20		5,085,030	4,178,658
1888	21		5,352,191	4,628,175
1889	22		5,171,726	3,778,295
1890	22		5,192,572	3,093,021
1891	22		4,745,803	2,228,958
1892	21		4,831,127	2,748,365
1893	22		5,532,725	3,147,683
1894	22		6,121,905	3,267,268
1895	23		6,238,877	3,146,103
1896	24		6,313,946	3,385,654
1897	25		5,427,461	2,589,142
1898	25		5,894,087	2,854,744
1899	26		5,568,213	2,846,869
1900	26		4,947,841	2,586,364
1901	26	1,668	5,554,453	2,758,698
1902	27	1,764	6,474,860	2,794,561
1903	27	1,908	6,067,041	2,811,435
1904	27	2,007	6,219,761	2,839,177
1905	26	2,012	5,994,955	2,706,040
1906	25	1,826	5,599,930	2,653,837
1907	23	1,817	5,610,121	2,157,590
1908	24	1,658	5,185,619	†
1909	24	1,689	4,824,050	†
1910	24	1,582	4,191,493	†
1911	25	1,520	4,083,806	†
1912	22	1,432	3,849,060	†
1913	21	1,328	3,654,521	†
1914	21	1,313	3,433,737	†
1915	18	922	2,532,933	†
1916	16	1,119	4,103,113	†
1917	16	1,779	6,216,813	†
1918	16	1,895	8,214,423	†

Locality	Production, in gallons			Number of persons employed		
	1916	1917	1918	1916	1917	1918
BURMA—						
Mandalay (Amarasangung)	217,544	296,574	395,815	75	81	98
BENGAL—						
Sonada (Darjeeling)	45,824	65,290	78,122	33	36	27
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—						
Naini Tal	8,663	22,545	42,795	17	30	30
Ranikhet	31,860	79,650	88,560	10	18	20
Chakrata	36,143	52,480	67,574	35	35	44
TOTAL	76,666	154,675	198,929	62	83	94
PUNJAB—						
Kasauli	453,006	975,996	1,125,630	152	230	230
Murree (Ghoragalli)	745,753	838,419	940,137	125	210	203
Solon	409,735	629,902	1,428,226	186	373	370
Dalhousie	40,471	32,801	61,101	14	17	21
Ráwalpindi	355,760	495,373	576,287	143	225	230
TOTAL	2,004,725	2,972,491	4,131,381	620	1,055	1,054
BALUCHISTAN—						
Quetta	242,028	368,226	424,170	85	92	102
MADRAS—						
Nilgiris: Aravanghat	35,066	138,765	220,542	12	21	30
,, Ootacamund	137,398	284,311	423,369	29	70	102
,, Yellanhalli	471,465	651,687	656,380	45	70	75
Naduvakarai (Chingleput)	182,755	220,438	275,938	40	40	55
TOTAL	826,684	1,295,201	1,576,229	126	201	262
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	689,642	1,064,356	1,409,777	118	231	258
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ‡	4,103,113	6,216,813	8,214,423	1,119	1,779	1,895

* Compiled from special official returns

† From 1st January, 1908, the contracts with Indian breweries for the supply of malt liquor to British troops have been discontinued; each British regiment being left free to make its own arrangements to obtain the necessary supply; as a result, the figures of Army consumption are no longer readily available

‡ The quantity of imported beer is as follows:—

	gallons		gallons
1914	4,213,000	1917	1,842,000
1915	2,818,000	1918	2,003,000
1916	2,889,000		

COTTON MILLS*

No. 12.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the COTTON SPINNING and WEAVING INDUSTRY in INDIA since the year 1878-79

	BRITISH INDIA				
	Number of mills in existence	Authorised Capital (as far as known) R and £	Number of		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1878-79	56	R5,53,67,500 £80,000	(a)	12,649	1,414,128
1879-80	55	R5,17,51,250 £80,000	38,153	12,763	1,433,464
1880-81	55	R5,40,00,250 £80,000	46,530	12,739	1,434,364
1881-82	59	R6,60,71,450 £80,000	50,758	13,842	1,513,578
1882-83	59	R6,42,02,850 £80,000	51,799	14,277	1,600,973
1883-84	71	R8,02,27,750 £80,000	60,115	15,412	1,842,184
1884-85	78	R7,73,17,250 £330,000	59,736	15,616	1,983,955
1885-86	86	R7,91,98,750 £330,000	69,735	15,684	2,122,077
1886-87	86	R7,58,09,250 £330,000	69,678	15,854	2,117,394
1887-88	91	R8,24,29,250 £330,000	76,526	17,468	2,261,223
1888-89	98	R8,69,48,665 £369,999	84,703	19,288	2,504,666
1889-90	104	R9,31,60,090 £369,999	90,797	20,156	2,756,182
1890-91	115	R10,06,35,090 £369,999	102,768	21,625	3,022,896
1891-92	117	R10,34,00,090 £369,999	109,552	22,422	3,086,082
1892-93	120	R10,47,27,590 £369,999	112,536	24,034	3,195,873
1893-94	126	R10,75,65,040 £369,999	122,153	27,078	3,356,153
1894-95	131	R11,16,28,240 £369,999	130,221	31,628	3,521,520
1895-96	136	R11,69,54,410 £369,999	136,947	34,683	3,636,764
1896-97	143	R12,65,24,810 £449,999	139,262	34,667	3,789,966
1897-98	152	R13,21,56,810 £449,999	139,289	34,303	4,014,562
1898-99	159	R13,75,86,750 £468,830	147,403	35,009	4,281,620
1899-1900	176	R14,53,44,523 £469,029	155,003	36,521	4,574,840
1900-01	177	R14,62,76,291 £669,029	144,983	37,210	4,679,648
1901-02	179	R15,16,87,084 £450,000	161,756	38,891	4,743,391
1902-03	(b) 184	R15,42,81,051 £450,000	167,104	40,397	4,895,884
1903-04	187	R14,66,72,250 £650,000	169,837	41,977	4,900,106
1904-05	187	R15,16,79,301 £650,000	178,680	43,740	4,912,382
1905-06	188	R14,77,51,710 £650,000	194,700	48,550	5,006,916
1906-07	197	R16,29,51,715 £650,000	197,980	55,291	5,230,020
1907-08	207	R17,29,75,506 £500,000	208,422	62,251	5,437,193
1908-09	212	R18,60,65,827 £200,000	220,443	69,791	5,623,542
1909-10	223	R18,78,72,553 £200,000	215,950	74,757	5,780,124
1910-11	230	R19,85,59,784 £200,000	214,149	78,984	5,961,950
1911-12	234	R20,39,85,551 £200,000	221,076	81,899	6,040,760
1912-13	241	R20,76,78,830 £200,000	242,199	85,676	6,100,632
1913-14	239	R20,00,13,650 £200,000	244,002	90,268	6,208,758
1914-15	233	R20,04,67,934 £200,000	240,719	96,869	6,209,377
1915-16	238	R20,08,21,484 £200,000	255,624	101,017	6,263,569
1916-17	236	R20,41,91,252 £200,000	256,409	102,781	6,253,610
1917-18	236	R21,98,61,160 £200,000	261,176	106,396	6,170,990
1918-19	235	R25,99,12,051	267,669	108,059	6,175,676

* Compiled from special official returns which, as regards the production of yarn and woven goods, are based on returns made by the mill-owners under the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896

(a) Not stated (b) Exclusive of a mill with 23,232 spindles destroyed by fire in 1901-02

No. 12.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the COTTON SPINNING and WEAVING INDUSTRY in INDIA since the year 1878-79—continued

	INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY				
	Number of mills in existence	Authorised Capital (as far as known) ₹ and £	NUMBER OF		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1878-79	2	₹9,00,000	(a)	334	22,336
1879-80	3	₹16,00,000	1,384	544	37,366
1880-81	3	₹16,00,000	1,425	544	37,366
1881-82	3	₹16,00,000	1,473	544	37,366
1882-83	3	₹14,49,500	1,825	839	53,130
1883-84	3	₹14,49,500	1,721	839	53,100
1884-85	3	₹16,00,000	1,860	839	53,100
1885-86	4	₹23,50,000	1,842	864	76,468
1886-87	5	₹29,85,800	2,912	1,072	85,208
1887-88	7	₹42,35,800	3,989	1,372	114,516
1888-89	11	₹57,35,800 / £198,217	7,423	2,868	165,356
1889-90	11	₹57,35,800 / £198,217	8,427	1,922	178,455
1890-91	11	₹57,35,800 / £198,217	9,230	2,220	174,844
1891-92	11	₹57,35,800 / £198,217	8,370	2,248	182,442
1892-93	11	₹59,85,800 / £198,217	8,362	2,283	182,430
1893-94	12	₹57,35,800 / £198,217	8,417	2,314	183,528
1894-95	14	₹68,35,800 / £198,217	9,357	2,533	190,143
1895-96	14	₹71,85,800 / £198,217	9,605	2,595	215,847
1896-97	14	₹72,85,800 / £198,217	10,034	2,636	194,057
1897-98	14	₹72,85,800 / £198,217	9,464	2,643	204,498
1898-99	15	₹81,20,800	8,729	2,279	181,722
1899-1900	14	₹73,41,300	8,293	1,999	163,034
1900-01	17	₹1,17,40,800	11,372	3,332	262,642
1901-02	18	₹84,53,300 / £200,000	12,222	2,924	248,858
1902-03	19	₹1,14,41,300 / £200,000	11,340	3,279	268,476
1903-04	19	₹81,97,800 / £417,245	16,307	3,304	267,502
1904-05	19	₹80,62,000 / £417,245	17,689	3,565	284,050
1905-06	19	₹82,15,000 / £417,245	18,020	3,731	286,918
1906-07	20	₹97,75,000 / £436,274	23,731	4,308	316,268
1907-08	20	₹1,03,75,000 / £436,274	16,945	4,467	326,512
1908-09	21	₹1,03,70,000 / £436,274	16,384	4,801	342,988
1909-10	22	₹1,40,91,202 / £436,724	16,431	5,414	362,427
1910-11	24	₹1,55,53,702 / £436,274	16,727	5,643	384,725
1911-12	24	₹1,56,09,202 / £436,274	15,771	5,741	386,421
1912-13	25	₹1,56,09,202 / £436,274	16,352	5,909	394,380
1913-14	25	₹1,50,09,400 / £436,274	16,845	6,420	411,818
1914-15	22	₹1,38,29,300 / £316,078	19,721	6,442	388,731
1915-16	29	₹1,90,57,906 / £316,078	20,247	7,400	412,119
1916-17	31	₹1,83,13,806 / £318,400	20,961	8,031	416,552
1917-18	33	₹1,89,94,806 / £318,400	22,878	8,409	443,279
1918-19	29	₹1,70,70,166 / £318,400	22,586	8,036	415,242

(a) Not stated

No. 12.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the COTTON SPINNING and WEAVING INDUSTRY in INDIA since the year 1878-79—concluded

	TOTAL, INDIA				
	Number of mills in existence	Authorised Capital (as far as known) R and £	Number of		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1878-79	58	R5,62,67,500 £80,000	(a)	12,983	1,436,464
1879-80	58	R5,33,51,250 £80,000	39,537	13,307	1,470,830
1880-81	58	R5,56,00,250 £80,000	47,955	13,283	1,471,730
1881-82	62	R6,76,71,450 £80,000	52,231	14,386	1,550,944
1882-83	62	R6,56,52,350 £80,000	53,624	15,116	1,654,103
1883-84	74	R8,16,77,250 £80,000	61,836	16,251	1,895,284
1884-85	81	R7,89,17,250 £330,000	61,596	16,455	2,037,055
1885-86	90	R8,15,48,750 £330,000	71,577	16,548	2,198,545
1886-87	91	R7,87,95,050 £330,000	72,590	16,926	2,202,602
1887-88	98	R8,66,65,050 £330,000	80,515	18,840	2,375,739
1888-89	109	R9,26,84,465 £568,216	92,126	22,156	2,670,022
1889-90	115	R9,88,95,890 £568,216	99,224	22,078	2,934,637
1890-91	126	R10,63,70,890 £568,216	111,998	23,845	3,197,740
1891-92	128	R10,91,35,890 £568,216	117,922	24,670	3,268,524
1892-93	131	R11,07,13,390 £568,216	120,898	26,317	3,378,303
1893-94	138	R11,33,00,840 £568,216	130,570	29,392	3,539,681
1894-95	145	R11,84,64,040 £568,216	139,578	34,161	3,711,669
1895-96	150	R12,41,40,210 £568,216	146,552	37,278	3,852,611
1896-97	157	R13,38,10,610 £648,216	149,296	37,303	3,984,023
1897-98	166	R13,94,42,610 £648,216	148,753	36,946	4,219,060
1898-99	174	R14,57,07,550 £468,830	156,132	37,288	4,463,342
1899-1900	190	R15,26,85,823 £469,029	163,296	38,520	4,737,874
1900-01	194	R15,80,17,091 £669,029	156,355	40,542	4,942,290
1901-02	197	R16,01,40,384 £650,000	174,038	41,815	4,992,249
1902-03	(b)203	R16,57,22,351 £650,000	178,444	43,676	5,164,360
1903-04	206	R15,48,70,050 £1,067,245	186,144	45,281	5,167,608
1904-05	206	R15,97,41,301 £1,067,245	196,369	47,305	5,196,432
1905-06	207	R15,59,66,710 £1,067,245	212,720	52,281	5,293,834
1906-07	217	R17,27,26,715 £1,086,274	211,711	59,599	5,546,288
1907-08	227	R18,36,50,506 £936,274	225,367	66,718	5,763,710
1908-09	233	R19,64,40,827 £636,274	236,827	74,592	5,966,530
1909-10	245	R20,19,63,755 £636,274	232,381	80,171	6,142,551
1910-11	254	R21,41,13,486 £636,274	230,876	84,627	6,346,675
1911-12	258	R21,95,94,753 £636,274	236,847	87,640	6,427,181
1912-13	266	R22,32,88,032 £636,274	258,551	91,585	6,495,012
1913-14	264	R21,50,23,050 £636,274	260,847	96,688	6,620,576
1914-15	255	R21,42,97,234 £516,078	260,440	103,311	6,598,108
1915-16	267	R21,98,79,390 £516,078	275,871	108,417	6,675,688
1916-17	267	R22,28,05,058 £518,400	277,370	110,812	6,670,162
1917-18	269	R23,88,75,966 £518,400	284,054	114,805	6,614,269
1918-19	264	R27,69,82,217 £318,400	290,255	116,094	6,590,918

(a) Not stated

(b) Exclusive of a mill with 23,232 spindles destroyed by fire in 1901-02

No. 13.—DETAILED STATEMENT of COTTON MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1918-19

Where located	Number of mills	Capital (₹ and £) Authorised capital	Paid up capital	Debentures	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed Men	Women	Children	Total
BRITISH INDIA—										
Bengal—										
Fort Gloster	2	18,00,000	18,00,000	..	..	77,608	1,333	77	515	1,925
Garden Reach	1	25,00,000	25,00,000	..	1,260	85,048	2,350	350	800	3,500
Ghusery	3	(b)22,00,000	(b)22,00,000	..	..	100,081	1,299	508	254	2,061
Mahesh*	1	18,00,000	17,78,200	..	572	25,848	767	269	140	1,176
Serampore†	1	12,00,000	1,31,700	..	69	..	142	22	..	164
Shamnagar	(a)4	(b)50,00,000	19,00,000	12,23,000	18	48,692	1,040	234	204	1,478
Fuleswar	1	6,00,000	6,00,000	2,28,000	..	23,904	552	14	199	765
Kushtia	1	6,00,000	1,82,696	..	107	..	104	..	4	108
Total 1918-19	14	₹1,57,00,000	₹1,10,92,596	14,51,000	2,026	361,181	7,587	1,474	2,116	11,177
Total 1917-18	14	₹1,33,00,000 £200,000	₹87,00,950 £200,000	3,00,000	2,126	338,018	7,476	1,457	2,056	10,989
Total 1916-17	14	₹1,33,00,000 £200,000	₹86,50,825 £200,000	19,00,000	2,644	355,816	6,901	1,123	1,782	9,806
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—										
Agra	5	(c)38,00,000	(c)37,06,500	3,00,000	147	65,598	1,837	304	180	2,321
Cawnpore	7	(d)1,18,00,000	1,14,00,000	..	4,436	317,644	9,779	543	649	10,971
Mirzapur	2	(e)10,06,000	(e)4,74,600	..	24	10,440	300	60	61	421
Hathras (Aligarh)	3	20,85,000	‡	..	..	47,612	1,287	58	82	1,427
Lucknow	1	5,00,000	2,00,000	..	..	8,256	235	22	64	321
Moradabad	1	5,00,000	4,22,175	..	..	10,080	260	6	8	274
Total 1918-19	19	1,96,85,000	1,62,03,275	3,00,000	4,607	459,630	13,698	993	1,044	15,735
Total 1917-18	19	1,95,87,605	1,81,30,305	3,00,000	5,076	462,134	13,630	936	834	15,400
Total 1916-17	18	2,26,75,000	2,11,30,305	3,00,000	5,009	492,572	13,929	1,030	1,055	16,014
Ajmer-Merwara—										
Beawar 1918-19	2	13,40,000	13,40,000	..	739	22,212	907	100	131	1,138
Beawar 1917-18	2	13,40,000	13,40,000	..	718	23,192	785	91	101	977
Beawar 1916-17	2	13,40,000	13,40,000	..	924	23,328	1,196	181	131	1,508
Delhi—										
1918-19	2	12,00,000	12,00,000	..	257	33,216	981	84	92	1,157
1917-18	2	12,00,000	12,00,000	..	228	29,160	889	93	121	1,103
1916-17	2	12,00,000	12,00,000	..	240	32,936	865	91	132	1,088
Punjab—										
Amritsar	1	..	..	..	..	18,120	291	31	31	353
Hissar	1	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	287	16,928	363	73	75	511
Lahore	1	..	..	..	..	13,248	270	30	44	344
Total 1918-19	3	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	287	48,296	924	134	150	1,208
Total 1917-18	4	24,00,000	21,05,055	2,52,100	721	71,124	1,404	146	103	1,653
Total 1916-17	3	24,00,000	20,98,548	2,54,100	721	57,876	1,242	119	88	1,449
Bombay—										
Ahmedabad	64	2,98,31,500	2,51,04,693	24,000	22,379	1,072,540	29,193	6,534	5,435	41,162
Belgaum	1	30,00,000	30,00,000	..	..	69,360	1,005	671	226	1,902
Bombay (City)	81	14,03,09,500	12,60,17,355	2,48,53,300	60,344	2,921,099	98,395	25,469	2,897	126,761
Broach	5	34,00,000	34,00,000	..	1,388	88,620	1,979	487	458	2,924
Dharwar	3	13,00,000	10,75,000	..	524	44,512	1,310	428	255	1,993
East Khandesh	2	22,50,000	22,48,200	..	816	36,016	1,617	195	202	2,014
Poona	1	..	..	..	519	18,200	695	118	88	901
Sholapur	6	84,00,000	71,97,250	22,24,500	4,268	242,264	10,758	3,475	1,722	15,955
Surat	3	18,00,000	11,15,110	..	875	31,876	1,009	352	235	1,596
Viramgam	3	11,50,000	11,48,000	..	1,024	45,506	1,426	242	306	1,974
Kaira	2	3,25,000	3,25,000	..	480	34,220	1,127	182	129	1,438
Sukkur	1	..	..	..	35	..	50	1	40	91
Total 1918-19*	172	₹19,17,66,000	₹17,06,30,608	₹2,71,01,800	92,652	4,604,713	148,564	38,154	11,993	198,711
Total 1917-18	173	₹15,22,07,750	₹13,28,95,642	₹2,31,86,500	90,043	4,602,718	145,514	36,652	11,682	193,848
Total 1916-17	176	₹13,51,68,750	₹12,11,13,285	₹2,18,59,000	85,793	4,648,846	141,441	35,904	12,162	190,507

(a) Two of the mills were closed
(b) Represent capital of 2 mills
† Actually consists of 300 looms
‡ Paid-up capital not stated in the return
(c) Represent capital (estimated) of 4 mills
(d) Represent capital of 5 mills
(e) Represent capital of one mill
* Actually consists of 651 looms and of 36,000 spindles

No. 13.—DETAILED STATEMENT of COTTON MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1918-19—continued

Where located		Number of mills	Capital (R and £)			Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed			
			Authorised capital	Paid up capital	Debentures			Men	Women	Children	Total
BRITISH INDIA— *contd.*											
Central Provinces—											
Burhanpur . .		1	12,00,000	10,30,750	..	397	18,180	785	245	160	1,190
Hinganghat . .		2	28,86,174	28,86,174	..	650	41,532	1,823	491	305	2,619
Jubbulpore . .		1	6,00,000	6,00,000	..	302	14,608	305	106	141	552
Nagpur . .		1	96,87,500	96,87,500	..	2,220	100,352	4,775	1,187	1,106	7,068
Pulgaon . .		1	5,00,000	5,00,000	..	225	18,336	592	190	199	981
Total	1918-19	6	1,48,73,674	1,47,04,424	..	3,794	193,008	8,280	2,219	1,911	12,410
	1917-18	6	1,50,50,305	1,48,81,055	..	3,827	193,608	7,768	2,117	2,031	11,916
	1916-17	6	1,50,32,002	1,48,62,752	..	3,827	193,368	7,445	1,995	1,814	11,254
Berar—											
Badnera . .		1	5,50,000	5,50,000	5,00,000	368	17,064	646	146	184	976
Akola . . .		2	16,55,000	16,37,500	7,00,000	613	29,044	1,168	222	264	1,654
Total	1918-19	3	22,05,000	21,87,500	12,00,000	981	46,108	1,814	368	448	2,630
	1917-18	3	22,05,000	21,87,500	12,00,000	981	46,108	1,661	379	391	2,431
	1916-17	3	22,05,000	21,89,500	12,00,000	981	46,108	1,623	399	423	2,445
Madras—											
Calicut . .		1	6,00,000	6,00,000	..	..	18,424	420	22	18	460
Coimbatore .		2	9,00,000	9,00,000	2,98,500	235	47,822	1,233	436	340	2,009
Anupparapalaiyam (Coimbatore)		2	10,70,000	8,20,000	..	227	17,020	795	218	82	1,095
Madras . .		4	42,20,500	41,60,500	15,00,000	2,219	115,012	9,561	509	2,175	12,245
Madura . .		1	20,00,000	20,00,000	6,4[illegible],687	..	106,536	1,622	801	1,[illegible]52	3,[illegible]
Tinnevelly . .		2	19,00,000	17,12,100	..	44*	56,668	1,076	514	[illegible]23	2,213
Tuticorin . .		1	15,00,000	15,00,[illegible]00	..	..	43,120	745	4[illegible]8	408	1,591
Bellary . .		1	2,51,877	37,39	39,217	..	2,700	47	[illegible]0	48	115
Total	1918-19	14	1,24,42,377	1,17,29,991	24,84,404	2,716	4 7,312	15,4[illegible]9	2,9[illegible]8	5,046	23,[illegible]03
	1917-18	13	1,25,70,500	1,18,13,612	32,98,500	2,676	404,928	15,[illegible]96	2,910	4,753	22,[illegible]59
	1916-17	12	1,08,70,500	1,04,07,355	33,00,000	2,642	402,760	14,857	2,876	4,605	22,338
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	1918-19	235	R25,99,12,051	R22,97,88,394	R3,25,37,204	108,059	6,175,[illegible]76	198,254	46,484	22,9[illegible]1	267,669
	1917-18	236	R21,98,61,160 £200,000	R19,32,54,119 £200,000	R2, 5, [illegible],100 ..	106,[illegible]96	6,170,[illegible]90	1[illegible],32[illegible]	44,781	22,072	261,176
	1916-17	236	R20,41,91,252 £200,000	R18,29,92,570 £200,000	R2,88,[illegible],100 ..	102,781	6,253,610	189,499	45,718	23,192	256,409

* Not worked by steam power, these being hand looms

No. 13.—DETAILED STATEMENT of COTTON MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1918-19—concluded

Where located		Number of mills	Capital (R and £) Authorised capital	Capital (R and £) Paid up capital	Capital (R and £) Debentures	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed Men	Women	Children	Total
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY—											
Rajputana—											
Kishengarh	1918-19	1	..	..	..	(a)	(a)	..	..	..	..
	1917-18	1	5,00,000	4,27,500	..	(a)	(a)	..	..	..	..
	1916-17	1	5,00,000	4,27,500	..	178	(a)	17	..	..	17
Central India—											
Indore		3	45,03,966	45,03,966	..	2,316	78,617	3,364	741	816	4,921
Ujjain		2	20,00,000	20,00,000	..	751	34,192	1,158	188	317	1,663
Total	1918-19	5	65,03,966	65,03,966	..	3,067	112,809	4,522	929	1,133	6,584
	1917-18	5	65,03,606	65,03,606	..	3,092	116,706	4,610	841	928	6,379
	1916-17	5	65,03,606	45,03,606	..	2,983	110,425	4,555	744	675	5,974
Baroda State—											
Baroda	1918-19	4	25,25,000	19,36,500	..	731	52,256	1,375	265	382	2,022
	1917-18	4	25,25,000	19,36,500	..	725	53,056	1,325	221	345	1,891
	1916-17	4	25,25,000	19,36,500	..	722	52,556	1,354	254	308	1,916
Bombay States—											
Bhavnagar		4	5,41,200	3,50,000	..	319	19,600	628	133	110	871
Wadhwan		1	5,00,000	2,98,000	..	250	14,354	262	75	83	420
Kolhapur		1	...	...	..	..	11,388	298	87	..	385
Sangli		1	..	..	..	6	..	10	12	11	33
Rajkot		1	..	..	..	140	..	125	30	10	165
Total	1918-19	8	10,41,200	6,48,000	..	715	45,342	1,323	337	214	1,874
	1917-18	12	25,66,200	9,49,000	20,000	1,154	68,792	1,403	342	546	2,291
	1916-17	10	21,85,200	13,27,300	40,000	752	49,192	845	270	495	1,610
Central Provinces State—											
Nandgaon	1918-19	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704	877	331	382	1,590
	1917-18	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704	959	437	446	1,842
	1916-17	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704	912	434	430	1,776
Hyderabad State—											
Aurangabad		1	12,00,000	6,36,000	6,00,000	218	18,210	418	96	118	632
Hyderabad		1	8,00,000	7,00,000	..	275	17,520	339	102	193	634
Gulburga		1	12,00,000	5,81,850	..	*360	*29,000	561	244	436	1,241
Total	1918-19	3	32,00,000	19,17,850	6,00,000	853	64,730	1,318	442	747	2,507
	1917-18	3	32,00,000	19,17,850	6,00,000	837	64,620	1,482	508	742	2,732
	1916-17	3	32,00,000	19,17,850	6,00,000	837	64,270	1,448	425	748	2,621
Mysore State—											
Bangalore	1918-19	2	23,00,000	22,95,960	..	422	40,544	1,531	280	475	2,286
	1917-18	2	22,00,000	21,95,960	..	360	40,544	1,397	228	386	2,011
	1916-17	2	22,00,000	22,00,000	..	360	40,544	1,078	229	289	1,596
Cochin State—											
Trichur	1918-19	1	3,00,000	1,25,084	..	136‡	..	115	140	9	264
	1917-18	1	3,00,000	1,06,475	..	130†	..	161	103	9	273
	1916-17	1	3,00,000	1,07,120	..	100	...	102	80	8	190
French Settlements—											
Pondicherry	1918-19	4	£318,400	£258,888	£99,000	1,633	70,857	3,666	821	972	5,459
	1917-18	4	£318,400	£258,888	£99,000	1,633	70,857	3,666	821	972	5,459
	1916-17	4	£318,400	£245,647	£99,000	1,621	70,857	3,566	763	932	5,261
Total Indian States and Foreign Territory	1918-19	29	R1,70,70,166 £318,400	R1,46,27,360 £258,888	R10,00,000 £99,000	8,035	415,242	14,727	3,545	4,314	22,586
	1917-18	33	R1,89,94,806 £318,400	R1,52,36,891 £258,888	R10,20,000 £99,000	8,409	443,279	15,003	3,501	4,374	22,878
	1916-17	31	R1,86,13,806 £318,400	R1,36,19,876 £245,647	R10,40,000 £99,000	8,031	416,552	13,877	3,199	3,885	20,961
GRAND TOTAL	1918-19	264	R27,69,82,217 £318,400	R24,44,15,754 £258,888	R2,35,37,204 £99,000	116,094	6,590,918	212,981	50,029	27,245	290,255
	1917-18	269	R23,88,55,966 £518,400	R20,84,91,010 £458,888	R2,95,57,100 £99,000	114,805	6,614,269	209,326	48,282	26,446	284,054
	1916-17	267	R22,28,05,058 £518,400	R19,66,12,446 £445,647	R2,98,53,100 £99,000	110,812	6,670,162	203,376	46,917	27,077	277,370

(a) Spinning department destroyed by fire in 1914 and the mill has since been closed

* { 259 average number of looms worked daily during the year
{ 27,350 ,, ,, spindles ,, ,, ,, ,,

† Of these 30 are hand looms

‡ Of these 35 are hand looms

No. 14.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1895-96 to 1918-19

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (also Ajmer-Merwara)	Punjab (including Delhi)	Central Provinces and Berar (*a*)	Total, British India	Indian States and Foreign Territory	Grand Total
1895-96 .	320,384,698	28,953,160	38,392,556	20,385,272	4,361,015	17,995,301	430,472,002	1,880,118	432,352,120
1896-97 .	302,294,963	29,319,326	42,106,993	22,548,473	5,314,834	17,611,811	419,196,400	3,988,427	423,184,827
1897-98 .	324,649,184	32,515,445	44,806,625	26,746,853	6,606,919	18,334,320	453,659,346	8,936,484	462,595,830
1898-99 .	368,050,099	30,728,346	45,517,686	32,282,514	7,243,709	18,807,910	502,630,264	9,754,841	512,385,105
1899-1900 .	371,040,956	32,251,911	37,689,101	33,348,795	7,601,863	19,752,569	501,685,195	12,238,053	513,923,248
1900-01 .	243,625,528	27,652,764	16,290,973	29,245,454	7,235,843	18,726,985	342,777,547	10,195,540	352,973,087
1901-02 .	415,028,240	32,120,814	45,403,254	33,589,403	9,629,422	24,233,715	560,004,848	12,933,318	572,938,166
1902-03 .	419,526,005	31,256,104	47,085,551	27,050,371	9,587,025	24,306,984	558,812,040	16,882,220	575,694,260
1903-04 .	414,932,169	28,714,162	46,487,245	29,930,262	11,578,346	24,548,608	556,190,792	22,568,283	578,759,075
1904-05 .	422,248,895	30,124,665	38,347,577	27,348,938	11,624,517	26,253,834	555,948,426	22,432,849	578,381,275
1905-06 .	491,609,490	35,282,189	51,276,839	34,388,671	14,694,416	28,367,226	655,618,831	25,299,750	680,918,581
1906-07 .	473,003,690	36,723,575	46,566,702	33,888,675	13,860,773	26,509,900	630,553,315	23,147,145	653,700,460
1907-08 .	457,146,197	36,935,891	41,817,831	37,141,635	12,872,986	27,857,536	613,772,076	24,523,039	638,295,115
1908-09 .	469,194,256	39,635,423	39,146,723	38,870,997	13,265,405	29,773,277	629,886,081	27,699,078	657,585,159
1909-10 .	437,484,282	40,595,990	34,419,392	39,801,222	10,936,800	30,186,255	593,423,941	34,157,621	627,581,562
1910-11 .	424,902,640	41,070,719	38,278,828	36,205,427	8,224,423	28,314,423	576,996,460	32,930,681	609,927,141
1911-12 .	441,521,380	42,838,086	32,625,497	39,487,426	6,630,835	27,738,443	590,841,667	34,188,532	625,030,199
1912-13 .	485,566,927	44,974,138	37,355,113	43,765,289	5,321,927	33,581,772	650,565,166	37,890,324	688,455,490
1913-14 .	479,682,975	44,673,626	33,219,947	44,468,505	6,274,754	36,532,870	644,852,677	37,924,174	682,776,851
1914-15 .	448,556,493	43,031,691	31,708,798	50,281,135	6,813,549	34,565,150	614,956,816	37,027,841	651,984,657
1915-16 .	509,770,810	44,303,310	32,096,459	51,999,121	7,541,825	37,443,174	683,154,699	39,269,880	722,424,579
1916-17 .	482,147,956	44,187,107	28,568,029	48,753,354	6,452,738	34,337,717	644,446,901	36,660,330	681,107,231
1917-18 .	468,972,125	43,092,929	32,881,683	41,290,033	7,097,424	33,466,316	626,800,510	33,775,105	660,575,615
1918-19	427,638,345	42,787,344	32,507,148	36,447,155	6,900,776	34,279,946	580,560,714	34,479,750	615,040,464

No. 15.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) of WOVEN GOODS produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1896-97 to 1918-19

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (also Ajmer-Merwara)	Punjab (including Delhi)	Central Provinces and Berar (*a*)	Total, British India	Indian States and Foreign Territory	Grand Total
1896-97	67,023,766	5,285,169	282,271	2,888,824	873,146	5,061,882	81,415,058	1,517,746	82,932,804
1897-98 .	73,481,564	5,320,781	63,266	3,042,991	1,007,533	5,110,292	88,026,427	3,261,224	91,287,651
1898-99 .	82,366,121	6,126,279	58,605	4,084,580	865,748	5,156,956	98,658,289	3,031,654	101,689,943
1899-1900 .	78,583,369	6,940,942	204,665	3,624,933	705,408	5,261,041	95,320,358	2,744,450	98,064,807
1900-01 .	80,689,445	5,709,687	320,126	3,635,276	404,258	5,085,798	95,844,590	2,902,976	98,747,566
1901-02 .	98,545,580	6,073,322	392,846	4,537,808	272,695	6,143,908	115,966,159	3,684,526	119,650,685
1902-03 .	100,465,618	4,995,069	414,856	4,585,527	177,510	6,646,052	117,284,632	5,291,277	122,575,909
1903-04 .	112,717,110	5,343,576	690,815	5,493,867	64,927	7,565,932	131,876,227	6,167,945	138,044,172
1904-05 .	130,998,292	6,578,847	720,224	6,018,012	149,773	8,276,682	152,741,830	6,004,725	158,746,555
1905-06 .	131,898,452	8,136,391	657,275	7,645,931	324,042	7,938,185	156,600,276	7,279,918	163,880,194
1906-07 .	134,735,665	7,952,556	1,316,249	7,173,582	394,118	7,429,295	159,001,465	6,766,393	165,767,858
1907-08 .	154,644,775	7,593,323	1,934,073	8,862,526	463,770	7,770,752	181,269,219	7,782,510	189,051,729
1908-09 .	154,684,146	7,596,792	2,861,278	9,597,134	501,851	8,922,405	184,163,606	8,201,091	192,364,697
1909-10 .	183,395,689	7,738,451	2,876,631	10,798,937	346,641	10,305,106	215,461,455	13,362,623	228,824,078
1910-11 .	199,531,111	7,152,063	2,804,313	9,756,033	419,012	11,198,745	230,861,277	14,953,596	245,814,873
1911-12 .	219,437,846	7,897,553	2,656,155	9,481,899	671,720	11,981,034	252,126,207	14,518,049	266,644,256
1912-13 .	230,203,530	9,178,207	4,608,266	10,450,689	959,285	12,863,006	267,662,983	17,808,019	285,471,002
1913-14 .	218,042,731	9,358,435	3,487,088	10,949,613	1,073,498	13,494,637	256,406,002	17,982,548	274,388,550
1914-15 .	222,159,912	8,992,268	2,707,983	11,754,287	578,697	11,987,237	258,180,384	18,825,516	277,005,900
1915-16 .	287,487,309	11,959,896	2,680,044	13,200,647	1,297,329	14,227,749	330,852,974	21,401,581	352,254,555
1916-17 .	305,178,667	13,927,181	4,176,614	14,673,334	1,279,640	15,572,464	354,807,900	22,920,916	377,728,816
1917-18 .	309,110,604	14,692,934	5,003,362	14,114,703	1,620,806	14,635,885	359,178,294	22,225,876	381,404,170
1918-19 .	275,801,034	15,974,534	5,247,515	12,418,141	1,542,870	14,801,619	325,785,713	23,794,737	349,580,450

(*a* Berar ceased to be a Foreign Territory from the 1st October, 1902, when it was leased in perpetuity to British Government, but in this table transfer has been made from the 1st October, 1903, when the administration was transferred to the Central Provinces

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1914-15 to 1918-19

Count or Number	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BRITISH INDIA—	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY*					BOMBAY ISLAND				
1	..	11,953	85,385	1,425,957	1,377,059	..	9,332	78,758	1,335,939	1,319,479
2	17,393	216,747	1,976,986	3,330,784	3,836,355	17,393	186,542	1,949,940	3,306,213	3,785,537
3	1,191,619	1,859,681	1,955,396	1,158,624	1,085,749	1,191,317	1,796,482	1,911,312	1,124,482	1,062,354
4	2,207,164	4,053,427	2,185,861	2,522,509	2,542,275	1,807,918	3,847,296	2,041,374	2,279,952	2,288,234
5	698,549	36,007	176,897	60,389	186,242	683,472	36,007	172,039	60,389	184,607
6	8,535,164	10,596,052	7,086,194	6,686,644	6,833,821	7,837,038	9,703,895	7,534,724	6,442,857	6,026,633
7	15,094,834	16,209,004	7,383,081	8,053,972	8,354,216	14,203,002	14,834,882	6,725,890	7,637,422	7,751,710
8	3,118,539	3,148,060	3,292,031	3,393,397	4,305,553	2,826,353	2,898,683	3,017,365	3,242,331	4,140,542
9	4,265,585	5,295,572	4,096,400	6,624,185	6,208,231	2,755,245	3,272,209	2,866,723	5,912,364	4,991,288
10	59,605,589	64,735,392	49,788,256	40,941,081	26,097,142	56,897,031	61,289,920	47,202,161	39,825,257	24,419,628
Total Nos. 1 to 10	94,734,436	106,161,895	78,926,487	74,199,544	60,826,643	88,219,669	97,875,248	73,500,246	71,167,206	55,970,012
11	31,508,726	37,005,299	35,311,471	34,351,555	22,214,300	30,629,186	26,170,635	34,461,587	33,428,832	21,736,090
12	31,906,072	47,420,316	47,065,440	36,284,290	27,460,992	30,203,832	45,031,397	44,728,187	34,526,234	25,881,406
13	6,230,184	7,486,146	8,318,395	9,761,833	13,209,447	5,197,089	6,362,019	7,585,467	8,747,366	12,074,411
14	11,403,835	12,209,667	13,042,202	13,747,585	11,598,673	9,668,698	10,526,495	11,914,685	12,892,113	10,070,196
15	1,999,414	2,136,867	4,149,605	7,024,029	7,568,922	1,643,933	1,798,847	3,627,519	6,106,520	6,843,527
16	17,401,136	21,961,449	21,139,323	18,584,859	20,290,412	12,681,690	17,508,796	17,129,299	15,107,353	16,656,248
17	2,704,124	4,249,781	5,663,543	4,455,269	3,947,747	1,681,121	3,278,415	4,556,839	3,728,572	2,740,728
18	12,493,993	12,271,194	13,185,198	11,396,316	8,835,055	8,139,686	9,739,102	11,442,198	10,134,410	6,911,246
19	961,448	1,226,046	1,993,016	986,111	748,950	613,839	990,981	813,560	869,076	123,334
20	97,351,237	103,401,821	95,313,002	90,718,043	82,468,648	62,198,948	65,913,636	62,496,568	61,235,934	48,396,053
Total Nos. 11 to 20	213,960,169	249,368,587	245,781,195	227,309,899	198,403,149	162,657,972	197,320,321	198,619,909	186,336,410	151,433,239
21	29,398,714	31,194,366	32,833,141	22,066,149	31,187,844	11,463,706	19,482,803	21,139,390	24,260,017	22,958,208
22	38,101,698	38,115,321	33,442,376	34,935,985	37,226,718	19,371,021	20,054,604	19,644,220	21,366,475	22,255,348
23	4,003,364	4,208,914	2,998,115	3,215,990	2,796,727	1,201,016	591,909	1,437,464	2,539,935	2,005,952
24	28,913,300	33,372,503	30,390,714	32,293,009	35,172,801	20,477,478	22,004,700	19,998,741	23,627,158	25,800,255
25	535,896	1,000,801	1,576,938	1,518,163	959,078	98,979	200,399	527,929	562,065	511,365
26	7,678,970	6,982,741	5,982,295	7,083,144	6,979,589	4,807,671	4,638,497	3,696,748	4,881,337	4,249,160
27	1,245,131	2,130,467	2,796,158	2,975,511	2,923,670	729,305	1,840,083	2,037,197	2,735,544	2,404,134
28	5,090,384	5,477,118	5,092,259	6,149,188	5,875,535	3,389,281	3,020,750	3,001,403	3,941,374	3,320,422
29	451,137	338,261	520,434	398,708	357,394	28,202	..	51,005	62,562	139,259
30	16,715,457	16,834,936	19,011,620	21,645,589	25,687,924	4,986,313	5,274,249	6,057,181	6,939,142	6,960,094
Total Nos. 21 to 30	123,134,051	137,645,368	134,644,050	142,981,436	149,170,290	66,552,972	77,107,994	77,591,278	90,915,609	90,604,192
31	871,361	1,157,447	2,072,790	1,847,880	1,557,963	60,169	2,198	79,289	119,188	115,988
32	6,221,923	5,934,359	7,615,974	7,879,309	7,041,869	2,028,777	1,790,066	1,870,884	3,275,991	3,353,178
33	1,305,664	1,119,219	2,245,054	1,229,330	296,991	..	..	..	..	..
34	3,212,170	3,545,814	3,832,246	3,918,782	2,937,133	841,879	538,309	812,641	793,738	1,212,505
35	571,280	471,479	206,044	161,765	122,724	..	82,077	407	7,058	..
36	1,993,412	1,538,401	820,367	810,849	591,487	775,737	675,012	428,089	658,054	491,409
37	32,198	3,323	56,621	..	1,268	22,437	..	..	..	..
38	90,778	65,580	158,748	286,445	281,421	14,022	4,383	2,732	44,582	41,520
39	22,462	413	2,260	840	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	1,175,707	1,739,428	3,367,803	4,454,651	3,666,105	273,784	738,746	1,620,417	2,092,448	1,454,829
Total Nos. 31 to 40	15,496,964	15,575,463	20,377,907	20,589,851	16,496,961	4,016,805	3,831,691	4,824,359	6,991,059	6,669,429
Above 40	1,095,692	933,105	2,315,248	3,794,585	2,590,658	590,962	557,233	1,225,775	1,846,287	1,446,515
Wastes, etc.	135,181	86,393	103,069	93,810	150,647	105,902	50,314	57,928	31,467	66,661
TOTAL	448,556,493	509,770,810	482,147,956	468,972,125	427,638,345	322,153,282	376,742,801	355,899,495	357,288,638	306,190,048

NOTE.—The suburb of Coorla in the Thana district is treated for statistical purposes as part of the Island of Bombay
* Of which Bombay Island and Ahmedabad are shown separately

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1914-15 to 1918-19—continued

Count or Number	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BRITISH INDIA—*continued*	AHMEDABAD					MADRAS				
1	..	..	..	..	..	49,899	31,994	..	9,277	..
2	..	..	..	2,735	..	57,279	111,431	149,752	179,485	211,101
3	302	61,300	..	..	..	..	1,780	..	209	..
4	..	..	76,055	22,906	1,182	423,501	482,829	322,139	156,547	191,727
5	..	..	4,809	..	1,635	1,028	8,093	1,344	..	1,142
6	22,876	108,018	1,915	335	51,330	407,219	543,584	399,398	603,429	615,157
7	616,156	906,274	598,029	400,547	552,318	42,075	102,565	35,520	8,569	55,909
8	75,834	46,193	80,064	15,373	1,036	1,094,941	1,913,110	3,819,040	4,252,732	3,782,255
9	1,033,403	1,343,106	817,543	500,374	852,936	9,920	48,303	92,296	92,015	96,600
10	490,724	681,987	70,262	32,044	21,497	650,700	689,456	638,158	497,939	328,223
Total Nos. 1 to 10	2,239,295	3,146,878	1,648,677	974,314	1,481,934	2,736,562	3,933,145	5,457,647	5,800,202	5,282,114
11	603,905	572,436	368,555	333,308	244,429	52,092	57,250	214,342	28,864	134,669
12	105,008	315,149	217,088	53,168	105,835	1,945,016	3,305,284	4,468,294	4,842,380	4,725,261
13	742,804	973,199	559,938	316,514	362,592	176,484	250,796	433,098	138,311	244,790
14	1,161,510	892,833	588,939	282,976	293,447	2,660,160	2,430,668	1,772,806	2,043,577	1,763,793
15	143,029	90,357	96,219	2,535	172,289	1,496,492	1,565,575	892,148	815,368	1,297,220
16	1,465,150	1,790,113	1,351,456	662,585	335,237	1,294,259	1,252,885	721,456	464,103	886,904
17	573,295	617,216	645,985	385,797	414,318	1,296,247	1,266,243	545,821	726,908	490,453
18	3,615,723	1,577,548	306,586	208,507	642,968	1,978,998	3,328,496	1,943,760	1,713,704	1,554,192
19	233,062	157,537	972,869	437,551	320,216	3,508,924	4,170,891	3,461,780	2,773,249	2,031,742
20	12,936,534	17,452,141	12,890,095	12,151,881	16,470,852	12,619,390	10,337,010	7,928,277	5,430,826	7,451,709
Total Nos. 11 to 20	21,010,020	24,438,529	17,997,730	14,834,912	19,362,183	27,028,062	27,965,098	22,381,782	18,972,290	20,580,673
21	6,229,780	9,743,225	10,608,007	6,798,405	7,310,723	4,403,480	2,158,835	3,205,688	2,450,843	2,211,800
22	13,611,378	12,698,650	11,188,629	9,938,746	11,960,154	1,573,720	1,506,401	1,236,318	1,528,495	1,544,862
23	2,395,310	1,540,842	1,490,479	539,513	693,428	114,634	379,903	621,068	674,828	1,161,611
24	5,963,321	8,233,392	7,871,860	5,211,028	4,439,062	1,441,409	1,542,210	2,375,490	3,106,768	4,973,490
25	377,678	628,213	607,079	611,697	208,777	..	1,397	6,957	8,527	..
26	2,137,550	1,777,714	1,628,773	841,978	1,568,021	1,327,331	1,891,634	2,414,002	2,587,824	1,253,264
27	259,833	239,710	726,773	119,509	407,245	4,252	..	23,355	369,365	297,653
28	1,145,365	1,640,558	1,911,586	1,786,343	2,137,533	773,061	730,815	768,242	2,009,196	1,311,073
29	199,391	284,668	287,741	12,534	5,120	..	..	..	..	..
30	6,691,765	7,914,431	9,443,710	10,998,670	14,588,130	1,835,518	2,097,447	2,607,084	2,544,088	1,944,537
Total Nos. 21 to 30	39,011,371	44,701,403	45,764,637	36,038,418	43,318,133	11,473,405	10,308,642	13,258,204	15,274,934	14,698,290
31	801,697	1,140,350	1,819,628	1,601,532	1,363,164	1,696	..	..	..	..
32	3,506,173	3,833,614	5,677,816	4,442,979	3,464,480	18,593	395,602	191,604	523,992	312,559
33	1,292,968	1,116,736	2,241,258	1,226,318	296,373	..	..	..	3,696	..
34	2,198,308	2,606,349	2,586,099	2,813,043	1,460,406	1,194	..	..	..	..
35	571,280	367,298	199,468	138,844	108,301	..	..	..	..	..
36	1,066,604	801,273	357,725	109,496	92,874	1,331	24,731	102	15,710	1,134
37	3,359	..	50,885	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	12,625	7,995	104,948	85,067	53,894	..	..	..	1,688	..
39	..	..	2,200	840	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	517,034	672,852	1,137,941	1,590,224	1,449,273	895,503	768,735	884,273	702,446	206,297
Total Nos. 31 to 40	9,970,048	10,546,467	14,178,018	12,008,343	8,288,765	918,317	1,189,068	1,075,982	1,247,532	519,990
Above 40	252,205	83,339	675,588	1,009,719	772,643	875,345	907,357	2,013,492	1,797,971	1,706,277
Wastes, etc.	4,713	4,052	4,399	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	72,487,652	82,920,668	80,269,049	64,865,706	73,223,658	43,081,691	44,303,310	44,187,107	43,092,929	42,787,344

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1914-15 to 1918-19—continued

Count or Number	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BRITISH INDIA—*continued*	BENGAL					UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH (also AJMER-MERWARA)				
1	..	177	..	..	48,170	..	..	..	..	..
2	315,610	298,914	325,262	417,082	462,275	..	..	..	..	..
3	295	377	34,597	83,532	72,202	..	..	22,956	113,212	..
4	60	7,033	45,649	12,156	7,261	1,032,605	956,765	982,118	870,018	871,327
5	..	2,648	..	..	..	1,374	89,209	22,681	116,094	512,150
6	264,601	379,663	438,058	295,734	334,090	788,968	951,033	1,120,573	1,159,881	1,225,189
7	790,450	350,308	268,638	276,930	243,346	830,813	788,112	733,750	557,779	531,474
8	239,328	163,580	243,709	144,187	227,078	871,007	527,492	347,611	121,660	218,158
9	539,285	586,027	232,072	482,582	624,014	325,786	295,872	103,768	96,589	899,332
10	2,885,365	3,104,095	1,056,267	1,340,352	986,288	11,230,813	10,922,386	9,087,857	5,855,634	5,359,873
Total Nos. 1 to 10	5,034,994	4,892,822	2,644,252	3,053,155	3,004,724	15,081,366	14,580,879	12,426,314	8,810,867	9,617,503
11	3,200,297	3,157,165	1,645,371	2,349,920	3,147,537	2,812,177	4,932,983	2,125,296	1,532,131	946,180
12	2,194,821	2,343,815	1,861,860	2,086,547	2,458,964	3,834,627	3,607,608	4,689,887	2,262,994	1,373,158
13	1,260,984	1,552,910	909,071	1,392,477	1,782,473	2,490,573	2,719,757	2,154,417	2,231,671	1,747,587
14	4,707,375	3,567,670	3,130,119	1,938,067	3,035,207	5,044,668	5,356,955	5,075,521	6,094,121	4,041,511
15	861,831	1,024,949	1,519,848	2,376,797	2,236,733	3,545,890	3,740,016	3,425,264	3,180,535	1,050,728
16	2,649,767	3,281,608	3,686,282	4,662,913	2,471,027	7,923,295	7,390,030	8,089,470	7,801,787	2,858,918
17	1,867,487	2,165,168	1,773,784	2,586,098	2,770,380	3,472,507	3,691,243	4,575,731	2,909,001	2,880,782
18	1,311,598	928,760	1,065,151	883,979	781,951	2,883,669	3,589,505	3,242,926	2,546,290	1,258,004
19	1,093,736	1,032,802	1,105,125	1,498,835	1,421,128	789,506	76,379	142,172	480,172	849,617
20	1,527,574	799,656	658,609	505,186	479,459	1,113,506	1,229,605	1,966,502	2,442,168	984,961
Total Nos. 11 to 20	20,675,470	19,854,503	17,355,220	20,280,789	20,584,859	33,913,418	36,334,081	35,447,186	31,489,870	24,990,546
21	1,373,977	1,882,507	1,821,449	1,898,807	1,740,278	112,969	..	..	..	299,856
22	1,670,388	2,561,597	2,095,830	2,397,955	1,826,998	526,796	252,552	319,203	323,815	494,874
23	596,482	406,515	977,446	1,167,411	1,199,393	17,511	..	3,936	18,013	167,395
24	778,065	1,084,325	1,244,393	1,555,637	1,842,299	129,482	233,847	109,860	214,162	491,940
25	230,208	34,751	..	..	..	50,085	1,915	..	..	..
26	249,097	322,894	424,765	242,693	199,009	2,004	4,036	22,111	..	2,261
27	639,197	403,768	941,553	1,088,859	1,183,392	..	..	1,071	..	8,369
28	..	11,541	100,954	38,449	39,698	59,354	5,319	..	6,127	5,862
29	..	..	..	85,788	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	197,368	158,089	234,982	351,979	223,227	12,126	33,674	152,482	208,073	300,787
Total Nos. 21 to 30	5,734,782	6,865,087	7,841,372	8,827,578	8,254,294	910,327	521,343	608,663	770,190	1,771,344
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	21,556	22,204	99,010	82,550	47,419	..	12,676	..	..	..
33	..	45	5,453	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	..	..	..	..	17,449	1,963	..	..	..	..
35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	6,233	..	13	..	..	30,107	35,477	28,323	12,637	..
37	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	..	2,198	..	..	..	4,754	1,422	..	..	..
39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	235,763	457,774	622,709	609,115	509,924	..	..	..	..	1,475
Total Nos. 31 to 40	263,552	482,221	727,185	691,665	574,792	36,824	49,575	28,323	12,637	1,475
Above 40	..	..	..	28,496	88,479	..	..	..	..	..
Wastes, etc.	..	926	..	..	..	339,200	563,243	242,868	126,469	66,287
TOTAL	31,708,798	32,096,459	28,568,029	32,881,683	32,507,148	50,281,135	51,999,121	48,753,354	41,290,033	36,447,155

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1914-15 to 1918-19—continued

Count or Number	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BRITISH INDIA—*continued*	PUNJAB (including DELHI)					CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				
1	..	..	..	17,022	..	62,439	62,974	34,037	38,729	96,832
2	2,395	..	..	..	912	102,905	56,591	12,768	30,385	205,856
3	756	..	..	..	..	34,439	15,788	2,344	..	3,715
4	..	1,480	..	..	38,903	250,985	167,111	193,978	87,821	120,704
5	..	11,103	..	14,874	..	64,798	13,295	2,889	..	..
6	48,892	48,235	2,687	3,989	1,271	927,055	990,756	486,615	302,251	455,618
7	22,634	62,800	..	..	448	1,766,018	2,239,029	925,338	1,111,899	1,515,193
8	27,256	49,568	80,104	76,048	145,993	221,389	191,200	101,937	203,058	172,886
9	172,121	408,146	58,907	305,755	45,254	1,022,149	1,357,911	639,279	690,106	1,289,909
10	97,953	328,040	423,137	367,423	815,069	3,091,658	4,203,055	4,729,842	3,198,622	1,023,036
Total Nos. 1 to 10	372,007	909,372	559,835	784,511	1,047,850	7,543,835	9,297,710	7,128,962	5,662,871	4,883,749
11	1,604,243	2,130,325	2,400,665	1,614,843	1,805,785	2,778,909	3,905,777	2,938,714	1,915,582	2,015,617
12	126,105	192,136	116,384	109,002	189,698	4,690,622	4,615,193	4,161,432	3,558,174	4,781,379
13	1,130,407	1,036,968	583,426	517,683	681,184	1,295,556	1,603,009	930,485	1,666,152	1,444,265
14	1,018,304	1,252,345	1,066,964	1,658,656	592,667	2,821,094	2,634,079	2,858,330	2,878,996	2,695,990
15	145,929	377,981	126,791	426,580	513,859	665,707	750,987	1,191,298	1,213,391	1,233,680
16	987,302	984,599	890,402	1,200,457	886,338	3,561,479	3,301,106	3,098,658	3,913,755	4,665,328
17	220,066	163,339	139,736	115,594	128,459	390,271	543,293	992,392	856 916	654,129
18	23,327	19,097	26,612	144,139	654,635	782,963	835,847	765,728	795,989	808,108
19	..	..	1,866	..	..	249,063	32,943	132,009	81,541	13,062
20	246,432	151,460	149,493	148,197	174,960	3,797,689	4,319,308	4,229,958	4,176,319	3,866,823
Total Nos. 11 to 20	5,502,115	6,308,250	5,502,339	5,935,151	5,627,585	21,033,353	22,541,542	21,299,094	21,056,815	22,178,381
21	..	11,652	..	17,501	27,407	878,530	644,345	1,049,097	714,498	549,718
22	27,701	147,890	226,160	211,284	58,926	660,721	688,534	558,712	1,080,706	1,253,252
23	..	..	..	..	..	6,845	8,332	70,625	13,213	52,417
24	2,055	9,270	4,553	36	..	2,925,415	2,946,637	2,644,911	3,150,952	3,631,981
25	..	..	..	..	..	2,869	1,271	22,986	5,569	..
26	94,768	..	..	..	71,301	69,923	127,800	102,731	258,272	179,432
27	20,997	..	..	360	..	42,308	7,955	122,935	43,392	5,390
28	104,301	50,198	..	360	..	68,809	34,342	13,550	88,783	185,232
29	46,722	..	..	..	..	3,774	14,867	..	..	..
30	44,672	101,613	110,792	145,149	53,483	200,704	288,678	189,687	209,302	253,084
Total Nos. 21 to 30	341,216	320,623	341,505	374,690	211,117	4,859,898	4,762,761	4,775,234	5,564,687	6,110,506
31	65,335	468	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	265,617	..	44,675	162	..	479,937	319,268	488,735	345,805	339,315
33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	4,013	..	..	..	..	303,117	294,020	406,832	635,243	615,658
35	2,696	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	..	..	4,098	..	..	110,786	5,303	3,298	..	..
37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	..	..	..	..	..	8,739	7,325	6,818	15,755	4,986
39	45,135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	96,382	3,112	286	2,910	..	101,443	95,467	96,069	58,400	30,095
Total Nos. 31 to 40	479,178	3,580	49,059	3,072	..	1,004,022	721,383	1,001,752	1,055,203	990,054
Above 40	119,033	..	..	..	..	123,207	119,778	132,675	126,740	117,256
Waste, etc.	..	..	..	..	14,224	885	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	6,813,549	7,541,825	6,452,738	7,097,424	6,960,776	34,565,150	37,443,174	34,337,717	33,466,316	34,279,946

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1914-15 to 1918-19—continued

Count or Number	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*	TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				
1	112,338	107,093	119,422	1,490,985	1,522,061
2	495,582	683,683	2,494,708	3,958,338	4,716,499
3	1,227,109	1,877,626	2,015,293	1,355,577	1,161,666
4	3,914,315	5,668,655	3,729,745	3,663,925	3,772,197
5	765,749	160,355	203,811	176,483	699,534
6	10,971,899	13,509,323	10,433,525	9,051,328	9,465,146
7	18,546,824	19,751,818	9,346,322	10,009,149	10,700,586
8	5,572,460	5,993,010	7,884,432	8,191,082	8,851,923
9	6,334,846	7,991,831	5,222,722	8,293,232	9,163,340
10	77,562,078	83,982,424	65,723,517	52,201,051	34,609,631
Total Nos. 1 to 10	125,503,200	139,725,823	107,143,497	98,391,150	84,662,583
11	41,956,444	51,188,799	44,635,859	41,792,895	30,264,028
12	44,697,263	61,484,352	62,363,297	49,143,396	40,989,452
13	12,584,188	14,649,586	13,328,892	15,703,127	19,169,746
14	27,655,436	27,451,384	27,545,942	28,361,002	23,727,841
15	8,715,263	9,596,375	11,304,954	15,045,700	13,901,142
16	32,820,238	38,171,677	37,625,591	36,627,874	39,058,027
17	9,950,702	12,079,067	13,651,007	11,649,786	10,871,950
18	19,474,548	20,972,899	20,229,375	17,480,417	13,891,945
19	6,602,677	6,539,061	6,836,058	5,819,878	5,064,499
20	116,655,828	120,238,860	110,245,841	103,420,739	95,426,560
Total Nos. 11 to 20	322,112,587	362,372,060	347,766,816	325,044,814	292,305,190
21	27,167,670	35,891,705	38,909,375	37,147,798	36,016,903
22	42,561,024	43,262,295	37,878,599	40,478,240	42,405,630
23	4,738,836	3,003,664	4,671,190	5,089,455	5,377,553
24	34,189,726	39,178,792	36,769,921	41,020,564	46,112,511
25	819,058	1,040,135	1,606,881	1,527,259	959,078
26	9,422,093	9,329,105	8,945,904	10,171,933	8,684,856
27	1,951,885	2,542,130	3,884,001	4,477,487	4,418,474
28	6,095,909	6,309,333	5,976,076	8,292,103	7,420,400
29	501,633	353,128	520,434	484,496	357,394
30	19,005,845	19,514,437	22,306,647	25,104,180	28,463,042
Total Nos. 21 to 30	146,453,679	160,424,724	161,469,028	173,793,515	180,215,841
31	938,392	1,157,915	2,072,790	1,847,880	1,557,963
32	7,007,626	6,684,109	8,439,998	8,831,818	7,741,162
33	1,305,664	1,119,264	2,250,507	1,233,026	296,991
34	3,522,466	3,839,834	4,239,078	4,554,025	3,570,240
35	573,976	471,479	216,044	161,765	122,724
36	2,141,869	1,603,912	856,201	839,196	592,621
37	32,198	3,323	56,621	..	1,268
38	104,271	76,525	165,566	303,888	286,407
39	67,597	413	2,260	840	..
40	2,504,798	3,064,516	4,971,143	5,827,522	4,413,896
Total Nos. 31 to 40	18,198,857	18,021,290	23,260,208	23,599,960	18,583,272
Above 40	2,213,277	1,960,240	4,461,415	5,747,792	4,502,670
Wastes, etc.	475,216	650,562	345,937	223,279	231,158
TOTAL	614,956,816	683,154,699	644,446,901	626,800,510	580,560,714

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1914-15 to 1918-19—continued

Count or Number	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY				
1	..	..	..	..	35,349
2	20,860	25,780	..	52,680	14,874
3	214,516	178,809	283,588	236,722	365,866
4	65,942	48,392	98,135	155,228	335,582
5	6,280	387	9,415	35,709	21,786
6	1,314,758	1,227,309	795,523	203,259	240,541
7	1,041,118	1,109,822	576,211	335,606	523,815
8	889,417	604,466	289,403	216,967	160,789
9	205,307	298,675	167,389	171,992	373,347
10	1,748,174	2,087,334	1,319,003	653,179	585,167
Total Nos. 1 to 10	5,506,372	5,580,974	3,538,667	2,061,342	2,657,116
11	1,549,048	963,450	835,729	844,270	941,310
12	982,139	1,393,876	1,234,182	1,141,500	1,771,380
13	552,628	442,900	492,807	470,739	246,180
14	4,001,009	4,161,822	3,954,186	4,067,260	4,320,811
15	659,473	659,307	621,384	324,357	980,695
16	2,473,840	2,700,930	2,480,116	3,070,488	3,325,172
17	220,341	302,200	383,525	429,516	398,203
18	3,185,092	3,458,054	3,730,910	3,493,934	3,100,090
19	762,834	658,666	668,308	381,514	558,143
20	6,827,025	9,074,338	7,764,570	6,733,418	6,533,506
Total Nos. 11 to 20	21,213,429	23,815,543	22,165,717	20,956,996	22,175,490
21	1,741,506	1,421,393	1,521,947	1,341,081	1,042,160
22	3,163,199	3,462,468	3,708,651	3,656,361	2,825,835
23	325,935	467,832	515,392	177,512	516,958
24	1,552,722	1,358,587	1,336,109	1,237,715	1,164,725
25	233,875	106,765	122,080	83,040	13,570
26	994,869	851,697	1,062,957	956,975	1,016,562
27	331,885	299,227	228,271	769,438	637,026
28	801,117	342,690	556,061	951,679	741,184
29	1,008	146,422	110,864	15,530	2,228
30	640,289	861,831	856,222	684,290	1,028,381
Total Nos. 21 to 30	9,786,405	9,318,912	10,018,554	9,873,621	8,988,629
31	2,593	15,385	97,956	123,396	174,289
32	215,648	371,988	239,330	331,253	256,434
33	18,038	36,415	2,870	..	..
34	186,182	18,836	244,096	149,769	35,643
35	49,422	42,539	21,237	27,244	..
36	3,496	208	16,677	135	..
37	..	..	..	...	..
38	..	..	2,215	46	3,514
39	..	..	..	...	..
40	26,865	66,339	197,092	156,905	156,063
Total Nos. 31 to 40,	502,244	551,704	821,473	788,748	605,943
Above 40	19,391	2,747	115,919	94,398	52,572
TOTAL	37,027,841	39,269,880	36,660 230	33,775,105	34,479,750

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1914-15 to 1918-19—concluded

Count or Number	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
1	112,338	107,098	119,422	1,490,985	1,557,410
2	516,442	709,463	2,464,708	4,011,018	4,731,373
3	1,441,625	2,656,435	2,298,881	1,592,299	1,527,532
4	3,980,257	5,717,047	3,827,880	3,819,153	4,107,779
5	772,029	160,742	213,226	212,192	721,320
6	12,286,657	14,736,632	11,229,048	9,254,587	9,705,687
7	19,587,942	20,861,640	9,922,533	10,344,755	11,224,401
8	6,461,877	6,597,476	8,173,825	8,408,049	9,012,712
9	6,540,153	8,290,506	5,390,111	8,465,224	9,536,687
10	79,310,252	86,069,758	67,042,520	52,854,230	35,194,798
Total Nos. 1 to 10	131,009,572	145,306,797	110,682,164	100,452,492	87,319,699
11	43,505,492	52,152,249	45,471,588	42,637,165	31,205,338
12	45,679,402	62,878,228	63,597,479	50,284,896	42,760,832
13	13,136,816	15,092,486	13,821,699	16,173,866	19,415,926
14	31,656,445	31,613,286	31,500,128	32,428,262	28,048,659
15	9,374,736	10,255,682	11,926,338	15,370,057	14,881,837
16	36,294,078	40,872,607	40,105,707	39,698,362	42,383,199
17	10,171,043	12,381,267	14,034,532	12,079,302	11,270,153
18	22,659,640	24,430,953	23,960,285	20,974,351	16,992,035
19	7,365,511	7,197,727	7,5 4,366	6,201,392	5,622,642
20	123,482,853	129,313,198	118,010,411	110,154,157	101,960,066
Total Nos. 11 to 20	343,326,016	386,187,603	369,932,533	346,001,810	314,540,680
21	28,909,176	37,313,098	40,431,322	38,488,879	37,059,063
22	45,724,223	46,724,763	41,587,250	44,134,601	45,231,465
23	5,064,771	3,471,496	5,186,582	5,266,967	5,894,511
24	35,742,448	40,537,379	38,106,030	42,258,279	47,277,236
25	1,052,933	1,146,900	1,728,961	1,610,299	972,648
26	10,416,962	10,180,802	10,008,861	11,128,908	9,701,418
27	2,283,770	2,841,357	4,112,272	5,246,925	5,055,500
28	6,897,026	6,652,023	6,532,137	9,243,782	8,161,584
29	502,641	499,550	631,298	500,026	359,622
30	19,646,134	20,376,268	23,162,869	25,788,470	29,491,423
Total Nos. 21 to 30	156,240,084	169,743,636	171,487,582	183,667,136	189,204,470
31	940 985	1,173,300	2,170,746	1,971,276	1,712,252
32	7,223,274	7,056,097	8,679,328	9,163,071	7,997,596
33	1,323,702	1,155,679	2,253,377	1,233,026	296,991
34	3,708,648	3,858,664	4,483,174	4,703,794	3,605,883
35	623,398	514,018	227,281	189,009	122,724
36	2,145,365	1,604,120	872,878	839,331	592,621
37	32,198	2,323	56,621	..	1,268
38	104,271	76,525	167,781	303,934	289,921
39	67,597	413	2,260	840	..
40	2,531,663	3,130,855	5,168,235	5,984,427	4,569,959
Total Nos. 31 to 40	18,701,101	18,572,994	24,081,681	24,388,708	19,189,215
Above 40	2,232,668	1,962,987	4,577,334	5,842,190	4,555,242
Wastes, etc.	475,216	650,562	345,937	223,279	231,158
TOTAL	651,984,657	722,424,579	681 107,231	660,575,615	615,040,464

No. 17.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1914-15 to 1918-19

BRITISH INDIA

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY*

Description	1914–15		1915–16		1916–17		1917–18		1918–19	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	19,737,641	57,083,674	22,866,337	66,140,141	19,072,411	59,323,077	15,237,129	46,954,671	10,558,760	31,188,603
Dhutis	47,542,456	213,696,430	57,910,314	270,297,752	54,287,427	247,334,765	57,131,079	267,269,144	64,380,346	309,316,678
Drills and Jeans	4,834,873	18,184,476	7,961,640	30,803,903	10,305,887	39,629,124	15,497,073	59,298,511	9,353,606	35,070,491
Cambrics and lawns	496,905	3,409,965	841,749	5,063,265	1,058,660	6,124,593	1,207,500	7,071,146	684,011	4,147,171
Printers	5,269,102	23,211,601	5,260,860	23,187,499	5,851,153	25,432,262	3,934,352	17,996,811	3,488,811	15,717,530
Shirtings and longcloth	67,585,240	285,526,761	88,309,233	367,443,519	85,213,355	374,813,414	88,518,705	405,834,018	76,903,477	353,849,171
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	20,706,944	96,093,885	27,253,731	121,169,740	36,568,116	156,902,685	22,520,454	105,347,507	15,570,052	78,225,075
Tent cloth	1,775,942	3,625,695	2,987,098	6,112,514	4,383,728	8,314,885	5,260,439	10,199,885	13,756,112	24,457,805
Other sorts	4,271,329	17,777,063	5,579,501	19,756,317	4,620,405	18,209,106	5,076,170	19,809,386	8,266,713	23,910,810
TOTAL	172,220,432	718,669,550	218,971,063	909,974,650	221,361,142	936,084,911	214,382,901	939,781,079	202,961,888	875,883,334
Coloured piecegoods	48,362,950	207,919,846	66,051,508	291,515,095	80,436,088	382,725,265	90,370,681	421,299,632	68,376,789	321,538,624
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods	1,170,865		1,858,496		2,521,436		2,962,598		3,160,744	
Doz.	352,926		486,605		541,946		583,829		637,562	
Hosiery	203,884		254,015		250,457		251,104		154,748	
Doz.	147,254		188,584		189,593		177,674		108,909	
Miscellaneous	201,781		352,227		594,458		1,029,506		1,022,915	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)	..		..		15,086		113,814		123,950	
TOTAL	222,159,912	926,589,396	287,487,309	1,201,489,745	305,178,667	1,318,810,176	309,110,604	1,361,080,711	275,801,034	1,197,421,958
Doz.	500,180		675,189		731,539		761,503		746,471	

BOMBAY ISLAND

Description	1914–15		1915–16		1916–17		1917–18		1918–19	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	10,147,706	28,819,378	11,860,320	33,735,953	11,103,055	31,655,137	10,267,385	27,815,705	5,501,031	14,819,866
Dhutis	10,358,617	46,725,856	13,874,024	61,727,444	10,847,449	48,340,607	13,511,766	65,428,933	17,283,249	88,605,320
Drills and jeans	4,670,659	17,567,141	7,622,866	29,659,885	9,502,223	36,451,905	14,602,763	55,596,436	8,888,417	33,291,789
Cambrics and lawns	393,964	2,830,947	487,881	3,476,395	585,110	4,074,800	799,987	5,269,009	407,089	3,190,292
Printers	14,311	78,828	17,316	115,668	24,191	122,285	11,885	60,096	57,336	313,726
Shirtings and longcloth	46,219,796	201,048,445	62,769,719	269,383,148	52,333,946	226,282,786	63,762,787	297,200,764	49,957,361	233,227,237
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	17,669,711	84,275,266	24,153,978	108,767,810	32,893,391	144,513,063	19,972,410	93,343,667	12,872,893	64,671,508
Tent cloth	1,533,723	3,103,090	2,781,719	5,641,840	3,904,526	7,189,193	4,656,960	8,819,831	11,983,393	21,025,556
Other sorts	1,577,124	7,417,566	1,721,049	7,772,891	1,646,647	6,661,753	2,552,837	9,644,319	4,973,596	12,668,894
TOTAL	92,580,611	391,866,517	125,289,172	519,881,034	122,845,538	515,292,429	130,136,780	563,179,660	112,014,365	471,814,188
Coloured piece goods	39,311,202	170,456,350	56,837,511	251,385,465	66,672,229	314,892,728	79,394,717	369,958,212	61,042,909	286,089,556
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	1,145,970		1,834,485		2,483,314		2,949,909		3,113,019	
Doz.	348,126		477,525		532,107		580,936		615,623	
Hosiery	123,250		176,607		160,407		170,890		126,782	
Doz.	103,954		142,124		143,019		140,145		98,393	
Miscellaneous	201,784		352,226		594,435		1,029,464		1,022,914	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)	..		..		15,074		96,109		112,782	
TOTAL	133,362,817	562,322,867	184,490,001	771,266,499	192,770,997	830,185,157	213,779,869	933,137,872	177,432,771	757,903,744
Doz.	452,080		619,649		675,126		721,081		714,016	

NOTE.—The suburb of Coorla in the Thana district is treated for statistical purposes as part of the Island of Bombay
(a) Separately specified with effect from 1917 * Of which Bombay Island and Ahmedabad are shown separately

No. 17.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1914-15 to 1918-19—continued

BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

AHMEDABAD

Description	1914–15		1915–16		1916–17		1917–18		1918–19	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	8,635,693	25,628,262	9,916,071	29,486,075	7,314,048	25,500,168	4,324,006	16,894,528	4,371,402	14,255,418
Dhutis	30,775,257	140,117,125	36,251,488	171,620,346	37,136,416	171,655,113	35,250,368	165,770,449	38,020,119	181,573,362
Drills and jeans	88,272	398,921	151,649	522,390	507,043	2,048,364	501,747	2,231,736	213,764	953,106
Cambrics and lawns	28,186	162,055	160,391	732,442?	292,284	1,301,668	288,865	1,279,723	107,554	595,927
Printers	3,396,585	14,925,366	3,763,371	16,999,183	4,143,882	17,995,299	2,020,665	9,377,287	2,509,437	11,128,048
Shirtings and longcloth	15,431,280	65,838,066	19,190,038	77,664,453	26,037,545	115,165,587	16,190,623	76,224,022	18,584,918	85,561,730
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	2,774,872	10,683,934	2,823,201	11,355,749	2,971,490	9,546,326	2,226,115	10,712,806	2,523,482	12,506,548
Tent cloth	139,123	282,165	97,195	218,745	782,442	886,294	424,707	966,650	255,675	490,264
Other sorts	2,024,763	8,409,329	2,937,776	9,307,707	1,918,663	7,634,103	1,274,499	5,586,499	1,487,835	5,920,174
TOTAL	63,288,031	266,445,223	75,291,180	317,907,090	80,703,813	351,733,922	62,501,595	283,043,700	68,074,186	315,984,577
Coloured piecegoods	2,208,092	10,568,117	2,741,300	14,120,022	6,755,830	40,290,898	4,081,361	24,209,030	2,618,587	16,172,214
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods (Doz.)	4,227		4,282		27,256		2,445		565	
	2,184		4,377		7,436		888		193	
Hosiery	80,632		77,407		90,048		80,214		27,966	
(Doz.)	43,295		46,460		46,577		37,527		10,515	
Miscellaneous	..		..		24		..		..	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool(a)	..		..		..		15,654		11,171	
TOTAL	65,580,982	277,013,340	78,114,169	332,027,112	87,576,971	392,024,820	66,681,269	313,252,730	70,732,475	332,156,791
(Doz.)	45,479		50,837		54,013		38,415		10,708	

MADRAS

Description	1914–15		1915–16		1916–17		1917–18		1918–19	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	211,631	428,750	170,729	330,372	127,428	298,561	288,647	809,441	74,663	214,587
Dhutis	623,055	2,521,659	833,528	3,435,148	855,762	3,445,748	1,150,177	4,494,403	881,722	4,093,358
Drills and jeans	1,356,184	4,944,178	1,876,561	6,038,607	1,449,637	4,866,933	948,974	3,047,192	867,701	2,614,906
Cambrics and lawns	..	..	..	..	..	..	99,580	375,330	144,011	586,052
Printers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shirtings and longcloth	15,837	56,012	123,347	415,535	264,756	879,022	402,352	1,659,367	646,424	2,526,984
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	236,128	779,693	295,132	957,681	186,584	609,180	189,578	640,595	75,820	219,045
Tent cloth	39,127	69,218	51,051	87,562	188,927	302,900	558,209	872,572	811,751	1,318,763
Other sorts	341,680	1,319,258	544,706	2,024,946	763,177	2,511,396	733,520	1,751,282	1,137,260	2,382,097
TOTAL	2,823,642	10,118,868	3,895,054	13,289,941	3,836,271	12,913,735	4,461,037	13,650,182	4,639,352	13,955,772
Cploured piecegoods	5,950,322	19,994,853	7,683,742	23,395,343	9,781,505	25,306,940	9,872,203	24,686,988	11,140,077	27,562,765
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods (Doz.)	216,368		377,058		297,508		358,839		195,097	
	73,975		93,974		56,980		69,020		38,825	
Hosiery	..		..		..		28		..	
Miscellaneous	1,936		4,042		11,897		827		8	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool(a)	..		..		..		..		..	
TOTAL	8,992,268	30,113,721	11,959,896	36,685,284	13,927,181	38,220,675	14,692,934	38,337,120	15,974,534	41,518,537
(Doz.)	73,975		93,974		56,980		69,020		38,825	

(a) Separately specified with effect from 1917

No. 17.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1914-15 to 1918-19—continued

BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

BENGAL

Description	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	108,824	442,226	26,259	144,818	31,818	101,750	20,805	62,878	..	
Dhutis	775,333	5,234,570	1,159,511	7,434,536	1,798,892	9,791,939	2,345,879	12,581,354	3,054,693	15,828,396
Drills and jeans	6,756	22,527	29,702	182,102	75,545	188,947	10,407	29,846	9,567	26,560
Cambrics and lawns	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printers	177	879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shirtings and longcloth	572,601	2,749,036	653,230	2,759,936	522,722	2,351,460	462,431	2,079,536	495,923	2,172,632
T—cloth, domestics and sheetings	1,066,924	5,546,149	480,342	2,665,197	1,388,415	6,917,878	1,936,102	9,309,271	1,418,947	7,001,903
Tent cloth	2,776	2,962	19,548	21,076	13,854	15,091	2,063	2,220	8,651	13,549
Other sorts	69,509	771,274	48,703	658,577	83,186	1,113,310	79,552	1,135,403	152,648	1,664,116
TOTAL	2,602,900	14,769,623	2,417,302	13,786,242	3,912,432	20,480,375	4,857,239	25,200,513	5,140,429	26,707,156
Coloured piece goods	49,519	232,634	1,73,532	801,035	166,372	933,288	64,270	574,864	707	5,749
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	..		..		..		..		..	
Hosiery	..		..		..		..		..	
Miscellaneous	55,564		89,210		97,810		81,853		106,379	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)	..		..		..		..		..	
TOTAL	2,707,983	15,002,257	2,680,044	14,587,277	4,176,614	21,413,663	5,003,362	25,775,377	5,247,515	26,712,905

UNITED PROVINCES of AGRA and OUDH (also AJMER-MERWARA)

Description	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	449,342	1,503,511	778,939	2,786,576	1,021,693	3,478,497	706,168	1,848,664	683,229	1,522,492
Dhutis	2,038,615	10,087,845	2,659,476	12,004,504	3,391,613	14,239,227	2,273,332	10,111,806	1,947,270	8,069,650
Drills and jeans	479,071	1,303,830	580,208	1,744,023	585,586	1,428,838	750,619	1,855,861	964,107	2,544,888
Cambrics and lawns	..	..	..	..	..	..	65,432	336,382	102,233	406,851
Printers	2,920	13,309	4,702	23,337	122,104	519,562	449,830	1,880,475	128,564	494,839
Shirtings and longcloth	2,145,330	10,289,072	2,197,169	9,831,687	2,057,331	8,915,877	1,651,594	6,919,528	1,315,899	5,821,625
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	3,743,616	11,661,425	3,563,582	10,981,332	2,770,260	8,390,047	931,178	2,140,528	1,324,093	3,497,841
Tent cloth	1,863,740	4,707,234	2,035,983	4,626,384	3,072,248	6,193,352	4,633,241	10,289,665	3,958,864	7,992,902
Other sorts	630,489	2,098,833	1,070,227	3,062,591	1,245,266	4,009,554	2,024,197	6,144,472	1,188,248	3,837,002
TOTAL	11,362,123	41,665,059	12,890,286	45,060,434	14,266,101	47,174,954	13,485,571	41,527,381	11,612,507	34,188,090
Coloured piece goods	87,164	247,416	49,420	176,188	75,826	225,079	244,304	704,000	329,361	882,411
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	262,952		220,476		205,279		197,861		190,498	
	Doz. 65,647		52,838		39,821		28,162		31,038	
Hosiery	..		..		24,900		1,324		13,306	
	Doz. ..		..		5,448		2,232		3,040	
Miscellaneous	42,048		40,465		73,719		46,453		89,494	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)	..		..		27,509		139,190		182,975	
TOTAL	11,754,287	41,912,475	13,200,647	45,236,622	14,673,334	47,400,033	14,114,703	42,231,381	12,418,141	35,070,501
	Doz. 65,647		52,838		45,269		30,394		34,078	

(a) Separately specified with effect from 1917

No. 17.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1914-15 to 1918-19—continued

BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

PUNJAB (*including* DELHI)

Description	1914–15		1915–16		1916–17		1917–18		1918–19	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	29,435	65,227	105,452	267,691	66,172	166,480	4,563	9,491	33,322	66,351
Dhutis	55,727	197,950	138,705	465,924	74,178	247,124	102,946	351,445	97,122	330,359
Drills and jeans	19,110	67,918	28,626	114,031	15,327	44,400	3,278	16,588	5,868	28,292
Cambrics and lawns	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	230	..	..
Printers	..	..	..	..	..	..	27,200	136,000	1,600	8,000
Shirtings and longcloth	101,593	504,286	337,168	1,730,396	241,137	1,233,302	238,951	1,186,431	177,983	891,460
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	93,497	417,615	95,285	347,689	46,611	157,751	83,567	236,722	205,018	540,135
Tent cloth	2,802	5,803	23,009	44,709	255,390	498,206	653,827	1,234,565	489,270	1,068,730
Other sorts	153,019	306,018	441,079	1,170,697	357,612	984,734	291,460	742,383	223,003	624,614
TOTAL	455,183	1,564,817	1,169,324	4,141,137	1,056,422	3,332,003	1,415,895	3,915,355	1,233,186	3,497,941
Coloured piece goods	79,880	348,576	120,028	464,356	215,335	999,552	63,420	201,066	97,858	251,190
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	21,383		7,977		7,104		1,188		804	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods Doz.	6,196		2,867		2,325		325		169	
Hosiery	..		..		779		..		..	
Hosiery Doz.	..		..		247		..		..	
Miscellaneous	22,251		..		..		140,303		211,022	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)	..		..		..		..		..	
TOTAL	578,697	1,913,393	1,297,329	4,605,493	1,279,640	4,331,555	1,620,806	4,117,321	1,542,870	3,749,131
TOTAL Doz.	6,196		2,867		2,572		325		169	

CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

Description	1914–15		1915–16		1916–17		1917–18		1918–19	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	985,147	2,733,675	1,056,016	2,879,472	861,796	2,307,215	728,251	2,014,292	926,922	2,802,394
Dhutis	2,940,326	12,230,610	3,923,555	15,278,883	2,867,419	11,373,905	3,314,787	13,855,321	3,596,783	15,246,568
Drills and jeans	1,476,858	5,178,736	1,764,155	6,165,547	2,262,518	7,729,288	2,326,782	8,224,313	1,893,967	6,637,084
Cambrics and lawns	19,854	74,658	182,948	637,904	53,903	224,216	8,989	56,815	8,380	43,832
Printers	391,003	1,799,592	347,546	1,587,517	564,827	2,665,296	555,019	2,703,704	549,301	2,585,815
Shirtings and longcloth	1,638,779	6,932,687	1,580,062	6,032,700	2,297,688	9,167,911	1,806,254	7,376,574	1,942,600	8,388,310
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	534,968	2,233,864	657,487	3,034,567	983,488	4,292,003	1,209,806	5,413,236	1,347,108	6,048,028
Tent cloth	128,469	296,591	246,239	629,031	425,925	1,142,754	570,787	1,120,180	749,335	1,582,301
Other sorts	673,915	2,429,489	527,893	1,845,240	1,100,448	5,092,521	527,676	2,472,044	335,588	1,462,875
TOTAL	8,789,319	33,909,902	10,285,901	38,090,867	11,418,012	43,995,109	11,007,951	43,236,479	11,349,984	45,098,107
Coloured piece goods	3,146,705	12,452,632	3,785,522	15,121,948	3,989,676	16,336,340	3,549,788	14,770,628	3,282,465	14,182,581
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	38,552		41,509		54,305		76,991		169,031	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods Doz.	10,092		11,604		15,499		17,049		8,038	
Hosiery	..		12,950		..		..		..	
Miscellaneous	12,661		101,867		110,471		1,155		139	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)	..		..		..		..		..	
TOTAL	11,987,237	46,362,534	14,227,749	53,212,815	15,572,464	60,331,449	14,635,885	58,007,107	14,801,619	59,280,688
TOTAL Doz.	10,092		11,604		15,499		17,049		8,038	

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from 1917

No. 17.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1914-15 to 1918-19—continued

TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*

Description	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	21,522,020	62,257,063	25,003,732	72,549,071	21,181,318	65,675,580	16,985,563	51,699,437	12,276,896	35,794,427
Dhutis	53,975,512	243,969,064	66,625,089	308,916,752	63,275,286	286,432,703	66,818,200	308,663,478	73,957,936	352,885,009
Drills and jeans	8,172,852	29,701,665	12,240,899	44,968,303	14,692,500	53,887,536	19,536,733	72,472,311	13,094,816	46,922,221
Cambrics and lawns	516,759	3,544,623	1,024,697	5,701,169	1,112,563	6,348,809	1,381,604	7,839,903	938,635	5,183,906
Printers	5,663,202	25,025,381	5,613,108	24,798,353	6,538,084	28,617,120	4,966,401	22,716,990	4,168,276	19,106,184
Shirtings and longcloth	72,059,380	306,057,854	93,200,209	388,213,773	90,597,089	397,360,986	93,170,287	425,055,454	81,482,306	373,650,162
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	26,382,077	116,732,631	32,345,559	139,156,206	41,943,474	177,270,544	26,870,665	123,087,859	19,941,038	95,532,927
Tent cloth	3,812,856	8,707,603	5,363,528	11,521,276	8,340,072	16,467,188	11,648,566	23,719,087	19,773,983	36,374,050
Other sorts	6,148,941	24,701,935	8,212,109	28,518,368	8,170,094	31,920,621	8,732,575	32,056,470	11,303,460	33,881,514
TOTAL	198,253,599	820,697,819	249,628,930	1,024,343,271	255,850,480	1,063,981,087	249,610,594	1,067,310,989	236,937,346	999,330,400
Coloured piece goods	57,676,540	241,195,957	77,863,752	331,473,965	94,664,702	426,526,404	104,164,666	462,238,028	83,227,257	364,423,320
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	1,710,120		2,505,517		3,085,632		3,597,477		3,716,174	
Doz.	508,836		647,888		656,571		698,385		715,632	
Hosiery	203,884		266,965		276,136		252,456		168,054	
Doz.	147,254		188,584		195,288		179,906		111,949	
Miscellaneous	336,241		587,811		888,355		1,300,097		1,429,957	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)	..		..		42,595		253,004		306,925	
TOTAL	258,180,384	1,061,893,776	330,852,975	1,355,817,236	354,807,900	1,490,507,551	359,178,294	1,529,549,017	325,785,713	1,363,753,720
Doz.	656,090		836,472		851,859		878,291		827,581	

(a) Separately specified with effect from 1917

No. 17.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1914-15 to 1918-19—concluded

INDIAN STATES and FOREIGN TERRITORY

Description	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	1,274,540	3,346,229	1,050,835	2,614,387	827,317	2,085,245	780,344	2,349,148	694,866	2,119,673
Dhutis	3,424,497	15,005,419	3,412,180	14,723,092	3,365,662	14,516,230	3,816,811	16,353,042	3,819,121	16,471,536
Drills and jeans	347,788	1,087,818	417,582	1,360,541	710,426	2,615,626	1,707,044	6,138,806	2,009,841	7,361,528
Cambrics and lawns	..	..	50	216	11,092	30,308	107,928	436,983	2,437	10,816
Printers	784,671	2,981,557	496,057	2,101,357	750,064	2,981,077	965,445	3,876,416	1,012,513	3,961,102
Shirtings and longcloth	3,460,875	14,647,496	6,805,627	31,411,184	7,442,068	30,391,742	6,033,791	25,574,235	4,678,097	20,129,288
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	4,432,597	17,555,757	3,475,407	12,244,937	4,459,493	14,861,895	4,298,134	14,308,235	4,699,931	14,978,467
Tent cloth	93,358	254,844	115,567	323,006	212,528	713,948	353,113	830,703	334,541	496,240
Other sorts	1,504,516	4,924,679	1,763,053	5,745,140	1,222,313	3,997,315	1,098,996	3,843,005	3,651,305	11,851,961
TOTAL	15,322,842	59,803,799	17,536,358	70,523,860	19,000,963	72,189,286	19,161,606	73,710,573	20,902,652	77,380,611
Coloured piece goods	3,390,647	14,010,377	3,740,003	15,173,454	3,687,263	15,435,952	2,587,187	10,866,868	2,374,521	9,591,829
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods .	24,967		35,036		27,654		41,946		27,530	
Doz.	3,649		5,456		3,813		7,866		5,540	
Hosiery .	82,034		89,112		133,654		96,917		92,914	
Doz.	32,119		32,170		41,288		35,315		36,747	
Miscellaneous	5,026		1,072		71,324		338,220		396,880	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)	..		..		58		..		240	
TOTAL	18,825,516	73,814,176	21,401,581	85,697,314	22,920,916	87,625,238	22,225,876	84,577,441	23,794,787	86,972,440
Doz.	35,768		37,626		45,101		43,181		42,287	

GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

Description	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	22,796,560	65,603,292	26,054,567	75,163,458	22,008,635	67,760,825	17,765,907	54,048,585	12,971,762	37,914,100
Dhutis	57,400,009	258,974,483	70,037,269	323,639,844	66,640,948	300,948,933	70,135,011	325,016,520	77,777,057	369,356,545
Drills and jeans	8,520,640	30,789,483	12,658,481	46,328,844	15,402,926	56,503,162	21,243,777	78,611,117	15,104,657	54,283,749
Cambrics and lawns	516,759	3,544,623	1,024,747	5,701,385	1,123,655	6,379,117	1,489,532	8,276,886	941,072	5,194,722
Printers	6,447,873	28,006,938	6,109,165	26,899,710	7,288,148	31,599,097	5,931,846	26,593,406	5,180,789	23,067,286
Shirtings and longcloth	75,520,255	320,705,350	100,005,836	419,624,957	98,039,157	427,752,728	99,204,078	450,629,689	86,160,403	393,779,450
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	30,814,674	134,288,383	35,820,966	151,401,143	46,402,967	192,132,439	31,168,799	137,396,034	24,640,969	110,511,394
Tent cloth	3,906,214	8,962,447	5,479,095	11,844,282	8,552,600	17,181,136	12,001,679	24,549,790	20,118,524	36,870,290
Other sorts	7,653,457	29,626,614	9,975,162	34,263,508	9,392,407	35,912,936	9,831,571	35,899,475	14,954,765	45,733,475
TOTAL	213,576,441	880,501,618	267,165,288	1,094,867,131	274,851,443	1,136,170,373	268,772,200	1,141,021,562	257,839,998	1,076,711,011
Coloured piece goods	61,067,187	255,206,334	81,603,755	346,647,419	98,351,965	441,962,416	106,751,853	473,104,896	85,601,778	374,015,149
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods .	1,735,087		2,540,553		3,113,286		3,639,423		3,743,704	
Doz.	512,485		653,344		660,384		706,251		721,172	
Hosiery .	285,918		356,077		409,790		349,373		260,968	
Doz.	179,373		220,754		236,576		215,221		148,696	
Miscellaneous	341,267		588,883		959,379		1,638,317		1,826,837	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)	..		..		42,653		253,004		307,165	
TOTAL	277,005,900	1,135,707,952	352,254,556	1,441,514,550	377,728,816	1,578,132,789	381,404,170	1,614,126,458	349,580,450	1,450,726,160
Doz.	691,858		874,098		896,960		921,472		869,868	

(a) Separately specified with effect from 1917

No. 18.—STATEMENT of the AMOUNT (in rupees) of the VALUE of GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in 1917-18 and 1918-19

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces	Ajmer-Merwara	Punjab	Delhi	Central Provinces and Berar	TOTAL	Indian States and Foreign Territory	GRAND TOTAL
1917-18	22,31,40,099	1,19,23,726	34,69,996	81,14,475	7,50,718	5,51,858	5,07,328	1,06,86,962	25,91,45,162	1,14,27,925	27,05,73,087
1918-19	38,63,51,066	1,90,81,908	68,90,974	1,27,59,481	18,59,396	7,82,953	9,71,194	1,95,19,222	42,82,16,194	1,62,57,656	44,44,73,850

NOTE.—Returns relating to the value of woven goods have been received from April 1917

No. 19.—STATEMENT of the AMOUNT (in rupees) of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS in BRITISH INDIA, under the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896; also the AMOUNT of EQUIVALENT DUTY levied in the INDIAN STATES; in each year from 1895-96 to 1918-19

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (also Ajmer-Merwara)	Punjab (including Delhi)	Central Provinces and Berar (a)	TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA		Indian States	GRAND TOTAL	
							Gross duty	Net duty		Gross duty	Net duty
1895-96 (b)	196	496	69	4,259	615	..	5,635	5,635	244	5,879	5,879
1896-97	9,14,480	56,300	4,480	45,870	13,270	89,040	11,23,440	10,91,590	18,459	11,41,899	11,10,049
1897-98	9,60,600	66,470	1,180	44,350	14,460	79,269	11,66,329	11,38,950	47,835	12,14,164	11,86,785
1898-99	11,26,390	89,130	900	61,000	12,730	84,969	13,75,119	13,53,120	52,186	14,27,305	14,05,306
1899-1900	10,95,236	88,678	2,523	54,818	10,448	88,109	13,39,812	13,09,514	40,937	13,80,749	13,50,451
1900-01	10,28,542	41,827	5,038	50,116	5,806	84,978	12,16,307	11,62,947	48,449	12,64,756	12,11,396
1901-02	15,26,103	54,139	5,863	69,284	4,379	1,10,140	17,69,908	17,16,836	61,171	18,31,079	17,77,965
1902-03	15,84,121	67,813	6,605	74,023	3,031	1,30,620	18,66,213	18,25,469	65,541	19,31,754	18,91,010
1903-04	17,64,527	62,350	10,908	89,189	1,104	1,56,371	20,77,449	20,36,104	59,061	21,36,510	20,95,149
1904-05	20,43,832	65,379	11,929	96,710	2,607	1,61,368	23,81,825	23,33,636	67,320	24,49,145	24,06,976
1905-06	22,78,425	1,10,943	11,165	1,32,364	5,144	1,68,743	27,06,784	26,71,061	88,455	27,90,239	27,54,516
1906-07	24,36,265	1,32,693	23,709	1,35,884	7,464	1,04,680	29,00,695	28,64,202	81,976	29,82,671	29,46,152
1907-08	28,82,296	1,35,131	31,556	1,66,044	8,746	1,75,944	33,99,717	33,55,946	97,499	34,97,216	34,53,443
1908-09	29,51,859	1,42,295	53,351	1,88,345	9,509	1,98,419	35,43,778	34,98,480	1,14,498	36,58,276	36,12,977
1909-10	33,88,658	1,45,333	55,822	1,92,552	6,611	2,17,217	40,06,193	39,61,020	1,37, 99	41,43,892	40,98,719
1910-11	36,78,555	1,48,136	56,359	1,82,083	7,300	2,07,818	42,80,251	42,26,575	1,75,878	44,56,129	44,01,707
1911-12	42,17,869	1,65,048	48,631	1,84,653	10,862	2,52,415	48,79,478	48,04,492	1,82,479	50,61,957	49,86,971
1912-13	48,27,698	2,06,862	81,709	2,11,847	17,971	2,71,882	56,17,969	55,76,567	2,21,178	58,39,147	57,97,745
1913-14	45,68,188	2,13,166	78,770	2,59,816	18,004	3,00,919	54,38,863	53,62,671	2,38,393	56,77,256	56,01,064
1914-15	42,31,546	1,83,880	53,046	2,07,454	10,068	2,54,937	49,40,931	49,32,185	2,33,160	51,74,091	51,65,345
1915-16	42,25,608	2,11,456	41,707	2,01,012	9,291	2,36,497	49,25,571	48,40,107	1,90,275	51,15,846	50,30,382
1916-17	35,38,236	2,87 043	70,529	2,47,991	24,183	2,93,466	44,61,448	43,80,425	2,47,301	47,08,749	46,27,726
1917-18	64,18,806	4,09,467	1,18,236	2,91,052	38,628	3,49,490	76,20.779	75,45,252	3,84,780	80,05,559	79,30,032
1918-19	1,16.18,396	7,48,545	2,10,582	5,07,556	56,012	6,75,343	1.38,17,033	1,36.79,252	5.07,891	1,43,24,924	1,41 87,143

(a) Berar is treated as British territory from the 1st October, 1902, from which date the province was leased in perpetuity to the British Government.
(b) For February and March, 1896

JUTE MILLS*

No. 20—PROGRESS of the JUTE MILL INDUSTRY in INDIA, from 1879-80 to 1918-19

	Number of mills at work†	Authorised capital (as far as known) Rs. and £	Paid-up capital Rs. and £	Number of		
				Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1879-80	22	R1,28,00,000 £1,392,350	(a)	27,494	4,946	70,840
1884-85	24	R1,29,00,000 £1,407,000	(a)	51,902	6,926	131,740
1889-90	26	R1,26,45,000 £1,757,000	(a)	59,541	7,704	156,866
1890-91	26	R1,37,50,000 £1,757,000	(a)	61,698	7,804	162,785
1891-92	26	R1,37,50,000 £1,757,000	(a)	65,423	8,295	172,696
1892-93	26	R1,68,50,000 £1,749,450	(a)	66,356	8,566	179,712
1893-94	27	R2,31,24,000 £1,159,980	(a)	68,291	9,180	191,228
1894-95	28	R2,47,07,000 £1,197,572	(a)	74,357	9,638	199,757
1895-96	28	R2,72,12,000 £1,297,222	(a)	78,114	10,169	214,679
1896-97	31	R3,05,58,000 £1,321,358	(a)	91,610	12,374	256,694
1897-98	34	R3,09,50,000 £1,491,358	(a)	94,546	12,835	273,447
1898-99	33	R3,34,50,000 £1,591,358	(a)	95,036	13,421	279,482
1899-1900	34	R3,58,00,000 £1,591,358	(a)	102,449	14,119	295,302
1900-01	36	R4,09,50,000 £1,691,358	(a)	111,272	15,340	317,348
1901-02	36	R4,35,08,000 £1,741,358	(a)	114,795	16,119	331,382
1902-03	38	R4,39,08,000 £1,741,358	(a)	118,904	17,189	352,214
1903-04	38	R4,03,55,000 £2,263,358	R3,61,27,000 £2,223,894	123,869	18,400	376,718
1904-05	38	R4,66,80,000 £2,283,358	R4,28,57,000 £2,223,894	133,162	19,991	409,170
1905-06	39	R5,06,80,000 £2,463,358	R4,61,58,000 £2,403,894	144,879	21,986	453,168
1906-07	44	R5,41,80,000 £2,718,358	R5,01,28,000 £2,658,894	166,895	25,284	520,504
1907-08	54	R6,18,80,000 £2,893,358	R5,74,51,000 £2,708,894	187,771	27,244	562,274
1908-09	56	R6,75,05,000 £2,913,358	R6,24,65,000 £2,853,894	192,181	29,525	607,358
1909-10	60	R7,14,05,000 £2,913,358	R6,64,95,000 £2,853,894	204,104	31,418	645,862
1910-11	58	R7,13,05,000 £2,913,358	R6,71,45,000 £2,853,894	216,390	33,169	682,527
1911-12	59	R7,34,55,000 £3,053,358	R6,86,45,000 £2,843,894	201,324	32,927	677,519
1912-13	61	R7,68,05,000 £2,856,358	R6,83,17,000 £2,696,894	204,092	34,033	708,716
1913-14	64	R8,01,71,000 £3,383,358	R7,65,75,000 £3,031,894	216,288	36,050	744,289
1914-15	70	R8,68,25,500 £3,507,000	R7,93,95,000 £2,760,536	238,274	38,379	795,528
1915-16	70	R8,71,51,000 £3,007,000	R8,25,07,000 £2,657,536	254,143	39,890	812,421
1916-17	74	R10,7471,000 £2,138,358	R9,41,93,000 £2,138,358	262,552	39 697	824,315
1917-18	76	R11,07,71,000 £2,138 358	R10,15,45,215 £2,138,358	266 038	40,639	834.055
1918-19	76	R11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	R10,64,24,180 £2,138,358	275,500	40,043	839,919

* Compiled from special returns received from local authorities

† In arriving at the total number, two or more mills belonging to one company have been taken as separate mills

(a) Information not available

No. 21.—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR, LOOMS, and SPINDLES of the JUTE MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1918-19

Where located	Number of Mills	Capital (₹ and £) Authorised	Capital (₹ and £) Paid-up	Capital (₹ and £) Debentures	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed: Men	Women	Children	Total
BENGAL—										
24-Parganas—										
Baranagore	3	£475,000	£475,000	...	1,628	36,650	8,714	2,089	1,137	11,940
Budge-Budge	3	46,00,000	46,00,000	9,00,000	1,233	27,288	9,541	736	1,882	12,159
Dakhindhari	1	32,00,000	32,00,000	15,00,000	814	18,592	2,965	545	546	4,056
Garden Reach	3	47,96,000	47,96,000	14,00,000	1,384	28,620	7,045	1,604	851	9,500
Garulia	2	£250,000	£250,000	...	926	19,516	3,933	1,479	791	6,203
Hajenagore	1	20,00,000	13,50,000	10,00,000	440	8,544	2,596	621	238	3,455
Jagatdal and Bhatpara	11	2,41,50,000	2,18,32,900	77,00,000	6,381	128,998	27,832	6,946	4,017	38,795
Joychandipur	2	41,00,000	41,00,000	7,00,000	432	15,096	4,472	405	695	5,572
Kamarhatty	2	40,00,000	40,00,000	5,40,500	1,710	32,544	6,617	1,896	440	8,953
Khardah	2	54,00,000	45,00,000	16,00,000	1,870	29,633	7,822	1,726	295	9,843
Narcoldanga	2	(a) 7,00,000	(a)7,00,000	...	189	4,576	980	210	210	1,400
Baliaghata and Badertola	3	(b)18,00,000	(b)18,00,000	22,00,000	1,331	29,746	6,251	948	847	8,046
Naihati	2	(c)50,00,000	(c)38,50,000	(c)16,00,000	1,255	23,986	7,164	1,780	1,507	10,451
Titaghar	7	95,00,000 £450,000	86,00,000 £450,000	25,00,000 ...	4,579	94,730	22,826	4,843	3,272	30,941
Total, 24-Parganas	44	₹6,92,46,000 £1,175,000	₹6,33,28,900 £1,175,000	₹2,16,40,500 ...	23,672	498,519	118,758	25,828	16,728	161,314
Hooghly—										
Bhadreshwar	2	75,00,000 £200,000	75,00,000 £200,000	...	1,346	27,240	7,900	2,099	590	10,589
Champdani and Rishra	5	53,00,000 (d) £197,000	48,00,000 (d) £197,000	24,00,000 ...	3,409	69,496	17,343	3,747	1,700	22,790
Chandernagore (French)	1	£71,358	£71,358	£71,358	354	7,144	1,804	500	360	2,664
Serampore	3	£145,000	£145,000	...	1,033	23,222	4,865	1,225	414	6,504
Telinipara	2	£350,000	£350,000	...	1,053	22,976	5,656	1,502	374	7,532
Total, Hooghly	13	₹1,28,00,000 £963,358	₹1,23,00,000 £963,358	₹24,00,000 £71,358	7,195	150,078	37,568	9,073	3,438	50,079

(a) Represents capital of one mill
(b) Represents capital of two mills
(c) Includes capital of oil mill also.
(d) Represents capital of 3 mills

No. 21.—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR, LOOMS and SPINDLES of the JUTE MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1918-19—continued

Where located		Number of Mills	(Capital ₹ and £) Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed: Men	Women	Children	Total
BENGAL—*continued*											
HOWRAH—											
Chak—Kashi		1	25,00,000	25,00,000	15,00,000	704	13,784	4,167	186	632	4,985
Fort Gloster		2	28,00,000	28,00,000	15,00,000	1,400	26,296	6,564	870	818	8,252
Bally		1	40,00,000	40,00,000	20,00,000	641	12,930	3,118	675	360	4,153
Ghoosery		1	24,50,000	24,50,000	10,50,000	586	12,662	2,698	856	250	3,804
Rajganj		1	40,00,000	40,00,000	...	612	12,928	3,280	430	495	4,205
Ramkristopore		3	52,50,000	52,50,000	30,00,000	1,663	34,768	7,592	1,656	1,789	11,037
Sankrail		2	40,00,000	40,00,000	...	1,010	22,082	6,424	668	966	8,058
Sibpur		4	75,00,000	51,08,040	12,00,000	2,194	47,612	10,920	2,536	2,737	16,193
TOTAL, HOWRAH		15	₹3,25,00,000	₹3,01,08,040	₹1,02,50,000	8,810	183,062	44,763	7,877	8,047	60,687
TOTAL, BENGAL	1918-19	72	₹11,45,46,000 £2,138,358	₹10,57,36,940 £2,138,358	₹3,42,90,500 £71,358	39,677	831,659	201,089	42,778	28,213	272,080
	1917-18	72	₹10,96,71,000 £2,138,358	₹10,08,61,315 £2,138,358	₹3,70,75,000 £71,358	40,271	825,795	193,348	41,798	27,121	262,767
	1916-17	71	₹10,63,71,000 £2,138,358	₹9,35,05,800 £2,138,358	₹3,87,17,500 £71,000	39,404	817,759	191,893	41,683	26,623	260,199
MADRAS—											
Guntur		1	6,00,000	2,35,400(*a*)	...	50	1,056	213	133	32	408
Chittivalsah (Vizagapatam)		1	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	158	3,576	1,081	290	250	1,621
Ellore (Kistna)		1	5,00,000	4,51,840	...	85	1,848	480	277	47	804
TOTAL, MADRAS	1918-19	3	11,00,000	6,87,240	...	293	6,480	1,804	700	329	2,833
	1917-18	3	11,00,000	6,83,900	...	293	6,480	1,762	661	313	2,736
	1916-17	3	11,00,000	6,86,821	...	293	6,556	1,611	545	197	2,353
UNITED PROVINCES—											
Cawnpore	1918-19	1	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	73	1,780	472	10	105	587
	1917-18					75	1,780	453	11	71	535
GRAND TOTAL	1918-19	76	₹11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	₹10,64,24,180 £2,138,358	₹3,42,90,500 £71,358	40,043	839,919	203,365	43,488	28,647	275,500
	1917-18	76	₹11,07,71,000 £2,138,358	₹10,15,45,215 £2,138,358	₹3,70,75,000 £71,358	40,639	834,055	196,063	42,470	27,505	266,038
	1916-17	74	₹10,74,71,000 £2,138,358	₹9,41,92,621 £2,138,358	₹3,87,17,500 £71,358	39,697	824,315	193,504	42,228	26,820	262,552

(*a*) Figures refer to for 1917-18, that for 1918-19 not being available
(*b*) Not stated
(*c*) Private concern, capital not stated

PAPER MILLS*

No. 22.—PROGRESS of the PAPER MILL INDUSTRY in INDIA, from 1904 to 1918

	Number of mills at work	Authorised capital as far as known	Daily average number of persons employed	Production	
				Quantity	Value
BRITISH INDIA					
		₹		Tons	₹
1904	7	45,00,000 £122,200	4,266	20,100	61,49,000
1905	6	48,15,000	4,012	19,700	51,87,000
1906	7	48,15,000	4,421	21,100	62,70,000
1907	7	50,35,000	4,959	24,100	71,24,000
1908	8	50,35,000	4,784	24,700	74,26,000
1909	8(*a*)	50,35,000	4,645	24,800	77,53,000
1910	8(*a*)	50,35,000	4,604	26,300	81,37,000
1911	8(*a*)	50,35,000	4,632	26,500	80,04,000
1912	8(*a*)	50,35,000	4,144	26,900	77,06,000
1913	8(*a*)	50,35,000	4,597	27,100	80,37,000
1914	9(*b*)	47,35,000	4,562	28,700	82,12,000
1915	9(*b*)	45,35,000	4,665	30,400	89,62,000
1916	8	47,35,000	5,015	31,900	1,24,78,000
1917	8	49,35,000	5,177	31,400	1,85,19,000
1918	7	49,00,000	5,405	30,100	2,04,66,000
INDIAN STATES					
1904	1	6,00,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1905	1	6,00,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1906	1	3,00,000	270	100	41,000
1907	1	3,00,000	242	600	1,66,000
1908	1	3,50,000	175	700	1,61,000
1909	1	3,50,000	145	600	1,59,000
1910	1	3,50,000	116	50	14,000
1911	1	3,50,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1912	1	3,50,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1913	1	3,50,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1914	2	4,10,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1915	2	4,10,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1916	2(*a*)	4,10,000	75	22	7,000
1917	2	3,00,000	350	500	2,67,000
1918	2	3,40,000	354	1,300	6,52,000
TOTAL, INDIA					
1904	8	49,00,000 £122,200	4,266	20,100	61,49,000
1905	7	54,15,000	4,012	19,700	51,87,000
1906	8	51,15,000	4,691	21,200	63,11,000
1907	8	53,35,000	5,201	24,700	72,90,000
1908	9	53,85,000	4,959	25,400	75,87,000
1909	9	53,85,000	4,790	25,400	79,12,000
1910	9	53,85,000	4,720	26,350	81,52,000
1911	9	53,85,000	4,632	26,500	80,04,000
1912	9	53,85,000	4,144	26,900	77,06,000
1913	9	53,85,000	4,597	27,100	80,37,000
1914	11	51,45,000	4,562	28,700	82,12,000
1915	11	49,45,000	4,665	30,400	89,62,000
1916	10	51,45,000	5,090	31,900	1,24,85,000
1917	10	52,35,000	5,527	31,900	1,87,86,000
1918	9	52,40,000	5,759	31,400	2,11,18,000

* Compiled from special official returns

(*a*) One of the mills did not work

(*b*) One of the mills was under liquidation

(*c*) Not worked

No. 23.—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR and PRODUCTION of the PAPER MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1918

Locality	Names of mills	When established	Capital of Joint-Stock Companies (A = Authorised P = Paid-up D = Debenture)	Average daily number of persons employed	Production		Description of paper
					Quantity	Value	
BRITISH INDIA			₹		Tons	₹	
Bengal—							
Titaghur (24-Parganas)	Titaghur Paper Mills No. I	1882	A. 26,00,000 P. 25,85,000 D. 15,00,000	1,700	8,201	67,74,251	Blotting, cream laid, coloured, cartridge, E. S. and T.S. writing, white printing, badámi, brown, and super-calendered printing and writing.
Kankinara . „	Titaghur Paper Mills No. II*	1903		1,500	9,742	60,61,632	
Raniganj (Burdwan)	Bengal Paper Mills .	1890	A. 8,00,000 P. 8,00,000 D. 5,07,700	1,100	7,000	45,00,000	Writing, white printing, badámi, brown, blotting, etc.
	Total for Bengal .		A. 34,00,000 P. 33,85,000 D. 20,07,700	4,300	24,943	1,82,35,883	
United Provinces—							
Lucknow . .	Upper India Couper Paper Mills	1879	A. 8,00,000 P. 8,00,000	624	2,892	13,89,440	Brown, badámi, white printing, cream laid, coloured, H. B. A. Government, white rough, blotting and war printing.
Bombay—							
Bombay . .	Girgaum Paper Mill	1862	A. 2,00,000† P. 2,00,000	60	600	80,000	Casing and brown.
	D. Padamjee Paper Mills	1913	†(a)	220	1,171	4,58,227	White, printing and writing, coloured, and brown.
Poona . .	Reay Paper Mills .	1885	A. 5,00,000 P. 4,99,135	201	453	3,02,398	Writing, printing, blotting, brown, etc.
	Total for Bombay .		A. 7,00,000 P. 6,99,135	481	2,224	8,40,625	
	Total, British India .		A. 49,00,000 P. 48,84,135 D. 20,07,700	5,405	30,059	2,04,65,948	
INDIAN STATES							
Travancore State—							
Punalore . .	Meenakshi Paper Mills	1914	A. 1,40,000 P. 1,40,000	100	300	1,68,000	Brown.
Gwalior State—							
Morar . . .	Scindia Paper Mills	1906	A. 2,00,000 P. 2,00,000	254	1,003	4,84,000	(b)
	Total, Indian States .		A. 3,40,000 P. 3,40,000	354	1,303	6,52,000	
	Grand Total, India		A. 52,40,000 P. 52,24,135 D. 20,70,700	5,759	31,362	2,11,17,948	

* Originally established in 1893 as the Imperial Paper Mills and re-established in 1903

† Private capital

(a) Capital not stated

(b) Description of paper not stated

WOOLLEN MILLS*

No. 24.—PROGRESS of the WOOLLEN MILL INDUSTRY in INDIA, from 1904 to 1918

	Number of mills at work	Authorised capital	Number of: Persons employed	Looms	Spindles	Production: Quantity	Value
BRITISH INDIA							
		R				lb	R
1904	5	(a)40,25,000	3,197	692	24,521	(b)2,765,000	34,42,000
1905	5	(a)40,25,000	3,149	676	25,977	3,064,000	40,97,000
1906	5	(a)40,25,000	3,162	724	25,517	2,622,000	33,73,000
1907	5	(a)40,25,000	3,244	779	27,300	2,630,000	32,75,000
1908	4	(c)38,50,000	3,211	740	27,653	3,395,000	42,86,000
1909	4	(c)38,50,000	3,187	763	28,853	3,210,000	39,99,000
1910	4	(c)38,50,000	3,216	768	29,369	3,467,000	44,42,000
1911	4	(c)38,50,000	3,468	772	29,369	3,678,000	46,39,000
1912	5	(c)53,00,000	3,772	926	32,832	3,820,000	48,71,000
1913	6	(a)41,00,000	3,754	1,084	38,934	(d)4,222,000	56,15,000
1914	(e)6	(a)1,34,00,000	4,263	1,154	39,028	(f)5,153,000	73,91,000
1915	5	(c)2,56,50,000	6,074	1,104	38,876	9,176,000	1,14,48,000
1916	5	(c)2,56,50,000	6,605	1,099	38,536	10,564,000	1,58,02,000
1917	5	(c)2,56,50,000	7,824	1,155	39,608	9,744,000	1,90,86,000
1918	6	(c)2,61,50,000	7,832	1,299	40,632	(b)8,301,000	1,81,02,000
INDIAN STATES							
1904	1	6,00,000	271	45	1,410	744,000	2,33,000
1905	1	6,00,000	342	43	1,410	1,063,000	3,32,000
1906	1	6,00,000	240	35	1,588	195,000	1,09,000
1907	1	6,00,000	243	41	1,568	315,000	1,38,000
1908	1	6,00,000	300	46	1,568	21,000	1,14,000
1909	1	6,00,000	205	46	1,568	745,000	3,26,000
1910	1	12,00,000	226	40	1,836	635,000	2,78,000
1911	1	12,00,000	238	40	1,836	1,104,000	4,65,000
1912	1	12,00,000	241	40	1,836	1,293,000	5,12,000
1913	1	12,00,000	299	47	1,836	928,000	5,51,000
1914	1	12,00,000	401	47	1,836	1,040,000	6,18,000
1915	1	15,00,000	492	47	1,836	1,437,000	8,53,000
1916	1	15,00,000	520	47	1,836	1,444,000	8,57,000
1917	1	15,00,000	563	47	1,836	1,724,000	10,24,000
1918	1	15,00,000	610	45	2,114	1,739,000	19,13,000
TOTAL, INDIA							
1904	6	(g)46,25,000	3,468	737	25,931	(b)3,509,000	36,75,000
1905	6	(g)46,25,000	3,491	719	27,387	4,127,000	44,29,000
1906	6	(g)46,25,000	3,402	759	27,105	2,817,000	34,82,000
1907	6	(g)46,25,000	3,487	820	28,868	2,945,000	34,13,000
1908	5	(a)44,50,000	3,511	786	29,221	3,416,000	44,00,000
1909	5	(a)44,50,000	3,392	809	30,421	3,955,000	43,25,000
1910	5	(a)50,50,000	3,442	808	31,205	4,102,000	47,20,000
1911	5	(a)50,50,000	3,706	812	31,205	4,782,000	51,04,000
1912	6	(a)65,00,000	4,013	966	34,668	5,113,000	53,83,000
1913	7	(g)53,00,000	4,053	1,131	40,770	(d)5,150,000	61,66,000
1914	(e)7	(g)1,46,00,000	4,664	1,201	40,864	(f)6,193,000	80,09,000
1915	6	(h)2,71,50,000	6,566	1,151	40,712	10,613,000	1,23,01,000
1916	6	(h)2,71,50,000	7,125	1,146	40,372	12,008,000	1,66,59,000
1917	6	(h)2,71,50,000	8,387	1,202	41,444	11,468,000	2,01,10,000
1918	7	(g)2,76,50,000	8,442	1,344	42,746	10,540,000	2,00,15,000

* Compiled from special official returns

(a) Capital of four mills. [See also footnote (g)]

(b) The quantity produced by one of the mills was not reported

(c) Capital of four mills only. [See also footnote (h)]

(d) Excluding 42,000 blankets the weight of which has not been given

(e) One of the mills in the Punjab was closed

(f) Excluding 150,000 blankets the weight of which has not been given

(g) Capital of five mills only. The increase in 1914 is due to the New Egerton Mill having increased its authorised capital from R12 lakhs to R1,00 lakhs

(h) Capital of four mills. The increase in 1915 is due to the Cawnpore Mill having increased its authorised capital from R25 lakhs to R1,50 lakhs.

No. 25.—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR, LOOMS, and SPINDLES of the WOOLLEN MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1918

Locality	Names of Mills	When established	Capital of Joint-Stock Companies (A=Authorised P=Paid-up)	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed	Description of goods
Bengal—			R				
Calcutta	Crown Woollen Mills	1914	Private	18	1,160	250	Army blankets.
United Provinces—							
Cawnpore	Cawnpore Woollen Mills	1876	A.1,50,00,000 P.75,00,000	646	20,228	4,469	Woollen and worsted materials for the Army.
Punjab—							
Dhariwal	New Egerton Woollen Mills	1880	A.1,00,00,000 P.60,00,000	487	12,044	2,327	Broadcloths; blankets of all kinds; great coat cloths; army, suiting and shirting flannels; shawls; serges; travelling rugs; braid; Berlin wool; knitting yarn; hosiery including Cardigan jackets; jerseys; socks; Balaclava caps; gloves; putties; comforters; sweaters; cholera belts, etc.
Bombay—							
Bombay Island	Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company's Mills	1888	A.6,50,500 P.6,50,500	123	6,048	650	Blankets of all kinds, shawls, hosiery, worsteds
	Coronation Woollen and Cotton Hosiery Factory	1902	Private	...	..	56	Socks, jerseys, and caps, and hosiery
	Elphinstone Woollen Mills	1909	A.5,00,000 P. (a)	25	1,152	80	Woollen overcoat cloth
Total, Bombay			A.11,50,500 P.6,50,500	148	7,200	786	
Total, British India			A.2,61,50,500 P.1,41,50,500	1,299	40,632	7,832	
Mysore State—							
Bangalore	Bangalore Woollen Cotton and Silk Mills	1886	A.15,00,000 P.15,00,000	45	2,114	610	Blankets
Grand total, India			A.2,76,50,500 P.1,56,50,500	1,344	42,746	8,442	

(a) Information not available, being a private concern

MINERAL PRODUCTION*

No. 26.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY and VALUE of **SALT, COAL, GOLD, PETROLEUM,** *and* **OTHER MINERALS,** *produced in INDIA, in each year from 1890 to 1918*

	Salt(a)		Coal(b)		Gold		Petroleum	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	tons	₹	tons	₹	ounces	₹	gallons	₹
1890	1,052,438	58,79,905	2,168,521	73,47,592	107,720	55,77,120	4,132,287	2,82,173
1891	1,015,822	51,86,131	2,328,577	79,07,562	132,223	71,72,156	6,654,570	3,62,79
1892	895,392	44,25,896	2,537,696	83,60,352	164,664	99,73,659	8,479,943	3,63,631
1893	835,665	45,36,976	2,562,001	86,20,278	(c)207,673	(c)1,26,04,081	10,463,908	1,71,112
1894	1,297,745	77,26,697	2,823,907	1,03,87,282	210,916	1,43,92,941	11,452,649	11,26 744
1895	1,163,381	61,58,189	3,540,019	1,29,32,303	258,158	1,72,32,876	13,003,748	15,39,231
1896	1,024,749	51,48,676	3,863,698	1,26,30,828	324,475	2,10,34,955	15,049,289	17,89,167
1897	920,747	47,31,301	4,066,294	1,25,25,375	391,479	2,35,72,106	19,099,648	22,57,842
1898	1,027,375	53,83,990	4,608,196	1,43,57,436	420,109	2,41,94,902	22,234,438	11,52,316
1899	961,840	46,90,226	5,093,260	1,59,57,301	456,198	2,57,99,133	32,934,607	18,85,259
1900	1,054,948	48,89,547	6,118,692	2,01,46,222	513,385	2,83,96,605	37,729,211	22,31,325
1901	1,189,839	61,35,280	6,635,727	1,98,50,582	532,303	2,89,65,456	50,075,117	30,65,131
1902	1,099,159	51,69,493	7,424,402	2,05,03,639	517,764	2,95,60,520	56,607,688	32,67,245
1903	894 555	50,14,702	7,438,386	1,94,95,741	603,742	3,45,48,158	87,859,069	53,15,470
1904	1,171,058	65,62,511	8,216,706	2,09,82,407	619,046	3,55,09,191	118,491,382	71,09,566
1905	1,291,137	66,20,889	8,417,739	2,12,91,649	631,116	3,62,72,474	144,798,444	90,63,051
1906	1,225,280	63,13,513	9,783,250	2,86,80,655	581,844	3,34,72,213	140,553,122	86,13,576
1907	1,193,170	65,11,152	11,147,339	3,91,45,900	557,686	3,20,23,415	152,045,677	91,50,236
1908	1,368,264	76,65,026	12,769,635	5,03,43,130	567,780	3,26,67,698	176,646,320	1,05,30,139
1909	1,254,608	67,58,554	11,870,064	4,16,97,985	574,816	3,30,72,991	233,678,087	1,36,52,581
1910	1,552,975	84,76,074	12,047,413	3,68,33,162	572,920	3,30,37,286	214,829,647	1,25,38,910
1911	1,325,902	70,39,396	12,715,534	3,75,39,234	583,567	3,35,72,151	225,792,094	1,32,65,970
1912	1,454,696	76,51,246	14,706,339	4,96,55,469	590,555	3,40,77,095	249,083,518	1,46,29,173
1913	1,473,189	81,21,692	16,208,009	5,69,72,055	595,761	3,43,78,744	277,555,225	1,55,18,794
1914	1,348,225	72,49,350	16,464,263	5,86,10,695	607,388	3,50,75,330	259,342,710	1,43,78,47
1915	1,745,522	99,03,834	17,103,932	5,67,15,955	616,728	3,55,47,685	287,093,576	1,59,77,730
1916	1,488,559	1,09,24,857	17,254,309	5,81,78,459	598,370	3,45,45,342	297,189,787	1,67,91,087
1917	1,427,588	1,49,40,300	18,212,918	6,76,74,681	574,293	3,33,28,340	282,759,523	1,63,94,473
1918	1,856,696	2,46,77,940	20,722,493	9,02,58,224	536,118	3,09,02,278	286,585,011	1,69,78,559

	Chromite		Copper-ore		Diamonds		Graphite		Iron-ore		Jadestone(d)	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	tons	₹	tons	₹	carats	₹	tons	₹	tons	₹	cwts	₹
1890	...	...	...		1,389	19,757	...	...	28,295	1,95,197	658	94,450
1891	...	...	...	...	863	15,530	...	...	33,335	1,92,982	...	...
1892	...	...	...	...	(e)	9,231	...	...	23,161	2,63,114	...	...
1893	...	...	...	...	(e)	20,549	...	...	37,102	2.31,371	700	1,13,500
1894	...	...	...	...	211	16,250	...	...	38,390	2,50,390	727	1,15,091
1895	...	...	...	...	215	19,510	...	...	46,653	2,77,886	4,406	5,74,960
1896	...	...	...	...	321	22,020	...	...	14,270	88,901	4,501	6,39,070
1897	...	...	...	...	301	19,030	...	...	43,744	95,552	4,036	6,26,700
1898	...	...	...	...	170	10,873	22	1,650	50,852	1,41,077	4,532	6,31,800
1899	...	...	...	...	124	8,011	1,521	1,14,300	61,934	1,34,736	3,130	8,84,320
1900	...	...	...	...	169	11,372	...	...	63,484	1,35,936	4,531	6,95,661
1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,785	2,28,715	49,798	1,18,979	3,015	4,75,700
1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,882	3,90,710	81,344	1,90,448	4,220	7,15 140
1903	284	4,905	...	...	211	38,685	3,648	2,73,600	66,829	1,67,653	2,775	8,91,275
1904	3,596	62,048	...	...	286	39,547	3,323	2,54,570	71,685	1,65,825	4,130	7,74,225
1905	2,708	52,230	...	...	172	37,112	2,324	2,53,338	103,331	2,28,855	2,593	8,87,060
1906	4,375	1,07,821	...	...	306	77,395	2,600	1,50,125	91,469	2,20,920	3,852	9,32,920
1907	18,303	3,66,065	...	...	628	41,772	2,433	1,10,816	68,729	1,89,855	4,001	11,16,040
1908	4,745	95,083	...	...	140	14,103	2,873	2,15,475	72,300	2,27,235	4,088	12,66,751
1909	9,250	1,16,050	7	165	147	16,329	3,132	1,87,935	83,439	2,48,380	5,512	13,71,019
1910	1,737	34,731	1,156	43,305	77	8,845	4,251	3,07,187	54,588	1,47,013	6,165	14,94,015
1911	3,804	76,080	2,238	51,060	53	7,173	4,047	1,41,370	366,190	5,17,352	2,028	4,47,225
1912	2,890	57,740	9,619	2,05,635	28	6,164	...	...	580,224	7,06,466	2,102	2,97,793
1913	5,676	36,543	3,810	1,29,750	116	26,859	...	...	370,845	5,95,224	3,602	5,42,898
1914	5,888	39,160	5,324	1,09,410	55	11,867	...	...	441,674	6,10,001	4,971	10,05,771
1915	3,767	52,962	8,885	2,15,715	36	9,044	71	2,365	390,271	4,78,294	5,202	6,95,707
1916	20,159	2,46,010	2,671	69,090	20	5,414	1,318	22,520	411,758	5,69,716	6,136	12,24,880
1917	27,061	3,93,226	20,108	4,52,430	18	27,396	103	8,20	413,273	5 99,652	3,609	2 89 170
1918	57,769	7,80,941	3,619	60,795	73	39,377	81	5,410	492,484	7,09,465	3,336	13,71,846

*Compiled from figures furnished by the Director, Geological Survey of India.
(a) Including Aden
(b) For details, see next section of this Volume
(c) Incomplete
(d) Th se figures represent exports in each official year
(e) Not stated

No. 26.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY and VALUE of **SALT, COAL, GOLD, PETROLEUM** *and* **OTHER MINERALS,** *produced in INDIA, in each year from 1890 to 1918—continued*

	Lead		Magnesite		Manganese-ore		Mica (*a*)		Monazite		Platinum	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Val e	Quantity	Value
	tons	R	tons	R	tons	R	cwts	R	tons	R	ounces	R
1890	..	..	...	...	...	...	6,180	1,47,172	..	..	..	..
1891	..	..	...	...	..	...	1,860	87,000	..	..	..	..
1892	..	..	..	...	674	15,755	2,400	98,154	..	..	..	..
1893	..	..	..	...	3,130	66,904	3,840	1,50,360	..	..	..	..
1894	..	..	...	...	11,410	1,68,297	5,700	6,37,747	..	..	.	..
1895	..	..	...	...	15,816	2,10,550	10,231	10,72,213	..	..	..	..
1896	..	..	...	..	56,869	10,02,316	12,826	11,53,364	..	..	..	..
1897	..	..	...	..	74,497	12,05,435	11,608	10,68,570	..	..	..	..
1898	..	..	...	..	62,980	8,38,421	10,947	8,08,359	..	..	..	..
1899	..	..	..	..	84,652	13,70,304	22,599	11,00,577	..	..	..	..
1900	..	..	...	...	139,265	33,95,434	8,710	4,17,212	..	..	..	..
1901	..	..	..	...	157,736	32,39,008	22,770	9,95,892	..	..	..	..
1902	..	..	3,540	14,160	144,325	22,65,248	22,422	6,85,070	..	..	..	..
1903	..	..	826	3,304	177,821	28,27,636	17,126	6,65,266	..	..	..	..
1904	..	..	1,315	5,260	150,190	20,68,996	21,360	8,26,278	..	..	..	..
1905	..	..	2,063	8,252	247,427	33,51,478	25,641	12,67,426	..	..	..	..
1906	..	..	1,832	7,328	571,495	1,45,36,131	52,543	14,96,453	..	..	..	..
1907	..	..	186	744	902,291	2,81,19,650	52,203	15,80,489	..	..	..	..
1908	..	..	7,534	16,729	674,315	1,04,72,669	53,543	11,06,078	..	..	..	..
1909	5,030	9,80,250	737	2,948	644,660	90,58,613	32,903	5,72,355	..	..	..	..
1910	12,896	24,23,137	5,182	20,728	800,907	1,27,41,853	22,699	8,16,413	..	..	..	..
1911	13,185	27,19,064	3,490	15,705	670,290	1,01,73,324	33,896	10,58,286	832	3,60,660	..	..
1912	8,531	22,92,458	15,379	69,205	633,080	1,32,66,066	43,835	14,59,286	1,135	6,21,28[illegible]	..	..
1913	5,858	10,72,674	16,198	71,632	815,047	1,81,65,515	45,761	17,29,947	1,235	6,30,180	58	4,860
1914	10,548	30,34,185	1,680	8,353	682,898	1,31,58,965	40,506	13,21,351	1,186	6,21,165	37	3,195
1915	13,522	47,41,155	7,450	59,600	450,416	1,39,43,187	27,140	11,12,089	1,108	4,98,570	18	1,493
1916	13,790	64,20,975	17,640	2,10,980	645,204	2,23,05,393	43,400	16,38,664	1,292	5,65,710	9	694
1917	16,962	59,37,050	18,202	2,18,384	590,813	2,25,16,201	40,907	21,24,072	1,940	8,47,335	4	287
1918	19,074	67,51,842	5,853	69,618	517,953	2,22,26,025	54,684	23,78,060	2,117	8,82,285	0·31	24

	Rubies, sapphires, and spinels		Saltpetre		Silver		Tin-ore		Wolfram (Tungsten Ore)		Zinc-ore	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	carats	R	cwts	R	ounces	R	cwts	R	tons	R	tons	R
1890	147,475	1,77,115	210,245	14,39,688	..	..	740	43,198	..	..	..	..
1891	...	...	194,262	13,91,541	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
1892	...	...	231,768	15,70,125	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..
1893	...	...	292,795	21,18,153	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1894	1,476	6,750	249,554	22,67,423	..	..	1,960	1,08,700	..	..	..	..
1895	89,960	4,75,059	228,201	19,56,760	..	..	440	23,464	..	..	..	..
1896	136,330	7,55,052	317,718	22,68,805	..	..	1,620	81,443	..	..	..	..
1897	143,950	8,60,413	252,341	17,62,527	..	..	1,220	39,555	..	..	..	..
1898	125,651	8,27,886	230,362	16,10,250	..	..	780	38,288	..	..	..	..
1899	199,781	13,50,951	224,358	16,35,465	..	..	1,422	1,18,495	..	..	..	..
1900	214,078	14,63,416	230,472	16,29,657	..	..	2,078	1,28,009	..	..	..	..
1901	229,127	15,89,041	311,107	28,78,557	..	..	1,394	1,16,595	..	..	..	..
1902	169,965	9,37,095	277,972	26,04,513	..	..	1,997	80,096	..	..	..	..
1903	227,213	13,32,298	298,150	27,49,015	..	..	2,198	1,37,295	..	..	..	..
1904	265,901	13,59,175	309,616	29,27,491	..	..	1,414	1,25,231	..	..	..	..
1905	266,584	13,25,105	226,785	22,98,204	..	..	1 527	1,48,750	..	..	..	..
1906	326,855	14,33,101	236,254	23,66,562	..	..	1,919	2,06,986	..	..	..	..
1907	334,535	14,26,718	288,079	27,82,169	..	..	1,584	1,78,229	..	..	..	..
1908	215,513	6,60,627	315,987	32,26,598	..	..	1,966	1,65,230	..	..	..	..
1909	265,010	9,72,393	332,659	34,63,319	27,500	41,250	1,672	1,44,681	7	(*b*)8,400	..	..
1910	262,019	8,82,739	324,204	35,35,388	49,680	74,520	1,773	1,14,263	396	5,83,090	..	..
1911	288,213	10,13,912	307,964	35,41,353	103,850	1,73,633	1,943	1,40,417	1,308	14,99,833	..	..
1912	323,245	10,43,208	311,453	35,12,031	93,476	1,77,430	3,493	2,21,308	1,671	17,28,107	..	..
1913	278,706	8,33,136	301,485	32,25,754	125,209	2,30,071	3,412	2,05,298	1,688	19,16,441	3,871	73,065
1914	304,872	6,46,968	316,211	42,01,476	236,446	4,03,440	5,395	3,29,274	2,326	26,78,152	8,553	1,61,430
1915	251,449	5,44,477	369,113	57,31,760	285,387	4,67,251	8,629	5,16,548	2,645	44,51,592	87	2,610
1916	209,724	5,62,695	513,435	93,77,830	760,374	13,30,315	9,313	5,89,530	3,692	74,60,955	3,198	87,396
1917	198,200	7,77,467	443,635	83,02,234	1,581,838	35,58 250	13,321	9,97,994	4,742	93,46,110	..	..
1918	164,115	6,04,649	510,270	91,85,569	1,971,783	44,35,441	15,607	15,97,675	4,431	109,00,213	..	..

(*a*) The figures for years previous to 1900 represent exports in each official year, reliable statistics of production not being available
(*b*) Estimated

No. 27.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **GOLD**, *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1909 to 1918*

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	QUANTITY (ounces)									
Madras	..	2,332	5,284	7,269	11,019	19,873	23,870	22,371	20,529	17,831
Burma	8,489	5,997	6,413	5,068	5,394	3,704	3,182	1,983	1,079	171
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	450	864	2,462	2,085
Punjab	154	106	135	148	134	250	150	186	190	110
Bombay	5,616	737	2,993	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	3	4	5	12	4	6	7	8	7	6
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	14,262	9,176	14,830	12,497	16,551	23,833	27,659	25,412	24,267	20,203
Mysore	545,309	547,746	555,011	561,065	559,198	562,355	571,199	554,301	536,559	504,412
Hyderabad	15,241	15,762	13,726	16,993	20,012	21,200	17,870	18,657	13,467	11,503
Jammu & Kashmir	4	236	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	560,554	563,744	568,737	578,058	579,210	583,555	589,069	572,958	550,026	515,915
GRAND TOTAL	574,816	572,920	583,567	590,555	595,761	607,388	616,728	598,370	574,293	536,118
	VALUE (rupees)									
Madras	..	1,51,800	3,12,525	4,27,485	6,47,913	12,44,392	15,19,863	14,21,855	13,05,989	10,08,279
Burma	4,92,972	3,45,740	3,65,682	2,90,058	3,11,501	2,14,425	1,85,097	1,15,638	63,718	11,089
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	27,000	59,658	1,52,000	1,48,573
Punjab	9,317	6,476	7,768	8,741	7,757	14,905	9,057	12,152	12,848	8,119
Bombay	3,19,966	38,850	1,56,736	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	200	200	282	680	252	363	458	471	468	398
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	8,22,455	5,43,066	8,42,993	7,26,964	9,67,423	14,74,085	17,41,475	16,09,754	15,35,023	11,76,458
Mysore	3,13,89,069	3,15,89,153	3,19,48,101	3,23,75,429	3,22,52,903	3,23,94,063	3,27,81,134	3,18,61,935	3,10,15,115	2,90,51,774
Hyderabad	8,61,247	8,90,907	7,81,057	9,74,702	11,58,418	12,07,182	10,25,076	10,73,653	7,80,202	6,74,046
Jammu & Kashmir	220	14,160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,22,50,536	3,24,94,220	3,27,29,158	3,33,50,131	3,34,11,321	3,36,01,245	3,38,06,210	3,29,35,588	3,17,93,317	2,97,25,820
GRAND TOTAL	3,30,72,991	3,30,37,286	3,35,72,151	3,40,77,095	3,43,78,744	3,50,75,330	3,55,47,685	3,45,45,342	3,33,28,340	3,09,02,278

No. 28.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **PETROLEUM**, *produced in each PROVINCE in INDIA, in each year from 1909 to 1918*

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	QUANTITY (gallons)									
Burma	230,396,617	211,507,903	222,225,531	245,335,209	272,865,397	254,652,963	282,291,932	291,769,083	272,795,191	274,834,556
Assam	3,280,750	3,320,680	3,565,163	3,747,359	4,688,628	4,688,547	4,550,150	5,236,890	9,344,815	10,999,648
Punjab	720	1,064	1,400	950	1,200	1,200	251,494	183,814	619,517	750,807
TOTAL	233,678,087	214,829,647	225,792,094	249,083,518	277,555,225	259,342,710	287,093,576	297,189,787	282,759,523	286,585,011
	VALUE (rupees)									
Burma	1,34,90,140	1,23,74,436	1,30,89,345	1,44,43,605	1,52,86,613	1,41,46,293	1,57,22,354	1,65,13,514	1,57,79,928	1,62,16,922
Assam	1,62,329	1,64,304	1,76,401	1,85,416	2,31,589	2,31,985	2,25,137	2,59,117	5,37,020	6,86,508
Punjab	112	170	224	152	192	192	30,239	18,456	77,525	75,129
TOTAL	1,36,52,581	1,25,38,910	1,32,65,970	1,46,29,173	1,55,18,794	1,43,78,470	1,59,77,730	1,67,91,087	1,63,94,473	1,69,78,559

No. 29.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding Burma) from 1900-01 to 1918-19

	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam	Punjab(b)							
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1900-01	157,550	824	8,269,468	70,240,144	20	78,667,966	100	*10·7*	*89·3*
1901-02	156,740	797	13,462,881	88,053,678	8	101,674,088	129·2	*13·4*	*86·6*
1902-03	495,297	852	17,449,748	79,942,552	5	97,888,444	124·4	*18·3*	*81·7*
1903-04	1,189,790	789	35,204,692	68,664,350	165,016	104,894,605	133·3	*34·5*	*65·5*
1904-05	1,439,054	729	42,719,692	71,313,014	379,791	115,092,698	146·3	*38*	*62*
1905-06	1,433,480	655	47,159,296	48,494,359	4,736	97,083,054	123·4	*50*	*50*
1906-07	1,589,595	462	61,833,977	51,001,860	24,658	114,401,236	145·4	*55·4*	*44·6*
1907-08	1,484,726	536	64,555,819	62,995,953	11,639	129,025,395	164	*51·2*	*48·8*
1908-09	1,503,384	223	62,278,927	81,365,581	1,989	145,146,126	184·5	*43·9*	*56·1*
1909-10	1,580,191	382	81,272,761	62,620,105	11,105	145,462,334	184·9	*57*	*43*
1910-11	1,550,692	564	92,071,134	55,288,421	3,369	148,907,442	189·3	*62·9*	*37·1*
1911-12	2,142,349	742	87,763,663	78,378,735	448	168,285,041	213·9	*53·4*	*46·6*
1912-13	1,714,070	503	100,558,329	64,724,822	324	166,997,400	212·3	*61·2*	*38·8*
1913-14	2,291,531	636	103,826,831	67,754,717	8	173,873,707	221	*61*	*39*
1914-15	2,573,653	636	100,400,368	79,503,263	56	182,477,864	232	*56·4*	*43·6*
1915-16	2,287,502	133,292	101,921,305	67,669,757	..	172,011,856	218·6	*60·7*	*39·3*
1916-17	2,692,052	97,421	106,974,047	48,526,599	116	158,290,003	201·2	*69·3*	*30·7*
1917-18	3,244,124	328,344	104,553,320	30,677,906	11,816	138,791,878	176·4	*77·9*	*22·1*
1918-19	2,940,128	397,928	114,644,627	12,717,409	169,542	130,530,550	165·9	*90·3*	*9·7*

(a) Figures relate to calendar years (b) Estimated

No. 30.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **OTHER MINERALS,** *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1909 to 1918*

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
CHROMITE—					QUANTITY (tons)					
Baluchistan	4,325	1,737	3,804	2,890	3,414	3,006	2,161	7,620	15,659	22,944
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	848	552	565	2,737	3,266	1,085
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,325	1,737	3,804	2,890	4,262	3,558	2,726	10,357	18,925	24,029
Mysore State	4,925	..	..	..	1,414	2,330	1,041	9,802	8,136	33,740
GRAND TOTAL	9,250	1,737	3,804	2,890	5,676	5,888	3,767	20,159	27,061	57,769
					VALUE (rupees)					
Baluchistan	86,500	34,731	76,080	57,740	17,433	15,770	32,415	1,14,300	2,34,885	3,44,160
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	6,784	4,520	4,223	37,420	46,657	24,666
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	86,500	34,731	76,080	57,740	24,217	20,290	36,638	1,51,720	2,81,542	3,68,826
Mysore State	29,550	..	..	..	12,326	18,870	16,324	94,290	1,11,684	4,12,115
GRAND TOTAL	1,16,050	34,731	76,080	57,740	36,543	39,160	52,962	2,46,010	3,93,226	7,80,941
COPPER-ORE—					QUANTITY (tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	7	864	2,079	8,984	3,639	4,400	8,010	2,173	20,108	3,619
Burma	..	290	159	624	150	924	875	498	..	..
United Provinces	..	2	..	11	16	(*d*)	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	7	1,156	2,238	9,619	3,805	5,324	8,885	2,671	20,108	3,619
Mysore State	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	7	1,156	2,238	9,619	3,810	5,324	8,885	2,671	20,108	3,619
					VALUE (rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	165	34,560	43,665	2,02,140	91,275	99,000	1,80,225	48,885	4,52,430	60,795
Burma	..	8,685	7,395	3,135	37,950	10,395	35,490	20,205	..	..
United Provincee	..	60	..	360	525	15	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	165	43,305	51,060	2,05,635	1,29,750	1,09,410	2,15,715	69,090	4,52,430	60,795
Mysore State	..	..	..	..	(*c*)	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	165	43,305	51,060	2,05,635	1,29,750	1,09,410	2,15,715	69,090	4,52,430	60,795
DIAMONDS—					QUANTITY (carats)					
Madras	111	15	9	19	37	..	..	..	..	..
Central India States	36	62	44	9	79	55	36	20	18	73
TOTAL	147	77	53	28	116	55	36	20	18	73
					VALUE (rupees)					
Madras	700	189	40	167	323	..	..	..	..	..
Central India States	15,629	8,656	7,133	5,997	26,536	11,867	9,044	5,414	27,396	39,377
TOTAL	16,329	8,845	7,173	6,164	26,859	11,867	9,044	5,414	27,396	39,377
GRAPHITE—					QUANTITY (tons)					
MADRAS—										
Vizagapatam	..	259	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	252	61	80
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	..	259	54	..	..	..	16	252	61	80
Travancore State	3,132	3,992	3,993	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	1,066	42	1
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,132	3,992	3,993	..	..	..	55	1,066	42	1
GRAND TOTAL	3,132	4,251	4,047	..	..	..	71	1,318	103	81
					VALUE (rupees)					
MADRAS—										
Vizagapatam	..	7,757	1,614	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	2,520	3,625	4,800
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	..	7,757	1,614	..	..	..	165	2,520	3,625	4,800
Travancore State	1,87,935	2,99,430	1,39,756	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,200	20,000	4,580	610
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,87,935	2,99,430	1,39,756	..	..	..	2,200	20,000	4,580	610
GRAND TOTAL	1,87,935	3,07,187	1,41,370	..	..	..	2,365	22,520	8,205	5,410
IRON-ORE—					QUANTITY (tons)					
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	72,711	42,653	342,342	565,147	354,813	403,441	369,991	391,176	380,814	459,667
Other Provinces	9,447	11,118	22,940	14,332	15,268	37,906	20,280	20,548	32,434	32,779
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	82,158	53,771	365,282	579,479	370,081	441,347	390,271	411,724	413,248	492,446
Indian States	1,281	817	908	745	764	327	..	34	25	38
GRAND TOTAL	83,439	54,588	366,190	580,224	370,845	441,674	390,271	411,758	413,273	492,484
					VALUE (rupees)					
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	2,05,467	99,272	4,22,690	6,46,310	5,33,731	4,83,098	4,01,374	4,82,848	4,69,815	5,79,402
Other Provinces (*a*)	37,788	44,472	91,029	57,175	58,434	1,26,015	76,920	86,733	1,29,737	1,29,911
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,43,255	1,43,744	5,13,719	7,03,485	5,92,165	6,09,113	4,78,294	5,69,581	5,99,552	7,09,313
Indian States (*b*)	5,125	3,269	3,633	2,981	3,059	888	..	135	100	152
GRAND TOTAL	2,48,380	1,47,013	5,17,352	7,06,466	5,95,224	6,10,001	4,78,294	5,69,716	5,99,652	7,09,465

(*a*) Estimated at R4 per ton up to 1910
(*b*) Estimated
(*c*) Not available
(*d*) Quantity produced was only 1·5 quarter.

No. 30.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **OTHER MINERALS**, *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA in each your from 1909 to1918—continued*

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
(a)										
JADESTONE—										
Bruma . { cwts	5,512	6,165	2,028	2,102	3,602	4,971	5,202	6,136	3,609	3,336
{ R	13,71,019	14,94,015	4,47,225	2,97,793	5,42,898	10,05,771	6,95,707	12,24,880	12,89,170	13,71,846
LEAD—										
Burma— { tons	5,030	12,896	13,185	8,531	5,858	10,548	13,522	13,790	16,962	19,074
N. Shan States { R	9,80,250	24,23,137	27,19,064	22,92,458	10,72,674	30,34,185	47,41,155	64,20,975	59,37,050	67,51,842
MAGNESITE—				QUANTITY (tons)						
Madras . .	737	5,182	3,490	15,379	14,086	399	7,450	17,540	18,192	5,773
Mysore . .	..	..	..	..	2,112	1,281	..	100	10	80
TOTAL .	737	5,182	3,490	15,379	16,198	1,680	7,450	17,640	18,202	5,853
					VALUE (rupees)					
Madras . .	2,948	20,728	15,705	69,205	62,293	1,948	59,600	2,10,480	2,18,304	69,276
Mysore . .	..	..	..	..	9,339	6,405	..	500	80	342
TOTAL .	2,948	20,728	15,705	69,205	71,632	8,353	59,600	2,10,980	2,18,384	69,618
MANGANESE-ORE—										
					QUANTITY (tons)					
Central Provinces	381,285	552,239	445,051	414,542	649,307	564,890	399,215	558,828	517,841	438,628
Madras .	138,454	120,607	125,865	117,246	96,296	60,018	288	2,755	1,682	2,230
Bombay . .	17,657	30,921	45,330	43,538	40,914	27,223	26,915	55,876	27,107	38,095
Bihar and Orissa.	...	..	..	...	..	..	507	2	126	450
TOTAL —BRITISH INDIA .	537,396	703,767	616,246	575,326	786,517	652,131	426,925	617,461	546,756	479,403
Central India (Jhabua) .	10,324	12,664	7,319	5,652	6,814	6,642	366	..	..	..
Gangpur (Orissa).	55,060	41,958	25,152	27,173	11,215	6,070	..	2,832	11,780	15,895
Mysore . .	41,880	42,518	21,573	24,929	10,501	18,055	23,125	24,911	32,277	22,655
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	107,264	97,140	54,044	57,754	28,530	30,767	23,491	27,743	44,057	38,550
GRAND TOTAL.	644,660	800,907	670,290	633,080	815,047	682,898	450,416	645,204	590,813	517,953
					VALUE (rupees)					
Central Provinces	60,52,899	93,16,933	72,32,077	91,45,833	1,49,74,642	1,13,68,411	1,25,53,577	1,98,98,629	2,04,54,719	1,94,09,295
Madras . .	13,67,233	15,37,738	14,94,646	20,00,510	17,27,309	7,98,989	6,264	43,391	27,963	50,730
Bombay . .	2,60,441	4,83,202	6,82,783	9,00,692	8,84,765	5,12,133	7,90,628	17,81,047	9,41,968	14,85,705
Bihar and Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,893	64	4,379	17,550
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . .	76,80,573	1,13,37,873	94,09,506	1,20,47,035	1,75,86,716	1,26,79,533	1,33,65,362	2,17,23,131	2,14,29,029	2,09,63,280
Central India (Jhabua) .	1,07,112	1,68,589	91,030	1,09,323	1,26,911	92,158	8,372	..	..	..
Gangpur (Orissa) .	8,12,135	6,18,880	3,78,856	5,62,141	2,42,524	1,14,192	..	90,270	4,09,355	6,19,905
Mysore . .	4,58,793	6,16,511	2,93,932	5,56,567	2,09,364	2,73,082	5,69,453	4,91,992	6,77,817	6,42,840
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	13,78,040	14,03,980	7,63,818	12,19,031	5,78,799	4,79,432	5,77,825	5,82,262	10,87,172	12,62,745
GRAND TOTAL .	90,58,613	1,27,41,853	1,01,73,324	1,32,66,066	1,81,65,515	1,31,58,965	1,39,43,187	2,23,05,393	2,25,16,201	2,22,26,025
MICA—					QUANTITY (cwts)					
Bihar and Orissa.	22,084	18,356	25,225	29,653	32,579	33,275	22,195	25,595	34,111	45,323
Madras . .	8,948	3,586	7,462	13,484	11,200	5,989	3,894	15,675	6,050	6,545
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . .	31,032	21,942	32,687	43,137	43,779	39,264	26,089	41,270	40,161	51,868
Rajputana . .	1,871	757	1,191	651	1,953	1,192	1,042	887	720	2,224
Mysore . .	..	..	18	47	29	50	9	18	..	18
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,225	26	284
Central India (Gwalior) .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	290
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	1,871	757	1,209	698	1,982	1,242	1,051	2,130	746	2,816
GRAND TOTAL .	32,903	22,699	33,896	43,835	45,761	40,506	27,140	43,400	40,907	54,684
					VALUE (rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa.	3,68,926	5,70,122	6,52,483	8,66,506	9,39,358	7,01,933	7,49,708	11,48,137	13,76,201	18,41,110
Madras . .	1,94,503	2,25,388	3,87,785	5,52,222	7,12,415	5,42,105	3,10,918	4,34,181	6,85,770	4,61,593
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . .	5,63,429	7,95,510	10,40,268	14,18,728	16,51,773	12,44,038	10,60,626	15,82,318	20,61,971	23,02,703
Rajputana .	8,926	20,903	17,142	38,193	76,539	74,516	50,976	49,300	60,923	54,972
Mysore . .	..	..	876	2,365	1,635	2,797	487	1,079	..	781
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,967	1,178	19,604
Central India (Gwalior) .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(b)
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	8,926	20,903	18,018	40,558	78,174	77,313	51,463	56,346	62,101	75,357
GRAND TOTAL .	5,72,355	8,16,413	10,58,286	14,59,286	17,29,947	13,21,351	11,12,089	16,38,664	21,24,072	23,78,060

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year (b) Not available

No. 30.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **OTHER MINERALS**, *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA in each year from 1909 to 1918—continued*

		1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
MONAZITE—											
Travancore	tons	..	..	832	1,135	1,235	1,186	1,108	1,292	1,940	2,117
	R	..	..	3,60,660	6,21,285	6,30,180	6,21,165	4,98,570	5,65,710	8,47,335	8,82,285
PLATINUM—											
Upper Burma	ounces	..	..	..	..	58	37	18	9	4	0·31
	R	..	..	..	..	4,860	3,195	1,493	694	287	24
RUBIES (*a*)— (including a small proportion of sapphires and spinels)—											
Upper Burma	carats	265,010	262,019	288,213	323,245	278,706	304,872	251,449	209,724	198,200	164,115
	R	9,72,393	8,82,739	10,13,912	10,43,208	8,33,136	6,46,988	5,44,477	5,62,695	7,77,467	6,04,649
SALTPETRE—		QUANTITY (cwts)									
Bihar		146,597	135,331	116,360	113,740	106,840	97,920	113,460	118,080	100,486	125,986
Bengal—Calcutta (*b*)		7,063	4,528	5,385	5,847	3,931	1,340	2,306	5,535	12,482	8,597
United Provinces		107,392	104,418	112,320	112,200	115,160	133,280	140,700	214,860	137,108	224,472
Punjab		61,359	69,563	56,900	62,980	59,280	70,400	105,060	162,800	182,820	138,934
North-West Frontier		303	437	240	240	150	44	..	..	..	..
Madras (*b*)		9,445	9,107	8,999	8,965	8,324	5,089	4,847	6,778	5,477	6,857
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA		332,659	323,384	300,204	303,972	293,685	308,073	366,373	508,053	438,373	504,846
Central India States		..	460	460	691	480	..	..	502	578	524
Cutch (Bombay)		..	..	100	10	60	20	..	..	..	..
Rajputana		..	360	7,200	6,780	7,260	8,118	2,740	4,880	4,684	4,900
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES		..	820	7,760	7,481	7,800	8,138	2,740	5,382	5,262	5,424
GRAND TOTAL		332,659	324,204	307,964	311,453	301,485	316,211	369,113	513,435	443,635	510,270
		VALUE (rupees)									
Bihar		13,88,417	13,81,492	11,07,701	11,34,394	10,77,664	11,54,192	16,97,212	21,47,824	18,44,923	23,13,103
Bengal—Calcutta (*c*)		87,405	59,430	88,852	99,764	68,547	23,869	39,779	1,19,348	2,69,143	1,93,432
United Provinces		10,98,574	10,94,799	13,74,867	11,70,781	10,32,726	17,67,275	22,29,415	39,93,619	25,61,006	44,56,808
Punjab		7,66,534	8,25,509	7,73,840	8,99,420	8,46,499	11,01,067	16,43,223	28,78,174	34,01,890	19,84,956
North-West Frontier		5,507	7,214	3,190	3,852	3,708	763	..	..	..	..
Madras (*c*)		1,16,882	1,19,529	1,48,483	1,52,965	1,45,150	90,648	83,611	1,46,151	1,18,098	1,54,282
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA		34,63,319	34,87,973	34,96,933	34,61,176	31,74,294	41,37,814	56,93,240	92,85,116	81,93,060	91,02,581
Central India States		..	2,640	2,494	3,765	3,120	..	..	7,215	3,783	2,698
Cutch (Bombay)		..	..	645	52	390	174	..	..	..	..
Rajputana		..	44,775	41,281	47,038	47,950	63,488	38,520	85,499	1,03,391	80,290
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES		..	47,415	44,420	50,855	51,460	63,662	38,520	92,714	1,07,174	82,988
GRAND TOTAL		34,63,319	35,35,388	35,41,353	35,12,031	32,25,754	42,01,476	57,31,760	93,77,830	83,02,234	91,85,569

(*a*) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners
(*b*) The figures relate to the official years ending 31st March
(*c*) The values are based on the wholesale price quotations of saltpetre at Calcutta

No. 30.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **OTHER MINERALS,** *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1909 to 1918—concluded*

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
SILVER—					QUANTITY (ounces)					
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	512	1,362	1,281	1,169
Burma—Northern Shan States	27,500	49,680	103,850	93,476	125,209	236,446	284,875	759,012	1,580,557	1,970,614
TOTAL	27,500	49,680	103,850	93,476	125,209	236,446	285,387	760,374	1,581,838	1,971,783
					VALUE (rupees)					
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	768	2,043	1,997	1,560
Burma—Northern Shan States	41,250	74,520	1,73,633	1,77,430	2,30,071	4,03,440	4,66,483	13,28,270	35,56,253	44,33,881
TOTAL	41,250	74,520	1,73,633	1,77,430	2,30,071	4,03,440	4,67,251	13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441
TIN-ORE—					QUANTITY (cwts)					
Burma	1,672	1,773	1,141	2,291	1,738	2,623	2,015	4,451	5,233	7,998
Southern Shan States	..	..	(c) 802	(c) 1,202	(c) 1,674	(c) 2,767	(c)6,614	(c)4,862	8,088	7,609
TOTAL	1,672	1,773	1,943	3,493	3,412	5,395	8,629	9,313	13,321	15,607
					VALUE (rupees)					
Burma	1,44,681	1,14,263	91,517	1,49,188	1,17,380	1,94,385	1,44,518	3,35,055	3,91,394	8,27,260
Southern Shan States	..	..	(c) 48,900	(c) 72,120	(c) 87,918	(c)1,34,889	(c)3,72,030	(c)2,54,475	6,06,600	7,70,415
TOTAL	1,44,681	1,14,263	1,40,417	2,21,308	2,05,298	3,29,274	5,16,548	5,89,530	9,97,994	15,97,675
WOLFRAM—					QUANTITY (tons)					
Burma	7	396	1,308	1,671	1,688	2,326	2,645	3,650	4,480	4,391
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	20	3
Central Provinces	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	7	396	1,308	1,671	1,688	2,326	2,645	3,659	4,500	4,394
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	42	37
GRAND TOTAL	7	396	1,308	1,671	1,688	2,326	2,645	3,692	4,542	4,431
					VALUE (rupees)					
Burma	(a) 8,400	(b)5,83,090	14,99,833	17,28,007	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592	73,52,685	92,04,165	1,07,79,269
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,600	19,995	7,465
Central Provinces	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,300	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	8,400	5,83,090	14,99,833	17,28,007	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592	73,65,585	92,24,160	1,07,86,734
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	95,370	1,21,950	1,13,479
GRAND TOTAL	8,400	5,83,090	14,99,833	17,28,007	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592	74,60,955	93,46,110	1,09,00,213
ZINC-ORE										
Burma tons	..	..	..	..	3,871	8,553	87	3,198	,	..
Burma R	..	..	..	..	73,065	1,61,430	2,610	87,396	..	..

(a) Estimated
(b) Includes value of 18 cwts produced in the Central Provinces
(c) Includes figures for wolfram

COAL MINES*

No. 31.—PRODUCTION of COAL in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA from 1878 to 1918

Year	BRITISH PROVINCES									
	Burma	Assam	Bihar and Orissa	Bengal §	Punjab	N.-W.F. Province	Baluchistan‡	Central Provinces	Madras	Total
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1878-1880 (average)	..	..		946,000	..	..	..	41,000	..	987,000
1881-1885 (average)	..	12,000		1,110,000	..	..	..	103,000	..	1,225,000
1886-1890 (average)	..	105,000		1,411,000	16,000	..	5,000	137,000	..	1,674,000
1891-1895 (average)	8,000	165,000	†	2,064,000	69,000	..	19,000	134,000	1,000	2,460,000
1896-1900 (average)	12,000	201,000		3,763,000	83,000	..	18,000	151,000	..	4,228,000
1901	12,466	254,100		5,487,585	67,730	..	24,656	191,516	..	6,038,053
1902	13,302	221,096		6,259,236	55,373	..	33,889	196,981	..	6,779,877
1903	9,306	239,328	3,519,585	2,841,627	43,704	..	46,909	159,154	..	6,859,613
1904	1,105	266,765	3,944,549	3,119,131	45,594	..	49,867	139,027	..	7,566,038
1905	..	277,065	4,197,865	3,036,238	62,622	..	41,725	147,265	..	7,762,780
1901-1905 (average)	7,000	252,000	2,332,000†	4,149,000	55,000	..	39,000	167,000	..	7,001,000
1906	1,222	285,490	5,325,291	3,292,529	73,119	..	42,164	92,848	..	9,112,663
1907	..	295,795	6,487,612	3,505,736	60,749	..	42,488	134,088	..	10,526,468
1908	..	275,224	7,992,372	3,567,539	54,794	90	45,212	213,789	..	12,149,020
1909	..	305,563	7,134,573	3,526,238	37,208	96	52,449	238,100	..	11,294,227
1910	..	297,236	7,041,208	3,737,322	49,189	90	52,614	220,437	..	11,398,096
1906-1910 (average)	..	292,000	6,796,000	3,526,000	55,000	...	47,000	180,000	..	10,896,000
1911	..	294,893	7,610,330	3,858,574	30,575	140	45,707	211,616	..	12,051,835
1912	..	297,160	9,126,385	4,306,129	38,409	50	54,386	233,996	..	14,056,515
1913	..	270,862	10,227,557	4,649,985	51,040	90	52,932	235,651	..	15,488,117
1914	..	305,160	10,661,062	4,424,557	54,503	94	48,234	244,745	..	15,738,155
1915	25	311,295	10,718,155	4,975,460	57,911	60	43,607	253,118	..	16,359,632
1911-1915 (average)	..	296,000	9,669,000	4,443,000	45,000	..	49,000	236,000	..	14,739,000
1916	..	287,315	10,767,683	4,992,376	47,449	75	42,163	287,812	..	16,424,893
1917	..	301,480	11,932,419	4,631,571	49,869	215	40,785	371,498	..	17,327,857
1918	...	294,484	13,680,030	5,302,295	50,418	240	43,125	481,470	..	19,852,062

Year	INDIAN STATES					GRAND TOTAL
	Hyderabad	Rajputana (Bikaner)	Central India (Rewah)	Kashmir	Total	
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1878-1880 (average)	..	..	..	..	..	987,000
1881-1885 (average)	..	..	2,000	..	2,000	1,227,000
1886-1890 (average)	41,000	..	40,000	..	81,000	1,755,000
1891-1895 (average)	197,000	..	101,000	..	298,000	2,758,000
1896-1900 (average)	378,000	3,000	141,000	..	522,000	4,750,000
1901	421,218	12,094	164,362	..	597,674	6,635,727
1902	455,424	16,503	171,538	1,060	644,525	7,424,402
1903	362,733	21,764	193,277	999	578,773	7,438,386
1904	419,546	45,078	185,774	270	650,668	8,216,706
1905	454,294	42,964	157,701	..	654,959	8,417,739
1901-1905 (average)	423,000	28,000	175,000	..	626,000	7,627,000
1906	467,923	32,372	170,292	..	670,587	9,783,250
1907	414,221	28,062	178,588	..	620,871	11,147,339
1908	444,211	21,297	155,107	..	620,615	12,769,635
1909	442,892	11,449	121,496	..	575,837	11,870,064
1910	506,173	12,744	130,400	..	649,317	12,047,413
1906-1910 (average)	455,000	21,000	151,000	..	627,000	11,523,000
1911	505,380	14,761	143,558	..	663,699	12,715,534
1912	481,652	18,251	149,921	..	649,824	14,706,339
1913	552,133	18,781	148,978	..	719,892	16,208,009
1914	555,991	17,211	152,906	..	726,108	16,464,263
1915	586,824	17,796	139,680	..	744,300	17,103,932
1911-1915 (average)	537,000	17,000	147,000	..	701,000	15,440,000
1916	615,290	13,841	200,285	..	829,416	17,254,309
1917	680,629	6,045	198,407	..	885,081	18,212,918
1918	659,122	11,334	199,975	...	870,431	20,722,493

* Compiled chiefly from the statutory returns of the output and of the labour employed furnished to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India by the owners and the Managing Agents of Mines regulated by the Indian Mines Act, VIII of 1901, and supplemented by figures furnished by the Director, Geological Survey of India, as regards mines in Indian States and those not under the operation of the Indian Mines Act

† Figures included in Bengal

‡ Includes figures of Kalat State

§ Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa up to 1902

QUANTITY OF COAL produced in the PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES.

[In 1,000 tons

	1915	1916	1917	1918		1915	1916	1917	1918
U. S. of America	522,126	586,339	592,373(*b*)	611,925(*b*)	India	17,104	17,254	18,213	20,722
United Kingdom	253,206	256,375	248,499	227,749	Canada	11,846	12,932	12,542	15,180
German Empire	144,354	156,294	164,622	157,928	Australia	11,415	9,112	10,237	(*a*)
France	19,433	21,122	28,495	24,537	S. Africa	7,394	8,935	9,271	(*a*)
Russian Empire	27,373	33,249	30,473	(*a*)	Spain	4,415	4,887	5,250	6,408
Japan	20,161	22,534	25,938	27,579	N. Zealand	2,209	2,257	2,018	2,034
Austria-Hungary	15,822	17,319	16,460(*b*)	(*a*)	Sweden	406	408	435	398
Belgium	14,009	16,592	14,680	13,600					

(*a*) Not available (*b*) Provisional figures

No. 32.—AVERAGE VALUE (per ton) of COAL extracted from the MINES in INDIA from 1904 to 1918

Year	British Provinces								Indian States					Total
	Assam	Bengal*	Bihar and Orissa	Punjab	Baluchistan	Central Provinces	Others	Total	Rajputana	Central India	Hyderabad	Kashmir	Total	
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
1904	4 12	2 2	..	7 5	8 3	4 11	4 0	2 6	2 12	3 13	5 7	4 0	4 12	2 9
1905	4 12	2 3	..	8 3	8 8	4 8	..	2 6	3 6	3 13	4 10	..	4 5	2 8
1906	4 12	2 10	..	7 7	7 15	4 4	3 12	2 13	2 11	3 11	5 6	..	4 13	2 15
1907	4 12	3 5	..	6 15	7 13	4 10	..	3 7	2 10	3 13	6 0	..	5 4	3 8
1908	4 12	3 12	..	6 7	8 4	4 12	5 0	3 14	3 3	3 9	6 4	..	5 8	3 15
1909	4 12	3 4	..	7 15	10 12	4 9	5 0	3 6	3 6	3 9	6 4	..	5 10	3 3
1910	4 12	2 13	..	5 15	10 5	3 12	5 0	2 15	3 7	2 13	6 5	..	5 9	3 1
1911	4 12	2 11	..	5 4	10 11	4 0	5 0	2 13	3 3	3 3	6 0	..	5 5	2 15
1912	4 12	3 11	2 15	5 3	9 0	4 1	5 0	3 4	3 6	3 3	6 0	..	5 4	3 6
1913	7 0	3 12	3 2	5 1	9 10	4 5	5 0	3 7	3 8	3 9	5 12	..	5 4	3 8
1914	7 0	3 13	3 3	5 3	9 9	4 7	5 0	3 8	3 14	3 0	5 0	..	4 8	3 9
1915	6 15	3 6	2 15	5 6	9 11	4 4	5 4	3 3	3 15	3 0	6 0	..	5 6	3 5
1916	7 0	3 9	3 0	6 14	10 9	4 1	5 0	3 4	3 12	3 0	6 0	..	5 4	3 6
1917	7 1	3 15	3 6	7 9	11 1	4 1	14 0	3 10	4 6	3 6	6 0	..	5 6	3 11
1918	7 3	4 15	3 14	11 5	14 14	5 9	4 0	4 5	6 5	4 8	6 0	..	5 11	4 6

* Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa up to 1911

No. 33.—AVERAGE PRICES (per ton) of INDIAN and WELSH COAL at chief PORTS from 1904 to 1918

Year.	Calcutta	Bombay		Karachi	
	Bengal coal*	Desharghur	Powell's Duffryn (*a*)	Indian coal (*b*)	North Welsh coal (*b*)
	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.
1904	3 8 0	11 11 0	18 2 0	17 10 0	19 4 0
1905	3 8 0	12 0 0	16 2 0	13 7 0	16 10 0
1906	4 10 0	13 0 0	18 12 0	13 1 0	16 8 0
1907	6 4 0	15 11 0	21 11 0	17 7 0	20 6 4
1908	6 12 0	15 10 0	21 0 4	19 14 8	22 14 8
1909	4 4 0	13 7 0	17 10 0	16 13 4	19 13 4
1910	4 9 7	13 3 0	18 14 0	14 0 8	18 2 8
1911	3 12 0	13 7 8	20 1 8	13 0 8	17 1 4
1912	6 3 7	17 6 4	23 2 2	17 11 4	21 6 8
1913	6 8 0	18 5 8	24 5 0	18 9 4	24 4 8
1914	7 5 0	16 5 8	23 14 0	18 8 0	22 6 8
1915	5 5 8	17 3 6	39 2 8	19 12 10	29 4 0
1916	5 1 4	25 0 0	43 0 0	20 3 4	45 0 0 (*h*)
1917	6 0 0(*c*)	27 0 0(*e*)	45 0 0 (*f*)	24 13 0 (*g*)	No quotation
1918	5 4 3(*d*)	33 4 0(*e*)	No quotation	27 12 8	Ditto
1919 (Six months)	3 15 0(*d*)	22 10 8(*e*)	Ditto	26 10 8	Ditto

* "Best" from 1899 to 1904, and "Desharghur" from 1905 to 1916, f.o.r. at Mines
(*a*) Cardiff from 1905 to 1916 (*b*) Trimmed into bunkers from 1909
(*c*) Selected Jherria (quotations for March only, for other months not available)
(*d*) Jherria 2nd class
(*e*) Jardine's Navigation, Bengal (ex Bunder)
(*f*) Average for 2 months (January and February) of Natal (St. George's and Dundee) Coal. Quotations for other months not available
(*g*) Average for January and June to December. Quotations for other months not available
(*h*) Nominal

No. 34.—AVERAGE NUMBER of PERSONS employed daily in the COAL MINING INDUSTRY in INDIA from 1904 to 1918

Year		British Provinces					Indian States					Grand Total
		Men	Women	Children	Total(a)		Men	Women	Children	Total		
1904	Below ground	38,497	15,939	1,118	55,554	82,002	6,894	866	748	9,415(b)	10,738	92,740
	Above ground	16,954	7,845	1,649	26,448		724	326	125	1,323(b)		
1905	Below ground	37,107	16,244	735	54,086	80,496	5,945	1,034	551	7,530	9,499	89,995
	Above ground	16,907	7,959	1,544	26,410		1,643	221	105	1,969		
1906	Below ground	40,352	19,121	865	60,338	90,159	5,526	958	634	7,118	8,979	99,138
	Above ground	18,846	9,422	1,553	29,821		1,503	226	132	1,861		
1907	Below ground	42,856	22,323	861	66,040	102,689	5,257	1,176	718	7,151	9,813	112,502
	Above ground	23,411	11,666	1,572	36,649		2,082	443	137	2,662		
1908	Below ground	48,888	26,204	1,116	76,208	120,107	5,378	1,577	1	6,956	9,066	129,173
	Above ground	27,758	14,116	2,025	43,899		1,771	334	5	2,110		
1909	Below ground	44,549	24,660	685	69,894	109,291	5,613	1,418	607	7,638	10,255	119,546
	Above ground	25,460	12,311	1,626	39,397		2,076	380	161	2,617		
1910	Below ground	43,250	23,654	589	67,493	105,485	6,046	1,598	813	8,457	10,596	116,081
	Above ground	25,266	11,223	1,503	37,992		1,728	239	172	2,139		
1911	Below ground	43,837	24,579	505	68,921	106,682	5,446	1,398	519	7,363	9,473	116,155
	Above ground	24,829	11,454	1,478	37,761		1,733	237	140	2,110		
1912	Below ground	49,019	28,504	508	78,031	121,569	6,424	1,861	..	8,285	10,998	132,567
	Above ground	27,960	13,739	1,839	43,538		2,401	312	..	2,713		
1913	Below ground	52,692	31,657	484	84,833	133,160	7,101	2,210	..	9,311	11,806	144,966
	Above ground	30,725	15,619	1,983	48,327		2,130	365	..	2,495		
1914	Below ground	55,307	32,292	605	88,204	138,048	8,036	2,498	..	10,534	13,328	151,376
	Above ground	31,857	15,972	2,015	49,844		2,530	264	..	2,794		
1915	Below ground	59,118	35,596	806	95,520	145,739	8,793	2,459	..	11,252	14,347	160,086
	Above ground	32,315	15,881	2,023	50,219		2,713	382	..	3,095		
1916	Below ground	55,963	35,348	583	91,894	143,632	7,656	2,321	..	9,977	12,922	156,554
	Above ground	34,349	15,399	1,990	51,738		2,501	436	8	2,945		
1917	Below ground	56,784	37,706	665	95,155	154,355	7,469	2,324	..	9,793	12,917	167,272
	Above ground	38,507	18,418	2,275	59,200		2,662	454	8	3,124		
1918	Below ground	65,443	43,449	681	109,573	176,498	8,446	2,632	2	11,080	14,827	191,325
	Above ground	42,985	21,624	2,316	66,925		3,116	617	14	3,747		

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State in Baluchistan

(b) Defective in details

No. 35.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FOREIGN COAL† IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from 1891 to 1918

Year	Quantity								Value							
	From United Kingdom	From Australia	From Natal	From Japan	From Portuguese East Africa*	From Transvaal*	From other countries	Total	From United Kingdom	From Australia	From Natal	From Japan	From Portuguese East Africa*	From Transvaal*	From other countries	Total
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
1891—1895 (average)	677,000	17,000	(a)	7,000	..	..	4,000	705,000	1,20,22,000	2,72,000	3,000	1,13,000	..	..	73,000	1,24,83,000
1896—1900 (average)	267,000	21,000	..	43,000	..	..	2,000	333,000	55,90,000	3,72,000	..	6,56,000	..	..	37,000	66,55,000
1901—1905 (average)	154,000	13,000	1,000	34,000	..	..	3,000	205,000	30,79,000	2,11,000	18,000	4,78,000	..	..	51,000	38,37,000
1906. .	199,215	13,961	15	5,358	..	..	7,816	226,365	38,30,556	2,53,985	150	72,408	..	..	1,44,092	43,01,191
1907 .	227,024	50,696	16,548	3,431	..	..	3,889	301,588	46,24,913	7,90,013	2,62,519	45,521	..	..	51,310	57,74,276
1908 .	173,465	129,699	71,831	2,960	..	..	7,368	385,323	37,33,039	21,01,125	12,17,923	43,848	..	..	1,21,727	72,17,662
1909 .	311,213	54,792	91,907	11,413	..	..	21,096	490,421	55,85,831	7,77,681	14,13,691	1,62,692	..	..	3,20,124	82,60,019
1910 .	261,245	28,040	18,224	6,654	..	..	1,833	315,096	45,89,547	4,27,387	2,76,990	1,46,375	..	..	27,291	54,67,590
1906—1910 (average)	234,000	56,000	40,000	6,000	..	..	8,000	344,000	44,73,000	8,70,000	6,34,000	94,000	..	..	1,33,000	62,04,000
1911 .	245,043	35,703	15,086	6,975	4,177	..	11,685	318,669	43,35,790	5,67,366	2,02,743	1,04,625	50,310	..	1,84,109	54,44,943
1912 .	145,097	92,087	96,076	97,280	49,648	29,934	50,660	560,791	29,17,183	14,52,531	15,87,965	15,38,594	8,52,330	5,97,780	8,83,255	98,29,638
1913 .	185,034	51,344	136,730	97,208	77,579	31,104	65,935	644,934	41,23,596	8,15,726	24,34,945	16,12,891	13,67,094	5,87,529	12,23,994	1,21,65,775
1914 .	167,176	33,419	39,140	32,234	58,742	40,355	47,692	418,758	37,04,856	5,48,145	7,05,995	5,01,494	10,44,756	8,03,400	9,95,390	83,04,036
1915 .	47,343	28,106	15,292	18,069	52,312	26,448	3,084	190,654	12,92,160	5,39,370	2,46,552	3,07,994	9,22,791	4,38,361	50,015	37,97,243
1911—1915 (average)	158,000	48,000	60,000	50,000	49,000	26,000	36,000	427,000	32,75,000	7,85,000	10,36,000	8,13,000	8,47,000	4,85,000	6,67,000	79,08,000
1916. .	5,492	12,361	10,729	..	3,587	..	1,854	34,033	3,11,570	2,56,770	4,93,950	15	79,845	..	38,995	11,81,145
1917. .	6,903	22,554	3,857	448	9,080	..	1,976	44,818	3,60,920	5,63,265	97,260	9,780	2,22,630	..	64,273	13,18,158
1918. .	8,724	4,857	13,020	3,276	22,680	..	1,789	54,346	6,12,576	1,46,113	4,47,069	1,90,281	5,61,238	..	78,559	20,20,836

(a) Average quantity imported is 142 tons.

* Figures for years previous to 1911 are included in "Other Countries"

† Excluding Government Stores

No. 36.—QUANTITY of INDIAN COAL EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from 1891 to 1918

Year	To Aden	To British East Africa	To Mauritius	To Ceylon	To Java	To Straits Settlements	To Sumatra	To Hongkong	To other countries	Total	
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	R
1891—95 (average)	1,000	..	2,000	28,000	..	10,000	..	..	1,000	42,000	4,16,000
1896—1900 (average)	19,000	1,000	8,000	193,000	2,000	69,000	3,000	..	10,000	305,000	32,25,000
1901—1905 (average)	34,000	11,000	14,000	328,000	4,000	133,000	20,000	16,000	9,000	569,000 (a)	49,46,000
1906	19,233	2,700	10,832	416,191	12,103	317,655	71,482	133,752	19,003	1,002,951	79,70,266
1907	13,835	3,700	4,087	320,735	8,264	202,445	84,337	11,266	9,476	658,145	52,73,404
1908	11,224	150	2,508	424,575	8,522	110,100	97,508	2	5,007	659,596	57,35,531
1909	3,460	..	..	313,385	4,718	128,768	79,394	..	34,215	563,940	50,75,918
1910	7,383	..	4,905	522,019	20,055	236,933	100,234	..	96,837	988,366	85,91,977
1906—10 (average)	11,000	1,000	5,000	399,000	11,000	199,000	87,000	29,000	33,000	77 ,000	65,29,000
1911	11,667	..	..	494,063	5,206	225,459	109,383	..	16,399	862,177	72,64,059
1912	12,577	..	5,320	579,151	625	149,031	119,427	..	32,608	898,739	90,27,263
1913	5,336	..	1,890	426,206	..	197,433	102,759	..	25,531	759,155	74,46,574
1914	16,537	..	1,249	341,126	51	111,589	83,739	..	25,455	579,746	51,16,857
1915	10,717	..	1,945	555,241	12,050	99,483	64,373	..	9,233	753,042	69,02,956
1911—15 (average)	11,000	..	2,000	479,000	4,000	157,000	96,000	..	22,000	771,000	71,52,000
1916	19,386	10	992	549,565	30,380	142,025	104,121	5	35,257	881,741	80,27,889
1917	419	4	..	299,507	..	80,531	8,474	..	19,182	408,117	37,88,372
1918	53	..	..	52,040	..	10,279	..	..	12,094	74,466	7,85,153

NOTE.—This table excludes bunker coal and Government Stores

(a) Excluding re-exports

No. 37.—QUANTITY of AVAILABLE SUPPLY of COAL in INDIA from 1891 to 1918

Year.	Imports of foreign coal (1)	Re-exports (2)	Available supply of foreign coal [1—2] (3)	Production of Indian coal (4)	Exports of Indian coal to foreign ports (5)	Available supply of Indian coal [4—5] (6)	Total available supply [3+6]. (7) *
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1891—95 (average)	705,000	(a)	705,000	2,758,000	42,000	2,716,000	3,421,000
1896—1900 (average)	333,000	(b)	333,000	4,750,000	305,000	4,445,000	4,778,000
1901—05 (average)	205,000	1,000	204,000	7,627,000	569,000	7,058,000	7,262,000
1906	226,365	241	226,124	9,783,250	1,002,951	8,780,299	9,006,423
1907	301,588	49	301,539	11,147,339	658,145	10,489,194	10,790,733
1908	385,323	1,037	384,286	12,769,635	659,596	12,110,039	12,494,325
1909	490,421	..	490,421	11,870,064	563,940	11,306,124	11,796,545
1910	315,996	9	315,987	12,047,413	988,366	11,059,047	11,375,034
1906—10 (average)	344,000	..	344,000	11,523,000	775,000	10,748,000	11,092,000
1911	318,669	207	318,462	12,715,534	862,177	11,853,357	12,171,819
1912	560,791	257	560,534	14,706,339	898,739	13,807,600	14,368,134
1913	644,934	55	644,879	16,208,009	759,155	15,448,854	16,093,733
1914	418,758	17	418,741	16,464,263	579,746	15,884,517	16,303,258
1915	190,654	63	190,591	17,103,932	753,042	16,350,890	16,541,481
1911—15 (average)	427,000	..	427,000	15,440,000	771,000	14,669,000	15,096,000
1916	34,033	713	33,320	17,254,309	881,741	16,372,568	16,405,888
1917	44,818	1,098	43,720	18,212,918	408,117	17,804,801	17,848,521
1918	54,346	..	54,346	20,722,493	74,466	20,648,027	20,702,373

NOTE.—Imports and exports of Government stores are excluded from this table

* Including Bunker Coal, and also, since the outbreak of war, coal shipped on Admiralty and R. I. M. Accounts

(a) Average re-exports in 5 years ending 1895 were 236 tons only

(b) „ „ „ „ 1900 „ 220 „

No. 38.—QUANTITY of COAL carried by RAIL and RIVER from and to different trade blocks of INDIA during 1918

From	To								
	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	Calcutta	Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	Bombay Port	Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	Karachi	Madras Presidency (excluding Madras Ports)	Madras Ports	Assam
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	..	1,318,493	446,764	708,895	11,470	51,500	21,365	49,626	56,363
Calcutta	193,695	..	..	..	..	..	301	..	33,899
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	..	..	..	24,488	..	..	18	..	..
Bombay Port	..	..	16,353	..	..	..	210	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	..	..	..	..	..	1,398	..	..	..
Karachi	..	..	..	..	2,271	..	..	..	..
Madras Presidency (excluding Madras Ports)	..	..	81,076	..	..	..	..	31,721	..
Madras Ports	..	..	1,012	32	..	..	71,085	..	..
Assam	3,391	1,588	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	1,061,370	1,706,492	543,053	638,432	308,856	537,612	270,336	386,837	6,185
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	..	..	58	36	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	418	601	1,192	335	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	571	..	95,879	14,402	..	..	332	..	..
Rajputana and Central India	..	..	5,147	641	..	19	..	..	..
Hyderabad	..	..	57,880	2,377	..	..	214,712	52,062	..
Mysore	..	..	4	..	..	..	185	192	..
Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Imports	1,259,027	3,026,573	1,247,644	1,389,904	323,789	590,864	578,544	520,438	96,447

From	To								
	Bihar and Orissa	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Punjab	Central Provinces and Berar	Rajputana and Central India	Hyderabad	Mysore	Kashmir	Total Exports
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	159,916	163,295	116,618	145,492	209,117	20,591	245	95	3,479,845
Calcutta	133	35	71	181	..	..	..	..	228,315
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	..	16	..	1,894	45	1,051	65	..	27,577
Bombay Port	..	1	..	119	7	13	..	..	16,703
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	..	71	1,897	..	..	..	..	..	3,366
Karachi	..	..	86	..	40	..	..	..	2,397
Madras Presidency (excluding Madras Ports)	..	..	..	..	..	211	32,462	..	145,470
Madras Ports	..	..	..	..	..	4,010	1,055	..	77,194
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,979
Bihar and Orissa	..	976,496	1,172,660	293,900	238,863	5,727	11,002	1,460	8,159,281
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	426	..	2,295	964	3,008	..	..	..	6,787
Punjab	..	843	..	..	632	..	..	458	4,479
Central Provinces and Berar	148	13,397	5,126	..	11,685	..	..	..	141,540
Rajputana and Central India	..	67,371	5,998	57,115	..	272	..	152	136,715
Hyderabad	..	..	..	435	1,646	..	72,903	..	402,015
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	381
Kashmir	..	..	176	..	..	..	..	..	176
Total Imports	160,623	1,221,525	1,304,927	500,100	465,043	31,875	117,732	2,165	12,837,220

No. 39.—QUANTITY of COAL EXPORTED by SEA from BENGAL and FOREIGN COUNTRIES to OTHER PROVINCES during 1918

From	To				
	Bombay	Sind	Madras	Bihar and Orissa	Burma
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bengal (a)	2,497	..	6,280	108	87,744
Foreign Countries (b)	38, 158	5,411	534	..	19,100

(a) Imports of foreign coal into Bengal were 4,238 tons in 1918
(b) Figures inclusive of Government Stores

No. 40.—QUANTITY of AVAILABLE SUPPLY of COAL in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA during 1918

	Production	Imports (by sea, rail, and river)	Exports (by sea, rail, and river)	Balance available
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Calcutta	..	3,029,211	398,759	2,630,452
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	5,302,295	1,259,027	3,479,845	3,081,477
Bihar and Orissa	13,680,030	160,787	8,159,281	5,681,536
Bombay Port	..	1,428,569	21,594	1,406,975
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	..	1,247,644	27,577	1,220,067
Sind and British Baluchistan (including Karachi)	43,125	914,653	6,954	950,824
Madras	..	1,108,739	222,763	885,976
Assam	294,484	96,447	4,979	385,952
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	..	1,221,525	6,787	1,214,738
Punjab (including North-West Frontier Province and Delhi)	50,658	1,304,927	4,479	1,351,106
Central Provinces and Berar	481,470	500,100	141,540	840,030
Burma	..	194,311	1	194,310
Rajputana and Central India	211,309	465,043	136,715	539,637
Hyderabad	659,122	31,875	402,015	288,982
Mysore	..	117,732	381	117,351
Kashmir	..	2,165	176	1,989

No. 41.—QUANTITY of COAL and WOOD CONSUMED on INDIAN RAILWAYS from 1890 to 1918-19

Year	Coal			Per cent of Indian coal to total	Variation of coal consumed taking the quantity for the year 1890 as 100	Consumption of wood	Equivalent of wood in terms of coal at one ton of coal to 2½ tons of wood	Variation of wood consumed, taking the quantity for the year 1890 as 100	Consumption of oil fuel	Equivalent of oil fuel in terms of coal at 0·55 ton of oil fuel to 1 ton of coal
	Indian	Foreign	Total							
	Tons	Tons	Tons			Tons	Tons		Tons	Tons
1890	654,829	203,578	858,407	76	100	326,252	130,501	100	..	..
1891—1895 (annual average)	958,900	175,000	1,133,000	85	132	331,000	132,000	101	..	..
1896—1900 (annual average)	1,469,000	69,000	1,538,000	95	179	350,000	140,000	107	..	..
1901	1,956,601	13,248	1,969,849	99	229	409,150	163,660	125	..	..
1902	2,091,992	21,469	2,113,461	99	246	402,442	160,977	123	..	..
1903	2,203,889	17,696	2,221,585	99	259	497,185	198,878	152	..	..
1904	2,447,341	17,432	2,464,773	99	287	395,297	158,119	121	..	..
1905	2,668,424	18,235	2,686,659	99	313	253,093	101,237	78	..	..
1901—1905 (annual average)	2,274,000	17,000	2,291,000	99	267	392,000	157,000	120	..	..
1906	2,878,281	37,280	2,915,561	99	340	248,224	99,290	76	..	..
1907	3,343,219	54,861	3,398,080	98	396	189,448	75,779	58	..	..
1908	3,604,094	79,633	3,683,727	98	429	165,085	66,034	51	..	..
1909	3,657,896	84,559	3,742,455	98	436	127,025	50,810	39	..	..
1910	3,801,248	52,147	3,853,395	99	449	127,723	51,089	39	..	..
1906—1910 (annual average)	3,457,000	62,000	3,519,000	98	410	172,000	69,000	53	..	..
1911	4,223,020	32,132	4,255,152	99	496	132,860	53,144	41	..	..
1912	4,590,618	118,582	4,709,200	97	549	120,579	48,232	37	..	..
1913-14	4,702,479	298,582	5,001,061	94	583	106,412	42,565	33	..	..
1914-15	4,948,310	89,211	5,037,521	98	587	95,598	38,239	29	..	..
1915-16	5,145,746	40,959	5,186,705	99	604	112,732	45,093	35	..	
1911—1915-16 (annual average)	4,722,000	116,000	4,838,000	97	564	114,000	46,000	35	..	..
1916-17	5,496,239	13,162	5,509,401	99·8	642	119,218	47,687	37	..	..
1917-18	5,616,725	3,620	5,620,345	99·9	655	243,450	97,380	75	29,300	53,273
1918-19	5,880,165	964	5,881,129	100	685	335,499	134,199	103	48,014	87,298

No. 42.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the PRODUCTION and CONSUMPTION of COAL in INDIA and JAPAN from 1891 to 1918

Year	Production		Imports		Exports		Quantity retained for consumption	
	India	Japan	India	Japan	India	Japan	India	Japan
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1891—1895 (average) . . .	2,758,000	3,738,000	705,000	29,000	42,000	1,107,000	3,421,000	2,660,000
1896—1900 (average) . . .	4,750,000	6,189,000	333,000	65,000	305,000	1,873,000	4,778,000	4,381,000
1901—1905 (average) . . .	7,627,000	10,091,000	205,000	255,000	570,000	2,936,000	7,262,000	7,410,000
1906	9,783,250	13,043,874	226,365	34,525	1,003,192	2,402,354	9,006,423	10,676,045
1907	11,147,339	13,496,044	301,588	18,164	658,194	2,875,521	10,790,733	10,638,687
1908	12,769,635	14,587,098	385,323	30,148	660,633	2,817,102	12,494,325	11,800,144
1909	11,870,064	14,732,970	490,421	129,858	563,940	2,798,563	11,796,545	12,064,265
1910	12,047,413	15,429,303	315,996	171,805	988,375	2,770,788	11,375,034	12,830,320
1906—1910 (average) . . .	11,523,000	14,258,000	344,000	77,000	775,000	2,733,000	11,092,000	11,602,000
1911	12,715,534	17,251,456	318,669	256,565	862,384	3,250,816	12,171,819	14,257,205
1912	14,706,339	19,324,116	560,791	303,374	898,996	3,412,136	14,368,134	16,215,354
1913	16,208,009	20,973,384	644,934	567,502	759,210	3,808,394	16,093,733	17,732,492
1914	16,464,263	21,825,753	418,758	942,318	579,763	3,529,161	16,303,258	19,238,910
1915	17,103,932	20,161,431	190,654	599,999	753,105	2,854,264	16,541,481	17,907,166
1911—1915 (average) . . .	15,440,000	19,907,000	427,000	534,000	771,000	3,371,000	15,096,000	17,070,000
1916	17,254,309	22,533,519	34,033	547,173	882,454	2,968,460	16,405,888	20,112,232
1917	18,212,918	25,937,754	44,818	701,620	409,215	2,768,246	17,848,521	23,871,128
1918	20,722,493	27,578,952	54,346	755,452	74,466	2,161,727	20,702,373	26,172,677

No. 43.—AVERAGE VALUE† (per ton) of COAL at the pit's mouth in certain PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES of the WORLD from 1901 to 1918

	1901—05 Annual average	1906—10 Annual average	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
India	2 11	3 6	2 15	3 6	3 8	3 9	3 5	3 6	3 11	4 6
United Kingdom. . . .	5 14	6 4	6 2	6 13	7 10	7 8	9 6	11 11	12 9	15 11
Germany.	6 9	7 8	7 7	7 14	8 6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
France	8 10	9 3	9 5	9 8*	9 15	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Belgium	8 1	9 6	9 0	10 1	11 3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
United States	4 7	4 6	4 7	4 9	4 11	4 10	4 8	4 9	8 4	(a)
Australia	5 5	5 5	5 9	5 10	5 9	5 9	5 10	6 5	8 3	(a)
New Zealand	8 1	8 1	8 2	8 3	8 4	8 6	8 10	8 9	8 6	18 11
Canada	6 15	7 14	8 1	8 9	8 5	8 8	8 6	9 6	10 10	12 14
South Africa	7 10	5 1	4 4	4 2	4 4	4 8	4 6	4 12	5 5	5 8

*Provisional figures (a) Not available
†In converting sterling into Indian money £1=Rs. 15 has been taken throughout

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES*

No. 44.—NUMBER of COMPANIES at WORK in BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE and their AUTHORISED and PAID-UP CAPITAL, at the end of each year from 1894-95 to 1918-19

	Companies at work	Authorised capital	Paid-up capital	Increase or decrease in paid-up capital	
		₹	₹		per cent
1894-95	1,204	37,80,73,730	27,31,76,280	+ 39,15,893 =	1·6
1895-96	1,309	41,61,89,114	29,11,47,434	+ 1,79,71,154 =	6·7
1896-97	1,596	48,99,24,634	30,58,67,364	+ 1,47,19,930 =	5·1
1897-98	1,572	49,33,76,391	32,32,13,241	+ 1,73,45,877 =	5·7
1898-99	1,417	50,53,10,438	34,82,02,738	+ 2,49,89,497 =	7·5
1899-1900	1,340	49,38,61,588	34,65,89,971	— 16,12,767 =	— 0·7
1900-01	1,366	50,95,45,295	36,27,56,630	+ 1,61,66,659 =	4·1
1901-02	1,405	52,18,24,551	37,39,81,970	+ 1,12,25,340 =	3·8
1902-03	1,440	52,50,32,571	38,07,70,700	+ 67,88,730 =	1·7
1903-04	1,488	54,40,28,490	38,73,66,713	+ 65,96,013 =	1·7
1904-05	1,550	56,88,24,446	40,32,25,678	+ 1,58,58,965 =	4
1905-06	1,728	63,72,80,606	41,83,52,329	+ 1,51,26,651 =	3·8
1906-07	1,922	74,83,39,639	44,26,88,739	+ 2,43,36,410 =	5·8
1907-08	2,061	88,45,33,789	50,81,38,938	+ 6,54,50,199 =	14·8
1908-09	2,156	1,09,02,90,192	57,03,19,222	+ 6,21,80,284 =	12·2
1909-10	2,216	1,17,99,85,512	61,44,31,661	+ 4,41,12,439 =	7·8
1910-11	2,304	1,57,99,04,977	64,04,96,826	+ 2,60,65,165 =	4·2
1911-12	2,465	1,62,74,88,649	69,37,78,595	+ 5,32,81,779 =	8·3
1912-13	2,552	1,73,87,59,155	72,10,13,855	+ 2,72,35,260 =	4
1913-14	2,744	2,33,33,61,398	76,56,18,274	+ 4,46,04,419 =	6
1914-15	2,545	2,30,09,46,835	80,78,81,472	+ 4,22,63,198 =	5·2
1915-16	2,476	1,84,20,90,337	85,02,45,528	+ 4,28,47,177 =	5·2
1916-17	2,513	2,00,04,21,849	90,89,56,218	+ 5,87,10,690 =	6·9
1917-18	2,668	2,34,18,84,632	(c) 99,11,20,816	+ 8,20,15,698 =	9
1918-19	2,789	2,55,09,49,672	1,06,61,45,465	+ 7,50,24,649 =	7·6

No. 45.—NUMBER of COMPANIES and their PAID-UP CAPITAL in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE at the end of each year from 1909-10 to 1918-19

PROVINCE	NUMBER OF COMPANIES									
	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Bengal (a)	543	568	745	847	973	870	1,023	1,075	1,176	1,264
Madras	481	465	437	414	425	360	343	332	356	372
Bombay	544	570	575	593	613	589	540	551	569	561
United Provinces	154	165	170	175	185	161	147	147	143	144
Bihar and Orissa (a)	..	..	43	49	56	49	39	37	33	33
Punjab (b)	136	150	194	173	167	99	88	80	83	76
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	18	12	14	16	17
Burma	104	115	122	125	127	114	106	105	113	126
Central Provinces and Berar	31	27	28	26	27	27	27	27	25	26
Assam (a)	128	145	49	56	71	65	60	55	54	69
N.-W. F. Province	8	10	11	6	3	2	2	2	2	1
Ajmer-Merwara	14	16	16	16	16	15	15	14	13	14
Baluchistan	2	3	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	2	2	3	3	4	1	1	..	1	1
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	15	15	15	14	13	10	8	1 8	9	9
TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	2,162	2,251	2,410	2,499	2,681	2,480	2,411	2,448	2,597	2,713
Mysore State	54	53	55	53	63	65	65	65	71	76
TOTAL, INDIA	2,216	2,304	2,465	2,552	2,744	2,545	2,476	2,513	2,668	2,789

PROVINCE	PAID-UP CAPITAL (IN RUPEES)									
	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Bengal (a)	25,32,31,076	25,44,20,736	26,66,32,634	27,26,76,086	28,70,09,118	30,76,32,779	33,31,31,137	37,25,78,307	42,95,18,304	48,24,97,597
Madras	4,64,98,840	4,72,11,250	4,84,23,041	4,89,28,633(c)	5,24,14,740	5,59,12,758	5,91,07,109	5,98,27,410	6,36,89,814	6,63,27,482
Bombay	22,41,81,637	22,76,16,650	26,78,52,519	27,47,01,104	29,53,08,206	31,51,77,669	32,53,08,074	33,33,08,430	34,38,37,289	39,72,40,559
United Provinces	2,86,73,046	3,00,06,612	3,33,24,580	3,44,33,792	3,79,87,821	3,81,46,446	4,61,59,972	4,65,56,067	4,93,96,957	5,02,10,877
Bihar and Orissa (a)	..	..	6,15,155	6,97,422	8,51,016	9,16,640	13,35,330	15,58,852	15,25,867	15,32,524
Punjab (b)	1,72,06,667	1,86,78,841	1,94,37,219	1,99,31,681	1,90,91,873	1,49,69,032	1,46,70,772	2,19,42,360	2,61,97,284	3,16 [illegible]
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	26,15,935	26,08,686	19,66,648	53,31,751	56,44,939
Burma	3,02,83,796	4,83,58,913	4,76,12,800	5,79,84,800	5,92,41,900	5,77,60,830	5,38,08,263	5,66,14,514	5,71,89,385	6,58,05,560
Central Provinces and Berar	31,08,359	23,41,393	25,54,299	31,47,045(c)	37,76,394	(c)45,15,936	45,39,732	46,31,432	38,45,846	40,49,949
Assam (a)	55,79,790	53,62,114	9,85,181	12,84,084	16,91,567	18,68,381	21,65,689	24,71,726	27,37,948	32,71,761
N.-W. F. Province	1,57,805	1,80,559	2,01,801	3,36,682	2,48,162	(c)2,19,670	2,20,786	2,27,656	2,31,817	47,870
Ajmer-Merwara	17,13,299	17,40,240	17,79,574	18,00,279	18,89,092	18,44,296	18,45,924	18,42,764	17,83,729	17,63,837
Baluchistan	1,13,650	1,25,115	10,824	26,284	5,782	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	2,940	2,940	26,940	26,940	42,940	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	10,90,673	10,76,324	9,00,906	9,66,453	9,25,342	8,19,532	7,79,658	6,73,087	7,44,076	8,07,042
TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	61,18,41,508	63,73,21,787	69,03,57,473	71,69,90,685	76,04,83,953	80,24,18,904	84,56,65,082	90,42,18,252	98,60,54,067	1,06,08,75,860
Mysore State	25,90,153	31,75,039	34,21,122	40,23,170	51,34,321	54,62,568	45,80,446	47,37,966	(c) 50,66,749	52,69,605
TOTAL, INDIA	61,44,31,661	64,04,96,826	69,37,78,595	72,10,13,855	76 56,18,274	80,78,81,472	85,02,45,528	90,89,56,218	99,11,20,816	1,06,61,45,465

* Compiled from the Provincial Reports of the working of the Indian Companies Act VI of 1882 (repealed by Act VII of 1913 which came into force on 1st April 1914) and the annual lists of Joint Stock Companies furnished by the Registrar

(a) The figures up to 1910-11 relate to the provinces of Eastern Bengal and Assam and of Bengal as constituted in October 1905, and those from 1911-12 to the provinces of Assam, Bengal and Bihar and Orissa as reconstituted in April 1912

(b) Figures for Delhi included up to 1913-14

(c) Revised figures

No. 46.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES

	BENGAL				MADRAS			
		CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		R	R	R		R	R	R
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and loan	140	33,75,50,000*	61,13,132*	47,23,505*	196	5,91,24,060	3,23,09,113	2,21,69,826
Insurance	65	12,80,50,000	53,70,684	31,65,789	2	2,10,000	1,06,350	70,225
TOTAL	205	46,56,00,000	1,14,83,816	78[illegible]0 294	198	5,93,34,060	3,24,15,463	2,22,40,051
TRADING—								
Navigation	11	1,20,90,000	52,22,786	50,15,946	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	27	7,62,40,000	6,41,91,712	6,41,68,897	1	12,00 000	50,000	44,500
Co-operative associations	9	3,75,000	3,35,345	3,20,612	7	3,50,000	1,84,488	1,74,273
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	8	97,50,000	31,62,100	31,62,100	1	3,00,000	2,79,500	2,79,500
Printing, publishing, and stationery.	26	32,01,000	17,44,371	17,30,766	10	19,70,000	16,14,355	16,00,642
Others	315	17,68,73,500	5,65,27,826	5,60,24,048	74	2,26,91,505	1,88,72,683	1,86,81,197
TOTAL	396	27,85,29,500	13,11,84,140	13,04,22,369	93	2,75,11,505	2,10,01,026	2,07,80,112
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	10	1,65,00,000	82,56,074	81,78,324	17	1,67,20,000	1,40,06,100	1,38,24,810
Jute mills	43	13,69,46,000	10,66,96,100	10,52,75,515	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	1	4,00,000	4,00,000	4,00,000	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	20	1,25,25,000	84,54,800	84,51,275	23	32,10,000	21,87,950	21,82,450
Paper mills	4	50,00,000	31,85,000	31,85,000	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	1	75,000	..	..	6	4,48,125	2,92,475	2,59,515
Flour mills	9	33,00,000	26,50,000	26,26,377	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	4	44,50,000	9,00,000	9,00,000	1	1,50,000	1,50,000	1,50,000
Other mills and presses	11	35,10,000	14,52,190	14,52,150	3	2,50,000	97,350	93,252
TOTAL	103	18,27,06,000	13,19,94,164	13,04,68,641	50	2,07,78,125	1,67,33,875	1,65,10,027
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	280	8,59,49,980	5,98,22,117	5,70,50,324	7	24,50,000	21,54,600	19,02,225
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	2	6,00,000	4,72,275	4,31,462
Others	11	62,45,000	42,84,850	30,86,331	10	21,90,000	18,24,475	16,82,341
TOTAL	291	9,21,94,980	6,41,06,967	6,01,36,655	19	52,40,000	44,51,350	40,16,028
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	179	9,47,02,120	7,11,83,943	7,04,67,762	..	..	..	..
Gold	1	3,50,000	3,50,000	3,47,500	1	2,00,000	1,42,800	1,42,800
Others	30	3,14,03,040	58,00,182	45,76,302	2	2,30,000	56,700	35,340
TOTAL	210	12,64,55,160	7,73,34,125	7,53,91,564	3	4,30,000	1,99,500	1,78,140
LAND AND BUILDING	22	2,45,31,000	1,94,06,680	1,93,85,980	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	2	10,96,000	10,96,000	10,96,000
ICE MANUFACTURE	4	6,35,000	5,30,420	5,28,011	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	9	93,50,000	36,04,444	36,04,415	1	13,66,672	13,66,672	13,66,672
OTHERS	24	1,66,60,000	57,21,412	46,70,668	6	6,32,635	1,66,285	1,40,452
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	1,264	1,19,66,61,640	44,53,66,168	43,24,97,597	372	11,63,38,997	7,74,30,171	6,63,27,482
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	763	*	*	*	926	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business	705	*	*	*	559	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	2,732	*	*	*	1,857	*	*	..

* The decrease is due to the transfer of the Hongkong and Shanghai Corporation from Indian list to foreign list

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of the year 1918-19

BOMBAY				UNITED PROVINCES				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	
								BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
26	17,29,90,000	9,25,43,280	1,87,54,342	33	1,35,85,000	68,00,700	66,46,616	Banking and loan
15	3,17,15,000	91,37,960	17,78,174	3	11,20,000	4,280	956	Insurance
41	20,47,05,000	10,16,81,240	2,05,32,516	36	1,47,05,000	68,04,980	66,47,572	TOTAL
								TRADING—
11	7,53,00,000	1,00,99,340	97,63,422	..	..	..	..	Navigation
23	8,17,00,000	6,98,00,500	6,91,74,409	1	4,00,000	2,94,500	2,94,500	Railways and tramways
9	15,75,000	5,28,025	4,21,606	3	2,10,000	1,61,850	1,61,850	Co-operative associations
3	4,05,600	2,05,600	2,05,600	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
14	28,45,000	16,74,175	15,90,017	12	25,74,000	16,98,780	16,88,239	Printing, publishing, and stationery
172	16,85,08,795	11,56,92,020	8,71,37,137	44	1,44,42,500	81,83,588	81,17,502	Others
232	33,03,34,395	19,79,99,660	16,82,92,191	60	1,76,26,500	1,03,38,718	1,02,62,091	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
153	21,15,97,000	15,09,13,445	14,57,99,778	5	92,00,000	86,55,300	86,55,300	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
8	62,75,000	47,56,250	47,53,600	4	2,87,00,000	1,71,26,500	1,71,12,605	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
60	1,22,96,975	1,03,24,300	1,03,29,895	8	14,16,000	8,39,730	8,23,778	Cotton and jute screws and presses
1	5,00,000	5,00,000	4,99,135	1	8,00,000	8,00,000	8,00,000	Paper mills
1	75,000	31,500	28,700	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
8	41,40,000	32,56,900	30,12,470	5	10,00,000	6,71,000	6,67,286	Flour mills
1	8,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	1	1,00,000	20,025	14,598	Saw and timber mills
15	1,78,01,000	49,93,050	32,67,900	1	15,00,000	4,03,900	4,03,900	Other mills and presses
247	25,34,84,975	17,52,75,445	16,81,91,478	25	4,27,16,000	2,85,16,455	2,84,77,467	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES
..	..	..	..	3	23,17,000	11,95,000	11,95,000	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
4	9,00,000	3,04,050	2,68,337	..	..	..	..	Others
4	9,00,000	3,04,050	2,68,337	3	23,17,000	11,95,000	11,95,000	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
4	10,25,000	8,42,110	8,41,832	..	..	..	..	Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
10	10,87,12,490	3,63,27,730	2,68,69,730	..	..	..	..	Others
14	10,97,37,490	3,71,69,840	2,77,11,562	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
7	1,23,80,000	1,12,40,000	1,10,45,890	1	1,00,000	11,000	11,000	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	2	1,72,000	..	..	BREWERIES
2	5,96,845	5,10,345	5,10,345	1	1,00,000	45,800	45,745	ICE MANUFACTURE
3	10,50,000	4,28,450	3,96,260	5	39,00,000	31,88,200	31,88,200	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
12	68,17,500	4,06,400	2,91,980	11	4,86,500	3,86,283	3,83,602	OTHERS
561	92,00,03,205	52,50,15,430	39,72,40,559	144	8,21,23,000	5,04,86,436	5,02,10,677	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
381	*	*	*	72	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
641	*	*	*	165	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved or which never commenced business*
1,583	*	*	*	381	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

No. 46.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES

	BIHAR AND ORISSA				PUNJAB				DELHI			
		CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised.	Subscribed	Paid-up
		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—												
Banking and loan	8	28,00,000	7,39,630	4,44,317	19	3,41,50,000	2,24,70,710	1,98,66,329	2	2,10,00,000	42,44,800	34,58,474
Insurance	..	..	..	..	5	35,00,000	20,67,065	4,84,636	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	8	28,00,000	7,39,630	4,44,317	24	3,76,50,000	2,45,37,775	2,03,50,965	2	2,10,00,000	42,44,800	34,58,474
TRADING—												
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	2	18,000	17,340	17,340	2	1,80,940	92,590	80,679	1	2,50,000	10,990	2,198
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	6	2,16,200	53,230	40,317	5	1,80,000	1,07,795	92,325	..	..	..	..
Others	10	9,05,000	7,2 ,724	6,44,853	25	69,70,000	58,47,705	55,18,319	7	13,00,000	2,12,425	1,24,630
TOTAL	18	11,39,200	7,97,294	7,02,510	33	74,30,940	61,48,090	57,91,323	8	15,50,000	2,23,415	1,26,828
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	1,82,100	1,42,347	2	27,00,000	7,00,000 (a)	9,00,000
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	4	15,00,000	12,85,500	12,89,008	2	1,31,000	1,31,000	1,31,000
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	24,200	23,415	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	3	4,35,000	1,80,000	1,7 ,000	2	15,00,000	9,70 200	9,68,637
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	41,500	41,500	1	1,20,000	60,000	60,000
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	10	24,35,000	17,13,300	16,74,270	7	44,51,000	18,61,200	20,59,637
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	2	2,46,000	96,000	96,000	1	10,000	10,000	10,000	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	2	2,46,000	96,000	96,000	1	10,000	10,000	10,000	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	1	1,00,000	36,070	36,070	2	12,10,000	2,95,750	2,31,027	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	2	2,20,000	2,20,000	2,20,000	1	1,20,000	1,20,000	1,20,000	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	3	3,20,000	2,56,070	2,56,070	3	13,30,000	4,15,750	3,51,027	..	..	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	3	32,88,000	32,88,000	32,88,000	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	1	25,000	17,800	17,800	1	50,000	23,700	25,078	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	1	16,000	15,900	15,827	1	2,00,000	1,61,400	1,61,400	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	33	45,46,200	19,22,694	15,32,524	76	5,23,93,940	3,62,98,015	3,16,52,063	17	2,70,01,000	63,29,415	56,44,939
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	5	*	*	*	67	*	*	*	4	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business	31	*	*	*	259	*	*	*	15	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	69	*	*	*	402	*	*	*	36	*	*	*

(a) Represents the figure for one company

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of the year 1918-19—continued

BURMA				CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
8	73,63,990	52,82,800	52,53,262	3	13,11,000	3,22,000	3,03,760	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	1	1,200	1,200	1,200	Insurance
8	73,63,990	52,82,800	52,53,262	4	13,12,200	3,23,200	3,04,960	TOTAL
								TRADING—
1	10,00,000	2,17,220	2,06,695	..	..	..	..	Navigation
1	5,00,000	2,12,800	2,11,650	..	..	..	..	Railways and tramways
3	7,10,000	60,686	56,306	2	90,000	90,000	82,120	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
5	2,40,000	77,866	77,866	1	50,000	50,000	14,528	Printing, publishing, and stationery
44	1,42,34,900	77,85,360	77,18,149	5	10,65,000	7,01,340	5,94,215	Others
54	1,66,84,900	83,53,932	82,70,726	8	12,05,000	8,41,340	6,90,863	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	2	12,55,000	12,55,000	12,37,500	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
3	60,00,000	28,73,300	28,73,300	4	5,06,500	5,06,500	4,94,000	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
9	2,09,77,500	74,22,960	74,22,960	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
3	76,75,000	44,30,520	44,30,520	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
1	1,00,000	3,650	3,650	1	1,50,000	1,05,000	1,05,000	Other mills and presses
16	3,47,52,500	1,47,30,430	1,47,30,430	7	19,11,500	18,66,500	18,36,500	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
10	43,48,000	25,89,540	23,54,893	..	..	..	..	Others
10	43,48,000	25,89,540	23,54,893	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	1	12,00,000	1,00,000	99,306	Coal
4	19,07,500	15,55,970	12,82,356	..	..	..	..	Gold
23	4,44,50,000	2,97,70,680	2,89,40,278	2	9,50,000	5,50,360	5,49,033	Others
27	4,63,57,500	3,13,26,650	3,02,22,634	3	21,50,000	6,50,360	6,48,339	TOTAL
10	62,07,000	59,62,000	49,73,615	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	1	1,05,000	1,05,000	66,997	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
1	60,000	..	..	3	5,16,000	5,07,000	5,02,290	OTHERS
126	11,57,73,890	6,82,45,352	6,58,05,560	26	71,99,700	42,93,400	40,49,949	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
106	*	*	*	8	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
36	*	*	*	22	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
268	*	*	*	56	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

No. 46.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES

	ASSAM				N.-W. F. PROVINCE			
		Capital				Capital		
	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—		R	R	R		R	R	R
Banking and loan	13	7,00,000	2,74,920	1,59,342	1	2,50,000	1,93,200	47,870
Insurance	4	11,75,000	85,750	65,011	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	17	18,75,000	3,60,670	2,24,353	1	2,50,000	1,93,200	47,870
TRADING—								
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	2	42,000	36,200	36,200	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery.	3	10,80,000	40,800	33,063	..	..	..	..
Others	18	8,68,000	4,26,306	3,59,196	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	23	19,90,000	5,03,306	4,28,459	..	..	..	..
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	24	70,90,000	32,48,520	24,83,073	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	1	25,000	19,220	5,536	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	25	71,15,000	32,67,740	24,88,609	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING	1	1,00,000	32,000	32,000	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	3	1,90,000	99,375	98,340	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	69	1,12,70,000	42,63,091	32,71,761	1	2,50,000	1,93,200	47,870
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business.	22	*	*	*	2	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business	29	*	*	*	19	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	120	*	*	*	22	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of the year 1918-19—continued

AJMER-MERWARA				BALUCHISTAN				COORG				
	Capital				Capital				Capital			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
1	5,00,000	1,63,200	57,961	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
1	5,00,000	1,63,200	57,961	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												TRADING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Navigation
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Railways and tramways
2	50,000	36,430	36,430	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
1	20,000	20,000	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
2	2,20,000	65,000	35,040	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
5	2,90,000	1,21,430	91,470	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												MILLS AND PRESSES—
2	13,40,000	13,40,000	13,40,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
5	3,25,000	3,10,000	2,72,331	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
7	16,65,000	16,50,000	16,12,331	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	24,000	24,000	Others
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	24,000	24,000	TOTAL
												MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
1	1,00,000	8,300	2,075	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
1	1,00,000	8,300	2,075	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
14	25,55,000	19,42,930	17,63,837	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	24,000	24,000	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
..	*	*	*	1	*	*	*	3	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
10	*	*	*	3	*	*	*	..	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
24	*	*	*	4	*	*	*	4	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

No. 46.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES

	BANGALORE (Civil and Military Station)				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA			
		CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		R	R	R		R	R	R
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and loan	7	12,50,000	8,69,610	7,42,792	456	65,20,74,050	17,21,63,895	8,25,70,435
Insurance	..	..	..	..	96	16,62,71,200	1,69,36,489	56,23,952
TOTAL	7	12,50,000	8,69,610	7,42,792	552	81,83,45,250	18,91,00,384	8,81,94,387
TRADING—								
Navigation	...	..	..	..	23	8,83,90,000	1,55,39,346	1,49,86,063
Railways and tramways	..	...	..	...	54	16,01,40,000	13,46,49,512	13,39,93,956
Co-operative associations	..	...	..	..	42	38,50,940	15,53,944	13,89,674
Shipping, landing, and warehousing.	..	...	..	..	12	1,04,55,600	36,47,200	36,47,200
Printing, publishing, and stationery.	1	50,000	29,500	29,250	84	1,24,26,200	71,10,872	69,17,013
Others	..	..	..	..	716	40,90,79,200	21,50,40,977	18,49,54,286
TOTAL	1	50,000	29,500	29,250	931	68,43,41,940	37,75,41,851	34,58,88,192
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	...	...	..	...	192	25,96,12,000	18,53,08,019	18,00,78,059
Jute mills	...	...	..	...	43	13,69,46,000	10,66,96,100	10,52,75,515
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	...	..	..	..	13	3,53,75,000	2,22,82,750	2,22,66,205
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	...	..	..	129	3,79,10,475	2,69,13,080	2,68,47,037
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	6	63,00,000	44,85,000	44,84,135
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	18	2,16,75,625	77,71,135	77,34,590
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	27	1,03,75,000	77,28,100	74,52,770
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	10	1,31,75,000	60,00,545	59,95,118
Other mills and presses	...	...	..	...	34	2,35,31,000	71,56,640	54,27,352
TOTAL	...	...	..	...	472	54,49,00,100	37,48,41,369	36,55,60,781
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	..	...	..	...	314	9,78,06,980	6,64,20,237	6,26,30,622
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	...	2	6,00,000	4,72,275	4,31,462
Others	...	..	..	...	40	1,40,14,000	91,52,135	75,27,438
TOTAL	...	...	..	..	356	11,24,20,980	7,60,44,647	7,05,89,522
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	..	...	..	..	187	9,82,37,120	7,24,57,873	7,16,75,997
Gold	..	...	..	...	6	24,57,500	20,48,770	17,72,656
Others	..	..	..	..	71	18,61,85,530	7,28,53,952	6,13,12,758
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	264	28,68,80,150	14,73,60,595	13,47,61,411
LAND AND BUILDING	..	...	..	..	41	4,33,18,000	3,66,51,680	3,54,48,485
BREWERIES	...	..	..	..	7	45,56,000	43,84,000	43,84,000
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	9	14,06,845	11,28,065	11,26,979
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	20	1,59,87,672	88,70,066	87,99,771
OTHERS	1	1,00,000	70,000	35,000	61	2,54,62,635	73,56,755	61,22,332
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	9	14,00,000	9,69,110	8,07,042	2,713	2,53,76,19,572	1,22,27,79,412	1,06,08,75,860
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	4	*	*	*	2,364	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business	36	*	*	*	2,530	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	49	*	*	*	7,607	*	*	*

at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of the year 1918-19—concluded

MYSORE STATE				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
	Capital				Capital			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	
								BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
37	37,20,000	30,63,548	19,68,114	493	65,57,94,650	17,52,27,443	8,45,38,549	Banking and loan
1	5,00,000	18,720	8,098	97	16,67,71,200	1,69,55,209	56,32,050	Insurance
38	42,20,000	30,82,268	19,76,212	590	82,25,65,250	19,21,82,652	9,01,70,599	TOTAL
								TRADING—
..	..	..	..	23	8,83,90,000	1,55,39,346	1,49,86,063	Navigation
1	12,00,000	10,89,725	6,86,552	55	16,13,40,000	13,57,39,237	13,46,80,508	Railways and tramways
..	..	..	..	42	38,50,940	15,53,944	13,89,674	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	12	1,04,55,600	36,47,200	36,47,200	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
1	3,00,000	2,02,500	1,28,306	85	1,27,26,200	73,13,372	70,45,319	Printing, publishing, and stationery
24	35,20,000	7,54,202	5,31,602	740	41,25,99,200	21,57,95,179	18,54,85,888	Others
26	50,20,000	20,46,427	13,46,460	957	68,93,61,940	37,95,88,278	34,72,34,652	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
..	..	..	..	192	25,96,12,000	18,53,08,019	18,00,78,059	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	43	13,69,46,000	10,66,96,100	10,52,75,515	Jute mills
1	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	14	3,68,75,000	2,37,82,750	2,37,66,205	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	129	3,79,10,475	2,69,13,080	2,68,47,037	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	6	6,00,000	44,85,000	44,84,135	Paper mills
2	60,000	60,000	42,000	20	2,17,35,675	78,31,135	77,76,590	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	27	1,03,75,000	77,28,100	74,52,770	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	10	1,31,75,000	60,00,545	59,95,118	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	34	2,35,31,000	71,56,640	54,27,352	Other mills and presses
3	15,60,000	15,60,000	15,42,000	475	54,64,60,100	37,59,01,369	36,71,02,781	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	314	9,78,06,980	6,64,20,237	6,26,30,622	Tea
..	..	..	..	2	6,00,000	4,72,275	4,51,462	Coffee and cinchona
..	..	..	..	40	1,40,14,000	91,52,135	75,27,438	Others
..	..	..	..	356	11,24,20,980	7,60,44,647	7,05,89,522	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING
..	..	..	..	187	9,82,37,120	7,24,57,873	7,16,75,997	Coal
..	..	..	..	6	24,57,500	20,48,770	17,72,656	Gold
6	23,00,000	6,08,800	3,14,700	77	18,84,85,530	7,34,62,752	6,16,27,458	Others
6	23,00,000	6,08,800	3,14,700	270	28,91,80,150	14,79,69,395	13,50,76,111	TOTAL
1	100	100	100	42	4,33,18,100	3,66,51,780	3,54,48,585	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	7	45,56,000	43,84,000	43,84,000	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	9	14,06,845	11,28,065	11,26,979	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	20	1,59,87,672	88,70,066	87,99,771	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
2	2,30,000	1,17,915	90,133	63	2,56,92,635	74,74,670	62,12,465	OTHERS
76	1,33,30,100	74,15,510	52,69,605	2,789	2,55,09,49,672	1,23,01,94,922	1,06,61,45,465	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
163	*	*	*	2,527	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
37	*	*	*	2,567	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
276	*	*	*	7,883	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

No. 47.—NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at WORK in BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of each year from 1894-95 to 1918-19

	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE						TRADING											
	BANKING AND LOAN		INSURANCE		TOTAL		NAVIGATION		RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS		CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS		SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING		PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND STATIONERY		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1894-95	295	3,66,10,510	156	6,05,940	451	3,72,16,450	8	87,45,460	10	82,06,750	24	5,96,260	5	5,90,890	19	4,27,240	124	1,88,31,930	190	3,74,07,740
1895-96	299	3,77,41,364	183	8,99.010	482	3,86,40,374	9	87,45,460	14	89,71,100	27	5,94,410	5	6,00,100	23	5,93,620	142	2,15,98,770	220	4,09,80,960
1896-97	353	3,58,67,444	373	11,41,920	726	3,70,09,364	8	1,05,16,850	20	1,04,82,710	29	6,42,600	5	4,77,600	22	5,67,120	146	2,26,33,680	230	4,53,94,000
1897-98	389	3,51,55,441	285	9,21,250	674	3,60,76,691	9	1,06,16,660	20	1,42,49,860	28	4,39,900	5	5,51,100	27	4,38,840	169	2,49,80,750	258	5,20,72,110
1898-99	405	3,63,26,828	105	14,60,620	510	3,77,87,448	9	1,23,73,000	19	1,97,01,200	32	4,39,820	5	13,46,100	29	4,10,220	186	2,86,27,210	280	6,29,83,050
1899-1900	407	3,79,43,681	43	16,86,533	450	3,96,30,214	9	26,24,904	18	2,28,45,826	29	6,41,826	6	14,31,600	32	7,99,682	185	3,00,67,169	279	5,84,83,827
1900-01	430	3,82,84,266	33	16,86,025	463	3,89,70,291	9	26,26,102	18	3,16,69,541	28	6,32,938	5	15,04,420	30	5,15,372	109	3,27,11,225	280	6,96,59,278
1901-02	452	3,77,79,419	29	16,87,889	481	3,94,67,308	6	24,24,904	20	3,24,82,774	27	6,31,270	6	15,04,100	35	5,33,378	209	3,52,36,584	303	7,29,13,010
1902-03	489	3,69,76,538	23	16,99,387	512	3,86,72,925	8	24,30,429	21	3,41,63,581	26	6,28,113	6	16,04,100	33	5,90,504	209	3,57,99,290	303	7,55,18,717
1903-04	505	3,81,29,176	22	17,08,328	527	3,98,37,504	8	24,37,204	22	3,51,13,436	27	6,08,514	6	19,06,800	36	5,86,106	222	4,05,49,480	321	8,12,02,544
1904-05	519	4,09,72,291	24	12,33,315	543	4,22,05,006	7	30,80,104	21	3,35,13,086	32	7,78,250	7	19,07,800	37	6,66,596	254	4,35,23,577	358	8,34,70,913
1905-06	515	4,40,34,101	75	10,01,585	590	4,50,35,686	9	30,83,104	26	3,38,27,055	37	7,89,292	7	19,09,300	41	9,00,172	310	4,41,54,361	430	8,55,41,034
1906-07	515	5,15,90,680	122	15,29,879	637	5,31,20,559	12	39,24,634	23	2,94,80,800	41	10,80,087	8	27,87,050	48	8,62,372	380	4,70,45,338	512	8,49,02,447
1907-08	492	6,66,50,326	88	22,82,021	580	6,89,32,347	12	1,11,71,388	25	3,16,83,783	50	8,83,346	8	28,41,850	54	14,82,637	431	5,23,65,160	580	10,04,09,314
1908-09	507	7,31,57,416	62	23,99,395	569	7,55,56,811	17	1,16,82,485	26	3,26,48,556	54	9,06,161	8	28,23,000	57	16,76,781	489	5,89,39,757	651	10,87,85,050
1909-10	492	7,80,45,150	55	26,05,605	547	8,20,50,755	16	1,33,99,995	29	3,51,93,457	58	9,67,388	9	29,31,310	68	22,14,235	591	6,30,61,935	721	11,77,69,820
1910-11	492	7,91,31,641	80	29,32,258	572	8,20,63,899	22	1,40,66,593	32	3,72,84,298	57	10,25,787	10	29,32,810	69	23,22,330	578	6,70,29,555	768	12,47,22,173
1911-12	491	7,86,91,636	182	34,76,078	673	8,21,67,714	23	1,45,77,671	35	6,00,94,118	62	10,70,397	10	29,93,610	69	24,58,904	608	7,81,51,811	807	15,93,36,711
1912-13	513	8,27,97,533	186	41,18,826	699	8,69,16,359	20	1,18,55,095	37	6,42,95,149	63	12,40,968	10	29,83,810	76	25,56,452	633	8,56,53,132	839	16,85,84,606
1913-14	552	7,91,51,400	214	46,08,871	766	8,37,60,271	23	1,23,66,446	43	7,06,44,582	60	12,85,692	9	30,08,810	85	31,65,848	682	10,12,33,724	902	19,17,05,102
1914-15	475	7,98,51,509	183	50,84,115	658	8,49,35,624	24	1,28,77,630	46	8,36,47,172	55	13,02,508	10	30,08,810	72	46,68,309	630	10,52,49,614	837	21,07,54,043
1915-16	460	8,34,03,602	168	50,22,009	628	8,84,25,611	22	1,33,16,441	54	10,24,73,123	46	12,49,061	10	33,79,150	65	48,14,656	597	11,32,77,457	794	23,85,08,888
1916-17	459	8,68,59,134	140	50,48,402	599	9,19,07,536	22	1,35,10,712	54	12,05,63,029	45	13,11,045	10	33,34,150	67	50,75,917	613	12,62,32,737	811	27,00,27,590
1917-18	485	10,19,49,208	121	51,58,762	606	10,71,07,970	23	1,44,44,602	56	13,18,64,439	45	12,31,371	12	34,34,150	78	53,19,060	670	14,12,23,789	884	29,76,17,411
1918-19	493	8,45,38,549	97	56,32,050	590	9,01,70,599	23	1,49,86,063	55	13,46,80,508	42	13,89,674	12	36,47,200	85	70,45,319	740	18,54,35,883	957	34,72,34,652

	MILLS AND PRESSES																	
	COTTON MILLS		JUTE MILLS		MILLS FOR WOOL, SILK, HEMP, ETC.		COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES		PAPER MILLS		RICE MILLS		FLOUR MILLS		SAW AND TIMBER MILLS		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1894-95	119	8,92,73,630	13	1,46,34,760	13	35,03,550	101	1,42,43,150	6	44,66,370	4	1,29,840	15	17,20,370	3	2,40,700	12	2,13,180	290	12,84,25,550
1895-96	126	9,24,61,470	19	1,72,21,960	20	39,83,530	105	1,51,92,580	6	46,68,590	5	1,87,340	17	26,86,740	2	2,40,700	16	2,35,070	322	13,68,77,980
1896-97	148	9,94,48,440	19	2,12,76,430	23	43,06,410	111	1,55,37,040	7	47,15,910	5	1,86,760	18	28,38,200	4	2,40,700	16	2,46,990	352	14,87,96,880
1897-98	156	10,90,74,740	21	2,31,97,040	23	59,17,320	112	1,59,93,630	7	47,23,000	4	1,78,730	17	29,21,980	3	2,00,000	18	5,94,590	364	16,27,96,030
1898-99	153	11,68,06,676	20	2,57,10,630	26	77,40,694	115	1,60,72,810	7	47,34,850	4	1,18,520	17	29,64,250	4	2,88,400	19	8,52,070	366	17,53,88,900
1899-1900	152	11,67,09,753	21	2,87,94,525	25	75,70,807	116	1,63,97,165	7	52,47,375	3	1,18,525	18	27,99,870	3	4,03,400	22	12,20,045	364	17,92,61,465
1900-01	150	11,88,94,980	21	3,03,27,800	29	88,49,778	113	1,64,85,374	7	52,49,620	3	1,23,766	20	30,49,738	3	4,05,000	19	5,79,017	368	18,39,65,073
1901-02	147	12,02,93,319	20	3,32,49,375	23	77,69,790	116	1,60,84,418	7	52,50,675	5	1,31,766	20	32,23,355	2	3,25,000	19	6,42,534	356	18,69,70,231
1902-03	148	12,28,40,744	20	3,42,07,600	21	80,71,032	113	1,59,59,041	6	40,50,715	5	2,46,471	22	36,10,682	2	3,25,000	17	19,70,655	352	19,07,03,440
1903-04	143	11,88,50,983	21	3,54,50,725	29	88,90,433	111	1,55,48,763	5	37,30,040	7	5,87,286	19	35,65,821	2	3,25,000	22	11,41,371	361	18,81,90,422
1904-05	140	11,75,93,365	22	3,94,25,725	31	1,27,37,511	113	1,64,73,399	5	37,30,040	9	8,61,946	18	33,61,064	2	2,00,000	21	14,14,966	370	19,57,98,016
1905-06	175	12,04,87,168	25	4,42,16,350	19	1,13,26,017	122	1,73,82,391	5	37,30,040	11	10,16,421	19	33,77,162	2	3,30,000	25	16,55,659	407	20,35,51,208
1906-07	188	12,65,11,468	29	4,74,79,560	15	88,94,009	126	1,78,35,043	5	43,15,040	11	10,81,656	19	41,00,731	4	10,27,900	31	54,16,144	437	21,66,12,000
1907-08	204	13,37,40,725	31	5,57,84,700	18	1,19,43,826	135	1,91,33,038	5	43,15,040	16	12,81,651	22	46,47,920	7	14,15,050	31	27,15,974	485	23,50,07,924
1908-09	288	14,21,72,735	34	5,95,48,375	14	90,81,168	151	2,01,29,949	6	45,15,540	18	13,74,831	28	57,96,915	8	14,45,705	34	21,49,185	503	24,62,15,403
1909-10	215	14,44,21,105	35	6,67,56,900	15	1,00,52,880	143	2,49,77,350	7	45,90,540	20	10,50,951	27	64,33,182	7	15,25,900	33	37,27,157	504	26,35,45,965
1910-11	212	14,96,02,035	33	6,67,14,875	15	96,78,769	145	2,50,11,107	7	45,99,540	19	78,88,389	28	66,64,553	7	16,45,300	33	38,12,976	499	27,56,17,544
1911-12	203	15,02,26,825	35	6,69,24,275	15	96,94,569	147	2,51,77,475	7	46,14,940	22	80,10,799	28	67,77,061	6	10,35,000	33	38,09,249	496	27,62,70,193
1912-13	295	14,69,46,042	34	6,97,89,985	16	96,99,120	143	2,58,11,014	6	45,15,540	25	80,35,647	30	74,02,449	7	8,35,000	33	36,54,306	499	27,66,89,599
1913-14	209	15,56,98,178	35	7,44,94,830	17	1,28,95,232	145	2,72,44,568	6	45,15,540	32	84,93,650	32	71,96,635	8	13,41,151	34	30,43,082	518	29,49,22,866
1914-15	205	16,79,70,875	34	7,61,10,100	14	1,32,42,405	139	2,70,21,545	5	44,84,135	28	81,08,301	30	80,57,749	8	13,34,315	32	31,98,470	495	30,86,27,905
1915-16	196	16,42,13,046	37	7,79,70,800	15	1,99,71,205	137	2,67,72,628	5	44,84,135	27	79,31,366	30	80,28,902	9	13,35,923	28	34,43,718	484	31,47,53,719
1916-17	197	16,85,13,035	44	8,69,13,840	15	1,99,71,305	132	2,68,77,501	4	44,84,135	25	79,41,019	30	75,55,353	8	51,75,958	27	34,44,357	482	33,08,76,703
1917-18	192	17,07,85,782	45	10,31,66,065	16	2,38,62,055	129	2,66,10,700	5	44,84,185	24	80,01,232	28	75,50,356	8	49,78,933	31	37,03,557	478	35,31,42,845
1918-19	192	18,09,78,059	43	10,52,75,515	14	2,37,66,205	129	2,68,47,037	6	44,84,135	20	77,76,590	27	74,52,770	10	59,95,118	34	54,27,352	475	36,71,02,781

No. 47.—NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at WORK in BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE, at the end of each year from 1894-95 to 1918-19—continued

	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES								MINING AND QUARRYING							
	TEA		COFFEE AND CINCHONA		OTHERS		TOTAL		COAL		GOLD		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1894-95	154	3,67,23,550	5	3,91,990	13	10,07,250	172	3,81,22,790	20	79,77,550	16	71,84,330	22	28,49,750	58	1,80,11,630
1895-96	156	3,52,20,590	3	2,76,800	13	12,47,250	172	3,67,44,640	28	96,68,880	14	71,84,330	21	23,84,770	63	1,92,37,980
1896-97	156	3,60,04,640	2	1,61,500	13	12,42,250	171	3,74,08,390	34	1,02,79,350	13	57,83,550	17	25,08,720	64	1,85,71,620
1897-98	137	3,21,85,020	1	39,000	14	12,31,660	152	3,34,55,680	24	1,14,83,230	13	58,09,900	16	24,82,780	63	1,97,75,910
1898-99	135	3,21,23,100	2	39,000	13	10,92,860	150	3,32,54,960	34	1,27,48,620	12	59,08,420	17	24,82,780	63	2,11,39,820
1899-1900	129	3,25,38,118	4	1,96,800	15	18,39,660	148	3,45,74,578	34	1,32,95,435	7	17,27,694	13	15,62,389	54	1,65,85,118
1900-01	135	3,32,13,192	4	1,57,570	12	12,12,472	151	3,45,83,234	34	1,40,01,120	9	21,27,699	15	16,16,682	58	1,77,45,501
1901-02	138	3,47,04,047	3	1,18,570	12	12,16,327	153	3,60,38,944	43	1,60,52,260	10	21,61,215	14	19,87,384	67	2,02,00,859
1902-03	132	3,48,53,062	3	2,18,675	14	12,49,107	149	3,63,20,844	47	2,05,04,660	10	22,31,915	15	22,26,792	72	2,19,63,367
1903-04	132	3,46,90,568	3	2,20,050	15	15,90,568	150	3,65,01,186	45	2,19,19,160	10	21,81,340	19	22,79,987	74	2,63,80,487
1904-05	134	3,42,22,658	3	2,44,900	17	15,94,055	154	3,60,61,613	46	2,32,76,926	7	26,93,401	20	24,51,623	73	2,84,21,950
1905-06	135	3,38,63,369	3	2,45,600	18	12,03,529	156	3,53,12,498	48	2,26,73,248	9	29,98,789	23	39,87,202	80	2,96,59,239
1906-07	132	3,43,01,890	3	2,45,600	21	12,86,487	156	3,58,33,977	65	2,44,83,460	8	29,64,194	31	44,07,242	104	3,18,54,896
1907-08	135	3,47,88,265	5	3,82,735	24	8,92,149	164	3,60,63,149	112	3,15,99,260	10	47,15,333	43	60,72,454	165	4,23,87,047
1908-09	137	3,37,13,051	4	2,88,485	23	18,52,116	164	3,58,53,652	122	5,28,92,352	9	38,11,447	47	1,98,82,476	178	7,65,86,287
1909-10	141	3,52,02,525	4	2,88,485	22	21,32,588	167	3,76,23,598	123	5,92,58,917	8	30,99,325	53	2,34,20,487	184	8,57,78,729
1910-11	147	3,53,26,840	4	3,01,055	24	24,50,369	175	3,80,78,264	123	5,83,87,757	10	39,67,246	61	2,79,30,831	194	9,02,86,134
1911-12	156	3,62,14,125	4	3,01,055	26	34,84,677	186	3,99,99,857	123	5,85,35,003	10	23,94,293	70	4,40,39,703	203	10,49,68,999
1912-13	178	3,83,13,031	4	3,01,850	25	37,08,936	207	4,23,23,817	135	5,78,96,584	8	30,95,612	67	5,50,90,282	210	11,60,82,478
1913-14	201	4,09,05,395	3	2,66,970	28	45,45,216	232	4,57,17,581	137	5,86,58,429	8	31,21,471	72	5,72,27,645	217	11,90,07,545
1914-15	208	4,31,90,111	3	2,67,000	27	39,74,541	238	4,74,81,652	140	6,09,49,312	8	33,32,050	59	5,85,44,935	207	12,28,26,297
1915-16	220	4,60,83,006	3	2,68,980	29	43,38,341	252	5,06,90,327	144	6,12,03,160	8	37,90,949	58	5,33,20,838	210	11,83,14,947
1916-17	251	4,87,84,404	3	4,18,980	30	55,49,173	284	5,47,52,557	153	6,15,41,554	8	24,79,139	61	5,39,86,941 (a)	222	11,80,07,634 (a)
1917-18	286	5,42,39,298	2	3,49,168	37	59,75,150	325	6,05,63,616	168	6,75,70,655	8	24,80,864	64	5,42,41,077	240	12,42,92,596
1918-19	314	6,26,30,622	2	4,31,462	40	75,27,438	356	7,05,89,522	187	7,16,75,997	6	17,72,656	77	6,16,27,458	270	13,50,76,111

	LAND AND BUILDING		BREWERIES		ICE		SUGAR		OTHERS		TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1894-95	4	65,59,100	3	16,95,400	11	17,28,040	5	16,37,250	20	23,72,330	1,204	27,31,76,289
1895-96	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	17,28,270	6	22,32,990	26	64,45,140	1,309	29,11,47,424
1896-97	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	16,22,240	10	23,02,360	28	65,03,350	1,596	30,58,67,364
1897-98	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,42,060	10	25,35,990	33	65,99,670	1,572	32,32,13,241
1898-99	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,46,820	10	31,97,970	20	45,44,670	1,417	34,82,02,788
1899-1900	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	11	36,98,849	17	44,98,883	1,340	34,65,83,971
1900-01	5	65,59,100	4	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	10	36,66,651	17	43,09,965	1,366	36,27,56,630
1901-02	5	65,62,700	4	23,08,913	10	15,97,537	10	36,29,317	16	42,93,150	1,405	37,39,81,975
1902-03	7	65,85,700	6	24,04,913	11	19,12,537	11	38,38,317	16	2,71,440	1,440	38,07,70,750
1903-04	7	70,30,100	6	24,83,505	11	19,12,537	10	35,23,622	21	3,04,810	1,488	38,78,66,713
1904-05	11	87,33,700	6	24,85,110	9	11,70,537	9	39,63,367	17	4,13,526	1,550	40,27,24,356
1905-06	16	1,04,14,350	6	24,85,110	9	14,48,037	11	45,07,939	23	3,97,230	1,728	41,83,52,329
1906-07	22	1,13,53,230	5	24,60,200	10	14,49,537	13	46,65,157	26	4,27,736	1,922	44,26,88,739
1907-08	26	1,48,69,120	5	24,86,200	12	14,82,406	18	60,40,800	26	4,60,631	2,061	50,81,38,938
1908-09	29	1,62,22,115	7	24,86,200	10	15,84,064	21	65,61,686	24	4,67,960	2,156	57,03,19,222
1909-10	30	1,69,51,615	4	21,35,200	11	15,96,079	22	78,45,620	26	5,44,277	2,216	61,44,31,661
1910-11	30	1,76,62,912	4	19,86,200	11	14,13,769	23	81,09,530	28	5,56,401	2,304	64,04,96,826
1911-12	30	1,88,78,622	4	21,07,100	14	15,45,649	22	79,24,763	30	5,78,096	2,465	69,37,78,595
1912-13	30	1,88,97,871	4	21,07,100	13	12,62,592	22	77,08,218	29	4,42,985	2,552	72,10,13,855
1913-14	35	1,91,58,298	4	21,34,500	13	11,27,664	23	76,37,155	34	3,97,292	2,744	76,56,18,274
1914-15	34	2,17,76,470	4	18,96,000	12	11,34,386	22	80,75,007	38	4,24,138	2,545	80,78,81,472
1915-16	38	2,73,95,526	4	28,96,000	10	11,32,043	18	80,88,936	38	6,38,535	2,476	85,02,45,528
1916-17	40	2,90,34,328	4	36,96,000	9	11,28,427	18	88,02,589	44	7,22,854	2,513	90,89,56,218 (a)
1917-18	43	3,35,06,740	5	36,96,000	10	11,31,049	18	88,55,319	59	12,07,270	2,668	99,11,20,816
1918-19	42	3,54,48,585	7	43,84,000	9	11,26,979	20	87,99,771	63	62,12,465	2,789	1,06,01,45,465

(a) Revised figures

No. 48.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of NEW COMPANIES

		BENGAL				MADRAS				BOMBAY			
			CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
		Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹
1	Banking and loan	10	14,60,000	..	..	17	11,48,995	3,42,569	2,60,051	1	20,00,000	..	..
2	Insurance	1	30,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	11	44,60,000	..	..	17	11,48,995	3,42,569	2,60,051	1	20,00,000	..	..
	TRADING—												
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4,50,00,000	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	1	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	3	1,20,000	11,310	3,824	1	1,00,000	18,600	7,275
8	Others	87	4,25,84,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	14	12,90,500	8,16,650	7,86,196	22	2,51,60,000	85,000	63,981
	TOTAL	88	4,28,84,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	17	14,10,500	8,27,960	7,90,020	24	7,02,60,000	1,03,600	71,256
	MILLS AND PRESSES—												
9	Cotton mills	1	25,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3,38,25,000	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	3	13,50,000	..	..	1	75,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	1	14,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	1	75,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	1	2,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	5	13,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..
	TOTAL	12	68,75,000	..	..	1	75,000	..	..	5	3,39,25,000	..	..
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
18	Tea	23	60,55,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	2	7,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	25	67,55,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—												
21	Coal	25	96,25,000	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	7	57,25,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..
	TOTAL	32	1,53,50,000	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	..	..	..	2	2,00,000	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	1	6,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	3	49,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	172	8,18,24,000	9,00,000	9,00,000	35	26,34,495	11,70,529	10,50,071	32	10,63,85,000	1,03,600	71,25[illegible]

REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1918-19

UNITED PROVINCES				BIHAR AND ORISSA				PUNJAB				DELHI				BURMA				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Authorised	Sub-scribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Sub-scribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Sub-scribed	Paid-up	Number	Author-ised	Sub-scribed	Paid-up	
	₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	10,20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
2	10,20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
3	4,20,000	..	..	2	1,49,000	19,590	8,982	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,50,000	..	..	7
1	120,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6,00,000	..	..	6	31,35,000	..	..	8
4	4,40,000	..	..	2	1,49,000	19,590	8,982	..	..	..	..	2	6,00,000	..	..	8	32,85,000	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,00,000	..	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	90,00,000	..	..	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,00,000	..	2,00,000	2	90,00,000	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3,60,000	..	..	20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3,60,000	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	18,00,000	..	..	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	18,00,000	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	95,000	..	..	24
2	1,72,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
8	16,32,000	..	..	2	1,49,000	19,590	8,982	..	..	..	..	3	26,00,000	..	2,00,000	15	1,45,40,000	..	..	

No. 48.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of NEW COMPANIES

		CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				ASSAM				AJMER-MERWARA				N.-W. F. PROVINCE			
			CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
		Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																
1	Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	50,000	5,648	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	50,000	5,648	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TRADING—																
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	6,430	6,430	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	2	80,000	21,500	7,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Others	..	..	..	..	2	1,30,000	75,000	75,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	4	2,10,000	96,500	82,000	1	20,000	6,430	6,430	..	..	..	..
	MILLS AND PRESSES—																
9	Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	6	11,50,000	99,975	65,330	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	..	..	..	..	1	25,000	19,220	5,536	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	7	11,75,000	1,19,195	70,866	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—																
21	Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	8,300	2,075	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	8,300	2,075	..	..	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	1	6,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	1	6,000	..	..	12	14,85,000	2,65,695	1,58,514	2	1,20,000	14,730	8,505	..	..	..	..

REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1918-19—continued

BANGALORE CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION.				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
..	..	..	..	29	47,08,995	3,92,569	2,65,699	1	30,000	..	..	30	47,38,995	3,92,569	2,65,699	1
..	..	..	..	3	40,20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	40,20,000	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	32	87,28,995	3,92,569	2,65,699	1	30,000	..	..	33	87,58,995	3,92,569	2,65,699	
..	..	..	..	1	4,50,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4,50,00,000	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	1	20,000	6,430	6,430	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	6,430	6,430	5
..	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,00,000	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	13	10,19,000	71,000	27,081	..	..	..	..	13	10,19,000	71,000	27,081	7
..	..	..	..	134	7,29,19,500	11,76,650	11,25,077	4	4,50,000	1,62,120	53,126	138	7,33,69,500	13,38,770	11,78,203	8
..	..	..	..	150	11,92,58,500	12,54,080	11,58,588	4	4,50,000	1,62,120	53,126	154	11,97,08,500	14,16,200	12,11,714	
..	..	..	..	6	3,83,25,000	..	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	6	3,83,25,000	..	2,00,000	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	4	14,25,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	14,25,000	..	..	12
..	..	..	..	1	14,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	14,00,000	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	3	90,75,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	90,75,000	..	..	14
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,50,000	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	6	14,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	14,00,000	..	..	17
..	..	..	..	21	5,18,75,000	..	2,00,000	..	..	..	..	21	5,18,75,000	..	2,00,000	
..	..	..	..	29	72,05,000	99,975	65,330	..	..	..	..	29	72,05,000	99,975	65,330	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	5	10,85,000	19,220	5,536	..	..	..	..	5	10,85,000	19,220	5,536	20
..	..	..	..	34	82,90,000	1,19,195	70,866	..	..	..	..	34	82,90,000	1,19,195	70,866	
..	..	..	..	26	97,25,000	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	..	..	..	26	97,25,000	7,00,000	7,00,000	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
..	..	..	..	11	77,25,000	8,300	2,075	3	9,00,000	2,34,900	16,900	14	86,25,000	2,43,200	18,975	23
..	..	..	..	37	1,74,50,000	7,08,300	7,02,075	3	9,00,000	2,34,900	16,900	40	1,83,50,000	9,43,200	7,18,975	
..	..	..	..	2	6,95,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6,95,000	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	2	1,72,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,72,000	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	3	49,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	49,00,000	..	..	27
..	..	..	..	1	6,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6,000	..	..	28
..	..	..	..	282	21,13,75,495	24,74,144	23,97,228	8	13,80,000	3,97,020	70,026	290	21,27,55,495	28,71,164	24,67,254	

No. 49.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES which

		BENGAL				MADRAS				BOMBAY			
			CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
		Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
1	Banking and loan	4	2,45,00,000	2,91,609	33,609	5	4,87,970	3,16,489	1,49,465	5	4,29,990	1,11,630	25,333
2	Insurance	25	11,30,000	76,864	20,753	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	..	..
	TOTAL	29	2,56,30,000	3,68,473	54,362	5	4,87,970	3,16,489	1,49,465	6	9,29,990	1,11,630	25,333
	TRADING—												
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,980	674
4	Railways and tramways	1	17,50,000	17,50,000	17,50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	2	1,18,000	10,070	6,740	..	..	..	..	2	70,000	17,265	16,376
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	1	2,00,000	1,65,000	1,65,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	1	2,00,000	1,38,858	1,38,858	2	70,000	4,700	..	..	..	..	..
8	Others	25	44,05,000	8,18,200	6,17,396	4	1,80,000	83,130	79,665	19	34,80,000	2,46,975	1,77,490
	TOTAL	30	66,73,000	28,82,128	26,77,994	6	2,50,000	87,830	79,665	22	36,50,000	2,66,220	1,94,540
	MILLS AND PRESSES—												
9	Cotton mills	3	28,00,000	15,04,270	15,02,455	..	..	..	..	3	30,75,000	8,47,250	8,43,170
10	Jute mills	2	25,00,000	17,25,000	17,25,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	75,000	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5,57,000	5,07,250	5,07,250
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	2	1,50,000	35,900	35,900	3	2,21,100	2,21,100	74,995	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	1	75,000	75,000	75,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	8	55,25,000	33,40,170	33,38,355	3	2,21,100	2,21,100	74,995	8	37,07,000	13,54,500	13,50,420
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
18	Tea	3	3,00,000	90,000	60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	4	3,20,000	90,000	60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—												
21	Coal	7	26,93,000	23,38,703	23,38,703	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	4	5,00,000	60,400	60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	11	31,93,000	23,99,103	23,98,703	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,01,83,200	1,83,200	1,83,200
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	1	5,000	4,070	4,070	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3,50,000	75,300	65,820
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	1	22,950	11,220	8,419	2	1,45,000	..	..
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	83	4,13,46,000	90,83,944	85,33,484	15	9,82,020	6,36,639	3,12,544	41	1,89,65,190	19,90,850	18,19,313

CEASED to WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1918-19

UNITED PROVINCES				BIHAR AND ORISSA				PUNJAB				DELHI				BURMA				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
1	1,00,000	23,600	23,600	..	..	..	..	2	7,00,000	2,39,550	2,22,943	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
1	1,00,000	23,600	23,600	..	..	..	..	2	7,00,000	2,39,550	2,22,943	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
5	22,00,000	12,58,088	12,33,092	1	2,00,000	12,350	8,251	2	2,50,000	1,30,660	1,21,615	1	1,00,000	..	..	1	1,00,000	7,950	7,950	8
5	22,00,000	12,58,088	12,33,092	2	3,00,000	12,350	8,251	2	2,50,000	1,30,660	1,21,615	1	1,00,000	..	..	1	1,00,000	7,950	7,950	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7,00,000	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	2,00,000	1,94,668	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
1	6,00,000	6,00,000	4,00,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5,00,000	2,33,600	2,21,375	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
1	6,00,000	6,00,000	4,00,000	..	..	..	..	3	14,00,000	11,33,600	11,16,043	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,50,000	10,46,970	10,46,970	22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,50,000	10,46,970	10,46,970	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	3,020	1,650	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
7	29,00,000	18,81,688	16,56,692	2	3,00,000	12,350	8,251	8	23,70,000	15,06,830	14,62,251	2	1,20,000	..	..	2	11,50,000	10,54,920	10,54,920	

No. 49.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION and CAPITAL of COMPANIES which

		CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				ASSAM				BALUCHISTAN				AJMER-MERWARA			
		Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
1	Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TRADING—																
3	Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5	Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	15,060	10,335	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	15,060	10,335	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MILLS AND PRESSES—																
9	Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																
18	Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	MINING AND QUARRYING—																
21	Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
22	Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
23	Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	30,000	30,000
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	30,000	30,000
24	LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
25	BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
28	OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	15,060	10,335	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	30,000	30,000

CEASED to WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE during the year 1918-19—continued

COORG				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
..	..	..	..	18	2,62,37,960	9,82,878	4,54,950	2	60,000	8,230	8,230	20	2,62,97,960	9,91,108	4,63,180	1
..	..	..	..	26	16,30,000	76,864	20,753	..	..	..	..	26	16,30,000	76,864	20,753	2
..	..	..	..	44	2,78,67,960	10,59,742	4,75,703	2	60,000	8,230	8,230	46	2,79,27,960	10,67,972	4,83,933	
..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,980	674	..	..	..	..	1	1,00,000	1,980	674	3
..	..	..	..	1	17,50,000	17,50,000	17,50,000	..	..	..	..	1	17,50,000	17,50,000	17,50,000	4
..	..	..	..	4	1,88,000	27,335	23,116	..	..	..	..	4	1,88,000	27,335	23,116	5
..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	1,65,000	1,65,000	..	..	..	..	1	2,00,000	1,65,000	1,65,000	6
..	..	..	..	5	4,70,000	1,58,618	1,49,193	..	..	..	..	5	4,70,000	1,58,618	1,49,193	7
..	..	..	..	58	1,09,15,000	25,57,353	22,35,459	1	20,000	8,840	1,287	59	1,09,35,000	25,66,193	22,36,746	8
..	..	..	..	70	1,36,23,000	46,60,286	43,33,442	1	20,000	8,840	1,287	71	1,36,43,000	46,69,126	43,34,729	
..	..	..	..	7	65,75,000	30,51,520	30,45,625	..	..	..	..	7	65,75,000	30,51,520	30,45,625	9
..	..	..	..	2	25,00,000	17,25,000	17,25,000	..	..	..	..	2	25,00,000	17,25,000	17,25,000	10
..	..	..	..	1	75,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	75,000	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	5	7,57,000	7,07,250	7,01,918	..	..	..	..	5	7,57,000	7,07,250	7,01,918	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	5	3,71,100	2,57,000	1,10,895	..	..	..	..	5	3,71,100	2,57,000	1,10,895	14
..	..	..	..	1	6,00,000	6,00,000	4,00,000	..	..	..	..	1	6,00,000	6,00,000	4,00,000	15
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	2	5,75,000	3,08,600	2,96,375	..	..	..	..	2	5,75,000	3,08,600	2,96,375	17
..	..	..	..	23	1,14,53,100	66,49,370	62,79,813	..	..	..	..	23	1,14,53,100	66,49,370	62,79,813	
..	..	..	..	3	3,00,000	90,000	60,000	..	..	..	..	3	3,00,000	90,000	60,000	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	1	20,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20,000	..	..	20
..	..	..	..	4	3,20,000	90,000	60,000	..	..	..	..	4	3,20,000	90,000	60,000	
..	..	..	..	7	26,93,000	23,38,703	23,38,703	..	..	..	..	7	26,93,000	23,38,703	23,38,703	21
..	..	..	..	1	10,50,000	10,46,970	10,46,970	..	..	..	..	1	10,50,000	10,46,970	10,46,970	22
..	..	..	..	5	5,30,000	90,400	90,000	..	..	..	..	5	5,30,000	90,400	90,000	23
..	..	..	..	13	42,73,000	34,76,073	34,75,673	..	..	..	..	13	42,73,000	34,76,073	34,75,673	
..	..	..	..	2	1,01,83,200	1,83,200	1,83,200	..	..	..	..	2	1,01,83,200	1,83,200	1,83,200	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25
..	..	..	..	1	5,000	4,070	4,070	..	..	..	..	1	5,000	4,070	4,070	26
..	..	..	..	1	3,50,000	75,300	65,820	..	..	..	..	1	3,50,000	75,300	65,820	27
..	..	..	..	4	1,87,950	14,240	10,069	..	..	..	..	4	1,87,950	14,240	10,069	28
..	..	..	..	162	6,82,63,210	1,62,12,281	1,48,87,790	3	80,000	17,070	9,517	165	6,83,43,210	1,62,29,351	1,48,97,307	

No. 50.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in sterling) of COMPANIES INCORPORATED

	BENGAL				MADRAS				BOMBAY				UNITED PROVINCES			
		CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures
		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																
Banking and loan	4	4,700,000	3,037,625	..	..	..	..	..	11	30,600,000	25,462,500	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	48	185,001,285	109,049,944	8,006,389	2	403,124	80,625	..	48	53,260,998	10,958,059	676,804	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	52	189,701,285	112,087,569	8,006,389	2	403,124	80,625	..	59	83,860,998	36,420,559	676,804	..	..	..	..
TRADING—																
Navigation	8	8,124,906	5,581,335	6,786,073	1	5,104,166	3,815,365	357,292	5	12,248,718	12,248,718	1,589,340	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	6	43,700,000	42,450,550	50,705,900	5	8,010,000	6,964,260	9,975,698	5	7,975,000	4,350,909	4,640,000	3	7,347,986	6,878,021	1,427,326
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	62,510	62,510	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	1	5,000	..	..	1	25,000	10,664	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	8	29,096,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	116	207,850,691	162,945,143	46,043,407	13	4,604,285	3,988,192	1,222,171	28	43,052,000	36,712,098	3,560,000	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	139	288,776,597	210,977,028	103,535,380	20	17,743,451	14,778,481	11,555,161	40	63,338,228	53,374,235	9,789,340	3	7,347,986	6,878,021	1,427,326
MILLS AND PRESSES—																
Cotton mills	3	245,000	203,000	..	..	..	..	..	1	200,000	200,000	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	5	2,325,000	1,922,000	166,667	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	1	50,000	50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	150,000	100,000	39,350
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	2	44,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	15,000	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	11	2,664,000	2,175,000	166,667	..	..	..	..	2	230,000	215,000	..	1	150,000	100,000	39,350
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																
Tea	131	21,497,205	15,977,054	1,579,300	12	1,460,000	791,980	186,670	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	5	267,130	218,527	3,350	9	618,000	486,540	26,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	136	21,764,335	16,195,581	1,582,650	21	2,078,000	1,278,520	213,095	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—																
Coal	4	224,000	172,962	172,962	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	50,000	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	3	475,000	442,903	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	1	50,000	50,000	..	2	105,000	105,000	27,200	2	350,000	320,088	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	5	274,000	222,962	172,962	5	580,000	547,903	27,200	3	400,000	370,088	..	..	..	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	1	150,000	121,653	..	..	..	..	..	1	150,000	121,654	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	2	307,000	306,656	141,630	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	1	500,000	250,000	250,000	..	..	..	..	2	24	24	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL COMPANIES	347	504,137,217	342,336,449	113,855,678	48	20,804,575	16,685,529	11,795,456	107	147,979,250	90,501,560	10,466,144	4	7,497,986	6,978,021	1,466,676

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING in INDIA in the year ending the 31st March 1919

BIHAR AND ORISSA				PUNJAB				DELHI				BURMA				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	
																BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	17,650	..	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	303,333	144,667	..	Insurance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	17,650	..	3	303,333	144,667	..	TOTAL
																TRADING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	800,000	720,000	..	Navigation
..	..	..	..	1	3,300,000	3,300,000	1,000,000	1	170,000	129,000	42,500	3	3,700,000	3,627,001	1,523,224	Railways and Tramways
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
2	360,000	275,000	20,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1,478,919	1,391,411	161,258	Others
2	360,000	275,000	20,200	1	3,300,000	3,300,000	1,000,000	1	170,000	129,000	42,500	8	5,978,919	5,738,412	1,684,482	TOTAL
																MILLS AND PRESSES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	23,800	23,800	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	83,647	83,647	35,040	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	107,447	107,447	35,040	TOTAL
																TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
1	10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	409,792	279,839	12,000	Others
1	10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	409,792	279,839	12,000	TOTAL
																MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
1	950,000	809,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	5,071,097	2,160,069	601,580	Others
1	950,000	809,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	5,071,097	2,160,069	601,580	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
4	1,320,000	1,084,999	20,200	1	3,300,000	3,300,000	1,000,000	2	200,000	146,650	42,500	24	11,870,588	8,490,434	2,333,102	TOTAL COMPANIES

No. 50.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in sterling) of COMPANIES INCORPORATED

	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				ASSAM				BALUCHISTAN				COORG			
		CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
	Number	Authorised	Paid up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures
		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TRADING—																
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	1	1,160,000	1,160,000	60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping; landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1	1,160,000	1,160,000	60,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MILLS AND PRESSES—																
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	1	15,000	13,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1	15,000	13,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																
Tea	..	..	..	..	23	1,269,620	1,198,069	73,000	..	..	..	..	1	80,000	9,188	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	355,000	302,540	740
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	65,000	60,479	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	23	1,269,620	1,198,069	73,000	..	..	..	..	8	450,000	372,207	740
MINING AND QUARRYING—																
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	1	300,000	300,000	..	1	450,000	400,000	..	1	165,000	165,000	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1	300,000	300,000	..	1	450,000	400,000	..	1	165,000	165,000	..	..	..	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL COMPANIES	1	300,000	300,000	..	24	2,894,620	2,771,469	133,000	1	165,000	165,000	..	8	450,000	372,207	740

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING in INDIA in the year ending the 31st March 1919—contd

TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				HYDERABAD STATE				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	
												BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
16	35,330,000	28,517,775	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
101	238,968,740	120,233,295	8,683,193	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
117	274,298,740	148,751,070	8,683,193	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												TRADING—
15	26,277,790	22,365,418	8,732,705	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Navigation
25	75,362,986	68,859,741	69,374,648	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Railways and Tramways
2	62,510	62,510	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
2	30,000	10,664	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
8	29,096,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
163	257,345,895	205,311,844	51,007,036	2	125,000	55,000	..	..	..	..	..	Others
215	388,175,181	296,610,177	129,114,389	2	125,000	55,000	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												MILLS AND PRESSES—
4	445,000	403,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton mills
5	2,325,000	1,922,000	166,667	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
2	200,000	150,000	39,350	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
1	23,800	23,800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
2	98,647	97,047	35,040	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
3	74,000	15,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
17	3,166,447	2,610,847	241,057	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES
167	24,256,825	17,976,291	1,838,970	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
5	355,000	302,540	740	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
21	1,369,922	1,045,385	41,775	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
193	25,981,747	19,324,216	1,881,485	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												MINING AND QUARRYING—
5	274,000	222,962	172,962	..	..	..	..	1	672,000	672,000	40,000	Coal
3	475,000	442,903	..	6	1,841,000	1,593,606	..	1	70,000	69,578	..	Gold
16	7,441,097	4,310,156	628,780	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
24	8,190,097	4,976,021	801,742	6	1,841,000	1,593,606	..	2	742,000	741,578	40,000	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
2	300,000	243,307	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
2	307,000	306,656	141,630	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
3	500,024	250,024	250,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
573	700,919,236	473,072,318	141,113,496	8	1,966,000	1,648,606	..	2	742,000	741,578	40,000	TOTAL COMPANIES

No. 50.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in sterling) of COMPANIES INCORPORATED

	FRENCH TERRITORY				PORTUGUESE POSSESSIONS				TRAVANCORE			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TRADING—												
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing, and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	3	318,400	258,888	99,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	1	72,000	72,000	23,640	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	4	390,400	330,888	122,640	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	210,000	149,631	48,300
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1,337,000	1,164,697	21,830
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1,547,000	1,314,328	70,130
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF COMPANIES	4	390,400	330,888	122,640	..	..	..	..	10	1,547,000	1,314,328	70,130

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING in INDIA, in the year ending the 31st March 1919—concluded

KASHMIR				TOTAL, FOREIGN TERRITORY				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	35,330,000	28,517,775	..	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	101	238,968,740	120,233,295	8,683,193	Insurance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	117	274,298,740	148,751,070	8,683,193	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	26,277,790	22,365,418	8,732,705	TRADING— Navigation
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	25	75,362,986	68,859,741	69,374,648	Railways and tramways
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	62,510	62,510	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	30,000	10,664	..	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	29,096,000	..	..	Printing, publishing, and stationery
..	..	..	..	2	125,000	55,000	..	165	257,470,895	205,366,844	51,007,036	Others
..	..	..	..	2	125,000	55,000	...	217	388,300,181	296,665,177	129,114,389	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	3	318,400	258,888	99,000	7	763,400	661,888	99,000	MILLS AND PRESSES— Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	1	72,000	72,000	23,640	6	2,397,000	1,994,000	190,307	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	200,000	150,000	39,350	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	23,800	23,800	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	98,647	97,047	35,040	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Woollen mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	74,000	15,000	..	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	4	390,400	330,888	122,640	21	3,556,847	2,941,735	363,697	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	2	210,000	149,631	48,300	169	24,466,825	18,125,922	1,887,270	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	355,000	302,540	740	Coffee and cinchona
..	..	..	..	8	1,337,000	1,164,697	21,830	29	2,706,922	2,210,082	63,605	Others
..	..	..	..	10	1,547,000	1,314,328	70,130	203	27,528,747	20,638,544	1,951,615	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	1	672,000	672,000	40,000	6	946,000	894,962	212,962	MINING AND QUARRYING— Coal
..	..	..	..	7	1,911,000	1,663,184	..	10	2,386,000	2,106,087	..	Gold
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	7,441,097	4,310,156	628,780	Others
..	..	..	..	8	2,583,000	2,335,184	40,000	32	10,773,097	7,311,205	841,742	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	300,000	243,307	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	307,000	306,656	141,630	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	500,024	250,024	250,000	OTHERS
..	..	..	..	24	4,645,400	4,035,400	232,770	597	705,564,636	477,107,718	141,346,266	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES

PATENTS AND DESIGNS*

No. 51.—PROCEEDINGS under the INVENTIONS and DESIGNS ACT, V of 1888, and the PATENTS and DESIGNS ACT, II of 1911, during each year from 1909 to 1918

		1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
PATENTS											
Applications	Number of applications received	695	667	807	678	705	588	445	442	602	644
	Number of specifications filed ‡	503	618	605	354	11	..	..	..	..	..
	,, patents sealed §	..	..	..	284	599	557	339	331	395	397
Subject of applications	Bicycles and similar vehicles	26	29	33	35	36	18	20	8	48	25
	Tea trade	13	11	19	11	7	7	4	6	4	3
	Railways	77	58	83	67	94	37	55	49	52	47
	Lamps and burners	11	12	15	16	23	17	24	19	15	11
	Treatment of metals	29	27	26	20	19	26	10	13	8	15
	Electrical contrivances	38	46	37	47	44	34	39	44	33	39
	Spinning and weaving machines	30	31	40	29	25	15	16	14	21	24
	Water-lifts and pumps	19	15	24	15	13	12	8	9	18	15
	Sugarcane and other mills	9	6	6	5	5	17	8	11	3	9
	Chemical appliances and preparations	59	66	122	104	95	120	54	47	103	94
	Improvements in buildings and building materials	38	31	23	27	22	23	20	21	15	25
	Flying machines †	..	..	12	6	5	2	4	2	10	6
	Talking machines †	..	..	16	16	2	9	3	1	2	8
	Others	346	335	351	280	315	251	180	198	270	323
Applications from residents in India and from others	Number of applications from—										
	(*a*) persons resident in India	238	199	206	170	197	173	175	166	243	232
	Indians	74	62	64	50	65	56	70	61	114	77
	Others	164	137	142	120	132	117	105	105	129	155
	(*b*) persons not resident in India	457	468	601	508	508	415	270	276	359	412
Applications for extension of privileges	Number of applications received	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	2
	,, ,, accepted.	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees	Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	678	663	714	690	722	774	853	987	640	524
Privileges lapsed	Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	449	495	510	428	468	540	578	719	499	464
DESIGNS											
Applications for copyright in a design	Number of applications for the registration of designs	51	36	87	343	741	1,440	904	1,773	1,591	1,411
	Number of designs registered	37	26	77	333	713	1,423	854	1,756	1,561	1,398
Applications for registration of designs	Number of designs registered by—										
	(*a*) persons resident in India	22	4	23	16	41	27	18	18	13	53
	Indians	15	2	11	12	27	18	9	8	5	36
	Others	7	2	12	4	14	9	9	10	8	17
	(*b*) persons not resident in India	15	22	54	317	672	1,396	836	1,738	1,548	1,153
		R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
Income from fees	Applications	7,540	7,080	8,950	7,194	7,547	6,689	4,981	5,376	6,950	7,415
	Specifications ‡	15,090	18,540	18,150	10,620	330	..	..	..	..	..
	Patents sealed §	..	..	..	8,520	17,970	16,710	10,170	9,930	11,850	11,910
	Continuance of exclusive privilege	42,200	39,450	42,100	43,150	43,700	47,150	51,450	59,550	68,800	72,150
	Others	1,371	2,058	1,777	2,533	2,612	2,611	3,159	2,753	3,246	3,691
	Total	66,201	67,128	70,977	72,017	72,159	73,160	69,760	77,609	90,846	95,166
	Refunds	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	..
	TOTAL NET INCOME	66,201	67,128	70,977	72,017	72,159	73,160	69,760	77,609	90,846	95,166

* Compiled from the annual Reports and Journals of the Patent Office

† Included in "others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small

‡ Under the Act V of 1888

§ Under the Act II of 1911

FOREIGN TRADE*

No. 52.—ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1918-19

	IMPORTS			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS			
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	
1834-35	4,26,11,060	1,89,30,230	6,15,41,290	7,99,34,200	19,47,410	8,18,81,610	1834-35
Decennial average :							**Decennial average :**
1835-36 to 1844-45	**6,98,03,194**	**2,73,96,946**	**9,72,00,140**	**13,29,03,289**	**44,81,403**	**13,73,84,692**	**1835-36 to 1844-45**
1845-46 to 1854-55	**10,29,61,923**	**3,76,06,042**	**14,05,67,965**	**17,58,27,710**	**1,17,32,861**	**18,75,60,571**	**1845-46 to 1854-55**
1855-56 to 1864-65	**21,31,52,474**	**16,11,68,419**	**37,43,20,893**	**38,44,56,588**	**99,04,546**	**39,43,61,134**	**1855-56 to 1864-65**
1865-66 to 1874-75	**33,17,38,922**	**11,61,89,142**	**44,79,28,064**	**54,89,10,195**	**1,72,14,341**	**56,61,24,536**	**1865-66 to 1874-75**
1875-76	38,89,16,552	5,30,07,224	44,19,23,776	58,09,14,946	2,20,02,363	60,29,17,309	1875-76
1876-77	37,44,06,308	11,43,61,197	48,87,67,505	61,01,38,912	4,02,98,978	65,04,37,890	1876-77
1877-78	41,46,41,851	17,35,54,596	58,81,96,447	65,22,23,282	2,21,09,956	67,43,33,238	1877-78
1878-79	37,80,05,942	7,05,67,486	44,85,73,428	60,93,75,131	3,98,22,283	64,91,97,414	1878-79
1879-80	41,16,60,032	11,65,53,948	52,82,13,980	67,21,23,627	2,03,51,479	69,24,75,106	1879-80
1880-81	53,11,67,704	8,98,82,139	62,10,49,843	74,58,06,620	1,44,04,408	76,02,10,428	1880-81
1881-82	49,11,33,739	11,32,27,809	60,43,61,548	81,96,84,507	1,09,97,468	83,06,81,975	1881-82
1882-83	52,09,57,106	13,45,31,572	65,54,88,678	83,48,51,227	1,04,20,588	84,52,71,815	1882-83
1883-84	55,27,93,484	12,87,79,633	68,15,73,117	88,17,60,902	1,01,03,071	89,18,63,973	1883-84
1884-85	55,70,30,718	13,88,81,978	69,59,12,696	83,25,52,921	1,97,06,300	85,22,59,221	1884-85
Decennial average	**46,20,71,344**	**11,33,34,758**	**57,54,06,102**	**72,39,43,148**	**2,10,21,689**	**74,49,64,837**	**Decennial average**
1885-86	55,65,58,655	15,47,78,008	71,13,36,663	83,88,12,637	1,10,82,376	84,98,95,013	1885-86
1886-87	61,77,73,509	11,05,33,194	72,83,06,703	88,47,01,172	1,72,05,161	90,19,06,333	1886-87
1887-88	65,00,46,123	13,82,58,557	78,83,04,680	90,54,36,545	1,60,46,242	92,14,82,787	1887-88
1888-89	69,44,04,672	13,84,49,599	83,28,54,271	97,04,95,321	1,78,43,469	98,83,38,790	1888-89
1889-90	69,19,74,886	17,45,95,013	86,65,69,899	103,46,03,984	1,90,63,218	105,36,67,202	1889-90
1890-91	71,97,53,703	21,93,44,861	93,90,98,564	100,22,73,477	2,12,31,785	102,35,05,262	1890-91
1891-92	69,43,23,830	14,72,26,621	84,15,50,451	108,17,35,916	3,28,66,858	111,46,02,774	1891-92
1892-93	66,26,52,773	17,00,98,101	83,27,50,874	106,59,54,751	6,95,89,237	113,55,43,988	1892-93
1893-94	77,02,14,315	18,46,12,564	95,48,26,879	106,50,33,695	4,10,01,921	110,60,35,616	1893-94
1894-95	73,52,89,926	9,58,12,073	83,11,01,999	108,91,37,782	8,22,60,717	117,13,98,499	1894-95
Decennial average	**67,92,99,239**	**15,33,70,859**	**83,26,70,098**	**99,38,18,528**	**3,28,19,098**	**102,66,37,626**	**Decennial average**
1895-96	72,93,67,533	13,36,79,854	86,30,47,387	114,33,47,384	4,25,98,105	118,59,45,489	1895-96
1896-97	76,11,73,730	13,08,45,635	89,20,19,365	103,98,40,960	4,93,74,955	108,92,15,915	1896-97
1897-98	73,64,70,349	20,53,06,170	94,17,76,519	97,63,27,810	7,14,86,470	104,78,14,280	1897-98
1898-99	72,10,15,279	17,89,56,127	89,99,71,406	112,79,97,248	7,41,14,207	120,21,11,455	1898-99
1899-1900	75,30,44,805	20,97,36,851	96,27,81,656	109,08,33,216	7,95,63,876	117,03,97,092	1899-1900
1900-01	80,89,45,896	24,57,67,618	105,47,13,514	107,71,85,657	14,22,73,946	121,94,59,603	1900-01
1901-02	88,78,05,498	20,60,13,352	109,38,18,850	124,89,52,911	11,47,08,603	136,36,61,514	1901-02
1902-03	85,81,91,646	25,37,88,551	111,19,80,197	129,39,66,002	9,65,76,370	139,05,42,372	1902-03
1903-04	92,59,22,723	38,52,61,072	131,11,83,795	153,51,71,599	14,94,16,811	168,45,88,410	1903-04
1904-05	104,41,27,454	39,50,81,750	143,92,09,204	157,72,20,529	16,54,08,167	174,26,28,696	1904-05
Decennial average	**82,26,06,491**	**23,44,43,698**	**105,70,50,189**	**121,10,84,332**	**9,85,52,151**	**130,96,36,483**	**Decennial average**
1905-06	112,11,37,419	31,65,10,133	143,76,47,552	161,83,56,216	15,47,00,054	177,30,56,270	1905-06
1906-07	117,29,59,803	44,57,98,114	161,87,57,917	177,02,96,530	5,71,82,526	182,74,79,056	1906-07
1907-08	136,64,75,561	42,28,44,977	178,93,20,538	177,48,54,080	5,44,85,001	182,93,39,081	1907-08
1908-09	128,78,68,787	22,74,41,677	151,53,10,464	153,[illegible]4,31,53	6,32,02,465	159,46,34,418	1908-09
1909-10	122,65,12,673	37,52,24,734	160,17,47,407	187,96,81,876	6,39,90,403	194,36,72,279	1909-10
1910-11	133,70,57,458	39,73,58,647	173,44,16,105	209,96,16,030	7,12,69,254	217,08,85,284	1910-11
1911-12	144,05,54,383	53,47,08,480	197,52,62,863	227,98,98,068	10,37,39,063	238,36,37,131	1911-12
1912-13	166,62,96,807	61,83,17,536	228,46,14,343	246,21,83,342	10,63,17,656	256,85,00,998	1912-13
1913-14	191,30,79,586	43,43,96,503	234,74,76,089	249,00,74,896	7,08,28,850	256,09,03,746	1913-14
1914-15	144,93,07,207	21,80,83,236	166,73,90,443	182,17,60,256	5,28,94,370	187,46,54,626	1914-15
Decennial average	**139,81,24,967**	**39,90,69,404**	**179,71,94,371**	**197,28,15,325**	**7,98,60,964**	**205,26,76,289**	**Decennial average**
1915-16	138,16,93,032	11,94,62,390	150,11,55,422	199,56,24,177	8,22,57,819	207,78,81,996	1915-16
1916-17	160,24,89,599	38,45,26,683	198,70,16,282	247,36,47,671	6,41,72,057	253,78,19,728	1916-17
1917-18	164,35,48,949	51,76,43,152	216,11,92,101	244,90,39,300	7,54,39,181	252,44,78,481	1917-18
1918-19	188,56,24,317	71,36,55,075	259,92,79,392	255,32,02,610	9,01,03,571	264,33,06,181	1918-19

* Compiled from returns received from the Collectors of Customs

NOTE (1)—Until 1865-66 the official year commenced on 1st May and ended on 30th April; since 1866-67 it begins on 1st April and ends on 31st March

(2)—Throughout this series, with the exception of tables Nos. 64 and 66, the figures for merchandise and treasure include the imports and exports on account of Government

No. 53.—ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

	BENGAL				BIHAR AND ORISSA (a)				BOMBAY	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS	
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE
1834-35 .	1,99,91,310	64,62,250	4,09,20,440	6,65,550					1,75,86,860	1,09,36,830
Decennial average :										
1835-36 to 1844-45	**3,65,68,221**	**1,16,85,276**	**7,57,87,123**	**16,81,759**					**2,65,03,385**	**1,46,31,947**
1845-46 to 1854-55	**5,53,25,738**	**1,53,24,983**	**9,81,48,039**	**44,45,409**					**3,83,85,224**	**1,96,84,699**
1855-56 to 1864-65	**10,26,52,304**	**5,68,75,053**	**15,12,41,178**	**33,57,294**					**9,24,97,651**	**9,09,84,962**
1865-66 to 1874-75	**15,84,25,671**	**3,93,33,443**	**21,77,63,003**	**47,08,917**					**12,91,21,201**	**6,79,34,091**
1875-76 .	18,31,86,518	1,08,05,451	23,76,38,381	74,59,889					14,59,19,678	3,60,16,502
1876-77 .	17,33,58,900	2,62,54,665	26,61,64,579	10,38,308					14,01,00,228	8,29,90,209
1877-78 .	19,83,25,246	4,96,33,992	31,24,34,874	4,47,096					15,69,96,373	11,96,06,914
1878-79 .	16,85,36,481	1,82,03,438	29,31,86,768	53,65,973					14,73,44,782	4,86,05,736
1879-80 .	18,77,39,520	3,10,40,893	30,38,66,077	32,76,911					15,88,98,695	8,05,62,636
1880-81 .	23,14,86,885	1,83,55,491	33,28,89,093	22,01,018					21,97,57,185	6,72,01,324
1881-82 .	21,40,35,839	1,92,21,391	34,07,16,551	21,55,826					20,21,34,015	9,02,02,930
1882-83 .	22,06,29,948	2,29,82,883	34,14,66,018	28,76,734					21,33,02,943	10,75,94,369
1883-84 .	23,52,46,803	2,03,55,058	36,11,44,999	11,11,473					23,16,89,929	10,41,46,682
1884-85 .	22,53,99,276	2,70,72,820	32,83,84,916	30,11,442					24,21,24,035	10,82,04,359
Decennial average	**20,37,94,542**	**2,43,92,608**	**31,17,89,226**	**28,94,467**					**18,58,26,786**	**8,45,13,166**
1885-86 .	21,21,15,794	2,63,77,784	33,12,43,493	9,94,555					26,26,95,875	12,52,15,853
1886-87 .	24,30,65,715	1,07,42,452	35,60,85,833	13,59,380					28,20,25,429	9,58,37,843
1887-88 .	24,09,03,181	1,28,37,167	37,14,45,186	8,78,118					29,12,20,759	12,31,15,596
1888-89 .	26,10,82,319	1,41,66,279	37,86,09,264	5,29,000	Figures included in Bengal				31,53,63,120	12,28,52,729
1889-90 .	26,10,83,782	1,18,32,324	39,70,01,390	13,33,542					31,19,36,285	15,99,18,083
1890-91 .	27,05,37,670	3,91,84,486	37,31,13,266	16,89,620					32,87,28,795	17,68,15,468
1891-92 .	26,24,83,198	3,35,99,849	39,96,77,324	27,78,038					31,09,23,243	11,12,78,408
1892-93 .	24,66,95,081	2,26,10,216	41,64,57,437	57,06,428					30,18,55,998	14,61,16,837
1893-94 .	30,49,84,260	1,83,63,817	41,97,98,407	29,27,088					34,87,42,322	16,34,22,379
1894-95 .	28,06,35,933	1,08,29,075	46,04,95,754	84,80,649					34,89,82,340	8,32,36,015
Decennial average	**25,89,58,693**	**2,00,54,345**	**39,03,92,735**	**26,67,642**					**31,02,47,416**	**13,07,80,921**
1895-96 .	28,79,80,239	1,35,90,673	46,61,24,849	20,28,130					33,35,56,742	11,70,92,099
1896-97 .	31,93,22,591	1,77,75,882	45,58,69,456	32,78,127					33,39,66,703	10,79,84,400
1897-98 .	30,17,31,933	3,26,10,705	45,18,36,260	1,18,30,971					30,75,43,829	16,78,01,499
1898-99 .	29,75,67,503	3,62,20,891	45,98,38,910	76,04,505					31,23,62,283	14,01,43,967
1899-1900	32,31,09,749	5,60,56,464	50,32,09,380	39,67,384					31,88,12,029	14,81,70,582
1900-01 .	33,89,67,133	6,59,11,394	55,35,85,990	63,74,486					32,86,89,368	17,06,57,437
1901-02 .	36,26,07,003	5,56,69,963	55,57,30,680	2,04,99,580					37,99,69,253	13,91,33,033
1902-03 .	36,05,69,370	5,72,93,829	54,00,15,049	83,61,980					35,98,07,835	17,33,54,346
1903-04 .	37,38,32,639	9,99,95,981	60,06,28,059	43,01,690					38,96,96,483	26,99,91,710
1904-05 .	41,29,14,693	12,39,81,177	64,41,42,286	17,70,682					45,11,01,386	26,52,33,778
Decennial average	**33,78,60,285**	**5,59,10,696**	**52,30,98,093**	**70,01,754**					**35,15,50,591**	**16,99,56,285**
1905-06 .	45,51,62,779	8,36,78,403	70,64,83,269	30,32,162					49,99,36,783	22,81,71,515
1906-07 .	45,38,90,341	16,16,97,406	82,84,62,819	64,63,683					52,82,50,761	27,41,96,829
1907-08 .	55,79,99,784	11,13,47,355	73,90,37,126	42,30,542					58,80,41,045	30,07,48,548
1908-09 .	47,46,98,673	3,58,41,082	71,16,65,268	49,58,417					56,20,08,822	18,41,00,209
1909-10 .	49,18,21,347	5,46,65,370	74,69,09,842	16,90,108					52,61,95,547	30,61,27,635
1910-11 .	51,14,98,990	5,03,91,649	82,85,49,271	45,13,726					60,80,62,813	33,79,84,991
1911-12 .	54,54,25,885	8,42,83,425	91,57,67,634	10,10,236					65,66,85,069	44,06,14,944
1912-13 .	64,31,86,162	7,48,23,406	100,21,16,935	22,47,165	..	..	31,13,603	..	74,96,17,878	53,47,42,637
1913-14 .	75,01,57,654	6,83,84,261	102,78,72,189	63,04,872	..	..	29,88,931	..	83,34,00,901	35,63,87,082
1914-15 .	59,83,13,787	2,83,78,225	74,62,70,065	77,93,370	..	..	5,08,925	..	61,53,00,811	18,63,05,106
Decennial average	**54,82,15,541**	**7,53,49,058**	**82,53,13,442**	**42,24,428**	..	..	22,03,820(b)	..	**61,67,50,041**	**31,49,37,950**
1915-16 .	55,59,15,084	3 00,45,727	92,18,05,163	24,71,861	..	..	..	..	59,51,21,570	8,89,15,946
1916-17 .	60,08,44,800	9,95,29,866	97,48,57,145	3,93,818	..	..	..	..	74,38,52,949	28,47,17,012
1917-18 .	32,37,64,468	20,25,44,816	88,13,42,848	11,98,361	..	..	..	..	78,67,59,733	30,93,85,504
1918-19 .	72,16,89,651	41,78,30,429	106,83,66,628	2,25,14,808	..	..	..	..	92,71,46,080	29,52,23,065

(a) Separately recorded from 1912-13

(b) Average for the three years 1912-13 to 1914-15

distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1918-19

AND SIND		MADRAS				BURMA				
EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		
MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	
3,01,52,690	2,18,080	50,32,900	15,31,150	88,61,080	10,63,780					1834–35
										Decennial average 1835-36 to 1844-45
4,50,61,909	19,88,629	67,31,588	10,79,723	1,20,54,257	8,11,015	Figures included under Bengal				1845-46 to 1854-55
6,21,32,398	51,39,007	92,50,961	25,96,360	1,55,47,273	21,48,445					1855-56 to 1864-65
19,69,88,817	52,87,168	1,80,02,519	1,33,08,404	3,62,26,593	12,60,084					
24,78,88,217	96,82,874	3,12,12,784	83,14,896	5,78,99,428	26,73,359	1,29,79,266	6,06,712	2,53,59,547	1,49,191	1865-66 to 1874-75
23,38,66,042	1,17,71,285	4,23,12,188	56,23,517	7,20,68,998	27,25,121	1,74,98,168	5,61,754	3,73,41,525	46,068	1875–76
24,07,48,626	3,35,67,888	3,78,29,512	44,33,604	6,46,38,771	55,35,971	2,31,17,668	6,82,719	3,85,86,936	1,56,811	1876–77
23,75,52,866	1,85,43,264	3,69,47,117	36,64,109	5,56,55,493	29,95,073	2,23,73,115	6,49,581	4,65,80,049	1 4,523	1877–78
19,98,94,561	3,19,80,286	3,22,11,887	33,91,229	6,29,18,160	23,91,094	2,99,12,792	3,67,083	5,33,75,642	84,930	1878–79
23,93,59,601	1,40,63,328	3,50,53,643	44,07,598	7,18,61,776	29,17,273	2,99,68,174	5,42,821	5,70,36,173	93,967	1879–80
27,65,69,528	93,50,859	4,16,77,330	38,18,794	7,07,36,449	28,09,761	3,82,46,304	5,06,530	6,56,10,950	42,770	1880–81
33,68,46,486	62,43,628	4,11,46,584	32,86,965	7,63,73,945	25,47,914	3,38,17,301	5,16,523	6,57,47,525	50,100	1881–82
34,05,59,189	60,46,101	4,79,87,986	34,55,882	8,24,99,433	14,28,641	3,90,36,229	4,98,438	7,03,26,587	69,112	1882–83
36,33,29,605	78,53,969	4,66,09,155	39,33,454	9,15,51,601	11,10,649	3,92,47,597	3,44,439	6,57,34,697	26,980	1883–84
36,69,56,575	1,39,50,322	5,19,01,881	32,24,678	8,43,39,359	27,39,836	3,76,05,526	3,80,121	5,28,72,071	4,700	1884–85
28,35,68,398	1,53,37,093	4,13,67,728	39,23,983	7,32,64,398	27,20,133	3,10,82,288	5,05,001	5,53,21,216	69,996	Decennial average
35,70,85,228	96,61,758	4,71,46,052	30,17,517	8,26,65,426	24,21,563	3,46,00,930	1,66,854	6,78,18,490	4,500	1885–86
37,14,29,801	1,35,53,396	5,53,02,736	34,24,294	9,13,18,712	22,91,935	3,73,79,629	5,28,605	6,58,66,826	450	1886–87
37,03,42,062	1,28,06,149	5,61,96,807	20,01,191	9,73,31,531	23,43,975	6,17,25,376	3,04,603	6,63,17,766	18,000	1887–88
42,75,36,010	1,61,08,339	5,92,49,050	13,65,481	10,32,61,366	12,06,134	5,27,10,183	65,110	6,10,88,681	..	1888–89
44,46,18,528	1,67,92,090	6,34,48,315	27,11,031	11,51,69,820	9,35,741	5,55,06,514	1,33,575	7,78,14,246	1,845	1889–90
42,59,46,507	1,75,73,322	6,35,27,315	32,39,066	10,71,83,065	18,57,743	5,69,59,923	1,05,841	9,60,30,640	1,11,100	1890–91
48,07,83,553	2,85,52,072	6,51,04,597	21,77,668	10,04,49,455	14,68,748	5,58,12,792	1,70,696	10,08,25,584	68,000	1891–92
44,62,06,354	6,21,54,475	5,83,14,919	11,65,334	11,12,82,818	13,78,334	5,57,86,775	2,05,714	9,20,08,142	3,50,000	1892–93
45,59,89,476	3,63,10,093	6,39,66,943	18,94,166	11,67,54,854	10,58,740	5,25,20,790	9,32,202	7,24,90,958	7,06,000	1893–94
40,55,73,165	7,24,44,218	6,98,94,492	12,08,714	12,48,83,801	13,09,350	3,57,77,161	5,38,269	9,81,85,062	26,500	1894–95
41,85,51,068	2,85,95,591	6,02,15,123	22,20,446	10,50,30,085	14,27,226	4,98,78,007	3,15,147	7,98,44,640	1,28,639	Decennial average
44,33,32,809	3,63,39,241	6,04,00,216	18,17,435	12,81,85,524	42,29,734	4,74,30,336	11,79,647	10,57,04,202	1,000	1895–96
37,18,20,014	4,53,08,965	6,20,71,238	38,33,292	11,83,77,243	4,73,800	4,58,13,198	12,52,061	9,37,74,237	3,14,063	1896–97
32,07,43,140	5,84,40,820	7,00,39,744	35,01,572	11,43,23,958	5,61,931	5,71,54,843	13,92,394	8,94,24,452	6,52,748	1897–98
43,90,71,015	6,39,80,952	5,44,35,018	18,11,753	11,18,58,859	25,02,200	5,66,50,475	7,79,515	11,72,28,464	26,550	1898–99
36,56,37,791	7,49,37,197	5,87,92,916	50,13,840	12,01,05,457	6,55,000	5,23,30,111	4,95,965	10,18,80,588	4,295	1899–1900
30,55,63,749	13,28,86,945	6,84,91,757	79,71,553	11,76,71,413	25,58,015	7,27,97,638	12,27,234	10,03,64,505	4,54,500	1900–01
46,89,57,024	9,27,00,523	7,99,86,496	1,01,71,397	11,87,71,881	15,01,000	6,52,42,746	10,38,959	10,54,93,326	7,500	1901–02
46,75,95,037	8,69,50,618	7,60,19,989	2,01,31,719	13,12,97,338	10,74,000	6,17,94,452	30,08,657	15,50,58,578	1,89,772	1902–03
62,48,06,074	14,32,17,607	7,85,15,583	1,31,80,117	15,10,32,786	12,81,425	8,38,78,018	20,93,264	15,87,04,680	6,16,089	1903–04
62,21,40,930	16,05,84,825	8,76,58,829	35,64,892	14,79,67,052	30,00,360	9,24,52,546	23,01,903	16,29,70,261	52,300	1904–05
44,29,66,758	8,95,34,769	6,96,41,179	70,99,757	12,59,59,152	17,83,744	6,35,54,436	14,76,960	11,00,60,329	2,31,882	Decennial average
60,04,33,633	14,95,79,517	8,14,03,781	38,09,693	15,60,13,246	16,60,625	8,46,34,076	8,50,522	15,54,26,068	4,27,750	1905–06
61,48,57,374	4,89,53,326	9,68,89,664	80,85,382	17,48,94,438	14,29,687	9,39,29,037	18,18,497	15,20,81,899	3,35,830	1906–07
67,01,79,329	4,56,07,566	10,83,18,773	88,31,138	18,78,36,768	45,39,618	11,21,15,959	19,17,936	17,78,00,857	1,07,275	1907–08
50,77,18,413	5,36,69,004	11,93,47,258	68,95,809	18,27,57,232	41,34,544	13,18,14,034	6,04,577	12,92,91,040	4,40,500	1908–09
77,68,40,248	5,46,09,556	9,86,18,485	1,29,92,754	19,52,70,842	75,57,939	10,98,77,294	14,48,975	16,06,60,944	1,32,800	1909-10
85,17,99,347	5,95,86,752	10,94,88,734	71,96,596	21,08,61,033	68,80,939	10,80,06,921	17,85,411	20,84,06,379	2,87,837	1910-11
87,88,78,783	9,81,66,827	12,06,25,590	42,31,221	23,12,16,362	42,82,020	11,78,17,839	55,78,890	25,40,35,289	2,79,980	1911-12
92,00,70,780	10,03,94,456	13,36,59,289	21,53,131	24,95,59,085	36,42,560	13,98,33,478	65,98,362	28,73,22,939	33,475	1912-13
96,08,46,057	5,10,64,469	16,79,54,995	18,21,956	25,92,79,016	97,44,724	16,15,66,036	78,03,204	23,90,88,793	37,14,785	1913-14
69,58,55,360	3,73,63,133	12,88,56,626	18,87,933	21,64,75,995	67,56,757	10,68,35,983	15,11,972	16,26,49,911	9,81,110	1914-15
74,77,47,932	6,98,99,461	11,65,16,320	57,90,561	20,64,16,402	50,62,941	11,66,43,065	29,91,835	19,26,76,403	6,74,134	Decennial average
67,74,36,849	7,62,48,013	12,16,33,811	2,87,236	24,59,82,055	34,56,152	10,90,22,567	2,13,481	15,04,00,105	81,793	1915-16
102,53,02,748	5,47,12,831	13,82,70,734	1,99,583	27,70,49,785	89,98,165	11,95,21,116	80,222	19,64,37,993	67,243	1916-17
114,50,21,135	7,41,65,450	13,38,65,271	56,91,806	21,34,75,147	75,370	9,91,59,477	21,026	20,92,00,170	..	1917-18
99,22,22,269	6,75,88,763	13,04,08,937	6,00,177	24,24,46,718	..	10,63,79,649	1,404	25,01,66,995	..	1918-19

No. 54.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Russia	Mauritius and Réunion	United States
1875–76 . . .	32,27,61,220	9,55,390	2,170	52,93,540	2,35,270	41,96,490	25,640	75,35,800	20,14,690
1876–77 . . .	31,76,89,570	8,77,600	16,500	46,35,030	90,790	33,40,260	..	26,32,760	17,23,700
1877–78 . . .	34,27,87,080	11,31,880	1,200	45,11,290	2,54,830	34,94,890	...	64,32,740	27,97,170
1878–79 . . .	30,09,58,830	12,16,850	2,660	39,11,100	5,16,320	38,30,870	..	1,30,39,280	34,88,230
1879–80 . . .	33,42,12,330	11,65,510	80	42,83,080	6,62,710	44,96,900	..	83,33,550	52,62,620
1880–81 . . .	44,02,62,170	22,89,800	9,500	70,55,840	6,85,180	57,63,390	4,02,090	1,20,68,530	49,08,840
1881–82 . . .	40,66,10,430	29,59,450	22,500	67,75,950	7,82,520	52,53,020	3,78,580	96,53,780	46,60,040
1882–83 . .	42,42,34,620	27,07,170	7,84,340	48,47,390	9,14,480	44,51,530	1,01,890	88,31,710	93,43,420
1883–84 . . .	45,42,66,000	39,58,010	17,62,580	66,69,840	12,18,070	51,87,320	...	77,06,990	54,21,460
1884–85 . . .	44,68,77,480	47,79,580	24,72,270	60,42,530	9,28,040	41,88,910	19,300	1,67,20,220	1,13,80,680
Decennial average .	37,90,65,973	22,04,124	5,07,380	54,02,559	6,28.821	44.11,358	92.751	92,95,536	51.00,145
1885–86 . . .	45,41,75,620	45,20,700	26,67,420	62,41,050	12,00,090	41,46,500	54,860	1,10,79,760	83,52,880
1886–87 . . .	49,85,46,700	72,40,250	29,52,530	80,35,150	16,03,000	42,55,780	6,77,450	1,65,68,431	1,17,03,320
1887–88 . . .	51,65,06,270	77,10,750	30,83,410	84,90,910	19,44,930	37,10,730	22,73,000	1,55,05,730	1,03,02,790
1888–89 . . .	55,41,22,290	76,86,590	54,95,710	91,45,900	24,80,160	50,48,170	83,48,460	1,57,66,760	1,04,06,280
1889–90 . . .	52,90,21,130	70,37,600	87,38,270	97,56,470	56,41,450	51,05,110	74,19,700	1,73,51,430	1,72,98,720
1890–91 . . .	55,01,91,041	83,28,767	97,67,659	81,58,296	1,69,16,486	49,27,127	85,89,680	1,70,20,632	1,52,23,651
1891–92 . . .	51,08,75,956	83,94,230	1,32,43,591	1,04,16,785	1,52,58,870	53,62,213	1,12,91,436	1,72,08,064	1,19,94,555
1892–93 . . .	47,65,21,786	1,03,20,061	1,64,58,121	1,04,03,007	1,45,15,833	35,63,080	1,48,86,234	1,47,46,174	1,13,44,381
1893–94 . . .	55,04,70,657	1,37,14,175	2,05,32,779	1,13,82,622	1,71,57,612	44,85,716	1,26,30,140	1,78,72,682	2,01,68,153
1894–95 . . .	54,31,65,360	1,19,42,419	1,86,63,656	86,07,602	1,73,16,610	34,26,390	1,00,76,455	1,96,23,779	1,10,64,788
Decennial average .	51,83,59,681	86,89,554	1.01,60.315	90.63.779	94.03,564	44.02,482	76.24.741	1,62.74.344	1,27.85.955
1895–96 . . .	50,74,19,602	1,32,50,443	2,72,96,462	97,90,750	2,35,24,147	42,08,139	1,86,75,582	1,72,14,001	1,13,94,377
1896–97 . . .	54,59,50,578	1,48,79,320	2,40,42,693	92,04,126	2,30,92,349	46,47,171	2,01,95,944	1,80,79,266	1,46,72,862
1897–98 . . .	50,78,26,881	2,14,69,258	2,28,52,982	88,28,024	2,43,45,191	50,90,936	2,08,07,565	1,68,47,650	1,44,43,819
1898–99 . . .	50,69,27,689	2,42,88,102	2,24,80,610	1,03,18,854	1,72,81,337	55,69,890	2,05,29,949	1,96,00,407	1,37,86,047
1899–1900 . .	53,00,00,480	2,38,39,963	1,87,07,158	1,02,60,345	1,68,51,510	74,03,229	2,40,14,727	1,64,82,483	1,50,16,236
1900–01 . . .	53,10,43,596	3,13,78,120	2,46,09,659	1,10,86,099	2,60,36,840	82,67,291	2,83,94,321	2,41,95,481	1,36,43,435
1901–02 . . .	59,50,94,661	3,96,19,632	3,09,70,965	1,37,97,753	3,07,07,942	97,48,697	3,18,61,655	1,96,11,667	1,29,91,759
1902–03 . . .	59,11,10,511	2,56,67,484	3,15,83,230	1,41,87,123	2,18,02,735	83,56,930	2,70,58,433	2,00,08,503	1,24,32,187
1903–04 . . .	62,30,09,425	2,22,10,285	3,32,94,252	1,61,79,843	3,20,72,805	95,47,054	2,49,57,984	2,60,88,033	1,27,96,866
1904–05 . . .	70,31,38,106	4,00,83,328	3,53,20,293	1,80,53,040	3,74,91,903	1,24,39,951	1,67,27,163	2,01,12,165	1,53,85,317
Decennial average .	56.41,52,153	2,56,68.593	2.71,15,830	1.21.70.596	2,53.20,676	75,27,929	2,33.22.332	1.98.23.966	1.36,56.290
1905-06 . . .	76,85,30,263	4,10,76,755	4,54,48,707	1,72,87,960	4,38,41,724	1,20,40,435	28,29,955	2,11,29,172	2,28,49,648
1906-07 . . .	80,62,13,170	3,06,87,682	4,38,69,807	1,46,28,080	5,81,99,195	1,08,11,313	10,76,508	2,25,42,491	2,60,16,452
1907-08 . .	92,79,01,333	2,65,54,588	5,32,33,713	2,03,25,446	5,18,44,816	1,19,27,345	40,13,780	2,46,44,719	3,34,37,886
1908-09 . . .	82,99,85,833	3,86,67,862	5,17,47,205	1,81,11,899	4,93,74,415	1,13,55,712	27,96,692	2,57,57,705	3,30,60,799
1909-10 . . .	78,53,02,620	2,72,60,224	4,59,29,377	1,73,98,682	4,16,68,812	1,12,80,774	14,85,751	2,49,46,042	3,68,97,020
1910-11 . . .	83.11,51,424	3,16,51,850	5,81,47,916	2,08,36,341	5,15 74,120	1.51.81,189	25,95,708	3,02,42,175	3,48,74,660
1911-12 . .	91,75,75,779	2,64,68,762	2,33,72,833	2,15,09,933	9,01,28,814	1,26,86,355	11,47,917	1,91,46,174	5,29,35,696
1912-13 . . .	1,06,70,48,668	3,52,82,760	3,04,89,554	2,17,94,905	10,31,17,080	1,57,22,955	51,68,265	3,23,87,130	5,29,13,490
1913-14 . . .	1,25,08,46,805	4,29,19,110	4,28,23,080	2,69,20,380	12,67,71,510	2,19,54,855	5,80,425	2,52,92,955	4,79,37,600
1914-15 . . .	99,54,28,725	1,29,21,465	1,63,30,635	1,76,22,705	4,65,55,140	1,52,43,630	3,66,120	1,73,72,190	4,79,10,840
Decennial average .	91,79,98,462	3,13,49,106	4,11,39,283	1,96,43,563	6,63,07,522	1,38,20,456	22,06,112	2,43,46,075	3,88,77,409
1915-16 . . .	83,51,83,275	49,125	23,47,170	1,99,62,975	46,14,810	2,02,60,155	8,62,170	2,12,91,660	7,95,53,640
1916-17 . .	97,18,97,190	1,44,315	3,86,280	2,03,73,525	7,96,095	2,50,53,225	24,64,515	82,60,545	11,01,95,445
1917-18 . .	93,56,13,900	6,25,845	64,005	1,63,02,975	1,07,340	1,77,49,395	13,10,625	1,08,58,575	11,98,46,505
1918-19 . .	90,68,60,745	150	62,925	1,84,64,586	2,295	91,94,385	48,465	2,56,15,170	16,32,13,271

INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1918-19

Arabia and Persia, (including Mekran and Sonmiáni) (a)	Ceylon	China	Japan	Straits Settlements	Turkey in Asia	Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	Other Foreign Countries	TOTAL	
62,84,900	54,02,710	1,51,81,040	53,544	95,08,700	16,29,790	31,57,210	47,68,446	38,89,16,550	1875-76
73,63,670	59,23,270	1,11,00,700	19,491	94,06,060	13,04,280	28,04,870	54,77,749	37,44,06,300	1876-77
86,08,240	59,97,590	1,42,36,720	17,390	1,07,97,020	51,21,590	29,83,090	54,69,130	41,46,41,850	1877-78
93,89,400	61,21,140	1,39,43,750	17,475	1,16,62,580	37,84,450	12,51,000	48,72,005	37,80,05,940	1878-79
99,05,240	52,50,000	1,57,90,740	10,085	1,27,86,540	20,24,940	24,43,750	50,31,955	41,16,60,030	1879-80
89,10,960	55,51,210	1,98,98,530	69,610	1,47,67,080	18,19,220	11,20,560	55,85,190	53,11,67,700	1880-81
88,97,660	44,15,050	1,54,10,110	31,902	1,54,23,370	25,17,330	22,64,430	50,77,018	49,11,33,740	1881-82
91,81,270	60,35,270	2,07,33,600	1,91,730	1,59,69,420	23,32,730	47,74,080	55,22,460	52,09,57,110	1882-83
89,67,540	60,81,590	2,14,56,560	1,47,958	1,61,35,720	22,27,270	55,72,540	60,14,032	55,27,93,480	1883-84
1,01,76,690	46,42,690	1,86,57,330	5,04,749	1,70,97,530	20,94,310	46,54,210	57,94,201	55,70,30,720	1884-85
87,68,557	**55,42,052**	**1,66,40,908**	**1,06,394**	**1,33,55,402**	**24,85,591**	**31,02,574**	**53,61,219**	**46,20,71,344**	**Decennial average**
1,02,67,570	57,08,370	1,85,19,920	2,30,999	1,61,26,360	22,22,390	42,26,030	68,17,531	55,65,58,650	1885-86
97,26,540	53,88,450	2,18,81,420	2,00,773	1,59,07,870	17,98,600	39,22,080	73,65,167	61,77,73,510	1886-87
1,08,02,550	63,36,630	2,41,53,210	2,95,797	2,11,97,720	27,59,030	48,48,850	1,01,23,813	65,00,46,120	1887-88
1,16,02,690	55,44,670	1,91,18,850	2,38,355	2,27,87,830	37,68,600	29,41,110	99,02,245	69,44,04,670	1888-89
1,28,55,360	63,23,720	2,45,12,450	2,81,271	2,44,15,630	44,09,110	39,62,970	78,44,499	69,19,74,890	1889-90
1,10,07,005	71,34,655	2,42,03,883	5,76,724	2,30,05,849	36,20,456	25,33,720	85,48,072	71,97,53,703	1890-91
1,18,90,213	67,05,516	2,87,71,383	6,57,461	2,35,88,134	57,02,232	29,12,005	1,00,51,158	69,43,23,830	1891-92
1,23,63,846	67,06,110	2,84,25,505	9,12,103	2,37,20,521	47,71,738	23,94,763	1,05,99,510	66,26,52,773	1892-93
1,18,56,378	69,80,823	3,54,26,532	25,20,956	2,52,49,416	44,73,319	24,46,958	1,28,45,397	77,02,14,315	1893-94
1,39,25,429	45,53,336	2,66,39,984	28,88,976	2,10,36,774	40,56,196	30,32,025	1,52,76,147	73,52,89,926	1894-95
1,16,29,758	**61,38,228**	**2,51,65,314**	**8,80,342**	**2,17,03,610**	**37,58,167**	**33,22,051**	**99,37,354**	**67,92,99,239**	**Decennial average**
1,56,63,442	54,69,025	2,80,61,675	41,71,979	2,07,53,952	50,22,487	26,06,114	1,48,45,356	72,93,67,533	1895-96
1,25,08,016	70,01,580	2,14,91,719	54,73,557	1,84,22,750	39,16,030	45,27,803	1,30,67,966	76,11,73,730	1896-97
1,27,22,353	1,09,57,762	1,69,11,420	53,45,190	2,41,01,999	29,12,863	33,44,497	1,76,61,959	73,64,70,349	1897-98
1,09,09,785	70,37,755	1,69,21,533	54,50,827	2,00,77,335	14,55,084	34,62,368	1,49,17,707	72,10,15,279	1898-99
1,71,32,899	62,13,357	1,59,73,814	50,16,469	1,93,78,959	45,49,371	44,61,701	1,77,42,104	75,30,44,805	1899-1900
1,36,08,903	76,83,305	2,54,82,846	83,84,499	2,31,75,684	54,46,819	78,26,819	1,86,82,179	80,89,45,896	1900-01
1,42,23,957	91,24,472	1,80,21,389	71,11,819	2,33,16,650	31,04,042	69,56,471	2,15,41,967	88,78,05,498	1901-02
1,37,61,457	70,73,365	2,21,22,462	82,45,793	2,33,09,495	18,59,788	49,90,165	2,46,21,985	85,81,91,646	1902-03
1,21,01,837	73,80,460	1,98,04,349	1,28,24,656	2,45,86,915	37,73,275	75,67,352	3,77,27,332	92,59,22,723	1903-04
1,21,76,233	62,65,092	1,92,56,703	1,17,34,037	3,02,91,312	36,78,607	1,00,13,812	5,19,60,392	1,04,41,27,454	1904-05
1,34,80,888	**74,20,617**	**2,04,04,791**	**73,75,883**	**2,27,41,505**	**35,71,837**	**55,75,710**	**2,32,76,895**	**82,26,06,491**	**Decennial average**
1,35,16,181	67,17,214	1,77,50,276	1,28,44,111	2,55,21,131	53,48,838	1,56,99,688	4,85,05,361	1,12,11,37,419	1905-06
1,06,35,963	86,13,113	1,49,36,899	1,61,03,020	2,77,30,091	55,55,194	1,21,60,466	6,32,40,359	1,17,29,59,803	1906-07
93,98,870	94,80,942	2,19,79,241	2,16,74,980	3,15,72,768	60,60,701	1,16,53,793	10,07,70,640	1,36,64,75,561	1907-08
87,61,993	73,28,305	2,32,31,152	2,11,72,252	3,50,10,203	70,09,314	1,35,59,490	11,09,64,956	1,28,78,68,787	1908-09
1,03,39,411	67,79,622	2,25,68,106	2,18,54,063	2,96,43,622	56,08,310	1,14,41,093	12,31,09,144	1,22,65,12,673	1909-10
1,03,49,623	72,79,538	2,43,62,461	2,37,80,063	3,02,80,357	60,10,987	1,25,50,070	13,63,83,036	1,33,70,57,458	1910-11
1,08,30,594	71,10,630	2,46,83,070	3,46,97,291	2,96,61,560	61,99,340	1,12,89,815	15,11,09,820	1,44,05,54,383	1911-12
1,24,12,140	75,63,135	3,02,02,605	4,06,67,160	3,08,92,935	56,22,555	1,07,67,210	16,42,44,969	1,66,62,96,807	1912-13
1,28,86,815	81,05,955	2,68,79,370	4,78,03,260	3,42,29,505	57,01,695	1,03,82,730	18,10,43,536	1,91,30,79,586	1913-14
1,03,79,265	79,27,140	2,53,63,365	4,46,06,340	3,37,51,215	33,02,705	1,04,59,305	14,37,66,322	1,44,93,07,207	1914-15
1,09,51,086	**78,40,559**	**2,31,95,954**	**2,98,00,848**	**3,08,32,339**	**56,61,974**	**1,19,90,366**	**12,21,63,853**	**1,39,81,24,967**	**Decennial average**
1,18,82,940	96,05,820	3,25,76,400	7,56,30,495	3,79,31,505	45,23,295	1,36,02,015	21,18,15,552	1,38,16,93,032	1915-16
1,07,86,995	1,24,67,190	2,77,56,375	13,34,42,475	3,91,70,400	67,73,865	1,76,69,610	21,48,57,554	1,60,24,89,599	1916-17
1,55,64,789	2,41,85,115	3,45,16,785	18,32,81,040	5,30,64,210	79,05,050	2,53,28,415	19,92,24,389	1,64,35,48,949	1917-18
1,66,69,245	2,96,55,618	4,28,41,725	33,58,31,385	5,71,10,340	45,16,695	7,25,35,740	20,30,01,577	1,88,56,24,317	1918-19

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sonmiáni has, since April 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (coasting trade)

No. 55.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

COUNTRIES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BENGAL—										
United Kingdom	35,34,37,901	35,03,23,884	38,27,51,063	46,66,75,784	54,19,49,465	44,73,62,077	36,43,42,482	38,73,60,560	35,91,62,196	32,92,19,018
Austria-Hungary	71,92,172	65,57,445	70,59,214	89,42,219	1,15,67,949	32,44,340	9,893	50,434	12,493	..
Belgium	1,36,73,652	1,78,95,886	68,13,110	1,00,43,759	1,16,91,605	51,79,186	5,55,830	1,85,823	7,870	2,711
Germany	1,29,04,549	1,52,11,937	2,55,45,561	2,72,66,378	3,74,42,475	1,28,23,570	15,17,209	6,52,981	4,046	..
Italy	30,16,541	34,89,067	33,98,235	38,83,085	51,20,656	37,08,243	62,22,711	61,80,689	43,42,518	11,00,754
Russia	8,505	20,208	1,96,143	8,64,239	76,164	82,966	8,44,417	24,27,015	13,10,055	48,474
Mauritius	27,51,993	41,97,628	10,94,534	35,38,076	36,97,273	29,36,431	39,39,863	27,62,283	3,15,254	19,70,919
United States	1,39,60,324	1,17,19,520	1,65,36,636	1,66,86,518	1,90,49 025	1,62,70,932	2,72,48,209	3,67,97,668	5,13,95,554	8,35,82,184
Ceylon	4,62,931	4,90,828	4,61,043	3,42,862	4,32,353	5,80,017	6,04,343	12,48,812	42,54,846	1,12,45,506
China	21,18,623	22,02,345	16,31,192	15,72,050	14,20,884	16,24,615	21,55,163	25,07,647	39,46,754	34,57,740
Java	4,54,02,162	5,40,36,778	5,06,50,933	5,15,74,553	5,82,85,092	4,58,35,015	6,86,35,025	6,25,44,917	7,19,06,272	7,54,68,670
Straits Settlements	1,19,69,151	1,30,06,705	1,15,26,804	1,21,98,096	1,35,37,807	1,29,45,806	1,60,19,375	1,46,92,022	1,46,87,052	1,91,66,822
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	27,72,766	51,88,717	49,84,946	36,21,742	41,29,999	14,40,318	79,95,586	1,00,21,945	1,78,01,456	4,46,76,215
Other Countries	2,21,41,077	2,71,58,042	3,27,76,471	3,59,76,801	4,17,56,907	4,42,80,281	5,58,26,978	7,36,12,054	9,46,18,102	15,17,50,635
TOTAL	49,18,21,347	51,14,98,990	54,54,25,285	64,31,86,162	75,01,57,654	59,83,13,787	55,59,15,084	60,08,44,800	62,37,64,468	72,16,89,651
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	30,46,70,177	34,88,26,297	38,83,46,118	43,33,24,471	50,16,93,503	38,73,25,402	32,95,14,635	42,14,46,513	43,99,69,240	44,82,01,819
Austria-Hungary	1,66,37,317	2,13,05,515	1,53,48,280	2,09,52,050	2,59,74,079	77,03,442	23,515	24,163	5,36,146	..
Belgium	2,43,07,529	3,13,68,771	94,67,691	1,21,85,099	1,61,12,628	58,31,552	15,88,230	90,891	38,441	45,485
France	89,78,958	1,18,47,125	1,23,92,335	1,25,34,465	1,63,78,393	1,12,79,862	1,18,81,550	1,24,47,409	1,14,60,332	1,27,97,507
Germany	2,11,85,559	2,74,25,610	5,09,07,127	6,04,80,275	6,87,58,172	2,59,88,846	27,31,233	61,286	90,348	450
Holland	20,49,751	25,07,097	29,52,814	32,41,993	33,80,978	20,30,922	28,00,130	24,53,757	23,12,310	11,87,475
Italy	77,64,692	1,09,35,275	84,05,146	1,09,47,061	1,50,80,814	1,05,85,897	1,35,48,982	1,78,83,210	1,30,16,103	80,31,188
Russia	12,61,035	15,68,905	8,46,004	41,94,148	4,61,446	2,81,967	17,267	37,355	570	..
Eastern Coast of Africa	39,34,155	39,13,271	39,71,826	43,69,220	51,57,802	44,99,114	59,44,482	75,58,103	97,85,370	1,87,36,318
Mauritius	2,21,02,759	2,58,41,097	1,76,31,536	2,84,02,877	2,08,25,577	1,39,08,235	1,62,47,583	55,91,926	1,05,35,911	2,36,1[illegible]
United States	1,37,16,866	1,38,26,974	2,56,98,399	2,64,25,342	1,83,52,851	2,06,00,847	3,39,28,388	5,02,95,166	4,89,14,327	6,28,19,543
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni (a)	1,01,96,772	1,01,32,711	1,07,00,987	1,21,48,352	1,24,25,101	1,05,07,537	1,14,13,789	1,05,66,131	1,55,53,312	1,65,58,989
China	1,65,79,516	1,83,25,805	1,82,85,504	2,25,22,466	1,92,26,610	1,98,15,797	2,58,74,836	2,12,92,045	2,65,88,310	3,23,48,004
Japan	1,08,06,694	1,52,47,486	1,57,33,300	1,88,45,810	2,04,12,405	2,07,37,654	3,91,11,870	7,35,08,812	10,36,77,737	19,19,14,396
Straits Settlements	43,37,648	46,03,356	52,88,780	55,98,397	68,06,068	67,37,028	77,37,220	73,78,186	1,39,00,077	68,35,523
Turkey in Asia	46,96,388	52,06,995	50,91,327	49,20,114	44,98,617	20,32,083	43,19,066	63,44,558	57,48,851	43,67,386
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	59,31,083	57,58,951	49,54,641	58,37,441	44,14,400	11,61,032	31,71,783	68,54,167	51,78,971	2,66,49,260
Other Countries	4,70,38,648	4,94,21,572	6,06,63,254	6,26,88,297	7,34,41,457	6,33,73,594	8,52,67,011	10,00,18,761	7,94,53,377	7,30,34,098
TOTAL	52,61,95,547	60,80,62,813	65,66,85,069	74,96,17,878	83,34,00,901	61,53,00,811	59,51,21,570	74,38,52,949	78,67,59,733	92,71,46,080
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	5,71,35,395	7,22,04,895	7,18,09,553	8,76,14,668	11,58,15,919	8,01,85,155	8,10,43,606	9,53,33,422	8,22,92,552	7,70,25,596
Belgium	38,53,594	51,79,048	27,13,085	45,43,872	64,43,694	18,19,819	1,73,132	33,008	..	..
France	32,35,241	37,04,179	37,82,326	42,20,265	48,16,359	29,38,003	42,35,055	40,60,564	21,70,496	16,15,071
Germany	31,57,130	36,66,336	55,96,560	65,17,944	92,31,837	44 3,737	3,64,209	46,075	45	..
Russia	..	10,06,268	3,550	95,478	7,483	1,072	490	150	..	..
Ceylon	4,81,511	55,66,223	4,67,086	58,44,709	64,16,962	59,05,430	69,15,041	75,12,652	1,25,70,112	1,09,89,647
Straits Settlements	11,07,257	40,80,613	17,17,320	48,73,549	50,00,377	70,91,057	75,43,959	80,75,675	1,47,80,838	2,01,09,473
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	10,39,554	14,24,384	9,02,548	8,79,862	16,90,522	8,17,533	25,87,383	11,38,670	18,20,371	9,09,182
Other Countries	2,86,08,803	1,26,56,788	3,36,32,562	1,90,68,942	1,85,31,842	1,66,14,730	1,87,70,936	2,20,70,518	2,02,30,857	1,97,59,068
TOTAL	9,86,18,485	10,94,88,734	12,06,25,590	13,36,59,289	16,79,54,995	12,88,56,626	12,16,33,811	13,82,70,734	13,38,65,271	13,04,08,937
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	6,24,86,142	5,94,60,978	6,55,44,494	7,89,60,505	9,05,99,247	6,26,45,545	5,96,58,219	6,68,33,882	5,36,78,155	5,16,27,301
Germany	40,61,434	52,68,855	71,87,869	91,21,279	1,14,44,472	33,96,416	4,560	4,602	12,855	1,626
United States	50,49,018	62,02,122	54,31,802	48,53,843	58,48,955	63,18,483	1,11,44,065	1,23,15,913	1,10,03,925	90,78,823
Straits Settlements	86,15,541	86,12,701	82,98,094	82,85,713	81,34,233	70,72,783	65,57,464	90,30,296	1,01,33,582	1,10,23,030
Other Countries	2,96,65,159	2,84,53,265	3,13,55,580	3,86,12,138	4,55,39,129	2,74,02,756	3,16,58,259	3 13,36,423	2,43,30,960	3,46,48,869
TOTAL	10,98,77,294	10,80,06,921	11,78,17,839	13,98,33,478	16,15,66,036	10,68,35,983	10,00,22,567	11,95,21,116	9,91,59,477	10,63,79,649

(a) Trade with Mekran and Sonmiáni has, since April, 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (Coasting Trade)

No. 56.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1918-19

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Eastern Coast of Africa	Egypt	Mauritius and Reunion	United States
1875-76	28,09,21,275	1,41,02,952	13,72,713	4,51,51,849	13,99,480	1,22,31,379	25,83,953	20,38,484	86,70,178	1,77,84,094
1876-77	28,03,97,831	1,42,79,829	36,63,654	5,35,80,531	19,87,376	1,41,00,652	28,45,570	45,27,997	1,00,46,658	1,89,56,096
1877-78	29,61,48,494	1,46,58,916	21,87,060	5,96,76,077	33,07,940	1,87,00,068	28,10,805	57,79,554	1,19,86,087	1,93,27,274
1878-79	25,91,55,036	1,39,49,103	12,285	3,94,15,817	20,34,668	1,67,31,954	32,29,966	34,65,016	1,36,70,527	2,03,86,898
1879-80	27,41,51,745	1,85,90,149	11,90,399	4,85,38,846	27,29,495	2,21,49,056	34,20,874	97,17,848	1,14,68,791	3,28,66,501
1880-81	31,04,47,291	2,22,60,143	33,50,323	6,49,60,156	33,72,822	2,78,12,041	57,53,550	1,42,33,957	1,00,04,066	2,61,82,267
1881-82	34,96,53,630	2,43,62,283	1,97,05,792	8,01,40,285	75,83,977	3,10,74,224	46,51,628	1,71,51,363	90,00,336	2,69,54,335
1882-83	35,44,11,332	2,60,25,564	2,15,17,279	7,20,79,797	51,77,645	3,38,35,073	58,27,093	2,15,57,865	80,64,382	3,34,32,186
1883-84	37,05,03,491	2,25,23,790	3,40,33,309	8,34,29,925	61,63,524	3,52,07,409	59,53,342	3,60,29,002	99,83,076	3,10,26,892
1884-85	33,61,41,883	2,35,03,002	3,12,19,788	8,18,63,042	56,94,053	3,50,10,023	53,27,338	2,80,83,478	94,75,480	3,46,89,471
Decennial average	**31,11,98,200**	**1,94,25,573**	**1,18,25,260**	**6,28,83,663**	**39,45,098**	**2,46,85,188**	**42,49,412**	**1,32,58,456**	**1,42,58,958**	**2,61,60,604**
1885-86	34,30,19,047	2,01,41,726	3,73,00,115	6,69,55,291	40,82,250	3,65,85,202	48,24,537	3,26,47,214	1,09,90,908	3,04,74,371
1886-87	34,30,07,036	2,63,94,527	3,60,86,450	7,72,30,152	78,47,207	5,27,92,096	60,20,537	2,55,05,932	1,07,84,899	3,24,61,130
1887-88	35,05,85,737	2,73,45,086	3,17,13,502	7,20,98,261	1,03,23,472	4,52,75,457	69,74,654	3,23,88,386	1,23,31,702	3,78,27,369
1888-89	37,48,86,323	3,04,81,951	4,66,76,626	8,46,99,547	1,50,55,029	3,49,97,718	69,17,882	3,51,00,647	93,87,569	3,61,30,823
1889-90	39,14,05,931	2,97,22,392	5,64,43,615	7,74,62,544	2,78,23,114	4,25,71,871	94,35,189	3,90,07,228	1,29,83,133	3,76,87,394
1890-91	32,77,59,221	2,75,01,862	4,65,23,349	7,87,92,681	4,39,50,971	3,63,91,310	90,53,998	4,54,37,986	1,39,70,604	3,98,16,271
1891-92	34,59,55,922	2,18,07,721	5,46,62,581	10,96,76,046	5,09,11,653	3,00,44,212	91,48,685	7,21,96,967	1,39,78,161	3,87,97,489
1892-93	33,32,21,892	2,61,23,713	4,42,90,125	9,10,19,891	6,52,80,696	3,66,73,919	97,56,502	4,87,22,528	1,40,06,159	4,52,78,408
1893-94	34,65,35,603	2,94,94,727	5,72,69,723	10,69,43,112	7,64,96,190	3,57,44,198	86,28,118	3,72,31,110	1,56,55,064	3,35,98,209
1894-95	33,85,44,528	2,44,33,956	3,79,55,428	8,68,17,169	7,72,36,717	2,99,63,030	1,02,33,226	4,66,91,832	1,63,44,238	5,84,23,965
Decennial average	**34,94,98,124**	**2,63,44,767**	**4,48,92,151**	**8,51,69,469**	**3,79,00,730**	**6,31,03,301**	**80,99,333**	**4,14,92,983**	**1,30,43,243**	**3,90,51,542**
1895-96	36,15,53,657	3,35,05,061	3,95,32,313	8,67,84,427	8,06,07,629	3,14,04,002	1,07,43,914	5,20,74,048	1,42,92,958	5,97,38,965
1896-97	32,64,48,350	2,50,35,785	3,05,95,838	6,36,81,923	7,54,68,305	3,06,98,701	1,13,61,676	4,88,03,725	1,46,41,818	4,81,84,980
1897-98	30,23,64,594	2,10,58,849	3,03,92,386	5,64,27,777	7,18,84,455	2,69,87,436	1,15,02,385	3,97,13,387	1,30,44,048	5,87,60,951
1898-99	32,87,87,343	2,09,75,131	4,74,92,115	7,82,64,152	8,25,49,396	3,32,06,133	1,46,16,758	6,88,54,153	1,46,70,231	5,38,73,043
1899-1900	31,73,77,720	1,71,57,802	3,43,45,636	6,66,44,990	7,53,11,043	2,76,34,157	1,25,45,685	5,38,44,399	1,13,64,873	7,61,94,408
1900-01	32,05,42,646	2,71,96,068	3,56,07,134	6,01,71,997	9,21,96,852	3,09,63,528	1,42,24,690	4,51,81,979	1,43,89,684	7,23,22,825
1901-02	31,13,49,987	2,38,46,956	4,72,79,925	8,89,49,111	10,17,71,524	2,93,93,623	1,18,13,809	5,36,22,880	1,49,92,173	8,38,94,700
1902-03	32,41,02,576	3,21,88,947	4,96,49,987	9,15,26,026	10,17,58,202	3,41,90,346	1,47,45,482	7,71,66,500	1,31,81,456	8,53,50,578
1903-04	41,28,44,287	4,81,39,394	7,60,59,754	9,89,83,980	14,81,94,290	4,98,39,862	1,83,99,848	1,31,62,373	1,45,37,564	9,05,06,725
1904-05	43,16,01,868	4,71,17,939	8,39,93,841	9,55,95,127	14,30,62,915	4,29,98,490	1,62,85,883	1,33,19,909	1,29,55,126	9,73,15,452
Decennial average	**34,36,97,303**	**2,96,22,195**	**4,75,64,893**	**7,87,02,951**	**9,72,80,462**	**3,37,31,628**	**1,36,24,013**	**4,65,74,329**	**1,38,06,993**	**7,25,60,269**
1905-06	40,69,74,282	4,81,50,628	6,51,55,577	9,57,60,283	14,73,69,415	4,77,30,276	1,61,37,514	1,61,41,681	1,27,97,244	13,02,94,564
1906-07	47,93,78,925	6,05,38,295	7,25,54,166	11,26,86,311	19,77,20,357	5,75,10,376	1,53,41,047	2,00,47,471	1,34,40,040	15,77,17,867
1907-08	45,81,78,443	6,38,74,533	9,15,66,860	11,55,89,751	20,28,56,589	5,59,97,909	1,79,24,692	1,89,11,685	1,15,99,758	13,59,97,850
1908-09	36,84,20,533	4,86,57,274	6,21,96,380	9,64,65,465	15,35,53,756	5,08,49,024	1,63,09,753	2,37,36,802	1,18,92,579	13,23,54,121
1909-10	49,44,30,752	6,51,54,703	10,19,71,615	12,02,67,620	17,93,81,994	6,06,64,382	1,79,20,359	1,84,24,293	1,09,45,422	14,32,10,158
1910-11	52,24,45,239	7,44,67,795	11,10,05,196	15,86,37,610	19,68,47,506	7,99,48,645	2,07,56,107	1,87,80,617	1,30,87,079	13,43,23,365
1911-12	60,11,72,490	7,61,39,415	13,35,67,890	13,76,41,865	22,65,84,840	6,33,73,680	2,37,99,840	1,75,57,110	1,69,15,170	15,66,78,503
1912-13	61,87,21,125	7,28,35,110	13,16,77,020	15,78,52,545	24,93,32,385	6,94,33,605	2,51,63,925	1,93,38,555	1,51,51,725	18,87,97,410
1913-14	58,38,84,015	10,01,08,530	12,09,00,705	17,71,98,360	26,41,91,130	7,89,27,585	2,41,78,470	2,26,89,225	1,31,31,360	21,85,18,486
1914-15	57,70,07,430	4,53,01,290	5,27,05,395	8,84,93,610	10,19,67,630	6,56,77,740	2,02,72,500	1,81,72,215	1,55,55,300	17,41,71,030
Decennial average	**51,10,70,324**	**6,55,22,757**	**9,43,36,080**	**12,60,59,342**	**19,19,80,560**	**6,33,11,322**	**1,97,80,421**	**1,93,79,965**	**1,34,51,568**	**15,72,06,371**
1915-16	76,00,56,690	..	..	9,42,83,895	..	8,98,29,285	1,82,05,247	2,24,19,930	1,26,73,830	21,26,46,885
1916-17	82,18,44,540	..	..	14,34,15,630	..	9,71,92,080	2,86,16,205	3,22,60,065	1,74,81,300	31,25,23,170
1917-18	62,99,26,650	..	..	8,58,44,070	..	8,55,80,835	2,61,68,280	24,65,08,710	1,32,72,900	30,56,71,545
1918-19	72,82,39,350	14,79,300	1,08,240	8,95 86,840	..	9,71,17,560	3,60,58,875	15,00,94,755	1,46,46,405	33,27,33,465

[Continued on next page

No. 56.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1918-19—continued

	South America	Aden	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani (a)	Ceylon	China	Japan	Straits Settlements	Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	Other Foreign Countries	Total
1875-76	18,52,712	34,00,536	1,37,34,569	1,65,97,818	11,50,58,789	61,255	2,60,21,567	32,36,798	1,46,87,545	58,09,14,946
1876-77	17,41,744	31,23,464	1,27,72,317	2,31,64,102	12,68,80,475	1,76,997	2,39,18,273	29,30,627	1,10,35,719	61,01,38,912
1877-78	19,29,020	33,87,612	1,60,24,283	2,54,56,943	12,74,31,527	51,601	2,60,16,908	45,56,329	1,27,86,784	65,22,23,282
1878-79	27,67,823	39,29,171	1,85,89,273	2,95,09,731	13,67,32,905	5,04,258	2,73,53,588	51,66,123	1,27,70,989	60,93,75,131
1879-80	26,54,207	47,58,185	1,95,00,944	2,01,03,870	15,52,36,773	8,58,939	2,72,33,235	45,99,214	1,23,54,556	67,21,23,627
1880-81	23,84,332	58,52,287	2,09,32,819	1,77,92,173	14,94,36,502	10,73,641	3,16,19,451	53,37,434	2,30,00,745	74,56,06,020
1881-82	20,93,965	49,28,595	2,14,01,073	1,62,08,453	13,62,50,819	13,60,159	3,52,42,100	80,37,798	2,38,83,692	81,96,84,507
1882-83	27,65,804	59,79,566	2,05,86,291	1,39,29,571	13,16,01,055	23,19,941	3,63,90,624	1,08,89,493	2,84,61,166	83,48,51,227
1883-84	43,78,255	62,06,116	2,14,43,324	1,53,56,000	13,17,56,052	28,78,821	3,07,66,475	59,69,546	2,81,52,553	88,17,60,902
1884-85	30,49,069	65,91,733	2,01,97,625	1,85,49,958	12,56,46,662	28,01,760	3,42,56,164	78,43,053	2,26,09,330	83,25,52,921
Decennial average	25,62,843	48,15,727	1,85,18,952	1,96,62,862	13,36,03,155	12,03,737	2,98,81,888	53,57,542	1,59,74,310	72,89,43,148
1885-86	43,91,386	64,13,268	2,24,17,315	1,91,93,760	12,65,75,625	27,58,028	3,69,16,137	58,97,857	2,72,28,596	83,88,12,637
1886-87	35,51,278	73,34,086	2,50,21,552	1,89,53,920	13,43,38,977	37,85,318	4,15,46,816	53,07,290	2,66,51,963	88,47,01,172
1887-88	41,81,429	91,81,701	2,47,72,008	2,08,16,627	13,09,21,005	71,86,646	4,19,95,947	1,12,50,251	2,82,67,305	90,54,36,545
1888-89	49,55,201	89,00,754	2,48,08,911	2,06,30,102	14,15,10,348	1,03,73,229	4,39,51,348	1,09,70,199	3,00,61,114	97,04,95,321
1889-90	78,31,525	89,41,115	2,83,66,080	2,32,11,456	13,93,67,204	1,22,19,518	4,82,77,325	1,07,22,069	3,11,25,281	1,03,46,03,984
1890-91	73,05,597	90,51,624	2,79,70,263	2,68,05,839	14,44,25,408	1,21,27,944	5,78,21,015	1,22,69,718	3,52,97,816	1,00,22,73,477
1891-92	99,68,127	86,74,782	3,05,72,569	2,93,16,760	13,82,38,951	1,29,52,079	5,26,13,317	97,43,730	4,24,76,164	1,08,17,35,916
1892-93	1,36,92,705	99,28,773	3,14,16,017	3,29,58,948	14,55,42,858	1,61,73,722	4,74,98,120	1,11,78,362	4,31,91,423	1,06,59,54,751
1893-94	1,18,19,910	98,49,368	2,98,20,415	3,22,36,050	11,12,95,176	1,41,11,708	4,84,24,090	1,02,54,447	4,96,26,477	1,06,50,33,695
1894-95	1,62,21,058	1,09,47,447	3,67,11,048	3,45,97,284	12,69,76,019	1,68,14,798	5,64,62,694	1,33,06,018	5,04,57,327	1,08,91,37,782
Decennial average	88,91,822	89,62,292	2,81,87,618	2,58,72,075	13,39,19,157	4,75,00,299	4,75,50,631	1,00,39,991	8,64,38,347	99,38,18,528
1895-96	1,18,23,950	98,40,176	3,05,11,849	3,67,40,403	13,94,97,590	2,81,93,833	6,22,35,460	1,21,88,373	4,26,78,776	1,14,33,47,384
1896-97	1,43,69,734	97,04,014	2,49,47,694	3,24,55,006	13,81,86,637	4,09,42,143	5,33,09,118	1,19,00,445	3,91,05,068	1,03,98,40,960
1897-98	1,71,49,815	1,00,92,775	2,66,14,603	4,09,88,754	12,22,78,825	4,17,34,585	4,60,56,409	1,23,72,926	2,69,02,850	97,63,27,810
1898-99	1,27,54,179	1,22,12,053	3,18,89,655	4,31,23,301	12,85,40,801	5,23,80,541	5,97,88,943	1,28,74,103	3,11,45,217	1,12,79,97,248
1899-1900	1,58,02,721	1,05,57,500	2,10,25,521	4,29,70,170	14,21,65,423	6,35,65,201	5,80,72,667	1,60,07,423	2,82,45,787	1,09,08,33,216
1900-01	1,31,46,975	85,00,631	2,32,47,212	4,96,23,629	11,86,10,570	2,09,79,494	7,09,98,198	1,91,45,386	4,01,35,959	1,07,71,85,657
1901-02	1,56,43,531	1,16,08,796	2,59,66,342	4,60,14,692	17,71,81,488	6,96,64,833	6,63,26,913	2,01,03,024	4,95,28,654	1,24,89,52,911
1902-03	1,61,93,731	1,22,62,280	2,73,41,012	4,53,76,056	15,99,92,785	5,84,52,540	7,79,17,213	1,44,42,450	5,81,27,835	1,29,30,66,002
1903-04	2,16,00,890	1,81,76,762	2,64,90,616	4,71,28,112	18,06,92,051	8,45,80,936	7,43,11,866	1,91,07,646	9,16,54,643	1,53,51,71,599
1904-05	2,71,13,575	1,50,10,821	2,81,92,787	5,11,62,447	19,73,24,085	9,74,51,069	6,45,65,240	1,70,72,198	9,50,81,777	1,57,72,20,529
Decennial average	1,65,59,910	1,17,96,581	2,66,22,729	4,35,58,257	15,04,47,026	5,57,94,517	6,33,58,202	1,55,21,418	5,02,60,656	1,21,10,84,332
1905-06	2,71,04,462	1,48,12,395	2,72,73,802	5,70,21,647	21,50,83,487	9,95,15,448	6,44,37,533	2,40,26,264	10,25,69,714	1,61,83,56,216
1906-07	2,36,48,760	1,33,43,020	2,22,16,180	6,51,29,657	19,06,13,908	7,11,23,433	6,67,14,218	2,78,42,588	10,27,29,911	1,77,02,96,530
1907-08	3,63,99,827	1,19,80,299	2,04,64,893	6,40,76,093	15,18,35,349	8,88,14,506	6,96,55,727	3,08,60,124	12,83,29,192	1,77,48,54,080
1908-09	3,28,16,766	99,26,091	1,80,25,416	5,98,30,465	18,13,96,490	7,18,82,973	5,40,06,401	2,82,10,357	11,08,91,307	1,53,14,31,953
1909-10	2,88,82,987	1,02,62,252	1,87,03,358	7,07,93,524	18,63,93,755	12,61,61,396	6,15,70,184	3,25,51,083	13,19,01,139	1,87,96,81,876
1910-11	2,77,50,929	1,07,41,928	2,04,32,884	8,20,79,333	19,34,26,034	13,49,38,076	7,85,77,147	3,67,85,575	18,45,85,015	2,09,96,16,030
1911-12	2,56,90,155	1,35,96,570	2,69,76,105	8,54,62,890	18,36,70,395	16,74,48,960	8,79,33,150	3,33,08,085	20,23,80,595	2,27,98,98,068
1912-13	4,06,87,095	1,51,30,905	2,49,46,830	9,19,25,720	20,54,76,225	18,73,36,155	9,19,59,630	3,58,00,920	21,46,16,447	2,46,21,83,342
1913-14	4,77,03,270	1,42,46,895	3,12,63,150	9,04,96,860	13,55,19,045	22,69,83,705	6,78,72,360	4,71,63,975	22,50,38,671	2,49,00,74,896
1914-15	3,58,28,970	1,36,51,950	2,21,74,605	7,71,77,670	8,37,99,225	15,66,44,565	5,32,46,235	4,60,37,130	17,07,85,766	1,82,17,60,256
Decennial average	3,32,51,322	1,27,69,231	2,32,57,717	7,43,99,387	17,27,21,391	13,30,84,922	6,95,97,259	3,42,52,619	15 73,82,776	1,97,28,15,325
1915-16	4,93,88,745	1,50,57,765	3,15,49,670	9 38,91,150	9,64,02,480	18,45,23,715	5,76,60,570	5,12,60,475	20,57,73,845	1,99,56,24,177
1916-17	5,01,79,485	2,65,14,360	5 55,70,740	10,53,78,690	10,66 94,910	28,25,28,885	7,16,35,125	5,70 60,240	26 48,11,646	2,47,36 47,671
1917-18	4,07,68,927	2,28,83,730	7,78,25,880	10,01 21,265	8,69,67,960	34,16,09,895	7,88,94,885	6,36,43,260	24 33,20,50 8	2,44,90,30,300
1918-19	6,86,16,105	3,05,71,485	8,30 48,505	10 53,21 450	8,11,56,2 0	20,48,64,675	8,18,24,895	17,35,67,515	28,41 86 960	2,55,32,02,610

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sonmiáni has, since April, 1909, been included partly with Persia (foreign trade) and partly with Baluchistan agency tracts (coasting trade)

No. 57.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

COUNTRIES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BENGAL—										
United Kingdom	21,50,73,294	22,04,66,650	29,08,36,529	28,39,23,911	29,17,59,268	26,80,37,215	35,26,55,134	33,48,79,846	22,55,23,750	30,69,51,258
Austria-Hungary	1,81,62,188	2,16,89,568	2,97,05,774	3,04,27,120	3,98,00,751	1,05,49,460	..	..	..	..
France	3,28,12,911	3,62,01,280	3,57,36,176	4,07,14,378	3,75,58,710	1,45,67,886	3,31,13,447	3,18,89,876	2,78,16,915	4,38,62,427
Germany	7,05,56,243	7,72,01,982	10,18,86,625	10,88,73,492	11,36,89,099	3,12,47,992	..	..	..	..
Italy	1,52,40,709	1,96,48,047	1,74,97,608	2,31,64,673	2,46,81,357	1,75,67,012	4,36,96,981	2,38,21,957	2,31,78,210	2,60,80,342
Mauritius and Réunion	63,72,571	84,11,236	1,02,57,605	91,98,709	71,54,962	77,50,237	48,47,525	62,89,218	49,63,465	43,05,245
United States	11,64,46,428	11,30,29,599	13,24,82,221	15,75,32,480	19,00,48,501	14,93,25,573	17,41,68,509	23,65,39,682	26,36,53,493	29,08,56,553
South America and West Indies	3,20,46,014	3,07,00,088	3,02,67,986	5,28,06,750	5,13,89,698	4,31,57,711	6,01,66,947	6,78,02,222	6,27,33,305	8,80,99,754
Aden and Arabia	35,69,886	40,50,148	56,38,464	38,70,705	61,32,607	30,09,887	23,25,838	9,47,671	776	2,24,289
Ceylon	2,88,52,133	3,50,90,263	3,74,70,790	3,92,79,026	2,55,65,449	1,58,43,887	1,15,41,327	88,44,019	75,12,852	1,63,48,879
China	6,24,68,672	8,48,79,970	4,71,53,508	4,76,92,280	2,11,49,875	1,64,39,826	1,92,51,731	2,04,30,026	1,70,40,255	1,65,76,476
Straits Settlements	2,77,21,496	3,52,87,953	2,81,62,722	2,33,29,409	1,54,08,371	1,21,85,192	1,68,46,430	1,91,02,530	2,22,81,690	2,14,11,333
Australia (including New Zealand and Islands)	2,90,07,574	3,18,82,033	2,76,53,806	2,92,92,728	4,23,97,494	3,99,60,426	4,46,46,331	5,19,17,719	5,24,01,343	6,74,50,807
Other Countries	8,85,79,723	10,40,10,454	12,10,17,770	15,20,11,274	16,11,39,047	11,66,27,761	15,85,44,968	17,23,92,979	17,42,36,720	19,22,01,265
TOTAL	74,69,09,842	82,85,49,271	91,57,67,634	1,00,21,16,935	1,02,78,72,189	74,62,70,065	92,18,05,168	97,48,57,145	88,13,42,848	1,06,83,66,628
BIHAR AND ORISSA—										
United Kingdom	*Included under Bengal*			859	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius				9,81,832	6,24,950	..	..	..	..	..
Ceylon				21,30,912	23,63,981	5,08,925	..	..	..	..
TOTAL				31,13,603	29,88,931	5,08,925	..	..	..	..
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	19,19,65,033	19,85,49,819	20,83,29,731	22,67,21,807	18,76,91,154	18,60,74,736	24,60,38,391	29,00,42,433	22,67,16,025	21,33,27,266
Austria-Hungary	2,96,40,041	3,47,24,487	2,58,09,658	1,92,65,857	3,50,41,494	2,12,55,854	..	..	..	..
Belgium	7,43,34,788	7,96,43,491	10,22,02,438	9,72,14,277	9,59,52,795	4,14,74,699	..	..	..	..
France	5,99,60,402	9,00,54,091	6,78,65,018	7,50,75,742	9,25,31,385	4,35,73,355	2,94,69,982	8,63,47,191	5,02,16,415	2,79,32,216
Germany	6,31,96,036	7,20,91,628	6,51,50,452	6,86,58,566	9,12,66,427	4,76,51,144	..	..	..	..
Italy	4,05,00,794	5,48,65,964	3,94,54,557	4,17,86,613	4,79,53,467	4,66,63,915	3,79,51,197	6,38,04,870	5,16,68,662	5,94,01,456
Eastern Coast of Africa	1,47,76,831	1,56,79,784	1,67,18,683	97,58,915	1,96,76,489	1,71,65,606	1,70,57,883	3,13,51,567	2,85,77,225	3,73,10,751
Egypt	37,43,932	58,39,642	54,43,285	78,59,155	96,58,279	79,86,404	90,29,795	2,09,13,371	21,07,92,857	12,59,57,298
Aden	83,92,941	90,20,280	1,03,78,240	1,22,16,429	1,20,14,479	1,19,22,767	1,36,82,375	2,55,95,841	2,25,65,951	3,03,43,911
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiâni (a)	1,62,43,830	1,72,28,448	2,31,60,077	2,28,49,061	2,51,06,846	1,95,81,721	2,96,17,330	5,47,12,098	7,74,83,325	8,00,38,572
China	11,83,85,406	10,08,28,517	12,89,79,362	14,50,36,603	10,44,92,738	6,08,73,037	7,05,18,389	8,03,35,349	6,65,16,001	6,05,67,101
Japan	10,06,18,267	10,80,64,452	12,50,98,785	11,92,43,780	16,60,72,948	13,02,22,970	15,54,16,406	23,90,15,849	29,16,19,628	21,96,59,046
Straits Settlements	51,37,313	45,29,653	48,51,375	47,20,617	58,01,042	48,19,390	63,09,143	79,61,423	70,99,046	63,88,561
Other Countries	4,99,44,634	6,06,79,091	5,54,37,122	7,00,63,355	6,75,86,514	5,65,89,762	6,24,45,958	12,52,32,756	11,17,65,940	13,12,95,991
TOTAL	77,68,40,248	85,17,99,347	87,88,78,783	92,00,70,780	96,08,46,057	69,58,55,360	67,74,36,849	1,02,53,02,748	1,14,50,21,135	99,22,22,269
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	5,81,39,736	6,21,01,745	6,71,45,988	6,65,98,288	6,84,32,806	7,42,96,420	9,47,53,411	11,83,79,291	8,82,47,896	12,64,19,318
Belgium	1,06,39,041	1,21,41,302	95,16,678	1,18,89,269	1,15,92,516	58,48,535	..	..	..	..
France	2,61,78,606	3,05,40,481	3,17,70,910	3,93,13,563	4,28,70,757	2,83,54,146	2,79,14,467	2,35,86,816	36,35,086	17,70,810
Germany	1,53,14,044	1,74,46,784	2,21,72,522	2,32,71,906	2,47,19,376	98,71,551	..	..	..	..
Egypt	4,34,046	4,59,114	4,64,978	6,44,824	6,52,106	2,74,345	9,77,151	15,99,108	27,671	7,92,819
United States	1,11,73,766	69,98,613	74,12,064	82,43,520	73,44,497	66,77,336	1,51,76,591	1,90,60,717	79,29,297	1,13,29,487
Ceylon	3,21,74,122	3,58,33,371	3,89,23,532	4,13,86,900	4,81,92,252	4,79,50,979	6,44,71,798	6,03,76,121	6,11,81,571	5,46,60,212
Japan	1,52,57,105	1,45,42,665	1,60,84,742	1,73,33,646	1,39,83,480	86,94,413	82,52,281	1,87,00,650	1,60,43,588	1,34,42,482
Straits Settlements	81,53,692	91,62,778	99,20,627	1,12,90,501	1,26,43,254	97,26,998	1,27,64,815	1,42,68,828	1,94,92,780	1,86,20,265
Other Countries	1,78,06,684	2,16,34,180	2,78,04,321	2,95,86,673	2,88,47,972	2,45,81,272	2,16,71,541	2,10,78,254	1,69,17,258	1,54,11,825
TOTAL	19,52,70,842	21,08,61,033	23,12,16,362	24,95,59,085	25,92,79,016	21,64,75,995	24,59,82,055	27,70,49,785	21,34,75,147	24,24,46,718
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	2,92,49,678	3,54,08,942	3,45,18,139	4,13,01,347	3,63,17,372	4,86,12,766	6,65,05,014	7,84,95,772	8,94,69,721	8,13,89,863
Egypt	73,15,108	65,33,768	29,42,379	36,62,086	53,14,891	43,81,172	48,58,867	15,48,629	29,10,554	16,28,710
South America	16,89,389	24,45,197	12,89,512	15,98,107	19,40,084	8,99,270	14,83,832	6,30,359	1,09,742	2,37,177
Ceylon	46,93,261	54,16,859	31,47,796	36,33,642	71,48,331	75,27,794	1,01,64,952	2,62,03,534	2,14,84,946	2,63,91,782
Japan	19,31,788	68,93,497	1,88,37,827	3,10,95,634	1,93,42,544	30,19,025	27,46,803	35,77,458	99,17,280	2,75,19,181
Straits Settlements	2,05,81,367	2,95,23,486	4,51,18,263	5,26,07,844	3,40,16,615	2,65,32,275	2,17,46,430	3,03,00,349	3,00,13,702	3,58,91, 307
Other Countries	9,52,00,353	12,21,84,636	14,81,81,373	15,34,24,279	13,50,08,866	7,16,77,609	4,28,94,207	5,56,81,892	5,52,94,225	7,76,08,975
TOTAL	16,06,60,944	20,84,06,379	25,40,35,289	28,73,22,939	23,90,88,703	16,26,49,911	15,04,00,105	19,64,37,293	20,92,00,170	25,01,66,995

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sonmiâni has, since April 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (Coasting Trade)

No. 58.—QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

ARTICLES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Animals, living *number.*	11,171	16,106	15,741	12,174	13,377	13,582	9,665	17,571	11,163	7,445
Coal . . *tons*	454,900	344,468	331,408	733,630	764,058	420,890	136,580	51,319	30,671	75,958
Dyeing and tanning substances . *cwts*	184,471	197,202	218,379	240,112	223,539	148,041	109,765	147,763	159,446	105,718
Ivory, unmanufactured . . *lbs*	366,861	343,861	248,407	242,434	232,861	212,572	214,208	332,128	301,863	291,791
Liquors . . *gals.*	6,240,400	6,132,738	6,154,309	6,735,193	6,793,560	5,525,210	4,839,934	4,465,447	3,445,921	3,568,649
Metals and Ores—										
Copper (*a*) *cwts*	515,662	747,025	600,058	487,017	789,154	560,333	238,326	93,602	127,233	140,463
Iron *tons*	293,659	289,241	323,087	47,017	50,769	25,215	24,789	28,318	17,513	11,104
Iron or steel (*b*) „	—	—	—	547,010	738,404	479,400	346,376	213,068	133,526	145,462
Steel . . „	337,195	378,170	382,869	158,380	256,670	127,999	78,669	32,677	14,460	40,143
Tin . . *cwts*	39,552	39,564	39,358	37,137	47,116	38,505	29,957	32,827	37,384	37,069
Zinc or spelter „	97,361	104,910	105,968	128,413	153,242	44,395	45,697	70,054	93,384	102,127
Other metals „	230,275	230,588	209,281	227,693	291,368	206,745	271,540	253,985	200,018	275,081
Total Unwrought „	675,629	595,181	802,308	757,006	940,267	406,286	292,143	307,334	359,564	365,414
Total Wrought . „	12,824,296	13,875,125	14,259,719	15,171,394	21,257,473	13,075,974	9,290,057	5,624,394	3,408,435	4,123,506
Oils Mineral (*c*) „	14,530	7,335	10,246	—	—	—	—	—	—	..
Oils Mineral (*c*) *and gals.*	77,478,962	79,644,448	107,416,529	95,262,006	95,023,073	106,779,632	95,982,860	88,155,522	62,796,809	60,441,150
Oils Other kinds „	1,228,077	1,166,421	848,724	1,201,263	1,538,948	1,303,105	1,128,528	850,342	783,867	245,656
Provisions (*d*) *cwts*	1,845,927	1,799,174	1,895,792	682,620	747,884	536,839	585,206	623,342	415,491	452,550
Provisions (*d*) *gals.*								47,619	29,500	40,687
Salt . . *tons*	498,448	480,775	563,984	574,757	607,925	465,732	548,949	445,408	337,003	420,832
Spices . . *lbs*	137,116,069	156,845,355	144,919,670	143,169,687	142,778,101	153,680,509	151,569,548	147,170,786	172,268,649	157,727,886
Sugar (*e*) . *cwts*	12,609,467	14,782,038	12,241,636	15,443,063	17,937,390	11,002,405	12,854,877	10,844,371	10,201,731	10,519,813
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw . „	93,994	45,291	482,795	548,071	56,077	85,950	25,089	33,431	51,507	93,315
„ twist and yarn *lbs*	40,313,151	32,511,367	41,960,510	50,053,242	44,171,167	42,867,635	40,426,924	29,529,569	19,400,439	38,105,103
„ piece-goods *yards*	2,194,149,336	2,309,389,630	2,430,555,243	3,023,633,120	3,198,542,467	2,447,745,474	2,149,635,223	1,939,603,682	1,565,292,285	1,123,236,112
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece *number*	16,452,562	18,450,704	19,940,312	27,136,385	38,088,145	17,397,719	8,305,793	8,385,687	6,172,954	4,588,647
„ thread . *lbs*	1,345,499	1,451,075	1,714,654	1,771,668	1,704,661	1,100,877	1,919,968	2,384,080	1,755,152	1,360,026
Silk, raw . . „	2,330,185	2,121,799	2,239,105	3,578,837	2,563,720	2,303,331	2,240,327	1,964,787	1,832,002	1,425,956
„ goods „	950,053	951,611	984,250	1,213,247	1,227,062	922,893	949,769	816,386	775,132	796,811
„ goods *and yards*	26,231,332	32,371,891	31,336,097	37,086,767	35,502,235	20,778,674	30,237,090	24,316,896	20,261,730	18,794,677
Woollen goods *lbs*	3,382,203	3,759,561	3,852,766	4,394,785	5,179,706	2,971,673	1,450,314	2,916,154	2,390,275	1,178,875
Woollen goods *yards*	16,135,899	24,520,339	24,584,441	20,558,218	27,663,431	13,010,486	5,192,639	9,738,045	15,971,088	21,083,379
Woollen goods *and number*	849,555	1,190,357	2,033,271	2,163,931	2,100,748	575,684	262,591	76,565	20,943	7,368
Umbrellas . . „	1,149,249	1,250,462	1,382,459	1,556,490	1,967,560	1,378,443	1,057,859	887,297	551,323	341,111

(*a*) Includes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13 and Mixed or yellow metal for Sheathing from 1917-18
(*b*) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(*c*) From 1912-13, excludes "Paraffin wax"
(*d*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(*e*) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 59.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

ARTICLES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
										Rs.
Animals, living	34,65,952	59,40,587	49,32,462	34,50,963	40,46,217	48,11,285	47,22,816	74,26,805	54,29,814	35,53,561
Apparel (a)	2,42,75,604	3,13,24,983	3,55,78,191	1,64,01,343	1,76,99,149	1,16,10,023	1,52,67,795	2,25,84,801	2,16,53,408	3,62,62,104
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	40,36,583	53,86,997	49,32,127	58,41,597	88,02,367	64,51,854	48,71,780	94,04,555	3,02,75,055	1,81,49,125
Books and stationery	1,01,20,163	1,11,36,737	1,19,35,382	1,19,98,925	1,40,46,407	1,17,11,902	1,16,10,172	1,54,09,575	1,27,40,994	1,51,89,601
Building and engineering materials	63,28,431	73,57,740	74,34,165	1,04,49,985	1,06,07,091	1,07,23,875	1,12,90,359	1,02,02,619	1,15,17,694	81,96,495
Chemicals (b)	84,47,783	93,64,143	1,03,67,099	97,60,879	1,06,85,169	1,07,04,072	1,63,46,202	2,14,47,680	3,08,82,091	2,75,73,981
Coal	79,76,645	59,92,221	60,31,594	1,28,36,581	1,48,06,202	87,10,726	29,74,598	16,34,401	9,07,698	30,19,534
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics (c)	1,91,84,185	1,51,92,052	1,75,42,772	1,89,26,798	1,99,06,814	1,09,05,470	2,13,20,965	2,87,97,236	3,20,36,015	3,84,56,454
Dyeing and tanning substances	1,10,91,614	1,34,42,309	1,26,17,585	1,52,12,822	1,41,39,487	71,66,176	45,62,980	1,14,72,573	1,41,09,942	1,58,90,264
Earthenware and porcelain	44,55,188	46,74,676	54,33,264	55,79,760	64,28,874	44,78,796	47,40,336	48,97,684	38,78,127	55,10,333
Glass and glassware	1,31,53,850	1,59,36,515	1,58,25,214	1,78,28,369	1,97,21,173	99,56,312	1,09,38,079	1,54,96,907	1,67,69,412	1,31,62,125
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (d)	3,11,66,318	3,57,87,645	3,86,18,582	3,96,32,290	4,64,43,557	2,98,64,102	2,98,05,336	4,11,80,706	3,40,71,821	4,48,22,766
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof(e)	1,25,12,384	1,37,99,436	1,56,35,511	1,69,22,503	2,02,62,768	1,61,08,026	1,56,38,772	2,15,40,039	2,21,40,370	2,62,84,011
Ivory, unmanufactured	28,06,964	27,52,432	19,94,390	19,70,061	19,41,484	17,24,211	17,38,036	27,25,576	24,31,617	22,77,007
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver (f)	1,02,19,231	1,00,18,878	1,26,67,029	19,01,658	19,61,734	13,85,355	10,32,079	7,29,515	5,29,410	5,98,843
Liquors	1,91,65,311	1,89,95,111	1,94,64,329	2,13,54,761	2,23,86,287	1,82,89,462	1,87,57,607	2,33,34,287	2,50,09,955	3,30,35,839
Machinery and millwork (g)	5,33,98,673	4,97,93,460	4,57,40,583	5,67,55,049	8,06,40,081	6,35,92,712	4,97,09,660	5,65,59,463	4,68,93,094	5,38,59,332
Matches	81,55,266	83,91,168	87,58,253	98,35,699	89,64,766	1,12,98,666	1,68,30,594	1,15,69,771	2,34,83,774	1,64,75,284
Metals and Ores—Copper (h)	2,69,64,902	3,77,34,506	2,99,52,391	2,60,40,895	4,37,25,107	3,06,01,508	1,29,51,231	85,99,053	1,29,96,426	1,54,05,341
Iron	5,12,69,371	5,10,97,815	5,62,68,206	54,31,042	62,87,183	30,52,334	37,83,122	73,09,187	51,80,823	47,56,041
Iron or steel (i)	—	—	—	9,55,47,311	13,04,80,467	8,46,41,572	7,94,93,406	7,71,16,061	7,04,85,353	9,73,05,281
Steel	4,10,02,035	4,67,19,720	4,73,71,999	1,75,95,525	2,72,11,372	1,31,64,138	1,33,19,429	91,56,319	64,44,210	2,85,44,996
Tin	44,91,490	46,32,836	55,58,837	53,82,674	71,14,958	47,95,592	38,57,583	43,64,466	51,78,677	70,53,147
Zinc or spelter	19,16,306	20,56,885	22,62,466	28,44,516	32,51,576	9,75,747	21,76,503	42,17,732	49,52,263	50,61,140
Other metals	70,85,948	74,63,604	77,03,326	92,91,862	1,06,55,161	76,96,969	1,01,61,221	1,17,73,682	1,28,69,440	2,18,23,091
Total Unwrought	1,20,62,137	1,35,29,604	1,76,65,178	1,32,36,060	2,54,29,466	1,32,17,475	1,23,37,470	1,29,22,665	1,72,98,235	2,32,75,090
Total Wrought	12,06,67,915	13,61,75,762	13,14,52,047	14,88,97,765	20,32,96,358	13,17,10,385	11,34,05,025	10,96,13,835	10,08,08,957	15,66,73,347
Oils Mineral (j)	3,14,55,267	3,38,80,701	4,24,25,859	3,75,31,453	4,11,56,463	4,40,70,413	4,01,47,357	4,43,93,102	3,64,06,948	3,61,31,845
Oils Other kinds	20,29,255	21,30,068	19,82,088	23,71,048	28,62,699	27,03,226	23,26,093	23,69,180	23,71,808	10,55,743
Paints and painters' materials	57,29,787	66,58,842	72,35,242	76,42,599	82,33,056	75,45,750	81,16,732	1,14,80,192	96,72,813	1,23,81,442
Paper and pasteboard	1,11,52,975	1,22,29,202	1,24,50,023	1,49,67,709	1,66,83,383	1,37,30,833	1,49,85,402	2,39,80,108	2,40,60,303	2,81,34,312
Provisions (k)	2,89,87,575	3,02,93,776	3,19,05,961	2,34,92,205	2,47,36,228	2,10,72,113	2,11,27,236	2,80,91,259	1,77,37,160	1,93,81,117
Railway plant and rolling-stock	8,39,07,300	6,18,60,338	6,95,69,137	8,94,48,457	14,06,15,332	13,49,20,775	5,68,70,831	1,81,28,861	98,64,553	1,67,87,784
Salt	68,87,972	70,10,565	84,14,510	84,98,244	87,66,483	74,03,533	1,89,60,814	1,91,45,632	2,20,07,893	2,33,10,264
Spices	1,28,75,669	1,54,16,512	1,54,32,696	1,63,11,138	1,73,23,073	1,71,86,535	1,87,20,824	1,94,54,948	1,90,13,630	2,40,91,969
Sugar (l)	11,52,20,492	13,16,59,659	11,93,31,830	14,27,87,581	14,95,68,790	10,52,24,846	16,61,77,968	15,45,03,151	15,31,97,600	15,61,36,415
Textiles—Cotton, raw	33,58,198	19,27,640	2,08,64,446	2,22,38,573	27,27,284	29,16,605	9,68,031	21,85,655	41,12,812	1,20,38,446
„ twist and yarn	3,32,01,293	3,13,75,272	3,79,12,451	4,44,83,762	4,16,42,449	3,85,22,534	3,07,70,496	4,04,89,541	4,29,51,772	8,87,02,091
„ piece goods	33,93,40,082	39,03,54,701	42,93,68,479	53,33,12,861	58,16,89,282	43,01,30,092	37,80,11,669	45,97,20,253	50,40,50,105	49,52,18,657
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	32,43,681	38,40,245	45,40,286	55,85,589	88,92,029	45,07,701	14,92,919	17,58,079	15,89,853	20,76,967
„ thread	29,79,500	34,61,899	36,93,898	40,11,439	38,99,658	28,98,486	43,75,619	55,32,144	61,89,125	58,36,057
„ other sorts	1,55,03,788	1,98,22,246	2,08,13,718	2,12,44,936	2,76,08,858	1,45,66,429	1,27,99,896	2,84,65,198	2,14,13,720	2,19,23,632
Total of Cotton	39,76,26,542	45,07,82,003	51,71,93,278	63,08,77,160	66,61,59,560	49,35,41,847	43,44,18,630	53,81,80,870	58,02,37,287	62,57,95,850
Silk, raw	97,69,684	85,22,800	1,05,97,405	1,72,76,887	1,25,89,643	1,13,35,458	1,07,92,978	1,09,90,419	1,16,14,904	1,02,66,116
„ goods	2,26,69,275	2,76,46,226	2,65,35,934	3,05,31,021	3,10,13,291	1,93,88,859	2,75,91,927	2,84,10,453	2,85,32,068	3,70,90,102
Woollen goods	2,13,04,498	3,07,08,570	3,50,19,573	3,05,85,333	3,91,19,609	1,96,61,698	1,07,16,027	2,33,96,337	3,52,92,288	5,80,98,846
Umbrellas	11,25,776	12,43,479	15,19,990	17,60,573	21,45,397	16,86,670	12,52,630	14,47,163	10,64,807	7,71,686
Other articles	8,17,82,421	8,87,27,694	9,92,58,884	15,46,07,912	17,55,08,846	16,67,88,167	16,59,56,202	22,82,95,729	20,86,70,799	24,39,81,146
Articles imported by post	1,12,97,988	1,32,45,067	1,70,56,216	1,88,13,619	2,43,82,982	1,85,43,833	1,86,50,720	2,12,12,411	3,08,86,605	4,96,34,684
TOTAL	1,22,65,12,673	1,33,70,57,458	1,44,05,54,383	1,66,62,96,807	1,91,30,79,586	1,44,93,17,207	1,38,16,93,032	1,60,24,89,599	1,64,35,48,949	1,88,56,24,317

(a) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13
(b) From 1912-13 excludes "Chemical manures"
(c) Excludes "Saccharin" from 1912-13
(d) Excludes "Sewing machines" from 1912-13
(e) From 1912-13 excludes "Typewriters"
(f) Excludes "Precious stones and pearls unset" from 1912-13
(g) Includes "Sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(h) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13 and "Mixed or yellow metal of Sheathing" from 1917-18
(i) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(j) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(k) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(l) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 60.—QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

ARTICLES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Coal . . *tons*	758,828	889,610	874,199	881,506	723,742	504,349	805,804	832,385	257,512	143,712
Coffee . . *cwts*	233,698	273,230	242,362	268,156	261,270	295,319	181,745	200,838	206,118	222,560
Coir . . „	690,471	654,213	759,644	733,644	787,074	480,795	540,483	574,846	401,680	267,815
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium *chests*	56,101	43,921	38,189	31,374	11,906	10,856	8,786	8,710	16,653	17,328
Opium weighing *cwts*	= 79,650	— 63,030	= 52,945	— 43,505	= 16,858	= 15,012	=12,878	=12,760	—24,154	=25,027
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo . . *cwts*	18,061	16,039	19,155	11,857	10,939	17,142	41,932	34,230	31,062	32,707
Myrobalans „	1,467,104	1,658,895	1,233,661	1,397,755	1,236,394	1,164,261	1,392,663	1,093,619	815,550	823,890
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk) . „	38,409,028	47,323,482	51,378,209	54,325,049	48,418,577	30,803,081	26,825,101	31,825,310	38,838,930	40,367,448
Wheat „	21,011,484	25,323,017	27,223,324	33,203,742	24,046,806	14,127,055	13,057,573	14,978,272	29,087,492	9,601,493
Other sorts . „	6,451,693	6,014,394	23,804,621	22,768,727	11,453,190	6,525,385	8,866,174	11,998,543	22,397,306	15,079,789
Hides and skins *cwts*	1,763,104	1,695,689	1,807,849	2,128,038	1,936,419	1,474,035	1,730,858	1,961,021	1,275,473	1,465,856
Hides and skins *no.*	=57,088,725	=53,178,284	—56,159,331	=57,946,054	—53,122,618	41,542,948	=52,563,827	—67,502 752	—38,324,705	=50,302,097
Lac . . *cwts*	554,796	421,629	428,006	428,163	339,161	366,692	117,320	381,349	322,120	239,099
Manures (*a*) . *tons*	139,090	159,659	171,691	130,967	127,433	71,602	60,178	61,668	40,449	46,578
Metals and Ores. „	543,860	627,687	596,332	844,411	843,695	519,323	568,325	793,264	519,134	464,558
Oils (*b*) *gals*	9,289,027	7,133,756	19,713,946	24,674,118	26,166,182	30,399,423	33,300,650	31,866,288	27,707,811	38,523,616
Oils (*b*) *cwts*	173,211	241,505	236,284	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Saltpetre . „	358,232	327,657	274,562	296,770	268,070	327,982	414,047	527,396	453,654	478,320
Seeds—										
Linseed . „	4,677,197	7,411,036	10,440,462	7,080,788	8,277,467	6,431,535	3,859,747	7,983,861	2,922,244	5,849,065
Rapeseed . „	6,629,313	6,593,047	4,709,530	4,356,589	4,980,100	1,938,234	1,004,280	2,445,433	1,186,181	1,593,243
Other sorts . „	15,841,083	16,979,670	14,226,210	13,091,505	18,395,311	10,717,444	8,237,792	8,355,168	5,045,000	2,310,695
Spices . . *lbs*	32,658,772	34,086,324	39,712,883	39,226,741	42,467,208	41,780,848	40,621,804	39,540,245	38,301,805	30,500,332
Sugar . . *cwts*	310,606	522,112	1,077,754	520,310	386,091	916,180	301,623	767,882	945,674	1,061,157
Tea . . *lbs*	249,000,312	254,968,395	261,219,520	279,079,183	289,937,315	301,006,916	339,843,995	292,101,869	359,614,966	325,304,587
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw . *cwts*	8,968,237	8,686,400	7,329,362	7,377,532	10,626,513	10,349,045	8,853,967	8,913,348	7,322,568	3,679,036
„ twist and yarn *lbs*	228,448,606	184,394,472	152,321,022	204,743,441	198,944,781	134,274,855	160,996,018	170,505,874	122,370,593	65,507,438
piece goods *yards*	145,023,619	167,908,292	156,046,870	153,822,262	151,320,711	102,401,183	154,899,087	361,172,637	274,522,122	263,288,552
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece . . *no.*	2,523,148	2,628,750	3,536,977	2,441,119	2,148,231	1,748,802	3,356,369	3,620,276	1,659,729	2,050,963
Jute, raw . *tons*	730,418	636,623	810,155	876,204	768,451	505,095	600,113	539,768	278,100	398,146
„ manufactures (gunny bags) *no.*	364,368,835	360,880,236	289,894,141	311,707,646	368,759,260	397,565,303	794,152,705	805,094,546	758,390,730	583,095,999
„ (gunny cloth) *yards*	940,101,340	955,300,737	871,484,312	1,021,816,869	1,061,151,537	1,057,324,125	1,192,256,719	1,230,950,789	1,136,826,204	1,103,211,163
Silk, raw . *lbs*	2,148,229	1,920,831	1,766,960	1,733,996	1,224,460	530,587	1,424,725	1,561,135	825,765	987,642
Wool, raw . „	64,080,566	64,060,283	60,131,348	67,424,402	59,167,599	54,533,720	81,865,789	61,959,721	55,415,682	63,038,239
Wood, teak *cubic tons*	35,716	53,226	48,621	61,508	50,814	44,681	32,491	25,514	15,060	29,103

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (manure)"
(*b*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13

No. 61.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

ARTICLES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Coal	67,13,844	77,01,119	77,14,431	88,43,265	69,24,586	52,81,932	73,85,362	76,29,437	24,22,965	15,63,114
Coffee	1,10,02,223	1,33,51,865	1,35,16,540	1,57,20,435	1,54,35,837	1,67,57,316	1,01,10,062	1,09,11,797	1,04,57,280	1,21,49,974
Coir	74,27,903	70,82,467	81,98,554	83,55,270	90,62,852	57,56,859	64,69,992	65,96,281	46,40,205	35,50,489
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	9,31,36,571	12,76,39,748	13,08,90,897	11,22,16,320	3,42,00,462	1,76,34,585	1,47,01,840	2,09,65,180	3,69,76,485	4,22,96,144
Other sorts	45,63,031	65,69,706	65,24,916	62,74,560	75,10,876	69,02,982	74,92,063	2,33 03,760	90,95,012	1,61,73,270
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	35,18,154	33,52,938	37,58,024	22,01,325	21,29,073	89,95,366	2,07,86,930	2.11,25,5[illegible]0	1,52,81,490	1,24,85,103
Myrobalans	60,00,413	69,76,456	50,02,796	62,14,200	56,94,385	52,56,751	70,52,352	62,83,123	47,29,545	49,34,044
Other sorts	19,59,574	31,12,482	31,65,472	29,22,315	28,95,197	20,59,676	29,07,981	29,79,655	24,26,865	33,20,244
Fodder, bran, and pollards (excluding oilcake) (a)	1,29,49,029	1,22,36,318	1,71,02,265	1,13,49,960	77,41,032	67,48,711	73,80,309	47,23,906	11,19,795	9,58,021
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	18,01,31,386	23,03,48,883	28,69,05,690	32,21,86,890	26,41,68,574	17,03,93,130	15,31,46,837	18,53,02,077	20,70,48,750	22,97,54,529
Wheat	12,70,90,884	12,95,82,291	13,34,84,580	17,69,37,240	13,13,51,933	8,32,04,161	8,44,10,355	9,15,34,812	19,00,27,665	6,82,50,148
Other sorts	2,86,49,606	2,59,71,217	9,42,49,633	10,38,98,070	5,60,86,853	3,72,05,558	5,34,16,963	7,59,55,976	13,99,67,715	10,35,64,040
Hides and skins	13,61,99,072	13,08,55,804	13,92,85,238	16,33,32,570	15,94,86,567	12,55,59,537	15,40,65,105	23,87,74,406	14,35,74,135	19,09,42,020
Lac	2,77,16,718	2,14,28,576	2,01,40,405	2,11,33,215	1,96,58,001	1,60,57,434	1,71,75,812	2,80,31,699	3,77,78,025	2,94,84,601
Manures (b)	90,82,816	1,02,91,955	1,16,15,856	96,90,645	94,48,043	56,66,787	44,36,669	56,24,742	47,38,260	61,63,233
Metals and Ores	1,21,29,825	1,62,61,971	1,81,01,066	2,43,07,005	2,42,10,788	1,74,23,212	2,37,62,910	4,23,86,398	3,12,20,002	3,35,75,128
Oils (c)	1,21,56,588	1,42,56,968	1,61,83,977	86,91,405	99,42,547	1,06,00,434	1,23,12,905	1,56,39,939	2,07,73,335	3,58,59,400
Provisions and Oilman's stores (d)	1,05,64,159	1,22,71,037	1,36,51,316	50,04,525	57,13,572	49,04,563	59,75,468	93,32,549	79,83,570	75,57,028
Saltpetre	39,14,037	37,22,300	32,15,986	35,58,765	30,83,977	42,83,627	68,86,855	1,05,55,464	88,73,580	93,25,006
Seeds—										
Linseed	3,92,53,017	8,39,02,377	12,96,49,158	7,97,75,745	6,68,69,973	5,25,36,157	2,97,41,725	7,25,40,761	2,67,79,605	6,58,71,032
Rapeseed	4,68,32,420	4,65,64,434	3,51,20,767	3,60,51,795	4,27,75,658	1,62,55,782	1,40,78,641	1,78,11,713	88,25,670	1,45,32,169
Other sorts	10,11,86,622	12,07,86,074	10,46,38,966	11,12,82,585	14,71,10,641	7,70,48,986	5,74,38,526	7,62,01,066	4,66,13,880	3,17,60,828
Spices	74,06,512	83,64 198	97,40,969	94,92,270	99,61,968	1,00,43,224	1,03,72,559	1,19,02,253	1,28,93,385	1,27,42,322
Sugar	27,11,146	48,04,724	1,87,84,600	47,16,480	34,66,408	1,09,43,708	45,39,986	1,16,31,259	1,86,54,120	2,14,70,025
Tea	11,74,35,258	12,46,14,092	12,97,34,953	13,33,26,765	15,00,79,517	15,54,90,754	20,08,84,935	16,82,28,549	17,70,97,404	17,92,15,656
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	31,43,38,764	36,05,55,775	20,52,86,763	28,33,53,525	41,04,32,413	33,48,84,450	24,92,88,702	36,10,68,995	42,72,59,070	30,98,36,681
„ goods (including twist and yarn)	13,12,86,463	12,61,86,522	11,61,46,771	13,84,86,630	13,68,03,016	8,87,92,804	10,71,26,535	16,44,59,104	16,82,66,655	20,44,12,091
Jute, raw	15,08,83,097	15,48,99,736	22,55,66,010	27,05,06,730	30,82,63,940	12,91,02,030	15,64,20,356	16,28,81,038	6,45,38,400	12,72,00,782
„ manufactures	17,09,66,496	16,09,48,792	16,00,82,760	22,87,21,755	28,27,37,292	25,82,03,189	37,97,85,050	41,07,23,712	42,84,31,095	52,65,29,865
Silk, raw	52,56,909	51,73,050	46,72,783	42,98,970	25,77,263	12,65,175	28,94,277	50,07,108	49,36,665	67,38,297
„ manufactures	12,65,212	13,26,402	13,32,185	15,61,080	15,74,219	8,92,833	11,03,788	15,63,491	13,27,845	50,87,373
Wool, raw	3,14,57,615	3,13,10,982	2,96,08,233	3,30,66,090	3,00,02,350	2,86,99,890	4,81,31,422	4,89,32,629	5,12,21,700	6,88,51,925
„ manufactures	27,50,482	30,94,618	33,11,515	30,38,805	29,35,424	19,96,035	28,83,600	36,72,533	30,35,625	32,68,026
Wood, teak	54,35,604	87,13,306	73,51,299	95,34,900	78,76,516	84,85,247	60,67,844	48,15,320	31,59,285	60,68,348
Other articles	5,63,10,426	6,63,57,167	7,61,62,964	10,21,31,237	11,18,63,143	9,54,37,371	12,49,89,461	13,85,48,049	12,68,64,307	15,76,90,754
TOTAL	1,87,96,81,876	2,09,96,16,030	2,27,93,98,068	2,46,21,83,342	2,49,00,74,896	1,82,17,60,256	1,99,56,24,177	2,47,36,47,671	2,44,90,39,300	2,55,32,02,610

(a) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (fodder)".
(b) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (manure)"
(c) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(d) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits and vegetables" from 1912-13

No. 62.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

ARTICLES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BENGAL—										
Animals, living	14,17,027	17,43,441	20,39,896	16,75,996	15,38,568	10,56,435	11,92,755	16,46,586	1,78,628	4,81,603
Apparel (*a*)	57,32,475	68,48,770	81,31,891	26,65,173	30,13,657	19,30,365	21,32,070	60,71,740	37,05,102	85,60,796
Books and stationery, and paper and pasteboard	72,09,076	77,01,228	84,13,223	84,05,477	1,03,80,986	85,78,335	85,78,605	1,30,83,305	1,22,28,079	1,54,13,711
Building and engineering materials	22,70,466	27,86,632	27,32,578	36,15,229	43,53,634	36,36,870	43,88,235	36,43,853	54,06,404	47,57,802
Chemicals (*b*)	32,29,159	37,03,159	28,44,305	37,87,006	44,64,288	42,80,205	57,26,220	69,71,033	1,00,46,315	1,14,45,530
Coral	1,26,048	81,741	61,081	69,729	47,628	23,235	29,910	19,428	40,785	39,619
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	74,95,407	58,58,752	63,26,998	71,51,443	70,60,562	40,67,055	78,40,425	99,08,316	96,47,383	1,34,53,934
Dyeing and tanning substances (*c*)	13,63,164	16,54,520	18,31,998	19,39,945	19,41,153	11,17,830	9,01,365	14,23,346	18,95,612	16,98,105
Glass and glassware	40,48,423	48,80,475	50,51,069	57,71,704	61,20,670	37,48,125	42,28,860	59,01,013	57,67,098	43,95,083
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (*d*)	1,13,18,993	1,17,79,203	1,27,50,331	1,35,38,463	1,63,81,471	1,17,65,565	1,10,13,720	1,40,42,797	1,26,20,629	1,57,04,726
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof (*e*)	54,76,128	59,34,131	68,70,579	61,84,722	77,99,459	65,55,675	69,19,935	81,40,033	69,90,442	94,32,951
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver (*f*)	8,14,540	10,53,723	8,04,068	5,14,636	7,16,004	2,47,065	1,89,105	1,58,038	97,387	1,41,559
Liquors	59,88,709	59,16,139	62,56,652	66,90,982	69,50,171	57,16,800	59,54,055	72,42,037	76,43,739	1,19,71,865
Machinery and millwork (*g*)	1,98,65,925	2,06,04,427	1,61,99,979	2,22,31,892	3,31,62,434	2,43,25,935	2,10,80,805	2,51,63,618	2,06,79,026	2,41,60,611
Matches	23,12,125	22,67,829	26,29,615	28,93,790	28,23,132	30,10,890	37,88,790	35,48,686	61,12,097	48,73,176
Metals and Ores—										
Copper (*h*)	76,39,463	89,17,834	94,48,615	83,34,681	1,33,28,198	1,12,92,690	72,85,005	60,21,734	85,65,028	1,05,88,925
Iron	2,62,75,029	2,49,44,620	2,92,65,570	23,49,349	31,18,458	16,01,955	21,44,940	43,11,862	31,92,791	28,04,009
Iron or steel (*i*)	—	—	—	5,04,10,353	7,18,49,979	3,81,32,040	3,36,04,170	3,09,26,985	3,13,99,374	4,47,90,770
Lead	11,50,419	12,29,830	11,37,061	12,46,388	13,15,314	10,19,370	20,52,330	33,14,530	22,59,913	34,38,157
Steel	1,79,95,462	1,99,16,765	1,96,79,936	77,58,075	1,01,70,593	54,27,855	63,92,565	37,67,375	35,11,816	2,17,20,236
Tin	27,82,555	26,98,849	32,01,412	31,16,855	38,12,018	27,59,130	19,56,330	22,88,721	31,56,769	52,38,020
Zinc or spelter	10,44,941	10,67,432	12,26,500	14,63,031	19,09,596	9,70,215	16,29,270	31,64,758	39,02,910	43,08,359
Other metals	17,88,658	19,04,084	21,72,519	22,98,010	28,89,833	16,70,209	32,16,150	37,94,008	32,44,196	73,77,877
Total Unwrought	68,81,059	86,81,269	99,19,678	81,89,951	1,62,16,264	87,00,780	83,06,025	94,22,821	1,35,64,434	2,01,55,587
Total Wrought	5,17,95,468	5,19,97,645	5,62,11,935	6,87,86,791	9,21,75,625	5,42,62,684	4,99,74,735	4,81,66,952	4,56,68,363	8,01,10,766
Oils Mineral (*j*)	1,21,53,088	1,28,05,402	1,75,56,964	1,64,75,308	1,89,64,016	1,95,06,090	1,78,18,710	1,93,68,881	1,47,02,143	1,94,88,693
Oils Other kinds	11,98,130	11,47,355	8,11,811	12,09,425	16,09,481	16,24,530	11,65,815	12,80,697	12,97,018	3,85,261
Paints and painters' materials	22,43,363	25,10,543	29,04,790	28,60,094	7,27,398	33,37,155	28,34,250	37,42,477	40,55,190	60,96,871
Provisions (*k*)	52,02,421	56,26,878	61,16,448	63,16,822	66,12,944	62,83,305	60,78,285	71,85,972	58,64,868	75,42,323
Railway plant and rolling-stock	3,19,65,801	2,32,82,438	2,26,32,309	2,99,43,649	5,60,40,858	6,15,62,895	1,90,52,700	57,13,776	31,66,625	61,21,575
Salt	58,51,068	58,19,233	68,74,616	69,87,009	72,96,013	59,16,375	1,63,70,880	1,49,50,606	2,04,04,307	2,13,06,298
Spices	52,84,267	71,50,080	66,64,133	67,82,234	68,82,947	71,54,340	75,71,325	74,23,839	70,28,272	93,36,745
Sugar (*l*)	5,03,92,665	5,93,15,185	5,22,21,331	5,74,56,731	6,54,95,253	4,87,50,780	7,29,14,085	6,50,97,691	7,17,93,818	7,44,99,788
Textiles—										
Cotton, twist and yarn	82,10,194	77,77,123	98,32,362	1,24,58,715	95,68,467	1,11,85,230	81,36,000	1,00,57,230	1,12,59,106	1,81,45,117
„ piece goods (*m*)	18,48,84,849	18,59,07,127	20,60,62,588	26,73,14,471	27,19,09,761	22,50,70,515	19,12,39,395	21,16,44,391	23,31,81,227	20,87,48,918
„ thread	11,94,330	13,74,473	15,01,154	15,45,928	15,09,041	10,33,335	15,83,595	13,11,257	15,20,057	17,84,084
„ other sorts	86,66,878	1,09,02,965	1,09,13,024	1,29,35,607	1,68,81,291	99,26,160	55,93,305	1,26,05,631	1,11,77,574	90,78,579
Silk goods	12,66,316	19,25,598	11,56,388	13,68,516	13,69,042	7,59,465	9,36,570	15,06,675	11,05,653	15,84,787
Woollen goods	54,92,035	78,19,725	93,20,113	77,35,164	92,10,431	50,45,385	33,40,245	64,35,038	94,58,639	1,86,46,665
Umbrellas	18,06,843	23,02,748	24,14,180	25,69,963	28,98,251	21,34,440	19,03,710	22,17,904	11,92,808	6,25,518
Other articles	2,86,64,905	3,23,39,026	3,93,67,798	4,51,13,597	5,80,33,784	4,59,99,938	5,69,50,599	6,57,49,103	6,42,65,550	9,35,11,610
GRAND TOTAL	49,18,21,347	51,14,98,990	54,54,25,885	64,31,86,162	75,01,57,654	59,83,13,787	55,59,15,084	60,08,44,800	62,37,64,468	72,16,89,651
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Animals, living	13,11,285	35,50,770	23,81,259	13,55,083	19,49,503	27,40,013	23,90,985	47,45,258	37,41,030	23,32,492
Apparel (*a*)	1,13,43,497	1,57,54,036	1,81,99,169	83,81,199	86,89,149	55,42,745	80,26,020	95,44,892	1,26,70,851	2,49,75,528
Books and stationery, and paper and pasteboard	92,58,532	1,04,68,446	1,06,02,614	1,23,79,100	1,35,17,831	1,04,18,549	1,21,37,835	1,77,93,815	1,76,90,310	1,82,58,369
Carriages and carts (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	46,75,693	57,83,753	82,25,639	12,66,319	9,82,446	8,48,785	5,39,805	11,98,422	20,18,985	20,43,308
Chemicals (*b*)	38,43,733	35,38,082	36,95,431	41,78,646	40,29,736	44,88,306	68,42,775	1,01,71,772	1,54,82,760	1,11,28,995
Clocks and watches	8,69,762	9,22,880	10,95,287	12,81,534	12,63,389	7,37,846	10,23,585	9,02,718	12,09,367	15,83,642
Coal	66,34,257	51,32,979	54,89,201	1,19,93,445	1,33,35,028	77,59,082	20 23,440	11,29,594	3,34,478	19,92,224

(*a*) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13
(*b*) Excludes "Chemical Manures" from 1912-13
(*c*) Excludes "Saccharin" from 1912-13
(*d*) Excludes "Sewing machines" from 1912-13
(*e*) Excludes "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(*f*) Excludes "Precious stones and pearls unset" from 1912-13
(*g*) Includes "Sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(*h*) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13 and "Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing" from 1917-18
(*i*) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(*j*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*k*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(*l*) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13
(*m*) Includes "Piecegoods of cotton and artificial silk" prior to April 1918

No. 62.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19—continued

ARTICLES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BOMBAY AND SIND—*continued*										
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	71,27,377	66,89,952	73,56,854	77,44,315	86,19,341	77,98,246	91,10,865	1,39,41,511	1,63,04,280	1,86,10,225
Dyeing and tanning substances (c)	83,07,070	1,02,67,690	92,09,336	1,14,45,943	1,04,56,636	52,06,977	32,85,465	93,07,766	1,14,59,925	1,20,15,942
Glass and glassware	70,41,512	86,47,971	80,67,086	92,30,775	1,02,30,564	48,97,273	56,21,955	78,43,208	96,94,365	73,47,568
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (d)	1,23,15,450	1,57,34,033	1,55,69,188	1,70,39,494	1,93,86,727	1,34,13,385	1,30,96,065	1,99,98,362	1,61,03,955	2,49,91,269
Ivory	28,05,964	29,59,824	22,05,465	22,24,146	22,91,643	19,58,699	19,53,030	28,22,879	25,60,035	24,23,921
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver (e)	90,06,546	85,67,646	1,13,13,036	9,22,176	6,91,189	6,69,547	6,47,520	4,27,800	3,10,560	2,90,183
Leather	20,53,606	23,27,149	24,23,975	20,23,959	17,51,749	14,62,513	13,17,405	18,93,760	20,23,485	23,19,206
Liquors	74,33,570	75,69,915	77,48,028	81,79,528	82,14,330	7,39,182	74,85,870	1,06,89,536	1,24,86,570	1,62,62,393
Machinery and millwork (f)	2,31,63,037	2,06,44,661	2,08,83,993	2,50,62,553	3,51,09,576	2,94,38,778	2,08,25,805	2,29,46,016	2,03,70,555	2,43,32,247
Metals and Ores—										
Copper (g)	1,56,91,518	2,47,76,994	1,65,54,727	1,43,26,767	2,55,07,978	1,56,10,290	44,03,325	17,14,803	40,18,755	41,39,761
Iron	1,17,16,822	1,47,01,071	1,66,13,942	8,35,992	7,74,519	5,14,604	6,76,620	14,55,381	8,37,615	9,61,517
Iron or steel (h)	—	—	—	2,99,36,197	3,77,15,925	3,07,52,130	2,63,86,875	2,80,29,022	2,64,26,130	3,48,29,601
Steel	1,68,13,405	1,99,72,901	2,01,28,434	80,99,311	1,27,63,676	58,22,872	48,59,550	38,12,776	22,39,035	49,19,380
Other metals	46,52,916	53,94,313	54,73,743	71,58,078	83,76,107	49,43,400	53,00,925	53,50,152	80,21,910	1,17,29,551
Total { Unwrought	38,97,401	37,97,865	57,02,955	24,03,989	1,14,19,354	85,56,695	31,94,025	25,47,803	27,56,130	10,70,461
Total { Wrought	4,49,77,260	6,10,47,414	5,30,67,891	5,79,52,356	7,37,18,851	5,40,86,901	3,84,33,270	3,78,14,331	3,87,87,315	5,46,09,349
Oils { Mineral (i)	1,38,52,502	1,42,83,416	1,73,02,242	1,55,85,119	1,70,26,362	1,60,73,988	1,55,45,340	1,78,43,786	1,68,04,965	1,49,12,212
Oils { Other kinds	6,18,950	8,17,748	9,52,442	9,11,497	10,25,056	8,97,406	9,86,760	8,66,798	7,46,760	4,16,748
Paints and painters' materials	23,73,197	27,66,680	30,12,047	31,84,759	31,48,801	29,77,771	38,80,305	61,50,385	44,08,050	54,51,130
Provisions (j)	1,30,66,771	1,47,88,713	1,47,45,143	65,95,868	60,40,432	62,42,389	67,09,920	1,30,05,182	69,46,185	74,33,600
Railway plant and rolling-stock	4,29,13,892	2,91,30,661	3,94,02,858	4,93,23,957	7,02,68,700	6,11,36,715	3,01,30,740	81,18,069	57,47,700	96,18,871
Spices	36,41,778	36,61,921	46,44,392	39,57,996	43,05,191	46,84,645	55,39,485	55,96,665	59,77,365	77,28,602
Sugar (k)	5,63,42,142	6,37,98,419	5,84,82,728	7,20,15,545	7,17,03,806	4,61,97,928	8,02,07,715	7,87,23,610	6,47,89,440	6,41,27,238
Tea	8,56,567	17,76,485	26,17,494	17,29,051	19,30,855	22,36,530	30,58,455	20,77,833	52,08,675	72,14,302
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	32,87,749	18,29,048	1,90,52,573	2,11,16,349	24,83,682	28,19,867	8,81,430	21,20,166	39,52,010	1,20,35,937
„ twist and yarn	1,49,03,883	1,13,78,072	1,48,20,012	1,60,38,985	1,69,99,122	1,52,83,632	1,40,86,875	1,46,45,004	1,42,17,045	4,90,29,478
„ piece goods	11,46,86,719	15,68,20,318	16,54,11,758	20,12,02,154	22,55,19,715	15,33,55,672	14,66,25,885	19,18,46,194	21,67,94,310	24,42,69,690
„ thread	9,81,323	11,94,729	12,94,038	13,80,026	13,28,426	11,15,567	18,33,510	31,26,248	35,69,655	28,04,909
„ other sorts	69,11,894	94,87,185	1,02,53,316	91,30,130	1,13,73,856	53,17,434	53,28,435	93,42,798	98,04,315	88,76,956
Silk, raw	80,07,644	70,86,795	81,11,312	1,33,59,284	96,67,854	99,48,397	94,83,540	95,30,918	1,04,33,640	86,42,399
„ goods	1,62,22,156	2,08,38,594	1,97,24,911	2,19,77,619	2,32,66,611	1,25,89,566	2,22,07,515	2,32,65,651	2,36,58,695	2,55,17,904
Woollen goods	1,25,26,765	1,93,02,135	2,09,84,089	1,86,36,098	2,30,84,136	1,03,76,237	58,22,310	1,41,10,475	2,12,49,795	2,91,19,388
Umbrellas	7,02,288	10,13,254	9,50,823	9,37,422	13,69,750	7,56,429	6,45,870	9,40,161	7,25,820	9,28,013
Other articles	4,14,01,196	4,55,55,985	4,96,38,724	9,39,32,645	10,31,46,731	8,85,35,432	9,80,23,670	15,47,23,208	16,45,13,797	16,45,89,096
Articles imported by post	72,72,579	91,25,789	1,14,46,878	1,35,38,814	1,40,59,473	1,20,82,991	1,21,67,190	1,20,12,415	2,11,80,615	3,79,02,225
GRAND TOTAL	52,61,95,547	60,80,62,813	65,66,85,069	74,96,17,878	83,34,00,901	61,53,00,811	59,51,21,570	74,38,52,949	78,67,59,733	92,71,46,080
MADRAS—										
Apparel (a)	41,40,740	46,37,590	45,88,917	39,70,273	42,64,745	31,10,516	43,77,583	58,80,346	43,33,986	33,95,103
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	11,25,154	13,75,698	13,61,062	12,33,762	16,52,549	12,72,417	11,61,425	12,28,177	9,64,250	12,05,077
Books and stationery, and paper and pasteboard	29,61,482	31,45,004	33,48,074	38,02,768	42,80,162	35,11,829	38,80,140	57,16,331	47,16,880	66,65,273
Chemicals (b)	9,93,806	11,49,007	14,59,244	11,64,215	13,88,727	13,95,208	30,87,015	34,08,925	42,62,273	37,70,452
Dyeing and tanning substances	12,76,398	13,28,392	14,47,358	16,56,450	15,36,848	7,30,691	2,88,634	6,80,964	6,61,394	12,00,274
Hardware and cutlery and Electro-plated ware (d)	32,94,491	35,31,152	34,91,983	37,73,617	46,07,778	32,77,095	27,39,211	32,86,848	12,34,120	17,50,387
Liquors	21,38,474	19,79,098	18,68,489	19,82,171	21,64,606	17,54,994	18,78,471	21,11,627	22,35,963	19,99,617
Machinery and millwork (f)	45,98,332	40,85,752	45,01,930	60,10,478	74,48,971	53,92,238	39,96,313	47,07,306	26,09,411	22,07,960
Metals and ores—										
Copper (g)	33,79,008	38,00,753	37,86,607	32,20,236	46,08,389	34,78,652	11,28,541	6,91,105	2,43,485	3,97,347
Iron	46,21,454	46,51,980	44,21,960	16,68,095	15,89,274	5,08,860	5,26,231	11,65,777	8,67,268	3,74,911
Iron or steel (h)	—	—	—	54,68,870	63,23,483	52,00,545	71,46,561	80,15,709	42,03,140	54,52,901
Steel	25,16,270	26,23,591	33,26,486	11,12,282	32,24,801	12,44,265	12,36,777	9,07,306	3,32,364	8,37,054

(a) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13
(b) Excludes "Chemical Manures" from 1912-13
(c) Excludes "Saccharin" from 1912-13
(d) Excludes "Sewing machines" from 1912-13
(e) Excludes "Precious stones" from 1912-13
(f) Includes "Sewing Machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(g) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13 and "Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing" from 1917-18
(h) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(i) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(j) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(k) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

[Continued on next page

No. 62.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19—concluded

ARTICLES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
MADRAS—*continued*										
Metals and ores—*continued*										
Other metals	13,84,238	13,06,489	17,81,321	16,43,694	19,89,218	14,67,071	14,21,080	14,87,583	13,22,401	17,09,751
Total { Unwrought	6,69,247	7,42,004	16,22,224	6,45,574	18,76,218	7,26,675	6,23,325	7,19,907	5,90,283	8,70,273
Total { Wrought	1,12,31,732	1,16,40,809	1,16,94,150	1,24,67,603	1,78,58,947	1,11,72,518	1,08,35,865	1,15,17,633	63,78,375	77,01,751
Oils { Mineral (*g*)	45,24,403	52,25,837	55,79,102	38,58,162	41,79,173	73,72,632	56,41,440	57,17,994	38,58,917	12,58,783
Oils { Other kinds	1,14,273	1,37,047	1,23,060	1,58,444	1,50,692	95,163	97,162	1,01,934	73,387	71,601
Provisions (*h*)	20,71,280	21,15,555	24,12,911	25,02,500	27,68,031	23,61,697	24,48,970	30,57,508	21,51,470	21,94,683
Railway plant and rolling-stock	62,47,181	66,29,785	53,14,466	65,00,585	1,20,26,742	1,00,66,106	68,51,019	35,65,187	8,72,559	9,97,455
Spices	33,16,565	37,66,888	34,17,707	47,66,429	53,96,135	45,39,613	48,19,459	56,68,590	53,02,340	62,14,507
Textiles—										
Cotton, twist and yarn	78,78,888	95,84,808	1,04,50,932	1,11,58,721	1,22,49,144	99,26,241	1,28,80,301	1,43,46,272	1,65,40,132	1,96,75,889
„ piece goods	1,96,69,850	2,42,03,825	2,96,50,702	3,26,31,378	4,62,59,090	3,16,34,369	2,26,40,002	2,88,46,099	3,03,52,837	2,27,32,114
„ thread	1,28,988	1,44,365	1,63,850	1,65,882	2,04,330	1,38,324	1,89,766	2,49,173	2,10,594	2,47,577
„ other sorts	1,10,210	1,79,155	2,46,666	2,34,732	6,68,526	2,39,299	2,18,546	3,13,864	2,65,887	1,36,807
Woollen goods	6,82,599	7,42,452	10,21,383	8,72,583	11,45,711	6,67,788	7,05,683	13,84,640	34,53,095	73,29,122
Other articles	2,16,44,392	2,31,44,511	2,68,61,380	3,41,02,962	3,58,27,870	2,93,71,213	3,22,73,481	3,57,61,415	4,17,97,118	3,87,75,232
GRAND TOTAL	9,86,18,485	10,94,88,734	12,06,25,590	13,36,59,289	16,79,54,995	12,88,56,626	12,16,33,811	13,82,70,734	13,38,65,271	13,04,08,937
BURMA—										
Apparel (*a*)	30,41,949	40,73,908	46,43,714	13,84,698	17,31,598	10,26,399	7,31,236	10,87,823	9,43,469	13,30,677
Chemicals (*b*)	8,76,240	9,52,541	7,24,148	6,31,012	8,02,418	5,40,350	6,90,198	8,95,950	10,90,884	13,19,004
Coal, coke, etc.	5,59,780	5,44,346	3,41,176	7,48,067	8,54,877	7,80,913	6,11,604	3,10,451	4,66,837	8,97,892
Dyeing and tanning substances.	84,982	1,91,707	1,28,893	1,70,484	2,04,850	1,10,682	87,530	60,497	93,014	84,943
Earthenware and porcelain	11,04,842	10,73,709	12,26,840	13,91,269	19,34,060	7,68,307	7,08,410	11,05,663	10,44,128	13,98,181
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (*c*)	42,37,384	47,43,257	46,22,169	52,80,363	60,67,581	34,14,159	29,56,332	38,52,759	31,13,158	32,76,384
Liquors	35,54,797	34,70,108	30,54,415	44,95,917	50,57,167	31,78,499	34,39,163	32,91,087	26,43,655	28,61,964
Machinery and mill work (*d*)	57,71,375	44,58,620	41,54,681	34,46,063	49,19,100	44,35,756	38,06,742	37,42,529	32,34,103	31,58,514
Matches	15,95,033	15,23,138	14,72,938	18,89,710	15,08,826	13,86,465	20,61,718	18,93,331	21,89,837	34,89,660
Metals and ores—										
Copper (*e*)	2,54,364	2,38,832	1,59,355	1,59,211	2,80,575	2,19,870	1,34,362	1,71,551	1,69,141	2,79,308
Iron	86,56,066	68,00,144	59,66,734	5,77,149	8,04,932	3,36,915	4,35,338	4,06,167	2,83,151	6,15,604
Iron or steel (*f*)	—	—	—	97,27,277	1,25,81,071	1,05,56,850	1,22,65,816	1,01,44,345	84,41,998	1,22,31,949
Steel	36,36,889	42,06,463	42,37,143	6,25,599	10,52,802	6,69,150	8,30,516	6,68,862	3,60,992	10,68,326
Other metals	7,30,566	5,52,921	5,35,160	5,92,996	7,38,685	6,39,122	6,19,218	9,56,132	10,76,976	12,35,663
Total { Unwrought	3,96,337	3,04,499	4,20,321	2,62,111	6,63,946	2,38,325	1,24,095	2,18,482	3,87,285	8,12,464
Total { Wrought	1,28,81,548	1,14,93,861	1,04,78,071	1,14,20,121	1,47,93,619	1,21,88,582	1,41,61,155	1,21,28,575	99,44,973	1,46 18,786
Oils, Mineral (*g*)	9,17,854	15,60,066	19,67,808	16,12,864	9,86,912	11,17,706	11,41,848	14,62,441	10,40,982	4,72,157
Provisions (*h*)	86,03,076	77,12,285	85,64,602	80,77,015	93,14,821	61,84,715	58,90,120	48,42,597	27,74,642	22,10,511
Salt	9,83,278	11,44,590	15,00,250	14,61,714	14,19,992	14,39,880	25,39,772	41,08,190	15,23,476	18,70,274
Sugar (*i*)	53,06,005	47,89,039	48,20,374	65,34,269	60,39,165	46,50,243	72,17,350	41,79,302	62,54,309	57,10,652
TEXTILES—										
Cotton, twist and yarn	24,08,328	26,35,269	28,09,145	48,27,086	28,25,716	21,27,437	16,67,316	14,41,035	9,35,497	18,51,601
„ piece goods (*j*)	2,00,98,664	2,34,23,431	2,82,43,431	3,21,64,858	3,80,00,716	1,99,69,530	2,35,07,100	3,09,39,485	2,55,60,121	2,31,14,259
„ thread	6,74,859	7,48,332	7,34,856	9,19,603	8,57,861	6,11,266	7,68,746	8,45,471	8,88,817	9,99,487
„ other sorts	30,58,487	30,93,186	39,60,772	50,87,385	75,20,816	35,11,678	32,38,428	45,00,552	19,15,485	22,64,448
Silk, raw	17,50,872	14,80,306	22,57,089	31,44,189	24,40,483	9,77,003	10,21,340	9,75,040	3,49,178	4,58,528
„ goods.	50,87,746	47,66,260	55,38,895	70,28,828	62,12,222	27,24,147	42,37,099	34,55,621	35,95,205	41,51,159
Woollen goods	25,97,951	28,38,167	36,84,470	38,63,749	57,18,693	30,22,105	7,87,312	14,66,184	11,30,767	15,36,579
Other articles	2,42,85,907	2,09,86,296	2,19,68,781	3,39,92,103	4,16,90,597	3,24,36,790	2,76,27,944	3,27,18,051	2,80,39,655	2,84 91,625
GRAND TOTAL	10,98,77,294	10,80,06,921	11,78,17,839	13,98,33,478	16,15,66,036	10,68,35,983	10,90,22,567	11,95,21,116	9,91,59,477	10,63,79,649

(*a*) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13
(*b*) Includes "Chemical Manures" from 1912-13
(*c*) Excludes "Sewing machines" from 1912-13
(*d*) Includes "Sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(*e*) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13 and "Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing" from 1917-18
(*f*) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(*g*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*h*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(*i*) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13
(*j*) Excludes "Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk" from 1918-19

No. 63.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

ARTICLES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BENGAL—										
Coal	67,07,436	76,92,024	76,90,433	88,31,370	69,13,436	52,78,803	73,62,406	75,11,052	23,52,022	15,4.
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	6,85,75,845	10,61,39,828	6,71,48,206	5,69,56,935	2,01,37,962	1,76,34,585	1,47,01,840	2,09,65,180	3,44,65,345	4,0-,84,[illegible]20
Other sorts	5,52,012	15,63,776	12,86,607	9,00,150	14,02,922	21,57,060	63,99,765	1,12,55,625	18,26,985	44,61,153
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	24,41,882	24,96,415	30,57,525	17,84,505	17,74,789	69,44,399	87,93,207	99,62,988	94,80,865	71,24,[illegible]38
Other sorts	18,89,211	20,35,609	18,01,789	25,69,935	28,63,393	21,01,544	30,83,006	2[illegible],28,371	25,79,428	35,01,[illegible]10
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	3,79,59,816	4,89,19,712	6,42,13,311	6,77,19,540	4,95,62,220	2,65,54,131	1,26,26,394	1,11,38,996	1,07,02,136	2,44,60,116
Other sorts	2,18,91,162	2,51,61,728	4,43,23,167	4,15,19,595	1,91,51,520	66,64,637	1,21,14,[illegible]43	47,4[illegible],073	2,47,75,939	84,97,545
Hides and skins	6,98,61,486	6,85,14,687	7,26,80,696	8,30,64,195	8,47,79,855	5,20,11,175	6,27,83,059	6,8[illegible],96,409	3,93,04,639	4,01,[illegible]30,241
Lac	2,76,48,505	2,1[illegible],90,587	1,96,19,031	2,05,91,280	1,91,46,417	1,59,40,983	1,71,23,2[illegible]0	2,79,86,544	[illegible],74,54,0[illegible]8	2,[illegible]4,60,1[illegible]9
Oils (*a*)	23,99,727	32,61,499	36,42,020	22,77,675	22,71,452	23,71,027	29,78,235	26,33,710	57,99,[illegible]21	1,37,1[illegible],[illegible]05
Saltpetre	38,53,360	36,20,850	31,59,271	34,86,270	29,94,180	41,40,762	57,88,643	64,91,[illegible]92	64,62,174	76,1[illegible],0[illegible]1
Seeds	3,47,06,506	6,08,[illegible]00,067	7,35,32,195	4,11,48,150	3,59,10,655	3,62,69,022	1,59,31,122	1,85,52,817	96,98,046	[illegible]1,[illegible]7,5[illegible]
Sugar	3,248	5,01,397	88,76,010	13,590	2,11,[illegible]76	29,[illegible]0,161	68,439	6,[illegible]3,9[illegible]7	1,[illegible]9,690	7,[illegible]6,7[illegible]8
Tea	10,47,77,517	11,10,99,684	11,63,07,740	11,82,35,145	13,35,89,235	13,83,10,036	17,32,[illegible]7,[illegible]75	14,70,74,770	15,2[illegible],82,174	14,40,9[illegible],333
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	1,22,00,538	94,83,686	86,22,[illegible]64	1,16,18,880	2,02,37,872	1,04,30,183	1,14,22,061	1,03,36,780	81,54,584	71,25,517
,, goods	41,85,957	25,46,232	25,74,556	33,91,770	35,03,885	10,66,896	12,55,065	8,40,716	33,97,890	16,01,651
Jute, raw	15,02,30,580	15,42,26,066	22,48,13,721	26,95,17,645	30,04,92,516	12,76,7[illegible],027	15,51,60,306	16,[illegible]8,68,498	6,45,29,980	12,62,66,916
,, manufactures	17,04,64,290	16,92,65,865	15,93,17,923	22,77,27,465	28,20,24,939	25,77,41,610	37,90,44,794	41,4[illegible],85,850	42,68,57,646	52,49,32,003
Silk, raw	27,70,989	27,55,977	18,13,644	11,81,505	9,17,148	4,80,343	5,14,367	12,37,514	9,93,014	11,31,052
,, manufactures	4,44,034	4,79,714	3,70,588	3,50,355	2,09,353	1,00,550	1,25,095	1,02,7[illegible]3	57,211	82,161
Other articles	2,33,45,741	2,68,95,868	3,09,17,037	3,92,30,980	3,97,76,564	2,94,73,131	3,[illegible]3,01,881	4,65,[illegible]9,520	3,99,69,751	5,04,32,490
TOTAL	74,69,09,842	82,85,49,271	91,57,67,634	100,21,16,935	102,78,72,189	74,62,70,065	92,18,05,168	97,48,57,145	88,13,42,848	1,06,83,66,6[illegible]8
BIHAR AND ORISSA—										
Rice	*Figures included in Bengal*			31,03,920	29,78,844	5,08,445	..	..	..	..
Seeds				8,827	7,587	..	..	..	..	..
Other articles				856	2,500	480	..	..	..	..
TOTAL				31,13,603	29,88,931	5,08,925	..	..	..	..
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Apparel (*b*)	17,58,840	21,62,536	26,31,207	15,37,470	13,86,318	14,18,197	14,25,510	12,35,214	9,41,637	29,64,768
Coffee	1,15,911	2,16,409	4,40,407	3,31,125	1,90,217	9,59,849	8,64,330	33,57,637	61,09,364	38,04,006
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	2,45,60,726	2,14,99,920	6,37,42,691	5,52,59,385	1,40,62,500	..	..	..	25,11,147	20,11,224
Other sorts	15,67,472	22,67,067	18,59,045	15,40,140	21,24,769	18,33,870	26,82,759	66,01,969	36,31,271	65,05,288
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	5,30,984	4,64,918	2,77,024	84,600	61,555	6,84,038	11,16,277	44,07,247	46,46,023	18,35,110
Myrobalans	39,77,464	47,61,847	31,71,587	35,52,045	27,63,490	30,60,103	39,04,026	36,34,709	23,38,611	19,69,636
Other sorts	6,20,849	8,22,959	11,15,611	9,95,280	10,78,628	5,22,930	5,54,587	10,47,431	12,12,852	14,28,296
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	94,09,665	62,10,284	52,13,957	76,89,045	1,17,63,097	1,01,83,770	1,21,30,360	2,44,06,501	3,23,02,045	3,39,44,8[illegible]
Wheat	11,12,40,478	11,20,27,882	11,72,33,467	16,24,35,585	12,39,83,056	8,29,84,138	7,82,54,310	9,04,87,342	17,35,16,464	6,37,02,1[illegible]
Other sorts	1,70,08,429	1,30,53,133	5,97,52,607	7,14,28,065	3,90,72,308	2,50,09,322	4,06,21,441	5,65,35,787	11,43,2[illegible]6,731	7,87,23,8[illegible]4
Hides and skins	2,24,12,820	1,97,10,555	2,00,62,876	3,11,86,980	2,93,10,395	1,91,35,650	3,78,[illegible]7,890	8,37,96,578	4,91,87,881	5 90,18,72[illegible]

(*a*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*b*) Excludes "Haberdashery and Millinery" from 1912-13

No. 63.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19—continued

ARTICLES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BOMBAY AND SIND —*continued*										
Manures (*a*)	28,60,573	26,86,347	33,02,081	44,96,430	41,58,348	23,83,828	13,95,824	15,17,347	6,11,739	4,86,792
Metals and ores	83,65,630	97,51,770	96,55,993	1,24,05,885	1,32,58,854	80,38,185	83,93,570	1,12,79,040	59,25,497	59,73,340
Provisions and Oilman's stores(*b*)	48,30,588	54,52,144	61,25,447	16,33,980	18,43,173	17,78,355	27,30,398	60,31,035	45,69,042	42,06,327
Seeds	12,64,91,256	16,44,46,905	16,59,65,471	13,70,17,125	16,38,03,030	7,72,04,700	5,66,50,686	12,62,67,900	5,84,14,479	7,45,70,437
Spices	18,71,325	23,04,710	26,52,844	28,99,935	30,30,367	25,35,300	34,65,990	37,73,333	74,04,063	72,92,561
Sugar	19,62,505	31,20,424	87,92,059	26,62,230	23,16,248	74,26,350	39,40,080	92,98,210	1,78,45,833	1,92,81,349
Tea	10,80,950	12,20,016	10,60,985	14,84,430	18,69,142	26,64,035	1,02,79,894	35,50,808	79,46,374	1,65,88,748
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	26,57,02,793	30,71,74,449	24,39,82,295	22,67,30,490	35,31,66,596	29,69,98,099	21,73,90,464	32,15,94,112	39,20,30,120	27,35,83,886
„ twist and yarn	9,14,99,754	8,26,36,266	7,16,99,686	9,34,01,115	9,29,45,814	6,09,18,461	6,62,97,075	7,90,71,110	7,29,41,007	7,39,89,829
„ goods	2,22,25,440	2,73,66,205	2,75,56,613	2,64,76,890	2,56,42,357	1,60,54,875	2,35,54,481	7,01,94,264	7,77,00,883	11,03,65,605
Silk, manufactures	7,48,613	7,54,904	8,57,703	11,06,370	12,03,986	6,95,370	8,15,040	11,19,742	10,44,820	48,41,288
Wool, raw	3,03,34,142	3,03,56,119	2,85,18,801	3,21,53,925	2,91,14,036	2,80,19,248	4,76,38,982	4,83,92,608	5,12,19,508	6,88,51,025
Other articles	2,56,63,041	3,13,31,578	3,32,08,826	4,15,62,255	4,26,97,782	4,53,46,687	5,54,62,375	6,76,12,244	5,66,43,744	7,62,85,614
TOTAL	77,68,40,248	85,17,99,347	87,88,78,783	92,00,70,780	96,08,46,057	69,58,55,360	67,74,36,849	1,02,53,02,748	1,14,50,21,135	99,22,22,269
MADRAS—										
Coffee	1,08,85,489	1,31,25,728	1,30,75,016	1,53,88,350	1,52,40,862	1,57,95,736	92,42,013	75,36,078	43,42,907	83,40,199
Coir, manufactures (excluding rope)	72,27,705	68,69,897	79,75,710	81,48,900	88,07,356	56,27,349	63,18,686	63,53,913	43,49,779	28,45,796
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	16,29,669	17,85,493	16,43,378	18,47,820	18,11,969	15,90,697	21,72,916	44,69,366	18,44,033	18,93,527
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	5,45,288	3,91,605	4,23,100	3,31,935	2,92,639	13,66,879	1,08,77,426	67,55,355	11,54,601	32,25,055
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	1,23,12,277	1,27,34,004	1,55,00,430	1,61,28,885	2,35,48,250	2,77,50,981	3,94,07,769	3,11,56,691	2,94,82,915	1,68,96,316
Hides and skins	3,95,95,082	3,75,29,904	4,06,98,486	2,65,44,396	3,74,06,727	17,48,628	4,74,81,920	8,07,71,182	5,16,77,472	8,55,48,010
Oils (*c*)	42,79,692	41,87,915	51,53,989	32,05,845	43,53,088	49,14,583	53,70,141	77,83,885	83,70,169	93,25,872
Provisions and Oilman's stores(*b*)	32,48,667	40,23,019	44,19,140	8,57,415	8,78,161	6,47,261	8,31,893	9,69,576	8,07,267	9,31,211
Seeds	2,49,09,190	2,51,62,922	2,93,36,287	4,69,30,920	5,32,89,586	3,29,72,810	2,86,66,173	2,14,19,993	1,39,11,587	53,73,824
Spices	48,53,725	52,70,417	60,78,022	57,04,290	63,18,919	60,86,708	59,63,625	75,00,106	46,28,570	44,60,447
Sugar	7,44,565	11,82,257	11,16,346	20,40,030	9,24,029	5,95,097	5,27,027	17,07,728	6,05,247	13,91,388
Tea	1,15,73,462	1,22,89,442	1,23,57,665	1,36,00,755	1,46,16,349	1,45,14,170	1,73,76,053	1,75,85,439	1,57,17,884	1,85,23,062
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	3,18,17,443	4,14,18,843	3,90,22,462	4,07,52,660	3,08,96,193	2,26,73,126	1,74,09,658	2,39,33,311	1,98,39,533	1,07,73,187
„ goods	1,33,16,912	1,35,70,183	1,42,71,409	1,51,20,945	1,46,20,653	1,07,04,360	1,59,45,137	1,42,16,886	1,40,30,246	1,83,77,522
Other articles	2,78,31,676	3,13,19,404	4,01,44,922	3,69,28,850	4,62,74,235	6,94,87,610	3,83,91,618	4,48,89,470	4,20,22,937	5,45,41,005
TOTAL	19,52,70,842	21,08,61,033	23,12,16,362	24,95,59,085	25,92,79,016	21,64,75,995	24,59,82,055	27,70,49,785	21,34,75,147	24,24,46,718
BURMA—										
Bran and pollards (*d*)	64,83,181	66,65,400	90,39,066	94,51,830	64,70,152	56,11,451	62,97,336	37,04,835	2,82,103	3,21,835
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Cutch and gambier	6,47,017	16,18,029	12,42,367	10,19,250	8,80,378	10,13,793	23,89,936	10,12,331	6,44,450	10,91,969
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	11,99,65,828	16,24,86,563	20,19,94,992	22,75,50,405	17,63,16,163	10,53,95,937	8,89,82,312	11,85,09,768	13,45,28,481	15,45,13,743
Hides and skins	43,29,684	50,99,858	58,43,500	65,09,910	79,91,340	52,80,260	57,60,164	61,16,237	34,04,124	62,47,040
Jadestone	10,72,369	8,69,960	2,86,450	2,30,550	3,99,550	8,23,071	5,46,757	11,30,700	12,00,025	12,57,200
Oils (*c*)	44,91,391	55,45,716	62,21,390	20,61,960	21,55,874	25,89,564	29,22,514	36,00,341	27,80,035	27,11,732
Provisions and Oilman's stores(*b*)	4,58,332	4,09,074	5,68,089	13,470	2,05,193	1,55,986	1,31,763	88,779	69,734	43,489
Rubber, raw	1,69,778	4,09,609	9,20,775	16,59,675	16,55,118	20,14,573	30,68,769	43,93,027	42,59,560	46,87,977
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	46,04,165	24,78,797	36,59,842	42,51,465	61,31,752	47,83,042	30,66,519	52,04,792	68,22,472	1,61,15,185
Teak wood	52,42,192	82,40,349	69,21,313	90,27,015	73,73,437	80,68,669	56,81,704	45,77,089	30,58,978	57,85,746
Other articles	1,31,97,007	1,45,83,024	1,73,37,505	2,55,47,409	2,95,09,746	2,69,13,565	3,15,52,331	4,81,00,091	5,21,50,208	5,73,91,079
TOTAL	16,06,60,944	20,84,06,379	25,40,35,289	28,73,22,939	23,90,88,703	16,26,49,911	15,04,00,105	19,84,37,993	20,92,00,170	25,01,06,995

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (manure)."
(*b*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits and vegetables" from 1912-13
(*c*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*d*) Figures prior to 1912-13 represent "Rice bran"

No. 64.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1918-19*

	Apparel, (a) and Silk and Woollen Goods	Books and Stationery, and Paper	Building and Engineering Materials	Chemicals (b)	Coal	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn	Drugs, Medicines, (c) and Narcotics	Dyeing and Tanning Substances	Earthenware and Porcelain	Glass
1875-76 . . .	1,63,31,410	39,14,010	3,65,600	5,77,020	65,20,510	18,70,26,980	15,66,340	7,27,710	8,02,630	21,47,610
1876-77 . . .	1,47,79,360	39,65,170	5,28,090	7,21,320	91,74,010	18,28,73,900	15,87,540	4,19,760	10,27,100	17,70,470
1877-78 . . .	1,61,43,930	48,04,100	6,02,380	8,64,280	97,95,760	19,84,59,720	19,45,430	6,65,120	9,63,470	17,82,410
1878-79 . . .	1,75,54,150	43,34,680	7,76,970	9,17,300	85,35,100	16,56,94,470	20,03,820	4,53,820	10,50,690	16,77,980
1879-80 . . .	1,67,20,620	45,32,670	6,26,850	9,17,710	1,01,91,010	19,33,95,890	21,13,630	8,24,540	10,34,490	19,82,010
1880-81 . . .	2,26,25,510	61,08,570	6,77,880	13,04,220	1,21,49,880	26,22,21,140	20,64,010	13,74,400	11,91,080	21,28,870
1881-82 . . .	2,07,03,090	64,47,840	10,11,890	11,61,300	99,18,390	23,70,33,070	26,26,260	9,05,220	14,20,890	26,19,570
1882-83 . . .	1,95,13,680	54,85,740	9,34,380	11,18,840	96,88,760	24,52,10,850	22,69,360	11,02,340	14,13,450	26,05,860
1883-84 . . .	2,33,63,475	59,47,043	11,90,225	13,78,638	1,10,21,951	24,77,99,450	21,76,800	11,58,690	20,80,251	32,52,138
1884-85 . . .	2,45,21,729	55,33,560	16,21,555	18,05,133	1,22,04,561	24,21,37,641	21,18,250	10,00,100	14,77,152	26,20,725
1885-86 . . .	2,49,04,439	55,63,853	12,87,766	15,61,187	1,23,57,949	23,97,67,584	21,36,120	10,62,920	14,42,524	26,86,862
1886-87 . . .	2,64,73,895	55,24,409	13,76,187	17,53,806	1,26,21,678	28,80,58,031	24,38,110	11,27,580	13,99,429	25,51,531
1887-88 . . .	3,19,83,156	64,69,680	9,94,606	17,66,419	1,59,63,020	27,04,06,719	22,81,800	20,73,240	17,51,425	29,79,234
1888-89 . . .	2,85,29,005	65,81,681	14,38,015	19,14,764	1,87,30,532	31,03,78,012	27,71,061	18,77,167	17,51,904	28,24,705
1889-90 . . .	2,72,92,419	64,37,092	16,51,997	22,74,523	1,21,14,047	29,40,86,407	24,94,574	19,51,987	16,92,188	25,18,543
1890-91 . . .	2,85,51,808	65,90,785	17,47,368	23,89,665	1,49,71,444	30,53,64,397	29,76,662	11,15,488	17,34,815	23,47,159
1891-92 . . .	2,85,51,537	69,33,356	16,21,193	26,12,389	1,21,73,111	28,04,61,017	31,52,021	10,09,107	18,69,049	23,15,689
1892-93 . . .	2,49,04,109	69,28,234	12,42,961	26,73,110	1,10,77,963	24,97,11,756	30,05,122	9,41,011	16,03,401	19,97,312
1893-94 . . .	2,85,38,993	71,49,313	14,43,452	32,21,600	93,66,978	31,55,65,735	33,81,641	10,45,018	15,73,483	18,67,826
1894-95 . . .	2,06,81,445	63,00,771	12,87,116	36,14,197	1,39,23,955	32,03,41,866	37,72,142	10,36,649	12,25,673	17,68,021
1895-96 . . .	2,38,89,118	66,65,560	14,79,749	40,24,126	1,35,68,950	25,20,07,939	43,47,816	7,51,462	14,93,115	18,41,641
1896-97 . . .	2,32,86,782	66,02,943	12,26,362	33,89,015	82,15,774	29,04,35,952	41,02,579	5,36,950	13,80,567	17,15,990
1897-98 . . .	1,87,51,838	57,88,738	14,51,077	39,89,913	48,83,815	25,53,27,003	44,41,393	3,91,830	12,61,803	16,87,946
1898-99 . . .	2,17,60,900	63,33,293	15,46,417	36,84,817	60,70,308	26,24,94,788	41,50,376	3,96,478	11,21,538	16,16,142
1899-1900 . .	2,22,12,733	66,78,205	14,95,947	37,63,241	64,80,241	28,25,92,914	42,67,248	3,86,471	11,34,248	16,88,818
1900-01 . . .	2,53,19,135	72,20,630	16,65,948	46,84,747	22,99,225	28,41,04,988	53,30,003	3,37,353	11,37,268	15,08,680
1901-02 . . .	2,32,49,397	74,23,742	16,40,353	47,64,778	34,06,883	31,30,84,063	52,36,133	4,90,917	13,61,684	15,59,723
1902-03 . . .	2,19,50,204	75,69,529	17,15,732	44,39,657	34,54,118	29,02,41,437	58,46,788	4,93,710	14,84,143	17,70,289
1903-04 . . .	2,71,88,691	83,54,281	21,24,629	47,38,309	27,34,481	29,19,84,595	60,94,587	4,14,021	16,00,618	16,79,226
1904-05 . . .	3,05,51,595	96,34,719	27,76,276	47,86,969	33,13,607	35,59,76,619	67,54,088	4,75,521	18,04,663	15,71,541
1905-06 . . .	2,90,30,678	98,38,628	36,43,124	51,49,740	25,97,036	39,70,05,993	72,52,168	7,95,255	18,82,736	16,83,072
1906-07 . . .	2,57,97,309	1,01,63,305	40,59,008	54,12,088	43,04,929	38,36,31,831	75,01,226	5,12,743	20,15,522	16,77,165
1907-08 . . .	3,11,31,883	1,17,47,539	41,89,295	62,10,864	44,41,874	45,09,11,353	91,90,365	6,27,575	22,00,440	18,79,769
1908-09 . . .	2,99,48,542	1,28,67,717	49,86,124	58,31,196	44,60,507	35,03,88,746	91,68,009	5,74,406	25,93,746	19,18,271
1909-10 . . .	2,76,54,357	1,30,60,645	44,42,174	63,08,050	53,43,645	36,28,79,459	1,06,61,976	7,67,943	25,13,033	19,41,099
1910-11 . . .	3,58,63,963	1,40,76,411	55,88,960	67,95,747	45,25,353	41,14,72,329	90,74,199	7,22,843	26,47,238	19,86,863
1911-12 . . .	3,91,93,625	1,50,72,055	52,59,273	57,65,543	34,35,682	45,49,33,898	1,11,09,185	6,17,923	31,49,241	21,46,499
1912-13 . . .	2,70,80,535	1,69,39,770	68,03,430	70,03,530	35,45,535	55,59,53,265	1,13,73,480	7,54,080	32,47,815	23,35,290
1913-14 . . .	3,22,35,405	1,86,26,325	77,96,595	75,79,065	38,15,145	59,75,14,350	1,23,28,155	5,69,565	36,76,425	26,20,485
1914-15 . . .	1,91,78,325	1,71,89,190	79,13,175	83,52,765	34,07,655	45,30,13,650	1,15,44,405	5,81,565	30,90,210	21,06,675
1915-16 . . .	1,40,92,560	1,66,91,835	76,00,920	1,19,88,900	9,38,595	39,37,81,860	1,35,49,860	9,11,145	31,29,240	24,06,120
1916-17 . . .	2,57,99,505	2,03,28,375	70,55,055	1,30,32,405	2,22,915	45,69,49,725	1,84,75,305	35,14,185	22,44,735	33,54,300
1917-18 . . .	2,63,26,245	1,46,53,110	86,54,715	1,82,99,640	2,55,270	49,65,82,605	2,08,82,760	58,63,725	19,34,070	29,64,195
1918-19 . .	2,74,96,965	1,48,89,765	33,46,275	1,57,64,460	6,09,945	42,58,14,465	2,12,10,015	55,01,520	26,42,700	30,84,390

[*Continued on next page*

(a) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery" and "Boots and shoes," from 1912-13
(b) From 1912-13 excludes "Chemical Manures"
(c) Excludes "saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 64.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED

	Hardware and Cutlery, and electro-plated ware (a)	Liquors	Machinery of all kinds (b)	Matches	Metals and ores	Paints and Painter's Materials	Provisions and Oilman's Stores (c)	Railway plant and rolling stock	Salt
1875-76 . . .	46,39,950	1,07,61,700	1,38,47,620	6,38,340	2,71,57,810	15,31,170	31,06,270	59,44,780	49,71,780
1876-77 . . .	42,96,740	1,03,76,300	87,59,750	7,44,870	3,02,64,410	12,02,250	26,53,290	68,68,530	36,80,990
1877-78 . . .	43,65,970	1,19,42,280	84,06,160	9,19,960	3,00,07,210	15,67,790	31,89,330	89,71,050	35,80,050
1878-79 . . .	41,10,020	99,10,030	85,63,310	7,51,740	2,86,31,350	14,12,480	34,77,240	1,03,59,790	51,39,110
1879-80 . . .	41,69,120	1,09,50,580	60,58,670	8,83,410	2,97,47,360	15,07,630	35,42,510	1,02,10,960	66,58,460
1880-81 . . .	53,42,760	1,19,99,090	76,10,490	9,29,730	3,42,95,650	15,16,380	37,26,270	1,11,19,950	53,88,690
1881-82 . . .	60,29,660	1,13,54,900	1,19,99,880	13,76,870	3,05,56,140	17,41,830	39,59,100	1,06,30,320	49,52,690
1882-83 . .	75,96,880	1,15,94,690	1,33,04,660	15,10,220	3,65,72,270	18,47,100	44,08,910	1,08,25,300	45,35,680
1883-84 . .	76,60,477	1,22,16,453	1,78,18,176	12,11,818	4,27,90,357	19,99,364	42,91,140	1,58,98,552	50,62,598
1884-85 . .	80,02,332	1,06,15,913	1,47,70,520	17,84,478	4,02,25,278	16,70,778	44,76,993	1,56,50,079	57,63,895
1885-86 . .	72,49,450	1,15,54,444	97,52,268	17,66,859	4,07,60,161	16,64,539	47,19,393	1,97,79,668	49,88,181
1886-87 . .	80,16,444	1,28,88,953	1,35,46,341	17,95,492	3,85,06,469	18,99,781	50,54,264	1,41,27,582	58,74,848
1887-88 . .	1,01,44,862	1,28,34,892	1,77,02,837	18,48,411	4,51,46,775	21,39,678	56,94,001	2,57,28,916	66,90,164
1888-89 . . .	99,23,931	1,24,89,652	2,30,83,959	16,47,880	3,31,38,729	24,69,212	61,21,470	2,49,30,687	78,80,689
1889-90 . . .	98,11,633	1,20,94,977	2,41,34,896	15,21,401	4,41,40,013	20,84,051	58,71,131	1,81,76,094	67,10,734
1890-91 . . .	1,03,39,158	1,17,39,482	2,04,59,458	12,37,034	4,50,93,436	22,57,811	63,55,281	2,00,11,744	56,30,744
1891-92 . . .	1,02,88,132	1,17,00,018	2,08,50,840	14,76,497	4,15,29,231	21,73,236	67,62,851	1,47,20,305	38,32,074
1892-93 . . .	1,00,33,140	1,14,85,085	2,34,24,009	12,77,566	3,83,11,831	22,59,212	67,83,748	1,02,06,148	40,89,830
1 . . .	99,07,863	1,12,99,059	2,47,50,138	9,90,196	4,11,38,078	24,58,101	67,45,420	1,23,75,840	54,54,445
189 . . .	1,04,53,554	1,07,10,029	2,41,15,916	5,96,669	3,32,70,938	23,59,952	68,62,680	1,55,04,934	53,68,854
1895- . . .	1,10,82,473	1,23,18,706	3,18,78,172	3,32,493	4,31,01,803	29,00,614	71,76,561	1,50,43,797	43,37,242
1896-97 . . .	1,21,27,379	1,17,40,175	3,46,67,457	1,79,049	3,31,47,442	25,16,285	67,56,200	2,54,85,066	39,34,627
1897-98 . . .	1,15,83,705	1,13,27,489	2,81,72,213	2,45,114	4,02,28,927	25,54,995	68,42,130	2,72,71,124	56,81,452
1898-99 . .	1,10,80,780	1,17,11,124	3,01,36,727	2,63,097	3,29,06,319	24,74,577	65,79,644	2,78,72,380	43,07,355
1899-1900 . .	1,18,42,361	1,11,68,707	2,47,02,933	1,91,792	3,19,43,318	26,57,218	65,29,829	2,70,27,871	37,80,124
1900-01 . . .	1,28,11,206	1,13,48,222	2,16,64,360	1,13,339	3,98,34,900	31,23,988	71,28,590	1,25,80,256	30,05,847
1901-02 . . .	1,18,72,420	1,18,76,631	2,88,73,623	1,59,779	3,96,88,507	32,37,265	70,57,452	1,39,30,670	39,65,866
1902-03 . . .	1,39,31,541	1,28,75,483	2,70,62,914	1,98,643	4,96,13,458	31,13,131	75,81,918	1,57,24,340	30,93,611
1903-04 . . .	1,50,47,016	1,30,86,029	3,17,47,748	3,14,470	5,76,20,407	31,83,087	81,64,456	1,21,90,832	32,89,046
1904-05 . . .	1,57,43,202	1,29,55,593	3,83,43,912	2,79,928	6,08,93,740	34,12,584	83,98,585	1,25,70,022	35,85,034
1905-06 . . .	1,55,81,193	1,36,10,227	4,71,24,140	1,80,877	5,59,86,820	36,78,207	91,43,846	1,47,16,840	28,57,238
1906-07 . . .	1,74,73,340	1,24,97,071	5,53,89,902	1,83,980	6,79,21,401	42,15,385	97,73,049	3,91,76,278	31,59,519
1907-08 . .	1,98,70,869	1,30,62,303	6,18,40,804	91,969	8,25,92,555	47,40,933	1,06,34,183	6,96,83,393	28,35,456
1908-09 . . .	1,95,01,413	1,23,98,620	6,16,16,575	74,453	8,18,19,704	44,69,050	1,11,93,702	7,10,48,127	26,57,480
1909-10 . . .	1,81,43,595	1,23,83,493	4,73,78,776	1,72,201	8,24,73,289	43,65,372	1,16,53,998	4,87,18,667	20,81,358
1910-11 . . .	2,00,76,504	1,23,78,120	4,12,51,483	1,45,370	9,09,90,653	48,90,844	1,26,94,361	3,79,02,696	24,98,581
1911-12 . . .	2,12,27,265	1,25,73,686	3,69,84,424	1,22,827	8,92,57,267	56,01,684	1,34,21,953	3,87,66,354	29,60,555
1912-13 . . .	2,11,28,070	1,33,78,650	4,81,91,985	52,320	9,67,48,230	63,00,990	1,51,50,870	5,84,77,695	21,92,430
1913-14 . . .	2,44,07,235	1,41,03,645	6,95,77,785	90,450	14,04,99,105	66,45,945	1,50,99,330	9,32,88,345	20,44,815
1914-15 . . .	1,94,66,805	1,22,78,280	5,58,29,085	1,17,585	9,53,20,380	66,35,355	1,36,86,810	9,42,89,355	14,56,035
1915-16 . . .	1,70,83,005	1,26,82,560	4,31,79,765	4,680	7,51,13,580	73,85,085	1,37,90,835	4,09,32,090	45,73,320
1916-17 . . .	1,96,17,225	1,56,13,485	4,80,95,715	65,565	6,93,58,740	1,00,11,165	1,84,78,050	1,45,12,935	47,92,266
1917-18 . . .	1,21,93,989	1,66,01,415	3,09,88,530	9,810	3,92,62,335	73,98,090	43,20,420	46,68,240	16,13,730
1918-19. . .	1,27,01,415	1,98,32,880	3,20,83,665	15,525	4,64,18,325	47,57,865	33,18,090	96,24,480	24,04,275

(a) Excludes "sewing machines" from 1912-13
(b) Includes "sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(c) Excludes "Fish" and "fruits" from 1912-13

into BRITISH INDIA from the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1918-19—continued*

Ships, parts of	Soap	Sugar (a)	Tea-chests (Entire or in sections)	Toys and requisites for games and sports	Umbrellas	Articles imported by post	Other Articles	Total Imports, excluding Government Stores	
1,91,233	2,42,010	7,190	..	5,47,087	16,13,000	7,98,920	92,02,550	30,51,81,230	1875-76
1,72,680	3,27,292	5,200	..	5,61,349	10,70,240	9,15,250	87,78,569	29,75,24,430	1876-77
2,75,373	2,74,621	3,420	..	6,12,282	15,90,140	10,22,941	93,58,454	32,21,13,030	1877-78
2,81,574	3,32,976	19,450	..	5,40,684	20,32,690	10,73,700	94,86,236	28,91,21,360	1878-79
4,35,271	4,20,779	11,030	..	5,96,350	16,12,790	13,70,750	99,13,390	32,04,28,480	1879-80
6,85,124	4,54,560	9,420	..	7,75,100	22,94,010	14,58,570	1,34,74,996	41,29,26,350	1880-81
4,53,099	5,39,558	9,020	..	8,91,035	16,64,970	16,73,810	1,41,36,308	38,58,16,710	1881-82
9,71,670	5,92,856	8,490	..	9,16,042	18,17,320	21,11,240	1,57,02,562	40,36,59,150	1882-83
10,44,518	6,12,327	6,940	..	9,10,286	22,68,897	19,26,916	1,41,67,840	42,92,55,320	1883-84
25,89,485	6,77,768	3,48,980	..	9,40,772	29,45,790	20,76,197	1,43,99,037	42,19,78,701	1884-85
10,87,399	7,84,728	2,28,533	..	8,81,249	14,55,261	20,61,733	1,50,84,549	41,65,89,618	1885-86
14,26,494	8,48,256	4,38,228	..	9,56,806	22,17,013	20,72,214	1,47,61,359	46,76,95,191	1886-87
19,40,881	8,46,063	5,00,959	..	10,71,939	30,64,701	21,42,407	1,62,58,090	49,04,24,875	1887-88
18,80,351	8,85,547	10,476	..	11,51,654	36,04,577	20,65,280	1,76,83,459	52,57,64,399	1888-89
6,62,062	9,69,405	3,50,586	..	9,59,642	27,41,626	21,69,919	1,79,99,452	50,29,11,399	1889-90
4,14,738	8,27,292	34,32,357	..	10,36,190	28,73,639	23,07,792	1,77,92,154	52,10,18,683	1890-91
5,80,763	9,60,862	3,81,060	..	10,49,749	35,89,428	21,46,851	1,01,82,624	48,27,14,004	1891-92
4,92,335	9,56,221	3,18,751	..	9,61,089	38,42,138	21,70,577	1,38,99,134	44,00,58,408	1892-93
4,33,677	10,48,947	98,984	..	9,65,464	42,61,929	28,24,768	2,21,03,179	52,00,10,127	1893-94
2,66,756	9,45,088	81,828	..	10,20,320	29,51,188	26,30,517	1,99,66,517	51,10,57,567	1894-95
7,74,758	11,72,205	96,413	..	10,98,486	28,98,899	27,70,863	2,45,61,891	47,16,14,837	1895-96
13,87,191	10,70,058	2,66,161	..	10,38,858	25,52,143	23,86,691	2,28,18,650	50,29,66,336	1896-97
11,54,617	11,66,265	8,64,639	1,81,283	8,70,709	29,63,687	24,36,341	2,30,28,621	46,45,48,660	1897-98
7,61,292	11,98,043	7,42,330	9,85,804	9,38,282	21,81,454	29,03,891	2,41,03,589	47,03,21,695	1898-99
11,78,370	14,52,195	11,45,971	13,05,921	11,23,303	25,02,661	31,09,855	2,51,69,461	48,75,31,911	1899-1900
2,76,360	15,39,345	22,43,945	19,99,788	10,88,946	24,51,123	32,27,152	3,87,14,345	48,67,59,709	1900-01
13,55,810	15,89,695	29,18,963	8,23,393	11,32,033	15,35,344	36,52,183	2,96,75,333	52,55,62,640	1901-02
7,86,316	19,76,530	39,32,822	11,47,089	12,71,336	15,70,015	58,41,326	3,41,40,402	52,28,26,482	1902-03
27,40,148	23,62,318	73,45,910	12,22,939	13,82,338	20,61,459	39,02,110	3,80,16,564	55,05,90,306	1903-04
24,91,231	24,15,258	23,19,472	18,44,934	13,90,039	16,02,297	50,05,392	3,96,97,367	63,05,94,188	1904-05
10,40,314	28,19,533	41,36,726	16,95,226	14,00,127	24,35,512	55,64,491	4,65,38,322	68,73,88,069	1905-06
4,08,864	28,82,304	32,65,408	22,12,052	13,84,969	29,09,207	95,56,255	4,55,01,674	72,29,85,784	1906-07
29,65,516	37,45,071	19,55,416	25,78,109	15,98,726	30,02,175	71,04,969	5,55,43,364	86,63,76,768	1907-08
36,80,410	36,78,118	16,90,673	35,61,223	15,05,160	23,09,229	74,36,751	4,75,18,411	75,91,96,363	1908-09
39,07,033	42,46,856	20,84,621	36,29,991	14,94,565	17,68,145	73,49,829	4,45,67,825	73,19,91,992	1909-10
9,48,843	48,12,214	23,17,092	35,63,426	16,33,553	23,79,863	76,30,463	5,06,91,239	78,95,59,211	1910-11
6,36,704	57,38,418	25,86,606	43,33,058	17,48,167	23,91,948	1,06,54,929	7,46,88,230	86,43,16,999	1911-12
13,80,750	66,04,485	28,96,725	41,70,165	18,12,405	27,68,145	1,08,14,925	8,73,15,343	101,44,20,913	1912-13
21,27,840	68,54,415	27,86,160	49,60,965	16,85,625	30,30,330	1,26,54,645	8,92,08,045	1,17,58,26,255	1913-14
29,49,135	79,42,680	16,40,610	40,51,335	12,49,680	24,32,355	1,05,09,975	7,31,54,565	92,93,87,640	1914-15
13,65,870	77,85,975	18,71,655	65,74,965	12,12,810	23,77,830	1,29,61,770	6,91,00,335	78,30,87,165	1915-16
9,47,865	94,86,690	20,20,920	54,68,625	12,09,900	23,57,565	1,55,76,885	8,92,22,250	87,78,12,345	1916-17
21,39,390	1,06,34,475	6,82,095	40,65,660	9,38,910	14,14,140	1,96,55,220	6,47,10,810	81,77,14,485	1917-18
15,58,950	91,94,520	62,055	36,20,775	8,28,720	7,02,225	3,71,68,515	6,53,09,355	76,99,62,135	1918-19

(a) Includes "saccharin" from 1912'13

No. 65.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA

	Coffee	Cotton, raw	Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	Dyes: Indigo	Dyes, other sorts	Grain, Pulse, and Flour	Hides and skins	Jute, raw
1875-76	82,88,320	7,85,27,440	8,79,230	1,82,32,650	23,71,230	3,32,02,090	2,22,39,130	2,28,73,810
1876-77	77,19,312	6,58,62,482	8,65,705	1,76,92,242	39,29,665	4,07,82,759	2,35,55,214	2,21,16,811
1877-78	74,58,783	3,82,75,194	11,81,363	1,49,43,687	41,32,968	5,93,68,794	2,86,60,068	3,03,04,990
1878-79	99,46,499	3,74,02,920	9,23,228	1,49,19,024	46,01,822	4,26,24,365	2,27,84,856	3,09,58,614
1879-80	1,04,50,705	5,20,08,699	11,51,157	1,49,00,854	36,78,174	4,50,39,424	2,40,21,912	3,40,05,473
1880-81	93,31,408	5,74,46,735	16,73,148	1,88,68,636	39,24,936	5,77,66,332	2,59,42,592	3,21,24,967
1881-82	93,94,190	7,24,49,420	14,20,400	2,41,52,220	32,76,100	6,98,19,020	2,77,88,230	4,03,09,970
1882-83	98,08,080	7,44,97,660	14,15,530	1,68,16,690	40,83,010	5,99,42,410	2,99,98,670	4,70,92,990
1883-84	1,06,21,380	6,44,27,090	13,37,450	2,49,08,390	34,95,440	6,94,33,020	3,23,28,710	3,85,33,110
1884-85	76,02,080	5,59,04,480	14,53,370	1,86,78,510	43,70,040	5,25,87,490	3,49,15,380	3,60,56,440
1885-86	83,52,147	3,61,60,519	14,48,510	1,79,97,265	49,20,963	7,32,53,397	3,57,77,127	3,29,55,913
1886-87	90,33,127	4,98,94,249	20,52,040	1,39,23,168	42,38,834	6,18,28,178	3,38,58,287	3,70,94,059
1887-88	99,81,892	5,78,24,209	19,68,644	1,54,34,982	46,16,593	4,69,92,871	3,36,92,478	4,20,45,772
1888-89	1,00,69,072	4,96,04,191	25,72,381	1,58,59,716	47,76,802	5,35,77,615	3,29,67,938	5,86,44,153
1889-90	72,53,452	6,42,22,139	20,27,487	1,61,71,673	43,83,375	4,98,78,649	2,95,78,386	6,30,14,775
1890-91	66,90,550	4,35,28,151	21,41,951	1,36,24,641	36,66,709	4,91,65,509	2,72,87,389	4,74,29,423
1891-92	94,31,585	1,63,48,452	16,63,124	99,58,233	48,46,688	8,19,65,540	2,60,24,065	4,50,68,267
1892-93	96,06,661	1,30,53,934	15,89,888	1,65,78,836	43,19,823	5,92,98,333	2,61,06,924	4,93,80,013
1893-94	99,61,631	1,31,07,517	13,45,060	1,57,60,571	54,34,218	4,64,28,512	3,14,29,173	5,56,35,949
1894-95	1,04,25,025	77,15,168	13,32,193	1,48,04,951	49,56,380	3,78,71,145	3,03,74,950	5,87,70,918
1895-96	1,06,15,810	1,56,50,180	11,07,523	1,86,76,934	53,38,512	4,63,31,065	3,44,46,299	6,25,27,692
1896-97	83,34,071	88,78,721	9,19,860	1,65,40,748	39,72,763	2,36,13,741	3,34,43,719	6,43,57,042
1897-98	83,63,386	42,35,453	14,66,544	65,32,736	28,70,979	2,06,54,907	3,61,04,273	5,81,63,623
1898-99	1,13,72,874	41,18,905	13,40,833	71,75,401	28,62,775	6,80,83,608	3,15,48,689	3,76,71,769
1899-1900	95,16,769	20,97,227	24,06,860	55,91,185	39,41,324	4,00,93,633	3,69,12,809	3,93,63,403
1900-01	74,96,854	1,06,20,259	24,62,450	40,48,141	30,97,133	1,43,12,057	3,84,33,713	4,91,36,084
1901-02	64,27,150	36,69,775	22,30,184	55,48,700	29,34,648	3,46,23,098	2,82,27,142	5,89,45,916
1902-03	85,14,689	92,77,409	18,22,294	22,11,784	31,22,910	4,91,09,268	2,98,12,510	4,92,27,186
1903-04	82,74,961	2,05,96,847	13,79,520	19,75,681	34,16,769	11,25,12,346	3,13,29,947	5,22,05,976
1904-05	1,05,02,674	1,12,49,707	16,04,955	19,02,676	29,21,116	14,48,84,115	2,89,27,866	4,94,70,052
1905-06	96,74,780	1,10,14,504	18,11,562	15,02,892	23,57,438	8,38,36,018	3,93,16,116	7,31,52,341
1906-07	41,22,460	1,28,46,165	12,02,734	16,60,369	33,09,358	8,29,69,850	4,78,54,169	11,56,18,241
1907-08	62,17,549	1,38,78,339	9,53,332	19,03,051	42,26,638	10,22,85,391	3,82,87,445	7,01,83,967
1908-09	68,19,835	1,08,68,718	8,37,127	20,16,361	34,28,078	2,71,73,297	3,99,63,980	8,29,08,235
1909-10	56,97,629	1,94,88,431	8,74,082	5,03,567	30,29,646	13,09,74,799	4,01,28,006	6,42,89,716
1910-11	44,99,229	2,48,28,076	10,26,264	6,42,218	37,78,795	13,03,89,948	4,07,03,936	5,82,91,414
1911-12	45,38,685	1,81,20,720	7,96,650	12,43,903	29,25,960	15,24,32,445	4,43,72,955	9,79,57,695
1912-13	51,81,825	1,07,55,795	8,47,470	2,29,110	36,46,305	18,23,07,210	4,76,79,720	11,02,82,565
1913-14	55,42,290	1,43,67,765	11,44,335	6,39,120	28,16,595	12,08,66,040	4,12,53,870	11,73,95,370
1914-15	53,04,450	2,11,60,665	17,56,500	84,00,780	35,19,015	10,07,52,255	5,29,04,190	6,74,39,145
1915-16	45,37,890	2,05,72,140	26,59,590	1,44,98,055	68,40,645	13,54,11,705	5,56,38,510	9,22,91,160
1916-17	37,68,690	2,68,78,875	64,44,990	1,04,76,345	61,50,375	11,51,39,640	9,58,27,755	8,20,93,515
1917-18	13,04,985	5,96,66,205	32,08,530	33,38,805	46,76,145	8,23,36,125	7,74,10,215	1,63,97,955
1918-19	38,67,480	2,05,29,567	33,67,605	25,57,039	54,64,290	4,50,17,550	11,07,23,310	6,70,86,525

to the UNITED KINGDOM, *from 1875-76 to 1918-19*

Jute manufactures	Lac	Manures (*a*)	Oils (*b*)	Saltpetre	Seeds	Shawls	Silk, raw	
4,18,570	54,02,980	25,600	22,02,730	19,45,410	3,35,38,540	8,13,280	11,76,070	1875-76
5,66,670	37,22,933	36,347	17,40,270	15,25,777	2,89,80,412	9,62,555	16,16,042	1876-77
1,48,375	24,78,731	1,18,827	11,73,860	21,21,125	4,42,67,783	9,20,225	19,97,180	1877-78
20,45,981	18,14,865	1,91,540	25,00,702	17,17,258	2,73,96,850	7,08,600	16,27,452	1878-79
11,07,658	22,94,011	2,94,396	30,95,760	24,07,378	2,16,63,605	6,31,350	13,72,678	1879-80
9,58,391	28,63,403	2,56,581	30,16,581	10,46,209	3,31,62,699	10,09,990	8,83,959	1880-81
29,840	43,25,310	1,53,780	25,23,610	15,04,460	2,46,27,440	7,41,720	5,25,960	1881-82
2,72,730	40,01,150	3,31,190	22,48,850	12,23,380	3,29,45,550	5,01,000	4,97,180	1882-83
7,17,960	40,75,840	12,22,530	25,11,230	19,35,980	3,83,58,890	2,63,900	14,31,400	1883-84
15,55,050	42,84,290	7,11,720	24,65,750	14,86,910	3,94,39,530	4,07,880	13,39,830	1884-85
16,46,988	40,69,800	9,86,790	18,32,908	17,44,621	4,25,18,109	79,279	7,15,961	1885-86
15,90,445	33,05,346	8,69,305	20,63,390	15,21,900	3,83,88,135	1,01,510	10,30,863	1886-87
6,47,526	32,39,516	12,36,702	19,14,000	16,86,199	3,55,47,129	1,85,500	14,87,936	1887-88
39,74,943	26,35,550	15,70,474	17,81,180	18,32,549	3,64,30,266	1,01,980	20,22,665	1888-89
63,86,016	26,77,084	20,23,863	20,50,906	16,64,652	3,65,27,573	1,63,751	21,22,075	1889-90
42,63,424	43,60,967	22,96,771	20,18,046	12,71,723	2,88,64,004	73,968	17,81,469	1890-91
32,38,727	41,08,829	16,87,318	21,94,216	11,97,555	3,77,93,682	48,683	23,10,968	1891-92
55,58,713	41,28,678	15,75,792	22,07,151	15,19,099	3,17,85,461	40,475	18,51,181	1892-93
39,84,318	59,67,727	16,52,378	24,63,815	13,08,789	3,70,15,591	54,848	25,15,327	1893-94
80,10,187	80,06,169	31,07,191	27,52,455	13,04,214	2,87,60,456	18,485	16,63,124	1894-95
73,39,985	98,78,291	27,04,699	18,74,794	14,48,450	1,95,75,208	13,874	20,75,123	1895-96
88,09,979	78,45,232	21,11,111	17,92,432	26,25,393	1,47,46,963	8,431	18,62,254	1896-97
98,29,960	51,18,862	19,51,417	19,52,808	15,60,829	1,69,93,840	5,178	27;14,168	1897-98
92,31,796	34,10,799	19,11,494	20,86,828	10,35,787	2,50,36,529	7,138	15,91,184	1898-99
97,23,981	43,35,732	27,13,149	25,32,026	9,64,234	2,01,61,980	17,589	29,14,748	1899-1900
1,43,45,539	35,71,273	25,80,568	21,06,139	9,13,826	2,46,05,386	10,795	15,47,528	1900-01
1,16,08,324	38,98,118	19,19,989	22,91,099	8,68,653	3,79,18,017	8,207	23,40,693	1901-02
88,82,486	85,14,312	17,18,936	22,80,351	12,36,072	3,63,26,642	7,007	29,54,818	1902-03
78,49,044	1,33,11,321	12,37,347	22,89,803	11,54,072	3,24,50,883	10,521	22,20,665	1903-04
75,57,149	1,40,28,801	9,84,128	24,34,975	9,02,758	3,31,64,376	8,734	24,32,684	1904-05
1,07,63,153	94,24,499	15,51,025	15,94,659	8,38,440	2,87,68,554	1,497	22,11,591	1905-06
1,77,99,496	91,47,836	19,47,101	12,66,602	11,57,152	3,31,12,815	8,047	20,57,410	1906-07
1,63,45,883	1,19,02,169	14,47,336	17,13,466	9,08,484	4,30,76,298	11,315	19,21,269	1907-08
1,26,54,543	75,81,586	21,29,807	19,36,828	9,42,594	2,81,92,970	4,131	17,28,117	1908-09
1,17,99,366	69,11,186	18,19,540	22,17,772	8,05,920	4,74,49,815	12,091	8,52,084	1909-10
1,17,46,142	58,98,002	17,54,432	35,46,574	7,16,125	6,70,69,899	5,450	8,16,910	1910-11
1,24,03,635	46,13,730	18,11,925	36,88,260	5,81,805	6,46,77,285	10,110	6,89,610	1911-12
1,49,07,840	49,05,600	12,26,475	23,91,885	6,04,200	4,68,12,690	5,265	3,99,060	1912-13
1,78,04,325	60,08,310	11,65,335	23,33,085	5,82,660	5,70,23,250	12,795	3,84,870	1913-14
2 18,90,415	43,91,550	8,96,235	53,73,555	2,21,605	6,12,55,890	375	7,37,880	1914-15
7,66,77,330	42,74,325	10,72,740	62,63,895	4,30,277	4,48,55,415	1,695	10,88,220	1915-16
7,78,14,225	33,28,380	8,63,910	99,90,135	91,77,285	8,70,59,595	2,490	6,30,450	1916-17
4,84,26,330	67,95,720	2,880	1,13,58,885	80,04,780	4,19,35,695	..	33,44,385	1917-18
3,47,89,800	80,44,935	54,345	1,80,27,945	65,12,869	8,25,22,845	..	29,30,520	1918-19

[*Continued on next page*

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of " Oilcake (manure) "
(*b*) Excludes " Paraffin wax " from 1912-13

No. 65.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1918-19—continued*

	Silk goods	Sugar	Tea	Teak wood	Wool, raw	Other articles	TOTAL EXPORTS
1875-76	12,60,020	17,71,410	2,16,29,530	39,57,520	1,10,80,240	90,85,470	28,09,21,270
1876-77	9,42,362	71,47,940	2,60,18,064	29,71,807	1,10,28,349	1,06,14,113	28,03,97,831
1877-78	5,48,259	48,80,141	3,03,72,869	35,39,247	96,59,946	95,96,069	29,61,48,494
1878-79	8,21,115	14,71,501	3,12,62,957	21,24,882	1,10,45,889	1,02,64,116	25,91,55,036
1879-80	10,73,006	15,93,174	3,03,51,025	20,11,550	1,17,93,623	92,06,133	27,41,51,745
1880-81	8,04,643	26,84,030	2,99,43,064	45,25,756	1,15,86,415	1,06,26,816	31,04,47,291
1881-82	6,97,980	51,96,730	3,52,09,600	44,55,280	1,03,46,210	1,07,06,160	34,96,53,630
1882-83	15,32,150	68,05,400	3,45,74,530	51,79,650	99,16,130	1,07,27,400	35,44,11,330
1883-84	13,35,260	77,31,100	4,03,84,800	31,30,645	97,83,330	1,25,36,040	37,05,03,490
1884-85	18,40,490	37,81,450	3,95,02,580	40,46,970	99,09,370	1,80,22,703	33,61,41,880
1885-86	19,49,971	34,10,717	4,18,39,453	43,47,125	1,20,14,006	1,49,97,478	34,30,19,047
1886-87	20,51,157	28,04,961	4,61,47,052	17,48,398	1,32,20,195	1,63,02,437	34,30,67,036
1887-88	27,80,395	35,76,848	4,99,07,559	20,95,039	1,47,81,174	1,89,42,773	35,05,85,737
1888-89	17,28,075	42,08,689	5,07,78,835	43,67,701	1,56,61,300	1,97,20,254	37,48,86,323
1889-90	14,11,223	84,62,918	5,03,10,817	64,79,038	1,74,93,486	1,71,02,593	39,14,05,931
1890-91	13,04,826	34,98,270	4,92,64,493	31,61,175	1,56,41,810	1,64,23,952	32,77,59,221
1891-92	9,69,217	37,78,560	5,52,47,406	36,40,711	1,60,72,919	1,84,21,177	34,59,55,922
1892-93	10,21,821	38,64,870	5,99,25,925	45,11,346	1,67,04,141	1,85,92,927	33,32,21,892
1893-94	13,38,115	76,37,161	6,11,44,721	37,13,004	1,65,25,352	2,01,11,826	34,65,35,603
1894-95	7,18,037	43,73,839	6,97,11,557	39,13,137	1,98,24,055	2,01,30,892	33,85,44,528
1895-96	7,27,084	49,17,502	6,93,82,193	45,75,028	2,07,11,548	2,16,35,863	36,15,53,657
1896-97	6,39,718	59,90,566	7,48,38,183	52,62,097	1,82,77,316	2,15,78,010	32,64,48,350
1897-98	6,56,158	18,88,174	7,45,60,242	61,12,613	1,98,00,178	2,08,28,326	30,23,64,594
1898-99	6,47,145	12,27,920	7,32,00,625	65,95,022	1,69,89,079	2,16,41,143	32,87,87,343
1899-1900	7,15,470	27,54,345	8,29,11,903	71,61,996	1,78,33,940	2,27,13,053	31,73,77,720
1900-01	5,57,906	12,07,136	8,65,27,893	58,12,649	1,20,07,257	2,51,51,880	32,05,42,646
1901-02	4,48,872	4,76,375	7,39,05,386	48,04,337	1,08,62,668	2,33,92,642	31,13,49,987
1902-03	4,28,425	6,21,345	6,27,93,336	48,10,766	1,37,66,632	2,66,63,398	32,41,02,576
1903-04	3,72,021	6,94,331	7,08,93,962	67,90,127	1,56,76,702	2,62,01,441	41,28,44,287
1904-05	3,38,017	12,09,486	6,70,97,618	41,35,953	1,96,46,939	2,61,97,089	43,16,01,868
1905-06	3,63,270	11,16,704	6,89,01,931	52,45,063	2,25,72,599	3,08,75,646	40,69,74,282
1906-07	3,55,915	6,01,532	7,57,45,323	42,86,501	2,61,63,164	3,61,46,685	47,93,78,925
1907-08	5,00,439	7,86,927	7,58,54,264	43,35,286	2,37,16,911	3,77,22,684	45,81,78,443
1908-09	4,45,089	7,59,822	7,82,86,385	27,61,377	2,32,59,001	3,37,22,652	36,84,20,533
1909-10	4,83,974	5,39,012	8,83,42,580	40,90,749	3,06,26,815	3,34,93,972	49,44,30,752
1910-11	4,28,291	16,91,199	8,88,06,020	58,52,655	3,03,51,044	3,96,02,616	52,24,45,239
1911-12	2,82,105	1,62,30,315	9,53,06,325	45,09,465	2,79,95,160	4,59,83,735	60,11,72,490
1912-13	3,16,530	16,55,535	9,48,75,735	60,91,395	3,16,64,250	5,19,34,665	61,87,21,125
1913-14	1,87,620	4,62,180	10,84,81,140	43,89,855	2,86,92,165	5,23,31,040	58,38,84,015
1914-15	95,145	75,61,620	12,24,39,090	56,43,690	2,75,65,290	5,54,88,180	57,70,97,430
1915-16	1,04,745	25,920	14,70,11,190	49,30,349	4,67,02,181	8,88,68,713	76,00,56,600
1916-17	1,01,265	11,745	13,00,69,275	39,85,455	4,87,74,915	10,32,55,230	82,18,44,540
1917-18	41,040	630	12,80,28,165	11,03,145	5,12,21,700	8,11,62,300	62,97,64,620
1918-19	1,30,770	5,565	14,78,85,855	40,10,966	6,88,51,025	9,58,58,544	72,82,39,350

No. 66.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PRINCIPAL PORT in BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19*

	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
CALCUTTA	116,50,85,514	126,38,85,887	137,85,10,219	155,97,51,104	168,59,03,499	127,33,99,025	140,65,29,304	148,81,54,615	1,42,69,02,509	166,00,07,784
BOMBAY	95,07,42,093	110,37,70,227	112,42,52,466	115,88,21,820	131,99,27,947	95,18,91,911	91,60,33,181	1 32,67,: 0,582	139,54,48,392	147,70,45,278
KARACHI	32,06,05,972	33,63,05,583	37,84,35,628	47,93,54,423	42,81,34,589	31,07,34,749	31,33,80,860	37,06,70,910	44,00,06,946	33,83,20,681
RANGOON	22,71,81,652	27,21,53,982	31,78,48,431	34,91,07,597	33,01,27,255	23,27,13,144	22,82,59,802	28,29,86,659	26,55,11,822	30,49,53,584
MADRAS	13,74,45,679	15,21,52,565	16,34,72,934	17,79,15,439	20,88,46,978	16,34,00,003	17,95,56,368	21,90,91,999	17,94,55,224	20,69,31,013
TUTICORIN	5,25,53,764	5,91,15,640	6,30,45,374	6,89,68,018	6,96,63,950	5,50,76,208	5,80,94,340	6,15,34,090	[5,60,02,290	:5,53,05,445
CHITTAGONG	4,90,09,630	5,01,71,790	5,98,78,038	6,39,62,413	6,24,15,808	4,29,46,520	3,90,07,996	4,24,44,765	2,70,54,336	3,77,32,567
COCHIN	2,12,04,906	2,32,33,838	2,81,47,620	2,82,49,644	3,51,44,460	3,26,97,422	2,77,63,762	3,09,94,171	2,26,10,793	2,69,49,905
BASSEIN	2,12,17,544	1,91,40,800	2,30,53,612	3,61,25,393	3,05,88,204	1,57,45,969	1,81,12,317	1,27,21,473	2,00,76,261	2,23,42,164
MOULMEIN	1,49,93,003	1,53,97,540	1,33,32,452	2,14,08,097	2,40,26,229	97,42,384	37,31,759	53,01,295	70,45,342	82,02,153
COCANADA	1,63,89,809	1,57,97,761	2,10,52,354	2,13,89,226	1,97,53,392	1,86,99,543	1,40,82,800	85,86,687	44,57,676	16,07,446
NEGAPATAM	1,18,39,582	1,35,42,171	1,38,17,337	1,58,78,824	1,71,91,177	1,22,34,065	1,47,89,708	1,27,77,800	1,11,32,563	1,21,02,910
CALICUT	1,02,55,730	1,16,35,495	1,30,06,355	1,40,98,824	1,64,80,037	1,37,41,919	1,41,72,388	1,65,97,326	74,85,019	1,19,30,720
CUDDALORE	89,03,620	93,85,221	1,06,13,119	1,55,31,952	1,14,25,925	78,62,088	80,46,330	57,40,192	32,73,337	29,94,120
TELLICHERRY	64,92,432	80,86,749	87,45,053	94,28,366	98,31,553	93,62,006	61,36,860	56,49,744	13,15,671	13,06,347
MANGALORE	66,16,983	80,59,186	80,47,003	94,90,707	95,55,707	80,46,195	52,85,279	54,38,348	19,92,631	47,09,818
AKYAB	38,14,089	68,77,391	1,33,75,176	1,48,17,466	95,02,796	58,57,004	10,34,926	22,46,205	9,56,803	69,60,502
TOTAL	302,43,52,002	336,87,11,826	363,87,33,171	404,42,98,813	428,85,19,506	317,01,50,158	325,40,17,983	389,76,66,561	387,07,27,615	417,94,52,437
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	304,94,54,744	339,23,60,357	366,42,06,279	407,10,28,660	432,12,67,597	319,52,06,334	329,44,84,840	394,83,96,247	1 392,98,96,771	422,91,49,412

* "Statistical Tables showing for each of the years 1901-02 to 1917-18 the estimated value of the Imports and Exports of India at the prices prevailing in 1899-1900 to 1901-02" published by the Department of Statistics show the development of the trade of India by eliminating the effect of the fluctuation in prices.

No. 67.—VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1914-15 to 1918-19

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BRITISH INDIA										
April	15,30,79,420	9,93,32,279	11,28,04,570	11,15,63,423	14,67,29,041	20,82,58,458	12,55,45,634	17,17,35,701	17,69,09,309	18,28,17,885
May	14,01,80,390	9,93,62,730	13,04,79,744	12,85,09,822	11,74,96,986	21,40,99,773	15,75,55,977	19,75,37,790	22,09,98,614	22,03,11,796
June	13,34,91,566	10,82,77,773	12,10,45,404	11,20,77,593	15,14,75,26[illegible]	21,83,97,135	18,24,73,084	17,96,46,310	17,60,16,944	20,43,02,647
July	14,91,97,339	12,05,32,447	15,46,48,434	10,94,97,194	18,98,96,979	19,57,53,206	15,16,94,328	19,07,03,213	15,60,41,935	20,44,58,342
August	13,40,55,629	12,85,91,154	13,83,49,251	15,64,17,129	13,77,70,681	9,78,80,985	15,31,79,577	18,81,98,142	19,30,13,224	15,18,93,801
September	7,93,05,218	13,50,82,665	13,91,76,312	13,96,05,240	15,32,12,7[illegible]	7,98,73,201	17,47,03,774	21,90,42,074	19,02,05,115	19,37,94,625
October	12,80,23,954	11,91,23,930	13,06,68,663	15,51,85,220	17,83,90,[illegible]25	10,37,16,115	18,73,06,040	20,67,88,337	20,83,13,346	24,16,13,187
November	12,61,87,837	12,80,04,277	15,51,67,341	17,88,65,138	13,54,41,170	16,07,43,714	14,69,56,639	2[illegible],17,46,605	20,82,18,748	17,28,82,909
December	10,72,55,062	8,79,93,268	11,69,75,496	12,49,73,018	14,24,76,201	13,22,07,723	15,82,26,973	19,52,20,095	20,21,16,011	17,41,84,199
January	10,56,52,677	12,49,72,807	15,39,86,037	16,83,01,770	20,58,74,941	11,57,96,295	14,65,61,470	22,1[illegible],71,677	23,21,82,942	24,95,27,446
February	9,37,50,824	11,93,57,940	10,93,07,47[illegible]	14,19,00,435	17,77,81,813	15,33,42,349	21,86,28,441	19,40,7[illegible],322	21,12,68,113	22,02,98,733
March	9,91,17,291	11,10,61,762	13,90,40,874	11,80,52,221	14,94,29,4[illegible]7	14,16,71,302	19,27,92,280	27,9[illegible],80,445	26,55,84,995	22,91,27,040
TOTAL	144,93,07,207	138,16,93,032	160,24,89,599	164,35,48,949	188,56,24,917	182,17,60,256	199,56,24,177	247,36,47,671	244,90,39,300	255,32,02,619
BENGAL										
April	5,70,12,955	4,37,21,837	5,21,89,951	3,57,54,190	4,99,43,770	7,40,42,868	4,71,60,214	7,15,31,191	5,87,72,876	5,61,81,786
May	5,32,07,835	3,98,13,330	5,36,82,033	4,91,16,064	4,81,56,842	5,74,55,261	6,01,85,866	8,21,63,464	6,23,96,592	8,98,01,043
June	5,13,82,154	5,08,76,450	4,82,89,381	5,32,09,329	5,[illegible]5,51,614	6,41,36,360	6,31,01,681	6,76,27,417	6,52,89,711	7,94,51,595
July	5,83,95,226	5,09,61,457	5,65,53,606	4,79,32,732	5,99,21,883	6,48,95,791	6,68,12,178	7,01,08,765	4,51,31,961	9,62,90,331
August	6,26,64,674	5,20,49,945	5,25,69,085	5,77,31,259	6,15,93,138	4,11,82,946	7,86,02,995	8,27,06,794	5,48,37,997	12,95,55,759
September	3,44,65,789	5,29,48,769	5,31,81,532	3,84,15,042	4,88,97,436	5,05,28,079	9,31,04,559	8,91,06,648	6,75,25,941	8,75,45,925
October	5,59,96,883	3,96,18,384	5,50,21,911	5,67,95,420	6,67,00,732	4,84,82,172	10,66,43,289	8,76,85,741	7,99,55,226	11,52,63,376
November	5,98,37,436	4,85,68,831	5,58,03,056	7,00,39,048	5,32,49,543	10,13,83,259	8,34,42,880	9,69,43,625	7,52,13,946	8,25,22,595
December	4,38,35,065	3,61,66,744	3,43,94,093	5,38,64,046	5,28,08,025	7,25,23,508	8,01,95,655	8,15,55,919	7,81,42,461	7,39,91,681
January	4,73,31,374	5,29,30,728	5,67,03,139	6,88,90,527	8,82,87,841	5,22,83,326	7,05,14,014	9,21,70,037	9,49,63,410	8,37,03,436
February	3,31,04,162	4,88,50,692	3,47,32,961	5,28,85,065	6,11,31,787	7,10,46,730	9,14,12,400	8,30,95,770	9,17,47,992	10,72,04,279
March	4,10,80,229	3,94,07,917	4,77,24,052	3,91,31,746	7,14,47,240	4,83,09,825	8,06,29,437	7,01,31,774	10,73,64,735	6,68,54,822
TOTAL	59,83,13,787	55,59,15,084	60,08,44,800	62,37,64,468	72,16,89,651	74,62,70,065	92,18,05,168	97,48,57,145	88,13,42,848	106,83,66,628
BIHAR AND ORISSA										
April	..	..	..	..	..	60,120	..	..	..	..
May	..	..	..	..	..	44,528	..	..	..	..
June	..	..	..	..	..	80,370	..	..	..	..
July	..	..	..	..	..	19,066	..	..	..	..
August	..	..	..	..	..	27,600	..	..	..	..
September	..	..	..	..	..	29,250	..	..	..	..
October	..	..	..	..	..	13,325	..	..	..	..
November	..	..	..	..	..	18,728	..	..	..	..
December	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
January	..	..	..	..	..	125,519	..	..	..	..
February	..	..	..	..	..	90,437	..	..	..	..
March	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	508,925	..	..	..	..
BOMBAY (EXCLUDING SIND)										
April	5,29,82,014	2,98,97,351	3,33,14,120	4,83,87,165	6,38,68,355	6,10,10,946	3,35,24,109	4,70,38,110	5,50,07,571	7,35,65,929
May	5,00,94,253	3,07,96,845	4,83,55,641	5,30,69,528	4,57,54,908	9,24,17,965	3,89,33,546	5,90,87,102	8,68,11,691	6,29,07,955
June	4,50,78,963	2,99,42,192	4,02,05,436	4,23,97,819	6,00,62,919	8,09,24,762	5,13,84,962	5,98,55,103	5,09,87,910	5,67,09,873
July	4,73,75,434	4,11,39,668	5,91,34,515	3,38,60,153	8,41,22,720	6,30,94,165	2,83,31,274	6,81,63,468	5,02,94,409	4,77,07,026
August	3,84,33,352	4,12,61,922	5,11,08,438	4,95,25,192	4,60,26,371	2,50,82,502	2,91,73,825	4,02,60,959	7,01,53,977	5,60,79,614
September	2,49,14,858	4,24,86,886	5,10,09,180	6,54,21,187	7,45,28,893	1,11,46,509	3,85,66,062	7,36,58,470	6,21,93,040	4,40,35,525
October	3,98,44,581	4,49,02,917	4,49,67,800	6,32,29,079	7,54,05,364	1,29,12,289	4,56,94,048	6,18,62,767	6,02,68,595	5,24,14,493
November	3,85,73,595	4,37,17,010	6,26,58,654	6,59,54,775	5,96,04,809	2,25,90,548	2,98,86,141	6,22,72,516	7,23,58,569	5,15,55,530
December	3,29,08,985	3,08,39,283	5,02,91,754	4,70,14,598	6,48,51,571	2,55,73,054	4,76,92,282	5,47,99,948	7,97,28,531	5,64,52,063
January	5,45,37,657	3,81,95,168	6,06,24,073	6,77,64,356	8,69,95,596	2,70,49,014	3,17,24,595	6,62,52,303	7,59,43,515	9,54,34,264
February	3,30,94,603	3,90,57,128	4,37,62,120	5,90,02,456	6,14,77,716	3,24,94,716	6,88,86,394	6,33,77,576	8,79,59,774	6,96,23,798
March	3,18,94,681	4,14,40,626	5,77,14,002	4,81,82,494	7,74,83,147	3,90,81,077	4,37,54,404	12,76,60,136	8,41,54,660	10,21,99,042
TOTAL	47,03,32,976	45,37,66,996	60,31,45,733	64,38,08,802	80,01,82,369	49,43,77,547	48,75,51,642	78,42,88,458	83,58,62,242	76,86,85,112

No. 67.—VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1914-15 to 1918-19—continued

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
SIND										
April	1,76,80,143	1,15,92,109	88,67,938	1,32,97,912	99,71,512	2,06,33,630	87,12,027	88,20,891	2,89,75,171	2,11,80,457
May	1,05,75,943	97,19,681	1,00,60,683	84,17,662	49,68,414	1,57,92,607	2,05,64,626	1,36,72,528	3,17,10,924	2,39,16,857
June	1,18,69,914	96,70,826	1,38,39,932	80,05,622	1,02,08,354	3,25,36,265	3,65,01,684	1,76,11,153	2,87,83,289	2,64,90,506
July	1,60,27,592	1,15,55,619	1,39,53,051	67,29,952	2,72,11,591	3,75,10,015	2,93,74,433	1,57,56,747	3,11,47,267	1,72,68,647
August	1,20,16,727	1,51,22,068	98,87,099	1,45,18,730	89,11,641	1,11,62,577	1,82,96,405	2,02,49,852	3,32,44,905	2,77,17,412
September	79,36,460	1,32,95,225	1,27,79,534	1,41,67,474	1,10,83,593	97,50,881	1,31,62,207	2,37,36,799	2,88,34,870	2,41,81,319
October	1,41,03,161	1,38,21,647	87,61,370	1,25,82,974	1,04,99,628	1,68,22,198	60,88,979	2,80,87,753	3,28,50,340	2,18,72,899
November	83,60,844	1,44,87,096	1,42,36,125	1,09,71,219	87,48,574	1,16,52,322	84,70,929	2,50,54,307	2,15,66,179	1,03,29,871
December	1,49,36,494	65,52,672	1,14,01,082	1,26,60,314	95,66,991	1,26,17,419	83,85,278	2,45,58,935	1,41,13,626	1,49,26,010
January	88,84,066	1,26,38,227	1,05,07,922	1,47,14,310	1,01,67,706	81,79,620	1,40,59,705	2,21,90,189	2,07,35,127	1,41,38,961
February	1,24,56,580	1,09,57,700	1,30,93,472	1,02,11,665	67,32,548	1,38,12,110	1,72,49,435	1,75,58,029	1,07,13,490	67,75,025
March	96,19,911	1,19,41,704	1,32,89,008	1,66,73,097	88,93,159	1,19,08,169	90,19,499	2,37,17,107	2,64,84,205	1,47,44,193
TOTAL	14,49,67,835	14,13,54,574	14,07,07,216	14,29,50,931	12,69,63,711	20,14,77,813	18,98,85,207	24,10,14,290	30,91,58,893	22,35,37,157
MADRAS										
April	1,43,14,014	75,26,883	1,02,42,360	78,94,602	1,42,69,395	2,60,73,202	1,94,40,681	2,68,56,494	1,89,80,602	1,36,71,747
May	1,39,58,132	1,13,53,224	1,11,98,272	1,01,70,950	1,12,55,170	2,83,08,085	2,34,56,260	2,52,87,445	2,65,75,491	1,69,86,956
June	1,52,64,081	99,70,592	97,91,998	56,81,085	1,17,28,550	2,74,06,741	1,73,39,374	2,19,74,810	1,64,03,366	1,76,23,562
July	1,49,42,887	89,66,182	1,34,25,741	1,22,71,965	95,74,887	1,95,15,131	1,68,89,708	2,08,83,963	1,20,09,754	1,97,26,967
August	1,09,82,970	1,06,87,807	1,45,01,050	1,75,31,465	1,23,87,300	1,24,23,781	1,77,63,365	2,77,78,789	1,69,24,223	1,82,89,783
September	70,77,416	1,45,59,946	1,19,64,127	1,40,70,723	1,23,33,488	42,74,470	2,13,23,384	2,15,25,853	1,60,73,155	1,70,65,759
October	86,46,226	1,10,53,451	1,03,66,546	1,42,31,884	1,34,36,747	1,13,81,156	2,30,23,511	1,91,39,745	1,95,90,059	2,94,67,618
November	92,87,789	1,14,51,609	1,20,29,624	1,88,37,958	64,86,204	1,57,31,219	1,83,06,097	2,89,04,107	2,43,23,662	1,23,03,781
December	86,49,698	49,82,307	1,13,48,073	52,64,950	72,19,820	1,14,55,312	1,49,48,039	1,95,34,406	1,12,60,995	1,41,65,922
January	78,38,274	1,00,92,037	1,56,16,668	1,21,76,522	1,19,81,348	2,07,19,153	2,09,33,043	2,71,79,056	2,32,91,899	3,13,85,407
February	86,57,609	1,27,05,558	77,34,367	1,03,21,639	62,01,389	1,85,50,901	2,11,19,972	1,31,60,621	1,36,02,808	1,94,43,041
March	92,37,530	82,84,215	1,00,51,908	54,11,528	1,35,34,630	2,06,36,844	3,14,38,621	3,07,54,496	1,44,39,138	3,23,13,175
TOTAL	12,88,56,626	12,16,33,811	13,82,70,734	13,38,65,271	13,04,08,937	21,64,75,995	24,59,82,055	27,70,49,785	21,84,75,147	24,24,46,718
BURMA										
April	1,10,90,294	65,94,099	81,90,201	62,29,554	86,76,009	2,64,37,710	1,67,08,603	1,75,09,015	1,51,73,089	1,82,14,966
May	1,23,44,227	76,79,650	71,83,115	77,35,618	73,61,652	2,00,21,327	1,44,15,679	1,52,97,251	1,35,03,916	2,66,98,985
June	98,96,200	78,17,713	98,18,657	33,83,684	99,23,829	1,33,12,697	1,41,45,383	1,25,77,807	1,45,52,668	2,40,27,011
July	1,24,56,454	79,09,521	1,15,81,521	87,03,192	90,65,918	1,07,19,038	1,02,86,735	1,57,90,350	1,74,58,548	2,34,70,371
August	99,57,906	94,69,412	1,02,83,559	1,71,10,483	88,51,631	80,01,570	93,42,987	1,72,02,748	1,78,62,122	2,02,51,233
September	49,10,695	1,17,91,839	1,02,41,959	75,30,814	64,49,347	41,44,012	85,47,562	1,10,14,304	1,55,78,609	2,09,66,097
October	94,33,098	96,37,531	1,14,91,036	63,45,863	1,23,57,354	1,31,84,975	58,56,213	1,60,12,331	1,57,29,126	3,05,84,901
November	96,28,173	97,79,731	1,04,09,882	1,30,62,138	73,52,040	93,67,638	68,50,592	1,84,82,050	1,48,36,392	1,61,71,132
December	69,34,820	94,52,262	95,40,494	61,69,110	80,29,794	1,00,38,430	70,05,679	1,47,70,887	1,88,70,398	1,46,48,523
January	70,61,306	1,11,16,647	1,05,34,235	47,56,055	84,02,450	74,39,663	93,30,113	1,35,80,092	1,72,48,991	2,48,65,378
February	58,37,870	77,86,862	99,84,553	94,79,610	1,18,38,373	1,73,47,455	1,99,60,240	1,68,84,326	1,52,44,049	1,72,52,590
March	72,84,940	99,87,300	1,02,61,904	86,53,356	80,71,252	2,26,35,387	2,79,50,319	2,73,16,932	3,31,42,262	1,30,15,808
TOTAL	10,68,35,983	10,90,22,567	11,95,21,116	9,91,59,477	10,63,79,649	16,26,49,911	15,04,00,105	19,64,37,993	20,92,00,170	25,01,66,995

No. 68.—ABSTRACT TABLE.--VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1834-35 to 1918-19

	Imports			Exports			Net Imports	
	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver
1834-35	1,89,30,230		1,89,30,230	19,47,410		19,47,410	1,69,82,820	
Decennial average:								
1835-36 to 1844-45	2,73,96,946		2,73,96,946	44,81,403		44,81,403	2,29,15,543	
1845-46 to 1854-55	3,76,06,042		3,76,06,042	1,17,32,861		1,17,32,861	2,58,73,181	
1855-56 to 1864-65	5,13,54,698	10,98,13,721	16,11,68,419	2,60,059	96,44,487	99,04,546	5,10,94,633	10,01,69,234
1865-66 to 1874-75	3,93,14,433	7,68,74,709	11,61,89,142	27,39,692	1,44,74,649	1,72,14,341	3,65,74,741	6,24,00,060
1875-76	1,83,63,811	3,46,43,413	5,30,07,224	29,12,496	1,90,89,867	2,20,02,363	1,54,51,315	1,55,53,546
1876-77	1,44,37,115	9,99,24,082	11,43,61,197	1,23,63,617	2,79,35,361	4,02,98,978	20,73,498	7,19,88,721
1877-78	1,57,89,273	15,77,65,323	17,35,54,596	1,11,07,983	1,10,01,973	2,21,09,956	46,81,290	14,67,63,350
1878-79	1,46,30,495	5,59,36,991	7,05,67,486	2,35,92,228	1,62,30,055	3,98,22,283	—89,61,733	3,97,06,936
1879-80	2,05,03,929	9,60,50,019	11,65,53,948	29,98,893	1,73,52,586	2,03,51,479	1,75,05,036	7,86,97,433
1880-81	3,67,20,576	5,31,61,563	8,98,82,139	1,68,586	1,42,35,822	1,44,04,408	3,65,51,990	3,89,25,741
1881-82	4,85,63,920	6,46,63,889	11,32,27,809	1,24,078	1,08,73,390	1,09,97,468	4,84,39,842	5,37,90,499
1882-83	5,09,51,354	8,35,80,218	13,45,31,572	16,42,639	87,77,949	1,04,20,588	4,93,08,715	7,48,02,269
1883-84	5,46,94,568	7,40,85,065	12,87,79,633	69,517	1,00,33,554	1,01,03,071	5,46,25,051	6,40,51,511
1884-85	4,77,81,724	9,11,00,254	13,88,81,978	10,62,359	1,86,43,941	1,97,06,300	4,67,19,365	7,24,56,312
Decennial average	3,22,43,676	8,10,91,082	11,33,34,758	56,04,239	1,54,17,450	2,10,21,689	2,66,39,437	6,56,73,632
1885-86	3,09,15,409	12,38,62,599	15,47,78,008	32,86,062	77,96,314	1,10,82,376	2,76,29,347	11,60,66,285
1886-87	2,83,35,581	8,21,97,613	11,05,33,194	65,64,929	1,06,40,232	1,72,05,161	2,17,70,652	7,15,57,381
1887-88	3,23,60,530	10,58,98,027	13,82,58,557	24,35,720	1,36,10,522	1,60,46,242	2,99,24,810	9,22,87,505
1888-89	3,11,90,882	10,72,58,717	13,84,49,599	30,51,541	1,47,91,928	1,78,43,469	2,81,39,341	9,24,66,789
1889-90	5,07,10,273	12,38,84,740	17,45,95,013	45,57,235	1,45,05,983	1,90,63,218	4,61,53,038	10,93,78,757
1890-91	6,50,08,317	15,43,36,544	21,93,44,861	86,46,600	1,25,85,185	2,12,31,785	5,63,61,717	14,17,51,359
1891-92	4,11,89,291	10,60,37,330	14,72,26,621	1,70,51,369	1,58,15,489	3,28,66,858	2,41,37,922	9,02,21,841
1892-93	1,78,17,891	15,22,80,210	17,00,98,101	4,59,44,729	2,36,44,517	6,95,89,237	—2,81,26,829	12,86,35,693
1893-94	3,14,65,300	15,31,47,264	18,46,12,564	2,50,52,839	1,59,49,082	4,10,01,921	64,12,461	13,71,98,182
1894-95	1,75,62,800	7,82,49,273	9,58,12,073	6,73,03,740	1,49,56,977	8,22,60,717	—4,97,40,940	6,32,92,296
Decennial average	3,46,55,627	11,87,15,232	15,33,70,859	1,83,89,475	1,44,29,623	3,28,19,098	1,62,66,152	10,42,85,609
1895-96	5,02,92,692	8,33,87,162	13,36,79,854	2,50,33,168	1,75,64,937	4,25,98,105	2,52,59,524	6,58,22,225
1896-97	4,49,11,790	8,59,33,845	13,08,45,635	2,20,01,407	2,73,73,548	4,93,74,955	2,29,10,383	5,85,60,297
1897-98	7,28,12,221	13,24,93,949	20,53,06,170	2,37,27,326	4,77,59,144	7,14,86,470	4,90,84,895	8,47,34,805
1898-99	8,84,00,542	9,05,55,585	17,89,56,127	2,33,66,460	5,07,47,747	7,41,14,207	5,34,60,082	3,98,07,838
1899-1900	11,44,87,959	9,52,48,892	20,97,36,851	2,00,81,962	5,94,81,914	7,95,63,876	9,44,05,997	3,57,66,978
1900-01	11,89,80,197	12,67,87,421	24,57,67,618	11,05,58,846	3,17,15,100	14,22,73,946	84,21,351	9,50,72,321
1901-02	8,30,75,346	12,29,38,006	20,60,13,352	6,36,98,940	5,10,09,663	11,47,08,603	1,93,76,406	7,19,28,348
1902-03	13,19,23,677	12,18,64,874	25,37,88,551	4,42,78,018	5,22,98,352	9,65,76,370	8,76,45,659	6,95,66,522
1903-04	20,14,78,694	18,37,82,378	38,52,61,072	10,21,62,097	4,72,54,714	14,94,16,811	9,93,16,597	13,65,27,664
1904-05	21,81,19,781	17,69,61,969	39,50,81,750	12,10,60,922	4,43,47,245	16,54,08,167	9,70,58,859	13,26,14,724
Decennial average	11,24,48,290	12,19,95,408	23,44,43,698	5,55,96,915	4,29,55,236	9,85,52,151	5,68,51,375	7,90,40,172
1905-06	14,74,89,722	16,90,20,411	31,65,10,133	14,29,09,836	1,17,90,218	15,47,00,054	45,79,886	15,72,30,193
1906-07	18,53,33,819	26,04,64,295	44,57,98,114	3,67,73,424	2,04,09,102	5,71,82,526	14,85,60,395	24,00,55,193
1907-08	20,75,26,407	21,53,18,570	42,28,44,977	3,38,49,127	2,06,35,874	5,44,85,001	17,36,77,280	19,46,82,696
1908-09	8,40,42,310	14,33,99,367	22,74,41,677	4,04,87,653	2,27,14,812	6,32,02,465	4,35,54,657	12,06,84,555
1909-10	25,03,10,218	12,49,24,516	37,52,34,734	3,35,15,110	3,04,75,293	6,39,90,403	21,67,95,108	9,44,49,223
1910-11	27,89,25,134	11,84,33,513	39,73,58,647	3,91,38,602	3,21,30,652	7,12,69,254	23,97,86,532	8,63,02,861
1911-12	41,49,36,057	11,97,72,423	53,47,08,480	3,73,38,299	6,64,00,764	10,37,39,063	37,75,97,758	5,33,71,659
1912-13	41,29,07,855	20,54,09,681	61,83,17,536	7,28,95,738	3,34,21,918	10,63,17,656	34,00,12,117	17,19,87,763
1913-14	28,22,64,078	15,21,32,425	43,43,96,503	4,90,26,080	2,18,02,770	7,08,28,850	23,32,37,998	13,03,29,655
1914-15	10,70,38,236	11,10,45,000	21,80,83,236	3,05,64,076	2,23,30,294	5,28,94,370	7,64,74,160	8,87,14,706
Decennial average	23,70,77,383	16,19,92,021	39,90,69,404	5,16,49,794	2,82,11,170	7,98,60,964	18,54,27,589	13,37,80,851
1915-16	5,28,16,821	6,66,45,569	11,94,62,390	6,39,08,008	1,83,49,811	8,22,57,819	—1,10,91,187	4,82,95,758
1916-17	13,33,78,689	25,11,47,994	38,45,26,683	10,25,194	6,31,46,863	6,41,72,057	13,23,53,495	18,80,01,131
1917-18	29,09,49,298	22,66,93,854	51,76,43,152	3,91,63,391	3,62,75,790	7,54,39,181	25,17,85,907	19,04,18,064
1918-19	2,27,63,156	69,08,91,919	71,36,55,075	7,84,01,343	1,17,02,228	9,01,03,571	—5,56,38,187	67,91,89,691

NOTE.—Throughout this series the figures include the value of gold and silver imported and exported on account of Government

No. 69.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

COUNTRIES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	11,46,36,509	16,10,12,350	17,45,83,044	14,92,52,934	16,62,75,198	7,74,13,532	2,87,22,020	40,35,851	2,04,000	...
Austria-Hungary	3,63,951	8,98,694	1,17,064	28,85,209	5,86,510	53,204	..	..	...	...
France	1,52,58,911	47,62,119	1,00,44,225	11,90,570	2,82,639	49,500	1,926	..	...	...
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...
Egypt	7,03,60,712	6,65,02,263	8,18,43,818	11,94,54,984	6,67,72,745	85,38,411	7,79,991	12,46,239	...	...
Natal	7,02,525	5,475	10,37,316	8,79,739	1,73,200	1,80,727	34,077	9,13,66,837	2,21,23,932	1,082
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	10,155	..	1,95,000	..	..	..	..	49,620	...	120
Portuguese East Africa	10,560	28,052	25,200	7,139	..	..	..	6,41,350	300	456
Other East African Ports	..	..	5,565	6,167	..	..	44,194	36,310	...	...
Mauritius and Réunion	..	415	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...
Aden	27,14,554	28,97,806	67,08,203	43,33,714	52,17,632	41,76,164	25,42,523	21,20,031	4,20,110	3,073
Bahrein Islands	300	..	..	1,29,045	52,410	3,62,555	1,67,483	7,500	2,207	36,571
Arabia and Persia	1,24,492	19,134	78,802	49,017	1,97,322	1,36,425	1,61,327	1,02,860	38,927	16,967
Ceylon	7,73,212	10,04,679	11,26,037	11,25,029	272	512	75	..	9,00,000	...
China	87,13,487	61,47,145	44,99,730	63,34,922	75,00,156	60,75,802	25,98,960	1,11,52,544	63,08,829	...
Japan	..	54	111	30	39,400	..	..	83,39,112	14,78,10,808	...
Straits Settlements	21,12,125	12,78,430	40,17,747	1,25,57,297	1,04,33,404	10,51,542	29,302	5,634	6,86,220	1,97,320
Java	..	..	12,195	..	..	..	..	..	73,86,664	..
Turkey, Asiatic	50,42,506	54,39,809	50,84,525	67,62,251	76,12,129	45,71,955	31,21,334	43,89,613	23,69,332	2,488
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21,55,726	...
United States of America	..	..	..	..	75,000	..	..	58,06,433	4,64,29,743	...
Australia (including New Zealand)	2,92,26,442	2,84,93,709	12,51,51,951	10,76,45,278	1,68,89,830	43,43,907	1,46,13,609	40,53,165	5,41,12,500	2,25,00,000
Other countries	2,50,777	4,35,000	4,05,524	2,94,530	1,56,231	84,000	..	26,190	...	5,079
TOTAL	25,03,10,218	27,89,25,134	41,49,36,057	41,29,07,855	28,22,64,078	10,70,38,236	5,28,16,821	13,33,78,689	29,09,40,298	2,27,63,156
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	9,94,91,554	8,95,51,645	10,44,24,272	15,91,25,771	12,09,54,279	8,54,70,585	4,17,51,384	8,63,64,777	1,92,92,732	23,88,054
Austria-Hungary	1,820	1,306	1,090	691	1,021	156	..	..	..	..
France	9,08,348	5	..	5	7	1,16,651	2	10	..	..
Italy	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..
Egypt	7,120	10,140	19,304	4,492	17,579	75,633	14,704	8,77,790	16	..
Natal	..	..	7	7	18	99	..	..	1,49,838	9,420
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	6,38,128	2,00,000	5,000	1,58,117	7,295	1,55,040	..	424	216	2,475
Portuguese East Africa	540	12	2	3	19	3	..	200	..	4,025
Other East African Ports	5,805	..	..	..	6	8	3,795	296	34	..
Mauritius and Réunion	5,765	..	..	..	9,30,000	..	..	15,00,000	34,18,022	..
Aden	3,12,168	1,27,406	12,648	28,827	3,17,063	7,25,010	8,30,521	17,27,079	18,50,506	2,43,519
Bahrein Islands	1,69,638	2,00,000	5,25,966	19,19,006	16,69,471	31,31,097	13,14,631	16,05,839	88,350	2,500
Arabia and Persia	18,10,371	18,39,546	19,57,065	24,48,624	34,98,963	30,26,881	18,44,121	29,23,380	6,09,180	1,82,986
Ceylon	16,31,151	19,25,559	85,933	22,624	3,58,810	1,26,878	26,462	2,48,816	30,00,212	6,00,141
China	91,59,347	1,47,24,872	20,06,870	2,96,80,373	1,30,04,339	98,99,277	1,10,40,903	13,74,85,417	8,84,06,921	14,35,03,716
Japan	..	15,002	..	1	49	..	7,86,487	38,83,333	20,51,435	..
Straits Settlements	37,14,832	5,01,196	94,283	33,031	64,331	2,702	1,54,633	8,63,369	27,58,709	1,81,51,259
Java	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Turkey, Asiatic	14,71,931	11,14,685	9,68,805	18,34,026	19,59,754	5,71,858	5,86,993	6,82,697	7,22,737	4,17,741
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,63,379	..
United States of America	4,03,245	3,27,018	2,30,000	22,47,519	1,80,010	6,00,000	2,25,000	52,44,036	8,99,71,335	49,98,73,465
Australia (including New Zealand)	51,41,531	78,70,762	92,20,175	78,29,573	91,38,080	71,18,805	77,48,730	75,86,431	1,21,57,650	2,54,21,619
Other countries	51,228	24,359	2,21,003	76,994	31,331	24,317	3,17,203	1,54,100	7,52,580	999
TOTAL	12,49,24,516	11,84,33,513	11,97,72,423	20,54,09,681	15,21,32,425	11,10,45,000	6,66,45,569	25,11,47,994	22,66,93,854	69,08,91,919
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	21,41,28,063	25,05,63,995	27,90,07,316	30,83,78,705	28,72,29,477	16,28,84,117	7,04,73,404	9,04,00,628	1,94,96,732	23,88,054
Austria-Hungary	3,65,771	9,00,000	1,18,154	28,85,900	5,87,531	53,360	..	..	...	..
France	1,61,67,259	47,62,124	1,00,44,225	11,90,575	2,82,646	1,66,151	1,928	10	...	...
Italy	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	...
Egypt	7,03,67,832	6,65,12,403	8,18,63,122	11,94,59,476	6,67,90,324	86,14,044	7,04,695	21,24,029	16	...
Natal	7,02,525	5,475	10,37,323	8,79,740	1,73,218	1,80,826	34,077	9,13,66,837	2,22,73,770	10,502
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	6,48,283	2,00,000	2,00,000	1,58,117	7,295	1,55,040	..	49,444	216	2,595
Portuguese East Africa	11,100	28,064	25,202	7,142	19	3	..	6,41,550	300	4,481
Other East African Ports	5,805	..	5,565	6,167	6	8	47,989	36,606	34	...
Mauritius and Réunion	5,765	415	..	..	9,30,000	..	..	15,00,000	34,18,022	...
Aden	30,26,722	30,25,212	67,20,851	43,62,541	55,34,695	49,01,174	33,73,044	38,47,110	22,70,616	2,46,592
Bahrein Islands	1,69,938	2,00,000	5,25,966	20,48,051	17,21,881	34,93,652	14,82,114	16,13,339	90,557	39,071
Arabia and Persia	19,34,863	18,58,680	20,35,867	24,97,641	36,96,285	31,63,306	20,05,448	30,26,240	6,48,107	1,99,953
Ceylon	24,04,363	29,30,238	12,11,970	11,47,653	3,59,082	1,27,390	26,537	2,48,816	39,00,212	6,00,141
China	1,78,72,828	2,08,72,017	65,06,600	3,60,15,295	2,05,04,495	1,59,75,079	1,36,39,868	14,86,37,961	9,47,15,750	14,35,93,716
Japan	..	15,056	111	31	39,449	..	7,86,487	1,22,22,445	14,98,62,243	...
Straits Settlements	58,26,957	17,79,626	41,12,030	1,25,90,328	1,04,97,735	10,54,244	1,83,935	8,69,003	34,44,929	1,83,48,579
Java	..	..	12,195	..	..	..	..	..	73,86,664	..
Turkey, Asiatic	65,14,437	65,54,494	60,53,330	85,96,277	95,71,883	51,43,813	37,08,327	50,72,310	30,92,069	4,20,229
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36,19,105	..
United States of America	4,03,245	3,27,018	2,30,000	22,47,519	2,55,010	6,00,000	2,25,000	1,10,50,469	13,64,01,078	49,98,73,465
Australia (including New Zealand)	3,43,67,973	3,63,64,471	13,43,72,126	11,54,74,851	2,60,27,910	1,14,62,712	2,23,62,339	1,16,39,596	6,62,70,150	4,79,21,619
Other countries	3,11,005	4,59,359	6,26,527	3,71,524	1,87,562	1,08,317	3,17,203	1,80,290	7,52,580	6,078
GRAND TOTAL	37,52,34,734	39,78,58,647	53,47,08,480	61,83,17,536	43,43,96,503	21,80,83,236	11,94,62,390	38,45,26,683	51,76,43,152	71,36,55,075

No. 70.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

COUNTRIES	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	3,28,51,917	3,30,75,875	3,37,53,630	6,96,99,761	3,44,88,265	1,86,65,801	3,08,93,481	1,30,910	35,138	1,78,31,595
France	30	120	..	..	435	..	..	60	..	..
Egypt	..	..	..	..	5,470	45,00,000	..	1,53,770	..	..
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	..	..	..	..	45,000	..	..	..	54,487	18,850
Portuguese East Africa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other East African Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	..	16,500	9,525	761	1,175	26,303	43,744	34,000	..	..
Aden	..	..	..	90,000	..	..	..	..	3,00,000	..
Bahrein Islands	1,77,400	2,14,811	8,89,711	14,50,521	28,77,200	6,96,496	1,04,790	..	..	..
Arabia and Persia	2,93,862	65,484	5,71,513	3,67,968	11,73,650	5,03,570	1,21,050	..	..	..
Henjam Island	—	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ceylon	1,454	1,930	10,91,825	1,84,254	15,05,174	22,87,225	4,36,363	2,92,850	305	13,476
China	32,485	7,491	7,933	15,853	7,610	844	2,24,060	30	30	..
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,18,00,000	..	..	..
Straits Settlements	9,282	54,96,166	37,936	2,57,755	88,66,401	38,17,732	3,93,270	6,400	1,125	..
Turkey, Asiatic	1,47,191	1,22,767	9,33,800	8,19,348	55,605	65,100	..	3,75,000	14,85,000	..
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,72,87,300	72,43,275
United States of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,07,94,147
Australia (including New Zealand)	..	..	..	..	30	75	..	105	6	2,25,00,000
Other countries	1,489	1,37,458	42,426	517	65	840	3,41,250	32,060	..	..
TOTAL	3,35,15,110	3,91,38,602	3,73,38,299	7,28,95,738	4,90,26,080	3,05,64,076	6,39,08,008	10,25,194	3,91,63,391	7,84,01,343
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	48,103	49,769	49,476	46,411	46,172	21,21,924	1,57,168	9,73,286	20,230	..
France	77	180	22	240	..	7	754	..	..	..
Egypt	..	..	7,900	2,950	2,950	..	15,02,113	1,57,54,262	77,36,953	6,19,116
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	13,56,400	26,30,000	26,01,000	25,56,000	34,55,000	12,52,250	27,29,353	84,00,000	22,50,000	30,000
Portuguese East Africa	..	300	575	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other East African Ports	750	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	12,23,949	19,50,099	49,098	31,885	44,534	80,33,054	67,717	14,841	..	..
Aden	87,000	49,000	..	38,000	..	8,10,641	4,12,750	7,08,000	4,96,400	80,000
Bahrein Islands	43,61,890	46,27,360	47,44,359	68,49,513	35,21,922	16,76,010	39,44,700	82,56,000	33,78,000	7,50,000
Arabia and Persia	44,88,258	50,71,880	41,93,416	34,64,167	21,33,210	8,41,036	5,76,352	63,12,180	9,29,426	25,81,441
Henjam Island	—	—	—	—	..	225	..	6,12,392	7,44,782	27,000
Ceylon	76,05,450	71,23,998	32,51,805	35,72,328	85,02,885	47,53,188	30,00,286	80,00,210	11,57,065	1,332
China	88,28,059	72,87,224	5,00,03,285	1,45,13,044	21,42,103	780	..	6,01,250	..	..
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Straits Settlements	21,71,207	25,76,905	8,76,373	11,25,867	9,87,200	8,94,016	10,89,461	14,39,942	10,20,834	11,57,964
Turkey, Asiatic	1,88,853	31,106	2,80,495	6,28,714	4,410	17,02,400	45,85,700	1,16,60,000	1,94,87,000	64,55,375
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United States of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Australia (including New Zealand)	..	..	..	..	30	105	..	..	..	..
Other countries	1,15,297	7,32,831	3,42,960	5,92,799	9,62,354	2,44,658	2,83,457	4,14,500	1,05,100	..
TOTAL	3,04,75,293	3,21,30,652	6,64,00,764	3,34,21,918	2,18,02,770	2,23,30,294	1,83,49,811	6,31,46,863	3,62,75,790	1,17,02,228
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	3,29,00,020	3,31,25,644	3,38,03,106	6,97,46,172	3,45,34,437	2,07,87,815	3,09,50,649	11,04,196	55,368	1,78,31,595
France	107	300	22	240	435	7	754	64	..	..
Egypt	..	..	7,900	2,950	8,420	45,00,000	15,02,113	1,59,08,041	77,36,953	6,19,116
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	13,56,400	26,30,000	26,01,000	25,56,000	35,00,000	12,52,250	27,29,353	84,00,000	22,54,487	48,850
Portuguese East Africa	..	300	575	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other East African Ports	750	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	12,23,949	19,66,599	58,623	32,646	45,709	80,59,357	1,11,461	48,841	..	..
Aden	87,000	49,000	..	1,28,000	..	8,10,341	4,12,750	7,08,000	7,96,400	80,000
Bahrein Islands	45,39,290	48,42,171	56,34,070	83,09,034	63,99,122	23,72,506	40,49,490	82,56,000	33,78,000	7,50,000
Arabia and Persia	47,32,120	51,37,364	47,64,929	38,32,135	33,06,860	13,44,606	6,97,402	63,12,180	9,29,426	25,81,441
Henjam Island	—	—	—	—	..	225	..	6,12,392	7,44,782	27,000
Ceylon	76,06,904	71,25,928	43,43,630	37,56,582	1,00,08,059	70,40,413	34,86,649	82,93,060	11,57,370	14,808
China	88,60,544	72,94,715	5,00,11,218	1,45,28,897	21,49,713	1,624	2,24,060	6,01,280	30	..
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,18,00,000	..	..	..
Straits Settlements	21,80,489	80,73,071	9,14,309	13,83,622	98,53,601	47,11,748	14,82,731	14,46,342	10,21,959	11,57,964
Turkey, Asiatic	3,36,044	1,53,873	12,14,295	14,48,062	60,015	17,67,500	45,85,700	1,20,35,000	1,99,72,000	64,55,375
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,72,87,300	72,43,275
United States of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,07,94,147
Australia (including New Zealand)	..	..	..	..	60	180	..	105	6	2,25,00,000
Other countries	1,16,786	8,70,289	3,85,386	5,93,316	9,62,419	2,45,498	6,24,707	4,46,560	1,05,100	..
GRAND TOTAL	6,39,90,403	7,12,69,254	10,37,39,063	10,63,17,656	7,08,28,850	5,28,04,370	8,22,57,819	6,41,72,057	7,54,39,181	9,01,03,571

No. 71.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) including their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

VESSELS		1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
BENGAL—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	546	746	757	716	674	501	517	513	402	493
	tons	1,581,382	2,089,611	2,152,104	2,085,214	1,988,992	1,479,721	1,478,717	1,419,769	1,100,646	1,389,228
Native craft	vessels	9	7	6	7	4	4	7	6	9	5
	tons	1,192	980	876	1,002	609	550	1,067	1,004	1,293	663
TOTAL	vessels	555	753	763	723	678	505	524	519	411	498
	tons	1,582,674	2,090,591	2,152,980	2,086,216	1,989,601	1,480,271	1,479,784	1,420,773	1,101,939	1,389,891
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	641	662	763	706	658	561	614	622	445	477
	tons	1,857,084	1,881,294	2,196,884	2,064,704	1,986,053	1,677,473	1,771,877	1,747,765	1,283,868	1,398,956
Native craft	vessels	11	7	6	6	3	4	8	6	7	6
	tons	1,431	910	888	863	435	585	1,229	794	909	944
TOTAL	vessels	652	669	769	712	661	565	622	628	452	483
	tons	1,858,515	1,882,204	2,197,772	2,065,567	1,986,488	1,678,058	1,773,106	1,748,559	1,284,777	1,399,900
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
ENTERED —											
European and others, not native	vessels	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	—	—	—	..	..	..		..	..	..
Native craft	vessels	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	vessels	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	—	—	—	18	15	3	..	..	..	..
	tons	—	—	—	59,715	49,318	7,732	..	..	..	..
Native craft	vessels	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	vessels	—	—	—	18	15	3	..	..	..	..
	tons	—	—	—	59,715	49,318	7,732	..	..	..	..
BOMBAY—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	747	655	758	768	765	617	614	640	437	446
	tons	1,945,480	1,829,997	2,083,208	2,175,001	2,263,658	1,802,959	1,752,615	1,672,917	1,193,299	1,207,938
Native craft	vessels	203	188	164	179	202	185	258	314	371	320
	tons	20,750	20,342	17,168	16,859	18,530	16,825	22,345	27,562	42,653	41,796
TOTAL	vessels	950	843	922	947	967	802	872	954	808	766
	tons	1,966,230	1,850,339	2,100,376	2,191,860	2,282,188	1,819,784	1,774,960	1,700,479	1,235,952	1,249,734
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	572	594	588	599	658	530	487	558	443	395
	tons	1,587,269	1,652,871	1,656,180	1,694,710	1,939,362	1,547,355	1,368,872	1,425,651	1,232,299	1,032,014
Native craft	vessels	104	132	128	122	130	126	213	252	476	361
	tons	11,547	14,574	14,048	12,915	12,990	12,809	21,604	24,902	55,037	46,821
TOTAL	vessels	676	726	716	721	788	656	700	810	919	756
	tons	1,598,816	1,667,445	1,670,228	1,707,625	1,952,352	1,560,164	1,390,476	1,450,553	1,287,336	1,081,835
SIND—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	344	325	403	459	392	267	268	299	438	401
	tons	741,970	703,178	945,480	1,098,626	954,563	613,866	582,278	712,582	1,066,912	806,631
Native craft	vessels	181	142	158	174	159	171	240	571	1,301	682
	tons	16,523	12,883	14,913	16,229	14,511	15,219	20,826	46,798	98,953	63,586
TOTAL	vessels	525	467	561	633	551	438	508	870	1,739	1,083
	tons	758,493	716,061	960,393	1,114,855	969,074	629,085	603,104	759,380	1,165,865	870,217
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	394	409	469	508	426	306	277	294	431	303
	tons	853,378	928,069	1,087,911	1,230,759	1,039,399	720,693	611,092	676,888	1,047,156	701,725
Native craft	vessels	121	133	138	153	146	209	370	906	1,560	817
	tons	10,126	11,833	12,874	13,090	12,484	18,473	30,691	71,608	119,360	78,267
TOTAL	vessels	515	542	607	661	572	515	647	1,200	1,991	1,120
	tons	863,504	930,902	1,100,785	1,243,849	1,051,883	739,166	641,783	748,496	1,166,516	779,992

[*Continued on next page*

No. 71.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) including their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19—continued

VESSELS		1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
MADRAS—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,202	1,105	1,116	1,121	1,120	1,390	1,408	1,447	1,377	1,057
	tons	1,927,904	1,844,927	1,902,064	1,960,234	2,068,858	1,444,422	1,207,661	1,076,859	818,489	661,238
Native craft	vessels	356	702	615	458	472	411	479	613	527	441
	tons	20,854	35,576	39,340	30,608	28,078	22,090	28,233	38,420	31,751	30,821
TOTAL	vessels	1,558	1,807	1,731	1,579	1,592	1,801	1,887	2,060	1,904	1,498
	tons	1,948,758	1,880,503	1,941,404	1,990,842	2,096,936	1,466,512	1,235,894	1,115,279	850,240	692,059
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,175	1,054	1,080	1,127	1,160	1,379	1,452	1,425	1,382	1,081
	tons	1,891,098	1,754,623	1,849,580	2,039,614	2,234,770	1,478,220	1,355,094	1,118,482	868,924	766,297
Native craft	vessels	415	777	645	475	535	448	541	676	507	483
	tons	23,277	39,104	43,131	35,196	35,348	25,466	35,747	50,011	30,196	43,360
TOTAL	vessels	1,590	1,831	1,725	1,602	1,695	1,827	1,993	2,101	1,889	1,564
	tons	1,914,375	1,793,727	1,892,711	2,074,810	2,270,118	1,503,686	1,390,841	1,168,493	899,120	809,657
BURMA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	461	441	501	521	490	371	403	491	518	606
	tons	1,015,604	1,058,838	1,199,430	1,343,476	1,284,946	915,397	943,238	883,434	887,495	1,033,823
Native craft	vessels	31	10	8	5	16	20	18	74	119	193
	tons	3,412	783	294	378	1,334	1,496	1,379	5,376	8,177	16,751
TOTAL	vessels	492	451	504	526	506	391	421	565	637	799
	tons	1,019,016	1,059,621	1,199,724	1,343,854	1,286,280	916,893	944,617	888,810	895,672	1,050,574
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	499	447	565	618	562	426	409	528	530	647
	tons	1,084,387	1,112,757	1,399,552	1,604,440	1,449,556	1,053,697	913,960	941,871	966,158	1,183,803
Native craft	vessels	30	25	5	9	30	31	51	151	179	290
	tons	2,423	1,879	510	758	2,614	2,837	3,777	12,270	14,288	29,743
TOTAL	vessels	529	472	570	627	592	457	460	679	709	937
	tons	1,086,810	1,114,636	1,400,062	1,605,198	1,452,170	1,056,534	917,737	954,141	980,446	1,213,546
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	3,300	3,272	3,535	3,585	3,441	3,146	3,210	3,390	3,172	3,003
	tons	7,212,340	7,526,551	8,282,286	8,662,551	8,561,017	6,256,365	5,964,509	5,765,561	5,066,841	5,098,858
Native craft	vessels	780	1,049	946	823	853	791	1,002	1,578	2,327	1,641
	tons	62,731	70,564	72,591	65,076	63,062	56,180	73,850	119,160	182,827	153,617
TOTAL	vessels	4,080	4,321	4,481	4,408	4,294	3,937	4,212	4,968	5,499	4,644
	tons	7,275,071	7,597,115	8,354,877	8,727,627	8,624,079	6,312,545	6,038,359	5,884,721	5,249,668	5,252,475
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	3,281	3,166	3,465	3,576	3,479	3,205	3,239	3,427	3,231	2,903
	tons	7,273,216	7,329,614	8,190,107	8,693,942	8,698,458	6,485,170	6,020,895	5,910,657	5,398,405	5,082,795
Native craft	vessels	681	1,074	922	765	844	818	1,183	1,991	2,729	1,957
	tons	48,804	68,300	71,451	62,822	63,871	60,170	93,048	159,585	219,790	202,135
TOTAL	vessels	3,962	4,240	4,387	4,341	4,323	4,023	4,422	5,418	5,960	4,860
	tons	7,322,020	7,397,914	8,261,558	8,756,764	8,762,329	6,545,340	6,113,943	6,070,242	5,618,195	5,284,930

No. 72.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that ENTERED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

NATIONALITY		1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	2,760	2,729	2,907	2,867	2,687	2,683	2,782	2,780	2,414	2,299
	tons	5,836,419	6,079,132	6,574,729	6,710,504	6,351,526	5,051,390	4,976,176	4,884,902	3,505,851	3,639,309
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	105	101	107	117	144	36	..	..	..	..
	tons	309,024	295,263	314,395	333,828	437,844	117,246	..	..	..	..
Danish	vessels	5	3	7	3	2	2	..	..	7	11
	tons	10,753	7,387	15,041	9,889	4,859	4,794	..	..	22,711	32,522
Dutch	vessels	39	28	40	61	66	61	70	108	114	79
	tons	88,034	63,604	104,865	144,968	170,569	138,397	167,583	225,039	266,473	233,304
French	vessels	27	27	29	23	30	17	5	4	25	20
	tons	82,392	79,391	90,246	68,214	94,328	52,400	16,497	8,755	47,287	45,827
Belgian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,759	..	..	..
German	vessels	228	224	242	264	288	86	..	..	..	..
	tons	589,597	655,186	725,745	807,010	923,507	279,893	..	..	..	..
Greek	vessels	5	1	3	..	14	10	13	14	46	20
	tons	10,836	3,050	6,965	..	34,849	21,989	28,197	28,507	94,761	41,947
Italian	vessels	43	50	48	48	42	48	49	45	99	46
	tons	119,735	133,573	132,218	134,627	120,954	127,066	127,377	124,783	265,231	119,376
Norwegian	vessels	47	52	65	66	43	78	88	135	106	76
	tons	58,887	65,495	90,600	103,841	67,847	105,763	123,876	169,992	139,756	107,607
Spanish	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	18	10
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,547	44,702	26,301
Portuguese	vessels	1	..	..	3	1	1	2	..	4	4
	tons	134	..	..	394	82	82	164	..	10,721	12,345
Russian	vessels	2	9	22	23	23	15	25	22	12	18
	tons	3,747	14,076	40,378	41,160	39,992	22,632	40,321	33,961	17,325	12,896
Swedish	vessels	3	4	3	5	6	13	24	24	27	15
	tons	6,743	8,686	6,067	12,570	14,710	35,780	59,874	52,928	53,946	38,743
American	vessels	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	9	12	26
	tons	..	..	..	1,723	..	1,723	17,450	34,074	36,054	37,974
Arab	vessels	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	..
	tons	426	540	..	213	..	..	..	292	426	..
Japanese	vessels	30	38	62	101	95	92	141	236	235	306
	tons	89,354	117,488	181,037	290,678	299,950	293,561	400,841	433,206	510,789	671,216
Chinese	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	49	72
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,444	7,575	49,084	77,808
Maldavian	vessels	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sarawak	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	458	..	..	..	..
Siamese	vessels	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..
	tons	..	2,229	..	2,234	..	..	..	..	1,724	..
Turkish	vessels	1	..	..	1	..	1	.	..	..	..
	tons	521	..	..	698	..	3,161	..	..	..	..
Australian	vessels	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	5,738	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chilean	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,683
NATIVE CRAFT —											
British	vessels	64	116	116	122	127	65	95	100	74	85
	tons	4,969	8,192	9,204	10,165	9,004	4,808	7,556	6,904	5,206	5,156
British Indian	vessels	500	720	638	536	585	548	648	1,057	1,352	1,012
	tons	34,707	38,794	41,839	38,952	40,105	35,536	43,820	77,406	106,379	92,936
Foreign	vessels	216	213	192	165	141	179	259	421	901	544
	tons	23,055	23,578	21,548	15,959	13,953	15,866	22,474	34,850	71,242	55,525
TOTAL	vessels	4,080	4,320	4,481	4,408	4,294	3,937	4,212	4,968	5,499	4,644
	tons	7,275,071	7,595,725	8,354,877	8,727,621	8,324,079	6,312,545	6,038,859	5,884,721	5,249,068	5,252,475

No. 73.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that CLEARED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

NATIONALITY		1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	2,735	2,659	2,857	2,873	2,767	2,744	2,824	2,818	2,470	2,177
	tons	5,861,266	5,987,051	6,556,174	6,788,278	6,631,498	5,293,809	5,063,820	4,766,620	3,846,740	3,530,619
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	115	107	106	128	141	47	..	..	..	..
	tons	340,534	316,258	317,124	357,303	422,256	147,751	..	..	..	..
Danish	vessels	6	4	7	9	1	2	1	..	7	14
	tons	14,824	10,036	15,307	27,423	2,462	4,794	2,397	..	19,495	35,290
Dutch	vessels	36	27	42	59	65	67	71	105	112	78
	tons	79,236	61,238	104,642	144,415	168,142	154,953	168,306	223,620	253,819	234,065
French	vessels	29	29	29	24	30	18	4	2	24	20
	tons	91,034	86,582	90,026	71,818	94,430	54,639	15,052	5,865	42,881	60,650
Belgian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,759	..	..	..
German	vessels	227	195	230	245	271	86	..	..	..	..
	tons	595,446	560,025	682,946	749,572	854,629	275,952	..	..	..	..
Greek	vessels	7	3	2	1	12	10	13	15	57	23
	tons	15,911	7,965	4,295	2,670	29,414	31,532	28,232	30,669	115,963	47,492
Italian	vessels	38	34	35	42	31	35	42	41	94	44
	tons	103,901	91,669	94,992	117,957	82,667	90,319	103,956	112,528	248,451	118,692
Norwegian	vessels	48	52	69	65	37	75	89	132	104	73
	tons	64,049	61,856	98,424	100,841	57,550	102,660	128,658	165,468	136,619	196,672
Spanish	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	21	10
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,150	50,853	26,371
Portuguese	vessels	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	7	4
	tons	..	..	134	..	..	..	..	3,528	20,900	12,345
Russian	vessels	3	9	23	24	21	18	26	23	9	23
	tons	6,624	14,077	41,899	42,289	36,566	26,546	42,867	36,507	12,935	19,972
Swedish	vessels	2	4	3	6	7	9	16	27	21	19
	tons	4,505	9,465	6,098	14,115	16,843	23,642	39,562	60,913	41,388	49,318
American	vessels	..	..	..	1	..	1	6	9	9	26
	tons	..	..	..	1,723	..	1,723	13,071	33,259	26,093	38,970
Arab	vessels	2	3	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..
	tons	426	539	..	213	..	..	213	79	426	..
Japanese	vessels	33	39	59	97	96	91	142	243	243	320
	tons	95,460	120,624	173,553	278,091	302,001	286,362	408,558	454,876	531,034	714,352
Chinese	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	49	70
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,444	7,575	49,084	77,239
Sarawak	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	458	..	..	..	..
Siamese	vessels	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	..
	tons	..	2,229	4,493	2,234	..	..	..	..	1,724	..
Turkish	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chilean	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,683
NATIVE CRAFT—											
British	vessels	51	132	109	121	121	76	94	103	72	79
	tons	3,624	9,224	8,766	10,672	9,106	5,904	7,412	7,445	5,434	5,035
British Indian	vessels	506	775	645	504	577	545	760	1,420	1,735	1,192
	tons	32,122	40,895	43,334	37,532	38,912	34,318	53,371	108,487	137,944	123,726
Foreign	vessels	124	168	168	140	146	198	329	468	922	987
	tons	13,058	18,243	19,351	14,618	15,853	19,978	32,265	43,653	76,412	73,439
TOTAL	vessels	3,962	4,241	4,387	4,341	4,323	4,023	4,422	5,418	5,960	4,860
	tons	7,322,020	7,397,976	8,261,558	8,756,764	8,762,329	6,545,340	6,113,943	6,070,242	5,618,195	5,284,930

No. 74.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

	1909-10		1910-11		1911-12		1912-13		1913-14	
	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
Bombay	1,405	3,172,566	1,392	3,180,918	1,456	3,363,323	1,502	3,540,671	1,536	3,837,111
Calcutta	898	2,631,287	1,023	2,941,982	1,087	3,175,214	1,029	3,066,452	999	3,077,199
Tuticorin	832	1,585,099	766	1,458,923	790	1,437,442	795	1,552,470	756	1,472,381
Rangoon	555	1,428,914	547	1,537,342	685	1,865,280	678	2,005,622	626	1,913,523
Karáchi	891	1,293,351	868	1,325,800	947	1,520,406	1,032	1,725,233	978	1,661,611
Madras	247	728,129	256	747,968	262	778,188	271	812,394	365	1,182,952
Negapatám	273	329,930	340	363,577	333	375,929	314	379,776	342	402,626
Cochin	94	220,716	106	242,912	89	235,867	100	286,974	121	326,926
Cuddalore	84	169,411	76	123,509	76	155,328	96	237,089	93	183,421
Bassein	57	155,660	40	108,547	34	90,417	75	198,161	53	152,038
Chittagong	32	81,150	25	62,651	39	106,830	36	96,032	35	94,392
Cocanada	77	62,103	77	102,255	73	97,701	71	103,229	34	60,930
Mangalore	58	83,048	73	62,019	71	80,349	75	69,113	76	82,180
Cálicut	30	48,313	84	81,666	122	117,256	79	88,035	92	91,594
Tellicherry	25	54,446	16	39,119	18	45,419	25	56,583	23	73,254
Akyab	76	27,382	43	39,612	47	71,866	59	76,619	84	65,088
Moulmein	6	14,093	6	14,182	7	13,713	12	22,028	14	31,401
TOTAL	5,640	12,085,598	5,788	12,432,982	6,136	13,530,528	6,249	14,311,481	6,227	14,708,577
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,741	12,490,592	6,821	12,754,910	7,228	13,847,379	7,193	14,663,182	7,180	15,037,070

[*Continued on next page*]

No. 74.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1909-10 to 1918-19—continued

	1914-15		1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19	
	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
Bombay	1,296	3,044,320	1,346	2,701,435	1,463	2,731,165	1,600	2,342,031	1,423	2,174,887
Calcutta	798	2,406,819	873	2,525,525	892	2,496,538	713	1,984,954	829	2,346,463
Tuticorin	524	831,736	410	623,118	318	441,580	340	327,996	300	353,367
Rangoon	521	1,544,485	507	1,342,938	555	1,320,633	568	1,212,444	742	1,414,698
Karáchi	824	1,081,369	1,007	935,908	1,790	1,083,544	2,693	1,505,739	1,704	1,245,241
Madras	251	818,938	261	807,532	261	718,409	196	605,605	206	534,173
Negapatám	298	267,697	352	252,351	425	309,863	319	204,479	259	146,056
Cochin	63	166,413	55	123,700	44	80,588	82	44,706	46	23,415
Cuddalore	50	97,144	30	43,512	21	28,585	77	22,645	28	10,808
Bassein	27	72,242	32	85,987	22	59,500	36	97,069	36	102,620
Chittagong	17	41,778	22	61,407	19	49,635	9	24,100	22	54,617
Cocanáda	32	68,307	37	69,902	47	46,704	80	25,651	34	12,304
Mángalore	53	55,958	32	13,620	47	11,461	30	3,518	37	5,953
Calicut	59	53,045	101	71,910	127	59,797	56	21,888	149	30,023
Tellicherry	20	55,888	9	28,661	14	35,893	1	134	5	3,461
Akyab	98	41,026	81	13,804	187	23,994	118	13,466	227	49,696
Moulmein	10	20,412	20	47,722	65	28,073	83	32,931	128	44,322
TOTAL	4,941	10,667,577	5,175	9,749,125	6,300	9,525,362	7,001	8,469,356	6,175	8,532,104
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,596	11,043,733	7,128	10,175,175	8,434	9,940,154	9,204	8,907,926	7,855	8,895,079

WRECKS*

No. 75.—NUMBER and TONNAGE (as far as stated) of BRITISH and BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in INDIAN WATERS, in the years 1894 to 1918.

	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels						Native Craft		Number of Lives lost	
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing		Total				British Vessels	B.I.Vessels and Native Craft
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Number.	Number
1894	3	2,151	..	..	3	2,151	..	..	44	2,319	44	2,319	7	432	..	6
1895	2	1,418	2	886	4	2,304	..	..	36	3,324	36	3,324	5	226	36	25
1896	4	2,285	2	1,542	6	3,827	..	..	27	2,820	27	2,820	16	1,220	97	54
1897	8	13,950	2	1,308	10	15,258	..	..	37	2,761	37	2,761	9	483	90	4
1898	4	7,412	1	700	5	8,112	..	..	26	1,141	26	1,141	9	359	47	22
1899	3	758	1	400	4	1,158	..	..	43	1,303	43	1,303‡	6	237	19	3
1900	4	6,581	1	700	5	7,281‡	..	..	29	1,097	29	1,097	14	545	..	7
1901	2	647	1	170	3	817	..	..	51	2,259	51	2,259‡	14	659	3	15
1902	4	2,830	3	1,327	7	5,157	..	..	35	1,351	35	1,351	11	441	821	4
1903	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	1,206	32	1,206	11	617	..	17
1904	2	601	2	1,644	4	2,335‡	..	..	33	3,007	33	3,007	16	753	32	38
1905	6	2,299	1	..	7	2,299	..	..	29	711	29	711	7	270	80	6
1906	2	3,147	1	82	3	3,229	..	..	33	1,756	33	1,756	16	560	16	42
1907	3	4,517	1	909	4	5,426	..	..	22	831	22	831‡	10	404‡	1	4
1908	3	5,429	1	320	4	5,749	..	..	25	2,344	25	2,344‡	11	797‡	..	23
1909	10	8,519	6	2,312	16	10,831	..	..	104	4,564	104	4,564‡	42	3,082‡	4	25
1910	2	3,755	3	3	5	3,758‡	..	..	40	1,756	40	1,756‡	15	676‡	11	10
1911	4	6,318	..	..	4	6,318‡	..	..	47	2,272	47	2,272‡	18	817	28	16
1912	5	7,314	..	..	5	7,314	..	..	43	1,561	43	1,561‡	6	242	100	27
1913	4	2,512	1	..	5	2,512‡	..	..	44	2,146	44	2,146‡	10	860	52	32
1914 §	21	51,062	1	..	22	51,062‡	..	..	30	1,767	30	1,767	5	193	...	14
1915	4	7,193	1	..	5	7,193‡	..	..	21	1,070	21	1,070‡	4	135	8	11
1916	8	4,764	4	2,589	12	7,353‡	..	..	37	1,416	37	1,416	10	795	43	16
1917	9	27,132	..	..	9	27,132	..	..	41	1,668(*a*)	41	1,668‡	13	678	78	26
1918	4	6,653	..	..	4	6,653	..	..	58	2,620(*b*)	58	2,620	11	1,286	56	15

* Compiled from the annual report of the Port Officer and Registrar of Wrecks, Calcutta
‡ Incomplete, the tonnage of some vessels not being known
§ The unusually large number of British vessels lost in 1914 is due to the depredations of German cruisers in Indian waters after the outbreak of war
(*a*) Excluding the tonnage of one British Indian Vessel not given
(*b*) Excluding the tonnage of six British Indian Vessels not given

MERCHANDISE MARKS*

No. 76.— DETENTIONS under the INDIAN MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT in each official year from 1899-1900 to 1918-19

		Number of detentions(a)				Cases in which detention was ordered on information received	Cases in which detention was followed		
		Counterfeit trade marks or false trade descriptions	Non-description or false description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped piece goods	Total		By confiscation	By release	
								With fine	Without fine
Calcutta and Subordinate Ports	1909-10	34	573	73	680	1	...	508	172
	1910-11	68	370	107	545	10	...	369	176
	1911-12	75	533	90	698	8	...	418	280
	1912-13	103	879	97	1,079	12	...	813	266
	1913-14	305	749	117	1,171	7	...	738	433
	1914-15	115	149	37	301	4	..	214	87
	1915-16	44	559	35	638	4	1	382	255
	1916-17	147	282	201	630	6	..	537	93
	1917-18	62	299	85	446	2	..	315	131
	1918-19	90	595	60	745	1	...	364	381
Bombay	1909-10	474	15	96	585	5	1	261	323
	1910-11	509	89	102	700	6	1	365	334
	1911-12	369	118	57	544	9	..	285	259
	1912-13	336	100	96	532	4	1	320	211
	1913-14	396	114	160	670	3	...	402	268
	1914-15	69	214	171	454	2	...	168	286
	1915-16	107	794	199	1,100	7	1	461	638
	1916-17	226	898	441	1,565	15	19	798	748
	1917-18	89	1,347	342	1,778	5	7	926	845
	1918-19	216	1,207	409	1,832	1	3	1,266	563
Madras and Madras Ports	1909-10	15	129	32	176	...	4	90	82
	1910-11	17	172	39	228	...	5	137	86
	1911-12	19	169	46	234	...	2	175	57
	1912-13	4	117	26	147	...	...	98	49
	1913-14	7	216	38	261	...	...	197	64
	1914-15	11	91	26	128	...	...	85	43
	1915-16	2	95	33	130	...	...	83	47
	1916-17	10	142	103	255	...	...	204	51
	1917-18	5	133	69	207	...	...	173	34
	1918-19	...	178	48	226	...	...	179	47
Rangoon and Subordinate Ports	1909-10	41	360	49	450	..	..	125	325
	1910-11	39	252	42	333	2	...	93	240
	1911-12	32	197	37	266	3	...	66	200
	1912-13	27	313	36	376	...	...	112	264
	1913-14	63	264	44	371	...	...	133	238
	1914-15	29	96	17	142	6	...	68	74(b)
	1915-16	32	172	19	223	..	...	67	156
	1916-17	50	219	61	330	4	...	122	208
	1917-18	32	102	22	156	3	...	90	66
	1918-19	19	139	61	219	..	1	126	92
Karáchi	1909-10	29	142	22	193	5	...	95	98
	1910-11	47	276	14	337	...	...	136	201
	1911-12	11	135	16	162	...	...	78	84
	1912-13	11	171	30	212	..	..	102	110
	1913-14	23	279	26	328(c)	..	...	161	164
	1914-15	23	144	7	174(c)	..	..	76	95
	1915-16	10	85	4	99	...	..	52	47
	1916-17	9	127	22	158	...	..	115	43
	1917-18	4	190	29	223	...	..	145	78
	1918-19	64	94	32	190	...	1	126	63
Total	1899-1900	729	415	348	1,492	2	12	1,107	373
	1900-01	1,018	305	293	1,616	8	7	1,128	478
	1901-02	660	196	359	1,215	1	..	819	396
	1902-03	658	186	346	1,190	5	4	859	327
	1903-04	496	205	308	1,009	3	5	687	317
	1904-05	706	168	451	1,325	10	4	867	454
	1905-06	599	216	231	1,046	5	2	668	376
	1906-07	680	265	180	1,125	9	2	684	439
	1907-08	642	548	293	1,483	8	2	650	831
	1908-09	452	623	250	1,325	23	1	613	711
	1909-10	593	1,219	272	2,084	11	5	1,079	1,000
	1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	18	6	1,100	1,037
	1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	20	2	1,022	880
	1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	16	1	1,445	900
	1913-14	794	1,622	385	2,801	10	...	1,631	1,167
	1914-15	247	694	258	1,199	12	..	611	585
	1915-16	195	1,705	290	2,190	11	2	1,045	1,143
	1916-17	442	1,668	828	2,938	25	19	1,776	1,143
	1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	10	7	1,649	1,154
	1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	2	5	2,061	1,146

* Compiled from the Provincial Maritime Trade Reports

(a) Under clauses (*d*), (*e*), and (*f*) of Section 18 of the Sea Customs Act, VIII of 1878, as amended by Section 10 of the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, IV of 1889, and by the Sea Customs Amendment Act, XVI of 1904

(b) Includes 3 cases for which information about treatment was wanting

(c) Inclusive of 3 cases pending in Court

POST OFFICE*

No. 77.— ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the POST OFFICE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

	Revenue	Expenditure	Miles of mail lines, land and sea	Number of post offices	Number of letter-boxes	Number carried of					Value of money orders issued
						Postcards	Letters	Packets	Newspapers	Parcels	
	R	R									R
1870-71(a)	81,28,540	68,54,910	52,264	2,736	1,608	..	77,303,074	1,127,189	6,565,323	694,237	1,30,55,920
1875-76	64,49,620	64,75,770	81,313	4,807	5,272	..	107,576,943	1,618,393	9,423,670	851,215	91,26,620
1880-81	86,89,430	88,49,050	90,909	5,264	8,449	14,865,121	128,672,984	2,105,579	11,942,304	1,080,868	4,68,14,210
1885-86	1,07,26,950	1,09,30,350	98,178	7,805	11,026	58,853,957	153,128,761	5,119,335	20,341,814	1,476,271	9,64,73,300
1890-91	1,36,22,350	1,18,05,810	109,232	9,419	14,271	101,062,176	179,678,236	10,375,319	24,935,368	1,901,547	16,04,51,710
1895-96	1,67,65,770	1,43,10,150	122,282	11,061	19,390	153,567,883	210,600,123	18,196,529	28,928,622	2,577,083	21,10,19,820
1900-01	1,98,84,395	1,60,02,877	131,621	12,970	25,507	218,351,317	250,858,165	28,302,751	32,091,400	2,679,109	26,89,38,126
1905-06	2,47,00,726	2,13,39,747	151,871	16,775	37,107	324,260,499	320,866,443	43,719,064	40,200,838	4,955,379	34,06,10,165
1906-07	2,62,13,862	2,27,70,911	153,606	17,180	39,523	345,166,420	338,541,148	46,521,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	36,22,57,226
1907-08	2,73,17,679	2,51,80,706	154,338	17,777	41,648	362,546,626	360,972,953	48,941,096	48,294,479	5,884,169	39,04,18,818
1908-09	2,73,68,702	2,84,92,967	156,422	18,399	43,577	383,746,244	384,176,484	51,084,486	50,107,799	6,140,819	40,22,43,155
1909-10	2,89,16,324	2,87,92,485	156,761	18,642	45,753	403,597,499	405,710,873	52,407,534	51,395,989	6,412,232	41,02,84,259
1910-11	2,99,54,813	2,92,61,307	157,759	18,813	46,884	418,437,773	418,677,573	56,918,178	49,252,161	6,861,927	42,87,82,548
1911-12	3,20,40,516	3,00,54,916	153,395	18,801	48,122	424,691,054	426,198,533	51,292,914	52,612,161	10,598,068	45,34,02,353
1912-13	3,39,17,726	3,03,99,296	154,493	18,789	48,524	435,786,354	456,163,931	56,287,771	54,956,826	11,593,563	48,44,87,554
1913-14	3,61,35,526	3,13,74,044	155,806	18,946	49,131	455,945,016	467,071,127	57,816,390	56,422,275	12,667,172	52,29,48,723
1914-15	3,52,14,982	3,19,00,594	156,673	19,158	49,290	465,459,705	446,472,329	54,685,368	63,920,001	12,544,847	52,64,37,675
1915-16	3,67,63,238	3,23,35,116	157,657	19,328	49,684	478,456,743	448,404,286	52,094,873	59,581,349	12,890,909	55,06,66,313
1916-17	3,93,37,391	3,26,47,506	157,566	19,439	49,763	509,800,270	461,531,485	47,915,557	55,318,211	13,607,945	58,71,55,292
1917-18	4,16,10,225	3,61,23,080	157,606	19,410	49,749	531,629,566	470,866,460	42,822,737	54,549,432	14,150,948	63,98,46,627
1918-19	4,5[illegible],802	4,03,56,803	157,399	19,445	49,838	565,131,610	509,736,369	47,680,023	57,661,450	14,264,559	71,89,00,665

* Compiled from figures supplied by the Postal Department

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India" Part III

No. 78.—GROSS REVENUE, COST of MANAGEMENT, and NET REVENUE

	REVENUE										
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps (b)	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net revenue from the public (exclusive of separate departments)	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart after deducting charges for passenger service
1870-71 (a) . . .	17,80,090	20,40,860	56,430	47,77,380	8,87,960	38,89,420	42,39,120	81,28,540	37,56,970	5,99,430	8,03,730
1875-76	21,28,240	37,12,630	36,380	58,77,250	5,72,530	53,04,720	11,44,900	64,49,620	44,70,430	7,05,940	4,44,660
1880-81	25,11,030	50,39,400	53,380	76,03,810	2,55,530	73,48,280	13,41,150	86,89,430	50,29,500	7,82,120	4,29,370
1885-86	26,88,930	65,29,950	96,320	93,15,200	3,08,020	90,07,180	17,19,770	1,07,26,950	66,34,090	10,52,790	2,65,140
1890-91	35,34,330	81,35,170	75,790	1,17,45,290	1,58,370	1,15,86,920	20,35,430	1,36,22,350	71,88,560	12,81,930	2,38,660
1895-96	43,08,350	1,01,34,410	88,020	1,45,30,780	2,12,060	1,43,18,720	24,47,050	1,67,65,770	79,60,510	20,24,350	2,92,200
1900-01	46,55,399	1,23,51,279	96,939	1,71,03,617	1,29,535	1,69,74,082	29,10,313	1,98,84,395	91,49,725	28,55,644	3,33,282
1905-06	53,32,727	1,60,94,470	1,39,872	2,15,67,069	1,64,051	2,14,03,018	32,97,708	2,47,00,726	1,22,63,123	38,39,258	1,09,604
1906-07	56,41,301	1,70,12,049	1,40,684	2,27,94,034	1,52,997	2,26,41,037	35,77,825	2,62,18,862	1,39,11,884	41,99,564	1,05,878
1907-08	60,11,409	1,76,30,112	1,33,327	2,37,74,848	2,13,836	2,35,61,012	37,56,667	2,73,17,679	1,46,63,190	54,76,149	1,32,255
1908-09	61,03,024	2,40,06,609	1,86,155	3,02,95,788	1,80,392	3,01,15,396	43,21,293	3,44,36,689	1,51,39,121	82,31,145	(e)
1909-10	62,47,331	2,84,36,990	1,77,901	3,48,62,222	1,59,888	3,47,02,334	46,08,522	3,93,10,856	1,57,99,628	76,87,805	
1910-11	64,62,421	3,16,44,020	1,84,357	3,82,90,798	4,12,325	3,78,78,473	50,82,817	4,29,61,290	1,63,91,843	74,83,909	
1911-12	67,14,621	3,54,28,316	2,13,250	4,23,56,187	3,33,021	4,20,23,166	52,34,147	4,72,57,313	1,65,92,429	80,14,519	
1912-13	71,09,924	3,70,63,033	2,05,257	4,43,78,214	2,25,085	4,41,53,129	53,70,977	4,95,24,106	1,67,04,185	80,77,553	
1913-14	74,38,578	3,87,26,482	2,37,135	4,64,02,195	3,27,868	4,60,74,327	56,68,127	5,17,42,454	1,55,14,178	92,41,174	
1914-15 . . .	71,63,613	3,79,54,834	2,62,645	4,53,81,092	—46,886	4,54,27,978	62,93,468	5,17,21,446	1,74,53,835	70,05,474	
1915-16	74,27,503	3,98,45,857	1,78,818	4,74,52,178	—83,236	4,75,35,414	61,85,039	5,37,20,453	1,78,73,696	81,15,053	
1916-17	79,83,070	4,34,81,615	2,43,454	5,17,08,139	—47,407	5,17,55,546	62,89,106	5,80,44,652	1,82,18,302	79,89,047	
1917-18	88,38,866	4,67,99,918	3,00,916	5,59,39,700	—109,305	5,60,49,005	66,70,888	6,27,19,893 (c)	1,97,83,581	1,01,23,347 (d)	
1918-19	94,45,212	5,46,02,687	5,88,168	6,46,36,067	73,048	6,45,63,019	83,42,346	7,29,05,365	2,09,90,756	1,28,25,733	

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III
(b) See note, table No. 90
(c) Includes R2,57,01,763 on account of Telegraph Department share of postage stamps and R19,00,800 on account of Civil Department share
(d) Includes R17,39,462 on account of the cost of ordinary and service stamps and manufacture of postcards
(e) Included under the head "Miscellaneous, etc.," according to new classification in the Postal accounts

(in rupees) of the POST OFFICE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

EXPENDITURE						SURPLUS OR DEFICIT		SEPARATE DEPARTMENTS		DISTRICT POST		
Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	Railway mail service	Discount on sale of ordinary stamps	Expenditure in England	TOTAL	Surplus	Deficit	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	
2,380	15,060	..	1,45,640	15,31,700	68,54,910	2,73,630	..	11,00,850	19,92,580	No information		1870-71
720	17,570	..	1,14,320	7,22,130	66,75,770	..	26,150	11,85,630	18,15,140	No information		1875-76
1,110	18,520	11,53,510	1,55,830	12,79,090	88,49,050	..	1,59,620	14,58,730	22,11,780	No information		1880-81
3,120	24,180	14,46,960	1,21,730	13,82,340	1,09,30,350	..	2,03,400	3,61,540	9,10,130	42,370	11,85,550	1885-86
8,770	24,600	18,91,700	1,26,460	10,45,130	1,18,05,810	18,16,540	..	3,41,500	10,16,260	63,630	11,43,290	1890-91
2,690	24,410	19,71,320	1,57,600	18,77,070	1,43,10,150	24,55,620	..	2,81,990	8,96,760	81,860	12,26,250	1895-96
4,476	27,985	19,77,026	1,92,499	14,62,240	1,60,02,877	38,81,518	..	3,61,262	9,75,707	1,11,197	13,53,835	1900-01
3,474	30,593	30,63,834	2,50,851	18,20,010	2,13,89,747	33,10,979	..	39,514	11,58,538	32,543	10,90,763	1905-06
4,090	52,684	32,92,040	2,64,481	9,40,290	2,27,70,911	34,47,951	..	50,551	11,92,753	..	56,762	1906-07
3,052	44,398	39,43,962	(f)	9,17,700	2,51,80,706	21,36,973	..	28,946	13,38,382	..	70,306	1907-08
2,251	..	42,98,615		8,21,835	2,84,92,967	..	11,24,265	(g)	(g)	..	..	1908-09
3,807	..	44,71,340		8,29,905	2,87,92,485	1,23,839	..			..	..	1909-10
1,978	..	45,27,167		8,56,410	2,92,61,307	6,93,506	..			..	..	1910-11
3,188	..	46,20,965		8,23,815	3,00,54,916	19,85,600	..			..	..	1911-12
2,758	..	47,95,620		8,19,180	3,03,99,296	35,18,430	..			..	..	1912-13
2,208	..	57,87,179		8,29,305	3,13,74,044	47,61,482	..			..	..	1913-14
6,348	..	56,34,412		900,525	3,19,00,594	1,98,20,852	..			..	..	1914-15
3,104	..	56,61,938		6,81,325	3,23,35,116	2,13,85,237	..			..	..	1915-16
1,573	..	55,05,235		9,26,449	3,26,47,006	2,53,97,146	..			..	..	1916-17
7,185	..	55,05,348		6,98,619	3,61,23,080	2,65,96,813	..			..	..	1917-18
11,669	..	58,31,325		6,97,320	4,03,56,803	38,02,465	..			..	..	1918-19

(f). The grant of discount on the sale of postage stamps was discontinued from the 1st April, 1907
(g) Under recent classification there are no receipts and charges under head "Separate Departments" since 1908-09

No. 79.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES open at the close of each year, and the DISTANCE over which MAILS were conveyed in INDIA, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

	Number of Imperial post offices open at the close of each year	Number of District post offices open at the close of each year	NUMBER OF MILES OVER WHICH MAILS WERE CONVEYED BY				
			Railway	Mail carts, horses, camels, etc.	Runners and boats	Steamer services, sea and river	TOTAL(c)
1870-71 (a)	2,736	..	4,993¾	4,175	36,911	6,184	52,263¾
1875-76	3,661	1,146	6,549	4,176	32,632	13,687	81,313
1880-81	4,521	743	9,455	3,020	31,977	14,308	90,909
1885-86	6,849	956	11,862	4,227	35,281	11,117	98,178
1890-91	8,394	1,025	16,522	4,400	74,630	13,680	109,232
1895-96	9,588	1,473	18,879	6,839	81,071	15,493	122,282
1900-01	11,306	1,664	22,839	7,937	85,023	15,822	131,621
1905-06	15,848	927	27,683	8,845	95,891	19,452	151,871
1906-07	17,180	(b)	27,954	9,199	96,034	20,419	153,606
1907-08	17,777		30,536	9,379	95,372	19,051	154,338
1908-09	18,399		31,518	9,522	96,299	19,083	156,422
1909-10	18,642		32,340	9,576	95,671	19,174	156,761
1910-11	18,813		30,486	9,832	95,893	19,501	155,652
1911-12	18,801		(d) 31,451	10,328	92,198	19,973	153,950
1912-13	18,789		(d) 32,062	11,122	91,238	20,071	154,493
1913-14	18,946		(d) 33,486	11,568	90,541	20,211	155,806
1914-15	19,158		34,013	11,846	90,979	19,835	156,673
1915-16	19,328		34,577	12,383	90,465	20,232	157,657
1916-17	19,409		34,924	12,699	91,537	18,406	157,566
1917-18	19,410		35,179	13,021	90,986	18,420	157,606
1918-19	19,445		35,227	11,366	91,105	18,447	157,399(e)

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

(b) District post offices have all now been imperialized

(c) From 1875-76 to 1885-86 the figures in this column are in excess of the sum of the details which do not include the figures for the district post

(d) Includes 29,707 miles under Railway Mail Service in 1911-12, 30,302 miles in 1912-13, and 31,884 miles in 1913-14

(e) Includes 1,254 miles of motor service

No. 80.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES open at the close of each year, and the DISTANCE over which MAILS were conveyed, in each CIRCLE, from 1909-10 to 1918-19

	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Burma										
Number of post offices open	426	425	413	433	438	435	432	434	434	440
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	1,573	1,522	1,522	1,538	1,545	1,585	1,592	1,625	1,625	1,639
By Mail carts, etc.	668	668	678	826	1,152	1,155	1,180	1,170	1,268	1,094
By Runners, etc.	2,331	2,183	2,089	1,950	1,889	1,789	1,778	1,855	1,769	1,774
By Steamer services, sea and river	8,065	7,958	8,325	8,383	8,383	8,230	8,215	8,314	8,334	8,460
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	12,637	12,331	12,614	12,697	12,969	12,759	12,765	12,964	12,996	12,967
Bengal and Assam (*a*)										
Number of post offices open	1,954	1,994	2,042	2,041	2,071	3,556	3,608	3,637	3,659	3,675
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	1,975	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
By Mail carts, etc.	111	111	111	161	172	361	354	456	396	236
By Runners, etc.	10,790	10,646	10,789	10,798	10,968	16,391	16,157	16,487	16,399	16 369
By Steamer services, sea and river	246	196	288	328	328	2 421	2,626	2,636	2,648	2,648
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	13,122	10,973	11,208	11,307	11,488	19,193	19,157	19,599	19,463	19,273
Bihar and Orissa (*b*)										
Number of post offices open	2,590	2,626	2,649	2,676	2,693	1,263	1,271	1,280	1,282	1,281
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	3,919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	79	82	116	119	124	52	52	69	69	24
By Runners, etc.	14,247	14,167	13,484	13,299	13,428	8,320	8,291	8,296	8,264	8,368
By Steamer services, sea and river	2,197	2,197	2,197	2,197	2,197	44	24	..	..	..
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	20,442	16,446	15,797	15,615	15,749	8,416	8,367	8,365	8,333	8,392
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh										
Number of post offices open	2,179	2,228	2,230	2,234	2,277	2,318	2,345	2,351	2,349	2,355
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	4,727	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	748	881	932	1,160	1,073	1,013	1,013	1,020	1,046	924
By Runners, etc.	10,178	10,149	9,443	8,793	8,841	8,984	9,075	9,045	8,985	9,032
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	15,653	11,030	10,375	9,953	9,914	9,997	10,088	10,065	10,031	9,956

(*a*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(*b*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

No. 20.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES open at the close of each year, and the DISTANCE over which MAILS were conveyed, in each CIRCLE, from 1909-10 to 1918-19—continued

	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province										
Number of post offices open	3,259	3,264	3,218	3,202	3,200	3,238	3,251	3,217	3,260	3,253
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	4,290	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	3,988	4,021	4,216	4,409	4,343	4,505	4,754	4,841	4,972	4,452
By Runners, etc.	13,831	12,912	12,042	12,009	11,656	11,635	11,706	11,808	11,821	11,879
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	22,109	16,933	16,258	16,418	15,999	16,140	16,460	16,649	16,793	16,331
Bombay										
Number of post offices open	2,917	2,935	2,962	2,971	2,991	3,008	3,028	3,038	3,023	3,027
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	4,236	202	202	202	37	37	37	37	37	37
By Mail carts, etc.	1,258	1,319	1,487	1,567	1,744	1,749	1,909	2,100	2,172	2,005
By Runners, etc.	14,260	14,282	14,112	14,543	14,273	14,221	13,793	13,931	13,791	13,788
By Steamer services, sea and river	6,589	6,589	6,600	6,600	6,602	6,256	6,256	4,351	4,351	4,351
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	26,343	22,392	22,401	22,912	22,656	22,263	21,995	20,419	20,351	20,181
Madras										
Number of post offices open	3,595	3,584	3,558	3,503	3,512	3,531	3,553	3,553	3,551	3,559
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	6,507	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	1,317	1,366	1,397	1,479	1,671	1,772	1,928	1,945	1,958	1,655
By Runners, etc.	16,861	18,307	18,139	17,694	17,392	17,365	17,196	17,357	17,206	17,072
By Steamer services, sea and river	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	1,949	1,949	1,949	1,949
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	26,762	21,750	21,613	21,250	21,140	21,214	21,073	21,251	21,113	20,676
Central Circle										
Number of post offices open	1,722	1,757	1,729	1,729	1,764	1,809	1,840	1,854	1,852	1,855
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	5,113	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	1,407	1,384	1,391	1,401	1,289	1,239	1,193	1,098	1,140	976
By Runners, etc.	13,173	13,247	12,100	12,152	12,094	12,274	12,469	12,758	12,751	12,823
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	19,693	14,631	13,491	13,553	13,383	13,513	13,662	13,856	13,891	13,799

No. 81.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on account of the CENTRAL CONTROL of the POST OFFICE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

	Director General of Posts and Telegraphs			Accountant General of the Post Office and Telegraphs			Grand Total		Director General of Posts and Telegraphs			Accountant General of the Post Office and Telegraphs			Grand Total
	Salaries and establishment	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Total	Salaries and establishment	Contingencies	Total			Salaries and establishment	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Total	Salaries and establishment	Contingencies	Total	
(a) 1870-71	76,460	9,310	85,770	57,620	2,440	60,060	1,45,830	1908-09	2,51,823	65,214	3,17,037	7,81,433	98,016	8,79,449	11,96,486
1875-76	67,540	9,170	76,710	80,500	4,550	85,050	1,61,760	1909-10	2,60,202	59,478	3,19,680	7,96,821	67,929	8,64,750	11,84,430
1880-81	1,06,840	14,900	1,21,740	1,46,730	10,960	1,57,690	2,79,430	1910-11	2,44,162	60,395	3,04,557	7,73,641	29,360	8,03,001	11,07,558
1885-86	1,23,010	57,190	1,80,200	2,66,120	15,170	2,81,290	4,61,490	1911-12	2,55,475	66,000	3,21,475	7,73,158	55,648	8,28,806	11,50,281
1890-91	1,16,800	22,110	1,38,910	3,41,310	14,390	3,55,700	4,94,610	1912-13	2,61,739	72,703	3,34,442	7,38,934	60,441	7,99,375	11,33,817
1895-96	1,54,740	33,900	1,88,640	4,55,130	14,550	4,69,680	6,58,320	1913-14	2,45,929	73,371	3,19,300	8,00,129	37,425	8,37,554	11,56,854
1900-01	1,43,583	28,238	1,71,821	5,07,888	36,104	5,43,992	7,15,813	1914-15	2,65,731	64,188	3,29,919	8,12,115	63,490	8,75,605	12,05,524
1905-06	2,16,680	43,695	2,60,375	5,58,562	61,026	6,19,588	8,79,963	1915-16	2,78,408	80,130	3,58,538	8,22,513	59,277	8,81,790	12,40,328
								1916-17	2,92,003	80,331	372,384	8,78,376	54,693	9,33,089	13,05,473
1906-07	2,19,166	48,850	2,68,016	6,62,619	61,951	7,24,570	9,92,586	1917-18	2,94,284	91,318	3,85,602	8,90,542	67,651	9,58,193	13,43,795
1907-08	2,49,432	70,831	3,20,263	7,29,230	60,271	7,89,501	11,09,764	1918-19	2,93,538	1,12,789	4,06,327	10,24,550	99,485	11,24,035	15,30,362

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

No. 82.—COST of the RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE (in rupees), from 1880-81 to 1918-19

	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	Total
1880-81	6,01,180	5,51,850	..	480	11,53,510
1885-86	7,18,430	7,28,510	..	20	14,46,960
1890-91	7,88,920	11,02,360	170	250	18,91,700
1895-96	7,93,040	11,78,020	..	260	19,71,320
1900-01	8,05,072	11,71,933	..	21	19,77,026
1905-06	13,37,612	17,25,875	..	347	30,63,834
1906-07	14,36,906	18,55,019	..	215	32,92,040
1907-08	15,67,766	23,76,147	..	49	39,43,962
1908-09	17,34,743	25,63,872	..	..	42,98,615
1909-10	17,93,222	26,78,118	..	..	44,71,340
1910-11	18,50,575	26,76,592	..	..	45,27,167
1911-12	20,65,131	25,55,834	..	..	46,20,965
1912-13	21,74,644	26,20,976	..	..	47,95,620
1913-14	22,25,597	35,61,582	..	..	57,87,179
1914-15	23,02,731	33,31,681	..	..	56,34,412
1915-16	23,37,373	33,23,965	..	..	56,61,938
1916-17	22,90,734	32,14,451	..	..	55,05,235
1917-18	22,81,090	32,24,258	..	..	55,05,348
1918-19	24,43,238	33,88,087	..	..	58,31,325

No. 83.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the POST OFFICE

REVE

	Burma	Bengal and Assam(*b*)	Bihar and Orissa (*c*)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana(*d*)	Central India(*d*)	Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	Sind
1870-71(*a*)	1,28,540	...	15,48,200	19,27,050	...	..	10,77,520	2,24,380
1875-76	1,62,920	1,32,690	14,98,180	11,92,510	1,18,650	..	8,07,040	1,49,380
1880-81	2,47,260	1,79,620	20,20,040	12,25,510	1,65,460	1,61,880	12,97,660	1,52,150
1885-86	3,40,480	2,62,450	24,48,420	15,33,350	2,49,440	1,94,010	12,34,420	3,54,630
1890-91	7,60,270	3,39,880	27,46,020	18,30,420	3,11,230	1,71,730	15,12,810	4,09,230
1895-96	8,69,730	4,00,940	42,42,650	20,91,300	4,72,300	(*e*)	21,14,040	4,22,360
1900-01	11,18,260	4,48,825	50,42,411	23,67,482	5,48,355		26,28,028	4,61,009
1905-06	14,10,808	13,15,990	52,67,772	29,68,748	6,58,105		32,71,640	6,73,524
1906-07	15,14,490	18,62,036	50,72,948	31,39,762	6,63,875		33,58,024	6,63,492
1907-08	16,88,639	20,19,247	46,73,435	33,13,161	7,16,988		36,25,581	(*f*)2,30,481
1908-09	26,96,371	25,41,208	69,74,344	38,44,212	8,58,999		46,07,015	
1909-10	33,35,622	26,78,687	82,50,575	39,94,702	(*g*)		49,13,097	
1910-11	35,40,913	28,17,632	83,80,691	43,35,612			53,49,983	
1911-12	37,04,806	30,87,120	96,87,994	45,78,702			60,24,882	
1912-13	40,28,399	33,12,480	1,00,83,898	47,64,303			61,80,166	
1913-14	41,89,903	35,68,322	1,00,30,321	50,47,810			65,05,674	
1914-15	40,03,146	1,13,42,095	22,10,451	49,31,386			66,97,131	
1915-16	41,54,245	1,15,53,938	22,02,887	51,80,448			71,95,999	
1916-17	42,88,928	1,19,16,093	23,09,858	56,40,189			79,90,697	
1917-18	43,09,745	1,22,84,819	24,35,933	60,88,507			86,72,937	
1918-19	51,45,631	1,37,91,347	27,48,701	72,45,173			1,06,51,091	

EXPEN

	Burma	Bengal and Assam(*b*)	Bihar and Orissa (*c*)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	ana (*d*)	Central India (*d*)	Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	Sind
1870-71 (*a*)	84,610	..	10,35,920	9,62,970	...	..	5,41,030	1,93,490
1875-76	82,200	1,52,620	11,76,090	9,79,370	1,36,060	...	6,58,120	1,87,300
1880-81	1,31,450	2,18,610	13,60,250	8,34,850	1,34,410	1,04,590	8,67,600	38,840
1885-86	2,03,090	2,65,380	19,08,540	10,05,660	1,99,060	1,50,830	7,67,240	1,60,830
1890-91	5,60,780	2,82,920	20,35,660	10,36,020	2,34,220	1,31,310	7,65,980	1,81,440
1895-96	6,17,490	3,34,160	25,83,780	11,97,830	3,23,050	(*c*)	10,54,710	2,00,030
1900-01	6,22,266	3,67,099	31,79,990	12,43,995	3,66,443		16,08,579	2,18,888
1905-06	8,65,730	12,34,673	34,66,273	15,31,927	4,74,654		23,05,319	2,74,883
1906-07	12,85,871	17,37,955	36,93,640	17,83,686	4,85,633		23,72,627	2,94,769
1907-08	12,38,864	18,09,727	49,23,660	19,48,162	5,22,441		25,46,393	(*f*) 76,489
1908-09	13,84,874	19,44,598	52,72,919	21,44,711	5,56,235		28,90,794	
1909-10	12,87,554	20,13,931	52,18,144	21,26,721	(*g*)		29,07,670	
1910-11	13,20,226	20,21,470	53,63,232	22,80,363			29,51,227	
1911-12	13,53,765	21,52,636	50,66,096	23,23,378			32,00,532	
1912-13	13,38,362	20,91,486	53,56,994	23,26,958			30,03,605	
1913-14	14,15,693	22,10,595	52,72,264	23,85,142			30,41,853	
1914-15	14,48,350	64,55,127	12,55,392	24,30,936			31,65,559	
1915-16	14,47,845	67,27,668	12,69,964	25,22,978			32,71,494	
1916-17	14,89,371	66,65,692	12,92,593	24,73,297			32,76,690	
1917-18	17,18,506	80,10,458	14,15,154	26,56,917			37,60,666	
1918-19	18,77,880	78,36,522	15,85,449	30,42,040			51,10,343	

(*a*) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

(*b*) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(*c*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

(*d*) The figures for Rajputana and Central India are not Indian State figures but figures of the Imperial Post Office for the Central India Circle (now abolished) and the Rajputana Circle (which has also now been merged in the "Central Circle")

(*e*) Abolished from the 1st July, 1894

(*f*) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles. Includes figures from April to June, 1907

in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

NUE

Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central Circle	TOTAL	Discount on sale of ordinary postage stamps	Net receipts	
14,83,830	5,53,750	12,35,270		81,28,540	1,45,640	79,82,900	1870-71
10,73,800	2,66,510	10,47,940		64,49,620	1,14,320	63,35,300	1875-76
15,58,870	3,40,330	13,41,250		86,89,430	1,55,830	85,33,600	1880-81
18,93,950	4,46,210	17,69,590		1,07,26,950	1,21,730	1,06,05,220	1885-86
25,16,350	5,57,040	24,67,370		1,36,22,350	1,26,460	1,34,95,890	1890-91
26,99,780	6,23,290	28,29,380		1,67,65,770	1,57,600	1,66,08,170	1895-96
32,68,233	7,51,472	32,50,[illegible]		1,98,84,395	1,92,499	1,96,91,896	1900-01
39,75,310	9,61,734	41,9[illegible]09[illegible]		2,47,00,726	2,50,851	2,44,49,875	1905-06
44,16,755	10,13,911	45,13,569		2,62,18,862	2,64,481	2,59,54,381	1906-07
51,10,413	10,96,215	48,43,519		2,73,17,679	(*h*)	2,73,17,679	1907-08
73,64,147	13,16,209	62,95,597		3,64,98,102		3,64,98,102	1908-09
90,84,584	(*g*)	68,58,716	22,37,562	4,13,53,545		4,13,53,545	1909-10
92,72,391		72,32,151	24,24,412	4,33,53,785		4,33,53,785	1910-11
1,01,85,360		77,12,493	25,93,310	4,75,74,667		4,75,74,667	1911-12
1,04,20,211		82,44,195	26,99,002	4,97,32,654		4,97,32,654	1912-13
1,10,31,987		87,59,806	28,96,779	5,20,30,602		5,20,30,602	1913-14
1,08,81,336		87,08,646	28,83,670	5,16,57,855		5,16,57,855	1914-15
1,13,55,538		89,90,741	29,97,401	5,36,37,217		5,36,37,217	1915-16
1,30,85,804		95,50,789	32,14,887	5,79,97,245		5,79,97,245	1916-17
1,54,67,844		99,97,914	33,52,889	6,26,10,588		(*i*)6,26,10,588	1917-18
1,78,06,476		1,14,69,077	41,20,917	7,29,78,413		7,29,05,365	1918-19

DITURE

Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central Circle	Central Control	Railway mail service	TOTAL	
10,48,670	2,70,390	8,94,660		1,45,830	..	51,77,570	1870-71
10,68,430	2,45,060	7,92,310		1,61,760	..	56,39,320	1875-76
11,62,040	3,00,070	8,28,490		2,79,430	11,53,500	74,14,130	1880-81
14,73,000	3,77,650	10,06,550		4,61,490	14,46,960	94,26,280	1885-86
15,57,250	3,95,370	11,66,960		4,94,610	18,91,700	1,06,34,220	1890-91
19,12,540	4,39,920	12,82,330		6,58,320	19,71,320	1,22,75,480	1895-96
19,26,427	5,15,689	15,75,923		7,15,813	19,77,026	1,43,48,138	1900-01
24,21,976	5,95,780	22,03,874		8,79,963	30,63,834	1,93,18,886	1905-06
26,07,951	7,13,119	23,06,263		9,92,586	32,92,040	2,15,66,140	1906-07
29,14,801	7,50,028	24,87,715		11,09,764	39,43,962	2,42,63,006	1907-08
34,11,080	8,34,909	29,03,699		11,96,486	42,98,615	2,68,38,920	1908-09
35,27,501	(*g*)	29,92,668	13,79,837	11,84,430	44,71,340	2,71,09,796	1909-10
35,76,909		29,69,928	14,14,913	11,07,558	45,27,167	2,75,32,997	1910-11
36,68,400		30,65,234	14,26,524	11,50,281	46,20,965	2,80,27,811	1911-12
39,55,215		31,19,236	14,11,370	11,33,817	47,95,620	2,85,32,663	1912-13
37,91,586		31,99,511	14,44,852	11,56,854	57,[illegible]7,179	2,97,05,529	1913-14
38,58,796		32,66,864	14,88,000	12,05,524	56,34,412	3,02,08,960	1914-15
38,06,968		32,41,724	14,94,625	12,40,328	56,61,938	3,03,85,550	1915-16
39,28,991		32,84,806	15,04,896	13,03,473	55,05,235	3,07,27,014	1916-17
45,16,269		36,49,709	17,25,205	13,43,795	55,05,348	3,43,02,027	1917-18
53,04,572		40,55,342	19,93,039	15,30,362	58,31,325	3,81,66,874	1918-19

(*g*) The Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the Central Circle was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909
(*h*) See note (*f*), table No. 78
(*i*) Includes R19,00,800 on account of Civil Department share and R73,749 on account of net payments made by India in respect of correspondence and parcels exchanged between it and other countries and R2,57,01,763 on account of Telegraph Department share of postage stamps

No. 84.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
BURMA												
1870-71 (a)	20,880	81,630	2,110	1,04,620	23,920	1,28,540	79,360	4,550	..	700	..	84,610
1875-76	35,890	1,12,640	1,030	1,49,560	13,360	1,62,920	75,540	6,620	..	40	..	82,200
1880-81	95,050	1,32,050	2,140	2,29,240	18,020	2,47,260	1,16,280	13,750	1,320	100	..	1,31,450
1885-86	1,13,780	1,97,560	3,100	3,14,440	26,040	3,40,480	1,68,780	33,750	..	350	210	2,03,090
1890-91	2,37,990	4,25,470	7,790	6,71,250	89,020	7,60,270	4,17,180	1,33,070	9,330	400	800	5,60,780
1895-96	3,12,830	4,40,150	3,830	7,56,810	1,12,920	8,69,730	4,38,100	1,71,590	6,690	190	920	6,17,490
1900-01	4,43,983	5,35,948	4,741	9,84,672	1,33,588	11,18,260	4,55,525	1,64,742	1,713	84	202	6,22,266
1905-06	5,96,114	6,23,686	6,126	12,25,926	1,84,882	14,10,808	6,10,734	2,52,511	..	1,081	1,404	8,65,730
1906-07	6,21,325	6,78,734	9,464	13,09,523	2,04,967	15,14,490	9,79,294	3,00,780	68	598	5,131	12,85,871
1907-08	6,78,932	7,68,109	14,401	14,61,442	2,27,197	16,88,639	9,08,824	3,27,127	..	1,033	1,880	12,38,864
1908-09	7,09,599	17,08,112	11,905	24,29,616	2,66,755	26,96,371	8,64,194	5,20,080	..	600	..	13,84,874
1909-10	7,26,406	22,66,762	6,977	30,00,145	3,35,477	33,35,622	8,92,844	3,94,031	..	679	..	12,87,554
1910-11	7,46,363	24,18,411	11,423	31,76,197	3,64,716	35,40,913	9,13,219	4,06,100	..	907	..	13,20,226
1911-12	7,75,245	25,56,294	11,901	33,43,440	3,61,366	37,04,806	9,31,985	4,21,780	..	592	..	13,54,357
1912-13	8,74,661	27,75,722	12,063	36,62,446	3,65,953	40,28,399	9,38,562	3,99,345	..	455	..	13,38,362
1913-14	9,23,577	28,69,925	13,721	38,12,223	3,77,680	41,89,903	9,86,670	4,23,873	..	150	..	14,15,693
1914-15	8,23,564	27,23,698	13,324	35,60,586	4,42,560	40,03,146	9,93,524	4,54,624	..	202	..	14,48,350
1915-16	8,22,883	28,73,025	15,003	37,10,911	4,43,334	41,54,245	9,95,065	4,52,578	..	202	..	14,47,845
1916-17	8,45,998	29,85,912	14,867	38,46,777	4,42,151	42,88,928	10,47,965	4,37,113	..	4,213	..	14,09,371
1917-18	8,40 447	29,74,678	16,532	38,31,657	4,78,088	43,09,745	12,04,997	5,08,399	..	5,110	..	17,18,506
1918-19	9,12,593	36,13,119	20,702	45,46,414	5,99,217	51,45,631	12,46,675	6,22,082	..	9,123	..	18,77,880
E. BENGAL AND ASSAM (b)												
1875-76	42,820	70,550	500	1,13,870	18,820	1,32,690	1,41,380	10,600	..	..	640	1,52,620
1880-81	71,040	82,870	1,820	1,55,730	23,290	1,79,020	1,85,100	31,310	400	..	1,800	2,18,610
1885-86	84,340	1,47,610	1,900	2,33,750	28,700	2,62,450	2,35,780	21,380	6,480	..	1,740	2,65,380
1890-91	1,01,190	2,04,480	1,340	3,07,010	32,870	3,39,880	2,40,310	36,930	3,990	..	1,690	2,82,920
1895-96	1,34,970	2,24,520	3,650	3,63,140	37,800	4,00,940	2,60,680	57,500	12,390	..	3,590	3,34,160
1900-01	1,57,742	2,44,198	4,202	4,06,142	42,683	4,48,825	2,89,499	62,153	10,502	..	4,945	3,67,099
1905-06	5,03,654	6,95,702	4,887	12,04,243	1,11,747	13,15,990	9,12,119	3,10,372	4	..	12,178	12,34,673
1906-07	7,08,554	9,88,958	—2,859	16,94,653	1,67,383	18,62,036	13,22,654	3,96,006	..	..	19,295	17,37,955
1907-08	7,65,974	10,70,901	4,027	18,40,902	1,78,345	21,19,247	13,77,183	4,08,575	..	..	14,960	18,00,727
1908-09	7,89,585	15,01,188	7,327	22,98,100	2,43,108	25,41,208	14,32,621	5,11,977	..	..	..	19,44,598
1909-10	8,05,317	16,07,717	7,055	24,20,089	2,58,598	26,78,687	14,97,283	5,16,648	..	..	..	20,13,931
1910-11	8,31,167	16,95,520	6,984	25,33,651	2,83,981	28,17,632	15,66,367	4,55,103	..	..	..	20,21,470
1911-12	8,81,749	18,86,996	8,681	27,77,426	3,09,694	30,87,120	16,49,954	5,02,682	..	..	..	21,52,636
1912-13	9,60,339	20,44,853	5,098	30,10,290	3,02,190	33,12,480	16,67,526	4,23,960	..	..	..	20,91,486
1913-14	10,28,219	22,12,646	5,877	32,46,742	3,21,580	35,68,322	17,26,704	4,83,801	..	..	..	22,10,595

(a) For earlier figures, see the 18th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III
(b) The two old postal circles of "Eastern Bengal and Assam" and "Bengal" were replaced by two new circles called "Bengal and Assam" and "Bihar and Orissa" on the 1st April, 1914

No. 84.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19—continued

	REVENUE								EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to the British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net amount received from public	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
(a) BENGAL.														
1870-71 .	4,12,610	8,03,050	10,900	12,26,560	3,57,310	8,69,250	6,78,950	15,48,200	8,05,790	1,59,580	62,020	10	8,520	10,35,920
1875-76 .	5,32,590	9,98,250	7,940	15,38,780	2,37,900	13,00,880	1,97,300	14,98,180	9,52,270	1,75,740	35,910	..	12,170	11,76,090
1880-81 .	6,92,150	11,90,580	8,770	18,91,500	92,590	17,98,910	2,21,130	20,20,040	11,62,620	1,77,050	7,970	..	12,610	13,60,250
1885-86 .	7,62,640	13,71,980	15,940	21,50,560	..	21,50,560	2,97,866	24,48,420	16,25,190	2,56,640	7,580	150	18,970	19,08,540
1890-91 .	11,21,890	12,56,960	29,180	24,08,030	..	24,08,030	3,37,990	27,46,020	16,84,700	3,29,610	6,610	..	14,740	20,35,600
1895-96 .	13,87,630	24,32,160	29,140	38,48,930	..	38,48,930	3,93,720	42,42,650	18,36,290	7,25,290	6,260	..	15,940	25,83,780
1900-01 .	14,18,740	31,34,594	36,723	45,90,057	351	45,89,706	4,52,705	50,42,411	20,43,796	11,13,050	2,064	2,058	19,022	31,79,990
1905-06	12,37,879	35,37,804	55,887	48,31,570	821	48,30,749	4,37,022	52,67,772	20,63,629	13,84,734	—487	174	18,223	34,66,203
1906-07 .	11,61,851	33,93,581	53,471	46,08,903	399	46,08,504	4,64,444	50,72,948	21,25,497	15,48,943	—526	294	19,432	36,93,640
1907-08 .	12,50,003	28,87,778	33,088	41,70,869	37	41,70,832	5,02,603	46,73,435	22,60,561	26,43,652	—530	271	19,706	49,23,660
1908-09 .	12,81,079	51,24,947	41,306	64,47,332	..	64,47,332	5,27,012	69,74,344	24,25,439	28,47,340	..	140	..	52,72,919
1909-10 .	13,01,129	63,12,579	29,579	76,43,287	..	76,43,287	6,07,288	82,50,575	25,31,445	26,36,655	..	44	..	52,18,144
1910-11 .	13,41,525	63,55,203	40,631	77,37,359	..	77,37,359	6,43,332	83,80,691	26,64,740	26,98,489	..	3	..	53,63,232
1911-12 .	13,61,080	76,34,171	49,906	90,45,151	..	90,45,157	6,42,837	96,87,994	26,09,757	24,56,339	..	..	..	50,66,096
1912-13 .	14,33,966	79,19,326	43,123	93,96,415	..	93,96,415	6,87,483	1,00,83,898	26,33,824	27,23,170	..	..	..	53,56,994
1913-14 .	14,60,696	77,85,979	41,822	92,88,497	..	92,88,497	7,41,824	1,00,30,321	26,91,521	25,80,726	.	17	..	52,72,264
BENGAL, AND ASSAM (a)														
1914-15 .	17,81,677	86,36,340	68,409	1,04,86,426	..	1,04,86,426	8,55,669	1,13,42,095	35,03,284	29,51,840	..	3	..	64,55,127
1915-16 .	18,59,824	88,02,033	40,099	1,07,01,956	..	1,07,01,956	8,51,932	1,15,53,938	36,42,418	30,85,268	..	..	..	67,27,687
1916-17 .	18,80,205	91,43,231	50,314	1,10,73,750	..	1,10,73,750	8,42,343	1,19,16,093	37,27,114	29,38,576	..	2	..	66,65,692
1917-18 .	19,74,665	93,58,191	39,633	1,13,72,480	..	1,13,72,489	9,12.330	1,22,84,819	40.17,234	39,93,216	..	8	..	80,10,458
1918-19 .	18,86,630	1,06,33,849	1,31,159	1.26,51,638	..	1,26,51,638	11.39,709	1,37,91,347	42,00.877	36,34,819	..	826	..	78,36,522
BIHAR AND ORISSA(a)														
1914-15 .	5,50,952	13,76,263	4,675	19,31,890	..	..	2,78,561	22,10,451	10,34,241	2,21,151	..	..	..	12,55,392
1915-16 .	5,36,684	13,87,301	3,335	19,27,320	..	..	2,75,567	22,02,887	10,63,855	2,06,109	..	..	..	12,69,964
1916-17 .	5,29,126	15,02,732	5,781	20,37,644	..	20,37,644	2,72,214	23,09,858	10,82,504	2,10,069	..	..	..	12,92,573
1917-18 .	5,43,879	16,01,495	3,865	21,49,239	..	21,49,239	2,86,694	24,35,933	11,92,405	2.22,749	..	..	..	14,15,154
1918-19 .	5,55.777	18,64,283	7,481	24,27,541	..	24,27,541	3,21,160	27,48,701	12,25,631	3,59,818	..	..	..	15,85,449

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE				
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
UNITED PROVINCES											
1870-71 . .	5,21,700	4,57,170	7,390	9,86,260	9,40,790	19,27,050	7,05,170	85,770	1,69,190	2,840	9,62,970
1875-76 . .	4,88,930	4,99,770	5,000	9,93,790	1,98,720	11,92,510	7,93,670	1,29,670	54,850	1,180	9,79,370
1880-81 . .	4,37,370	5,84,490	5,330	10,27,190	1,98,320	12,25,510	6,56,770	1,33,800	43,220	1,060	8,34,850
1885-86 . .	4,35,950	8,40,450	10,300	12,86,700	2,46,650	15,33,350	8,65,780	1,01,620	36,620	1,640	10,05,660
1890-91 . .	5,65,960	9,81,350	15,210	15,63,020	2,67,400	18,30,420	8,72,850	1,28,060	33,420	1,690	10,36,020
1895-96 . .	6,56,140	11,43,510	11,510	18,11,160	2,80,140	20,91,300	9,07,080	2,48,130	41,250	1,370	11,97,830
1900-01 . .	6,49,676	13,89,269	12,034	20,50,979	3,16,503	23,67,482	10,44,009	1,59,209	38,020	1,857	12,43,995
1905-06 . .	7,68,345	18,16,046	23,724	26,08,115	3,60,633	29,68,748	13,20,327	2,09,619	..	1,981	15,31,927
1906-07 . .	7,97,465	18,72,040	23,440	26,92,945	4,46,817	31,39,762	15,55,920	2,26,432	..	1,334	17,83,686
1907-08 . .	8,45,150	19,90,878	22,769	28,58,797	4,54,364	33,13,161	16,50,579	2,95,650	..	1 933	19,48,162
1908-09 . .	8,43,086	24,61,304	29,477	33,33,867	5,10,345	38,44,212	16,98,964	4,45,747	..	..	21,44,711
1909-10 . .	8.44,646	25,09,787	36,402	34,50,835	5,43,867	39,94,702	17,75,521	3,51,200	..	..	21,26,721
1910-11 . .	8,70,584	28,33,980	22,233	37,26,797	6,08,815	43,35,612	18,72,687	4,07,676	..	..	22,80,303
1911-12 . .	8,93,501	30,37,324	21,394	39,52,219	6,26,483	45,78,702	19,10,125	4,13,253	..	..	23,23,378
1912-13 . .	9,12,958	32,05,494	23,212	41,41,664	6,22,639	47,64,303	19,35,251	3,91,707	..	..	23,26,958
1913-14 . .	9,43,725	34,28,569	33,138	44,05,432	6,42,378	50,47,810	19,70,962	4,14,180	..	..	23,85,142
1914-15 . .	8,98,448	32,96,961	37,518	42,32,927	6,98,453	49,31,380	19,30,803	5,00,133	..	..	24,30 936
1915-16 . .	9,34,016	35,25,813	36,355	44,96,184	6,90,264	51,86,448	20,24,140	4,98,838	..	..	25,22,978
1916-17 . .	9,57,160	38,36,067	68,182	48,61,409	7,78,780	56,40,187	20,22,928	4,50,359	..	..	24,73,287
1917-18 . .	10,55,702	41,64,589	96,500	53,16,791	7,71,716	60,88,507	21,30,058	5,26,859	..	..	26,56,917
1918-19 . .	11,64,272	49,50,144	1,98,341	63,12,757	9,32,416	72,45,173	24,12,528	8,29,512	..	..	30,42,040

(a) See footnote (b) on preceding page

No. 84.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19—continued

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE				
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
(a) RAJPUTANA											
1875-76	72,980	39,810	560	1,13,350	5,300	1,18,650	1,15,570	14,840	5,580	70	1,36,060
1880-81	73,780	78,910	880	1,56,570	8,890	1,65,460	1,26,250	8,120	..	40	1,34,410
1885-86	72,710	1,51,190	11,730	2,35,630	13,810	2,49,440	1,71,010	21,060	6,970	20	1,99,069
1890-91	77,450	2,17,590	760	2,95,800	15,430	3,11,230	1,99,400	34,800	..	20	2,34,220
1895-96	1,21,280	3,18,660	1,030	4,40,970	31,330	4,72,300	2,69,870	49,160	3,990	30	3,23,050
1900-01	1,51,669	3,54,182	1,362	5,07,213	41,142	5,48,355	2,91,722	72,994	1,694	33	3,66,443
1905-06	1,46,635	4,63,232	2,050	6,11,917	46,188	6,58,105	3,80,246	94,158	..	250	4,74,654
1906-07	1,47,765	4,68,399	1,993	6,18,157	45,718	6,63,875	3,97,584	88,285	..	—236	4,85,633
1907-08	1,56,922	5,09,405	2,182	6,68,509	48,479	7,16,988	4,08,711	1,13,658	..	72	5,22,441
1908-09	1,51,701	6,40,628	2,032	7,94 361	64,638	8,58.999	4,27,130	1,29,105	..	..	5,56,235
CENTRAL INDIA											
1880-81	72,640	73,070	920	1,46,630	15,250	1,61,880	95,710	7,680	1,180	20	1,04,590
1885-86	72,550	1,03,160	2,770	1,78,480	15,530	1,94,010	1,31,660	17,970	1,100	100	1,50,830
1890-91	70,310	88,360	580	1,59,250	12,480	1,71,730	1,09,980	13,990	7,300	40	1,31,310
1891-92	62,650	1,06,730	810	1,70,190	12,610	1,82,800	1,04,420	14,460	6,590	90	1,25,560
1892-93	61,020	87,640	500	1,49,160	13,070	1,62,230	1,07,540	13,850	6,320	30	1,27,740
1893-94	66,320	92,290	520	1,59,130	14,180	1,73,310	1,09,690	12,430	6,460	..	1,28,750
1894-95		Abolished from the 1st July 1894									
CENTRAL CIRCLE (a)											
1909-10	46,652	14,57,036	15,906	19,39,469	2,98,093	22,37,562	10,78,779	3,01,058	..	..	13,79,837
1910-11	5,11,064	15,76,828	23,240	21,11,132	3,13,280	24,24,412	11,15,783	2,99,130	..	..	14,14,913
1911-12	5,06,367	17,40,883	21,232	22,68,482	3,24,828	25,93,310	11,15,755	3,10,769	..	..	14,26,524
1912-13	5,37,878	18,25,661	22,860	23,86,399	3,12,603	26,99,002	11,03,313	3,08,057	..	..	14,11,370
1913-14	5,70,154	19,70,266	25,044	25,65,464	3,31,315	28,96,779	11,45,008	2,99,844	..	..	14,44,852
1914-15	5,62,635	19,22,324	30,010	25,14,969	3,68,701	28,83,670	11,79,092	3,08,908	..	..	14,88,000
1915-16	5,81,849	20,33,650	23,473	26,38,972	3,58,424	29,97,401	12,00,614	2,94,011	..	..	14,94,625
1916-17	5,89,218	22,46,101	21,515	28,56,834	3,58,053	32,14,887	12,19,069	2,85,827	..	..	15,04,896
1917-18	5,89,450	23,51,697	34,095	29,75,242	3,77,647	33,52,889	13,53,099	3,72,106	..	..	17,25,205
1918-19	6,55,058	29,43,392	46,256	36,44,706	4,76,211	41,20,917	14,11,294	5,81,745	..	..	19,93,039

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE				
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
PUNJAB AND N.-W. F. PROVINCE											
1870-71	2,18,120	2,58,290	7,010	4,83,420	5,94,100	10,77,520	3,45,680	60,760	1,33,940	650	5,41,030
1875-76	2,61,020	3,45,250	3,520	6,09,790	1,97,250	8,07,040	4,47,700	85,520	1,23,650	1,250	6,58,120
1880-81	3,70,970	6,33,510	5,620	10,10,100	2,87,560	12,97,660	5,00,510	1,07,720	2,58,510	860	8,67,600
1885-86	2,56,980	6,67,150	7,020	9,31,150	3,03,270	12,34,420	5,68,640	1,17,790	80,700	110	7,67,240
1890-91	2,77,150	8,46,980	4,210	11,28,340	3,84,470	15,12,810	5,81,400	97,310	84,800	2,470	7,65,980
1895-96	4,19,270	11,37,420	17,630	15,74,320	5,39,720	21,14,040	7,89,910	1,52,000	1,12,580	220	10,54,710
1900-01	4,10,742	15,44,608	19,861	19,75,211	6,52,817	26,28,028	10,63,038	3,72,222	1,73,273	46	16,08,579
1905-06	4,74,655	20,83,313	26,378	25,84,346	6,87,294	32,71,640	16,65,519	5,29,162	1,10,087	551	23,05,319
1906-07	5,02,976	21,21,291	34,811	26,59,078	6,98,946	33,58,024	17,74,157	4,90,701	1,06,336	1,433	23,72,627
1907-08	5,67,346	22,91,826	28,811	28,87,983	7,37,598	36,25,581	19,80,105	4,33,069	1,32,785	434	25,46,393
1908-09	5,88,363	30,50,367	59,927	36,98,657	9,08,358	46,07,015	19,69,121	9,21,673	..	..	28,90,794
1909-10	6,16,619	32,83,161	54,115	39,53,895	9,59,202	49,13,097	20,42,811	8,64,859	..	..	29,07,670
1910-11	6,19,486	35,33,486	47,685	42,00,657	11,49,326	53,49,983	21,15,596	8,35,631	..	..	29,51,227
1911-12	6,76,184	40,89,267	51,934	48,17,385	12,07,497	60,24,882	21,54,946	10,45,586	..	..	32,00,532
1912-13	6,62,380	41,72,496	51,207	48,86,083	12,94,083	61,80,166	21,42,566	8,61,039	..	..	30,03,605
1913-14	6,95,799	43,99,891	43,239	51,38,929	13,66,745	65,05,674	21,95,449	8,46,404	..	..	30,41,853
1914-15	7,23,335	43,15,755	55,468	50,94,558	16,02,573	66,97,131	22,42,336	9,23,223	..	..	31,65,559
1915-16	7,99,364	47,67,499	28,508	55,95,371	16,00,628	71,95,999	23,01,612	9,69,882	..	..	32,71,494
1916-17	8,74,538	54,50,419	44,732	63,69,689	16,21,008	79,90,697	23,70,068	9,06,622	..	..	32,76,690
1917-18	10,32,914	57,81,902	56,151	68,70,967	18.01,970	86,72,937	26,56,095	11,04,571	..	..	37,60,666
1918-19	11,95,980	70,75,860	97,673	83,69,513	22,81,578	1,06,51 091	30,24,199	20,86,144	..	..	51,10,343

(a) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the " Central circle " was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

No. 84.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19—continued

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
SIND												
1870-71	26,030	67,970	1,200	95,200	1,29,180	2,24,380	79,560	10,620	1,03,250	50	10	1,93,490
1875-76	28,240	76,540	640	1,05,420	43,960	1,49,380	90,920	6,620	89,210	..	550	1,87,300
1880-81	45,700	79,370	1,080	1,26,150	26,000	1,52,150	32,290	2,820	3,690	..	40	38,840
1885-86	73,790	2,12,200	980	2,86,970	67,660	3,54,630	1,22,110	24,400	14,200	..	120	1,60,830
1890-91	86,230	2,50,810	1,340	3,38,380	70,850	4,09,230	1,45,750	22,030	13,530	30	100	1,81,440
1895-96	89,460	2,42,460	1,170	3,33,090	89,270	4,22,360	1,67,520	27,550	4,960	..	..	2,00,030
1900-01	93,285	2,61,213	908	3,55,406	1,05,603	4,61,009	1,83,914	33,569	1,405	..	..	2,18,888
1905-06	1,01,823	4,22,517	1,360	5,25,700	1,47,824	6,73,524	2,35,515	39,318	..	..	50	2,74,883
1906-07	1,04,203	4,24,394	2,052	5,30,649	1,32,843	6,63,492	2,54,153	40,560	..	56	..	2,94,769
1907-08 (a)	28,976	1,66,631	224	1,95,831	34,650	2,30,481	65,938	10,548	..	8	..	76,489

(a) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907 and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles. Includes figures from April to June, 1907

	REVENUE								EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to the British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net amount received from public	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
BOMBAY														
1870-71	3,08,500	6,74,570	15,470	9,98,540	4,69,870	5,28,670	9,05,160	14,33,830	7,09,880	1,77,120	1,59,470	920	1,280	10,48,670
1875-76	3,48,000	7,89,120	12,230	11,49,350	2,93,830	8,55,520	2,18,280	10,73,800	8,13,460	1,53,390	1,00,590	410	580	10,68,430
1880-81	2,66,860	11,73,670	16,470	14,57,000	1,62,940	12,94,060	2,64,810	15,58,870	9,12,990	1,57,830	88,960	840	1,420	11,62,040
1885-86	4,03,540	14,09,330	27,230	18,40,100	3,08,020	15,32,080	3,61,870	18,93,950	11,67,280	2,35,190	67,780	2,150	600	14,73,000
1890-91	4,23,770	18,57,710	7,170	22,88,650	1,58,370	21,30,280	3,86,070	25,16,350	11,80,690	2,32,770	41,150	2,490	150	14,57,256
1895-96	4,76,180	19,98,580	6,720	24,81,480	2,11,940	22,69,540	4,30,240	26,99,780	12,80,110	2,92,340	37,570	2,440	80	16,12,540
1900-01	5,22,821	23,30,294	6,905	28,59,960	1,24,410	27,35,550	5,32,683	32,68,233	14,71,162	4,54,567	28,547	1,810	341	19,56,427
1905-06	5,45,944	30,23,401	3,418	35,77,763	1,50,929	34,26,834	5,48,476	39,75,310	19,70,674	4,47,839	..	1,896	1,567	24,21,976
1906-07	5,76,254	33,89,721	491	39,66,466	1,42,853	38,23,613	5,93,142	44,16,755	20,99,995	5,04,043	..	2,442	1,471	26,07,951
1907-08	6,69,995	39,45,982	10,320	46,25,497	2,07,795	44,17,702	6,92,711	51,10,413	23,60,828	5,50,497	..	1,536	1,940	29,14,801
1908-09	6,52,532	58,86,824	17,853	65,57,209	..	65,57,209	8,06,938	73,64,147	25,33,099	8,76,510	..	1,471	..	34,11,080
1909-10	6,84,148	76,08,441	15,335	83,07,924	..	83,07,924	7,76,660	90,84,584	26,94,814	8,30,517	..	2,170	..	35,27,501
1910-11	7,05,977	77,29,712	17,190	84,52,879	..	84,52,879	8,19,512	92,72,391	28,08,171	7,67,805	..	933	..	35,76,909
1911-12	7,63,160	85,36,250	15,510	93,14,920	..	93,14,920	8,70,440	1,01,85,360	28,46,229	8,22,171	..	2,552	..	36,70,952
1912-13	8,06,783	87,04,082	18,404	95,29,219	..	95,29,219	8,90,992	1,04,20,211	29,10,619	10,42,334	..	2,262	..	39,55,215
1913-14	8,51,322	92,13,379	17,942	1,00,82,643	..	1,00,82,643	9,49,344	1,10,31,987	29,99,168	7,90,396	..	2,022	..	37,91,586
1914-15	8,52,185	89,41,561	18,621	98,12,367	..	98,12,367	10,63,969	1,08,81,336	30,34,070	8,19,955	..	4,771	..	38,58,796
1915-16	9,01,786	94,28,483	76,155	1,03,46,424	..	1,03,46,424	10,09,134	1,13,55,558	30,45,385	7,58,778	..	2,805	.	38,06 908
1916-17	12,88,849	1,07,63,091	20,047	1,20,71,987	..	1,20,71,987	10,13,817	1,30,85,804	28,55,371	8,70,262	..	3,358	..	37,28,991
1917-18	17,42,991	1,26,20,251	28,787	1,43,92,029	..	1,43,92,029	10,75,815	1,54,67,844	33,09,034	12,05,168	..	2,067	..	45,16,269
1918-19	19,54,792	1,43,52,636	50,867	1,63,58,295	..	1,63,58,295	14,48,181	1,78,06,476	35,01,085	18,01,767	..	1,720	..	53,04,572

No. 84.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19—concluded

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE				
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
CENTRAL PROVINCES(a)											
1870-71 . .	85,350	90,070	5,760	1,81,180	3,72,570	5,53,750	2,05,220	24,760	39,750	660	2,70,390
1875-76 . .	95,500	1,14,010	240	2,10,450	56,060	2,66,510	2,13,980	19,850	10,340	590	2,45,060
1880-81 . .	1,21,910	1,54,500	1,440	2,77,850	62,480	3,40,330	2,39,190	44,020	16,450	410	3,00 070
1885-86 . .	1,24,880	2,44,740	2,990	3,72,610	73,600	4,46,210	3,02,540	48,660	25,910	540	3,77,650
1890-91 . .	1,70,650	2,98,320	670	4,69,650	87,390	5,57,040	3,20,750	53,030	21,130	460	3,95,370
1895-96 . .	1,94,850	3,21,740	1,930	5,18,520	1,04,770	6,23,290	3,52,780	60,620	25,770	750	4,39,920
1900-01 . .	2,30,783	3,78,188	2,554	6,11,525	1,39,947	7,51,472	3,98,642	85,067	31,470	510	5,15,680
1905-06 . .	2,86,005	5,06,476	2,812	7,95,293	1,66,441	9,61,734	5,04,007	90,753	..	1,020	5,95,780
1906-07 . .	3,01,333	5,26,547	4,125	8,32,005	1,81,906	10,13,911	6,14,158	96,371	..	2,590	7,13,119
1907-08 . .	3,12,518	5,86,680	3,357	9,02,555	1,93,660	10,96,215	6,33,652	1,14,779	..	1,597	7,50,028
1908-09 . .	3,11,807	7,61,764	3,542	10,77,113	2,39,096	13,16,209	6,18,871	2,16,038	..	..	8,34,909

(a) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the " Central Circle " was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

	REVENUE								EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to the British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net amount received from public	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
MADRAS														
1870-71 .	1,86,900	5,08,110	6,590	7,01,600	60,780	6,40,820	5,94,450	12,35,270	6,92,230	64,520	1,36,110	700	1,100	8,94,660
1875-76 .	2,22,290	6,66,680	3,920	8,92,890	40,800	8,52,090	1,95,850	10,47,940	6,77,900	89,370	24,240	270	530	7,92,310
1880-81 .	2,60,560	8,56,380	8,910	11,25,850	..	11,25,850	2,15,400	13,41,250	7,48,220	72,170	7,670	170	260	8,28,490
1885-86 .	2,87,770	11,84,680	12,340	14,84,810	..	14,84,810	2,84,780	17,69,590	8,86,190	1,01,960	17,800	470	130	10,06,550
1890-91 .	4,01,740	17,06,630	7,540	21,15,910	..	21,15,910	3,51,460	24,67,370	9,77,440	1,63,880	17,400	5,850	2,440	11,66,960
1895-96 .	5,15,740	18,75,210	11,410	24,02,360	120	24,02,240	4,27,140	28,29,380	10,48,300	1,91,720	40,740	60	1,510	12,82,330
1900-01 .	5,75,958	21,78,845	7,651	27,62,454	4,776	27,57,678	4,92,642	32,50,320	12,56,947	2,73,729	43,694	524	1,029	15,75,923
1905-06 .	6,71,673	29,17,293	13,230	36,02,196	12,301	35,89,895	6,07,200	41,97,095	18,25,111	3,76,071	..	323	2,369	22,03,874
1906-07 .	7,19,575	31,48,384	13,696	38,81,655	9,745	38,71,910	6,41,659	45,13,569	19,06,687	3,96,642	..	700	2,234	23,06,263
1907-08 .	7,36,593	34,11,922	13,948	41,62,463	6,004	41,56,459	6,87,060	48,43,519	20,38,147	4,47,492	..	209	1,867	24,87,715
1908-09 .	7,61,293	47,66,475	12,786	55,40,554	..	55,40,554	7,55,043	62,95,597	21,36,426	7,67,233	..	40	..	29,03,690
1909-10 .	7,90,340	52,26,507	12,532	60,29,379	..	60,29,379	8,29,337	68,58,716	22,29,108	7,62,646	..	914	..	29,92,668
1910-11 .	8,16,445	55,00,880	14,971	63,32,296	..	63,32,296	8,99,855	72,32,151	23,17,477	6,52,316	..	185	..	29,69,928
1911-12 .	8,57,335	59,47,131	17,025	68,21,491	..	68,21,491	8,91,002	77,12,493	23,45,045	7,20,189	..	44	..	30,65,278
1912-13 .	9,21,009	64,15,399	12,753	73,49,161	..	73,49,161	8,95,034	82,44,195	23,71,851	7,47,344	..	41	..	31,19,236
1913-14 .	9,60,086	68,45,827	16,632	78,22,545	..	78,22,545	9,37,261	87,59,306	24,21,086	7,78,406	..	19	..	31,99,511
1914-15 .	9,70,817	67,41,932	17,915	77,30,664	..	77,30,664	9,77,982	87,08,646	24,58,639	8,06,853	..	1,372	..	32,66,864
1915 6	9,91,087	70,28,033	15,890	80,35,040	..	80,35,040	9,55,701	89,90,741	24,99,686	7,41,941	..	97	..	32,41,724
1916-17 .	10,17,976	75,54,062	18,011	85,90,049	..	85,90,049	9,60,740	95,50,789	25,22,884	7,61,922	..	..	..	32,84,806
1917-18 .	10,58,848	79,47,115	26 353	90,31,286	..	90,31.286	9,66,628	99,97,914	27,40,833	9,08,876	..	..	..	36,49,709
1918-19 .	11,20 110	91,69,404	35,689	1,03,25,203	..	1,03.25 203	11.43,874	1,14,69,077	28,50,360	12,04,973	..	..	..	40,55,342

No. 85.—Number of letters, newspapers, parcels, and packets received for delivery in the Post Offices in India, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

No. 85.—NUMBER of LETTERS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS, and PACKETS received

	POSTCARDS		LETTERS						TOTAL LETTERS AND POST-CARDS	NEWS-PAPERS (*b*)	PARCEL		
	Single	Reply	Paid	Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable			Paid	Service	
1870-71 (*a*)	..	..	45,253,070	3,179,225	27,284,923	1,585,856	..	..	77,303,074	6,565,323	348,805	150,509	
1875-76	..	..	65,518,686	7,959,282	31,555,468	2,543,507	..	..	107,576,943	9,423,670	851,915		
1880-81	14,865,121	..	91,240,538	4,835,130	29,884,636	2,712,680	..	..	143,538,105	11,942,304	699,887		
											Paid	Insured	Value-payable
1885-86	55,940,291	2,913,666	114,879,919	5,226,253	28,813,071	4,053,219	114,479	41,820	211,982,718	20,341,814	660,223	162,607	314,918
1890-91	98,122,141	2,940,035	140,360,243	7,133,820	26,350,366	5,547,245	123,811	162,751	280,740,412	24,935,368	804,135	182,409	575,136
1895-96	148,305,288	5,262,595	167,573,351	6,983,651	28,051,656	7,527,082	121,571	342,812	364,168,006	28,928,622	990,478	209,171	907,860
1900-01	209,636,522	8,714,795	202,853,130	8,165,780	29,228,913	9,716,222	161,095	733,025	469,209,482	32,091,400	1,313,992	214,823	649,183
1905-06	310,138,936	14,121,563	264,037,167	8,058,263	33,517,246	13,758,494	274,740	1,220,533	645,126,942	40,200,838	2,045,734	351,091	911,189
1906-07	330,538,107	14,628,313	281,460,469	4,958,107	36,100,195	14,374,716	358,976	1,288,685	683,707,568	44,045,566	2,141,757	390,352	941,935
1907-08	346,658,673	15,887,953	300,326,979	4,707,822	38,304,900	15,650,704	470,198	1,512,350	723,519,579	48,294,479	2,369,180	478,285	1,008,682
1908-09	366,489,983	17,256,281	322,772,236	4,622,808	38,072,793	16,672,496	583,295	1,452,856	767,922,728	50,107,799	2,488,985	500,474	1,091,162
1909-10	384,850,655	18,746,844	339,476,957	3,903,702	42,228,596	17,616,542	711,255	1,773,821	809,308,372	51,395,989	2,587,178	510,430	1,199,534
1910-11	399,234,003	19,203,770	353,042,313	3,802,570	36,539,420	17,708,862	804,981	1,779,427	832,115,346	49,252,161	2,767,927	548,012	1,271,415
1911-12	424,691,054		313,223,612		35,799,583	14,415,849	1,287,662	1,471,827	850,889,587	52,612,161	2,892,786	569,240	1,359,425
1912-13	435,786,354		403,190,056		36,043,619	13,254,242	2,059,237	1,616,777	891,950,285	54,956,826	3,065,581	647,199	1,503,397
1913-14	455,945,016		414,803,285		32,861,914	15,414,045	2,200,559	1,791,324	923,016,143	56,422,275	3,422,238	740,645	1,657,445
1914-15	465,450,705		400,991,682		26,531,042	14,930,571	2,223,028	1,796,056	911,932,034	63,920,001	3,277,068	716,191	1,588,436
1915-16	478,456,743		403,217,757		25,702,585	15,268,871	2,375,155	1,839,918	926,861,029	59,581,349	3,702,345	666,538	1,680,099
1916-17	509,800,270		416,227,827		25,136,950	15,748,926	2,597,826	1,819,956	971,331,755	55,048,211	4,255,935	674,206	1,811,298
1917-18	531,629,566		424,899,003		24,499,762	16,787,796	2,842,020	1,837,879	1,002,496,026	54,549,432	4,569,504	717,881	1,928,774
1918-19	555,131,610		459,268,026		27,027,129	18,307,271	3,179,719	1,954,224	1,074,867,979	57,661,450	4,873,650	619,988	2,003,498

NOTE.—The figures for letters, postcards, newspapers, and packets are estimated from the actual figures for 14 days of the year, but for parcels they represent the actual number posted during the year

(*a*) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

(*b*) From 1899-1900 includes registered newspapers only, other newspapers being counted as packets

No. 86.—NUMBER of PAID, UNPAID, REGISTERED, INSURED, VALUE-PAYABLE, SERVICE PRIVILEGED in each CIRCLE,

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (*b*)	Bihar and Orissa. (*c*)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India
1870-71 (*a*)	540,919	..	17,642,921	17,314,348	..	..
1875-76	1,067,333	1,669,790	25,352,034	19,955,162	2,645,395	..
1880-81	1,821,794	2,365,331	31,983,257	21,718,672	3,239,480	2,445,109
1885-86	6,625,325	3,455,951	46,810,079	31,947,875	5,084,554	3,615,637
1890-91	9,284,360	4,276,288	62,634,157	40,015,496	6,701,712	3,168,096
1895-96	11,886,016	6,104,626	83,471,902	48,565,336	10,615,659	(*d*)
1900-01	14,262,323	7,985,601	111,215,941	59,665,117	13,558,081	
1905-06	21,794,932	39,590,508	116,995,144	79,448,220	20,560,556	
1906-07	23,388,940	52,799,309	115,040,151	81,323,043	20,572,364	
1907-08	25,101,910	56,469,124	121,311,816	84,476,306	21,314,538	
1908-09	26,846,689	61,319,087	129,939,075	87,461,690	24,401,689	
1909-10	29,796,618	65,805,695	137,622,704	91,204,583	(*e*)	
1910-11	31,971,889	67,752,578	141,886,007	93,014,542		
1911-12	32,783,546	70,973,707	143,788,544	94,403,363		
1912-13	34,208,735	75,523,225	149,014,804	97,983,747		
1913-14	35,949,723	80,021,469	151,859,286	102,166,523		
1914-15	32,895,398	182,276,397	49,221,449	99,153,861		
1915-16	37,281,388	202,822,884	55,461,072	114,190,153		
1916-17	35,332,296	206,516,597	56,971,847	116,714,490		
1917-18	30,445 217	191,518,814	54,562,833	109,838,876		
1918-19	33,472,758	201,022,584	58,045,788	118,301,258		

(*a*) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

(*b*) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(*c*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

(*d*) Abolished from 1st July, 1894

(*e*) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

for delivery in the POST OFFICES in INDIA, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

Unpaid	Total	TOTAL: Paid and Registered	TOTAL: Unpaid	TOTAL: Service	TOTAL: Total	PACKETS: Unregistered	PACKETS: Registered	PACKETS: V. P. registered	PACKETS: V. P. unregistered	PACKETS: Total	Total number of articles returned undelivered	
194,923	694,237	53,309,487	27,858,962	3,394,185	84,562,634	1,127,189	..	..	..	1,127,189	..	1870-71
	851,915	78,337,778	31,555,468	7,959,282	117,852,528	1,618,393	..	..	..	1,618,393	4,574,207	1875-76
380,981	1,080,868	121,460,530	30,265,617	4,835,130	156,561,277	2,042,173	63,406	..	..	2,105,579	5,691,601	1880-81
338,513	1,476,271	199,422,966	29,151,584	5,226,253	233,800,803	4,837,137	114,976	93,596	73,626	5,119,335	7,474,600	1885-86
339,867	1,901,547	273,753,274	26,690,233	7,133,820	307,577,327	9,610,291	135,115	67,564	562,349	10,375,319	8,745,595	1890-91
469,574	2,577,083	330,168,830	28,521,230	6,983,651	395,673,711	16,854,216	222,781	119,408	1,000,124	18,196,529	12,024,951	1895-96
501,161	2,679,109	466,585,298	29,228,913	8,165,780	503,979,991	26,307,401	419,751	164,614	1,410,985	28,302,751	15,176,464	1900-01
1,647,365	4,955,379	647,060,285	35,164,611	8,058,263	690,223,159	38,437,863	848,598	307,242	4,125,361	43,719,064	21,599,003	1905-06
1,807,850	5,281,884	690,168,866	37,908,045	4,958,107	733,035,018	41,541,223	748,020	282,275	3,900,050	46,521,096	23,809,314	1906-07
2,028,022	5,884,169	728,801,336	40,332,922	4,707,822	773,842,080	44,289,357	928,456	319,452	3,403,831	48,941,096	24,900,795	1907-08
2,068,198	6,140,819	779,415,547	40,132,991	4,622,808	824,171,346	46,050,375	1,044,944	321,043	3,667,624	51,084,486	(d)	1908-09
2,115,090	6,412,232	818,869,205	44,343,686	3,903,702	867,116,593	46,250,636	1,262,823	737,092	4,156,983	52,407,534		1909-10
2,274,573	6,861,927	845,612,871	38,813,993	3,802,570	888,229,434	50,700,429	1,243,790	630,042	4,343,917	56,918,178		1910-11
5,776,617	10,598,068	872,523,616	41,576,200	..	914,099,816	51,292,914	..	..	..	51,292,914		1911-12
6,377 386	11,593,563	916,079,669	42,421,005	..	958,500,674	56,287,771	..	..	..	56,287,771		1912-13
6,846,844	12,667,172	952,396,832	39,708,758	..	992,105,590	57,816,390	..	..	..	57,816,390		1913-14
6,963,152	12,544,847	954,902,688	33,494,194	..	988,396,882	54,685,368	..	..	..	54 685,368		1914-15
6,841,924	12,890,909	960,739,793	32,544,509	..	993,284,302	52,094,873	..	..	..	52,094,873		1915-16
6,866,506	13,607,945	1,007,984,435	32,003,456	..	1,039,987,917	47,915,557	..	..	..	47,915,557		1916-17
(c)6,934,789	14,150,948	1,039,761,855	31,434,551	..	1,071,196,406	42,822,737	..	..	..	42,822,737		1917-18
6,767,423	14,264,559	1,112,999,436	33,794,552	..	1,146,793,988	47,680,023	..	..	..	47,680,023		1918-19

(c) Includes V. P. unregistered parcels and packets
(d) Information not available

LETTERS, POSTCARDS, and REPLY POSTCARDS received for delivery in the POST OFFICES from 1870-71 to 1918-19

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Central circle	Madras	Railway mail service	Total	
9,111,413	2,027,761	15,512,793	3,344,943		11,807,976		77,303,074	1870-71
12,077,600	3,233,482	19,046,662	4,494,739		18,034,746		107,576,943	1875-76
18,948,662	5,433,495	25,929,600	6,078,919		23,573,786		143,538,105	1880-81
24,087,940	5,515,019	41,735,429	9,824,653		33,280,256		211,982,718	1885-86
31,386,768	6,419,672	54,095,945	11,637,738		51,120,180		280,740,412	1890-91
45,125,941	7,737,791	70,890,508	14,904,331		64,865,896		364,168,006	1895-96
60,990,092	10,743,674	91,101,444	17,905,517		81,781,692		469,209,482	1900-01
91,058,427	13,464,954	120,056,400	25,335,041		116,822,760		645,126,942	1905-06
98,676,499	13,550,077	125,841,442	26,315,195		126,200,548		683,707,568	1906-07
107,206,914	(f)	149,478,658	28,029,730		130,130,583		723,519,579	1907-08
116,100,606		156,070,899	28,570,739		137,597,049		767,922,728	1908-09
119,864,253		165,900,241	(e)	54,256,780	144,857,498		809,308,372	1909-10
120,376,947		174,606,563		54,043,618	148,463,202		832,115,346	1910-11
121,943,085		179,288,365		55,863,202	150,747,639	1,098,136	850,889,587	1911-12
124,475,007		194,724,967		56,714,139	158,180,509	1,125,152	891,950,285	1912-13
128,494,295		196,848,694		59,670,650	166,565,132	1,440,371	923,016,143	1913-14
132,529,763		190,387,797		57,512,657	166,581,096	1,373,616	911,932,034	1914-15
151,130,599		218,015,143		68,187,333	189,164,137	2,284,542	1,038,537,251	1915 16
161,706 623		227,770 811		73 709 300	192,607,975	2,905,584	1,074,295,523	1916-17
150,517,040		219,547,045		66,331,234	177,997,662	1,737,305	1 002,496,026	1917-18
169,750,726		236,632,403		69,766,907	185,956,774	1 918,701	1,074,867,979	1918-19

(f) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles

No. 87.—NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS received for delivery in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

	Burma	Bengal and Assam(b)	Bihar and Orissa (c)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	Railway Mail Service	TOTAL
1870-71 (a)	172,390	..	1,350,503	1,272,314	..	..	878,376	166,367	1,182,316	266,570	1,276,487	[illegible]		6,565,323
1875-76 .	357,225	317,913	1,890,722	1,667,934	149,554	..	1,269,546	247,702	1,423,043	383,227	1,716,804			9,423,670
1880-81 .	434,083	417,742	2,228,559	1,593,199	160,783	234,226	1,820,985	674,755	1,713,127	396,625	2,268,240			11,942,304
1885-86 .	1,011,910	744,209	6,032,646	3,056,249	322,295	383,745	2,500,511	546,561	2,946,932	820,911	2,975,845			20,341,814
1890-91 .	1,694,618	755,785	5,430,679	3,575,045	342,344	332,411	3,036,226	719,519	3,837,975	980,990	4,229,776			24,935,368
1895-96 .	1,962,501	954,136	5,970,174	3,718,307	736,727	(d)	3,625,988	661,484	5,057,466	1,264,178	4,977,661			28,928,622
1900-01 .	1,467,091	1,049,453	9,387,748	3,758,874	715,896		3,477,590	805,737	4,854,917	1,371,983	5,202,111			32,091,400
1905-06 .	1,750,227	3,648,930	8,786,645	4,322,825	890,000		5,416,496	930,750	6,452,027	1,852,844	6,150,094			40,200,838
1906-07 .	1,856,103	4,744,114	9,192,108	4,722,943	912,213		6,361,481	859,392	6,824,118	2,055,028	6,518,066			44,045,566
1907-08 .	2,182,100	5,480,657	9,648,645	4,939,754	988,576		6,963,991	(e)	8,223,757	2,439,764	7,427,255			48,294,479
1908-09 .	2,466,096	5,317,294	10,006,345	4,508,689	1,046,820		7,013,084		9,355,106	2,615,329	7,779,036			50,107,799
1909-10 .	2,613,765	5,756,806	10,174,531	4,726,333	(f)		7,260,632		9,850,464	(f)	7,760,604	3,252,854		51,395,989
1910-11 .	2,545,901	5,138,679	10,138,657	4,812,785			7,202,467		9,212,131		7,490,191	2,711,350		49,252,161
1911-12 .	2,569,529	5,689,261	10,908,395	5,121,778			7,534,136		9,537,908		8,137,173	2,855,793	258,188	52,612,161
1912-13 .	2,716,617	5,750,340	10,396,556	5,609,946			8,194,433		10,347,933		8,549,760	3,061,490	329,751	54,956,826
1913-14 .	2,930,533	6,364,609	8,843,090	6,065,805			8,449,281		10,833,591		9,081,461	3,275,823	578,082	56,422,275
1914-15 .	3,378,701	13,047,890	3,104,221	6,833,035			10,154,170		11,246,589		11,418,086	3,930,972	806,337	63,920,001
1915-16 .	3,061,146	12,309,861	2,949,568	6,368,426			8,942,269		10,544,774		10,851,978	3,945,584	607,743	59,581,349
1916-17 .	2,676,232	10,732,669	2,772,253	5,912,244			8,239,275		9,924,402		10,260,704	3,701,204	829,228	55,048,211
1917-18 .	2,690,232	9,863,604	2,671,435	5,814,163			8,391,428		10,135,920		10 792,529	3,571,290	6.8,831	54,549,432
1918-19 .	2,951,964	9,534,035	2,665,646	6,380,046			9,502,123		11,036,705		10,963,375	4,208,554	416,152	57,661,450

(a) For earlier figures, see the 18th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III
(b) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"
(d) Abolished from the 1st July, 1894
(e) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(f) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the Central circle was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

No. 88.—NUMBER of PAID, UNPAID, INSURED, and VALUE-PAYABLE PARCELS posted for despatch in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (b)	Bihar and Orissa (c)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	TOTAL
1870-71 (a) . .	5,997	..	150,594	150,054	..	..	127,410	24,795	84,638	33,484	117,265		694,237
1875-76 . . .	11,111	16,020	192,171	214,305	26,512	..	114,041	13,181	108,145	32,312	124,117		851,915
1880-81 . . .	28,496	37,256	213,213	198,509	42,522	23,959	201,506	34,935	134,294	39,054	127,124		1,080,868
1885-86 . . .	75,555	56,471	300,368	226,118	56,862	31,678	207,060	42,444	227,630	62,859	189,226		1,476,271
1890-91 . . .	144,984	74,903	410,651	248,566	55,663	26,724	257,246	42,913	255,787	81,603	302,507		1,901,547
1895-96 . . .	187,095	117,154	569,298	329,963	92,929	(d)	421,000	57,492	311,516	111,602	379,034		2,577,083
1900-01 . . .	115,174	38,675	858,121	302,887	70,630		364,538	46,780	440,639	54,218	387,447		2,679,109
1905-06 . . .	237,965	195,092	1,335,789	563,265	106,765		767,659	79,869	864,897	86,975	697,103		4,953,379
1906-07 . . .	271,031	251,917	1,374,777	554,552	106,562		845,044	87,421	961,269	90,214	739,197		5,281,884
1907-08 . . .	312,096	347,407	1,526,750	621,998	123,158		872,987	(e)	1,146,967	94,410	838,396		5,884,169
1908-09 . . .	332,419	427,147	1,624,540	634,455	118,042		805,394		1,180,511	98,526	910,785		6,140,819
1909-10 . . .	352,541	330,712	1,754,733	663,236	(f)		849,384		1,279,555	(f)	961,583	211,488	6,412,232
1910-11 . . .	379,056	346,211	1,874,947	718,423			910,055		1,373,583		1,022,690	236,962	6,861,927
1911-12 . . .	445,131	479,488	2,780,220	1,120,128			1,621,055		2,208,743		1,647,018	287,285	10,598,068
1912-13 . . .	504,023	524,467	3,006,894	1,262,115			1,797,468		2,326,535		1,873,859	298,202	11,593,563
1913-14 . . .	569,220	558,597	3,276,461	1,385,645			1,968,126		2,512,672		2,062,936	333,515	12,667,172
1914-15 . . .	517,555	3,525,684	249,948	1,374,201			1,935,466		2,496,398		2,106,424	339,171	12,544,847
1915-16 . . .	559,543	3,511,065	250,205	1,480,413			1,978,428		2,637,659		2,113,431	369,175	12,890,909
1916-17 . . .	598,254	3,547,402	278,276	1,583,524			2,182,277		2,806,170		2,246,971	365,071	13,607,945
1917-18 . . .	600,963	3,587,855	295,414	1,738,259			2,187,234		2,995,607		2,380,631	364,985	14,150,948
1918-19 . . .	610,398	3,609,727	302,799	1,780,010			2,175,945		3,038,921		2,372,716	374,043	14,264,559

(a) For earlier figures, see the 18th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III
(b) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"
(d) Abolished from the 1st July, 1894
(e) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(f) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

No. 89.—NUMBER of UNREGISTERED, REGISTERED, and VALUE-PAYABLE PACKETS received for delivery in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (f)	Bihar and Orissa (g)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	Railway mail service	TOTAL
1870-71(a)	25,155	..	209,509	213,831	..	..	127,185	17,246	272,962	42,717	208,584			1,127,189
1875-76 .	26,277	25,240	269,957	278,213	15,047	..	248,639	40,067	318,376	80,389	316,188			1,618,393
1880-81 .	42,444	52,638	382,441	270,074	31,911	22,995	227,030	55,219	418,525	119,772	482,530			2,105,579
1885-86 .	141,828	130,983	1,163,568	672,670	76,806	46,094	480,679	91,694	941,205	215,871	1,157,937			5,119,335
1890-91 .	483,220	338,876	2,527,389	1,427,098	133,303	68,776	907,599	204,271	1,413,280	412,424	2,459,083			10,375,319
1895-96 .	1,289,571	607,099	4,156,516	2,385,613	292,392	(b)	1,884,000	412,442	2,703,451	703,042	3,762,421			18,196,529
1900-01 .	2,298,613	965,711	6,747,468	3,334,014	444,179		3,256,218	503,411	4,259,838	980,990	5,512,309			28,302,751
1905-06 .	3,005,306	2,929,412	9,539,344	4,944,681	891,096		5,190,195	729,609	6,361,715	1,591,452	8,536,254			43,719,064
1906-07 .	3,035,522	3,381,698	10,419,317	5,238,610	995,068		5,553,527	857,515	6,576,231	1,666,486	8,797,594			46,521,568
1907-08 .	3,481,864	3,640,300	9,872,129	5,893,417	1,009,094		6,159,714	(c)	7,843,667	1,819,994	9,220,917			48,941,096
1908-09 .	3,874,500	4,166,970	10,107,683	5,802,561	1,038,919		6,455,835		8,263,288	1,906,213	9,468,517			51,084,486
1909-10 .	3,800,536	4,367,199	10,464,524	5,939,410	(d)		6,977,522		8,351,201	(d)	9,618,923	2,888,219		52,407,534
1910-11 .	4,646,059	4,583,983	10,942,100	6,179,945			7,425,690		9,576,010		10,682,091	2,882,300		56,918,178
1911-12 .	4,159,852	3,840,020	9,140,589	5,563,958			6,659,893		9,695,418		9,325,523	2,654,337	253,324	51,292,914(e)
1912-13 .	4,256,813	4,277,122	9,756,580	6,344,195			7,477,624		10,657,713		10,258,430	3,009,842	249,452	56,287,771(e)
1913-14 .	4,305,931	4,867,301	8,789,539	6,396,051			7,751,948		11,193,012		10,972,968	3,377,319	162,321	57,816,390
1914-15 .	3,849,629 (e)	10,233,557	2,537,897	5,883,591			7,585,378		10,643,556		10,756,237	3,083,468	112,055	54,685,368
1915-16 .	3,394,127	9,968,193	2,540,471	5,773,362			6,942,602		10,358,637		9,908,352	3,038,559	160,570	52,094,813
1916-17 .	2,591,317	8,518,970	2,272,233	5,118,890			6,804,721		9,813,677		9,778,715	2,883,526	132,808	47,915,557
1917-18 .	2,349,062	7,558,759	1,941,539	4,504,673			6,026,489		8,884,022		8,746,494	2,578,490	233,209	42,822,737
1918-19 .	2,693,908	7,928,191	2,005,857	4,908,963			7,594,972		10,318,367		9,124,737	2,886,289	218,739	47,680,023

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

(b) Abolished from the 1st July, 1894

(c) Abolished from the 1st July 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles

(d) The Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

(e) The figures are for ordinary unregistered packets only

(f) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(g) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

No. 90.—NUMBER of ordinary POSTAGE STAMPS of each denomination SOLD by the POSTAL

	NUMBER OF POSTCARDS, ENVELOPES, LABELS, WRAPPERS, ETC.										6-anna labels	8-anna labels	12-anna labels	1-rupee labels
	½-anna	¼-anna	1-anna	1½-anna	2-anna	2½-anna	3-anna	4-anna	8-pie and 9-pie	6-anna 3-pie				
1870-71	..	33,269,084	6,972,968	..	1,991,278	..	..	2,211,095	1,170,585	92,022	511	1,150,907	..	..
1875-76	..	55,684,848	4,318,210	..	1,701,986	..	..	2,572,266	586,876	5	..	1,287,754	..	180,073
1880-81	13,280,849	78,461,344	5,669,862	67,181	1,855,450	..	..	3,746,543	424,470	..	101,317	540,574	52,518	466,371
1885-86	38,608,969	97,743,850	6,358,015	407,095	4,664,621	..	573,298	3,168,813	365,520	4½-anna 251,072	195,233	943,929	13,637	697,688
1890-91	73,768,975	111,244,080	7,395,515	533,432	5,165,115	307,195	1,026,281	2,031,612	656,937	969,644	159,690	1,186,613	302,155	1,310,866
1895-96	103,545,081	132,041,995	9,797,808	179,652	6,233,832	3,173,625	758,500	1,868,350	55,234	846	155,770	1,498,226	455,979	1,423,475
1900-01	158,044,060	172,790,375	15,943,149	174,777	8,770,383	1,087,148	941,918	2,389,554	12,597	..	169,288	2,398,916	528,859	1,505,761
1905-06	249,814,636	199,489,844	40,639,180	—1,658	12,524,828	1,424,311	1,755,033	5,441,500	4,224	..	869,137	2,239,857	516,999	1,248,799
1906-07	270,284,475	202,838,077	60,910,308	1,296	13,190,379	1,524,386	1,918,524	6,060,613	1,777	..	972,269	2,306,508	552,056	1,313,809
1907-08	278,997,516	204,840,451	62,028,065	75	13,315,337	1,521,165	2,040,515	6,727,605	..	..	1,032,174	2,367,065	569,375	1,367,583
1908-09	287,058,277	197,603,730½	60,841,188	100	14,035,165	1,580,004	2,628,859	8,462,080	240	..	2,035,647	3,325,085	646,746	2,280,861
1909-10	301,839,759	196,455,475	59,767,087	45	14,212,512	1,784,507	3,584,310	5,765,560	44	..	5,695,404	3,034,234	776,458	2,132,782
1910-11	317,700,702	198,161,324	59,727,115	..	14,167,865	1,984,726	3,936,900	5,382,865	..	..	7,365,206	3,120,036	884,435	2,117,824
1911-12	339,897,790	228,945,127	81,312,775	..	14,957,208	2,183,188	4,716,915	5,921,857	..	..	8,468,614	3,583,206	1,043,695	2,364,898
1912-13	351,813,276	241,695,055	84,515,138	..	15,013,178	2,610,086	5,509,117	6,375,712	..	..	9,231,862	3,915,337	1,203,854	2,515,751
1913-14	320,308,885	278,796,545	89,619,203	..	15,702,474	3,011,263	6,162,535	6,821,833	..	..	10,013,494	4,172,969	1,387,049	2,749,783
1914-15	330,372,074	286,557,504	60,317,249	..	14,715,575	2,749,340	6,013,650	6,553,310	..	..	9,808,159	4,063,089	1,314,797	2,528,469
1915-16	322,845,266	248,854,107	61,562,657	..	14,734,559	2,795,794	6,247,210	6,726,789	..	..	10,942,063	4,410,727	478,697	2,852,057
1916-17*														
1917-18*														
1918-19*														

NOTE.—For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part II
* Information relating to number of ordinary postage stamps not available

DEPARTMENT, and the VALUE (in rupees) realised, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

2-rupee labels	3-rupee labels	5-rupee labels	10-rupee labels	15-rupee labels	25-rupee labels	NUMBER OF POSTAL SERVICE STAMPS ½-anna	1-anna	2-anna	4-anna	8-anna	1-rupee	2-rupee	3-rupee	5-rupee	Value (a)	Discount on sale of ordinary postage stamps(a)	
															29,40,890	1,45,640	1870-71
															37,17,320	1,14,180	1875-76
															50,22,950	1,55,170	1880-81
															69,16,790	1,21,730	1885-86
															90,37,400	1,40,310	1890-91
67,245	33,857	17,034				26,576	68,482	59,499	53,620	48,036	96,157	58	47	71	1,13,07,790	1,69,720	1895-96
151,656	65,549	37,705				32,249	101,699	84,078	70,882	58,559	58,408	6,342	4,442	8,250	1,49,85,186	2,29,937	1900-01
110,361	25,625	9,818.				18,303	166,202	148,507	134,061	105,087	95,945	17,877	13,715	24,273	2,00,89,227	3,05,434	1905-06
117,197	23,402	10,345				28,822	176,739	162,420	146,077	113,328	97,960	19,021	13,717	25,561	2,22,48,433	3,30,921	1906-07
114,202	23,319	10,470				127,590	141,760	174,838	159,110	120,845	103,769	24,700	24,808	26,511	2,31,72,560	(b)	1907-08
173,870	60,994	90,197	5,860	3,367		39,254	131,547	79,819	104,440	83,696	99,766	22,902	23,092	7,889	2,64,13,047		1908-09
436,408	70,844	213,137	127,617	62,472	7,895	13,761	35,041	22,294	31,281	25,422	39,368	4,533	3,637	2,641	3,08,91,847		1909-10
440,802	92,095	217,547	121,319	52,385	21,857	5,929	8,192	11,222	11,136	9,220	7,493	2,643	1,671	1,199	3,24,89,132		1910-11
538,889	103,481	263,731	161,482	91,115	12,197	600	16,285	14,119	14,826	16,550	12,678	6,649	7,883	6,414	3,62,20,391		1911-12
545,526	116,699	209,886	155,163	96,051	9,299	1,200	36,761	27,233	34,549	39,614	69,808	5,829	8,883	24	3,81,34,657		1912-13
520,803	145,056	249,474	129,500	67,467	24,141	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(c)	3,98,38,349		1913-14
443,319	118,510	233,770	137,042	69,417	36,465	31,998	62,649	9,886	10,039	4,479	5,876	..	..		3,88,32,364		1914-15
366,841	34,985	273,413	155,546	76,805	33,500	42,143	218	..	..	..	22,437	..	..		4,03,33,657		1915-16
															4,54,82,586		1916-17
															4,87,96,031		1917-18
															5,70,04,634		1918-19

(a) Includes postage stamps used for telegrams tendered at combined offices and other post offices, and these are excluded from the accounts of postal revenue hence the difference between the figures of sales and discount on sales of ordinary postage stamps in tables Nos. 78 and 83 and the figures in this table
(b) Withheld from the 1st April, 1907
(c) Not available

No. 91.—NUMBER of ARTICLES (mostly LETTERS) received and disposed of by the DEAD LETTER OFFICES, in the years 1909-10 to 1918-19

	Calcutta	Madras	Bombay	Lucknow	Lahore	Nagpur	Rangoon	Dacca	TOTAL
1909-10									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	398,222	164,192	662,764	324,493	275,336	184,425	215,493	236,935	2,461,860
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	448,603	246,475	518,854	311,259	434,604	179,516	542,810	147,944	2,830,065
By return to senders	864,235	631,617	645,501	631,884	482,037	301,008	169,469	300,491	4,026,242
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	422,974	419,424	365,854	632,991	272,855	120,340	72,404	61,599	2,359,441
TOTAL	2,134,034	1,452,708	2,192,973	1,900,627	1,464,832	785,289	1,000,176	746,969	11,677,608
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	120,420	73,725	107,963	78,671	65,063	71,566	43,570	43,234	604,212
1910-11									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	396,700	151,381	74,524	293,757	279,602	151,114	186,943	188,723	1,727,744
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	561,478	341,771	672,942	277,437	503,072	184,052	178,943	228,543	2,958,238
By return to senders	752,802	698,184	630,154	579,140	466,067	289,050	184,528	259,550	3,859,475
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	425,649	219,785	297,564	468,029	377,878	64,877	62,318	104,014	2,020,114
TOTAL	2,136,629	1,411,151	1,675,184	1,623,363	1,626,619	689,093	612,732	790,830	10,565,571
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders and returned as undeliverable	120,871	77,598	89,648	34,270	55,368	36,377	34,365	33,195	481,692
1911-12									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	376,697	158,591	750,401	303,436	293,185	117,866	185,677	180,541	2,366,194
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	628,937	319,966	673,467	400,172	637,663	190,561	287,267	271,775	3,409,808
By return to senders	739,581	749,622	645,127	587,734	486,018	263,331	199,023	299,699	3,970,135
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	397,504	296,015	299,030	475,259	393,801	56,776	49,866	106,433	2,079,684
TOTAL	2,142,719	1,523,994	2,368,025	1,766,601	1,815,667	628,534	721,833	858,448	11,525,821
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	77,545	72,865	81,131	29,800	52,264	18,116	31,714	21,570	385,005
1912-13									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	446,306	220,982	995,650	270,894	249,008	116,406	183,949	169,376	2,652,571
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	760,453	331,867	551,313	350,044	468,701	169,369	523,676	291,085	3,446,508
By return to senders	869,679	719,117	675,192	507,521	418,316	259,937	104,627	259,444	3,903,833
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	431,177	214,211	287,265	501,649	314,970	46,941	52,627	94,987	1,943,827
TOTAL	2,507,615	1,486,177	2,509,420	1,630,108	1,450,995	592,653	954,879	814,892	11,946,739
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	70,455	70,890	82,105	13,099	42,694	14,169	24,302	19,053	337,667
1913-14									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	402,157	284,425	751,701	236,908	228,127	135,152	165,815	133,966	2,338,241
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	894,752	348,137	438,208	404,636	618,337	128,814	972,237	262,262	4,066,363
By return to senders	946,510	642,678	676,308	474,186	378,352	234,064	201,577	238,966	3,792,641
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	497,793	194,214	343,529	392,583	210,030	61,211	96,891	51,703	1,847,854
TOTAL	2,741,192	1,469,454	2,209,746	1,507,313	1,435,746	559,231	1,435,520	686,897	12,045,099
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	62,745	57,310	81,983	10,410	30,407	25,287	23,687	18,728	310,557

No. 91.—NUMBER OF ARTICLES (mostly LETTERS) received and disposed of by the DEAD LETTER OFFICES, in the years 1909-10 to 1918-19—continued

	Calcutta	Madras	Bombay	Lucknow	Lahore	Nagpur	Rangoon	Dacca	TOTAL
1914-15									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	243,249	145,808	688,332	205,848	182,256	114,029	151,893	(a)	1,731,415
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,237,514	411,495	302,958	453,983	573,183	76,768	958,569		4,014,470
By return to senders	1,206,864	787,478	661,500	432,037	434,531	107,360	207,686		3,837,456
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	861,245	175,636	176,074	202,689	260,847	200,882	108,820		1,986,193
TOTAL	3,548,872	1,520,417	1,828,864	1,294,557	1,450,817	499,039	1,426,968		11,569,534
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	54,090	46,635	42,148	16,327	19,899	4,769	20,777		204,645
1915-16									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	248,483	140,518	679,018	230,117	325,662	119,882	153,093		1,896,773
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,132,077	354,712	338,518	672,633	984,880	109,497	459,533		4,051,850
By return to senders	982,627	766,70[illegible]	716,848	633,590	504,785	129,321	238,321		3,966,194
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	1,074,548	156,[illegible]	[illegible]20	96,496	360,367	172,814	117,866		2,116,790
TOTAL	3,437,735	1,418,711	1,8[illegible],304	1,632,856	2,184,694	531,514	968,813		12,031,607
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	46,920	41,637	49,264	10,196	25,482	4,239	16,190		202,923
1916-17									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	258,078	169,156	648,459	174,391	394,101	121,801	117,036		1,883,022
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	2,348,793	408,344	409,004	624,492	1,204,955	114,137	262,592		5,367,317
By return to senders	1,192,013	907,658	841,616	506,480	633,433	161,327	252,293		4,494,820
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	240,143	111,441	1,018,854	183,266	628,123	130,635	78,081		2,390,543
TOTAL	4,034,027	1,596,599	2,917,933	1,488,629	2,860,612	527,900	710,002		14,135,702
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	28,274	37,536	36,640	11,045	25,890	14,723	12,748		166,856
1917-18									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	305,056	155,515	654,979	237,321	497,240	155,087	111,011		2,116,209
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,931,459	420,253	1,032,339	925,015	1,771,036	153,167	196,708		6,430,577
By return to senders	990,675	911,161	1,085,012	636,942	1,030,345	180,753	250,052		5,093,940
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	279,275	102,753	802,895	84,994	593,257	85,925	63,402		2,012,501
TOTAL	3,506,465	1,589,682	3,575,225	1,884,272	3,901,478	574,932	621,173		15,653,227
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	16,164	24,991	43,237	7,576	24,571	19,025	13,270		148,834
1918-19									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	348,168	184,094	1,091,506	235,776	386,484	173,482	124,674		2,244,184
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,506,666	491,050	1,118,343	985,651	2,052,516	206,535	226,560		6,587,321
By return to senders	687,432	1,009,043	1,549,217	648,805	687,092	201,282	241,474		5,114,395
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	372,990	132,004	853,037	356,198	681,686	93,437	60,459		2,549,811
TOTAL	2,915,306	1,906,191	4,612,103	2,226,430	3,808,778	674,736	653,157		16,796,711
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	32,610	25,803	59,603	16,807	18,524	19,367	8,576		181,790

(a) Incorporated with the Calcutta Dead Letter office

No. 92.—NUMBER of MONEY ORDER OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED and PAID, and REVENUE THEREFROM, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

			NUMBER of			VALUE (in rupees) of		REVENUE (in rupees)		
			Offices open	Orders issued	Orders paid	Orders issued	Orders paid	Commission	Lapsed orders	TOTAL
1870-71 (a)			351	242,702	241,168	1,30,55,920	1,29,97,620	1,46,210	8,610	1,54,820
1875-76			301	231,907	231,249	91,26,620	91,08,040	1,06,700	6,730	1,13,430
1880-81	Inland			1,604,174	1,539,746	4,57,08,580	4,54,83,460	5,35,970	..	5,35,970
	Foreign	Sterling		18,996	2,178	10,89,210	90,100	21,480	..	21,480
		Rupee		285	1,850	16,420	96,420	180	..	180
	TOTAL		5,201	1,623,455	1,543,774	4,68,14,210	4,56,69,980	5,57,630	..	5,57,630
1885-86	Inland			4,163,078	4,140,201	9,38,27,370	9,36,25,790	11,63,830	7,240	11,71,070
	Foreign	Sterling		46,395	7,571	24,95,210	4,99,850	24,240	860	25,100
		Rupee		1,940	14,437	1,50,720	7,07,520	1,590	30	1,620
	TOTAL		8,054	4,211,413	4,162,209	9,64,73,300	9,48,33,160	11,89,660	8,130	11,97,790
1890-91	Inland			7,326,065	7,316,834	15,77,70,300	15,75,48,950	19,37,600	4,730	19,42,330
	Foreign	Sterling		52,295	22,649	25,81,750	24,61,330	25,820	..	25,820
		Rupee		2,112	31,387	99,660	15,25,780	1,090	..	1,090
	TOTAL		9,542	7,380,472	7,370,870	16,04,51,710	16,15,36,060	19,64,510	4,730	19,69,240
1895-96	Inland			10,091,393	10,114,837	20,73,25,580	20,78,67,750	26,13,840	6,200	26,19,540
	Foreign	Sterling		54,999	28,334	31,32,890	26,51,690	24,530	..	24,530
		Rupee		14,715	79,966	5,61,350	33,28,950	5,680	..	5,680
	TOTAL		10,926	10,161,107	10,223,137	21,10,19,820	21,38,48,390	26,43,550	6,200	26,49,750
1900-01	Inland			12,984,369	12,941,414	26,43,87,030	26,53,18,330	33,56,410	6,830	33,63,240
	Foreign	Sterling		75,882	59,456	37,20,670	48,19,830	47,130	..	47,130
		Rupee		21,320	193,117	8,30,430	81,16,590	7,730	..	7,730
	TOTAL		12,603	13,081,571	13,193,987	26,89,38,130	27,82,54,750	34,11,270	6,830	34,18,100
1905-06	Inland			19,706,337	19,920,923	33,35,15,393	33,39,77,596	38,47,573	10,614	38,58,187
	Foreign	Sterling		120,091	73,307	58,56,896	98,23,625	66,790	..	66,790
		Rupee		31,055	224,424	12,41,694	93,98,677	11,057	..	11,057
	TOTAL		15,757	19,857,483	20,218,654	34,06,14,483	35,31,99,898	39,25,420	10,614	39,36,034
1907-08	Inland			22,194,999	22,254,949	38,26,68,835	38,20,88,982	44,20,556	12,801	44,33,357
	Foreign	Sterling		123,405	73,641	62,99,859	1,16,32,593	71,381	..	71,381
		Rupee		36,416	273,039	14,58,405	1,29,25,660	12,776	..	12,776
	TOTAL		17,384	22,354,820	22,601,629	39,04,27,099	40,66,47,235	45,04,713	12,801	45,17,514

NOTE.—The business of the Money Order Department was conducted by the Treasury to the end of the third quarter of 1879-80 when it was transferred to the Postal Department, which renders the accounts in a different classification

(a) For earlier figures see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

No. 92.—NUMBER of MONEY ORDER OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED and PAID, and REVENUE THEREFROM, from 1870-71 to 1918-19—continued

			NUMBER of			VALUE (in rupees) of		REVENUE (in rupees)		
			Offices open	Orders issued	Orders paid	Orders issued	Orders paid	Commission	Lapsed orders	TOTAL
1908-09	Inland			23,216,880	23,102,334	39,39,20,231	39,49,21,084	45,51,452	12,172	45,63,624
	Foreign	Sterling		127,684	68,099	73,00,563	87,19,643	81,327	..	81,327
		Rupee		34,939	286,414	15,25,908	1,32,69,331	12,941	..	12,941
	TOTAL		17,835	23,379,503	23,456,847	40,27,46,702	41,69,10,908	46,45,720	12,172	46,57,892
1909-10	Inland			23,975,280	23,899,808	40,18,28,677	40,47,43,420	46,54,486	13,348	46,67,894
	Foreign	Sterling		128,248	70,248	69,29,690	97,52,954	78,036	..	78,036
		Rupee		35,177	309,007	15,26,618	1,27,38,479	12,795	..	12,795
	TOTAL		18,395	24,138,705	24,279,063	41,02,84,985	42,72,34,853	47,45,317	13,348	47,58,665
1910-11	Inland			24,869,204	24,772,978	42,06,99,509	42,14,54,384	48,93,320	24,218	49,17,538
	Foreign	Sterling		127,076	82,130	64,82,824	1,29,11,360	73,790	..	73,790
		Rupee		37,512	355,384	16,00,242	1,50,21,763	13,635	..	13,635
	TOTAL		18,583	25,033,792	25,210,492	42,87,82,675	44,93,87,507	49,80,745	24,218	50,04,963
1911-12	Inland			26,427,088	26,395,791	44,54,09,058	44,56,37,338	51,78,625	27,082	52,05,707
	Foreign	Sterling		127,405	85,059	63,03,065	1,31,63,036	72,436	..	72,436
		Rupee		41,496	386,124	16,90,231	1,69,57,788	14,395	..	14,395
	TOTAL		18,486	26,595,989	26,866,974	45,34,02,354	47,57,58,162	52,65,456	27,082	52,92,538
1912-13	Inland			28,721,081	28,511,330	47,63,87,797	47,74,29,244	55,28,985	27,740	55,56,725
	Foreign	Sterling		129,309	89,766	63,49,605	1,46,45,706	73,608	..	73,608
		Rupee		44,959	441,158	17,50,152	1,97,19,751	15,153	..	15,153
	TOTAL		18,621	28,895,349	29,042,254	48,44,87,554	51,17,94,701	56,17,746	27,740	56,45,486
1913-14	Inland			30,041,084	30,057,481	51,46,64,070	51,47,48,949	59,85,832	37,610	60,23,442
	Foreign	Sterling		126,025	90,637	63,45,793	1,59,09,533	73,777	..	73,777
		Rupee		45,334	471,398	19,38,860	2,14,97,761	16,723	..	16,723
	TOTAL		(a)	30,212,443	30,619,516	52,29,48,723	55,21,56,243	60,76,332	37,610	61,13,942
1914-15	Inland			29,424,618	29,516,041	51,83,79,434	52,05,66,376	59,52,464	42,832	59,95,296
	Foreign	Sterling		105,453	65,487	6,505,462	1,07,18,415	71,703	..	71,703
		Rupee		36,578	415,746	15,52,780	1,92,62,196	13,934	..	13,934
	TOTAL		18,997	2,95,66,649	29,997,274	52,64,37,676	55,05,46,987	60,38,101	42,832	60,80,933
1915-16	Inland			31,419,003	31,401,660	54,26,52,263	54,22,88,250	62,03,779	41,730	62,45,509
	Foreign	Sterling		98,533	72,232	63,23,850	1,12,32,806	69,015	..	69,015
		Rupee		38,365	4,69,310	16,90,372	2,03,00,406	14,982	..	14,982
	TOTAL		19,022	31,555,901	31,943,202	55,06,66,485	57,38,21,462	62,87,776	41,730	63,29,506
1916-17	Inland			32,490,631	32,450,519	57,93,13,054	57,49,05,837	65,89,263	54,311	66,43,574
	Foreign	Sterling		1,03,768	80,981	58,50,293	1,46,27,657	64,848	..	64,848
		Rupee		37,636	504,857	16,00,436	2,45,33,068	16,459	..	16,459
	TOTAL		19,094	32,632,035	33,036,357	58,67,63,783	61,40,66,562	66,70,570	54,311	67,24,881
1917-18	Inland			3,40,94,776	33,786,099	63,22,04,987	62,16,42,955	74,95,506	41,650	75,37,156
	Foreign	Sterling		1,05,676	163,306	54,69,323	6,01,05,165	61,212	..	61,212
		Rupee		39,170	561,217	18,05,369	5,22,44,788	18,593	..	18,593
	TOTAL		19,209	34,239,622	34,510,622	63,94,79,679	73,39,92,908	75,75,311	41,650	76,16,961
1918-19	Inland			35,071,645	34,810,155	70,46,68,368	69,70,33,928	76,68,964	69,178	77,38,142
	Foreign	Sterling		164,281	148,617	1,15,26,385	4,83,90,638	1,37,028	..	1,37,028
		Rupee		101,189	455,858	64,09,038	2,44,52,444	23,076	..	23,076
	TOTAL		19,207	35,337,115	35,414,630	72,26,03,791	76,98,77,010	78,29,068	69,178	78,98,246

NOTE.—Inland money orders include Indian States money orders
(a) Not available

No. 93.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in each

	Bengal Presidency, including Gwalior and Port Blair		Bombay		Berar	
	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1870-71 . .	173,736	91,21,170	24,832	16,76,280	6,180	3,38,780
1875-76	159,779	61,93,660	25,798	11,90,850	11,691	5,41,370

		Burma		Bengal and Assam (*b*)		Bihar and Orissa (*c*)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana		Central India	
		Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1880-81	Inland . .	42,338	19,52,100	42,796	12,78,090	463,352	1,18,54,080	259,459	58,50,330	37,069	11,97,410	47,461	14,50,730
	Foreign — Sterling .	1,522	92,890	883	68,020	3,287	1,69,740	2,816	1,66,720	565	47,980	319	18,750
	Foreign — Rupee .	7	220	1	20	16	510	2	60	2	110	..	..
	TOTAL .	43,867	20,45,210	43,680	13,46,130	466,655	1,20,24,330	262,277	60,17,110	37,636	12,45,500	47,780	14,69,480
1885-86	Inland . . .	152,706	43,80,460	142,387	33,87,680	1,383,051	2,86,22,110		1,23,60,730	97,017	21,61,500	119,799	31,64,740
	Foreign — Sterling .	2,902	1,66,930	1,594	1,07,250	8,274	4,28,770	6,891	3,55,480	1,101	73,420	1,259	62,980
	Foreign — Rupee .	247	10,370	21	880	484	24,750	63	3,070	134	5,320	104	2,890
	TOTAL .	155,855	45,60,460	144,002	34,95,810	1,391,809	2,90,75,710	594,548	1,27,19,280	98,252	25,40,240	121,162	32,30,610
1890-91	Inland . . .	374,194	1,41,93,230	222,777	51,24,480	2,699,314	5,03,32,410	1,091,063	2,01,74,850	127,006	35,05,490	125,324	34,23,820
	Foreign — Sterling .	985	2,27,490	1,344	86,440	9,090	4,41,220	7,429	3,34,920	958	45,620	1,068	54,660
	Foreign — Rupee .	631	33,530	21	780	634½	28,380	200½	6,910	230	9,600	221	6,820
	TOTAL .	378,810	1,44,54,250	224,142	52,11,700	2,709,038	5,08,02,010	1,098,692	2,05,16,680	128,194	35,60,710	126,613	34,85,300
1895-96	Inland . .	510,337	1,86,39,430	343,814	81,07,070	3,611,005	6,45,86,080	1,432,428	2,59,41,550	245,446	63,11,520	..	..
	Foreign — Sterling .	4,360	2,70,790	1,620	1,10,630	10,087	5,40,980	7,848	4,40,620	1,737	87,100	..	..
	Foreign — Rupee .	1,283	72,690	56	2,390	1,122½	46,910	299	9,460	492	14,860	..	..
	TOTAL .	515,980	1,89,82,910	345,490	82,20,090	3,622,214	6,51,73,970	1,440,575	2,63,91,630	247,675	64,13,480	(*a*)	(*a*)

		Burma		Bengal and Assam (*b*)		Bihar and Orissa (*c*)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana	
		Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1900-01	Inland	773,596	2,76,96,730	434,842	97,31,200	4,509,220	7,90,36,000	1,825,211	3,19,04,270	294,685	1,01,02,280
	Foreign — Sterling	4,631	2,49,080	2,223	1,43,470	15,632	7,90,900	10,699	4,85,970	1,919	86,050
	Foreign — Rupee	2,222	1,16,990	46	1,920	1,964	76,060	439	13,630	453	13,200
	TOTAL .	780,449	2,80,62,800	437,111	98,76,590	4,526,816	7,99,02,960	1,836,349	3,24,03,870	297,057	1,02,01,530
1905-06	Inland	1,192,416	3,94,76,978	2,105,036	3,52,44,484	5,052,701	7,24,21,311	2,723,074	4,21,17,840	475,005	95,67,888
	Foreign — Sterling . . .	8,055	3,80,971	4,742	2,46,807	21,373	10,28,722	15,929	7,77,920	3,744	2,40,892
	Foreign — Rupee	3,344	1,99,240	411	24,717	2,843	1,21,607	843	26,539	606	16,838
	TOTAL .	1,203,815	4,00,51,189	2,110,189	3,55,16,008	5,076,917	7,35,71,640	2,739,846	4,29,22,299	479,355	98,25,618

NOTE.—Inland money orders include money orders issued for payments in Indian States

(*a*) Abolished from 1st July, 1894

(*b*) Figures for 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(*c*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

Madras		Mysore		Coorg		Total		
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	
27,196	13,70,800	9,859	5,16,590	899	32,300	242,702	1,30,55,920	1870-71
26,621	9,31,780	6,987	2,47,640	1,031	21,320	231,907	91,26,620	1875-76

Punjab		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces		Madras		Total			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
257,160	90,74,950			151,379	45,55,470	84,563	29,52,910	218,597	55,42,510	1,604,174	4,57,08,580	Inland	1880-81
3,190	1,96,020	Figures	included	2,969	1,52,790	917	55,200	2,528	1,21,100	18,996	10,89,210	Sterling / Foreign	
4	130	under	the Punjab	12	460	..	..	241	14,910	285	16,420	Rupee	
260,354	92,71,100			154,360	47,08,720	85,480	30,08,110	221,366	56,78,520	1,623,455	4,68,14,210	Total	
347,122	76,45,890	166,188	45,91,260	450,404	1,06,87,750	205,046	53,56,770	511,814	1,11,68,400	4,163,078	9,38,27,370	Inland	1885-86
6,415	3,25,480	1,822	1,07,770	8,323	4,68,270	1,851	1,11,920	5,963	2,86,940	46,395	24,95,210	Sterling / Foreign	
92	3,140	402	16,750	..	43,590	103	2,890	916	34,370	1,940*	1,50,720	Rupee	
353,629	79,74,510	168,362	47,15,780	458,101*	1,11,99,610	207,000	54,71,580	518,693	1,14,89,710	4,211,413	9,64,73,300	Total	
536,515	1,16,85,630	168,732	49,01,400	719,449	1,61,77,360	323,551	94,16,430	938,140	1,87,45,200	7,326,065	15,77,70,300	Inland	1890-91
7,737	3,73,950	2,050	1,09,690	9,718	4,76,180	1,868	92,000	7,048	3,39,580	52,295	25,81,750	Sterling / Foreign	
289	9,530	874	30,890	..	..	303	10,990	1,568	61,480	2,112*	99,660*	Rupee	
544,541	1,20,69,110	171,656	51,31,980	726,308*	1,65,54,290*	325,722	95,19,420	946,756	1,91,46,260	7,380,472	16,04,51,710	Total	
970,271	2,14,18,420	213,974	54,78,910	997,038	2,08,62,860	464,614	1,06,09,320	1,302,466	2,53,70,420	10,091,393	20,73,25,580	Inland	1895-96
8,836	5,17,990	1,766	1,12,370	8,527	4,50,380	1,920	1,21,400	8,298	4,80,630	54,999	31,32,890	Sterling / Foreign	
600	24,690	1,361	42,390	6,017	2,24,410	451	14,410	3,034	1,09,140	14,715	5,61,350	Rupee	
979,707	2,19,61,100	217,101	56,33,67 0	1,011,582	2,15,37,650	466,985	1,07,45,130	1,313,798	2,59,60,190	10,161,107	21,10,19,820	Total	

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces		Madras		Total			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
1,246,127	2,38,65,750	250,284	56,32,640	1,364,191	3,02,15,980	579,580	1,45,16,510	1,706,633	3,16,85,670	12,984,369	26,43,87,030	Inland	1900-01
11,977	6,11,900	2,023	87,480	11,912	5,64,100	2,591	1,36,710	12,275	5,65,010	75,882	37,20,670	Sterling / Foreign	
807	40,520	1,366	38,990	8,324	3,31,320	471	13,250	5,228	1,84,550	21,320	8,30,430	Rupee	
1,258,911	2,45,18,170	253,673	57,59,110	1,384,427	3,11,11,400	582,642	1,46,66,470	1,724,136	3,24,35,230	13,081,571	26,89,38,130	Total	
1,891,663	3,19,44,249	344,908	70,61,942	2,053,923	3,35,48,190	1,001,313	1,96,28,650	2,866,298	4,25,10,361	19,706,337	33,35,15,893	Inland	1905-06
17,573	9,08,305	4,008	1,89,278	20,644	10,54,238	4,298	2,17,951	19,725	8,11,817	120,091	58,56,896	Sterling / Foreign	
1,018	48,112	1,705	52,054	10,727	4,61,482	604	14,174	8,954	2,76,931	31,055	12,41,694	Rupee	
1,910,254	3,29,00,666	350,621	73,03,274	2,085,294	3,50,63,905	1,006,215	1,98,60,775	2,894,977	4,35,99,109	19,857,483	34,06,14,483	Total	

* Figures defective in detail

No. 93.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in each

			Burma		Bengal and Assam (*b*)		Bihar and Orissa (*c*)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana	
			Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1907-08	Inland		1,475,140	4,60,56,755	2,351,414	5,57,31,642	4,964,467	7,28,85,199	2,964,944	4,67,61,782	485,980	1,03,27,967
	Foreign	Sterling	8,261	3,88,462	5,976	3,27,701	21,954	10,47,163	16,071	8,03,182	3,608	2,12,848
		Rupee	3,928	2,31,541	530	26,649	3,047	1,19,591	1,046	32,402	746	19,881
		TOTAL	1,487,329	4,66,76,758	3,357,920	5,60,85,992	4,989,468	7,40,51,953	2,982,061	4,75,97,366	490,334	1,05,60,696
1908-09	Inland		1,510,258	4,89,09,418	3,496,232	5,77,90,743	5,318,785	7,49,77,566	3,210,474	4,75,70,383	491,468	1,01,71,194
	Foreign	Sterling	8,641	4,56,199	6,205	3,52,382	22,602	12,46,022	15,906	8,46,985	3,789	2,26,988
		Rupee	4,140	2,34,194	433	22,645	2,933	1,33,853	897	28,324	636	20,849
		TOTAL	1,523,039	4,95,99,811	3,502,870	5,81,65,770	5,344,320	7,63,57,441	3,227,277	4,84,45,692	495,893	1,04,19,031
1909-10	Inland		1,631,571	5,03,88,101	3,588,565	5,85,46,066	5,502,595	7,57,01,190	3,226,947	4,68,93,613	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	8,367	4,76,660	6,712	3,48,139	23,849	12,76,404	15,595	7,89,084	..	..
		Rupee	4,310	2,53,505	375	21,477	2,731	1,15,473	876	29,431	..	..
		TOTAL	1,644,248	5,11,18,266	3,595,652	5,89,15,682	5,529,175	7,70,93,067	3,243,418	4,77,12,128	(*a*)	(*a*)
1910-11	Inland		1,706,395	5,25,12,151	3,783,194	6,10,01,168	5,608,457	7,79,32,135	3,326,498	4,91,76,465	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	8,125	4,14,667	6,940	3,70,954	23,756	12,14,699	15,219	7,06,510	..	..
		Rupee	4,804	2,65,901	529	25,283	2,915	1,12,255	833	29,830	..	..
		TOTAL	1,719,324	5,31,92,719	3,790,663	6,13,97,405	5,635,128	7,92,59,089	3,342,550	4,99,12,805	..	..
1911-12	Inland		1,944,169	5,46,98,541	4,053,062	6,54,90,278	5,628,222	7,99,63,518	3,487,788	5,11,06,532	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	8,043	4,00,502	7,262	3,78,776	23,531	11,62,505	14,563	6,63,896	..	..
		Rupee	4,680	2,49,811	536	22,133	3,122	1,28,825	1,112	35,589	..	..
		TOTAL	1,956,892	5,53,48,854	4,060,860	6,58,91,187	5,654,875	8,12,54,848	3,503,463	5,18,06,017	..	..
1912-13	Inland		2,592,702	6,13,45,365	4,530,828	7,19,21,090	6,016,125	8,63,45,623	3,597,391	5,29,63,795	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	7,472	3,99,059	7,682	3,74,588	23,553	11,99,701	14,642	6,79,517	..	..
		Rupee	4,742	2,72,658	495	22,359	3,007	1,15,600	1,233	38,260	..	..
		TOTAL	2,604,916	6,20,17,082	4,539,005	7,23,18,037	6,042,685	8,76,60,924	3,613,266	5,36,81,572	..	..
1913-14	Inland		2,595,841	6,67,25,939	4,835,042	7,98,05,697	6,291,799	9,30,34,165	3,744,543	5,61,15,166	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	7,538	3,87,250	7,843	3,72,263	23,631	12,70,962	14,792	6,41,585	..	..
		Rupee	5,144	3,28,025	504	30,396	2,998	1,24,660	1,145	35,605	..	..
		TOTAL	2,608,523	6,74,41,214	4,843,389	8,02,08,356	6,318,428	9,44,29,787	3,760,480	5,67,92,356	..	..
1914-15	Inland		1,708,543	6,21,40,685	8,584,590	13,09,63,852	2,399,288	3,89,90,391	3,760,548	5,60,23,378	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	5,988	3,47,970	19,982	11,48,094	5,746	4,26,444	11,712	6,65,335	..	..
		Rupee	3,878	2,83,001	2,722	1,15,097	414	20,001	775	26,222	..	..
		TOTAL	1,718,409	6,27,71,656	8,607,295	13,22,27,043	2,405,448	3,94,36,836	3,773,035	5,67,14,935	..	..
1915-16	Inland		1,845,711	6,17,56,870	9,082,216	13,48,14,641	2,449,059	3,79,08,203	4,046,559	5,89,78,091	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	6,286	3,85,323	18,729	11,60,996	5,349	4,62,695	9,983	5,46,316	..	..
		Rupee	4,042	2,90,510	2,411	96,209	218	6,414	788	28,841	..	..
		TOTAL	1,856,039	6,24,32,703	9,103,356	13,60,71,846	2,454,626	3,83,77,312	4,057,330	5,95,53,248	..	..
1916-17	Inland		1,993,167	6,48,47,775	9,024,722	13,83,41,197	2,475,664	3,86,45,682	4,200,145	6,23,65,263	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	6,663	3,59,971	18,371	10,32,814	5,088	3,98,630	10,860	5,40,360	..	..
		Rupee	4,042	2,87,903	2,423	84,707	190	6,006	850	26,942	..	..
		TOTAL	2,003,872	6,54,95,649	9,045,516	13,94,58,718	2,480,942	3,90,50,318	4,211,855	6,29,32,565	..	..
1917-18	Inland		1,931,550	6,44,75,221	8,868,621	13,43,69,682	2,554,995	4,05,07,613	4,642,248	7,08,84,591	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	5,712	2,77,686	15,170	7,51,867	4,337	3,43,849	10,461	4,54,302	..	..
		Rupee	4,157	2,88,346	3,067	1,16,418	312	10,146	1,040	27,798		..
		TOTAL	1,941,419	6,50,41,253	8,886,858	13,52,37,967	2,559,644	4,08,61,608	4,653,749	7,13,66,691	..	..
1918-19	Inland		2,038,017	7,16,26,194	9,098,559	14,04,26,927	2,563,943	4,17,53,911	4,577,481	7,76,61,499	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	9,431	5,61,179	15,028	8,66,549	4,332	3,66,098	19,345	12,55,067	..	..
		Rupee	4,650	4,86,743	2,677	1,28,253	220	8,195	20,163	12,76,839	..	..
		TOTAL	2,050,098	7,25,94,116	9,116,264	14,14,21,729	2,568,495	4,21,28,204	4,616,989	8,01,93,405	..	..

NOTE.—Inland money orders include money orders issued for payment in Indian States

(*a*) Abolished and incorporated with the "Central circle"

(*b*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(*c*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19—continued

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces (b)		Madras		TOTAL			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
2,199,901	3,95,04,734	..	..	2,411,277	4,19,00,085	1,084,468	2,11,85,532	3,257,408	4,83,15,139	22,194,999	38,26,68,835	Sterling	Inland / Foreign — 1907-08
19,695	10,82,802	..	..	22,651	12,44,326	4,364	2,34,977	20,825	9,58,398	123,405	62,99,859	Rupee	
1,812	90,283	..	..	15,275	6,36,686	1,039	27,922	8,993	2,73,450	36,416	14,58,405	TOTAL	
2,221,408	4,06,77,819	(a)	(a)	2,449,203	4,37,81,097	1,089,871	2,14,48,431	3,287,226	4,95,46,987	22,354,820	39,04,27,099		
2,264,884	3,99,03,420	..	..	2,466,233	4,17,67,884	1,107,994	2,15,37,980	3,351,052	5,12,91,648	23,216,880	39,39,20,231	Sterling	Inland / Foreign — 1908-09
19,489	11,37,141	..	..	24,738	17,44,139	4,142	2,37,085	22,172	10,53,622	127,684	73,00,563	Rupee	
1,656	78,753	..	..	14,146	6,44,869	912	21,724	9,186	3,40,697	34,939	15,25,908	TOTAL	
2,285,529	4,11,19,314	..	..	2,505,117	4,41,56,892	1,113,048	2,17,96,789	3,382,410	5,26,85,962	23,379,503	40,27,46,702		
2,361,736	3,76,57,864	..	..	2,584,606	4,83,24,815	1,629,014	3,16,57,884	3,450,246	5,26,59,144	23,975,280	40,18,28,677	Sterling	Inland / Foreign — 1909-10
19,118	11,39,618	..	..	24,504	14,34,296	8,182	4,71,071	21,921	9,94,418	128,248	69,29,690	Rupee	
1,494	75,952	..	..	14,202	6,51,327	1,252	34,577	9,937	3,44,876	35,177	15,26,618	TOTAL	
2,382,348	3,88,73,434	..	..	2,623,312	5,04,10,438	1,638,448 (b)	3,21,63,532 (b)	3,482,104	5,39,98,438	24,138,705	41,02,84,985		
2,433,246	3,80,07,419	..	..	2,711,469	5,28,48,587	1,725,100	3,44,95,633	3,574,845	5,47,26,051	24,869,204	42,06,99,609	Sterling	Inland / Foreign — 1910-11
18,856	10,43,650	..	..	23,947	13,40,146	8,510	4,61,242	21,723	9,30,956	127,076	64,82,824	Rupee	
1,667	83,627	..	..	14,784	6,81,305	1,165	39,257	10,815	3,62,784	37,512	16,00,242	TOTAL	
2,453,769	3,91,34,696	..	..	2,750,200	5,48,70,038	1,734,775	3,49,95,132	3,607,383	5,60,19,791	25,033,792	42,87,82,675		
2,749,193	4,23,77,826	..	..	2,919,665	5,64,45,064	1,855,979	3,69,20,933	3,788,919	5,83,95,259	26,426,795	44,53,98,153	Sterling	Inland / Foreign — 1911-12
18,898	10,45,133	..	..	23,497	11,42,386	9,124	5,12,263	21,908	9,28,887	126,826	62,34,348	Rupee	
1,893	81,579	..	..	13,468	4,45,637	1,492	43,098	11,184	3,51,035	37,587	13,57,607	TOTAL	
2,769,984	4,35,04,538	..	..	2,956,630	5,80,33,087	1,866,595	3,74,76,294	3,822,011	5,96,75,181	26,591,208	45,29,90,108		
2,763,819	4,13,90,562	..	..	3,071,587	5,92,69,821	1,944,639	3,98,57,931	4,203,727	6,32,81,937	28,720,818	47,63,76,124	Sterling	Inland / Foreign — 1912-13
19,234	10,44,435	..	..	24,133	11,99,965	9,130	5,01,045	22,499	9,27,587	128,345	63,25,897	Rupee	
2,301	91,418	..	..	16,658	4,57,928	1,678	48,981	12,210	3,93,308	42,324	14,40,512	TOTAL	
2,785,354	4,25,26,415	..	..	3,112,378	6,09,27,714	1,955,447	4,04,07,957	4,238,436	6,46,02,832	28,891,487	48,41,42,533		
2,898,522	4,44,02,459	..	..	3,247,315	6,44,57,766	2,091,525	4,26,03,755	4,336,175	6,75,03,883	30,040,762	51,46,48,831	Sterling	Inland / Foreign — 1913-14
21,854	10,23,936	..	..	22,823	10,89,404	7,955	5,00,113	22,671	9,90,052	129,107	62,75,564	Rupee	
2,174	1,10,089	..	..	14,664	5,20,039	1,642	50,565	13,395	4,77,851	41,666	16,77,230	TOTAL	
2,922,550	4,55,36,484	..	..	3,284,802	6,60,67,209	2,101,122	4,31,54,433	4,372,241	6,89,71,786	30,211,535	52,26,01,625		
3,023,548	5,18,38,970	..	..	3,400,748	6,52,90,389	2,090,477	4,29,77,585	4,456,878	7,01,53,055	29,424,620	51,83,78,305	Sterling	Inland / Foreign — 1914-15
16,655	11,07,681	..	..	20,272	14,95,107	7,235	4,43,516	17,691	8,60,989	105,282	64,95,136	Rupee	
1,507	70,317	..	..	11,784	4,03,500	1,023	33,314	11,776	4,05,590	33,879	13,57,042	TOTAL	
3,041,710	5,30,16,968	..	..	3,432,804	6,71,88,996	2,098,735	4,34,54,415	4,486,345	7,14,19,634	29,563,781	52,62,30,483		
3,376,417	5,80,42,283	..	..	3,818,127	7,45,40,899	2,217,645	4,47,38,333	4,583,078	7,15,75,074	31,418,812	54,23,54,394	Sterling	Inland / Foreign — 1915-16
15,231	10,74,663	..	..	21,680	15,34,709	5,533	3,93,230	15,459	7,42,429	98,250	63,00,361	Rupee	
1,381	52,325	..	..	13,951	5,36,551	1,149	42,423	12,095	4,29,690	36,935	14,82,963	TOTAL	
3,393,029	5,91,69,271	..	..	3,853,758	7,66,12,159	2,224,327	4,51,73,986	4,610,632	7,27,47,193	31,553,997	55,01,37,718		
3,635,115	6,30,36,714	..	..	4,163,319	9,16,19,743	2,303,633	4,59,11,751	4,694,866	7,45,44,929	32,490,631	57,93,13,054	Sterling	Inland / Foreign — 1916-17
17,046	9,75,938	..	..	24,420	14,81,877	5,491	3,42,744	15,829	7,17,959	103,768	58,50,293	Rupee	
1,240	51,765	..	..	14,692	6,25,140	1,135	40,610	13,064	4,77,363	37,636	16,00,436	TOTAL	
3,653,401	6,40,64,417	..	..	4,202,431	9,37,26,760	2,310,259	4,62,95,105	4,723,759	7,57,40,251	32,632,035	58,67,63,783		
3,968,090	7,25,72,477	..	..	4,804,220	12,49,58,943	2,369,991	4,64,11,742	4,955,061	7,80,24,718	34,094,776	63,22,04,987	Sterling	Inland / Foreign — 1917-18
18,657	9,19,992	..	..	29,290	16,60,634	5,462	2,84,391	16,587	7,67,601	105,676	54,69,323	Rupee	
1,247	48,322	..	..	16,467	8,35,994	999	38,610	11,881	4,39,735	39,170	18,05,369	TOTAL	
3,987,994	7,35,40,791	..	..	4,849,977	12,74,64,571	2,376,452	4,67,34,743	4,983,529	7,92,32,054	34,239,622	63,94,79,679		
3,974,368	8,42,59,463	..	..	5,477,796	15,44,98,539	2,435,925	5,14,57,474	4,907,541	8,29,84,361	35,071,645	70,46,68,368		Inland / Foreign — 1918-19
38,582	28,45,149	..	..	43,586	34,44,052	9,181	6,51,354	24,796	15,36,937	164,281	1,15,26,385	Sterling	
39,929	29,10,896	..	..	20,572	11,14,986	632	23,278	12,346	5,39,848	101,189	64,09,038	Rupee	
4,052,894	9,00,15,508	..	..	5,541,954	15,90,57,577	2,445,738	5,21,32,106	4,944,683	8,50,61,146	35,337,115	72,26,03,791	TOTAL	

(a) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(b) Figures from 1909-10 relate to the "Central circle" created in 1909

No. 94.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS PAID in each

	Bengal Presidency, including Gwalior and Port Blair		Bombay		Berar	
	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1870–71	176,524	94,97,320	22,696	15,15,330	1,530	93,470
1875–76	165,939	66,47,180	22,575	10,39,920	2,012	75,460

		Burma		Bengal and Assam (*b*)		Bihar and Orissa (*c*)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana		Central India	
		Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1880–81	Inland	8,319	4,48,300	11,694	4,53,600	454,305	1,25,16,190	435,563	1,14,35,810	22,878	11,46,490	11,109	4,11,270
	Foreign Sterling	75	2,220	44	4,400	477	16,970	299	13,200	18	430	68	1,440
	Foreign Rupee	3	20	..	..	66	1,060	7	110	..	..	2	140
	TOTAL	8,397	4,50,540	11,738	4,58,000	454,848	1,25,34,220	435,869	1,14,49,120	22,896	11,46,920	11,179	4,12,850
1885–86	Inland	29,241	8,84,420	52,006	14,07,710	1,457,379	2,98,29,090	914,298	2,01,69,430	90,245	26,91,000	38,095	11,17,490
	Foreign Sterling	185	9,420	43	2,850	2,963	2,55,160	768	35,710	44	1,760	112	3,330
	Foreign Rupee	38	1,290	40	4,030	447	21,710	1,023	37,680	14	670	69	2,500
	TOTAL	29,464	8,95,130	52,089	14,14,590	1,460,789	3,01,05,960	916,089	2,02,42,820	90,303	26,93,430	38,276	11,23,320
1890–91	Inland	79,240	42,57,340	73,983	25,73,800	2,822,508	5,19,67,100	1,660,723	3,21,11,900	110,672	43,48,040	32,437	12,28,360
	Foreign Sterling	304	13,990	77	4,580	6,900	5,87,830	1,960	84,680	79	2,500	196	6,800
	Foreign Rupee	168	6,840	551	41,200	1,245	40,910	457	27,620	6	340	14	930
	TOTAL	79,712	42,78,170	74,611	26,19,580	2,830,653	5,25,95,840	1,663,140	3,22,24,200	110,757	43,50,880	32,647	12,36,090
1895–96	Inland	151,260	79,96,700	112,317	37,00,220	3,738,547	6,54,16,560	2,282,384	4,20,61,940	154,903	49,72,010	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	512	32,590	211	15,860	6,868	5,57,510	3,662	1,60,480	385	13,590	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	217	7,260	555	33,100	10,376	1,40,530	1,683	79,100	76	4,520	..	..
	TOTAL	151,989	80,36,550	113,083	37,49,180	3,755,791	6,61,14,600	2,287,679	4,23,01,470	155,314	49,90,120	(*a*)	(*a*)

		Burma		Bengal and Assam (*b*)		Bihar and Orissa (*c*)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana	
		Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1900–01	Inland	205,437	1,10,42,400	149,632	45,04,140	4,492,426	7,98,59,760	2,648,218	5,25,79,570	230,342	72,00,620
	Foreign Sterling	722	45,750	391	28,280	8,108	5,08,540	6,696	3,00,630	1,219	60,090
	Foreign Rupee	424	18,790	577	30,840	13,907	2,08,170	6,599	3,51,520	475	19,400
	TOTAL	206,583	1,11,06,940	150,600	45,63,260	4,514,440	8,05,76,470	2,661,513	5,32,31,720	232,036	72,80,110
1905–06	Inland	349,154	1,64,04,842	1,396,987	2,41,04,700	5,353,117	7,93,71,124	3,841,839	6,07,54,118	398,829	98,70,199
	Foreign Sterling	1,062	75,534	630	43,074	9,811	6,95,788	5,385	2,57,970	642	34,586
	Foreign Rupee	678	48,157	1,151	78,599	15,600	2,14,453	7,688	3,60,236	510	52,365
	TOTAL	350,894	1,65,28,533	1,398,748	2,42,26,373	5,378,528	8,02,81,365	3,854,912	6,13,72,324	399,981	99,57,150

NOTE.—Inland money orders include money orders issued by Indian States

(*a*) Abolished from 1st April, 1894

(*b*) Figures for 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(*c*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

Madras		Mysore		Coorg		Total		
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	
32,263	15,28,870	8,001	3,52,300	154	10,330	241,168	1,29,97,620	1870–71
34,521	11,51,320	6,083	1,90,780	119	3,380	231,249	91,08,040	1875–76

Punjab		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces		Madras		Total			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
174,539	69,37,050	(a)		168,181	53,55,820	29,678	8,80,010	223,480	58,98,920	4,539,746	4,54,83,460	Inland	1880–81
307	12,270			396	16,980	55	1,820	439	20,370	2,178	90,100	Sterling	
17	1,140			55	2,270	2	- 40	1,698	91,640	1,850	96,420	Rupee	
174,863	69,50,480			168,632	53,75,070	29,735	8,81,870	225,617	60,10,930	4,543,774	4,56,69,980	Total	
389,605	1,02,73,830	53,583	15,94,900	501,102	1,19,25,240	81,595	21,01,760	533,052	1,16,30,920	4,140,201	9,36,25,790	Inland	1885–86
689	29,970	118	6,490	1,217	74,560	134	6,460	1,298	74,140	7,571	4,99,850	Sterling	
2,044	1,41,960	84	4,870	908	35,980	29	1,620	9,741	4,55,210	14,437	7,07,520	Rupee	
392,338	1,04,45,760	53,785	16,06,260	503,227	1,20,35,780	81,758	21,09,840	544,091	1,21,60,270	4,162,209	9,48,33,160	Total	
543,958	1,50,43,480	59,769	21,34,720	845,568	1,96,17,530	122,982	35,87,480	964,987	2,06,79,200	7,316,834	15,75,48,950	Inland	1890–91
1,775	1,20,950	270	20,220	4,579	6,34,660	239	11,920	6,277	9,73,200	22,649	24,61,330	Sterling	
2,468	2,27,910	114	9,020	585	39,310	30	1,890	25,749	11,29,810	31,387	15,25,780	Rupee	
548,201	1,53,92,340	60,153	21,63,960	850,732	2,02,91,500	123,251	36,01,290	997,013	2,27,82,210	7,370,870	16,15,36,060	Total	
965,228	2,45,49,580	76,971	25,68,520	1,135,817	2,50,42,490	203,135	51,59,140	1,294,325	2,64,00,590	10,114,837	20,78,67,750	Inland	1895–96
2,726	2,93,690	717	1,21,590	7,258	8,03,370	382	25,980	5,663	6,27,080	28,334	26,51,690	Sterling	
3,556	2,81,620	265	15,550	12,254	5,84,240	37	1,480	50,947	21,81,550	79,966	33,28,950	Rupee	
971,510	2,51,24,890	77,953	27,05,660	1,155,329	2,64,30,100	203,554	51,86,600	1,350,935	2,92,09,220	10,223,137	21,38,48,390	Total	

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces (b)		Madras		Total			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
1,358,701	2,95,21,720	98,998	30,32,710	1,680,982	3,35,79,640	261,547	63,69,440	1,815,132	3,76,28,330	12,941,414	26,53,18,330	Inland	1900-01
9,716	8,30,280	740	72,260	19,549	20,14,550	1,425	80,260	10,890	8,79,190	59,456	48,19,630	Sterling	
36,111	23,49,520	1,115	73,350	22,280	9,49,290	273	11,300	111,356	41,04,410	193,117	81,16,590	Rupee	
1,404,528	3,27,01,520	100,853	31,78,320	1,722,811	3,65,43,480	263,245	64,61,000	1,937,378	4,26,11,930	13,193,987	27,82,54,750	Total	
2,299,703	3,79,03,338	149,494	39,62,178	2,695,500	4,25,24,409	413,698	91,21,869	3,022,622	4,99,60,819	19,920,923	33,39,77,596	Inland	1905-06
9,119	12,33,089	946	1,00,064	30,499	59,16,561	1,053	70,623	14,160	13,96,336	73,307	98,23,625	Sterling	
15,762	12,12,503	1,533	41,11,403	31,798	19,74,750	302	11,198	148,402	53,35,013	224,424	93,98,677	Rupee	
2,324,584	4,03,48,930	151,973	81,73,645	2,757,797	5,04,15,720	415,053	92,03,690	3,185,184	5,66,92,168	20,218,654	35,31,99,898	Total	

(a) Figures included under the Punjab
(b) The figures from 1909-10 relate to the " Central circle " created in 1909

No. 94.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS PAID in each

			Burma		Bengal and Assam (*b*)		Bihar and Orissa(*c*)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana	
			Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1907-08	Inland		489,866	1,97,38,376	1,977,367	3,54,86,294	5,962,473	8,68,20,086	4,314,325	6,79,58,255	366,134	98,09,608
	Foreign	Sterling	950	81,796	887	53,831	9,822	8,48,341	5,045	2,67,047	527	34,677
		Rupee	1,043	67,817	1,835	1,20,656	17,756	2,82,124	8,671	4,43,848	894	36,951
		TOTAL	491,859	1,98,87,989	1,980,089	3,56,60,781	5,990,051	8,79,50,551	4,328,041	6,86,69,150	367,555	98,81,236
1908-09	Inland		503,134	2,14,08,469	2,005,519	3,63,32,177	6,300,438	9,16,12,042	4,476,082	7,01,01,805	357,648	91,81,756
	Foreign	Sterling	918	70,423	835	48,642	9,710	8,86,154	5,055	2,63,145	576	38,225
		Rupee	1,075	53,207	1,639	1,05,988	19,609	3,06,007	10,231	4,84,820	688	29,269
		TOTAL	505,127	2,15,32,099	2,007,993	3,64,86,807	6,329,757	9,28,04,203	4,491,368	7,08,49,770	358,912	92,49,250
1909-10	Inland		610,904	2,19,15,727	2,095,264	3,68,33,891	6,554,041	9,36,06,960	4,472,856	7,03,35,745	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,039	72,919	811	45,941	10,257	8,46,718	4,707	2,76,002	..	..
		Rupee	1,400	1,07,891	1,364	90,165	20,582	3,09,967	10,089	4,70,057	..	..
		TOTAL	613,343	2,20,96,537	2,097,439	3,69,69,997	6,584,880	9,47,63,645	4,487,652	7,10,83,804	(*a*)	(*a*)
1910-11	Inland		654,577	2,32,76,011	2,257,224	3,92,47,939	6,768,968	9,65,99,784	4,520,921	7,24,25,486	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,027	85,199	795	42,754	12,693	11,80,458	4,604	2,60,929	..	..
		Rupee	1,736	75,519	1,249	83,879	25,962	3,53,578	11,225	5,45,868	..	..
		TOTAL	657,340	2,34,36,729	2,259,268	3,93,74,572	6,807,623	9,81,33,820	4,536,750	7,32,32,283	..	..
1911-12	Inland		911,367	2,55,46,747	2,436,438	4,17,38,447	6,952,613	10,11,81,349	4,622,639	7,34,13,831	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,031	80,689	685	40,482	13,362	10,98,754	4,598	2,57,500	..	..
		Rupee	1,856	64,887	1,638	1,08,445	25,202	3,49,356	15,215	6,90,307	..	..
		TOTAL	914,254	2,56,92,323	2,438,761	4,18,87,374	6,991,177	10,26,29,459	4,642,452	7,43,61,638	..	..
1912-13	Inland		1,391,503	2,97,91,640	2,659,145	4,54,58,104	7,424,523	10,96,90,208	4,853,644	7,72,97,831	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,091	79,459	866	48,570	11,679	11,39,826	4,172	3,06,627	..	..
		Rupee	2,562	86,080	2,080	1,27,311	29,384	4,35,441	15,411	7,75,351	..	..
		TOTAL	1,395,156	2,99,57,179	2,662,091	4,56,33,985	7,465,586	11,12,65,475	4,873,227	7,83,79,809	..	..
1913-14	Inland		1,526,763	3,18,41,821	2,823,305	4,97,39,328	7,793,407	11,96,36,189	5,078,296	8,01,48,698	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,228	91,631	1,187	86,711	12,131	12,55,852	4,854	3,00,799	..	..
		Rupee	3,113	1,13,089	2,363	1,53,323	37,665	4,96,360	16,374	8,00,719	..	..
		TOTAL	1,531,104	3,20,46,541	2,826,855	4,99,79,362	7,843,203	12,13,88,401	5,099,524	8,12,50,216	..	..
1914-15	Inland		699,103	3,01,62,347	7,732,787	12,02,29,831	2,853,218	4,49,48,515	5,180,506	8,24,77,220	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	963	66,758	8,733	7,15,319	707	50,567	5,356	4,04,824	..	..
		Rupee	1,838	90,540	31,057	4,23,342	554	27,416	12,811	6,74,292	..	..
		TOTAL	701,904	3,03,19,645	7,772,577	12,13,68,492	2,854,479	4,50,26,498	5,198,673	8,35,56,336	..	..
1915-16	Inland		749,687	3,01,12,655	7,702,708	12,15,63,622	3,278,121	4,74,87,633	5,621,368	8,85,41,617	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,138	79,235	9,046	6,74,774	1,072	79,193	5,493	4,35,977	..	..
		Rupee	2,277	1,26,250	31,343	4,72,952	805	50,597	18,672	8,59,809	..	..
		TOTAL	753,102	3,03,18,140	7,833,097	12,27,11,348	3,279,998	4,76,17,423	5,645,533	8,98,37,403	..	..
1916-17	Inland		853,925	3,12,89,551	7,836,578	12,53,77,722	3,286,110	4,90,67,794	5,795,946	9,37,35,881	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,290	89,654	9,512	10,67,564	1,068	88,960	5,128	4,09,892	..	..
		Rupee	3,783	4,07,842	31,650	6,86,813	792	46,181	18,984	10,27,555	..	..
		TOTAL	858,998	3,17,87,047	7,877,740	12,71,32,099	3,287,970	4,92,02,935	5,820,058	9,51,73,328	..	..
1917-18	Inland		840,187	3,22,41,408	7,973,514	12,82,40,990	3,227,167	4,98,02,393	6,206,677	10,49,89,398	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	2,060	1,23,127	13,363	33,80,996	1,093	92,465	4,659	8,22,103	..	..
		Rupee	9,853	40,72,483	34,226	30,57,488	472	30,829	16,103	10,95,317	..	..
		TOTAL	852,100	3,64,37,018	8,021,103	13,46,79,474	3,228,732	4,99,25,687	6,227,439	10,64,06,818	..	
1918-19	Inland		829,235	3,46,52,130	8,156,384	13,61,12,036	3,559,729	5,65,76,224	6,494,490	11,91,17,068	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	2,908	1,76,608	11,405	15,12,608	650	48,009	4,645	2,89,379	..	..
		Rupee	3,270	5,20,798	25,488	7,66,218	326	20,401	12,110	7,87,550	..	..
		TOTAL	835,413	3,53,49,536	8,193,277	13,83,90,862	3,560,705	5,66,44,634	6,511,245	12,01,93,997	..	..

NOTE.—Inland money orders include money orders issued by Indian States
(*a*) Abolished and incorporated with the "Central circle"
(*b*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(*c*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19—continued

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces (e)		Madras		TOTAL			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
2,249,351	4,39,46,214	..	..	2,947,967	6,10,14,615	463,756	99,08,474	3,483,710	5,74,07,060	22,254,949	38,20,88,982	Inland	1907-08
13,621	24,38,311	..	..	27,901	61,14,628	1,177	1,07,841	13,711	16,86,121	73,641	1,16,32,593	Sterling Foreign	
21,866	18,09,854	..	..	38,573	32,69,864	502	13,037	181,899	68,81,509	273,039	1,29,25,660	Rupee	
2,284,838	4,81,94,379	(d)	(d)	3,014,441	6,03,99,107	465,435	1,00,29,352	3,679,320	6,59,74,690	22,601,629	40,66,47,235	TOTAL	
2,281,879	4,38,83,899	..	..	3,043,319	5,18,50,677	522,004	1,09,93,294	3,612,311	6,00,57,815	23,102,334	39,49,21,934	Inland	1908-09
13,979	22,87,575	..	..	23,342	38,73,430	1,065	95,240	12,619	11,56,809	68,099	87,19,643	Sterling Foreign	
17,526	15,66,977	..	..	42,081	35,93,811	1,048	24,749	192,517	71,04,503	286,414	1,32,69,331	Rupee	
2,313,384	4,72,38,451	..	..	3,108,742	5,93,17,018	524,117	1,11,13,283	3,817,447	6,83,19,127	23,456,847	41,69,10,908	TOTAL	
2,323,096	4,52,85,285	..	..	3,252,159	5,29,47,843	900,860	2,28,11,173	3,680,628	6,10,06,339	23,899,808	40,47,43,420	Inland	1909-10
16,150	30,59,773	..	..	25,500	43,58,835	1,957	1,78,661	9,827	9,12,105	70,248	97,52,954	Sterling Foreign	
17,086	15,95,099	..	..	42,867	23,58,164	1,871	65,615	213,748	77,41,521	309,007	1,27,38,479	Rupee	
2,356,332	4,99,40,157	..	..	3,320,526	5,56,64,842	(e) 901,688	(e) 2,30,55,449	3,904,203	6,96,59,965	24,279,063	42,72,34,853	TOTAL	
2,458,707	4,72,12,000	..	..	3,330,339	5,96,79,539	935,917	2,15,85,371	3,846,325	6,44,28,224	24,772,978	42,14,54,384	Inland	1910-11
20,131	38,45,863	..	..	30,542	63,68,413	1,569	1,39,249	10,769	9,88,492	82,130	1,29,11,360	Sterling Foreign	
16,952	16,37,791	..	..	46,245	27,09,557	1,424	61,023	250,591	95,54,548	355,384	1,50,21,763	Rupee	
2,495,790	5, 6,95,657	..	..	3,407,126	6,57,57,539	938,910	2,17,85,643	4,107,685	7,49,71,264	25,210,492	44,93,87,507	TOTAL	
2,775,614	5,19,47,216	..	..	3,650,253	6,08,43,135	1,009,208	2,35,30,221	4,057,659	6,74,36,392	26,395,791	44,56,37,338	Inland	1911-12
18,921	36,43,696	..	..	33,013	69,81,699	1,688	1,62,541	11,201	8,35,839	84,499	1,31,04,200	Sterling Foreign	
19,641	18,82,460	..	..	46,569	28,68,963	1,083	47,455	269,714	1,06,86,443	380,918	1,66,98,316	Rupee	
2,814,176	5,74,73,372	..	..	3,729,835	7,06,96,797	1,011,979	2,37,40,217	4,318,574	7,89,58,674	26,861,208	47,54,39,854	TOTAL	
2,902,089	5,32,38,297	..	..	3,859,450	6,40,03,556	1,030,604	2,46,70,699	4,390,404	7,32,78,909	28,511,362	47,74,29,244	Inland	1912-13
19,471	37,95,878	..	..	41,356	82,61,766	1,851	1,84,995	8,890	7,95,478	89,376	1,46,12,599	Sterling Foreign	
25,835	24,09,083	..	..	51,584	32,00,558	2,088	1,22,596	309,152	1,23,58,930	438,096	1,95,15,350	Rupee	
2,947,395	5,94,43,258	..	..	3,952,390	7,54,65,880	1,034,543	2,49,78,290	4,708,446	8,64,33,317	29,038,834	51,15,57,193	TOTAL	
3,110,634	5,74,51,606	..	..	4,045,529	7,07,46,820	1,098,273	2,67,09,200	4,581,278	7,84,75,287	30,057,485	54,47,48,949	Inland	1913-14
20,670	41,76,903	..	..	35,208	86,99,946	2,063	1,54,047	12,640	10,82,052	89,981	1,58,47,941	Sterling Foreign	
31,231	29,05,400	..	..	51,840	31,41,082	1,660	95,157	323,712	1,35,46,957	467,958	2,12,52,087	Rupee	
3,162,535	6,45,33,909	..	..	4,132,577	8,25,87,848	1,101,996	2,69,58,404	4,917,630	9,31,04,296	30,615,424	55,18,48,977	TOTAL	
3,173,345	6,25,26,653	..	..	4,061,711	7,31,56,563	1,131,556	2,74,51,465	4,683,812	7,96,13,782	29,516,038	52,05,66,376	Inland	1914-15
10,684	18,74,496	..	..	26,468	65,32,067	1,888	1,78,992	10,232	8,50,753	65,031	1,06,73,776	Sterling Foreign	
27,432	24,60,754	..	..	45,783	23,02,588	1,587	98,251	290,947	1,29,55,242	412,009	1,90,32,425	Rupee	
3,211,461	6,68,61,903	..	..	4,133,962	8,19,91,218	1,135,031	2,77,28,708	4,984,991	9,34,19,777	29,993,078	55,02,72,577	TOTAL	
3,522,864	6,98,42,744	..	..	4,302,143	7,44,57,271	1,290,482	2,95,86,320	4,844,257	8,06,96,388	31,401,630	54,22,88,250	Inland	1915-16
12,678	20,90,899	..	..	30,723	67,53,372	2,133	1,68,344	9,531	9,01,684	71,814	1,11,83,478	Sterling Foreign	
24,441	23,50,391	..	..	48,697	20,21,533	2,162	1,05,298	338,459	1,40,93,684	466,856	2,00,80,514	Rupee	
3,559,983	7,42,84,034	..	..	4,331,563	8,32,32,176	1,294,777	2,98,59,962	5,192,247	9,56,91,756	31,940,300	57,35,52,242	TOTAL	
3,893,776	7,96,00,944	..	..	4,409,216	8,04,70,714	1,328,192	3,09,04,383	5,046,776	8,44,58,848	32,450,519	57,49,05,837	Inland	1916-17
15,974	28,61,187	..	..	35,122	85,09,782	2,412	1,74,383	10,475	14,26,236	80,981	1,46,27,657	Sterling Foreign	
25,330	27,03,731	..	..	50,554	25,57,380	2,952	1,57,451	370,812	1,69,46,115	504,857	2,45,33,068	Rupee	
3,935,080	8,51,65,862	..	..	4,494,892	9,15,37,876	1,333,556	3,12,36,217	5,428,063	10,28,31,198	33,036,357	61,40,66,562	TOTAL	
4,443,481	9,61,56,055	..	..	4,452,410	8,82,79,906	1,347,884	3,15,28,562	5,294,779	9,04,04,243	33,786,099	62,16,42,955	Inland	1917-18
18,376	34,32,295	..	..	107,817	4,98,97,995	2,557	1,68,463	13,381	26,87,721	163,306	6,01,05,165	Sterling Foreign	
23,803	34,04,640	..	..	64,566	81,46,695	1,535	1,02,433	410,659	3,23,34,903	561,217	5,22,44,788	Rupee	
4,485,660	10,29,92,990	..	..	4,624,793	14,63,24,596	1,351,976	3,17,99,458	5,718,819	12,54,26,867	34,510,622	73,39,92,908	TOTAL	
4,446,751	11,20,51,393	..	..	4,532,527	10,15,49,643	1,370,917	3,46,17,892	5,420,122	10,23,57,542	34,810,155	69,70,33,928	Inland	1918-19
13,702	21,73,113	..	..	98,436	4,16,16,181	1,728	1,12,149	15,143	24,62,591	148,617	4,83,90,638	Sterling Foreign	
19,494	25,26,818	..	..	49,292	32,61,224	1,026	60,653	344,852	1,65,08,782	455,858	2,44,52,444	Rupee	
4,479,947	11,67,51,324	..	..	4,680,255	14,64,27,048	1,373,671	3,47,90,694	5,780,117	12,13,28,915	35,414,630	76,98,77,010	TOTAL	

(d) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(e) The figures from 1909-10 relate to the "Central circle" created in 1909

No. 95.—COMMISSION on MONEY ORDERS (in rupees) received in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1918-19

	Bengal Presidency, including Gwalior and Port Blair	Bombay	Berar	Madras	Mysore	Coorg	TOTAL
1870-71	1,02,760	18,130	3,800	15,400	5,730	390	1,46,210
1875-76	72,890	3,410	6,060	11,110	2,940	290	1,06,700

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (d)	Bihar and Orissa(e)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	TOTAL
1880-81 . . .	23,630	16,430	1,46,020	76,750	14,730	17,290	1,08,220	(a)	48,090	34,800	71,670	..	5,57,630
1885-86 . .	54,870	43,000	3,66,870	1,61,630	30,580	36,990	97,670	55,830	1,29,150	65,460	1,47,610	..	11,89,660
1890-91 . . .	1,60,810	62,480	6,53,680	2,56,870	40,700	37,100	1,38,430	58,390	2,03,620	1,08,890	2,43,530	..	19,64,510
1895-96 . . .	2,13,060	1,00,040	8,55,750	3,42,800	74,720	..	2,59,730	65,370	2,63,850	1,31,030	3,37,140	..	26,43,550
1900-01 . . .	3,17,790	1,21,500	10,49,120	4,33,580	1,15,110	..	2,97,910	69,360	3,94,800	1,76,460	4,35,640	.	34,11,273
1905-06 . . .	4,23,248	4,03,525	8,80,861	5,04,129	1,06,364	..	3,58,491	80,352	4,20,257	2,17,894	5,25,299	..	39,25,420
1906-07 . . .	4,49,528	5,80,731	8,75,426	5,20,309	1,06,757	..	3,78,721	82,490	4,42,879	2,27,074	5,71,912	..	41,85,827
1907-08 . . .	5,00,607	6,33,400	8,96,595	5,59,543	1,13,889	..	4,40,171	(b)	5,31,041	2,36,957	5,92,510	..	45,04,713
1908-09 . .	5,30,994	6,56,400	9,27,395	5,79,922	1,12,900	..	4,52,795		5,13,034	2,44,121	6,28,159	..	46,45,720
1909-10 . . .	5,51,869	6,65,675	9,36,439	5,79,899	(c)	..	4,76,465		5,36,600	(c)	6,44,196	3,54,234	47,45,317
1910-11 . . .	5,73,649	6,95,728	9,69,323	6,07,496	..	..	4,89,459		5,91,364		6,71,605	3,82,121	49,39,745
1911-12 . . .	6,05,086	7,47,119	9,88,750	6,28,630	..	..	5,42,477		6,33,010		7,10,693	4,09,691	52,65,456
1912-13 . . .	6,99,366	8,24,583	10,66,692	6,53,019	..	..	5,36,773		6,32,175		7,65,781	4,39,357	56,17,746
1913-14 . . .	7,52,504	9,10,095	11,44,213	6,86,166	..	..	5,78,752		7,15,908		8,19,772	4,68,922	60,76,332
1914-15 . .	6,64,275	15,49,139	4,58,778	6,88,897	..	..	6,27,516		7,33,779		8,43,336	4,71,804	60,38,026
1915-16 . . .	6,66,348	16,03,166	4,51,917	7,30,120	..	..	7,00,293		7,78,243		8,66,121	4,91,677	62,87,885
1916-17 . . .	7,04,219	16,54,298	4,57,535	7,69,744	..	..	7,66,667		9,09,746		9,02,444	5,05,917	66,70,570
1917-18 . . .	7,03,582	17,61,440	4,76,813	8,65,406	..	..	8,83,122		13,89,367		9,55,265	5,40,316	75,75,311
1918-19 . . .	7,69,285	16,85,757	4,90,141	9,34,615	..	..	9,92,591		13,72,790		10,18,468	5,65,421	78,29,068

(a) Included in the Punjab
(b) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(c) Abolished and incorporated with the " Central circle " created in 1909
(d) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle " Assam " and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle " Eastern Bengal and Assam "
(e) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle " Bengal "

TELEGRAPHS*

No. 96.—CAPITAL, REVENUE, and EXPENDITURE of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, from 1850-51 to 1918-19

	Capital Account		Revenue			Expenditure			Net Revenue (excluding interest on Capital)	
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to end of the year	From messages	Miscellaneous	Total	Construction (Capital account)	Working (Revenue account)	Total	For each year	To end of each year
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
1850-51 . .	24,300	24,300	..	..	...	24,300	...	24,300	...	..
1860-61 .	3,33,210	64,93,660	6,24,520	3,140	6,27,660	3,33,210	13,94,040	17,27,250	—7,66,380	—22,12,980
1870-71 . .	6,65,080	2,36,32,340	12,44,777	45,893	12,90,670	6,65,080	24,17,440	30,82,520	—11,26,770	—1,02,04,610
1880-81 . .	8,39,043	2,54,99,765	39,12,649	5,88,988	45,01,637	8,39,043	31,71,470	40,10,513	13,30,167	—93,80,687
1890-91 . .	19,68,580	5,02,41,676	52,16,610	16,12,245	68,28,855	19,68,580	46,88,802	66,57,382	21,40,053	57,07,995
1900-01 . .	32,59,337	7,09,23,416	94,60,119	20,38,563	1,14,98,682	32,59,337	70,84,371	1,03,43,708	44,14,311	3,70,23,939
1901-02 . .	37,16,122	7,46,39,538	88,49,928	22,64,233	1,11,14,161	37,16,122	57,50,075	1,12,66,197	35,64,086	4,05,88,025
1902-03 . .	(a)49,29,177	7,95,68,715	88,07,474	24,33,408	1,12,40,882	(a) 49,29,177	79,34,730	1,28,63,907	33,06,152	4,38,94,177
1903-04 . .	36,69,442	8,32,38,157	86,42,221	24,85,765	1,11,27,986	36,69,442	80,74,169	1,17,43,611	30,53,817	4,69,47,994
1904-05 .	41,22,392	8,73,60,465	89,29,399	26,68,498	1,15,97,897	41,22,392	82,03,715	1,23,26,107	33,94,182	5,03,42,176
1905-06 .	57,07,114	9,30.67,579	93,94,309	28,39,863	1,22,34,172	57,07,114	89,85,785	1,46,92,899	32,48,387	5,35,90,563
1906-07 . .	56,96,970	9,87,64,549	96,80,592	28,98,254	1,25,78,846	56,96,970	96,63,075	1,53,51,845	29,15,771	5,65,06,334
1907-08 .	40,91,173	10,28,55,723	1,02,54,214	31,03,361	1,33,57,575	40,91,173	1,12,86,168	1,53,77,341	20,71,407	5,85,77,740
1908-09 . .	35,95,067	10,64150,790	99,70,930	33.82,121	1,33,53,051	35,95,067	1,17,45,330	1,53,40,397	16,07,721	6,01,85,461
1909-10 . .	25,19,323	10,89,70,113	88,09,357	33,09,862	1,21,19,219	25,19,323	1,21,12,784	1,46,32,107	6,435	6,01,91,896
1910-11 . .	22,13,319	11,11,83,432	95,15,242	33,53,965	1,28,69,207	22,13,319	1,18,77,501	1,40,90,820	9,91,706	6,11,83,602
1911-12 . .	34,08,186	11,45,91,618	1,06,16,833	36,57,442	1,42,74,275	34,08,186	1,23,24,356	1,57,32,542	19,49,919	6,31,33,521
1912-13 . .	33,87,123	11,79,78,741	1,10,02,277	42,77,681	1,52,79,958	33,87,123	1,28,21,644	1,62,08,767	24,58,314	6,55,91,835
1913-14 . .	37,22,561	12,17,01,302	1,16,68,964	38,81,466	1,55,50,430	37,22,561	1,37,01,971	1,74,24,532	18,48,459	6,74,40,294
1914-15 . .	37,49,954	12,54,51,256	1,30,10,645	40,49,289	1,70,59,934	37,49,954	1,40,66,947	1,78,16,901	29,92,987	7,04,33,281
1915-16 . .	18,48,902	12,73,00,158	1,42,00,423	43,77,983	1,85,78,406	18,48,902	1,42,20,653	1,60,69,555	43,57,753	7,47 91,034
1916-17 . .	30,14,201	13,03,14,359	1,63,27,137	44,55,345	2,07,82,482	30,14,201	1,36,74,010	1,66,88,211	71,08,472	8,18,99,506
1917-18 . .	29,40,038	13,32,54,397	1,94,76,195	52,08,892	2,46,85,087	29,40,038	1,27,30,656	1,56,70,694	1,19,54,4	9,3[illegible]53,937
1918-19 . .	37,11,464	13,69,65,861	2.76,79,320	46,80,903	3,23 60,223	37,11,464	1,47,12,321	1,84,23,785	1,76,47,902	11,15,01,839

* Compiled from figures supplied by the Department of Posts and Telegraphs

(a) Includes capital cost, ₹15,74,795, of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway telegraph lines taken over by the Department

No. 97.—NUMBER of SIGNAL OFFICES open, LENGTH of TELEGRAPH LINE and WIRE, NUMBER and

	NUMBER OF MILES		Number of Signal Offices	NUMBER OF MESSAGES *							
				INLAND			FOREIGN			TOTAL OF INLAND AND FOREIGN	FREE
	Line	Wire and Cable		State	Private	TOTAL	State	Private	TOTAL		
1851-52	82	82	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1860-61	11,093	11,502	145	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
1870-71	13,534	22,834	197	37,606	472,735	510,341	975	66,045	67,020	577,361	3,873
1880-81	20,346	56,088	254	314,370	1,044,107	1,358,477	4,334	293,419	297,753	1,656,230	2,417
1890-91	37,070	113,763	949	552,436	2,365,028	2,917,464	6,026	483,610	489,636	3,407,100	2,561
1900-01	55,055	182,179	1,939	805,216	4,744,179	5,549,395	17,423	882,554	899,977	6,449,372	12,906
1901-02	55,827	190,887½	2,006	802,988	4,763,962	5,566,951	16,154	892,440	908,594	6,475,548	12,460
1902-03	56,830	200,533	2,051	858,864	4,981,794	5,840,658	16,544	884,892	901,436	6,742,094	12,105
1903-04	59,692	212,330	2,127	812,490	5,581,297	6,393,787	16,296	897,004	913,300	7,307,087	11,303
1904-05	61,684	227,749	2,189	801,170	7,281,734	8,082,904	16,942	998,499	1,015,441	9,098,345	10,960
1905-06	64,730	243,840	2,309	857,606	8,496,677	9,354,283	15,963	1,090,871	1,106,834	10,461,117	18,689
1906-07	67,537	259,948	2,438	891,145	9,308,342	10,199,487	15,859	1,169,820	1,185,679	11,385,166	23,026
1907-08	68,940	271,944	2,544	968,418	10,537,969	11,506,387	16,361	1,227,175	1,243,536	12,749,923	26,759
1908-09	70,065	280,595	2,658	976,208	10,861,923	11,838,131	15,820	1,152,827	1,168,647	13,006,778	237,319†
1909-10	72,746	287,266	2,762	834,435	9,963,541	10,797,976	15,174	1,271,547	1,286,721	12,084,697	217,096
1910-11	74,828	292,001	2,856	989,459	10,683,675	11,673,134	16,986	1,400,108	1,417,094	13,090,228	277,484
1911-12	76,578	299,343	2,958	1,207,810	11,928,575	13,136,385	19,541	1,515,893	1,535,434	14,671,819	263,110
1912-13	78,862	311,034	3,115	1,179,353	12,663,569	13,842,922	13,144	1,593,005	1,606,149	15,449,071	315,194
1913-14	81,593	321,801	2,396	1,328,413	13,609,988	14,938,401	13,593	1,644,703	1,658,296	16,596,697	267,392
1914-15	84,124	330,033	3,408	(a) 1,732,490	13,186,529	14,919,019	35,688	1,235,659	1,271,347	16,190,366	351,293
1915-16	86,067	337,720	3,481	(b) 1,888,269	14,189,039	16,077,308	62,307	1,403,273	1,465,580	17,542,888	586,860
1916-17	87,480	343,487	3,526	(c) 1,877,832	15,126,819	17,004,651	84,088	1,631,097	1,715,185	18,719,836	(f) 577,856
1917-18	87,714	347,906	3,539	(d) 1,988,370	15,159,860	17,148,230	110,576	1,878,249	1,988,825	19,137,055	(g) 760,732
1918-19	87,814	357,472	3 553	(e) 2,119,434	16,032,665	18,152,099	139,018	2,036,951	2,175,969	20,328,068	(h) 986.875

* The figures from 1870-71 to 1880-81 include those of Ceylon Telegraphs and those for 1890-91 include Provincial Telegraphs.

† The large increase in the number of free telegrams is due to a new and more correct method of numbering multiple telegrams

(*a*) Inclusive of 80,560 State press telegrams, value R44,699
(*b*) „ 150,368 „ „ „ „ R75,652
(*c*) „ 135,941 „ „ „ „ R72,936
(*d*) „ 96,975 „ „ „ „ R56,919
(*e*) „ 71,484 „ „ „ „ R49,698
(*f*) Exclusive of 292 inland O. H. M. S. telegrams, value R1,103 handed in at Licensed Telegraph Offices
(*g*) „ 5,148 „ „ „ „ „ R23,315 „ „ „ „ „
(*h*) „ 14,338 „ „ „ „ „ R51,920 „ „ „ „ „

VALUE of MESSAGES, and REVENUE and CHARGES per mile, from 1851-52 to 1918-19

VALUE OF MESSAGES*								REVENUE AND CHARGES per mile of line		
INLAND			FOREIGN			TOTAL OF INLAND AND FOREIGN	FREE	Revenue	Charges	
State	Private	TOTAL	State	Private	TOTAL					
₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
3,430	2,570	6,000	..	..	..	6,000	...	72·29	64·82	1851-52
1,20,240	5,04,280	6,24,520	..	..	..	6,24,520	...	56·58	125·67	1860-61
1,10,508	8,63,470	9,73,978	12,252	3,15,315	3,27,567	13,01,545	45,350	95·37	178·62	1870-71
12,98,223	14,08,581	27,06,804	59,807	11,22,629	11,82,436	38,89,240	46,498	221·25	155·87	1880-81
10,56,107	24,53,288	35,09,395	37,199	16,27,412	16,64,611	51,74,006	45,839	184·3	126·59	1890-91
22,99,777	44,11,065	67,10,842	1,40,076	24,16,975	25,57,051	92,67,893	1,92,226	208·85	128·67	1900-01
20,54,210	41,71,596	62,25,806	1,21,545	23,44,345	24,65,890	86,91,696	1,58,232	199·08	135·08	1901-02
11,53,612	43,70,094	65,23,706	1,10,218†	19,90,834†	21,01,052	86,24,758	1,82,716	197·79	139·62	1902-03
18,14,954	45,55,583	63,70,537	1,15,600‡	19,93,008‡	21,08,608	84,79,145	1,63,076	186·42	135·26	1903-04
15,87,734	48,40,014	64,27,748	1,18,923	22,64,838	23,82,861	88,10,609	1,18,791	188·02	132·99	1904-05
16,01,954	53,28,596	69,30,550	73,426	22,42,376	23,15,802	92,46,352	1,47,957	189	138·82	1905-06
16,06,130	56,67,482	72,73,612	54,249	21,90,043	22,44,292	95,17,904	1,62,688	186·11	142·97	1906-07
16,64,598	60,71,485	77,36,083	60,078	22,37,144	22,97,222	1,00,33,305	2,20,909	193·75	163·71	1907-08
16,00,795	60,99,116	76,99,911	51,490	19,88,404	20,39,894	97,39,805	2,31,125	190·58	167·63	1908-09
7,71,556	56,40,996	64,12,552	54,599	21,60,408	22,15,007	86,27,559	1,81,798	166·6	166·51	1909-10
8,78,675	58,73,519	67,52,194	63,529	24,38,072	25,01,601	92,53,795	2,61,447	171·98	158·73	1910-11
11,10,630	65,79,520	76,90,150	68,939	26,05,662	26,74,601	1,03,64,751	2,52,082	186·40	160·94	1911-12
10,16,324	70,90,386	81,06,710	76,758	25,68,426	26,45,184	1,07,51,894	2,50,383	193·76	162·58	1912-13
12,07,573	76,12,024	88,19,597	74,961	25,21,653	25,96,614	1,14,16,211	2,52,753	190·63	167·37	1913-14
24,24,359	75,18,463	99,42,822	2,69,515	23,11,730	25,81,245	1,25,24,067	4,86,578	202·79	167·22	1914-15
24,15,082	81,17,214	1,05,32,296	4,98,560	25,54,380	30,52,940	1,35,85,236	6,15,187	215·86	165·23	1915-16
26,83,904	93,07,447	1,19,91,351	4,56,765	29,80,029	34,36,794	1,54,28,145	(f) 8,98,992	237·57	156·31	1916-17
28,87,812	1,07,74,711	1,36,62,523	5,77,864	38,36,687	44,14,551	1,80,77,074	(g) 13,99,121	281·43	145·14	1917-18
38,50,852	1,54,25,353	1,92,76,205	10,10,815	49,65,197	59,76,012	2,52,52,217	(h) 24,27,103	368·51	167·54	1918-19

† South Africa direct cable route, England to Australia, opened on the 1st November, 1901, and British Pacific cable ,Vancouver to Australia opened on the 8th December, 1902. Rates between India and Europe, etc., reduced from the 1st March, 1902

‡ American Pacific cable, San Francisco to Manila, opened on the 15th July, 1903. Rates between India and Australia reduced from the 1st June, 1903, and Europe-China rates from the 15th July, 1903

No. 98.—PROGRESS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (Government of India) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, from 1904-05 to 1918-19

	Length of Telegraph at end of each year			Number of words telegraphed			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1904-05	2,137	5,349	1,951	128,358	2,440,019	14,252	2,582,629
1905-06	2,143	5,366	1,951	152,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,521,130
1906-07	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,660,064	51,736	2,858,038
1907-08	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,878,993
1908-09	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,409	2,436,075
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,806	3,091,991	14,448	3,234,245
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,661,231	5,840	3,812,320
1914-15	2,730	7,210	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,871,957
1915-16	2,821	7,548	1,950	2,196,739	2,004,033	857	4,201,629
1916-17	3,416	8,668	2,286	5,265,973	3,800,456	12,654	9,079,083
1917-18	4,068	9,759	2,288	6,452,576	6,569,324	15,309	13,037,209
1918-19	4,085	9,704	2,290	7,865,936	9,327,469	4,641	17,198,046

	Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of each year	Revenue Account			
			Revenue	Working expenses	Surplus	Interest on Capital
	£	£	£	£	£	Per cent
1904-05	111,380	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4·41
1905-06	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5·39
1906-07	101,503	988,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3·09
1907-08	107,356	997,094	109,003	75,690	33,313	3·34
1908-09	102,479	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2·85
1909-10	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3·94
1910-11	120,242	999,966	121,687	74,748	46,939	4·69
1911-12	130,837	1,002,539	131,822	72,710	59,112	5·90
1912-13	132,752	984,855	134,130	96,455	37,675	3·83
1913-14	129,143	1,008,097	131,130	77,454	53,676	5·32
1914-15	167,481	1,020,692	169,184	87,907	81,277	7·96
1915-16	170,843	1,027,869	173,057	93,764	79,293	7·71
1916-17	174,822	1,173,584	176,215	107,942	68,273	5·81
1917-18	235,634	1,214,658	239,042	144,205	94,837	7·8
1918-19	332,786	1,236,256	338,634	162,146	176,488	14·28

NOTE.—The Indo-European Telegraph Department is quite distinct from the Indian Telegraph Department dealt with in the preceding two tables

RAILWAYS*

No. 99.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of the STATE RAILWAYS in each OFFICIAL YEAR, from 1913-14 to 1918-19

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)
Capital at charge at end of each year .	351,302	361,560	364,858	365,483	366,463	369,213
REVENUE	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
Gross traffic receipts.—State Railways .	56,31,92	54,15,78	57,26,43	62,94,69	68,92,13	76,25,70
Deduct.—Working Expenses . . .	29,35,91	29,52,87	29,53,00	29,96,86	31,35,81	37,07,67
NET RECEIPTS .	26,96,01	24,62,91	27,73,43	32,97,83	37,56,32	39,18,03
	£(1,000)	£(1,000	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)
Equivalent in sterling R15=£1 . .	17,973	16,419	18,489	21,986	25,042	26,120
Percentage of return on Capital at charge .	5·12	4·54	5·06	6·02	6·83	7·07

No. 100.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS, in respect of which Government is financially responsible, at the end of the official year up to 1918-19

	Revenue Account (R)		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State		Revenue Account (R)		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure			Revenue	Expenditure	
1873-74 to 1877-78	25,22,86,170	30,71,06,749	—5,48,20,570	1904-05 . .	36,03,36,978	32,87,55,395	+3,15,81,583
1878-79 to 1882-83	44,89,84,650	51,18,09,840	—6,28,25,190	1905-06 . .	36,89,12,211	33,88,82,726	+3,00,29,485
1883-84 to 1887-88	66,55,34,910	71,95,32,480	—5,39,97,570	1906-07 . .	39,35,41,020	35,89,25,925	+3,46,15,095
1888-89 to 1892-93	88,37,74,240	95,31,36,240	—6,93,62,000	1907-08 . .	41,43,69,015	39,07,80,585	+2,35,88,430
1893-94 . .	20,29,69,730	21,83,24,760	—1,53,55,030	1908-09 . .	40,30,66,950	42,17,00,700	—1,86,33,750
1894-95 . .	21,24,41,600	23,59,26,490	—2,34,84,890	1909-10 . .	43,47,32,685	42,23,58,855	+1,23,73,830
1895-96 . .	21,85,91,890	23,47,94,570	—1,62,02,680	1910-11 . .	46,00,36,530	42,97,74,090	+3,02,62,440
1896-97 . .	20,29,78,200	22,95,78,010	—2,65,99,810	1911-12 . .	50,45,51,610	44,77,35,060	+5,68,16,550
1897-98 . .	21,26,08,860	22,69,35,020	—1,43,26,160	1912-13 . .	55,14,52,770	47,94,02,460	+7,20,50,310
1898-99 . .	22,74,08,010	23,67,10,480	—93,02,470	1913-14 . .	56,45,88,540	49,27,45,545	+7,18,42,995
1899-1900 . .	24,88,17,675	24,76,66,335	+11,51,340	1914-15 . .	54,26,37,870	51,02,67,360	+3,23,70,510
1900-01 . .	27,44,04,435	26,95,27,568	+48,76,867	1915-16 . .	57,40,14,105	51,28,82,535	+6,11,31,570
1901-02 . .	30,33,89,515	29,06,90,273	+1,26,99,242	1916-17 . .	63,09,50,025	51,87,21,900	+11,22,28,125
1902-03 . .	30,20,08,502	29,85,74,274	+34,34,228	1917-18 . .	69,06,22,605	54,19,07,760	+14,87,14,845
1903-04 . .	32,33,67,988	31,04,57,953	+1,29,10,035	1818-19 . .	76,41,63,930	60,56,42,475	+15,85,21,455

NOTE.—Items included under "Revenue" are :—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest)

Items included under "Expenditure" are :—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidized Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure

No. 101.—GROSS EARNINGS from EACH CLASS of TRAFFIC from 1914-15 to 1918-19

Particulars	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(*a*) 1st class	59,78	58,76	72,26	95,25	1,11,69
(*b*) 2nd class	89,89	1,01,41	1,30,01	1,43,30	1,72.66
(*c*) Inter class	1,03,31	1,12,82	1,22,41	1,15,73	1,42,88
(*d*) Third class	17,62,96	18,04,85	19,61,59	21,44,51	24,42,81
(*e*) Season and vendors' tickets	19,35	20,73	21,92	24,36	27,74
TOTAL .	20,35,29	20,98,57	23,08,19	25,23,15	28,97,78
(B) Other Coaching traffic	3,13,43	3,20,21	4,03,14	4,99,39	5,28,87
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC .	(*a*)23,44,26	(*a*)24,14,00	(*a*)27,05,95	(*a*)30,17,05	(*a*)34,20,16
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(*a*) Merchandise, general	26,38,63	29,23,35	29,69,29	31,41,78	34,89,96
(*b*) Military stores	25,12	40,53	71,54	1,45,84	1,95,71
(*c*) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	5,62,75	6,29,36	7,97,91	8,26,04	8,79,58
(*d*) Revenue Stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,28,31	2,25,42	2,45,40	2,74,46	2,88,24
(*e*) Live-stock	36,86	42,25	40,00	36,11	43,31
(*f*) Other goods Traffic	25,93	22,90	29,38	37,44	35,44
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC .	(*a*)35,09,18	(*a*)38,75,79	(*a*)41,43,00	(*a*)44,49,54	(*a*)49,13,89
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	9,06	9,51	10,89	12,67	17,18
(4) STEAM BOAT	34,35	22,47	22,34	19,36	22,20
(5) SUNDRY	1,45,12	1,43,32	1,86,24	2,37,77	2,55,25
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS .	60,42,74†	61,66,04†	70,68,42	77,36,39	86,28,68

* Compiled from the Railway Administration Report

† Includes the gross earnings of the Jessore-Jhenidah Railway, details of which are not available

(*a*) Defective in details

*No. 102.—GENERAL RESULTS of WORKING of each RAILWAY SYSTEM * during 1918-19*

Railway System *	Date of opening of line	Mileage open at the close of the year	Total capital outlay including ferries and suspense on open line	Gross earnings	Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital outlay.
5′ 6″ GAUGE			R(1.000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)		
1. Bengal-Nagpur	1880	2,732	41,98,41	6,20,87	3,07,70	3,13,17	49·56	7·48
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1860	1,578	28,92,53	5,70,42	2,49,27	3,21,15	43.70	11·13
3. Eastern Bengal	1862	621	24,66,88	2,36,13	1,35,14	1,00,99	57·22	4·09
4. East Indian	1854	2,771	76,02,93	13,92,59	4,87,58	9,05,01	35·01	11·90
5. Great Indian Peninsula	1853	3,335	72,61,05	12,95,20	7,41,00	5,54,20	57·22	7·63
6. Madras and Southern Mahratta	1856	1,063	19,35,79	3,51,69	1,62,30	1,89,39	46·15	9·78
7. Nizam's Guaranteed State	1874	352	5,49,80	83,34	50,99	32,35	61·18	5·88
8. North-Western	1861	5,341	1,00,16,01	14,07,81	7,49,68	6,58,13	53·25	6·64
9. Oudh and Rohilkhand	1867	1,624	21,96,19	3,36,19	1,39,02	1,97,17	41·35	8·98
10. South Indian	1860	450	7,23,81	1,16,01	47,98	68,03	41·36	9·40
3′ 3⅜″ GAUGE								
11. Assam-Bengal	1895	970	18,16,61	86,92	66,27	20,65	76·23	1·15
12. Bengal and North-Western	1884	2,062	17,61,41	2,57,67	1,02,73	1,54,94	39·87	8·80
13. Bengal Dooars	1893	158	1,37,22	18,29	7,95	10,34	43·45	7·23
14. Bhavnagar State	1880	249	1,36,56	27,51	11,09	16,42	40·32	12·02
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1873	2,292	19,34,43	4,55,69	2,06,89	2,48,80	45·40	12·86
15. Burma	1877	1,605	21,47,14	2,93,55	1,58,88	1,34,67	54·12	6·27
16. Dibru-Sadiya	1882	92	1,37,50	14,65	9,55	5,10	65·18	3·68
3. Eastern Bengal	1877	1,122	13,43,26	1,64,30	95,65	68,65	58·21	5·11
17. Gondal-Porbandar State	1881	231	1,15,38	24,11	12,73	11,38	52·79	9·52
18. Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal	1899, 1912 and 1916	545	4,46,82	57,43	29,81	27,62	51·89	6·18
19. Jamnagar	1897	54	24,75	4,94	2,21	2,73	44·75	11·04
20. Jodhpur-Bikaner	1882	1,330	3,96,01	1,08,27	50,26	58,01	46·42	14·65
21. Junagad State	1888	136	77,34	9,98	4,37	5,61	43·74	7·26
6. Madras and Southern Mahratta	1884	2,108	18,92,92	2,56,54	1,30,36	1,26,18	50·81	6·67
22. Morvi	1886	93	53,59	14,44	4,18	10,26	28·92	19·16
23. Mysore-Arsikere	1918	103	90,53	3,81	3,62	19	95·01	0·21
24. Rohilkund and Kumaon	1884	571	3,66,70	56,02	28,23	27,79	50·38	7·58
10. South Indian	1861	1,281	14,74,72	2,74,82	1,28,08	1,46,74	46,60	9,95
25. Udaipur-Chitorgarh	1895	67	22,86	3,37	1,77	1,60	52·37	7·03
2′ 6″ GAUGE								
26. Ahmedpur-Katwa	1917	32	19,66	94	1,18	—24	1,25·06	...
27. Arakan Light	1919	18	28,87	8	11	—3	129·47	...
28. Arrah-Sasaram Light	1911	65	22,58	2,47	1,31	1,16	53·02	5·15
29. Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	1914	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
30. Bankura-Damoodar River	1916	60	35,43	1,83	1,68	15	92·03	0·41
31. Barasat-Basirhat Light	1905	52	23,90	3,45	2,06	1,39	59·95	5·78
32. Barsi Light	1897	118	86,28	10,10	4,87	5,23	48·24	6·17
33. Bengal Provincial	1894	42	14,53	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
34. Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	1903	33	13,92	1,60	98	62	61·09	4·52
35. Burdwan-Katwa	1915	33	18,09	1,41	1,07	34	76·10	1·87
36. Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	1911	32	16,30	1,29	1,02	27	78·94	1·66
37. Cutch State	1905	37	10,95	1,20	64	56	53·83	5·03
38. Dehri-Rohtas Light	1911	24	7,40	2,23	1,37	86	61·17	11·74
39. Dholpur-Bari	1908	52	13,00	1,18	74	44	62·71	3·38
40. Godhra-Lunavada	1913	25	13,07	79	64	15	81·20	1·13
41 Jessore Jhenidah	1913	37	14,38	1,03	1,29	—26	125·90	..
42. Kaligha Falta	1917	25	17,60	1,89	1,19	70	63·05	3·96
43. Kolar District	1913	‡1,02‡	30,86‡	3,02‡	2,97‡	5‡	98·34	0·02‡
44. Madaya Light	1912	16	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
10. Morappur Hosur and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	1905 and 1906	99	41,22	2,44	2,71	—27	110·97	..
1. Mourbhanj State	1905	32	7,27	46	39	7	84·45	0·99
45. Nadiad-Kapadvanj	1913	28	14,99	2,05	94	1,11	45·66	7·45
1. Parlakimedi Light	1900	25	7,67	53	31	22	58·50	2·89
24. Powayan Light	1890	(b)	8,95	26	15	11	57·69	1·12
46. Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	1907	93	45,20	7,94	4,14	3,80	52·15	8·40
47. Tezpore-Balipara Light	1894	20	4,87	1,55	1,07	48	69·02	9·84
2′ 0″ GAUGE								
48. Darjeeling-Himalayan	1880	146	1,00,75	18,04	11,05	6,99	61·25	6·93
49. Gwalior Light	1899	250	76,55	7,73	3,78	3,95	48·96	5·14
50. Howrah-Amta Light	1897	44	27,02	6,55	3,67	2,88	56·03	10·66
51. Howrah-Sheakhala Light	1897	20	7,62	1,75	96	79	54·43	10·49
52. Jagadhri Light	1911	3	1,12	18	18	...	98·24	0·29
53. Jorhat (Provincial)	1884	33	10,91	1,13	1,21	—8	107·08	..
54. Kulase-Karapatnam Light	1915	32	5,67	42	61	—19	146·70	..
20. Pipar Bilara Light	1910	25	2,90	30	18	12	58·78	4·14
55. Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	1915	27	5,76	28	41	—13	146·43	—
TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS	..	36,616	5,49,74,45	86,28,68	41,80,17	44,48,51	48·45	8·09

(a) Information not furnished
(b) Temporarily dismantled

* Including branch lines and lines under same management
† Included with the Kolar District Railway
‡ Includes figures for Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Railway

No. 103.—Mileage, Capital outlay, Earnings, Working Expenses and Traffic of all Railways, from 1853 to 1918-19

No. 103.—MILEAGE, CAPITAL OUTLAY, EARNINGS, WORKING EXPENSES,

	Number of miles open for traffic	Capital Outlay: Expenditure of the year on lines open and partly open	Capital Outlay: Expenditure to end of the year on lines open and partly open	Gross earnings	Working expenses	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Net earnings	Percentage of net earnings on Capital Outlay on lines open and partly open	Passenger Traffic: Number: 1st Class	2nd Class	Intermediate Class	3rd Class	Season and vendors' tickets	Total
		R (1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)		R(1,000)		(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
1853 .	20	..	37,96	90	41	45·56	49	1·29	..	..	..	..	..	..
1858 .	427	4,00,00	16,00,00	33,82	15,63	46·22	18,19	1·14	..	..	..	..	..	..
1863 .	2,507	5,00,00	53,00,00	2,20,47	1,33,04	60·34	87,43	1·65	..	..	..	..	..	..
1868 .	4,008	4,00,00	84,00,00	5,67,09	3,07,46	54·22	2,59,63	3·09	.	..	..	..	..	..
1873 .	5,697	1,71,70	91,72,60	7,22,90	3,77,85	52·28	3,45,05	3·76						22,835
1878 .	8,201	9,25,31	1,18,29,55	11,25,30	5,62,38	49·97	5,62,92	4·76						39,458
1883 .	10,450*	5,06,14	1,48,30,56	16,38,94	7,97,05	48·62	8,41,89	5·68						65,093
1888 .	14,517*	10,16,40	1,93,04,33	19,76,45	9,87,44	49·96	9,89,01	5·12	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	103,156
1893 .	18,465*	5,91,14	2,32,66,86	24,05,62	11,33,09	47·12	12,72,53	5·46						135,553
1895 .	19,469*	6,52,69	2,43,76,41	26,20,07	12,10,11	46·20	14,09,96	5·78						153,081
1896 .	20,176*	24,50,33	2,68,26,74	25,31,73	12,11,62	47·86	13,20,11	4·92						159,509
1897 .	21,006*	13,22,20	2,81,48,94	25,56,28	12,45,71	48·72	13,10,57	4·66	485	2,242	4,865	132,215	10,777	150,584
1898 .	21,993*	10,67,96	2,92,16,90	27,41,33	12,99,92	47·37	14,41,41	4·94	611	2,253	5,073	131,512	12,117	151,566
1899 .	23,476*	16,40,91	3,08,57,81	29,36,87	13,93,80	47·43	15,43,07	5·01	526	2,352	5,233	140,321	13,288	161,720
1900 .	24,713*	21,03,22	3,29,61,03	31,54,37	15,09,61	47·85	16,44,76	4·99	521	2,285	5,703	153,954	13,845	176,308
1901 .	25,331*	9,55,86	3,39,16,89	33,60,38	15,72,45	46·79	17,87,93	5·27	532	2,405	6,670	170,416	14,726	194,749
1902 .	25,898*	10,60,50	3,49,77,39	33,92,69	16,70,49	49·24	17,22,20	4·92	563	2,530	6,813	171,716	15,026	196,648
1903 .	26,851*	11,46,24(a)	3,41,11,44 (b)	36,00,82	17,11,09	47·52	18,89,73	5·54	594	2,580	7,214	184,292	15,551	210,231
1904 .	27,557*	6,79,77	3,47,91,21†	39,66,91	18,78,85	47·36	20,88,06	6·00	608	2,715	7,394	199,651	16,729	227,097
1905 .	28,287*	10,60,59	3,58,51,80†	41,69,92	19,95,33	47·85	21,74,59	6·07	662	2,949	8,104	218,413	18,029	248,157
1906 .	29,089*	12,75,25	3,71,27,05†	44,13,58	22,02,21	49·89	22,11,37	5·96	684	3,026	8,494	239,391	19,468	271,063
1907 .	29,957	20,59,88	3,91,86,93†	47,30,51	24,32,32	51·42	22,98,18	5·86	732	3,303	9,873	271,224	20,733	305,865
1908 .	30,576	20,04,78	4,11,91,71†	44,82,69	27,00,25	60·24	17,82,44	4·33	748	3,327	10,060	284,579	22,455	321,169
1909 .	31,490	17,91,49	4,29,83,20†	47,06,38	26,38,48	56·06	20,67,90	4·81	748	3,345	10,029	291,544	23,714	329,380
1910 .	32,099	9,21,53	4,39,04,73†	51,14,22	27,15,72	53·10	23,98,50	5·46	778	2,962	11,033	332,462	24,341	371,576
1911 .	32,839	11,02,07	4,50,06,80†	55,27,92	28,83,92	52·17	26,44,00	5·87	799	3,135	11,762	348,479	25,688	389,863
1912 .	33,484	15,08,20	4,65,15,00†	61,65,04	30,15,92	48·92	31,49,12	6·77	796	3,223	10,833	375,567	26,810	417,229
1913-14 .	34,656	29,93,64(f)	4,95,08,64†	63,58,51	32,92,94	51·79	30,65,57	6·19	813	3,460	12,371	410,960	30,114	457,718
1914-15 .	35,285	24,13,49	5,19,22,13†	60,42,74	32,75,04	54·19	27,67,70	5·33	724	3,463	12,618	403,559	30,722	451,086
1915-16 .	35,833	10,76,16	5,29,98,29†	64,66,04	32,91,95	50·91	31,74,09	5·99	729	3,791	13,648	413,254	32,959	464,381
1916-17 .	36,286	5,29,68	5,35,27,97†	70,68,42	33,40,32	47·26	37,28,10	6·96	823	4,607	14,349	431,456	34,796	486,031
1917-18 .	36,334	6,51,93	5,41,79,90†	77,36,39	35,36,87	45·72	41,99,52	7·75	853	4,216	7,719	381,017	36,434	430,269
1918-19 .	36,616	7,94,55	5,49,74,45†	86,28,68	41,80,17	48·45	44,48,51	8·09	1,048	5,119	8,722	404,387	40,456	459,732

* Excludes lines for which information regarding "capital outlay," "gross earnings," etc., is not available
† Capital outlay on lines open, *i.e.*, on mileage earning revenue
(*a*) Estimated
(*b*) The decrease is due to the revision of the capital outlay in consequence of the substitution of the actual expenditure incurred on the construction of lines purchased by the State from Guaranteed Railway Companies as shown in rupees in the accounts of these Railways at date of purchase for the total purchase price converted at £1=R10, which was erroneously taken in stating the Capital expenditure in previous Railway Administration Reports
Note.—From 1913-14, the financial year, 1st April to 31st March, has been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note

and TRAFFIC of ALL RAILWAYS, from 1853 to 1918-19

PASSENGER TRAFFIC		AVERAGE RATE CHARGED PER PASSENGER PER MILE					GOODS TRAFFIC						
Earnings	Percentage of earnings to gross earnings	1st Class	2nd Class	Intermediate Class	3rd Class	Season and vendors' tickets	Quantity	Average rate charged for carrying a ton of goods one mile	Earnings	Percentage of earnings to gross earnings	Net earnings per mile open	Net earnings per train mile	
₹ (1,000)		Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Tons (1,000)	Pies	₹ (1,000)			₹	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1853
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1858
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1863
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1868
2,39,41	35·12						4,078		4,68,22	64·77			1873
3,37,87	30·02						8,320		7,28,95	64·78			1878
4,09,08	24·96						16,999		11,28,89	68·88			1883
5,69,06	28·79	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	22,393	(d)	12,79,04	64·71	(d)	(d)	1888
7,29,60	30·33						28,847		15,19,01	63·66			1893
8,02,24	30·02						33,043		16,33,75	62·36			1895
8,22,07	32·47						31,693		15,37,73	60·74			1896
7,62,14	29·81	12·28	4·87	3·10	2·27		33,162	6·36	15,85,47	62·23	6,375	1·88	1897
7,58,68	27·68	12·40	4·93	3·13	2·29		35,642	6·00	17,84,99	65·11	6,700	2·01	1898
8,09,39	27·56	12·59	5·32	3·07	2·30	(e)	39,748	5·98	19,19,91	65·37	6,733	1·99	1899
8,95,07	28·37	12·59	5·49	3·11	2·31		42,896	5·88	20,36,57	64·56	6,803	1·95	1900
10,07,17	29·97	12·75	5·49	3·09	2·31	1·41	43,392	5·77	21,23,67	63·20	7,057	2·02	1901
10,27,48	30·28	12·86	5·21	3·11	2·33	1·41	45,537	5·68	21,23,41	62·58	6,642	1·86	1902
10,98,14	30·50	12·31	5·54	3·09	2·33	1·48	47,684	5·64	22,41,92	62·26	7,010	1·97	1903
11,76,20	29·65	13·41	5·69	3·09	2·34	1·41	52,051	5·39	25,18,81	63·50	7,573	2·03	1904
12,73,83	30·55	13·31	5·77	3·09	2·30	1·42	54,936	5·19	26,20,78	62·85	7,689	2·03	1905
13,68,31	31·00	13·16	5·74	3·06	2·29	1·38	58,869	5·42	27,59,69	62·53	7,604	1·93	1906
15,04,50	31·80	13·06	5·76	3·05	2·28	1·40	62,099	5·18	29,24,27	62·03	7,673	1·84	1907
15,36,87	34·28	12·95	5·76	3·04	2·28	1·39	62,398	5·09	26,32,06	58·72	5,830	1·40	1908
15,65,94	33·27	12·89	5·94	3·06	2·28	1·42	60,002	5·78	28,12,47	59·76	6,568	1·61	1909
17,12,04	33·48	14·55	6·67	3·15	2·28	1·42	65,603	4·83	30,43,17	59·50	7,474	1·81	1910
18,49,08	33·45	14·29	6·73	3·10	2·30	1·43	71,263	4·73	32,93,32	59·58	8,051	1·85	1911
19,56,48	31·73	14·25	6·64	3·12	2·30	1·45	78,475	4·66	37,91,84	61·51	9,405	2·00	1912
21,17,51	33·30	14·48	6·60	3·14	2·29	1·42	82,613	4·64	37,77,49	59·41	8,846	1·96	1913-14
20,35,29	33·69	12·79	6·23	3·16	2·29	1·42	80,972	4·43	35,09,18	58·08	7,644	1·76	1914-15
20,98,57	32·46	13·08	5·50	3·16	2·29	1·42	82,499	4·34	38,75,79	59·94	8,856	2·00	1915-16
23,08,19	32·65	13·32	5·07	3·14	2·32	1·43	86,242	4·01	41,43,00	58·61	10,274	2·28	1916-17
25,23,15	32·61	16·58	6·76	4·02	2·78	1·50	85,472	4·08	44,49,54	57·51	11,558	2·68	1917-18
28,97,78	33·58	15·28	7·15	4·17	2·86	1·49	91,161	4·26	49,13,89	56·95	12,149	2·80	1918-19

(c) Detailed figures not available
(d) Figures not available
(e) Figures from 1897 to 1900 are included in other four classes
(f) Includes figures for the quarter ending 31st March, 1913, which are R5,75,95,000

No. 104.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES OPEN for TRAFFIC, from 1870 to 1918-19

	Standard Gauge (5½′)			Metre Gauge (3′ 3⅜″)			Special Gauges (2½′ and 2′)			Total of all Gauges			Grand Total
	Owned by Government	Owned by Indian States	Others	Owned by Government	Owned by Indian States	Others	Owned by Government	Owned by Indian States	Others	Owned by Government	Owned by Indian States	Others	
1870	3,486	8	1,094	183	..	..	..	..	..	3,699	8	1,094	4,771
1875	4,247	135	1,288	851	..	..	..	20	..	5,098	155	1,288	6,541
1880	5,409	135	1,302	2,093	..	..	..	57	..	7,502	192	1,302	8,996
1885-86	6,229	195	1,344	4,046	257	144	29	83	59	10,304	535	1,547	12,386
1890-91	8,146	527	1,484	5,846	525	196	36	165	59	14,028	1,217	1,739	16,984
1895-96	9,133	723	1,484	6,841	992	231	28	188	51	16,002	1,903	1,766	19,671
1899-1900	10,655	826	2,180	7,696	1,379	421	36	369	192	18,387	2,575	2,793	23,755
1900-01	10,914	827	2,172	8,157	1,747	521	127	370	193	19,198	2,944	2,886	25,023
1901-02	10,915	925	2,208	7,478	1,753	1,280	175	371	265	18,568	3,049	3,753	25,370
1902-03	11,170	911	2,224	7,759	1,936	1,476	197	395	240	19,126	3,242	3,940	26,308
1903-04	11,327	912	2,284	7,933	1,948	1,597	384	435	318	19,644	3,295	4,199	27,138
1904-05	11,576	912	2,284	8,072	2,087	1,547	493	422	334	20,141	3,421	4,165	27,727
1905-06	12,295	913	1,935	8,466	2,141	1,590	572	418	281	21,333	3,472	3,806	28,611
1906-07	12,753	913	1,964	8,516	2,141	1,673	581	418	344	21,850	3,472	3,981	29,303
1907-08	13,964	913	1,054	8,772	2,187	1,826	623	437	430	23,359	3,537	3,310	30,206
1908-09	13,999	913	1,055	8,968	2,207	1,870	852	501	444	23,819	3,621	3,369	30,809
1909-10	14,373	912	1,055	9,089	2,327	1,983	857	548	470	24,319	3,787	3,508	31,614
1910-11	14,525	912	1,321	9,153	2,406	2,074	909	533	566	24,587	3,851	3,961	32,399
1911-12	14,831	935	1,319	9,174	2,521	2,138	910	563	624	24,915	4,019	4,081	33,015
1912-13	14,940	935	1,352	9,305	2,702	2,207	912	589	657	25,157	4,226	4,216	33,599
1913-14	15,282	(a)606	1,753	9,336	(a)2,415	2,638	1,214	622	790	25,832	3,643	5,181	34,656
1914-15	15,494	606	1,727	9,439	2,467	2,645	1,241	695	971	26,174	3,768	5,343	35,285
1915-16	15,577	606	1,877	9,442	2,555	2,674	1,242	733	1,127	26,262	3,894	5,677	35,833
1916-17	15,628	630	1,924	9,430	2,668	2,708	1,343	771	1,184	26,401	4,069	5,816	36,286
1917-18	15,505	632	1,740	9,415	2,809	2,764	1,343	826	1,300	26,263	4,267	5,804	36,334
1918-19	15,623	632	1,740	9,456	2,838	2,784	1,337	859	1,347	26,416	4,329	5,871	36,616

(a) Decrease due to revised classification under "Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States" of the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway, the Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Railway, and the Bangalore-Chickballapur Light Railway

No. 105.—ROLLING STOCK at the close of each year, from 1914-15 to 1918-19

Particulars	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
1. Locomotives—					
(a) Engines employed exclusively on passenger working.	1,870	1,982	1,902	1,824	1,755
(b) Engines employed exclusively on goods working .	2,608	2,695	2,718	2,725	2,786
(c) Engines employed on mixed working or on both passenger working and goods working.	3,915	3,997	4,140	4,344	4,387
Total number of locomotives . .	8,393	8,674	8,760	8,893	8,928
2. Coaching stock	22,971	23,396	23,714	24,537	24,719
3. Goods stock—					
(a) Covered wagons	119,773	122,695	123,833	123,992	123,921
(b) Open wagons	52,699	54,043	54,197	54,416	54,222
(c) Timber trucks, including bolster trucks . . .	3,722	3,800	3,664	3,725	3,686
(d) All other classes	7,882	8,090	8,354	8,847	9,299
Total of goods stock	184,076	188,628	190,048	190,980	191,128

No. 106.—TRAIN MILEAGE for the five years ending 1918-19

Particulars	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Coaching train miles (in thousands)	58,569	56,364	55,719	44,407	44,117
Goods train miles (in thousands)	56,359	62,766	68,083	72,528	74,283
Mixed train miles (in thousands)	35,514	34,471	34,874	34,618	34,240
Total including miscellaneous train-miles (in thousands)	157,142	159,038	163,604	157,036	158,588
Gross earnings per train-mile . . . . ₹	3·84	4·07	4·32	4·93	5·44
Working expenses per train-mile . . . . ₹	2·08	2·07	2·04	2·25	2·64
Net earnings per train-mile . . . . ₹	1·76	2·00	2·28	2·68	2·80

No. 107.—RAILWAY STAFF, from 1909 to 1918-19

Year	Employés				Number who are volunteers	Children attending Railway schools	Apprentices and workmen attending Railway schools
	Europeans	Anglo-Indians	Indians	Total			
1909	7,278	9,685	493,933	510,896	13,924	7,922	8,912
1910	7,406	9,554	522,741	539,701	13,723	8,289	8,552
1911	7,685	9,872	545,337	562,894	14,632	8,679	8,280
1912	7,850	10,066	571,506	589,422	15,014	9,682	9,591
1913-14	7,986	10,437	614,882	633,305	15,606	10,992	8,943
1914-15	7,641	10,349	582,493	600,483	15,981	10,664	10,163
1915-16	7,274	10,412	607,919	625,605	15,449	11,232	10,474
1916-17	6,907	10,425	619,202	636,534	15,311	11,384	10,413
1917-18	6,802	10,239	636,967	654,008	(a)	(a)	(a)
1918-19	6,706	10,456	668,803	685,965	(a)	(a)	(a)

NOTE.—From 1913-14, the financial year, 1st April to 31st March, has been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note

(a) Not available

No. 108.—STATEMENT of ACCIDENTS of ALL DESCRIPTIONS to PERSONS, from 1914-15 to 1918-19

Particulars			1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19
Passengers	Killed	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	16	4	15	54	12
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	217	243	229	214	331
		Total Killed	233	247	244	268	343
	Injured	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	140	81	241	237	131
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	731	740	858	792	988
		Total Injured	871	821	1,099	1,029	1,119
Railway servants	Killed	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	36	19	22	40	23
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	407	414	403	368	433
		Total Killed	443	433	425	408	456
	Injured	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	160	109	138	206	150
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	699	687	659	686	692
		Total Injured	859	796	797	892	842
Other persons	Killed	At level crossings	52	40	48	44	53
		Trespassers	1,327	1,315	1,363	1,350	1,335
		Suicides	245	256	239	235	274
		Miscellaneous	67	127	81	89	102
		Total Killed	1,691	1,738	1,731	1,718	1,764
	Injured	At level crossings	37	35	39	55	45
		Trespassers	361	425	454	453	483
		Suicides, attempted	9	8	9	8	24
		Miscellaneous	39	68	38	52	72
		Total Injured	446	536	540	568	624
Total of all classes	Killed	....	2,367	2,418	2,400	2,394	2,563
	Injured	....	2,176	2,153	2,436	2,489	2,585

IRRIGATION*

No. 109.—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in each province in BRITISH INDIA, in the year 1917-18

Irrigation Works	Mileage in operation		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts	Working Expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for Interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
	Main Canal	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
	Miles	Miles	Acres	₹	₹	₹	₹	Per cent	₹	Per cent
Major Works—										
Irrigation—										
Productive—										
Bengal	70	255	..	84,97,672	2,18,809	1,27,155	91,654	1·08	2,88,633	58·11
Madras	3,849	8,268	2,179,876	8,72,37,856	1,15,22,607	28,42,954	86,79,653	9·95	28,30,007	24·67
Bombay	2,424	955	1,307,765	4,12,68,042	37,57,271	17,13,956	20,43,315	4·95	13,78,929	45·62
United Provinces	1,459	8,314	2,871,687	10,09,27,948	1,18,83,957	31,85,695	86,98,262	8·62	32,74,868	26·80
Bihar and Orissa	694	2,526	798,068	5,39,51,361	24,84,791	13,18,028	11,66,763	2·16	18,20,437	53·04
Punjab	2,832	11,895	7,986,372	22,33,05,164	3,78,03,499	1,11,04,077	2,66,99,422	11·95	74,84,892	29·39
Burma	170	529	263,656	2,15,93,855	11,43,757	5,01,568	6,42,189	2·97	7,17,937	43·85
Central Provinces	133	556	74,794	1,32,46,812	74,232	1,05,183	—30,951	..	4,20,784	141·69
N.-W. F. Province	269	531	361,902	2,72,77,561	12,66,661	7,43,060	5,23,601	1·92	9,11,669	58·66
TOTAL	11,900	33,829	15,843,520	57,73,06,271	7,01,55,584	2,16,41,676	4,85,13,908	8·40	1,91,36,656	30·85
Protective—										
Madras	80	151	48,776	76,29,965	1,93,121	59,071	1,34,350	1·76	2,42,293	30·54
Bombay	338	262	69,972	4,21,39,063	7,03,140	3,56,043	3,47,097	0·82	13,63,706	50·64
United Provinces	452	1,148	199,831	2,52,93,502	4,02,649	5,98,902	—1,96,253	..	8,36,490	148·74
Bihar and Orissa	81	185	65,971	82,63,412	1,30,931	2,10,361	—1,79,430	..	2,77,538	237 04
Central Provinces	60	762	54,324	1,79,23,972	1,01,665	1,05,675	—4,010	..	5,78,032	103·93
TOTAL	1,011	2,508	438,874	10,12,49,914	15,31,806	14,30,052	1,01,754	0·10	32,98,059	93·36
Navigation—										
Bengal	29	..	..	26,14,318	59,155	53,446	5,709	0·22	88,583	90·35
Burma	22	..	..	58,20,715	3,87,640	88,450	2,99,190	5·14	2,10,632	22·82
TOTAL	51	..	..	84,35,033	4,46,795	1,41,896	3,04,899	3·61	2,99,221	31·76
Total Major Works	12,962	36,337	16,282,394	68,69,01,218	7,21,34,185	2,32,13,624	4,89,20,561	7·12	2,27,33,936	32·18
Minor Works—										
Irrigation—										
Madras	668	594	152,807	1,09,22,034	8,01,375	2,42,380	5,58,995	5·12	3,49,358	30·25
Bombay	2,173	236	928,345	1,39,79,496	21,15,383	6,55,043	14,60,340	10·45	4,54,592	30·97
United Provinces	..	580	138,507	40,54,708	3,32,475	1,37,474	1,95,001	4·81	1,30,260	41·35
Bihar and Orissa	11	12	..	7,14,806	1,000	505	495	0·07	..	50·50
Punjab	110	106	64,436	5,92,071	1,58,133	95,212	62,921	10·83	19,840	60·21
Burma	..	..	418,141	46,20,164	13,73,707	1,83,827	11,89,880	25·75	..	13·39
Central Provinces	..	110	4,114	22,38,817	6,913	15,321	—8,408	..	..	221·61
Rajputana	..	..	..	34,62,154	1,17,616	73,717	43,899	1·27	1,15,255	62·68
Baluchistan	17	91	16,846	41,97,230	54,398	28,296	26,102	0·62	1,26,297	52·01
TOTAL	2,979	1,729	1,723,196	4,47,81,480	49,61,000	14,31,775	35,29,225	7·88	11,95,702	28·86
Navigation—										
Bengal	..	..	..	1,37,43,104	7,18,907	5,49,688	1,69,219	1·20	..	76·46
Madras	304	..	..	93,31,722	79,538	1,51,081	—71,543	0·77	3,06,503	189·95
TOTAL	304	..	..	2,30,74,826	7,98,445	7,00,769	97,676	0·42	3,06,503	87·77
Total Minor Works	3,283	1,729	1,723,196	6,78,56,306	57,59,445	21,32,544	36,26,901	5·34	15,02,105	37·03
GRAND TOTAL	16,245	38,066	18,005,590	75,48,47,524	7,78,93,630	2,53,46,168	5,25,47,462	6·96	2,42,36,041	32·54

* These tables are compiled from the Government of India (P. W. Department) statements showing the financial results of Irrigation Works in India with the exception of table No. 113 which is compiled from Provincial reports on irrigation

No. 110.—Mileage of Canals in operation and the area irrigated in British India at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18

No. 110.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the

	MAJOR WORKS									
	IRRIGATION									NAVIGATION
	Productive			Protective			Total			
	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
	Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		
			Acres			Acres			Acres	
1897-98	6,431	25,127	9,936,848	426	891	308,576	6,857	26,018	10,245,424	29
1898-99	6,760	26,079	9,555,078	426	892	302,745	7,186	26,971	9,857,823	29
1899-1900	6,742	26,539	10,601,233	426	892	317,379	7,168	27,431	10,918,612	29
1900-01	6,952	27,420	10,583,115	431	917	339,415	7,383	28,337	10,922,530	29
1901-02	7,398	27,542	11,297,331	437	921	351,293	7,835	28,463	11,648,624	29
1902-03	7,648	24,856	11,461,990	443	884	370,021	8,091	25,740	11,832,011	29
1903-04	8,719	25,987	12,623,687	468	960	383,990	9,187	26,947	13,007,677	29
1904-05	8,765	26,324	12,207,283	462	906	433,823	9,227	27,230	12,641,106	29
1905-06	8,978	26,752	14,205,158	462	908	471,372	9,440	27,660	14,676,530	29
1906-07	9,016	26,572	13,337,204	440	778	213,955	9,456	27,350	13,551,159	29
1907-08	9,904	27,800	13,958,933	526	955	327,298	10,430	28,755	14,286,231	30
1908-09	10,129	28,398	14,115,538	526	1,192	352,569	10,655	29,590	14,468,107	29
1909-10	10,298	29,048	13,944,633	545	1,494	306,507	10,843	30,542	14,251,140	29
1910-11	10,342	29,129	13,867,997	687	1,748	294,863	11,029	30,877	14,162,860	29
1911-12	10,609	29,162	14,952,023	789	1,402	305,665	11,398	30,564	15,257,688	29
1912-13	10,937	30,255	14,302,094	832	2,002	346,861	11,769	32,257	14,648,955	29
1913-14	11,420	31,110	14,748,601	852	2,055	494,338	12,272	33,165	15,242,939	29
1914-15	11,481	31,952	15,596,246	885	2,203	458,263	12,366	34,155	16,054,509	29
1915-16	11,696	32,519	15,227,952	878	2,281	386,261	12,574	34,800	15,614,213	29
1916-17	11,832	33,233	16,219,956	950	2,402	317,737	12,782	35,635	16,537,693	51
1917-18	11,900	33,829	15,843,520	1,011	2,508	438,874	12,911	36,337	16,282,394	51

AREA irrigated in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18

MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS				
IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	
Mileage in operation				*Mileage in operation*				
Main canals	Distributaries	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Main canals	Distributaries	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	
		Acres				Acres		
6,167	2,874	2,782,882	1,621	13,024	28,892	13,028,306	1,650	1897-98
5,322	2,391	2,168,362	1,144	12,508	29,362	12,026,185	1,173	1898-99
5,329	2,424	2,512,229	1,155	12,997	29,855	13,430,841	1,184	1899-1900
4,520	2,478	2,625,456	1,153	11,903	30,815	13,547,986	1,182	1900-01
4,528	2,520	2,428,375	1,180	12,363	30,983	14,076,999	1,209	1901-02
4,277	2,188	2,256,177	1,572	12,368	27,928	14,088,188	1,601	1902-03
3,656	2,227	2,187,292	1,572	12,843	29,174	15,194,969	1,601	1903-04
3,710	2,227	1,976,978	1,572	12,937	29,457	14,618,084	1,601	1904-05
3,708	2,233	2,139,397	1,572	13,148	29,893	16,815,927	1,601	1905-06
3,768	2,241	2,248,399	1,572	13,224	29,591	15,799,558	1,601	1906-07
2,977	1,158	1,790,657	1,572	13,407	29,913	16,976,888	1,601	1907-08
2,999	1,173	1,967,420	1,572	13,654	30,763	16,435,527	1,601	1908-09
2,971	1,197	1,889,788	1,561	13,814	31,739	16,140,928	1,590	1909-10
3,042	1,201	1,909,576	1,570	14,071	32,078	16,072,436	1,599	1910-11
3,055	1,260	1,819,355	1,571	14,453	31,824	17,077,043	1,600	1911-12
3,023	1,203	1,751,205	434	14,792	33,460	16,400,160	485	1912-13
3,034	1,480	1,716,506	434	15,306	34,645	16,959,445	463	1913-14
3,058	1,551	1,756,009	434	15,424	35,706	17,810,518	463	1914-15
2,985	1,544	1,726,420	304	15,559	36,344	17,340,633	333	1915-16
2,998	1,605	1,872,994	304	15,780	37,240	18,410,687	355	1916-17
2,979	1,729	1,723,196	304	15,890	38,066	18,005,590	355	1917-18

No. 111.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and

A.—MAJOR

	IRRIGATION										
	PRODUCTIVE							PRO			
	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay						
	R	R	R	R		R		R	R	R	
1897-98 .	31,72,57,940	3,29,77,220	95,33,290	2,34,43,930	7·39	1,19,39,350	28·91	2,14,00,190	7,58,200	3,59,870	
1898-99 .	32,42,08,820	3,17,60,380	1,00,84,910	2,16,75,470	6·68	1,22,13,980	31·75	2,15,22,100	8,16,310	3,39,090	
1899-1900 .	33,35,56,221	3,32,90,773	1,07,07,139	2,25,83,634	6·77	1,25,28,771	32·16	2,18,80,760	8,24,883	2,98,214	
1900-01 . .	34,27,36,399	3,55,80,789	1,11,04,240	2,44,76,549	7·14	1,28,77,346	31·21	2,94,53,652	8,32,403	3,33,938	
1901-02 . .	35,13,43,633	3,51,01,469	1,13,38,959	2,37,62,510	6·78	1,32,01,265	32·30	2,30,30,975	9,35,749	3,46,603	
1902-03 . .	36,11,63,486	3,88,92,086	1,20,87,564	2,68,04,522	7·42	1,35,52,195	31·08	2,37,66,746	9,86,604	3,65,375	
1903-04 . .	37,01,82,902	4,07,19,336	1,30,17,603	2,77,01,733	7·55	1,38,94,614	31·97	2,48,98,066	10,88,017	3,65,676	
1904-05 . .	37,59,29,345	4,27,99,388	1,39,76,121	2,88,23,267	7·67	1,41,46,855	32·65	2,72,03,422	9,55,658	4,19,636	
1905-06 . .	38,50,40,034	4,20,62,157	1,44,20,603	2,76,41,554	7·18	1,44,17,466	34·28	3,12,89,255	9,84,408	3,80,672	
1906-07 . .	40,17,68,869	5,00,55,680	1,52,27,766	3,48,27,914	8·67	1,29,76,732	30·42	3,18,09,755	6,30,216	3,01,648	
1907-08 . .	42,07,81,402	4,84,19,877	1,61,36,734	3,22,83,143	7·67	1,35,01,249	33·32	3,74,63,472	8,20,782	3,76,640	
1908-09 .	43,65,85,690	4,99,82,947	1,66,33,235	3,33,49,712	7·64	1,38,74,274	33·28	4,29,48,324	6,23,778	4,20,782	
1909-10 . .	45,42,84,644	5,09,22,808	1,74,78,889	3,34,43,919	7·36	1,43,26,779	34·32	4,87,43,366	9,88,940	4,84,065	
1910-11 . .	47,28,97,094	5,16,80,814	1,77,11,548	3,39,69,266	7·18	1,49,84,049	34·27	5,41,58,184	9,08,316	4,89,907	
1911-12 .	49,69,82,761	5,55,21,196	1,81,34,548	3,73,86,648	7·52	1,58,07,973	32·66	5,97,53,363	10,91,750	7,04,420	
1912-13 .	51,49,54,800	6,15,89,019	1,85,14,002	4,30,75,017	8·36	1,69,52,590	30·06	6,59,51,005	12,43,758	7,93,456	
1913-14 .	53,37,76,030	6,57,19,897	1,89,58,282	4,67,61,615	8·76	1,70,45,271	28·84	7,50,81,303	17,30,548	10,00,388	
1914-15 . .	55,01,89,607	6,55,35,891	1,99,68,056	4,55,67,835	8·28	1,82,07,694	30·47	8,35,53,825	15,31,849	11,38,869	
1915-16 . .	56,20,81,736	6,65,79,007	2,12,24,861	4,53,54,146	8·07	1,85,47,119	31·88	9,13,67,246	17,87,340	13,37,165	
1916-17 . .	57,04,15,953	7,15,53,314	2,10,12,621	5,05,39,693	8·86	1,79,25,132	29·36	9,61,88,174	16,32,433	13,01,923	
1917-18 . .	57,73,06,271	7,01,55,584	2,16,41,676	4,85,13,908	8·40	1,91,36,656	30·85	10,12,49,914	15,31,806	14,30,052	

NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18

WORKS

TECTIVE				NAVIGATION							
Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	
Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay						Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay			
R		R		R	R	R	R		R		
3,98,330	1·86	8,01,040	47·46	26,15,220	91,430	39,380	52,050	1·99	1,02,060	43·07	1897-98
4,77,220	2·21	8,10,890	41·53	26,15,230	74,310	50,030	24,280	·93	1,02,070	67·32	1898-99
5,26,669	2·41	8,20,122	36·15	26,15,242	53,137	45,061	8,076	·31	1,02,069	84·8	1899-1900
4,98,465	2·22	8,40,515	40·11	26,15,240	47,350	32,080	15,270	·58	1,02,070	67·75	1900-01
5,89,146	2·56	8,58,513	37·04	26,15,154	47,925	29,955	17,970	·69	1,02,067	62·5	1901-02
6,21,229	2·61	8,82,306	37·03	26,15,154	41,050	36,265	4,785	·18	1,02,066	88·34	1902-03
7,22,341	2·9	9,16,839	33·61	26,15,154	42,334	24,932	17,402	·66	1,02,066	58·89	1903-04
5,36,022	1·97	9,79,443	43·91	26,15,154	45,242	49,797	—4,555	..	1,02,066	110·07	1904-05
6,03,636	1·93	11,02,328	38·67	26,15,154	70,448	47,597	22,851	·87	1,02,066	67·56	1905-06
3,28,568	1·03	9,64,031	47·86	26,15,154	71,515	53,834	17,681	·68	87,700	75·28	1906-07
4,44,142	1·18	11,25,372	45·88	26,15,154	58,703	42,623	16,080	·61	87,062	72·61	1907-08
2,02,996	·47	12,99,291	67·45	26,15,154	46,055	48,799	—2,744	..	86,348	105·96	1908-09
5,04,875	1·04	14,68,195	48·94	26,15,154	63,742	57,940	5,802	·22	85,684	90·9	1909-10
4,18,409	·77	16,60,950	53·94	26,14,318	55,357	77,736	—22,379	..	86,155	14·04	1910-11
3,87,330	·65	18,49,080	64·52	26,14,318	62,651	35,234	27,417	1·04	86,753	56·24	1911-12
4,50,302	·68	21,02,625	63·79	64,59,366	53,136	29,894	23,242	·36	1,82,468	56·26	1912-13
7,30,160	·97	22,96,471	57·80	76,45,446	36,405	1,22,747	—86,342	..	2,30,940	337·17	1913-14
3,92,980	·47	26,61,475	74·19	85,98,568	30,311	1,28,816	—98,505	..	2,73,772	424·98	1914-15
4,50,175	·49	29,19,658	74·81	94,87,157	48,988	60,862	—11,874	..	3,03,474	124·24	1915-16
3,30,510	·34	29,71,447	79·75	94,23,580	1,44,752	35,104	1,09,648	1·16	3,01,494	24·25	1916-17
1,01,754	·10	32,98,059	93·36	84,35,033	4,46,795	1,41,896	3,04,899	3·61	2,99,221	31·76	1917-18

No. 111.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18—continued

A.—MAJOR WORKS—*continued*

TOTAL IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION

	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R	
1897-98 . .	34,12,73,360	3,38,26,850	99,32,540	2,38,94,310	7	1,28,42,450	29·36
1898-99 . . .	34,83,46,150	3,26,51,000	1,04,74,030	2,21,76,970	6·37	1,31,26,940	32·07
1899-1900 .	35,80,52,223	3,41,68,793	1,10,50,414	2,31,18,379	6·46	1,34,50,962	32·34
1900-01 . . .	36,78,05,291	3,64,60,542	1,14,70,258	2,49,90,284	6·79	1,38,19,931	31·46
1901-02 . . .	37,69,89,762	3,60,85,143	1,17,15,517	2,43,69,626	6·46	1,41,61,845	32·44
1902-03 . . .	38,75,45,386	3,99,19,740	1,24,89,204	2,74,30,536	7·08	1,45,36,567	31·29
1903-04 . . .	39,76,96,122	4,18,49,687	1,34,08,211	2,84,41,476	7·15	1,49,13,519	32·04
1904-05 . . .	40,57,47,921	4,38,00,288	1,44,45,554	2,93,54,734	7·23	1,52,28,364	32·98
1905-06 . . .	41,89,44,443	4,31,17,013	1,48,48,872	2,82,68,141	6·75	1,56,21,860	34·44
1906-07 . . .	43,61,93,778	5,07,57,411	1,55,83,248	3,51,74,163	8·06	1,40,28,463	30·7
1907-08 . . .	46,08,60,028	4,92,99,362	1,65,55,997	3,27,43,365	7·1	1,47,13,683	33·58
1908-09 . .	48,21,49,168	5,06,52,780	1,71,02,816	3,35,49,964	6·96	1,52,59,913	33·76
1909-10 . . .	50,56,43,164	5,19,75,490	1,80,20,894	3,39,54,596	6·71	1,58,80,658	34·67
1910-11 . . .	52,96,69,506	5,26,44,487	1,82,79,191	3,43,65,296	6·49	1,67,31,154	34·72
1911-12 . .	55,93,50,442	5,66,75,597	1,88,74,202	3,78,01,395	6·66	1,77,43,786	33·3
1912-13 . . .	58,73,65,171	6,28,85,913	1,93,37,352	4,35,48,561	7·41	1,92,37,683	30·75
1913-14 . . .	61,65,02,779	6,74,86,850	2,00,81,417	4,74,05,433	7·7	1,95,72,382	29·76
1914-15 . . .	64,23,42,000	6,70,98,051	2,12,35,741	4,58,62,310	7·14	2,11,42,941	31·62
1915-16 . .	66,29,36,139	6,84,15,335	2,26,22,888	4,57,92,447	6·97	2,17,70,251	33·07
1916-17 . . .	67,60,27,707	7,33,30,499	2 23,50,648	5,09,79,851	7·57	2,11,98,073	23·95
1917-18 . . .	68,69,91,218	7,21,34,185	2,32,13,624	4,89,20,561	7·12	2,27,33,936	32·18

No. 111.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18—continued

B.—MINOR WORKS

	IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION						
	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay						Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R		R	R	R	R		R	
1897-98 . .	3,27,83,110	54,01,460	19,92,910	34,08,550	10·4	12,24,270	36·89	2,01,77,450	7,06,160	4,62,420	2,43,740	1·21	7,69,880	65·48
1898-99 . .	3,38,31,750	50,22,640	20,43,320	29,79,320	8·8	12,70,450	40·68	2,02,75,820	5,87,870	4,80,830	1,07,040	·53	7,81,010	81·79
1899-1900 . .	3,48,08,088	45,08,005	25,90,748	19,17,257	5·51	12,99,220	59·52	2,02,55,011	5,86,854	4,62,939	1,23,915	·61	7,82,502	78·88
1900-01 . .	3,54,47,719	47,43,185	20,93,127	26,50,058	7·44	13,27,262	44·13	2,04,32,371	5,48,672	4,18,879	1,29,793	·63	7,85,314	76·35
1901-02 . .	3,60,40,660	51,25,549	19,13,716	32,11,833	8·91	13,51,632	37·34	2,05,87,122	5,03,157	4,23,295	79,862	·39	7,91,389	84·18
1902-03 . .	3,61,90,094	46,28,091	17,14,610	29,13,481	8·05	13,47,621	37·05	2,09,89,061	4,84,057	3,81,594	1,02,463	·49	8,01,592	78·83
1903-04 . .	3,69,94,873	46,07,082	14,80,661	31,26,421	8·29	13,72,791	32·14	2,15,33,488	5,02,532	4,55,489	47,043	·22	8,18,956	90·64
1904-05 . .	3,86,25,986	42,83,358	14,76,076	28 07,282	7·26	14,44,107	34·46	2,18,20,328	6,30,507	4,59,365	1,71,142	·78	8,34,197	72·86
1905-06 . .	4,00,69,156	46,02,637	18,15,120	27,87,517	6·96	14,79,228	39·44	2,24,00,144	5,81,047	5,41,046	40,001	·18	8,50,242	93·12
1906-07 . .	4,08,62,761	50,56,834	16,15,145	34,41,669	8·49	13,18,127	31·94	2,28,88,426	6,11,650	6,83,892	—72,242	..	7,52,727	111·81
1907-08 . .	3,56,54,074	35,65,606	12,35,855	23,29,751	6·53	11,38,227	34·66	2,16,31,355	6,20,868	7,41,807	—1,20,939	..	7,08,055	119·48
1908-09 . .	3,67,81,165	41,69,511	12,31,787	29,37,724	7·98	11,55,994	27·14	2,36,43,241	5,64,951	5,29,662	35,289	·15	7,68,787	99·75
1909-10 . .	3,65,72,856	42,41,953	13,20,586	29,21,367	7·99	11,46,659	31·13	2,44,63,282	5,27,728	4,37,846	89,882	·37	7,92,277	82·97
1910-11 . .	3,72,71,048	45,04,073	15,04,765	29,99,308	8·05	11,78,217	33·41	2,49,07,452	5,42,203	6,04,579	—62,376	..	8,07,647	115·5
1911-12 . .	3,79,91,073	43,95,971	14,40,460	29,55,511	7·78	12,08,761	32·77	2,53,08,217	6,61,811	5,37,583	1,24,228	·49	8,27,189	812·3
1912-13 . .	3,88,72,367	46,39,158	16,26,065	30,13,093	7·75	12,50,397	35·05	2,58,96,261	6,23,866	7,76,013	—1,52,147	..	8,08,999	124·89
1913-14 . .	4,03,34,687	46,10,962	15,19,172	30,91,790	7·66	11,10,644	32·95	2,56,11,643	5,59,175	7,57,434	—1,98,259	..	2,99,120	135·46
1914-15 . .	4,15,57,644	50,00,692	15,10,548	34,90,144	8·39	11,66,088	30·21	2,63,24,037	4,71,989	8,94,406	—4,22,417	..	3,08,950	189·50
1915-16 . .	4,27,69,491	48,54,932	16,09,726	32,45,206	7·58	11,72,521	33·16	2,21,73,386	5,80,553	8,83,150	—3,02,597	..	3,06,533	152·12
1916-17 . .	4,37,89,846	53,12,077	15,15,493	37,96,584	8·67	11,23,383	28·53	2,27,30,953	7,28,617	4,69,333	2,59,284	1·14	2,90,913	64·41
1917-18 . .	4,47,81,480	49,61,000	14,31,775	35,29,225	7·88	11,95,602	28·86	2,30,74,826	7,98,445	7,00,769	97,676	·42	3,06,503	87·77

No. 111.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18—continued

B.—MINOR WORKS—*continued*

TOTAL IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION

	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R	
1897-98	5,29,60,560	61,07,620	24,55,330	36,52,290	6·89	19,94,150	40·2
1898-99	5,41,07,570	56,10,510	25,24,150	30,86,360	5·7	20,51,460	44·99
1899-1900	5,50,63,099	50,94,859	30,53,687	20,41,172	3·71	20,81,722	61·65
1900-01	5,58,80,090	52,91,857	25,12,006	27,79,851	4·97	21,12,576	47·47
1901-02	5,66,27,782	56,28,706	23,37,011	32,91,695	5·81	21,43,021	41·52
1902-03	5,71,79,155	51,12,148	20,96,204	30,15,944	5·27	21,49,213	41
1903-04	5,85,28,361	51,09,614	19,36,150	31,73,464	5·42	21,91,747	37·89
1904-05	6,04,16,314	49,13,865	19,35,441	29,78,424	4·92	22,78,304	39·39
1905-06	6,24,69,300	51,83,684	23,56,166	28,27,518	4·53	23,29,470	45·45
1906-07	6,37,51,187	56,68,484	22,99,037	33,69,447	5·28	20,70,854	40·56
1907-08	5,72,85,429	41,86,474	19,77,662	22,08,812	8·85	18,46,282	47·24
1908-09	6,04,24,406	47,34,462	17,61,449	29,73,013	4·92	19,22,781	37·2
1909-10	6,10 36,138	47,69,681	17,58,432	30,11,249	4·93	19,28,936	36·87
1910-11	6,21,78,500	47,69,681	21,09,344	29,36,032	4·72	19,85,864	41·8
1911-12	6,32,94,290	50,46,276	19,78,043	30,79,739	4·87	20,35,950	39·1
1912-13	6,42,68,628	52,63,024	24,02,078	28,60,946	4·46	15,59,396	46·19
1913-14	6,59,46,330	51,70,137	22,76,606	28,93,531	4·39	14,09,764	44·03
1914-15	6,78,81,681	54,72,681	24,04,954	30,67,727	4·52	14,75,038	43·94
1915-16	6,49,42,877	54,35,485	24,92,876	29,42,609	4·53	14,79,054	45·86
1916-17	6,65,20,799	60,40,694	19,84,226	40,55,868	6·10	14,14,296	32·85
1917-18	6,78,56,306	57,59,445	21,32,544	36,26,901	5·34	15,02,105	37·03

No. 111.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1897-98 to 1917-18—concluded

C.—TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS

IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION

	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect)	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R	
1897-98 . . .	39,42,33,920	3,99,34,470	1,23,87,870	2,75,46,600	6·98	1,48,36,600	31·02
1898-99 . . .	40,24,53,720	3,82,61,510	1,29,98,180	2,52,63,330	6·27	1,51,78,400	33·97
1899-1900 . . .	41,31,15,322	3,92,63,652	1,41,04,101	2,51,59,551	6·08	1,55,32,684	35·92
1900-01 . . .	42,36,85,381	4,17,52,399	1,39,82,264	2,77,70,135	6·55	1,59,32,507	33·48
1901-02 . . .	43,36,17,544	4,17,13,849	1,40,52,528	2,76,61,321	6·38	1,63,04,866	33·69
1902-03 . . .	44,47,24,541	4,50,31,888	1,45,85,408	3,04,46,480	6·85	1,66,85,780	32·17
1903-04 . . .	45,62,24,483	4,69,59,301	1,53,44,361	3,16,14,940	6·66	1,71,05,266	35·31
1904-05 . . .	46,61,94,235	4,87,14,153	1,63,80,995	3,23,33,158	6·94	1,75,06,668	33·63
1905-06 . . .	48,14,13,743	4,83,00,697	1,72,05,038	3,10,95,659	6·46	1,79,51,330	35·62
1906-07 . . .	49,99,44,965	5,64,25,895	1,78,82,285	3,85,43,610	7·71	1,60,99,317	31·69
1907-08 . . .	51,81,45,457	5,34,85,836	1,85,33,659	3,49,52,177	6·74	1,65,59,965	34·54
1908-09 . . .	54,25,73,574	5,53,87,242	1,88,64,265	3,65,22,977	6·73	1,71,82,694	34·06
1909-10 . . .	56,66,79,302	5,67,45,171	1,97,79,326	3,69,65,845	6·52	1,78,09,594	34·86
1910-11 . . .	59,18,48,006	5,76,90,763	2,03,88,535	3,73,02,228	6·3	1,87,17,018	35·34
1911-12 . . .	62,26,44,732	6,17,33,379	2,08,52,245	4,08,81,134	6·56	1,97,79,736	33·77
1912-13 . . .	65,16,33,799	6,81,48,937	2,17,39,430	4,64,09,507	7·12	2,07,97,079	31·89
1913-14 . . .	68,24,49,109	7,26,56,987	2,23,58,023	5,02,98,964	7·37	2,09,82,446	30·77
1914-15 . . .	71,02,23,681	7,25,70,732	2,36,40,695	4,89,30,037	6·89	2,26,17,979	32·58
1915-16 . . .	72,78,79,016	7,38,50,820	2,51,15,764	4,87,35,056	6·69	2,32,49,305	34
1916-17 . . .	74,25,48,506	7,93,71,193	2,43,35,474	5,50,35,719	7·44	2,26,12,369	24·49
1917-18 . . .	75,48,47,524	7,78,93,630	2,53,46,168	5,25,47,462	6·96	2,42,36,041	32·54

No. 112.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18

		MAJOR WORKS									MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION								NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total										
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries			Main canals	Distributaries		
				Acres			Acres			Acres			Acres				Acres	
BENGAL	1913-14	70	254	..	—	—	—	70	254	..	29	—	—	—	—	70	254	..	29
	1914-15	70	255	..	—	—	—	70	255	..	29	—	—	—	—	70	255	..	29
	1915-16	70	255	83,649	—	—	—	70	255	83,649	29	—	—	—	—	70	255	83,649	29
	1916-17	70	255	85,827	—	—	—	70	255	85,827	29	—	—	—	—	70	255	85,827	29
	1917-18	70	255	..	—	—	—	70	255	..	29	—	—	—	—	70	255	..	29
MADRAS—																			
Godavari Delta System	1913-14	502	2,001	839,148	—	—	—	502	2,001	839,148	—	—	—	—	—	502	2,001	839,148	—
	1914-15	502	2,003	798,397	—	—	—	502	2,003	798,397	—	—	—	—	—	502	2,003	798,397	—
	1915-16	502	2,003	855,153	—	—	—	502	2,003	855,153	—	—	—	—	—	502	2,003	855,153	—
	1916-17	511	1,993	841,574	—	—	—	511	1,993	841,574	—	—	—	—	—	511	1,993	841,574	—
	1917-18	511	1,993	869,598	—	—	—	511	1,993	869,598	—	—	—	—	—	511	1,993	869,598	—
Kistna Delta System	1913-14	349	2,182	664,334	—	—	—	349	2,182	664,334	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,182	664,334	—
	1914-15	349	2,182	648,772	—	—	—	349	2,182	648,772	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,182	648,772	—
	1915-16	349	2,184	652,379	—	—	—	349	2,184	652,379	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,184	652,379	—
	1916-17	349	2,184	655,864	—	—	—	349	2,184	655,864	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,184	655,864	—
	1917-18	349	2,184	658,246	—	—	—	349	2,184	658,246	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,184	658,246	—
Cauvery Delta System	1913-14	1,507	1,971	212,651	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	212,651	—	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	212,651	—
	1914-15	1,507	1,971	194,075	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	194,075	—	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	194,075	—
	1915-16	1,507	1,971	199,070	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	199,070	—	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	199,070	—
	1916-17	1,507	1,971	194,262	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	194,262	—	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	194,262	—
	1917-18	1,507	1,971	200,152	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	200,152	—	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	200,152	—
Penner River Canal System	1913-14	31	477	66,807	—	—	—	31	477	66,807	—	—	—	—	—	31	477	66,807	—
	1914-15	31	477	68,596	—	—	—	31	477	68,596	—	—	—	—	—	31	477	68,596	—
	1915-16	31	477	79,955	—	—	—	31	477	79,955	—	—	—	—	—	31	477	79,955	—
	1916-17	31	477	89,537	—	—	—	31	477	89,537	—	—	—	—	—	31	477	89,537	—
	1917-18	31	477	93,110	—	—	—	31	477	93,110	—	—	—	—	—	31	477	93,110	—
Kurnool Cuddapha Canal	1913-14	407	286	77,432	—	—	—	407	286	77,432	—	—	—	—	—	407	286	77,432	—
	1914-15	407	286	39,695	—	—	—	407	286	39,695	—	—	—	—	—	407	286	39,695	—
	1915-16	406	286	59,212	—	—	—	406	286	59,212	—	—	—	—	—	406	286	59,212	—
	1916-17	406	287	56,785	—	—	—	406	287	56,785	—	—	—	—	—	406	287	56,785	—
	1917-18	406	287	63,117	—	—	—	406	287	63,117	—	—	—	—	—	406	287	63,117	—
Periyar System	1913-14	103	106	90,891	—	—	—	103	106	90,891	—	—	—	—	—	103	106	90,891	—
	1914-15	103	106	91,939	—	—	—	103	106	91,939	—	—	—	—	—	103	106	91,939	—
	1915-16	103	106	94,576	—	—	—	103	106	94,576	—	—	—	—	—	103	106	94,576	—
	1916-17	103	106	90,226	—	—	—	103	106	90,226	—	—	—	—	—	103	106	90,226	—
	1917-18	103	106	91,781	—	—	—	103	106	91,781	—	—	—	—	—	103	106	91,781	—
Lower Coleroon Anicut System	1913-14	486	620	68,674	—	—	—	486	620	68,674	—	—	—	—	—	486	620	68,674	—
	1914-15	486	620	66,908	—	—	—	486	620	66,908	—	—	—	—	—	486	620	66,908	—
	1915-16	486	620	68,197	—	—	—	486	620	68,197	—	—	—	—	—	486	620	68,197	—
	1916-17	486	620	68,694	—	—	—	486	620	68,694	—	—	—	—	—	486	620	68,694	—
	1917-18	486	620	70,262	—	—	—	486	620	70,262	—	—	—	—	—	486	620	70,262	—
Sattiatope Anicut System	1913-14	41	149	25,363	—	—	—	41	149	25,363	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	25,363	—
	1914-15	41	149	26,126	—	—	—	41	149	26,126	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	26,126	—
	1915-16	41	149	27,909	—	—	—	41	149	27,909	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	27,909	—
	1916-17	41	149	28,581	—	—	—	41	149	28,581	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	28,581	—
	1917-18	41	149	29,616	—	—	—	41	149	29,616	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	29,616	—
Tirukoyilur Anicut System	1913-14	137	28	12,528	—	—	—	137	28	12,528	—	—	—	—	—	137	28	12,528	—
	1914-15	137	28	15,312	—	—	—	137	28	15,312	—	—	—	—	—	137	28	15,312	—
	1915-16	137	28	14,232	—	—	—	137	28	14,232	—	—	—	—	—	137	28	14,232	—
	1916-17	137	28	15,443	—	—	—	137	28	15,443	—	—	—	—	—	137	28	15,443	—
	1917-18	137	28	15,929	—	—	—	137	28	15,929	—	—	—	—	—	137	28	15,929	—
Grand Anicut System	1913-14	61	120	19,219	—	—	—	61	120	19,219	—	—	—	—	—	61	120	19,219	—
	1914-15	61	120	21,401	—	—	—	61	120	21,401	—	—	—	—	—	61	120	21,401	—
	1915-16	61	120	20,151	—	—	—	61	120	20,151	—	—	—	—	—	61	120	20,151	—
	1916-17	61	120	15,956	—	—	—	61	120	15,956	—	—	—	—	—	61	120	15,956	—
	1917-18	61	120	15,760	—	—	—	61	120	15,760	—	—	—	—	—	61	120	15,760	—
River Anicut System	1913-14	104	78	6,570	—	—	—	104	78	6,570	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	6,570	—
	1914-15	104	78	11,936	—	—	—	104	78	11,936	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	11,936	—
	1915-16	104	78	15,346	—	—	—	104	78	15,346	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	15,346	—
	1916-17	104	78	14,460	—	—	—	104	78	14,460	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	14,460	—
	1917-18	104	78	12,701	—	—	—	104	78	12,701	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	12,701	—

No. 112.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—continued

		MAJOR WORKS										MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION									NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total				*Mileage in operation*				*Mileage in operation*			
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Main canals	Distributaries	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Main canals	Distributaries	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
		Main canals	Distributaries	Acres	Main canals	Distributaries	Acres	Main canals	Distributaries	Acres				Acres				Acres	
MADRAS—*continued*																			
Divi Pumping Project	1913-14	50	116	17,604	—	—	—	50	116	17,604	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	17,604	—
	1914-15	50	116	16,819	—	—	—	50	116	16,819	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	16,819	—
	1915-16	50	116	16,727	—	—	—	50	116	16,727	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	16,727	—
	1916-17	50	116	17,060	—	—	—	50	116	17,060	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	17,060	—
	1917-18	50	116	22,239	—	—	—	50	116	22,239	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	22,239	—
Other systems	1913-14	64	113	44,412	—	—	—	64	113	44,412	—	—	—	—	—	64	113	44,412	—
	1914-15	62	130	44,728	—	—	—	62	130	44,728	—	—	—	—	—	62	130	44,728	—
	1915-16	63	135	48,496	—	—	—	63	135	48,496	—	—	—	—	—	63	135	48,496	—
	1916-17	63	139	35,809	—	—	—	63	139	35,809	—	—	—	—	—	63	139	35,809	—
	1917-18	63	139	37,365	—	—	—	63	139	37,365	—	—	—	—	—	63	139	37,365	—
TOTAL MADRAS	1913-14	3,842	8,247	2,145,633	80	151	49,271	3,922	8,398	2,194,904	—	735	489	124,011	304	4,657	8,887	2,318,915	304
	1914-15	3,840	8,266	2,044,674	80	151	50,073	3,920	8,427	2,094,747	—	735	489	139,640	304	4,655	8,916	2,234,387	304
	1915-16	3,840	8,273	2,151,403	80	151	50,415	3,920	8,424	2,201,818	—	693	493	144,568	304	4,613	8,917	2,346,386	304
	1916-17	3,849	8,268	2,124,251	80	151	46,546	3,929	8,419	2,170,797	—	693	492	137,763	304	4,622	8,911	2,308,560	304
	1917-18	3,849	8,268	2,179,876	80	151	48,776	3,929	8,419	2,228,652	—	668	594	152,807	304	4,597	9,013	2,381,459	304
BOMBAY	1913-14	2,459	881	1,307,882	314	257	117,218	2,773	1,138	1,425,100	—	2,161	219	911,269	—	4,934	1,357	2,336,369	—
	1914-15	2,464	881	1,360,521	329	260	84,726	2,803	1,141	1,445,247	—	2,178	234	941,878	—	4,981	1,375	2,387,125	—
	1915-16	2,378	969	1,304,657	329	260	83,546	2,707	1,229	1,388,203	—	2,154	231	862,100	—	4,861	1,460	2,250,303	—
	1916-17	2,425	967	1,423,240	338	260	45,231	2,763	1,227	1,468,471	—	2,167	236	972,943	—	4,930	1,463	2,441,414	—
	1917-18	2,424	955	1,307,765	338	262	69,972	2,762	1,217	1,377,737	—	2,173	236	928,345	—	4,935	1,453	2,306,082	—
UNITED PROVINCES—																			
Ganges Canal	1913-14	567	3,247	1,179,407	—	—	—	567	3,247	1,179,407	—	—	—	—	—	567	3,247	1,179,407	—
	1914-15	567	3,250	1,147,389	—	—	—	567	3,250	1,147,389	—	—	—	—	—	567	3,250	1,147,389	—
	1915-16	567	3,264	1,262,033	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,262,033	—	—	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,262,033	—
	1916-17	567	3,264	1,098,225	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,098,225	—	—	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,098,225	—
	1917-18	568	3,292	1,248,755	—	—	—	568	3,292	1,248,755	—	—	—	—	—	568	3,292	1,248,755	—
Lower Ganges Canal	1913-14	662	3,133	1,199,918	—	—	—	662	3,133	1,199,918	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,133	1,199,918	—
	1914-15	662	3,134	1,107,583	—	—	—	662	3,134	1,107,583	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,134	1,107,583	—
	1915-16	662	3,136	947,842	—	—	—	662	3,136	947,482	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,136	947,842	—
	1916-17	662	3,136	842,443	—	—	—	662	3,136	842,443	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,136	842,443	—
	1917-18	662	3,124	970,483	—	—	—	662	3,124	970,483	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,124	970,483	—
Gorai Canal	1913-14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1914-15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1915-16	—	31	2,792	—	—	—	—	31	2,792	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	2,792	—
	1916-17	—	39	11,027	—	—	—	—	39	11,027	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	11,027	—
	1917-18	—	39	12,158	—	—	—	—	39	12,158	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	12,158	—
Agra Canal	1913-14	100	899	297,479	—	—	—	100	899	297,479	—	—	—	—	—	100	899	297,479	—
	1914-15	100	902	292,217	—	—	—	100	902	292,217	—	—	—	—	—	100	902	292,217	—
	1915-16	100	903	306,406	—	—	—	100	903	306,406	—	—	—	—	—	100	903	306,406	—
	1916-17	100	903	283,984	—	—	—	100	903	283,984	—	—	—	—	—	100	903	283,984	—
	1917-18	100	902	252,244	—	—	—	100	902	252,244	—	—	—	—	—	100	902	252,244	—
Eastern Jumna Canal	1913-14	129	799	355,437	—	—	—	129	799	355,437	—	—	—	—	—	129	799	355,437	—
	1914-15	129	798	319,508	—	—	—	129	798	319,508	—	—	—	—	—	129	798	319,508	—
	1915-16	129	797	348,835	—	—	—	129	797	348,835	—	—	—	—	—	129	797	348,835	—
	1916-17	129	796	303,657	—	—	—	129	796	303,657	—	—	—	—	—	129	796	303,657	—
	1917-18	129	796	325,188	—	—	—	129	796	325,188	—	—	—	—	—	129	796	325,188	—
Dun Canals	1913-14	—	87	21,423	—	—	—	—	87	21,423	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	21,423	—
	1914-15	—	87	19,465	—	—	—	—	87	19,465	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	19,465	—
	1915-16	—	88	22,347	—	—	—	—	88	22,347	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	22,347	—
	1916-17	—	83	24,858	—	—	—	—	83	24,858	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	24,858	—
	1917-18	—	83	24,234	—	—	—	—	83	24,234	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	24,234	—

No. 112.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—continued

		MAJOR WORKS									MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION								NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total			*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated		*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Mileage in operation				Mileage in operation				Mileage in operation
		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries	Area irrigated	Main canals	Distributaries			Main canals	Distributaries		
UNITED PROVINCES—*continued*				Acres			Acres			Acres			Acres				Acres	
Bijnor Canals	1913-14	—	78	28,804	—	—	—	—	78	28,804	—	—	—	—	—	78	28,804	—
	1914-15	—	78	32,129	—	—	—	—	78	32,129	—	—	—	—	—	78	32,129	—
	1915-16	—	78	31,996	—	—	—	—	78	31,996	—	—	—	—	—	78	31,996	—
	1916-17	—	78	41,000	—	—	—	—	78	41,000	—	—	—	—	—	78	41,000	—
	1917-18	—	78	38,025	—	—	—	—	78	38,025	—	—	—	—	—	78	38,025	—
TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES	1913-14	1,458	8,243	3,082,468	389	990	236,349	1,847	9,233	3,318,817	—	—	529	131,086	—	1,847	9,762	3,449,903	—
	1914-15	1,458	8,249	2,918,291	389	1,044	207,077	1,847	9,293	3,125,368	—	7	568	141,904	—	1,854	9,861	3,267,272	—
	1915-16	1,458	8,297	2,922,251	389	1,071	164,459	1,847	9,368	3,086,710	—	—	555	151,283	—	1,847	9,923	3,237,993	—
	1916-17	1,458	8,297	2,605,194	452	1,126	145,234	1,910	9,423	2,750,428	—	—	582	161,663	—	1,910	10,005	2,912,091	—
	1917-18	1,459	8,314	2,871,087	452	1,148	199,831	1,911	9,462	3,070,918	—	—	580	138,507	—	1,911	10,042	3,209,425	—
BIHAR AND ORISSA—																		
Orissa Project	1913-14	327	1,279	279,095	—	—	—	327	1,279	279,095	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,279	279,095	—
	1914-15	327	1,274	282,564	—	—	—	327	1,274	282,564	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,274	282,564	—
	1915-16	327	1,287	276,264	—	—	—	327	1,287	276,264	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,287	276,264	—
	1916-17	327	1,291	278,605	—	—	—	327	1,291	278,605	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,291	278,605	—
	1917-18	327	1,291	271,576	—	—	—	327	1,291	271,576	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,291	271,576	—
Sone Project	1913-14	368	1,234	530,438	—	—	—	368	1,234	530,438	—	—	—	—	—	368	1,234	530,438	—
	1914-15	367	1,234	625,852	—	—	—	367	1,234	625,852	—	—	—	—	—	367	1,234	625,852	—
	1915-16	367	1,235	539,683	—	—	—	367	1,235	539,683	—	—	—	—	—	367	1,235	539,683	—
	1916-17	367	1,236	532,965	—	—	—	367	1,236	532,965	—	—	—	—	—	367	1,236	532,965	—
	1917-18	367	1,235	526,492	—	—	—	367	1,235	526,492	—	—	—	—	—	387	1,235	526,492	—
TOTAL BIHAR AND ORISSA	1913-14	695	2,513	809,533	69	93	44,900	764	2,606	854,433	—	11	12	—	130	775	2,618	854,433	130
	1914-15	694	2,508	908,416	77	179	87,468	771	2,687	995,884	—	11	12	—	130	782	2,699	995,884	130
	1915-16	694	2,522	815,947	80	185	60,782	774	2,707	876,729	—	11	12	—	—	785	2,719	876,729	—
	1916-17	694	2,527	811,570	80	185	31,470	774	2,712	843,040	—	11	12	—	—	785	2,724	843,040	—
	1917-18	694	2,526	798,068	81	185	65,971	775	2,711	864,039	—	11	12	—	—	786	2,723	864,039	—
PUNJAB—																		
Western Jumna Canal	1913-14	294	1,537	779,139	—	—	—	294	1,537	779,139	—	—	—	—	—	294	1,537	779,139	—
	1914-15	294	1,578	875,841	—	—	—	294	1,578	875,841	—	—	—	—	—	294	1,578	875,841	—
	1915-16	294	1,529	825,083	—	—	—	294	1,529	825,083	—	—	—	—	—	294	1,529	825,083	—
	1916-17	294	1,536	828,282	—	—	—	294	1,536	828,282	—	—	—	—	—	294	1,536	828,282	—
	1917-18	294	1,735	725,325	—	—	—	294	1,735	725,325	—	—	—	—	—	294	1,735	725,325	—
Upper Bari Doab Canal	1913-14	325	1,609	1,120,137	—	—	—	325	1,609	1,120,137	—	—	—	—	—	325	1,609	1,120,137	—
	1914-15	325	1,604	1,194,989	—	—	—	325	1,604	1,194,989	—	—	—	—	—	325	1,604	1,194,989	—
	1915-16	325	1,580	1,145,234	—	—	—	325	1,580	1,145,234	—	—	—	—	—	325	1,580	1,145,234	—
	1916-17	325	1,577	1,201,296	—	—	—	325	1,577	1,201,296	—	—	—	—	—	325	1,577	1,201,296	—
	1917-18	325	1,577	1,144,521	—	—	—	325	1,577	1,144,521	—	—	—	—	—	325	1,577	1,144,521	—
Sirhind Canal	1913-14	319	1,751	892,869	—	—	—	319	1,751	892,869	—	—	—	—	—	319	1,751	892,869	—
	1914-15	318	1,589	1,282,781	—	—	—	318	1,589	1,282,781	—	—	—	—	—	318	1,589	1,282,781	—
	1915-16	318	1,589	927,059	—	—	—	318	1,589	927,059	—	—	—	—	—	318	1,589	927,059	—
	1916-17	318	1,590	1,425,740	—	—	—	318	1,590	1,425,740	—	—	—	—	—	318	1,590	1,425,740	—
	1917-18	318	1,591	931,894	—	—	—	318	1,591	931,894	—	—	—	—	—	318	1,591	931,894	—
Lower Chenab Canal	1913-14	427	2,278	2,245,598	—	—	—	427	2,278	2,245,598	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,278	2,245,598	—
	1914-15	427	2,278	2,312,213	—	—	—	427	2,278	2,312,213	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,278	2,312,213	—
	1915-16	427	2,287	2,284,079	—	—	—	427	2,287	2,284,079	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,287	2,284,079	—
	1916-17	427	2,249	2,286,729	—	—	—	427	2,249	2,286,729	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,249	2,286,729	—
	1917-18	427	2,229	2,277,125	—	—	—	427	2,229	2,277,125	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,229	2,227,125	—
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal	1913-14	324	391	287,290	—	—	—	324	391	287,290	—	—	—	—	—	324	391	287,290	—
	1914-15	325	395	439,679	—	—	—	325	395	439,679	—	—	—	—	—	325	395	439,679	—
	1915-16	326	395	272,746	—	—	—	326	395	272,746	—	—	—	—	—	326	395	272,746	—
	1916-17	326	395	313,151	—	—	—	326	395	313,151	—	—	—	—	—	326	395	313,151	—
	1917-18	328	395	437,857	—	—	—	328	395	437,857	—	—	—	—	—	328	395	437,857	—

No. 112.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—concluded

		MAJOR WORKS									MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION								NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total										
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries			Main canals	Distributaries		
				Acres			Acres			Acres			Acres				Acres	
PUNJAB—*continued*																		
Sidhnai Canal	1913-14	68	252	254,705	—	—	—	68	252	254,705	—	—	—	—	68	252	254,705	—
	1914-15	68	252	331,659	—	—	—	68	252	331,659	—	—	—	—	68	252	331,659	—
	1915-16	68	252	270,150	—	—	—	68	252	270,150	—	—	—	—	68	252	270,150	—
	1916-17	68	252	298,556	—	—	—	68	252	298,556	—	—	—	—	68	252	298,556	—
	1917-18	68	252	318,442	—	—	—	68	252	318,442	—	—	—	—	68	252	318,442	—
Lower Jhelum Canal	1913-14	150	1,046	823,532	—	—	—	150	1,046	823,532	—	—	—	—	150	1,046	823,532	—
	1914-15	157	1,039	821,488	—	—	—	157	1,039	821,488	—	—	—	—	157	1,039	821,488	—
	1915-16	181	1,011	834,176	—	—	—	181	1,011	834,176	—	—	—	—	181	1,011	834,176	—
	1916-17	195	997	804,761	—	—	—	195	997	804,761	—	—	—	—	195	997	804,761	—
	1917-18	195	997	765,454	—	—	—	195	997	765,454	—	—	—	—	195	997	765,454	—
Indus Inundation Canal	1913-14	440	292	245 704	—	—	—	440	292	245,704	—	—	—	—	440	292	245,704	—
	1914-15	444	304	223,892	—	—	—	444	304	223,892	—	—	—	—	444	304	223,892	—
	1915-16	443	303	235,641	—	—	—	443	303	235,641	—	—	—	—	443	303	235,641	—
	1916-17	443	304	265,158	—	—	—	443	304	265,158	—	—	—	—	443	304	265,158	—
	1917-18	445	308	204,213	—	—	—	445	308	204,213	—	—	—	—	445	308	204,213	—
Upper Chenab Canal	1913-14	140	383	164,110	—	—	—	140	383	164,110	—	—	—	—	140	383	164,110	—
	1914-15	170	954	211,882	—	—	—	170	954	211,882	—	—	—	—	170	954	211,882	—
	1915-16	170	1,051	325,062	—	—	—	170	1,051	325,062	—	—	—	—	170	1,051	325,062	—
	1916-18	171	1,107	457,477	—	—	—	171	1,107	437,477	—	—	—	—	171	1,107	437,477	—
	1917-18	172	1,143	382,935	—	—	—	172	1,143	382,935	—	—	—	—	172	1,143	382,935	—
Upper Jhelum Canal	1915-16	88	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	—
	1916-17	125	396	117,605	—	—	—	125	396	117,605	—	—	—	—	125	396	117,605	—
	1917-18	128	565	177,006	—	—	—	128	565	177,006	—	—	—	—	128	565	177,006	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	1913-14	117	647	64,940	—	—	—	117	647	64,940	—	—	—	—	117	647	64,940	—
	1914-15	134	990	155,757	—	—	—	134	990	155,757	—	—	—	—	134	990	155,757	—
	1915-16	134	1,044	247,172	—	—	—	134	1,044	247,172	—	—	—	—	134	1,044	247,172	—
	1916-17	134	1,046	514,836	—	—	—	134	1,046	514,936	—	—	—	—	134	1,046	514,936	—
	1917-18	132	1,103	621,600	—	—	—	132	1,103	621,600	—	—	—	—	132	1,103	621,600	—
TOTAL PUNJAB	1913-14	2,604	10,186	6,878,024	—	—	—	2,604	10,186	6,878,024	—	110	106	58,519	—	2,714	10,292	6,936,543	—
	1914-15	2,662	10,983	7,850,181	—	—	—	2,662	10,983	7,850,181	—	110	106	42,519	—	2,772	11,089	7,892,700	—
	1915-16	2,774	11,041	7,366,402	—	—	—	2,774	11,011	7,366,402	—	110	106	48,765	—	2,884	11,147	7,415,167	—
	1916-17	2,826	11,449	8,493,691	—	—	—	2,826	11,449	8,493,691	—	110	106	75,096	—	2,936	11,555	8,568,787	—
	1917-18	2,832	11,895	7,986,372	—	—	—	2,832	11,895	7,986,372	—	110	106	64,436	—	2,942	12,001	8,050,808	—
BURMA	1913-14	169	509	279,488	—	—	—	169	509	279,488	22	—	—	489,570	—	169	509	769,058	22
	1914-15	170	523	266,777	—	—	—	170	523	266,777	—	—	—	460,845	—	170	523	727,622	—
	1915-16	170	526	266,016	—	—	—	170	526	266,016	—	—	—	496,105	—	170	526	762,121	—
	1916-17	170	529	265,537	—	—	—	170	529	265,537	22	—	—	498,462	—	170	529	763,999	22
	1917-18	170	529	263,656	—	—	—	170	529	263,656	22	—	—	418,141	—	170	529	681,797	22
CENTRAL PROVINCES	1913-14	—	58	2,557	—	564	46,600	—	622	49,157	—	—	49	2,051	—	—	671	251,208	—
	1914-15	—	68	3,940	—	569	28,819	—	637	30,759	—	—	51	5,006	—	—	688	235,765	—
	1915-16	40	154	10,482	—	614	27,059	40	708	37,541	—	—	56	1,825	—	40	824	39,366	—
	1916-17	71	414	76,201	—	680	40,256	71	1,094	116,457	—	—	86	3,014	—	71	1,180	119,471	—
	1917-18	133	556	74,794	60	762	54,324	193	1,318	129,118	—	—	110	4,114	—	193	1,428	133,232	—
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE	1913-14	123	219	243,016	—	—	—	123	219	243,016	—	—	—	—	—	123	219	243,016	—
	1914-15	123	219	245,446	—	—	—	123	219	245,446	—	—	—	—	—	123	219	245,446	—
	1915-16	272	482	307,145	—	—	—	272	482	307,145	—	—	—	—	—	272	482	307,145	—
	1916-17	269	525	334,445	—	—	—	269	525	334,445	—	—	—	—	—	269	525	334,445	—
	1917-18	269	531	361,902	—	—	—	269	531	361,902	—	—	—	—	—	269	531	361,902	—
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN	1913-14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	76	—	—	17	76	—	—
	1914-15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	91	24,217	—	17	91	24,217	—
	1915-16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	91	21,774	—	17	91	21,774	—
	1916-17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	91	24,053	—	17	91	24,053	—
	1917-18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	91	16,846	—	17	91	16,846	—
GRAND TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	1913-14	11,420	31,110	14,748,601	852	2,055	494,388	12,272	33,165	15,242,989	51	3,034	1,480	1,716,506	434	15,306	34,645	16,959,445	485
	1914-15	11,481	31,952	15,596,246	885	2,203	458,263	12,366	34,155	16,054,509	29	3,058	1,551	1,756,009	434	15,424	35,706	17,810,518	463
	1915-16	11,696	32,519	15,227,952	878	2,281	386,261	12,574	34,800	15,614,213	29	2,985	1,544	1,726,420	304	15,559	36,344	17,340,633	333
	1916-17	11,832	33,233	16,219,956	950	2,402	317,737	12,782	35,635	16,537,693	51	2,998	1,605	1,872,994	304	15,780	37,240	18,410,687	355
	1917-18	11,900	33,829	15,843,520	1,011	2,508	438,874	12,911	36,337	16,282,394	51	2,979	1,729	1,723,196	304	15,890	38,066	18,005,590	355

No. 113.—STATEMENT showing the details of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18

	IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION						
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES				Water rate assessed (direct and indirect)	Water rate per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated	Length of canal open for navigation	Total number of boats plying cargo	Total number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total	Double cropped										
					₹	₹	₹	Miles			Tons	₹		
BENGAL—														
1913-14 ..	77,592	2,587	80,179	..	1,53,621	1·92	34,70,197	1,234½	99,525	73,421	978,287	11,80,97,181	116,879	c.ft. 189,225
1914-15 .	77,400	910	78,310	..	1,61,395	2·06	34,04,834	1,234½	88,205	8,720	793,959	8,37,71,259	114,024	„ 112,625
1915-16 .	83,649	..	83,649	..	1,72,987	2·06	50,04,311	1,306	105,693	12,537	1,407,816	17,32,68,349	132,238	„ 176,114
1916-17 .	85,827	..	85,827	..	1,69,090	1·97	50,85,250	1,396	100,770	10,343	1,933,642	23,79,57,286	118,679	„ 211,522
1917-18 .	84,449	2,337	86,786	..	1,62,273	1·87	37,99,325	1,396	114,557	11,058	2,334,409	26,30,03,995	136,361	„ 314,887
MADRAS—														
1913-14 .	3,418,256	525,051	3,943,307	22,922	1,71,31,123	4·34	19,52,17,156	1,328	65,214	48,089	876,269	9,29,07,911	815,069	tons 75,499
1914-15 .	3,356,826	502,397	3,859,223	44,775	1,67,86,553	4·35	17,66,42,912	1,329	6,633	2,499	812,545	6,56,67,114	689,130	„ 68,426
1915-16 .	3,382,623	574,142	3,956,765	33,916	1,72,77,613	4·33	18,67,78,954	1,329	9,961	1,391	944,716½	11,65,24,080	609,835	„ 118,168
1916-17 .	3,356,778	575,794	3,932,572	46,231	1,66,55,708	4·19	20,56,23,330	1,329	9,929	1,699	872,433½	10,44,52,596½	588,319	„ 114,995½
1917-18 .	3,280,053	620,522	3,900,575	47,914	1,74,01,400	4·47	24,65,95,630	1,329	8,794	1,582	1,472,530½	17,19,76,739½	590,806	„ 138,018
BOMBAY—														
1913-14 .	1,830,270	638,050	2,468,320	20,415	68,41,868	2·77	9,39,45,615	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15 .	1,773,087	815,807	2,588,894	4,490	71,98,366	2·78	9,98,66,148	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16 .	1,631,097	783,939	2,415,036	4,361	69,14,366	2·86	9,48,82,145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17 .	1,902,174	747,179	2,649,353	2,556	74,87,744	2·82	10,81,85,547	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18 .	1,670,791	813,661	2,484,452	4,706	72,22,530	2·90	10,31,34,901	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNITED PROVINCES—														
1913-14 .	(b) 1,479,190	1,970,713	3,449,903	484,700	1,20,58,669	3·5	15,89,75,718	412	106	54	36,193	8,62,100	6,412	c.ft. 779,246
1914-15 .	1,445,752	1,821,520	3,267,272	471,573	1,19,84,093	3·67	15,46,47,605	412	92	6	23,218	6,22,149	5,967	„ 493,917
1915-16 .	1,236,409	2,007,577	3,243,986	556,941	1,22,94,924	3·25	16,01,45,427	412	86	27	24,781	6,87,071	10,686	„ 566,964
1916-17 .	1,111,604	1,800,487	2,912,091	369,458	1,15,80,183	3·53	16,26,65,710	412	80	27	23,064	7,14,164	5,550	„ 842,738
1917-18 .	1,304,196	1,905,229	3,209,425	435,113	1,25,18,878	3·48	17,67,89,591	412	74	27	22,466	6,81,014	4,580	„ 736,757
BIHAR AND ORISSA—														
1913-14 .	776,367	78,066	854,433	42,809	23,74,731	2·78	3,63,18,787	553	30,228	7,071	203,065	1,85,12,536	78,202	c.ft. 232,257½
1914-15 .	833,836	162,048	995,884	47,416	22,31,204	2·24	5,33,77,775	553	28,545	6,282	176,169	1,27,41,454	78,279	„ 70,921
1915-16 .	794,314	82,405	876,719	63,817	25,05,168	2·66	4,03,94,275	518¾	22,364	4,710	163,199	1,19,67,262	80,890	..
1916-17 .	767,707	75,333	843,040	53,585	22,96,627	2·56	4,41,38,499	518¾	22,918	4,426	154,758	1,26,25,539	83,348	..
1917-18 .	787,621	76,418	864,039	51,975	28,86,190	3·15	3,94,40,753	518¾	25,841	4,408	197,248	1,25,04,333	75,663	..
PUNJAB—														
1913-14 .	2,945,009	4,226,735	7,171,744	630,640	3,54,63,722	4·94	24,51,82,904	411	23	..	2,500	..	25,014	tons 77,957
1914-15 .	3,035,575	4,675,171	7,710,746	886,724	3,83,44,360	4·97	25,21,93,275	411	20	..	1,200	..	20,319	„ 83,029
1915-16 .	2,765,186	4,930,422	7,695,608	770,025	3,84,59,547	4·54	25,75,44,277	360	..	..	..	..	20,605	„ 72,970
1916-17 .	3,253,498	4,818,410	8,071,908	886,663	4,07,78,706	4·56	29,26,83,033	259	..	..	..	..	18,409	„ 86,795
1917-18 .	3,036,317	4,547,875	7,584,192	952,411	3,97,89,760	4·66	30,86,14,497	259	..	..	..	..	16,359	„ 72,265
BURMA—														
1913-14 .	..	..	769,053	705	28,30,286	3·68	3,11,20,228	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15 .	..	..	766,398	286	28,69,640	3·74	2,28,11,614	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16 .	..	..	765,271	200	29,36,599	3·84	2,46,77,022	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17 .	..	..	769,400	936	30,38,819	3·94	2,66,75,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18 .	..	..	872,113	408	28,44,800	3·26	2,77,71,488	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CENTRAL PROVINCES														
1913-14 .	46,580	2,577	49,157	..	1,38,627	2·82	18,16,681	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15 .	27,896	2,973	30,869	..	89,499	2·9	11,06,798	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16 .	33,511	4,030	37,541	..	87,146	2·33	15,77,492	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17 .	110,974	4,228	115,202	58	1,36,541	1·18	47,54,237	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18 .	111,372	10,955	122,327	..	1,69,307	1·38	59,89,669	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) The figures for Madras relate to 'First Crop' and 'Second Crop'

(b) Includes sugarcane

No. 113.—STATEMENT showing the details of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1913-14 to 1917-18—continued

	IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION						
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES													
	Kharif	Rabi	Total	Double-cropped	Water rate assessed (direct and indirect)	Water rate per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated	Length of canal open for navigation	Total number of boats plying cargo	Total number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting
					R	R	R	Miles			Tons	R		
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—														
1913-14	110,608	128,034	238,642	54,562	8,59,477	3·6	1,33,31,048	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	103,355	126,716	230,071	21,217	8,15,569	3·54	1,04,34,673	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16	102,375	198,217	300,592	42,146	9,44,468	2·76	1,42,70,629	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	132,810	201,635	334,445	65,796	10,79,523	2·69	1,58,31,397	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18	149,472	212,430	361,902	63,215	12,72,133	2·99	1,80,46,424	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
AJMER-MERWARA														
1913-14	8,000	5,407	13,407	1,086	86,928	6·48	4,02,952	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	13,787	12,133	25,920	1,770	1,06,841	4·12	9,01,709	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16	9,535	9,799	19,334	1,667½	90,029	4·29	4,67,879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	9,241	21,271	30,512	2,140	1,27,627	3·91	13,23,655	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18	2,562½	17,599	20,161½	754½	1,12,138	5·36	6,70,176	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—														
1913-14	684	6,510	7,194	..	66,725	9·28	1,99,731	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1914-15	350½	7,057½	7,407½	..	64,754	8·74	1,82,931	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915-16	468½	6,106	6,574½	..	48,275	7·34	1,43,471	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	73½	4,973½	5,046½	..	53,203	10·54	1,63,809	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18	2,586½	14,259½	16,846½	..	54,389	3·23	4,49,510	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA—														
1913-14	10,692,556	7,583,730	19,045,344	1,267,839	7,80,05,717	3·84	77,99,81,017	3,938½	195,094	62,555	2,096,314	23,03,79,723	1,641,576	c. ft. 1,200,723½ & tons 153,456
1914-15	10,667,864½	8,126,732½	19,560,994½	1,478,251	8,06,52,274	3·83	77,55,70,274	3,939½	123,495	17,507	1,807,091	16,28,01,976	907,719	c. ft. 677,463 & tons 151,055
1915-16	10,039,167½	8,596,637	19,401,078½	1,473,073½	8,17,81,122	3·91	78,59,72,882	4,015½	138,104	18,665	2,540,512½	30,24,46,762	854,254	c. ft. 743,078 & tons 191,138
1916-17	10,730,686½	8,249,310½	19,749,396½	1,427,423	8,33,13,681	3·93	86,71,30,457	3,914½	133,697	16,495	2,983,897½	35,57,49,585½	814,305	c. ft. 1,054,260 & tons 201,790½
1917-18	10,429,420½	8,221,285½	19,522,819	1,556,496½	8,44,33,798	4	93,13,01,964	3,914½	149,266	17,075	4,026,653½	44,81,66,081½	823,769	c. ft. 1,051,64 & tons 210,283

INDEX

	Report	Tables
	Page	Page
Accidents in Factories	ii	50
Aircraft Workshop	..	6, 8
Aluminium Factories	..	12—32
Arms and Ammunition Factories	ii	6, 8
Arsenals	ii	6, 8
Bakery	..	6, 8
Beer, Production of	iii	52
Biscuit Factories	..	9—37
Bone Mills	..	14—41
Breweries, Number of	iii	9—25 52
Brewing Industry, Progress of	iii	52
Brick-fields	..	6, 8
Brush Works	..	15—43
Canals, mileage of—in Operation	xxxi	204—217
„ Length of—open for Navigation	xxxi	218—219
Canal Foundries, etc.	..	6, 8
Capital Employed in—		
Cotton Mills	iii	53—58
Jute Mills	vi	74—76
Paper Mills	vii	77—78
Woollen Mills	vii	79—80
Carpentry	..	6—42
Cement Works	..	14—38
Chemical Works	..	14—41
Chromite, Production of	ix	81, 84
Clothing Agencies	..	6, 8
Coach-Building Works	..	14—42
Bunker Coal	xiii	..
Coal Consumption of (on Indian Railways)	xiii	93
Coal, Consumption of (in India and Japan)	xiv	94
„ Exports of (Indian Coal)	xii	91, 92, 94
„ Imports of (Foreign Coal)	xii	90
„ Inland Trade of	..	92
„ Prices of (Indian and Welsh Coal)	xi	89
„ Capital Employed in Coal Mining Industry	xiv	..
„ Labour Employed in Coal Mining Industry	xi	90
„ Production of—in India	x	81, 88, 94
„ „ „ in Japan	xiv	94
„ Supply (available) of	xiii	91, 93
„ Value of (Indian Coal)	xi	89
„ „ (Foreign Coal)	xiv	90, 94

	Report	Tables
	Page	Page
Coal Mines	x	88—94
Coffee Works	..	9—41
Colliery Workshops	..	12—40
Conviction in respect of Offences against the Factories Act	ii	51
Cotton excise duty	..	73
„ Mills, Number of	iii	6—16 53—58
„ Gins and Presses	ii	7—43
Cotton Spinning and Weaving Industry, Progress of	iv, v	59—72
Dairy Farms	..	6—41
Dead Letter Office (*see* Post Office).		
Designs	xviii	120
Diamonds, Production of	ix	81, 84
Distilleries	..	6—41
Dockyards	..	6—40
Dye Works	..	14—41
Engineering Workshops	ii	6—42
Excise Duty on Cotton Goods	..	73
Exports—		
Merchandise	xx	127—138
Treasure	xx	148—150
Factories—		
Accidents in	ii	50
Inspection of	..	44—49
Labour Employed in	ii	44—49
Flour Mills	ii	9—41
Forage Presses	..	6—43
Foreign Trade	xix	121—156
Furniture Workshops	..	14—42
Gas Works	..	6—39
Glass Works	..	14—42
Gold—		
Exports	xxi	148—150
Imports	xxi	148—150
Production of	vii	81, 83
Graphite, Production of	ix	81, 84
Gun Carriage Factories	..	6, 8
Harbour Works	..	6, 8
Hat Works	..	15—39
Hosiery Factories	..	9—40
Ice, Mineral and Ærated Water Works	..	9—37

INDEX

	Report	Tables
	Page	Page
IMPORTS—		
MERCHANDISE	xx	124—136
TREASURE	xx	148—150
INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT (see TELEGRAPHS).		
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS	i	5
INDUSTRIES—		
TEXTILES	..	12—40
MINERALS	..	12—40
TRANSPORT	..	13—40
FOOD, DRINK and TOBACCO . . .	..	13—41
CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC. . . .	..	14—41
PAPER and PRINTING	..	14—42
PROCESSES RELATING to WOOD, STONES and GLASS	..	14—42
PROCESSES CONNECTED with SKINS and HIDES	..	15—42
MISCELLANEOUS INDUSTRIES . . .	..	15—43
IRON-ORE, PRODUCTION of . . .	ix	81, 84
IRON and BRASS FOUNDRIES . . .	ii	9—40
IRON WORKS, ETC.	..	6, 8
IRRIGATION—		
MAJOR WORKS	xxviii	204—217
MINOR WORKS	xxviii	204—217
NAVIGATION WORKS	xxix	204—219
REVENUE from	xxix	208—213
JADESTONE, PRODUCTION of . . .	ix	81, 84
JEWELLERY WORKSHOPS	..	15—43
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES—		
COMPANIES LIMITED by SHARES in INDIA.	xv	111
COMPANIES at WORK in INDIA. . .	xv	95—109, 114—119
CAPITAL of COMPANIES	xvi—xix	95—119
CAPITAL PER COMPANY (AVERAGE) . .	xvii	..
COMPANIES at WORK in each PROVINCE and in the MYSORE STATE . . .	..	96—103
DEBENTURE CAPITAL of COMPANIES .	xviii	..
COMPANIES, CLASSES of—		
BANKING, LOAN and INSURANCE . .	xvii	96—119
TRADING	xvii	96—119
MILLS and PRESSES	xvii	96—119
TEA and other PLANTING . . .	xvii	96—119
MINING and QUARRYING . . .	xvii	96—119
LAND and BUILDING	xvii	96—119
BREWERIES	..	96—119
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	96—119
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	xvii	96—119
OTHER COMPANIES	xvii	96—119

	Report	Tables
	Page	Page
NEW COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE	xv	106—109
COMPANIES CEASED to WORK . . .	..	110—113
„ REGISTERED ELSEWHERE than in INDIA	xviii	114—119
JUTE MILLS, NUMBER of . . .	ii, vi	6—20, 74—76
„ PRESSES	ii	9—43
KEROSENE, CONSUMPTION of . . .	viii	83
„ TINNING and PACKING WORKS .	..	15—39
LAC FACTORIES	ii	9—41
LABOUR EMPLOYED in—		
BREWERIES	..	9—11, 29—41, 52
COTTON MILLS	iii	6—11, 28—32, 53—58
JUTE MILLS	vi	6—11, 28—36, 74—76
PAPER MILLS	..	9—11, 30—42, 77—78
WOOLLEN MILLS	..	9—11, 28—36, 79—80
LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS—		
LABOUR EMPLOYED in	ii	6—11, 28—43
NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES. .	ii	6—27
OWNED by GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES	ii	6, 8
„ STATE DARBARS . . .	ii	7, 8
„ COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS .	ii	9—43
„ INDIAN STATES . . .	ii	10—43
WORKED by MECHANICAL POWER . .	ii	12—19, 28—35
NOT WORKED by MECHANICAL POWER .	ii	20—27, 36—43
LEAD, PRODUCTION of	ix	82, 85
LEATHER WORKS	..	6—42
LOCK and CUTLERY WORKS . . .	..	12—40
LOOMS in—		
COTTON MILLS	iii	53—58
JUTE MILLS	vi	74—76
WOOLLEN MILLS	vii	79—80
MAGNESITE, PRODUCTION of . . .	ix	82, 85
MANGANESE-ORE, PRODUCTION of . .	ix	82, 85
MATCH FACTORIES	..	9—39
MERCHANDISE—		
IMPORTS of	xx	124—136
EXPORTS of	xx	127—138
MERCHANDISE MARKS	xxiii	158
METAL WORKS	..	12—40
MICA, PRODUCTION of	ix	82, 85

INDEX

	Report Page	Tables Page
MILLS—		
COTTON	iii—v	53—73
JUTE	vi	74—76
PAPER	vii	77—78
WOOLLEN	vii	79—80
MINERAL PRODUCTION	vii—x	81—87
MINT WORKSHOPS	..	6, 8
MONAZITE, PRODUCTION of	ix	82, 86
MONEY ORDERS. (*See* POST OFFICE.)		
MUNICIPAL WORKSHOPS	ii	6, 8
NAVIGATION WORKS. (*See* IRRIGATION.)		
OIL MILLS	..	9—41
OPIUM FACTORIES	..	6, 8
PAPER, PRODUCTION of	vii	77—78
„ MILLS, NUMBER of	vii	9—42
PATENTS and DESIGNS, PROCEEDINGS under the — Act	xix	77—78 120
PETROLEUM, PRODUCTION of	viii	81, 83
„ REFINERIES	..	9—36
PLATINUM, PRODUCTION of	ix	82, 86
PORTS, TRADE of the PRINCIPAL	xxi	145
PORT TRUST WORKSHOPS	..	6, 8
POST OFFICE—		
INSURANCE of LETTERS and PARCELS	xxiii	..
INTERNATIONAL PARCEL POST	xxiii	..
PROGRESS of the POST OFFICES in INDIA	..	159—192
MAIL STEAMER SUBSIDIES	xxv	..
POST OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER of	xxiii	159—164
POSTAL ORDERS, BRITISH	xxiv	..
RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE, COST of the	..	165
REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of	..	160—172
SAVINGS BANKS	xxiv	..
LETTERS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS, NUMBER of — RECEIVED in the	xxiii	174—176
PAYMENT of MILITARY PENSIONERS	xxiv	..
PAID, UNPAID, REGISTERED, INSURED, VALUE-PAYABLE LETTERS, POST-CARDS, ETC., NUMBER of — RECEIVED in the	xxiii	174—177
RATES of POSTAGE	xxiv	..
POSTAGE STAMPS. NUMBER of — SOLD	..	178—179
POSTAL TELEGRAMS	xxiv	..
DEAD LETTER OFFICE	..	180—181
POSTAL LIFE INSURANCE	xxiv	..
MONEY ORDERS	xxiii	182—192
MONEY ORDER OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER of	..	182—183
POST OFFICE—		
MONEY ORDERS ISSUED, NUMBER of	..	182—187
„ „ VALUE of	..	182—187
„ PAID, VALUE of	..	188—191
COMMISSION ON MONEY ORDERS	..	192
VALUE PAYABLE PARCELS	xxiii	..
POSTAL WORKSHOPS	..	6, 8
POTTERIES	..	14—38
PRINTING PRESSES	ii	6—42
RAILWAYS—		
STATE RAILWAYS, FINANCIAL, RESULTS of the WORKING of the	xxvii	197
CAPITAL OUTLAY	xxvii	..
REVENUE ACCOUNT of the	xxvii	197
GOODS TRAFFIC	xxvii	..
GROSS EARNINGS from TRAFFIC	xxvii	197
RAILWAY SYSTEM, RESULTS of WORKING of each	..	198
PASSENGER TRAFFIC	xxvii	..
PROGRESS of RAILWAYS	..	200—201
OPEN MILEAGE for TRAFFIC	xxvii	202
ROLLING STOCK	xxviii	202
TRAIN MILEAGE	xxviii	202
RAILWAY STAFF	xxviii	203
RAILWAY ACCIDENTS	xxviii	203
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS	ii	6—40
RICE MILLS	ii	9—41
ROPE WORKS	..	15—43
RUBIES, ETC., PRODUCTION of	x	82, 86
SALT, PRODUCTION of	vii	81
SALTPETRE, PRODUCTION of	x	82, 86
SAPPHIRES. (*See* RUBIES.)		
SAW MILLS	ii	6—42
SHIPPING—		
VESSELS ENTERED	xxii	151—156
„ CLEARED	xxii	151—156
SILK FILATURES	ii	9—43
„ MILLS	..	7—40
SILVER—		
EXPORTS of	xxi	148—150
IMPORTS of	xxi	148—149
PRODUCTION of	ix	82, 87
SOAP FACTORIES	..	14—38

INDEX

	Report	Tables
	Page	Page
SPINDLES in—		
COTTON MILLS	iii	53—58
JUTE MILLS	vi	74—76
WOOLLEN MILLS	vii	79—80
SPINELS. (*See* RUBIES.)		
STONE WORKS	ii	9—42
STORES FACTORIES	..	6, 8
SUGAR FACTORIES	..	9—41
SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES	i	1—4
TANNERIES	ii	6—42
TELEGRAPHS—		
CAPITAL, REVENUE and EXPENDITURE	xxvi	193, 195
TELEGRAPH TARIFF	xxvi	..
SIGNAL OFFICES, NUMBER of	..	194
TELEGRAPH LINE, LENGTH of	..	194
MESSAGES, NUMBER of—sent	xxvi	194
,, VALUE of	..	195
INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, PROGRESS of the	xxvii	196
TELEGRAPH WORKS	..	6, 8
TENT FACTORIES	..	9—40
TILE and BRICK FACTORIES	..	9—42
TIN-ORE, PRODUCTION of	x	82, 87
TIN WORKS	..	12—36
TOBACCO FACTORIES	..	9—41
TRADE, FOREIGN (SEA-BORNE)	xix—xxii	121—156
TREASURE—		
EXPORTS of	xxi	148—150
IMPORTS of	xxi	148—150
TRAMWAY WORKS	..	9—40
UNITED KINGDOM, TRADE with the	..	139—144
WATER WORKS	ii	6, 8
WOLFRAM, PRODUCTION of	x	82, 87
WOOD, CONSUMPTION of—ON INDIAN RAILWAYS	xiii	93
WOOL, MANUFACTURES of	vii	80
WOOLLEN MILLS, NUMBER of	vii	9—20, 79
WOVEN GOODS, PRODUCTION of	iv	59, 67—72
WRECKS	xxii	157
YARN, PRODUCTION of	iv	59—66
ZINC-ORE, PRODUCTION of	x	82, 87

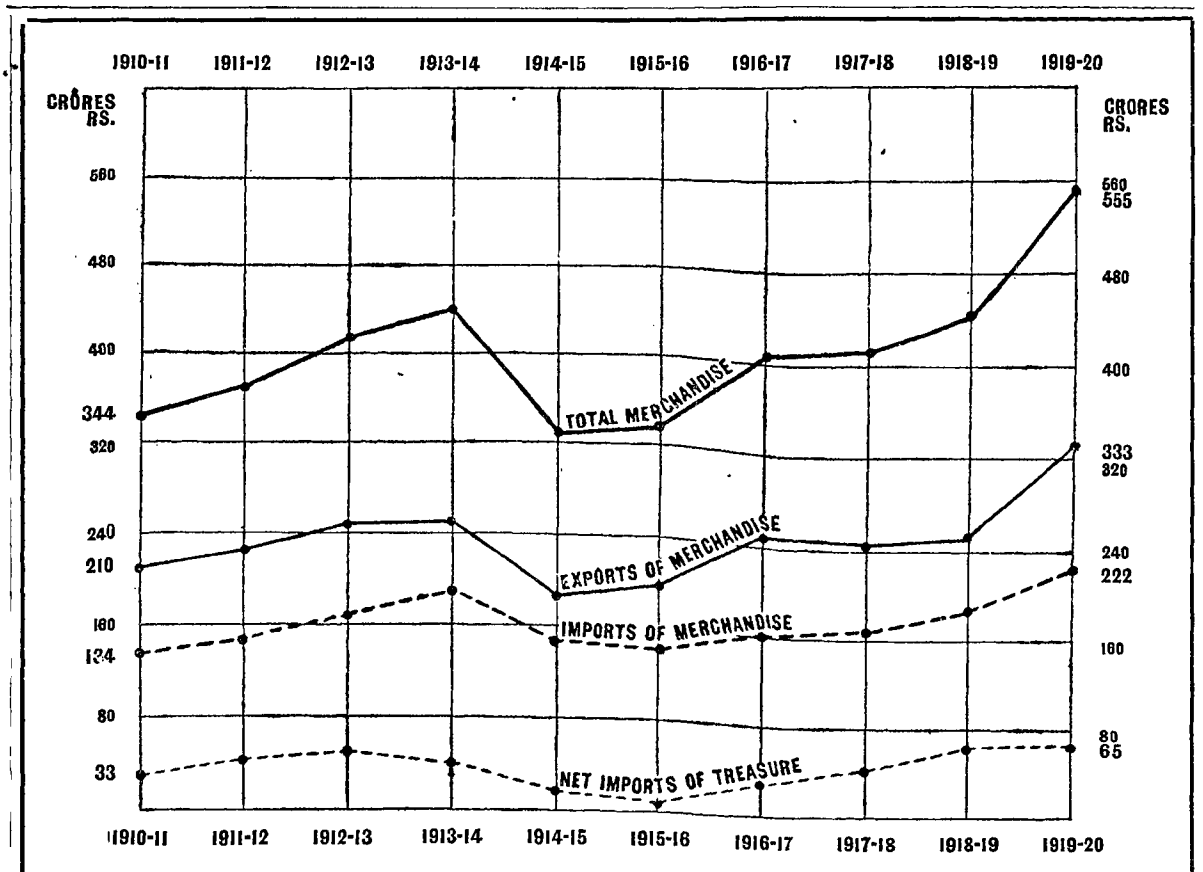
CALCUTTA : PRINTED BY SUPDT. GOVT. PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET.

I. THE FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE OF INDIA.

(*a*) IN THE LAST DECADE

(1910-11 TO 1919-20)

(PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT)

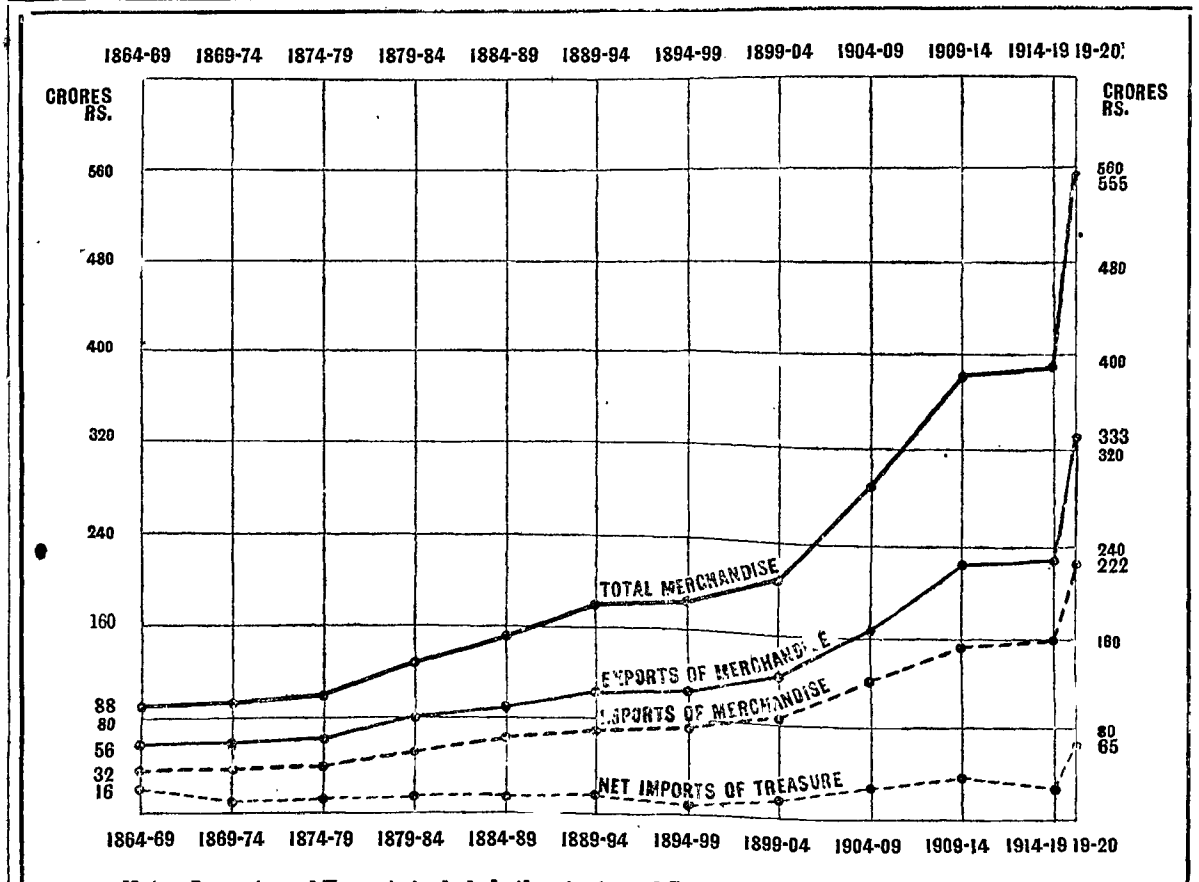


Note.—Imports and Exports include both private and Government transaction. (See footnotes.)

(*b*) DURING THE LAST 55 YEARS

(1864-65 TO 1919-20)

(PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT)



Note.—Imports and Exports include both private and Government transaction. (See footnotes.)

Note.—1. In chart 1(b) the curves are based on averages for 5 years.

2. Total merchandise includes Imports and Exports, both private and Government Stores.

3. Imports of merchandise are inclusive of Government Stores.

4. Exports of merchandise are inclusive of re-exports and Government Stores.

5. Net imports of treasure are the imports minus the exports of gold and silver, both private and Government. The exports of treasure are ordinarily very much less than the imports.

ELEVENTH ISSUE]

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

Statistics of British India

(with statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States)

Volume I

Commercial Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1922

Price Two Rupees and Four Annas

[No. 1558]

GENERAL CONTENTS

	Pages
CHARTS—	
(1) Growth of the Foreign Seaborne Trade of India	Frontis-piece
(2) Capital outlay, gross earnings, and working expenses of Indian Railways	xxvii
(3) Gross Earnings and Working expenses on the principal systems of Railways in India	
INTRODUCTORY NOTE	i to xxix
SUMMARY TABLE	1—4
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS	5
LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS	6—51
BREWERIES	52
COTTON MILLS	53—75
JUTE MILLS	76—78
PAPER MILLS	79—80
WOOLLEN MILLS	81—82
MINERAL PRODUCTION	83—89
COAL MINES	90—96
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES	97—126
PATENTS and DESIGNS	127
FOREIGN TRADE and SHIPPING	129—164
WRECKS	165
MERCHANDISE MARKS	166
POST OFFICE	167—200
TELEGRAPHS	201—204
RAILWAYS	205—211
IRRIGATION	212—227
INDEX	229—232

STATISTICAL TABLES

	Table No.	Page
Summary Table	1. Summary of Principal Tables	1—4
Industrial Census	2. Statement showing the main results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1911 ..	5
	3. Abstract Statement of Industrial Establishments owned by Government, State Darbars and Local bodies in India and the Labour employed in them—	
	Factories owned by Government and Local bodies (whether under the Indian Factories Act or not)	6
	Factories owned by State Darbars	7
	Factories owned by Government, Local Bodies, and State Darbars	8
	4. Abstract Statement of Industrial Establishments owned by Companies or Individuals in India and the Labour employed in them—	
	(1) British India	9
	(2) Indian States	10
	(3) Total, India	11
	Number of Industrial Establishments in each province in India—	
	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(I) Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	12—15
	(II) Not worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	20—23
	Number of Industries in Indian States and Foreign Territory—	
	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(1) Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	16—19
	(2) Not Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	24—27
	6. Number of Persons employed in the Industries in each province in India—	
Large Industrial Establishments	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(I) Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	28—31
	(II) Not worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	36—39
	Number of Persons employed in the Industries in Indian States and Foreign Territory—	
	Number of Factories (owned and worked by Companies or Individuals)—	
	(1) Worked by Mechanical or Electrical power..	32—35
	(2) Not worked by Mechanical or Electrical power	40—43
	7. Number of Factories in British India Inspected, average daily Number of Operatives employed, the manner in which Factories were worked, and the Holidays given in them ..	44
	8. Number of Factories in each Province inspected, average daily Number of Operatives employed, the manner in which Factories were worked, and the Holidays given in them ..	45—49
	Burma	45
	Assam	45
	Bengal	46
	Bihar and Orissa	46
	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	46
	Ajmer-Merwara	47
	Punjab	47
	Delhi	48
	North-West Frontier Province	48
	Bombay	48
	Central Provinces and Berar	49
	Madras	49
	9. Number of Accidents in Factories, under the Factories Act	50

	Table No.	Page
Large Industrial Establishments—*contd*	10. Number of Persons convicted in respect of Offences against the Factories Act, XII of 1911	51
Breweries	11. Progress of the Brewing Industry, in British India; and detailed Statement of the Production of Beer and the number of persons employed in each brewery	52
Cotton mills	12. Abstract Statement of the Progress of the Cotton Spinning and Weaving Industry in India—	
	(1) British India	53
	(2) Indian States and Foreign Territory	54
	(3) Total, India	55
	13. Detailed Statement of Cotton Mills in India	56—58
	14. Abstract Statement of the Quantity of Yarn Produced in the Cotton Mills in India..	59
	15. Abstract Statement of the Quantity of Woven Goods Produced in the Cotton Mills in India	59
	16. Detailed Statement of the Quantity and Counts of Yarn Produced in the Cotton Mills in India	60—67
	17. Detailed Statement of the Quantity and Descriptions of Woven Goods Produced in the Cotton Mills in India	68—74
	18. Amount of the Value of Goods Woven in the Cotton Mills in India	75
	19. Gross Amount of Excise Duty realised under the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896	75
Jute Mills	20. Abstract Statement of Jute Mills in India	76
	21. Detailed Statement of Jute Mills in India	77—78
Paper Mills	22. Abstract Statement of Paper Mills in India	79
	23. Detailed Statement of Paper Mills in India	80
Woollen Mills	24. Abstract Statement of Woollen Mills in India	81
	25. Detailed Statement of Woollen Mills in India	82
Mineral Production	26. Abstract Statement of the Quantity and Value of Salt, Coal, Gold, Petroleum and other Minerals Produced in India	83—84
	27. Quantity and Value of Gold Produced in India	85
	28. Quantity and Value of Petroleum Produced in India	85
	29. Quantity of Kerosine consumed in India (excluding Burma)	85
	30. Quantity and Value of other Minerals Produced in India	86—89
Coal Mines	31. Production of Coal in each Province and State of India	90
	32. Average value of Coal extracted from the Mines in India	91
	33. Average Prices of Indian and Welsh Coal at Chief Ports	91
	34. Average Number of Persons employed daily in the Coal Mining Industry in India ..	92
	35. Quantity and Value of Foreign Coal imported into British India	92
	36. Quantity of Indian Coal exported from British India	93
	37. Quantity of available supply of Coal in India	93
	38. Quantity of Coal carried by Rail and River from and to different Trade Blocks of India	94
	39. Quantity of Coal exported by Sea from Bengal and Foreign Countries to other Provinces .	94
	40. Quantity of available supply of Coal in each Province in India	95
	41. Quantity of Coal and Wood consumed on Indian Railways	95
	42. Comparative Statement of the Production and Consumption of Coal in India and Japan ..	96
	43. Average value of Coal at the Pit's Mouth in certain Principal Countries of the World ..	96
Joint Stock Companies	44. Number of Companies at work in India, and their authorised and paid-up Capital ..	97
	45. Number of Companies, and the Amount of paid-up Capital, in each Province, and in certain Indian States	97
	46. Number, Description, and Capital of Companies at work in each Province and in certain Indian States	98—107
	47. Number and Paid-up Capital of each Class of Companies at work in India	108—109
	48. Number, Description, and Capital of new Companies Registered in India	110—117

	Table No.	Page
Joint Stock Companies —*contd*	49. Number, Description, and Capital of Companies which ceased to work in India	118—121
	50. Number, Description, and Capital (in Sterling) of Companies incorporated elsewhere than in India but working in India	122—126
Patents and Designs	51. Proceedings under the Patents and Designs Act	127
	52. Abstract Statement of the Trade of British India, distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure	129
	53. Abstract Statement of the Trade of each Province, distinguishing Imports and Exports, Merchandise and Treasure	130—131
	Imports and Exports of Merchandise	
	54. Value of Merchandise Imported into British India from each Foreign Country ..	132—133
	55. Value of Merchandise Imported into each Province of British India from each Foreign Country	134
	56. Value of Merchandise Exported from British India to each Foreign Country	135—136
	57. Value of Merchandise Exported from each Province of British India	137
	58. Quantity of Articles of Merchandise Imported into British India	138
	59. Value of „ „ „	139
	60. Quantity of Articles of Merchandise Exported from British India	140
	61. Value of „ „ „ „	141
	62 Value of Articles of Merchandise Imported into each Province of British India	142—144
	63. Value of Articles of Merchandise Exported from each Province of British India ..	145—146
	Trade with the United Kingdom (Merchandise only)	
	64. Value of Principal Articles Imported into British India from the United Kingdom ..	147—149
Foreign Trade and Shipping	65. Value of Principal Articles Exported from British India to the United Kingdom	150—152
	Trade of the Principal Ports	
	66. Value of the Trade of each Principal Port in British India	153
	Monthly Trade	
	67. Value of Imports and Exports in each Province of British India in each month	154—155
	Imports and Exports of Treasure	
	68. Abstract Statement of the Value of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India	156
	69. Value of Gold and Silver Imported into British India from each Foreign Country ..	157
	70. Value of Gold and Silver Exported from British India to each Foreign Country	158
	Shipping	
	71. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels (distinguishing Native Craft) that Entered and Cleared for the Foreign Trade at Ports in each Province and in British India	159—160
	72. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels of each Nationality that Entered from Foreign Countries at Ports in British India	161
	73. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels of each Nationality that Cleared to Foreign Countries at Ports in British India	162
	74. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes at each of the Principal Ports in British India	163—164
Wrecks	75. Number and Tonnage of British and British Indian Vessels and Native Craft totally Lost in Indian Waters	165
Merchandise Marks	76 Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act	166
Post Office	77. Abstract Statement of the Progress of Post Offices in India	167
	78. Gross Revenue, Cost of Management and net Revenue of the Post Offices in India ..	168—169
	79. Number of Post Offices open and the Distance over which Mails were conveyed in India ..	170

	Table No.	Page
Post Office—*contd*	80. Number of Post Offices open and the Distance over which Mails were conveyed, in each Circle	171—172
	81. Expenditure on Account of Central Control of the Post Office	173
	82. Cost of the Railway Mail Service	173
	83. Revenue and Expenditure of the Post Office in each Circle	174—175
	84. Revenue and Expenditure under each Head of the Postal Department in each Circle—	
	Burma	176
	Eastern Bengal and Assam (to end of 1913-14)	176
	Bengal (to end of 1913-14)	177
	Bengal and Assam	177
	Bihar and Orissa	177
	United Provinces	177
	Rajputana (to end of 1908-09)	178
	Central India (to end of 1894-95)	178
	Central Circle	178
	Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	178
	Sind (to end of 1907-08)	179
	Bombay	179
	Central Provinces (to end of 1908-09)	180
	Madras	180
	85. Number of Letters, Newspapers, Parcels, and Packets, received for delivery in Post Offices in India	182—183
	86. Number of Paid, Unpaid, Registered, Insured, Value-Payable, and Service privileged Letters, Post Cards, and Reply Post Cards, received for delivery in the Post Offices in each Circle	182—183
	87. Number of Newspapers received for delivery in the Post Offices in each Circle	184
	88. Number of Paid, Unpaid, Insured, and Value-Payable Parcels posted for despatch in the Post Offices in each Circle	184
	89. Number of Unregistered, Registered, and Value-Payable Packets received for delivery in the Post Offices in each Circle	185
	90. Number of Postage Stamps of each Denomination sold by the Postal Department, and the Value realised	186—187
	91. Number of Articles received and disposed of by the Dead Letter Offices	188—189
	92. Number of Money Order Offices open, Number and Value of Money Orders issued and paid, and Revenue therefrom	190—191
	93. Number and Value of Money Orders issued in each Circle	192—195
	94. Number and Value of Money Orders paid in each Circle	196—199
	95. Commission on Money Orders received in each Circle	200
Telegraphs	96. Capital, Revenue, and Expenditure of the Telegraph Department	201
	97. Number of Signal Offices open, Length of Telegraph Line and Wire, Number and Value of Messages, and Revenue and Charges per mile	202—203
	98. General statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department	204
Railways	99. Financial Results of the Working of the State Railways	205
	100. Revenue Accounts of the Railways, in respect of which Government is financially responsible	205
	101. Gross earnings from each Class of Traffic	205
	102. General Results of working of each Railway System	206
	103. Mileage, Capital Outlay, Earnings, Working expenses and Traffic of all Railways	208—209
	104. Mileage of Railway Lines open for Traffic	210
	105. Total number of Rolling stock	210
	106. Statement showing Train Mileage	210
	107. Statement showing Railway staff	211
	108. Statement of accidents of all Descriptions to Persons	211

	Table No.	Page
Irrigation	109. Principal results of Irrigation and Navigation Works in British India	212
	110. Mileage of Canals in operation and the area irrigated in British India	214—215
	111. Financial results of Irrigation and Navigation Works, for—	
	A. Major Works	216—218
	B. Minor Works	219—220
	C. Total Major and Minor Works	221
	112. Mileage of Canals in operation and the area irrigated in each Province of British India..	222—225
	113. Details of Irrigation and Navigation in each Province of British India	226—227

Statistics of British India

Vol. I.—Commercial Statistics

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The statistical tables in this volume deal with industries, mills, mines, joint-stock companies, foreign trade and shipping, post office, telegraphs, railways, and irrigation. The statistics have been brought up to the period ending 31st March, 1920. Three charts showing (*i*) the growth of the foreign seaborne trade of India, (*ii*) capital outlay, gross earnings, and working expenses of Indian Railways, and (*iii*) gross earnings and working expenses on the principal systems of Railways in India, have been added, together with an index for easy reference.

SUMMARY TABLE

Table No. 1 gives the salient features of each section of the Commercial Statistics included in this volume.

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

[For Table, see page 5]

Table No. 2 shows the main results of the Industrial Census taken at the time of the Population Census of 1911. A caveat, however, should be added regarding the possibility of obtaining an industrial census from a population census. Experience has proved that one cannot hope for an industrial census from a population census, especially in India, for several reasons as explained in Appendix K to the "Report on the Enquiry into the Rise of Prices in India."

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

[For Tables, see pages 6 to 51]

Factory laws

The conditions of factory labour until 1st July, 1912, were regulated by the Indian Factories Act, XV of 1881, as amended by Act XI of 1891. The decision to undertake further legislation was arrived at after comprehensive enquiries. An important factor in the case was the increasing use of electric light in the Bombay mills, which radically changed the conditions prevailing when the Act of 1891 was passed and had abolished the security that operatives would not be employed for more than 12 hours a day on the average. The question of the hours of employment in textile factories was brought into prominence by the period of prosperity that the cotton industry began to enjoy in the cold weather of 1904-05, a large number of operatives being regularly employed for 15 hours a day or even longer. Owing to complaints regarding the long hours worked in many mills, the Government of India in 1906 appointed a small Committee to conduct a preliminary inquiry into the conditions of labour in textile factories. The conclusions arrived at by this Committee formed the basis of an investigation, extending to all factories in India by a representative Commission. The recommendations of the Committee and of the Commission having been considered by the Government of India and the Local Governments, a Bill was introduced in July, 1908, to amend and consolidate the law relating to factories, and was finally passed into law as Act XII of 1911.* The new Act, which came into force on 1st July, 1912, defines the term "factory" as any premises wherein, or within the precincts of which, steam, water or other mechanical power or electrical power is used in aid of any process for, or incidental to, making, altering, repairing, ornamenting, finishing or otherwise adapting for use, for transport or for sale any article or part of an article. The term does not apply to (*a*) any mine subject to the operation of the Indian Mines Act, or (*b*) any electrical generating or transforming station, or (*c*) any indigo factory, or (*d*) any factory situated on and used solely for the purposes of a tea or coffee plantation, or (*e*) any factory wherein on no day in the year are more than forty-nine persons simultaneously employed: provided that the Local Government may apply all or any of the provisions of this Act to any factory or class of factories wherein any specified number of persons, not being less than twenty, are on any day simultaneously employed. The Act has limited the hours within which children and women may be employed, and has further restricted the employment of women by night except in certain cases. It also contains a number of new provisions for securing the health and safety of the operatives, making inspection more effective, and securing generally the better administration of the Act.

Definitions of the term "factory"

* This Act is now under amendment.

Tables Nos. 3, 4, 5, and 6 deal not only with factories, as defined above, which come under the operation of the Indian Factories Act, but also include concerns which do not come under the operation of the Act but which are considered to be of sufficient industrial importance, excluding mines, electrical generating stations, indigo factories, and factories situated on and used for the purposes of tea and coffee plantations. Tables Nos. 7, 8, 9, and 10 deal only with factories coming under the operation of the Act. Industrial concerns owned by Government, State Darbars, and local bodies are dealt with in table No. 3. Those owned by companies or individuals are dealt with in tables Nos. 4, 5, and 6, factories worked by mechanical or electrical power and those not so worked being shown separately in tables Nos. 5 and 6.

Number of concerns

The total number of factories and industrial concerns of all classes dealt with in these tables was 5,312 in 1919 as against 4,789 in 1918. From the reports on the working of the Indian Factories Act it appears that in 1919 there were within the scope of the Act 131 factories, belonging to the State and to local bodies, such as municipalities and port trusts, as against 130 in 1918. Among these there were 31 printing presses, 19 railway workshops, 22 iron foundries and canal and engineering workshops, and a considerable number of military arsenals and factories. In addition to these 131 factories, there were 28 more concerns which did not come within the operation of the Indian Factories Act. The total number of factories owned by Government and local bodies in British India was thus 159 in 1919, as against 161 in 1918, the important of these being shown in the margin. These figures do not include factories situated in Indian States and owned by State Darbars. So far as reports had been received, the total number of factories owned by State Darbars was 25.

	1918	1919
Printing presses	32	33
Iron foundries and Canal and Engineering workshops	23	24
Railway workshops	19	19
Waterworks	11	11
Dairy farms	7	6
Municipal workshops	8	8
Arsenals	7	7
Clothing agencies	8	6
Forage presses	5	5
Arms and ammunition	6	6

Of the factories owned by companies or individuals, those worked by mechanical or electrical power numbered 4,376 in 1919 as against 4,023 in 1918; the more important of these are stated in the margin. These represent 90 per cent of the total number of factories worked by mechanical or electrical power in all India (including those in Indian States so far as reported). The factories created by the cotton industry exist principally in Bombay and those relating to the jute industry in Bengal; while rice mills and saw mills are naturally mostly in Burma. Of the other factories there are none largely assigned to any particular province. Besides these, there were 752 concerns not worked by mechanical or electrical powers, including 161 tile and brick factories, 79 lac factories, 79 tanneries, 55 stone factories, 42 metal works, 15 silk filatures, and 15 breweries.

	1918	1919
Cotton gins and presses	1,785	1,934
Rice mills	591	608
Cotton mills	274	275
Oil mills	149	168
Saw mills	137	139
Jute presses	119	144
Printing presses	111	116
Jute mills	75	75
Engineering workshops	95	118
Tile and brick factories	69	94
Railway workshops	64	6
Iron and brass foundries	46	55
Flour mills	49	55
Sugar factories	32	37
Silk filatures	31	50

Persons employed

The daily average number of persons employed in all the factories in India, whether worked by mechanical or electrical power or not so worked, and whether owned by Government or local bodies or by companies or individuals, was 1,367,136 in 1919 as against 1,292,670 in 1918, and 1,238,167 in 1917. Of these the number employed in factories under the Act was 1,171,513 as against 1,120,072 in 1918, and 1,076,201 in 1917. Of this total 446,541 (being 38 per cent) were employed in factories in Bengal, and 318,236 (about 27 per cent) in Bombay, these two provinces employing nearly two-thirds of the factory labour of India.

		1918	1919
Adults	Males	804,619	927,599
	Females	161,343	177,376
Children	Males	53,184	54,946
	Females	10,926	11,592

Accidents

There were 5,423 accidents, causing death or bodily injury to operatives, reported in 1919, under the Indian Factories Act as against 5,063 in 1918. Of these 145 were attended with fatal results, 49 occurring in Bengal and 21 in Bombay. Bengal also had the largest number of serious accidents, namely, 432, against 115 in Burma, 101 in Bihar and Orissa, 99 in Bombay, 89 in the United Provinces, and 69 in the Central Provinces and Berar. The largest number of minor accidents—896 out of a total of 4,321—occurred in Bombay, Bihar and Orissa coming next with 796, closely followed by the United Provinces (743) and Bengal (657).

Convictions

There were 132 convictions in 1919 in respect of offences against the Factories Act. Of these 53 were for the employment of persons in contravention of the Act, and 30 for neglect to fence machinery, etc.

BREWERIES

[For Table, see page 52]

According to the statistics of 1919, there are 16 breweries in operation in British India. Nine of the breweries are located at stations in the Himalayas from Murree to Darjeeling. The largest brewery is the one at Kasauli—the Bangalore, Murree (Ghoragalli), Solon, Quetta, Rawalpindi, Yellanhalli, Ootacamund, Naduvakarai, Mandalay, and Aravanghat breweries standing next in importance in the order as shown here.

The marginal table compares the production of Indian breweries with the imports of foreign beer during the last five years. In 1902 the production was 6,475,000 gallons; thereafter it tended to decline, while imports of foreign beer increased proportionately. In the year 1907, the process was reversed, internal production having advanced slightly and imports decreased. Since then until 1916 there was a steady decrease in the production, while the imports, after declining up to 1911 (with a small set-back in 1910), recovered appreciably in 1912, and rose higher in 1913. From 1914

	Production gallons.	Imports gallons.
1915	2,533,000	2,818,000
1916	4,103,000	2,889,000
1917	6,217,000	1,842,000
1918	8,214,000	2,003,030
1919	6,698,000	1,910,000

the imports decreased, owing to the difficulty in obtaining freight, the absence of a large portion of the British Regular Army from India, and the shortage of light German beer. In 1916, the production showed an appreciable increase, while the imports were practically the same as in 1915. The production continued to rise and reached the highest level, 8,214,000 gallons, in the year 1918; but there was a considerable decrease in the year under report. Imports, on the other hand, after touching the low level of 1.842,000 gallons in 1917, recovered slightly in 1918, but fell again in 1919.

COTTON MILLS

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 53 TO 75]

The Indian cotton industry dates as far back as 1851, when the first mill was started, but complete statistics were not reported until 1879-80. The following statement shows quinquennial averages from that year to 1918-19 and annual figures for each of the years, 1916-17 to 1919-20. The figures in brackets represent the variations for each period, taking the average of the quinquennium from 1879-80 to 1883-84 as 100: (sterling capital has been converted into rupees at the rate of R15 to £1)

	Number of mills at work	Authorised Capital (in lakhs of R) as far as reported	Number (in thousands) of		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
Average 1879-80 to 1883-84	63 (100)	657·6 (100)	51·0 (100)	14·5 (100)	1,610·6 (100)
„ 1884-85 to 1888-89	93 (148)	887·9 (135)	75·7 (148)	18·2 (126)	2,296·8 (143)
„ 1889-90 to 1893-94	127 (202)	1,161·7 (177)	116·1 (228)	25·3 (175)	3,263·8 (203)
„ 1894-95 to 1898-99	156 (248)	1,419·5 (216)	150·0 (294)	36·6 (253)	4,046·1 (251)
„ 1899-1900 to 1903-04	195 (310)	1,687·9 (257)	171·6 (336)	42·0 (290)	5,000·9 (310)
„ 1904-05 to 1908-09	218 (346)	1,878·7 (286)	216·4 (424)	60·0 (414)	5,549·1 (345)
„ 1909-10 to 1913-14	257 (408)	2,243·3 (341)	243·8 (474)	88·1 (608)	6,406·4 (398)
„ 1914-15 to 1918-19	265 (421)	2,417·2 (368)	277·6 (544)	110·7 (763)	6,629·8 (412)
Year 1916-17	267 (424)	2,305·8 (351)	277·3 (544)	110·8 (764)	6,670·2 (414)
„ 1917-18	269 (427)	2,466·3 (375)	284·0 (557)	114·8 (792)	6,614·3 (411)
„ 1918-19	264 (419)	2,817·6 (428)	290·3 (569)	116·1 (801)	6,590·9 (409)
„ 1919-20	263 (417)	3,883·6 (591)	305·5 (599)	117·6 (811)	6,714·3 (417)

Number of mills

At the end of 1919-20 there were in India 263 cotton mills, containing 117,558 looms and 6,714,265 spindles. They employed a daily average number of 305,511 persons: 222,884 men, 54,647 women, and 27,980 children.

Capital

The authorised rupee capital of the mills, as far as this information has been furnished, is R38,35,79,042 and the sterling capital £318,400; of the rupee capital, R27,07,83,642 is paid-up and of the sterling capital, £258,888 is paid-up. There are, further, rupee debentures to the value of R3,42,29,472 and sterling debentures amounting to £99,000. The aggregate of the authorised capital and debentures is thus arrived at R42 crores, and of this R27½ crores or £18¼ millions is paid-up.

The mills are located as follows:—

	Number	Authorised capital (R)
Bombay, Island	33	22,18,59,500
„ Ahmedabad	64	3,03,14,750
„ elsewhere	28	3,01,75,000
Bengal, almost all near Calcutta	12	1,99,00,000
Madras, city	4	42,25,500
„ elsewhere	11	92,06,877
United Provinces: Cawnpore	6	(b)1,18,00,000
„ „ Agra	4	(a)5,00,000
„ „ Hathras	3	91,77,500
„ „ Mirzapur	2	(a)10,00,000
„ „ Lucknow	1	5,00,000
„ „ Moradabad	1	5,00,000
Delhi	2	17,00,000
Punjab: Lahore	1	(c)
„ Amritsar	1	(c)
„ Hissar	1	7,00,000
Central Provinces: Nagpur	1	96,87,500
„ „ elsewhere	5	52,28,109
Berar: Badnera	1	5,50,000
„ Akola	2	42,55,000
Ajmer-Merwara	2	13,40,000
Central India: Indore	3	50,03,606
„ „ Ujjain (Gwalior)	2	37,50,000
Baroda	4	25,25,000
Bhavnagar	4	5,30,700
Wadhwan	1	5,00,000
Kolhapur	1	(c)
Sangli	1	(c)
Rajkot	1	12,00,000
Nandgaon	1	12,00,000
Hyderabad	3	32,00,000
Mysore: Bangalore	2	27,50,000
Cochin State: Trichur	1	3,00,000
French India: Pondicherry	4	£318,400

The Bombay Presidency possesses 67 per cent of the mills, nearly 71 per cent of the spindles, and 80 per cent of the looms.

Production of yarn

The total production of yarn in the mills in British India, as far as reported, and the figures of exports, are stated below (lbs):

	Nos. 1 to 25	Above No. 25	Wastes	Total Production	Total Exports
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01	423,906,898	20,082,852	..	443,989,750	198,002,463
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06	537,379,018	39,935,969	..	577,314,987	270,818,888
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11	555,373,854	53,392,346	160,175	608,926,375	228,318,890
„ 1911-12 to 1915-16	576,907,945	59,245,835	633,907	636,877,687	178,684,648
Year 1916-17	574,746,279	69,354,685	345,937	644,446,901	177,468,937
„ 1917-18	548,699,280	77,877,951	223,279	626,800,510	130,223,130
„ 1918-19	507,899,448	72,430,108	231,153	580,560,714	72,480,373
„ 1919-20	529,668,196	67,43 ,989	256,105	597,355,290	160,315,652

(a) Represent capital of one mill
(b) „ „ four mills
(c) Private concern. Capital not stated

In the last quinquennium the average annual outturn of yarn was 637 million lbs. In 1919-20 the output was 597 million lbs, as against 581 million lbs in 1918-19.

The spinning of yarn is in a large degree centred in Bombay, the mills of that province producing nearly 73·6 per cent of the quantity produced in British India. The United Provinces and Madras produced 5·9 per cent and 7·4 per cent, respectively; while Bengal and the Central Provinces produced about 5·9 per cent and 5·7 per cent, respectively. Elsewhere the production is as yet very limited.

The production of yarn of counts higher than No. 25 decreased from 72 million lbs. in 1918-19 to 67 million lbs in 1919-20. In the Central Provinces, Bengal, the United Provinces, and the Punjab, the mills spin hardly any yarn above No. 25, yarn of that count and lower numbers representing 96, 93, 99, and 96 per cent, respectively, of the whole production. In Bombay, however, the spinning of the higher counts (above 25) is 12 per cent of the whole, and in Madras it is about 19 per cent.

It is interesting to note that the imports of yarn in 1919-20 from the United Kingdom and other places were about 3 per cent of the total production in British India. The figures are as follows (*lbs*):

	Nos. 1 to 25	Above No. 25	Unspecified descriptions	Total Imports
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01 . .	5,654,194	38,315,540	2,317,358	46,287,092
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06 . .	3,571,768	29,095,637	2,602,569	35,269,974
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11 . .	2,608,278	31,574,481	3,680,680	37,863,439
„ 1911-12 to 1915-16 . .	1,999,767	35,961,784	5,929,759	43,891,310
Year 1916-17	1,892,043	22,285,765	5,351,761	29,529,569
„ 1917-18	732,064	14,236,889	4,431,486	19,400,439
„ 1918-19	8,450,337	25,582,777	4,062,299	38,095,413
„ 1919-20	797,835	12,399,041	1,900,328	15,097,204

Production of woven goods

The production of woven goods in the mills in British India, as far as reported, has been as follows (*lbs*):

	Grey and bleached piece-goods	Other kinds	Total
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01 . . .	80,557,484	11,295,465	91,852,949
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06 . . .	109,884,271	25,009,554	134,893,825
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11 . . .	154,123,927	40,007,307	194,131,234
„ 1911-12 to 1915-16 . . .	205,088,072	67,957,638	273,045,710
Year 1916-17	255,850,480	98,957,420	354,807,900
„ 1917-18	249,610,594	109,567,700	359,178,294
„ 1918-19	236,937,346	88,848,367	325,785,713
„ 1919-20	253,141,351	102,539,767	355,681,118

In 1919-20 the total production was 356 million lbs, or an increase of 30 million lbs or about 9 per cent over the preceding year.

Weaving is concentrated in the Bombay mills to an even greater degree than spinning, the mills of that province producing about 86 per cent of the whole quantity woven in British India. The United Provinces produce about 3 per cent, and the Central Provinces and Madras about 5 and 4 per cent, respectively. The goods woven are mainly grey and bleached piece-goods, these representing nearly 71 per cent of the whole production.

The most important kinds of grey and bleached piece-goods woven in the mills in British India are specified below (*in lbs*):

	Average 1901-02 to 1905-06	Average 1906-07 to 1910-11	Average 1911-12 to 1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Shirtings and longcloth .	38,611,145	50,679,465	72,662,981	90,597,089	93,170,287	81,482,306	95,388,537
Dhutis . . .	25,448,365	43,950,296	57,383,242	63,275,286	66,318,200	73,957,936	69,955,672
T-cloths, domestics, and sheetings . . .	19,376,545	24,817,341	27,837,660	41,943,474	26,870,665	19,941,038	26,181,327
Chadars . . .	13,628,457	15,678,079	22,975,225	21,181,318	16,985,563	12,276,896	21,787,527

The proportion of woven goods other than grey and bleached piece-goods was highest in Madras, where in 1919-20 it was about 65 per cent. In the Central Provinces the proportion was 25 per cent and in Bombay 29 per cent.

Figures of imports are not readily comparable with those of production, because the former is recorded in yards and the latter up to the year 1906 in lbs, with the exception of grey and bleached piece-goods : the figures of grey and bleached piece-goods are as follows (*in millions of yards*) : Comparison of piece-goods imported and produced

	Imported	Produced	Percentage of production to importation
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01	1654·21	319·55	19·3
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06	1741·6	457·38	26·3
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11	1749·45	676·19	39·2
„ 1911-12 to 1915-16	2032·80	871·03	42·8
Year 1916-17	1436·82	1063·98	74·0
„ 1917-18	1127·83	1067·31	94·6
„ 1918-19	870·05	999·33	114·9
„ 1919-20	855·39	1076·34	125·8

The yardage of coloured piece-goods from April 1906 was as under (*in millions of yards*) :

	Imported	Produced	Percentage of production to importation
Average 1906-07 to 1910-11	519·20	152·71	29·4
„ 1911-12 to 1915-16 . . .	591·38	277·29	46·9
Year 1916-17	454·96	426·53	93·8
„ 1917-18	395·59	462·24	116·8
„ 1918-19	227·32	364·42	160·3
„ 1919-20	208·30	458·11	219·9

To the figures given above for mills in British India, may be added the production in Berar prior to the 1st October, 1903, and in the Indian States, which is stated below (in lbs). The States are Mysore, Indore, Baroda, Nandgaon, Bhavnagar, Hyderabad, Wadhwan, Travancore, Cochin, Kishengarh, Gwalior and Kolhapur. The production of one mill in Pondicherry has been reported from April, 1909 : Production in Indian States

	Yarn				Woven goods		
	Nos. 1 to 25	Above No. 25	Wastes	Total	Grey and Bleached	Other kinds	Total
Average 1896-97 to 1900-01 .	8,700,997	321,672	..	9,022,669	2,576,912	114,698	2,691,610
„ 1901-02 to 1905-06 .	19,106,940	916,344	..	20,023,284	5,366,540	319,098	5,685,678
„ 1906-07 to 1910-11 .	26,399,815	2,091,697	..	28,491,513	9,158,485	1,054,757	10,213,243
„ 1911-12 to 1915-16 .	34,059,956	3,200,194	..	37,260,150	14,815,471	3,291,672	18,107,143
Year 1916-17 . . .	32,908,563	3,751,767	..	36,660,330	19,000,963	3,919,953	22,920,916
„ 1917-18 . . .	29,514,047	4,261,058	..	33,775,105	19,161,605	3,064,270	22,225,875
„ 1918-19 . .	30,395,854	4,083,896	..	34,479,750	20,902,652	2,892,085	23,794,737
„ 1919-20 . .	34,354,541	4,030,922	19,192	38,404,955	23,491,061	4,674,757	28,165,818

JUTE MILLS

[For Tables, see pages 76 to 78]

The record of the jute industry, as disclosed by these tables, may well be said to be one of uninterrupted progress. The following statement shows quinquennial averages from the earliest year for which complete information is available with actuals for 1917-18, 1918-19, and 1919-20, and the figures in brackets represent the variations in each period, taking the average of the quinquennium from 1879-80 to 1883-84 as 100. It will be seen that the number of looms and spindles in operation and that of persons employed have increased to a very much larger extent than either the number of mills at work or the amount of capital employed. Progress of Jute mills

	Number of mills at work	Authorised capital (in lakhs of ₹)	Number (in thousands) of Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
Average 1879-80 to 1883-84	21 (100)	270·7 (100)	38·8 (100)	5·5 (100)	88 (100)
„ 1884-85 to 1888-89	24 (114)	341·6 (126)	52·7 (136)	7 (127)	138·4 (157)
„ 1889-90 to 1893-94	26 (124)	402·6 (149)	64·3 (166)	8·3 (151)	172·6 (196)
„ 1894-95 to 1898-99	31 (148)	522·1 (193)	86·7 (223)	11·7 (213)	244·8 (278)
„ 1899-1900 to 1903-04	36 (171)	680 (251)	114·2 (294)	16·2 (295)	334·6 (380)
„ 1904-05 to 1908-09	46 (219)	960 (355)	165 (425)	24·8 (451)	510·5 (580)
„ 1909-10 to 1913-14	60 (286)	1,200 (443)	208·4 (537)	33·5 (609)	691·8 (786)
„ 1914-15 to 1918-19	73 (348)	1,403·6 (519)	259·3 (668)	39·7 (722)	821·2 (933)
Year 1917-18 . . .	76 (362)	1,428·5 (528)	266 (686)	40·6 (738)	834 (948)
„ 1918-19 . .	76 (362)	1,477·2 (546)	275·5 (710)	40·0 (727)	839·9 (954)
„ 1919-20 . . .	76 (362)	1,563·5 (577)	280·4 (723)	41·0 (745)	856·3 (973)

Production Exports of manufactures

The production of the mills has increased to a still greater extent. The following figures show the exports of gunny bags and gunny cloth and the declared values of all jute manufactures for the same periods. The value of jute manufactures, principally gunny bags and gunny cloth, exported by sea in 1919-20 was over forty times as great as the average value of the export in the period 1879-80 to 1883-84.

	Exports of Jute manufactures		
	Gunny bags in millions of number	Gunny cloth in millions of yards	Value in lakhs of ₹
Average 1879-80 to 1883-84	54·9 (100)	4·4 (100)	124·9 (100)
„ 1884-85 to 1888-89	77 (140)	15·4 (350)	162·9 (130)
„ 1889-90 to 1893-94	111·5 (203)	41 (932)	289·3 (232)
„ 1894-95 to 1898-99	171·2 (312)	182 (4,136)	518 (415)
„ 1899-1900 to 1903-04	206·5 (376)	427·2 (9,709)	826·5 (662)
„ 1904-05 to 1908-09	257· (469)	698 (15,864)	1,442·7 (1,154)
„ 1909-10 to 1913-14	339·1 (618)	970 (22,045)	2,024·8 (1,621)
„ 1914-15 to 1918-19	667·6 (1,216)	1,156 (26,273)	4,019·3 (3,218)
Year 1917-18	758·4 (1 381)	1,196·8 (27,200)	4,284·3 (3 430)
„ 1918-19	583·1 (1,062)	1,103·2 (25,073)	5,265·2 (4,215)
„ 1919 20	342·7 (624)	1,275·1 (28,980)	5,001·5 (4,004)

Exports of raw jute

Until the outbreak of war the exports by sea of raw jute were marked by increases from year to year, although the increase was very much less than that in the case of manufactures. During the war years exports declined very considerably. In the year 1919-20 there was again an increase, as compared with the average of the war quinquennium (1914-15 to 1918-19).

	Jute, raw, tons.
Average 1879-80 to 1883-84	375,000 (100)
„ 1884-85 to 1888-89	445,000 (119)
„ 1889-90 to 1893-94	500,000 (133)
„ 1894-95 to 1898-99	615,000 (164)
„ 1899-1900 to 1903-04	635,000 (169)
„ 1904-05 to 1908-09	755,000 (201)
„ 1909-10 to 1913-14	765,000 (204)
„ 1914-15 to 1918-19	464,000 (124)
Year 1917-18	278,000 (74)
„ 1918-19	398,000 (106)
1919-20	592,000 (158)

Prices

The price of ordinary raw jute (X group) was ₹76-12-0 per bale in 1913-14; in 1917-18 it dropped to ₹38-8-0, but rose again in 1919-20 up to ₹77-8-0. The increase in the price of gunny cloth (hessian 10½ oz 40″) was from ₹17 per 100 yards in 1913-14 to ₹28 in 1919-20.

PAPER MILLS

[For Tables, see pages 79 and 80]

The number of paper mills in India at work in 1919 was nine, three in each of the Bombay and Bengal Presidencies and one each in the United Provinces, the Travancore State, and the Gwalior State. The estimated authorised capital of these mills, as far as information could be had, was about ₹49½ lakhs. The value of the output reported fell from ₹2,11 lakhs in 1918 to ₹2,09 lakhs in 1919.

In 1915 the value of the paper manufactured in India and that of imported paper and paste board (both on private and Government account) were about ₹90 lakhs and ₹1,39 lakhs, respectively. In 1919 the corresponding figures were ₹2,09 lakhs and ₹2,45 lakhs, the value of the internal production having increased in the meantime by 132 per cent, and that of the imports by 76 per cent. The values of country-made and imported paper during the last five years are given in the margin. The decrease in 1919, both in internal production and in imports, is noticeable

	Produced in Indian mills ₹	Imported ₹
1915	89,62,000	1,38,61,000
1916	1,24,85,000	2,34,19,000
1917	1,87,86,000	2,12,77,000
1918	2,11,18,000	2,75,73,000
1919	2,09,43,000	2,44,52,000

WOOLLEN MILLS

[For Tables, see pages 81 and 82]

Of the seven woollen mills in India, one is in the Mysore State, and of the remaining six, four represent a paid-up capital of ₹1,41,50,000, while the capital of the other two, which are private mills at Calcutta and at Bombay, is not stated. Two of the mills, that is, the one at Cawnpore in the United Provinces and the other at Dhariwal in the Punjab, have between them a paid-up capital of ₹1,35 lakhs or 84 per cent of the whole, and produce 64 per cent of the total outturn of Indian mills. They weave cloth for the use of the army and the police, and articles of generally superior quality.

There was an increase during the year under review in the number of looms and of spindles. In 1906 and 1907, there was a considerable shrinkage in production; since then there has been a steady increase, the

statistics for 1916 surpassing all previous records. In 1919, there was a decrease both in quantity and value of the production. Prior to 1915 the value of the woollen goods imported into India was much more than that of the production in Indian mills. In 1915 the order was reversed and the production far exceeded the imports. In 1916 there was a sharp recovery but the value of the imports was still less than that of the production. In 1917 imports regained their former position and retained it in the following year, but in 1919 they again fell below production. Piece-goods mostly from the United Kingdom and carpets and rugs from the United Kingdom and Persia make up the bulk of the imports. The values of country-made and imported woollen goods are shown in the marginal table. There are in various places factories for the weaving of carpets and rugs and of *pattu* and *páshmina*, but although these industries are in the aggregate extensive, they are individually small, and weaving is done by hand-looms.

	Produced in Indian mills	Imported
	₹	₹
1915	1,23,01,000	86,05,000
1916	1,66,59,000	1,64,04,000
1917	2,01,10,000	2,28,00,000
1918	2,00,15,000	2,05,96,000
1919	1,64,99,000	1,47,46,000

The exports of woollen goods from India consist almost entirely of carpets and rugs. The value of Indian carpets and rugs exported during the last five calendar years is stated in the margin. The exports gradually declined up to 1914; the decline was arrested in 1915, and there was a marked increase in 1916. Since then the exports have declined again, but in 1919 they rose to about ₹54 lakhs.

	₹
1915	19,57,000
1916	26,25,000
1917	19,10,000
1918	11,43,000
1919	53,58,000

MINERAL PRODUCTION

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 83 TO 89]

The minerals for which figures are recorded in these tables are those comprised in Group I of the minerals dealt with in the Records of the Geological Survey of India, that is to say, those minerals for which approximately accurate and full returns are obtainable.

Salt.—Statistics are supplied annually by all Local Governments and Administrations. Full details of the production and consumption of salt and the administration of salt revenue are contained in Volume II (Financial) of the Statistics of British India.

Coal.—Figures are compiled chiefly from the statutory returns of the output furnished to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India by the Managing Agents of mines regulated by the Indian Mines Act, VIII of 1901. Figures for mines situated in Indian States and for mines not coming within the operation of the Indian Mines Act are furnished by the Director, Geological Survey of India. Details regarding the coal mining industry in India are given separately in the next section relating to Coal Mines.

Gold.—Figures are supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India. Ninety-six per cent of the total output of gold in 1919 was derived from the Kolar gold field in Mysore, the quantity won being 485,248 ounces, valued at ₹2,13,62,846. The production of this field reached its highest point in 1905 when 616,758 ounces were raised. The Anantapur mines in Madras come next, but at a respectable distance, to the Kolar gold field. The output in 1919 was 11,018 ounces, valued at ₹5,62,918, or 2·2 per cent of the total output of Indian gold. These mines gave their first output of gold during the year 1910, the amount being 2,332 ounces, valued at ₹1,51,800. The Nizam's mines at Hutti in Hyderabad follows the Anantapur mines, the yield in 1919 being 10,648 ounces, valued at ₹6,10,195. Other gold mines of minor importance exist in Bihar and Orissa and Burma. The Kyaukpazat mine in Upper Burma was worked until 1903, when the paychute was lost and the mine closed down. In 1902 dredging operations were started on the Irrawaddy river near Myitkyina, and 216 ounces of gold were obtained in 1904; the amount steadily increased from year to year and reached 8,445 ounces in 1909, but fell to 39 ounces in 1919. In Bihar and Orissa 450 ounces of gold were for the first time extracted in 1915 from the Singhbhum mines in Chota Nagpur. The output fell from 2,085 ounces in 1918 to 173 ounces in 1919. The small quantity of gold produced in the Punjab and the United Provinces is obtained by washing. Gold washing is carried on in a great many districts in India, but there is no complete record of the amount obtained in this way. The average earnings of the workers are very small, and the gold thus won is used locally for making jewellery.

Petroleum.—Figures of production are supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India. Petroleum is found in India in two distinct areas—one on the east, which includes Assam, Burma, and the islands off the Arakan coast (this belt extends to the productive oil fields of Sumatra, Java, and Borneo) and the other area is on the west which includes the Punjab and Baluchistan, the same belt of oil-bearing rocks being continued beyond the borders of British India to Persia. Of these two, the eastern area is by far the most important, and the most successful oil fields are found in the Irrawaddy valley. The Yenangyaung is the oldest and most developed of these fields. Native wells have been at work here for over a century, and in 1886, prior to the annexation of Upper Burma, the output is estimated to have averaged over 2 million gallons a year. Drilling was begun in 1887. The output of the field rose to 10 million gallons in 1894, and to 40 million gallons in 1902. Since then its progress has been more rapid, and the output reached 190 million gallons in 1919. The Yenangyat field yielded a very small supply of petroleum before 1891, in which year drilling was started by the Burma Oil Company. For some years its progress was slow, but in 1903 the production reached 22 million gallons. Since then the output has decreased, and it was over 4 million gallons in 1919. Singu now holds the second place among the oil fields of India. Petroleum was struck at the end of 1901, and in 1903, 5 million gallons were obtained. In 1907 and 1908 the production of this field was about 43 million gallons, and, after a fall to 31½ million gallons in 1910, it rose to about 94 million gallons in 1919. Several of the islands off the Arakan coast are known to contain oil deposits, but their value is

uncertain. About 11,000 gallons were obtained from the Eastern Barongo Island near Akyab, and about 44,000 gallons from Ramri Island in the Kyaukpyu district during 1919. Oil was struck at Minbu in 1910, the production for that year being 18,320 gallons, which increased to about 4½ million gallons in 1919. For the first time in the year 1918 the Chindwin field showed an output, amounting to nearly half a million gallons, which rose to over 1 million gallons in 1919. The existence of oil in Assam has been known for many years, and an oil spring was struck at Digboi near Makum in 1867. Nothing more, however, was done until 1883, and from that year to 1902 its progress was slow. Since that year the annual production has been between 2½ million and 6½ million gallons. A new field at Badarpur in Assam was opened up in 1917, and it produced nearly 3 million gallons in that year and 6½ million gallons in 1919.

On the west, oil springs have been known for many years to exist in the Rawalpindi and other districts in the Punjab, but the output was insignificant until the discovery of the Khaur field, which produced ¼ million gallons in 1915. The total output of the province in 1915 amounted to 251,500 gallons but fell to 183,800 gallons in 1916. In 1918 the output rose to 750,800 gallons but it fell to 114,000 gallons in 1919. In Baluchistan, geological conditions are adverse, and although some small oil springs have been discovered, attempts to develop them have not hitherto been successful.

The consumption of kerosene in India (excluding Burma) is rapidly increasing and has risen from about 79 million gallons in 1900-01 to 200 million gallons in 1919-20. The enormous increase in the output of the Burma oil fields has reversed the position formerly held by foreign and Indian oil in the market.

The following statement shows the quantity of dangerous and non-dangerous petroleum produced in Burma and Assam during the last ten years :—

Year	Burma		Assam	
	Dangerous	Non-dangerous	Dangerous	Non-dangerous
	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.
1910	18,246	143,387	57	2,034
1911	21,228	148,874	81	2,142
1912	23,109	161,250	121	1,906
1913	32,375	184,617	180	2,539
1914	32,282	178,314	218	2,976
1915	26,129	171,004	240	2,631
1916	33,159	176,109	367	3,056
1917	32,436	175,708	462	3,713
1918	33,086	176,621	449	8,980
1919	39,529	170,144	415	9,610

Chromite.—The exploitation of the chromite deposits in Baluchistan, which were discovered by the Geological Survey of India in 1901, was begun in 1903. In 1906 the output amounted to 4,375 tons, which rose in 1919 to 13,223 tons, valued at R4,29,757. At present the ore is raised entirely for export The opening-up of the Mysore chromite deposit commenced in 1907 with an initial output of 11,029 tons, valued at R2,20,580. There was no production during the years 1910 to 1912. In 1913 the production was 1,414 tons, rising in 1919 to 22,372 tons, valued at R4,44,766. The year 1913 showed for the first time in the Singhbhum district (Bihar and Orissa) an output of 848 tons of chromite, valued at R6,784; the output rose in 1917 to 3,266 tons, valued at R46,657, but fell to 844 tons, valued at R12,721, in 1919.

Copper-ore.—The output of copper-ore in Singhbhum increased from 2,173 tons, valued at R48,885, in 1916, to 32,756 tons, valued at R5,24,096, in 1919. Smelting operations began at the Rakha mines during the year 1918 and resulted in the production of 13 tons of blister copper. 980 tons of refined copper were produced in 1919.

Diamonds.—Diamonds are produced in the mines of the Vindhyan belt which stretches through the Central Indian States of Panna, Charkhari, Ajaigarh, and Bijawar. The production in this field was 44 carats, valued at R7,133, in 1911. In 1913 it showed an increase to 79 carats, valued at R26,536, and further rose in 1919 to 312 carats, valued at R2 08,253. In 1909, 111 carats were obtained from Banganapalli, Madras, but the production in 1911 was insignificant, being 9 carats only. In 1913, 37 carats were obtained from the Karnul district, but in the following five years no output was recorded in the Madras Presidency.

Graphite.—Graphite occurs in the Travancore State under geological conditions similar to those of the richer deposits worked in Ceylon. The production in 1911 was 3,993 tons, the highest on record. Owing to the difficulties of working, the mine has been shut down since 1912. Some 54 tons of the mineral were obtained from the Vizagapatam mine in Madras in 1911, but no output has been recorded since 1912. Since the closing down of the Travancore mines attention has been paid to the graphite deposits in Bihar and Orissa and in Rajputana. At present the industry is only in its infancy, the total output being 42 tons in 1917, one ton in 1918, and 5 tons in 1919 in Merwara (Rajputana), and about 61 tons, 80 tons and 100 tons in the respective years in Kalahandi (Orissa). About 22 tons were also produced in 1919 in the Patna State (Orissa).

Iron-ore.—The production of the Tata Iron and Steel Co.'s mines in Maurbhanj (Orissa) appeared in the statistics for the first time in 1911, the amount being 300,000 tons, valued at R3,00,000. The output rose in 1912 to 471,232 tons, valued at R4,71,232, but fell to 423,598 tons, valued at R2,88,345, in 1919. The Bengal Iron Works obtain their ores from Bengal and Chota Nagpur, the major portion of the output now coming from Singhbhum in Chota Nagpur. Elsewhere in India, namely, in the Central Provinces, the United Provinces, Madras, Central India, Hyderabad, Mysore, Rajputana, Burma, and the Punjab, operations are carried on, on a very small scale, for use in the small native furnaces. The value reported for the ore raised in Orissa and Chota Nagpur works out to an average of As. 13 per ton.

Jadestone.—The substance which passes as jadestone is mainly the mineral jadeite, which occurs in an altered igneous dyke in serpentine in the Myitkyina district of Upper Burma and also in the form of boulders in a tertiary conglomerate and in alluvium. It is worked in an unadministered tract, and there are no reliable figures of production. The figures given in the tables are those of the exports by sea from Rangoon, together with the exports overland to China.

Lead and Silver.—The smelting of lead slags and lead ore at Bawdwin (Northern Shan States) by the Burma Mines, Ld., resulted in a production in 1910 of 12,896 tons of lead and 49,680 ounces of silver worth R24,23,137 and R74,520, respectively. The output during 1919 amounted to 19,090 tons of lead and 2,164,854 ounces of silver, valued at R66,81,500 and R48,70,919, respectively. 753 ounces of silver were obtained in 1919 as a by-product in the extraction of gold at Anantapur in Madras by the Jibutil Gold Mines of Anantapur Ld.

Magnesite.—This mineral is worked in the Chalk Hills near Salem in the Madras Presidency. The output in 1919 was 13,012 tons, as against 5,773 tons in 1918. From 1913, this mineral has been worked also in Mysore, but there was no production in 1915, and since then the output has been low, the production in 1918 being only 80 tons. In 1919, however, the output rose to 4,114 tons.

Manganese-ore.—This industry commenced about twenty-eight years ago by quarrying the deposits of the Vizagapatam district, and from an output of 674 tons in 1892, the production rose rapidly to 92,008 tons in 1900, when the richer deposits in the Central Provinces were also attacked and are now yielding a larger quantity of ore than the Vizagapatam mines. The manganese-ore industry suffered from severe depression during the years 1914 and 1915, the output having fallen from 815,047 tons, valued at R1,81,65,515, in 1913, to 682,898 tons, valued at R1,31,58,965, in 1914 and 450,416 tons, valued at R1,39,43,187, in 1915. The output rose to 645,204 tons, valued at R2,23,05,393, in 1916. In 1919 the output was 537,995 tons, valued at R1,54,63,300.

Mica.—The chief centres of production are the Nellore district in Madras, the Hazaribagh and Gaya districts of Bihar and Orissa, and certain States in Rajputana. Prospecting has been carried on in various districts of Madras, the Central Provinces, Upper Burma, and Assam, and in the Kishengarh State. The output of mica in 1919 was 45,784 cwts, as against 54,710 cwts in 1918.

Monazite.—This mineral has now taken an important place in the list of minerals of economic value produced in India. At present it is worked in Travancore by the London Cosmopolitan Mining Co. The output, which amounted in 1911 to 832 tons, valued at R3,60,660, rose in 1919 to 2,024 tons, valued at R6,07,120.

Platinum.—Four ounces of this mineral, valued at R287, were won in 1917, during the course of the gold dredging operations at Myitkyina in Burma; owing to cessation of the operations during 1918, Burma has ceased to produce platinum, and no quantity was recovered during the year 1919.

Rubies.—The figures in the tables represent the quantity and value of rubies raised by the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld., in the Ruby Mines district of Upper Burma. There are no statistics available of the quantity and value of rubies raised by Indian miners in the district. Rubies are also found in the Mandalay and Myitkyina districts, but the production is on a very small scale. The total quantity of the mineral reported to have been raised in 1919 amounts to 158,577 carats, valued at R10,80,870.

Saltpetre (Nitrate of Potash).—This article is largely produced for export. It is mainly produced in the United Provinces, the Punjab, and Bihar. The production of saltpetre was 360,561 cwts in 1919, as against 510,270 cwts in 1918.

Tin-ore.—Tin-washing is carried on in the Tenasserim Peninsula, and also in the Bawlake State of Karenni chiefly by Chinese immigrants, in an uncertain and unsystematic way. The production of tin-ore in 1911 was 1,943 cwts, and rose to 26,891 cwts in 1919. In addition, 2,742 cwts of block tin was produced in 1919, as against 2,014 cwts in 1918.

Wolfram (Tungsten-ore).—The great activity displayed in prospecting for wolfram in Tavoy and to a less extent in Mergui in Burma resulted in the output of 396 tons in 1910, and of 2,645 tons, valued at R44,51,592, in 1915. The quantity of the ore produced in India in 1919 was 3,577 tons, valued at R53,95,445.

Zinc-ore.—The ore is found in association with galena in the Bawdwin mines in Burma, large ore-bodies being composed of the latter mineral and zinc-blende. In 1914, 8,553 tons of zinc-ore, valued at R1,61,430, were produced, as against 3,871 tons, valued at R73,065, in 1913. In 1915 the output fell considerably to 87 tons, valued at R2,610, but rose to 3,198 tons, valued at R87,396, in 1916. No output has, however, been recorded since 1917.

COAL MINES

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 90 TO 96]

Sources of Statistics

All returns of production in the case of mines under the Indian Mines Act, VIII of 1901, are sent direct by the Managing Agents of mines to the Chief Inspector of Mines, who forwards them to this Department. The

Director, Geological Survey of India, supplements them by the returns sent to him by Local Governments and Political Agents for non-Act and Indian States mines. Information regarding the imports and exports of coal has been taken from the Seaborne and Railborne Trade Accounts published by this Department. As regards consumption of coal, data have been specially obtained from the Railway Board, the Coal Transportation Officer, the Steamer Companies, the Port Trusts, and mills and factory owners. Additional information regarding foreign countries has been obtained from the British Board of Trade, British Consuls, and also from other official sources.

Production

The quantity of coal produced in each province in India from 1878 to 1919 is given in table No. 31. Although production and consumption have shown a steady increase, which has been specially noticeable since 1906, the development of the coal resources of the country is still incomplete.

The total production in 1919 amounted to 22,628,000 tons, or over 9 per cent more than that in the previous year. To this may be added some 453,000 tons estimated to have been taken out from the mines by miners for their own use. The total production in 1919 would thus come to some 23,081,000 tons, but for purposes of comparison the figure 22,628,000 tons should be adopted.

In 1919 the Jherria and Raniganj fields increased their out-put by 1,184,000 tons and 447,000 tons, respectively. A substantial increase was also marked in the coal-fields of Ramgarh-Bokaro (Hazaribagh) and Giridih. The output of the mines in the Central Provinces, Rajputana and Hyderabad and of the coal-field of Jainty (Santhal Parganas) also showed some increase. There was a decrease in the production of the mines in Baluchistan, Central India (Rewah), Daltonganj (Palamau), the Punjab, Assam, and Sambalpur.

Coal-fields

The coal-fields hat have been worked in recent years are classified below, with the quantity produced in 1919, according as they belong geologically to the Gondwana system of strata, chiefly composed of sandstones and shales deposited in fresh water and by rivers, or to Tertiary (or Cretaceous) beds :—

Gondwana Coal-Fields—	1919 tons	Per cent of total
Bengal and Bihar and Orissa—		
Daltonganj	63,200	·28
Giridih	950,000	4·20
Jherria	12,145,900	53·68
Jainty	154,900	·68
Ramgarh-Bokaro	722,700	3·19
Raniganj	6,815,100	30·12
Sambalpur	45,600	·20
Central India—		
Umaria (Rewah)	182,100	·80
Central Provinces—		
Mohpani	85,300	·38
Pench Valley	285,400	1·26
Ballarpur (Chanda)	126,400	·56
Hyderabad State—		
Singareni	662,200	2·93
Total	22,238,800	98·28

Tertiary Coal-Fields—	1919 tons	Per cent of total
Baluchistan—		
Khost (Sibi District)	23,700	·13
Quetta-Pishin District	5,300	
Loralai District	200	
Kalat State—Sor Range, Mach, etc.	5,200	·02
Assam—		
Makum, etc.	291,700	1·29
Burma—		
Northern Shan States	1,500	..
North-West Frontier Province—		
Hazara	20	..
Punjab (Salt Range)—		
Jhelum District	35,800	·21
Mianwali ,,	5,800	
Shahpur ,,	5,200	
Rajputana—		
Bikaner	14,800	·07
Total	389,200	1·72

It will be seen from the foregoing table that about 98·3 per cent of the coal supplies of India is obtained from the Gondwana coal-fields and 1·7 per cent from Tertiary beds.

The Raniganj and the Jherria fields are in the Damodar Valley and produce about 84 per cent of the total output of Indian coal. The Raniganj field (where the first Indian coal mine was opened in 1820) held the first place as regards production up to 1905, but since then has stood second, its yield in 1919 being 6,815,100 tons or 30·1 per cent of the year's total production. It lies chiefly within the district of Burdwan (Bengal) but stretches also across the boundaries of the district into Bankura and Birbhum (Bengal), Manbhum, and the Santhal Parganas (Bihar and Orissa). The Jherria field in Bihar and Orissa, which was opened in 1893, went ahead of Raniganj in 1906, and it has maintained the lead since that date, the output in 1919 being 12,145,900 tons (that is, 54 per cent of the total production). Of the remaining fields in Bihar and Orissa, the Giridih field, a small isolated patch to the north of the Damodar Valley, produced, in 1919, 950,000 tons or 4 per cent of the total. The Daltonganj field, further west in the Palamau district, was opened in 1901 ; it yielded 63,200 tons in 1919. The Jainty field, near Giridih, which was opened in 1914, produced 154,900 tons in 1919. In the Ramgarh-Bokaro field, lying immediately to the west of Jherria in the Damodar Valley exploration was begun in 1908, and its yield in 1919 was 722,700 tons. The Sambalpur field was opened for the first time in 1909, and its production amounted to 45,600 tons in 1919. These seven coal-fields accounted for 92 per cent of the coal raised in India in 1919.

Outside Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, the most important mine is at Singareni near Yellunda in the Hyderabad State. Work was begun at Singareni in 1887, and progress has been more rapid than in any other place outside Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, the average annual production during the last ten years being some 581,000 tons. Its output in 1919 was 662,200 tons. The Umaria mine in the Rewah State in Central India was started in 1884. Its progress was steady up to the year 1903, when the production was 193,300 tons ; thereafter there was some retrogression until 1916 when the maximum output of 200,300 tons was reached. In 1919, the output was 182,100 tons. In the Central Provinces, the Ballarpur mine, lying in the Wardha valley in the chanda district, was opened in 1904 and the work of extracting coal began seriously in 1908. The output of this mine in 1919 was 88,400 tons. The Mohpani and the Pench Valley fields lie, respectively at the northern and southern fringes of the Satpura Hills. The former is situated in the Narsinghpur district in the south of the Nerbudda alluvial valley and has been worked by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company since 1904 ; its output was, in 1919, 85,300 tons. The Pench Valley field in the Chhindwara district was opened in 1905, and its yield rose from 1,100 tons in 1905 to 285,400 tons in 1919.

Next with reference to Tertiary or Cretaceous coal-beds, the most important are those in north-east Assam, where the Makum coal-fields have been worked since 1882, and the coal obtained has a remarkably low percentage of ash and a high calorific value. The output was 291,700 tons in 1919. Next in importance come the Salt Range mines of the Punjab and the Khost mines on the Sind-Pishin Railway in Baluchistan. Both of these have been worked for the past thirty-three years, but their production in 1919 was only 46,900 tons and 23,700 tons, respectively. The coal produced at Palana in the Bikaner State in 1919 was 14,800 tons, as compared with 11,300 tons in the previous year.

Value of coal at the pit's mouth

The value of the coal produced in India is reported annually by mine-owners. It represents the actual or estimated wholesale price of coal at the pit's mouth. The average value of all the coal produced in each province in India in each of the last fifteen years is given in table No. 32. In 1919 the average value was R4-8 per ton. The lowest value, namely, R2-8 per ton, was in 1905 and the highest (R4-8) was reached in the year under review when demand kept ahead of supply. The marginal table compares the average value at pit's mouth of Indian coal with the declared export value per ton in each of the last five years. The declared export value is about 2½ times the value at the pit's mouth. The total estimated value of the output in 1919 was R10,12 lakhs, as against R9,03 lakhs in 1918.

Average Value of Coal

	Declared export value per ton	Value at the pit's mouth per ton
	R a.	R a.
1915	9 3	3 5
1916	9 2	3 6
1917	9 5	3 11
1918	10 9	4 6
1919	11 14	4 8

Prices

The comparative average prices per ton of Bengal coal (Dcharghur) at Calcutta and of Indian and Welsh coal at Bombay and Karachi from 1905 are shown in table No. 33. In 1920 prices of Indian coal rose at all the ports, especially at Bombay.

Freights

In order to get an idea of the comparative prices of Bengal coal in the principal centres of industry in India the freight has to be added to the f.o.r. prices. The marginal table shows the freight (including 2 annas terminal charge) on the E. I. Railway per ton of coal by rail for full wagon loads at owners' risk (owners to load and unload) from the Raniganj and Jherria fields in 1919. It is interesting to note that the transport of coal forms an important item in the earnings of the Railway Companies, especially the East Indian and the Bengal-Nagpur systems, which serve the coal-fields of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

	From Raniganj	From Jherria
	R a. p.	R a. p.
To Calcutta	2 6 0	3 4 0
„ Cawnpore	6 6 0	6 1 0
„ Jubbulpore	7 1 0	6 13 0
„ Delhi	8 6 0	8 1(a) 0
„ Lahore	10 3 0	9 15 0
„ Bombay	12 2 0	12 2 0
„ Karachi	13 9 0	13 5 0

The average rates of freight per ton of coal by sea from Calcutta during 1917, 1918, and 1919 were as stated in the margin. The rates in 1919 were very much lower than those in 1917 and 1918.

	1917	1918	1919
	R a. p.	R a. p.	R a. p.
To Bombay	..	55 0 0	33 12 0
„ Madras	21 14 0	27 0 0	14 0 0
„ Rangoon	15 12 0	20 0 0	13 8 0

Labour

Table No. 34 shows the total number of men, women, and children employed in the coal mines in India during each of the last fifteen years. This number represents the "average daily attendance" throughout the year, and is obtained by dividing the total number of attendances by the number of working days in each year. Coal-mining employs more labour than any other *mining* industry. In 1919, 203,752 persons were employed as against 191,325 in 1918, or an increase of 12,427 persons or 6·5 per cent. Details for the provinces for 1919 are given below :—

Province	Men	Women	Children	Total	Per cent of total	Output per person employed
						Tons
Bihar and Orissa	76,486	51,255	2,186	129,927	63·77	116·4
Bengal	30,067	18,014	561	48,642	23·87	118·8
Hyderabad	9,296	2,678	..	11,974	5·88	55·3
Central Provinces	4,533	1,646	127	6,306	3·10	78·8
Assam	2,735	418	77	3,230	1·59	90·3
Central India	943	350	..	1,293	·63	140·9
Punjab	1,075	26	90	1,191	·58	39·4
Baluchistan (including Kalat State)	984	8	14	1,006	·50	34·1
Rajputana (Bikaner)	82	15	11	108	·05	136·7
North-West Frontier Province	5	..	..	5	..	4·0
Burma (Northern Shan States)	70	..	..	70	·03	21·4
TOTAL	126,276	74,410	3,066	203,752	100	111·1

(a) R7-15 with effect from 1st May 1919.

The labour employed in the coal-fields of Bihar and Orissa and Bengal showed an increase of 11,078 and 2,493 persons, respectively, with the result that the output of coal in these two provinces increased by about 2 million tons. The classes from which the colliery labour is recruited being largely agricultural, a favourable monsoon results in a shortage, since the miner leaves the collieries to cultivate his fields and only returns when his work is completed and his savings exhausted.

Output *per capita*

The *per capita* output of coal in India in 1919 is compared with the results of the immediately preceding four years in the marginal table. The Indian miner is still to some extent a miner by caprice, and, as stated above, in a year of agricultural prosperity the scarcity of labour is much felt. Epidemics of cholera and other diseases are not infrequent and cause a shortage of labour. As the workings get deeper, the need of a mining population, which specialises in mining, will become greater. The total number of fatal accidents during 1919 was 287, giving a death rate of 1·41 per 1,000 persons employed. There has been a great advance in the use of electricity in the coal mines of Bengal and Bihar for haulage, pumping, lighting, and ventilation. There is, however, little or no coal-cutting by machinery. Occasionally a plant is put down for the purpose of making long connections underground rapidly, but as long as labour conditions remain as they are, there will not be much headway in the introduction of mechanical coal-cutters.*

	Above and below ground. Tons	Below ground only Tons
1915	106·8	160·2
1916	110·2	169·4
1917	108·9	173·5
1918	108·3	171·8
1919	111·1	177·2

Imports

The quantities of foreign coal imported into India from the principal countries during the last twenty-nine years are given in table No. 35. For the first fifteen years quinquennial averages only are shown. The figures represent only private merchandise and do not include Government stores, the imports of which amounted to 200 tons in 1919, as against 13,100 tons in 1918. The largest quantity imported in any one year of the series was some 820,000 tons, valued at R1,47 lakhs, in the year 1894. The statistics for succeeding years are marked by considerable fluctuations. In 1919 the imports amounted to 48,700 tons, or a decrease of 10 per cent as compared with the previous year. Bombay has naturally been the largest importer, and the second place which had hitherto been enjoyed by Burma was conceded to Bengal in 1919. The United Kingdom had usually supplied by far the greatest part of imported coal. In 1919 the largest quantity came from Natal. On the average of the twenty-nine years of the series, Australia holds the second place and Japan the third. The United Kingdom sent to India 5,643 tons in 1919, as against 8,724 tons in the previous year. The imports from Australia, which in 1912 amounted to 92,000 tons, declined to 3,329 tons in 1919. The imports from Japan in 1919, were 927 tons. The imports from Natal were insignificant until 1907, the largest quantity imported being 136,700 tons in 1913. Natal's share in 1919 was 18,089 tons. The only other country from which coal is now imported into India in any considerable quantity is Portuguese East Africa, from which the imports in 1919 amounted to 16,880 tons, as against 22,680 tons in 1918.

The provincial shares of imported coal in 1919 were: Bombay, 77 per cent of the total imports Bengal, 14 per cent; Burma, 8 per cent; and Madras, 1 per cent.

Exports

The total quantity of Indian coal exported from India during the last twenty-nine years and the share of each of the principal importing countries are shown in table No. 36. As in the case of import statistics, quinquennial averages only are given for the first fifteen years. Bunker coal and Government stores are not included in this statement, which relates only to coal shipped as private merchandise to foreign ports. The exports rose in proportion to the expansion in production up to the year 1906; thereafter there was a progressive decline in the ratio up to 1909. This decline was arrested in 1910, but there has again been a contraction in subsequent years. On the average of the seven years 1900 to 1906, the exports were 8 per cent of the total production of Indian coal, as against 6 per cent on the average of the succeeding seven years 1907 to 1913, and 2·9 per cent on the average of the six years, 1914 to 1919. In 1919 the ratio was 2·2 per cent. That is to say, exports in 1919 were in the proportion of only one ton to about 44 tons produced. The bulk of the production is thus consumed in the country. Almost all the coal shipped from India as private merchandise is sent from Calcutta. Ceylon and the Straits Settlements are the two principal markets for Indian coal, and of the total quantity shipped in 1919, 58·2 per cent was for Ceylon† and 22·9 per cent for the Straits. From 1902 to 1906 the total exports abroad increased rapidly and reached 1,003,000 tons in 1906; but from 1907 the exports have not shown that expansion which might have been expected in view of the increased production. In 1919 the shipments rose considerably to 508,500 tons from 74,500 tons in 1918 and 408,100 tons in 1917.

Distribution

In table No. 37 is shown the total available supply of coal (Indian and Foreign) in India, which is arrived at by adding imports (*minus* re-exports) to the total production and subtracting exports therefrom. In 1919 the figure stood at 22,168,000 tons, as compared with 20,702,000 tons in 1918 and 16,541,000 tons five years ago. From this figure the consumption of coal per head of population comes to ·07 ton or about 1½ cwt a year.

Tables Nos. 38 and 39 show the distribution of coal produced in the country and imported from abroad, and the agencies by which it is distributed. Calcutta uses almost exclusively Bengal and Bihar and Orissa coal. The province of Bihar and Orissa is self-supporting, although it takes a small quantity of Bengal coal. Bombay city derives its supplies by sea from foreign countries and by rail from Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, partly for its own consumption and partly for distribution throughout the Bombay Presidency, which also receives considerable quantities by rail from Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces, and Hyderabad. Madras imports most of its coal from Bihar and Orissa, but also draws part of its supply from Bengal and Hyderabad. Sind draws its supply mainly from Bihar and Orissa and Bengal. Assam, the United Provinces, the Punjab, the Central Provinces, Rajputana, and Central India import the bulk of their requirements by rail and river from Bihar and Orissa and Bengal. Most of the coal consumed in Mysore comes mainly from the Hyderabad, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa mines. Burma gets its supply by sea from Bengal and foreign countries.

* *Vide* Records of the Geological Survey of India, Vol. XLVI, 1915

† For use of steamers as well as for exports abroad

The supply available in the cities of Calcutta and Bombay and in each province is given in table No. 40. Consumpti
The quantity available in Calcutta in 1919 was 2¾ million tons, while that in the city of Bombay was about 1½ million tons.

The statement in the margin gives an estimate of the quantity of coal (Indian and foreign) consumed during 1919, in the different classes of industries, railways, etc., but the figures can only be regarded as approximate, and in the case of some of the heads they represent a very rough estimate.

	Estimated consumption Tons	Per cent of total
Railways	6,056,000(*a*)	27·3
Bunker coal	1,576,000	7·1
Iron and brass foundries (including Engineering workshops)	1,262,000	5·7
Cotton mills	1,033,000	4·7
Jute mills	891,000	4·0
Admiralty and Royal Indian Marine Shipping Accounts	798,000	3·6
Brick and tile factories (including potteries and cement works)	520,000	2·4
Inland steamers	517,000	2·3
Tea gardens	229,000	1·0
Paper mills	168,000	·8
Port Trusts	163,000	·7
Consumption at collieries and wastage	2,715,000	12·2
Other forms of industrial and domestic consumption*	6,240,000	28·2
TOTAL	22,168,000	100

Consumption on railways.—Table No. 41 shows the total quantity of Indian and foreign coal and of wood and oil fuel consumed on all the railways in India during the last thirty years, according to statistics obtained from the Railway Board. At the beginning of this period (1890) the total consumption of coal was about 858,000 tons, of which foreign coal constituted nearly one-fourth. Ten years later (1899) the total consumption was 1⅔ million tons, and Indian coal represented nearly 95 per cent, thus marking a rapid and vigorous displacement of foreign coal. In 1919-20 the total consumption amounted to 6 million tons as compared with 5 million tons in the pre-war year of 1913-14, and practically the whole quantity was Indian coal. The railway consumption of Indian coal averaged 33 per cent of the total quantity of coal produced in India in the ten years ending 1899, 30 per cent both in ten years ending 1909, and in the last ten years ending 1919-20, although in 1919-20† the lowest percentage 27 was recorded. The consumption of wood as fuel on railways decreased almost steadily from 1904 to 1914-15; since then there has been an increase. In 1919-20, the quantity used was 322,000 tons, as compared with 335,000 tons in 1918-19. This amount may be regarded as equivalent to 129,000 tons of coal, 2½ tons of wood being taken as equivalent to one ton of coal. Wood is used largely on the South Indian, the Burma, the Madras and Southern Mahratta, the North-Western, and the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railways. Besides coal and wood, 53,000 tons of fuel oil were used on Indian Railways in 1919-20; this is equivalent to 96,400 tons of coal, ·55 ton of fuel oil being equal to 1 ton of coal.

Consumption on Admiralty and Royal Indian Marine Shipping Accounts.—Figures have been supplied by the Mining Engineer, Railway Board. The consumption in 1919 was 798,000 tons.

Bunker coal.‡—Statistics relating to the shipment of bunker coal have been obtained from the different Custom Houses. The total shipments in 1919 amounted to 1,576,000 tons. The details are:—Calcutta 560,000 tons, Bombay and Karachi 863,000 tons§, Madras 43,000 tons; and Rangoon 110,000 tons.

Cotton and jute mills.—In the case of cotton mills, only 58 out of 262 mills have sent in reports. In the case of mills which have furnished no returns, estimates have been made on the basis of the number of looms and spindles at work. In the case of jute mills, data have been furnished by the Indian Jute Mills Association.

Iron and brass foundries (including engineering workshops).—The total reported figure comes to 1,095,000 tons. In the case of foundries which have not furnished returns, estimates have been made on the basis of the number of persons employed.

Port Trusts.—Statistics of consumption in the workshops, ferry steamers, etc., at the principal ports have been supplied by the different Port authorities.

Inland steamers.—The total reported figure comes to about 514,000 tons a year; there are some smaller companies which have not furnished returns and whose consumption has been estimated on the basis of the census figures of 1917.

Brick and tile manufacture.—On the basis of the census figures of 1916 and 1917, it is estimated that 2 to 3 per cent of the total amount of raisings is used in the brick and tile industry.

Tea gardens.—Estimates have been framed on the basis of data furnished by most of the important tea companies. On many tea estates wood is the only or chief fuel used.

(*a*) For the official year 1919-20

* Domestic consumption in Calcutta and its neighbourhood was estimated by the Coal Controller in 1917 at 200,000 tons per year.

† The percentages for the last ten years are:—

1910	32%	1913-14	29%	1916-17	32%	1919-20	27%
1911	33	1914-15	30	1917-18	31		
1912	31	1915-16	30	1918-19	28		

‡ Bunker coal is not included in the figures of export

§ Excluding about 292,000 tons of coal supplied to vessels carrying cargo coal for the Admiralty and Royal Indian Marine

Paper mills.—The consumption in 1919 is estimated at 168,000 tons on the basis of reports furnished by the millowners.

Consumption at collieries and wastage.—Twelve per cent of the total production has been taken for consumption at collieries and wastage.

Other forms of industrial and domestic consumption.—A large part of the balance of 6·2 million tons must also be debited to industrial consumption and only a small part to domestic consumption; for, besides the important classes of industries mentioned above, there are numerous other classes of establishments and factories which are worked by steam, the principal amongst which are cotton gins and presses, jute presses, flour and rice mills, dockyards, oil mills, water works, electric supply works, tramway works, gold mines, sugar factories, gas works, lime works, breweries and distilleries, petroleum refineries, ice, mineral and ærated water factories, mints, municipal workshops, stone works, woollen mills, mining works (other than coal), chemical works, dye works, indigo and lac factories, glass works and rope works.

Capital employed

The growth of the coal-mining industry may be roughly gauged from the marginal table, showing the number of Joint Stock Coal Companies and their total paid-up capital. The total amount of capital employed in the coal-mining industry cannot be stated, as reports relating to capital are received only from Joint-Stock Companies, and the capital employed by private individuals and syndicates is not known. There were 228 Joint Stock Coal Companies at work in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa on the 31st March, 1920. Collieries worked by Joint Stock Companies accounted for 72 per cent of the total output of the Bengal and Bihar and Orissa coal-fields in 1919. Outside Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, there were only 8 Joint Stock Companies at work during the year. Six of the Coal Companies at work on the 31st March, 1920, have a paid-up capital (exclusive of debentures) of R15,00,000 (£100,000) or more, as shown in the margin. There are twenty-four other, each of which has a paid-up capital of R7,50,000 (£50,000) or above but less than R15,00,000 (£100,000).

	Number	R (lakhs)
1910-11	129	721
1911-12	128	722
1912-13	139	716
1913-14	142	725
1914-15	145	747
1915-16	150	752
1916-17	159	755
1917-18	173	802
1918-19	192	844
1919-20	236	868

	R
The Hyderabad (Deccan) Company (*a*) (*b*)	1,00,80,000
„ Burrakur Coal Company	30,00,000
„ Bengal Coal Company	31,73,100
„ Equitable Coal Company	24,00,000
„ East Indian Coal Company (*a*)	18,00,000
„ Villiers Colliery Company	18,00,000

India and Japan

The production, imports, exports, and the balance left for consumption of coal in India and Japan from 1891, are compared in table No. 42. In the first quinquennial period, the production of coal in Japan averaged about a million tons more than that of India. Since then the production of Japan has gone ahead, and, in 1919, it exceeded that of India by 8,139,500 tons. As regards the foreign import trade, India, as already noted, diminished her imports from abroad steadily till 1905 when a revival took place, but from 1915 the imports again declined (49,000 tons in 1919). Imports into Japan, under normal conditions, were inconsiderable in comparison with India until 1908; since then there has been an increase, the imports in 1919 having reached 688,000 tons. Production in Japan has always exceeded the requirements of her internal consumption, leaving a considerable surplus for export; whereas, India has little to spare after meeting her own requirements; the net exports from Japan in 1919 amounted to 1¼ million tons, as compared with about half a million tons from India. The quantity left for internal consumption was about the same (nearly 11 million tons) in both the countries in 1907. In 1908 India retained about two-thirds of a million tons more than what Japan did, but from 1909 the quantity retained for consumption in Japan has always exceeded that in India, the excess in 1919 amounting to over 7¼ million tons.

British Empire and Foreign countries

Table No. 43 gives comparative statistics of the average value of coal at the pit's mouth in the different parts of the British Empire and in the principal foreign countries for a series of years so far as available.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 97 to 126]

Source of statistics

The statistics are compiled from reports and returns prepared by the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies in British provinces under the Indian Companies Act, IV of 1882 (repealed by Act VII of 1913 which came into force on the 1st April, 1914), the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act, VI of 1912, and the Provident Insurance Societies Act, V of 1912, in the State of Mysore under the Mysore Companies Regulation, III of 1895 (repealed by Regulation VIII of 1917) in the Baroda State under the Baroda Companies Act, III of 1897 (repealed by the Baroda New Companies Act, II of Samvat 1975, which was passed on 12th December 1918); in the Gwalior State under the Gwalior Companies Act, Samvat 1963; and in the Indore State under the Indore Companies Act.

(*a*) The Company was registered in the United Kingdom
(*b*) The Company is also engaged in gold, diamond, etc., mining operations

Main features of the year

The number of newly registered companies (both public and private) increased in the year under review on an unprecedented scale by 227 per cent, as compared with the preceding year, the authorised capital of new companies, over thirteen times from R21 crores to R282 crores, and the paid-up capital, over six times from R25 lakhs to R158 lakhs. The number of private companies registered in 1919-20 was 244, as against 113 in 1918-19. The companies (both private and public) that were formed were as follows :—

	Companies registered Number	Authorised capital R(1,000)	Paid-up Capital R(1,000)
1913-14 (pre-war year)	356	66,91,53	76,94
1914-15	112	4,43,19	28,24
1915-16	131	7,20,49	66,82
1916-17	184	17,25,90	99,59
1917-18	276	32,20,55	28,79
1918-19	290	21,27,55	24,67
1919-20	948	2,81,76,12	1,57,81

Class of Companies	Capital (authorised)		
	1913-14 (Pre-war year)	1918-19	1919-20
	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
Banking and loan	6,26,14	47,39	25,83,65
Insurance	1,11,55	40,20	58,18,00
Navigation	85,20	4,50,00	21,25,00
Railways and tramways	2,58,00	..	..
Other trading companies	52,85,69	7,47,08	87,03,35
Cotton mills	83,75	3,83,25	26,24,00
Jute mills	55,96	..	5,38,00
Cotton and jute screws and presses	7,20	14,25	1,91,00
Rice mills	3,96	90,75	84,75
Flour mills	10,50	..	38,50
Saw and timber mills	1,50	2,50	...
Other mills and presses	14,05	28,00	9,40,50
Tea planting	51,50	72,05	2,40,15
Other planting companies	6,30	10,85	1,73,02
Coal mining	16,95	97,25	3,11,45
Other mining and quarrying companies	49,50	86,25	21,08,70
Land and building	7,00	6,95	8,58,80
Other companies	16,78	50,78	8,37,25
TOTAL	66,91,53	21,27,55	2,81,76,12

This boom in company flotation, both in new enterprises and in the conversion of established concerns into limited companies, was mainly due to the cessation of the unsettled conditions arising from the war and the accumulation of the large profits, which were made in certain directions during, and as the result of, the war, coupled with the withdrawal from the Indian Statute Book of the Indian Companies Restriction Act, XII of 1918, with effect from the 24th September 1919.

In the year under review (1919-20), 118 companies ceased to do business, as against 165 a year ago.

Companies limited by shares incorporated in India

The total number of companies limited by shares, which were incorporated in India up to 1919-20 under the laws relating to the registration of companies, was 8,887. Of these, 3,668 companies were working at the end of the year 1919-20, most of the remainder having been either wound up, or otherwise discontinued or never having commenced business, so that over 59 per cent of the companies registered ceased working. Some companies were, before the war, taken off the Indian register to be reconstructed as companies under the English law with their head offices in London, while, after the outbreak of war, some companies incorporated in the United Kingdom were taken off the English register and reconstructed as companies under the Indian Act. All the companies registered in India have a rupee capital. The number of all companies at work and the capital invested in them stood as follows at the end of each of the last three years :—

		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Companies	(Number)	2,668	2,789	3,668
Authorised capital	(R1,000)	2,34,18,85	2,55,09,50	5,48,22,59
Paid-up capital	(R1,000)	99,11,21	1,06,61,45	1,23,21,36

There was thus an increase in the year under report of 879 in the number of companies, or about 31 per cent, as against the previous year, of R2,93 crores in the authorised capital, or an increase of about 115 per cent, and an increase of over R16 crores, or 16 per cent, in the paid-up capital.

Changes during the year

The changes in the year, which produced the results shown above, were :—

(1) 117 companies, with an authorised capital of R10,16 lakhs, and a paid-up capital of R3,23 lakhs ceased to do business ;

(2) 905 new companies, with an authorised capital of R2,75,53 lakhs and a paid-up capital of R80 lakhs were registered in British India and Mysore during the year ;

(3) one company with an authorised capital of R25 lakhs and a paid-up capital of R6 lakhs was revived under order of the court ;

(4) one company limited by guarantee was converted into a company limited by shares, with an authorised capital of R20,000 ;

(5) 89 companies registered in Baroda, Indore, and Gwalior with an aggregate authorised capital of R11,55 lakhs and paid-up capital of R3,09 lakhs and at work on 31st March 1920 were included for the first time ;

(6) the authorised capital of 137 companies was raised by R17,03 lakhs while that of five companies was reduced by R1,07 lakhs ;

(7) the paid-up capital of 718 companies was increased by R16,09 lakhs while that of 62 companies was reduced by R21 lakhs.

Distribution according to provinces

The following statement shows the number of companies at work, and the amount of paid-up capital, in each of the provinces and Indian States at the end of the last two years :—

Province	Number of Companies		Paid-up Capital		Increase+ or decrease— per cent in capital in 1919-20	Provincial proportion of paid-up capital to total paid-up capital in 1919-20
	1918-19	1919-20	1918-19	1919-20		
			R(1,000)	R(1,000)	per cent	per cent
Bengal	1,264	1,742	43,24,98	53,38,29	+23·4	43·3
Bombay	561	740	39,72,40	43,69,73	+10·0	35·5
Madras	372	435	6,63,27	7,09,30	+6·9	5·8
United Provinces	144	159	5,02,11	2,95,59	—41·1	2·4
Burma	126	138	6,58,05	6,91,84	+5·1	5·6
Assam	69	81	32,72	33,86	+3·5	·3
Mysore State	76	79	52,70	66,43	+26·0	·5
Punjab	76	79	3,16,52	3,24,85	+2·6	2·6
Baroda State	—	41	—	77,95	..	·6
Bihar and Orissa	33	39	15,32	16,02	+4·6	·1
Gwalior State	—	30	—	1,75,33	..	1·4
Delhi	17	29	56,45	99,77	+76·7	·8
Central Provinces and Berar	26	26	40,50	40,30	—·5	·3
Ajmer-Merwara	14	20	17,64	18,96	+7·5	·2
Indore State	—	18	—	55,29	..	·5
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	9	9	8,07	7,02	—13·0	·1
Coorg	1	2	24	24	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1	1	48	59	+22·9	..
Total	(a 2,789	3,668	(a)1,06,61,45	1,23.21,36	+15·6	100

a) Excluding Baroda, Gwalior, and Indore.

The total net increase in paid-up capital was R16,60 lakhs, Bengal accounting for R10,13 lakhs, Bombay R3,97 lakhs, and Madras R46 lakhs. Bengal and Bombay between them had 79 per cent of the whole paid-up capital.

Average capital pe company

The number of companies registered in Bengal was about 48 per cent of the total number registered throughout India, but the average paid-up capital per company was highest in Bombay. In this respect the Gwalior State occupied the second place and Burma the third, as will be seen from the subjoined table showing the average paid-up capital of a company in each province and State in the last two years :—

	Average Capital of a Company 1918-19 R	1919-20 R
Bombay	7,08,000	5,91,000
Gwalior State	—	5,84,000
Burma	5,22,000	5,01,000
Punjab	4,16,000	4,11,000
Delhi	3,32,000	3,44,000
Indore State	—	3,07,000
Bengal	3,42,000	3,06,000
Baroda State	—	1,90,000
United Provinces	3,49,000	1,86,000
Madras	1,78,000	1,63,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,56,000	1,55,000
Ajmer-Merwara	1,26,000	95,000
Mysore State	69,000	84,000
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	90,000	78,000
North-West Frontier Province	48,000	59,000
Assam	47,000	42,000
Bihar and Orissa	46,000	41,000
Coorg	24,000	12,000

The comparatively low place of Madras in respect of the average capital, in spite of its occupying the third place in respect of the number of companies, is to be found in the extremely large application of the Companies Act to the business of small money-lending societies (*nidhis*). No less than 223 out of the 556 "banking and loan" companies in the whole of India were registered in Madras, with a paid-up capital of R2,47 lakhs, or R1,11,000 per company.

The statement below shows the distribution of the aggregate capital in the principal classes of joint stock enterprise at the end of 1919-20, as compared with the preceding year :— Classification of companies

Class of Companies	Number		Authorised Capital		Paid-up Capital	
	1918-19	1919-20	1918-19	1919-20	1918-19	1919-20
			R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
Banking and loan	493	556	65,57,94	94,03,37	8,45,38	9,35,06
Insurance	97	98	16,67,71	74,55,91	56,32	82.75
Navigation	23	31	8,83,90	39,93,90	1,49,86	1,49,88
Railways and tramways	55	52	16,13,40	16,42,90	13,46,81	13,68,00
Other trading companies	879	1,346	43,96,32	1,23,80,84	19,75,68	28,32,02
Cotton mills	192	247	25,96,12	51,38,98	18,00,78	19.79,82
Jute mi ls	43	55	13,69,46	19,36,46	10,52,75	11,65,26
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	14	21	3,68,75	7,56,75	2,37,66	1,23,51
Cotton and jute screws and presses	129	141	3,79,10	5,64,50	2,68,47	2,67,83
Rice mills	20	36	2,17,36	3,45,36	77,76	1,22,32
Flour mills	27	35	1,03,75	1,40,00	74,52	74,10
Other mills and presses	50	84	4,30,06	7,67,81	1,59,09	2,14,71
Tea planting	314	385	9,78,07	12,37,91	6,26,30	6,81,98
Other planting companies	42	56	1,46,14	3,39,26	79,59	92.28
Coal mining	187	232	9,82,37	13,92,02	7,16,76	7,40,90
Gold mining	6	6	24,57	24,58	17,73	17,84
Other mining and quarrying companies	77	98	18,84,86	41,56,05	6,16,27	7,54,92
Land and building	42	58	4,33,18	13,40,98	3,54,49	3,64,06
Sugar manufacture	20	24	1,59,88	2,14,08	88,00	87,35
Other companies	79	107	3,16,56	15,90,93	1,17,23	2,66,77
Total	2,789(a)	3,668	2,55,09,50(a)	5,48,22,59	1,06,61,45(a)	1,23 21,36

(a) Excluding Baroda, Gwalior and Indore.

The total paid-up capital invested in banking, loan, and insurance companies amounted to R10,18 lakhs, of which 24 per cent was in companies registered in the Madras Presidency, 22 per cent in the Bombay Presidency and 21 per cent in the Punjab. There is a striking contrast between the authorised and the paid-up capital of insurance companies. Most of these are the so-called provident or mutual aid societies registered in Bengal, where no less than 54 out of the 98 insurance companies were registered. Banking, loan, and insurance

Trading companies accounted for a paid-up capital of R43,50 lakhs, of which R13,68 lakhs, or about 31 per cent, were invested in railways and tramways. Bombay contributed about R7,07 lakhs or 52 per cent and Bengal R6,49 lakhs or 47 per cent of the total capital invested in railways and tramways. Trading

About one-third (R39,48 lakhs) of the aggregate paid-up capital was invested in mills and presses, chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. A great number of the mills and presses were registered in Bombay which appropriated nearly 44 per cent (R17,48 lakhs) of the total, most of it being invested in cotton mills and presses. Mills and presses (mainly jute) registered in Bengal had over four-fifths (R14,67 lakhs) of the capital invested in mills and presses in Bombay. Mills and presses

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, a paid-up capital of R7,74 lakhs was invested, and of this amount R6,56 lakhs were held in Bengal, the majority of the tea companies owning gardens in north-eastern India being registered in Calcutta. Planting

The capital of mining and quarrying companies was R15,14 lakhs, of which 55 per cent (R8,35 lakhs) was invested in companies registered in Bengal, most of it representing capital invested in coal mines. Mining and quarrying

In the year under review there was a substantial increase in the paid-up capital allotted to the manufacture of cotton, jute, rice. and to banking and loan, tea planting and coal mining. The increase in the capital invested in insurance, railways and tramways was also considerable. In cotton and jute screws and presses, in flour, silk, and woollen mills, and sugar mauufacture, there was a decrease. In most other directions, it may be noted, there was an augmentation of capital. Summary

The noticeable feature in the new registration was a great increase in the average authorised capital of the new companies as compared with that of the old ones. This is due partly to the decreased purchasing value of the rupee, partly to the ease with which subscriptions were obtained in the market, and partly to a realisation that many of the older companies on the register were very much under-capitalised. As stated above, 948 new companies were registered during the year 1919-20, with an authorised capital of R2,81,76 lakhs and a paid-up capital of R1,58 lakhs as compared with 290 companies with an authorised capital of R21,27 lakhs and a paid-up capital of R25 lakhs registered in 1918-19. The following statement gives a classification of the new companies registered in 1918-19 and 1919-20 according to the amount of their authorised capital :— New registration

Grades of new companies according to capital

Authorised Capital	Number of Companies 1918-19	1919-20
Under R1,000	1	2
R 1,000 and under R 5,000	1	3
R 5,000 ,, ,, R 10,000	3	2
R 10,000 ,, ,, R 20,000	3	8
R 20,000 ,, ,, R 50.000	36	61
R 50,000 ,, ,, R 1,00,000	33	51
R 1,00,000 ,, ,, R 2,00,000	82	168
R 2,00,000 ,, ,, R 3,00,000	18	107
R 3,00,000 ,, ,, R 4,00,000	23	55
R 4,00,000 ,, ,, R 5,00,000	10	20
R 5,00,000 ,, ,, R 7,50,000	32	117
R 7,50,000 ,, ,, R 10,00,000	8	20
R 10,00,000 and above	40	334
	200	948

Debenture capital

It should be noted that the capital dealt with in the foregoing paragraphs represented share capital only, while several companies issued debentures in addition, the total value of which at the close of the half-year ending June, 1920, amounted to R12,67 lakhs, and of this amount R5,83 lakhs belonged to Bengal, R5,69 lakhs to Bombay, R18 lakhs to the United Provinces, R27 lakhs to Madras, R68,97,000 to the Punjab and R57,000 to Assam. The value of cotton mill debentures amounted to R3,57 lakhs, of jute mill debentures R3,15lakhs, and of paper mill debentures R22 lakhs.

Companies limited by guarantee and associations not for profit

At the close of the year 1918-19, there were 224 companies limited by guarantee, not having a share capital (including associations not for profit), incorporated in India under the Indian Companies Act. Of these, 4 ceased to work, and one was converted into a company limited by shares during 1919-20, 16 new companies were registered and one in the Indore State was included in the list during the year. There was thus a total of 236 companies at work on the 31st March, 1920.

Companies incorporated outside India

Statistics have been collected, so far as possible, regarding companies which have been incorporated elsewhere than in India, chiefly with sterling capital, but which carry on work in India. The total number of such companies working at the end of 1919-20 for which returns were available was 634, and the paid-up capital thereof amounted to £420,633,000, besides £102,730,000 being the amount issued as debentures. Railways represented £35,444,000 of the paid-up capital and £41,907,000 of the debentures. Of the remainder, the sterling share capital invested in the tea industry was £17,990,000 and in jute mills £2,394,000. The gold fields in Southern India are chiefly worked by companies formed in the United Kingdom, the paid-up sterling capital invested therein being £2,085,000. It should, however, be borne in mind that in the case of most of the banking and insurance companies and of some of the navigation and other trading companies incorporated outside India, only a portion, sometimes a very small portion, of the capital shown above is invested in India, as these companies work also in other countries besides India, and information regarding the portion of their capital invested in India is not obtainable.

Fees collected

The amount of fees, for both registration and copying, realised by the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies in connection with the registration of companies in the year under review, amounted to R4,54,006 as compared with R1,21,223 in the preceding year.

PATENTS AND DESIGNS

[For Table, see page 127]

The laws for granting exclusive privileges to inventors and for protecting patterns and designs were amended and consolidated by the passing of the Inventions and Designs Act, V of 1888. This Act was repealed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911, which came into force on the 1st January, 1912, but certain applications made under the repealed Act of 1888, which were pending at the close of 1911, were disposed of in 1912. The year 1912 was, therefore, one of transition during which two methods of procedure were in force, so that the figures and details from that year are not strictly comparable with those of earlier years. The statistics presented in this table summarise the working of the law for the last ten years.

Patents

The inventions for the use of which exclusive privileges have been sought or acquired during recent years relate in the main, so far as the subjects are enumerated, to bicycles and similar vehicles, the manufacture of tea, railway material, lamps and burners, the treatment of metals, electrical contrivances, spinning and weaving machines, water-lifts and pumps, sugarcane and other mills, chemical appliances and preparations, improvement in building and building materials, flying machines, and talking machines. The number of applications made in 1919, under section 3 of the Indian Patents and Designs Act of 1911 for the grant of a patent, was 1,039. In the year 1913 before the war, the number of applications for patents was 705. It fell to 442 in 1916. In 1917 a revival set in and the figure rose to 602. There was a sharp rise in the figure from 644 in 1918 to 1,039 in 1919.

Of the 1,039 applications for the grant of a patent presented during 1919, 706 were accepted and 333 were pending. Of the applications 313 were made by residents in India, of whom 113 were Indians and 200 other residents. The remaining 726 came from outside India.

The number of patents in force on 31st December, 1919, was 2,973. These include 2,478 patents out of 3,775 sealed on 5,143 applications under the Act of 1911, together with 40 of the 148 patents converted under section 81 of that Act. The balance 455 consists of exclusive privileges remaining under the Act of 1888.

Designs

The number of applications for registering copyright in designs during the year shows a further decrease—there were 884 in 1919 as compared with 1,411 in 1918, 1,591 in 1917, and 1,773 in 1916. Of the 884 applications made, 852 were registered, only 16 of them being from residents in India. The total number of applications received since the Act of 1888 stood at 10,033 at the end of 1919.

The income increased from R95,166 in 1918, to the record figure of R1,29,672 in 1919. Of the total receipts the sum of R86,500 represented continuance fees, by payment of which existing privileges are kept in force.

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 129 TO 164]

These tables, which include imports and exports on account of Government, exhibit, for various periods extending in some cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India generally, and of each province separately, in the principal articles of trade, and with the principal foreign countries, as well as that of shipping. They thus supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years.

Progress of foreign sea-borne trade

The following statement shows the variations in the imports and exports (including re-exports) from 1885-86 given in table No. 52, the annual average trade of the ten years 1904-05 to 1913-14 (*i.e.*, the decennium preceding the outbreak of war) being taken as 100 :—

	Imports			Exports, including re-exports		
	Merchandise	Treasure	Total	Merchandise	Treasure	Total
1885-86 to 1894-95 .	50	37	47	51	36	50
1895-96 to 1904-05 .	61	56	60	62	108	64
1905-06 . .	83	76	81	83	170	87
1906-07 . .	86	107	91	91	63	90
1907-08 . .	101	101	101	91	60	90
1908-09 . .	95	55	85	79	69	78
1909-10 . .	90	90	90	96	70	95
1910-11 . .	98	95	98	108	78	106
1911-12 . .	106	128	111	117	114	117
1912-13 . .	123	148	129	126	117	126
1913-14 . .	141	104	132	128	78	126
1914-15 . .	107	52	94	93	58	92
1915-16 . .	102	29	85	102	90	102
1916-17 . .	118	92	112	127	70	124
1917-18 . .	121	124	122	125	83	124
1918-19 . .	139	171	146	131	99	130
1919-20 . . .	163	188	169	170	150	170

A full report of the trade of each year will be found in the *Review of the Trade of India*, which has been published annually for the past forty-seven years.

The statement below shows the details of the total sea-borne trade, both private and Government, during the five years ending 1919-20 :

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)	Rupees (000 omitted)
Imports of Merchandise	138,16,93	160,24,90	164,35,49	188,56,24	221,70,24
„ Treasure	11,94,62	38,45,27	51,76,43	71,36,55	78,23,89
TOTAL IMPORTS .	150,11,55	198,70,17	216,11,92	259,92,79	299,94,13
Exports of Merchandise	199,56,24	247,36,48	244,90,39	255,32,03	332,75,78
„ Treasure	8,22,58	6,41,72	7,54,39	9,01,03	13,67,98
TOTAL EXPORTS .	207,78,82	253,78,20	252,44,78	264,33,06	346,43,76
TOTAL SEA-BORNE TRADE .	357,90,37	452,48,37	468,56,70	524,25,85	646,37,89
Net Imports of Treasure	3,72,04	32,03,55	44,22,04	62,35,52	64,55,91
Net Exports of Merchandise	61,39,31	87,11,58	80,54,90	66,75,79	111,05,54
Excess of Exports over Imports	57,67,27	55,08,03	36,32,86	4,40,27	46,49,63

The imports of merchandise rose by R33 crores to over R222 crores, while the total exports, including re-exports, increased by R77 crores to R333 crores. The ratio of increase or decrease is shown below, by taking the figures for 1919-20 as equal to 100 :

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Exports of merchandise	59·9	74·3	73·6	76·7	100
Imports „ „	62·3	72·3	74·1	84·9	100
Total	61·0	73·6	73·8	80·1	100

There were noticeable increases in the value of the imports from the United Kingdom (+R24·51 crores) and from the United States (+R11·49 crores); while those from Japan showed a decrease of R14·38 crores. Bengal shared the largest increase of R18 crores, and Bombay including Sind came next with R10 crores.

The principal articles showing marked variations are shown in the table below :

		Quantity (000 omitted)		Value (000 omitted)		Increase+or Decrease— per cent compared with 1918-19	
		1918-19	1919-20	1918-19	1919-20	Quantity	Value
				R	R		
Arms, ammunition, and military stores		—	—	1,81,49	1,41,47	—	—22·1
Glass and glassware		—	—	1,31,62	2,03,45	—	+54·6
Hardware and cutlery, and electroplated ware		—	—	4,48,23	5,62,96	—	+25·6
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof		—	—	2,62,84	2,63,86	—	+0·4
Machinery and millwork		—	—	5,38,59	9,50,52	—	+76·5
Metals, copper	cwts	140	377	1,54,05	2,68,84	+169·3	+74·5
„ iron and steel	tons	197	445	13,06,06	17,05,50	+125·9	+30·6
Motor cars and motor cycles and parts thereof		—	—	38,89	3,92,84	—	+910·1
Oils—mineral	gals.	60,441	144,496	3,61,32	9,26,48	+139·1	+156·4
Railway plant and rolling-stock		—	—	1,67,88	9,04,93	—	+439·0
Rubber, raw and manufactures		—	—	1,24,23	1,66,60	—	+34·1
Sugar	cwts	10,520	9,639	15,61,36	22,99,27	—8·4	+47·3
Cotton, raw	„	93	66	1,20,38	67,80	—29·0	—43·7
„ twist and yarn	lbs	38,105	15,097	8,86,63	4,35,95	—60·3	—50·9
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	no.	4,588	4,878	20,77	17,03	+6·3	—18·0
„ hosiery		—	—	87,28	1,45,05	—	+66·2
„ piece goods	yards	1,123,236	1,082,257	49,52,19	51,92,63	—3·6	+4·8
Haberdashery and millinery		—	—	1,06,59	96,85	—	—9·1
Silk, raw	lbs	1,426	2,343	1,02,66	1,77,19	+64·3	+72·6
Woollen goods		—	—	5,80,99	2,28,81	—	—60·6
Wood		—	—	1,00,16	1,57,94	—	+57·7
Articles imported by post		—	—	4,96,35	3,94,52	—	—20·9

Exports

Under exports, the United Kingdom accounted for an increase of R24 crores, the United States of America of R15 crores, Belgium of R10 crores, and Japan of R17 crores as in the preceding year. The share of Bengal in the export trade advanced by R34 crores, of Bombay including Sind by R37 crores, and of Madras

by R11 crores, while that of Burma fell by R6 crores. The principal articles which showed marked variation are shown in the appended table :

		Quantity (000 omitted)		Value (000 omitted)		Increase + or decrease — per cent compared with 1918-19	
		1918-19	1919-20	1918-19	1919-20	Quantity	Value
				R	R		
Coal	tons	144	716	15,63	89,71	+397·2	+473·9
Opium	cwts	25	17	4,22,96	2,91,87	—32	—30·9
Grain, pulse, and flour—							
Rice (not in the husk)	„	40,367	12,352	22,97,55	9,91,26	—69·4	—56·8
Wheat	„	9,601	322	6,82,50	35,03	—96·6	—94·9
Other sorts	„	15,080	5,034	10,35,64	5,03,22	—66·6	—51·3
Hides and skins	„	1,466	2,397	19,09,42	35,95,56	+63·5	+88·3
Lac	„	239	376	2,94,85	7,26,37	+57·3	+146·4
Seeds—							
Linseed	„	5,849	5,048	6,58,71	10,46,69	—13·7	+58·8
Rape seed	„	1,593	2,456	1,45,32	3,97,01	+54·2	+173·2
Other sorts	„	2,311	9,046	3,17,81	11,83,87	+289·3	+272·5
Sugar	„	1,061	1,694	2,14,70	4,10,73	+59·6	+91·3
Tea	lbs	325,304	380,326	17,92,16	20,66,49	+17	+15·3
Cotton, raw	cwts	3,679	8,566	30,98,37	58,65,24	+132·8	+89·3
„ goods (including twist and yarn)		—	—	20,44,13	33,00,40	—	+61·5
Jute, raw	tons	398	592	12,72,01	24,69,95	+48·7	+94·2
„ manufactures		—	—	52,65,30	50,01,75	—	—5
Silk, raw	lbs	988	1,610	67,38	53,20	+63	—21
Wool, raw	„	63,038	52,304	6,88,52	5,54,84	—17·3	—19·4
Teak wood	cubic tons	29	53	60,68	1,25,94	+82·8	+107·5

Trade of ports

The trade of the principal ports of India is detailed in table No. 66. Bombay shows an increase of R44·4 crores, Calcutta of R51·4 crores, Madras of R7·3 crores, Rangoon of R2 crores and Karachi of R1·5 crores.

Treasure

In 1919-20 the imports of treasure increased by R6·9 crores, gold showing an increase of R46 crores, but silver a decrease of R39·1 crores. Exports of treasure increased by R4·7 crores, gold showing an increase of R5·1 crores, while silver decreased by R41 lakhs.

A summary table of the imports and exports of gold and silver is given below :

	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	R (000 omitted)	R (000 omitted)	R (000 omitted)	R (000 omitted)	R (000 omitted)
Imports of gold	5,28,17	13,33,79	29,09,49	2,27,63	48,25,16
Exports of gold	6,39,08	10,25	3,91,63	7,84,01	12,92,13
Net Imports of Gold	—1,10,91	13,23,54	25,17,86	—5,56,38	35,33,03
Imports of silver	6,66,45	25,11,48	22,66,94	69,08,92	29,98,73
Exports of silver	1,83,50	6,31,47	3,62,76	1,17,02	75,85
Net Imports of Silver	4,82,95	18,80,01	19,04,18	67,91,90	29,22,88
NET IMPORTS OF TREASURE	3,72,04	32,03,55	44,22,04	62,35,52	64,55,91

Shipping

The number and tonnage of steamers and sailing vessels with cargoes and in ballast which entered from and cleared to all countries during 1919-20 were 8,228 and 13 million tons, as detailed below, as compared with the previous four years :—

		1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Entered	Vessels	4,212	4,968	5,499	4,644	4,072
	Tons (000 omitted)	6,038	5,885	5,250	5,252	6,498
Cleared	Vessels	4,422	5,418	5,960	4,860	4,156
	Tons (000 omitted)	6,114	6,070	5,618	5,285	6,502

In 1919-20 the number of vessels under the principal flags were British and British Indian 4,882, Japanese 406, Norwegian 104, American 89, Italian 85, Dutch 72, French 38, Swedish 30, Chinese 20, Russian 18, Greek 15, and native craft 2,432.

WRECKS

[FOR TABLE, SEE PAGE 165]

This table exhibits the number of British and British Indian vessels and native craft, which were totally lost in Indian waters (from Suez to Penang), the total tonnage of vessels wrecked, and the number of lives lost, in the past twenty-five years.

The number and tonnage of each class of vessels annually lost from 1877 and the proportion which the number and tonnage bear to the total number and tonnage of vessels that cleared from Indian ports, are approximately as follows :—

	BRITISH								BRITISH INDIAN				NATIVE CRAFT			
	STEAM				SAILING				SAILING							
	Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to		Number lost	Tonnage	Ratio borne to	
			Total number	Total tonnage			Total number	Total tonnage			Total number	Total tonnage			Total number	Total tonnage
Decennial average of—			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent			Per cent	Per cent
1877 to 1886	6	5,634	·42	·32	9	7,610	1·2	·86	48	3,703	3·8	2·2	24	1,493	1·5	1·8
1887 to 1896	4	4,650	·24	·18	4	3,136	1·3	·69	31	2,204	4·3	2·8	14	829	1·2	1·4
1897 to 1906	3	3,931	·16	·1	1	633	1·9	·64	35	1,659	6	2·3	11	492	1·1	·8
1907 to 1916	6	10,138	·27	·18	2	613	2·32	6·4	41	1,972	15·15	6·26	13	800	1·26	1·03
In the year 1914	21	51,062	·89	·99	1	..	·89	..	30	1,767	12·1	6·08	5	193	·61	·32
„ „ „ 1915	4	7,193	·16	·14	1	..	·85	..	21	1,070	8·68	3·87	4	135	·34	·15
„ „ „ 1916	8	4,764	·35	·1	4	2,589	3·67	16·78	37	1,416	10·42	3·62	10	795	·5	·5
„ „ „ 1917	9	27,132	·44	·72	..	..	..	..	41	1,668	13·01	4·9	13	678	·48	·31
„ „ „ 1918	4	6,653	·22	·19	..	..	..	..	58	2,620	24·2	8	11	1,286	·56	·64
„ „ „ 1919	13	14,818	·61	·28	9	3,027	23·1	50·2	45	3,824	17·1	11·6	14	999	1·12	·79

Eighty-one vessels were totally lost in 1919, of which 22 were British, 45 British Indian, and 14 native craft excluding three vessels of foreign nationality. There were 24 founderings, 46 strandings, 6 collisions, and 5 miscellaneous cases amongst the wrecks. In a total of 81 wrecks, 99 lives were reported to have been lost during the year.

The causes of exceptional loss of life in certain years are stated below—

1876. 400 pilgrims perished in the *Hydari*, bound from Calcutta to Jeddah.

1879. Continuous bad weather, and a cyclone, on the west coast of India in May.

1885. The *Speke Hall* foundered (58 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden; and three vessels were wrecked (239 lives lost) in cyclones in the Bay of Bengal and on the east coast of Arabia.

1887. The *Sir John Lawrence* foundered (750 lives lost) at the mouth of the Hooghly in a cyclone.

1888. The *Vitarna* (800 lives lost) wrecked off the Káthiawár coast in a cyclone.

1891. Four vessels were wrecked in a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal.

1892. The *Deccan* foundered (214 lives lost) in the Indian Ocean.

1896. The *Luna* was wrecked (75 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden.

1902. The *Camorta* was wrecked (781 lives lost) on the Burma Coast.

1905. The *Hashemi* foundered (74 lives lost) off the south Orissa coast in a cyclone.

1911. The *Fifeshire* was wrecked (24 lives lost) in the Gulf of Aden.

1912. The *Chinho* foundered (100 lives lost) in the Hlaing river near Tantabin (Burma).

1913. Two vessels (*Aungzeya* and *Mombai Salamat*) capsized, the former near Onbinzeik, Attaran river (Burma), and the latter in the Gulf of Cambay, the total number of lives lost being 83.

1916. The *Pobha* foundered (38 lives lost) in the Brahmaputra river above Barsolaghat, Assam.

1917. The *Jumna* and the *Mongolia* foundered, the former off Perim in the Red Sea (29 lives lost), and the latter as the result of striking a mine off the Bombay coast (25 lives lost). Four other steamers struck mines with the loss of 23 lives.

1918. The *Kum Chow* left Rangoon on the 4th December 1918 with a cargo consisting chiefly of timber, pig lead, and sleepers for Basra *viâ* Colombo and Bombay, but was never heard of. It is presumed that she encountered cyclonic weather and foundered somewhere in the Bay of Bengal with all hands numbering 56.

1919. The *Girore* left Karachi on the 28th January 1919 for Mandvi and was lost with 25 lives on board. The *Chittagong* left Calcutta on the 14th February 1919 for Mauritius and was lost with 20 lives on board.

MERCHANDISE MARKS

[For Table, see page 166]

The Indian Merchandise Marks Act, IV of 1889, was passed in 1889, but its operation in the earlier years was restricted, especially in Calcutta, in consequence of the lack of adequate Customs machinery for the examination of goods. In 1894, with the introduction of the present tariff, the Customs staff was strengthened for the examination of goods for assessment to duty, and this increase enabled examination to be made at the same time for purposes of the Merchandise Marks Act.

The Act was intended originally to prevent the fraudulent sale of goods bearing false trade marks or false trade descriptions (as of origin, quality, weight, or quantity). While the Act was before the Legislature, a provision was added to require that all piece goods should be stamped with their length in yards. In this respect these goods are an exception, for the Act does not require that other descriptions of goods should be stamped or marked, though it requires that when goods are marked the marks must be a correct description.

In 1919-20 the total number of infringements of the Act were 3,005, as against 3,212 in 1918-19. Of this Bengal reported 708, Bombay 1,570, Burma 156, Madras 246, and Sind 325 cases. There was a decrease in the number of detentions in Bengal, Burma, and Bombay, while Madras and Sind showed an increase. The majority of the infringements (1,953 out of 3,005) were cases of false trade description as to the country of origin. Usually detained goods are released with a fine. In 1919-20, however, this procedure was followed in 2,050 cases; and in 946 cases the detained goods were released without the infliction of a fine, but with a warning to the importers or with orders insisting on the correction of the offending marks. There were, in 1919-20, 9 cases of confiscation of goods, out of which option to reship was given in 6 cases.

The average number of detentions under the Act during the twenty years ending 1919-20 has been as stated in the margin. In this period of twenty years, 28 per cent of the detentions was on account of the application of counterfeit trade marks or false trade descriptions. In 52 per cent of the cases, detention was ordered because the country of origin was either not stated or was falsely stated, and in 20 per cent because the provisions of the Act for the stamping of piece goods had been infringed.

Average of the five years ending	1904-05	1,271
" " " "	1909-10	1,413
" " " "	1914-15	2,079
" " " "	1919-20	2,831

POST OFFICE

[For Tables, see pages 167 to 200]

The main business of the post office is the conveyance and delivery of letters, postcards, newspapers, parcels, and book-packets. The total length of mail lines over which its work is carried on is 157,481 miles. Railway and steamer services now extend over 53,100 miles of this length, and the other 104,381 miles are worked by boats, mail-carts, horses, camels, motors, and runners. Many carriage and cart lines are, however, subsidised for the carriage of mails. The number of post offices is 19,439, of letter-boxes 50,055 (excluding those at post offices), and of village postmen 8,295. The actual number of registered articles of the letter mail and of parcels posted, added to the estimated number of unregistered articles of the letter mail given out for delivery in 1919-20 amounted to more than 1,329 millions. General. Letters and other articles carried

In 1877 the post office undertook to collect from the addressee the declared value of a parcel or registered article and to transmit the money to the sender. The extent to which this system has been used by traders and their customers is indicated by the fact that in 1919-20—that is 41 years after its introduction—the number of value-payable articles carried was over 11¼ millions and the value declared for realisation amounted to over 19¾ crores. Value-payable parcels

In December, 1898, the limit to the sum for which an article could be insured was raised for registered letters and value-payable registered letters and registered parcels to R2,000, and the procedure in connection with the insurance of articles was simplified, the sender of an insured article being no longer required to declare its contents. The insurance fee was at first fixed at one-half per cent, but shortly afterwards it was reduced to one-quarter per cent, and in July, 1905, it was further reduced to one-eighth per cent. The gross sum for which articles were insured by the post office in 1919-20 was about R133 crores. Insurance of letters and parcels

In 1899 the Indian Post Office joined the International Parcel Post Union; and parcels are now exchanged by post between India and almost every country in the world. International parcel post

In 1880 the Government of India transferred from the treasuries to the post office the business of the issue and payment of money orders, with the result that within a few months the number of orders issued was quadrupled. The value of inland money orders issued has increased from R4,57 lakhs in 1880-81 to R75,21 lakhs in 1919-20. Special arrangements have been made to adapt the money order system to remittances of revenue, rent, and miscellaneous Government dues, and in several provinces the system is largely used for these purposes. The commission on inland money orders is 4 annas for each complete sum of R25, with lower rates of 1 anna, 2 annas, and 3 annas, respectively, for any sums or remainders not exceeding R5, R10, and R15.* Foreign money orders are also exchanged with the principal countries of the world, the maximum Money orders

* With effect from the 18th April, 1921, the following revised rates have been introduced:—

On any sum not exceeding R10—2 annas.
" " " exceeding R10 but not exceeding R25—4 annas.
" " " exceeding R25—4 annas for each complete sum of R25 and 4 annas for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed R10, the charge for it shall be only 2 annas.

limit of a rupee order being R600 and that of a sterling order £40, except in a few cases in which the maximum limit is £20.

Savings banks*

In 1870 Government savings banks were established in connection with district treasuries. In 1882 sanction was given for the opening of savings banks* at post offices, and three years later the closure of the treasury savings banks was ordered. In 1882-83 the number of depositors in the postal savings banks was 39,000 and the sum at their credit R27,97,000. By the end of 1919-20 the number of depositors was 1,760,442 and the sum at their credit amounted to R21,34,84,628. The post office undertakes on behalf of depositors the purchase and sale of Government promissory notes and the transfer of such notes to the Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs, for custody on behalf of the purchaser.

British Postal orders

In 1884 the Indian Post Office undertook the sale of British postal orders. Such orders, ranging in value from 6*d.* to 21*s.*, can now be exchanged with the greater part of the British Empire and are also used for inland remittances.

Postal life insurance

In 1884 sanction was given to a scheme of life insurance, whereby an officer of the postal service is enabled to obtain a policy for a sum not exceeding R4,000† on the security of Government. In 1888 the scheme was extended to the Telegraph Department. In February 1898 the scheme was extended generally to all Government servants, who are subject to civil rules, and a system of endowment assurances was added to the scheme. By the end of 1919-20, nearly 44,000 lives had been insured for the aggregate sum of R6,00 lakhs.

Cash certificates

With effect from 1st April 1917 Post Office 5-years Cash Certificates are being sold at all Post Offices at which Savings Bank business is transacted.

Postal telegrams

In 1883 many post offices were made receiving offices for the transmission of inland telegrams by post to the nearest telegraph office; and telegraph work was also undertaken by the post office in a certain number of offices. The number of telegraph offices has thus been largely increased, and out of 3,577 state (non-railway) telegraph offices on the 31st March, 1920, 3,372 were postal telegraph offices. In 1919-20 the number of messages transmitted by receiving offices was nearly 74,000 and the number of messages signalled by postal telegraph offices was 11,860,000 excluding free messages.

Payment of military pensioners

In 1890 the post office undertook the payment of military pensioners in the Punjab at the post offices nearest their homes. The number of pensioners thus paid in 1919-20 was about 91,241 and the aggregate sum paid to them was over R54 lakhs.

Rates of postage, inland and foreign

Letters and postcards.—With effect from the 1st October, 1907, the weights of letters allowed for ½ anna and 1 anna were raised from ¾ to 1 tola and from 1½ to 10 tolas, respectively but with effect from 1st January, 1919, the weight of letters allowed for 1 anna was reduced from 10 tolas to 2½ tolas.‡ Embossed envelopes bearing a half anna coloured impressed stamp and sold at the face value of the stamp without any charge for the envelopes were introduced in 1873. Formerly an additional charge was made for re-direction, equal to the postage paid when the letter was posted, but the additional charge was discontinued in 1877. The introduction of the inland postcard in 1879 gave a still lower rate of postage than that given by the rate of half an anna per half tola with an envelope supplied without charge. The inland postcard has from its introduction been priced at one pice (three pies) per single card and half an anna per reply card, the price in each case covering the cost of the card as well as postage.

Newspapers and packets.—A new system of "registering" publications as newspapers was introduced in January, 1897, under which a "registered newspaper" of weight not exceeding twenty tolas is carried by the inland post for half an anna. From the 1st January, 1904, the maximum weight for a registered newspaper admissible for transmission through the post for one-quarter of an anna postage was raised from 4 to 6 tolas. This weight has been further raised, since the 1st October, 1908, from 6 to 8 tolas, concurrently with an increase from 20 to 40 tolas in the maximum weight admissible for half an anna postage.§

The postage on packets other than newspapers was one anna for 10 tolas until 1877, when the rate was reduced to one anna per 10 tolas for book packets and two annas per 40 tolas for book packets and patterns. In 1878 the packet rate was lowered to half an anna per 10 tolas.‖

Parcels.—The present rates of postage, which came into force on the 16th May, 1919, and which are applicable to all classes of parcels, are (1) in the case of parcels not exceeding 440 tolas in weight, 2 annas for 20 tolas, 3 annas for 40 tolas, and 3 annas for every additional 40 tolas or part of that weight; and (2) in the case of parcels exceeding 440 tolas in weight, R3 for a parcel not exceeding 480 tolas in weight, and 4 annas for every additional 40 tolas, up to 800 tolas.

Registration fees.—From the 1st July, 1901, the fee for the registration of a parcel was fixed at a uniform charge of 2 annas.

---

* For detailed information regarding Post Office Savings Banks, see Vol. II of the Statistics of British India

† With effect from 25th November, 1920, the maximum amount for which an insurance may be effected or an endowment assurance may be purchased has been increased from Rs. 4,000 to Rs. 10,000

‡ With effect from 18th April, 1921, the following revised rates have been introduced:—
For a letter not exceeding half a tola in weight – Half anna
For a letter exceeding half a tola but not exceeding one tola in weight – Nine pies.
For a letter exceeding one tola but not exceeding two and a half tolas in weight—One anna
For every additional two and a half tolas or part of that weight—One anna

§ With effect from the 18th April, 1921, the following revised rates have been introduced:—
Not exceeding eight tolas in weight—Quarter anna
Exceeding eight tolas but not exceeding 20 tolas in weight – Half anna
For every additional 20 tolas or part of that weight—Half anna

‖ With effect from the 18th April, 1921, the rate for book and pattern packets is half anna for every five tolas or part of that weight

Official papers.—With effect from the 1st October, 1907, the postage rates for official letters, packets, and parcels are the ordinary rates for those articles.

Foreign postage.—The rates now are—for letters, 2½ annas for the first ounce and 1½ annas for every additional ounce; for postcards, single, 1 anna each; reply, 2 annas; for printed papers, half an anna per two ounces; for business papers entirely or partly in manuscript, 2½ annas for the first 10 ounces and half an anna for every 2 ounces additional; for samples, 1 anna for the first 4 ounces and half an anna for every 2 ounces additional. Since the 1st September, 1918, the rate for letters sent from British India to the United Kingdom and almost all British Possessions, as also to Egypt (including the Soudan), has been fixed as follows:—

For a letter not exceeding one ounce in weight—One and a half annas
For every additional ounce or parts of that weight—One anna

Mail steamer subsidies

The statement below shows the annual subsidies paid under existing contracts for the carriage of mails by steamer on the Indian coasts and rivers and for the maintenance of communication with Ceylon, the Straits, and the Persian Gulf:

		R
Calcutta and Rangoon (three times a week)	Contract from the 1st February, 1913	10,12,000
Chittagong, Akyab, Kyaukpya, Sandaway (and Rangoon weekly)		
Chittagong, Akyab, and Rangoon (weekly)		
Madras and Rangoon (weekly)		
Rangoon, Tavoy, and Mergui (weekly)		
Moulmein, Yeh, Tavoy, Mergui, Victoria Point, and Penang (fortnightly)		
Rangoon, Tavoy, Palaw, Mergui, Kamaw, Bokpyin, Karathuri, Victoria Point, and Maliwun (fortnightly)		
Bombay and Karachi (weekly)		
„ „ *viâ* the coast ports (weekly)		
Karachi and Basra *viâ* the Persian Gulf ports (fortnightly)		
Karachi and Bushire *viâ* the Persian Gulf ports (fortnightly)		
Karachi and Basra *viâ* the *principal* Persian Gulf ports (weekly)		
Negapatam and the Straits Settlements (weekly)		
Rangoon and Penang (weekly)		
Bombay, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Beira, Delagoa Bay, and Durban (fortnightly) with calls on outward voyage every four weeks at the Seychelles, Lamu, Mozambique, and Dar-es-Salaam		
Additional services between any of the ports served by the above-mentioned lines, between any of the ports on the Coromandel Coast and Rangoon		
Rangoon and Bassein	Contract with Burma Government, the annual subsidy paid from 1st January, 1914, is R1,82,540 of which amount paid by the Post Office	57,682
Bassein and Myaungmya		
Prome, Thayetmyo and Minbu		
Thayetmyo and Pakôkku		
Magwe and Sale		
Sale and Pakôkku		
Myingyan and Pakôkku		
Pakôkku and Kindat		
Kindat and Homalin		
Katha and Bhamo		
Rangoon and Kyauktan		
Kyauktan and Thongwa		
Rangoon and Pyapon		
Yandoon and Pyapon		
Wakema and Myaungmya		
Myaungmya and Moulmeingyun		
Wakema and Moulmeingyun		
Wakema and Kyonmangne		
Yandoon and Moulmeingyun		
Myaungmya and Eime		
Kyaiklat and Kyawzan		
Henzada and Yandoon *viâ* Zalun, Apyauk Danubyu		
Prome and Henzada		
Moulmein and Kya-in		
Moulmein and Kyondo		
Moulmein and Kado		
Moulmein and Natmaw		
Moulmein and Shwegun		
Bassein, Ngaputaw and Pyinkayaing		
Chittagong and Cox's Bazar	Contract with the Post Office for 3 years from 1st January, 1914, and terminable at six months' notice	6,600
Cox's Bazar and Maungdaw		
Akyab and Buthidaung	Under contract with Burma Government for 5 years from 1st April, 1915, the subsidy which is paid by the Burma Government annually is	1,05,200
Akyab and Paletwa		
Akyab and Kyauktaw		
Akyab and Myaungbwe		
Akyab and Sakanmaw *viâ* Myebon and Kyaukpyu		
Sandoway and Kyaukpyu *viâ* Ramree-Taungup		
Kyaukpyu and Cheduba *viâ* Ramree		
Akyab and Kyaukpyu		
Kyaukpyu and Sandoway *viâ* Ramree		
Bombay and Goa	Contract for 8 months from 1st October to 31st May, share of annual subsidy	22,400
Aden, Berbera and Zeyla	Contract with the Government of Somaliland Protectorate for 12 months from 1st April, 1918, to 31st March 1919, share of subsidy paid by the Indian Post Office	4,500
	TOTAL	12,08,382

For the lines of postal communication under contract with the Peninsular and Oriental Company an annual subsidy of £395,000 is paid by His Majesty's Government for the combined Eastern and Australian mail services. The Indian share of this subsidy has not yet been assessed.

TELEGRAPHS

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 201 TO 204]

Inland tariff

On the 1st September, 1918, the rates for inland telegrams were increased to (1) express—one rupee and eight annas for 12 words and 2 annas for each additional word, and (2) ordinary—twelve annas for 12 words and 1 anna for each additional word, the address being charged for. On the 1st May, 1914, the rate for cablegrams between India and Europe was reduced from R1-8 per word *viâ* Indo or Eastern to R1-4 per word, but owing to fluctuations in the rupee sterling exchange this rate was reduced to Re 1 per word from the 1st March 1920.* A system of deferred telegrams in plain language at half the usual rates for private telegrams was introduced between India on the one side and the United Kingdom, Germany, France, Algeria, Tunis, Portugal, and the United States of America on the other with effect from the 1st January, 1912, and was subsequently extended to practically all European administrations, besides a number of administrations in the extra European régime. A system of urgent foreign private telegrams at triple rates was introduced from the 25th March, 1920.

Tariff between India and Europe, America, Australia, etc.

Telegraph laws

Act XIII of 1885, as amended by Act XI of 1888 and Act VII of 1914, repealing all earlier Acts (the first being XXXIV of 1854), deals with the privileges and powers of Government in respect to telegraphs, their authority to grant licenses for the establishment of telegraphs, and the regulations under which telegraphs are to be worked. They also provide and regulate the powers of the Department to place telegraph lines and posts on public and private lands, and declare the penalties for infringements of licenses, and for all other offences connected with telegraph lines, and with the transmission of telegrams. Rules and regulations for the acceptance, transmission, and custody of telegrams are published from time to time in the *Gazette of India* by the Governor-General in Council, and have the force of law.

Progress of revenue and expenditure and of messages

The revenue and expenditure of the Department and the number of messages sent, during the five years ending 1919-20, are entered in the table below :—

	Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus + or Deficit —	NUMBER OF MESSAGES					
				INLAND			FOREIGN		
				State	Private	Total	State	Private	Total
	R	R	R						
1915-16 . .	1,85,78,406	1,42,20,653	+43,57,753	1,888,269	14,189,039	16,077,308	62,307	1,403,273	1,465,580
1916-17 . .	2,07,82,482	1,36,74,010	+71,08,472	1,877,832	15,126,819	17,004,651	84,088	1,631,097	1,715,185
1917-18 . .	2,46,85,087	1,27,30,656	+1,19,54,431	1,988,370	15,159,860	17,148,230	110,576	1,878,249	1,988,825
1918-19 . .	3,23,60,223	1,47,12,321	+1,76,47,902	2,119,434	16,032,665	18,152,099	139,018	2,036,951	2,175,969
1919-20 . .	3,77,29,854	2,16,56,685	+1,60,73,169	1,916,898	14,892,829	16,809,727	109,743	2,462,540	2,572,283

The total receipts of the Telegraph Department in 1919-20 amounted to over R3,77 lakhs and the working revenue charges to about R2,17 lakhs, as against R3,24 lakhs and R1,47 lakhs, respectively, in the preceding year. Thus the gross revenue increased by 16·6 per cent, and the expenditure by 47·2 per cent. The surplus amounted to nearly R161 lakhs as against R176½ lakhs in 1918-19. The chief items of receipts were fees on telegrams (R296·4 lakhs), rent of wires and instruments leased to railways and canals (R31·4 lakhs), rent of telephone connections (R13·5 lakhs), and recoveries from guarantors and royalties from telephone companies, etc. (R4 lakhs).

Expenditure debitable to capital account incurred during the year 1919-20 was R98 lakhs, bringing the grand total of such expenditure to the end of the year to R14,67·7 lakhs.

The telegraph system was extended by 603 miles of line and 11,801 miles of wire and cable, and consisted on the 31st March, 1920, of 88,417 miles of line and 369,273 miles of wire and cable.

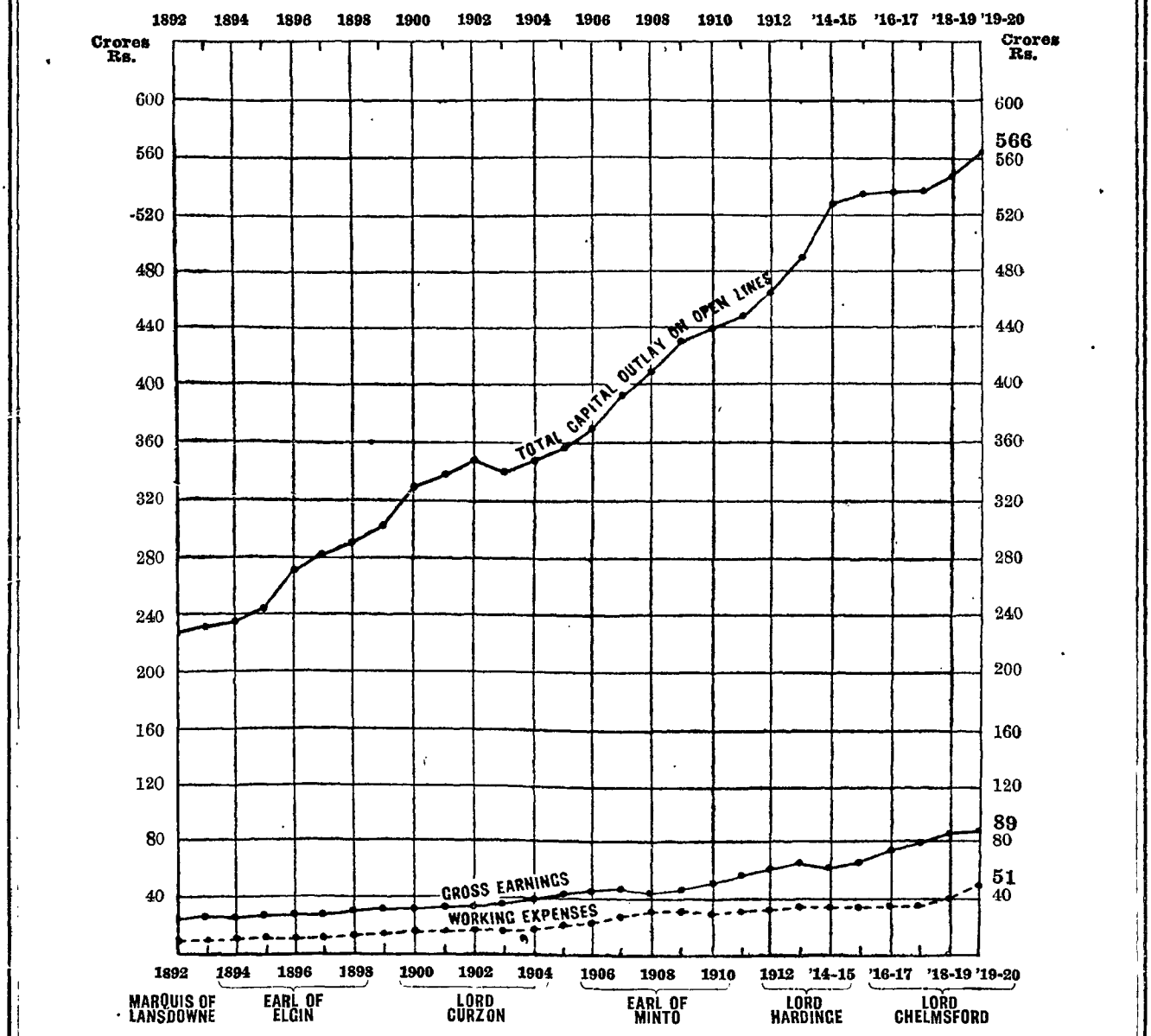
Number of telegrams

The total number of inland telegrams was 16,809,727, of which 1,916,898 were State telegrams and 14,892,829 private telegrams, showing a decrease of 9·6 per cent and of 7·1 per cent, respectively. The revenue derived from them amounted to R44·7 lakhs and R168·6 lakhs, showing an increase of 16 per cent and 9 per cent, respectively.

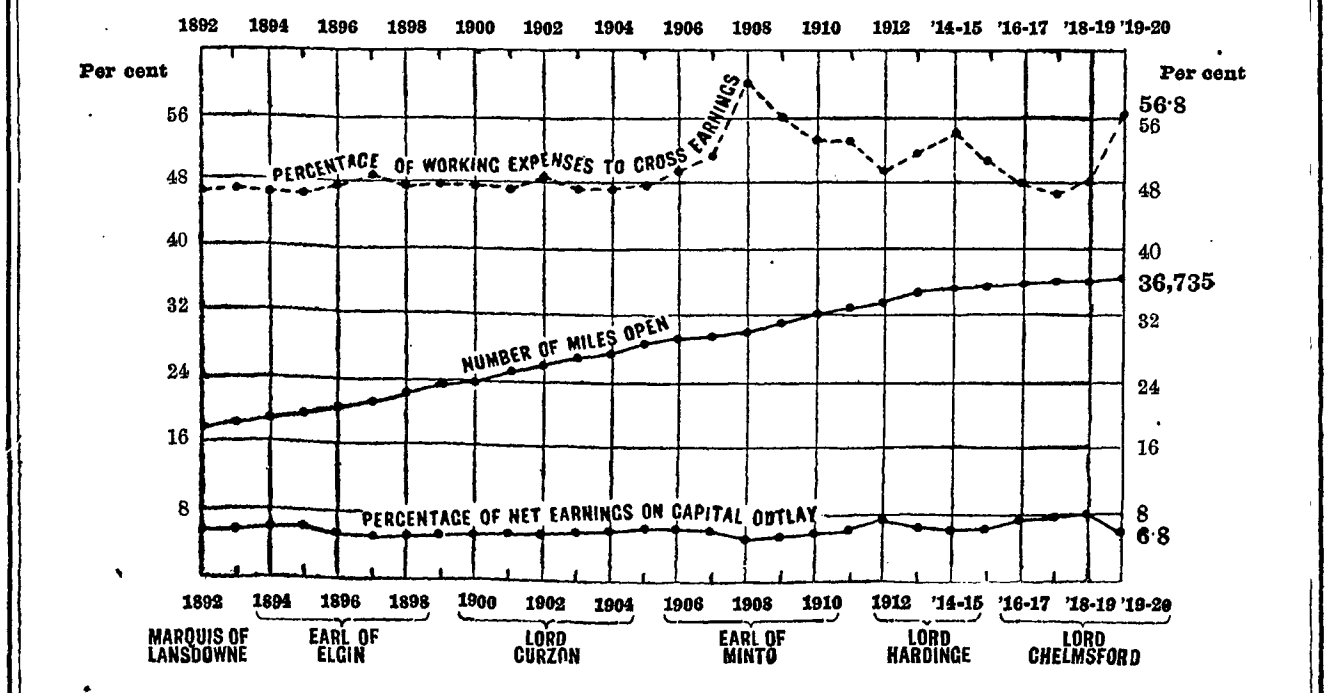
* With effect from the 1st November, 1920, the rate has again been increased to R1-2 per word

2(*a*). CAPITAL OUTLAY, GROSS EARNINGS, AND WORKING EXPENSES OF INDIAN RAILWAYS

(28 years—1892 to 1919-20)



2(*b*). PERCENTAGE OF WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS, PERCENTAGE OF NET EARNINGS ON CAPITAL OUTLAY ON OPEN MILES



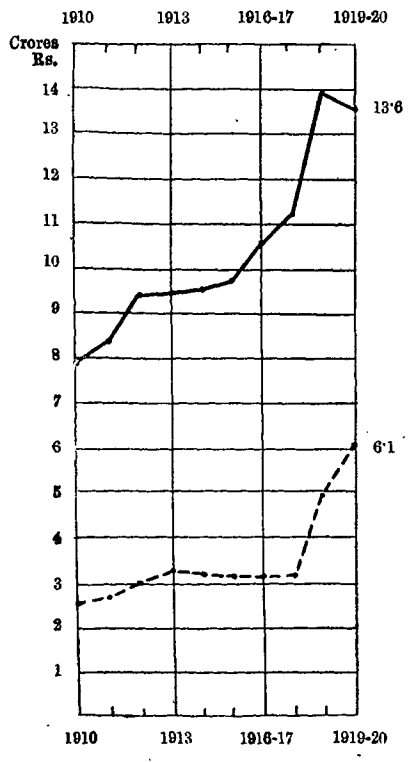
Note.—(1) The total capital outlay refers to open lines (*i.e.*, on mileage earning revenue), including ferries and suspense, of all railways.

(2) The decrease in the Total Capital Outlay in 1903 is due to revision of the outlay adopted for lines purchased by the State from Guaranteed Railway Companies.

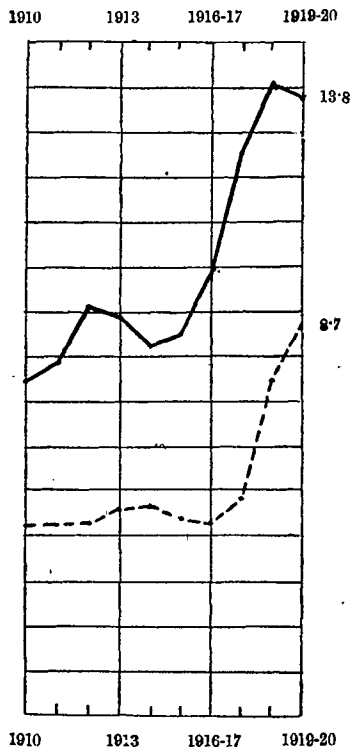
2(c). ANNUAL GROSS EARNINGS, AND WORKING EXPENSES ON THE PRINCIPAL SYSTEMS OF RAILWAYS IN INDIA FROM 1910 TO 1919-20

Gross earnings——————— **Working expenses** - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

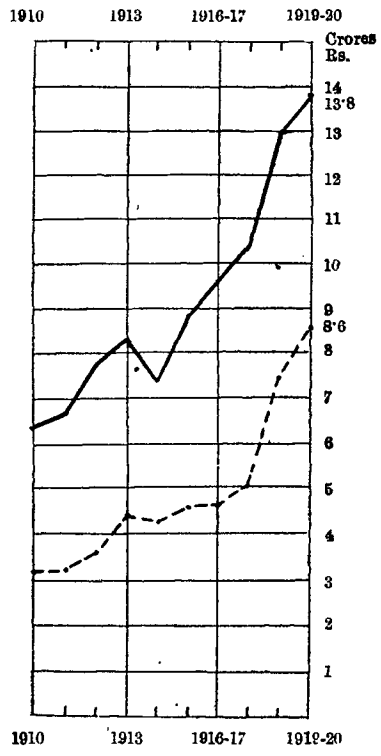
East Indian Ry.



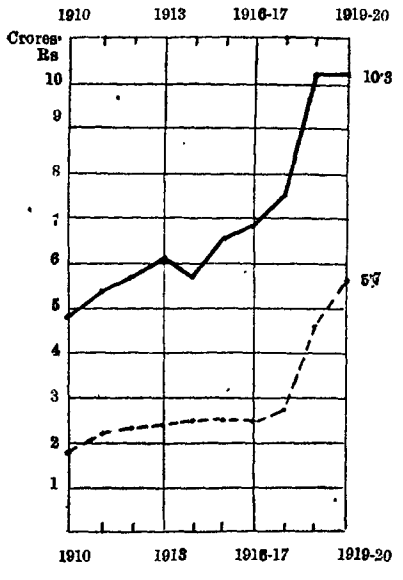
North Western Ry.



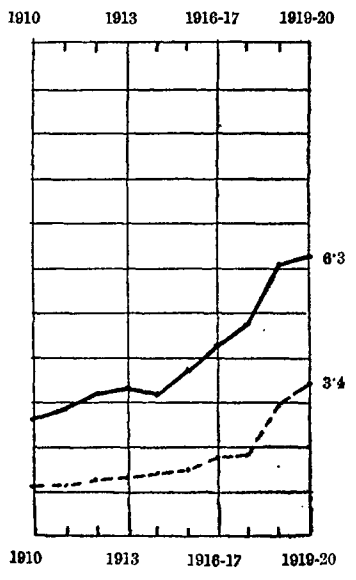
Great Indian Peninsula Ry.



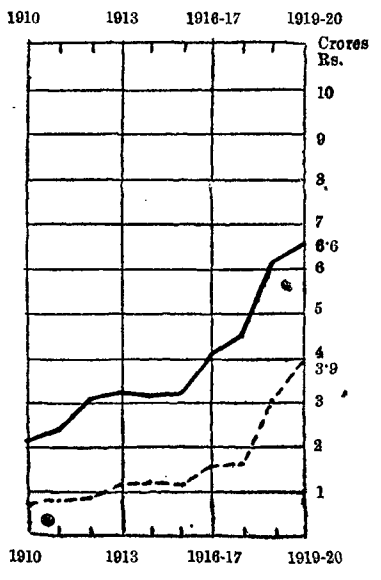
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry.



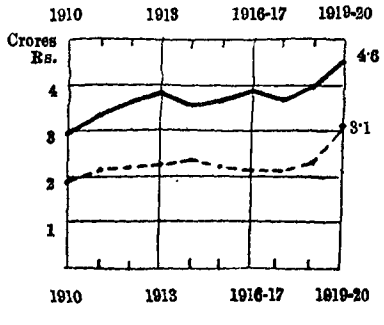
Madras and Southern Maharatta Ry.



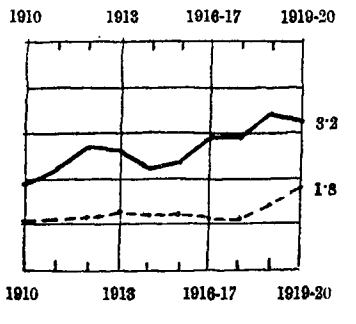
Bengal Nagpur Ry.



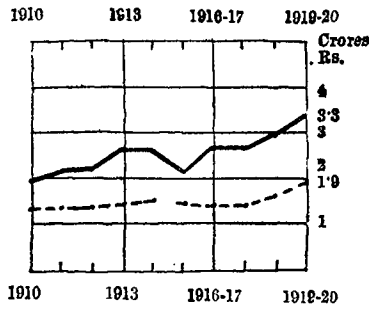
Eastern Bengal Ry.



Oudh and Rohilkhand Ry.



Burma Ry.



Foreign telegrams were 2,572,283 in number, realising nearly R87 lakhs, showing an increase of 18 per cent in number, and 45 per cent in value. State foreign telegrams, numbering 109,743, with a revenue of about R11 lakhs, showed a decrease of 21 per cent in number but an increase of about 8 per cent in value. Private foreign telegrams on the other hand advanced by 21 per cent in number and 53 per cent in value.

Telephones

The gross rental received for telephones provided by the Telegraph Department excluding those supplied to railways and canals was R14,53,386 in 1919, as against R12,41,115 in the preceding year. There are now in use 245 telephone exchanges owned and maintained by Government, of which 62 are operated by the Telegraph Department. The total number of exchange connections at the end of 1919 was 8,975 as against 7,036 on the 31st December 1918. There were also 325 independent non-exchange system with 1058 connections. At the close of the year, 1,558 miles of telephone trunk lines were in use involving 4,104 miles of wire. These trunk lines are all available for public use.

Wireless Telegraphy

There are eight Radio telegraph offices open for communication with ships. Messages for ships can be booked at any telegraph office open for the purpose as advertised in the Post and Telegraph Guide.

Indo-European Telegraph Department

Table No. 98 shows the general statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department. The total number of words telegraphed in 1919-20 was 11,834,456 and the revenue derived from messages amounted to £381,723. The total receipts of the Department amounted to £388,926 and the working revenue charges to £252,254. The expenditure debitable to capital account at the end of the year 1919-20 was £1,230,502. [These statistics have no connection whatever with those of the Indian Telegraph Department dealt with in the preceding paragraphs.]

RAILWAYS

[For Tables, see pages 205 to 211]

Sources of statistics

The tables in this volume are compiled from the statistics appended to the Report on the Administration of Railways in India issued by the Railway Board, except table No. 100 (Revenue account of the railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible) which is compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The Administration Reports on the Railways in India up to 1912 had reference to the working of each calendar year. Owing to the adoption, by the principal railway administrations, of the Government financial year (1st April to 31st March) for all accounts and statistical purposes, the Administration Reports have, with effect from 1st April, 1913, been published for the financial year.

Open mileage

The number of miles of all railways open for traffic at the end of 1919-20 was 36,735, as compared with 32,399 in 1910-11, the increase in the decade being thus 4,336 miles or 13 per cent. Of this, 17,990 miles were of the standard-gauge (5½′), 15,181 miles of the metre-gauge (3′ 3⅜″), and 3,564 miles of other gauges (2½′ and 2′). 15,604 miles of the standard-gauge, 9,447 miles of the metre-gauge, and 1,337 miles of other gauges were owned by Government.

Capital outlay

Up to the close of the year 1919-20 the capital outlay on all railway lines open for traffic amounted to R5,66,38 lakhs, as compared with R4,39,05 lakhs at the end of 1910, the increase in the decade being 29 per cent. Of this total capital outlay of R5,66,38 lakhs, the outlay on State railways amounted to R4,97,87 lakhs. The outlay incurred during 1919-20 on lines in which the State is financially interested amounted to R18,08 lakhs.

Results of working: earnings

The gross earnings of all Indian railways during the year 1919-20 amounted in round figures to R89,15 lakhs, compared with R86,29 lakhs in 1918-19, or an increase of R2,86 lakhs or 3 per cent. This total amount of R89,15* lakhs of gross earnings was distributed as follows: goods traffic R47,12 lakhs, coaching traffic R39,07 lakhs, electric telegraph R18 lakhs, steam boat R27 lakhs, and sundries R2,48 lakhs. The working expenses were R50,66 lakhs, as against R41,80 lakhs in 1918-19, an increase of 21 per cent. The net earnings thus amounted to R38,49 lakhs against R44,49 lakhs in 1918-19, or a decrease of R6,00 lakhs or about 13 per cent. These net earnings yielded a return on the capital outlay (R5,66,38 lakhs) on open lines, *i.e.*, on mileage earning revenue, of 6·80 per cent, as compared with 8·09 per cent in 1918-19 and 7·75 per cent in 1917-18. Details of the results of working in 1919-20 of each railway system, which includes branch lines and lines under the same management, are shown in table No. 102.

Financial results of working of State railways

Up to the end of 1898-99 the railways in respect of which Government was financially interested worked at a loss to the State, but with the termination of the guarantee of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway the revenue has, excepting the single set-back in 1908-09, a famine year in North-Western India, exceeded the expenditure. The net gain to the State in 1919-20 was R9,35 lakhs as against R15,85 lakhs in 1918-19. This surplus gives a net profit to Government (after paying all charges including interest) of about 2 per cent on the capital outlay on State railways; but, as already stated above, the net earnings of all railways yielded a return of 6·80 per cent on the total capital outlay.

Passenger traffic

The total number of passengers carried by Indian railways in 1919-20 was in round numbers 520 millions as against 460 millions in the preceding year, or an increase of about 13 per cent. This total comprised 1,108,000 first class passengers, 6,439,000 second class, 10,200,000 intermediate class, 460,306,000 third class passengers, and 41,974,000 for trips which the holders of season and vendors' tickets are assumed to have made on the prices paid for their tickets. The total earnings from passenger traffic amounted to R33,16 lakhs, or an increase of 14 per cent over the preceding year.

* Includes R3,35,000 for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available

Goods traffic

The total quantity of goods carried during the year 1919-20 was 87,630,000 tons, as compared with 91,161,000 tons in the preceding year, or a decrease of about 4 per cent; and the total earnings from goods traffic decreased from R49,14 lakhs in 1918-19 to R47,12 lakhs in 1919-20, *i.e.*, by 4 per cent. The average rates charged per mile per passenger of each class and per ton of goods carried during the year 1919-20 are stated in the margin as compared with those ten years ago.

		1910	1919-20
		Pies	Pies
Passengers	First class	14·55	16·04
	Second class	6·67	7·59
	Intermediate class	3·15	4·21
	Third class	2·28	2·84
	Season and vendors' ticket holders	1·42	1·54
Goods (per ton)		4·83	4·43

Rolling-stock

The total number of locomotives at the end of 1919-20 numbered 8,982, the number of coaching stock was 24,704 and that of goods stock 194,638.

Train-mileage and earnings per train mile

The total train-mileage (including miscellaneous train miles) was 162,161,000 in 1919-20, as against 158,588,000 in the preceding year. Of this, coaching train miles numbered 52,092,000 and goods train miles 70,061,000. The gross earnings per train mile worked out to R5·5, the working expenses to R3·13, and the net earnings per train mile to R2·37.

Railway staff

The total number of servants in railway employ at the close of the year 1919-20 was 711,690, as against 684,976 in the preceding year. Of this number, 6,941 were Europeans, 10,865 Anglo-Indians, and 693,884 Indians.

Railway accidents

The total number of persons killed by railway accidents during the year 1919-20 was 3,171, as against 2,563 in the preceding year. Of this number, 470 were passengers, 450 railway servants, and 2,251 other persons. The total number of persons injured in 1919-20 was 3,108, of whom 1,395 were passengers, 1,023 railway servants, and 690 other persons.

IRRIGATION

[FOR TABLES, SEE PAGES 212 TO 227]

Irrigation has been resorted to in India from time immemorial as a means of supplementing the natural rainfall and of storing water for use at critical periods. In general it may be said that the security of the harvest depends on the existence of some form of irrigation in many parts of India, except in tracts such as Eastern Bengal, Assam, Lower Burma, and the Malabar Coast where the average rainfall is not less than 70 inches in the year.

Types of irrigation works

Irrigation works are of three great types—lift, storage, and river works—which are represented by wells, tanks or reservoirs, and canals. The wells and smaller tanks are often the property of private individuals, but the larger tanks and the canals are generally undertaken by Government. The statistics given in this volume relate only to works constructed or maintained by Government.

Irrigation canals are not always suitable for navigation, and many canals have been constructed for navigation which do not irrigate a single acre. Not one navigable canal is directly remunerative, and in many cases the navigation receipts do not cover the working expenses. The great rivers are navigable by steamers all the year round, and there are innumerable small rivers, tributaries, creeks, and backwaters, which are fully utilised by small craft.

Classes

Financially considered, irrigation works are classed as "major" and "minor," the former being subdivided into (1) Productive, and (2) Protective, works. The most important irrigation works in India are those

Productive

classed as "Productive works" or works the capital cost of which has been wholly or mainly provided from borrowed money in the expectation that they will prove directly remunerative and that the net revenue derived from them will fully cover all charges for interest within a reasonable time (10 years) after their completion.

Protective

"Protective" irrigation works are those which have been sanctioned in consideration of their value in protection against famine, but without any expectation of their becoming directly remunerative. The cost of their construction has been met from the grant under Famine Relief and Insurance. Capital and revenue

Major works

accounts are kept for all major works, and the revenue due to them, whether directly in the form of water-rates and miscellaneous receipts or indirectly on account of enhancements of land revenue due to irrigation,

Minor works

is shown in the Finance Accounts. Minor works are constructed from funds provided from the ordinary revenue of India, and, broadly speaking, consist of irrigation systems which are not sufficiently important to be treated as major works. Some of them are old works constructed by the former rulers of this country, and extended or restored by the British Government; some are works which have been constructed by the British Government; others, again, are village works originally provided by private or communal effort, the control of which the State has been obliged to assume owing to disputes between the parties interested or their inability to maintain the efficiency of the works. Minor works are of three classes, namely:—(1) Works for which capital and revenue accounts are kept. All expenditure incurred in the construction and development of minor irrigation works of this class is met from the ordinary revenue. (2) Minor works for which only revenue accounts are kept, either because the works are too small or because they have not been constructed by Government, which has simply undertaken their improvement or maintenance. They are credited with a share of the land revenue depending on their maintenance and are debited with all expenditure incurred on construction, extension, improvements, and maintenance. (3) There is a third class of minor works, chiefly existing in the Madras Presidency, for which neither capital nor revenue accounts are kept.

Table No. 109 shows the principal results of the operations for the year 1919-20, while table No. 110 shows the mileage of canals in operation and the area irrigated. Table No. 111 gives the financial results of the works at the end of each year from 1900-01 to 1919-20. The chief features of these tables are given in the margin. At the end of 1919-20 the total mileage of major works was 50,598, and of minor works 5,033 as against 50,122 and 4,958, respectively, at the end of the previous year. The area irrigated during the year 1919-20 was 20,765,000 acres, of which productive major irrigation works covered 18,080,000 acres, minor irrigation works 2,005,000 acres, and protective major irrigation works 680,000 acres. The capital outlay to the end of the year 1919-20 was over R77 crores, divided between the last mentioned classes in the proportion of 76 per cent, 6 per cent, and 14 per cent. respectively. The net revenue realised during the same year amounted to R6,13 lakhs, namely, R5,68 lakhs from productive major irrigation works about R40 lakhs from minor irrigation works, and R4 lakhs from protective irrigation works. In the last ten years the net revenue from irrigation and navigation works has increased by 64 per cent—from R3,73 lakhs in 1910-11 to R6,13 lakhs in 1919-20.

Results of working

Mileage

Area irrigated

Capital outlay

Revenue

	Mileage	Irrigated Area	Capital outlay to the end of 1919-20	Net revenue during 1919-20	Percentage of capital outlay
		Acres	R	R	
Major Works—					
Irrigation—					
Productive . .	46,657	18,080,420	58,35,06,594	5,68,44,121	9·74
Protective . .	3,870	679,658	11,12,58,567	4,15,520	0·37
Navigation . .	71	..	80,94,369	3,56,912	4·40
TOTAL, MAJOR	50,598	18,760,078	70,28,59,530	5,76,16,553	8·20
Minor Works—					
Irrigation . .	4,729	2,005,066	4,46,16,996	39,88,588	8·94
Navigation . .	304	..	2,42,34,179	—3,02,692	..
TOTAL, MINOR	5,033	2,005,066	6,88,51,175	36,85,896	5·35
GRAND TOTAL	55,631	20,765,144	77,17,10,705	6,13,02,449	7·94

Table No. 112 shows for each province the mileage of different main canals in operation and the area irrigated at the end of each year from 1915-16 to 1919-20. The details for 1919-20 are given in the margin. Madras and the Punjab account for about 12,000 and 15,000 miles of productive major irrigation works with an area of 2 million and 10 million acres, respectively. The United Provinces come next with nearly 10,000 miles and an area of about 3 million acres, and Bombay, and Bihar and Orissa each about 3,000 miles with 1,345,000 and 847,000 acres, respectively. The protective major irrigation works are the largest in the United Provinces with 1,700 miles and about 270,000 acres, the Central Provinces and Bombay accounting for about 1,100 and 600 miles with 150,000 and 135,000 acres, respectively. Under minor irrigation works Bombay stands foremost with 2,500 miles and 938,000 acres.

	Productive			Protective		Minor irrigation		Navigation
	Number of works	Mileage	Area	Mileage	Area	Mileage	Area	Mileage
Bengal . .	1	325	89,692	..	..	..	..	49
Madras .	16	12,191	2,370,525	240	50,419	1,214	148,789	304
Bombay .	18	3,483	1,344,867	601	134,689	2,473	938,269	..
United Provinces .	8	9,782	3,087,087	1,668	249,762	586	136,997	..
Bihar and Orissa .	2	3,213	847,118	268	94,699	..	..	..
Punjab .	11	14,975	9,508,430	..	..	221	61,056	..
Burma .	4	952	317,395	..	..	..	643,444	22
Central Provinces	3	942	148,596	1,093	150,089	116	24,992	..
North-West Frontier	4	794	366,710	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	119	24,625	..

Table No. 113 gives the details of irrigation and navigation in each province in each year from 1915-16 to 1919-20. The details for 1919-20 are summarised in the marginal table. Of the total irrigated area the Punjab contains 9 million acres, Madras 4 million acres, the United Provinces and Bombay about 3 million acres, Bihar and Orissa about a million acres, and Burma 960,839 acres. The average water rate per acre is R5 in the Punjab and British Baluchistan, R4 in Madras, the United Provinces, Bombay and Bihar and Orissa, Burma, Ajmer-Merwara and the North-West Frontier Province, R3 in R2 in Bengal, and R1 in the Central Provinces.

	Area irrigated	Water rate per acre	Navigation		
			Open mileage	Cargo	Passengers
	Acres	R		Tons	Number
Bengal . . .	89,692	1·93	1,396	2,281,889	148 111
Madras . . .	4,081,978	4·43	1,229	1,307,642½	1,403,844
Bombay . . .	2,562,334	2·89	..	..	..
United Provinces .	3,473,846	4·19	412	61,599	690
Bihar and Orissa .	941,817	2·97	500½	129,718	69,524
Punjab . . .	9,273,049	5·38	259	..	25,050
Burma . . .	960,839	3·70	..	..	..
Central Provinces .	297,687	1·10	..	..	..
North-West Frontier	366,710	3·55	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara .	26,895	4·27	..	..	..
British Baluchistan .	20,282	5·34	..	..	..

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA;
Calcutta, December 22, 1921

D. N. GHOSH,
Offg. Director of Statistics

	Page on which details will be found	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS—									
Number of factories	5	..	..	..	7,113	..	..	..	..
Number of persons employed—									
i. Direction, supervision and clerical—									
European	„	..	..	..	9,437	..	..	..	..
Indians	„	..	..	..	60,794	..	..	..	..
ii. Workmen—									
Skilled	„	..	..	..	554,778	..	..	..	..
Unskilled	„	..	..	..	1,480,815	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	2,105,824	..	..	..	..
LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS—to December—									
(*a*) Owned by Government, Local bodies and State Darbars . Number	8	..	..	114	137	172	178	188	184
(*b*) Owned and worked by companies or individuals—									
(1) Worked by mechanical or electrical power „	19	..	..	1,856	2,852	3,458	3,878	4,023	4,376
(2) Not worked by mechanical or electrical power „	27	..	..	718	565	424	760	578	752
TOTAL „	..	..	..	2,688	3,554	4,054	4,816	4,789	5,312
Average daily number of operatives employed in—									
Factories worked by Government, Local bodies and State Darbars . Persons	8	..	..	53,955	69,149	99,327	118,744	132,109	123,675
„ worked by mechanical or electrica power . .l „	35	..	..	677,201	846,136	978,480	1,047,263	1,086,041	1,160,703
„ not worked by mechanical or electrical power „	43	..	..	100,980	98,956	57,376	72,160	74,526	82,758
TOTAL „	..	..	..	832,136	1,014,241	1,135,183	1,238,167	1,292,670	1,367,136
Textiles—									
Worked by mechanical power . . { Number	16	..	..	1,153	332	362	366	370	370
{ Persons	32	..	..	450,495	450,356	527,346	554,042	572,512	591,192
Not worked by mechanical power . . { Number	24	..	..	341	41	25	29	26	33
{ Persons	40	..	..	39,020	14,594	6,901	5,042	4,311	4,649
Mineral—									
Worked by mechanical power . . { Number	16	..	..	76	111	66	74	73	85
{ Persons	32	..	..	27,144	35,599	35,006	38,965	42,388	55,354
Not worked by mechanical power . . { Number	24	..	..	17	17	9	33	73	81
{ Persons	40	..	..	2,616	2,907	976	2,576	5,835	11,817
Transport—									
Worked by mechanical power . . { Number	17	..	..	64	89	86	92	90	92
{ Persons	33	..	..	67,716	85,360	90,538	99,946	101,988	113,005
Not worked by mechanical power . . { Number	25	..	..	24	7	7	7	9	4
{ Persons	40	..	..	3,926	1,410	1,527	2,893	1,753	962
Food, drink and tobacco—									
Worked by mechanical power . . { Number	17	..	..	231	336	569	689	744	771
{ Persons	33	..	..	27,199	38,018	63,014	74,341	76,331	79,439
Not worked by mechanical power . { Number	25	..	..	39	28	50	70	76	95
{ Persons	41	..	..	4,187	3,818	4,736	7,599	5,899	6,934
Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Worked by mechanical power . . { Number	18	..	..	97	102	120	185	212	233
{ Persons	33	..	..	57,712	24,631	12,126	17,118	18,917	20,308
Not worked by mechanical power . . { Number	26	..	..	209	237	58	66	77	92
{ Persons	41	..	..	34,540	37,806	3,639	5,699	7,142	8,333
Paper and printing—									
Worked by mechanical power . . { Number	18	..	..	71	76	106	117	121	126
{ Persons	34	..	..	16,838	18,472	20,983	22,103	23,316	24,769
Not worked by mechanical power . . { Number	26	..	..	17	11	4	6	7	7
{ Persons	42	..	..	1,196	1,011	393	1,049	740	411
Processes relating to wood, stone and glass—									
Worked by mechanical power . . { Number	19	..	..	136	171	219	248	269	307
{ Persons	34	..	..	19,558	24,664	28,864	32,879	35,738	42,674
Not worked by mechanical power . . { Number	27	..	..	45	121	193	184	198	234
{ Persons	42	..	..	10,874	23,891	26,803	23,760	23,539	27,810
Processes connected with skins and hides—									
Worked by mechanicald power . . { Number	19	..	..	5	11	18	26	26	29
{ Persons	34	..	..	5,098	4,628	5,722	8,739	11,534	9,661
Not worked by mechanical power . . { Number	27	..	..	10	17	22	306	56	79
{ Persons	42	..	..	1,245	1,702	1,065	15,774	4,032	5,581
Miscellaneous—									
Worked by mechanical power . . { Number	19	..	..	1,420	1,619	1,912	2,081	2,128	2,363
{ Persons	35	..	..	149,934	163,455	189,872	199,130	203,317	224,301
Not worked by mechanical power . . { Number	27	..	..	16	86	56	59	56	127
{ Persons	43	..	..	3,376	11,817	11,336	7,768	21,275	16,261
Factories under the Act—									
Worked during the year Number	44	..	1,207	1,545	2,271	2,922	3,241	3,318	3,523
Operatives employed . „	„	..	468,956	632,636	792,511	1,004,106	1,076,201	1,120,072	1,171,513
Accidents . . . „	50	..	2,143	3,252	4,379	5,452	4,992	5,063	5,423
Persons convicted . „	51	..	8	22	70	97	154	195	132

No 1.—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—continued

	Page on which details will be found	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
BREWERIES—to December—									
Breweries . . Number	52	23	26	26	24	18	16	16	16
Persons employed . „	„	..	..	2,012	1,582	922	1,779	1,895	2,006
Production . . gals.	„	6,238,877	4,947,841	5,994,955	4,191,493	2,532,933	6,216,813	8,214,423	6,698,267
COTTON MILLS—									
Mills . . . Number	55	150	194	207	254	267	269	264	263
Looms . . . „	„	37,278	40,542	52,281	84,627	108,417	114,805	116,094	117,558
Spindles . . . „	„	3,852,611	4,042,290	5,292,834	6,346,675	6,675,688	6,614,269	6,590,918	6,714,265
Yarn produced . lb	67	432,352,120	352,973,087	680,918,581	609,927,141	722,424,579	660,575,615	615,040,164	635,760,245
Woven goods „ . „	74	(a)82,932,804	98,747,566	163,880,194	245,814,873	352,254,556	381,404,170	349,580,450	383,846,936
„ „ value of R	75	..	..	..	..	..	27,05,73,121	44,45,90,841	57,80,86,869
Excise duty realised „	„	(c) 5,879	12,64,756	27,90,239	44,56,129	51,15,846	80,05,559	1,43,24,924	1,64,05,268
JUTE MILLS—									
Mills . . . Number	76	28	36	39	58	70	76	76	76
Looms . . . „	„	10,169	15,340	21,986	33,169	39,890	40,639	40,043	41,045
Spindles . . . „	„	214,679	317,348	453,168	682,527	812,421	834,055	839,919	856,307
Persons employed . „	„	78,114	111,272	144,879	216,390	254,143	266,038	275,500	280,431
PAPER MILLS—to December—									
Mills . . . Number	79	8	8	7	9	11	10	9	9
Persons employed . „	„	3,594	4,871	4,012	4,720	4,665	5,527	5,759	6,136
Production :—									
Quantity . . ton	„	17,825	20,500	19,700	26,350	30,400	31,900	31,400	31,000
Value . . . R	„	60,86,000	62,52,000	51,87,000	81,52,000	89,62,000	1,87,86,000	2,11,18,000	2,01,43,000
WOOLLEN MILLS—to December—									
Mills . . . Number	81	5	4	6	5	6	6	7	7
Looms . . . „	„	531	594	719	808	1,151	1,202	1,344	1,385
Spindles . . . „	„	17,244	22,986	27,387	31,205	40,712	41,444	42,746	47,020
Persons employed . „	„	2,929	2,874	3,491	3,442	6,566	8,387	8,442	7,293
Production :—									
Quantity . . lb	„	2,286,528	3,406,962	4,126,937	4,101,706	10,613,000	11,468,000	10,540,000	6,773,000
Value . . . R	„	25,64,000	30,27,000	44,29,000	47,20,000	1,23,01,000	2,01,10,000	2,00,15,000	1,64,99,000
MINERAL PRODUCTION—to December—									
Salt . . . tons	83	1,163,381	1,054,948	1,291,137	1,552,959	1,745,522	1,427,588	1,856,696	1,891,138
R	„	61,58,189	48,89,547	66,20,889	84,75,681	99,03,834	1,49,40,300	2,46,77,946	1,82,35,221
Coal . . . tons	„	3,540,019	6,118,692	8,417,739	12,047,413	17,103,932	18,212,918	20,722,493	22,628,037
R	„	1,29,33,303	2,01,46,222	2,12,91,649	3,68,33,162	5,67,15,955	6,76,74,681	9,02,58,224	10,11,92,565
Gold . . . oz.	„	258,158	513,385	630,816	573,120	6,16,728	574,293	536,118	507,261
R	„	1,72,32,876	2,83,96,605	3,62,54,572	3,30,37,286	3,55,47,685	3,33,28,340	3,09,02,278	2,25,60,391
Petroleum . . gals.	„	13,003,748	37,729,211	144,798,444	214,829,647	287,093,576	282,759,523	286,585,011	305,651,816
R	„	15,39,231	22,31,325	90,63,051	1,25,38,910	1,59,77,730	1,63,94,473	1,69,78,559	1,83,43,078
Chromite . . tons	„	..	..	2,708	1,737	3,767	27,061	57,769	36,439
R	„	..	..	52,230	34,731	52,962	3,93,226	7,80,941	8,87,244
Diamonds . . carats	„	215	169	172	77	36	18	73	312
R	„	19,506	11,372	37,112	8,845	9,044	27,396	39,377	2,08,253
Graphite . . tons	„	..	..	2,324	4,251	71	103	81	127
R	„	..	..	2,53,338	3,07,187	2,365	8,205	5,410	8,189
Iron ore . . . tons	„	46,653	63,484	1,02,529	54,626	3 0,271	413,273	492,484	563,750
R	„	2,77,886	1,67,567	207,399	1,47,165	4,78,294	5,99,652	7,09,465	4,58,868
Jadestone (b) . . cwts.	„	4,406	4,531	2,593	6,165	5,202	3,609	3,330	3,821
R	„	5,74,960	6,95,661	8,87,060	14,94,015	6,95,707	12,89,170	13,71,846	9,63,345
Magnesite . . . tons	84	..	..	2,063	5,182	7,450	18,202	5,853	17,126
R	„	..	..	(c)8,252	20,728	59,600	2,18,384	69,618	1,97,284
Manganese-ore . tons	„	15,816	127,814	253,896	800,907	450,416	599,813	517,953	537,995
R	„	1,07,636	11,59,563	32,71,565	1,27,41,856	1,39,43,187	2,25,16,201	2,22,26,025	1,54,63,300
Mica (d) . . . cwts.	„	10,231	33,175	31,554	22,699	27,140	40,907	54,710	45,784
R	„	10,72,213	16,43,310	23,94,413	8,16,413	11,12,089	21,24,072	23,79,517	21,98,426
Rubies . . . carats	„	89,960	214,078	266,584	262,019	251,449	198,100	164,115	158,577
R	„	4,75,059	14,63,416	13,25,105	8,82,739	5,44,477	7,77,467	6,04,649	10,80,870
Saltpetre . . cwts.	„	421,784	348,636	336,464	324,204	369,113	4,43,635	510,270	360,561
R	„	53,59,534	34,13,730	38,53,340	35,35,388	57,31,760	83,02,234	91,85,569	49,05,084
Tin-ore . . . cwts.	„	440	2,078	1,527	1,776	8,629	13,321	15,607	26,891
R	„	23,464	1,28,009	1,48,750	1,14,651	5,16,548	9,97,994	15,97,675	19,23,325
COAL MINES—to December—									
Production . . tons	90	3,540,019	6,118,692	8,417,739	12,047,413	17,103,932	18,212,918	20,722,493	22,628,037
Persons employed . Number	92	57,919	89,248	89,995	116,081	160,086	167,272	191,325	203,752

(a) Figures for 1896-97, prior to which they were not obtained
(b) Figures represent exports in each official year
(c) At R 4 per ton (value at the pit's mouth)
(d) The figures previous to 1900 represent exports in each official year
(e) For February and March 1896

No. 1.—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—continued

	Page on which details will be found	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES—									
Registered in India:									
Companies at work . Number	97	1,309	1,366	1,728	2,304	2,476	2,668	2,789	3,668
Paid-up capital . R	,,	29,11,47,434	36,27,56,630	41,88,52,329	64,04,96,826	85,02,45,528	99,11,20,816	1,06,61,45,465	1,23,21,35,739
Banking and loan . ,,	108	3,77,41,364	3,82,84,266	4,40,34,101	7,91,31,641	8,34,03,602	10,19,49,208	8,45,38,549	9,35,05,791
Insurance . . ,,	,,	8,99,010	16,86,025	10,01,585	29,32,258	50,22,009	51,58,762	56,32,050	82,75,091
Navigation . . ,,	,,	87,45,460	26,26,102	30,83,104	1,40,66,593	1,33,16,441	1,44,44,602	1,49,86,063	1,49,88,063
Railways and Tramways . ,,	,,	89,71,100	3,16,69,541	3,38,27,055	3,72,84,298	10,24,73,123	13,18,64,439	13,46,80,508	13,67,99,684
Shipping, landing, and warehousing ,,	,,	4,77,600	15,04,100	27,87,050	29,93,610	33,79,150	34,34,150	36,47,200	56,47,200
Cotton mills . . ,,	,,	9,24,61,470	11,88,94,980	12,04,87,168	14,96,02,035	16,42,15,046	17,07,85,782	18,00,78,059	19,79,81,784
Jute mills . . ,,	,,	1,72,21,960	3,03,27,800	4,42,46,350	6,67,14,875	7,79,70,800	10,31,66,065	10,52,75,515	11,65,25,985
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc. . ,,	,,	39,83,530	88,49,778	1,13,26,017	96,78,769	1,99,71,205	2,38,62,055	2,37,66,205	1,23,51,210
Cotton and jute screws, and presses .	,,	1,51,92,580	1,64,85,374	1,73,82,391	2,50,11,107	2,67,72,628	2,66,10,700	2,68,47,037	2,67,83,085
Paper mills . . ,,	,,	46,68,590	52,49,620	37,30,040	45,99,540	44,84,135	44,84,135	44,84,135	44,84,635
Rice mills . . ,,	,,	1,87,340	1,23,766	10,16,421	8,88,389	79,31,366	80,01,232	77,76,590	1,22,31,613
Flour mills . . ,,	,,	26,83,740	30,49,738	33,77,162	66,64,553	80,28,902	75,50,356	74,52,770	74,10,135
Tea Companies . ,,	109	3,52,20,590	3,32,13,192	3,38,63,369	3,53,26,840	4,60,83,006	5,42,39,298	6,26,30,622	6,81,97,790
Coal ,, . ,,	,,	96,68,880	1,40,01,120	2,26,73,248	5,83,87,757	6,12,03,160	6,75,70,655	7,16,75,997	7,40,90,252
Gold ,, . ,,	,,	71,84,330	21,27,699	29,98,789	39,67,216	37,90,949	24,80,864	17,72,656	17,83,656
Land and building. ,,	,,	65,59,100	65,59,100	1,04,14,350	1,76,62,912	2,73,95,526	3,35,06,740	3,54,48,585	3,64,05,932
Breweries . . ,,	,,	17,00,000	17,00,000	24,85,110	19,86,200	28,96,000	36,96,000	43,84,000	44,82,960
Ice . . . ,,	,,	17,28,270	15,97,537	14,48,037	14,13,769	11,32,043	11,31,049	11,26,979	11,26,979
Sugar manufactories ,,	,,	22,32,990	36,66,651	45,07,939	81,09,530	80,88,936	88,55,319	87,99,771	87,35,096
PATENTS AND DESIGNS— to December—									
Patents sealed Number	127	320	410	467	618	339	395	397	366
Designs registered ,,	,,	15	6	26	26	854	1,561	1,398	852
FOREIGN TRADE (*a*)—									
Imports—									
Merchandise . R	129	72,93,67,533	80,89,45,896	1,12,11,37,419	1,33,70,57,458	1,38,16,93,032	1,64,35,48,949	1,88,56,24,317	2,21,70,24,425
Gold . . . ,,	156	5,02,92,692	11,89,80,197	14,74,89,722	27,89,25,134	5,28,16,821	29,09,49,293	2,27,63,156	48,25,15,571
Silver . . . ,,	,,	8,33,87,162	12,67,87,421	16,90,20,411	11,84,33,513	6,66,45,569	22,66,93,854	69,08,91,919	29,98,72,983
Exports—									
Foreign goods . ,,	..	4,74,08,583	3,29,04,712	3,56,60,855	4,31,51,880	5,23,56,071	9,24,39,022	14,74,22,988	20,46,59,498
Indian ,, . ,,	..	1,09,59,38,891	1,04,42,80,945	1,58,26,95,361	2,05,64,64,150	1,94,24,47,904	2,35,66,00,278	2,40,57,79,622	3,12,29,19,257
Agricultural Products . . ,,	..	71,90,16,503	69,11,12,083	1,04,91,55,470	1,48,80,70,996	1,15,29,99,645	1,46,22,33,184	1,33,76,13,896	1,72,09,91,683
Manufactures . ,,	..	20,36,99,662	21,20,17,753	35,85,96,787	37,12,63,759	60,93,04,383	69,88,13,182	83,35,41,539	1,01,71,82,541
Others . . ,,	..	17,32,22,636	14,11,51,109	17,49,43,104	19,71,29,395	18,01,43,876	19,55,53,912	23,46,24,187	38,47,45,033
Gold . . . ,,	156	2,50,33,168	11,05,58,846	14,29,09,836	3,91,38,602	6,39,08,008	3,91,63,391	7,84,01,343	12,92,13,211
Silver . . . ,,	,,	1,75,64,937	3,17,15,100	1,17,90,218	3,21,30,652	1,83,49,811	3,62,75,790	1,17,02,228	75,84,508
Shipping—									
Entered . . tons	160	4,128,039	4,225,242	6,337,049	7,597,115	6,038,359	5,249,668	5,252,475	6,498,296
Cleared . . ,,	,,	4,098,561	4,044,188	6,261,272	7,397,914	6,113,943	5,618,195	5,284,930	6,501,696
WRECKS—to December—									
British vessels { Number	165	4	5	7	5	5	9	4	22
British vessels { Tons	,,	2,304	7,281	2,299	3,758	7,193	27,132	6,653	17,845
British Indian vessels { Number	,,	36	29	29	40	21	41	58	45
British Indian vessels { Tons	,,	3,324	1,097	711	1,756	1,070	1,668	2,620	3,824
Native craft { Number	,,	5	14	7	15	4	13	11	14
Native craft { Tons	,,	226	545	270	676	135	678	1,286	999
Lives lost . Number	,,	61	7	86	21	19	104	71	99
MERCHANDISE MARKS—									
Number of Detentions	166	1,622	1,616	1,046	2,143	2,190	2,810	3,212	3,005
Cases in which Detention was followed by—									
(1) Confiscation .	,,	3	7	2	6	2	7	5	9
(2) Release .	,,	1,617	1,606	1,044	2,137	2,188	2,803	3,207	2,996

(*a*) Figures include the imports and exports on account of Government

No. 1.—SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES—concluded

		Page on which details will be found	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1915-16	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
POST OFFICE—										
Offices .	Number	167	11,061	12,970	16,775	18,813	19,328	19,410	19,445	19,439
Post cards .	„	„	153,567,883	218,351,317	324,260,499	418,437,773	478,456,743	531,629,566	565,131,610	605,790,630
Letters .	„	„	210,600,123	250,858,165	320,866,443	413,677,573	448,404,286	470,866,460	509,736,369	581,624,081
Packets .	„	„	18,196,529	28,302,751	43,719,064	56,918,178	52,094,873	42,822,737	47,680,023	61,922,459
Newspapers	„	„	28,928,622	32,091,400	40,200,838	49,252,161	59,581,349	54,549,432	57,661,450	61,918,287
Parcels .	„	„	2,577,083	2,679,109	4,955,379	6,861,927	12,890,909	14,150,948	14,264,559	15,834,082
TOTAL ARTICLES	Number	..	413,870,240	532,282,742	734,002,223	945,147,612	1,051,428,160	1,114,019,143	1,194,474,011	1,327,089,539
Value of money orders issued .	R	167	21,10,19,820	26,89,38,126	34,06,10,165	42,87,82,548	55,06,66,313	63,98,46,627	71,89,00,665	80,21,79,421
Revenue . .	„	„	1,67,65,770	1,98,84,395	2,47,00,726	2,99,54,813	3,67,63,238	4,16,10,225	4,53,02,802	5,32,64,596
Expenditure .	„	„	1,43,10,150	1,60,02,877	2,13,89,747	2,92,61,307	3,23,35,116	3,61,23,030	4,03,56,803	4,56,45,773
TELEGRAPHS—										
Revenue . .	R	201	89,74,949	1,14,98,682	1,22,34,172	1,28,69,207	1,85,78,406	2,46,85,087	3,23,60,223	3,77,29,854
Expenditure .	„	„	71,68,017	1,03,43,708	1,46,92,899	1,40,90,820	1,60,69,555	1,56,70,694	1,84,23,785	3,14,59,629
Signal offices	Number	202	1,461	1,939	2,309	2,856	3,481	3,539	3,553	3,561
Messages sent	„	„	4,744,923	6,462,278	10,479,806	13,367,712	18,129,748	19,897,787	21,314,943	20,275,352
RAILWAYS—										
Revenue . .	R	205	21,85,91,890	27,44,04,435	36,89,12,211	46,00,36,530	57,40,14,105	69,06,22,605	76,41,63,930	79,44,59,445
Expenditure .	„	„	23,47,94,570	26,95,27,568	33,88,82,726	42,97,74,090	51,28,82,535	54,19,07,760	60,56,42,475	70,09,94,085
Gain (+) or loss (—) to State .	„	„	—1,62,02,680	+48,76,867	+3,00,29,485	+3,02 62,440	+6,11,31,570	+14,87,14,845	+15,85,21,455	+9,34,65,360
Miles open .	Number	208	19,469	24,713	28,287	32,099	35,833	36,334	36,616	36,735
Passenger traffic	„	„	153,081,000	176,308,000	248,157,000	371,576,000	464,381,000	430,269,000	459,732,000	520,027,000
Gross earnings .	R	„	26,20,07,000	31,54,37,000	41,69,92,000	51,14,22,000	64,66,04,000	77,36,39,000	86,28,68,000	89,15,32,000
Working expenses	„	„	12,10,11,000	15,09,61,000	19,95,33,000	27,15,72,000	32,91,95,000	35,36,87,000	41,80,17,000	50,65,65,000
Goods traffic .	tons	209	33,043,000	42,896,000	54,936,000	65,603,000	82,499,000	85,472,000	91,161,000	87,630,000
Servants employed on open lines	Number	211	281,437	350,177	452,033	539,701	625,605	654,008	684,976	711,690
IRRIGATION—										
(1) Irrigation — Mileage in operation	Number	215	39,773	42,718	43,041	46,149	51,903	53,956	54,747	55,256
Area irrigated	acres	„	10,308,990	13,547,986	16,815,927	16,072,436	17,340,633	18,005,590	18,912,213	20,765,144
(2) Navigation — Mileage in operation	Number	„	1,650	1,182	1,601	1,599	333	355	333	375
Capital outlay .	R	221	37,47,47,510	42,36,85,381	48,14,13,743	59,18,48,006	72,78,79,016	75,48,47,524	76,41,19,064	77,17,10,905
Gross receipts .	„	„	2,70,64,180	4,17,52,399	4,83,00,697	5,76,90,763	7,38,50,820	7,78,93,630	8,27,50,949	8,99,39,709
Working expenses	„	„	1,15,57,500	1,39,82,264	1,72,05,038	2,03,83,535	2,51,15,764	2,53,46,168	2,58,40,858	2,86,37,260

INDUSTRIAL CENSUS*

No. 2.—STATEMENT showing the MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1911*

Description of Factory, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State, where chiefly found, with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, supervision and Clerical Work		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
I. Growing of Special products	1,687	1,627	10,346	18,446	779,988	810,407	84	
Coffee plantations	482	249	1,300	1,997	54,077	57,623	79	Madras (37); Mysore (43); Coorg (19).
Indigo plantations	121	98	2,076	2,486	26,135	30,795	16	Bihar and Orissa (100).
Tea plantations	1,002	1,150	6,543	12,074	683,818	703,585	91	Assam (70); Bengal (27).
II. Mines	562	1,164	4,911	71,695	146,317	224,087	38	
Collieries	353	326	3,846	57,068	81,637	142,977	43	Bengal (26); Bihar and Orissa (61).
Gold Mines	12	577	157	6,381	21,477	28,592	8	Mysore (88).
III. Quarries of hard rocks	53	22	289	1,218	10,744	12,273	29	
Stone and Marble Quarries	50	21	257	1,147	10,441	11,866	29	Bombay (32)
IV. Textile Industries	1,487	1,426	18,597	250,580	286,986	557,589	25	
Cotton	1,127	573	12,585	167,191	127,841	308,190	29	Bombay (62)
Jute, hemp, etc.	223	734	4,744	66,065	150,776	222,319	21	Bengal (97).
V. Leather Industries	158	105	829	5,742	6,936	13,612	9	
Tanneries	122	41	589	3,814	4,955	9,399	7	Madras (47); Bombay (17).
VI. Wood, etc., Industries	168	185	1,955	11,506	15,421	29,067	3	
Saw mills	106	120	1,535	2,869	7,966	12,490	6	Burma (79).
Timber yards	27	17	227	5,650	5,551	11,445	..	Bihar and Orissa (83).
VII. Metal Industries	372	1,243	3,886	34,115	31,801	71,045	4	
Machinery and Engineering Workshops.	93	413	1,375	12,661	8,698	23,147	2	Bengal (51); Bombay (23).
VIII. Glass and earthenware industries.	453	67	1,423	10,532	37,444	49,466	24	
Brick and tile factories	411	56	1,197	9,120	35,783	46,156	23	Bengal (48).
IX. Industries connected with Chemical products.	455	586	2,747	12,023	34,002	49,358	13	
Oil mills	208	45	978	1,959	6,763	9,745	20	Bengal 44); Madras (21).
Petroleum refineries	9	212	240	2,942	7,464	10,858	..	Burma (99).
X. Food industries	720	486	4,869	11,243	57,803	74,401	16	
Flour and rice mills	403	201	2,757	5,690	33,726	42,374	12	Burma (70).
XI. Industries of dress	90	209	663	7,263	2,054	10,189	4	
Boot and shoe factories	23	70	240	4,054	799	5,163	3	United Provisnces (64); Bombay (15).
XII. Furniture industries	50	30	235	2,102	1,005	3,372	2	
Furniture factories	46	27	219	1,897	967	3,110	2	Bengal (29); Bombay (16).
XIII. Industries connected with buildings.	163	82	638	3,292	18,156	22,168	30	
Lime works and kilns	53	17	230	359	7,024	7,630	39	Bombay (51); Central Provinces and Berar (23).
Stone, marble and cement works.	57	55	214	1,445	5,891	7,605	34	Bihar and Orissa (37); United Provinces (31).
XIV. Industries connected with transport.	242	1,302	4,155	80,805	38,855	125,117	1	
Railway workshops	118	834	3,064	65,460	29,365	98,723	1	Bengal (23); Bombay (16).
XV. Production and Transmission of physical forces.	64	262	414	4,351	3,142	8,169	16	
Gas works	14	122	176	3,165	1,217	4,680	..	Bengal (73); Bombay (23).
XVI. Industries of luxury	389	641	4,837	29,865	10,161	45,504	1	
Printing presses.	341	500	4,416	27,588	9,094	41,598	1	Bengal (30); Bombay (21). Madras (16).
Total, India	7,113	9,437	60,794	554,778	1,480,815	2,105,824	38	
Factories in which Mechanical power is used.	4,569	8,369	50,597	492,576	1,252,450	1,803,992	38	
Factories in which Mechanical Power is not used.	2,544	1,068	10,197	62,202	228,365	301,832	41	

* Compiled from the Census of India, 1911. the census report for 1921 not being available yet

LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS*

No. 3.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS owned by GOVERNMENT, STATE DARBARS and LOCAL BODIES in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1915 to 1919

BRITISH INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED BY GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL BODIES (WHETHER UNDER THE INDIAN FACTORIES ACT OR NOT)

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Aircraft workshop	..	..	..	..	1	132	1	(b)	..	..
Arms and ammunition	6	17,473	6	24,288	6	24,996	6	27,095	6	18,885
Arsenals	7	3,268	8	3,743	7	4,733	7	6,192	7	5,258
Bakery	1	59	1	50	1	89	1	174	1	111
Brickfields	2	130	2	223	1	72	1	525	1	568
Canal foundries and workshops	2	609	2	783	2	614	2	634	2	536
Carpentry	2	181	2	204	2	240	2	212	2	270
Clothing agencies	5	2,323	7	2,888	7	3,967	8	5,023	6	4,045
Cotton mill	(a)	(a)	1	691	1	685	1	633	1	623
Dairy farms	6	735	7	682	8	863	7	891	6	961
Distilleries	3	214	2	257	2	192	..	..	2	130
Dockyards	4	6,612	4	8,140	4	8,983	4	8,907	4	9,838
Electrical engineering workshop	..	..	..	..	1	50	1	50	1	48
Engineering workshops	14	3,385	16	3,946	17	3,728	16	4,001	17	4,995
Forage presses	8	831	7	641	6	591	5	588	5	588
Gas works	1	144	1	144	1	145	1	151	1	166
Gun carriage factory	1	2,698	1	3,055	1	3,117	1	2,752	1	2,519
Harbour work	1	336	1	403	1	426	1	481	1	439
Iron works and foundries	3	844	3	835	3	830	4	942	4	994
Jute mill	1	409	1	418	1	595	1	547	1	436
Leather works	1	2,552	1	3,039	1	3,470	1	3,661	1	2,278
Mathematical instrument factory	1	317	1	337	1	353	1	504	1	547
Mechanical transport repair workshop	..	..	..	..	1	175	1	150	1	145
Mints	2	1,339	2	2,490	2	2,777	2	3,586	2	3,657
Municipal workshops	8	1,275	10	1,290	7	1,161	8	1,366	8	1,489
Opium factory	1	1,357	1	1,457	1	1,559	1	1,664	1	1,633
Port Trust workshop	1	185	1	200	1	190	1	207	1	214
Postal workshop	1	161	1	161	1	155	1	147	1	158
Printing presses	34	14,586	32	13,792	32	13,221	32	12,892	33	13,134
Railway workshops	20	30,839	19	33,593	19	33,317	19	39,120	19	38,417
Sappers and miners workshop	1	136	1	154	1	134	1	172	1	150
Saw mill	1	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	112
Stores factories	1	162	2	320	2	329	2	564	2	493
Tanneries	..	..	..	..	3	492	2	257	..	..
Telegraph works	2	842	2	805	2	790	2	746	2	889
Turpentine factory	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	119	1	119
Water works	8	644	10	905	10	931	11	938	11	1,109
Woollen mill	1	150	1	120	1	150	1	150	1	102
Miscellaneous	3	411	5	702	3	180	4	484	3	860
TOTAL	153	95,237	161	110,787	161	114,432	161	126,520	159	116,916

* Compiled from the provincial annual reports on the working of the Indian Factories Act furnished by Local Governments and Administrations and Supplemented by special returns of large industrial establishments

(a) Included in "Clothing agencies"

(b) Did not work

No. 3.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS owned by GOVERNMENT, STATE DARBARS and LOCAL BODIES in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1915 to 1919—contd

INDIAN STATES (Incomplete)

FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DARBARS

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	1	93	1	92	2	768	2	791	2	1,303
Cotton spinning, and weaving mills	1	995	1	971	1	845	1	936	1	849
Cotton spinning and weaving establishment not classed as a mill	...	...	...	...	1	55	1	60	1	60
Distillery	1	86	1	82	1	86	1	150	1	150
Engineering workshops	2	450	3	399	2	237	4	494	3	301
Furniture works	...	...	...	...	1	50	1	50	1	50
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	1	23	1	20	1	21
Metal works	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	200	1	200
Printing presses	4	381	4	363	3	286	6	462	5	618
Railway workshops	...		...	...	1	1,538	2	1,600	2	1,737
Saw mills	2	193	1	150	1	150		...	1	30
Silk weaving establishment	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	1	25
Soap factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	1	35
Stone Factory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1,200
Woollen carpet weaving factories	1	63	...	...	2	124	...	..	1	43
Miscellaneous	7	1,829	6	1,903	1	150	5	765	2	137
TOTAL	19	4,090	17	3,960	17	4,312	27	5,578	25	6,759

No. 3.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS owned by GOVERNMENT, STATE DARBARS and LOCAL BODIES in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1915 to 1919—concld

GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)

FACTORIES OWNED BY GOVERNMENT, LOCAL BODIES, AND STATE DARBARS

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Aircraft workshop	...	...	...	...	1	132	1	(a)	...	...
Arms and ammunition	6	17,473	6	24,288	6	24,996	6	27,095	6	18,885
Arsenals	7	3,268	8	3,743	7	4,733	7	6,192	7	5,258
Bakery	1	59	1	50	1	89	1	174	1	111
Brickfields	2	130	2	223	1	72	1	525	1	568
Canal foundries and workshops	2	609	2	783	2	614	2	634	2	536
Carpentry	2	181	2	204	2	240	2	212	2	270
Clothing agencies	5	2,323	7	2,888	7	3,967	8	5,023	6	4,045
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	1	93	1	92	2	768	2	791	2	1,303
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	1	995	2	1,662	2	1,530	2	1,569	2	1,472
Cotton spinning and weaving establishment not classed as a mill	...	...	...	...	1	55	1	60	1	60
Dairy farms	6	735	7	682	8	863	7	891	6	961
Distilleries	4	300	3	339	3	278	1	150	3	280
Dockyards	4	6,612	4	8,140	4	8,983	4	8,907	4	9,838
Electrical engineering workshop	...	...	...	...	1	50	1	50	1	48
Engineering workshops	16	3,835	19	4,345	19	3,965	20	4,495	20	5,296
Forage presses	8	831	7	641	6	591	5	588	5	588
Furniture works	...	...	...	...	1	50	1	50	1	50
Gas works	1	144	1	144	1	145	1	151	1	166
Gun carriage factory	1	2,698	1	3,055	1	3,117	1	2,752	1	2,519
Harbour work	1	336	1	403	1	426	1	481	1	439
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	1	23	1	20	1	21
Iron works and foundries	3	844	3	835	3	830	4	942	4	994
Jute mill	1	409	1	448	1	595	1	547	1	436
Leather works	1	2,552	1	3,039	1	3,470	1	3,661	1	2,278
Mathematical instrument factory	1	317	1	337	1	353	1	504	1	547
Mechanical transport repair workshop	...	...	...	...	1	175	1	160	1	145
Metal works	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	200	1	200
Mints	2	1,339	2	2,490	2	2,777	2	2,586	2	3,657
Municipal workshops	8	1,275	10	1,290	7	1,161	8	1,366	8	1,489
Opium factory	1	1,357	1	1,457	1	1,559	1	1,664	1	1,633
Port Trust workshop	1	185	1	200	1	190	1	207	1	214
Postal workshop	1	169	1	161	1	155	1	147	1	158
Printing presses	38	14,969	36	14,155	35	13,507	38	13,354	38	13,752
Railway workshops	20	30,839	19	33,593	20	34,855	21	40,720	21	40,154
Sappers and miners workshops	1	136	1	154	1	134	1	172	1	150
Saw mills	3	213	1	150	1	150	...	...	2	142
Silk weaving establishment	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	1	25
Soap factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	1	35
Stone Factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,200
Stores factories	1	162	2	320	2	329	2	564	2	493
Tanneries	...	...	...	...	3	492	2	257	...	...
Telegraph works	2	842	2	805	2	790	2	746	2	889
Turpentine factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	119	1	119
Water works	8	644	10	906	10	931	11	938	11	1,109
Woollen mill	1	150	1	120	1	150	1	150	1	102
Woollen carpet weaving factories	1	63	...	...	2	124	...	...	1	43
Miscellaneous	10	2,240	11	2,605	4	330	9	1,249	5	997
TOTAL	172	99,327	178	114,747	178	118,744	188	132,103	184	123,675

(a) Did not work

No. 4—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS owned by COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1915 to 1919

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS (WHETHER UNDER THE INDIAN FACTORIES ACT OR NOT)

BRITISH INDIA

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	239	252,716	245	257,718	243	259,820	246	265,361	246	280,384
Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	10	1,733	10	1,332	7	834	8	685	7	973
Hosiery factories	3	77	3	141	3	136	5	207	5	198
Jute mills	72	250,764	72	262,796	74	263,778	75	273,928	75	275,643
Silk mills	3	1,174	3	1,287	3	1,388	3	1,283	3	1,424
Tent factories	2	170	2	500	3	595	3	932	1	100
Woollen mills	5	6,225	4	6,640	4	7,039	5	7,208	6	7,770
Other textile factories	12	2,453	20	2,789	18	2,603	15	1,390	19	1,912
Iron and brass foundries	43	22,589	64	24,973	57	8,297	51	7,657	63	16,967
Iron and steel producing works*	..	..	..	..	2	17,145	2	20,326	1	20,806
Petroleum refineries	7	10,675	7	10,640	7	11,556	8	12,096	8	13,608
Other mineral works	23	2,574	47	3,784	37	3,845	80	7,517	89	15,230
Dockyards	9	12,357	10	13,720	10	13,432	10	12,600	10	15,991
Railway workshops	71	77,082	69	77,159	69	78,045	67	78,995	68	85,780
Tramway works	9	2,190	8	2,349	8	2,629	8	3,207	8	3,409
Other transport works	(a) 1	75	8	7,475	12	8,733	13	8,839	9	8,587
Biscuit factories	1	48	2	78	3	169	3	209	3	247
Breweries	19	1,013	18	1,194	17	1,923	18	2,118	19	2,307
Coffee works	16	3,178	14	4,353	14	4,273	14	3,455	14	3,966
Dairy farms	1	64	3	216	1	70	1	75	1	60
Distilleries	7	613	8	700	10	866	10	1,111	9	1,198
Flour mills	41	3,830	46	4,034	44	4,452	47	5,032	53	5,531
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	11	829	32	1,513	19	1,232	18	1,148	17	1,263
Rice mills	430	40,536	514	45,603	522	46,563	575	47,724	593	48,279
Sugar factories	27	7,545	(b) 66	9,249	56	9,589	38	10,157	54	11,389
Tobacco factories	14	5,351	16	6,050	14	5,901	16	6,201	19	6,818
Other food and drink works	32	3,665	60	7,405	45	5,046	56	3,965	58	4,413
Lac factories	58	4,199	115	8,657	58	4,753	70	6,464	84	6,506
Oil mills	66	4,098	123	6,604	126	6,752	138	7,043	149	8,035
Other chemical and dye works	39	5,750	42	5,988	49	9,176	60	10,438	62	11,722
Paper mills	8	4,661	7	4,986	7	5,147	8	5,850	8	5,921
Printing presses	97	16,234	111	16,642	109	16,752	109	17,195	114	18,359
Saw mills	117	10,840	126	11,391	125	11,380	134	12,816	139	14,088
Tile and brick factories	195	25,566	191	20,657	172	20,015	201	21,973	240	23,893
Other wood, stone and glass works	79	12,238	107	12,019	115	17,425	97	16,332	133	21,330
Leather works and tanneries	38	6,539	46	9,537	(c) 321	23,878	79	14,903	105	14,442
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	1,345	108,298	1,383	110,468	1,409	108,292	1,405	100,981	1,482	112,988
Jute presses	125	26,305	130	28,040	125	25,504	125	28,652	211	33,316
Match factories	7	891	6	907	6	783	5	669	5	490
Silk filatures	16	1,260	56	2,619	53	2,537	39	2,779	63	3,540
Miscellaneous	142	33,447	170	32,080	163	33,576	199	43,729	235	44,986
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	3,440	969,852	3,964	1,024,293	4,120	1,045,929	4,064	1,073,245	4,488	1,153,869

* Separately specified from 1917

(a) Excluding 7 "Shipbuilding and Engineering Works" in Bengal employing 7 316 persons included in "Engineering Workshops" under "Miscellaneous"

(b) Including 31 factories employing 465 persons in the Jessore district in Bengal

(c) Including 262 and 23 tanneries reported by the Indian Munitions Board to exist in the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay respectively

No. 4.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS owned by COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1915 to 1919—continued

INDIAN STATES (Incomplete)

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	28	18,698	30	19,506	30	20,058	28	21,770	29	24,454
Cotton spinning and weaving establishment not classed as a mill	1	325	1	325	1	(a)	1	59	..	..
Hosiery	1	128	..	..	1	136	2	45	1	30
Woollen mills	8	2,993	6	1,530	1	531	1	2,135	2	623
Woollen weaving establishments not classed as mills	2	1,150	2	1,572	6	2,166	4	1,820	9	2,330
Other textile factories	1	650	2	1,050	1	(a)	..	..	...	...
Iron and brass foundries	..	..	1	40	..	..	2	105	2	125
Other mineral works	2	144	3	479	4	693	3	522	3	435
Railway workshops	2	291	3	735	..	..	1	106	1	200
Tramway workshop	1	70	1	80	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee works	1	68	2	206	..		..	..	1	100
Distilleries	5	305	5	325	3	316	5	264	6	247
Flour mills	1	82	2	392	4	105	2	100	2	70
Rice mills	10	341	14	387	20	551	16	553	16	284
Sugar factories	3	282	1	50	4	258	1	123	1	201
Tobacco factories	..	..	1	40	..	..	..	..	...	...
Other food and drink works	..	..	..	..	3	626	..	..	..	..
Lac factories	1	523	1	461	1	571	1	500	1	212
Oil mills	10	725	11	780	12	1,005	15	1,003	23	1,517
Other chemical and dye works	4	470	4	536	5	560	5	611	6	649
Paper mill	..	..	..	..	1	260	1	254	1	260
Printing presses	5	481	5	761	4	479	8	592	10	640
Saw mills	1	154	1	150	1	150	3	330	3	325
Tile factories	10	2,592	11	3,009	9	3,109	13	3,682	15	3,768
Other wood, stone and glass works	10	4,277	9	4,192	10	4,590	9	4,144	11	7,080
Leather works and tanneries	2	248	3	442	11	635	3	663	3	800
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	310	19,972	331	24,002	352	23,926	385	23,480	456	26,495
Silk filatures	3	1,889	2	3,144	3	2,427	2	2,853	2	2,999
Miscellaneous	20	9,146	25	9,141	31	10,337	26	21,614	36	15,748
TOTAL INDIAN STATES	442	60,995	477	73,335	518	73,494	537	87,322	640	89,592

(a) Not worked

No. 4.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS owned by COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS in INDIA and the LABOUR employed in them in each year from 1915 to 1919—concluded

GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)

	1915		1916		1917		1918		1919	
	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed	Number of works	Number of persons employed
Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	267	271,414	275	277,224	273	279,878	274	287,131	275	304,838
Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	11	2,058	11	1,657	8	834	9	744	7	973
Hosiery factories	4	205	3	141	4	272	7	252	6	228
Jute mills	72	250,764	72	262,796	74	263,778	75	273,928	75	275,643
Silk mills	3	1,174	3	1,287	3	1,388	3	1,283	3	1,424
Tent factories	2	170	2	500	3	595	3	932	1	100
Woollen mills	13	9,218	10	8,170	5	7,570	6	9,343	8	8,393
Woollen weaving establishments not classed as mills	2	1,150	2	1,572	6	2,166	4	1,820	9	2,330
Other textile factories	13	3,103	22	3,839	18	2,603	15	1,390	19	1,912
Iron and brass foundries	43	22,589	65	25,013	57	8,297	53	7,762	65	17,092
Iron and steel producing works*	..	..	..	..	2	17.145	2	20,326	1	20,806
Petroleum refineries	7	10,675	7	10,640	7	11,556	8	12,096	8	13,608
Other mineral works	25	2,718	50	4,263	41	4,543	83	8,039	92	15,665
Dockyards	9	12,357	10	13,720	10	13,432	10	12,600	10	15,991
Railway workshops	73	77,373	72	77,894	69	78,045	68	79,095	69	85,980
Tramway works	10	2,260	9	2,429	8	2,629	8	3,207	8	3,409
Other transport works	(a)1	75	8	7,475	12	8,733	13	8,839	9	8,587
Biscuit factories	1	48	2	78	3	169	3	209	3	247
Breweries	19	1,013	18	1,194	17	1,923	18	2,118	19	2,307
Coffee works	17	3,246	16	4,559	14	4,273	14	3,455	15	4,066
Dairy farms	1	64	3	216	1	70	1	70	1	60
Distilleries	12	918	13	1,025	13	1,182	15	1,375	15	1,445
Flour mills	42	3,912	48	4,426	48	4,557	49	5,132	55	5,601
Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	11	829	32	1,513	19	1,232	18	1,148	17	1,263
Rice mills	440	40,877	528	45,990	542	47,114	591	48,277	609	48,563
Sugar factories	30	7,827	(b)67	9,299	40	9,847	39	10,280	55	11,590
Tobacco factories	14	5,351	17	6,090	14	5,901	16	6,201	19	6,818
Other food and drink works	32	3,665	60	7,405	48	5,672	56	3,965	58	4,413
Lac factories	59	4,722	116	9,118	59	5,324	71	6,964	85	6,718
Oil mills	76	4,823	134	7,384	138	7,757	153	8,046	172	9,552
Other chemical and dye works	43	6,220	46	6,524	54	9,736	65	11,049	68	12,371
Paper mills	8	4,661	7	4,986	8	5,407	9	6,104	9	6,181
Printing presses	102	16,715	116	17,403	113	17,231	117	17,787	124	18,999
Saw mills	118	10,994	127	11,541	126	11,538	137	13,146	142	14,413
Tile factories	205	28,158	202	23,666	181	23,124	214	25,655	255	27,661
Other wood, stone and glass works	89	16,515	116	16,211	125	22,015	106	20,476	144	28,410
Leather works and tanneries	40	6,787	49	9,979	(c) 332	24,513	82	15,566	108	15,242
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	1,655	128,270	1,714	134,470	1,761	132,218	1,790	124,461	1,938	139,483
Jute presses	125	26,305	130	28,040	125	25,504	125	28,652	211	33,316
Match factories	7	891	6	907	6	783	5	669	5	490
Silk filatures	19	3,149	58	5,763	56	4,964	41	5,632	65	6,539
Miscellaneous	162	42,593	195	41,221	194	43,913	225	65,343	271	60,734
GRAND TOTAL	3,882	1,035,856	4,441	1,097,628	4,638	1,119,423	4,601	1,160,567	5,128	1,243,461

* Separately specified from 1917

(a) Excluding 7 "Shipbuilding and Engineering works" in Bengal employing 7,316 persons included in "Engineering workshops" under "Miscellaneous"

(b) Including 31 factories employing 465 persons reported from the Jessore district in Bengal

(c) Including 262 and 23 tanneries reported by the Indian Munitions Board to exist in the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay, respectively

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES									II—MINERALS									
		Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Iron and steel producing works†	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA																				
Bengal	1915	15	..	..	69	1	..	1	..	86	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1916	13	..	1	69	1	..	1	..	85	..	..	13	..	1	..	..	..	..	14
	1917	12	..	1	70	1	..	1	..	85	..	..	13	1	2	1	..	..	..	16
	1918	12	..	2	71	1	..	1	..	87	..	..	7	1	2	2	..	..	..	12
	1919	12	..	2	71	1	..	1	..	87	1	..	10	..	2	..	..	..	..	13
Madras	1915	14	7	..	3	..	..	..	1	25	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	1916	17	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	21	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
	1917	(c)18	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	22	1	..	5	(a) ..	..	..	..	..	..	6
	1918	17	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	21	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
	1919	17	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	21	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
Bombay	1915	173	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	180	..	..	16	..	2	7	..	..	..	25
	1916	177	2	2	..	2	..	2	..	183	1	..	15	..	1	6	..	..	2	35
	1917	(d)173	..	2	..	2	..	1	3	181	..	..	14	(a) ..	1	1	..	..	..	16
	1918	177	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	178	..	..	15	..	1	1	..	..	..	17
	1919	179	..	3	..	2	..	2	1	185	..	..	16	..	1	3	..	..	..	21
								3	..	187	1	..								
United Provinces	1915	17	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	18	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	5
	1916	18	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	20	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	3
	1917	18	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	23	..	..	3	(a) ..	..	1	..	..	..	4
	1918	18	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	21	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1919	17	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	21	..	..	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	6
Bihar and Orissa	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	5
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	5
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	6
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	6
Punjab	1915	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
	1916	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	4(b)	..	..	..	..	..	1	5
	1917	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	4(a)	..	..	..	..	..	1	5
	1918	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	4(a)(b)	..	..	..	..	..	1	6
	1919	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	4(a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Delhi	1915	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1916	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1917	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1918	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1919	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Burma	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	6	..	4	17
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	6	..	5	18
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	17
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	7	..	4	19
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	7	..	5	22
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1918	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1919	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Assam	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
North-West Frontier Province	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (C. & M. Station)	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1915	239	7	3	72	3	..	5	3	332	1	1	43	..	2	7	7	..	5	66
	1916	245	2	3	72	3	..	4	7	336	2	1	61	..	2	7	7	..	10	90
	1917	243	..	3	74	3	..	4	6	333	1	2	48	2	3	3	7	..	8	74
	1918	246	..	5	75	3	..	5	4	338	1	2	44	2	3	3	8	..	8	71
	1919	246	..	5	75	3	..	6	3	338	3	2	53	1	4	4	8	..	8	83

(a) Includes engineering workshops (b) One is combined with rope, tarpaulin making and carpentry (c) One mill remained closed
(d) Excluding four mills which did not work † Separately specified from 1917

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIA in each year from 1915 to 1919

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS

by Mechanical or Electrical power

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO											PROVINCE	
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
																	BRITISH INDIA—
5	11	2	(b)1	19	..	..	..	..	1	11	3	41	1	4	..	61	1915
(a) 5	9	2	8	24	1	..	..	..	2	10	9	63	(d)32	5	..	122	1916
5	9	2	8	24	2	..	..	..	2	(c)10	15	62	1	6	..	93	1917 } Bengal
5	9	2	8	24	2	..	..	..	2	10	10	85	1	6	..	116	1918
5	9	2	8	24	2	..	..	..	2	9	5	107	2	7	..	137	1919
..	19	1	..	20	..	..	16	..	1	..	2	114	5	2	1	141	1915
..	19	1	..	20	..	..	13	..	1	..	2	128	7	3	6	160	1916
..	19	1	..	20	..	2	13	..	1	..	2	120	10	2	1	160	1917 } Madras
..	19	1	..	20	..	2	13	..	1	..	2	143	9	2	4	176	1918
..	19	1	..	20	..	2	13	..	1	..	2	133	9	2	..	162	1919
2	18	2	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	1	..	..	..	10	1915
3	16	1	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	13	16	1	..	..	..	30	1916
3	17	1	..	21	..	..	..	..	1	10	2	..	..	..	..	13	1917 } Bombay
3	17	1	..	21	..	..	..	..	1	12	..	1	..	..	..	14	1918
2	18	1	..	21	..	..	..	..	1	13	1	..	..	2	..	17	1919
..	6	1	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	9	1	..	16	1915
..	6	1	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	1	9	1	..	17	1916
..	7	1	..	8	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	1	8	..	..	14	1917 } United Provinces
..	7	1	..	8	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	1	11	..	..	18	1918
..	6	1	..	7	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	1	13	..	..	22	1919
..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	8	10	3	..	27	1915
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	8	9	3	..	24	1916
..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	8	9	3	..	24	1917 } Bihar and Orissa
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	11	8	4	..	28	1918
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	11	8	4	..	30	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	..	1	1	..	..	12	1915
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	9	..	2	1	..	..	16	1916
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	9	..	2	1	..	..	16	1917 } Punjab
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	9	..	2	1	..	..	16	1918
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	10	..	2	1	..	..	17	1919
..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	1915
..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	1916
..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	1917 } Delhi
..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	1918
..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	1919
2	4	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	265	1	1	..	275	1915
(e)2	4	1	.	7	..	..	..	..	1	4	4	311	1	1	..	322	1916
(e)2	3	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	4	4	319	1	1	..	330	1917 } Burma
(e)2	3	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	4	5	332	1	1	..	344	1918
(f)3	3	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	4	5	336	1	1	..	348	1919
..	2	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1915
..	3	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1916
..	3	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1917 } Central Provinces and Berar
..	2	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1918
..	3	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1919
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 } Assam
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	4	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 } North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 } Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1917 } Bangalore (C. & M. Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1919
9	67	9	1	86	1	3	16	1	7	41	11	430	27	12	1	550	1915
10	64	8	8	90	2	3	13	1	8	46	32	514	59	14	6	698	1916
10	66	8	8	92	3	4	13	1	9	44	19	521	30	13	1	658	1917 } TOTAL
10	63	8	8	89	3	5	13	1	9	47	18	575	31	14	4	720	1918
10	65	8	8	91	3	4	13	1	9	53	17	592	36	17	..	745	1919

(a) Includes Port Commissioners' workshops
(b) Excluding 7 Shipbuilding and Engineering works included under Engineering workshops
(c) One remained closed
(d) Including 31 factories reported from Jessore
(e) Includes one saw mill and foundry

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTAB

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS											
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA																									
Bengal	1915	5	2	1	2	25	2	1	38	3	18	..	21	2	..	12	1	..	2	..	2	8	1	28
	1916	4	4	1	2	71	1	2	85	3	19	..	22	2	..	19	2	..	2	1	4	5	1	36
	1917	(h)5	4	1	2	68	(b)1	3	84	3	21	..	24	2	..	20	2	..	2	2	5	15	3	51
	1918	4	6	(f)	3	(d)75	3	5	96	3	22	..	25	2	..	19	2	..	2	3	6	(e)20	2	56
	1919	6	5	..	3	82	4	5	105	3	21	..	24	3	..	19	2	1	4	3	6	(e)36	3	77
Madras	1915	2	..	..	..	8	..	..	10	..	26	..	26	2	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	21	..	92
	1916	2	..	..	..	11	..	..	13	..	27	..	27	2	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	27	..	35
	1917	2	..	..	..	5	..	1	11	..	29	1	30	2	1	2	..	..	..	4	..	28	..	37
	1918	2	..	..	..	8	..	2	12	..	29	1	30	2	1	2	..	..	..	4	..	28	..	37
	1919	2	..	..	..	5	..	2	9	..	29	1	30	2	1	2	..	..	..	4	..	31	..	40
Bombay	1915	7	..	8	..	5	..	..	20	4	24	..	28	..	..	..	4	1	..	2	4	8	..	19
	1916	4	2	10	..	7	..	..	23	3	34	..	37	..	..	1	3	1	..	4	1	..	..	10
	1917	4	1	12	..	5	..	..	22	3	25	..	28	..	..	2	2	2	..	3	..	1	..	9
	1918	4	1	13	..	8	..	..	26	3	25	..	28	..	..	1	2	2	..	3	..	1	..	8
	1919	4	2	13	..	7	..	..	26	3	27	..	30	..	..	7	2	3	..	4	..	1	..	17
United Provinces	1915	1	1	..	..	5	..	..	7	1	7	..	8	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	..	8
	1916	1	1	1	..	7	..	..	10	1	7	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	14
	1917	1	..	..	..	6	1	..	8	1	9	..	10	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	15	..	16
	1918	1	..	..	..	7	1	..	9	1	7	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7
	1919	1	1	1	..	8	..	..	11	1	8	..	9	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	10	..	12
Bihar and Orissa	1915	..	..	..	2	10	..	..	12	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	5
	1916	..	..	..	3	11	..	..	14	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
	1917	..	..	..	3	(c)16	..	..	19	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	2
	1918	..	..	..	4	19	..	..	23	..	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	3
	1919	..	..	..	2	16	..	..	18	..	7	..	7	..	..	1	..	..	3	1	..	3	..	8
Punjab	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3
Delhi	1915	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1915	1	1	1	..	11	1	..	15	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	..	..	1	104
	1916	1	1	1	..	14	1	..	18	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	1	..	111
	1917	1	2	(g)	..	16	..	..	19	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	107	..	(g)	..	107
	1918	1	3	2	..	15	..	..	21	1	5	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	..	..	..	114
	1919	1	3	1	..	18	..	..	23	1	6	..	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	(i)108	..	..	..	109
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	5
	1916	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	1	..	..	..	7
	1917	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	1	..	..	..	7
	1918	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	1	..	..	..	7
	1919	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	3	..	..	..	8
Assam	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	..	9
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	..	8
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	..	..	..	9
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	9	..	..	..	10
	1919	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	12	..	..	..	14
North-West Frontier Province	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (C. & M. Station)	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1915	16	4	11	4	66	1	1	105	8	93	..	101	5	2	15	7	3	4	117	6	48	2	209
	1916	12	8	15	5	123	2	2	167	7	107	..	114	5	2	23	6	2	7	126	5	48	1	225
	1917	13	7	15	5	121	2	4	167	7	104	1	112	5	2	25	5	4	7	125	5	60	3	241
	1918	12	10	17	7	134	4	7	191	8	104	1	113	..	2	23	5	3	7	134	6	58	2	245
	1919	14	11	17	5	145	4	7	203	8	106	1	115	6	2	31	4	8	11	136	6	81	3	288

(*a*) Including Surki Mills
(*b*) Combined with rice and flour milling
(*c*) One combined with rice milling and another with flour milling and salt grinding
(*d*) One is an oil refinery
(*e*) Five are surkhi mills
(*f*) Amalgamated with a cotton mill
(*g*) The factory did not work
(*h*) One mill remained closed
(*i*) Excluding 7 Saw mills for which separate returns have not been received

LISHMENTS in INDIA in each year from 1915 to 1919—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES				IX—MISCELLANEOUS												GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshops	Jute presses	Kerosene tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
																			BRITISH INDIA
..	5	..	5	2	3	32	..	1	..	1	110	6	..	3	1	10	169	429	1915
..	3	..	4	..	4	36	..	2	..	..	114	7	..	4	47	12	226	618	1916
1	3	1	5	..	4	(a)44	..	2	..	1	110	7	..	8	42	13	231	613	1917 } Bengal
1	6	1	8	..	4	(d)67	..	2	..	1	111	8	..	5	30	20	248	672	1918
2	6	1	9	..	4	(f)77	..	3	..	1	122	8	..	9	49	19	292	768	1919
2	2	..	4	..	112	5	..	..	..	1	3	9	..	5	..	1	136	396	1915
3	3	..	6	..	139	6	..	..	..	1	4	9	..	5	..	1	165	453	1916
2	3	..	5	..	145	(b)4	..	..	..	1	4	9	..	6	..	2	171	462	1917 } Madras
2	3	..	5	..	143	(b)4	..	..	..	1	4	7	..	6	..	2	167	474	1918
2	3	..	5	..	145	(g)4	..	..	..	1	4	7	..	6	..	2	169	462	1919
..	1	..	1	..	486	5	..	2	..	..	..	7	3	..	..	21	524	829	1915
..	1	..	1	..	516	12	..	2	..	..	..	7	2	1	..	23	563	906	1916
..	1	..	1	1	521	6	..	2	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	9	548	836	1917 } Bombay
..	1	..	1	..	547	6	..	2	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	10	574	874	1918
	1	..	1	..	559	7	..	2	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	6	583	903	1919
3	2	..	5	..	156	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	162	236	1915
5	3	..	8	2	140	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	150	237	1916
5	3	..	8	2	156	(c) 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	165	256	1917 } United Provinces
4	3	..	7	3	129	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	139	218	1918
5	4	..	9	2	132	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	154	251	1919
	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	7	64	1915
	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	8	63	1916
	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	8	69	1917 } Bihar and Orissa
	1	..	1	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	12	83	1918
	1	..	1	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	2	32	104	1919
..	..	..	..	..	135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	136	163	1915
..	..	..	..	..	132	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	132	165	1916 } Punjab
..	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	155	1917
..	..	..	..	..	148	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	148	183	1918
..	..	..	..	..	189	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	190	224	1919
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	16	1915
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	14	1916
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	16	1917 } Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	15	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	17	1919
..	..	..	..	..	10	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	18	442	1915
..	..	..	..	..	14	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	23	505	1916
..	..	..	..	..	15	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	27	512	1917 } Burma
..	1	..	1	..	15	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	29	540	1918
..	1	..	1	..	16	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	33	550	1919
..	..	..	..	..	415	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	416	441	1915
..	..	..	..	..	416	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	417	446	1916
..	..	..	..	..	426	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	427	457	1917 } Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	399	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	400	429	1918
..	..	..	..	..	415	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	416	450	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1917 } Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	29	1919
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1915
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1916
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1917 } North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1918
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1919
..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	21	1915
..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	17	1916
..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	17	1917 } Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	16	1918
..	..	..	..	..	(e)15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	19	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917 } Bangalore (C. & M. Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1919
5	11	..	16	2	1,340	51	..	3	..	2	117	22	7	9	1	37	1,591	3,056	1915
8	11	1	20	2	1,379	65	..	4	..	1	124	23	6	11	47	40	1,702	3,442	1916
8	11	1	20	3	1,405	67	..	4	..	2	118	23	6	16	42	29	1,715	3,412	1917 } TOTAL
7	15	1	23	3	1,401	95	..	4	..	2	119	22	5	13	30	39	1,733	3,523	1918
9	16	1	26	2	1,478	118	5	5	..	2	144	22	5	17	49	45	1,892	3,781	1919

(a) Including one Electrical Engineering Workshop, two Railway Line Engineering Works and one Steam Ship Co.'s Works
(b) Including one Electrical Engineering Workshop
(c) Including one Railway Engineering Workshop
(d) Including two Electrical Engineering Works
(e) Excluding two Ginning Factories shown under Cotton Mill
(f) Including two Electrical Engineering Works
(g) " one

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES									II—MINERALS								
		Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshops	Iron and brass foundries	Iron and steel producing works†	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																				
Rajputana	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1915	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1915	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay States	1915	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces States	1915	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1915	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1915	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1916	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	2	..	..	..	(a)1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1915	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1918	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1919	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	5	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Kashmir	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Settlements	1915	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1915	28	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1917	30	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	28	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	32	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1919	29	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	32	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1915	267	7	4	72	3	..	6	3	362	1	1	43	..	2	7	7	..	5	66
	1916	275	2	3	72	3	..	4	7	366	2	1	62	..	2	7	7	..	10	91
	1917	273	..	4	74	4	..	5	6	366	1	2	48	2	3	8	7	..	8	74
	1918	274	1	7	75	3	..	6	4	370	1	2	46	2	3	8	8	..	8	73
	1919	275	..	6	75	3	..	8	3	370	1	2	55	1	4	4	8	..	8	85

(a) Did not work

† Separately specified from 1917

INDIA in each year from 1915 to 1919—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO											PROVINCE
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
																INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	4	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	4	1917 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	4	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1915
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917 Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(*d*)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(*c*)1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Bombay States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Central Provinces States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1917 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	9	..	..	..	11	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	13	..	..	..	14	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	(*c*)3	..	19	..	..	..	23	1917 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	(*e*)9	..	..	..	13	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	13	..	..	..	17	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	1915
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	1917 Mysore
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	6	1918
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	4	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 French Settlements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	1	..	10	2	..	19	1915
..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	5	2	..	14	1	1	24	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	..	20	4	..	31	1917 TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	16	1	..	24	1918
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	6	2	..	16	1	..	26	1919
9	67	9	(*a*)1	86	1	3	17	1	12	42	11	440	29	12	1	560	1915
10	65	9	8	92	2	3	14	1	13	48	32	528	(*b*)60	15	6	722	1916
10	66	8	8	92	3	4	13	1	12	48	19	541	34	13	1	689	1917 GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)
10	64	8	8	90	3	5	13	1	14	49	18	591	32	14	4	744	1918
10	66	8	8	92	3	4	14	1	15	55	17	608	37	17	..	771	1919

(*a*) Excluding 7 "Shipbuilding and Engineering works" included under "Engineering workshops"
(*b*) Including 31 factories reported from Jessore
(*c*) Did not work
(*d*) See "Chemical Works"
(*e*) Four combined with ginning factories. See also "Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing mills"

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS in FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE								
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile and brick factories
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																						
Rajputana	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1915	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1917	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	3	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Baroda	1915	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1916	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1917	..	1	3	..	2	..	1	7	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1918	..	(a)1	3	..	1	..	1	6	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1919	..	1	4	..	3	..	1	9	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Bombay States	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces States	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1915	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	7	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7
	1916	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	10	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
	1917	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	9	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	8
	1918	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	9	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	7
	1919	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	13	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	7
Hyderabad	1915	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1918	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3
	1919	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4
Kashmir	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Settlements	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC	1915	..	..	4	1	10	..	..	15	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	9
	1916	..	..	4	1	11	..	..	16	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	10
	1917	..	1	3	1	12	..	1	18	1	4	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6
	1918	..	1	3	1	15	..	1	21	1	7	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	11
	1919	..	1	4	1	23	..	1	30	1	10	..	11	..	1	..	2	..	..	3	..	13
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1915	16	4	15	5	76	3	1	120	8	98	..	106	5	2	15	7	3	4	118	6	57
	1916	12	8	19	6	134	2	2	183	7	112	..	119	5	2	23	6	2	7	127	5	58
	1917	13	8	18	6	132	2	5	185	8	108	1	117	5	2	25	5	4	7	126	5	66
	1918	12	11	20	8	149	4	8	212	9	111	1	121	5	2	23	5	3	7	137	6	69
	1919	14	12	21	6	168	4	8	233	9	116	1	126	6	3	31	6	8	11	139	6	94

(a) Combined with distillery

INDIA in each year from 1915 to 1919—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

AND GLASS		VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES				IX—MISCELLANEOUS												GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshops	Jute presses	Kerosene tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
																					INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	12	12	1917 Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	10	1918
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	26	28	1919
..	..	1	..	..	1	..	93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	94	105	1915
..	1	2	..	..	2	..	93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	94	109	1916
..	..	1	(a)1	..	2	..	107	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	107	121	1917 Central India
..	..	1	1	..	2	1	(d)162	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	163	178	1918
..	2	1	1	..	2	1	194	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	196	216	1919
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	75	1915
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	73	87	1916
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	83	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	83	97	1917 Baroda
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	83	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	83	95	1918
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	96	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	1917 Bombay States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917 Central Provinces States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1919
..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	8	26	1915
..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	6	10	30	1916
..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	6	9	26	1917 Madras States
..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	6	8	31	1918
..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	7	9	35	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	140	155	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	144	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	144	162	1916
..	..	(b)1	2	..	3	..	(c)147	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	147	176	1917 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(e)113	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	113	130	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	151	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	151	172	1919
..	1	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	6	15	1915
..	2	..	1	..	1	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	18	1916
..	2	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	16	1917 Mysore
..	4	..	1	..	1	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	17	41	1918
..	5	..	1	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	34	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1917 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1917 French Settlements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1919
..	10	1	1	..	2	..	309	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	6	321	402	1915
..	11	2	1	..	3	..	330	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	8	343	435	1916
..	7	2	4	..	6	..	352	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	10	366	466	1917 TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.
..	14	1	2	..	3	1	384	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	7	395	500	1918
..	19	1	2	..	3	1	456	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	11	471	595	1919
2	219	6	12	..	18	2	1,649	51	..	3	..	2	117	22	7	13	3	43	1,912	3,458	1915
2	237	10	12	1	23	2	1,709	65	..	4	..	1	124	23	6	15	48	48	2,045	3,877	1916 GRAND TOTAL,
3	248	10	15	1	26	3	1,757	67	..	4	..	2	118	23	6	19	43	39	2,081	3,878	1917 INDIA
3	269	8	17	1	26	4	1,785	95	..	4	..	2	119	22	5	15	31	46	2,128	4,023	1918 (Incomplete)
3	307	10	18	1	29	3	1,934	118	5	5	..	2	144	22	5	19	50	56	2,363	4,376	1919

(a) Combined with lac factory (b) Did not work (c) Two combined with rice mills
(d) 53 did not work, and number of persons employed not furnished by 2 (e) 10 combined with rice mills

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERALS							
		Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA																	
Bengal	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2
	1916	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	11	..	1	15
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	8	..	16	..	..	24
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	36	..	1	44
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	10	..	41	..	1	52
Madras	1915	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	1916	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	8
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	(a)2	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	1915	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
	1916	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	4
	1917	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	4
	1918	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
	1919	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	5	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3
Bihar and Orissa	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	(b)22	22
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(b)(c)22	22
Punjab	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	1917	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	1918	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Burma	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1915	3	..	..	..	2	..	9	14	..	..	..	4	2	..	1	7
	1916	8	..	..	..	2	..	13	23	..	..	..	3	17	..	5	28
	1917	7	..	..	..	3	..	12	22	..	..	9	3	17	..	..	29
	1918	8	..	..	..	3	..	11	22	..	..	7	3	37	..	23	70
	1919	7	..	..	..	1	..	16	24	..	..	10	3	42	..	23	78

(a) Carpet weaving is also carried on in one

(b) Mica splitting works

(c) Saltpetre refineries

in each year from 1915 to 1919—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO										PROVINCE	
Dockyards	Railway workshops	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
															BRITISH INDIA	
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	4	1916	
..	..	..	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	1917	Bengal
..	..	..	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	6	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	4	1	1	8	1919	
..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	1915	
..	1	..	..	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	1916	
..	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	7	1917	Madras
..	1	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	1918	
..	1	..	..	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	7	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	9	11	1916	
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	Bombay
..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919	
..	1	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1915	
..	1	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	1917	United Provinces
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	1919	
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	7	1916	
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	..	7	1917	Bihar and Orissa
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	3	16	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1917	Punjab
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1919	
..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	32	1915	
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	43	1916	Central Provinces and Berar
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	39	1917	
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	52	1918	
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917	British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915	
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1919	
..	4	..	..	4	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	31	49	1915	
..	5	..	..	5	15	1	2	..	..	..	7	2	54	81	1916	
..	3	..	4	7	13	1	..	1	..	1	6	1	44	67	1917	TOTAL
..	4	..	5	9	13	1	..	1	..	..	7	2	52	76	1918	
..	3	..	1	4	15	1	..	..	..	1	18	2	58	95	1919	

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING STONE AND					
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Potteries
BRITISH INDIA																			
Bengal	1915	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	6	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	1	..	..	4	..	2	7	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
Madras	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	1	2	..	3	5	1	..
	1917	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	..
	1919	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..
United Provinces	1915	..	..	1	25	..	..	..	26	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	30	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1917	..	1	1	10	..	..	1	13	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	1	..	31	..	..	1	33	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1919	..	1	..	24	1	1	..	27	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	1915	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1916	..	..	..	78	..	..	..	78	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	40	1	..	..	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	2	..	30	..	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	53	1	..	..	54	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1915	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)2	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
	1916	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	1	..	..	2	..	..	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1915	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1915	..	2	1	54	..	1	..	58	..	4	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	4
	1916	..	..	2	110	..	1	..	113	..	4	..	4	5	..	3	5	2	..
	1917	..	1	2	53	5	..	5	66	..	5	1	6	3	..	..	2	1	1
	1918	..	4	..	63	4	..	6	77	..	5	1	6	3	..	..	3	3	..
	1919	1	1	2	79	4	1	4	92	..	4	3	7	5	..	..	2	..	..

(a) One combined with coach building

in each year from 1915 to 1919—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

TO WOOD, GLASS					VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES	IX—MISCELLANEOUS								GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE	
Saw mills	Stone factories	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Tanneries, etc.	Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Jewellery workshop	Jute presses	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL			
																BRITISH INDIA
..	..	82	..	82	11	..	..	..	8	..	15	3	26	127	1915	Bengal
..	2	77	..	79	11	..	..	..	6	..	9	5	20	130	1916	
..	..	63	..	63	13	..	..	..	7	1	11	2	21	135	1917	
..	..	72	..	74	12	..	3	..	6	3	9	2	22	170	1918	
..	..	71	2	76	10	..	..	..	57	2	14	7	80	232	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	7	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	8	24	1915	Madras
..	..	1	..	1	12	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	7	33	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	(a) 262	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	280	1917	
..	..	3	..	3	21	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	6	42	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	50	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	66	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915	Bombay
..	..	9	1	21	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	5	55	1916	
..	..	12	11	26	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	60	1917	
..	..	14	5	23	(b) 18	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	53	1918	
..	..	20	2	24	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	51	1919	
..	11	28	..	39	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	85	1915	United Provinces
..	7	23	..	31	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	1916	
..	8	4	..	12	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	42	1917	
..	8	21	..	30	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	78	1918	
..	8	28	..	36	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	82	1919	
..	17	7	1	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	56	1915	Bihar and Orissa
..	30	6	1	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	8	134	1916	
..	27	5	6	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	96	1917	
..	17	5	5	27	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	88	1918	
..	42	7	1	51	2	..	..	..	10	..	..	2	12	157	1919	
..	..	30	..	31	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	47	1915	Punjab
..	..	24	..	25	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	37	1916	
..	..	21	..	23	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	34	1917	
..	..	22	..	23	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	36	1918	
..	..	23	..	24	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	38	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	Delhi
..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1916	
..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1917	
..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	7	1918	
..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1915	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	1915	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	1916	
..	..	3	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	1917	
..	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	64	1918	
..	..	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1915	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915	British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1919	
..	28	147	1	182	22	5	..	..	8	4	15	12	44	384	1915	TOTAL
..	39	143	2	189	26	4	..	..	6	5	9	19	39	522	1916	
..	35	112	17	171	301	1	..	..	7	1	11	16	36	708	1917	
..	25	143	19	187	56	4	3	..	6	5	9	11	38	541	1918	
3	50	159	5	224	79	4	..	..	67	2	14	17	104	707	1919	

(a) Increase due to inclusion of a large number of tanneries reported by the Indian Munitions Board
(b) Salting operations carried on in three and catgut cleaning in one

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS IN INDIA

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES							II—MINERALS						
		Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen carpet weaving establishments not classed as mills	Woollen weaving establishments	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshops	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and Cutlery works	Metal works	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																	
Rajputana	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras State	1915	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	(a) 1	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1915	..	..	..	..	2	7	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
	1916	..	..	..	..	2	6	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
	1917	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4
	1918	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
	1919	..	..	..	..	2	7	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1915	1	..	..	..	2	7	1	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
	1916	1	..	..	..	2	6	2	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
	1917	1	..	..	..	2	4	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4
	1918	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
	1919	..	..	..	..	2	7	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	1915	4	..	..	2	2	7	10	25	..	..	..	4	2	..	3	9
	1916	9	..	..	2	2	6	15	34	..	..	3	3	17	..	8	31
	1917	8	..	..	3	2	4	12	29	..	..	9	3	17	..	4	33
	1918	8	..	..	3	2	2	11	26	..	..	7	3	37	..	26	73
	1919	7	..	..	1	2	7	16	33	..	..	11	3	42	..	26	81

(a) Remained closed

in each year from 1915 to 1919—continued

COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO										PROVINCE
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
															INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1915
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	2	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1915
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 TOTAL INDIAN STATES, ETC.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	6	1	..	7	16	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	31	50	1915
..	7	..	..	7	15	2	2	..	..	..	7	2	54	82	1916
..	3	..	4	7	13	1	..	1	..	1	6	1	47	70	1917 GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)
..	4	..	5	9	13	1	..	1	..	..	7	2	52	76	1918
..	3	..	1	4	15	1	..	..	..	1	18	2	58	95	1919

No. 5.—NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO					
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach buildings works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Potteries
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																			
Rajputana	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Central India	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Madras States	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1915	..	2	1	54	..	1	..	58	..	4	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	4
	1916	..	..	2	110	..	1	..	113	..	4	..	4	5	..	3	5	2	..
	1917	..	1	2	53	5	..	5	66	..	5	1	6	3	..	..	2	2	2
	1918	..	4	..	63	4	..	6	77	..	6	1	7	3	..	..	3	3	1
	1919	1	1	2	79	4	1	4	92	..	4	3	7	5	..	..	2	2	1

INDIA in each year from 1915 to 1919—concluded

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*concluded*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

WOOD, STONE, AND GLASS					VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES				IX—MISCELLANEOUS										GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE	
Saw mills	Stone factories	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Jewellery workshop	Jute presses	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous not enumerated	TOTAL			
																					INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	7	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	1915	Rajputana
..	7	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	1916	
..	6	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1917	
..	6	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	(b)1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	1918	
..	3	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1919	
..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1915	Central India
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1916	
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1917	
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	1918	
..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915	Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1917	
..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1918	
..	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	5	8	10	1915	Madras States
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	10	14	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)6	..	8	14	15	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	7	13	13	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	7	18	18	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	9	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919	
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1915	Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	14	1915	Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	15	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	14	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	10	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	15	1919	
..	10	1	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	7	12	40	1915	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.
..	9	1	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	1	8	15	42	1916	
..	8	3	..	13	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	12	20	52	1917	
..	8	2	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	1	10	18	37	1918	
..	5	2	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	1	11	23	45	1919	
..	38	148	1	193	..	22	..	22	..	6	..	..	..	8	7	16	19	56	424	1915	GRAND TOTAL INDIA (Incomplete)
..	48	144	2	209	..	26	..	26	..	5	..	..	..	6	10	10	27	58	564	1916	
..	43	115	17	184	..	(c)306	..	306	..	4	..	..	..	7	7	13	28	59	760	1917	
..	33	145	10	198	..	56	..	56	..	5	3	..	..	6	11	10	21	56	578	1918	
3	55	161	5	224	..	(d)79	..	79	..	4	..	..	..	67	13	15	26	127	752	1919	

(a) Combined with coir matting
(b) Closed
(c) Increase due to inclusion of a large number of tanneries reported by the Indian Munitions Board
(d) Including leather works

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES									II—MINERALS									III—TRANSPORT				
		Cotton spinning, weaving and other mills	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Iron and steel producing works†	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA																								
Bengal	1915	10,304	..	..	248,641	50	..	80	..	259,165	..	..	6,033	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,033	6,373	14,122	953	(a)75	21,523
	1916	9,781	..	35	260,339	83	..	95	..	270,333	..	..	7,737	..	62	..	..	..	..	7,799	5,666	14,248	994	7,475	28,383
	1917	10,818	..	30	260,787	103	..	140	..	271,878	..	..	467	6,370	80	35	..	..	..	6,952	5,098	15,098	1,020	6,872	28,088
	1918	11,029	..	69	270,417	94	..	198	..	281,807	..	..	309	6,873	85	55	..	..	..	7,322	5,130	16,373	1,133	8,058	30,694
	1919	12,073	..	74	272,313	130	..	216	..	284,806	64	..	9,097	..	69	..	..	..	..	9,230	6,556	18,390	1,153	8,287	34,386
Madras	1915	21,345	1,371	..	2,123	..	..	..	264	25,103	224	..	1,037	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,261	..	14,215	429	..	14,644
	1916	23,403	..	..	2,457	..	..	..	361	26,221	194	..	1,055	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,249	..	13,943	421	..	14,364
	1917	23,844	..	..	2,594	..	..	..	337	26,775	93	..	1,038	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,131	..	14,510	460	..	14,970
	1918	24,388	..	..	2,951	..	..	..	254	27,593	177	..	1,029	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,206	..	14,702	482	..	15,184
	1919	24,909	..	..	2,833	..	..	..	556	28,298	156	..	1,026	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,182	..	15,114	561	..	15,675
Bombay	1915	186,817	..	77	..	1,124	..	915	..	188,933	..	..	3,210	..	311	525	..	..	..	4,046	3,502	24,007	356	..	27,865
	1916	190,854	95	106	..	1,204	..	936	86	193,281	20	..	3,456	..	240	248	..	..	63	4,027	5,666	23,431	550	..	29,587
	1917	191,924	..	106	..	1,285	..	1,099	..	194,414	..	..	3,483	..	230	135	..	..	..	3,848	6,061	23,843	745	..	30,649
	1918	195,266	..	138	..	1,189	..	1,253	100	197,946	..	..	3,619	..	235	120	..	..	..	3,974	5,149	24,719	1,112	..	30,980
	1919	209,227	..	124	..	1,294	..	935	..	211,580	50	..	3,473	..	350	242	..	..	..	4,115	6,392	27,172	1,250	..	34,814
United Provinces	1915	16,779	..	..	..	..	..	3,531	..	20,310	..	..	909	..	..	..	..	..	58	967	..	7,719	65	..	7,784
	1916	16,506	..	..	..	..	..	3,704	115	20,325	..	..	445	..	..	207	..	..	..	652	..	7,889	85	..	7,974
	1917	15,725	..	..	397	..	..	3,417	250	19,789	..	..	662	..	..	141	..	..	..	803	..	7,541	90	..	7,631
	1918	15,731	..	..	560	..	..	3,426	67	19,784	..	..	265	..	..	..	..	..	..	265	..	7,747	90	..	7,837
	1919	15,994	..	..	497	..	..	4,309	110	20,910	..	..	472	..	400	56	..	..	..	928	..	7,980	95	..	8,075
Bihar and Orissa	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,231	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,231	..	11,357	..	..	11,357
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,488	..	..	..	..	..	505	10,993	..	11,673	..	..	11,673
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	10,775	..	..	..	..	694	11,524	..	11,675	..	..	11,675
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	13,453	..	..	..	..	938	14,436	..	10,286	..	..	10,286
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	20,806	..	..	..	..	1912	22,773	..	11,046	..	..	11,046
Punjab	1915	1,517	..	..	..	..	..	1,699	..	3,216	..	..	684	..	..	..	..	..	..	684	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1,500	..	..	..	..	..	1,905	..	3,405	..	..	703	..	..	..	..	..	135	838	..	107	..	..	107
	1917	1,587	..	..	..	..	..	2,383	..	3,970	..	..	697	..	..	..	..	..	120	817	..	94	..	..	94
	1918	1,744	..	..	..	..	..	2,331	..	4,075	..	..	631	..	..	..	..	..	155	786	..	30	..	..	30
	1919	1,086	..	..	..	..	..	2,310	..	3,396	..	..	544	..	..	..	..	..	..	544	..	100	..	..	100
Delhi	1915	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	..	..	143	..	..	..	..	..	..	143	..	74	70	..	144
	1916	1,088	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,088	..	..	135	..	..	..	..	..	..	135	..	86	64	..	150
	1917	1,024	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,024	..	..	133	..	..	..	..	..	..	133	..	125	87	..	212
	1918	1,244	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,244	..	..	145	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	..	100	89	..	189
	1919	1,328	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,328	..	..	121	..	..	..	..	..	..	121	..	75	27	..	102
Burma	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,342	..	..	..	9,970	..	538	11,850	2,482	3,125	258	..	5,865
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	869	..	..	..	9,953	..	598	11,420	2,448	3,044	183	..	5,675
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,404	..	..	..	10,793	..	612	12,809	2,273	2,363	179	..	4,815
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,404	..	..	..	11,438	..	453	13,295	2,321	2,351	253	..	4,925
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,864	..	..	..	13,018	..	628	15,510	3,043	2,876	270	..	6,189
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	13,297	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,297	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	733	59	..	792
	1916	13,309	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,309	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	755	52	..	807
	1917	13,688	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,688	..	106	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	106	..	1,061	48	..	1,109
	1918	14,727	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,727	..	131	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	131	..	1,029	48	..	1,077
	1919	14,621	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,621	..	166	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	166	..	1,620	53	..	1,673
Assam	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	530	530	..	186	..	..	..	..	705	..	..	791	..	564	..	..	564
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	635	635	..	75	..	..	..	..	687	..	..	762	..	710	..	..	710
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	569	569	..	79	..	..	..	..	763	..	..	842	..	703	..	..	703
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	95	95	..	65	..	..	..	..	658	..	..	723	..	677	..	..	677
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	..	..	..	..	590	..	..	660	..	745	..	..	745
North-West Frontier Province	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,367	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1,277	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,277	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	1,210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	1,232	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,232	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	1,146	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,146	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (C. and M. Station)	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1915	252,716	1,371	77	250,764	1,174	..	6,225	794	513,121	224	86	22,589	..	311	525	10,675	..	596	35,006	12,357	75,916	2,190	(a)75	90,538
	1916	257,718	95	141	262,796	1,287	..	6,840	1,197	529,874	214	75	24,888	..	302	455	10,640	..	1,301	37,875	13,720	75,886	2,349	7,475	99,430
	1917	259,820	..	136	263,778	1,388	..	7,039	1,156	533,317	93	185	7,939	17,145	310	311	11,556	..	1,428	38,965	13,432	77,013	2,629	6,872	99,946
	1918	265,361	..	207	273,928	1,283	..	7,208	516	548,503	177	196	7,447	20,326	320	175	12,096	..	1,546	42,283	12,600	78,023	3,207	8,058	101,888
	1919	280,384	..	198	275,643	1,424	..	7,770	666	566,085	270	236	16,652	20,806	819	298	13,608	..	2,540	55,229	15,991	85,118	3,409	8,287	112,805

(a) Excluding 7 Shipbuilding and Engineering Works in Bengal employing 7,316 persons included under "Engineering Workshops"
† Separately specified from 1917

in INDIA in each year from 1915 to 1919

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS

by Mechanical or Electrical power

IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO											V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								PROVINCE
Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
																				BRITISH INDIA
..	..	..	..	128	1,075	318	1,862	757	1,118	..	5,258	508	424	130	795	1,310	163	420	3,750	1915
25	..	..	..	194	1,009	579	2,524	(d) 1,227	1,336	..	6,894	527	743	160	639	3,052	162	609	5,892	1916
109	..	..	..	247	994	606	2,706	761	1,133	..	6,556	492	1,044	150	664	3,205	193	709	6,457	1917 Bengal
141	..	..	..	411	1,241	675	4,364	764	781	..	8,377	350	1,742	(e)	737	3,344	225	806	7,204	1918
162	..	..	..	477	1,254	653	4,463	797	1,104	..	8,910	571	1,813	..	682	3,423	333	925	7,747	1919
..	..	3,178	..	53(a)	..	206	7,913	2,131	650	38	14,169	171	..	..	..	370	..	..	541	1915
..	..	4,203	..	71	..	207	8,591	2,571	982	97	16,722	395	..	..	..	449	..	..	844	1916
..	171	4,113	..	54	..	218	8,608	3,540	905	(f)	17,609	558	..	..	..	352	..	50	960	1917 Madras
..	238	3,299	..	45	..	208	8,388	3,837	1,082	45	17,142	696	..	..	..	291	..	100	1,081	1918
..	223	3,783	..	42	..	218	7,694	3,610	1,085	..	16,655	757	..	..	..	261	..	110	1,128	1919
..	..	..	..	..	1,067	..	52	..	..	..	1,119	1,237	..	1,580	..	439	..	..	3,256	1915
..	..	..	..	..	1,227	438	(c)	..	..	..	1,665	523	50	1,927	..	563	..	..	3,063	1916
..	..	..	..	86	1,225	105	..	..	..	..	1,416	542	50	2,488	..	524	..	..	3,604	1917 Bombay
..	..	..	..	88	1,336	..	60	..	..	..	1,484	497	115	2,731	..	636	..	..	3,979	1918
..	..	..	..	100	1,431	55	..	..	225	..	1,811	657	339	2,793	..	753	..	..	4,542	1919
..	11	..	64	(b)	350	..	..	2,192	41	..	2,658	93	71	..	..	863	..	..	1,027	1915
..	(c)	..	69		303	..	22	2,337	(c)	..	2,731	116	120	85	..	1,113	..	..	1,434	1916 United Provinces
..	..	..	70		581	..	22	2,088	..	..	2,761	71	..	..	..	712	49	..	832	1917
..	88	..	70		546	..	49	2,632	..	..	3,385	87	..	..	..	637	42	..	766	1918
..	..	..	60		906	..	53	2,761	..	..	3,780	92	137	55	..	619	..	..	803	1919
..	..	..	..	..	230	45	276	2,309	2,482	..	5,342	..	..	..	303	486	..	..	789	1915
..	..	..	..	..	221	30	286	2,729	2,402	..	5,668	..	..	..	653	713	..	..	1,366	1916 Bihar and Orissa
..	..	..	..	..	222	30	273	2,860	2,392	..	5,777	..	..	..	631	1,052	..	..	1,683	1917
..	..	..	..	..	275	21	420	2,579	2,636	..	5,931	..	..	..	794	1,231	..	..	2,025	1918
..	..	..	..	..	232	21	362	2,725	2,693	..	6,033	..	..	..	347	867	..	..	1,214	1919
..	186	..	..	96	519	..	50	124	..	..	975	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	268	..	..	95	807	..	148	118	..	..	1,436	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	435	..	..	110	785	..	118	132	..	..	1,580	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Punjab
..	432	..	..	141	913	..	275	120	..	..	1,881	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	511	..	..	179	902	..	225	100	..	..	1,917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
48	..	..	..	..	408	..	..	..	..	..	456	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	30	1915
53	..	..	..	..	380	..	..	..	..	..	438	..	..	..	..	36	..	..	36	1916
60	..	..	..	..	559	..	..	..	..	..	619	..	..	..	..	53	..	..	53	1917 Delhi
68	..	..	..	..	670	..	..	..	..	..	738	..	..	..	..	47	..	..	47	1918
85	..	..	..	..	653	..	..	..	..	..	738	..	..	..	..	128	..	..	128	1919
..	..	..	..	106	181	260	30,383	32	33	..	30,995	20	71	23	..	560	..	..	674	1915
..	..	..	..	103	87	259	34,032	32	33	..	34,543	18	76	15	..	638	(c)	..	747	1916
..	..	..	..	106	86	273	34,806	25	66	..	35,362	40	265	(f)	..	689	..	..	994	1917 Burma
..	..	..	..	113	51	244	34,168	32	66	..	34,674	40	511	34	..	697	..	..	1,282	1918
..	..	..	..	160	153	316	35,388	32	64	..	36,113	40	499	20	..	1,150	..	..	1,709	1919
..	..	..	..	230	..	..	..	..	..	..	230	..	..	301	..	40	..	..	341	1915
..	..	..	..	240	..	..	..	..	..	..	240	..	..	322	..	40	..	..	362	1916 Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	211	..	..	..	..	..	..	211	..	..	359	..	40	..	..	399	1917
..	..	..	..	253	..	..	..	..	..	..	253	..	..	354	..	65	..	..	419	1918
..	..	..	..	240	..	..	..	..	..	..	240	..	..	376	..	181	..	..	557	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	785	..	..	839	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	102	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	800	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Bangalore (C. and M. Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,070	..	1,070	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,220	..	1,220	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,426	..	1,426	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,501	..	1,501	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
48	197	3,178	64	613	3,830	829	40,536	7,545	5,124	38	62,002	2,029	566	2,034	1,098	4,098	163	420	10,408	1915
78	283	4,203	69	700	4,034	1,513	45,603	9,014	5,823	97	71,402	1,579	989	2,509	1,292	6,604	162	609	13,744	1916
169	608	4,113	70	814	4,452	1,232	46,533	9,406	5,716	(f)	73,111	1,703	1,359	2,997	1,295	6,627	242	759	14,982	1917 TOTAL
209	758	3,299	70	1,051	5,032	1,148	47,724	9,964	5,991	45	75,291	1,664	2,368	3,119	1,531	6,948	267	906	16,803	1918
247	734	3,783	60	1,198	5,531	1,263	48,239	10,810	6,672	..	78,537	2,117	2,688	3,244	1,029	7,484	333	1,035	17,930	1919

(a) Number of persons employed is also included in Sugar works
(b) Included in Sugar works
(c) Number of persons not reported
(d) Including 31 factories employing 465 persons reported from Jessore
(e) Included in a cotton mill
(f) Did not work

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked by

PROVINCE		VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE AND GLASS										VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES			
		Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry.	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA—																				
Bengal	1915	3,573	3,511	.	7,084	270	..	1,786	255	..	1,054	..	184	1,072	300	4,921	..	306	..	306
	1916	3,879	3,404	..	7,283	235	..	1,938	330	..	1,098	22	465	482	59	4,629	..	215	150	365
	1917	4,028	3,604	..	7,632	230	..	2,645	305	..	1,142	40	415	3,625	323	8,725	40	248	160	448
	1918	4,457	4,623	..	9,090	315	..	3,074	315	..	1,159	60	439	2,824	148	8,334	40	1,306	280	1,626
	1919	4,479	4,776	..	9,255	415	..	3,028	315	40	1,714	59	478	3,368	229	9,646	72	737	322	1,131
Madras	1915	..	4,088	..	4,088	171	253	294	..	..	..	522	..	3,517	..	4,757	204	470	..	674
	1916	..	4,394	..	4,394	201	254	303	..	..	..	506	..	4,147	..	5,411	98	1,257	..	1,355
	1917	..	4,118	64	4,182	223	240	285	..	..	..	783	..	4,749	..	6,280	157	1,308	..	1,465
	1918	..	3,964	65	4,029	198	296	277	..	..	..	875	..	4,382	..	6,028	206	2,079	..	2,285
	1919	..	4,087	51	4,138	188	251	273	..	..	..	707	..	4,455	..	5,874	169	1,312	..	1,481
Bombay	1915	488	4,282	..	4,770	..	..	..	307	65	..	381	709	2,318	..	3,780	..	480	..	480
	1916	447	4,588	..	5,035	..	..	20	266	46	..	438	20	..	..	790	..	600	..	600
	1917	465	4,346	..	4,811	..	..	195	254	117	..	391	..	50	..	1,007	..	442	..	442
	1918	449	4,057	..	4,506	..	..	75	247	255	..	540	..	75	..	1,192	..	518	..	518
	1919	600	4,843	..	5,443	..	..	733	239	304	..	798	..	50	..	2,124	..	233	..	233
United Provinces	1915	600	1,567	..	2,167	..	..	..	..	74	..	..	..	880	..	954	3,649	306	..	3,955
	1916	660	1,505	..	2,165	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,009	..	2,009	4,830	452	..	5,282
	1917	654	1,636	..	2,290	..	..	..	..	150	..	..	..	1,000	..	1,150	5,277	441	..	5,718
	1918	624	1,391	..	2,015	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	425	..	425	5,424	537	..	5,961
	1919	622	1,592	..	2,214	..	..	..	..	590	..	..	..	1,796	..	2,386	4,898	845	..	5,743
Bihar and Orissa	1915	..	453	..	453	..	..	..	..	..	341	..	..	585	..	926	..	59	..	59
	1916	..	596	..	596	..	..	..	..	..	201	..	..	138	..	339	..	92	..	92
	1917	..	633	..	633	..	..	..	..	..	935	..	..	242	..	1,177	..	105	..	105
	1918	..	736	..	736	..	..	..	..	..	2,010	..	..	570	..	2,580	..	176	..	176
	1919	..	645	..	645	..	..	121	..	..	1,944	14	..	435	..	2,514	..	192	..	192
Punjab	1915	..	843	..	843	131	..	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	174	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	802	..	802	148	..	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	196	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	813	..	813	150	..	30	..	..	..	217	..	..	..	397	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	821	..	821	126	..	(b)19	..	..	..	288	..	..	..	433	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	897	..	897	132	..	..	..	90	..	344	..	..	..	566	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1915	..	68	..	68	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	60	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	60	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	70	..	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	75	..	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1915	..	856	..	856	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,840	..	..	66	8,906	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	843	..	843	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,296	..	..	..	9,296	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	769	..	769	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,656	..	(a)	..	8,656	..	..	..	..
	1918	320	753	..	1,073	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,373	..	..	..	9,373	..	305	..	305
	1919	220	802	..	1,022	..	..	40	..	..	..	9,992	..	..	..	10,032	..	81	..	81
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	..	..	..	..	..	240	..	116	148	..	59	..	..	..	563	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	154	..	40	102	796	53	..	..	..	1,145	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	224	..	(b)19	113	820	49	..	..	..	1,225	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	669	..	20	177	1,033	50	..	75	..	2,024	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	484	..	..	164	1,166	156	..	..	..	1,970	..	..	..	..
Assam	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	159	1,038	..	..	..	1,197	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	148	1,076	..	..	..	1,224	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	302	1,244	..	..	..	1,546	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	302	1,630	..	..	..	1,932	..	.	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	..	..	228	1,913	..	..	..	2,213	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	..	173	..	173	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	157	..	157	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	174	..	174	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	170	..	170	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	180	..	180	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (C. and M. Station)	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1915	4,661	15,841	..	20,502	572	493	2,123	678	287	1,554	10,840	893	8,372	366	26,478	3,853	1,921	..	5,474
	1916	4,986	16,349	..	21,335	584	408	2,309	636	148	2,243	11,391	485	6,776	59	25,039	4,928	2,616	150	7,674
	1917	5,147	16,153	64	21,364	603	464	3,155	578	380	3,199	11,380	415	9,666	323	30,163	5,474	2,604	160	8,238
	1918	5,890	16,595	65	22,550	639	965	3,445	582	432	4,564	12,816	439	8,351	148	32,321	5,670	4,021	280	10,371
	1919	5,921	17,897	51	23,869	735	735	4,267	554	1,188	5,052	13,983	478	10,103	229	37,324	5,139	3,400	322	8,861

(a) Not worked (b) Factory within the operation of the Indian Factories Act

in INDIA in each year from 1915 to 1919—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

IX—MISCELLANEOUS															
Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshops	Jute presses	Kerosene tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk filatures.	Miscellaneous not enumerated	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
															BRITISH INDIA—
..	496	(a)12,521	..	603	..	100	25,224	3,167	..	1,040	9	718	43,878	351,918	1915
..	942	7,083	..	639	..	..	26,806	3,229	..	1,019	2,271	1,211	43,200	374,778	1916
..	1,131	(d)8,060	..	651	..	100	24,438	3,126	..	1,320	1,949	1,589	42,414	379,150	1917 Bengal
..	903	(g)12,589	..	652	..	120	27,049	2,549	..	1,385	1,853	(h) 4,213	51,313	405,767	1918
..	1,042	(i)14,305	..	780	..	175	28,730	3,420	..	1,089	2,801	2,164	54,506	419,617	1919
..	9,828	1,128	..	..	..	360	242	1,291	..	1,013	..	49	13,911	79,148	1915
..	11,570	1,312	..	..	..	351	376	1,024	..	1,234	..	50	15,917	86,477	1916
..	12,660	(e)356	..	..	..	379	202	1,013	..	1,432	..	190	16,232	89,604	1917 Madras
..	13,481	(f)377	..	..	..	364	258	926	..	1,626	..	195	17,127	91,675	1918
..	13,043	(j)381	..	..	..	416	285	1,254	..	1,923	..	195	17,497	91,928	1919
..	36,451	1,248	..	461	..	..	..	1,836	200	..	..	3,105	43,301	277,550	1915
..	37,133	2,103	..	657	..	..	..	1,986	182	25	..	3,908	45,994	284,042	1916
80	39,014	1,904	..	577	..	..	..	2,151	162	..	..	1,027	44,915	285,106	1917 Bombay
..	34,724	1,912	..	670	..	..	..	2,029	178	..	..	1,423	40,936	285,515	1918
..	36,500	2,498	..	640	..	..	..	2,341	174	..	..	798	42,951	307,613	1919
328	15,414	708	..	..	..	..	..	..	162	..	..	190	16,802	56,624	1915
358	14,852	1,064	..	..	..	..	100	..	179	..	..	150	16,703	59,275	1916 United Provinces
739	14,214	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	167	..	..	557	16,547	57,521	1917
1,304	9,346	805	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	630	12,085	52,523	1918
636	12,074	707	504	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	357	14,278	59,116	1919
..	..	953	..	..	..	..	365	..	..	..	..	..	1,318	29,475	1915
..	..	918	..	..	..	..	418	..	..	..	..	..	1,336	32,063	1916
..	..	(b)5,039	..	..	..	..	454	..	..	..	..	..	5,463	38,097	1917 Bihar and Orissa
..	..	6,088	..	..	..	..	440	..	..	..	..	25	6,553	42,723	1918
..	..	5,934	..	..	..	..	870	..	..	..	..	170	6,974	51,391	1919
..	9,452	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	9,175	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	107	9,559	15,451	1915
..	7,728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,175	15,959	1916 Punjab
..	8,979	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,728	15,399	1917
..	12,961	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,979	17,014	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	151	13,112	20,532	1919
..	230	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	230	2,271	1915
..	338	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	338	2,240	1916 Delhi
..	(c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,101	1917
..	255	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	255	2,688	1918
..	..	260	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	108	368	2,860	1919
..	2,089	214	..	..	..	..	..	..	398	190	..	121	3,012	62,158	1915
..	2,380	296	..	..	..	..	..	..	446	196	..	127	3,445	65,969	1916
..	2,301	410	..	..	..	..	..	..	368	456	..	120	3,655	67,060	1917 Burma
..	2,538	665	..	..	..	..	..	..	373	439	..	136	4,151	69,078	1918
..	3,688	601	..	..	..	..	..	..	263	455	..	129	5,136	75,792	1919
..	29,572	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	131	..	..	..	29,703	44,926	1915
..	30,147	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	30,247	46,110	1916 Central Provinces and Berar
..	27,660	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	..	..	..	27,746	44,484	1917
..	27,281	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	118	..	..	..	27,399	46,030	1918
..	29,335	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	..	..	..	29,288	48,615	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,082	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,331	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,660	1917 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,427	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	818	..	..	..	..	..	818	5,377	1919
..	224	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	224	224	1915
..	227	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	227	227	1916 North-West Frontier Province
..	118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	118	118	1917
..	204	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	204	204	1918
..	180	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	180	180	1919
..	4,174	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,174	5,714	1915
..	3,459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,459	4,893	1916 Ajmer-Merwara
..	3,161	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,161	4,545	1917
..	3,045	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,045	4,447	1918
..	3,545	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,545	4,871	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,070	1916 Bangalore (C. and M. Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,220	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,426	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,501	1919
328	107,930	16,772	..	1,064	..	460	25,831	6,294	891	2,243	9	4,290	166,112	929,341	1915
358	110,223	12,776	..	1,296	..	351	27,700	6,239	907	2,474	2,271	5,446	170,041	976,434	1916 TOTAL
819	108,037	16,609	..	1,228	..	479	25,094	6,290	783	3,208	1,949	3,483	167,979	988,065	1917
1,304	100,756	22,436	..	1,322	..	484	27,747	5,504	669	3,350	1,853	6,622	172,047	1,022,517	1918
636	112,368	24,686	504	1,420	..	591	30,703	7,015	490	3,467	2,801	4,072	188,753	1,089,393	1919

(a) Increase due to inclusion of 7 "Shipbuilding and Engineering Works" employing 7,316 persons
(b) Kumardhubi Engineering Works, Manbhum, employed 4,863 persons
(c) Did not work
(d) Including one Electrical Engineering Workshop employing 80 persons
(e) " " " " " " 60 "
(f) " " " " " " 76 "
(g) " two " " " " 180 "
(h) One canvas waterproofing works in 24-Parganas employed 2,300 "
(i) Including two Electrical Engineering Workshop employing 120 persons
(j) " at one " " " " 65 "

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES									II—MINERALS									III—TRANS		
		Cotton spinning, weaving, and other mills	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills.	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Aluminium factories	Colliery workshop	Iron and brass foundries	Iron and steel producing works†	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																						
Rajputana	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1915	3,863	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,863	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	4,413	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,413	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	5,145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	4,569	59	20	..	..	..	..	..	4,648	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	6,922	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,922	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1915	1,916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1,940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80
	1917	1,888	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,888	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	1,903	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,903	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	1,902	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,902	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay States	1915	1,808	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,808	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1,610	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,610	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	2,191	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,191	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	1,874	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,874	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	1,709	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,709	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces States	1915	1,655	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,655	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1,776	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,776	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	1,842	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,842	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	1,590	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,590	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	1,842	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,842	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1915	161	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	161	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	273	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	273	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	264	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	264	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	380	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	380	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1915	2,815	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,815	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	2,782	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,782	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..
	1917	1,809	..	..	..	(a)	..	..	..	1,809	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	3,825	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,825	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	3,825	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,825	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1915	1,471	..	128	..	..	..	408	..	2,007	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1,534	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,534	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	157	..
	1917	1,451	..	136	..	..	..	531	..	2,118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	2,286	..	25	..	..	..	2,135	..	4,446	..	..	105	..	..	..	..	..	..	105	..	100	..
	1919	2,415	..	30	..	..	..	623	..	3,068	..	..	125	..	..	..	..	..	..	125	..	200	..
Kashmir	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Settlements.	1915	5,009	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,009	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	5,261	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,261	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	5,459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	5,459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	5,459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,459	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1915	18,698	..	128	..	..	..	408	..	14,225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	19,506	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19,506	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	157	80
	1917	20,058	..	136	..	..	..	531	..	20,725	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	21,770	59	45	..	..	..	2,135	..	24,009	..	..	105	..	..	..	..	..	..	105	..	100	..
	1919	24,454	..	30	..	..	..	623	..	25,107	..	..	125	..	..	..	..	..	..	125	..	200	..
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1915	271,414	1,371	205	250,764	1,174	..	6,633	794	527,346	224	86	22,589	..	311	525	10,675	..	596	35,006	12,357	75,916	2,190
	1916	277,324	95	141	262,796	1,287	..	6,640	1,197	549,380	214	75	24,928	..	302	455	10,640	..	1,301	37,915	13,720	76,043	2,429
	1917	279,878	..	272	263,778	1,388	..	7,570	1,156	554,042	93	185	7,939	17,145	310	311	11,556	..	1,426	38,965	13,432	77,013	2,629
	1918	287,131	59	252	273,928	1,283	..	9,343	516	572,512	177	196	7,552	20,326	320	175	12,096	..	1,546	42,388	12,600	78,123	3,207
	1919	304,838	..	228	275,643	1,424	..	8,393	666	591,192	270	236	16,777	20,806	819	298	13,608	..	2,549	55,354	15,991	85,318	3,409

(a) Did not work † Separately specified from 1917

INDIA in each year from 1915 to 1919—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS —*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

PORT		IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO											V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								PROVINCE
Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice, mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
																						INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	69	82	..	..	156	..	..	307	..	..	..	523	151	..	..	674	1915 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	95	392	..	..	50	..	..	537	..	..	..	461	52	..	..	513	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	142	105	..	..	138	..	..	385	..	..	..	371	276	..	..	847	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	142	100	..	..	123	..	..	365	..	..	..	500	95	..	..	595	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	145	70	..	..	201	..	..	416	..	..	..	212	40	..	..	252	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	116	..	..	..	..	..	..	116	..	..	470	..	100	..	..	570	1915 Baroda
..	80	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	536	..	..	..	..	536	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	40	465	..	125	..	55	685	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	425	..	53	..	86	664	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	463	..	103	..	86	752	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Bombay States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Central Provinces States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	434	..	..	434	1915 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	728	..	..	728	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	604	..	..	604	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	770	..	..	770	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,269	..	..	1,269	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	171	..	..	..	291	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	40	1915 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	332	..	..	..	452	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	124	(c)	..	491	..	..	..	615	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	(d)243	..	..	..	345	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	25	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	163	..	..	..	265	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	25	1919
..	..	..	..	68	..	..	..	..	170	60	..	..	298	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Mysore
..	157	..	..	104	..	..	..	..	55	..	40	..	199	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	100	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	200	..	..	..	220	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	60	1918
..	200	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	121	..	..	..	221	..	..	..	..	140	..	..	140	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915 French Settlements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	68	..	905	82	..	341	216	..	..	1,012	..	..	470	523	725	..	..	1,718	1915 TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.
..	237	..	..	104	..	325	392	..	387	50	40	..	1,298	..	..	536	461	780	..	..	1,777	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	316	105	..	551	258	..	..	1,230	..	40	465	571	1,005	..	55	2,136	1917
..	100	..	..	..	..	264	100	..	553	123	..	..	1,040	..	100	425	500	1,003	..	86	2,114	1918
..	200	..	100	..	..	247	70	..	284	201	..	..	902	..	100	463	212	1,517	..	86	2,378	1919
(a)75	90,538	48	197	3,246	64	918	3,912	829	40,877	7,761	5,124	38	63,014	2,029	566	2,594	1,621	4,823	163	420	12,126	1915 GRAND TOTAL INDIA (Incomplete)
7,475	99,667	78	268	4,307	69	1,025	4,426	1,513	45,990	b)9,064	5,833	97	72,700	1,579	989	3,045	1,753	7,384	162	609	15,521	1916
6,872	99,946	189	606	4,113	70	1,130	4,557	1,232	47,084	9,664	5,716	(c)	74,341	1,703	1,399	3,462	1,866	7,632	242	814	17,118	1917
8,058	101,988	209	758	3,299	70	1,315	5,132	1,148	48,277	10,087	5,991	45	76,331	1,664	2,468	3,544	2,031	7,951	267	992	18,917	1918
8,287	113,005	247	834	3,783	60	1,445	5,601	1,268	48,523	11,011	6,672	..	79,439	2,117	2,788	3,797	1,241	9,001	333	1,121	20,308	1919

(a) Excluding 7 "Shipbuilding and Engineering works" employing 7,316 persons included under "Engineering work shops"
(b) Including 31 factories employing 465 persons reported from Jessore
(c) Did not work
(d) See also "cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing mills"

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part I—Worked by

PROVINCE		VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE, AND GLASS										VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES			
		Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass works	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone works	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																			
Rajputana	1915	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	22	..	22	..	1,571	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,571	..	..	..	..
Central India	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	136	..	..	136
	1916	..	300	..	300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	365	..	365	330	..	..	330
	1917	260	..	..	260	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	105	..	265
	1918	254	..	..	254	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	209	354	..	563
	1919	260	36	..	296	..	..	..	41	..	..	..	..	75	..	116	240	410	..	650
Baroda	1915	..	140	..	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	115	..	115	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	150	..	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	125	..	125	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	140	..	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	150	..	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(b)	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	150	..	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	260	..	260	..	..	..	..
Bombay States	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces States	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1915	..	191	..	191	..	..	..	..	..	..	154	..	2,118	..	2,272	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	164	..	164	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	2,114	..	2,264	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	176	..	176	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	2,166	..	2,316	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	159	..	159	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	2,537	..	2,837	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	162	..	162	..	..	..	..	..	..	325	..	2,418	..	2,743	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)	115	..	115
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	290	..	290	..	112	..	112
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	350	..	350	..	112	..	112
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	300	..	121	..	121
	1918	..	100	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	550	..	580	..	100	..	100
	1919	..	125	..	125	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	600	..	660	..	150	..	150
Kashmir	1915	..	147	..	147	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	147	..	147	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	163	..	163	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	143	..	143	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	145	..	145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
French Settlements	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1915	..	481	..	481	..	..	..	..	..	..	154	..	2,532	..	2,686	136	112	..	248
	1916	..	761	..	761	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	2,954	..	3,104	330	112	..	442
	1917	260	479	..	739	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	2,566	..	2,716	160	341	..	501
	1918	254	552	..	806	..	..	..	..	..	..	330	..	3,087	..	3,417	209	454	..	663
	1919	260	640	..	900	..	1,571	..	101	..	..	325	..	3,353	..	5,350	240	560	..	800
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1915	4,661	16,322	..	20,983	572	493	2,123	678	287	1,554	10,994	893	10,904	366	28,864	3,989	1,733	..	5,722
	1916	4,986	17,110	..	22,096	584	408	2,309	636	148	2,243	11,541	485	9,730	59	28,113	5,258	2,728	150	8,136
	1917	5,497	16,682	64	22,103	602	464	3,155	578	380	3,190	11,530	415	12,232	323	32,870	5,634	2,945	160	8,739
	1918	6,104	17,147	65	23,316	639	965	3,445	582	432	4,504	13,146	439	11,498	148	35,738	5,879	5,375	280	11,534
	1919	6,181	18,537	51	24,769	735	2,306	4,267	655	1,188	5,052	14,308	478	13,456	220	42,174	7,379	4,900	322	9,661

(a) Did not work
(b) See Table No. 6, Part II

in INDIA in each year from 1915 to 1919—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

IX—MISCELLANEOUS															
Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing mills	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshops	Jute presses	Kerosene tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
															INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	395	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	395	398	1915
..	913	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	913	913	1916
..	613	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)	613	613	1917 Rajputana
..	787	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	787	787	1918
..	2,715	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	2,735	4,328	1919
..	7,130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	165	7,295	12,275	1915
..	7,768	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	190	7,958	14,406	1916
..	8,563	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,563	15,465	1917 Central India
214	7,389	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,603	14,028	1918
116	10,693	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	10,839	19,491	1919
..	6,005	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,005	8,862	1915
..	5,956	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	6,036	8,977	1916
..	6,260	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,260	9,123	1917 Baroda
..	6,260	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,260	8,977	1918
..	4,509	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,509	7,573	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,808	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,610	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,191	1917 Bombay States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,874	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,709	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,655	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,776	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,842	1917 Central Provinces States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,590	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,842	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,192	..	711	1,903	4,961	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,184	..	1,692	2,876	6,222	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	999	..	3,883	4,882	8,311	1917 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	900	..	3 636	4,536	8,676	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	927	..	4,752	5,679	10,173	1919
..	6,131	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,131	9,277	1915
..	9,012	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,012	12,286	1916
..	8,152	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,152	10,491	1917 Hyderabad
..	(b)8,369	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,369	12,564	1918
..	(c)8,458	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,458	12,578	1919
..	286	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	60	416	3,132	1915
..	322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	322	2,674	1916
..	338	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	210	548	3,207	1917 Mysore
..	675	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	400	1,075	6,786	1918
..	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	400	520	5,209	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,615	..	1,615	1,762	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,026	..	2,926	3,073	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,133	..	2,133	2,296	1917 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,640	..	2,640	2,783	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,808	..	2,808	2,953	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,009	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,261	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,459	1917 French Settlements
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,459	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,459	1919
..	19,947	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,192	1,685	936	23,760	49,139	1915
..	23,971	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,184	2,023	1,962	30,043	57,208	1916
..	23,926	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	999	2,133	4 093	31 151	59,198	1917 TOTAL INDIAN STATES, ETC.
214	23,480	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	900	2,640	4,036	31,270	63,524	1918
116	26,495	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	927	2,808	5,202	35,548	71,310	1919
328	127,877	16,772	..	1,064	..	460	25,831	6,294	891	3,435	1,694	5,226	189,872	978,480	1915
358	134,194	12,776	..	1,296	..	351	27,700	6,239	907	3,658	5,197	7,408	200,084	1,033,642	1916
819	131 963	16 609	..	1,228	..	479	25,094	6 290	783	4 207	4 082	7 576	199,130	1.047 263	1917 GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)
518	124,236	22,436	..	1,322	..	484	27,747	5,504	669	4,250	4,493	10,658	203,317	1,086,041	1918
752	138,863	24,686	504	1,420	..	591	30,703	7,015	490	4,394	5,609	9,274	224,301	1,160,703	1919

(a) Remained closed
(b) Including number of persons of 10 rice mills combined with ginning factories
(c) " " " " " 7 " " " " " "

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERALS							
		Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Jute mills	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen mills	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Colliery workshops	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Petroleum refineries	Tin works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA—																	
Bengal	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	45	..	..	..	75
	1916	344	..	..	..	..	..	..	344	..	85	..	325	..	..	25	435
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30	..	280	..	620	..	..	..	900
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	210	..	1,243	..	..	25	1,478
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	20	..	315	..	1,921	..	..	30	2,266
Madras	1915	362	..	..	..	..	..	..	362	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	793	..	..	..	..	..	..	793	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	764	..	..	..	..	..	..	764	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	450	..	..	..	..	..	..	450	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	370	..	..	..	..	..	..	370	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	..	..	..	79
	1916	100	..	..	..	..	..	155	255	..	..	..	80	..	..	112	192
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	250	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	235	..	..	..	..	..	150	385	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	603	..	..	..	..	..	210	813	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	1915	..	..	..	..	170	..	386	556	..	..	678	..	..	..	..	678
	1916	..	..	..	..	500	..	90	590	..	..	743	92	..	..	..	835
	1917	..	..	..	..	520	..	100	620	..	78	820	..	..	..	..	898
	1918	..	..	..	..	550	..	86	636	..	..	973	..	..	..	..	973
	1919	..	..	..	..	100	..	241	341	..	..	249	..	..	..	..	249
Bihar and Orissa	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	88	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	*2,772	2,772
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	†8,759	8,759
Punjab	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,185	1,185	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,133	1,133	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,042	1,042	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	613	613	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	775	775	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	100	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	60
	1917	70	..	..	..	75	..	..	145	..	..	..	90	..	..	..	80
	1918	..	..	..	..	382	..	..	382	..	..	..	108	..	..	..	90
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	108
Burma	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1915	382	..	..	..	170	..	1,659	2,191	..	..	7	124	..	..	..	832
	1916	1,237	..	..	..	500	..	1,592	3,329	..	85	743	557	..	..	137	1,522
	1917	834	..	..	..	595	..	1,447	2,876	..	358	820	700	..	..	..	1,878
	1918	685	..	..	..	932	..	874	2,491	..	210	973	1,333	..	..	2,797	5,313
	1919	973	..	..	..	100	..	1,246	2,319	..	315	249	2,029	..	..	8,789	11,382

* Employed in mica splitting works

† " " " " " and saltpetre refineries

INDIA in each year from 1915 to 1919—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power

III—TRANSPORT					IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO											PROVINCE	
Dockyards	Railway workshops and other factories	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Biscuit factories	Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Ice mineral and aerated water factories	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
																		BRITISH INDIA—
..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	64	1915	Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	255	333	1916	
..	..	..	361	361	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	146	1917	
..	..	..	206	206	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	113	25	..	165	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	40	113	46	45	280	1919	
..	469	..	..	469	..	129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	185	..	314	1915	Madras
..	463	..	..	463	..	126	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	185	..	461	1916	
..	473	..	..	473	..	91	160	..	..	..	..	..	..	185	83	519	1917	
..	453	..	..	453	..	160	156	..	..	..	..	..	..	185	..	501	1918	
..	486	..	..	486	..	284	183	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	33	600	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	Bombay
..	90	..	..	90	..	..	..	147	..	..	..	..	..	..	280	427	1916	
..	..	..	1,500	1,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	575	575	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	300	300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919	
..	164	..	..	164	..	142	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	142	1915	United Provinces
..	147	..	..	147	..	134	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	134	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	166	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	218	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	94	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	154	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	185	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	235	1919	
..	463	..	..	463	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	Bihar and Orissa
..	478	..	..	478	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	235	..	..	235	1916	
..	484	..	..	484	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	183	..	..	213	1917	
..	336	..	..	336	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	80	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	416	..	318	734	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	249	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	249	1915	Punjab
..	..	..	..	..	..	352	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	352	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	620	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	620	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	621	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	621	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	619	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	619	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	81	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	1915	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	81	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	98	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	135	1919	
..	70	..	..	70	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,627	3,645	1915	Central Provinces Berar
..	95	..	..	95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,773	6,773	1916	
..	75	..	..	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,853	4,853	1917	
..	183	..	..	183	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,920	3,920	1918	
..	176	..	..	176	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,017	4,017	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	1915	British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	92	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	1919	
..	..	..	..	..	..	96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	1915	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	118	1916	
..	..	..	..	..	..	231	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	231	1917	
..	..	..	..	..	..	258	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	258	1918	
..	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	1919	
..	1,166	..	..	1,166	..	816	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	227	3,627	4,670	1915	TOTAL
..	1,273	..	..	1,273	..	926	150	147	..	..	..	..	235	227	7,308	8,993	1916	
..	1,032	..	1,861	2,893	..	1,317	160	..	52	..	..	30	183	185	5,046	6,973	1917	
..	972	..	781	1,753	..	1,360	156	..	60	..	..	..	193	210	3,920	5,899	1918	
..	662	..	300	962	..	1,573	183	..	..	..	..	40	579	146	4,413	6,934	1919	

No. 6.—NUMBER OF PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS in

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE, AND GLASS										
		Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Cement works	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Potteries	Saw mills	Stone factories	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
BRITISH INDIA—																								
Bengal	1915	..	..	..	176	..	12	..	182	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,052	..	12,052
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	7,972	..	8,072
	1917	..	..	..	50	95	..	26	171	..	..	450	450	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,330	..	5,330
	1918	..	35	..	..	95	..	56	186	..	..	100	100	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,815	..	7,005
	1919	..	..	..	..	47	..	..	47	..	..	115	115	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,925	70	6,115
Madras	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	101	..	101
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	175	..	175
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	120	..	..	20	..	140	..	30	..	30	92	..	70	205	50	..	..	..	1,195	30	1,642
	1917	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	100	..	300	..	300	..	..	..	191	74	..	..	..	1,376	1850	3,491
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	320	..	320	..	..	..	175	110	..	..	..	2,006	575	2,866
	1919	..	..	135	..	..	..	..	135	..	145	..	145	..	..	..	125	..	..	..	..	2,205	450	2,780
United Provinces	1915	..	..	85	2,087	..	..	..	2,172	..	393	..	393	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,498	2,017	..	4,515
	1916	..	..	..	3,093	..	..	..	3,093	..	215	..	215	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	1,224	1,398	..	2,672
	1917	..	126	55	1,027	..	..	613	1,821	..	250	..	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,614	1,012	..	2,626
	1918	..	156	..	2,950	..	..	400	3,505	..	232	..	232	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	1,595	1,961	..	3,636
	1919	..	146	..	2,260	476	40	..	2,921	..	151	..	151	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,570	1,910	..	3,480
Bihar and Orissa	1915	..	..	..	660	..	..	..	660	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	1,178	473	500	2,191
	1916	..	..	..	4,128	..	..	..	4,128	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,683	660	500	3,873
	1917	..	..	..	2,281	30	..	..	2,311	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	..	2,483	675	1819	5,047
	1918	..	51	..	1,858	..	..	..	1,909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,096	275	1243	2,614
	1919	..	..	..	3,114	28	..	..	3,142	..	..	..	..	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,447	475	186*	6,182
Punjab	1915	..	441	..	..	..	..	..	441	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,652	..	2,652
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,205	..	2,255
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	140	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,390	..	1,530
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	1,290	..	1,340
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,380	..	1,430
Delhi	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	..	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	350	..	350
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	..	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	385	..	385
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	..	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	800
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,300	..	1,300
Burma	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	..	..	..	184	..	..	..	184	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	946	..	..	..	..	1,006
	1916	..	..	..	144	..	..	..	144	..	..	..	..	63	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63
	1917	..	..	..	100	..	..	1,196	1,296	..	..	..	..	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	181	..	248
	1918	..	..	..	125	..	..	1,417	1,542	..	..	..	..	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	364
	1919	60	..	..	103	..	..	1,925	2,088	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	595	..	595
Assam	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	105	..	..	..	105
North-West Frontier Province.	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
British Baluchistan	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1915	..	441	85	3,101	..	12	..	3,639	..	393	..	393	110	..	..	..	..	986	..	3,676	17,194	500	22,466
	1916	..	..	120	7,365	..	20	..	7,505	..	293	..	293	235	..	70	205	100	..	..	4,007	13,883	530	19,028
	1917	..	126	155	3,458	125	..	1,835	5,699	..	599	450	1,049	207	..	..	191	74	70	..	4,097	10,349	3069	18,657
	1918	..	241	..	4,923	95	..	1,873	7,142	..	300	100	709	254	..	..	225	190	..	..	2,691	13,622	1818	18,800
	1919	60	145	135	5,477	551	40	1,925	8,333	..	296	115	411	395	..	..	125	..	..	105	7,017	13,790	555	21,987

* Decrease due to exclusion of Lime Stone works which are shown under Stone works

INDIA in each year from 1915 to 1919—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES				IX—MISCELLANEOUS														PROVINCE
Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing factories	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Gas works	Hat works	Jewellery workshop	Jute presses	Kerosine tinning and packing works	Match factories	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous not enumerated	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL	
																			BRITISH INDIA—
..	234	128	362	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	474	..	..	..	1,251	430	2,155	14,890	1915
..	387	..	387	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	340	..	..	..	348	410	1,098	10,669	1916
64	423	105	592	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	410	..	..	20	588	166	1,184	9,164	1917 Bengal
67	285	..	352	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	905	..	..	130	926	166	2,207	11,699	1918
25	255	..	280	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,013	..	..	50	739	973	3,775	12,898	1919
..	430	..	430	..	265	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,160	..	..	1,425	3,000	1915
..	1,246	..	1,246	..	245	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	820	..	..	1,065	4,129	1916
..	13,079*	..	13,079	..	255	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	255	15,090	1917 Madras
..	1,692	..	1,692	..	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	398	..	..	623	3,894	1918
..	4,098	..	4,098	..	620	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	620	6,174	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	105	..	290	395	3,171	1916
..	1,769	..	1,769	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	229	229	7,639	1917 Bombay
..	1,517	..	1,517	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	570	570	6,233	1918
..	895	..	895	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	60	5,128	1919
223	..	..	223	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	8,893	1915
160	..	..	160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,846	1916
100	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	191	191	6,724	1917 United Provinces
205	..	..	205	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	463	463	9,804	1918
80	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	963	963	8,420	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71	71	3,473	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,355	1,355	10,183	1916
..	116	..	116	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	215	215	8,295	1917 Bihar and Orissa
..	118	..	118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	500	500	8,352	1918
											600	..	..	..	..	230	830	19,765	1919
50	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	220	220	4,847	1915
50	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	160	3,950	1916
50	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	125	125	3,367	1917 Punjab
50	100	..	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	135	135	2,859	1918
110	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	130	130	3,064	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	558	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	659	1917 Delhi
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	1,370	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	1,458	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	65	146	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	1917 Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	98	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	135	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,905	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,075	1916
..	50	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,522	1917 Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50	6,059	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,876	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	139	139	244	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	103	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	103	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	1917 British Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	118	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	231	1917 Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	258	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	1919
273	664	128	1,065	..	368	..	..	..	..	..	474	..	..	1,160	1,251	886	4,089	40,511	1915
210	1,633	..	1,843	..	245	..	..	..	..	..	340	..	..	925	348	2,215	4,073	47,859	1916
214	15,321	105	15,640	..	255	..	..	..	..	..	410	..	..	20	588	926	2,199	57,864	1917 TOTAL
322	3,710	..	4,032	..	225	80	..	..	..	..	905	..	..	528	926	1,934	4,598	50,728	1918
215	5,366	..	5,581	..	620	..	..	..	..	..	2,613	..	..	50	739	2,545	6,567	64,476	1919

* Increase due to inclusion of a large number of tanneries reported by the Indian Munitions Board

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS employed in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		I—TEXTILES								II—MINERALS						III—TRANSPORT				
		Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Hosiery	Silk mills	Tent factories	Woollen carpet weaving establishments not classed as mills	Woollen weaving establishments	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Colliery workshops	Iron and brass foundries	Lock and cutlery works	Metal works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Dockyards	Railway workshops	Tramway works	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																				
Rajputana	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	291	..	..	291
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	578	..	..	578
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	..	70
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1915	325	..	..	..	..	..	650	975	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	325	..	..	..	..	..	1,050	1,375	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	(a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1915	..	..	..	..	1,150	2,585	..	3,735	..	..	..	..	144	144	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	1,572	1,530	..	3,102	..	..	..	..	479	479	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	.	..	..	..	1,760	406	..	2,166	..	..	..	..	698	698	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	1,700	120	..	1,820	..	..	..	..	522	522	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	1,700	630	..	2,330	..	..	..	..	435	435	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1915	325	..	..	..	1,150	2,585	650	4,710	..	..	..	..	144	144	..	291	70	..	361
	1916	325	..	..	..	1,572	1,530	1,050	4,477	..	..	..	..	479	479	..	578	..	..	578
	1917	..	..	..	..	1,760	406	..	2,166	..	..	..	..	698	698	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	1,700	120	..	1,820	..	..	..	..	522	522	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	1,700	630	..	2,330	..	..	..	..	435	435	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1915	687	..	..	170	1,150	2,585	2,309	6,901	..	..	708	124	144	976	..	1,457	70	..	1,527
	1916	1,562	..	..	500	1,572	1,530	2,642	7,806	..	85	743	557	616	2,001	..	1,851	..	..	1,851
	1917	834	..	..	595	1,760	406	1,447	5,042	..	353	820	700	698	2,576	..	1,032	..	1,861	2,893
	1918	685	..	..	932	1,700	120	874	4,311	..	210	973	1,333	5,319	5,835	..	972	..	781	1,753
	1919	973	..	..	100	1,700	630	1,246	4,649	..	315	249	2,029	9,224	11,817	..	662	..	300	962

(a) Did not work

INDIA in each year from 1915 to 1919—continued

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*continued*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*continued*

IV—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO										V—CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.								PROVINCE
Breweries	Coffee works	Dairy farms	Distilleries	Flour mills	Rice mills	Sugar factories	Tobacco factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Bone mills	Chemical works	Dye works	Lac factories	Oil mills	Soap factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	
																		INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	66	..	..	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	626	626	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	66	..	..	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	626	626	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
816	..	..	..	..	..	66	227	3,627	4,736	..	441	85	3,101	..	12	..	3,639	1915
926	252	147	..	..	..	235	227	7,308	9,095	..	..	120	7,365	..	20	..	7,505	1916
1,317	160	..	52	..	30	183	185	5,672	7,599	..	126	155	3,458	125	..	1,835	5,699	1917 GRAND TOTAL,
1,360	156	..	60	..	..	193	210	3,920	5,899	..	241	..	4,933	95	..	1,873	7,142	1918 INDIA (Incomplete)
1,573	188	..	..	..	40	579	146	4,413	6,934	60	145	135	5,477	551	40	1,925	8,333	1919

No. 6.—NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in DIFFERENT INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISH

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED

Part II—Not worked

PROVINCE		VI—PAPER AND PRINTING				VII—PROCESSES RELATING TO WOOD, STONE, AND GLASS										VIII—PROCESSES CONNECTED WITH SKINS AND HIDES			
		Paper mills	Printing presses	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Carpentry	Coach building works	Furniture workshops	Glass factories	Potteries	Saw mills.	Stone factories	Tile and brick factories	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Leather works	Tanneries	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete)																			
Rajputana	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,560	..	..	2,560	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,569	..	..	2,569	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,567	..	..	2,567	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,310	..	..	1,310	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	148	..	..	2,252	..	..	2,401	..	..	..	..
Central India	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,717	..	..	1,717	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,623	..	..	1,623	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,853	..	..	1,853	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,774	..	..	2,774	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,861	..	..	2,861	..	..	..	..
Baroda	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	90	..	..	543	..	683	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	595	..	655	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	60	..	..	415	..	561	..	..	..	..
Madras States	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	55	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	134	..	134
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	60	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	40	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES, ETC.	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,277	60	..	4,337	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,192	55	..	4,247	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	90	..	4,420	543	..	5,103	..	134	..	134
	1918	..	40	..	40	..	..	..	..	60	..	4,084	595	..	4,739	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	234	60	..	5,114	415	..	5,823	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA (Incomplete)	1915	..	393	..	393	110	..	..	..	986	..	7,953	17,254	500	26,803	278	664	128	1,065
	1916	..	293	..	293	235	70	205	100	..	..	8,199	13,936	530	23,275	210	1,633	..	1,843
	1917	..	590	450	1,040	207	..	191	124	160	..	8,517	10,892	3,669	24,760	214	(a)15,455	105	15,774
	1918	..	640	100	740	254	..	225	100	60	..	6,775	14,217	1,818	23,539	322	3,710	..	4,032
	1919	..	296	115	411	395	..	125	234	60	105	12,131	14,205	565	27,810	215	5,866	..	5,581

(a) Increase due to inclusion of a large number of tanneries reported by the Indian Munitions Board

MENTS in INDIA in each year from 1915 to 1919—concluded

BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—*concluded*

by Mechanical or Electrical power—*concluded*

IX—MISCELLANEOUS										GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
Brush works	Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing factories	Engineering workshops	Forage presses	Jewellery workshop	Jute presses	Rope works	Silk filatures	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
											INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY (Incomplete).
..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	2,585	1915
..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	2,600	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 567	1917 } Rajputana
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,310	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,402	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,074	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,201	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.853	1917 } Central India
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	182	182	2,956	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	124	124	2,985	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	683	1917 } Baroda
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	655	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	561	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	333	..	3,332	3,665	4,640	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	468	..	3,060	3,528	4,958	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	548	..	4 097	4.645	4 645	1917 } Madras States
..	..	..	..	..	..	466	..	4,246	4,712	4,712	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,641	..	3,963	5,604	5,604	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1917 } Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	80	840	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	..	85	85	1917 } Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	25	25	1919
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	204	3,353	3,557	7,436	1915
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	218	2,467	2,685	3.266	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	209	550	759	3.623	1917 } Kashmir
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	213	11,570	11,783	14,125	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	191	3,750	3,941	6,706	1919
..	25	..	..	..	..	333	204	6,685	7,247	16.865	1915
..	31	..	..	..	..	468	218	5,527	6,244	16,127	1916
..	..	..	..	..	..	548	294	4 727	5.569	14.296	1917 } TOTAL INDIAN STATES, ETC.
..	..	..	..	..	..	466	213	15,998	16,677	23,798	1918
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,641	191	7,862	9,694	18,282	1919
..	393	..	..	..	474	1,493	1,455	7,521	11,336	57,376	1915
..	276	..	..	..	340	1,393	566	7,742	10,317	63,986	1916 } GRAND TOTAL, INDIA
..	255	..	..	..	410	568	882	5 653	7.768	72 160	1917 } (Incomplete)
..	225	80	..	..	905	994	1,139	17,982	21.2 5	74.526	1918
..	620	..	..	..	2,613	1,691	930	10,407	16,261	82,758	1919

No. 7.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in BRITISH INDIA in each year, from 1915 to 1919

	TOTAL FOR ALL PROVINCES				
	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
Inspected during the year—					
Once	1,270	1,489	1,315	1,502	1,839
Twice	583	604	551	327	416
Three times	322	390	273	115	225
More than three times	529	371	346	423	233
TOTAL	2,704	2,854	2,485	2,367	2,713
Not inspected during the year	218	354	756	951	810
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	2,922	3,208	3,241	3,318	3,523
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—					
Adults—					
Males	791,978	839,438	857,221	894,619	927,599
Females	150,356	158,453	158,644	161,343	177,376
TOTAL	942,334	997,891	1,015,865	1,055,962	1,104,975
Children—					
Males	50,906	52,147	49,882	53,184	54,946
Females	10,866	11,371	10,454	10,926	11,592
TOTAL	61,772	63,518	60,336	64,110	66,538
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	1,004,106	1,061,409	1,076,201	1,120,072	1,171,513
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	1,784	1,918	2,000	2,050	2,170
Working on a system of shifts	472	505	460	420	553
Allowing interval and also working on shifts	..	..	4	..	..
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act.	319	367	374	387	344
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	8	6	34	24	23
Worked otherwise	261	303	281	296	294
TOTAL	2,844	3,099	3,153	3,177	3,384
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—					
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	1,254	1,366	1,415	1,446	1,513
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	1,234	1,356	1,324	1,348	1,387
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	26	30	28	31	46
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (c)	5	8	47	29	23
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (d)	243	250	226	206	219
Worked otherwise	82	89	113	117	196
TOTAL	2,844	3,099	3,153	3,177	3,384

No. 8.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1915 to 1919

	BURMA					ASSAM				
	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	346	382	357	284	300	12	8	..	..	14
Twice	28	9	17	6	8	..	..	..	..	..
Three times	1	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
More than three times	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	375	396	374	291	308	12	8	..	..	14
Not inspected during the year	86	120	162	258	259	3	6	15	15	2
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	(a) 461	(b) 516	(d) 536	549	(g) 567	15	14	15	15	16
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	62,134	63,138	63,072	65,239	70,455	2,085	2,245	2,486	2,617	2,555
Females	3,601	4,682	4,845	5,131	6,094	518	489	560	536	592
TOTAL	65,735	67,820	67,917	70,370	76,549	2,603	2,734	3,046	3,153	3,147
Children—										
Males	319	369	380	386	635	131	139	175	223	221
Females	298	173	138	162	248	87	95	116	119	117
TOTAL	617	542	518	548	883	218	234	291	342	338
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	66,352	68,362	68,435	70,918	77,432	2,821	2,968	3,337	3,495	3,485
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	226	235	241	245	254	13	12	13	13	14
Working on a system of shifts	..	2	2	2	114	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted under Part C of Schedule 1 of the Act	205	224	241	239	165	1	1	1	1	1
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	30	32	27	26	7	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	(a) 461	(c) 493	(e) 511	(f) 512	(h) 540	15	14	15	15	16
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	215	227	238	250	260	13	12	13	14	13
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	211	233	227	219	138	1	1	1	..	2
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	8	9	10	10	22	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	27	24	36	33	120	1	1	1	..	1
TOTAL	(a) 461	(c) 493	(e) 511	(f) 512	(h) 540	15	14	15	15	16

(a) Excludes 19 factories which did not work during the year
(b) Includes 23 " " " " "
(c) Excludes 23 " " " " "
(d) Includes 25 " " " " "
(e) Excludes 25 " " " " "
(f) " 37 " " " " "
(g) Includes 27 " " " " "
(h) Excludes 27 " " " " "

No. 8.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1915 to 1919—continued

	BENGAL					BIHAR AND ORISSA					UNITED PROVINCES				
	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES— *Inspected during the year—*															
Once	100	270	70	74	293	41	28	5	1	57	75	95	87	87	73
Twice	96	60	34	41	100	7	6	..	1	3	45	30	38	44	48
Three times	38	16	14	22	39	..	3	..	..	1	32	9	13	8	16
More than three times	123	92	92	82	62	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	12	6	17
TOTAL	357	438	210	219	494	48	37	5	2	61	171	134	150	145	154
Not inspected during the year	17	48	295	339	105	1	19	55	60	13	44	88	61	43	56
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	(a) 374	(b) 486	(c)505	(d)558	(j)599	49	(e)56	60	62	74	(f) 215	(fg)222	(h)211	(i) 188	(k) 210
2. AVERAGE NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED— *Adults—*															
Males	299,719	325,300	328,783	354,389	357,821	27,806	30,245	34,147	36,107	42,616	55,336	58,767	57,972	56,566	58,017
Females	47,374	49,766	49,851	52,062	53,969	2,681	2,835	4,433	5,923	8,508	6,963	7,038	5,889	5,334	6,381
TOTAL	347,093	375,066	378,634	406,451	411,790	30,487	33,080	38,580	42,030	51,124	62,299	65,805	63,861	61,900	64,398
Children—															
Males	27,412	28,524	28,616	29,958	31,224	649	914	1,017	1,361	1,360	1,940	2,162	2,098	2,208	2,339
Females	3,730	3,728	3,519	3,552	3,527	63	42	91	80	92	31	65	63	88	63
TOTAL	31,142	32,252	32,135	33,510	34,751	712	956	1,108	1,441	1,452	1,971	2,227	2,161	2,296	2,402
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	378,235	407,318	410,769	439,961	446,541	31,199	34,036	39,688	43,471	52,576	64,270	68,032	66,022	64,196	66,800
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	118	148	175	210	219	16	16	17	18	26	54	62	59	57	68
Working on a system of shifts	85	83	84	85	85	..	..	..	1	..	140	144	133	111	122
Exempted under Part C of Schedule 1 of the Act	47	75	75	85	107	11	12	12	11	15	20	16	19	19	20
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	124	180	171	178	188	22	28	31	32	33	1	..	..	1	..
TOTAL	(a) 374	(b) 486	(c)505	(d)558	(j)599	49	(e)56	60	62	74	(f)215	(fg)222	(h)211	(i) 188	(k)210
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES															
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday.	222	247	264	305	307	26	26	27	28	35	57	57	61	57	68
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	33	106	117	119	158	6	10	12	13	17	20	23	20	24	26
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	4	7	7	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	5	5	5
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (d)	106	110	102	105	105	4	4	4	4	4	129	132	119	96	109
Worked otherwise	9	16	15	20	20	12	15	16	16	17	4	4	6	6	2
TOTAL	(a) 374	(b) 486	(c)505	(d)558	(j) 599	49	(e)56	60	62	74	(f) 215	fg)222	(h)211	(i) 188	(k)210

(a) Excludes 9 factories which remained closed during the year
(b) „ 6 „ which remained closed during the year
(c) „ 17 „ which remained closed during the year
(d) „ 12 „ „ „ „ „ „
(e) „ 1 factory „ „ „ „ „
(f) „ 3 factories „ „ „ „ „
(g) „ 16 „ for which information was not available
(h) „ 16 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ and 3 which did not furnish returns
(i) „ 21 factories which remained closed and 7 which did not furnish returns
(j) „ 15 „ „ „ „ during the year
(k) „ 4 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ and 1 factory which did not furnish return

No. 8.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1915 to 1919—continued

	AJMER-MERWARA					PUNJAB				
	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	5	9	8	8	9	85	69	43	53	62
Twice	8	5	4	1	..	41	50	20	7	24
Three times	5	..	..	..	3	17	25	5	4	12
More than three times	..	..	..	..	..	6	5	4	1	7
TOTAL	18	14	12	9	12	149	149	72	65	105
Not inspected during the year	1	4	7	9	9	14	21	99	111	125
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	19	18	19	18	(f) 21	(a) 163	(b) 170	(c) 171	(d) 176	(e) 230
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	11,292	11,962	11,493	11,418	12,066	25,518	27,149	27,818	33,758	32,579
Females	2,534	1,780	1,962	2,042	2,500	3,098	3,735	3,211	4,171	5,251
TOTAL	13,826	13,742	13,455	13,460	14,566	28,616	30,884	31,029	37,929	37,830
Children—										
Males	321	279	156	225	194	931	968	857	759	1,033
Females	155	82	16	12	16	173	96	78	141	203
TOTAL	476	361	172	237	210	1,104	1,064	935	900	1,236
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	14,302	14,103	13,627	13,697	14,776	29,720	31,948	31,964	38,829	39,066
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	19	18	14	15	21	142	152	157	162	208
Working on a system of shifts	..	..	5	3	..	1	1	..	..	..
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act	..	..	..	..	..	13	11	8	8	17
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	1	1	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	5	5	5
TOTAL	19	18	19	18	(f) 21	(a) 163	(b) 170	(c) 171	(d) 176	(e) 230
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	4	4	9	7	4	29	28	30	30	32
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	15	14	10	11	17	123	129	124	132	190
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	2	2	2
Exempted by Local Government under section 22 (4) (c)	..	..	..	..	..	4	7	10	7	1
Exempted by Local Government under section 22 (4) (d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	5	5	5
TOTAL	19	18	19	18	(f) 21	(a) 163	(b) 170	(c) 171	(d) 176	(e) 230

(a) Excludes 24 factories which remained closed during the year
(b) „ 14 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(c) „ 20 „ not reported
(d) „ 27 „ „
(e) „ 17 „ „ „ „ „ „
(f) „ 1 „ which remained closed „ „ „

No. 8.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1915 to 1919—continued

	DELHI					NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE					BOMBAY				
	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
Inspected during the year—															
Once	1	6	6	9	5	1	3	..	...	..	383	422	495	448	404
Twice	5	4	5	3	1	3	..	3	..	..	70	97	78	38	79
Three times	9	5	1	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	82	65	15	119
More than three times	1	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	292	218	177	301	129
TOTAL	16	15	12	12	6	4	3	3	...	..	774	819	815	802	731
Not inspected during the year	..	..	6	4	10	..	1	3	6	5	12	16	20	66	160
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES.	16	(a) 15	18	(a) 16	(h) 16	4	4	6	6	5	786	835	835	868	891
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—															
Adults—															
Males	2,546	2,409	2,420	2,910	2,879	341	196	481	315	323	210,822	219,679	226,084	227,937	242,783
Females	173	281	117	350	124	108	107	116	98	61	53,110	55,069	56,215	54,297	60,578
TOTAL	2,719	2,690	2,537	3,260	3,003	449	303	597	413	384	263,932	274,748	282,299	282,234	303,361
Children—															
Males	147	134	117	107	157	61	21	4	1	1	12,593	11,823	9,510	10,535	10,578
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	4,041	4,047	3,582	3,903	4,297
TOTAL	147	134	117	107	157	61	23	4	1	1	16,634	15,870	13,092	14,438	14,875
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	2,866	2,824	2,654	3,367	3,160	510	326	601	414	385	280,566	290,618	295,391	296,672	318,236
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	7	8	7	7	9	4	4	6	6	5	659	688	718	711	726
Working on a system of shifts	..	..	3	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	53	48	44	41	39
Allowing interval and also working on a system of shifts	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act	4	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	12	12	13
Exempted by Local Government under section 21 (3) (c)	5	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1
TOTAL	16	(a) 15	(b)15	(a) 16	(h) 16	4	4	6	6	5	(d)725	(e)749	(f)775	(g)764	(c)779
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—															
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	6	6	4	5	4	1	1	3	3	2	217	256	254	256	256
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	4	4	10	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	505	487	516	501	517
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	4
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22(4)(c)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22(4)(d)	4	4	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	3	5	2
TOTAL	16	(a) 15	(b)15	(a) 16	(h)16	4	4	6	6	5	(d)725	(e)749	(f)775	(g)764	(c)779

(a) Excludes 1 factory which remained closed during the year
(b) „ 3 factories „ „ „ „ „ „
(c) „ 107 „ „ „ „ „ „ and 5 factories which did not furnish information
(d) „ 59 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ and 2 factories „ „ „ „ „
(e) „ 85 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ and 1 factory, „ „ „ „ „
(f) „ 56 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ 4 factories „ „ „ „ „
(g) „ 96 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ 8 „ „ „ „ „
(h) „ 2 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „

No. 8.—NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1915 to 1919—concluded

	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR					MADRAS				
	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	140	143	172	187	234	81	54	72	351	388
Twice	104	133	120	92	100	176	210	232	94	53
Three times	65	75	43	64	33	126	170	132	1	2
More than three times	82	51	42	33	18	6	5	19	..	..
TOTAL	391	402	377	376	385	389	439	455	446	443
Not inspected during the year	33	30	29	26	49	7	1	4	14	17
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	(a) 424	(c) 432	(d) 406	(e) 402	(j) 434	(f) 396	(g) 440	(h) 459	(i) 460	(k) 460
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	29,633	30,127	30,033	30,817	31,801	64,746	68,221	72,432	75,546	73,704
Females	16,605	16,872	15,231	15,581	16,869	13,591	15,799	16,214	15,818	16,449
TOTAL	46,238	46,999	45,264	46,398	48,670	78,337	84,020	88,646	91,364	90,153
Children—										
Males	2,125	1,996	2,056	2,100	1,833	4,277	4,818	4,896	5,321	5,371
Females	483	464	473	495	451	1,805	2,577	2,378	2,374	2,578
TOTAL	2,608	2,460	2,529	2,595	2,284	6,082	7,395	7,274	7,695	7,949
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	48,846	49,459	47,793	48,993	50,954	84,419	91,415	95,920	99,059	98,102
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing interval after 6 hours' work	174	189	177	198	207	352	386	416	408	413
Working on a system of shifts	163	193	161	141	158	30	34	28	33	31
Exempted under Part C of Schedule I of the Act	..	..	..	..	..	6	12	6	7	5
Exempted by Local Government under Section 21 (3) (c)	..	1	32	22	22	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	70	49	36	41	47	8	8	9	12	11
TOTAL	(a&b)407	(c) 432	(d) 406	(e) 402	(j) 434	(f) 396	(g) 440	(h) 459	(i) 460	(k) 460
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
Allowing holiday invariably on Sunday	203	215	197	194	223	261	287	315	297	309
Allowing holiday on Sunday or a substituted day	200	213	167	182	185	113	133	117	134	124
Exempted under Part B of Schedule II of the Act	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	2	2
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (c)	..	1	37	22	22	..	..	..	..	..
Exempted by Local Government under Section 22 (4) (d)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worked otherwise	4	3	5	4	4	20	18	26	27	25
TOTAL	(a&b)407	(c) 432	(d) 406	(e) 402	(j) 434	(f) 396	(g) 440	(h) 459	(i) 460	(k) 460

(a) Excludes 26 factories which remained closed during the year
(b) " 17 " " submitted no information
(c) " 15 " " did not work during the year
(d) " 52 " " remained closed during the year
(e) " 29 " " " " " "
(f) " 21 " " " " " "
(g) " 20 " " " " " "
(h) " 33 " " did not work " "
(i) " 22 " " remained closed " "
(j) " 18 " " " " " "
(k) " 23 " " " " " "

No. 9.—NUMBER of ACCIDENTS in FACTORIES under the FACTORIES ACT, in each year, from 1915 to 1919

Province		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total
Bengal	1915	42	448	803	1,293
	1916	70	601	811	1 482
	1917	53	445	1,053	1,551
	1918	59	541	818	1,418
	1919	49	432	657	1,138
Madras	1915	5	16	319	340
	1916	15	6	399	420
	1917	9	11	402	422
	1918	9	6	394	409
	1919	7	6	643	656
Bombay	1915	21	67	1,682	1,770
	1916	23	87	1,102	1,212
	1917	28	75	793	896
	1918	39	128	698	865
	1919	21	99	896	1,016
United Provinces	1915	4	91	458	553
	1916	8	103	431	542
	1917	8	100	508	616
	1918	8	83	637	728
	1919	9	89	743	841
Bihar and Orissa	1915	11	99	409	519
	1916	15	133	489	637
	1917	11	89	603	703
	1918	23	181	695	899
	1919	19	101	796	916
Punjab	1915	6	21	167	194
	1916	11	13	166	190
	1917	8	38	165	211
	1918	16	19	123	158
	1919	17	38	186	241
Delhi	1915	..	..	7	7
	1916	..	1	19	20
	1917	2	2	20	24
	1918	2	4	8	14
	1919	..	2	8	10
Burma	1915	22	121	316	459
	1916	22	99	290	411
	1917	16	77	239	332
	1918	20	91	183	294
	1919	14	115	202	331
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	2	58	157	217
	1916	4	55	154	213
	1917	5	40	96	141
	1918	4	45	151	200
	1919	8	69	118	195
Assam	1915	..	1	1	2
	1916	..	..	3	3
	1917	1	1	2	4
	1918	..	2	..	2
	1919	..	1	3	4
North-West Frontier Province	1915	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	1	1
	1917	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	2	1	95	98
	1916	1	..	91	92
	1917	3	9	80	92
	1918	..	8	68	76
	1919	1	5	69	75
Total	1915	115	923	4,414	5.452
	1916	169	1,098	3,956	5.223
	1917	144	887	3,961	4,992
	1918	180	1,108	3,775	5,063
	1919	145	957	4,321	5,423

No. 10.—NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in respect of OFFENCES against the FACTORIES ACT (XII of 1911), enumerated in sections 41, 43, 44 and 45 thereof, in each year, from 1915 to 1919

Province		Section 41										Section 43				Section 44—Using false certificate	Section 45 (b)—Repetition of offence.	Grand Total
		(a) Employment of persons not allowed by the Act	(b) Neglect of Sanitary provisions	(c) Neglect of suitable latrine and urinal accommodation	(d) Neglect of water supply for persons employed	(e) Construction of doors in contravention of section 15	(f) Neglect to fence machinery, etc.	(g) Non-compliance with orders of inspectors under section 11, 12, 16 or 18	(h) Neglect to keep register prescribed under section 35	(i) Neglect of affixing of abstracts and notices required by section 36	(j) Neglect to send notices or returns required	Total	(a) Obstructing an inspector in the exercise of his powers under section 5 or failure to comply with his demands	(b) Neglect of precautions against fire	(c) Commission or omission of any other Act prohibited or prescribed by the Act	Total			
Bengal	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	3	..	..	3
	1916	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	8	1	..	..	1	..	..	9
	1917	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	1	..	..	5
	1918	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	1919	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	18	2	..	..	2	..	..	20
Madras	1915	1	3	1	2	..	6	7	..	4	6	16†	..	..	..	..	..	..	16†
	1916	3	12	9	1	..	12	11	1	7	8	2§	5	..	13	18	..	..	26§
	1917	..	5	13	2	..	14	8	..	10	5	26*	2	..	12	14	..	..	26*
	1918	5	4	7	3	2	7	2	..	6	4	18	6	..	16	17	..	..	20**
	1919	1	1	..	..	..	4	..	1	5	2	7†	3	..	4	4	..	..	7†
Bombay	1915	14	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	1	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
	1916	6	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	15	..	1	..	1	..	..	16
	1917	34	1	2	1	..	7	..	5	..	2	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	52
	1918	38	..	..	..	..	3	1	2	1	1	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	46
	1919	12	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	1	19	..	..	..	..	..	2	21
United Provinces	1915	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
	1916	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	10	3	..	3	3	..	..	13
	1917	1	2	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	12	19	2	..	2	4	..	..	23
	1918	1	2	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	8	..	..	2	2	..	..	10
	1919	9	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	1	19	3	..	..	3	..	..	22
Bihar and Orissa	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1915	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
	1916	20	..	..	..	..	5	1	4	..	1	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	31
	1917	14	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	3	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
	1918	92	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	99	..	..	..	..	..	..	99
	1919	15	..	..	..	..	16	5	2	..	2	40	..	..	2	2	..	..	42
Delhi	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1‖	..	..	..	..	..	..	1‖
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	1915	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	..	1	7	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
	1916	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	1	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
	1917	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
	1918	..	2	..	..	..	5	1	..	1	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
	1919	3	1	..	..	..	5	5	..	1	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
Central Provinces and Berar	1915	14	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	10	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	31
	1916	28	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	17	49¶	..	..	..	..	..	..	49¶
	1917	17	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	19	1	..	..	1	..	..	20
	1918	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
	1919	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Assam	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1915	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1916	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	1917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1918	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1919	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total,	1915	34	5	2	2	..	19	7	6	5	28	94	..	3	..	3	..	..	97
	1916	73	13	9	1	..	37	15	6	8	32	152	6	1	16	23	..	..	157
	1917	70	10	15	3	..	29	11	7	11	23	148	5	..	15	20	..	..	154
	1918	140	8	8	3	2	15	8	7	12	10	191	6	..	18	19	..	..	195
	1919	53	2	..	..	..	30	19	4	7	15	123	8	..	6	11	..	2	132

† Though the number of convictions recorded in Madras is 21, the number of persons involved is only 7
†† " " " " " 30, " " " " 16
§ " " " " " 82, " " " " 26
* " " " " " 71, " " " " 26
** " " " " " 62, " " " " 20
‖ " " " " Delhi is 3, " " " " 1
¶ " " " " in C. P and Berar is 51 " " " " 49

BREWERIES*

No. 11.—PROGRESS of the BREWING INDUSTRY in BRITISH INDIA from 1877 to 1919: and PRODUCTION of BEER and the NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED in each brewery in 1917, 1918 and 1919

Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons	Quantity in gallons purchased by the Commissariat Department
1877	15		2,164,048	954,933
1878	16		1,522,769	869,270
1879	15		1,569,026	872,296
1880	17		1,974,578	1,298,773
1881	19		2,448,711	1,764,927
1882	17		2,594,667	1,699,914
1883	17		2,597,298	2,027,169
1884	18		2,778,680	2,030,499
1885	19		3,150,342	2,266,801
1886	19		4,403,638	3,339,361
1887	20		5,085,030	4,178,658
1888	21		5,352,191	4,628,175
1889	22		5,171,726	3,778,295
1890	22		5,192,572	3,093,021
1891	22		4,745,803	2,228,958
1892	21		4,831,127	2,748,365
1893	22		5,532,725	3,147,683
1894	22		6,121,905	3,267,268
1895	23		6,238,877	3,146,103
1896	24		6,313,946	3,385,654
1897	25		5,427,461	2,589,142
1898	25		5,894,087	2,854,744
1899	26		5,568,213	2,846,869
1900	26		4,947,841	2,586,364
1901	26	1,668	5,554,453	2,758,698
1902	27	1,764	6,474,860	2,794,561
1903	27	1,908	6,067,041	2,811,435
1904	27	2,007	6,219,761	2,839,177
1905	26	2,012	5,994,955	2,706,040
1906	25	1,826	5,599,930	2,653,837
1907	23	1,817	5,610,121	2,157,590
1908	24	1,658	5,185,619	†
1909	24	1,689	4,824,050	†
1910	24	1,582	4,191,493	†
1911	25	1,520	4,08",806	†
1912	22	1,432	3,849,060	†
1913	21	1,328	3,654,521	†
1914	21	1,313	3,433,737	†
1915	18	922	2,532,933	†
1916	16	1,119	4,103,113	†
1917	16	1,779	6,216,813	†
1918	16	1,895	8,214,423	†
1919	16	2,006	6,698,267	†

Locality	Production, in gallons			Number of persons employed		
	1917	1918	1919	1917	1918	1919
Burma—						
Mandalay (Amarasangung)	296,574	395,815	274,714	81	98	135
Bengal—						
Sonada (Darjeeling)	65,290	78,122	60,631	36	27	36
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—						
Naini Tal	22,545	42,795	45,306	30	30	30
Ranikhet	79,650	88,560	48,276	18	20	17
Chakrata	52,480	67,574	34,365	35	44	40
Total	154,675	198,929	127,947	83	94	87
Punjab—						
Kasauli	975,996	1,125,630	1,030,302	230	230	232
Murree (Ghoragalli)	838,419	940,137	853,908	210	203	244
Solon	629,902	1,428,226	749,939	373	370	160
Dalhousie	32,801	61,101	35,649	17	21	227
Ráwalpindi	495,373	576,287	508,835	225	230	287
Total	2,972,491	4,131,381	3,178,633	1,055	1,054	1,150
Baluchistan—						
Quetta	368,226	424,170	534,060	92	102	114
Madras—						
Nilgiris: Aravanghat	138,765	220,542	211,730	21	30	30
,, Ootacamund	284,311	423,369	451,446	70	102	102
,, Yellanhalli	651,687	656,380	494,733	70	75	92
Naduvakarai (Chingleput)	220,438	275,938	361,015	40	55	60
Total	1,295,201	1,576,229	1,518,924	201	262	284
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1,064,356	1,409,777	1,003,358	231	258	200
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA ‡	6,216,813	8,214,423	6,698,267	1,779	1,895	2,006

* Compiled from special official returns

† From 1st January, 1908, the contracts with Indian breweries for the supply of malt liquor to British troops have been discontinued: each British regiment being left free to make it's own arrangements to obtain the necessary supply; as a result, the figures of Army consumption are no longer readily available

‡ The quantity of imported beer is as follows:—

	gallons		gallons
1914	4,213,000	1917	1,842,000
1915	2,818,000	1918	2,003,000
1916	2,889,000	1919	1,910,000

COTTON MILLS*

No. 12.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the COTTON SPINNING and WEAVING INDUSTRY in INDIA since the year 1878-79

	BRITISH INDIA				
	Number of mills in existence	Authorised Capital (as far as known) R and £	Number of		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1878-79	50	R5,53,67,500 £80,000	(a)	12,649	1,414,128
1879-80	55	R5,17,51,250 £80,000	38,153	12,763	1,433,464
1880-81	55	R5,40,00,250 £80,000	46,530	12,739	1,434,364
1881-82	59	R6,60,71,450 £80,000	50,758	13,842	1,513,578
1882-83	59	R6,42,02,850 £80,000	51,799	14,277	1,600,973
1883-84	71	R8,02,27,750 £80,000	60,115	15,412	1,842,184
1884-85	78	R7,73,17,250 £330,000	59,736	15,616	1,983,955
1885-86	86	R7,91,98,750 £330,000	69,735	15,684	2,122,077
1886-87	86	R7,58,09,250 £330,000	69,678	15,854	2,117,394
1887-88	91	R8,24,29,250 £330,000	76,526	17,468	2,261,223
1888-89	98	R8,69,48,665 £369,999	84,703	19,288	2,504,666
1889-90	104	R9,31,60,090 £369,999	90,797	20,156	2,756,182
1890-91	115	R10,06,35,090 £369,999	102,768	21,625	3,022,896
1891-92	117	R10,34,00,090 £369,999	109,552	22,422	3,086,082
1892-93	120	R10,47,27,590 £369,999	112,536	24,034	3,195,873
1893-94	126	R10,75,65,040 £369,999	122,153	27,078	3,356,153
1894-95	131	R11,16,28,240 £369,999	130,221	31,628	3,521,520
1895-96	136	R11,69,54,410 £369,999	136,947	34,683	3,636,764
1896-97	143	R12,65,24,810 £449,999	139,262	34,667	3,789,966
1897-98	152	R13,21,56,810 £449,999	139,289	34,303	4,014,562
1898-99	159	R13,75,86,750 £468,830	147,403	35,009	4,281,620
1899-1900	176	R14,53,44,523 £469,029	155,003	36,521	4,574,840
1900-01	177	R14,62,76,291 £669,029	144,983	37,210	4,679,648
1901-02	179	R15,16,87,084 £450,000	161,756	38,891	4,743,391
1902-03	(b) 184	R15,42,81,051 £450,000	167,104	40,397	4,895,884
1903-04	187	R14,66,72,250 £650,000	169,837	41,977	4,900,106
1904-05	187	R15,16,79,301 £650,000	178,680	43,740	4,912,382
1905-06	188	R14,77,51,710 £650,000	194,700	48,550	5,006,916
1906-07	197	R16,29,51,715 £650,000	197,980	55,291	5,230,020
1907-08	207	R17,29,75,706 £500,000	208,422	62,251	5,437,193
1908-09	212	R18,60,65,827 £200,000	220,443	69,791	5,623,542
1909-10	223	R18,78,72,553 £200,000	215,950	74,757	5,780,124
1910-11	230	R19,85,59,784 £200,000	214,149	78,984	5,961,950
1911-12	234	R20,39,85,551 £200,000	221,076	81,899	6,040,760
1912-13	241	R20,76,78,830 £200,000	242,199	85,676	6,100,632
1913-14	239	R20,00,13,650 £200,000	244,602	90,268	6,208,758
1914-15	233	R20,04,67,934 £200,000	240,719	96,869	6,209,377
1915-16	238	R20,08,21,484 £200,000	255,624	101,017	6,263,569
1916-17	236	R20,41,91,252 £200,000	256,409	102,781	6,253,616
1917-18	236	R21,98,61,100 £200,000	261,176	106,396	6,170,990
1918-19	235	R25,99,12,051	267,669	108,059	6,175,676
1919-20	235	R36,26,19,736	281,626	109,400	6,309,087

* Compiled from special official returns which, as regards the production of yarn and woven goods, are based on returns made by the mill-owners under the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896

(a) Not stated (b) Exclusive of a mill with 23,232 spindles destroyed by fire in 1901-02

No. 12.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the COTTON SPINNING and WEAVING INDUSTRY in INDIA, since the year 1878-79—continued

	INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY				
	Number of mills in existence	Authorised Capital (as far as known) R and £	Number of		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1878-79	2	R9,00,000	(a)	334	22,336
1879-80	3	R16,00,000	1,384	544	37,366
1880-81	3	R16,00,000	1,425	544	37,366
1881-82	3	R16,00,000	1,473	544	37,366
1882-83	3	R14,49,500	1,825	839	53,130
1883-84	3	R14,49,500	1,721	839	53,100
1884-85	3	R16,00,000	1,860	839	53,100
1885-86	4	R23,50,000	1,842	864	76,468
1886-87	5	R29,85,800	2,912	1,072	85,208
1887-88	7	R42,35,800	3,989	1,372	114,516
1888-89	11	R57,35,800 £198,217	7,423	2,868	165,356
1889-90	11	R57,35,800 £198,217	8,427	1,922	178,455
1890-91	11	R57,35,800 £198,217	9,230	2,220	174,844
1891-92	11	R57,35,800 £198,217	8,370	2,248	182,442
1892-93	11	R59,85,800 £198,217	8,362	2,283	182,430
1893-94	12	R57,35,800 £198,217	8,417	2,314	183,528
1894-95	14	R68,35,800 £198,217	9,357	2,533	190,143
1895-96	14	R71,85,800 £198,217	9,605	2,595	215,847
1896-97	14	R72,85,800 £198,217	10,034	2,636	194,057
1897-98	14	R72,85,800 £198,217	9,464	2,643	204,498
1898-99	15	R81,20,800	8,729	2,279	181,722
1899-1900	14	R73,41,300	8,293	1,999	103,034
1900-01	17	R1,17,40,800	11,372	3,332	262,642
1901-02	18	R84,53,300 £200,000	12,222	2,924	245,858
1902-03	19	R1,14,41,300 £200,000	11,340	3,279	268,476
1903-04	19	R81,97,800 £417,245	16,307	3,304	267,502
1904-05	19	R80,62,000 £417,245	17,689	3,565	284,050
1905-06	19	R82,15,000 £417,245	18,020	3,731	286,918
1906-07	20	R97,75,000 £436,274	13,731	4,308	316,268
1907-08	20	R1,03,75,000 £436,274	16,945	4,467	326,512
1908-09	21	R1,03,70,000 £436,274	16,384	4,801	342,988
1909-10	22	R1,40,91,202 £436,724	16,431	5,414	362,427
1910-11	24	R1,55,53,702 £436,274	16,727	5,643	384,725
1911-12	24	R1,56,09,202 £436,274	15,771	5,741	386,421
1912-13	25	R1,56,09,202 £436,274	16,352	5,909	394,380
1913-14	25	R1,50,09,400 £436,274	16,845	6,420	411,818
1914-15	22	R1,38,29,300 £316,078	19,721	6,442	388,731
1915-16	29	R1,90,57,906 £316,078	20,247	7,400	412,119
1916-17	31	R1,83,13,806 £318,400	20,961	8,031	416,552
1917-18	33	R1,89,94,806 £318,400	22,878	8,409	443,279
1918-19	29	R1,70,70,166 £318,400	22,586	8,035	415,242
1919-20	28	R2,09,59,306 £318,400	23,885	8,158	405,178

(a) Not stated

No. 12 —ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the COTTON SPINNING and WEAVING INDUSTRY in INDIA since the year 1878-79—concluded

	TOTAL, INDIA				
	Number of mills in existence	Authorised Capital (as far as known) R and £	NUMBER OF		
			Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1878-79	58	R5,62,67,500 £80,000	(a)	12,983	1,436,464
1879-80	58	R5,33,51,250 £80,000	39,537	13,307	1,470,830
1880-81	58	R5,56,00,250 £80,000	47,955	13,283	1,471,730
1881-82	62	R6,76,71,450 £80,000	52,231	14,386	1,550,944
1882-83	62	R6,56,52,350 £80,000	53,624	15,116	1,654,103
1883-84	74	R8,16,77,250 £80,000	61,836	16,251	1,895,284
1884-85	81	R7,89,17,250 £330,000	61,596	16,455	2,037,055
1885-86	90	R8,15,48,750 £330,000	71,577	16,548	2,198,545
1886-87	91	R7,87,95,050 £330,000	72,590	16,926	2,202,602
1887-88	98	R8,66,65,050 £330,000	80,515	18,840	2,375,739
1888-89	109	R9,26,84,465 £568,216	92,126	22,156	2,670,022
1889-90	115	R9,88,95,890 £568,216	99,224	22,078	2,934,637
1890-91	126	R10,63,70,890 £568.216	111,998	23,845	3,197,740
1891-92	128	R10,91,35,890 £568.216	117,922	24,670	3,268,524
1892-93	131	R11,07,13,390 £568.216	120,898	26,317	3,378,303
1893-94	138	R11,33,00,840 £568,216	130,570	29,392	3,539,681
1894-95	145	R11,84,64,040 £568.216	139,578	34,161	3,711,669
1895-96	150	R12,41,40.210 £568,216	146,552	37,278	3,852,611
1896-97	157	R13,38,10,610 £648,216	149,296	37,303	3,984,023
1897-98	166	R13,94,42.610 £648,216	148,753	36,946	4,219,060
1898-99	174	R14,57,07.550 £468,830	156,132	37,288	4,463,342
1899-1900	190	R15,26.85,823 £469.029	163,296	38,520	4,737,874
1900-01	194	R15,80.17,091 £669,029	156,355	40,542	4,942,290
1901-02	197	R16,01,40.384 £650,000	174,038	41,815	4,992,249
1902-03	(b)203	R16,57,22,351 £650,000	178,444	43,676	5,164,360
1903-04	206	R15.48,70,050 £1,067,245	186,144	45,281	5,167,608
1904-05	206	R15,97,41,301 £1,067,245	196,369	47,305	5,196,432
1905-06	207	R15,59,66,710 £1,067.245	212,720	52,281	5,293,834
1906-07	217	R17,27,26,715 £1,086,274	211,711	59,599	5,546,288
1907-08	227	R18,36,50,506 £936,274	225,367	66,718	5,763,710
1908-09	233	R19,64.40,827 £636,274	236,827	74,592	5,966,530
1909-10	245	R20,19,63,755 £636,274	232,381	80,171	6,142,551
1910-11	254	R21,41,13,486 £636,274	230,876	84,627	6,346,675
1911-12	258	R21,95,94,753 £636,274	236,847	87,640	6,427,181
1912-13	266	R22,32,88,032 £636,274	258,551	91,585	6,495,012
1913-14	264	R21,50,23,050 £636.274	260,847	96,688	6,620,576
1914-15	255	R21,42,97.234 £516,078	260,440	103,311	6,598,108
1915-16	267	R21,98,79,390 £516.078	275,871	108,417	6,675,688
1916-17	267	R22,28,05.058 £518,400	277,370	110,812	6,670,162
1917-18	269	R23,88,75,066 £518,400	284,054	114,805	6,614,269
1918-19	264	R27,69,82,217 £318.400	290,255	116,004	6,590,918
1919-20	263	R38,35,79,042 £318,400	305,511	117,558	6,714,265

(a) Not stated

(b) Exclusive of a mill with 23,232 spindles destroyed by fire in 1901-02

No. 13.—DETAILED STATEMENT of COTTON MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1919-20

Where located	Number of mills	Capital (R and £) Authorised capital	Paid up capital	Debentures	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed Men	Women	Children	Total
BRITISH INDIA—										
Bengal—										
Fort Gloster	2	18,00,000	18,00,000	..	..	77,608	1,400	86	597	2,083
Garden Reach	1	80,00,000	80,00,000	..	1,260	85,048	2,750	375	800	3,925
Ghusery	3	(a)	(a)	..	..	75,129	1,571	531	235	2,337
Mahesh*	1	18,00,000	17,78,200	...	669	36,000	868	317	102	1,287
Serampore†	1	12,00,000	1,86,700	..	300	...	117	21	..	138
Shamnagar	2	50,00,000	19,00,000	11,71,000	9	47,448	1,045	358	135	1,538
Fuleswar	1	6,00,000	6,00,000	2,18,000	..	23,904	554	16	223	793
Kushtia	1	15,00,000	3,92,800	..	107	..	111	..	9	120
Total 1919-20	12	R1,99,00,006	R146,57,700	13,89,000	2,345	345,137	8,416	1,704	2,101	12,221
Total 1918-19	14	R1,57,00,000	R1,10,92,596	14,51,000	2,026	361,181	7,587	1,474	2,116	11,177
Total 1917-18	14	R1,33,00,000 £200,000	R87,00,950 £200,000	3,00,000	2,126	338,018	7,476	1,457	2,056	10,989
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh—										
Agra	4	(b)5,00,000	(b)4,06,500	3,00,000	...	65,352	1,607	235	90	1,932
Cawnpore	6	(c)1,18,00,000	1,14,00,000	..	4,431	317,540	9,926	642	771	11,339
Mirzapur	2	(b)10,00,000	(b)4,74,600	..	24	10,440	306	86	80	472
Hathras	3	21,77,500	...	..	..	43,609	1,290	64	92	1,446
Lucknow	1	5,00,000	3,27,830	..	..	8,256	227	26	60	313
Moradabad	1	5,00,000	4,22,175	..	..	10,080	262	11	7	280
Total 1919-20	17	2,34,77,500	1,30,31,105	3,00,000	4,455	455,277	13,618	1,064	1,100	15,782
Total 1918-19	19	1,96,85,000	1,62,03,275	3,00,000	4,107	459,630	13,698	993	1,044	15,735
Total 1917-18	19	1,95,87,605	1,81,30,305	3,00,000	5,076	462,134	13,630	936	834	15,400
Ajmer-Merwara—										
Beawar 1919-20	2	13,40,000	13,40,000	..	662	22,212	880	140	110	1,130
Beawar 1918-19	2	13,40,000	13,40,000	..	739	22,212	907	100	131	1,138
Beawar 1917-18	2	13,40,000	13,40,000	..	718	23,192	785	91	101	977
Delhi—										
1919-20	2	17,00,000	17,00,000	..	228	29,616	1,115	79	105	1,299
1918-19	2	12,00,000	12,00,000	..	257	33,216	981	84	92	1,157
1917-18	2	12,00,000	12,00,000	..	228	29,160	889	93	121	1,103
Punjab—										
Amritsar	1	(a)	(a)	..	..	18,184	280	35	30	345
Hissar	1	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	287	16,928	350	80	60	490
Lahore	1	(a)	(a)	...	..	11,656	280	32	34	346
Total 1919-20	3	7,00,000	7,00,000	...	287	46,768	910	147	124	1,181
Total 1918-19	3	7,00,000	7,00,000	..	287	48,296	924	134	150	1,208
Total 1917-18	4	24,00,000	21,05,055	2,52,100	721	71,124	1,404	146	103	1,653
Bombay—										
Ahmedabad	64	3,03,14,750	2,55,92,716	...	22,731	1,074,886	29,422	7,259	5,775	42,456
Belgaum	1	48,00,000	24,08,300	..	..	69,360	1,028	789	433	2,250
Bombay (City)	83	22,18,59,500	14,37,21,630	2,47,27,300	60,475	3,031,953	105,796	27,801	3,149	136,746
Broach	5	34,00,000	34,00,000	..	1,387	88,620	1,904	544	456	2,904
Dharwar	3	63,00,000	19,55,200	..	1,050	71,024	2,633	759	521	3,913
East Khandesh	3	37,50,000	23,77,520	..	837	36,016	1,622	200	214	2,036
Poona	1	..	..	..	519	18,200	803	129	51	983
Sholapur	6	84,00,000	71,60,300	21,00,000	4,331	243,848	9,672	3,436	1,806	14,914
Surat	3	18,00,000	12,96,670	..	902	32,476	1,059	264	209	1,532
Viramgam	3	11,50,000	11,48,000	..	1,023	45,506	1,368	255	297	1,920
Kaira	2	3,25,000	3,25,000	..	480	34,140	1,165	206	138	1,509
Sukkur	1	2,50,000	2,50,000	..	34	..	35	3	20	58
Total 1919-20	175	R28,23,49,250	R18,96,35,336	R2,68,27,300	93,769	4,746,529	156,507	41,645	13,069	211,221
Total 1918-19	172	R19,17,66,000	R17,06,30,608	R2,71,01,800	92,652	4,604,713	148,564	38,154	11,993	198,711
Total 1917-18	173	R15,22,07,750	R13,28,95,642	R2,31,86,500	90,043	4,662,718	145,514	36,652	11,682	193,848

(a) Private concern. Capital not stated
(b) Represent capital of one mill
(c) Represent capital of 4 mills

* Actually worked 596 looms and 29,785 spindles
† Actually worked 95 looms

No. 13.—DETAILED STATEMENT of COTTON MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1919-20—continued

Where located		Number of mills	Capital (R and £) Authorised capital	Paid up capital	Debentures	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed Men	Women	Children	Total
BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*											
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Burhanpur		1	12,00,000	12,00,000	..	462	18,180	835	230	155	1,220
Hinganghat		2	29,28,109	29,28,109	..	650	41,532	1,721	473	304	2,498
Jubbulpore		1	6,00,000	6,00,000	..	388	15,208	325	109	109	543
Nagpur		1	96,87,500	96,87,500	..	2,220	100,352	4,919	1,250	933	7,102
Pulgaon		1	5,00,000	5,00,000	..	225	18,336	578	165	202	945
TOTAL	1919-20	6	1,49,15,609	1,49,15,609	..	3,945	193,608	8,378	2,227	1,703	12,308
	1918-19	6	1,48,73,674	1,47,04,424	..	3,794	193,008	8,280	2,219	1,911	12,410
	1917-18	6	1,50,50,305	1,48,81,055	..	3,827	193,608	7,768	2,117	2,031	11,916
BERAR—											
Badnera		1	5,50,000	5,50,000	5,00,000	368	17,064	623	147	150	920
Akola		2	42,55,000	42,55,000	..	614	29,644	1,024	206	216	1,446
TOTAL	1919-20	3	48,05,000	48,05,000	5,00,000	982	46,708	1,647	353	366	2,366
	1918-19	3	22,05,000	21,87,500	12,00,000	981	46,108	1,814	368	448	2,630
	1917-18	3	22,05,000	21,87,500	12,00,000	981	46,108	1,661	379	391	2,431
MADRAS—											
Calicut		1	6,00,000	6,00,000	..	..	18,424	450	20	18	488
Coimbatore		2	12,00,000	12,00,000	3,00,000	226	47,832	903	505	532	1,940
Anupparapalaiyam (Coimbatore)		2	11,55,000	9,05,000	..	227	17,000	796	225	94	1,115
Madras		4	42,25,500	41,60,500	13,69,000	2,239	124,792	9,709	499	1,904	12,112
Madura		2	26,00,000	24,65,350	15,00,000	..	112,696	1,936	985	1,377	4,298
Tinnevelly		2	19,00,000	17,12,000	..	44	56,668	1,192	625	595	2,412
Tuticorin		1	15,00,000	15,00,000	..	..	43,120	773	479	406	1,658
Pandalapaka (Godavari)		1	2,51,877	59,826	44,172	..	2,700	37	17	41	95
TOTAL	1919-20	15	1,34,32,377	1,26,02,676	32,13,172	2,727	423,232	15,796	3,355	4,967	24,118
	1918-19	14	1,24,42,377	1,17,29,991	24,84,404	2,716	407,312	15,499	2,958	5,046	23,503
	1917-18	13	1,25,70,500	1,18,13,612	32,98,500	2,676	404,928	15,196	2,910	4,753	22,859
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	1919-20	235	R36,26,19,736	R25,33,87,426	R3,22,29,472	109,400	6,309,087	207,267	50,714	23,645	281,626
	1918-19	235	R25,99,12,051	R22,97,88,394	R3,25,37,204	108,059	6,175,676	198,254	46,484	22,931	267,669
	1917-18	236	R21,98,61,160 £200,000	R19,32,54,119 £200,000	R2,81,37,100 ..	106,396	6,170,990	194,323	44,781	22,072	261,176

No. 13.—DETAILED STATEMENT of COTTON MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1919-20—concluded

Where located	Number of mills	Capital (₹ and £)			Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed			
		Authorised capital	Paid up capital	Debentures			Men	Women	Children	Total
INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY—										
Rajputana—										
Kishengarh 1919-20	(a)	..	..	..	(a)	(a)	..	..	..	..
Kishengarh 1918-19	1	...	...	..	(a)	(a)	..	..	..	..
Kishengarh 1917-18	1	5,00,000	4,27,500	..	178	(a)	17	..	..	17
Central India—										
Indore	3	50,03,606	50,03,606	10,00,000	2,430	69,578	3,349	839	787	4,975
Ujjain	2	37,50,000	36,50,000	..	769	34,192	1,162	180	332	1,674
Total 1919-20	5	87,53,606	86,53,606	10,00,000	3,199	103,770	4,511	1,019	1,119	6,649
Total 1918-19	5	65,03,966	65,03,966	..	3,067	112,809	4,522	929	1,133	6,584
Total 1917-18	5	65,03,606	65,03,606	..	3,092	116,706	4,610	841	928	6,379
Baroda State—										
Baroda 1919-20	4	25,25,000	20,62,430	..	720	52,256	1,324	288	389	2,001
Baroda 1918-19	4	25,25,000	19,36,500	..	731	52,256	1,375	265	382	2,022
Baroda 1917-18	4	25,25,000	19,36,500	..	725	53,056	1,325	221	345	1,891
Bombay States—										
Bhavnagar	4	5,30,700	3,50,000	..	355	19,600	531	154	105	790
Wadhwan	1	5,00,000	2,98,000	..	250	13,729	290	60	70	420
Kolhapur	1	(b)	(b)	..	..	11,388	295	97	..	392
Sangli	1	(b)	(b)	..	7	..	30	10	...	40
Rajkot	1	12,00,000	..	..	144	..	145	20	15	180
Total 1919-20	8	22,30,700	6,48,000	..	756	44,717	1,291	341	190	1,822
Total 1918-19	8	10,41,200	6,48,000	...	855	45,342	1,323	337	214	1,874
Total 1917-18	12	25,66,200	9,49,000	20,000	1,154	68,792	1,403	342	546	2,291
Central Provinces State—										
Nandgaon 1919-20	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704	881	339	382	1,602
Nandgaon 1918-19	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704	877	331	382	1,590
Nandgaon 1917-18	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	478	28,704	959	437	446	1,842
Hyderabad State—										
Aurangabad	1	12,00,000	6,36,000	6,00,000	218	18,210	400	98	136	634
Hyderabad	1	8,00,000	7,00,000	..	275	17,520	625	158	195	978
Gulburga	1	12,00,000	5,95,350	..	*341	*28,236	575	245	437	1,257
Total 1919-20	3	32,00,000	19,31,350	6,00,000	834	63,966	1,600	501	768	2,869
Total 1918-19	3	32,00,000	19,17,850	6,00,000	853	64,730	1,318	442	742	2,507
Total 1917-18	3	32,00,000	19,17,850	6,00,000	837	64,620	1,482	508	708	2,732
Mysore State—										
Bangalore 1919-20	2	27,50,000	27,45,210	..	482	40,908	2,169	444	490	3,103
Bangalore 1918-19	2	23,00,000	22,95,960	..	422	40,544	1,531	280	475	2,286
Bangalore 1917-18	2	22,00,000	21,95,960	..	360	40,544	1,397	228	386	2,011
Cochin State—										
Trichur 1919-20	1	3,00,000	1,55,620	..	136‡	..	175	180	25	380
Trichur 1918-19	1	3,00,000	1,25,084	..	130‡	..	115	140	9	264
Trichur 1917-18	1	3,00,000	1,06,475	..	130†	...	161	103	9	273
French Settlements—										
Pondicherry 1919-20	4	£318,400	£258,888	£99,000	1,553	70,857	3,666	821	972	5,459
Pondicherry 1918-19	4	£318,400	£258,888	£99,000	1,633	70,857	3,666	821	972	5,459
Pondicherry 1917-18	4	£318,400	£258,888	£99,000	1,633	70,857	3,666	821	972	5,459
Total Indian States and Foreign Territory 1919-20	28	₹2,09,59,306 £318,400	₹1,73,96,216 £258,888	₹20,00,000 £99,000	8,158	405,178	15,617	3,933	4,335	23,885
Total Indian States and Foreign Territory 1918-19	29	₹1,70,70,166 £318,400	₹1,46,27,360 £258,888	₹10,00,000 £99,000	8,035	415,242	14,727	3,545	4,314	22,586
Total Indian States and Foreign Territory 1917-18	33	₹1,89,94,806 £318,400	₹1,52,36,891 £258,888	₹10,20,000 £99,000	8,409	443,279	15,003	3,501	4,374	22,878
GRAND TOTAL 1919-20	263	₹38,35,79,042 £318,400	₹27,07,83,642 £258,888	₹3,42,29,472 £99,000	117,558	6,714,265	222,834	54,647	27,980	305,511
GRAND TOTAL 1918-19	264	₹27,69,82,217 £318,400	₹24,44,15,754 £258,888	₹3,35,37,204 £99,000	116,094	6,590,918	212,981	50,029	27,245	290,255
GRAND TOTAL 1917-18	269	₹23,88,55,966 £518,400	₹20,84,91,010 £458,888	₹2,95,57,100 £99,000	114,805	6,614,269	209,326	48,282	26,446	284,054

(a) Spinning department destroyed by fire in 1914 and the mill has since been closed
(b) Private owners. Capital not stated
* 264 average number of looms worked daily during the year
27,789 ,, ,, spindles ,, ,, ,, ,,
† Of these 30 are hand looms
‡ Of these 35 are hand looms

No. 14.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1895-96 to 1919-20

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. (b)	Ajmer-Merwara.	Punjab (d)	Delhi	Central Provinces and Berar (a)	Total, British India	Indian States and Foreign Territory	Grand Total
1895-96 .	320,384,698	28,953,160	38,392,556	20,385,272		4,361,015		17,995,301	430,472,002	1,880,118	432,352,120
1896-97 .	302,294,963	29,319,326	42,106,993	22,548,473		5,314,834		17,611,811	419,196,400	3,988,427	423,184,827
1897-98 .	324,649,184	32,515,445	44,806,625	26,746,853		6,606,919		18,334,320	453,659,346	8,936,484	462,595,830
1898-99 .	368,050,099	30,728,346	45,517,686	32,282,514		7,243,709		18,807,910	502,630,264	9,754,841	512,385,105
1899-1900	371,040,956	32,251,911	37,689,101	33,348,795		7,601,863		19,752,569	501,685,195	12,238,053	513,923,248
1900-01 .	243,625,528	27,652,764	16,290,973	29,245,454		7,235,843		18,726,985	342,777,547	10,195,540	352,973,087
1901-02 .	415,028,240	32,120,814	45,403,254	33,589,403		9,629,422		24,233,715	560,004,848	12,933,318	572,938,166
1902-03 .	419,526,005	31,256,104	47,085,551	27,050,371		9,587,025		24,306,984	558,812,040	16,882,220	575,694,260
1903-04 .	414,932,169	23,714,162	46,487,245	29,930,262	(c)	11,578,346	(e)	24,548,608	556,190,792	22,568,283	578,759,075
1904-05 .	422,248,895	30,124,665	38,347,577	27,348,938		11,624,517		26,253,834	555,948,426	22,432,849	578,381,275
1905-06 .	491,609,490	35,282,189	51,276,839	34,388,671		14,694,416		28,367,226	655,618,831	25,299,750	680,918,581
1906-07 .	473,003,690	36,723,575	46,566,702	33,888,675		13,860,773		26,509,900	630,553,315	23,147,145	653,700,460
1907-08 .	457,146,197	36,935,891	41,817,831	37,141,635		12,872,986		27,857,536	613,772,076	24,523,039	638,295,115
1908-09 .	469,194,256	39,635,423	39,146,723	38,870,997		13,265,405		29,773,277	629,886,081	27,699,078	657,585,159
1909-10 .	437,484,282	40,595,990	34,419,392	39,801,222		10,936,800		30,186,253	593,423,941	34,157,621	627,581,562
1910-11 .	424,902,640	41,070,719	38,278,828	36,205,427		8,224,423		28,314,423	576,996,460	32,930,681	609,927,141
1911-12 .	441,521,380	42,838,086	32,625,497	39,487,426		6,630,835		27,738,443	590,841,667	34,188,532	625,030,199
1912-13 .	485,566,927	44,974,138	37,355,113	43,765,289		5,321,927		33,581,772	650,565,166	37,890,324	688,455,490
1913-14 .	479,682,975	44,673,626	33,219,947	44,468,505		6,274,754		36,532,870	644,852,677	37,924,174	682,776,851
1914-15 .	448,556,493	43,031,691	31,708,798	50,281,135		6,813,549		34,565,150	614,956,816	37,027,841	651,984,657
1915-16 .	509,770,810	44,303,310	32,096,459	48,444,669	3,554,452	4,736,520	2,802,305	37,443,174	683,154,699	39,269,880	722,424,579
1916-17 .	482,147,956	44,187,107	28,568,029	46,177,251	2,576,103	3,749,852	2,702,886	34,337,717	644,446,901	36,660,330	681,107,231
1917-18 .	468,972,125	43,092,929	32,881,683	39,473,169	1 816,864	3,909,431	3.187,993	33,466,316	626,800,510	33,775,105	660,575,615
1918-19 .	427,638,345	42,787,344	32,507,148	34,390,651	2,056,504	3,919,719	2.981,057	34,279,946	580,560,714	34,479,750	615,040,464
1919-20 .	439,799,625	44,346,268	35,229,179	35,181.284	1,964.851	3,359,107	3,286.534	34,188,442	597,355,290	38,404,955	635,760,245

No. 15.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) of WOVEN GOODS produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1896-97 to 1919-20

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (b)	Ajmer-Merwara	Punjab (d)	Delhi	Central Provinces and Berar (a)	Total, British India	Indian States and Foreign Territory	Grand Total
1896-97	67,023,766	5,285,169	282,271	2,888,824		873,146		5,061,882	81,415,058	1,517,746	82,932,804
1897-98 .	73,481,564	5,320,781	63,266	3,042,991		1,007,533		5,110,292	88,026,427	3,261,224	91,287,651
1898-99 .	82,366,121	6,126,279	58,605	4,084,580		865,748		5,156,956	98,658,289	3,031,654	101,689,943
1899-1900	78,583,369	6,940,942	204,665	3,624,933		705,408		5,261,041	95,320,358	2,744,450	98,064,807
1900-01 .	80,689,445	5,709,687	320,126	3,635,276		404,258		5,085,798	95,844,590	2,902,976	98.747,566
1901-02 .	98,545,580	6,073,322	392,846	4,537,808		272,695		6,143,908	115,966,159	3,684,526	119,650,685
1902-03 .	100,465,618	4,995,069	414,856	4,585,527		177,510		6,646,052	117,284,632	5,291,277	122,575,909
1903-04 .	112,717,110	5,343,576	690,815	5,493,867		64,927		7,565,932	131,876,227	6,167,945	138,044,172
1904-05 .	130,998,292	6,578,847	720,224	6,018,012		149,773		8,276,682	152,741,830	6,004,725	158,746,555
1905-06 .	131,898,452	8,136,391	657,275	7,645,931	(c)	324,042	(c)	7,938,185	156,600,276	7,279,918	163,880,194
1906-07 .	134,735,665	7,952,556	1,316,249	7,173,582		394,118		7,429,295	159,001,465	6,766,393	165,767,858
1907-08 .	154,644,775	7,593,323	1,934,073	8,862,526		463,770		7,770.752	181,269,219	7,782,510	139,051,729
1908-09 .	154,684,146	7,596,792	2,861,278	9,597,134		501,851		8,922,405	184,163,606	8,201,091	192,364,697
1909-10 .	183,395,689	7,738,451	2,876,631	10,798,937		346,641		10,305,106	215,461,455	13,362,623	228,824,078
1910-11 .	199,531,111	7,152,063	2,804,313	9,756,033		419,012		11,198,745	230,861,277	14,953,596	245,814,873
1911-12 .	219,437,846	7,897,553	2,656,155	9,481,899		671,720		11,981,034	252,126.207	14,518,049	266,644,256
1912-13 .	230,203,530	9,178,207	4,608,266	10,450,689		959,285		12,863,006	267,662,983	17,808,019	285,471,002
1913-14 .	218,042,731	9,358,435	3,487,088	10,949,613		1,073,498		13,494.637	256,406,002	17,982,548	274,388,550
1914-15 .	222,150,912	8,992,268	2,707,983	11,754,287		578,697		11,987,237	258,180,384	18,825,516	277,005,900
1915-16 .	287,487,309	11,959,896	2,680,044	11,975,206	1,225 441	1,218,853	78,476	14,227,749	330,852,974	21,401,581	352,254,555
1916-17 .	305,178,667	13,927,181	4,176,614	12,977,536	1,695.798	1,188,603	91.037	15,572,464	354,807,900	22,920,916	377,728,816
1917-18 .	309,110,604	14,692,934	5,003,362	12,762,835	1,351.868	879,974	740.832	14,635,885	359,178,294	22,225,876	381,404,170
1918-19 .	275,801,034	15,974,534	5,247,515	10,935,247	1,482.894	672,725	870.145	14,801,619	325,785,713	23,794,737	349,580,450
1919-20 .	306,248,398	14,250,836	5,833,180	10,427.671	1,525,121	302,301	864.623	16,228,488	355,681,118	28,165,818	383,846.936

(a) Berar ceased to be a Foreign Territory from the 1st October, 1902, when it was leased in perpetuity to British Government, but in this table transfer has been made from the 1st October, 1903, when the administration was transferred to the Central Provinces.
(b) Includes figures for Ajmer-Merwara upto 1914-15
(c) Figures included in U. P. upto 1914-15
(d) Includes figures for Delhi upto 1914-15
(e) Figures included in the Punjab upto 1914-15

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20

Count or Number	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
BRITISH INDIA—	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY*					BOMBAY ISLAND				
1	11,953	85,385	1,425,957	1,377,059	728,855	9,332	78,758	1,335,939	1,319,479	589,166
2	216,747	1,976,986	3,330,786	3,836,355	2,718,418	186,542	1,949,940	3,306,213	3,785,537	2,646,249
3	1,859,681	1,955,396	1,158,624	1,085,749	1,608,574	1,796,482	1,911,312	1,124,482	1,062,354	1,561,928
4	4,053,427	2,185,861	2,522,509	2,542,275	2,665,775	3,847,296	2,041,334	2,279,952	2,288,234	2,300,001
5	36,007	176,897	60,389	186,242	7,639	36,007	172,039	60,389	184,607	7,639
6	10,596,052	7,986,194	6,686,644	6,833,821	6,055,889	9,703,895	7,534,724	6,442,857	6,026,633	5,542,630
7	16,209,004	7,383,081	8,053,972	8,354,216	6,909,059	14,834,882	6,725,890	7,637,422	7,751,710	6,360,430
8	3,148,060	3,292,031	3,393,397	4,305,553	2,311,818	2,898,683	3,017,365	3,242,331	4,140,542	2,095,115
9	5,295,572	4,096,400	6,626,185	6,208,231	4,050,897	3,272,209	2,866,723	5,912,364	4,991,288	2,671,951
10	64,735,392	49,788,256	40,941,081	26,097,142	33,917,976	61,289,920	47,202,161	39,825,257	24,419,628	32,622,385
Total Nos. 1 to 10	106,161,895	78,926,487	74,199,544	60,826,643	60,974,900	97,875,248	73,500,246	71,167,206	55,970,012	56,406,494
11	37,005,299	35,311,471	34,351,555	22,214,300	37,227,346	26,170,635	34,461,587	33,428,832	21,736,090	36,358,196
12	47,420,316	47,065,440	36,284,299	27,460,992	33,921,845	45,031,395	44,722,187	34,526,234	25,881,406	32,385,361
13	7,486,146	8,318,395	9,761,833	13,269,447	8,689,232	6,362,019	7,535,467	8,747,366	12,074,411	7,853,573
14	12,209,667	13,642,202	13,747,585	11,598,673	11,256,436	10,526,495	11,914,685	12,892,113	10,070,196	9,966,666
15	2,136,867	4,149,605	7,024,029	7,568,922	4,685,623	1,798,847	3,627,519	6,106,520	6,843,527	3,859,041
16	21,961,449	21,139,323	18,584,859	20,290,412	16,547,880	17,508,796	17,129,299	15,167,353	16,656,248	13,667,840
17	4,249,761	5,663,543	4,455,269	3,947,747	3,684,097	3,278,415	4,556,839	3,728,572	2,740,728	2,802,785
18	12,271,194	13,185,198	11,396,316	8,835,055	11,994,654	9,739,102	11,442,198	10,134,410	6,911,246	9,917,407
19	1,226,046	1,993,016	986,111	748,950	438,316	990,981	813,560	369,076	123,334	183,614
20	103,401,821	95,313,002	90,718,043	82,468,648	93,233,775	65,913,636	62,496,568	61,235,934	48,306,053	56,439,486
Total Nos. 11 to 20	249,368,587	245,781,195	227,309,899	198,403,146	221,679,204	197,320,321	198,699,909	186,336,410	151,433,239	173,434,869
21	31,194,366	32,833,141	32,066,149	31,187,844	29,283,776	19,482,803	21,139,390	24,260,017	22,958,203	22,827,328
22	38,105,321	33,442,376	34,935,285	37,226,718	40,029,513	20,054,604	19,644,220	21,366,475	22,255,348	20,323,508
23	2,208,914	2,998,115	3,215,990	2,796,737	2,421,520	591,909	1,437,464	2,539,935	2,005,952	1,295,901
24	33,372,503	30,390,714	32,993,009	35,172,801	29,313,208	22,004,700	19,998,741	23,627,158	25,800,255	21,352,175
25	1,000,801	1,576,938	1,518,163	959,078	1,111,935	200,399	527,929	562,065	511,365	467,586
26	6,982,741	5,982,295	7,083,144	6,979,589	5,530,116	4,638,497	3,696,748	4,881,337	4,249,160	3,752,726
27	2,130,407	2,796,158	2,975,511	2,923,670	2,700,728	1,840,083	2,037,197	2,735,544	2,404,134	2,424,535
28	5,477,118	5,092,259	6,149,188	5,878,535	4,722,745	3,020,750	3,001,403	3,941,374	3,320,422	2,636,514
29	338,261	520,434	398,708	357,394	465,232	..	51,005	62,562	139,259	107,249
30	16,834,936	19,011,620	21,645,589	25,687,924	25,857,685	5,274,249	6,057,181	6,939,142	6,960,094	6,086,312
Total Nos. 21 to 30	137,645,368	134,644,050	142,981,436	149,170,290	141,436,458	77,107,994	77,591,278	90,915,609	90,604,192	81,273,924
31	1,157,447	2,072,790	1,847,880	1,557,963	824,691	2,198	79,289	119,188	115,988	135,677
32	5,934,359	7,615,974	7,879,309	7,041,869	4,706,329	1,790,066	1,879,884	3,275,991	3,353,178	2,450,178
33	1,119,219	2,245,054	1,220,330	296,991	1,139,111	..	..	..	..	9 927
34	3,545,814	3,832,246	3,918,782	2,937,133	2,496,958	538,309	812,641	793,738	1,212,505	932,318
35	471,479	206,044	161,765	122,724	56,186	82,077	407	7,058	..	..
36	1,538,401	820,367	810,849	591,487	808,616	675,912	428,989	658,054	491,409	763,346
37	3,323	56,621	..	1,268	4,147	..	..	..	..	3,549
38	65,580	158,748	286,445	281,421	387,568	4,383	2,732	44,582	41,520	38,071
39	413	2,260	840	..	48	..	..	..	..	..
40	1,739,428	3,367,803	4,454,651	3,666,105	3,011,702	738,746	1,620,417	2,092,448	1,454,829	827,723
Total Nos. 31 to 40	15,575,463	20,377,907	20,589,851	16,496,961	13,435,356	3,831,691	4,824,359	6,991,059	6,669,429	5,160,689
Above 40	933,105	2,315,248	3,794,585	2,590,658	2,177,750	557,233	1 225,775	1,846,987	1,446,515	1 405,414
Wastes, etc.	86,393	103,069	96,810	150,647	95,957	50,314	57,928	31,467	66,661	37,654
TOTAL	509,770,810	482,147,956	468,972,125	427,638,345	439,799,625	376,742,801	355,899,490	357,288,638	306,190,048	317,719,044

NOTE.—The suburb of Coorla in the Thana district is treated for statistical purposes as part of the Island of Bombay
* Of which Bombay Island and Ahmedabad are shown separately

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20—continued

Count or Number	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
BRITISH INDIA—*continued*	AHMEDABAD					MADRAS				
1	..	..	..	..	..	31,994	..	9,277	..	15,876
2	..	..	2,735	..	..	111,431	149,752	179,485	211,101	177,917
3	61,300	..	..	.	24,324	1,780	..	209	..	504
4	..	76,055	22,906	1,182	7,217	482,829	322,139	156,547	191,727	209,672
5	..	4,809	..	1,635	..	8,093	1,344	..	1,142	728
6	108,018	1,915	335	51,330	98,537	543,584	399,398	603,429	615,157	400,861
7	906,274	598,029	400,547	552,318	408,661	102,565	35,520	8,569	55,909	44,771
8	46,103	80,064	15,373	1,036	63,591	1,913,110	3,819,040	4,252,732	3,782,255	1,305,618
9	1,343,106	817,543	500,374	852,936	926,103	48,303	92,296	92,015	96,600	120,136
10	681,987	70,262	32,044	21,497	65,915	689,456	638,158	497,939	328,223	590,204
Total Nos. 1 to 10	3,146,878	1,648,677	974,314	1,481,934	1,594,348	3,933,145	5,457,647	5,800,202	5,282,114	2,866,287
11	572,436	368,555	333,398	244,429	292,857	57,250	214,342	28,864	134,609	268,629
12	315,149	217,088	53,168	105,835	206,191	3,305,284	4,468,294	4,842,380	4,725,261	1,882,813
13	973,199	559,938	316,514	362,592	171,737	250,796	433,098	133,311	244,790	324,138
14	892,833	588,939	282,976	293,447	414,351	2,430,668	1,772,806	2,048,577	1,763,793	2,314,112
15	90,357	96,219	2,535	172,289	39,960	1,565,575	892,148	815,368	1,297,220	1,189,862
16	1,790,113	1,351,456	662,585	335,237	204,984	1,252,885	721,456	464,103	886,904	962,594
17	617,216	645,985	385,797	414,818	368,278	1,266,243	545,821	726,908	490,453	770,537
18	1,577,548	306,586	208,507	642,968	721,757	3,828,496	1,948,760	1,713,704	1,554,192	2,505,160
19	157,537	972,869	437,551	320,216	68,847	4,170,891	3,461,780	2,773,249	2,031,742	4,070,486
20	17,452,141	12,890,095	12,151,881	16,470,852	17,141,371	10,337,010	7,928,277	5,430,826	7,451,709	9,530,749
Total Nos. 11 to 20	24,438,529	17,997,730	14,834,912	19,362,188	19,625,333	27,965,098	22,381,782	18,972,290	20,580,673	23,819,071
21	9,743,225	10,608,007	6,798,405	7,310,723	5,287,977	2,158,835	3,205,688	2,460,843	2,211,800	3,803,291
22	12,698,650	11,188,629	9,938,746	11,960,154	16,851,185	1,506,401	1,236,318	1,528,495	1,544,862	1,111,020
23	1,540,842	1,490,479	539,513	693,428	836,080	379,903	621,068	674,828	1,161,611	717,131
24	5,233,392	7,871,860	5,211,028	4,439,002	3,144,631	1,542,210	2,375,490	3,106,768	4,973,490	3,760,511
25	628,213	607,079	611,697	208,777	141,211	1,397	6,957	3,527	..	..
26	1,777,714	1,628,773	841,973	1,568,021	1,170,909	1,891,634	2,414,002	2,587,824	1,253,264	1,000,388
27	239,710	726,773	199,509	407,245	236,324	..	23,355	369,365	297,653	129,580
28	1,640,558	1,911,586	1,786,343	2,137,683	1,445,203	730,815	768,242	2,009,196	1,311,073	1,118,985
29	284,668	287,741	12,534	5,120	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	7,914,431	9,443,710	10,998,670	14,588,130	15,855,785	2,097,447	2,607,084	2,544,088	1,944,537	3,054,330
Total Nos. 21 to 30	44,701,403	45,764,637	36,038,418	43,318,183	44,969,255	10,308,642	13,258,204	15,274,934	14,698,290	14,690,236
31	1,140,350	1,819,628	1,601,532	1,363,164	622,574	..	..	..	..	..
32	3,833,614	5,677,816	4,442,979	3,464,480	2,143,498	395,602	191,604	523,992	312,559	1,429,406
33	1,116,736	2,241,258	1,226,318	296,373	1,109,024	..	..	3,696	..	..
34	2,606,349	2,586,099	2,813,043	1,460,406	1,332,772	..	..	..	..	..
35	367,298	199,458	138,844	108,301	55,219	..	..	..	..	..
36	801,273	357,725	109,496	92,874	28,196	24,731	102	15,710	1,134	25,524
37	..	50,885	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	7,995	104,948	85,067	53,894	131,327	..	..	1,688	..	..
39	..	2,260	840	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	672,852	1,137,941	1,590,224	1,449,273	1,397,135	768,735	884,276	702,446	206,297	294,608
Total Nos. 31 to 40	10,546,467	14,178,018	12,008,343	8,288,765	6,819,745	1,189,068	1,075,982	1,247,532	519,990	1,749,537
Above 40	83,339	675,588	1,009,719	772,643	534,978	907,357	2,013,492	1,797,971	1,706,277	1,221,137
Wastes, etc.	4,052	4,399	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	82,920,668	80,269,049	64,865,706	73,223,658	73,543,659	44,303,310	44,187,107	43,092,929	42,787,344	44,346,268

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20—continued

Count or Number	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
BRITISH INDIA—*continued*	BENGAL					UNITED PROVINCES				
1	177	..	..	48,170	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	298,914	325,262	417,682	462,275	559,597	..	..	..	..	..
3	377	34,597	83,532	72,202	4,462	..	22,956	113,212	..	..
4	7,033	45,649	12,156	7,261	..	956,765	982,118	870,018	871,327	746,500
5	2,648	..	..	..	..	89,209	22,681	116,094	512,150	554,076
6	379,663	438,058	295,734	334,090	47,464	846,571	1,076,917	1,112,119	1,220,514	704,071
7	350,308	268,638	276,930	243,346	12,487	788,112	733,750	557,779	531,474	733,711
8	163,580	243,709	144,187	227,078	125,057	130,542	79,947	36,883	146,397	13,920
9	586,027	232,072	482,582	624,014	265,296	99,154	54,956	96,589	899,332	181,470
10	3,104,095	1,056,267	1,340,352	986,288	1,891,916	9,741,511	8,654,708	5,720,526	5,054,737	5,120,783
Total Nos. 1 to 10	4,892,822	2,644,252	3,053,155	3,004,724	2,906,229	12,651,874	11,628,033	8,653,220	9,235,931	8,054,531
11	3,157,165	1,645,371	2,349,920	3,147,537	2,990,392	4,817,915	2,111,623	1,532,131	946,180	1,274,999
12	2,343,815	1,861,860	2,086,547	2,458,964	1,563,022	3,834,550	4,394,679	2,197,109	1,270,255	1,538,945
13	1,552,910	909,071	1,392,477	1,782,473	1,908,060	2,566,231	1,844,270	2,005,171	1,477,285	1,806,132
14	3,567,670	3,180,119	1,938,067	3,035,207	1,803,642	4,945,420	4,943,428	5,953,293	3,921,415	3,280,274
15	1,024,949	1,519,848	2,376,797	2,236,733	2,537,483	3,526,710	3,331,649	3,122,190	979,849	1,585,176
16	3,281,608	3,686,282	4,662,913	2,471,027	5,215,489	7,154,199	7,838,027	7,543,382	8,634,184	8,107,895
17	2,165,168	1,773,784	2,586,098	2,770,380	3,108,082	3,691,243	4,535,731	2,909,001	2,861,768	3,554,767
18	928,760	1,065,151	883,379	781,951	173,787	3,439,891	3,233,109	2,441,919	1,088,778	1,729,348
19	1,032,802	1,105,125	1,498,835	1,421,128	952,048	76,379	142,172	480,172	849,335	760,761
20	799,656	658,609	505,186	479,459	2,250,702	1,157,812	1,515,250	2,022,981	670,501	678,437
Total Nos. 11 to 20	19,854,503	17,355,220	20,280,789	20,584,859	22,502,707	34,710,350	33,889,938	30,207,349	23,699,550	24,316,734
21	1,882,507	1,821,449	1,898,807	1,740,278	2,219,779	..	..	..	299,856	803,687
22	2,561,597	2,095,830	2,397,955	1,826,998	3,283,145	246,227	317,964	323,815	442,470	296,234
23	406,515	977,446	1,167,411	1,199,393	571	..	..	18,013	167,395	124,769
24	1,084,325	1,244,393	1,555,637	1,842,299	1,971,970	205,666	69,064	124,921	409,361	1,353,820
25	34,751	..	..	..	..	1,915	..	..	..	..
26	322,894	424,765	242,693	199,009	400,147	..	..	..	2,261	9,338
27	403,768	941,553	1,088,859	1,183,392	885,146	..	..	..	8,369	..
28	11,541	100,954	38,449	39,698	4,408	5,319	1,071	6,127	5,862	4,488
29	..	..	85,788	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	158,089	234,982	351,979	223,227	475,989	22,176	..	618	53,309	53,728
Total Nos. 21 to 30	6,865,987	7,841,372	8,827,578	8,254,294	9,241,155	482,303	388,089	473,494	1,388,883	2,646,064
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	22,204	90,010	82,550	47,419	15,611	..	..	..	..	..
33	45	5,453	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	..	..	..	17,440	546,552	..	..	..	..	..
35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	..	13	..	..	..	35,477	28,323	12,637	..	12
37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	2,198	..	..	..	..	1,422	..	..	..	..
39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	457,774	622,709	609,115	509,924	16,925	..	..	..	..	3,795
Total Nos. 31 to 40	482,221	727,185	691,665	574,792	579,088	36,899	28,323	12,637	..	3,807
Above 40	..	..	28,49 6	88,479	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wastes, etc.	926	..	..	..	..	563,243	242,868	126,469	66,287	160,148
TOTAL	32,096,459	28,568,029	32,881 088	32,507,148	35,229,179	48,444,669	46,177,251	39,473,169	34,390,651	35,181,284

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20—continued

Count or Number	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
BRITISH INDIA—*continued*	AJMER-MERWARA					PUNJAB				
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,022	..	..
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4	..	..	..	..	..	1,480	..	..	..	..
5	..	..	..	..	..	11,103	..	..	..	..
6	104,462	43,656	17,762	4,675	..	48,235	2,687	3,389	1,271	1,875
7	..	..	..	..	..	62,800	..	..	448	..
8	396,950	267,664	84,777	71,761	100,237	49,568	80,104	76,048	145,993	5,121
9	196,718	53,812	..	..	8,750	42,465	40,950	84,019	15,774	21,066
10	1,180,875	433,149	135,108	305,136	295,008	328,040	423,137	266,201	311,944	242,697
Total Nos. 1 to 10	1,879,005	798,281	237,647	381,572	403,995	543,691	546,878	446,679	475,430	270,759
11	115,068	13,673	..	..	428	1,321,135	673,017	665,323	1,017,598	489,131
12	273,058	295,208	65,885	102,903	104,697	168,959	42,857	109,002	189,698	258,259
13	153,520	310,147	226,500	270,302	222,565	712,040	489,591	447,323	519,271	554,686
14	411,535	132,093	140,828	120,096	163,355	398,385	750,217	854,819	519,334	769,570
15	213,306	93,615	67,345	70,879	14,433	174,403	16,018	198,530	340,257	437,613
16	235,831	251,443	258,405	223,834	354,322	794,267	618,179	666,746	413,890	207,097
17	..	..	..	19,014	79,558	131,880	51,596	34,233	71,228	49,861
18	149,614	9,817	104,371	169,226	..	19,097	26,612	20,178	1,099	..
19	..	..	..	282	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	71,793	451,252	419,187	314,460	285,344	151,460	145,569	111,357	160,797	175,292
Total Nos. 11 to 20	1,623,731	1,557,248	1,282,521	1,290,996	1,224,702	3,871,626	2,813,656	3,107,511	3,233,172	2,941,509
21	..	..	..	..	..	11,652	..	..	27,407	4,144
22	6,325	1,249	..	52,404	88,340	147,890	224,914	206,264	58,926	22,917
23	..	3,936	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24	18,181	40,796	89,241	82,579	6,699	9,270	4,553	36	..	..
25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
26	4,036	22,111	..	..	..	..	..	..	71,301	60,380
27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	360	..	..
28	..	..	..	..	..	50,198	..	360	..	5,643
29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
30	10,498	152,482	207,455	247,478	241,115	101,613	110,792	145,149	53,488	53,755
Total Nos. 21 to 30	39,040	220,574	296,696	382,461	336,154	320,623	340,259	352,169	211,117	146,839
31	..	..	..	..	..	468	..	..	..	..
32	12,676	..	..	..	..	..	44,675	162	..	..
33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,098	..	..	..
37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	..	..	..	1,475	..	3,112	286	2,910	..	..
Total Nos. 31 to 40	12,676	..	..	1,475	..	3,580	49,059	3,072	..	..
Above 40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wastes, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	3,554,452	2,576,103	1,816,864	2,056,504	1,964,851	4,739,520	3,749,852	3,909,431	3,919,719	3,359,107

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20—continued

Count or Number	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
BRITISH INDIA—*continued*	DELHI					CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				
1	..	..	..	..	..	62,974	34,037	38,729	96,832	51,816
2	..	..	..	912	6,324	56,591	12,708	30,385	205,856	126,535
3	..	..	..	..	..	15,788	2,344	..	3,715	10,897
4	..	..	14,874	38,903	59,338	167,111	193,978	87,821	120,704	128,233
5	..	..	..	..	..	13,295	2,889	..	..	115
6	..	..	..	..	..	990,756	486,615	302,251	455,618	209,284
7	..	..	..	..	2,483	2,239,029	925,333	1,111,899	1,515,193	1,936,112
8	..	..	..	..	641	191,200	101,937	203,058	172,886	243,592
9	365,681	12,957	221,736	29,480	9,968	1,357,911	639,279	690,106	1,289,909	1,295,404
10	..	..	101,222	503,125	22,687	4,203,055	4,729,842	3,198,622	1,023,036	1,404,114
Total Nos. 1 to 10	365,681	12,957	337,832	572,420	101,441	9,297,710	7,128,962	5,662,871	4,883,749	5,406,142
11	809,190	1,727,648	949,520	788,187	144,089	3,905,777	2,938,714	1,915,582	2,015,617	1,666,928
12	23,177	73,527	..	..	..	4,615,193	4,161,432	3,558,174	4,781,379	4,695,559
13	324,928	93,835	70,360	161,913	703,968	1,603,009	930,485	1,666,152	1,444,265	1,523,583
14	853,980	316,747	803,837	73,333	374,624	2,634,079	2,858,330	2,878,996	2,695,990	2,427,524
15	203,578	110,773	228,050	173,602	23,947	750,987	1,191,298	1,213,391	1,233,680	1,038,112
16	190,332	272,223	533,711	472,448	935,325	3,301,106	3,098,658	3,913,755	4,665,328	4,547,628
17	31,459	88,140	81,361	57,231	103,078	543,293	992,392	856,916	654,129	1,260,201
18	..	..	123,961	653,536	841,465	835,847	765,728	795,989	808,108	400,425
19	..	1,866	..	..	..	32,943	132,099	81,541	13,062	26,445
20	..	3,924	36,840	14,163	45,678	4,319,308	4,229,958	4,176,319	3,866,823	4,497,086
Total Nos. 11 to 20	2,436,624	2,688,683	2,827,640	2,394,413	3,172,124	22,541,542	21,299,094	21,056,815	22,178,381	22,081,488
21	..	..	17,501	..	..	644,345	1,049,097	714,498	549,718	1,156,045
22	..	1,246	5,020	..	..	688,534	558,712	1,080,706	1,253,252	921,125
23	..	..	..	..	..	8,332	70,625	13,213	52,417	11,842
24	..	..	..	..	..	2,946,637	2,644,911	3,150,952	3,631,981	3,069,581
25	..	..	..	..	..	1,271	22,986	5,569	..	..
26	..	..	..	..	..	127,800	102,731	258,272	179,432	210,947
27	..	..	..	..	254	7,955	122,935	43,392	5,390	..
28	..	..	..	..	..	34,342	18,550	88,783	185,232	138,114
29	..	..	..	..	..	14,867	..	..	..	..
30	..	..	..	..	7,389	288,678	189,687	209,302	253,084	227,894
Total Nos. 21 to 30	..	1,246	22,521	..	7,643	4,762,761	4,775,234	5,564,687	6,110,506	5,737,548
31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	..	..	..	..	..	319,268	488,735	345,805	339,315	323,754
33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	..	..	..	..	..	294,020	406,832	635,243	615,658	384,463
35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	..	..	..	..	..	5,303	3,298	..	..	..
37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	..	..	..	..	..	7,325	6,818	15,755	4,986	..
39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
40	..	..	..	..	5,326	95,467	96,069	58,400	30,095	53,997
Total Nos. 31 to 40	..	..	..	..	5,326	721,383	1,001,752	1,055,203	990,054	762,214
Above 40	..	..	..	..	..	119,778	132,675	126,740	117,256	143,240
Wastes, etc.	..	..	..	14,224	..	.	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	2,802,305	2,702,886	3,187,993	2,981,057	3,286,534	37,443,174	34,337,717	33,406,316	34,279,946	34,188,442

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20--continued

Count or Number	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*			TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA		
1	107,098	119,422	1,490,985	1,522,061	796,547
2	683,683	2,464,708	3,958,338	4,716,499	3,588,741
3	1,877,626	2,015,293	1,355,577	1,161,666	1,624,437
4	5,668,655	3,729,745	3,663,925	3,772,197	3,809,518
5	160,355	203,811	176,483	699,534	562,558
6	13,509,323	10,433,525	9,051,328	9,465,146	7,479,394
7	19,751,818	9,346,322	10,009,149	10,700,586	9,638,623
8	5,993,010	7,884,432	8,191,082	8,851,923	4,106,004
9	7,991,831	5,222,722	8,293,232	9,163,340	5,953,077
10	83,982,424	65,723,517	52,201,051	34,609,631	43,485,385
Total Nos. 1 to 10	139,725,823	107,143,497	98,391,150	84,662,583	81,044,284
11	51,188,799	44,635,859	41,792,895	30,264,028	44,061,892
12	61,484,352	62,363,297	49,143,396	40,989,452	43,965,140
13	14,649,586	13,328,892	15,703,127	19,169,746	15,732,364
14	27,451,384	27,545,942	28,361,002	23,727,841	22,389,537
15	9,596,375	11,304,954	15,045,700	13,901,142	11,512,249
16	38,171,677	37,625,591	36,627,874	39,058,027	36,878,230
17	12,079,067	13,651,007	11,649,786	10,871,950	12,610,181
18	20,972,899	20,229,375	17,480,417	13,891,945	17,644,839
19	6,539,061	6,836,058	5,819,878	5,064,499	6,248,053
20	120,238,860	110,245,841	103,420,739	95,426,560	110,695,054
Total Nos. 11 to 20	362,372,060	347,766,816	325,044,814	292,365,190	321,737,539
21	35,891,705	38,909,375	37,147,798	36,016,903	37,270,722
22	43,262,295	37,878,599	40,478,240	42,405,630	45,752,294
23	3,003,664	4,671,190	5,089,455	5,377,553	3,275,833
24	39,178,792	36,769,921	41,020,564	46,112,511	39,475,589
25	1,040,135	1,606,881	1,527,259	959,078	1,111,935
26	9,329,105	8,945,904	10,171,933	8,684,856	7,211,316
27	2,542,130	3,884,001	4,477,487	4,418,474	3,715,708
28	6,309,333	5,976,076	8,292,103	7,420,400	5,989,383
29	353,128	520,434	484,496	357,394	465,232
30	19,514,437	22,306,647	25,104,180	28,463,042	29,971,885
Total Nos. 21 to 30	160,424,724	161,469,028	173,793,515	180,215,841	174,239,897
31	1,157,915	2,072,790	1,847,880	1,557,963	824,691
32	6,684,109	8,439,998	8,831,818	7,741,162	6,475,099
33	1,119,264	2,250,507	1,233,026	296,991	1,139,111
34	3,839,834	4,239,078	4,554,025	3,570,240	3,427,973
35	471,479	206,044	161,765	122,724	56,186
36	1,603,912	856,201	839,196	592,621	834,152
37	3,323	56,621	..	1,268	4,147
38	76,525	165,566	303,888	286,407	387,568
39	413	2,260	840	..	48
40	3,064,516	4,971,143	5,827,522	4,413,896	3,386,353
Total Nos. 31 to 40	18,021,290	23,260,208	23,599,960	18,583,272	16,535,328
Above 40	1,960,240	4,461,415	5,747,792	4,502,670	3,542,137
Wastes, etc.	650,562	345,937	223,279	231,158	256.105
TOTAL	383,154,699	644,446,901	626,800,510	580,560,714	597,355,290

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1915-16 to 1919-20—continued

Count or Number	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	INDIAN STATES AND FOREIGN TERRITORY				
1	..	..	...	35,349	..
2	25,780	...	52,680	14,874	48,461
3	178,809	283,588	236,722	365,866	264,511
4	48,392	98,135	155,228	335,582	399,108
5	387	9,415	35,709	21,786	47,162
6	1,227,309	795,523	203,259	240,541	361,509
7	1,109,822	576,211	335,606	523,815	744,295
8	604,466	289,403	216,967	160,789	199,742
9	298,675	167,389	171,992	373,347	470,337
10	2,087,334	1,319,003	653,179	585,167	608,265
Total Nos. 1 to 10	5,580,974	3,538,667	2,061,342	2,657,116	3,143,393
11	963,450	835,729	844,270	941,310	965,448
12	1,393,876	1,234,182	1,141,500	1,771,380	1,551,962
13	442,900	492,807	470,739	246,180	275,736
14	4,161,822	3,954,186	4,067,260	4,320,811	4,323,313
15	659,307	621,384	324,357	980,695	1,316,435
16	2,700,930	2,480,116	3,070,488	3,325,172	4,476,501
17	302,200	383,525	429,516	398,203	597,400
18	3,458,054	3,730,910	3,493,934	3,100,090	3,082,016
19	658,666	668,308	381,514	558,143	484,548
20	9,074,338	7,764,570	6,733,418	6,533,506	8,189,089
Total Nos. 11 to 20	23,815,543	22,165,717	20,956,996	22,175,490	25,262,448
21	1,421,393	1,521,947	1,341,081	1,042,160	1,479,993
22	3,462,468	3,708,651	3,656,361	2,825,835	2,582,552
23	467,832	515,392	177,512	516,958	543,667
24	1,358,587	1,336,109	1,237,715	1,164,725	1,322,388
25	106,765	122,080	83,040	13,570	400
26	851,697	1,062,957	956,975	1,016,562	1,124,350
27	299,227	228,271	769,438	637,026	446,268
28	342,690	556,061	951,679	741,184	910,392
29	146,422	110,864	15,530	2,228	...
30	861,831	856,222	684,290	1,028,381	1,007,005
Total Nos. 21 to 30	9,318,912	10,018,554	9,873,621	8,988,629	9,417,015
31	15,385	97,956	123,396	154,289	352,679
32	371,988	239,330	331,253	256,434	15,364
33	36,415	2,870	..	..	..
34	18,830	244,096	149,769	35,643	14,978
35	42,539	21,237	27,244	..	..
36	208	16,677	135	..	3,763
37	..	..	...	..	...
38	..	2,215	46	3,514	348
39	..	..	...	..	..
40	66,339	197,092	156,905	156,063	157,945
Total Nos. 31 to 40,	551,704	821,473	788,748	605,943	545,077
Above 40	2,747	115,919	94,398	52,572	17,830
Wastes, etc.	...	...	...	...	19,192
TOTAL	39,269,880	36,660,330	33,775,105	34,479,750	38,404,955

No. 16.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds) and the COUNTS (or numbers) of YARN produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20—concluded

Count or Number	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
			GRAND TOTAL, INDIA		
1	107,098	119,422	1,490,985	1,557,410	796,547
2	709,463	2,464,708	4,011,018	4,731,373	3,637 205
3	2,056,435	2,298,881	1,592,299	1,527,532	1,888,948
4	5,717,047	3,827,880	3,819,153	4,107,779	4,208,626
5	160,742	213,226	212,192	721,320	609,720
6	14,736,632	11,229,048	9,254,587	9,705,687	7,840,903
7	20,861,640	9,922,533	10,344,755	11,224,401	10,382,918
8	6,597,476	8,173,835	8,408,049	9,012,712	4,305,746
9	8,290,506	5,390,111	8,465,224	9,536,687	6,423,414
10	86,069,758	67,042,520	52,854,230	35,194,798	44,093,650
Total Nos. 1 to 10	145,306,797	110,682,164	100,452,492	87,319,699	84,187,677
11	52,152,249	45,471,588	42,637,165	31,205,338	45,027,340
12	62,878,228	63,597,479	50,284,896	42,760,832	45,517,102
13	15,092,486	13,821,699	16,173,866	19,415,926	16,008,100
14	31,613,286	31,500,128	32,428,262	28,048,652	26,712,850
15	10,255,682	11,926,338	15,370,057	14,881,837	12,828,684
16	40,872,607	40,105,707	39,698,362	42,383,199	41,354,731
17	12,381,267	14,034,532	12,079,302	11,270,153	13,207,581
18	24,430,953	23,960,285	20,974,351	16,992,035	20,726,855
19	7,197,727	7,5(4,366	6,201,392	5,622,642	6,732,(01
20	129,313,198	118,010,411	110,154,157	101,960,066	118,884,143
Total Nos. 11 to 20	386,187,603	369,932,533	346,001,810	314,540,680	346,999,987
21	37,313,098	40,431,322	38,488,879	37,059,063	38,750,715
22	46,724,763	41,587,250	44,134,601	45,231,465	48,334,846
23	3,471,496	5,186,582	5,266,967	5,894,511	3,819,500
24	40,537,379	38,106,030	42,258,279	47,277,236	40,797,977
25	1,146,900	1,728,961	1,610,299	972,648	1,112,335
26	10,180,802	10,008,861	11,128,908	9,701,418	8,335,666
27	2,841,357	4,112,272	5,246,925	5,055,500	4,161,976
28	6,652,023	6,532,137	9,243,782	8,161,584	6,899,775
29	499,550	631,298	500,026	359,622	465,232
30	20,376,268	23,162,869	25,788,470	29,491,423	30,978,890
Total Nos. 21 to 30	169,743,636	171,487,582	183,667,136	189,204,470	183,656,912
31	1,173,300	2,170,746	1,971,276	1,712,252	1,177,370
32	7,056,097	8,679,328	9,163,071	7,997,596	6,490,463
33	1,155,679	2,253,377	1,233,026	296,991	1,139,111
34	3,858,664	4,483,174	4,703,794	3,605,883	3,442,951
35	514,018	227,281	189,009	122,724	56,186
36	1,604,120	872,878	839,331	592,621	837,915
37	2,323	56,621	..	1,268	4,147
38	76,525	167,781	303,934	289,921	387,916
39	413	2,260	840	..	48
40	3,130,855	5,168,235	5,984,427	4,569,959	3,544,298
Total Nos. 31 to 40	18,572,994	24,081,681	24,388,708	19,189,215	17,080,405
Above 40	1,962,987	4,577,334	5,842,190	4,555,242	3,559,967
Wastes, etc.	650,562	345,937	223,279	231,158	275,297
TOTAL	722,424,579	681.107,231	660,575,615	615,040,464	635,760,245

No. 17.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20

BRITISH INDIA

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY*

Description	1915–16		1916–17		1917–18		1918–19		1919–20	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	22,866,337	66,140,141	19,072,411	59,323,077	15,237,129	46,954,671	10,558,760	31,188,603	18,816,604	55,233,736
Dhutis	57,910,314	270,297,752	54,287,427	247,334,765	57,131,079	267,269,144	64,380,346	309,316,678	59,404,811	276,859,276
Drills and Jeans	7,961,640	30,803,903	10,305,887	39,629,124	15,497,073	59,298,511	9,353,606	35,070,491	14,061,605	54,083,526
Cambrics and lawns	841,749	5,063,265	1,058,660	6,124,593	1,207,500	7,071,146	684,011	4,147,171	905,242	5,772,490
Printers	5,260,860	23,187,499	5,851,153	25,432,262	3,934,352	17,998,811	3,488,811	15,717,530	3,917,870	17,520,238
Shirtings and longcloth	88,309,233	367,443,519	85,213,355	374,813,414	88,518,705	405,834,018	76,903,477	353,849,171	89,953,283	401,340,914
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	27,253,731	121,169,740	36,568,116	156,903,685	22,520,454	105,347,507	15,570,052	78,225,075	20,734,445	97,553,391
Tent cloth	2,987,698	6,112,514	4,383,728	8,314,885	5,260,439	10,199,885	13,756,112	24,457,805	1,930,009	3,626,446
Other sorts	5,579,501	19,756,317	4,620,495	18,209,106	5,076,170	19,809,386	8,266,713	23,910,810	8,491,598	30,499,573
TOTAL	218,971,063	909,974,650	221,361,142	936,084,911	214,382,901	939,781,079	202,961,888	875,883,334	218,215,467	942,439,590
Coloured piecegoods	66,051,508	291,515,095	80,436,088	382,725,265	90,370,681	421,299,632	68,376,789	321,538,624	84,525,136	410,166,717
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods	1,858,496		2,521,436		2,962,598		3,160,744		2,415,763	
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods Doz.	486,605		541,946		583,829		637,562		510,182	
Hosiery	254,015		250,457		251,104		154,748		185,964	
Hosiery Doz.	188,584		189,593		177,674		108,909		124,294	
Miscellaneous	352,227		594,458		1,029,506		1,022,915		838,662	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)	..		15,086		113,814		128,950		67,906	
TOTAL	287,487,309	1,201,489,745	305,178,667	1,318,810,176	309,110,604	1,361,080,711	275,801,034	1,197,421,958	306,248,898	1,352,606,307
TOTAL Doz.	675,189		731,539		761,503		746,471		634,476	

BOMBAY ISLAND

Description	1915–16		1916–17		1917–18		1918–19		1919–20	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	11,860,620	33,335,953	11,103,055	31,655,137	10,267,385	27,815,705	5,801,031	14,819,866	10,415,748	29,009,502
Dhutis	13,874,024	61,727,444	10,847,449	48,340,607	13,511,766	65,428,033	17,283,249	88,605,320	15,906,450	78,918,789
Drills and jeans	7,622,866	29,659,885	9,502,223	36,451,905	14,602,763	55,596,436	8,888,417	33,291,789	13,117,819	50,159,640
Cambrics and lawns	487,881	3,476,395	585,110	4,074,800	799,987	5,269,009	497,089	3,190,292	588,575	3,897,105
Printers	17,316	115,668	24,191	122,285	11,885	60,996	57,336	313,726	83,295	449,420
Shirtings and longcloth	62,769,719	269,383,148	52,333,946	236,282,786	63,762,787	297,200,764	49,957,361	233,227,237	56,573,950	255,628,171
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	24,153,978	108,767,810	32,898,391	144,513,963	19,972,410	93,343,667	12,872,893	64,671,508	17,749,539	82,791,552
Tent cloth	2,781,719	5,641,840	3,904,526	7,189,193	4,656,960	8,819,831	11,983,393	21,025,556	1,540,660	2,745,070
Other sorts	1,721,949	7,772,891	1,646,647	6,661,753	2,552,837	9,644,319	4,973,596	12,668,894	4,768,173	14,826,980
TOTAL	125,289,172	519,881,034	122,845,538	515,292,429	130,138,780	563,179,660	112,014,365	471,814,188	120,744,209	518,436,179
Coloured piece goods	56,837,511	251,385,465	66,672,229	314,892,728	79,394,717	369,958,212	61,042,909	286,089,556	71,288,773	344,856,018
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	1,834,485		2,483,314		2,949,909		3,113,019		2,357,820	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods Doz.	477,525		532,107		580,936		615,623		485,640	
Hosiery	176,607		160,407		170,890		126,782		124,484	
Hosiery Doz.	142,124		143,019		140,145		98,393		102,733	
Miscellaneous	352,226		594,435		1,029,464		1,022,914		838,540	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)	..		15,074		96,109		112,782		58,124	
TOTAL	184,490,001	771,266,499	192,770,997	830,185,157	213,779,869	933,137,872	177,432,771	757,903,744	195,411,959	863,292,197
TOTAL Doz.	619,649		675,126		721,081		714,016		588,373	

NOTE.—The suburb of Cooria in the Thana district is treated for statistical purposes as part of the Island of Bombay
(a) Separately specified with effect from 1917 * Of which Bombay Island and Ahmedabad are shown separately

No. 17.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20—continued

BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

AHMEDABAD

Description	1915–16		1916–17		1917–18		1918–19		1919–20	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	9,916,071	29,486,075	7,314,048	25,500,168	4,324,006	16,894,528	4,371,402	14,255,418	7,455,659	23,509,930
Dhutis	36,251,488	171,620,346	37,136,416	171,655,113	35,250,368	165,770,449	38,020,119	181,573,362	34,132,887	158,662,296
Drills and jeans	151,649	522,390	507,043	2,048,364	501,747	2,231,736	213,764	953,106	445,677	2,087,877
Cambrics and lawns	160,391	732,442	292,284	1,301,668	288,865	1,279,723	107,554	595,927	179,361	1,168,586
Printers	3,763,371	16,999,183	4,143,882	17,995,299	2,020,665	9,377,287	2,509,437	11,128,048	2,666,280	11,853,663
Shirtings and longcloth	19,190,038	77,664,453	26,037,545	115,166,587	16,190,623	76,224,022	18,584,918	88,561,730	23,980,560	111,717,689
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	2,823,201	11,355,749	2,971,490	9,546,326	2,226,115	10,712,806	2,523,482	12,506,548	2,695,909	13,167,811
Tent cloth	97,195	218,745	382,442	886,294	424,707	966,650	255,675	490,264	23,146	90,021
Other sorts	2,937,776	9,307,707	1,918,663	7,634,103	1,274,499	5,586,499	1,487,835	5,920,174	1,906,315	8,381,429
TOTAL	75,291,180	317,907,090	80,703,813	351,733,922	62,501,595	289,043,700	68,074,186	315,984,577	73,479,794	330,639,302
Coloured piecegoods	2,741,300	14,120,022	6,755,830	40,290,898	4,081,361	24,209,030	2,618,587	16,172,214	6,407,258	38,383,255
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods	4,282		27,256		2,445		565		4,214	
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods (Doz.)	4,377		7,436		888		193		1,260	
Hosiery	77,407		90,048		80,214		27,966		61,478	
Hosiery (Doz.)	46,460		46,577		37,527		10,515		21,561	
Miscellaneous	...		24		..		..		..	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)	..		..		15,654		11,171		9,779	
TOTAL	78,114,169	332,027,112	87,576,971	392,024,820	66,681,269	313,252,730	70,732,475	332,156,791	79,962,523	369,022,557
TOTAL (Doz.)	50,837		54,013		38,415		10,708		22,821	

MADRAS

Description	1915–16		1916–17		1917–18		1918–19		1919–20	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	170,729	330,372	127,428	298,561	288,647	809,441	74,663	214,587	165,121	384,362
Dhutis	833,528	3,435,148	855,762	3,445,748	1,150,177	4,494,403	881,722	4,093,358	1,229,211	5,169,807
Drills and jeans	1,876,561	6,038,697	1,449,637	4,866,933	948,974	3,047,192	867,701	2,614,906	1,422,665	5,073,906
Cambrics and lawns	..	..	..	..	99,580	375,330	144,011	586,052	694,828	2,468,902
Printers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shirtings and longcloth	123,347	415,535	264,756	879,022	492,352	1,659,367	646,424	2,526,964	949,017	3,311,241
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	295,132	957,681	186,584	609,180	189,578	640,595	75,820	219,045	66,085	185,810
Tent cloth	51,051	87,562	188,927	302,900	558,209	872,572	811,751	1,318,763	28,489	83,920
Other sorts	544,706	2,024,946	763,177	2,511,396	733,520	1,751,282	1,137,260	2,382,097	447,189	1,452,918
TOTAL	3,895,054	13,289,941	3,836,271	12,913,765	4,461,037	13,650,182	4,639,352	13,955,772	5,002,605	18,130,866
Coloured piecegoods	7,683,742	23,395,343	9,781,505	25,306,940	9,872,203	24,686,938	11,140,077	27,562,765	8,662,964	28,283,580
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	377,058		297,508		358,839		195,097		584,735	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods (Doz.)	93,974		56,980		69,020		38,825		107,065	
Hosiery	..		..		28		..		..	
Miscellaneous	4,042		11,897		827		8		532	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool(a)	..		..		..		..		..	
TOTAL	11,959,896	36,685,284	13,927,181	38,220,675	14,692,934	38,337,120	15,974,534	41,518,537	14,250,836	46,414446
TOTAL (Doz)	93,974		56,980		69,020		38,825		107,065	

(a) Separately specified with effect from 1917

No. 17.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20—continued

BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

BENGAL

Description	1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	26,259	144,818	31,818	101,750	20,805	62,878	..	.	15,122	47,304
Dhutis	1,159,511	7,434,536	1,798,892	9,791,939	2,345,879	12,581,354	3,054,693	15,828,396	3,076,592	14,785,133
Drills and jeans	29,702	182,102	73,545	188,947	10,407	29,846	9,567	26,560	..	..
Cambrics and lawns	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shirtings and longcloth	653,230	2,759,936	522,722	2,351,460	462,431	2,079,536	495,923	2,172,632	782,238	3,491,565
T—cloth, domestics and sheetings	480,342	2,665,197	1,388,415	6,917,878	1,936,102	9,309,271	1,418,947	7,001,903	1,776,533	8,126,090
Tent cloth	19,548	21,076	13,854	15,091	2,063	2,220	8,651	13,549	..	..
Other sorts	48,703	658,577	83,186	1,113,310	79,552	1,135,403	152,648	1,664,116	113,974	1,418,095
TOTAL	2,417,302	13,786,242	3,912,432	20,480,375	4,857,239	25,200,513	5,140,429	26,707,156	5,764,459	27,868,187
Coloured piece goods	1,73,532	801,035	166,372	933,288	64,270	574,864	707	5,749	1,655	3,600
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	..		..		..		..		..	
Hosiery	..		..		..		..		..	
Miscellaneous	89,210		97,810		81,853		106,379		67,066	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)	..		..		..		..		..	
TOTAL	2,680,044	14,587,277	4,176,614	21,413,663	5,003,362	25,775,377	5,247,515	26,712,905	5,833,180	27,871,787

UNITED PROVINCES

Description	1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	728,114	2,654,571	946,054	3,295,425	649,680	1,720,177	618,479	1,377,964	1,153,499	3,543,213
Dhutis	1,986,941	8,009,280	2,633,725	10,537,536	1,525,981	6,937,528	1,185,045	5,007,344	2,156,275	8,774,968
Drills and jeans	580,197	1,743,950	585,264	1,425,132	749,705	1,847,880	964,087	2,544,232	916,065	2,673,059
Cambrics and lawns	..	..	..	..	65,432	336,382	102,233	406,851	..	..
Printers	..	..	90,317	442,111	388,275	1,703,085	55,514	291,198	602,876	2,734,574
Shirtings and longcloth	2,196,733	9,827,583	1,923,223	8,447,721	1,390,920	6,001,100	1,010,752	4,423,940	1,007,343	4,467,612
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	3,304,265	10,206,342	2,375,394	7,121,927	894,117	2,005,701	1,275,156	3,317,437	1,698,053	4,839,146
Tent cloth	2,032,085	4,618,279	3,068,243	6,184,889	4,628,703	11,280,183	3,958,800	7,992,749	509,240	1,107,258
Other sorts	846,188	2,162,682	952,364	2,900,487	1,849,078	5,554,192	966,164	3,136,043	1,504,174	5,229,568
TOTAL	11,674,523	39,222,687	12,574,584	40,355,228	12,136,891	36,386,228	10,136,230	28,498,353	9,547,525	33,369,398
Coloured piece goods	40,259	125,741	71,668	205,154	241,806	693,699	323,229	860,263	470,713	1,660,312
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	219,959		205,156		197,171		190,021		189,149	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods Doz.	52,639		39,609		27,027		30,979		26,367	
Hosiery	..		24,900		1,324		18,306		..	
Hosiery Doz.	..		5,448		2,232		3,040		..	
Miscellaneous	40,465		73,719		46,453		89,494		84,360	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)	..		27,509		139,190		182,967		135,924	
TOTAL	11,975,206	39,348,428	12,977,536	40,560,382	12,762,835	37,079,927	10,935,247	29,358,616	10,427,671	35,029,710
TOTAL Doz.	52,639		45,057		29,259		34,019		26,367	

(a) Separately specified with effect from 1917

No. 17.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20—continued

BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

AJMER-MERWARA

Description	1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece-goods—										
Chadars	50,825	132,005	75,639	183,072	56,488	128,487	64,750	144,528	87,195	181,776
Dhutis	672,535	3,995,224	757,888	3,701,691	747,351	3,174,278	762,225	3,062,306	678,128	2,842,797
Drills and jeans	11	73	322	3,706	914	7,981	20	56	112	321
Cambrics and lawns	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printers	4,702	23,337	31,787	77,451	66,555	177,390	73,050	203,646	44,985	120,684
Shirtings and longcloth	436	4,104	134,108	468,156	260,674	918,428	305,147	1,397,685	372,444	1,032,151
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	259,317	774,990	394,866	1,268,120	37,041	134,827	48,937	180,404	38,134	134,916
Tent cloth	3,898	8,105	4,005	8,463	4,538	9,482	64	153	156	308
Other sorts	224,039	899,909	292,902	1,109,067	175,119	590,280	222,084	700,959	279,985	845,176
TOTAL	1,215,763	5,837,747	1,691,517	6,819,726	1,348,680	5,141,153	1,476,277	5,689,737	1,501,139	5,158,129
Coloured piece goods	9,161	50,447	4,158	19,925	2,498	10,301	6,132	22,148	23,194	116,987
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods .	517		123		690		477		758	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods Doz.	199		212		1,135		59		110	
Hosiery .	..		..		..		..		..	
Hosiery Doz.	..		..		..		..		..	
Miscellaneous	..		..		..		..		30	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool	..		..		..		8		..	
TOTAL .	1,225,441	5,888,194	1,695,798	6,839,651	1,351,868	5,151,454	1,482,894	5,711,885	1,525,121	5,275,116
TOTAL Doz.	199		212		1,135		59		110	

PUNJAB

Description	1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	105,452	267,691	64,905	164,019	85	227	5,296	12,272	3,789	8,790
Dhutis	138,705	465,924	74,173	247,124	101,650	348,090	96,938	329,908	777	2,690
Drills and jeans	28,626	114,031	15,327	44,406	2,252	14,597	5,729	27,992	..	..
Cambrics and lawns	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printers	..	..	..	..	27,200	136,000	1,600	8,000	..	..
Shirtings and longcloth	337,168	1,730,396	241,137	1,233,302	238,951	1,186,431	177,983	891,460	150,152	771,751
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	95,262	347,623	43,830	150,077	32,441	100,395	91,599	280,240	110,365	327,340
Tent cloth	23,009	44,709	226,158	444,976	165,438	316,684	74,292	149,665	5,254	10,144
Other sorts	377,335	1,036,753	311,538	899,088	291,460	743,883	218,869	611,740	10,069	21,998
TOTAL	1,105,557	4,007,127	977,068	3,182,992	859,477	2,846,307	672,306	2,311,277	280,356	1,142,713
Coloured piece goods	108,212	425,189	209,537	977,160	19,476	103,338	..	..	21,943	103,939
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods .	5,084		1,998		1,021		419		2	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods Doz.	1,623		631		273		24		..	
Hosiery	..		..		..		..		..	
Miscellaneous	..		..		..		..		..	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool	..		..		..		..		..	
TOTAL .	1,218,853	4,432,316	1,188,603	4,160,152	879,974	2,949,645	672,725	2,311,277	302,301	1,246,652
TOTAL Doz.	1,623		631		273		24		..	

No. 17.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20—continued

BRITISH INDIA—*continued*

DELHI

Description	1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	..	..	1,267	2,461	4,478	9,264	28,026	54,079	63,139	117,686
Dhutis	..	..	..	..	1,296	3,355	184	451	21,028	53,252
Drills and jeans	..	..	..	..	1,026	1,991	139	300	1,112	2,756
Cambrics and lawns	..	..	..	..	103	230	..	..	30,806	78,437
Printers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63,567	161,584
Shirtings and longcloth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70,592	158,512
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	23	66	2,781	7,674	51,126	136,327	113,419	259,895	369,531	853,587
Tent cloth	..	..	29,232	53,230	498,389	917,881	414,978	859,065	58,583	130,731
Other sorts	63,744	133,944	46,074	85,646	..	..	4,134	12,874	17,528	54,286
TOTAL	63,767	34,010	79,354	149,011	556,418	1,069,048	560,880	1,186,664	696,186	1,610,831
Coloured piece goods	11,816	39,167	5,798	22,392	43,944	98,628	97,858	251,190	165,440	437,838
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	2,893		5,106		167		385		660	
	Doz. 1,244		1,694		52		145		73	
Hosiery	..		779		..		..		..	
	Doz. ..		247		..		..		..	
Miscellaneous	..		..		140,303		211,022		2,337	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)	..		..		..		..		..	
TOTAL	78,476	173,177	91,037	171,403	740,832	1,167,676	870,145	1,437,854	864,623	2,048,669
	Doz. 1,244		1,941		52		145		73	

CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

Description	1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	1,056,016	2,879,472	861,796	2,307,215	728,251	2,014,292	926,922	2,802,394	1,483,108	4,082,566
Dhutis	3,923,555	15,278,883	2,867,419	11,373,905	3,314,787	13,855,321	3,596,783	15,246,568	3,388,850	14,026,656
Drills and jeans	1,764,155	6,165,547	2,262,518	7,729,288	2,326,382	8,224,313	1,893,967	6,637,084	2,324,237	8,251,008
Cambrics and lawns	182,948	637,904	53,903	224,216	8,989	56,815	8,380	43,832	15,962	78,821
Printers	347,546	1,587,517	564,827	2,665,296	555,019	2,703,704	549,301	2,885,815	618,482	2,979,836
Shirtings and longcloth	1,580,662	6,032,700	2,297,688	9,167,911	1,806,254	7,376,574	1,942,600	8,388,310	2,103,468	8,429,865
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	657,487	3,034,567	983,488	4,292,003	1,209,806	5,413,236	1,347,108	6,048,928	1,387,881	6,126,190
Tent cloth	246,239	629,031	425,925	1,142,754	530,787	1,120,180	749,335	1,582,301	346,958	681,670
Other sorts	527,893	1,845,240	1,100,448	5,092,521	527,676	2,472,044	335,588	1,462,875	464,668	1,967,441
TOTAL	10,285,901	38,090,867	11,418,012	43,995,109	11,007,951	43,236,479	11,349,984	45,098,107	12,133,614	46,624,055
Coloured piece goods	3,785,522	15,121,948	3,089,676	10,336,340	3,549,788	14,770,628	3,282,465	14,182,581	3,978,163	17,332,744
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	41,509		54,305		76,891		169,031		116,498	
	Doz. 11,604		15,499		17,049		8,038		13,667	
Hosiery	12,950		..		..		..		..	
Miscellaneous	101,867		110,471		1,155		139		213	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)	..		..		..		..		..	
TOTAL	14,227,749	53,212,815	15,572,464	60,331,449	14,635,885	58,007,107	14,801,619	59,280,688	16,228,488	63,956,799
	Doz. 11,604		15,499		17,049		8,038		13,667	

(a) Separately specified with effect from 1917

No. 17.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20—continued

TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA—*concluded*

Description	1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	25,003,732	72,549,071	21,181,318	65,675,580	16,985,563	51,699,437	12,276,896	35,794,427	21,787,527	63,599,435
Dhutis	66,625,089	308,916,752	63,275,286	286,432,703	66,318,200	308,663,478	73,957,936	352,885,009	69,955,672	322,514,579
Drills and jeans	12,240,899	44,968,303	14,692,500	53,887,536	19,536,733	72,472,311	13,094,816	46,922,221	18,725,796	70,034,576
Cambrics and lawns	1,024,697	5,701,169	1,112,563	6,348,809	1,381,604	7,839,903	938,635	5,183,906	1,646,838	8,398,650
Printers	5,613,108	24,798,353	6,538,084	28,617,120	4,966,401	22,716,990	4,168,276	19,106,184	5,247,780	23,516,916
Shirtings and longcloth	93,200,209	388,213,773	90,597,089	397,360,986	93,170,287	425,055,454	81,482,306	373,650,162	95,388,537	423,003,611
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	32,345,559	139,156,206	41,943,474	177,270,544	26,870,665	123,087,859	19,941,038	95,532,927	26,181,327	118,146,470
Tent cloth	5,363,528	11,521,276	8,340,072	16,467,188	11,648,566	23,719,087	19,773,983	36,374,050	2,878,689	5,640,477
Other sorts	8,212,109	28,518,368	8,170,094	31,920,621	8,732,575	32,056,470	11,308,460	33,881,514	11,329,185	41,489,055
TOTAL	249,628,930	1,024,343,271	255,850,480	1,063,981,087	249,610,594	1,067,310,989	236,937,346	999,330,400	253,141,351	1,076,343,769
Coloured piece goods	77,863,752	331,473,965	94,664,702	426,526,464	104,164,666	462,238,028	83,227,257	364,423,320	97,849,208	458,105,717
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods	2,505,517		3,085,632		3,597,477		3,716,174		3,307,565	
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods (Doz.)	647,888		656,571		698,385		715,632		657,464	
Hosiery	266,965		276,136		252,456		168,054		185,961	
Hosiery (Doz.)	188,584		195,288		179,906		111,949		124,284	
Miscellaneous	587,811		888,355		1,300,097		1,429,957		993,200	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)	..	—	42,595		253,004		306,925		203,830	
TOTAL	330,852,975	1,355,817,236	354,807,700	1,490,507,551	359,178,294	1,529,549,017	325,785,713	1,363,753,720	355,681,118	1,534,449,486
TOTAL (Doz.)	836,472		851,859		878,291		827,581		781,748	

(a) Separately specified with effect from 1917

No. 17.—DETAILED STATEMENT of the QUANTITY (in pounds and their equivalent in yards) and DESCRIPTION of WOVEN GOODS, produced in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20—concluded

INDIAN STATES and FOREIGN TERRITORY

Description	1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	1,050,835	2,614,387	827,317	2,085,245	780,344	2,349,148	694,866	2,119,673	1,417,542	4,493,762
Dhutis	3,412,180	14,723,092	3,365,662	14,516,230	3,816,811	16,353,042	3,819,121	16,471,536	3,457,373	15,087,641
Drills and jeans	417,582	1,360,541	710,426	2,615,626	1,707,044	6,138,806	2,009,841	7,361,528	2,857,258	10,810,422
Cambrics and lawns	50	216	11,092	30,308	107,928	436,983	2,437	10,816	19,299	73,871
Printers	496,057	2,101,357	750,064	2,981,977	965,445	3,876,416	1,012,513	3,961,102	1,525,773	6,319,847
Shirtings and longcloth	6,805,627	31,411,184	7,442,068	30,391,742	6,033,791	25,574,235	4,678,097	20,129,288	5,235,973	21,496,984
T-cloth, domestics, and sheetings	3,475,407	12,244,937	4,459,493	14,861,895	4,298,134	14,308,235	4,699,931	14,978,467	1,267,382	4,255,706
Tent cloth	115,567	323,006	212,528	713,948	353,113	830,703	334,541	496,240	11,576	30,696
Other sorts	1,763,053	5,745,140	1,222,313	3,997,315	1,098,996	3,843,005	3,651,305	11,851,961	7,698,885	25,160,403
TOTAL	17,536,358	70,523,860	19,000,963	72,189,286	19,161,606	73,710,573	20,902,652	77,380,611	23,491,001	87,729,382
Coloured piece goods	3,740,003	15,173,454	3,687,263	15,435,952	2,587,187	10,866,868	2,374,521	9,591,829	4,297,109	17,660,409
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods .	35,036		27,654		41,946		27,530		12,853	
Doz.	5,456		3,813		7,866		5,540		1,304	
Hosiery .	89,112		133,654		96,917		92,914		107,774	
Doz.	32,170		41,288		35,315		36,747		35,063	
Miscellaneous	1,072		71,324		338,220		396,880		257,021	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)	..		58		..		240		..	
TOTAL .	21,401,581	85,697,314	22,920,916	87,625,238	22,225,876	84,577,441	23,794,737	86,972,440	28,165,818	105,329,741
Doz.	37,626		45,101		43,181		42,287		36,367	

GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

Description	1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards	pounds	yards
Grey and bleached piece goods—										
Chadars	26,054,567	75,163,458	22,008,635	67,760,825	17,765,907	54,048,585	12,971,762	37,914,100	23,205,069	68,093,197
Dhutis	70,037,269	323,639,844	66,640,948	300,948,933	70,135,011	325,016,520	77,777,057	369,356,545	73,413,045	337,602,220
Drills and jeans	12,658,481	46,328,844	15,402,926	56,503,162	21,243,777	78,611,117	15,104,657	54,283,749	21,583,054	80,844,998
Cambrics and lawns	1,024,747	5,701,385	1,123,655	6,379,117	1,489,532	8,276,886	941,072	5,194,722	1,666,137	8,472,521
Printers	6,109,165	26,899,710	7,288,148	31,599,097	5,931,846	26,593,406	5,180,789	23,067,286	6,773,553	29,836,763
Shirtings and longcloth	100,005,836	419,624,957	98,039,157	427,752,728	99,204,079	450,629,689	86,160,403	393,779,450	100,924,510	444,500,595
T—cloth, domestics, and sheetings	35,820,966	151,401,143	46,402,967	192,132,439	31,168,797	137,396,094	24,640,969	110,511,394	27,448,709	122,402,176
Tent cloth	5,479,095	11,844,282	8,552,600	17,181,136	12,001,679	24,549,790	20,108,524	36,870,290	2,890,265	15,671,173
Other sorts	9,975,162	34,263,503	9,392,407	35,912,936	9,831,571	35,899,475	14,954,765	45,733,475	19,028,070	66,649,458
TOTAL	267,165,288	1,094,867,131	274,851,443	1,136,170,373	268,772,199	1,141,021,562	257,839,998	1,076,711,011	276,632,412	1,164,073,101
Coloured piece goods	81,603,755	346,647,419	98,351,965	441,962,416	106,751,853	473,104,896	85,601,778	374,015,149	102,146,317	475,706,126
Grey and coloured goods other than piece goods .	2,540,553		3,113,286		3,639,423		3,743,704		3,320,418	
Doz.	653,344		660,384		706,251		721,172		658,768	
Hosiery .	356,077		409,790		349,373		260,968		293,738	
Doz.	220,754		236,576		215,221		148,696		159,357	
Miscellaneous	588,883		959,379		1,638,317		1,826,837		1,250,221	
Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool (a)	..		42,653		253,004		307,165		283,830	
TOTAL .	352,254,556	1,441,514,550	377,728,816	1,578,132,789	381,404,169	1,614,126,458	349,580,450	1,450,726,160	383,846,936	1,639,779,227
Doz.	874,098		895,960		921,472		869,868		818,125	

(a) Separately specified with effect from 1917

No. 18.—STATEMENT of the AMOUNT (in rupees) of the VALUE of GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS in INDIA in each year from 1917-18 to 1919-20

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces	Ajmer-Merwara	Punjab	Delhi	Central Provinces and Berar	TOTAL	Indian States and Foreign Territory	GRAND TOTAL
1917-18 .	22,31,40,099	1,19,23,726	34,69,996	81,14,475	7,50,718	5,51,858	5,07,328	1,06,86,996	25,91,45,196	1,14,27,925	27,05,73,121
1918-19 . .	36,63,51,066	1,90,81,908	68,90,974	1,27,59,481	18,59,396	7,82,953	9,71,194	1,95,19,222	42,82,16,194	1,63,74,647	44,45,90,841
1919-20 . .	48,10,53,907	2,22,99,809	92,48,272	1,44,48,169	22,50,460	4,52,159	13,14,443	2,39,92,717	55,50,59,936	2,30,25,933	57,80,85,869

NOTE.—Returns relating to the value of woven goods have been received from April 1917

No. 19.—STATEMENT of the AMOUNT (in rupees) of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS in BRITISH INDIA, under the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896; also the AMOUNT of EQUIVALENT DUTY levied in the INDIAN STATES; in each year from 1895-96 to 1919-20

	Bombay	Madras	Bengal	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Ajmer-Merwara	Punjab	Delhi	Central Provinces and Berar (a)	TOTAL BRITISH INDIA		Indian States	GRAND TOTAL	
									Gross duty	Net duty		Gross duty	Net duty
1895-96 (b).	196	496	69	4,259	..	615	..	..	5,635	5,635	244	5,879	5,879
1896-97 .	9,14,480	56,300	4,480	45,870	..	13,270	..	89,040	11,23,440	10,91,590	18,459	11,41,899	11,10,049
1897-98 .	9,60,600	66,470	1,180	44,350	..	14,460	..	79,269	11,66,329	11,38,950	47,835	12,14,164	11,86,785
1898-99 .	11,26,390	89,130	900	61,000	..	12,780	..	84,969	13,75,119	13,53,120	52,186	14,27,305	14,05,306
1899-1900 .	10,95,236	88,678	2,523	54,818	..	10,448	..	88,109	13,39,812	13,09,514	40,937	13,80,749	13,50,451
1900-01	10,28,542	41,827	5,038	50,116	..	5,806	..	84,978	12,16,307	11,62,947	48,449	12,64,756	12,11,396
1901-02	15,26,103	54,139	5,863	69,284	..	4,379	..	1,10,140	17,69,908	17,16,836	61,171	18,31,079	17,77,965
1902-03 .	15,84,121	67,813	6,605	74,023	..	3,031	..	1,30,620	18,66,213	18,25,469	65,541	19,31,754	18,91,010
1903-04	17,64,527	62,850	10,908	89,189	..	1,104	..	1,56,871	20,77,449	20,36,104	59,061	21,36,510	20,95,149
1904-05 .	20,43,832	65,379	11,929	96,710	..	2,607	..	1,61,368	23,81,825	23,33,636	67,320	24,49,145	24,06,976
1905-06 .	22,78,425	1,10,943	11,165	1,32,364	..	5,144	..	1,68,743	27,06,784	26,71,061	83,455	27,90,239	27,54,516
1906-07 .	24,36,265	1,32,693	23,709	1,35,884	..	7,464	..	1,64,680	29,00,695	28,64,202	81,976	29,82,671	29,46,152
1907-08 .	28,32,296	1,35,131	31,556	1,66,044	..	8,746	..	1,75,944	33,99,717	33,55,946	97,499	34,97,216	34,53,443
1908-09	29,51,859	1,42,295	53,351	1,88,345	..	9,509	..	1,98,419	35,43,778	34,98,480	1,14,498	36,58,276	36,12,977
1909-10 .	33,88,658	1,45,333	55,822	1,92,552	..	6,611	..	2,17,217	40,06,193	39,61,020	1,37,699	41,43,892	40,98,719
1910-11 .	36,78,555	1,48,136	56,359	1,82,083	..	7,300	..	2,07,818	42,80,251	42,26,575	1,75,878	44,56,129	44,01,707
1911-12 .	42,17,869	1,65,048	48,631	1,84,653	..	10,862	..	2,52,415	48,79,478	48,04,492	1,84,479	50,63,957	49,88,971
1912-13 .	48,27,698	2,06,862	81,709	2,11,847	..	17,971	..	2,71,882	56,17,969	55,76,567	2,21,178	58,39,147	57,97,745
1913-14 .	45,68,188	2,13,166	78,770	2,59,816	..	18,004	..	3,00,919	54,38,863	53,62,671	2,38,393	56,77,256	56,01,064
1914-15 .	42,31,546	1,83,880	53,046	2,07,454	..	10,068	..	2,54,937	49,40,931	49,32,185	2,33,160	51,74,091	51,65,345
1915-16 .	42,25,608	2,11,456	41,707	1,82,296	12,716	8,363	928	2,36,497	49,25,571	48,40,107	1,90,275	51,15,846	50,30,382
1916-17 .	35,38,236	2,87 043	70,529	2,22,093	25.898	22,895	1,288	2,93,466	44,61,448	43,50,425	2,47,301	47,08,749	46,27,726
1917-18 .	64,13,806	4,09,467	1,18,236	2,70,145	20.907	21,624	17.004	3,49,490	76,20.779	75,45,272	3.84,780	80,05,559	79,30,052
1918-19 .	1,16,18,396	7,48,545	2, 10,582	4,40,329	67,226	23,323	33.289	6,75,343	1.38,17,033	1.36.79,252	5 07,891	1,43,24,924	1,41,87,143
1919-20 .	1,28,66,707	7,67,021	3,32,972	5,33,880	78,846	28,394	44.989	8,66,681	1,55,14,490	1.52.74.671	8,90,778	1,64 05,268	1,61,45,449

(a) From the 1st October, 1902, from which date the province was leased in perpetuity to the British Government
(b) For February and March, 1896

JUTE MILLS*

No. 20— PROGRESS of the JUTE MILL INDUSTRY in INDIA, from 1879-80 to 1919-20

	Number of mills at work†	Authorised capital (as far as known) Rs. and £	Paid-up capital Rs. and £	Number of		
				Persons employed	Looms	Spindles
1879-80	22	R1,28,00,000 £1,392,350	(a)	27,494	4,946	70,840
1884-85	24	R1,29,00,000 £1,407,000	(a)	51,902	6,926	131,740
1889-90	26	R1,26,45,000 £1,757,000	(a)	59,541	7,704	156,866
1890-91	26	R1,37,50,000 £1,757,000	(a)	61,698	7,804	162,785
1891-92	26	R1,37,50,000 £1,757,000	(a)	65,423	8,295	172,696
1892-93	26	R1,68,50,000 £1,749,450	(a)	66,356	8,566	179,712
1893-94	27	R2,31,24,000 £1,159,980	(a)	68,291	9,180	191,228
1894-95	28	R2,47,07,000 £1,197,572	(a)	74,357	9,638	199,757
1895-96	28	R2,72,12,000 £1,297,222	(a)	78,114	10,169	214,679
1896-97	31	R3,05,58,000 £1,321,358	(a)	91,610	12,374	256,694
1897-98	34	R3,09,50,000 £1,491,358	(a)	94,546	12,835	273,447
1898-99	33	R3,34,50,000 £1,591,358	(a)	95,036	13,421	279,482
1899-1900	34	R3,58,00,000 £1,591,358	(a)	102,449	14,119	295,302
1900-01	36	R4,09,50,000 £1,691,358	(a)	111,272	15,340	317,348
1901-02	36	R4,35,08,000 £1,741,358	(a)	114,795	16,119	331,382
1902-03	38	R4,39,08,000 £1,741,358	(a)	118,904	17,189	352,214
1903-04	38	R4,03,55,000 £2,263,358	R3,61,27,000 £2,223,894	123,869	18,400	376,718
1904-05	38	R4,66,80,000 £2,283,358	R4,28,57,000 £2,223,894	133,162	19,991	409,170
1905-06	39	R5,06,80,000 £2,463,358	R4,61,58,000 £2,403,894	144,879	21,986	453,168
1906-07	44	R5,41,80,000 £2,718,358	R5,01,28,000 £2,658,894	166,895	25,284	520,504
1907-08	54	R6,18,80,000 £2,893,358	R5,74,51,000 £2,708,894	187,771	27,244	562,274
1908-09	56	R6,75,05,000 £2,913,358	R6,24,65,000 £2,853,894	192,181	29,525	607,358
1909-10	60	R7,14,05,000 £2,913,358	R6,64,95,000 £2,853,894	204,104	31,418	645,862
1910-11	58	R7,13,05,000 £2,913,358	R6,71,45,000 £2,853,894	216,390	33,169	682,527
1911-12	59	R7,34,55,000 £3,053,358	R6,86,45,000 £2,843,894	201,324	32,927	677,519
1912-13	61	R7,68,05,000 £2,856,358	R6,83,17,000 £2,696,894	204,092	34,033	708,716
1913-14	64	R8,01,71,000 £3,383,358	R7,65,75,000 £3,031,894	216,288	36,050	744,289
1914-15	70	R8,68,25,500 £3,507,000	R7,93,95,000 £2,760,536	238,274	38,379	795,528
1915-16	70	R8,71,51,000 £3,007,000	R8,25,07,000 £2,657,536	254,143	39,890	812,421
1916-17	74	R10,74,71,000 £2,138,358	R9,41,93,000 £2,138,358	262,552	39,697	824,315
1917-18	76	R11,07,71,000 £2,138,358	R10,15,45,000 £2,138,358	266,038	40,639	834,055
1918-19	76	R11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	R10,64,24,000 £2,138,358	275,500	40,043	839,919
1919-20	76	R12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	R11,15,80,000 £2,322,000	280,131	41,045	856,307

* Compiled from special returns received from local authorities and also from returns received direct from the managing agents of mills, etc.

† In arriving at the total number, two or more mills belonging to one company have been taken as separate mills

(a) Information not available

No. 21—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR, LOOMS, and SPINDLES of the JUTE MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1919-20

Where located	Number of Mills	Capital (₹ and £)			Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed			
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			Men	Women	Children	Total
BENGAL—										
24-Parganas—										
Baranagore	3	£475,000	£475,000	...	1,744	36,774	8,824	2,357	1,057	12,238
Budge-Budge	3	46,00,000	46,00,000	9,00,000	1,132	28,180	9,873	742	1,846	12,461
Dakhindhari	1	32,00,000	32,00,000	15,00,000	824	18,592	3,105	545	406	4,056
Garden Reach	3	47,96,000	47,96,000	6,00,000	1,384	28,988	7,085	1,650	884	9,619
Garulia	2	£350,000	£350,000	...	926	19,516	4,112	1,526	703	6,341
Hajenagore	1	20,00,000	17,50,000	10,00,000	441	8,544	2,612	656	240	3,508
Jagatdal and Bhatpara	11	2,51,50,000	2,28,32,900	74,00,000	6,381	129,286	28,156	6,964	4,001	39,121
Joychandipur	2	41,00,000	41,00,000	7,00,000	690	15,892	5,847	341	1,070	7,258
Kamarhatty	2	40,00,000	40,00,000	5,36,000	1,710	34,272	6,617	1,896	440	8,953
Khardah	2	54,00,000	45,00,000	16,00,000	1,370	29,633	7,926	1,865	300	10,091
Narcoldanga	2	(a) 7,00,000	(a)7,00,000	...	189	4,634	1,039	281	207	1,527
Baliaghata and Badertola	3	(b)18,00,000	(b)18,00,000	22,00,000	1,334	29,846	6,420	914	828	8,162
Naihati	2	(c)50,00,000	(c)38,50,000	(c)16,00,000	1,255	23,986	6,797	1,788	1,406	9,991
Titagarh	7	₹ 95,00,000 £600,000	86,00,000 £600,000	14,00,000 ...	4,587	94,730	22,398	4,815	3,548	30,761
Total, 24-Parganas	44	₹7,02,46,000 £1,425,000	₹6.47,28,900 £1,425,000	₹1,94,36,000 ...	23,967	502,873	120,811	26,340	16,936	164,087
Hooghly—										
Bhadreshwar	2	(d) ₹ 75,00,000 £250,000	(d) 75,00,000 £250,000	...	1,967	36,876	9,211	2,521	737	12,469
Champdany and Rishra	5	(e) ₹ 53,00,000 £200,000	(e) 53,00,000 £197,000	... 15,00,000	3,445	70,368	17,268	4,016	1,546	22,830
Chandernagore (French)	1	10,80,000	10,80,000	2,99,400	360	7,454	1,807	510	338	2,655
Serampore	3	37,50,000	21,75,000	...	1,033	23,222	5,596	1,227	390	7,213
Telinipara	2	£450,000	£450,000	...	1,053	22,976	5,677	1,500	355	7,532
Total, Hooghly	13	₹1,76,30,000 £900,000	₹1,60,55,000 £897,000	₹17,99,400 ...	7,858	160,896	39,559	9,774	3,366	52,699

(a) Represents capital of one mill
(b) Represents capital of two mills
(c) Includes capital of oil mill also
(d) Also do other business
(e) Represents capital of 3 mills

No. 21.—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR, LOOMS and SPINDLES of the JUTE MILLS worked by MECHANICAL POWER in INDIA in the year 1919-20—continued

Where located		Number of Mills	(Capital R and £) Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed: Men	Women	Children	Total
BENGAL—*continued*											
HOWRAH—											
Chak—Kashi		1	25,00,000	25,00,000	15,00,000	746	13,784	4,078	192	819	5,089
Fort Gloster		2	28,00,000	28,00,000	15,00,000	1,400	26,600	6,546	939	885	8,370
Bally		1	40,00,000	40,00,000	20,00,000	641	12,930	2,860	605	318	3,783
Ghoosery		1	24,50,000	24,50,000	10,50,000	586	12,662	2,698	856	250	3,804
Rajganj		1	40,00,000	40,00,000	...	611	12,928	3,246	395	509	4,150
Ramkristopore		3	52,50,000	52,50,000	30,00,000	1,663	34,768	7,592	1,656	1,789	11,037
Sankrail		2	40,00,000	40,00,000	...	1,010	22,082	6,427	688	960	8,070
Sibpur		4	75,00,000	51,08,040	12,00,000	2,194	47,964	10,780	2,708	2,816	16,304
TOTAL, HOWRAH		15	R3,25,00,000	R3,01,08,040	R1,02,50,000	8,851	183,718	44,227	8,034	8,346	60,607
TOTAL, BENGAL	1919-20	72	R12,03,76,000 £2,325,000	R11,08,91,940 £2,322,000	R3,14,85,400 ...	40,676	847,487	204,597	44,148	28,648	277,393
	1918-19	72	R11,45,46,000 £2,138,358	R10,57,36,940 £2,138,358	R3,42,90,500 £71,358	39,677	831,659	201,089	42,778	28,213	272,080
	1917-18	72	R10,96,71,000 £2,138,358	R10,08,61,315 £2,138,358	R3,70,75,000 £71,358	40,271	825,795	193,848	41,798	27,121	262,767
MADRAS—											
Guntur		1(c)	6,00,000	2,36,442	...	50	1,056	264	135	32	431
Chittivalsah (Vizagapatam)		1	(a)	(a)	(a)	158	3,576	1,028	317	66	1,411
Ellore (Kistna)		1(c)	5,00,000	4,51,840	...	86	1,908	509	269	47	825
TOTAL, MADRAS	1919-20	3	11,00,000	6,88,282	...	294	6,540	1,801	721	145	2,667
	1918-19	3	11,00,000	6,87,240	...	293	6,480	1,804	700	329	2,833
	1917-18	3	11,00,000	6,83,900	...	293	6,480	1,762	661	313	2,736
UNITED PROVINCES—											
Cawnpore	1919-20	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	75	2,280	275	16	80	371
	1918-19					73	1,780	472	10	105	587
GRAND TOTAL	1919-20	76	R12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	R11,15,80,222 £2,322,000	R3,14,85,400 ...	41,045	856,307	206,673	44,885	28,873	280,431
	1918-19	76	R11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	R10,64,24,180 £2,138,358	R3,42,90,500 £71,358	40,043	839,919	203,365	43,488	28,647	275,500
	1917-18	76	R11,07,71,000 £2,138,358	R10,15,45,215 £2,138,358	R3,70,75,000 £71,358	40,639	834,055	196,063	42,470	27,505	266,038

(a) Not stated
(b) Private concern, capital not stated
(c) Also do other business

PAPER MILLS*

No. 22.—PROGRESS of the PAPER MILL INDUSTRY in INDIA, from 1905 to 1919

	Number of mills at work	Authorised capital as far as known	Daily average number of persons employed	Production	
				Quantity	Value
BRITISH INDIA					
		₹		Tons	₹
1905	6	48,15,000	4,012	19,700	51,87,000
1906	7	48,15,000	4,421	21,100	62,70,000
1907	7	50,35,000	4,959	24,100	71,24,000
1908	8	50,35,000	4,784	24,700	74,26,000
1909	8(*a*)	50,35,000	4,645	24,800	77,53,000
1910	8(*a*)	50,35,000	4,604	26,300	81,37,000
1911	8(*a*)	50,35,000	4,632	26,500	86,04,000
1912	8(*a*)	50,35,000	4,144	26,900	77,06,000
1913	8(*a*)	50,35,000	4,597	27,100	80,37,000
1914	9(*b*)	47,35,000	4,562	28,700	82,12,000
1915	9(*b*)	45,35,000	4,665	30,400	89,62,000
1916	8	47,35,000	5,015	31,900	1,24,78,000
1917	8	49,35,000	5,177	31,400	1,85,19,000
1918	7	49,00,000	5,405	30,100	2,04 66,000
1919	7	(*d*) 45,00,000	5,789	30,000	2,03,93,000
INDIAN STATES					
1905	1	6,00,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1906	1	3,00,000	270	100	41,000
1907	1	3,00,000	242	600	1,66,000
1908	1	3,50,000	175	700	1,61,000
1909	1	3,50,000	145	600	1,59,000
1910	1	3,50,000	116	50	14,000
1911	1	3,50,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1912	1	3,50,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1913	1	3,50,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1914	2	4,10,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1915	2	4,10,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1916	2(*a*)	4,10,000	75	22	7,000
1917	2	3,00,000	350	500	2,67,000
1918	2	3,40,000	354	1,300	6,52,000
1919	2	4,38,000	347	900	5,50,000
TOTAL, INDIA					
1905	7	54,15,000	4,012	19,700	51,87,000
1906	8	51,15,000	4,691	21,200	63,11,000
1907	8	53,35,000	5,201	24,700	72,90,000
1908	9	53,85,000	4,959	25,400	75,87,000
1909	9	53,85,000	4,790	25,400	79,12,000
1910	9	53,85,000	4,720	26,350	81,52,000
1911	9	53,85,000	4,632	26,500	80,04,000
1912	9	53,85,000	4,144	26,900	77,06,000
1913	9	53,85,000	4,597	27,100	80,37,000
1914	11	51,45,000	4,562	28,700	82,12,000
1915	11	49,45,000	4,665	30,400	89,62,000
1916	10	51,45,000	5,090	31,900	1,24,85,000
1917	10	52,35,000	5,527	31,900	1,87,86,000
1918	9	52,40,000	5,759	31,400	2,11,18,000
1919	9	49,38,000	6,136	31,000	2,09,43,000

* Compiled from special official returns

(*a*) One of the mills did not work

(*b*) One of the mills was under liquidation

(*c*) Not worked

(*d*) Excluding the capital of two mills in Bombay for which the figures are not available

No. 23.—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR and PRODUCTION of the PAPER MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1919

Locality	Names of mills	When established	Capital of Joint-Stock Companies (A = Authorised P = Paid-up D = Debenture)	Average daily number of persons employed	Production		Description of paper
					Quantity	Value	
BRITISH INDIA			R		Tons	R	
Bengal—							
Titaghur (24-Parganas)	Titaghur Paper Mills No. I	1882	A. 26,00,000 P. 25,85,000 D. 15,00,000	1,700	8,555	65,51,403	Blotting, cream laid, coloured, cartridge, E. S. and T.S. writing, white printing, badámi, brown, and super-calendered printing and writing.
Kankinara . „	Titaghur Paper Mills No. II*	1903		1,680	9,901	73,56,600	
Raniganj (Burdwan)	Bengal Paper Mills .	1890	A. 6,00,000 P. 2,00,000 D. 7,00,000	1,200	6,600	40,00,000	Writing, printing, badámi, and brown.
	Total for Bengal .		A. 32,00,000 P. 27,85,000 D. 22,00,000	4,580	25,056	1,79,08,003	
United Provinces—							
Lucknow . .	Upper India Couper Paper Mills	1879	A. 8,00,000 P. 8,00,000	622	2,818	14,35,690	Brown, badámi, blotting, cream laid, coloured, H. B. A. Government, white rough, white printing, war printing and unbleached printing.
Bombay—							
Bombay . .	Girgaum Paper Mill	1862	†(*a*)	50	450	90,000	Casing and brown.
	D. Petitjee Paper Mills	1913	†(*a*)	248	1,072	4,70,000	White, printing and writing, coloured, and brown.
Poona .	Reay Paper Mills .	1885	A. 5,00,000 P. 5,00,000	289	646	4,89,295	White printing, printing badami, printing cloured and brown.
	Total for Bombay .		A. 5,00,000 P. 5,00,000	587	2,168	10,49,295	
	Total, British India .		A. 45,00,000 P. 40,85,000 D. 22,00,000	5,789	30,042	2,03,92,988	
INDIAN STATES							
Travancore State—							
Punalore . .	Meenakshi Paper Mills	1914	A. 2,38,000 P. 2,38,000	120	350	1,71,500	Brown.
Gwalior State—							
Morar . . .	Scindia Paper Mills	1906	A. 2,00,000 P. 2,00,000	227	577	3,78,407	(*b*)
	Total, Indian States .		A. 4,38,000 P. 4,38,000	347	927	5,49,907	
	Grand Total, India		A. 49,38,000 P. 45,23,000 D. 22,00,000	6,136	30,969	2,09,42,895	

* Originally established in 1893 as the Imperial Paper Mills and re-established in 1903
† Private capital

(*a*) Capital not stated
(*b*) Description of paper not stated

WOOLLEN MILLS*

No. 24.—PROGRESS of the WOOLLEN MILL INDUSTRY in INDIA, from 1905 to 1919

	Number of mills at work	Authorised capital	Number of: Persons employed	Looms	Spindles	Production: Quantity	Value
BRITISH INDIA							
		R				lb	R
1905	5	(a)40,25,000	3,149	676	25,977	3,064,000	40,97,000
1906	5	(a)40,25,000	3,162	724	25,517	2,622,000	33,73,000
1907	5	(a)40,25,000	3,244	779	27,300	2,630,000	32,75,000
1908	4	(c)38,50,000	3,211	740	27,653	3,395,000	42,86,000
1909	4	(c)38,50,000	3,187	763	28,853	3,210,000	39,99,000
1910	4	(c)38,50,000	3,216	768	29,369	3,467,000	44,42,000
1911	4	(c)38,50,000	3,468	772	29,369	3,678,000	46,39,000
1912	5	(c)53,00,000	3,772	926	32,832	3,820,000	48,71,000
1913	6	(a)41,00,000	3,754	1,084	38,934	(d)4,222,000	56,15,000
1914	(e)6	(a)1,34,00,000	4,263	1,154	39,028	(f)5,153,000	73,91,000
1915	5	(c)2,56,50,000	6,074	1,104	38,876	9,176,000	1,14,48,000
1916	5	(c)2,56,50,000	6,605	1,099	38,536	10,564,000	1,58,02,000
1917	5	(c)2,56,50,000	7,824	1,155	39,608	9,744,000	1,90,86,000
1918	6	(c)2,61,50,000	7,832	1,299	40,632	(b)8,801,000	1,81,02,000
1919	6	(c)2,61,50,000	6,745	1,339	44,256	5,517,000	1,51,80,000
INDIAN STATES							
1905	1	6,00,000	342	43	1,410	1,063,000	3,32,000
1906	1	6,00,000	240	35	1,588	195,000	1,09,000
1907	1	6,00,000	243	41	1,568	315,000	1,38,000
1908	1	6,00,000	300	46	1,568	21,000	1,14,000
1909	1	6,00,000	205	46	1,568	745,000	3,26,000
1910	1	12,00,000	226	40	1,836	635,000	2,78,000
1911	1	12,00,000	238	40	1,836	1,104,000	4,65,000
1912	1	12,00,000	241	40	1,836	1,293,000	5,12,000
1913	1	12,00,000	299	47	1,836	928,000	5,51,000
1914	1	12,00,000	401	47	1,836	1,040,000	6,18,000
1915	1	15,00,000	492	47	1,836	1,437,000	8,53,000
1916	1	15,00,000	520	47	1,836	1,444,000	8,57,000
1917	1	15,00,000	563	47	1,836	1,724,000	10,24,000
1918	1	15,00,000	610	45	2,114	1,739,000	19,13,000
1919	1	19,50,000	548	46	2,764	1,256,000	13,19,000
TOTAL, INDIA							
1905	6	(g)46,25,000	3,491	719	27,387	4,127,000	44,29,000
1906	6	(g)46,25,000	3,402	759	27,105	2,817,000	34,82,000
1907	6	(g)46,25,000	3,487	820	28,868	2,945,000	34,13,000
1908	5	(a)44,50,000	3,511	786	29,221	3,416,000	44,00,000
1909	5	(a)44,50,000	3,392	809	30,421	3,955,000	43,25,000
1910	5	(a)50,50,000	3,442	808	31,205	4,102,000	47,20,000
1911	5	(a)50,50,000	3,706	812	31,205	4,782,000	51,04,000
1912	6	(a)65,00,000	4,013	966	34,668	5,113,000	53,83,000
1913	7	(g)53,00,000	4,053	1,131	40,770	(d)5,150,000	61,66,000
1914	(e)7	(g)1,46,00,000	4,664	1,201	40,864	(f)6,193,000	80,09,000
1915	6	(h)2,71,50,000	6,566	1,151	40,712	10,613,000	1,23,01,000
1916	6	(h)2,71,50,000	7,125	1,146	40,372	12,008,000	1,66,59,000
1917	6	(h)2,71,50,000	8,387	1,202	41,444	11,468,000	2,01,10,000
1918	7	(g)2,76,50,000	8,442	1,344	42,746	10,540,000	2,00,15,000
1919	7	(g)2,81,00,000	7,293	1,385	47,020	6,773,000	1,64,99,000

* Compiled from special official returns

(a) Capital of four mills. [See also footnote (g)]

(b) The quantity produced by one of the mills was not reported

(c) Capital of four mills only. [See also footnote (h)]

(d) Excluding 42,000 blankets the weight of which has not been given

(e) One of the mills in the Punjab was closed

(f) Excluding 150,000 blankets the weight of which has not been given

(g) Capital of five mills only. The increase in 1914 is due to the New Egerton Mill having increased its authorised capital from R12 lakhs to R1,00 lakhs

(h) Capital of four mills. The increase in 1915 is due to the Cawnpore Mill having increased its authorised capital from R25 lakhs to R1,50 lakhs.

No. 25.—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LABOUR, LOOMS, and SPINDLES of the WOOLLEN MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1919

Locality	Names of mills	When established	Capital of Joint-Stock Companies (A = Authorised P = Paid-up)	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed	Description of goods
			R				
Bengal—							
Calcutta (Dakhindari)	Crown Woollen Mills	1914	Private	18	1,160	216	Blankets.
United Provinces—							
Cawnpore	Cawnpore Woollen Mills	1876	A.1,50,00,000 P.75,00,000	661	20,228	3,309	Woollen and worsted materials; hosiery, putties, etc.
Punjab—							
Dhariwal	New Egerton Woollen Mills	1880	A.1,00,00,000 P.60,00,000	512	14,820	2,310	Broadcloths; blankets of all kinds; great coat cloths; army suiting and shirting, flannels; shawls; serges; travelling rugs; braid; Berlin wool; knitting yarn; hosiery including Cardigan jackets; jerseys; socks; Balaclava caps; gloves; putties; comforters; sweaters; cholera belts; worsteds, etc.
Bombay—							
Bombay Island	Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company's Mills	1888	A.6,50,000 P.6,50,000	123	6,896	780	Blankets; Tweed cloths; costume cloths; lohis; serges; travelling rugs; knitting yarn; jerseys.
	Coronation Woollen and Cotton Hosiery Factory	1902	Private	..	..	40	Socks; and other hosiery of pure woollen and worsted goods; jerseys; caps and hosiery works.
	Elphinstone Woollen Mills	1909	A.5,00,000 P. (a)	25	1,152	90	Blankets.
	Total, Bombay		A.11,50,000 P.6,50,000	148	8,048	910	
	Total, British India		A.2,61,50,000 P.1,41,50,000	1,339	44,256	6,745	
Mysore State—							
Bangalore	Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills	1886	A.19,50,000 P.19,50,000	46	2,764	548	Blankets
	Grand total, India		A.2,81,00,000 P.1,61,00,000	1,385	47,020	7,293	

(a) Information not available, being a private concern

MINERAL PRODUCTION*

No. 26.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY and VALUE of **SALT, COAL, GOLD, PETROLEUM,** *and* **OTHER MINERALS,** *produced in INDIA, in each year from 1890 to 1919*

	Salt(a)		Coal(b)		Gold		Petroleum	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	tons	₹	tons	₹	ounces	₹	gallons	₹
1890	1,052,438	58,79,905	2,168,521	73,47,592	107,720	55,77,120	4,132,287	2,82,173
1891	1,015,822	51,86,131	2,328,577	79,07,562	132,223	71,72,156	6,654,570	3,62,792
1892	895,392	44,25,896	2,537,696	83,60,352	164,664	99,73,659	8,479,943	3,63,631
1893	835,665	45,36,976	2,562,001	86,20,278	(c)207,673	(c)1,26,04,081	10,463,908	1,71,112
1894	1,297,745	77,26,697	2,823,907	1,03,87,282	210,916	1,43,92,941	11,452,649	11,26,744
1895	1,163,381	61,58,189	3,540,019	1,29,33,303	258,158	1,72,32,876	13,003,748	15,39,231
1896	1,024,749	51,48,676	3,863,698	1,26,30,828	324,475	2,10,34,955	15,049,289	17,89,167
1897	920,747	47,31,301	4,066,294	1,25,25,375	391,479	2,35,72,106	19,099,648	22,57,842
1898	1,027,375	53,83,990	4,608,196	1,43,57,436	420,109	2,41,94,902	22,234,438	11,52,316
1899	961,840	46,90,226	5,093,260	1,59,57,301	456,198	2,57,99,133	32,934,007	18,85,259
1900	1,054,948	48,89,547	6,118,692	2,01,46,222	513,385	2,83,96,605	37,729,211	22,31,325
1901	1,189,839	61,35,280	6,635,727	1,98,50,582	532,303	2,89,65,456	50,075,117	30,65,131
1902	1,099,159	51,69,493	7,424,402	2,05,03,639	517,764	2,95,60,520	56,607,688	32,67,245
1903	894 555	50,14,702	7,438,386	1,94,95,741	603,742	3,45,48,158	87,859,069	53,15,470
1904	1,171,058	65,62,511	8,216,706	2,09,82,407	619,046	3,55,09,191	118,491,382	71,09,566
1905	1,291,137	66,20,889	8,417,739	2,12,91,649	631,116	3,62,72,474	144,798,444	90,63,051
1906	1,225,280	63,13,513	9,783,250	2,86,80,655	581,844	3,34,72,213	140,553,122	86,13,576
1907	1,193,170	65,11,152	11,147,339	3,91,45,900	557,686	3,20,23,415	152,045,677	91,50,236
1908	1,368,264	76,65,026	12,769,635	5,03,43,130	567,780	3,26,67,698	176,646,320	1,05,30,139
1909	1,254,608	67,58,554	11,870,064	4,16,97,985	574,816	3,30,72,991	233,678,087	1,36,52,581
1910	1,552,975	84,76,074	12,047,413	3,68,33,162	572,920	3,30,37,286	214,829,647	1,25,38,910
1911	1,325,902	70,39,396	12,715,534	3,75,39,234	583,567	3,35,72,151	225,792,094	1,32,65,970
1912	1,454,696	76,51,246	14,706,339	4,96,55,469	590,555	3,40,77,095	249,083,518	1,46,29,173
1913	1,473,189	81,21,692	16,208,009	5,69,72,055	595,761	3,43,78,744	277,555,225	1,55,18,794
1914	1,348,225	72,49,350	16,464,26.	5,86,10,695	607,388	3,50,75,330	259,342,710	1,43,78,470
1915	1,745,522	99,03,834	17,103,932	5,67,15,955	616,728	3,55,47,685	287,093,576	1,59,77,730
1916	1,488,559	1,09,24,857	17,254,309	5,81,78,459	598,370	3,45,45,342	297,189,787	1,67,91,087
1917	1,427,588	1,49,40,300	18,212,918	6,76,74,681	574,293	3,33,28,340	282,759,523	1,63,94,473
1918	1,856,696	2,46,77,940	20,722,493	9,02,58,224	536,118	3,09,02,278	286,585,011	1,69,78,559
1919	1,891,138	1,82,35,221	22,628,037	10,11,92,565	507,261	2,25,60,391	305,651,816	1,83,43,078

	Chromite		Copper-ore		Diamonds		Graphite		Iron-ore		Jadestone(d)	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	tons	₹	tons	₹	carats	₹	tons	₹	tons	₹	cwts	₹
1890	...	...	...	...	1,389	19,757	...	...	28,295	1,95,197	658	94,450
1891	...	...	...	...	863	15,530	...	...	33,335	1,92,982	...	...
1892	...	...	...	...	(e)	9,231	...	...	23,161	2,63,114	...	...
1893	...	...	...	...	(e)	20,549	...	...	37,102	2.31,371	700	1,13,500
1894	...	...	...	...	211	16,250	...	...	38,390	2,50,390	727	1,15,091
1895	...	...	...	...	215	19,510	...	...	46,653	2,77,886	4,406	5,74,960
1896	...	...	...	...	321	22,020	...	...	14,270	88,901	4,501	6,39,07(
1897	...	...	...	...	301	19,030	...	...	43,744	95,552	4,036	6,26,70(
1898	...	...	...	...	170	10,873	22	1,650	50,852	1,41,077	4,532	6,31,80(
1899	...	...	...	...	124	8,011	1,521	1,14,300	61,934	1,34,736	3,130	8,84,320
1900	...	...	...	...	169	11,372	...	...	63,484	1,35,936	4,531	6,95,661
1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,785	2,28,715	49,798	1,18,979	3,015	4,75,700
1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,882	3,90,710	81,344	1,90,448	4,220	7,15,140
1903	284	4,905	...	...	211	38,685	3,648	2,73,600	66,829	1,67,653	2,775	8,91,275
1904	3,596	62,048	...	...	286	39,547	3,323	2,54,570	71,685	1,65,825	4,130	7,74,225
1905	2,708	52,230	...	...	172	37,112	2,324	2,53,338	103,331	2,28,855	2,593	8,87,060
1906	4,375	1,07,821	...	...	306	77,395	2,600	1,50,125	91,469	2,20,920	3,852	9,32,920
1907	18,303	3,66,065	...	...	628	41,772	2,433	1,10,816	68,729	1,89,855	4,001	11,16,040
1908	4,745	95,083	...	...	140	14,103	2,873	2,15,475	72,300	2,27,235	4,088	12,66,751
1909	9,250	1,16,050	7	165	147	16,329	3,132	1,87,935	83,439	2,48,380	5,512	13,71,019
1910	1,737	34,731	1,156	43,305	77	8,845	4,251	3,07,187	54,588	1,47,013	6,165	14,94,015
1911	3,804	76,080	2,238	51,060	53	7,173	4,047	1,41,370	366,190	5,17,352	2,028	4,47,225
1912	2,890	57,740	9,619	2,05,635	28	6,164	...	...	580,224	7,06,466	2,102	2,97,793
1913	5,676	36,543	3,810	1,29,750	116	26,859	...	...	370,845	5,95,224	3,602	5,42,898
1914	5,888	39,160	5,324	1,09,410	55	11,867	...	...	441,674	6,10,001	4,971	10,05,771
1915	3,767	52,962	8,885	2,15,715	36	9,044	71	2,365	390,271	4,78,294	5,202	6,95,707
1916	20,159	2,46,010	2,671	69,090	20	5,414	1,318	22,520	411,758	5,69,716	6,136	12,24,880
1917	27,061	3,93,226	20,108	4,52,430	18	27,396	103	8,205	413,273	5,99,652	3,609	12,89,170
1918	57,769	7,80,941	3,619	60,795	73	39,377	81	5,410	492,484	7,09,465	3,336	13,71,846
1919	36,439	8,87,244	32,759	5,24.159	312	2,08,253	127	8,189	563,750	4,58,868	3,821	9,63,345

*Compiled from figures furnished by the Director, Geological Survey of India.
(a) Including Aden
(b) For details, see next section of this Volume
(c) Incomplete
(d) These figures represent exports in each official year
(e) Not stated

No. 26.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the QUANTITY and VALUE of **SALT, COAL, GOLD, PETROLEUM** *and* **OTHER MINERALS,** *produced in INDIA, in each year from 1890 to 1919—continued*

	Lead		Magnesite		Manganese-ore		Mica (*a*)		Monazite		Platinum	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	tons	₹	tons	₹	tons	₹	cwts	₹	tons	₹	ounces	₹
1890	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,180	1,47,172	..	..	..	..
1891	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,860	87,000	..	..	..	..
1892	..	..	..	..	674	15,755	2,400	98,154	..	..	..	..
1893	..	..	..	..	3,130	66,904	3,840	1,50,360	..	..	..	..
1894	..	..	..	..	11,410	1,68,297	5,700	6,37,747	..	..	..	..
1895	..	..	..	..	15,816	2,10,550	10,231	10,72,213	..	..	..	..
1896	..	..	..	..	56,869	10,02,316	12,826	11,53,364	..	..	..	..
1897	..	..	..	..	74,467	12,05,435	11,608	10,68,570	..	..	..	..
1898	..	..	..	..	62,980	8,38,421	10,947	8,08,359	..	..	..	..
1899	..	..	..	..	84,652	13,70,304	22,599	11,00,577	..	..	..	..
1900	..	..	..	..	139,265	33,95,434	8,710	4,17,212	..	..	..	..
1901	..	..	..	..	157,736	32,39,008	22,770	9,95,892	..	..	..	..
1902	..	..	3,540	14,160	144,325	22,65,248	22,422	6,85,070	..	..	..	..
1903	..	..	826	3,304	177,821	28,27,636	17,126	6,65,266	..	..	..	..
1904	..	..	1,315	5,260	150,190	20,68,996	21,360	8,26,278	..	..	..	..
1905	..	..	2,063	8,252	247,427	33,51,478	25,641	12,67,426	..	..	..	..
1906	..	..	1,832	7,328	571,495	1,45,36,131	52,543	14,96,453	..	..	..	..
1907	..	..	186	744	902,291	2,81,19,650	52,203	15,80,489	..	..	..	..
1908	..	..	7,534	16,729	674,315	1,04,72,669	53,543	11,06,078	..	..	..	..
1909	5,030	9,80,250	737	2,948	644,660	90,58,613	32,903	5,72,355	..	..	..	..
1910	12,896	24,23,137	5,182	20,728	800,907	1,27,41,853	22,699	8,16,413	..	..	..	..
1911	13,185	27,19,064	3,490	15,705	670,290	1,01,73,324	33,896	10,58,286	832	3,60,660	..	..
1912	8,531	22,92,458	15,379	69,205	633,080	1,32,66,066	43,835	14,59,286	1,135	6,21,285	..	..
1913	5,858	10,72,674	16,198	71,632	815,047	1,81,65,515	45,761	17,29,947	1,235	6,30,180	58	4,860
1914	10,548	30,34,185	1,680	8,353	682,898	1,31,58,965	40,506	13,21,351	1,186	6,21,165	37	3,195
1915	13,522	47,41,155	7,450	59,600	450,416	1,39,43,187	27,140	11,12,089	1,108	4,98,570	18	1,493
1916	13,790	64,20,975	17,640	2,10,980	645,204	2,23,05,393	43,400	16,38,664	1,292	5,65,710	9	694
1917	16,962	59,37,050	18,202	2,18,384	590,813	2,25,16,201	40,907	21,24,072	1,940	8,47,335	4	287
1918	18,995	67,51,842	5,853	69,618	517,953	2,22,26,025	54,710	23,79,517	2,117	8,82,286	0·31	24
1919	19,090	66,81,500	17,126	1,97,284	537,995	1,54,63,300	45,784	21,98,426	2,024	6,07,120	...	..

	Rubies, sapphires, and spinels		Saltpetre		Silver		Tin-ore		Wolfram (Tungsten Ore)		Zinc-ore	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	carats	₹	cwts	₹	ounces	₹	cwts	₹	tons	₹	tons	₹
1890	147,475	1,77,115	210,245	14,39,688	..	..	740	43,198	..	..	..	..
1891	..	..	194,262	13,91,541	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1892	..	..	231,768	15,70,125	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1893	..	..	292,795	21,18,153	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1894	1,476	6,750	249,554	22,67,423	..	..	1,960	1,08,700	..	..	..	..
1895	89,960	4,75,059	228,201	19,56,760	..	..	440	23,464	..	..	..	..
1896	136,330	7,55,052	317,718	22,68,805	..	..	1,620	81,443	..	..	..	..
1897	143,950	8,60,413	252,341	17,62,527	..	..	1,220	39,555	..	..	..	..
1898	125,651	8,27,886	230,362	16,10,250	..	..	780	38,288	..	..	..	..
1899	199,781	13,50,951	224,358	16,35,465	..	..	1,422	1,18,495	..	..	..	..
1900	214,078	14,63,416	230,472	16,29,657	..	..	2,078	1,28,009	..	..	..	..
1901	229,127	15,89,041	311,107	28,78,557	..	..	1,394	1,16,595	..	..	..	..
1902	169,965	9,37,095	277,972	26,04,513	..	..	1,997	80,096	..	..	..	..
1903	227,213	13,32,298	298,150	27,49,015	..	..	2,198	1,37,295	..	..	..	..
1904	265,901	13,59,175	309,616	29,27,491	..	..	1,414	1,25,231	..	..	..	..
1905	266,584	13,25,105	226,785	22,98,204	..	..	1,527	1,48,750	..	..	..	..
1906	326,855	14,33,101	236,254	23,66,562	..	..	1,919	2,06,986	..	..	..	..
1907	334,535	14,26,718	288,079	27,82,169	..	..	1,584	1,78,229	..	..	..	..
1908	215,513	6,60,627	315,987	32,26,598	..	..	1,906	1,65,230	..	..	..	..
1909	265,010	9,72,393	332,659	34,63,319	27,500	41,250	1,672	1,44,681	7	(*b*)8,400	..	..
1910	262,019	8,82,739	324,204	35,35,388	49,680	74,520	1,773	1,14,263	396	5,83,090	..	..
1911	288,213	10,13,912	307,964	35,41,353	103,850	1,73,633	1,943	1,40,417	1,308	14,99,833	..	..
1912	323,245	10,43 208	311,453	35,12,031	93,476	1,77,430	3,493	2,21,308	1,671	17,28,607	..	..
1913	278,706	8,33,136	301,485	32,25,754	125,209	2,30,071	3,412	2,05,298	1,688	19,16,441	3,871	73,085
1914	304,872	6,46,988	316,211	42,01,476	236,446	4,03,440	5,395	3,29,274	2,326	26,78,152	8,553	1,61,430
1915	251,449	5,44,477	369,113	57,31,760	285,387	4,67,251	8,629	5,16,548	2,645	44,51,592	87	2,610
1916	209,724	5,62,695	513,435	93,77,830	760,374	13,30,313	9,313	5,89,530	3,692	74,60 955	3,198	87,396
1917	198,200	7,77,467	443,635	83,02,234	1,581,838	35,58,250	13,321	9,97,994	4,542	93,46,110	—	—
1918	164,115	6,04,649	510,270	91,85,569	1,971,783	44,35,441	15,607	15,97,675	4,431	1,09,00,213	..	..
1919	158,577	10,80,870	360,561	49,06,084	2.165,607	48,72,456	26,891	19,23,325	3,577	53,95,445	..	..

(*a*) The figures for years previous to 1900 represent exports in each official year, reliable statistics of production not being available
(*b*) Estimated

No. 27.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **GOLD**, *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1910 to 1919*

	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
	QUANTITY (ounces)									
Madras	2,332	5,284	7,269	11,019	19,873	23,870	22,371	20,529	17,831	11,018
Burma	5,997	6,413	5,068	5,394	3,704	3,182	1,983	1,079	171	39
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	450	864	2,462	2,085	173
Punjab	106	135	148	134	250	150	186	190	110	131
Bombay	737	2,993	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	...
United Provinces	4	5	12	4	6	7	8	7	6	4
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	9,176	14,830	12,497	16,551	23,833	27,659	25,412	24,267	20,203	11,365
Mysore	547,746	555,011	561,065	559,198	562,355	571,199	554,301	536,559	504,412	485,248
Hyderabad	15,762	13,726	16,993	20,012	21,200	17,870	18,657	13,467	11,503	10,648
Jammu & Kashmir	236	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	563,744	568,737	578,058	579,210	583,555	589,069	572,958	550,026	515,915	495,896
GRAND TOTAL	572,920	583,567	590,555	595,761	607,388	616,728	598,370	574,293	536,118	507,261
	VALUE (rupees)									
Madras	1,51,800	3,12,525	4,27,485	6,47,913	12,44,392	15,19,863	14,21,835	13,05,989	10,08,279	5,62,918
Burma	3,45,740	3,65,682	2,90,058	3,11,501	2,14,425	1,85,097	1,15,638	63,718	11,089	3,421
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	27,000	59,658	1,52,000	1,48,573	11,776
Punjab	6,476	7,768	8,741	7,757	14,905	9,057	12,152	12,848	8,119	8,914
Bombay	38,850	1,56,736	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	200	282	680	252	363	458	471	468	398	321
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,43,066	8,42,993	7,26,964	9,67,423	14,74,085	17,41,475	16,09,754	15,35,023	11,76,458	5,87,350
Mysore	3,15,89,153	3,19,48,101	3,23,75,429	3,22,52,903	3,23,94,063	3,27,81,134	3,18,61,935	3,10,13,115	2,90,51,774	2,13,62,846
Hyderabad	8,90,907	7,81,057	9,74,702	11,58,418	12,07,182	10,25,076	10,73,653	7,80,202	6,74,046	6,10,195
Jammu & Kashmir	14,160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,24,94,220	3,27,29,158	3,33,50,131	3,34,11,321	3,36,01,245	3,38,06,210	3,29,35,588	3,17,93,317	2,97,25,820	2,19,73,041
GRAND TOTAL	3,30,37,286	3,35,72,151	3,40,77,095	3,43,78,744	3,50,75,330	3,55,47,685	3,45,45,342	3,33,28,340	3,09,02,278	2,25,60,391

No. 28.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **PETROLEUM**, *produced in each PROVINCE in INDIA, in each year from 1910 to 1919*

	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
	QUANTITY (gallons)									
Burma	211,507,903	222,225,531	245,335,209	272,865,397	254,652,963	282,291,932	291,769,083	272,795,191	274,834,556	293,748,807
Assam	3,320,680	3,565,163	3,747,359	4,688,628	4,688,547	4,550,150	5,236,890	9,344,815	10,999,648	11,788,679
Punjab	1,064	1,400	950	1,200	1,200	251,494	183,814	619,517	750,807	114,330
TOTAL	214,829,647	225,792,094	249,083,518	277,555,225	259,342,710	287,093,576	297,189,787	282,759,523	286,585,011	305,651,816
	VALUE (rupees)									
Burma	1,23,74,436	1,30,89,345	1,44,43,605	1,52,86,613	1,41,46,293	1,57,22,354	1,65,13,514	1,57,79,928	1,62,16,922	1,75,78,364
Assam	1,64,304	1,76,401	1,85,416	2,31,589	2,31,985	2,25,137	2,59,117	5,37,020	6,86,508	7,50,353
Punjab	170	224	152	192	192	30,239	18,456	77,525	75,129	14,361
TOTAL	1,25,38,910	1,32,65,970	1,46,29,173	1,55,18,794	1,43,78,470	1,59,77,730	1,67,91,087	1,63,94,473	1,69,78,559	1,83,43,078

No. 29.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding Burma) from 1900-01 to 1919-20

	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam	Punjab(b)							
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1900-01	157,550	824	8,269,468	70,240,144	20	78,667,966	100	*10·7*	*89·3*
1901-02	156,740	797	13,462,881	88,053,678	8	101,674,088	129·2	*13·4*	*86·6*
1902-03	495,297	852	17,449,748	79,942,552	5	97,888,444	124·4	*18·3*	*81·7*
1903-04	1,189,790	789	35,204,692	68,664,350	165,016	104,894,605	133·3	*34·5*	*65·5*
1904-05	1,439,054	729	42,719,692	71,313,014	379,791	115,092,698	146·3	*38*	*62*
1905-06	1,433,480	655	47,159,296	48,494,359	4,736	97,083,054	123·4	*50*	*50*
1906-07	1,589,595	462	61,833,977	51,001,860	24,658	114,401,236	145·4	*55·4*	*44·6*
1907-08	1,484,726	536	64,555,819	62,995,953	11,639	129,025,395	164	*51·2*	*48·8*
1908-09	1,503,384	223	62,278,927	81,365,581	1,989	145,146,126	184·5	*43·9*	*56·1*
1909-10	1,580,191	382	81,272,761	62,620,105	11,105	145,462,334	184·9	*57*	*43*
1910-11	1,550,692	564	92,071,134	55,288,421	3,369	148,907,442	189·3	*62·9*	*37·1*
1911-12	2,142,349	742	87,763,663	78,378,735	448	168,285,041	213·9	*53·4*	*46·6*
1912-13	1,714,070	503	100,558,329	64,724,822	324	166,997,400	212·3	*61·2*	*38·8*
1913-14	2,291,531	636	103,826,831	67,754,717	8	173,873,707	221	*61*	*39*
1914-15	2,573,653	636	100,400,368	79,503,263	56	182,477,864	232	*56·4*	*43·6*
1915-16	2,287,502	133,292	101,921,305	67,669,757	..	172,011,856	218·6	*60·7*	*39·3*
1916-17	2,692,052	97,421	106,974,047	48,526,599	116	158,290,003	201·2	*69·3*	*30·7*
1917-18	3,244,124	328,344	104,553,320	30,677,906	11,816	138,791,878	176·4	*77·9*	*22·1*
1918-19	2,940,128	397,928	114,644,627	12,717,409	169,542	130,530,550	165 9	*90·3*	*9·7*
1919-20	2,715,685	60,595	103,765,911	93,313,292	52,868	199,802,615	254	*53·3*	*46·7*

(a) Figures relate to calendar years (b) Estimated

No. 30.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **OTHER MINERALS,** *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1910 to 1919*

	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
CHROMITE—				QUANTITY (tons)						
Baluchistan	1,737	3,804	2,890	3,414	3,006	2,161	7,620	15,659	22,944	13,223
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	848	552	565	2,737	3,266	1,085	844
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,737	3,804	2,890	4,262	3,558	2,726	10,357	18,925	24,029	14,067
Mysore State	..	..	..	1,414	2,330	1,041	9,802	8,136	33,740	22,372
GRAND TOTAL	1,737	3,804	2,890	5,676	5,888	3,767	20,159	27,061	57,769	36,439
				VALUE (rupees)						
Baluchistan	34,731	76,080	57,740	17,433	15,770	32,415	1,14,300	2,34,885	3,44,160	4,29,757
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	6,784	4,520	4,223	37,420	46,657	24,666	12,721
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	34,731	76,080	57,740	24,217	20,290	36,638	1,51,720	2,81,542	3,68,826	4,42,478
Mysore State	..	..	..	12,326	18,870	16,324	94,290	1,11,684	4,12,115	4,44,766
GRAND TOTAL	34,731	76,080	57,740	36,543	39,160	52,962	2,46,010	3,93,226	7,80,941	8,87,244
COPPER-ORE—				QUANTITY (tons)						
Bihar and Orissa	864	2,079	8,984	3,639	4,400	8,010	2,173	20,108	3,619	32,756
Burma	290	159	624	150	924	875	498	..	..	2
United Provinces	2	..	11	16	(*d*)	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,156	2,238	9,619	3,805	5,324	8,885	2,671	20,108	3,619	32,758
Mysore State	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1
GRAND TOTAL	1,156	2,238	9,619	3,810	5,324	8,885	2,671	20,108	3,619	32,759
				VALUE (rupees)						
Bihar and Orissa	34,560	43,665	2,02,140	91,275	99,000	1,80,225	48,885	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,096
Burma	8,685	7,395	3,135	37,950	10,395	35,499	20,205	..	..	63
United Provinces	60	..	360	525	15	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	43,305	51,060	2,05,635	1,29,750	1,09,410	2,15,715	69,090	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159
Mysore State	..	..	..	(*c*)	..	..	..	..	..	(*c*)
GRAND TOTAL	43,305	51,060	2,05,635	1,29,750	1,09,410	2,15,715	69,090	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159
DIAMONDS—				QUANTITY (carats)						
Madras	15	9	19	37	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India States	62	44	9	79	55	36	20	18	73	312
TOTAL	77	53	28	116	55	36	20	18	73	312
				VALUE (rupees)						
Madras	189	40	167	323	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central India States	8,656	7,133	5,997	26,536	11,867	9,044	5,414	27,396	39,377	2,08,253
TOTAL	8,845	7,173	6,164	26,859	11,867	9,044	5,414	27,396	39,377	2,08,253
GRAPHITE—				QUANTITY (tons)						
MADRAS—										
Vizagapatam	259	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	16	252	61	80	122
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	259	54	..	..	..	16	252	61	80	122
Travancore State	3,992	3,993	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	55	1,066	42	1	5
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,992	3,993	..	..	..	55	1,066	42	1	5
GRAND TOTAL	4,251	4,047	..	..	..	71	1,318	103	81	127
				VALUE (rupees)						
MADRAS—										
Vizagapatam	7,757	1,614	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	165	2,520	3,625	4,800	7,314
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	7,757	1,614	..	..	..	165	2,520	3,625	4,800	7,314
Travancore State	2,99,430	1,39,756	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	2,200	20,000	4,580	610	875
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,99,430	1,39,756	..	..	..	2,200	20,000	4,580	610	875
GRAND TOTAL	3,07,187	1,41,370	..	..	..	2,365	22,520	8,205	5,410	8,189
IRON-ORE—				QUANTITY (tons)						
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	42,653	342,342	565,147	354,813	403,441	369,991	391,176	380,814	459,667	529,272
Other Provinces	11,118	22,940	14,332	15,268	37,906	20,280	20,548	32,434	32,779	34,476
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	53,771	365,282	579,479	370,081	441,347	390,271	411,724	413,248	492,446	563,748
Indian States	817	908	745	764	327	..	34	25	38	2
GRAND TOTAL	54,588	366,190	580,224	370,845	441,674	390,271	411,758	413,273	492,484	563,750
				VALUE (rupees)						
Bengal, Bihar and Orissa	99,272	4,22,690	6,46,310	5,33,731	4,83,098	4,01,374	4,82,848	4,69,815	5,79,402	4,34,205
Other Provinces	(*a*)44,472	91,029	57,175	58,434	1,26,015	76,920	86,733	1,29,737	1,29,911	24,663
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,43,744	5,13,719	7,03,485	5,92,165	6,09,113	4,78,294	5,69,581	5,99,552	7,09,313	458,868
Indian States (*b*)	3,269	3,633	2,981	3,059	888	..	135	100	152	(*c*)
GRAND TOTAL	1,47,013	5,17,352	7,06,466	5,95,224	6,10,001	4,78,294	5,69,716	5,99,652	7,09,465	4,58,868

(*a*) Estimated at R4 per ton
(*b*) Estimated
(*c*) Not available
(*d*) Quantity produced was only 1·5 quarter

No. 30.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **OTHER MINERALS,** *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1910 to 1919—continued*

	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
(a) JADESTONE—										
Burma . { cwts	6,165	2,028	2,102	3,602	4,971	5,202	6,136	3,609	3,336	3,821
{ R	14,94,015	4,47,225	2,97,793	5,42,898	10,05,771	6,95,707	12,24,880	12,89,170	13,71,846	9,63,345
LEAD—										
Burma— { tons	12,896	13,185	8,531	5,858	10,548	13,522	13,790	16,962	18,995	19,090
N. Shan States { R	24,23,137	27,19,064	22,92,458	10,72,674	30,34,185	47,41,155	64,20,975	59,37,050	67,51,842	66,81,500
MAGNESITE—	QUANTITY (tons)									
Madras . .	5,182	3,490	15,379	14,086	399	7,450	17,540	18,192	5,773	13,012
Mysore . .	..	..	..	2,112	1,281	..	100	10	80	4,114
TOTAL .	5,182	3,490	15,379	16,198	1,680	7,450	17,640	18,202	5,853	17,126
	VALUE (rupees)									
Madras . .	20,728	15,705	69,205	62,293	1,948	59,600	2,10,480	2,18,304	69,276	1,56,144
Mysore . .	..	..	..	9,339	6,405	..	500	80	342	41,140
TOTAL .	20,728	15,705	69,205	71,632	8,353	59,600	2,10,980	2,18,384	69,618	1,97,284
MANGANESE-ORE—	QUANTITY (tons)									
Central Provinces	552,239	445,051	414,542	649,307	564,890	399,215	558,828	517,841	438,628	444,475
Madras .	120,607	125,865	117,246	96,296	60,018	288	2,755	1,682	2,230	2,778
Bombay . .	30,921	45,330	43,538	40,914	27,223	26,915	55,876	27,107	38,095	44,533
Bihar and Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	507	2	126	450	325
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . .	703,767	616,246	575,326	786,517	652,131	426,925	617,461	546,756	479,403	492,111
Central India (Jhabua) .	12,664	7,319	5,652	6,814	6,642	366	..	..	..	..
Gangpur (Orissa).	41,958	25,152	27,173	11,215	6,070	..	2,832	11,780	15,895	21,208
Mysore . .	42,518	21,573	24,929	10,501	18,055	23,125	24,911	32,277	22,655	24,676
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	97,140	54,044	57,754	28,530	30,767	23,491	27,743	44,057	38,550	45,884
GRAND TOTAL.	800,907	670,290	633,080	815,047	682,898	450,416	645,204	590,813	517,953	537,995
	VALUE (rupees)									
Central Provinces.	93,16,933	72,32,077	91,45,833	1,49,74,642	1,13,68,411	1,25,53,577	1,98,98,629	2,04,54,719	1,94,09,295	1,31,12,910
Madras . .	15,37,738	14,94,646	20,00,510	17,27,309	7,98,989	6,264	43,391	27,963	50,730	50,470
Bombay . .	4,83,202	6,82,783	9,00,692	8,84,765	5,12,133	7,90,628	17,81,047	9,41,968	14,85,705	12,02,390
Bihar and Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	14,893	64	4,379	17,550	8,770
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . .	1,13,37,873	94,09,506	1,20,47,035	1,75,86,716	1,26,79,533	1,33,65,362	2,17,23,131	2,14,29,029	2,09,63,280	1,43,74,540
Central India (Jhabua) .	1,68,589	91,030	1,00,323	1,26,911	92,158	8,372	..	..	..	..
Gangpur (Orissa) .	6,18,880	3,78,856	5,62,141	2,42,524	1,14,192	..	90,270	4,09,355	6,19,905	5,72,620
Mysore . .	6,16,511	2,93,932	5,56,567	2,09,364	2,73,082	5,69,453	4,91,992	6,77,817	6,42,840	5,16,140
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	14,03,980	7,63,818	12,19,031	5,78,799	4,79,432	5,77,825	5,82,262	10,87,172	12,62,745	10,88,760
GRAND TOTAL .	1,27,41,853	1,01,73,324	1,32,66,066	1,81,65,515	1,31,58,965	1,39,43,187	2,23,05,393	2,25,16,201	2,22,26,025	1,54,63,300
MICA—	QUANTITY (cwts)									
Bihar and Orissa.	18,356	25,225	29,653	32,579	33,275	22,195	25,595	34,111	45,323	34,223
Madras . .	3,586	7,462	13,484	11,200	5,989	3,894	15,675	6,050	6,545	8,321
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . .	21,942	32,687	43,137	43,779	39,264	26,089	41,270	40,161	51,868	42,544
Rajputana . .	757	1,191	651	1,953	1,192	1,042	887	720	2,250	3,233
Mysore . .	..	18	47	29	50	9	18	..	18	..
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,225	26	284	7
Central India (Gwalior) .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	290	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	757	1,209	698	1,982	1,242	1,051	2,130	746	2,842	3,240
GRAND TOTAL .	22,699	33,896	43,835	45,761	40,506	27,140	43,400	40,907	54,710	45,784
	VALUE (rupees)									
Bihar and Orissa.	5,70,122	6,52,483	8,66,506	9,39,358	7,01,933	7,49,708	11,48,137	13,76,201	18,41,110	15,96,390
Madras . .	2,25,388	3,87,785	5,52,222	7,12,415	5,42,105	3,10,918	4,34,181	6,85,770	4,61,593	5,25,800
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . .	7,95,510	10,40,268	14,18,728	16,51,773	12,44,038	10,60,626	15,82,318	20,61,971	23,02,703	21,22,190
Rajputana .	20,903	17,142	38,193	76,539	74,516	50,976	49,300	60,923	56,429	75,845
Mysore . .	..	876	2,365	1,635	2,797	487	1,079	..	781	..
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,967	1,178	19,604	391
Central India (Gwalior) .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(b)	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	20,903	18,018	40,558	78,174	77,313	51,463	56,346	62,101	76,814	76,236
GRAND TOTAL .	8,16,413	10,58,286	14,59,286	17,29,947	13,21,351	11,12,089	16,38,664	21,24,072	23,79,517	21,98,426

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year. (b) Not available

No. 30.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **OTHER MINERALS**, *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1910 to 1919—continued*

		1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
MONAZITE—											
Travancore	tons	..	832	1,135	1,235	1,186	1,108	1,292	1,940	2,117	2,024
	R	..	3,60,660	6,21,285	6,30,180	6,21,165	4,98,570	5,65,710	8,47,235	8,82,285	6,07,120
PLATINUM—											
Upper Burma	ounces	..	..	..	58	37	18	9	4	0·31	..
	R	..	..	..	4,860	3,195	1,493	694	287	24	..
RUBIES (*a*)—											
(including a small proportion of sapphires and spinels)—											
Upper Burma	carats	262,019	288,213	323,245	278,706	304,872	251,449	209,724	198,200	164,115	158,577
	R	8,82,739	10,13,912	10,43,208	8,33,136	6,46,988	5,44,477	5,62,695	7,77,467	6,04,649	10,80,870
SALTPETRE—		QUANTITY (cwts)									
Bihar		135,331	116,360	113,740	106,840	97,920	113,460	118,080	100,486	125,986	100,888
Bengal—Calcutta (*b*)		4,528	5,385	5,847	3,931	1,340	2,306	5,535	12,482	8,597	5,131
United Provinces		104,418	112,320	112,200	115,160	133,280	140,700	214,860	137,108	224,472	132,324
Punjab		69,563	56,900	62,980	59,280	70,400	105,060	162,800	182,820	138,934	113,236
North-West Frontier		437	240	240	150	44	..	..	..	..	..
Madras (*b*)		9,107	8,999	8,965	8,324	5,089	4,847	6,778	5,477	6,857	4,430
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA		323,384	300,204	303,972	293,685	308,073	366,373	508,053	438,373	504,846	356,009
Central India States		460	460	691	480	..	..	502	578	524	952
Cutch (Bombay)		..	100	10	60	20	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana		360	7,200	6,780	7,260	8,118	2,740	4,880	4,684	4,900	3,600
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES		820	7,760	7,481	7,800	8,138	2,740	5,382	5,262	5,424	4,552
GRAND TOTAL		324,204	307,964	311,453	301,485	316,211	369,113	513,435	443,635	510,270	360,561
		VALUE (rupees)									
Bihar		13,81,492	11,07,701	11,34,394	10,77,664	11,54,192	16,97,212	21,47,824	18,44,923	23,13,103	11,66,268
Bengal—Calcutta (*c*)		59,430	88,852	99,764	68,547	23,869	39,779	1,19,348	2,69,143	1,93,432	1,03,903
United Provinces		10,94,799	13,74,867	11,70,781	10,32,726	17,67,275	22,29,415	39,93,619	25,61,006	44,56,808	17,82,739
Punjab		8,25,509	7,73,840	8,99,420	8,46,499	11,01,067	16,43,223	28,78,174	34,01,890	19,84,956	17,13,277
North-West Frontier		7,214	3,190	3,852	3,708	763	..	..	..	..	..
Madras (*c*)		1,19,529	1,48,483	1,52,965	1,45,150	90,648	83,611	1,46,151	1,18,098	1,54,282	89,707
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA		34,87,973	34,96,933	34,61,176	31,74,294	41,37,814	56,93,240	92,85,116	81,95,060	91,02,581	48,55,894
Central India States		2,640	2,494	3,765	3,120	..	..	7,215	3,783	2,698	4,185
Cutch (Bombay)		..	645	52	390	174	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana		44,775	41,281	47,038	47,950	63,488	38,520	85,499	1,03,391	80,290	46,065
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES		47,415	44,420	50,855	51,460	63,662	38,520	92,714	1,07,174	82,988	50,190
GRAND TOTAL		35,35,388	35,41,353	35,12,031	32,25,754	42,01,476	57,31,760	93,77,830	83,02,234	91,85,569	49,06,084

(*a*) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners
(*b*) The figures relate to the official years ending 31st March
(*c*) The values are based on the wholesale price quotations of saltpetre at Calcutta

No. 30.—QUANTITY and VALUE of **OTHER MINERALS,** *produced in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA, in each year from 1910 to 1919—concluded*

	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
SILVER—					QUANTITY (ounces)					
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	512	1,362	1,281	1,169	753
Burma—Northern Shan States	49,680	103,850	93,476	125,209	236,446	284,875	759,012	1,580,557	1,970.614	2,164,854
TOTAL	49,680	103,850	93,476	125,209	236,446	285,387	760,374	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607
					VALUE (rupees)					
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	768	2,043	1,997	1,560	1,537
Burma—Northern Shan States	74,520	1,73,633	1,77,430	2,30,071	4,03,440	4,66,483	13,28,270	35,56,253	44,33,881	48,70,919
TOTAL	74,520	1,73,633	1,77,430	2,30,071	4,03,440	4,67,251	13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441	48 72,456
TIN-ORE—					QUANTITY (cwts)					
Burma	1,773	1,141	2,291	1,738	2,628	2,015	4,451	5,233	7,998	16,351
Southern Shan States	..	(c) 802	(c) 1,202	(c) 1,674	(c) 2,767	(c)6,614	(c)4,862	8,088	7,609	10,540
TOTAL	1,773	1,943	3,493	3,412	5,395	8,629	9,313	13,321	15,607	26,891
					VALUE (rupees)					
Burma	1,14,263	91,517	1,49,188	1,17,380	1,94,385	1,44,518	3,35,055	3,91,394	8,27,260	12,67,210
Southern Shan States	..	(c) 48,900	(c) 72,120	(c) 87,918	(c)1,34,889	(c)3,72,030	(c)2,54,475	6,06,600	7,70,415	6,56,115
TOTAL	1,14,263	1,40,417	2,21,308	2,05,298	3,29,274	5,16,548	5,89,530	9,97,994	15,97,675	19,23,325
WOLFRAM—					QUANTITY (tons)					
Burma	396	1,308	1,671	1,688	2,326	2,645	3,650	4,480	4,391	3,530
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	20	3	2
Central Provinces	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	396	1,308	1,671	1,688	2,326	2,645	3,659	4,500	4,394	3,532
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	42	37	45
GRAND TOTAL	396	1,308	1,671	1,688	2,326	2,645	3,692	4,542	4,431	3,577
					VALUE (rupees)					
Burma	(b)5,83,090	14,99,833	17,28,007	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592	73,52,685	92,04,165	1,07,79,269	53,91,578
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,600	19,995	7,465	3,867
Central Provinces	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,300	..	..	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,83,090	14,99,833	17,28,007	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592	73,65,585	92,24,160	1,07,86,734	53,95,445
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	..	95,370	1,21,950	1,13,479	(a)
GRAND TOTAL	5,83,090	14,99,833	17,28,007	19,16,441	26,78,152	44,51,592	74,60,955	93,46,110	1,09,00,213	53,95,445
ZINC-ORE										
Burma — tons	..	..	..	3,871	8,553	87	3,198	..	..	..
Burma — R	..	..	..	73,065	1,61,430	2,610	87,396	..	..	..

(a) Not available
(b) Includes value of 18 cwts produced in the Central Provinces.
(c) Includes figures for wolfram

COAL MINES*

No. 31.—PRODUCTION of COAL in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA from 1878 to 1919

Year	BRITISH PROVINCES									
	Burma	Assam	Bihar and Orissa	Bengal §	Punjab	N.-W.F. Province	Baluchistan‡	Central Provinces	Madras	Total
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1878-1880 (average)	..	..		946,000	..	..	..	41,000	..	987,000
1881-1885 (average)	..	12,000		1,110,000	..	..	..	103,000	..	1,225,000
1886-1890 (average)	..	105,000		1,411,000	16,000	..	5,000	137,000	..	1,674,000
1891-1895 (average)	8,000	165,000	†	2,064,000	69,000	..	19,000	134,000	1,000	2,460,000
1896-1900 (average)	12,000	201,000		3,763,000	83,000	..	18,000	151,000	..	4,228,000
1901	12,466	254,100		5,487,585	67,730	..	24,656	191,516	..	6,038,053
1902	13,302	221,096		6,259,236	55,373	..	33,889	196,981	..	6,779,877
1903	9,306	239,328	3,519,585	2,841,627	43,704	..	46,909	159,154	..	6,859,613
1904	1,105	266,765	3,944,549	3,119,131	45,594	..	49,867	139,027	..	7,566,038
1905	..	277,065	4,197,865	3,036,238	62,622	..	41,725	147,265	..	7,762,780
1901-1905 (average)	7,000	252,000	†	6,481,000(b)	55,000	..	39,000	167,000	..	7,001,000
1906	1,222	285,490	5,325,291	3,292,529	73,119	..	42,164	92,848	..	9,112,663
1907	..	295,795	6,487,612	3,505,736	60,749	..	42,488	134,088	..	10,526,468
1908	..	275,224	7,992,372	3,567,539	54,794	90	45,212	213,789	..	12,149,020
1909	..	305,563	7,134,573	3,526,238	37,208	96	52,449	238,100	..	11,294,227
1910	..	297,236	7,041,208	3,737,322	49,189	90	52,614	220,437	..	11,398,096
1906-1910 (average)	..	292,000	6,796,000	3,526,000	55,000	...	47,000	180,000	..	10,896,000
1911	..	294,893	7,610,330	3,858,574	30,575	140	45,707	211,616	..	12,051,835
1912	..	297,160	9,126,385	4,306,129	38,409	50	54,386	233,996	..	14,056,515
1913	..	270,862	10,227,557	4,649,985	51,040	90	52,932	235,651	..	15,488,117
1914	..	305,160	10,661,062	4,424,557	54,303	94	48,234	244,745	..	15,738,155
1915	25	311,296	10,718,155	4,975,460	57,911	60	43,607	253,118	..	16,359,632
1911-1915 (average)	..	296,000	9,669,000	4,443,000	46,000	..	49,000	236,000	..	14,739,000
1916	..	287,315	10,767,683	4,992,376	47,449	75	42,163	287,832	..	16,424,893
1917	..	301,480	11,932,419	4,631,571	49,869	215	40,785	371,498	..	17,327,837
1918	...	294,484	13,680,030	5,302,295	50,418	240	43,125	481,470	..	19,852,062
1919	1,500(a)	291,734	15,119,812	5,777,632	46,893	20	34,328	497,021	..	21,768,940

Year	INDIAN STATES					GRAND TOTAL
	Hyderabad	Rajputana (Bikaner)	Central India (Rewah)	Kashmir	Total	
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1878-1880 (average)	..	..	..	..	..	987,000
1881-1885 (average)	..	..	2,000	..	2,000	1,227,000
1886-1890 (average)	41,000	..	40,000	..	81,000	1,755,000
1891-1895 (average)	197,000	..	101,000	..	298,000	2,758,000
1896-1900 (average)	378,000	3,000	141,000	..	522,000	4,750,000
1901	421,218	12,094	164,362	..	597,674	6,635,727
1902	455,424	16,503	171,538	1,060	644,525	7,424,402
1903	362,733	21,764	193,277	999	578,773	7,438,386
1904	419,546	45,078	185,774	270	650,668	8,216,706
1905	454,294	42,964	157,701	..	654,959	8,417,739
1901-1905 (average)	423,000	28,000	175,000	..	626,000	7,627,000
1906	467,923	32,372	170,292	..	670,587	9,783,250
1907	414,221	28,062	178,588	..	620,871	11,147,339
1908	444,211	21,297	155,107	..	620,615	12,769,635
1909	442,892	11,449	121,496	..	575,837	11,870,064
1910	506,173	12,744	130,400	..	649,317	12,047,413
1906-1910 (average)	455,000	21,000	151,000	..	627,000	11,523,000
1911	505,380	14,761	143,558	..	663,699	12,715,534
1912	481,652	18,251	149,921	..	649,824	14,706,339
1913	552,133	18,781	148,978	..	719,892	16,208,009
1914	555,991	17,211	152,906	..	726,108	16,464,263
1915	586,824	17,796	139,680	..	744,300	17,103,932
1911-1915 (average)	537,000	17,000	147,000	..	701,000	15,440,000
1916	615,290	13,841	200,285	..	829,416	17,254,309
1917	680,629	6,045	198,407	..	885,081	18,212,918
1918	659,122	11,334	199,975	..	870,431	20,722,493
1919	662,196	14,760	182,141	..	859,097	22,628,037

* Compiled chiefly from the statutory returns of the output and of the labour employed furnished to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India by the owners and the Managing Agents of Mines regulated by the Indian Mines Act, VIII of 1901, and supplemented by figures furnished by the Director, Geological Survey of India, as regards mines in Indian States and those not under the operation of the Indian Mines Act

† Figures included in Bengal

‡ Includes figures for Kalat State

§ Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa up to 1902

(a) Figures for Northern Shan States

(b) Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa

QUANTITY OF COAL produced in the PRINCIPAL PRODUCING COUNTRIES.

[In 1,000 tons

	1916	1917	1918	1919		1916	1917	1918	1919
U. S. of America	586,339	592,323(b)	611,925(b)	485,949	India	17,254	18,213	20,722	22,628
United Kingdom	256,375	248,499	227,749	229,780	Canada	12,932	12,542	15,180	12,131
German Empire	156,294	164,622	157,928	106,840(c)	Australia	9,812	10,237	10,949	10,564
France	21,122	28,495	24,537	22,064(d)	S. Africa	8,935	9,271	8,819	10,266
Russia	33,249	30,473	(a)	(a)	Spain	4,887	5,250	6,408	5,612
Japan	22,534	25,938	27,579	30,768	N. Zealand	2,257	2,068	2,034	1,848
Austria Hungary	17,319	16,460(b)	(a)	(a)	Sweden	408	435	398	422
Belgium	16,592	14,680	13,600	18,196					

(a) Not available

(b) Provisional figures

(c) Output in the Ruhr, Upper and Lower Silesian, Saxon and Aix Districts

(d) Including the output of Lorraine

No. 32.—AVERAGE VALUE (per ton) of COAL extracted from the MINES in INDIA from 1905 to 1919

Year	British Provinces								Indian States				Total
	Assam	Bengal*	Bihar and Orissa	Punjab	Baluchistan	Central Provinces	Others	Total	Rajputana	Central India	Hyderabad	Total	
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
1905 . .	4 12	2 3	..	8 3	8 8	4 8	..	2 6	3 6	3 13	4 10	4 5	2 8
1906 . .	4 12	2 10	..	7 7	7 15	4 4	3 12	2 13	2 11	3 11	5 6	4 13	2 15
1907 . .	4 12	3 5	..	6 15	7 13	4 10	..	3 7	2 10	3 13	6 0	5 4	3 8
1908 . .	4 12	3 12	..	6 7	8 4	4 12	5 0	3 14	3 3	3 9	6 4	5 8	3 15
1909 . .	4 12	3 4	..	7 15	10 12	4 9	5 0	3 6	3 6	3 9	6 4	5 10	3 3
1910 . .	4 12	2 13	..	5 15	10 5	3 12	5 0	2 15	3 7	2 13	6 5	5 9	3 1
1911 . .	4 12	2 11	..	5 4	10 11	4 0	5 0	2 13	3 3	3 3	6 0	5 5	2 15
1912 . .	4 12	3 11	2 15	5 3	9 0	4 1	5 0	3 4	3 6	3 3	6 0	5 4	3 6
1913 . .	7 0	3 12	3 2	5 1	9 10	4 5	5 0	3 7	3 8	3 9	5 12	5 4	3 8
1914 . .	7 0	3 13	3 3	5 3	9 9	4 7	5 0	3 8	3 14	3 0	5 0	4 8	3 9
1915 . .	6 15	3 6	2 15	5 6	9 11	4 4	5 4	3 3	3 15	3 0	6 0	5 6	3 5
1916 . .	7 0	3 9	3 0	6 14	10 9	4 1	5 0	3 4	3 12	3 0	6 0	5 4	3 6
1917 . .	7 1	3 15	3 6	7 9	11 1	4 1	14 0	3 10	4 6	3 6	6 0	5 6	3 11
1918 . .	7 3	4 15	3 14	11 5	14 14	5 9	4 0	4 5	6 5	4 8	6 0	5 11	4 6
1919 . .	7 10	5 0	4 1	11 13	15 12	5 7	5 0	4 7	6 9	3 10	6 0	5 8	4 8

* Includes figures for Bihar and Orissa up to 1911

No. 33.—AVERAGE PRICES (per ton) of INDIAN and WELSH COAL at chief PORTS from 1905 to 1920

Year.	Calcutta	Bombay		Karachi	
	Desharghur	Desharghur	Cardiff	Indian coal (*a*)	North Welsh coal (*a*)
	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.	₹ a. p.
1905	3 8 0	12 0 0	16 2 0	13 7 0	16 10 0
1906	4 10 0	13 0 0	18 12 0	13 1 0	16 8 0
1907	6 4 0	15 11 0	21 11 0	17 7 0	20 6 4
1908	6 12 0	15 10 0	21 0 4	19 14 8	22 14 8
1909	4 4 0	13 7 0	17 10 0	16 13 4	19 13 4
1910	4 9 7	13 3 0	18 14 0	14 0 8	18 2 8
1911	3 12 0	13 7 8	20 1 8	13 0 8	17 1 4
1912	6 3 7	17 6 4	23 2 2	17 11 4	21 6 8
1913	6 8 0	18 5 8	24 5 0	18 9 4	24 4 8
1914	7 5 0	16 5 8	23 14 0	18 8 0	22 6 8
1915	5 5 8	17 3 6	39 2 8	19 12 10	29 4 0
1916	5 1 4	25 0 0	43 0 0	20 3 4	45 0 0 (*h*)
1917	6 0 0(*b*)	27 0 0(*e*)	45 0 0 (*f*)	24 13 0 (*g*)	No quotation
1918	5 4 3(*c*)	33 4 0(*e*)	No quotation	27 12 8	Ditto
1919	6 9 0(*d*)	22 4 7(*d*)	Ditto	26 1 4	Ditto
1920	8 12 10	32 3 8	Ditto	33 10 2	Ditto

(*a*) Trimmed into bunkers from 1909
(*b*) Selected Jherria (quotationsfor March only, for other months not available)
(*c*) Jherria 2nd class (*d*) Average for 7 months (June to December) of Desharghur Coal. Quotations for other months not available
(*e*) Jardine's Navigation, Bengal (ex Bunder)
(*f*) Average for 2 months (January and February) of Natal (St. George's and Dundee) Coal. Quotations for other months not available
(*g*) Average for January and June to December. Quotations for other months not available
(*h*) Nominal

No. 34.—AVERAGE NUMBER of PERSONS employed daily in the COAL MINING INDUSTRY in INDIA from 1905 to 1919

Year		British Provinces					Indian States					Grand Total
		Men	Women	Children	Total(a)		Men	Women	Children	Total		
1905	Below ground	37,107	16,244	735	54,086	80,496	5,945	1,034	551	7,530	9,499	89,995
	Above ground	16,907	7,959	1,544	26,410		1,643	221	105	1,969		
1906	Below ground	40,352	19,121	865	60,338	90,159	5,526	958	634	7,118	8,979	99,138
	Above ground	18,846	9,422	1,553	29,821		1,503	226	132	1,861		
1907	Below ground	42,856	22,323	861	66,040	102,689	5,257	1,176	718	7,151	9,813	112,502
	Above ground	23,411	11,666	1,572	36,649		2,082	443	137	2,662		
1908	Below ground	48,888	26,204	1,116	76,208	120,107	5,378	1,577	1	6,956	9,066	129,173
	Above ground	27,758	14,116	2,025	43,899		1,771	334	5	2,110		
1909	Below ground	44,549	24,660	685	69,894	109,291	5,613	1,418	607	7,638	10,255	119,546
	Above ground	25,460	12,311	1,626	39,397		2,076	380	161	2,617		
1910	Below ground	43,250	23,654	589	67,493	105,485	6,046	1,598	813	8,457	10,596	116,081
	Above ground	25,266	11,223	1,503	37,992		1,728	239	172	2,139		
1911	Below ground	43,837	24,579	505	68,921	106,682	5,446	1,398	519	7,363	9,473	116,155
	Above ground	24,829	11,454	1,478	37,761		1,733	237	140	2,110		
1912	Below ground	49,019	28,504	508	78,031	121,569	6,424	1,861	..	8,285	10,998	132,567
	Above ground	27,960	13,739	1,839	43,538		2,401	312	..	2,713		
1913	Below ground	52,692	31,657	484	84,833	133,160	7,101	2,210	..	9,311	11,806	144,966
	Above ground	30,725	15,619	1,983	48,327		2,130	365	..	2,495		
1914	Below ground	55,307	32,292	605	88,204	138,048	8,036	2,498	..	10,534	13,328	151,376
	Above ground	31,857	15,972	2,015	49,844		2,530	264	..	2,794		
1915	Below ground	59,118	35,596	806	95,520	145,739	8,793	2,459	..	11,252	14,347	160,086
	Above ground	32,315	15,881	2,023	50,219		2,713	382	..	3,095		
1916	Below ground	55,963	35,348	583	91,894	143,632	7,656	2,321	..	9,977	12,922	156,554
	Above ground	34,349	15,399	1,990	51,738		2,501	436	8	2,945		
1917	Below ground	56,784	37,706	665	95,155	154,355	7,469	2,324	..	9,793	12,917	167,272
	Above ground	38,507	18,418	2,275	59,200		2,662	454	8	3,124		
1918	Below ground	65,443	43,449	681	109,573	176,498	8,446	2,632	2	11,080	14,827	191,325
	Above ground	42,985	21,624	2,316	66,925		3,116	617	14	3,747		
1919	Below ground	69,786	47,089	707	117,582	190,377	7,558	2,522	3	10,083	13,375	203,752
	Above ground	46,169	24,278	2,348	72,795		2,763	521	8	3,292		

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State in Baluchistan

No. 35.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FOREIGN COAL† IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from 1891 to 1919

Year	Quantity								Value							
	From United Kingdom	From Australia	From Natal	From Japan	From Portuguese East Africa*	From Transvaal*	From other countries	Total	From United Kingdom	From Australia	From Natal	From Japan	From Portuguese East Africa*	From Transvaal*	From other countries	Total
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
1891—1895 (average)	677,000	17,000	(a)	7,000	..	..	4,000	705,000	1,20,22,000	2,72,000	3,000	1,13,000	..	..	73,000	1,24,83,000
1896—1900 (average)	267,000	21,000	..	43,000	..	..	2,000	333,000	55,90,000	3,72,000	..	6,56,000	..	..	37,000	66,55,000
1901—1905 (average)	154,000	13,000	1,000	34,000	..	..	3,000	205,000	30,79,000	2,11,000	18,000	4,78,000	..	..	51,000	38,37,000
1906.	199,215	13,961	15	5,358	..	..	7,816	226,365	38,30,556	2,53,985	150	72,408	..	..	1,44,092	43,01,191
1907	227,024	50,696	16,548	3,431	..	..	3,889	301,588	46,24,913	7,90,013	2,62,519	45,521	..	..	51,310	57,74,276
1908	173,465	129,699	71,831	2,960	..	..	7,368	385,323	37,33,030	21,01,125	12,17,923	43,848	..	..	1,21,727	72,17,662
1909	311,213	54,792	91,907	11,413	..	..	21,096	490,421	55,85,831	7,77,681	14,13,691	1,62,692	..	..	3,20,124	82,60,019
1910	261,245	28,040	18,224	6,654	..	..	1,833	315,996	45,89,547	4,27,387	2,76,990	1,46,375	..	..	27,291	54,67,590
1906—1910 (average)	234,000	56,000	40,000	6,000	..	..	8,000	344,000	44,73,000	8,70,000	6,34,000	94,000	..	..	1,33,000	62,04,000
1911	245,043	35,703	15,086	6,975	4,177	..	11,685	318,669	43,35,790	5,67,366	2,02,743	1,04,625	50,310	..	1,84,109	54,44,943
1912	145,097	92,087	96,076	97,289	49,648	29,934	50,660	560,791	29,17,183	14,52,531	15,87,965	15,38,594	8,52,330	5,97,780	8,83,255	98,29,638
1913	185,034	51,344	136,730	97,208	77,579	31,104	65,935	644,934	41,23,596	8,15,726	24,34,945	16,12,891	13,67,094	5,87,529	12,23,994	1,21,65,775
1914	167,176	33,419	39,140	32,234	58,742	40,355	47,692	418,758	37,04,856	5,48,145	7,05,995	5,01,494	10,44,756	8,03,400	9,95,390	83,04,036
1915	47,343	28,106	15,292	18,069	52,312	26,448	3,084	190,654	12,92,160	5,39,370	2,46,552	3,07,994	9,22,791	4,38,361	50,015	37,97,243
1911—1915 (average)	158,000	48,000	60,000	50,000	49,000	26,000	36,000	427,000	32,75,000	7,85,000	10,36,000	8,13,000	8,47,000	4,85,000	6,67,000	79,08,000
1916.	5,492	12,301	13,799	..	3,587	..	1,854	34,033	3,11,570	2,56,770	4,93,950	15	79 845	..	38,995	11,81,145
1917.	6,903	22,554	3,857	448	9,080	..	1,976	44,818	3,60,920	5,63,265	97,260	9,780	2,22,6 0	..	64,273	13,18,158
1918.	8,724	4,857	13,020	3,276	22,6 0	..	1,789	54,346	6,12,576	1,46,113	4,47,069	1,90,281	5,81,238	..	73,559	20 20,836
1919.	5,648	3,329	18,089	927	16,880	..	3,807	48,675	2,66,916	63,645	5,48,042	34,810	4,37,163	..	71,069	14,16,645

(a) Average quantity imported is 142 tons.

* Figures for years previous to 1911 are included in "Other Countries."
†Excluding Government Stores

No. 36.—QUANTITY of INDIAN COAL EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from 1891 to 1919

Year	To Aden	To British East Africa	To Mauritius	To Ceylon	To Java	To Straits Settlements	To Sumatra	To Hong-kong	To other countries	Total	
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	R
1891—95 (average)	1,000	..	2,000	28,000	..	10,000	..	..	1,000	42,000	4,16,000
1896—1900 (average)	19,000	1,000	8,000	193,000	2,000	69,000	3,000	..	10,000	305,000	32,25,000
1901—1905 (average)	34,000	11,000	14,000	328,000	4,000	133,000	20,000	16,000	9,000	569,000 (a)	49,46,000
1906	19,233	2,700	10,832	416,191	12,103	317,655	71,482	133,752	19,003	1,002,951	79,70,266
1907	13,835	3,700	4,087	320,735	8,264	202,445	84,337	11,266	9,476	658,145	52,73,404
1908	11,224	150	2,508	424,575	8,522	110,100	97,508	2	5,007	659,596	57,35,531
1909	3,460	..	..	313,385	4,718	128,768	79,394	..	34,215	563,940	50,75,918
1910	7,383	..	4,905	522,019	20,055	236,933	100,234	..	96,837	988,366	85,91,977
1906—10 (average)	11,000	1,000	5,000	399,000	11,000	199,000	87,000	29,000	33,000	775,000	65,29,000
1911	11,667	..	..	494,063	5,206	225,459	109,383	..	16,399	862,177	72,64,059
1912	12,577	..	5,320	579,151	625	149,031	119,427	..	32,608	898,739	90,27,263
1913	5,336	..	1,890	426,206	..	197,433	102,759	..	25,531	759,155	74,46,574
1914	16,537	..	1,249	341,126	51	111,589	83,739	..	25,455	579,746	51,16,857
1915	10,717	..	1,945	555,241	12,050	99,483	64,373	..	9,233	753,042	69,02,956
1911—15 (average)	11,000	..	2,000	479,000	4,000	157,000	96,000	..	22,000	771,000	71,52,000
1916	19,386	10	992	549,565	30,380	142,025	104,121	5	35,257	881,741	80,27,889
1917	419	4	..	299,507	..	80,531	8,474	..	19,182	408,117	37,88,372
1918	53	..	..	52,040	..	10,279	..	..	12,094	74,466	7,85,153
1919	13,529	..	..	296,192	17,196	116,304	41,756	8,710	14,850	508,537	60,38,113

NOTE.—This table excludes bunker coal and Government Stores

(a) Excluding re-exports

No. 37.—QUANTITY of AVAILABLE SUPPLY of COAL in INDIA from 1891 to 1919

Year.	Imports of foreign coal (1)	Re-exports (2)	Available supply of foreign coal [1—2] (3)	Production of Indian coal (4)	Exports of Indian coal to foreign ports (5)	Available supply of Indian coal [4—5] (6)	Total available supply [3+6] (7) *
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1891—95 (average)	705,000	(a)	705,000	2,758,000	42,000	2,716,000	3,421,000
1896—1900 (average)	333,000	(b)	333,000	4,750,000	305,000	4,445,000	4,778,000
1901—1905 (average)	205,000	1,000	204,000	7,627,000	569,000	7,058,000	7,262,000
1906	226,365	241	226,124	9,783,250	1,002,951	8,780,299	9,006,423
1907	301,588	49	301,539	11,147,339	658,145	10,489,194	10,790,733
1908	385,323	1,037	384,286	12,769,635	659,596	12,110,039	12,494,325
1909	490,421	..	490,421	11,870,064	563,940	11,306,124	11,796,545
1910	315,996	9	315,987	12,047,413	988,366	11,059,047	11,375,034
1906—10 (average)	344,000	..	344,000	11,523,000	775,000	10,748,000	11,092,000
1911	318,669	207	318,462	12,715,534	862,177	11,853,357	12,171,819
1912	560,791	257	560,534	14,706,339	898,739	13,807,600	14,368,134
1913	644,934	55	644,879	16,208,009	759,155	15,448,854	16,093,733
1914	418,758	17	418,741	16,464,263	579,746	15,884,517	16,303,258
1915	190,654	63	190,591	17,103,932	753,042	16,350,890	16,541,481
1911—15 (average)	427,000	..	427,000	15,440,000	771,000	14,669,000	15,096,000
1916	34,033	713	33,320	17,254,309	881,741	16,372,568	16,405,888
1917	44,818	1,098	43,720	18,212,918	408,117	17,804,801	17,848,521
1918	54,346	..	54,346	20,722,493	74,466	20,648,027	20,702,373
1919	48,675	98	48,577	22,628,037	508,537	22,119,500	22,168,077

NOTE.—Imports and exports of Government stores are excluded from this table

* Including Bunker Coal, and also, since the outbreak of war, coal shipped on Admiralty and R. I. M. Accounts

(a) Average re-exports in 5 years ending 1895 were 236 tons only

(b) " " " " 1900 " 220 "

No. 38.—QUANTITY of COAL carried by RAIL and RIVER from and to different trade blocks of INDIA during 1919

From	To								
	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	Calcutta	Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	Bombay Port	Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	Karachi	Madras Presidency (excluding Madras Ports)	Madras Ports	Assam
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	..	1,531,712	493,001	623,470	20,051	95,541	4,426	74,150	30,333
Calcutta	132,816	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	21,483
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	..	..	..	30,727	..	..	212	..	..
Bombay Port	..	..	9,967	..	..	..	325	..	..
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	..	..	..	..	..	129	..	..	..
Karachi	..	..	..	..	2,368	..	..	..	..
Madras Presidency (excluding Madras Ports)	..	..	53,001	..	..	..	..	15,325	..
Madras Ports	..	..	6,970	..	..	..	239,100	..	..
Assam	1,291	261	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	910,912	2,057,822	665,148	683,302	261,007	166,644	103,157	325,279	2,818
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	..	..	142	3	..	23	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	20	..	1,826	643	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	129,137	11,008	..	3,371	239	..	..
Rajputana and Central India	..	..	2,162	287	..	..	20	..	..
Hyderabad	..	..	60,480	9,304	..	..	178,819	60,693	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	6	..
Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Imports	1,045,019	3,589,795	1,420,028	1,358,103	285,252	266,351	526,337	475,453	54,634

From	To								
	Bihar and Orissa	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Punjab	Central Provinces and Berar	Rajputana and Central India	Hyderabad	Mysore	Kashmir	Total Exports
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	211,209	146,291	127,298	128,872	230,664	7,020	14,757	..	3,738,795
Calcutta	..	..	..	198	..	..	..	..	154,499
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	23	..	2	4,078	81	1,575	13	..	36,711
Bombay Port	..	6	..	89	10	99	..	..	10,496
Sind and British Baluchistan (excluding Karachi)	..	..	790	..	..	..	..	..	919
Karachi	..	..	151	..	77	..	..	..	2,596
Madras Presidency (excluding Madras Ports)	..	..	..	..	..	1,447	24,992	..	94,765
Madras Ports	..	..	..	..	..	19,155	5,546	..	270,771
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,552
Bihar and Orissa	..	1,004,423	1,116,432	288,317	250,688	12,409	8,480	395	7,857,233
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	215	..	6,279	86	1,343	..	..	..	8,091
Punjab	..	1,168	..	..	318	..	19	26	4,020
Central Provinces and Berar	358	9,115	2,437	..	19,558	1,434	..	..	176,657
Rajputana and Central India	308	75,528	6,111	59,888	..	..	..	..	144,304
Hyderabad	..	..	..	130	75	..	67,749	..	377,250
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45
Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Imports	212,113	1,236,531	1,259,500	481,658	502,814	43,139	121,556	421	12,878,704

No. 39.—QUANTITY of COAL EXPORTED by SEA from BENGAL and FOREIGN COUNTRIES to OTHER PROVINCES during 1919

From	To				
	Bombay	Sind	Madras	Bihar and Orissa	Burma
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Bengal (a)	25,458	..	31,253	74	124,957
Foreign Countries (b)	37,303	58	461	..	4,175

(a) Imports of foreign coal into Bengal were 6,883 tons in 1919
(b) Figures inclusive of Government Stores

No. 40.—QUANTITY of AVAILABLE SUPPLY of COAL in each PROVINCE and STATE in INDIA during 1919

	Production	Imports (by sea, rail, and river)	Exports (by sea, rail, and river)	Balance available
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Calcutta	..	3,596,688	842,341	2,754,347
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	5,777,632	1,045,019	3,738,795	3,083,856
Bihar and Orissa	15,119,812	212,245	7,857,233	7,474,824
Bombay Port	..	1,395,406	18,296	1,377,110
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay Port)	..	1,429,115	36,711	1,392,404
Sind and British Baluchistan (including Karachi)	34,328(a)	549,164	1,163	582,329
Madras	..	810,920	111,115	699,805
Assam	291,734	54,634	1,552	344,816
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	..	1,236,531	8,091	1,228,440
Punjab (including North-West Frontier Province and Delhi)	46,913	1,259,500	4,020	1,302,393
Central Provinces and Berar	497,021	481,658	176,657	802,022
Burma (including Northern Shan States)	1,500	279,447	..	280,947
Rajputana and Central India	196,901	502,814	144,304	555,411
Hyderabad	662,196	43,139	377,250	328,085
Mysore	..	121,556	45	121,511
Kashmir	..	421	..	421

(a) Including figures for Kalat State in Baluchistan

No. 41.—QUANTITY of COAL and WOOD CONSUMED on INDIAN RAILWAYS from 1890 to 1919-20

Year	Coal			Per cent of Indian coal to total	Variation of coal consumed taking the quantity for the year 1890 as 100	Consumption of wood	Equivalent of wood in terms of coal at one ton of coal to 2½ tons of wood	Variation of wood consumed, taking the quantity for the year 1890 as 100	Consumption of fuel oil	Equivalent of fuel oil in terms of coal at 0·55 ton of fuel oil to 1 ton of coal
	Indian	Foreign	Total							
	Tons	Tons	Tons			Tons	Tons		Tons	Tons
1890	654,829	203,578	858,407	76	100	326,252	130,501	100	..	..
1891—1895 (annual average)	958,900	175,000	1,133,000	85	132	331,000	132,000	101	..	..
1896—1900 (annual average)	1,469,000	69,000	1,538,000	95	179	350,000	140,000	107	..	..
1901	1,956,601	13,248	1,969,849	99	229	409,150	163,660	125	..	..
1902	2,091,992	21,469	2,113,461	99	246	402,442	160,977	123	..	..
1903	2,203,889	17,696	2,221,585	99	259	497,185	198,878	152	..	..
1904	2,447,341	17,432	2,464,773	99	287	395,297	158,119	121	..	..
1905	2,668,424	18,235	2,686,659	99	313	253,093	101,237	78	..	..
1901—1905 (annual average)	2,274,000	17,000	2,291,000	99	267	392,000	157,000	120	..	..
1906	2,878,281	37,280	2,915,561	99	340	248,224	99,290	76	..	..
1907	3,343,219	54,861	3,398,080	98	396	189,448	75,779	58	..	..
1908	3,604,094	79,633	3,683,727	98	429	165,085	66,034	51	..	..
1909	3,657,896	84,559	3,742,455	98	436	127,025	50,810	39	..	..
1910	3,801,248	52,147	3,853,395	99	449	127,723	51,089	39	..	..
1906—1910 (annual average)	3,457,000	62,000	3,519,000	98	410	172,000	69,000	53	..	..
1911	4,223,020	32,132	4,255,152	99	496	132,860	53,144	41	..	..
1912	4,590,618	118,582	4,709,200	97	549	120,579	48,232	37	..	..
1913-14	4,702,479	298,582	5,001,061	94	583	106,412	42,565	33	..	..
1914-15	4,948,310	89,211	5,037,521	98	587	95,598	38,239	29	..	..
1915-16	5,145,746	40,959	5,186,705	99	604	112,732	45,093	35	..	
1911—1915-16 (annual average)	4,722,000	116,000	4,838,000	97	564	114,000	46,000	35	..	..
1916-17	5,496,239	13,162	5,509,401	99·8	642	119,218	47,687	37	..	..
1917-18	5,616,725	3,620	5,620,345	99·9	655	243,450	97,380	75	29,300	53,273
1918-19	5,880,165	964	5,881,129	100	685	335,499	134,199	103	48,014	87,298
1919-20	6,055,492	860	6,056,352	100	706	322,422	128,969	99	53,018	96,396

No. 42.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the PRODUCTION and CONSUMPTION of COAL in INDIA and JAPAN from 1891 to 1919

Year	Production		Imports		Exports		Quantity retained for consumption	
	India	Japan	India	Japan	India	Japan	India	Japan
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1891—1895 (average) . . .	2,758,000	3,738,000	705,000	29,000	42,000	1,107,000	3,421,000	2,660,000
1896—1900 (average) . . .	4,750,000	6,189,000	333,000	65,000	305,000	1,873,000	4,778,000	4,381,000
1901—1905 (average) . . .	7,627,000	10,091,000	205,000	255,000	570,000	2,936,000	7,262,000	7,410,000
1906	9,783,250	13,043,874	226,365	34,525	1,003,192	2,402,354	9,006,423	10,676,045
1907	11,147,339	13,496,044	301,588	18,164	658,194	2,875,521	10,790,733	10,638,687
1908	12,769,635	14,587,098	385,323	30,148	660,633	2,817,102	12,494,325	11,800,144
1909	11,870,064	14,732,970	490,421	129,858	563,940	2,798,563	11,796,545	12,064,265
1910	12,047,413	15,429,303	315,996	171,805	988,375	2,770,788	11,375,034	12,830,320
1906—1910 (average) . . .	11,523,000	14,258,000	344,000	77,000	775,000	2,733,000	11,092,000	11,602,000
1911	12,715,534	17,251,456	318,669	256,565	862,384	3,250,816	12,171,819	14,257,205
1912	14,706,339	19,324,116	560,791	303,374	898,996	3,412,136	14,368,134	16,215,354
1913	16,208,009	20,973,384	644,934	567,502	759,210	3,808,394	16,093,733	17,732,492
1914	16,464,263	21,825,753	418,758	942,318	579,763	3,529,161	16,303,258	19,238,910
1915	17,103,932	20,161,431	190,654	599,999	753,105	2,854,264	16,541,481	17,907,166
1911—1915 (average) . . .	15,440,000	19,907,000	427,000	534,000	771,000	3,371,000	15,096,000	17,070,000
1916	17,254,309	22,533,519	34,033	547,173	882,454	2,968,460	16,405,888	20,112,232
1917	18,212,918	25,937,754	44,818	701,620	409,215	2,768,246	17,848,521	23,871,128
1918	20,722,493	27,578,952	54,346	755,452	74,466	2,161,727	20,702,373	26,172,677
1919	22,628,037	30,767,537	48,675	688,402	508,635	1,968,543	22,168,077	29,487,396

No. 43.—AVERAGE VALUE† (per ton) of COAL at the pit's mouth in certain PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES of the WORLD from 1901 to 1919

	1901—05 Annual average	1906—10 Annual average	1911—15 Annual average	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
India	2 11	3 6	3 5	3 9	3 5	3 6	3 11	4 6	4 8
United Kingdom.	5 14	6 4	7 8	7 8	9 6	11 11	12 9	15 11	20 8
Germany.	6 9	7 8	7 14(b)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
France	8 10	9 3	9 9(b)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Belgium	8 1	9 6	10 7	10 6	11 8	11 14	16 2	24 1	(a)
United States	4 7	4 6	4 9	4 10	4 8	4 9	8 4	9 5	(a)
Australia	5 5	5 5	5 9	5 9	5 10	6 5	8 3	8 6	(a)
New Zealand	8 1	8 1	8 5	8 6	8 10	8 9	8 6	18 11	21 14
Canada	6 15	7 14	8 6	8 8	8 6	9 6	10 10	12 14	13 12
South Africa . . .	7 10	5 1	4 5	4 8	4 6	4 12	5 5	5 8	5 9

(a) Not available (b) Average of 3 years ending 1913

†In converting sterling into Indian money £1=Rs. 15 has been taken throughout

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES*

No. 44.—NUMBER of COMPANIES at WORK in INDIA and their AUTHORISED and PAID-UP CAPITAL, at the end of each year from 1895-96 to 1919-20.

	Companies at work	Authorised capital	Paid-up capital	Increase or decrease in paid-up capital	
		R	R		per cent.
1895-96	1,309	41,61,89,114	29,11,47,434	+ 1,79,71,154 =	6·7
1896-97	1,596	48,99,24,634	30,58,67,364	+ 1,47,19,930 =	5·1
1897-98	1,572	49,33,76,391	32,32,13,241	+ 1,73,45,877 =	5·7
1898-99	1,417	50,53,10,438	34,82,02,738	+ 2,49,89,497 =	7·5
1999-1900	1,340	49,38,61,588	34,65,89,971	— 16,12,767 =	—0·7
1900-01	1,366	50,95,45,295	36,27,56,630	+ 1,61,66,659 =	4·1
1901-02	1,405	52,18,24,551	37,39,81,970	+ 1,12,25,340 =	3·8
1902-03	1,440	52,50,32,571	38,07,70,700	+ 67,88,730 =	1·7
1903-04	1,488	54,40,28,490	38,73,66,713	+ 65,96,013 =	1·7
1904-05	1,550	56,88,24,446	40,32,25,678	+ 1,58,58,965 =	4
1905-06	1,728	63,72,80,606	41,83,52,329	+ 1,51,26,651 =	3·8
1906-07	1,922	74,83,39,639	44,26,88,739	+ 2,43,36,410 =	5·8
1907-08	2,061	88,45,33,789	50,81,38,938	+ 6,54,50,199 =	14·8
1908-09	2,156	1,09,02,90,192	57,03,19,222	+ 6,21,80,284 =	12·2
1909-10	2,216	1,17,99,85,512	61,44,31,661	+ 4,41,12,439 =	7·8
1910-11	2,304	1,57,99,04,977	64,04,96,826	+ 2,60,65,165 =	4·2
1911-12	2,465	1,62,74,88,649	69,37,78,595	+ 5,32,81,779 =	8·3
1912-13	2,552	1,73,87,59,155	72,10,13,855	+ 2,72,35,260 =	4
1913-14	2,744	2,33,33,61,398	76,56,18,274	+ 4,46,04,419 =	6
1914-15	2,545	2,30,09,46,835	80,78,81,472	+ 4,22,63,198 =	5·2
1915-16	2,476	1,84,20,90,337	85,02,45,528	+ 4,28,47,177 =	5·2
1916-17	2,513	2,00,04,21,849	90,89,56,218	+ 5,87,10,690 =	6·9
1917-18	2,668	2,34,18,84,632	(c) 99,11,20,816	+ 8,20,15,698 =	9
1918-19	2,789	2,55,09,49,672	1,06,61,45,465	+ 7,50,24,649 =	7·6
1919-20†	3,668	5,48,22,59,476	1,23,21,35,739	+16,59,90,274 =	15·6

No. 45—NUMBER of COMPANIES and their PAID-UP CAPITAL in each PROVINCE and in certain INDIAN STATES at the end of each year from 1910-11 to 1919-20.

Province	Number of Companies									
	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20†
Bengal (a)	568	745	847	973	970	1,023	1,075	1,176	1,264	1,742
Madras (b)	465	437	414	425	360	343	332	356	372	435
Bombay	570	575	593	613	589	540	551	569	561	740
United Provinces	165	170	175	185	161	147	147	143	144	159
Bihar and Orissa (a)	..	43	49	56	49	39	37	33	33	39
Punjab (b)	150	194	173	167	99	88	80	83	76	79
Delhi	..	..	..	..	18	12	14	16	17	29
Burma	115	122	125	127	114	106	105	113	126	138
Central Provinces and Berar	27	28	26	27	27	27	27	25	26	26
Assam (a)	145	49	56	71	65	60	55	58	69	81
N. W. F. Province	10	11	6	3	2	2	2	2	1	1
Ajmer-Merwara	16	16	16	16	15	15	14	13	14	20
Baluchistan	3	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	2	3	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	2
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	15	15	14	13	10	8	8	9	9	9
TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	2,251	2,410	2,499	2,681	2,480	2,411	2,448	2,597	2,713	3,500
Mysore	53	55	53	63	65	65	65	71	76	79
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
Gwalior	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Indore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	53	55	53	63	65	65	65	71	76	168
TOTAL, INDIA	2,304	2,465	2,552	2,744	2,545	2,476	2,513	2,668	2,789	3,668

Province	Paid-up capital (in rupees)									
	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20†
Bengal (a)	25,44,20,736	26,66,32,634	27,26,76,086	28,70,09,118	30,76,32,779	33,31,31,137	37,25,78,307	42,95,18,304	43,24,97,597	53,38,29,190
Madras	4,72,11,250	4,84,23,041	4,89,28,633(c)	5,24,14,740	5,59,12,758	5,91,07,109	5,98,27,410	6,36,89,814	6,63,27,482	7,09,29,988
Bombay	22,76,16,650	26,78,52,519	27,47,01,104	29,53,08,206	31,51,77,669	32,53,08,074	33,33,03,430	34,38,37,289	39,72,40,559	43,69,73,472
United Provinces	3,00,06,612	3,33,24,580	3,44,33,792	3,79,87,821	3,81,46,446	4,61,59,972	4,65,56,067	4,93,96,957	5,02,10,677	2,95,58,741
Bihar and Orissa (a)	..	6,15,155	6,97,422	8,51,016	9,16,640	13,35,330	15,58,852	15,25,867	15, 32,524	16,01,746
Punjab (b)	1,86,78,841	1,94,37,219	1,99,81,081	1,90,91,873	1,49,69,032	1,46,70,772	2,19,42,360	2,61,97,284	3,16,52,063	3,24,84,742
Delhi	..	..	..	..	26,15,935	26,08,636	19,66,648	53,31,751	56,44,939	99,76,,801
Burma	4,83,58,913	4,76,12,800	5,79,84,800	5,92,41,900	5,77,60,830	5,35,08,263	5,66,14,514	5,71,89,385	6,58,05,560	6,91,83,519
Central Provinces and Berar	25,41,393	25,54,299	31,47,045(c)	37,76,394	(c)45,15,936	45,39,732	46,31,432	38,45,846	40,49,949	40,30,412
Assam (a)	53,62,114	9,85,181	12,84,084	16,91,567	18,63,381	21,65,689	24,71,726	27,37,948	32,71,761	33,86,518
N.-W. F. Province	1,80,559	2,01,801	3,36,682	2,48,162	(c)2,19,670	2,20,786	2,27,656	2,31,817	47,870	58,801
Ajmer-Merwara	17,40,340	17,79,574	18,00,279	18,89,092	18,44,296	18,45,924	18,42,764	17,83,729	17,63,837	18,96,373
Baluchistan	1,25,115	10,824	26,284	5,782	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	2,940	26,940	26,940	42,940	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	10,76,324	9,00,906	9,66,453	9,25,342	8,19,532	7,79,658	6,73,087	7,44,076	8,07,042	7,01,532
TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	63,73,21,787	69,03,57,473	71,69,90,685	76,04,83,953	80,24,18,904	84,56,65,082	90,42,18,252	98,60,54,067	1,06,08,75,860	1,19,46,35,835
Mysore	31,75,039	34,21,122	40,23,170	51,34,321	54,62,568	45,80,446	47,37,966	(c)50,66,749	52,69,605	66,43,001
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77,95,538
Gwalior	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,75,32,784
Indore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55,28,581
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	31,75,039	34,21,122	40,23,685	51,34,321	54,62,568	45,80,446	47,37,966	(c) 50,66,749	52,69,605	3,74,99,904
TOTAL, INDIA	64,04,96,826	69,37,78,595	72,10,13,855	76,56,18,274	80,78,81,472	85,02,45,528	90,89,56,218	99,11,20,816	1,06,61,45,465	1,23,21,35,739

* Compiled from the Provincial Reports of the working of the Indian Companies Act, VI of 1882, (repealed by Act VII of 1913 which came into force on 1st April 1914) and the annual lists of Joint Stock Companies furnished by the Registrar

(a) The figures up to 1910-11 relate to the provinces of Eastern Bengal and Assam and of Bengal as constituted in October 1905, and those from 1911-12 to the Provinces of Assam, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa as reconstituted in April 1912

(b) Figures for Delhi included up to 1913-14

(c) Revised figures

† The figures for 1919-20 relate to British India and to the Indian States of Mysore, Baroda, Gwalior and Indore, while those for earlier years to British India and Mysore only

No. 46.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITA Lof COMPANIES

	British India							
	BENGAL				MADRAS			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—		R	R	R		R	R	R
Banking and loan	163	46,05,65,000	68,62,135	51,25,835	223	6,53,31,007	3,57,56,941	2,47,17,198
Insurance	54	33,76,80,000	56,73,839	31,32,583	1	2,00,000	1,05,350	70,750
TOTAL	217	79,82,15,000	1,25,35,974	82,58,418	224	6,55,31,007	3,58,62,291	2,47,87,948
TRADING—								
Navigation	17	18,91,40,000	52,24,286	50,17,446	...	...	...	...
Railways and tramways	27	7,62,40,000	6,56,95,556	6,49,42,701	1	12,00,000	50,000	44,500
Co-operative associations	10	3,95,000	3,49,181	3,34,449	7	3,50,000	1,94,888	1,84,780
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	8	97,50,000	51,62,100	51,62,100	1	3,00,000	2,79,500	2,79,500
Printing, publishing, and stationery	38	78,66,000	17,54,091	17,30,148	14	21,78,000	16,45,960	16,18,066
Others	542	47,36,82,300	11,91,83,517	11,77,25,896	100	3,76,33,605	2,04,13,548	1,92,41,765
TOTAL	642	75,70,73,300	19,73,68,731	19,49,12,740	123	4,16,61,605	2,25,83,896	2,13,68,611
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	18	4,84,50,000	11,08,16,800	1,07,37,109	20	2,55,30,000	1,98,65,800	1,49,38,036
Jute mills	54	19,26,46,000	11,68,80,295	11,65,19,035	1	10,00,000	89,700	6,950
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	3	89,00,000	4,00,000	4,00,000	...	...	...	...
Cotton and jute screws and presses	24	2,44,25,000	75,62,800	75,59,275	24	37,10,000	22,31,850	21,99,610
Paper mills	4	55,00,000	31,85,500	31,85,500	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	16	75,75,000	...	...	7	8,48,125	3,21,175	2,59,900
Flour mills	13	59,00,000	26,49,480	26,34,274	...	...	...	...
Saw and timber mills	4	47,00,000	31,50,000	31,50,000	1	1,50,000	1,50,000	1,50,000
Other mills and presses	29	1,32,10,000	25,06,710	25,04,660	3	2,50,000	97,350	93,252
TOTAL	165	31,13,06,000	14,71,51,585	14,66,29,853	56	3,14,88,125	2,27,55,875	1,76,47,748
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	342	11,09,91,580	6,59,57,254	6,23,17,257	6	26,02,500	22,53,600	21,15,000
Coffee and cinchona	...	...	...	...	3	7,00,000	5,20,275	5,12,955
Others	20	79,45,000	44,84,850	33,07,956	9	20,90,000	17,69,925	17,03,528
TOTAL	362	11,89,36,580	7,04,42,104	6,56,25,213	18	53,92,500	45,43,800	43,31,483
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	224	13,46,67,120	7,36,03,968	7,29,24,715	...	...	...	...
Gold	1	3,50,000	3,50,000	3,48,500	1	2,00,000	1,42,800	1,42,800
Others	40	6,41,03,040	1,15,77,882	1,02,33,324	2	2,30,000	56,700	47,828
TOTAL	265	19,91,20,160	8,55,31,850	8,35,06,539	3	4,30,000	1,99,500	1,90,628
LAND AND BUILDING	32	7,53,11,000	1,94,59,080	1,93,98,247	1	3,00,000	8,000	200
BREWERIES	...	...	...	...	2	10,96,000	10,96,000	10,96,000
ICE MANUFACTURE	5	7,85,000	5,30,420	5,28,011	...	...	...	...
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	11	1,03,75,000	36,04,444	36,04,415	1	13,66,672	13,66,672	13,66,672
OTHERS	43	4,31,20,000	1,15,57,120	1,13,05,754	7	11,32,635	1,66,285	1,40,698
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	1,742	2,31,42,72,040	54,81,81,308	53,38,29,190	435	14,83,98,544	8,85,82,319	7,09,29,988
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	763	*	*	*	930	*	*	*
Total wound up, or dissolved or which never commenced business	741	*	*	*	571	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	3,246	*	*	*	1,936	*	*	*

at WORK in INDIA at the end of the year 1919-20.

British India—*contd.*

BOMBAY				UNITED PROVINCES				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
31	29,11,10,925	8,95,41,020	1,83,99,536	32	2,26,65,000	68,17,225	66,65,454	Banking and loan
28	38,60,15,000	2,45,53,110	43,81,308	3	11,20,000	45,455	41,861	Insurance
59	67,71,25,925	11,40,94,130	2,27,80,844	35	2,37,85,000	68,62,680	67,07,315	TOTAL
								TRADING—
13	20,92,50,000	1,00,99,340	97,63,922	...	...	...	...	Navigation
21	8,51,50,000	7,13,44,500	7,07,28,705	1	4,00,000	2,94,500	2,94,500	Railways and tramways
5	13,35,000	4,42,975	3,45,355	3	3,10,000	2,05,850	1,65,613	Co-operative associations
3	4,05,600	2,05,600	2,05,600	...	...	...	...	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
18	52,35,000	18,63,595	17,93,650	17	34,94,000	17,16,950	17,00,593	Printing, publishing, and stationery
284	51,79,47,313	12,54,30,215	10,65,01,190	51	11,07,37,500	33,94,370	33,30,016	Others
344	81,93,22,913	20,93,86,225	18,93,38,422	72	11,49,41,500	56,11,670	54,90,722	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
178	38,74,23,000	15,62,96,385	15,03,31,667	4	62,00,000	56,55,300	56,55,300	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jute mills
12	5,19,25,000	61,91,175	61,59,495	4	1,14,00,000	36,26,500	36,22,175	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
62	1,78,36,975	1,03,78,775	1,03,67,495	8	14,16,000	8,79,520	8,68,449	Cotton and jute screws and presses
1	5,00,000	5,00,000	4,99,135	1	8,00,000	8,00,000	8,00,000	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	1	5,00,000	...	...	Rice mills
9	51,40,000	32,74,000	31,52,435	5	10,00,000	9,13,000	6,72,126	Flour mills
1	8,00,000	5,00,000	5,00,000	1	1,00,000	20,025	14,598	Saw and timber mills
22	2,74,76,000	50,72,350	38,27,490	1	15,00,000	7,50,000	7,50,000	Other mills and presses
285	49,11,00,975	18,22,12,685	17,48,37,717	25	2,29,16,000	1,26,44,345	1,23,82,648	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES
...	...	...	...	3	23,17,000	11,95,000	11,95,000	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coffee and cinchona
5	1,61,00,000	1,00,700	65,835	...	...	...	...	Others
5	1,61,00,000	1,00,700	65,835	3	23,17,000	11,95,000	11,95,000	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
5	30,25,000	8,42,110	8,41,832	...	...	...	...	Coal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gold
12	11,02,32,490	10,70,98,075	3,69,14,775	...	...	...	...	Others
17	11,32,57,490	10,79,40,185	3,77,56,607	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
12	4,91,80,000	1,12,40,000	1,10,45,890	...	...	...	...	LAND AND BUILDING
...	...	...	...	2	1,72,000	1,22,000	98,960	BREWERIES
2	5,96,845	5,10,345	5,10,345	1	1,00,000	45,800	45,745	ICE MANUFACTURE
2	10,50,000	4,32,200	3,98,582	7	79,00,000	31,88,200	31,88,200	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
14	8,08,67,500	6,56,400	2,39,230	14	16,24,500	4,52,832	4,50,151	OTHERS
740	2,24,86,01,648	62,65,72,870	43,69,73,472	159	17,37,56,000	3,01,22,527	2,95,58,741	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
384	*	*	*	74	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
667	*	*	*	177	*	*	*	*Total wound up, or dissolved or which never commenced business*
1,791	*	*	*	410	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

No. 46.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES

British India—*contd.*

	BIHAR AND ORISSA				PUNJAB				DELHI			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹
BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—												
Banking and loan	11	29,70,000	7,70,130	4,61,891	21	4,17,00,000	2,43,72,650	2,11,25,533	3	2,20,00,000	1,48,38,850	62,41,376
Insurance	..	...	...	...	5	35,00,000	21,33,970	5,49,863	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	11	29,70,000	7,70,130	4,61,891	26	4,52,00,000	2,65,06,620	2,16,75,396	3	2,20,00,000	1,48,38,850	62,41,376
TRADING—												
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and tramways	...	...	...	...	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	...	...	...	...
Co-operative associations	2	18,000	17,340	17,340	2	1,80,940	92,590	80,679	1	2,50,000	70,730	29,852
Shipping, landing and warehousing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, publishing, and stationery	6	2,71,200	57,010	46,932	4	1,40,000	71,195	56,705	2	3,50,000	10,350	10,350
Others	11	11,65,000	7,15,924	6,35,886	28	71,90,000	58,08,405	51,23,837	14	55,80,000	13,30,090	5,25,703
TOTAL	19	14,54,200	7,90,274	7,00,158	35	76,10,940	60,72,190	53,61,221	17	61,80,000	14,11,170	5,65,905
MILLS AND PRESSES—												
Cotton mills	...	...	...	...	1	3,00,000	1,82,100	1,43,147	2	27,00,000	13,05,000	13,05,000
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton and jute screws and presses	...	...	...	...	4	15,00,000	12,95,000	12,95,000	2	1,31,000	1,31,000	1,31,000
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	1	2,50,000	...	...	3	4,35,000	1,80,000	1,78,000	3	12,50,000	7,61,300	7,61,300
Saw and timber mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other mills and presses	1	2,00,000	...	...	1	1,00,000	41,500	41,500	1	1,20,000	60,000	60,000
TOTAL	2	4,50,000	...	...	9	23,35,000	16,98,600	16,57,647	8	42,01,000	22,57,300	22,57,300
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee and cinchona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others	1	96,000	64,000	64,000	1	10,000	10,000	10,000	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1	96,000	64,000	64,000	1	10,000	10,000	10,000	...	...	...	...
MINING AND QUARRYING—												
Coal	1	1,00,000	36,070	36,070	1	2,10,000	1,86,000	1,86,000	...	...	...	...
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others	3	56,20,000	3,20,000	3,06,000	1	1,20,000	1,20,000	1,20,000	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4	57,20,000	3,56,070	3,42,070	2	3,30,000	3,06,000	3,06,000	...	...	...	...
LAND AND BUILDING	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30,00,000	9,12,220	9,12,220
BREWERIES	...	...	...	...	3	32,88,000	32,88,000	32,88,000	...	...	...	...
ICE MANUFACTURE	1	25,000	17,800	17,800	1	50,000	23,700	25,078	...	...	...	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	1	16,000	15,900	15,827	2	7,00,000	3,36,400	1,61,400	...	...	...	...
OTHERS	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	39	1,07,31,200	20,14,174	16,01,746	79	5,95,23,940	3,82,41,510	3,24,24,742	29	3,53,81,000	1,94,19,540	99,76,801
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	5	*	*	*	66	*	*	*	4	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business	34	*	*	*	265	*	*	*	17	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	78	*	*	*	410	*	*	*	50	*	*	*

at WORK in INDIA at the end of the year 1919-20—continued

British India—*contd.*

BURMA				CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	
								BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
7	79,93,990	53,49,670	53,23,386	4	15,61,000	3,22,000	3,04,230	Banking and loan
1	1,50,00,000	...	...	1	1,200	1,200	1,200	Insurance
8	2,29,93,990	53,49,670	53,23,386	5	15,62,200	3,23,200	3,05,430	TOTAL
								TRADING—
1	10,00,000	2,17,220	2,06,695	...	...	...	...	Navigation
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Railways and tramways
3	7,10,000	60,686	56,346	2	1,00,000	1,00,000	44,870	Co-operative associations
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
5	2,55,000	77,866	77,866	1	1,00,000	50,000	26,153	Printing, publishing, and stationery
51	1,95,10,900	87,85,230	87,16,914	5	10,90,000	7,21,815	6,70,310	Others
60	2,14,75,900	91,41,002	90,57,821	8	12,90,000	8,71,815	7,41,333	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
...	...	...	...	2	17,55,000	12,55,000	12,39,500	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
3	60,00,000	31,73,300	31,73,300	4	5,06,500	5,06,500	4,86,000	Cotton and jute screws and presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Paper mills
9	2,54,77,500	1,19,22,960	1,19,22,960	...	...	...	...	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Flour mills
3	76,75,000	45,46,020	45,46,020	...	...	...	...	Saw and timber mills
1	1,00,000	3,650	3,650	1	1,50,000	1,05,000	1,05,000	Other mills and presses
16	3,92,52,500	1,96,45,930	1,96,45,930	7	24,11,500	18,66,500	18,30,500	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coffee and cinchona
12	47,83,000	26,89,690	25,30,565	...	...	...	...	Others
12	47,83,000	26,89,690	25,30,565	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
...	...	...	...	1	12,00,000	1,01,635	1,01,635	Coal
4	19,07,500	15,55,970	12,92,356	...	...	...	...	Gold
28	23,13,00,000	2,70,92,875	2,63,16,186	2	9,50,000	5,49,209	5,49,174	Others
32	23,32,07,500	2,86,48,845	2,76,08,542	3	21,50,000	6,50,844	6,50,809	TOTAL
10	62,07,000	55,84,000	50,17,275	...	...	...	...	LAND AND BUILDING
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	BREWERIES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ICE MANUFACTURE
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
...	...	...	...	3	5,16,000	5,07,000	5,02,340	OTHERS
138	32,79,19,890	7,10,59,137	6,91,83,519	26	79,29,700	42,19,359	40,30,412	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
110	*	*	*	7	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
36	*	*	*	25	*	*	*	*Total wound up, or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
284	*	*	*	58	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

No. 46.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES

	British India—*contd.*							
	ASSAM				N. W. F. PROVINCE			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and loan	14	16,80,000	3,60,440	2,09,621	1	2,50,000	2,38,000	58,801
Insurance	3	10,75,000	38,630	29,026	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	17	27,55,000	3,99,070	2,38,647	1	2,50,000	2,38,000	58,801
TRADING—								
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Co-operative associations	2	42,000	36,200	36,200	...	...	...	...
Shipping, landing, and warehousing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, publishing, and stationery	3	10,80,000	47,600	40,382	...	...	...	...
Others	20	9,88,000	4,36,378	3,60,338	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	25	21,10,000	5,20,178	4,36,920	...	...	...	...
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton and jute screws and presses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw and timber mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other mills and presses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	34	78,80,000	33,83,270	25,70,533	...	...	...	...
Coffee and cinchona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others	1	25,000	21,255	10,078	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	35	79,05,000	34,04,525	25,80,611	...	...	...	...
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LAND AND BUILDING	1	1,00,000	32,000	32,000	...	...	...	...
BREWERIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ICE MANUFACTURE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHERS	3	1,90,000	99,375	98,340	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	81	1,30,60,000	44,55,148	33,86,518	1	2,50,000	2,38,000	58,801
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	23	*	*	*	2	*	*	*
Total wound up, or dissolved or which never commenced business	30	*	*	*	19	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	134	*	*	*	22	*	*	*

at WORK in INDIA at the end of the year 1919-20—continued

British India—*contd*												
AJMER-MERWARA				BALUCHISTAN				COORG				
	Capital				Capital				Capital			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	BANKING LOAN, AND INSURANCE— Banking and Loan
1	5,00,000	1,63,200	58,380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Insurance
1	5,00,000	1,63,200	58,380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TRADING— Navigation
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Railways and tramways
3	1,00,000	53,490	41,190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Co-operative associations
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Shipping, landing and ware-housing
1	20,000	20,000	20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Printing, publishing and stationery
6	55,70,000	3,55,700	1,16,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Others
10	56,90,000	4,29,190	1,77,390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
2	13,40,000	13,40,000	13,40,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MILLS AND PRESSES— Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
5	3,25,000	3,10,000	2,72,331	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cotton and jute screws and presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Saw and timber mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other mills and presses
7	16,65,000	16,50,000	16,12,331	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES— Tea
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coffee and cinchona
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,77,000	24,000	24,000	Others
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,77,000	24,000	24,000	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MINING AND QUARRYING— Coal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gold
2	2,00,000	65,320	48,272	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Others
2	2,00,000	65,320	48,272	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	LAND AND BUILDING
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	BREWERIES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ICE MANUFACTURE
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	OTHERS
20	80,55,000	23,07,710	18,96,373	...	...	...	...	2	1,77,000	24,000	24,000	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
...	*	*	*	1	*	*	*	3	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
10	*	*	*	3	*	*	*	...	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
30	*	*	*	4	*	*	*	5	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

No. 46.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES

	British India—*concld*							
	BANGALORE (Civil and Military Station)				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA			
	Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		R	R	R		R	R	R
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and Loan	7	17,95,000	7,82,013	6,37,532	517	91,96,21,922	18,60,11,074	8,92,70,393
Insurance	...	...	...	...	97	74,50,91,200	3,27,14,754	82,64,971
TOTAL	7	17,95,000	7,82,013	6,37,532	614	1,66,47,13,122	21,87,25,828	9,75,35,364
TRADING—								
Navigation	...	...	...	..	31	39,93,90,000	1,55,40,846	1,49,88,063
Railways and tramways	...	...	...	...	51	16,30,90,000	13,74,84,556	13,61,10,406
Co-operative associations	...	...	...	...	40	37,90,940	16,23,930	13,36,674
Shipping, landing and warehousing	...	...	...	...	12	1,04,55,600	56 47,200	56,47,200
Printing, publishing and stationery	1	50,000	29,250	29,000	110	2,10,39,200	73,43,867	71,49,845
Others	...	...	...	...	1,112	1,18,10,94,618	28,65,75,192	26,29,48,055
TOTAL	1	50,000	29,250	29,000	1,356	1,77,88,60,358	45,42,15,591	42,81,80,243
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	...	...	...	...	227	47,36,98,000	19,67,16,385	18,56,89,759
Jute mills	...	.	...	...	55	19,36,46,000	11,69,69,995	11,65,25,985
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	...	...		...	19	7,22,25,000	1,02,17,675	1,01,81,670
Cotton and jute screws and presses	...	...	...	...	136	5,58,50,475	2,64,68,745	2,63,52,460
Paper mills	...	...	...	.	6	68,00,000	44,85,500	44,84,635
Rice mills	...	...	...	...	33	3,44,00,625	1,22,44,135	1,21,82,860
Flour mills	...	..	...	...	34	1,39,75,000	77,77,780	73,98,135
Saw and timber mills	...	...	...	...	10	1,34,25,000	83,66,045	83,60,618
Other mills and presses	...	...	...	...	60	4,31,06,000	86,36,560	73,85,552
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	580	90,71,26,100	39,18,82,820	37,85,61,674
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	..	...	...	...	385	12,37,91,080	7,27,89,124	6,81,97,790
Coffee and cinchona	...	...	...	...	3	7,00,000	5,20,275	5,12,955
Others	...	...	...	...	51	3,12,26,000	91,64,420	77,15,962
TOTAL		...	...	...	439	15,57,17,080	8,24,73,819	7,64,26,707
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	..	...	...	...	232	13,92,02,120	7,47,69,783	7,40,90,252
Gold	...	...	...	...	6	24,57,500	20,48,770	17,83,656
Others	.	...	...	...	90	41,27,55,530	14,68,80,061	7,45,35,559
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	328	55,44,15,150	22,36,98,614	15,04,09,467
LAND AND BUILDING	...	...	...	...	57	13,40,98,000	3,72,35,300	3,64,05,832
BREWERIES	...	...	...	...	7	45,56,000	45,06,000	44,82,960
ICE MANUFACTURE	...	...	...	...	10	15,56,845	11,28,065	11,26,979
SUGAR MANUFACTURE		...	...	...	24	2,14,07,672	89,43,816	87,35,096
OTHERS	1	1,00,000	70,000	35,000	85	12,75,50,635	1,35,09,012	1,27,71,513
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	9	19,45,000	8,81,263	7,01,532	3,500	5,35,00,00,962	1,43,63,18,865	1,19,46,35,885
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business.	4	*	*	*	2,376	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business.	36	*	*	*	2,631	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	49	*	*	*	8,507	*	*	*

at WORK in INDIA, at the end of the year 1919-20—continued

Indian States								
MYSORE				BARODA				
	Capital				Capital			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
36	37,15,000	30,90,090	21,58,858	2	70,00,000	65,18,100	20,76,540	Banking and Loan
1	5,00,000	14,120	10,120	...	...	...	...	Insurance
37	42,15,000	31,04,210	21,68,978	2	70,00,000	65,18,100	20,76,540	TOTAL
								TRADING—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Navigation
1	12,00,000	10,92,325	6,89,278	...	...	...	...	Railways and tramways
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Co-operative associations
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Shipping, landing, and warehousing
2	5,00 000	2,25,000	2,01,583	2	1,18,414	71,714	24,239	Printing, publi-hing and stationery
23	33,20,000	8,19,075	5,65,464	13	25,85,000	18,77,045	9,50,544	Others
26	50,20,000	21,36,400	14,56,325	15	26,93,414	19,48,759	9,74,783	TOTAL
								MILLS AND PRESSES—
1	25,00,000	...	...	12	2,04,00,000	1,24,59,100	32,86,495	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jute mills
1	19,50,000	19,50,000	19,50,000	1	15,00,000	11,00,000	2,19,540	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
...	...	...	...	4	5,50,000	4,53,900	4,01,225	Cotton and jute screws and presses
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Paper mills
3	1,35,000	60,000	48,753	...	..	...	...	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Saw and timber mills
...	...	...	...	7	1,26,50,000	47,10,475	8,36,955	Other mills and presses
5	45,85,000	20,10,000	19,98,753	24	3,51,00,000	1,87,23,475	47,44,215	TOTAL
								TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coffee and cinchona
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	Others
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
								MINING AND QUARRYING—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gold
7	25,50,000	11,87,800	9,23,100	...	...	...	...	Others
7	25,50,000	11,87,800	9,23,100	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
1	100	100	100	...	...	...	...	LAND AND BUILDING
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	BREWERIES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	ICE MANUFACTURE
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
3	4,30,000	1,17,915	95,745	...	...	...	...	OTHERS
79	1,68,00,100	85,56,425	66,43,001	41	4,47,93,414	2,71,90,334	77,95,538	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
136	*	*	*	9	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
37	*	*	*	...	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
282	*	*	*	50	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

No. 46.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES

Indian States—*contd.*

	GWALIOR				INDORE			
		CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
Banking and Loan	...	...	...	...	1	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	†
Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	1	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	†
TRADING—								
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Co-operative associations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shipping, landing and warehousing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, publishing, and stationery	...	...	...	...	2	3,25,000	3,25,000	†
Others	20	1,20,20,000	65,38,975	40,32,504	10	28,45,000	28,45,000	3,46,041
TOTAL	20	1,20,20,000	65,38,975	40,32,504	12	31,70,000	31,70,000	3,46,041
MILLS AND PRESSES—								
Cotton mills	3	76,00,000	49,94,700	38,22,990	4	97,00,000	97,00,000	51,82,540
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton and jute screws and presses	1	50,000	29,400	29,400	...	...	...	...
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	1	25,000	16,000	12,000	...	...	...	...
Saw and timber mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other mills and presses	1	8,00,000	5,37,200	4,02,900	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	6	84,75,000	55,77,300	42,67,290	4	97,00,000	97,00,000	51,82,540
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee and cinchona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others	1	15,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	1	5,00,000	5,00,000	†
TOTAL	1	15,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	1	5,00,000	5,00,000	†
MINING AND QUARRYING—								
Coal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others	1	3,00,000	1,66,000	32,990	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1	3,00,000	1,66,000	32,990	...	...	...	...
LAND AND BUILDING	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
BREWERIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	1	†	†	†	...	...	...	...
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHERS	1	2,50,00 000	82,00,000	82,00,000	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	30	4,72,95,000	2,14,82,275	1,75,32,784	18	2,33,70,000	2,33,70,000	55,28,581
Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business	...	*	*	*	...	*	*	*
Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business	...	*	*	*	...	*	*	*
GRAND TOTAL	30	*	*	*	18	*	*	*

† Figures not available

at WORK in INDIA at the end of the year 1919-20—concluded

Indian States—*concld* TOTAL, INDIAN STATES				Grand Total, India				
	Capital				Capital			
Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	Number	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹	
39	2,07,15,000	1,96,08,190	42,35,398	556	94,03,36,922	20,56,19,264	9,35,05,791	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE— Banking and Loan
1	5,00,000	14,120	10,120	98	74,55,91,200	3,27,28,874	82,75,091	Insurance
40	2,12,15,000	1,96,22,310	42,45,518	654	1,68,59,28,122	23,83,48,138	10,17,80,882	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	31	39,93,90,000	1,55,40,846	1,49,88,063	TRADING— Navigation
1	12,00,000	10,92,325	6,89,278	52	16,42,90,000	13,85,76,881	13,67,99,684	Railways and tramways
...	...	...	...	40	37,90,940	16,23,930	13,36,674	Co-operative associations
...	...	...	...	12	1,04,55,600	56,47,200	56,47,200	Shipping, landing and warehousing
6	9,33,414	6,21,714	2,25,822	116	2,19,72,614	79,65,581	73,75,667	Printing, publishing and stationery
66	2,07,70,000	1,20,80,095	58,94,553	1,178	1,20,18,64,618	29,86,55,287	26,88,42,608	Others
73	2,29,03,414	1,37,94,134	68,09,653	1,429	1,80,17,63,772	46,80,09,725	43,49,89,896	TOTALS
20	4,02,00,000	2,71,53,800	1,22,92,025	247	51,33,98,000	22,33,70,185	19,79,81,784	MILLS AND PRESSES— Cotton Mills
...	...	...	...	55	19,36,46,000	11,69,69,995	11,65,25,985	Jute mills
2	34,50,000	30,50,000	21,69,540	21	7,56,75,000	1,32,67,675	1,23,51,210	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
5	6,00,000	4,83,300	4,30,625	141	5,64,50,475	2,69,52,045	2,67,83,085	Cotton and jute screws and presses
...	...	...	...	6	68,00,000	44,85,500	44,84,635	Paper mills
3	1,35,000	60,000	48,753	36	3,45,35,625	1,23,04,135	1,22,31,613	Rice mills
1	25,000	16,000	12,000	35	1,40,00,000	77,93,780	74,10,135	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	10	1,34,25,000	83,66,045	83,60,618	Saw and timber mills
8	1,34,50,000	52,47,675	12,39,855	68	5,65,56,000	1,38,84,235	86,25,407	Other mills and presses
39	5,78,60,000	3,60,10,775	1,61,92,798	619	96,49,86,100	42,78,93,595	39,47,54,472	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	385	12,37,91,080	7,27,89,124	6,81,97,790	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES— Tea
...	...	...	...	3	7,00,000	5,20,275	5,12,955	Coffee and cinchona
2	20,00,000	15,00,000	10,00,000	53	3,32,26,000	1,06,64,420	87,15,962	Others
2	20,00,000	15,00,000	10,00,000	441	15,77,17,080	8,39,73,819	7,74,26,707	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	232	13,92,02,120	7,47,69,783	7,40,90,252	MINING AND QUARRYING— Coal
...	...	...	...	6	24,57,500	20,43,770	17,83,656	Gold
8	28,50,000	13,53,800	9,56,090	98	41,56,05,530	14,82,33,861	7,54,91,649	Others
8	28,50,000	13,53,800	9,56,090	336	55,72,65,150	22,50,52,414	15,13,65,557	TOTAL
1	100	100	100	58	13,40,98,100	3,72,35,400	3,64,05,932	LAND AND BUILDING
...	...	...	...	7	45,56,000	45,06,000	44,82,960	BREWERIES
1	†	†	†	11	15,56,845	11,28,065	11,26,979	ICE MANUFACTURE
...	...	...	...	24	2,14,07,672	89,43,816	87,35,096	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
4	2,54,30,000	83,17,915	82,95,745	89	15,29,80,635	2,18,26,927	2,10,67,258	OTHERS
168	13,22,58,514	8,05,99,034	3,74,99,904	3,668	5,48,22,59,476	1,51,69,17,899	1,23,21,35,739	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES
175	*	*	*	2,551	*	*	*	*Total being wound up, or having otherwise discontinued business*
37	*	*	*	2,668	*	*	*	*Total wound up or dissolved, or which never commenced business*
380	*	*	*	8,887	*	*	*	GRAND TOTAL

† Figures not available

*No. 47.—NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at WORK in INDIA, at the end of each year from 1895-96 to 1919-20.**

	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE						TRADING															
	Banking and Loan		Insurance		Total		Navigation		Railways and Tramways		Co-operative Associations		Shipping, Landing, and Warehousing		Printing, Publishing, and Stationery		Others		Total			
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital		
1895-96	296	3,77,41,364	183	8,99,010	482	3,86,40,374	9	87,45,460	14	89,71,100	27	5,94,410	5	6,00,100	23	5,93,620	142	2,15,98,770	220	4,09,80,960		
1896-97	353	3,58,97,444	373	11,41,920	726	3,70,09,364	8	1,05,16,850	20	1,04,82,710	29	6,42,600	5	4,77,600	22	5,67,120	146	2,26,33,680	230	4,53,94,000		
1897-98	389	3,51,55,441	285	9,21,250	674	3,60,76,691	9	1,06,16,660	20	1,42,49,860	28	4,39,900	5	5,51,100	27	4,38,840	169	2,49,80,750	258	5,20,72,110		
1898-99	405	3,63,26,828	105	14,60,620	510	3,77,87,448	9	1,23,73,000	19	1,97,01,200	32	4,39,820	5	13,46,100	29	4,10,220	186	2,86,27,210	280	6,29,83,050		
1899-1900	407	2,79,43,681	43	16,86,533	450	3,96,30,214	9	26,24,904	18	2,28,45,826	29	6,41,826	6	14,31,600	32	7,99,682	185	3,00,67,169	279	5,84,83,827		
1900-01	430	3,82,84,266	33	16,86,025	463	3,89,70,291	9	26,26,102	18	3,16,69,541	28	6,32,938	5	15,04,420	30	5,15,372	109	3,27,11,225	280	6,96,59,278		
1901-02	452	3,77,79,419	29	16,87,889	481	3,94,67,308	6	24,24,904	20	3,24,82,774	27	6,31,270	6	15,04,100	35	5,33,378	209	3,52,36,584	303	7,29,18,010		
1902-03	489	3,69,76,538	23	16,99,387	512	3,86,72,925	8	24,30,429	21	3,41,63,581	26	6,28,113	6	16,04,100	33	5,90,504	209	3,57,99,290	303	7,55,18,717		
1903-04	505	3,81,29,176	22	17,08,328	527	3,98,37,504	8	24,37,204	22	3,51,13,436	27	6,08,514	6	19,06,800	36	5,86,106	222	4,05,49,480	321	8,12,02,540		
1904-05	519	4,09,72,291	24	12,33,315	543	4,22,05,006	7	30,80,104	21	3,35,13,086	32	7,78,250	7	19,07,800	37	6,66,596	254	4,35,23,577	358	8,34,70,913		
1905-06	515	4,40,34,101	75	10,01,585	590	4,50,35,686	9	30,83,104	26	3,38,27,055	37	7,89,292	7	19,09,300	41	9,00,172	310	4,41,54,361	430	8,55,41,034		
1906-07	515	5,15,90,680	122	15,29,879	637	5,31,20,559	12	39,24,634	23	2,94,80,800	41	10,80,087	8	27,87,050	48	8,62,372	380	4,70,45,338	512	8,49,02,447		
1907-08	492	6,66,50,326	88	22,82,021	580	6,89,32,347	12	1,11,71,388	25	3,16,83,783	50	8,83,346	8	28,41,850	54	14,82,637	431	5,23,65,160	580	10,04,09,314		
1908-09	507	7,31,57,416	62	23,99,395	569	7,55,56,811	17	1,16,82,485	26	3,26,48,556	54	9,06,161	8	28,23,000	57	16,76,781	489	5,89,39,757	651	10,87,85,050		
1909-10	492	7,80,45,150	55	26,05,605	547	8,20,50,755	16	1,33,99,995	29	3,51,93,457	58	9,67,388	9	29,31,310	68	22,14,235	591	6,30,61,935	721	11,77,69,820		
1910-11	492	7,91,31,641	80	29,32,258	572	8,20,63,899	22	1,40,66,593	32	3,72,84,298	57	10,25,787	10	29,32,810	69	23,22,330	578	670,29,555	768	12,47,22,173		
1911-12	491	7 86,91,636	182	34,76,078	673	8,21,67,714	23	1,45,77,671	35	6,00,94,118	62	10,70,397	10	29,93,610	69	24,58,904	608	7,81,51,811	807	15.93,36,711		
1912-13	513	8,27,97,533	186	41,18,826	699	8,69,16,359	20	1,18,55,095	37	6,42,95,149	63	12.40,968	10	29,83,810	76	25,56,452	633	8,56,53,132	839	16.85,84,606		
1913-14	552	7,91,51,400	214	46,08,871	766	8,37,60,271	23	1,23,66,440	43	7,06,44,582	60	12,85,692	9	30,08,810	85	31,65,848	682	10,12,33,724	902	19,17,05,102		
1914-15	475	7,98,51,509	183	50,84,115	658	8,49,35,624	24	1,28,77,172	46	8,36,47,630	55	13,02,508	10	30,08,810	72	46,68,309	630	10,52,49,614	837	21,07,54,043		
1915-16	460	8,34,03,602	168	50,22,009	628	8,84,25,611	22	1,33,16,441	54	10,24,73,123	46	12,49,061	10	33,70,150	65	48,14,656	597	11,32,77,457	794	23,85,08,888		
1916-17	459	8,68,59,134	140	50,48,402	599	9,19,07,536	22	1,35,10,712	54	12,05,63,029	45	13,11,045	10	33,34,150	67	50,75,917	613	12,62,32,737	811	27,00,27,590		
1917-18	485	10,19,49,208	121	51,58,762	606	10,71,07,970	23	1,44,44,602	56	13,18,64,439	45	13,31,371	12	34,34,150	78	53,19,060	670	14,12,23,789	884	29,76,17,411		
1918-19	493	8,45,38,549	97	56,32,050	590	9,01,70,599	23	1,49,86,063	55	13,46,80,508	42	13,89,674	12	36,47,200	85	70,45,319	740	18,54,85,888	957	34,72,34,652		
1919-20	556	9,35,05,791	98	82,75,091	654	10,17,80,882	31	1,49,88,063	52	13,67,99,684	40	13,36,674	12	56,47,200	116	73,75,667	1,178	26,88,42,608	1,429	43,49,89,896		

	MILLS AND PRESSES																	
	Cotton Mills		Jute Mills		Mills for Wool, Silk Hemp, etc.		Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses		Paper Mills		Rice Mills		Flour Mills		Saw and Timber Mills		Others		Total	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1895-96	126	9,24,61,470	19	1,72,21,960	20	39,83,530	105	1,51,92,580	6	46,68,590	5	1,87,340	17	26,86,740	2	2,40,700	16	2,35,070	322	13,68,77,980
1896-97	148	9,94,48,440	19	2,12,76,430	23	43,06,410	111	1,55,37,040	7	47,15,910	5	1,86,760	18	28,38,200	4	2,40,700	16	2,46,990	352	14,87,96,880
1897-98	156	10,90,74,740	21	2,31,97,040	23	59,17,320	112	1,59,93,630	7	47,23,000	4	1,73,730	17	29,21,980	3	2,00,000	18	5,94,590	364	16,27,96,080
1898-99	153	11,68,06,676	20	2,57,10,630	26	77,40,694	115	1,60,72,810	7	47,34,850	4	1,18,520	17	29,64,250	4	3,88,400	19	8,52,070	366	17,53,88,900
1899-1900	152	11,67,09,753	21	2,87,94,525	25	75,70,807	116	1,63,97,165	7	52,47,375	3	1,18,525	18	27,99,870	3	4,03,400	22	12,20,045	364	17,92,61,465
1900-01	150	11,88,94,980	21	3,03,27,800	29	88,49,778	113	1,64,85,374	7	52,49,620	3	1,23,766	20	30,49,738	3	4,05,000	19	5,79,017	368	18,39,65,073
1901-02	147	12,02,93,319	20	3,32,49,375	23	77,69,790	116	1,60,84,418	7	52,50,675	5	1,31,766	20	32,23,355	2	3,25,000	19	6,42,534	356	18,69,70,231
1902-03	148	12,28,40,744	20	3,42,07,600	21	80,71,032	113	1,59,59,041	6	40,50,715	5	2,46,471	22	36,10,682	2	3,25,000	17	19,70,655	352	19,07,03,440
1903-04	143	11,88,50,983	21	3,54,50,725	29	88,90,433	111	1,55,48,763	5	37,30,040	7	5,87,286	19	35,65,821	2	3,25,000	22	11,41,371	361	18,81,90,422
1904-05	140	11,75,93,365	22	3,94,25,725	31	1,27,37,511	113	1,64,73,399	5	37,30,040	9	8,61,946	18	33,61,064	2	2,00,000	21	14,14,966	370	19,57,98,016
1905-06	175	12,04,87,168	25	4,42,46,350	19	1,13,26,017	122	1,78,82,391	5	37,30,040	11	10,16,421	19	33,77,162	2	3,30,000	25	16,55,659	407	20,35,51,208
1906-07	188	12,65,11,468	29	4,74,79,560	15	88,94,009	126	1,78,35,043	5	43,15,040	11	10,81,656	19	41,00,731	4	10,27,900	31	54,16,144	437	21,66,12,000
1907-08	204	13,37,40,725	31	5,57,84,700	18	1,19,43,826	135	1,91,33,038	5	43,15,040	16	12,81,651	22	46,47,920	7	14,45,050	31	27,15,974	485	23,50,07,924
1908-09	288	14,21,73,735	34	5,95,48,375	14	90,81,168	151	2,01,29,949	6	45,15,540	18	13,74,831	28	57,96,915	8	14,45,705	34	21,49,185	503	24,62,15,403
1909-10	215	14,44,21,105	35	6,67,56,900	15	1,00,52,880	143	2,49,77,350	7	45,90,540	20	10,50,951	27	64,33,182	7	15,25,900	33	37,27,157	504	26,35,45,965
1910-11	212	14,96,02,035	33	6,67,14,875	15	96,78,769	145	2,50,11,107	7	45,99,540	19	78,88,389	28	66,64,553	7	16,45,300	33	38,12,976	499	27,56,17,544
1911-12	203	15,02,26,825	35	6,69,24,275	15	96,94,569	147	2,51,77,475	7	46,14,940	22	80,10,799	28	67,77,061	6	10,35,000	33	38,09,249	496	27,62,70,193
1912-13	295	14,69,46,042	34	6,97,89,985	16	96,99,120	143	2,58,11,014	6	45,15,540	25	80,35,647	30	74,02,449	7	8,35,000	33	36,54,806	499	27,66,89,599
1913-14	209	15,56,98,178	35	7,44,94,830	17	1,28,95,232	145	2,72,44,568	6	45,15,540	32	84,93,650	32	71,96,635	8	13,41,151	34	30,43,082	518	29,49,22,866
1914-15	205	16,70,70,875	34	7,61,10,100	14	1,32,42,405	139	2,70,21,545	5	44,84,135	28	81,08,301	30	80,57,749	8	13,34,315	32	31,98,470	495	30,86,27,905
1915-16	196	16,42,15,046	37	7,79,70,800	15	1,99,71,205	137	2,67,72,628	5	44,84,135	27	79,31,366	30	80,28,902	9	13,35,923	28	34,43,713	484	31,41,53,719
1916-17	197	16,85,13,035	44	8,69,13,840	15	1,99,71,305	132	2,68,77,501	4	44,84,135	25	79,41,019	30	75,55,353	8	51,75,958	27	34,44,357	482	33,08,76,703
1917-18	192	17,07,85,782	45	10,31,66,065	16	2,38,62,055	129	2,66,10,700	5	44,84,135	24	80,01,232	28	75,50,356	8	49,78,933	31	37,03,587	478	35,31,42,845
1918-19	193	18,00,78,059	43	10,52,75,515	14	2,37,66,205	129	2,68,47,037	6	44,84,135	20	77,76,590	27	74,52,770	10	59,95,118	34	54,27,352	476	36,71,02,781
1919-20	247	14,79,81,784	55	11,85,25,985	21	1,23,51,210	141	2,67,83,085	6	44,84,635	36	1,22,31,613	35	74,10,185	10	83,60,618	68	86,25,407	619	39,47,54,472

* *Vide* note at the foot of page 97

No. 47.—NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (in rupees) of each CLASS of COMPANIES at WORK in INDIA, at the end of each year from 1895-96 to 1919-20—continued*

	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES								MINING AND QUARRYING							
	TEA		COFFEE AND CINCHONA		OTHERS		TOTAL		COAL		GOLD		OTHERS		TOTAL	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1895-96	156	3,52,20,590	3	2,76,800	13	12,47,250	172	3,67,44,640	28	96,68,880	14	71,84,330	21	23,84,770	63	1,92,37,980
1896-97	156	3,60,04,640	2	1,61,500	13	12,42,250	171	3,74,08,390	34	1,02,79,350	13	57,83,550	17	25,08,720	64	1,85,71,620
1897-98	137	3,21,85,020	1	39,000	14	12,31,660	152	3,34,55,680	34	1,14,83,230	13	58,09,900	16	24,82,780	63	1,97,75,910
1898-99	135	3,21,23,100	2	39,000	13	10,92,860	150	3,32,54,960	34	1,27,48,620	12	59,08,420	17	24,82,780	63	2,11,39,820
1899-1900	129	3,25,38,118	4	1,96,800	15	18,39,660	148	3,45,74,578	34	1,32,95,435	7	17,27,694	13	15,62,389	54	1,65,85,118
1900-01	135	3,32,13,192	4	1,57,570	12	12,12,472	151	3,45,83,234	34	1,40,01,120	9	21,27,699	15	16,16,682	58	1,77,45,501
1901-02	138	3,47,04,047	3	1,18,570	12	12,16,327	153	3,60,38,944	43	1,60,52,260	10	21,61,215	14	19,87,384	67	2,02,00,859
1902-03	132	3,48,53,062	3	2,18,675	14	12,49,107	149	3,63,20,844	47	2,05,04,660	10	22,31,915	15	22,26,792	72	2,49,63,367
1903-04	132	3,46,90,568	3	2,20,050	15	15,90,568	150	3,65,01,186	45	2,19,19,160	10	21,81,340	19	22,79,987	74	2,63,80,487
1904-05	134	3,42,22,658	3	2,44,900	17	15,94,055	154	3,60,61,613	46	2,32,76,926	7	26,93,401	20	24,51,623	73	2,84,21,950
1905-06	135	3,38,63,369	3	2,45,600	18	12,03,529	156	3,53,12,498	48	2,26,73,248	9	29,98,789	23	39,87,202	80	2,96,59,239
1906-07	132	3,43,01,890	3	2,45,600	21	12,86,487	156	3,58,33,977	65	2,44,83,460	8	29,64,194	31	44,07,242	104	3,18,54,896
1907-08	135	3,47,88,265	5	3,82,735	24	8,92,149	164	3,60,63,149	112	3,15,99,260	10	47,15,333	43	60,72,454	165	4,23,87,047
1908-09	137	3,37,13,051	4	2,88,485	23	18,52,116	164	3,58,53,652	122	5,28,92,358	9	38,11,447	47	1,98,82,476	178	7,65,86,287
1909-10	141	3,52,02,525	4	2,88,485	22	21,32,588	167	3,76,23,598	123	5,92,58,917	8	30,99,325	53	2,34,20,487	184	8,57,78,729
1910-11	147	3,53,26,840	4	3,01,055	24	24,50,369	175	3,80,78,264	123	5,83,87,757	10	39,67,246	61	2,79,30,831	194	9,02,86,134
1911-12	156	3,62,14,125	4	3,01,055	26	34,84,677	186	3,99,99,857	123	5,85,35,003	10	23,94,293	70	4,40,39,703	203	10,49,68,999
1912-13	178	3,83,13,031	4	3,01,850	25	37,08,936	207	4,23,23,817	135	5,78,96,584	8	30,95,612	67	5,50,90,282	210	11,60,82,478
1913-14	201	4,09,05,395	3	2,66,970	28	45,45,216	232	4,57,17,581	137	5,86,58,429	8	31,21,471	72	5,72,27,645	217	11,90,07,545
1914-15	208	4,31,90,111	3	2,67,000	27	39,74,541	238	4,74,31,652	140	6,09,49,312	8	33,32,050	59	5,85,44,935	207	12,28,26,297
1915-16	220	4,60,83,006	3	2,68,980	29	43,38,341	252	5,06,90,327	144	6,12,03,160	8	37,90,949	58	5,33,20,838	210	11,83,14,947
1916-17	251	4,87,84,404	3	4,18,980	30	55,49,173	284	5,47,52,557	153	6,15,41,554	8	24,79,139	61	5,39,86,941	222	11,80,07,634
1917-18	286	5,42,39,298	2	3,49,168	37	59,75,150	325	6,05,63,616	168	6,75,70,655	8	24,80,864	64	5,42,41,077 (a)	240	12,42,92,596 (a)
1918-19	314	6,26,30,622	2	4,31,462	40	75,27,438	356	7,05,89,522	187	7,16,75,997	6	17,72,656	77	6,16,27,458	270	13,50,76,111
1919-20	385	6,81,97,790	3	5,12,955	53	87,15,962	441	7,74,26,707	232	7,40,90,252	6	17,83,656	98	7,54,91,649	336	15,13,65,557

	LAND AND BUILDING		BREWERIES		ICE		SUGAR		OTHERS		TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	
	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital	Number	Capital
1895-96	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	17,28,270	6	22,32,990	26	64,45,140	1,309	29,11,47,484
1896-97	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	16,22,240	10	23,02,360	28	65,03,350	1,596	30,58,67,364
1897-98	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,42,060	10	25,35,990	33	65,99,670	1,572	32,32,13,241
1898-99	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	11	16,46,820	10	31,97,970	20	45,44,670	1,417	34,82,02,738
1899-1900	4	65,59,100	3	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	11	36,98,849	17	44,98,883	1,340	34,65,89,971
1900-01	5	65,59,100	4	17,00,000	10	15,97,537	10	36,66,651	17	43,09,965	1,366	36,27,56,630
1901-02	5	65,62,700	4	23,08,913	10	15,97,537	10	36,29,317	16	42,93,150	1,405	37,89,81,970
1902-03	7	65,85,700	6	24,04,913	11	19,12,537	11	38,38,317	16	2,71,440	1,440	38,07,70,700
1903-04	7	70,30,100	6	24,83,505	11	19,12,537	10	35,23,622	21	3,04,810	1,488	38,78,66,713
1904-05	11	87,33,700	6	24,85,110	9	11,70,537	9	39,63,367	17	4,13,526	1,550	40,27,24,338
1905-06	16	1,04,14,350	6	24,85,110	9	14,48,037	11	45,07,939	23	3,97,230	1,728	41,83,52,329
1906-07	22	1,13,53,230	5	24,69,200	10	14,49,537	13	46,65,157	26	4,27,736	1,922	44,26,88,739
1907-08	26	1,48,69,120	5	24,86,200	12	14,82,406	18	60,40,800	26	4,60,631	2,061	50,81,38,938
1908-09	29	1,62,22,115	7	24,86,200	10	15,84,064	21	65,61,686	24	4,67,960	2,156	57,03,19,222
1909-10	30	1,69,51,615	4	21,35,200	11	15,96,079	22	78,45,620	26	5,44,277	2,216	61,44,31,661
1910-11	30	1,76,62,912	4	19,86,200	11	14,13,769	23	81,09,530	28	5,56,401	2,304	64,04,96,826
1911-12	30	1,88,78,622	4	21,07,100	14	15,45,649	22	79,24,763	30	5,78,996	2,465	69,37,78,595
1912-13	30	1,88,97,371	4	21,07,100	13	12,62,592	22	77,08,218	29	4,42,985	2,552	72,10,13,855
1913-14	35	1,91,58,298	4	21,84,500	13	11,27,664	23	76,37,155	34	3,97,292	2,744	76,56,18,274
1914-15	34	2,17,76,470	4	18,96,000	12	11,34,386	22	80,75,007	38	4,24,138	2,545	80,78,81,472
1915-16	38	2,73,95,526	4	28,96,000	10	11,32,043	18	80,88,936	38	6,38,535	2,476	85,02,45,528
1916-17	40	2,90,34,328	4	36,96,000	9	11,28,427	18	88,02,589	44	7,22,854	2,513	90,89,56,218
1917-18	43	3,35,06,740	5	36,96,000	10	11,31,049	18	88,55,319	59	12,07,270	2,668	99,11,20,816 (a)
1918-19	42	3,54,48,585	7	43,84,000	9	11,26,979	20	81,99,771	63	62,12,465	2,789	1,06,61,45,965
1919-20	58	3,64,05,932	7	44,82,960	11	11,26,979	24	87,35,096	89	2,10,67,258	3,068	1,23,21,35,739

(a) Revised figures

* *Vide* note at foot of page 97

No. 48.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL OF NEW COMPANIES

		British India							
		BENGAL				MADRAS			
		Number	Capital.			Number	Capital		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			R	R	R		R	R	R
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
1	Banking and loan	25	12,30,75,000	1,00,000	20,000	34	30,49,912	12,59,030	10,63,316
2	Insurance	4	21,25,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	29	33,55,75,000	1,00,000	20,000	34	30,49,912	12,59,030	10,63,316
	TRADING—								
3	Navigation	5	7,60,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Railways and tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Co-operative associations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Shipping, landing and warehousing	1	10,00,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Printing, publishing and stationery	12	31,25,000	...	...	6	2,38,000	35,200	19,393
8	Others	264	27,56,02,800	25,45,000	25,13,750	29	1,41,00,000	15,06,500	5,58,919
	TOTAL	282	45,47,27,800	25,45,000	25,13,750	35	1,43,38,000	15,41,700	5,78,312
	MILLS AND PRESSES—								
9	Cotton mills	8	3,10,50,000	...	...	3	80,00,000	54,64,000	8,05,535
10	Jute mills	9	5,28,00,000	...	...	1	10,00,000	89,700	6,950
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	3	86,50,000	...	...	...	...	..	...
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	5	1,34,00,000	...	...	1	5,00,000	...	...
13	Paper mills	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
14	Rice mills	15	75,00,000	...	...	1	4,00,000	28,700	385
15	Flour mills	4	26,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Saw and timber mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Other mills and Presses	17	89,00,00	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	61	12,49,00,000	...	...	6	99,00,000	55,82,400	8,12,870
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
18	Tea	65	2,21,75,000	1,57,500	1,57,500	1	3,00,000	1,85,000	1,25,000
19	Coffee and cinchona	...	...	...	...	1	1,00,000	48,000	48,000
20	Others	8	12,00,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	73	2,33,75,000	3,57,500	3,57,500	2	4,00,000	2,33,000	1,73,000
	MINING AND QUARRYING—								
21	Coal	47	2,91,45,000	1,50,000	1,50,000	...	...	...	..
22	Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Others	10	1,30,30,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	57	4,21,95,000	1,50,000	1,50,000	...	...	...	..
24	LAND AND BUILDING	9	4,87,80,000	...	...	1	3,00,000	8,000	200
25	BREWERIES	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	1	1,50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	2	10,25,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	OTHERS	..	...	...	...	1	5,00,000	...	...
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	514	1,03,07,27,800	31,52,500	30,41,250	79	2,84,87,912	86,24,130	26,27,698

REGISTERED in INDIA during the year 1919-20.

British India—*contd*												
BOMBAY				UNITED PROVINCES				BIHAR AND ORISSA				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up.		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up.	
6	11,50,20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,70,000	...	...	1
13	35,43,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
19	46,93,20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,70,000	...	...	
4	13,65,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
5	24,00,000	...	...	6	10,20,000	...	...	1	75,000	...	...	7
119	33,95,78,518	...	...	17	10,53,90,000	...	...	2	3,00,000	...	...	8
128	47,84,78,518	...	...	23	10,64,10,000	...	...	3	3,75,000	...	...	
28	19,25,25,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
4	4,50,00,000	...	...	2	77,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
5	49,50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	1	5,00,000	...	...	..	...	...	...	14
1	10,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,50,000	...	...	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
6	96,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,00,000	...	...	17
44	25,30,75,000	...	...	3	82,00,000	...	...	2	4,50,000	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
3	1,55,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
3	1,55,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	20,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
3	16,20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50,00,000	...	...	23
4	36,20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50,00,000	...	...	
5	3,68,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
...	...	...	...	2	40,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
5	7,73,50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
208	1,33,41,43,518	...	...	28	11,86,10,000	...	...	9	59,95,000	...	...	

No. 48.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL OF NEW COMPANIES

		British India—*contd.*						
		PUNJAB				DELHI		
		Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
1	Banking and loan	2	53,00,000	1,44,000	...	1	10,00,000	7,00,000	7,00,000
2	Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	2	53,00,000	1,44,000	...	1	10,00,000	7,00,000	7,00,000
	TRADING—								
3	Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Railways and tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Co-operative associations	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Shipping, landing and warehousing	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Printing, publishing and stationery	...	...	...	...	2	3,50,000	10,350	10,350
8	Others	5	3,90,000	1,10,700	...	11	78,30,000	20,77,310	13,70,738
	TOTAL	5	3,90,000	1,10,700	...	13	81,80,000	20,87,660	13,81,088
	MILLS AND PRESSES—								
9	Cotton mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Rice mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Flour mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Saw and timber mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Other mills and Presses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
18	Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Coffee and cinchona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Others	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	MINING AND QUARRYING—								
21	Coal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Others	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	LAND AND BUILDING	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	BREWERIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	1	5,00,000	1,75,000	...	...	...	...	...
28	OTHERS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	8	61,90,000	4,29,700	...	14	91,80,000	27,87,660	20,81,088

REGISTERED in INDIA during the year 1919-20—contd.

British India—*contd.*												
BURMA				CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR.				ASSAM				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital.			Number	Capital			
	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹	
...	...	...	...	1	2,50,000	...	...	1	5,00,000	32,650	6,980	1
1	1,50,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
1	1,50,00,000	...	...	1	2,50,000	...	...	1	5,00,000	32,650	6,980	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
7	42,76,000	...	...	1	50,000	50,000	2,560	2	1,20,000	3,000	300	8
7	42,76,000	...	...	1	50,000	50,000	2,560	2	1,20,000	3,000	300	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	15,40,000	1,08,915	48,191	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
2	3,75,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
2	3,75,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	15,40,000	1,08,915	48,191	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
6	19,08,50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
6	19,08,50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
16	21,05,01,000	...	...	2	3,00,000	50,000	2,560	14	21,60,000	1,44,565	55,471	

No. 48.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of NEW COMPANIES

		British India—*contd*							
		AJMER-MERWARA				N. W. F. PROVINCE			
		Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
1	Banking and loan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TRADING—								
3	Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Railways and tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Co-operative associations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Shipping, landing and warehousing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Printing, publishing and stationery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Others	5	54,00,000	2,62,100	79,760	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	5	54,00,000	2,62,100	79,760	...	...	...	...
	MILLS AND PRESSES—								
9	Cotton mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Rice mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Flour mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Saw and timber mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Other mills and presses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
18	Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Coffee and cinchona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Others	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	MINING AND QUARRYING—								
21	Coal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Others	1	1,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1	1,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	LAND AND BUILDING	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	BREWERIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	OTHERS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	6	55,00,000	2,62,100	79,760	...	...	...	...

REGISTERED in INDIA during the year 1919-20—contd.

British India—*concld.*								Indian States				
COORG.				TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE				
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			
	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹	
...	...	...	...	73	24,83,64,912	22,35,680	17,90,296	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	18	58,18,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	91	83,01,64,912	22,35,680	17,90,296	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	9	21,25,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	1	10,00,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	32	72,08,000	45,550	29,743	1	2,00,000	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	462	75,30,37,318	65,54,610	45,26,027	1	2,00,000	50,000	3,650	8
...	...	...	...	504	1,07,27,45,318	66,00,160	45,55,770	2	4,00,000	50,000	3,650	
...	...	...	...	39	23,15,75,000	54,64,000	8,05,535	1	25,00,000	...	...	9
...	...	...	...	10	5,38,00,000	89,700	6,950	...	...	...	...	10
...	...	...	...	9	6,13,50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	11	1,88,50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	17	84,00,000	28,700	385	1	75,000	...	...	14
...	...	...	...	6	38,50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
...	...	...	...	24	1,87,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	...	...	116	39,65,25,000	55,82,400	8,12,870	2	25,75,000	...	...	
...	...	...	...	77	2,40,15,000	4,51,415	3,30,691	...	...	...	...	18
...	...	...	...	1	1,00,000	48,000	48,000	...	...	...	...	19
1	1,27,000	...	...	14	1,72,02,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	...	...	...	...	20
1	1,27,000	...	...	92	4,13,17,000	6,99,415	5,78,691	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	48	3,11,45,000	1,50,000	1,50,000	...	...	...	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
...	...	...	...	21	21,06,20,000	...	...	1	2,50,000	2,50,000	1,37,500	23
...	...	...	...	69	24,17,65,000	1,50,000	1,50,000	1	2,50,000	2,50,000	1,37,500	
...	...	...	...	15	8,58,80,000	8,000	200	...	...	...	...	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
...	...	...	...	1	1,50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
...	...	...	...	5	55,25,000	1,75,000	..	...	...	...	...	27
...	...	...	...	6	7,78,50,000	...	..	1	2,00,000	...	...	28
1	1,27,000	...	...	899	2,75,19,22,230	1,54,50,655	78,87,827	6	34,25,000	3,00,000	1,41,150	

No. 48.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of NEW COMPANIES

		Indian States—*contd.*							
		BARODA				GWALIOR			
		Number	Capital*			Number	Capital		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			R	R	R		R	R	R
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—								
1	Banking and loan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TRADING—								
3	Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Railways and tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Co-operative associations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Shipping, landing and warehousing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Printing, publishing and stationery	1	1,00,000	63,300	15,825	...	...	...	...
8	Others	6	14,85,000	11,10,145	2,35,518	9	57,80,000	38,02,900	17,37,302
	TOTAL	7	15,85,000	11,73,445	2,51,343	9	57,80,000	38,02,900	17,37,302
	MILLS AND PRESSES—								
9	Cotton mills	6	1,66,25,000	94,95,800	11,07,970	2	55,00,000	29,94,700	18,22,990
10	Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	1	15,00,000	11,00,000	2,19,540	...	...	...	...
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	1	2,50,000	2,00,000	1,47,575	...	...	...	...
13	Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Rice mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Flour mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Saw and timber mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Other mills and presses	6	1,25,00,000	45,60,475	6,86,955	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	14	3,08,75,000	1,53,56,275	21,62,040	2	55,00,000	29,94,700	18,22,990
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—								
18	Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Coffee and cinchona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Others	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	MINING AND QUARRYING—								
21	Coal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Others	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	LAND AND BUILDING	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	BREWERIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	OTHERS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	21	3,24,60,000	1,65,29,720	24,13,383	11	1,12,80,000	67,97,600	35,60,292

* Represents capital as it stood on the 31st July 1920

REGISTERED in INDIA during the year 1919-20—concld.

Indian States—*concld.*								GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
INDORE				TOTAL, INDIAN STATES								
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital.			
	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up	
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R	
1	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	...	1	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	...	74	25,83,64,912	1,22,35,680	17,90,296	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	58,18,00,000	...	...	2
1	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	...	1	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	...	92	84,01,64,912	1,22,35,680	17,90,296	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	21,25,00,000	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,00,00,000	...	...	6
2	3,25,000	3,25,000	...	4	6,25,000	3,88,300	15,825	36	78,33,000	4,33,850	45,568	7
6	20,00,000	20,00,000	95,508	22	94,65,000	69,63,045	20,71,978	484	76,25,02,318	1,35,17,655	65,98,005	8
8	23,25,000	23,25,000	95,508	26	1,00,90,000	73,51,345	20,87,803	530	1,08,28,35,318	1,39,51,505	66,43,573	
2	62,00,000	62,00,000	16,82,540	11	3,08,25,000	1,86,90,500	46,13,500	50	26,24,00,000	2,41,54,500	54,19,035	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	5,38,00,000	89,700	6,950	10
...	...	...	...	1	15,00,000	11,00,000	2,19,540	10	6,28,50,000	11,00,000	2,19,540	11
...	...	...	...	1	2,50,000	2,00,000	1,47,575	12	1,91,00,000	2,00,000	1,47,575	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	1	75,000	...	...	18	84,75,000	28,700	385	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	38,50,000	...	...	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
...	...	...	...	6	1,25,00,000	45,60 475	6,86,955	30	3,12,00,000	45,60,475	6,86,955	17
2	62,00,000	62,00,000	16,82,540	20	4,51,50,000	2,45,50,975	56,67,570	136	44,16,75,000	3,01,33,375	64,80,440	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	2,40,15,000	4,51,415	3,30,691	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,00,000	48,000	48,000	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1,72,02,000	2,00,000	2,00,000	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	4,13,17,000	6,99,415	5,78,691	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	3,11,45,000	1,50,000	1,50,000	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
...	...	...	...	1	2,50,000	2,50,000	1,37,500	22	21,08,70,000	2,50,000	1,37,500	23
...	...	...	...	1	2,50,000	2,50,000	1,37,500	70	24,20,15,000	4,00,000	2,87,500	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	8,58,80,000	8,000	200	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,50,000	...	...	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	55,25,000	1,75,000	...	27
...	...	...	...	1	2,00,000	...	...	7	7,80,50,000	...	...	28
11	1,85,25,000	1,85,25,000	17,78,048	49	6,56,90,000	4,21,52,320	78,92,873	948	2,81,76,12,230	5,76,02,975	1,57,80,700	

No. 49.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL of COMPANIES which

		British India											
		BENGAL				MADRAS				BOMBAY			
		Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹
	BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—												
1	Banking and loan	1	5,00,000	21,000	2,100	7	9,37,800	3,82,088	2,32,577	1	25,00,000	4,32,125	2,07,777
2	Insurance	15	28,70,000	1,47,520	34,185	1	10,000	1,000	1,000	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	16	33,70,000	1,68,520	36,285	8	9,47,800	3,83,088	2,33,577	1	25,00,000	4,32,125	2,07,777
	TRADING—												
3	Navigation	1	3,50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	30,50,000	...	...
4	Railways and tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,00,000	1,06,000	1,05,750
5	Co-operative associations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Shipping, landing and warehousing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Printing, publishing and stationery	1	10,000	6,310	5,936	2	30,000	10,425	7,794	1	10,000	4,840	4,672
8	Others	10	17,70,000	4,15,845	3,52,046	3	71,500	38,450	22,450	11	25,90,000	14,80,935	11,08,150
	TOTAL	12	21,30,000	4,22,155	3,57,982	5	1,01,500	48,875	30,244	16	59,50,000	15,91,775	12,18,572
	MILLS AND PRESSES—												
9	Cotton mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,33,25,000	16,21,750	16,21,750
10	Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,10,000	7,10,000	7,10,000
13	Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Rice mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Flour mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Saw and timber mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Other mills and presses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3,41,35,000	23,31,750	23,31,750
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—												
18	Tea	2	1,95,000	24,160	20,596	2	6,00,000	3,86,000	3,11,250	...	...	...	...
19	Coffee and cinchona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Others	...	...	...	...	1	1,00,000	1,00,000	23,565	2	3,00,000	2,03,350	2,02,552
	TOTAL	2	1,95,000	24,160	20,596	3	7,00,000	4,86,000	3,34,815	2	3,00,000	2,03,350	2,02,552
	MINING AND QUARRYING—												
21	Coal	3	21,00,000	17,35,045	17,35,045	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Others	3	4,50,000	2,88,200	2,84,000	...	...	...	...	1	1,00,000	...	...
	TOTAL	6	25,50,000	20,23,245	20,19,045	...	...	...	...	1	1,00,000	...	...
24	LAND AND BUILDING	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	BREWERIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	OTHERS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	33,00,000	1,50,000	1,50,000
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	36	82,45,000	26,38,080	24,33,908	16	17,49,300	9,17,963	5,98,636	29	4,62,85,000	47,09,000	41,10,651

CEASED to WORK in each PROVINCE and in the INDIAN STATES during the year 1919-20

British India—*contd.*

UNITED PROVINCES				BIHAR AND ORISSA				PUNJAB				DELHI				BURMA			
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid up
	₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹
1	20,000	11,500	11,500	...	...	...	...	1	2,50,000	1,92,560	1,92,560	1	...	...	...	1	20,000	12,430	9,176
1	20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	40,000	11,500	11,500		...	...	...	1	2,50,000	1,92,560	1,92,560	1	...	...	...	1	20,000	12,430	9,176
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5,00,000	2,12,800	2,11,650
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1,00,000	...	...	1	20,000	1,860	1,540	1	40,000	36,600	36,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
7	89,45,000	44,62,600	44,59,900	1	40,000	10,800	8,994	2	4,20,000	4,00,000	4,00,000	2	2,70,000	17,625	10,560	1	1,00,000	38,700	38,700
8	90,45,000	44,62,600	44,59,900	2	60,000	12,660	10,534	3	4,60,000	4,36,600	4,36,600	2	2,70,000	17,625	10,560	2	6,00 000	2,51,500	2,50 350
1	30,00,000	30,00,000	30,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2,50,00,000	1,35,00,000	1,35,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,00,000	24,200	23,415	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	2,80,00,000	1,65,00,000	1,65,00,000	...	...	...	...	1	1,00,000	24,200	23,415	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,50,000	32,000	32,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,50,000	32,000	32,000	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,00,000	1,09,750	45,027	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	40,00,000	26,89,450	26,72,737
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,00,000	1,09,750	45,027	...	...	...	...	1	40,00,000	26,89,450	26,72,737
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	3,71,05,000	2,09,74,100	2,09,71,400	3	2,10,000	44,660	42,534	6	18,10,000	7,63,110	6,97,602	2	2,70,000	17,625	10,560	4	46,20,000	29,53,380	29,32,263

No. 49.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION and CAPITAL of COMPANIES which

		British India—*concld.*														
		CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				ASSAM				AJMER-MERWARA				TOTAL BRITISH INDIA			
		Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
			₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹		₹	₹	₹
	BANKING, LOAN AND INSURANCE—																
1	Banking and loan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	42,27,800	10,51,703	6,55,690
2	Insurance	...	...	...	...	1	20,000	5,090	2,565	...	...	...	...	18	29,20,000	1,53,610	37,750
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	1	20,000	5,090	2,565	...	...	...	...	30	71,47,800	12,05,313	6,93,440
	TRADING—																
3	Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	34,00,000	...	...
4	Railways and tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,00,000	3,18,800	3,17,400
5	Co-Operative associations	1	40,000	40,000	40,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	40,000	40,000	40,000
6	Shipping, landing, and warehousing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Printing, publishing, and stationery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2,10,000	60,035	56,542
8	Others	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	1,42,06,500	68,64,955	64,00,800
	TOTAL	1	40,000	40,000	40,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	1,86,56,500	72,33,790	68,14,742
	MILLS AND PRESSES—																
9	Cotton mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3,63,25,000	46,21,750	46,21,750
10	Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,50,00,000	1,35,00,000	1,35,00,000
12	Cotton and jute screws and presses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,10,000	7,10,000	7,10,000
13	Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Rice mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,00,000	24,200	23,415
15	Flour mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Saw and timber mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Other mills and presses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6,22,35,000	1,88,55,950	1,88,55,165
	TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																
18	Tea	...	...	...	...	1	7,50,000	4,55,000	3,66,300	...	...	...	...	5	15,45,000	8,65,160	6,98,146
19	Coffee and cinchona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Others	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5,50,000	3,35,350	2,58,117
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	1	7,50,000	4,55,000	3,66,300	...	...	...	...	9	20,95,000	12,00,510	9,56,263
	MINING AND QUARRYING—																
21	Coal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	31,00,000	18,44,795	17,80,072
22	Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Others	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	45,50,000	29,77,650	29,56,737
	TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	76,50,000	48,22,445	47,36,809
24	LAND AND BUILDING	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	BREWERIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	ICE MANUFACTURE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	SUGAR MANUFACTURE	1	1,05,000	1,05,000	66,997	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,05,000	1,05,000	66,997
28	OTHERS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	33,20,000	1,50,000	1,50,000
	TOTAL OF ALL COMPANIES	2	1,45,000	1,45,000	1,06,997	2	7,70,000	4,60,090	3,68,865	...	...	...	...	114	10,12,09,300	3,36,23,008	3,22,73,416

CEASED to WORK in each PROVINCE and in the INDIAN STATES during the year 1919-20—continued

Indian States											GRAND TOTAL, INDIA				
MYSORE STATE				BARODA STATE*				TOTAL, INDIAN STATES							
Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital			Number	Capital		
	Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up		Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
	R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R		R	R	R
1	30,000	5,900	5,900	...	...	...	...	1	30,000	5,900	5,900	13	42,57,800	10,57,603	6,61,590
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	29,20,000	1,53,610	37,750
1	30,000	5,900	5,900	...	...	...	...	1	30,000	5,900	5,900	31	71,77,800	12,11,213	6,99,340
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	34,00,000	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	5,00,000	2,50,000	3,47,000	1	5,00,000	3,50,000	3,47,000	4	13,00,000	6,68,800	6,64,400
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	40,000	40,000	40,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2,10,000	60,035	56,542
2	4,00,000	50,000	12,600	...	...	...	...	2	4,00,000	50,000	12,600	39	1,46,06,500	69,14,955	64,13,400
2	4,00,000	50,000	12,600	...	...	...	...	3	9,00,000	4,00,000	3,59,600	54	1,95,56,500	76,83,790	71,74,342
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3,63,25,000	46,21,750	46,21,750
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,50,00,000	1,35,00,000	1,35,00,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,10,000	7,10,000	7,10,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,00,000	24,200	23,415
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6,22,35,000	1,88,55,950	1,88,55,165
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	15,45,000	8,65,160	6,98,146
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5,50,000	3,35,350	2,58,117
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	20,95,000	12,00,510	9,56,263
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	31,00,000	18,44,795	17,80,072
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	45,50,000	29,77,650	29,56,737
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	76,50,000	48,22,445	47,36,809
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,05,000	1,05,000	66,997
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	33,20,000	1,50,000	1,50,000
3	4,30,000	55,900	18,500	1	5,00,000	3,50,000	3,47,000	4	9,30,000	4,05,900	3,65,500	118	10,31,39,300	3,40,28,908	3,26,38,916

* Relates to July 1920

No. 50.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in sterling) of COMPANIES INCORPORATED

	BENGAL				MADRAS				BOMBAY				UNITED PROVINCES			
		CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures
		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																
Banking and loan	4	8,500,000	5,837,625	..	..	..	..	..	13	35,025,000	28,548,280	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	42	176,479,732	108,200,691	1,796,973	3	612,500	112,500	..	61	62,640,998	10,644,675	1,520,604	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	46	184,979,732	114,038,316	1,796,973	3	612,500	112,500	..	74	97,665,998	39,192,955	1,520,604	..	..	..	..
TRADING—																
Navigation	8	8,125,182	5,581,335	4,786,073	1	5,104,166	3,815,365	357,292	5	12,248,718	12,248,718	1,589,340	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	6	7,700,000	6,450,550	22,705,900	5	8,010,000	6,964,260	9,975,698	5	7,975,000	6,925,909	4,640,000	3	7,347,986	6,886,816	1,427,326
Co-operative associations	1	60,000	60,000	177,270	..	..	..	..	1	2,510	2,510	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing and warehousing	2	282,777	..	..	1	25,000	10,664	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing and stationery	6	24,056,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2,120,000	1,100,000	..	..	..	..	..
Others	109	155,540,609	121,078,411	42,954,446	12	4,364,285	3,885,546	1,195,721	62	59,989,896	40,476,681	3,310,000	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	132	195,764,568	133,170,296	70,623,691	19	17,503,451	14,675,835	11,528,711	76	82,336,124	60,753,818	9,539,340	3	7,347,986	6,886,816	1,427,326
MILLS AND PRESSES—																
Cotton mills	3	245,000	203,000	..	..	..	..	..	2	2,200,000	200,000	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	5	2,325,000	2,322,000	166,667	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	1	50,000	50,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	150,000	100,000	35,350
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10,000	10,000	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	2	44,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	11	2,664,000	2,575,000	166,667	..	..	..	..	4	2,240,000	210,000	..	1	150,000	100,000	35,350
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																
Tea	117	19,504,252	14,303,649	1,472,734	11	1,305,000	662,195	161,670	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	6	347,130	218,615	3,350	5	378,000	261,700	18,080	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	123	19,851,382	14,522,264	1,476,084	16	1,683,000	923,895	179,750	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MINING AND QUARRYING—																
Coal	5	299,000	192,962	22,962	..	..	..	..	1	50,000	50,000		..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	3	475,000	442,977	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	1	50,000	50,000	..	2	105,000	105,000	20,100	3	1,350,000	1,306,577	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	6	349,000	242,962	22,962	5	580,000	547,977	20,100	4	1,400,000	1,356,577	..	..	..	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	1	150,000	121,653	..	..	..	..	..	1	150,000	121,654	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	1	27,000	26,656	..	1	280,000	280,000	110,692	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	2	900,000	250,000	250,000	..	..	..	..	2	24	12	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL COMPANIES	322	404,685,682	264,947,147	74,336,377	44	20,658,951	16,540,207	11,839,253	161	183,792,146	101,635,016	11,059,944	4	7,497,986	6,986,816	1,462,676

NOTE.—In this table the whole capital of most of the Banking and Insurance Companies and some of the navigation and other trading Companies incorporated outside India but partly working in India, has been taken into account, information regarding the portion of their capital actually invested in India not being available

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING in INDIA in the year ending the 31st March 1920

BIHAR AND ORISSA				PUNJAB				DELHI				BURMA				
Capital				Capital				Capital				Capital				
Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	
																BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	17,650	..	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	73,958	36,979	...	Insurance
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	17,650	..	1	73,958	36,979	..	TOTAL
																TRADING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,440,000	1,440,000	..	Navigation
..	..	..	..	1	3,300,000	3,300,000	1,000,000	1	170,000	129,000	42,500	3	3,700,000	3,627,001	1,515,717	Railways and Tramways
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing and warehousing
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing and stationery
2	360,000	275,000	20,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1,500,764	1,398,964	161,258	Others
2	360,000	275,000	20,200	1	3,300,000	3,300,000	1,000,000	1	170,000	129,000	42,500	8	6,640,764	6,465,965	1,676,975	TOTAL
																MILLS AND PRESSES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	83,647	83,647	33,040	Saw and timber mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	83,647	83,647	33,040	TOTAL
																TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
1	10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	579,583	415,798	58,431	Others
1	10,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	579,583	415,798	58,431	TOTAL
																MINING AND QUARRYING—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
1	950,000	809,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	8,371,097	7,422,821	41,672	Other
1	950,000	809,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	8,371,097	7,422,821	41,672	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
4	1,320,000	1,084,999	20,200	1	3,300,000	3,300,000	1,000,000	2	200,000	146,650	42,500	19	15,749,049	14,425,210	1,810,118	TOTAL COMPANIES

No. 50.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in sterling) of COMPANIES INCORPORATED

	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR				ASSAM				BALUCHISTAN				COORG			
		CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL		
	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures
		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	1	1,160,000	1,160,000	600,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shipping, landing and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printing, publishing and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1	1,160,000	1,160,000	600,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MILLS AND PRESSES—																
Cotton mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jute mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	1	15,000	13,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	1	15,000	13,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																
Tea	..	..	..	..	36	3,142,485	2,814,601	208,000	..	..	..	..	1	30,000	9,181	..
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	355,000	302,540	740
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	65,000	60,479	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	36	3,142,485	2,814,601	208,000	..	..	..	..	8	450,000	372,200	740
MINING AND QUARRYING—																
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	1	300,000	300,000	..	1	450,000	400,000	..	1	165,000	165,000	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1	300,000	300,000	..	1	450,000	400,000	..	1	165,000	165,000	..	..	..	..	..
LAND AND BUILDING		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL COMPANIES	1	300,000	300,000	..	39	4,767,485	4,388,001	808,000	1	165,000	165,000	..	8	450,000	[372,200	740

ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING in INDIA in the year ending the 31st March 1920—contd.

TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA				MYSORE STATE				HYDERABAD STATE				
	CAPITAL				CAPITAL				CAPITAL			
Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£	
												BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—
18	43,555,000	34,403,555	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Banking and loan
107	239,807,188	118,994,845	3,317,577	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Insurance
125	283,362,188	153,398,400	3,317,577	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												TRADING—
15	26,918,066	23,085,418	6,732,705	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Navigation
25	39,362,986	35,443,536	41,907,141	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Railways and Tramways
2	62,510	62,510	177,270	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Co-operative associations
3	307,777	10,664	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping, landing and warehousing
9	26,176,000	1,100,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Printing, publishing and stationery
189	221,755,554	167,114,602	47,641,627	2	125,000	55,000	..	..	..	..	..	Others
243	314,582,893	226,816,730	96,458,743	2	125,000	55,000	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												MILLS AND PRESSES—
5	2,445,000	403,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton mills
5	2,325,000	2,322,000	166,667	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jute mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.
2	200,000	150,000	35,350	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cotton and jute screws and presses
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Paper mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rice mills
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Flour mills
3	108,647	107,047	33,040	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Saw and timber mills
3	74,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Other mills and presses
18	5,152,647	2,982,047	235,057	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES
165	23,981,737	17,789,626	1,842,404	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tea
5	355,000	302,540	740	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Coffee and cinchona
18	1,379,713	956,592	79,861	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
188	25,716,450	19,048,758	1,923,005	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL
												MINING AND QUARRYING—
6	349,000	242,962	22,962	..	..	..	..	1	672,000	672,000	40,000	Coal
3	475,000	442,977	..	6	2,146,000	1,642,275	..	..	..	..	..	Gold
15	11,741,097	10,559,397	61,772	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Others
24	12,565,097	11,245,336	84,734	6	2,146,000	1,642,275	..	1	672,000	672,000	40,000	TOTAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	LAND AND BUILDING
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	BREWERIES
2	300,000	243,307	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	ICE MANUFACTURE
2	307,000	306,656	110,692	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SUGAR MANUFACTURE
4	900,024	250,012	250,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	OTHERS
606	642,886,299	414,291,246	102,379,808	8	2,271,000	1,697,275	..	1	672,000	672,000	40,000	TOTAL COMPANIES

No. 50.—NUMBER, DESCRIPTION, and CAPITAL (in sterling) of COMPANIES INCORPORATED ELSEWHERE than in INDIA but WORKING in INDIA in the year ending the 31st March 1920—concld.

	FRENCH TERRITORY				TRAVANCORE				TOTAL, FOREIGN TERRITORY				GRAND TOTAL, INDIA			
		Capital				Capital				Capital				Capital		
	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures	Number	Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures
		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£		£	£	£
BANKING, LOAN, AND INSURANCE—																
Banking and loan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	43,555,000	34,403,555	..
Insurance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	107	239,807,188	118,994,845	3,317,577
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	125	283,362,188	153,398,400	3,317,577
TRADING—																
Navigation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	26,918,066	23,085,418	6,732,705
Railways and tramways	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	39,362,986	35,443,536	41,907,141
Co-operative associations	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	62,510	62,510	177,270
Shipping, landing and warehousing	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	307,777	10,664	..
Printing, publishing and stationery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	26,176,000	1,100.000	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	125.000	55,000	..	191	221,880,554	167,169,602	47,641,627
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	125,000	55,000	..	245	314,707,893	226,871,730	96,458,743
MILLS AND PRESSES—																
Cotton mills	3	318,400	258,888	99,000	..	..	..	..	3	318,400	258,888	99,000	8	2,763,400	661,888	99,000
Jute mills	1	72.000	72,000	19,520	..	..	..	..	1	72,000	72,000	19,520	6	2,397,000	2,394,000	188,187
Mills for wool, silk, hemp, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton and jute screws and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	200,000	150,000	35,350
Paper mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saw and timber mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	108,647	107,047	33,040
Woollen mills	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other mills and presses	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	74,000	..	..
TOTAL	4	390,400	330,888	118,520	..	..	..	..	4	390,400	330,888	118.520	22	5,543,047	3,312,935	353,577
TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES—																
Tea	..	..	..	..	2	210,000	200,000	45,200	2	210,000	200,000	45,200	167	24,191,737	17,989,626	1,887,604
Coffee and cinchona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	355,000	302,540	740
Others	..	..	..	..	12	2,865,000	1,441,951	146,175	12	1,865,000	1,441,951	146,175	30	3,244,713	2,398,543	226,036
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	14	2,075,000	1,641,951	191.375	14	2,075,000	1,641,951	191,375	202	27,791,450	20,690,709	2,114,380
MINING AND QUARRYING—																
Coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	672,000	672,000	40,000	7	1,021,000	914,962	62,962
Gold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2,146,000	1,642,275	..	9	2,621,000	2,085,252	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	11,741,097	10,559,397	61,772
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	2,818,000	2,314,275	40,000	31	15,383,097	13,559,611	124,734
LAND AND BUILDING	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BREWERIES	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	300,000	243,307	..
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	307,000	306,656	110,692
OTHERS	..	..	..	..	1	2,000,000	1,999,550	..	1	2,000,000	1,999,550	..	5	2.900,024	2,249,562	250,000
TOTAL OF COMPANIES	4	390,400	330,888	118,520	15	4,075,000	3,641,501	191,375	28	7,498,400	6,341,664	349,895	634	650,294,699	420,632,910	102,729,703

PATENTS AND DESIGNS*

No. 51.—PROCEEDINGS under the INVENTIONS and DESIGNS ACT, V of 1888, and the PATENTS and DESIGNS ACT, II of 1911, during each year from 1910 to 1919

		1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
	PATENTS										
Applications	Number of applications recieved	667	807	678	705	588	445	442	602	644	1,039
	Number of specifications filed ‡	618	605	354	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	„ patents sealed §	..	..	284	599	557	339	331	395	397	366
Subject of applications	Bicycles and similar vehicles	29	33	35	36	18	20	8	48	25	51
	Tea trade	11	19	11	7	7	4	6	4	3	5
	Railways	58	83	67	94	37	55	49	52	47	100
	Lamps and burners	12	15	16	23	17	24	19	15	11	25
	Treatment of metals	27	26	20	19	26	10	13	8	15	24
	Electrical contrivances	46	37	47	44	34	39	44	33	39	64
	Spinning and weaving machines	31	40	29	25	15	16	14	21	24	19
	Waterlifts and pumps	15	24	15	13	12	8	9	18	15	23
	Sugarcane and other mills	6	6	5	5	17	8	11	3	9	16
	Chemical appliances and preparations	66	122	104	95	120	54	47	103	94	148
	Improvements in buildings and building materials	31	23	27	22	23	20	21	15	25	53
	Flying machines †	..	12	6	5	2	4	2	10	6	22
	Talking machines †	...	16	16	2	9	3	1	2	8	6
	Others	335	351	280	315	251	180	198	270	323	483
Applications from residents in India and from others	Number of applications from—										
	(*a*) persons resident in India	199	206	170	197	173	175	166	243	232	313
	Indians	62	64	50	65	56	70	61	114	77	113
	Others	137	142	120	132	117	105	105	129	155	200
	(*b*) persons not resident in India	468	601	508	508	415	270	276	359	412	726
Applications for extension of privileges	Number of applications received	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	2	3
	„ „ accepted.	1	—	—	—	—	..	—	—	1	2
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees	Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	663	714	690	722	774	853	987	640	524	455
Privileges lapsed	Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	495	510	428	468	540	578	719	499	464	325
	DESIGNS										
Applications for copyright in a design	Number of applications for the registration of designs	36	87	343	741	1,440	904	1,773	1,591	1,411	884
	Number of designs registered	26	77	333	713	1,423	854	1,756	1,561	1,398	852
Applications for registration of designs	Number of designs registered by—										
	(*a*) persons resident in India	4	23	16	41	27	18	18	13	53	16
	Indians	2	11	12	27	18	9	8	5	36	13
	Others	2	12	4	14	9	9	10	8	17	3
	(*b*) persons not resident in India	22	54	317	672	1,396	836	1,738	1,548	1,345	836
		₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Income from fees	Applications	7,080	8,950	7,194	7,547	6,689	4,981	5,376	6,950	7,415	10,979
	Specifications ‡	18,540	18,150	10,620	330	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Patents sealed §	..	..	8,520	17,970	16,710	10,170	9,930	11,850	11,910	27,510
	Continuance of exclusive privilege	39,450	42,100	43,150	43,700	47,150	51,450	59,550	68,800	72,150	86,500
	Others	2,058	1,777	2,533	2,612	2,611	3,159	2,753	3,246	3,691	4,683
	Total	67,128	70,977	72,017	72,159	73,160	69,760	77,609	90,846	95,166	1,29,672
	Refunds	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	—	...	..
	TOTAL NET INCOME	67,128	70,977	72,017	72,159	73,160	69,760	77,609	90,846	95,166	1,29,672

* Compiled from the annual Reports and Journals of the Patent Office

† Included in "others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small

‡ Under Act V of 1888

§ Under Act II of 1911

FOREIGN TRADE*

No. 52.—ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of BRITISH INDIA, distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1919-20

	IMPORTS			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS			
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	TOTAL	
1834-35	4,26,11,060	1,89,30,230	6,15,41,290	7,99,34,200	19,47,410	8,18,81,610	1834-35
Decennial average :							**Decennial average :**
1835-36 to 1844-45	**6,98,03,194**	**2,73,96,946**	**9,72,00,140**	**13,29,03,289**	**44,81,403**	**13,73,84,692**	**1835-36 to 1844-45**
1845-46 to 1854-55	**10,29,61,923**	**3,76,06,042**	**14,05,67,965**	**17,58,27,710**	**1,17,32,861**	**18,75,60,571**	**1845-46 to 1854-55**
1855-56 to 1864-65	**21,31,52,474**	**16,11,68,419**	**37,43,20,893**	**38,44,56,588**	**99,04,546**	**39,43,61,134**	**1855-56 to 1864-65**
1865-66 to 1874-75	**33,17,38,922**	**11,61,89,142**	**44,79,28,064**	**54,89,10,195**	**1,72,14,341**	**56,61,24,536**	**1865-66 to 1874-75**
1875-76	38,89,16,552	5,30,07,224	44,19,23,776	58,09,14,946	2,20,02,363	60,29,17,309	1875-76
1876-77	37,44,06,308	11,43,61,197	48,87,67,505	61,01,38,912	4,02,98,978	65,04,37,890	1876-77
1877-78	41,46,41,851	17,35,54,596	58,81,96,447	65,22,23,282	2,21,09,956	67,43,33,238	1877-78
1878-79	37,80,05,942	7,05,67,486	44,85,73,428	60,93,75,131	3,98,22,283	64,91,97,414	1878-79
1879-80	41,16,60,032	11,65,53,948	52,82,13,980	67,21,23,627	2,03,51,479	69,24,75,106	1879-80
1880-81	53,11,67,704	8,98,82,139	62,10,49,843	74,58,06,020	1,44,04,408	76,02,10,428	1880-81
1881-82	49,11,33,739	11,32,27,809	60,43,61,548	81,96,84,507	1,09,97,468	83,06,81,975	1881-82
1882-83	52,09,57,106	13,45,31,572	65,54,88,678	83,48,51,227	1,04,20,588	84,52,71,815	1882-83
1883-84	55,27,93,484	12,87,79,633	68,15,73,117	88,17,60,902	1,01,03,071	89,18,63,973	1883-84
1884-85	55,70,30,718	13,88,81,978	69,59,12,696	83,25,52,921	1,97,06,300	85,22,59,221	1884-85
Decennial average	**46,20,71,344**	**11,33,34,758**	**57,54,06,102**	**72,39,43,148**	**2,10,21,689**	**74,49,64,837**	**Decennial average**
1885-86	55,65,58,655	15,47,78,008	71,13,36,663	83,88,12,637	1,10,82,376	84,98,95,013	1885-86
1886-87	61,77,73,509	11,05,33,194	72,83,06,703	88,47,01,172	1,72,05,161	90,19,06,333	1886-87
1887-88	65,00,46,123	13,82,58,557	78,83,04,680	90,54,36,545	1,60,46,242	92,14,82,787	1887-88
1888-89	69,44,04,672	13,84,49,599	83,28,54,271	97,04,95,321	1,78,43,469	98,83,38,790	1888-89
1889-90	69,19,74,886	17,45,95,013	86,65,69,899	103,46,03,984	1,90,63,218	105,36,67,202	1889-90
1890-91	71,97,53,703	21,93,44,861	93,90,98,564	100,22,73,477	2,12,31,785	102,35,05,262	1890-91
1891-92	69,43,23,830	14,72,26,621	84,15,50,451	108,17,35,916	3,28,66,858	111,46,02,774	1891-92
1892-93	66,26,52,773	17,00,98,101	83,27,50,874	106,59,54,751	6,95,89,237	113,55,43,988	1892-93
1893-94	77,02,14,315	18,46,12,564	95,48,26,879	106,50,33,695	4,10,01,921	110,60,35,616	1893-94
1894-95	73,52,89,926	9,58,12,073	83,11,01,999	108,91,37,782	8,22,60,717	117,13,98,499	1894-95
Decennial average	**67,92,99,239**	**15,33,70,859**	**83,26,70,098**	**99,38,18,528**	**3,28,19,098**	**102,66,37,626**	**Decennial average**
1895-96	72,93,67,533	13,36,79,854	86,30,47,387	114,33,47,384	4,25,98,105	118,59,45,489	1895-96
1896-97	76,11,73,730	13,08,45,635	89,20,19,365	103,98,40,960	4,93,74,955	108,92,15,915	1896-97
1897-98	73,64,70,349	20,53,06,170	94,17,76,519	97,63,27,810	7,14,86,470	104,78,14,280	1897-98
1898-99	72,10,15,279	17,89,56,127	89,99,71,406	112,79,97,248	7,41,14,207	120,21,11,455	1898-99
1899-1900	75,30,44,805	20,97,36,851	96,27,81,656	109,08,33,216	7,95,63,876	117,03,97,092	1899-1900
1900-01	80,89,45,896	24,57,67,618	105,47,13,514	107,71,85,657	14,22,73,946	121,94,59,603	1900-01
1901-02	88,78,05,498	20,60,13,352	109,38,18,850	124,89,52,911	11,47,08,603	136,36,61,514	1901-02
1902-03	85,81,91,646	25,37,88,551	111,19,80,197	129,39,66,002	9,65,76,370	139,05,42,372	1902-03
1903-04	92,59,22,723	38,52,61,072	131,11,83,795	153,51,71,599	14,94,16,811	168,45,88,410	1903-04
1904-05	104,41,27,454	39,50,81,750	143,92,09,204	157,72,20,529	16,54,08,167	174,26,28,696	1904-05
Decennial average	**82,26,06,491**	**23,44,43,698**	**105,70,50,189**	**121,10,84,332**	**9,85,52,151**	**130,96,36,483**	**Decennial average**
1905-06	112,11,37,419	31,65,10,133	143,76,47,552	161,83,56,216	15,47,00,054	177,30,56,270	1905-06
1906-07	117,29,59,803	44,57,98,114	161,87,57,917	177,02,96,530	5,71,82,526	182,74,79,056	1906-07
1907-08	136,64,75,561	42,28,44,977	178,93,20,538	177,48,54,080	5,44,35,001	182,93,39,081	1907-08
1908-09	128,78,68,787	22,74,41,677	151,53,10,464	153,14,31,953	6,32,02,465	159,46,34,418	1908-09
1909-10	122,65,12,673	37,52,34,734	160,17,47,407	187,96,81,876	6,39,90,403	194,36,72,279	1909-10
1910-11	133,70,57,458	39,73,58,647	173,44,16,105	209,96,16,030	7,12,69,254	217,08,85,284	1910-11
1911-12	144,05,54,383	53,47,08,480	197,52,62,863	227,98,98,068	10,37,39,063	238,36,37,131	1911-12
1912-13	166,62,96,807	61,83,17,536	228,46,14,343	246,21,83,342	10,63,17,656	256,85,00,998	1912-13
1913-14	191,30,79,586	43,43,96,503	234,74,76,089	249,00,74,896	7,08,28,850	256,09,03,746	1913-14
1914-15	144,93,07,207	21,80,83,236	166,73,90,443	182,17,60,256	5,28,94,370	187,46,54,626	1914-15
Decennial average	**139,81,24,967**	**39,90,69,404**	**179,71,94,371**	**197,28,15,325**	**7,98,60,964**	**205,26,76,289**	**Decennial average**
1915-16	138,16,93,032	11,94,62,390	150,11,55,422	199,56,24,177	8,22,57,819	207,78,81,996	1915-16
1916-17	160,24,89,599	38,45,26,683	198,70,16,282	247,36,47,671	6,41,72,057	253,78,19,728	1916-17
1917-18	164,35,48,949	51,76,43,152	216,11,92,101	244,90,39,300	7,54,39,181	252,44,78,481	1917-18
1918-19	188,56,24,317	71,36,55,075	259,92,79,392	255,32,02,610	9,01,03,571	264,33,06,181	1918-19
1919-20	221,70,24,425	78,23,88,554	299,94,12,979	332,75,78,755	13,67,97,719	346,43,76,474	1919-20

* Compiled from returns received from the Collectors of Customs

NOTE (1)—Until 1865-66 the official year commenced on 1st May and ended on 30th April; since 1866-67 it begins on 1st April and ends on 31st March

(2)—Throughout this series, with the exception of tables Nos. 64 and 66, the figures for merchandise and treasure include the imports and exports on account of Government

No. 53.—ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA

	BENGAL				BIHAR AND ORISSA (a)				BOMBAY	
	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS	
	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE
1834-35 .	1,99,91,310	64,62,250	4,09,20,440	6,65,550					1,75,86,860	1,09,36,830
Decennial average:										
1835-36 to 1844-45	**3,65,68,221**	**1,16,85,276**	**7,57,87,123**	**16,81,759**					**2,65,03,385**	**1,46,31,947**
1845-46 to 1854-55	**5,53,25,738**	**1,53,24,983**	**9,81,48,039**	**44,45,409**					**3,83,85,224**	**1,96,84,699**
1855-56 to 1864-65	**10,26,52,304**	**5,68,75,053**	**15,12,41,178**	**33,57,294**					**9,24,97,651**	**9,09,84,962**
1865-66 to 1874-75	**15,84,25,671**	**3,93,33,443**	**21,77,63,003**	**47,08,917**					**12,91,21,201**	**6,79,34,091**
1875-76 .	18,31,86,518	1,08,05,451	23,76,38,381	74,59,889					14,59,19,678	3,60,16,502
1876-77 .	17,33,58,900	2,62,54,665	26,61,64,579	10,38,308					14,01,00,228	8,29,90,209
1877-78 .	19,83,25,246	4,96,33,992	31,24,34,874	4,47,096					15,69,96,373	11,96,06,914
1878-79 .	16,85,36,481	1,82,03,438	29,31,86,768	53,65,973					14,73,44,782	4,86,05,736
1879-80 .	18,77,39,520	3,10,40,893	30,38,66,077	32,76,911					15,88,98,695	8,05,62,636
1880-81 .	23,14,86,885	1,83,55,491	33,28,89,093	22,01,018					21,97,57,185	6,72,01,324
1881-82 .	21,40,35,839	1,92,21,391	34,07,16,551	21,55,826					20,21,34,015	9,02,02,930
1882-83 .	22,06,29,948	2,29,82,883	34,14,66,018	28,76,734					21,33,02,943	10,75,94,369
1883-84 .	23,52,46,803	2,03,55,058	36,11,44,999	11,11,473					23,16,89,929	10,41,46,682
1884-85 .	22,53,99,276	2,70,72,820	32,83,84,916	30,11,442					24,21,24,035	10,82,04,359
Decennial average	**20,37,94,542**	**2,43,92,608**	**31,17,89,226**	**28,94,467**					**18,58,26,786**	**8,45,13,166**
1885-86 .	21,21,15,794	2,63,77,784	33,12,43,493	9,94,555					26,26,95,875	12,52,15,853
1886-87 .	24,30,65,715	1,07,42,452	35,60,85,833	13,59,380					28,20,25,429	9,58,37,843
1887-88 .	24,09,03,181	1,28,37,167	37,14,45,186	8,78,118					29,12,20,759	12,31,15,596
1888-89 .	26,70,82,319	1,41,66,279	37,86,09,264	5,29,000	Figures included in Bengal				31,53,63,120	12,28,52,729
1889-90 .	26,10,83,782	1,18,32,324	39,70,01,390	13,33,542					31,19,36,285	15,99,18,083
1890-91 .	27,05,37,670	3,91,84,486	37,31,13,266	16,89,620					32,87,28,795	17,68,15,468
1891-92 .	26,24,83,198	3,35,99,849	39,96,77,324	27,78,038					31,09,23,243	11,12,78,408
1892-93 .	24,66,95,081	2,26,10,216	41,64,57,437	57,06,428					30,18,55,998	14,61,16,837
1893-94 .	30,49,84,260	1,83,63,817	41,97,98,407	29,27,088					34,87,42,322	16,34,22,379
1894-95 .	28,06,35,933	1,08,29,075	46,04,95,754	84,80,649					34,89,82,340	8,32,36,015
Decennial average	**25,89,58,693**	**2,00,54,345**	**39,03,92,735**	**26,67,642**					**31,02,47,416**	**13,07,80,921**
1895-96 .	28,79,80,239	1,35,90,673	46,61,24,849	20,28,130					33,35,56,742	11,70,92,099
1896-97 .	31,93,22,591	1,77,75,882	45,58,69,456	32,78,127					33,39,66,703	10,79,84,400
1897-98 .	30,17,31,933	3,26,10,705	45,18,36,260	1,18,30,971					30,75,43,829	16,78,01,499
1898-99 .	29,75,67,503	3,62,20,891	45,98,38,910	76,04,505					31,23,62,283	14,01,43,967
1899-1900	32,31,09,749	5,60,56,464	50,32,09,380	39,67,384					31,88,12,029	14,81,70,582
1900-01 .	33,89,67,133	6,59,11,394	55,35,85,990	63,74,486					32,86,89,368	17,06,57,437
1901-02 .	36,26,07,003	5,56,69,963	55,57,30,680	2,04,99,580					37,99,69,253	13,91,33,033
1902-03 .	36,05,69,370	5,72,93,829	54,00,15,049	83,61,980					35,98,07,835	17,33,54,346
1903-04 .	37,38,32,639	9,99,95,981	60,06,28,059	43,01,690					38,96,96,483	26,99,91,710
1904-05 .	41,29,14,693	12,39,81,177	64,41,42,286	17,70,682					45,11,01,386	26,52,33,778
Decennial average	**33,78,60,285**	**5,59,10,696**	**52,30,98,093**	**70,01,754**					**35,15,50,591**	**16,99,56,285**
1905-06 .	45,51,62,779	8,36,78,403	70,64,83,269	30,32,162					49,99,36,783	22,81,71,515
1906-07 .	45,38,90,341	16,16,97,406	82,84,62,819	64,63,683					52,82,50,761	27,41,96,829
1907-08 .	55,79,99,784	11,13,47,355	73,90,37,126	42,30,542					58,80,41,045	30,07,48,548
1908-09 .	47,46,98,673	3,58,41,082	71,16,65,268	49,58,417					56,20,08,822	18,41,00,209
1909-10 .	49,18,21,347	5,46,65,370	74,69,09,842	16,90,108					52,61,95,547	30,61,27,635
1910-11 .	51,14,98,990	5,03,91,649	82,85,49,271	45,13,726					60,80,62,813	33,79,84,991
1911-12 .	54,54,25,885	8,42,83,425	91,57,67,634	10,10,236					65,66,85,069	44,06,14,944
1912-13 .	64,31,86,162	7,48,23,406	100,21,16,935	22,47,165	..	..	31,13,603	..	74,96,17,878	53,47,42,637
1913-14 .	75,01,57,654	6,83,84,261	102,78,72,189	63,04,872	..	..	29,88,931	..	83,34,00,901	35,63,87,082
1914-15 .	59,83,13,787	2,83,78,225	74,62,70,065	77,93,370	..	..	5,08,925	..	61,53,00,811	18,63,05,106
Decennial average	**54,82,15,541**	**7,53,49,058**	**82,53,13,442**	**42,24,428**	..	..	**22,03,820(b)**	..	**61,67,50,041**	**31,49,37,950**
1915-16 .	55,59,15,084	3 00,45,727	92,18,05,163	24,71,861	..	..	..	..	59,51,21,570	8,89,15,946
1916-17 .	60,08,44,800	9,95,29,866	97,48,57,145	3,93,818	..	..	..	..	74,38,52,949	28,47,17,012
1917-18 .	62,37,64,468	20,25,44,816	88,13,42,848	11,98,361	..	..	..	..	78,67,59,733	30,93,85,504
1918-19 .	72,16,89,651	41,78,30,429	106,83,66,628	2,25,14,808	..	..	..	..	92,71,46,080	29,52,23,065
1919-20 .	90,25,05,817	27,08,29,312	140,77,55,041	2,978	...	..	..	...	1,02,75,11,424	51,03,94,248

(a) Separately recorded from 1912-13

(b) Average for the three years 1912-13 to 1914-15

distinguishing IMPORTS and EXPORTS, MERCHANDISE and TREASURE, from 1834-35 to 1919-20

AND SIND		MADRAS				BURMA				
EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS		
MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	MERCHANDISE	TREASURE	
3,01,52,690	2,18,080	50,32,900	15,31,150	88,61,080	10,63,780					1834–35
Decennial average						Figures included under Bengal				
4,50,61,909	19,88,629	67,31,588	10,79,723	1,20,54,257	8,11,015					1835-36 to 1844-45
6,21,32,398	51,39,007	92,50,961	25,96,360	1,55,47,273	21,48,445					1845-46 to 1854-55
19,69,88,817	52,87,168	1,80,02,519	1,33,08,404	3,62,26,593	12,60,084					1855-56 to 1864-65
24,78,88,217	96,82,874	3,12,12,784	83,14,896	5,78,99,428	26,73,359	1,29,79,266	6,06,712	2,53,59,547	1,49,191	1865-66 to 1874-75
23,38,66,042	1,17,71,285	4,23,12,188	56,23,517	7,20,68,998	27,25,121	1,74,98,168	5,61,754	3,73,41,525	46,068	1875–76
24,07,48,626	3,35,67,888	3,78,29,512	44,33,604	6,46,38,771	55,35,971	2,31,17,668	6,82,719	3,85,86,936	1,56,811	1876–77
23,75,52,866	1,85,43,264	3,69,47,117	36,64,109	5,56,55,493	29,95,073	2,23,73,115	6,49,581	4,65,80,049	1,24,523	1877–78
19,98,94,561	3,19,80,286	3,22,11,887	33,91,229	6,29,18,160	23,91,094	2,99,12,792	3,67,083	5,33,75,642	84,930	1878–79
23,93,59,601	1,40,63,328	3,50,53,643	44,07,598	7,18,61,776	29,17,273	2,99,68,174	5,42,821	5,70,36,173	93,967	1879–80
27,65,69,528	93,50,859	4,16,77,330	38,18,794	7,07,36,449	28,09,761	3,82,46,304	5,06,530	6,56,10,950	42,770	1880–81
33,68,46,486	62,43,628	4,11,46,584	32,86,965	7,63,73,945	25,47,914	3,38,17,301	5,16,523	6,57,47,525	50,100	1881–82
34,05,59,189	60,46,101	4,79,87,986	34,55,882	8,34,99,433	14,28,641	3,90,36,229	4,98,438	7,03,26,587	69,112	1882–83
36,33,29,605	78,53,969	4,66,09,155	39,33,454	9,15,51,601	11,10,649	3,92,47,597	3,44,439	6,57,34,697	26,980	1883–84
36,69,56,575	1,39,50,322	5,19,01,881	32,24,678	8,43,39,359	27,39,836	3,76,05,526	3,80,121	5,28,72,071	4,700	1884–85
28,35,68,308	**1,53,37,093**	**4,13,67,728**	**39,23,983**	**7,32,64,398**	**27,20,133**	**3,10,82,288**	**5,05,001**	**5,53,21,216**	**69,996**	**Decennial average**
35,70,85,228	96,61,758	4,71,46,052	30,17,517	8,26,65,426	4,21,563	3,46,00,930	1,66,854	6,78,18,490	4,500	1885–86
37,14,29,801	1,35,53,396	5,53,02,736	34,24,294	9,13,18,712	22,91,935	3,73,79,629	5,28,605	6,58,66,826	450	1886–87
37,03,42,062	1,28,06,149	5,61,96,807	20,01,191	9,73,31,531	23,43,975	6,17,25,376	3,04,603	6,63,17,766	18,000	1887–88
42,75,36,010	1,61,08,339	5,92,49,050	13,65,481	10,32,61,366	12,06,134	5,27,10,183	65,110	6,10,88,681	..	1888–89
44,46,18,528	1,67,92,090	6,34,48,315	27,11,031	11,51,69,820	9,35,741	5,55,06,514	1,33,575	7,78,14,246	1,845	1889–90
42,59,46,507	1,75,73,322	6,35,27,315	32,39,066	10,71,83,065	18,57,743	5,69,59,923	1,05,841	9,60,30,640	1,11,100	1890–91
48,07,83,553	2,85,52,072	6,51,04,597	21,77,668	10,04,49,455	14,68,748	5,58,12,792	1,70,696	10,08,25,584	68,000	1891–92
44,62,06,354	6,21,54,475	5,83,14,919	11,65,334	11,12,82,818	13,78,334	5,57,86,775	2,05,714	9,20,08,142	3,50,000	1892–93
45,59,89,476	3,63,10,093	6,39,66,943	18,94,166	11,67,54,854	10,58,740	5,25,20,790	9,32,202	7,24,90,958	7,06,000	1893–94
40,55,73,165	7,24,44,218	6,98,94,492	12,08,714	12,48,83,801	13,09,350	3,57,77,161	5,38,269	9,81,85,062	26,500	1894–95
41,85,51,068	**2,85,95,591**	**6,02,15,123**	**22,20,446**	**10,50,30,085**	**14,27,226**	**4,98,78,007**	**3,15,147**	**7,98,44,640**	**1,28,639**	**Decennial average**
44,33,32,809	3,63,39,241	6,04,00,216	18,17,435	12,81,85,524	42,29,734	4,74,30,336	11,79,647	10,57,04,202	1,000	1895–96
37,18,20,014	4,53,08,965	6,20,71,238	38,33,292	11,83,77,243	4,73,800	4,58,13,198	12,52,061	9,37,74,237	3,14,063	1896–97
32,07,43,140	5,84,40,820	7,00,39,744	35,01,572	11,43,23,958	5,61,931	5,71,54,843	13,92,394	8,94,24,452	6,52,748	1897–98
43,90,71,015	6,39,80,952	5,44,35,018	18,11,753	11,18,58,859	25,02,200	5,66,50,475	7,79,515	11,72,28,464	26,550	1898–99
36,56,37,791	7,49,37,197	5,87,92,916	50,13,840	12,01,05,457	6,55,000	5,23,30,111	4,95,965	10,18,80,588	4,295	1899–1900
30,55,63,749	13,28,86,945	6,84,91,757	79,71,553	11,76,71,413	25,58,015	7,27,97,638	12,27,234	10,03,64,505	4,54,500	1900–01
46,89,57,024	9,27,00,523	7,99,86,496	1,01,71,397	11,87,71,881	15,01,000	6,52,42,746	10,38,959	10,54,93,826	7,500	1901–02
46,75,95,037	8,69,50,618	7,60,19,989	2,01,31,719	13,12,97,338	10,74,000	6,17,94,452	30,08,657	15,50,58,578	1,89,772	1902–03
62,48,06,074	14,32,17,607	7,85,15,583	1,31,80,117	15,10,32,786	12,81,425	8,38,78,018	20,93,264	15,87,04,680	6,16,089	1903–04
62,21,40,930	16,05,84,825	8,76,58,829	35,64,892	14,79,67,052	30,00,360	9,24,52,546	23,01,903	16,29,70,261	52,300	1904–05
44,29,66,758	**8,95,34,769**	**6,96,41,179**	**70,99,757**	**12,59,59,152**	**17,83,744**	**6,35,54,436**	**14,76,960**	**11,00,60,329**	**2,31,882**	**Decennial average**
60,04,33,633	14,95,79,517	8,14,03,781	38,09,693	15,60,13,246	16,60,625	8,46,34,076	8,50,522	15,54,26,068	4,27,750	1905–06
61,48,57,374	4,89,53,326	9,68,89,664	80,85,382	17,48,94,438	14,29,687	9,39,29,037	18,18,497	15,20,81,899	3,35,830	1906–07
67,61,79,329	4,56,07,566	10,83,18,773	88,31,138	18,78,36,768	45,39,618	11,21,15,959	19,17,936	17,78,00,857	1,07,275	1907–08
50,77,18,413	5,36,69,004	11,93,47,258	68,95,809	18,27,57,232	41,34,544	13,18,14,034	6,04,577	12,92,91,040	4,40,500	1908–09
77,68,40,248	5,46,09,556	9,86,18,485	1,29,92,754	19,52,70,842	75,57,939	10,98,77,294	14,48,975	16,06,60,944	1,32,800	1909–10
85,17,99,347	5,95,86,752	10,94,88,734	71,96,596	21,08,61,033	68,80,939	10,80,06,921	17,85,411	20,84,06,379	2,87,837	1910–11
87,88,78,783	9,81,66,827	12,06,25,590	42,31,221	23,12,16,362	42,82,020	11,78,17,839	55,78,890	25,40,35,289	2,79,980	1911–12
92,00,70,780	10,03,94,456	13,36,59,289	21,53,131	24,95,59,085	36,42,560	13,98,33,478	65,98,362	28,73,22,939	33,475	1912–13
96,08,46,057	5,10,64,469	16,79,54,995	18,21,956	25,92,79,016	97,44,724	16,15,66,036	78,03,204	23,90,88,793	37,14,785	1913–14
69,58,55,360	3,73,63,133	12,88,56,626	18,87,933	21,64,75,995	67,56,757	10,68,35,983	15,11,972	16,26,49,911	9,81,110	1914–15
74,77,47,932	**6,98,99,461**	**11,65,16,320**	**57,90,561**	**20,64,16,402**	**50,62,941**	**11,66,43,065**	**29,91,835**	**19,26,76,403**	**6,74,134**	**Decennial average**
67,74,36,849	7,62,48,013	12,16,33,811	2,87,236	24,59,82,055	34,56,152	10,90,22,567	2,13,481	15,04,00,105	81,793	1915–16
102,53,02,748	5,47,12,831	13,82,70,734	1,99,583	27,70,49,785	89,98,165	11,95,21,116	80,222	19,64,37,993	67,243	1916–17
114,50,21,135	7,41,65,450	13,38,65,271	56,91,806	21,34,75,147	75,370	9,91,59,477	21,026	20,92,00,170	..	1917–18
99,22,22,269	6,75,88,763	13,04,08,937	6,00,177	24,24,46,718	..	10,63,79,649	1,404	25,01,66,995	..	1918–19
136,31,78,930	13,37,94,741	13,83,08,203	11,64,614	35,67,67,745	30,00,000	14,86,98,981	380	19,98,77,039	...	1919–20

No. 54.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Russia	Mauritius and Réunion	United States
1875-76 . . .	32,27,61,220	9,55,390	2,170	52,93,540	2,35,270	41,06,490	25,640	75,35,800	20,14,690
1876-77 . . .	31,76,89,570	8,77,600	16,500	46,35,030	90,790	33,40,260	..	26,32,760	17,23,700
1877-78 . . .	34,27,87,080	11,31,880	1,200	45,11,290	2,54,830	34,94,890	..	64,32,740	27,97,170
1878-79 . . .	30,09,58,830	12,16,850	2,660	39,11,100	5,16,320	38,30,870	..	1,30,39,280	34,88,230
1879-80 . . .	33,42,12,330	11,65,510	80	42,83,080	6,62,710	44,96,900	..	83,33,550	52,62,620
1880-81 . . .	44,02,62,170	22,89,800	9,500	70,55,840	6,85,180	57,63,390	4,02,090	1,20,68,530	49,08,840
1881-82 . . .	40,66,10,430	29,59,450	22,500	67,75,950	7,82,520	52,53,020	3,78,580	96,53,780	46,60,040
1882-83 . .	42,42,34,620	27,07,170	7,84,340	48,47,390	9,14,480	44,51,530	1,01,890	88,31,710	93,43,420
1883-84 . . .	45,42,66,000	39,58,010	17,62,580	66,69,840	12,18,070	51,87,320	..	77,06,990	54,21,460
1884-85 . . .	44,68,77,480	47,79,580	24,72,270	60,42,530	9,28,040	41,88,910	19,300	1,67,20,220	1,13,80,680
Decennial average .	37,90,65,973	22,04,124	5,07,380	54,02,559	6,28,821	44,11,358	92,751	92,95,536	51,00,145
1885-86 . . .	45,41,75,620	45,20,700	26,67,420	62,41,050	12,00,090	41,46,500	54,860	1,10,79,760	83,52,880
1886-87 . . .	49,85,46,700	72,40,250	29,52,530	80,35,150	16,03,000	42,55,780	6,77,450	1,65,68,431	1,17,03,320
1887-88 . . .	51,65,06,270	77,10,750	30,83,410	84,90,910	19,44,930	37,10,730	22,73,000	1,55,05,730	1,03,02,790
1888-89 . . .	55,41,22,290	76,86,590	54,95,710	91,45,900	24,80,160	50,48,170	83,48,460	1,57,66,760	1,04,06,280
1889-90 . . .	52,90,21,130	70,37,600	87,38,270	97,56,470	56,41,450	51,05,110	74,19,700	1,73,51,430	1,72,98,720
1890-91 . . .	55,01,91,041	83,28,767	97,67,659	81,58,296	1,69,16,486	49,27,127	85,89,680	1,70,20,632	1,52,23,651
1891-92 . . .	51,08,75,956	83,94,230	1,32,43,591	1,04,16,785	1,52,58,870	53,62,213	1,12,91,436	1,72,08,064	1,19,94,583
1892-93 . . .	47,65,21,786	1,03,20,061	1,64,58,121	1,04,03,007	1,45,15,833	35,63,080	1,48,86,234	1,47,46,174	1,13,44,381
1893-94 . . .	55,04,70,657	1,37,14,175	2,05,32,779	1,13,82,622	1,71,57,612	44,85,716	1,26,30,140	1,78,72,682	2,01,68,153
1894-95 . . .	54,31,65,360	1,19,42,419	1,86,63,656	86,07,602	1,73,16,610	34,20,390	1,00,76,455	1,96,23,779	1,10,64,788
Decennial average .	51,83,59,681	86,89,554	1,01,60,315	90,63,779	94,03,564	44,02,482	76,24,741	1,62,74,344	1,27,85,955
1895-96 . . .	50,74,19,602	1,32,50,443	2,72,96,462	97,90,750	2,35,24,147	42,08,139	1,86,75,582	1,72,14,001	1,13,94,377
1896-97 . . .	54,59,50,578	1,48,79,320	2,40,42,693	92,04,126	2,30,92,349	46,47,171	2,01,95,944	1,80,79,266	1,46,72,862
1897-98 . . .	50,78,26,881	2,14,69,258	2,28,52,982	88,28,024	2,43,45,191	50,90,936	2,08,07,565	1,68,47,650	1,44,43,819
1898-99 . . .	50,69,27,689	2,42,88,102	2,24,80,610	1,03,18,854	1,72,81,337	55,69,890	2,05,29,949	1,96,00,407	1,37,86,047
1899-1900 . .	53,00,00,480	2,38,39,963	1,87,07,158	1,02,60,345	1,68,51,510	74,03,229	2,40,14,727	1,64,82,483	1,50,16,236
1900-01 . . .	53,10,43,596	3,13,78,120	2,46,09,659	1,10,86,099	2,60,36,840	82,67,291	2,83,94,321	2,41,95,481	1,36,43,435
1901-02 . . .	59,50,94,661	3,96,19,632	3,09,70,965	1,37,97,753	3,07,07,942	97,48,697	3,18,61,655	1,96,11,667	1,29,91,759
1902-03 . . .	59,11,10,511	2,56,67,484	3,15,83,230	1,41,87,123	2,18,02,735	83,56,930	2,70,58,433	2,00,08,503	1,24,32,187
1903-04 . . .	62,30,09,425	2,22,10,285	3,32,94,252	1,61,79,843	3,20,72,805	95,47,054	2,49,57,984	2,60,88,033	1,27,96,866
1904-05 . . .	70,31,38,106	4,00,83,328	3,53,20,293	1,80,53,040	3,74,91,903	1,24,39,951	1,67,27,163	2,01,12,165	1,53,85,317
Decennial average .	56,41,52,153	2,56,68,593	2,71,15,830	1,21,70,596	2,53,20,676	75,27,929	2,33,22,332	1,98,23,966	1,36,56,290
1905-06 . . .	76,85,30,263	4,10,76,755	4,54,48,707	1,72,87,960	4,38,41,724	1,20,40,435	28,29,955	2,11,29,172	2,28,49,648
1906-07 . . .	80,62,13,170	3,06,87,682	4,38,69,807	1,46,28,080	5,81,99,195	1,08,11,313	10,76,508	2,25,42,491	2,60,16,452
1907-08 . . .	92,79,01,333	2,65,54,588	5,32,33,713	2,03,25,446	5,18,44,816	1,19,27,345	40,13,780	2,46,44,719	3,34,37,886
1908-09 . . .	82,99,85,833	3,86,67,862	5,17,47,205	1,81,11,899	4,93,74,415	1,13,55,712	27,96,692	2,57,57,705	3,30,00,799
1909-10 . . .	78,53,02,620	2,72,60,224	4,59,29,377	1,73,98,682	4,16,68,812	1,12,80,774	14,85,751	2,49,46,042	3,68,97,020
1910-11 . . .	83,11,51,424	3,16,51,850	5,81,47,916	2,08,36,341	5,15,74,120	1,51,81,189	25,95,708	3,02,42,175	3,48,74,660
1911-12 . . .	91,75,75,779	2,64,68,762	2,33,72,833	2,15,09,933	9,01,28,814	1,26,86,355	11,47,917	1,91,46,174	5,29,35,696
1912-13 . . .	1,06,70,48,668	3,52,82,760	3,04,89,554	2,17,94,205	10,31,17,080	1,57,22,955	51,68,265	3,23,87,130	5,29,13,490
1913-14 . . .	1,25,08,46,805	4,29,19,110	4,28,23,080	2,69,20,380	12,67,71,510	2,19,54,855	5,80,425	2,52,92,955	4,79,37,600
1914-15 . . .	99,54,28,725	1,29,21,465	1,63,30,635	1,76,22,705	4,65,55,140	1,52,43,630	3,66,120	1,73,72,190	4,79,10,840
Decennial average .	91,79,98,462	3,13,49,106	4,11,39,283	1,96,43,563	6,63,07,522	1,38,20,456	22,06,112	2,43,46,075	3,88,77,409
1915-16 . . .	83,51,83,275	49,125	23,47,170	1,99,62,975	46,14,810	2,02,60,155	8,62,170	2,12,91,660	7,95,53,640
1916-17 . .	97,18,97,190	1,44,315	3,86,280	2,03,73,525	7,90,095	2,50,53,225	24,64,515	82,60,545	11,01,95,445
1917-18 . .	93,56,13,900	6,25,845	64,005	1,63,02,975	1,07,340	1,77,49,395	13,10,625	1,08,58,575	11,98,46,505
1918-19 . .	90,68,60,745	150	62,925	1,84,64,586	2,295	91,94,385	48,465	2,56,15,170	16,32,13,271
1919-20 . .	1,15,19,53,580	12,65,030	69,80,510	1,76,94,100	4,31,760	1,37,61,660	15,31,480	1,28,19,830	27,81,20,350

INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1919-20

Arabia and Persia, (including Mekran and Sonmiáni) (a)	Ceylon	China	Japan	Straits Settlements	Turkey in Asia	Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	Other Foreign Countries	TOTAL	
62,84,900	54,02,710	1,51,81,040	53,544	95,08,700	16,29,790	31,57,210	47,68,446	38,89,16,550	1875-76
73,63,670	59,23,270	1,11,00,700	19,491	94,06,060	13,04,280	28,04,870	54,77,749	37,44,06,300	1876-77
86,08,240	59,97,590	1,42,36,720	17,390	1,07,97,020	51,21,590	29,83,090	54,69,130	41,46,41,850	1877-78
93,89,400	61,21,140	1,39,43,750	17,475	1,16,62,580	37,84,450	12,51,000	48,72,005	37,80,05,940	1878-79
99,05,240	52,50,000	1,57,90,740	10,085	1,27,86,540	20,24,940	24,43,750	50,31,955	41,16,60,030	1879-80
89,10,960	55,51,210	1,98,98,530	69,610	1,47,67,080	18,19,220	11,20,560	55,85,190	53,11,67,700	1880-81
88,97,660	44,15,050	1,54,10,110	31,902	1,54,23,370	25,17,330	22,64,430	50,77,018	49,11,33,740	1881-82
91,81,270	60,35,270	2,07,33,600	1,91,730	1,59,69,420	23,32,730	47,74,080	55,22,460	52,09,57,110	1882-83
89,67,540	60,81,590	2,14,56,560	1,47,958	1,61,35,720	22,27,270	55,72,540	60,14,032	55,27,93,480	1883-84
1,01,76,690	46,42,690	1,86,57,330	5,04,749	1,70,97,530	20,94,310	46,54,210	57,94,201	55,70,30,720	1884-85
87,68,557	**55,42,052**	**1,66,40,908**	**1,06,394**	**1,33,55,402**	**24,85,591**	**31,02,574**	**53,61,219**	**46,20,71,344**	**Decennial average**
1,02,67,570	57,08,370	1,85,19,920	2,30,999	1,61,26,360	22,22,390	42,26,030	68,17,531	55,65,58,650	1885-86
97,26,540	53,88,450	2,18,81,420	2,00,773	1,59,07,870	17,98,600	39,22,080	73,65,167	61,77,73,510	1886-87
1,08,02,550	63,36,630	2,41,53,210	2,95,797	2,11,97,720	27,59,030	48,48,850	1,01,23,813	65,00,46,120	1887-88
1,16,02,690	55,44,670	1,91,18,850	2,38,355	2,27,87,830	37,68,600	29,41,110	99,02,245	69,44,04,670	1888-89
1,28,55,360	63,23,720	2,45,12,450	2,81,271	2,44,15,630	44,09,110	39,62,970	78,44,499	69,19,74,890	1889-90
1,10,07,005	71,34,655	2,42,03,883	5,76,724	2,30,05,849	36,20,456	25,33,720	85,48,072	71,97,53,703	1890-91
1,18,90,213	67,05,516	2,87,71,383	6,57,461	2,35,88,134	57,02,232	29,12,005	1,00,51,158	69,43,23,830	1891-92
1,23,63,846	67,06,110	2,84,25,505	9,12,103	2,37,20,521	47,71,738	23,94,763	1,05,99,510	66,26,52,773	1892-93
1,18,56,378	69,80,823	3,54,26,532	25,20,956	2,52,49,416	44,73,319	24,46,958	1,28,45,397	77,02,14,315	1893-94
1,39,25,429	45,53,336	2,66,39,984	28,88,976	2,10,36,774	40,56,196	30,32,025	1,52,76,147	73,52,89,926	1894-95
1,16,29,758	**61,38,228**	**2,51,65,314**	**8,80,342**	**2,17,03,610**	**37,58,167**	**33,22,051**	**99,37,354**	**67,92,99,239**	**Decennial average**
1,56,63,442	54,69,025	2,80,61,675	41,71,979	2,07,53,952	50,22,487	26,06,114	1,48,45,356	72,93,67,533	1895-96
1,25,08,016	70,01,580	2,14,91,719	54,73,557	1,84,22,750	39,16,030	45,27,803	1,30,67,966	76,11,73,730	1896-97
1,27,22,353	1,09,57,762	1,69,11,420	53,45,190	2,41,01,999	29,12,863	33,44,497	1,76,61,959	73,64,70,349	1897-98
1,09,09,785	70,37,755	1,69,21,533	54,50,827	2,00,77,335	14,55,084	34,62,368	1,49,17,707	72,10,15,279	1898-99
1,71,32,899	62,13,357	1,59,73,814	50,16,469	1,93,78,959	45,49,371	44,61,701	1,77,42,104	75,30,44,805	1899-1900
1,36,08,903	76,83,305	2,54,82,846	83,84,499	2,31,75,684	54,46,819	78,26,819	1,86,82,179	80,89,45,896	1900-01
1,42,23,957	91,24,472	1,80,21,389	71,11,819	2,33,16,650	31,04,042	69,56,471	2,15,41,967	88,78,05,498	1901-02
1,37,61,457	70,73,365	2,21,22,462	82,45,793	2,33,09,495	18,59,788	49,90,165	2,46,21,985	85,81,91,646	1902-03
1,21,01,837	73,80,460	1,98,04,349	1,28,24,656	2,45,86,915	37,73,275	75,67,352	3,77,27,332	92,59,22,723	1903-04
1,21,76,233	62,65,092	1,92,56,703	1,17,34,037	3,02,91,312	36,78,607	1,00,13,812	5,19,60,392	1,04,41,27,454	1904-05
1,34,80,888	**74,20,617**	**2,04,04,791**	**73,75,883**	**2,27,41,505**	**35,71,837**	**55,75,710**	**2,32,76,895**	**82,26,06,491**	**Decennial average**
1,35,16,181	67,17,214	1,77,50,276	1,28,44,111	2,55,21,131	55,48,838	1,56,99,688	4,85,05,361	1,12,11,37,419	1905-06
1,06,35,963	86,13,113	1,49,36,899	1,61,03,020	2,77,30,091	55,55,194	1,21,00,466	6,32,40,359	1,17,29,59,803	1906-07
93,98,870	94,80,942	2,19,79,241	2,16,74,980	3,15,72,768	60,60,701	1,16,53,793	10,07,70,640	1,36,64,75,561	1907-08
87,61,993	73,28,305	2,32,34,152	2,11,72,252	3,50,40,203	70,09,314	1,35,59,490	11,09,64,956	1,28,78,68,787	1908-09
1,03,39,411	67,79,622	2,25,68,106	2,48,54,063	2,96,43,622	56,08,310	1,14,41,093	12,31,09,144	1,22,65,12,673	1909-10
1,03,49,623	72,79,538	2,43,62,461	3,35,86,003	3,02,80,357	60,10,987	1,25,50,070	13,63,83,036	1,33,70,57,458	1910-11
1,08,30,594	71,10,630	2,46,83,070	3,46,97,291	2,96,61,560	61,99,340	1,12,89,815	15,11,09,820	1,44,05,54,383	1911-12
1,24,12,140	75,63,135	3,02,02,605	4,06,67,160	3,08,92,935	56,22,555	1,07,67,210	16,42,44,960	1,66,62,96,807	1912-13
1,28,86,815	81,95,955	2,68,79,370	4,78,03,260	3,42,29,505	57,01,695	1,03,82,730	18,10,43,536	1,91,30,79,586	1913-14
1,03,79,265	79,27,140	2,53,63,365	4,46,06,340	3,37,51,215	33,02,805	1,04,59,305	14,37,66,322	1,44,93,07,207	1914-15
1,09,51,086	**78,40,559**	**2,31,95,954**	**2,98,00,848**	**3,08,32,339**	**56,61,974**	**1,19,90,366**	**12,21,63,853**	**1,39,81,24,967**	**Decennial average**
1,18,82,940	96,05,820	3,25,76,400	7,56,30,495	3,79,31,505	45,23,295	1,36,02,045	21,18,15,552	1,38,16,93,032	1915-16
1,07,86,995	1,24,67,190	2,77,56,375	13,34,42,475	3,91,70,400	67,73,865	1,76,69,610	21,48,57,554	1,60,24,89,599	1916-17
1,55,64,780	2,41,85,115	3,45,16,785	18,32,81,040	5,30,64,210	59,05,050	2,53,28,415	19,92,24,389	1,64,35,48,949	1917-18
1,66,69,245	2,96,55,618	4,28,41,725	33,58,31,385	5,71,10,340	45,16,695	7,25,35,740	20,30,01,577	1,88,56,24,317	1918-19
2,95,93,590	2,51,44,480	6,61,32,710	19,20,83,630	6,02,65,420	84,92,730	3,65,45,330	31,42,08,235	2,21,70,24,425	1919-20

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sonmiáni has, since April 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (Coasting Trade)

No. 55.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1910-11 to 1919-20

COUNTRIES	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
BENGAL—										
United Kingdom	35,03,23,884	38,27,51,063	46,66,75,784	54,19,49,465	44,73,62,077	36,43,42,482	38,73,60,560	35,91,62,196	32,92,19,018	9,97,68,817
Austria-Hungary	65,57,445	70,59,214	89,42,219	1,15,67,949	32,44,340	9,893	50,434	12,493	..	28,753
Belgium	1,78,95,886	68,13,110	1,00,43,759	1,16,91,605	51,79,186	5,55,830	1,85,823	7,870	2,711	27,54,607
Germany	1,52,11,937	2,55,45,561	2,72,66,378	3,74,42,475	1,28,23,570	15,17,209	6,52,981	4,046	..	2,32,539
Italy	84,89,067	33,98,235	38,83,085	51,20,656	37,08,243	62,22,711	61,80,639	43,42,518	11,00,754	29,30,107
Russia	20,208	1,96,143	8,64,239	76,164	82,966	8,44,417	24,27,015	13,10,055	48,474	14,98,310
Mauritius	41,97,628	10,94,534	35,38,076	36,97,273	29,36,431	39,39,863	25,62,283	3,15,254	19,70,919	36,68,074
United States	1,17,19,520	1,65,36,636	1,66,86,518	1,90,49,025	1,62,70,932	2,72,48,209	3,67,97,668	5,13,95,554	8,35,92,184	13,33,31,193
Ceylon	4,90,828	4,61,043	3,42,862	4,32,353	5,80,017	6,04,343	12,48,812	42,54,846	1,12,45,506	85,22,860
China	22,02,345	16,31,192	15,72,050	14,20,884	16,24,615	21,55,163	25,07,647	39,46,754	34,57,740	41,15,961
Java	5,40,36,778	5,06,50,933	5,15,74,553	5,82,85,092	4,58,35,015	6,86,35,025	6,25,44,917	7,19,06,272	7,54,68,670	11,03,79,129
Straits Settlements	1,30,06,705	1,15,26,804	1,21,98,096	1,35,37,807	1,29,45,806	1,60,19,375	1,46,92,022	1,46,87,052	1,91,66,822	2,28,41,358
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	51,88,717	49,84,946	36,21,742	41,29,999	14,40,308	79,93,586	1,00,21,945	1,78,01,456	4,46,76,218	1,17,01,622
Other Countries	2,71,58,042	3,27,76,471	3,59,76,801	4,17,56,907	4,42,80,281	5,58,26,978	7,36,12,054	9,46,18,102	15,17,50,635	10,07,32,487
TOTAL	51,14,98,990	54,54,25,885	64,31,86,162	75,01,57,654	59,33,13,787	55,59,15,084	60,08,44,800	62,37,64,468	72,16,89,651	90,25,05,817
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	34,88,26,297	38,83,46,118	43,33,24,471	50,16,93,503	38,73,25,402	32,95,14,635	42,14,46,513	43,99,69,240	44,82,01,819	49,83,84,511
Austria-Hungary	2,13,05,515	1,53,48,280	2,09,52,050	2,59,74,079	77,03,442	23,515	24,663	5,36,146	..	12,14,492
Belgium	3,13,68,771	94,67,691	1,21,85,099	1,61,12,628	58,31,552	15,88,230	90,891	38,441	45,485	33,11,350
France	1,18,47,125	1,23,92,335	1,25,84,465	1,63,78,393	1,12,79,862	1,18,81,550	1,24,47,409	1,14,60,332	1,27,97,507	1,27,85,136
Germany	2,74,25,610	5,09,07,127	6,04,80,275	6,87,58,172	2,59,88,846	27,31,233	61,286	90,348	450	1,50,588
Holland	25,07,097	29,52,814	32,41,993	33,80,978	29,30,922	28,00,130	24,53,757	23,12,310	11,87,475	38,13,307
Italy	1,09,35,275	84,05,146	1,09,47,061	1,50,80,814	1,05,85,897	1,35,48,982	1,78,83,220	1,30,16,103	80,31,188	1,04,58,758
Russia	15,68,905	8,46,004	41,94,148	4,61,446	2,81,967	17,267	37,355	570	..	33,177
Eastern Coast of Africa	39,13,271	39,71,826	43,69,220	51,57,802	44,99,114	59,44,482	75,58,103	97,85,370	1,87,36,318	2,01,39,757
Mauritius	2,58,41,097	1,76,31,536	2,84,02,877	2,08,25,577	1,39,08,235	1,62,47,583	55,91,926	1,05,35,911	2,36,18,639	91,40,630
United States	1,38,26,974	2,56,98,399	2,64,25,342	1,83,52,851	2,06,00,847	3,39,28,388	5,02,95,166	4,89,14,327	6,28,19,543	9,78,56,594
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni (a)	1,01,32,711	1,07,00,987	1,21,48,352	1,24,25,101	1,05,07,537	1,14,13,789	1,05,66,131	1,55,53,312	1,65,58,989	2,93,28,251
China	1,83,25,805	1,82,85,504	2,25,22,466	1,92,26,610	1,98,15,797	2,58,74,836	2,12,92,045	2,65,88,310	3,23,48,004	5,50,44,930
Japan	1,52,47,486	1,57,33,300	1,88,45,810	2,04,12,405	2,07,37,654	3,91,11,870	7,35,08,812	10,36,77,737	19,19,14,396	10,94,12,754
Straits Settlements	46,03,356	52,88,780	55,98,397	68,06,068	67,37,028	77,37,220	73,78,186	1,39,00,077	68,35,523	1,09,38,632
Turkey in Asia	52,06,995	50,91,327	49,20,114	44,98,617	20,32,083	43,19,066	63,44,558	57,48,851	43,67,386	82,88,694
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	57,58,951	49,54,641	58,37,441	44,14,400	11,61,032	31,71,783	68,54,167	51,78,971	2,66,49,260	2,88,52,646
Other Countries	4,94,21,572	6,06,63,254	6,26,88,297	7,34,41,457	6,33,73,594	8,52,67,011	10,00,18,761	7,94,58,377	7,30,34,098	13,33,57,217
TOTAL	60,80,62,813	65,66,85,069	74,96,17,878	83,34,00,901	61,53,00,811	59,51,21,570	74,38,52,949	78,67,59,733	92,71,46,080	1,02,75,11,424
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	7,22,04,895	7,18,09,553	8,76,14,668	11,58,15,919	8,91,85,155	8,10,43,606	9,53,33,422	8,22,92,552	7,70,25,596	7,86,48,495
Belgium	51,79,048	27,13,085	45,43,872	64,43,694	18,19,819	1,73,132	33,008	..	..	5,45,166
France	37,04,179	37,83,326	42,20,265	48,16,359	29,38,093	42,35,055	40,60,564	21,70,496	16,15,971	11,36,461
Germany	36,66,336	55,96,560	65,17,944	92,31,837	44,83,737	3,64,209	46,075	45	..	..
Russia	10,06,268	3,550	95,478	7,483	1,072	490	150	..	..	..
Ceylon	55,66,223	4,67,086	58,44,709	64,16,962	59,05,430	69,15,041	75,12,652	1,25,70,112	1,09,89,647	97,12,912
Straits Settlements	40,80,613	17,17,320	48,73,549	50,00,377	70,91,057	75,43,959	80,75,675	1,47,80,838	2,01,09,473	1,42,16,016
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	14,24,384	9,02,548	8,79,862	16,90,522	8,17,533	25,87,383	11,38,670	18,20,371	9,09,182	5,58,717
Other Countries	1,26,56,788	3,36,32,562	1,90,68,942	1,85,31,842	1,66,14,730	1,87,70,936	2,20,70,518	2,02,30,857	1,97,59,068	3,34,90,436
TOTAL	10,94,88,734	12,06,25,590	13,36,59,289	16,79,54,995	12,88,56,626	12,16,33,811	13,82,70,734	13,38,65,271	13,04,08,937	13,83,08,203
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	5,94,69,978	6,55,44,494	7,89,60,505	9,05,99,247	6,26,45,545	5,96,58,219	6,68,33,882	5,36,78,155	5,16,27,301	7,41,49,039
Germany	52,68,855	71,87,869	91,21,279	1,14,44,472	33,96,416	4,560	4,602	12,855	1,626	39,709
United States	62,02,122	54,31,802	48,53,843	58,48,955	63,18,483	1,11,44,065	1,23,15,913	1,10,03,925	90,78,823	2,44,29,353
Straits Settlements	86,12,701	82,98,094	82,85,713	81,34,233	70,72,783	65,57,464	90,30,296	1,01,33,582	1,10,23,030	1,26,01,733
Other Countries	2,34,53,265	3,13,55,580	3,86,12,138	4,55,39,129	2,74,02,756	3,16,58,259	3,13,36,423	2,43,30,960	3,46,48,869	3,74,79,147
TOTAL	10,80,06,921	11,78,17,839	13,98,33,478	16,15,66,036	10,68,35,983	10,90,22,567	11,95,21,116	9,91,59,477	10,63,79,649	14,86,98,981

(a) Trade with Mekran and Sonmiáni has, since April, 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (Coasting Trade)

No. 56.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1919-20

	United Kingdom	Austria-Hungary	Belgium	France	Germany	Italy	Eastern Coast of Africa	Egypt	Mauritius and Réunion	United States
1875-76 . . .	28,09,21,275	1,41,02,952	13,72,713	4,51,51,849	13,99,460	1,22,31,379	25,83,953	20,38,484	86,70,178	1,77,84,094
1876-77 . . .	28,08,97,831	1,42,79,829	36,63,654	5,35,80,531	19,87,376	1,41,00,652	28,45,570	45,27,997	1,00,46,658	1,89,56,086
1877-78 . . .	29,61,48,494	1,46,58,916	21,87,060	5,96,76,077	33,07,940	1,87,00,068	28,10,805	57,79,554	1,19,86,087	1,93,27,274
1878-79 . .	25,91,55,036	1,39,49,103	12,285	3,94,15,817	20,34,668	1,67,81,954	32,29,866	34,65,016	1,36,70,527	2,03,86,898
1879-80 . .	27,41,51,745	1,85,90,149	11,90,399	4,85,38,846	27,29,495	2,21,49,056	34,20,874	97,17,848	1,14,68,791	3,28,66,501
1880-81 . . .	31,04,47,291	2,22,60,143	33,50,323	6,49,60,156	33,72,822	2,78,12,041	57,53,550	1,42,33,957	1,00,04,066	2,61,82,287
1881-82 . . .	34,96,53,630	2,43,62,283	1,97,05,792	8,01,40,285	75,83,977	3,10,74,224	46,51,628	1,71,51,363	90,00,336	2,69,54,335
1882-83 . . .	35,44,11,332	2,60,25,564	2,15,17,279	7,20,79,797	51,77,645	3,33,35,073	58,27,093	2,15,57,865	80,04,282	3,34,12,186
1883-84 . . .	37,05,03,491	2,25,23,790	3,40,33,309	8,34,29,925	61,63,524	3,52,07,409	59,53,342	3,60,29,002	69,81,076	3,10,26,892
1884-85 . . .	33,61,41,883	2,35,03,002	3,12,19,788	8,18,63,042	56,94,053	3,50,10,023	58,27,338	2,80,83,478	94,75,480	3,46,89,471
Decennial average .	**31,11,98,200**	**1,94,25,573**	**1,18,25,260**	**6,28,83,663**	**79,45,098**	**2,46,55,189**	**42,49,412**	**1,32,58,456**	**1,42,58,958**	**2,61,60,604**
1885-86 . . .	34,30,19,047	2,01,41,726	3,73,00,115	6,69,55,291	40,82,250	3,65,85,202	48,24,537	3,26,47,214	1,09,90,908	3,04,74,371
1886-87 . . .	34,30,07,036	2,63,94,527	3,60,86,450	7,72,30,152	78,47,207	5,27,92,096	60,20,537	2,55,05,998	1,07,84,899	2,54,81,130
1887-88 . . .	35,05,85,737	2,73,45,086	3,17,13,502	7,20,98,261	1,03,23,472	4,52,75,457	69,74,654	3,23,88,386	1,23,31,702	3,78,27,369
1888-89 . . .	37,48,86,323	3,04,81,951	4,66,76,626	8,46,99,547	1,50,55,029	3,49,97,718	69,17,882	3,51,00,647	93,87,569	3,61,30,823
1889-90 . . .	39,14,05,931	2,97,22,392	5,64,43,615	7,74,62,544	2,78,23,114	4,25,71,871	94,35,189	3,60,07,228	1,29,83,133	3,76,87,394
1890-91 . . .	32,77,59,221	2,75,01,862	4,65,23,349	7,87,92,681	4,39,50,971	3,63,91,310	90,53,998	4,54,37,986	1,39,70,604	3,98,16,271
1891-92 . . .	34,59,55,922	2,18,07,721	5,46,62,581	10,96,76,046	5,09,11,653	3,00,44,212	91,48,685	7,21,96,967	1,39,78,161	3,87,97,489
1892-93 . . .	33,32,21,892	2,61,23,713	4,42,90,125	9,10,19,891	6,52,80,696	3,66,73,919	97,56,502	4,87,22,528	1,40,06,159	4,52,78,408
1893-94 . . .	34,65,35,603	2,94,94,727	5,72,69,723	10,69,43,112	7,64,96,190	3,57,44,198	86,28,118	3,72,31,110	1,56,55,064	3,85,98,209
1894-95 . . .	33,85,44,528	2,44,33,956	3,79,55,428	8,68,17,169	7,72,36,717	2,99,63,030	1,02,33,226	4,66,91,832	1,62,44,238	5,84,23,965
Decennial average .	**34,94,98,124**	**2,63,44,767**	**4,48,92,151**	**8,51,69,469**	**3,79,00,730**	**6,31,03,301**	**80,99,333**	**4,14,92,983**	**1,30,43,243**	**3,90,51,542**
1895-96 . . .	36,15,53,657	3,35,05,061	3,95,32,313	8,67,84,427	8,06,07,629	3,14,04,002	1,07,43,914	5,20,74,048	1,42,92,958	5,91,38,965
1896-97 . . .	32,64,48,350	2,50,35,785	3,05,95,888	6,36,81,923	7,54,68,305	3,06,98,701	1,13,61,676	4,88,03,725	1,46,41,618	4,81,84,980
1897-98 . . .	30,23,64,594	2,10,58,849	3,03,92,386	5,64,27,777	7,18,84,455	2,69,87,436	1,15,02,385	3,97,13,387	1,30,44,048	5,87,60,951
1898-99 . . .	32,87,87,343	2,09,75,131	4,74,92,115	7,82,64,152	8,25,49,396	3,32,06,133	1,46,16,758	6,88,54,153	1,46,70,231	5,38,73,043
1899-1900 . . .	31,73,77,720	1,71,57,802	3,43,45,636	6,66,44,990	7,53,11,043	2,76,34,157	1,25,45,685	5,38,44,399	1,13,64,873	7,61,94,408
1900-01 . . .	32,05,42,646	2,71,96,068	3,56,07,134	6,01,71,097	9,21,96,852	3,09,63,528	1,42,24,690	4,51,81,979	1,43,89,684	7,23,22,825
1901-02 . . .	31,13,49,987	2,38,46,956	4,72,79,925	8,89,49,111	10,17,71,524	2,93,93,623	1,18,13,809	5,36,22,830	1,49,92,173	8,38,94,700
1902-03 . . .	32,41,02,576	3,21,88,947	4,96,49,987	9,15,26,026	10,17,58,202	3,41,90,346	1,47,45,482	7,71,66,500	1,31,81,456	8,53,50,578
1903-04 . . .	41,28,44,287	4,81,39,394	7,60,59,754	9,89,83,980	14,81,94,290	4,98,39,862	1,83,99,848	1,31,62,373	1,45,37,564	9,05,06,725
1904-05 . . .	43,16,01,868	4,71,17,939	8,39,93,841	9,55,95,127	14,30,62,915	4,29,98,490	1,62,85,883	1,33,19,909	1,29,55,126	9,78,15,452
Decennial average .	**34,36,97,303**	**2,96,22,195**	**4,75,64,893**	**7,87,02,951**	**9,72,80,462**	**3,37,31,628**	**1,36,24,013**	**4,65,74,329**	**1,38,06,993**	**7,25,60,269**
1905-06 . . .	40,69,74,282	4,81,50,628	6,51,55,577	9,57,60,283	14,73,69,415	4,77,30,276	1,61,37,514	1,61,41,681	1,27,97,244	13,02,94,564
1906-07 . . .	47,93,78,925	6,05,38,295	7,25,54,166	11,26,86,311	19,77,20,357	5,75,10,376	1,53,41,047	2,00,47,471	1,34,40,040	15,77,17,867
1907-08 . . .	45,81,78,443	6,38,74,533	9,15,66,860	11,55,89,751	20,28,56,589	5,59,97,909	1,79,24,692	1,89,11,685	1,15,99,758	13,59,97,850
1908-09 . . .	36,84,20,533	4,86,57,274	6,21,96,380	9,64,65,465	15,35,53,756	5,08,49,024	1,63,09,753	2,37,36,802	1,18,92,579	13,23,54,121
1909-10 . . .	49,44,30,752	6,51,54,703	10,19,71,615	12,02,67,620	17,93,81,994	6,06,64,382	1,79,20,359	1,84,24,293	1,09,45,422	14,32,10,158
1910-11 . . .	52,24,45,239	7,44,67,795	11,10,05,196	15,86,37,610	19,68,47,506	7,99,48,645	2,07,56,107	1,87,80,617	1,30,87,079	13,43,23,365
1911-12 . . .	60,11,72,490	7,61,39,415	13,35,67,890	13,76,41,865	22,65,84,840	6,33,73,680	2,37,99,840	1,75,57,110	1,69,15,170	15,66,78,803
1912-13 . . .	61,87,21,125	7,28,35,110	13,16,77,020	15,78,52,545	24,93,32,385	6,94,33,605	2,51,63,925	1,93,38,815	1,51,51,725	18,87,97,410
1913-14 . . .	58,38,84,015	10,01,08,530	12,09,60,705	17,71,98,360	26,41,91,130	7,89,27,585	2,41,78,470	2,26,89,225	1,31,31,360	21,85,18,486
1914-15 . . .	57,70,97,430	4,53,01,290	5,27,05,395	8,84,93,610	10,19,67,630	6,86,77,740	2,02,72,506	1,81,72,215	1,55,55,300	17,41,71,080
Decennial average .	**51,10,70,324**	**6,55,22,757**	**9,43,36,080**	**12,60,59,342**	**19,19,80,560**	**6,33,11,322**	**1,97,80,421**	**1,93,79,965**	**1,34,51,568**	**15,72,06,371**
1915-16 . . .	76,00,56,690	..	..	9,42,83,895	..	8,98,29,285	1,82,05,247	2,24,19,930	1,26,73,830	21,26,46,885
1916-17 . . .	82,18,44,540	..	..	14,34,15,630	..	9,71,92,080	2,86,16,205	3,22,60,065	1,74,81,300	31,25,23,170
1917-18 . . .	62,99,26,650	..	..	8,58,44,470	..	8,55,80,835	2,61,68,280	24,65,08,710	1,82,72,900	30,56,71,545
1918-19 . . .	72,82,39,350	14,79,300	1,08,240	8,95,86,840	..	9,71,17,560	3,60,58,875	15,00,94,755	1,46,46,405	33,27,33,465
1919-20 . . .	96,94,58,600	36,63,020	10,10,20,820	15,87,25,070	1,38,69,750	7,87,70,630	2,99,90,670	3,80,46,700	1,33,58,340	48,78,23,570

[*Continued on next page*

No. 56.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1875-76 to 1919-20—continued

	South America	Aden	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni (a)	Ceylon	China	Japan	Straits Settlements	Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	Other Foreign Countries	TOTAL
1875-76	18,56,712	34,00,536	1,37,34,569	1,65,97,818	11,50,58,789	61,255	2,60,21,567	32,36,798	1,46,87,545	58,09,14,946
1876-77	17,41,744	31,23,464	1,27,72,317	2,31,64,102	12,68,80,475	1,76,997	2,39,18,273	29,39,627	1,10,35,719	61,01,38,912
1877-78	19,29,020	33,87,612	1,60,24,283	2,54,56,943	12,74,31,527	51,601	2,60,16,908	45,56,329	1,27,86,784	65,22,23,282
1878-79	27,67,823	39,29,171	1,85,89,273	2,95,09,731	13,67,32,905	5,04,258	2,73,53,588	51,66,123	1,27,70,989	60,93,75,131
1879-80	26,54,207	47,58,185	1,95,00,944	2,01,03,870	15,52,36,773	8,58,939	2,72,33,235	45,99,214	1,23,54,556	67,21,23,627
1880-81	23,84,332	58,52,287	2,09,32,819	1,77,92,173	14,94,36,502	10,73,641	3,16,19,451	53,37,434	2,30,00,745	74,58,06,020
1881-82	20,93,965	49,28,595	2,14,01,073	1,62,08,453	13,62,50,819	13,60,159	3,52,42,100	80,37,798	2,38,83,692	81,96,84,507
1882-83	27,65,304	59,79,566	2,05,86,291	1,39,29,571	13,16,01,055	23,19,941	3,63,90,624	1,08,89,493	2,84,61,166	83,48,51,227
1883-84	43,78,255	62,06,116	2,14,43,324	1,53,56,000	13,17,56,052	28,78,821	3,07,66,475	59,69,546	2,81,52,553	88,17,60,902
1884-85	30,49,069	65,91,733	2,01,97,625	1,85,49,958	12,56,46,662	28,01,760	3,42,56,164	78,43,053	2,26,09,339	83,25,52,921
Decennial average	25,62,843	48,15,727	1,85,18,952	1,96,62,862	13,36,03,155	12,03,737	2,98,81,888	53,57,542	1,59,74,310	72,89,43,148
1885-86	43,91,386	64,13,268	2,24,17,315	1,91,93,760	12,65,75,625	27,58,028	3,69,16,137	58,97,857	2,72,28,596	83,88,12,637
1886-87	35,51,278	73,34,086	2,50,21,552	1,89,53,920	13,43,38,977	37,85,318	4,15,46,816	53,07,290	2,66,51,963	88,47,01,172
1887-88	41,81,429	91,81,701	2,47,72,008	2,08,16,627	13,09,21,005	71,86,646	4,19,95,947	1,12,50,251	2,82,67,305	90,54,36,545
1888-89	49,55,201	89,00,754	2,48,08,911	2,06,30,102	14,15,10,348	1,03,73,229	4,39,51,348	1,09,70,199	3,00,61,114	97,04,95,321
1889-90	78,31,525	89,41,115	2,83,66,080	2,32,11,456	13,93,67,204	1,22,19,518	4,82,77,325	1,07,22,069	3,11,25,281	1,03,46,03,984
1890-91	73,05,597	90,51,624	2,79,70,263	2,68,05,839	14,44,25,408	1,21,27,944	5,78,21,015	1,22,69,718	3,52,97,816	1,00,22,73,4[illegible]
1891-92	99,68,127	86,74,782	3,05,72,569	2,93,16,760	13,82,38,951	1,29,52,079	5,26,13,317	97,43,730	4,24,76,164	1,08,17,35,916
1892-93	1,36,92,705	99,28,773	3,14,16,017	3,29,58,948	14,55,42,858	1,61,73,722	4,74,98,120	1,11,78,362	4,31,91,423	1,06,59,54,751
1893-94	1,18,19,910	98,49,368	2,98,20,415	3,22,36,050	11,12,95,176	1,41,11,708	4,84,24,090	1,02,54,447	4,96,26,477	1,06,50,33,695
1894-95	1,62,21,058	1,09,47,447	3,67,11,048	3,45,97,284	12,69,76,019	1,68,14,798	5,64,62,694	1,33,06,018	5,04,57,327	1,08,91,37,782
Decennial average	88,91,822	39,62,292	2,81,87,618	2,58,72,075	13,39,19,157	4,75,00,299	4,75,50,631	1,00,39,991	8,64,38,347	99,38,18,528
1895-96	1,18,23,950	98,40,176	3,05,11,849	3,67,40,403	13,94,97,590	2,81,93,833	6,22,35,460	1,21,88,373	4,26,78,776	1,14,33,47,384
1896-97	1,43,69,734	97,04,014	2,49,47,694	3,24,55,006	13,81,86,637	4,09,42,143	5,33,09,118	1,19,00,445	3,91,05,068	1,03,98,40,960
1897-98	1,71,49,815	1,00,92,775	2,66,14,603	4,09,88,754	12,22,78,825	4,17,34,585	4,60,56,409	1,23,72,926	2,69,02,850	97,63,27,810
1898-99	1,27,54,179	1,22,12,053	3,18,89,655	4,31,23,301	12,85,40,801	5,23,80,541	5,97,88,943	1,28,74,103	3,11,45,217	1,12,79,97,248
1899-1900	1,58,02,721	1,05,57,500	2,10,25,521	4,29,70,170	14,21,65,423	6,35,65,201	5,80,72,667	1,60,07,423	2,82,45,787	1,09,08,33,216
1900-01	1,31,46,975	85,00,631	2,32,47,212	4,96,23,629	11,86,10,570	2,09,79,494	7,09,98,198	1,91,45,586	4,01,35,959	1,07,71,85,657
1901-02	1,56,43,531	1,16,08,796	2,59,66,342	4,60,14,692	17,71,81,488	6,96,64,833	6,63,26,913	2,01,03,024	4,95,28,654	1,24,89,52,911
1902-03	1,61,93,731	1,22,62,280	2,73,41,012	4,53,76,056	15,99,92,785	5,84,52,540	7,79,17,213	1,44,42,450	5,81,27,835	1,29,39,66,002
1903-04	2,16,00,890	1,81,76,762	2,64,90,616	4,71,28,112	18,06,92,051	8,45,80,936	7,43,11,866	1,91,07,646	9,16,54,643	1,53,51,71,599
1904-05	2,71,13,575	1,50,10,821	2,81,92,787	5,11,62,447	19,73,24,085	9,74,51,069	6,45,65,240	1,70,72,198	9,56,81,777	1,57,72,20,529
Decennial average	1,65,59,910	1,17,96,581	2,66,22,729	4,35,58,257	15,04,47,026	5,57,94,517	6,33,58,202	1,55,21,418	5,02,60,656	1,21,10,84,332
1905-06	2,71,04,462	1,48,12,395	2,72,73,802	5,70,21,647	21,50,83,487	9,95,15,448	6,44,37,533	2,40,26,264	10,25,69,714	1,61,83,56,216
1906-07	2,36,48,760	1,33,43,020	2,22,16,180	6,51,29,657	19,06,13,908	7,11,23,433	6,67,14,218	2,78,42,588	10,27,29,911	1,77,02,96,530
1907-08	3,63,99,827	1,19,80,299	2,04,64,893	6,40,76,093	15,18,35,349	8,88,14,506	6,96,55,727	3,08,00,124	12,83,29,192	1,77,48,54,080
1908-09	3,28,16,766	99,26,091	1,80,35,416	5,98,30,465	18,13,96,490	7,18,82,973	5,40,06,401	2,82,10,357	11,08,91,307	1,53,14,31,953
1909-10	2,88,82,937	1,02,62,252	1,87,93,358	7,07,93,524	18,63,93,755	12,61,61,396	6,15,70,184	3,25,51,983	13,19,01,139	1,87,96,81,876
1910-11	2,77,50,929	1,07,41,928	2,04,32,834	8,20,79,333	19,34,26,034	13,49,38,076	7,85,77,147	3,67,85,575	18,45,85,015	2,09,96,16,030
1911-12	2,56,90,155	1,35,96,570	2,69,76,105	8,54,62,890	18,36,70,395	16,74,48,960	8,79,33,150	3,33,08,085	20,23,80,595	2,27,98,98,068
1912-13	4,66,[illegible]7,095	1,51,30,905	2,49,46,830	9,19,25,730	20,54,76,225	18,73,36,155	9,19,59,630	3,58,00,920	21,46,16,447	2,46,21,83,342
1913-14	4,77,03,270	1,42,46,895	3,12,63,150	9,04,96,860	13,55,19,045	22,69,83,705	6,78,72,360	4,71,63,075	22,50,38,671	2,49,00,74,896
1914-15	3,58,28,970	1,36,51,950	2,21,74,605	7,71,77,670	8,37,99,225	15,66,44,565	5,32,46,235	4,60,37,130	17,07,85,766	1,82,17,60,256
Decennial average	3,32,51,322	1,27,69,231	2,32,57,717	7,43,99,387	17,27,21,391	13,30,84,922	6,95,97,259	3,42,52,610	15 73,82,776	1,97,28,15,325
1915-16	4,93,88,745	1,50,57,765	3,15,49,670	9,38,91,150	9,64,02,480	18,45,23,715	5,76,60,570	5,12,60,475	20,57,73,845	1,99,56,24,177
1916-17	5,01,79,485	2,65,14,960	5,55,70,740	10,53,78,690	10,66,34,910	28,25,28,885	7,16,35,125	5,70,60,240	26,48,11,646	2,47,36,47,671
1917-18	4,07,68,927	2,28,83,730	7,78,25,880	10,01,21,265	8,69,97,960	34,16,09,895	7,88,94,885	6,36,43,260	24,33,20,508	2,44,90,39,300
1918-19	6,86,16,105	3,05,71,485	8,30,48,505	10,53,21,450	8,11,96,230	29,48,64,675	8,18,24,895	7,35,67,515	28,41,86 960	2,55,32,02,610
1919-20	8,64,50,500	3,23,70,700	7,67,86,030	11,27,79,480	20,22,87,490	46,86,31,750	8,40,50,350	4,04,57,680	32,90,37,605	3,32,75,78,755

(a) The trade with Mekran and Sonmiáni has, since April, 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (Coasting Trade)

No. 57.—VALUE (in rupees) of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1910-11 to 1919-20

COUNTRIES	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
BENGAL—										
United Kingdom	22,64,66,650	29,08,36,529	28,39,23,911	29,17,59,268	26,80,37,215	35,26,55,134	33,48,79,846	22,55,23,750	30,69,51,258	46,67,33,275
Austria-Hungary	2,16,89,568	2,97,05,774	3,04,27,120	3,98,00,751	1,05,49,460	..	..	..	..	1,14,625
France	3,62,01,280	3,57,36,176	4,07,14,378	3,75,58,710	1,45,67,886	3,31,13,447	3,18,89,876	2,78,16,915	4,38,62,427	7,25,01,882
Germany	7,72,01,982	10,18,86,625	10,88,73,492	11,36,89,099	3,12,47,992	..	..	..	..	22,04,280
Italy	1,96,48,047	1,74,97,608	2,31,64,673	2,46,81,357	1,75,67,012	4,36,96,981	2,38,21,957	2,31,78,290	2,00,80,342	2,01,51,017
Mauritius and Réunion	84,11,236	1,02,57,605	91,98,709	71,54,962	77,50,237	48,47,525	62,89,218	49,63,465	43,03,2?5	55,34,242
United States	11,30,29,599	13,24,82,221	15,75,32,480	19,00,48,501	14,93,25,573	17,41,68,509	23,65,39,082	26,36,53,493	29,08,56,553	39,76,91,498
South America and West Indies	3,07,00,088	3,02,67,986	5,28,06,750	5,13,89,698	4,31,57,711	6,01,66,947	6,78,02,222	6,27,33,305	8,80,99,754	10,75,26,755
Aden and Arabia	40,50,148	56,38,464	38,70,705	61,32,607	30,09,887	23,25,838	9,47,671	770	2,24,289	14,28,857
Ceylon	3,50,90,263	3,74,70,790	3,92,79,026	2,55,65,419	1,58,43,887	1,15,41,327	88,44,019	75,12,852	1,03,48,879	1,92,06,927
China	8,48,79,970	4,71,53,508	4,76,92,280	2,11,49,875	1,64,39,826	1,92,51,731	2,04,30,026	1,70,40,255	1,65,76,476	3,00,39,09?
Straits Settlements	3,52,87,953	2,81,62,722	2,33,29,409	1,54,08,371	1,21,85,192	1,68,46,430	1,91,02,530	2,22,81,690	2,14,11,333	2,74,08,033
Australia (including New Zealand and Fiji Islands)	3,18,82,033	2,76,53,806	2,92,92,728	4,23,97,494	3,99,60,426	4,46,46,331	5,19,17,719	5,24,01,343	6,74,50,807	3,52,01,702
Other Countries	10,40,10,454	12,10,17,770	15,20,11,274	16,11,36,047	11,66,27,761	15,85,44,968	17,23,92,979	17,42,36,720	19,22,01,265	22,11,12,258
TOTAL	82,85,49,271	91,57,67,634	1,00,21,16,935	1,02,78,72,189	74,62,70,065	92,18,05,168	97,48,57,145	88,13,42,848	1,06,83,66,628	1,40,77,55,041
BIHAR AND ORISSA—										
United Kingdom	*Included under Bengal*		859	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius			9,81,832	6,24,950	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ceylon			21,30,912	23,63,981	5,08,925	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL			31,13,603	29,88,931	5,08,925	..	..	..	..	..
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
United Kingdom	19,85,49,819	20,83,29,731	22,67,21,807	18,76,91,154	18,60,74,736	24,60,38,391	29,00,42,433	22,67,16,025	21,33,27,366	26,05,63,551
Austria-Hungary	3,47,24,487	2,58,09,658	1,92,65,857	3,50,41,494	2,12,55,854	..	..	..	..	33,16,910
Belgium	7,96,43,491	10,22,02,438	9,72,14,277	9,59,52,795	4,14,74,699	..	..	..	..	5,91,17,482
France	9,00,54,091	6,78,65,018	7,50,75,742	9,25,31,385	4,35,73,355	2,94,69,982	8,63,47,191	5,02,16,415	2,79,32,216	5,97,39,324
Germany	7,20,91,628	6,51,50,452	6,86,58,566	9,12,66,427	4,76,51,144	..	..	..	..	1,12,99,651
Italy	5,48,65,964	3,94,54,557	4,17,86,613	4,79,53,467	4,66,63,915	3,79,51,197	6,38,04,870	5,16,68,662	5,94,01,456	4,98,12,166
Eastern Coast of Africa	1,56,79,784	1,67,18,683	97,58,915	1,96,76,489	1,71,65,606	1,70,57,883	3,13,51,567	2,85,77,225	3,73,10,751	2,80,07,863
Egypt	58,39,642	54,43,285	78,59,155	96,58,279	79,86,404	90,29,795	2,09,13,371	21,07,92,857	12,59,57,298	2,35,94,567
Aden	90,20,280	1,03,78,240	1,22,16,429	1,20,14,479	1,19,22,767	1,36,82,375	2,55,95,841	2,25,65,951	3,03,43,911	3,17,22,981
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni (*a*)	1,72,28,448	2,31,60,077	2,23,49,061	2,51,06,846	1,95,81,721	2,96,17,330	5,47,12,098	7,74,83,325	8,00,38,572	7,35,86,171
China	10,08,28,517	12,89,79,362	14,50,36,602	10,44,92,738	6,08,73,037	7,05,18,389	8,03,35,349	6,65,16,001	6,05,67,101	15,29,34,140
Japan	10,80,64,452	12,50,98,785	11,93,43,780	16,60,72,948	18,02,22,970	15,54,16,406	23,90,05,849	29,16,19,628	21,96,59,046	35,66,65,240
Straits Settlements	45,29,653	48,51,375	47,20,617	58,01,042	48,19,390	63,09,143	79,61,423	70,99,046	63,88,561	89,37,463
Other Countries	6,06,79,091	5,54,37,122	7,00,63,355	6,75,86,514	5,65,89,762	6,23,45,958	12,52,32,756	11,17,65,940	13,12,95,991	24,29,81,421
TOTAL	85,17,99,347	87,88,78,783	92,00,70,780	96,08,46,057	69,58,55,360	67,74,36,849	1,02,53,02,748	1,14,50,21,135	99,22,22,269	1,36,31,78,930
MADRAS—										
United Kingdom	6,21,01,745	6,71,45,988	6,65,98,283	6,84,32,806	7,42,96,420	9,47,53,411	11,83,79,291	8,82,47,896	12,64,19,318	16,19,77,415
Belgium	1,21,41,302	95,16,678	1,18,89,269	1,15,92,516	58,48,535	..	..	..	..	60,12,318
France	3,05,40,481	3,17,70,910	3,93,13,563	4,28,70,757	2,83,54,146	2,79,14,467	2,35,86,816	36,35,086	17,70,310	2,56,56,166
Germany	1,74,46,784	2,21,72,522	2,32,71,906	2,47,19,376	98,71,551	..	..	..	..	3,65,776
Egypt	4,59,114	4,64,978	6,44,824	6,52,106	2,74,345	9,77,151	15,99,108	27,671	7,92,819	10,55,227
United States	69,98,613	74,12,064	82,43,520	73,44,497	65,77,336	1,51,76,591	1,90,60,717	79,29,297	1,13,29,487	3,07,82,682
Ceylon	3,58,33,371	3,89,23,532	4,13,86,900	4,81,92,252	4,79,50,979	6,44,71,798	6,03,76,121	6,11,81,571	5,46,60,212	4,26,05,230
Japan	1,45,42,665	1,60,84,742	1,73,33,646	1,39,83,480	86,94,413	82,52,281	1,87,00,650	1,60,43,588	1,34,42,482	3,27,39,349
Straits Settlements	91,62,778	99,20,627	1,12,90,501	1,26,43,254	97,26,998	1,27,64,815	1,42,68,828	1,94,92,780	1,86,20,265	1,98,56,216
Other Countries	2,16,34,180	2,78,04,321	2,95,86,673	2,88,47,972	2,45,81,272	2,16,71,541	2,10,78,254	1,69,17,258	1,54,11,825	3,57,17,?66
TOTAL	21,08,61,033	23,12,16,362	24,95,59,085	25,92,79,016	21,64,75,995	24,59,82,055	27,70,49,785	21,34,75,147	24,24,46,718	35,67,67,745
BURMA—										
United Kingdom	3,54,08,942	3,45,18,139	4,13,01,347	3,63,17,372	4,86,12,766	6,65,05,014	7,84,95,772	8,04,69,721	8,13,89,863	7,99,20,544
Egypt	65,33,768	29,42,379	36,62,086	53,14,891	43,81,172	48,58,867	15,48,629	29,10,554	16,28,719	20,06,268
South America	24,45,197	12,89,512	15,98,107	19,40,084	8,99,270	14,83,832	6,30,359	1,09,742	2,37,177	1,27,405
Ceylon	54,16,859	31,47,796	36,33,642	71,48,331	75,27,794	1,01,64,952	2,62,03,534	2,14,84,946	2,63,91,782	3,35,75,142
Japan	68,93,497	1,88,37,827	3,10,95,624	1,93,42,544	30,19,025	27,46,803	35,77,458	99,17,280	2,75,19,181	1,43,09,003
Straits Settlements	2,95,23,486	4,51,18,263	5,26,07,844	3,40,16,615	2,65,32,275	2,17,46,450	3,03,00,349	3,00,13,702	3,52,91,307	2,76,66,635
Other Countries	12,21,84,630	14,81,81,373	15,34,24,279	13,50,08,866	7,16,77,609	4,28,94,207	5,56,81,892	5,52,94,2?5	7,76,08,975	4,22,72,042
TOTAL	20,84,06,379	25,40,35,289	28,73,22,939	23,90,88,703	16,26,49,911	15,04,00,105	19,64,37,993	20,92,00,170	25,01,66,995	19,98,77,039

(*a*) The trade with Mekran and Sonmiáni has, since April 1909, been included partly with Persia (Foreign Trade) and partly with Baluchistan Agency Tracts (Coasting Trade)

No. 58.—QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1910-11 to 1919-20

ARTICLES	1910–11	1911–12	1912–13	1913–14	1914–15	1915–16	1916–17	1917–18	1918–19	1919–20
Animals, living *number.*	16,106	15,741	12,174	13,377	13,582	9,665	17,571	11,163	7,445	3,484
Coal . . *tons*	344,468	331,408	733,630	764,058	420,890	136,580	51,319	30,671	75,958	39,657
Dyeing and tanning substances . *cwts*	197,202	218,379	240,112	223,539	148,041	109,765	147,763	159,446	105,718	94,057
Ivory, unmanufactured . . *lbs*	343,861	248,407	242,434	232,861	212,572	214,208	332,128	301,863	291,791	645,748
Liquors . . *gals.*	6,132,738	6,154,309	6,735,193	6,793,560	5,525,210	4,839,934	4,465,447	3,445,921	3,568,649	4,584,715
Metals and Ores—										
Copper (*a*) *cwts*	747,025	600,058	487,017	789,154	560,333	238,326	93,602	127,233	140,463	376,905
Iron *tons*	289,241	323,087	47,017	50,769	25,215	24,789	28,318	17,513	11,104	18,256
Iron or steel (*b*) „	—	—	547,010	738,404	479,400	346,376	213,068	133,526	145,462	331,887
Steel . . „	378,170	382,869	158,380	256,670	127,999	78,669	32,677	14,460	40,143	95,317
Tin . . *cwts*	39,564	39,358	37,137	47,116	38,505	29,957	32,827	37,384	37,069	52,960
Zinc or spelter „	104,910	105,968	128,413	153,242	44,395	45,697	70,054	93,384	102,127	138,617
Other metals „	230,588	209,281	227,693	291,368	206,745	271,540	253,985	200,018	275,081	570,194
Total Unwrought „	595,181	802,308	757,006	940,267	406,286	292,143	307,334	359,564	365,414	737,954
Total Wrought . „	13,875,125	14,259,719	15,171,394	21,257,473	13,075,974	9,290,057	5,624,394	3,408,435	4,123,508	9,369,922
Oils Mineral (*c*) „	7,335	10,246	—	—	—	—	—	—	..	..
Oils Mineral (*c*) *and gals.*	79,644,448	107,416,529	95,262,006	95,023,073	106,779,632	95,982,860	88,155,522	62,796,809	60,441,150	144,495,577
Oils Other kinds „	1,166,421	848,724	1,201,263	1,538,948	1,303,105	1,128,528	850,342	783,867	245,656	283,512
Provisions (*d*) *cwts*	1,799,174	1,895,792	682,620	747,884	536,839	585,206	623,342	415,491	452,550	578,404
Provisions (*d*) *gals.*							47,619	29,500	40,687	19,978
Salt . . *tons*	480,775	563,984	574,757	607,325	465,732	548,949	445,408	337,003	420,832	446,236
Spices . . *lbs*	156,845,355	144,919,670	143,169,687	142,778,101	153,680,509	151,569,548	147,170,786	132,268,649	157,727,806	139,235,488
Sugar (*e*) . *cwts*	14,782,038	12,241,636	15,443,063	17,937,390	11,002,405	12,854,877	10,844,371	10,201,731	10,519,813	9,639,400
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw . „	45,291	482,795	548,071	56,077	85,950	25,089	33,431	51,507	93,315	66,040
„ twist and yarn *lbs*	32,511,367	41,960,510	50,053,242	44,171,167	42,867,635	40,426,924	29,529,569	19,400,439	38,105,103	15,097,204
„ piece-goods *yards*	2,309,339,630	2,439,555,243	3,023,633,120	3,198,542,467	2,447,745,474	2,149,635,223	1,939,663,682	1,565,292,285	1,123,236,112	1,082,256,560
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece *number*	18,450,704	19,940,312	27,136,385	38,088,145	17,397,719	8,305,793	8,385,687	6,172,954	4,588,047	4,877,894
„ thread . *lbs*	1,451,075	1,714,654	1,771,668	1,704,661	1,190,877	1,919,968	2,384,080	1,755,152	1,360,026	1,075,119
Silk, raw . „	2,121,799	2,239,105	3,578,837	2,563,720	2,303,331	2,240,327	1,984,787	1,832,002	1,425,956	2,342,587
„ goods „	951,611	984,250	1,213,247	1,227,062	922,893	949,769	816,386	775,132	796,811	538,425
„ goods *and yards*	32,371,391	31,336,097	37,086,767	35,502,235	20,778,674	30,237,090	24,316,896	20,261,730	18,794,677	30,149,387
Woollen goods *lbs*	3,759,561	3,852,766	4,394,785	5,179,706	2,971,673	1,450,314	2,916,154	2,390,275	1,178,875	2,431,183
Woollen goods *yards*	24,520,339	24,584,441	20,558,218	27,663,431	13,010,486	5,192,639	9,738,045	15,971,088	21,083,379	4,093,966
Woollen goods *and number*	1,190,357	2,033,271	2,163,931	2,100,748	575,684	262,591	76,565	20,943	7,368	18,707
Umbrellas . . „	1,250,462	1,382,459	1,556,490	1,967,530	1,378,443	1,057,859	887,297	551,323	341,111	295,918

(*a*) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13 and Mixed or yellow metal for Sheathing from 1917-18
(*b*) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(*c*) From 1912-13, excludes "Paraffin wax"
(*d*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(*e*) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 59.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, from 1910-11 to 1919-20

ARTICLES	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Animals, living	59,40,587	49,32,462	34,50,963	40,46,217	48,11,285	47,22,816	74,26,805	54,29,814	35,53,561	16,15,041
Apparel (*a*)	3,13,24,983	3,55,78,191	1,64,01,343	1,76,99,149	1,16,10,023	1,52,67,795	2,25,84,801	2,16,53,408	3,62,62,104	2,00,98,712
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	53,86,997	49,32,127	58,41,597	88,02,367	64,51,854	48,71,780	94,64,555	3,02,75,055	1,81,49,125	1,41,47,133
Books and stationery	1,11,36,737	1,19,35,382	1,19,98,925	1,40,46,407	1,17,11,902	1,16,10,172	1,54,09,575	1,27,40,994	1,51,89,101	1,.8,17,986
Building and engineering materials	73,57,740	74,34,165	1,04,49,985	1,06,07,091	1,07,23,875	1,12,90,359	1,02,02,619	1,15,17,694	81,96,415	1,24,44,874
Chemicals (*b*)	93,64,143	1,03,67,099	97,60,879	1,06,85,169	1,07,04,072	1,63,46,202	2,14,47,180	3,08,82,091	2,75,73,981	1,72,15,.29
Coal	59,92,221	60,31,594	1,28,36,581	1,48,06,202	87,10,726	29,74,598	16,34,401	9,07,698	30,19,534	12,95,982
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics (*c*)	1,51,92,052	1,75,42,712	1,89,26,798	1,99,06,814	1,09,05,470	2,13,20,965	2,87,97,236	3,29,36,015	3,84,56,454	4,04,49,120
Dyeing and tanning substances	1,34,42,309	1,26,17,585	1,52,12,822	1,41,39,487	71,66,176	45,62,980	1,14,72,573	1,41,09,942	1,58,99,264	1,83,89,442
Earthenware and porcelain	46,74,676	54,33,264	55,79,760	64,28,874	44,78,796	47,40,336	48,97,684	38,78,127	55,10,333	73,39,117
Glass and glassware	1,59,36,515	1,58,25,214	1,78,28,369	1,97,21,173	99,56,312	1,09,38,079	1,54,96,907	1,67,69,412	1,31,62,125	2,03,44,946
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (*d*)	3,57,87,645	3,86,18,582	3,96,32,290	4,64,43,557	2,98,64,102	2,98,05,336	4,11,80,706	3,40,71,821	4,48,22,766	5,62,95,955
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof(*e*)	1,37,99,436	1,56,35,511	1,69,22,503	2,02,62,768	1,61,08,026	1,56,38,772	2,15,40,039	2,21,40,870	2,62,84,011	2,63,85,640
Ivory, unmanufactured	27,52,432	19,94,390	19,70,061	19,41,484	17,24,211	17,38,036	27,25,576	24,31,617	22,77,(07	50,50,680
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver (*f*)	1,00,18,878	1,26,67,029	19,01,658	19,61,734	13,85,355	10,32,079	7,29,515	5,29,410	5,98,843	12,25,662
Liquors	1,89,95,111	1,94,64,329	2,13,54,761	2,23,86,287	1,82,89,462	1,87,57,007	2,33,34,287	2,50,09,955	3,30,35,839	3,38,99,106
Machinery and millwork (*g*)	4,97,93,460	4,57,40,583	5,67,55,049	8,06,40,081	6,35,92,712	4,97,09,660	5,65,59,463	4,68,93,094	5,38,59,332	9,50,52,293
Matches	83,91,168	87,58,253	98,35,699	89,64,766	1,12,98,666	1,38,30,594	1,15,69,771	2,34,83,774	1,64,75,284	2,04,83,227
Metals and Ores— Copper (*h*)	3,77,34,506	2,99,52,391	2,60,40,895	4,37,25,107	3,06,01,505	1,29,51,231	85,99,053	1,29,96,426	1,54,05,341	2,68,83,561
Iron	5,10,97,815	5,62,68,206	54,31,042	62,87,183	30,52,334	37,83,122	73,09,187	51,80,823	47,56,041	57,31,728
Iron or steel (*i*)	—	—	9,55,47,311	13,04,80,467	8,46,41,572	7,94,93,406	7,71,16,061	7,04,85,353	9,73,05,281	13,40,80,424
Steel	4,67,19,720	4,73,71,999	1,75,95,525	2,72,11,372	1,31,64,138	1,33,19,429	91,56,319	64,44,210	2,85,44,996	3,07,38,036
Tin	46,32,836	55,58,837	53,82,674	71,14,958	47,95,592	38,57,583	43,64,466	51,78,677	70,53,147	80,29,351
Zinc or spelter	20,56,885	22,62,466	28,44,516	32,51,576	9,75,747	21,76,503	42,17,782	49,52,263	50,61,140	45,06,820
Other metals	74,63,604	77,03,326	92,91,862	1,06,55,161	76,96,969	1,01,61,221	1,17,73,682	1,28,69,440	2,18,23,091	3,37,94,154
Total { Unwrought	1,35,29,604	1,76,65,178	1,32,36,060	2,54,29,466	1,32,17,475	1,23,37,470	1,29,22,665	1,72,98,235	2,32,75,(30	3,17,16,064
Total { Wrought	13,61,75,762	13,14,52,047	14,88,97,765	20,32,96,358	13,17,10,385	11,34,05,025	10,96,18,835	10,08,08,957	15,66,73,347	21,26,48,010
Oils { Mineral (*j*)	3,38,80,701	4,24,25,859	3,75,31,453	4,11,56,463	4,40,70,413	4,01,47,357	4,43,93,102	3,64,06,948	3,61,31,845	9,26,48,149
Oils { Other kinds	21,80,068	19,82,088	23,71,048	28,62,699	27,03,226	23,26,093	23,69,180	23,71,808	10,55,743	17,28,307
Paints and painters' materials	66,58,342	72,35,242	76,42,599	82,33,056	75,45,750	81,16,732	1,14,80,192	96,72,813	1,26,81,442	1,30,71,406
Paper and pasteboard	1,22,29,202	1,24,50,023	1,49,67,709	1,66,83,383	1,37,30,833	1,49,85,402	2,39,80,108	2,40,60,303	2,81,34,312	2,47,64,053
Provisions (*k*)	3,02,93,776	3,19,05,961	2,34,92,205	2,47,36,228	2,10,72,113	2,11,27,236	2,80,91,259	1,77,37,160	1,93,81,117	2,90,91,093
Railway plant and rolling-stock	6,18,60,338	6,95,69,137	8,94,48,457	14,06,15,332	13,49,20,775	5,68,70,831	1,81,28,861	98,64,553	1,67,87,784	9,04,93,238
Salt	70,10,565	84,14,510	84,98,244	87,66,483	74,03,533	1,89,60,814	1,91,45,632	2,20,07,893	2,33,10,264	2,09,52,393
Spices	1,54,16,512	1,54,32,696	1,63,11,138	1,73,23,073	1,71,86,535	1,87,20,824	1,94,54,048	1,90,13,630	2,40,91,969	2,26,52,941
Sugar (*l*)	13,16,59,659	11,93,31,830	14,27,87,581	14,95,68,790	10,52,24,846	16,61,77,968	15,45,03,151	15,31,97,600	15,61,36,415	22,99,26,623
Textiles— Cotton, raw	19,27,640	2,08,64,446	2,22,38,573	27,27,284	29,16,605	9,68,031	21,85,655	41,12,812	1,20,38,446	67,79,645
„ twist and yarn	3,13,75,272	3,79,12,451	4,44,83,762	4,16,42,449	3,85,22,534	3,67,70,496	4,04,89,541	4,29,51,772	8,87,(2,091	4,35,94,529
„ piece goods	39,03,54,701	42,93,68,479	53,33,12,861	58,16,89,282	43,01,30,092	37,80,11,669	45,97,20,253	50,40,30,105	49,52,18,657	51,92,62,754
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	38,40,245	45,40,286	55,85,589	88,92,029	45,07,701	14,92,910	17,88,079	15,89,853	20,76,967	17,02,810
„ thread	34,61,899	36,93,898	40,11,439	38,99,658	28,98,486	43,75,619	55,32,144	61,89,125	68,36,0(7	49,55,477
„ other sorts	1,98,22,246	2,08,13,718	2,12,44,936	2,73,08,858	1,45,66,429	1,27,99,896	2,84,65,198	2,14,13,(20	2,19,23,(32	2,42,55,774
Total of Cotton	45,07,82,003	51,71,93,278	63,08,77,160	66,61,59,560	49,35,41,847	43,44,18,630	53,81,80,870	58,02,37,287	62,57,95,850	60,(5,50,989
Silk, raw	85,22,800	1,05,97,405	1,72,76 887	1,25 89,643	1,13,35,458	1,07,92,978	1,09,90,410	1,16,(4,904	1,02,66,116	1,77,18,804
„ goods	2,76,46,226	2,65,35,934	3,05,31,021	3,10,13,291	1,93,88,859	2,75,91,927	2,84,10,453	2,85,32 068	3,(0,(0,102	59,2,43,263
Woollen goods	3,07,08,570	3,50,19,573	3,05,85,333	3,91,19,609	1,96,61,698	1,07,16,027	2,33,96,337	3,52,(2,288	5,(0,98,846	2,28,80,753
Umbrellas	12,43,479	15,19,990	17,60,573	21,45,397	16,86,670	12,52,630	14,47,163	10,64,807	7,71,686	7,07, 42
Other articles	8,87,27,694	9,92,58,884	15,46,07,912	17,55,08,846	16,67,88,167	16,59,56,202	22,82,95,729	20,86,70,799	24,39,81,(48	29,96,19,020
Articles imported by post	1,82,45,067	1,70,56,216	1,88,13,619	2,48 8?,?82	1,85,48,833	1,86 30.720	2,12,12,411	3,08,86,605	4,96,34,684	3,9 ,(1,582
TOTAL	1,33,70,57,458	1,44,05,59,383	1,66,62,96,807	1,91,30,79,586	1,44,93,07,207	1 38,16,98 082	1,60,24,89,599	1,64,35 48,949	1,88,(6,24,317	2,21,(,24,425

(*a*) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13
(*b*) From 1912-13 excludes "Chemical manures"
(*c*) Excludes "Saccharin" from 1912-13
(*d*) Excludes "Sewing machines" from 1912-13
(*e*) From 1912-13 excludes "Typewriters"
(*f*) Excludes "precious stones and pearls unset" from 1912-13
(*g*) Includes "Sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(*h*) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13 and "*Mixed or yellow metal for Sheathing*" from 1917-18
(*i*) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(*j*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*k*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(*l*) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 60.—QUANTITY of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1910-11, to 1919-20

ARTICLES	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Coal . . *tons*	889,610	874,199	881,506	773,742	594,349	805,804	832,385	257,512	143,712	715,606
Coffee . . *cwts*	273,230	242,362	268,156	261,270	295,319	181,745	200,838	206,118	222,960	294,089
Coir . . „	654,213	759,644	733,644	787,074	480,795	549,483	574,846	401,680	267,815	773,040
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium *chests*	43,921	38,189	31,374	11,906	10,856	8,786	8,710	16,653	17,328	11,359
Opium weighing *cwts*	= 63,030	= 52,945	= 43,505	= 16,858	= 15,912	=12,878	=12,760	=24,154	=25,027	= 16,632
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo . . *cwts*	16,939	19,155	11,857	10,939	17,142	41,932	34,230	31,062	32,707	32,687
Myrobalans „	1,658,895	1,233,661	1,397,755	1,236,394	1,164,261	1,392,663	1,093,619	815,550	823,890	1,858,019
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk) . „	47,323,482	51,378,209	54,825,049	48,418,577	30,803,081	26,825,104	31,825,310	38,838,930	40,367,448	12,352,720
Wheat „	25,323,017	27,223,324	33,203,742	24,046,806	14,127,655	13,057,573	14,978,272	29,087,492	9,601,493	322,060
Other sorts . „	3,014,394	23,804,621	22,768,727	11,453,190	6,525,385	8,866,174	11,998,543	22,397,306	15,079,789	5,034,020
Hides and skins *cwts*	1,695,689	1,807,849	2,128,038	1,936,419	1,474,035	1,730,858	1,961,921	1,275,473	1,465,856	2,397,280
Hides and skins =*no*	=53,178,284	=56,159,331	=57,946,054	=53,122,618	=44,542,948	=52,563,827	=67,502 752	=38,324,705	=50,302,097	
Lac . . *cwts*	421,629	428,006	428,163	339,161	366,692	417,320	381,349	322,420	239,099	375,706
Manures (*a*) . *tons*	159,659	171,691	139,967	127,433	74,602	60,178	61,668	40,449	46,578	132,291
Metals and Ores. „	627,687	596,332	844,411	843,695	519,323	568,325	793,264	519,134	464,558	457,525
Oils (*b*) . *gals*	7,133,756	19,713,946	24,674,118	26,166,182	30,399,423	33,300,650	31,866,288	27,707,811	38,523,316	46,839,382
Oils (*b*) . *cwts*	241,505	236,284	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Saltpetre . „	327,657	274,562	296,770	268,070	327,982	414,047	527,396	453,654	478,320	370,975
Seeds—										
Linseed . „	7,411,086	10,440,462	7,089,788	8,277,467	6,431,535	3,859,747	7,983,861	2,922,244	5,849,065	5,048,320
Rapeseed . „	6,593,047	4,709,539	4,356,589	4,980,100	1,938,234	1,904,280	2,445,433	1,186,181	1,593,243	2,456,360
Other sorts . „	16,979,670	14,226,210	13,091,505	18,395,311	10,717,444	8,237,792	8,355,168	5,045,000	2,310,695	9,046,060
Spices . . *lbs*	34,086,324	39,712,883	39,226,741	42,467,208	41,780,848	40,621,894	39,540,245	38,301,805	30,500,332	40,669,509
Sugar . . *cwts*	522,112	1,977,754	520,310	386,091	916,180	301,623	767,882	945,674	1,061,157	1,694,660
Tea . . *lbs*	254,968,395	261,219,520	279,079,183	289,937,315	301,006,916	339,843,995	292,101,869	359,614,966	325,304,587	380,325,791
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw . *cwts*	8,686,400	7,329,362	7,377,532	10,626,513	10,349,045	8,853,967	8,913,348	7,322,568	3,679,036	8,566,600
„ twist and yarn *lbs*	184,394,472	152,321,022	204,743,441	198,944,781	134,274,855	160,996,018	170,505,874	122,370,593	66,507,438	154,768,980
„ piece goods *yards*	167,908,292	156,946,870	153,822,262	151,320,711	102,401,183	154,899,987	361,172,637	274,522,122	263,288,552	285,205,545
„ handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece . . *no.*	2,628,750	3,536,977	2,441,119	2,148,231	1,748,802	3,356,369	3,620,276	1,659,729	2,050,963	2,775,251
Jute, raw . *tons*	636,623	810,155	876,294	768,451	505,095	600,113	539,768	278,100	398,146	591,814
„ manufactures (gunny bags) *no.*	360,880,236	289,894,141	311,707,646	368,759,260	397,565,393	794,152,705	805,094,546	758,390,730	583,095,999	342,728,643
„ (gunny cloth) *yards*	955,300,737	871,484,312	1,021,816,869	1,061,151,537	1,057,324,125	1,192,256,719	1,230,950,789	1,136,826,204	1,103,211,103	1,275,124,656
Silk, raw . *lbs*	1,920,831	1,766,960	1,733,996	1,224,469	530,587	1,424,725	1,561,135	825,765	987,642	1,610,129
Wool, raw . „	64,060,283	60,131,348	67,424,402	59,167,599	54,533,720	81,865,739	61,950,721	55,415,682	63,038,239	52,303,616
Wood, teak *cubic tons*	53,226	48,621	61,508	50,814	44,681	32,491	25,514	15,060	29,103	52,875

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (manure)"
(*b*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13

No. 61.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1910-11 to 1919-20

ARTICLES	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Coal	77,01,119	77,14,431	88,43,265	69,24,586	52,81,932	73,85,362	76,29,437	24,22,965	15,63,114	89,70,869
Coffee	1,33,51,865	1,35,16,540	1,57,20,435	1,54,35,837	1,67,57,316	1,01,10,062	1,09,14,797	1,04,57,280	1,21,49,974	1,82,53,752
Coir	70,82,467	81,98,554	83,55,270	90,62,852	57,56,859	64,69,992	65,96,281	46,40,205	35,50,489	1,03,93,571
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	12,76,39,748	13,08,90,897	11,22,16,320	3,42,00,462	1,76,34,585	1,47,01,840	2,09,65,180	3,69,76,485	4,22,96,144	2,91,86,794
Other sorts	65,69,796	65,24,916	62,74,560	75,10,876	69,92,982	74,92,063	2,33,03,760	90,95,012	1,61,73,270	1,90,36,720
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	33,52,938	37,58,024	22,01,325	21,29,073	89,95,366	2,07,86,930	2,11,25,500	1,52,81,490	1,24,85,103	1,32,76,027
Myrobalans	69,76,456	50,02,796	62,14,200	56,94,385	52,56,751	70,52,552	62,83,423	47,29,545	49,34,044	1,01,31,202
Other sorts	31,12,482	31,65,472	29,22,315	28,95,197	20,59,676	29,07,981	29,79,655	24,26,865	33,20,244	35,91,804
Fodder, bran, and pollards (excluding oilcake) (*a*)	1,22,36,318	1,71,02,265	1,13,49,960	77,41,032	67,48,711	73,80,309	47,23,906	11,19,795	9,58,021	1,17,87,552
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	23,03,48,883	28,69,05,690	32,21,86,890	26,41,68,574	17,03,93,130	15,31,46,837	18,53,02,077	20,70,48,750	22,97,54,529	9,91,25,966
Wheat	12,95,82,291	13,34,84,580	17,69,37,240	13,13,51,933	8,32,04,161	8,44,10,355	9,15,34,812	19,00,27,665	6,82,70,148	35,03,314
Other sorts	2,59,71,217	9,42,49,633	10,38,98,070	5,60,86,853	3,72,05,558	5,34,16,963	7,59,55,976	13,99,67,715	10,35,64,040	5,03,22,510
Hides and skins	13,08,55,304	13,92,85,238	16,33,32,570	15,94,86,567	12,55,59,537	15,40,65,105	23,87,74,406	14,35,74,135	19,09,42,020	35,95,55,767
Lac	2,14,28,576	2,01,40,405	2,11,33,215	1,96,58,001	1,60,57,434	1,71,75,812	2,80,31,619	3,77,78,025	2,94,84,601	7,26,37,165
Manures (*b*)	1,02,91,955	1,16,15,856	96,90,645	94,48,043	56,66,787	44,36,669	56,24,742	47,38,260	61,63,233	1,47,69,264
Metals and Ores	1,62,61,971	1,81,01,066	2,43,07,005	2,42,10,788	1,74,23,212	2,37,62,610	4,23,86,398	3,12,20,002	3,35,75,128	3,10,11,516
Oils (*c*)	1,42,56,968	1,61,83,977	86,91,405	99,42,547	1,06,00,434	1,23,12,905	1,56,39,939	2,07,73,335	3,58,59,400	3,30,41,545
Provisions and Oilman's stores (*d*)	1,22,71,037	1,36,51,316	50,04,525	57,13,572	49,04,563	59,75,468	93,32,549	79,83,570	75,57,028	75,36,242
Saltpetre	37,22,300	32,15,986	35,58,765	30,83,977	42,83,627	68,86,855	1,05,55,464	88,73,580	93,25,006	55,15,878
Seeds—										
Linseed	8,39,02,377	12,96,49,158	7,97,75,745	6,68,69,973	5,25,36,157	2,97,41,725	7,25,40,761	2,67,79,605	6,58,71,032	10,46,69,421
Rapeseed	4,65,64,434	3,51,20,767	3,60,51,795	4,27,75,658	1,62,55,782	1,40,78,641	1,78,11,713	88,25,670	1,45,32,169	3,97,00,881
Other sorts	12,07,86,074	10,46,38,966	11,12,82,585	14,71,10,641	7,79,48,986	5,74,38,526	7,62,01,066	4,66,13,880	3,17,80,828	11,83,86,376
Spices	83,64,198	97,40,969	94,92,270	99,61,968	1,00,43,224	1,03,72,559	1,19,02,253	1,28,93,385	1,27,42,322	1,81,25,254
Sugar	48,04,724	1,87,84,600	47,16,480	34,66,408	1,09,43,708	45,39,986	1,16,31,259	1,86,54,120	2,14,70,625	4,10,72,552
Tea	12,46,14,092	12,97,34,958	13,33,26,765	15,00,79,517	15,54,90,754	20,08,84,935	16,82,28,549	17,70,97,404	17,92,15,656	20,66,48,674
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	36,05,55,775	29,52,86,763	28,33,53,525	41,04,32,418	33,48,84,450	24,92,88,702	36,10,68,995	42,72,59,070	30,98,36,681	58,65,24,080
„ goods (including twist and yarn)	12,61,86,522	11,61,46,771	13,84,86,630	13,68,03,016	8,87,92,804	10,71,26,535	16,44,59,104	16,82,66,655	20,44,12,991	33,00,40,220
Jute, raw	15,48,99,736	22,55,66,010	27,05,06,730	30,82,63,940	12,91,02,030	15,64,20,356	16,28,81,038	6,45,38,400	12,72,00,772	24,69,94,523
„ manufactures	16,99,48,792	16,00,82,760	22,87,21,755	28,27,37,292	25,82,03,189	37,97,85,050	41,67,23,712	42,84,31,005	52,65,29,865	50,01,75,222
Silk, raw	51,73,050	46,72,783	42,98,970	25,77,263	12,65,175	28,94,277	50,07,108	49,36,665	67,38,297	53,20,203
„ manufactures	13,26,492	13,32,185	15,61,080	15,74,219	8,92,833	11,03,788	15,63,491	13,27,845	50,87,373	49,49,974
Wool, raw	3,13,10,982	2,96,08,233	3,30,66,090	3,00,02,350	2,86,99,890	4,81,31,422	4,89,32,629	5,12,31,700	6,88,51,925	5,54,83,839
„ manufactures	30,94,618	33,11,515	30,38,805	29,35,424	19,96,035	28,83,600	36,72,533	30,35,625	32,08,026	99,65,562
Wood, teak	87,13,306	73,51,299	95,34,900	78,76,516	84,85,247	60,67,844	48,15,320	31,59,285	60,68,348	1,25,94,102
Other articles	6,63,57,167	7,61,62,964	10,21,31,237	11,18,63,143	9,54,37,371	12,49,89,461	13,85,48,049	12,68,64,307	15,76,90,754	24,52,80,414
TOTAL	2,09,96,16,030	2,27,98,98,068	2,46,21,83,342	2,49,00,74,896	1,82,17,60,256	1,99,56,24,177	2,47,36,47,671	2,44,90,39,300	2,55,32,02,610	3,32,75,78,755

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (fodder)"
(*b*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (manure)"
(*c*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*d*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits and vegetables" from 1912-13

No. 62.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1910-11 to 1919-20

ARTICLES	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
BENGAL—										
Animals, living	17,43,441	20,39,896	16,75,996	15,38,568	10,56,435	11,92,755	16,46,586	1,7[illegible],628	4,[illegible]1,003	5,45,915
Apparel (*a*)	68,48,779	81,31,891	26,65,173	30,13,657	19,30,365	21,32,070	60,71,740	37,[illegible]5,102	35,[illegible]0,796	24,90,053
Books and stationery, and paper and pasteboard	77,01,228	84,13,223	84,05,477	1,03,80,986	85,78,335	85,78,605	1,30,83,305	1,22,28,079	1,54,13,711	1,37,47,279
Building and engineering materials	27,86,632	27,32,578	36,15,229	43,53,634	36,36,870	43,88,235	36,43,853	54,06,404	47,57,802	58,01,814
Chemicals (*b*)	37,03,159	28,44,305	37,87,006	44,64,288	42,80,205	57,26,220	69,71,033	1,00,46,315	1,14,45,530	76,67,347
Coral	81,741	61,081	69,729	47,628	23,235	29,910	19,428	40,785	39,619	41,800
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	58,58,752	63,26,998	71,51,443	70,60,562	40,67,055	78,40,425	99,08,316	96,47,383	1,34,53,934	1,36,50,987
Dyeing and tanning substances (*c*)	16,54,520	18,31,998	19,39,945	19,41,153	11,17,830	9,01,365	14,23,346	18,95,612	16,98,105	16,29,890
Glass and glassware	48,80,475	50,51,069	57,71,704	61,20,670	37,48,125	42,28,860	59,01,043	57,67,098	43,95,083	65,21,293
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (*d*)	1,17,79,203	1,27,50,331	1,35,38,463	1,63,81,471	1,17,65,565	1,10,13,720	1,40,42,797	1,26,20,629	1,57,04,726	1,96,32,752
Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, and parts thereof (*e*)	59,34,131	68,70,579	61,84,722	77,99,459	65,55,675	69,19,935	81,40,033	69,90,442	94,22,951	1,12,45,671
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver (*f*)	10,53,723	8,04,068	5,14,636	7,16,004	2,47,065	1,89,105	1,58,038	97,887	1,41,559	2,65,708
Liquors	59,16,189	62,56,652	66,90,982	69,50,171	57,16,800	59,54,055	72,42,037	76,43,739	1,19,71,865	1,05,05,956
Machinery and millwork (*g*)	2,06,04,427	1,61,99,979	2,22,31,892	3,31,62,434	2,43,25,935	2,10,80,805	2,51,63,618	2,06,79,026	2,41,60,611	5,25,76,998
Matches	22,67,829	26,29,615	28,93,790	28,23,132	30,10,890	37,88,790	35,48,686	61,12,097	48,73,176	47,82,889
Metals and Ores—										
Copper (*h*)	89,17,834	94,48,615	83,34,681	1,33,28,198	1,12,92,690	72,85,005	60,21,534	85,65,028	1,05,88,925	1,16,46,187
Iron	2,49,44,620	2,92,65,570	23,49,349	31,18,458	16,91,955	21,44,940	43,11,862	31,92,791	28,[illegible]4,009	30,26,364
Iron or steel (*i*)	—	—	5,04,10,353	7,18,49,979	3,81,32,040	3,36,94,170	3,[illegible]9,26,985	3,13,99,374	4,47,[illegible]0,770	6,63,99,945
Lead	12,29,830	11,37,061	12,46,388	13,15,314	10,19,370	20,52,330	33,14,530	22,59,913	34,38,157	13,92,474
Steel	1,99,16,765	1,96,79,936	77,58,075	1,01,70,593	54,27,855	63,92,565	37,67,375	35,11,816	2,17,20,236	1,71,43,345
Tin	26,98,349	32,01,412	31,16,855	38,12,918	27,59,130	19,56,380	22,88,721	31,56,769	52,38,020	48,34,154
Zinc or spelter	10,67,432	12,26,500	14,63,031	19,09,596	9,70,215	16,29,270	31,64,758	39,02,910	43,08,359	28,01,446
Other metals	19,04,084	21,72,519	22,98,010	28,89,833	16,70,209	32,16,150	37,94,008	32,44,196	73,77,877	85,44,078
Total { Unwrought	86,81,269	99,19,678	81,89,951	1,62,16,264	87,00,780	83,96,025	94,22,821	1,35,64,434	2,01,55,587	1,78,57,449
Total { Wrought	5,19,97,645	5,62,11,935	6,87,86,791	9,21,78,625	5,42,62,684	4,99,74,735	4,81,66,952	4,56,68,363	8,01,10,766	9,79,30,544
Oils { Mineral (*j*)	1,28,05,402	1,75,56,964	1,64,75,308	1,89,64,016	1,95,06,090	1,78,18,710	1,93,68,881	1,47,02,143	1,94,88,693	3,58,61,613
Oils { Other kinds	11,47,355	8,11,611	12,09,425	16,09,481	16,24,530	11,65,815	12,[illegible]0,697	12,97,018	3,85,261	3,80,825
Paints and painters' materials	25,10,543	29,04,790	28,60,094	7,27,388	33,37,155	28,34,250	37,42,477	40,55,190	60,96,871	46,53,446
Provisions (*k*)	56,26,878	61,16,448	63,16,822	66,12,944	[illegible]62,83,305	60,78,285	71,85,972	58,64,868	75,42,323	1,00,70,598
Railway plant and rolling-stock	2,32,82,438	2,26,32,309	2,99,43,649	5,60,40,858	6,15,62,895	1,90,52,700	57,13,776	31,86,625	61,21,575	5,98,23,338
Salt	58,19,233	68,74,616	69,87,009	72,96,013	59,16,375	1,63,70,880	1,49,50,606	2,04,04,307	2,18,06,298	1,88,45,848
Spices	71,50,080	66,64,133	67,82,234	68,82,947	71,54,340	75,71,325	74,23,839	70,28,272	93,36,745	94,08,472
Sugar (*l*)	5,93,15,185	5,22,21,331	5,74,56,731	6,54,95,253	4,87,50,780	7,29,14,085	6,50,97,691	7,17,93,818	7,44,99,783	11,03,00,363
Textiles—										
Cotton, twist and yarn	77,77,123	98,32,362	1,24,58,715	95,68,467	1,11,85,230	81,36,000	1,00,57,230	1,12,59,106	1,81,45,117	1,03,23,431
„ piece goods (*m*)	18,59,07,127	20,60,62,588	26,78,14,471	27,19,09,761	22,50,70,515	19,12,39,395	21,16,44,391	23,31,81,227	20,87,48,918	25,81,56,729
„ thread	13,74,473	15,01,154	15,45,928	15,09,041	10,33,335	15,83,595	13,11,257	15,20,057	17,84,084	14,25,759
„ other sorts	1,09,02,965	1,09,13,024	1,29,35,607	1,68,81,291	[illegible]99,26,160	55,93,305	1,26,05,631	1,11,77,574	1,0,78,579	1,38,35,217
Silk goods	19,25,598	11,56,388	13,68,516	13,69,042	7,59,465	9,36,570	15,06,675	11,05,653	15,84,787	20,76,060
Woollen goods	78,19,725	93,20,113	77,35,164	92,10,431	50,45,385	33,40,245	64,35,038	94,58,639	1,86,46,665	58,28,627
Umbrellas	23,02,746	24,14,180	25,69,963	28,98,251	21,34,440	19,93,710	22,17,904	11,92,898	6,25,518	10,83,505
Other articles	3,23,39,026	3,93,67,798	4,51,13,597	5,80,33,784	4,59,99,938	5,69,50,599	6,57,49,103	6,42,65,550	9,35,11,610	9,35,17,639
GRAND TOTAL	51,14,98,990	54,54,25,885	64,31,86,162	75,01,57,654	59,83,13,787	55,59,15,084	60,08,44,800	62,37,64,468	72,16,89,651	90,25,05,817
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Animals, living	35,50,770	23,81,259	18,55,083	19,49,503	27,49,018	23,90,985	47,43,258	37,41,030	23,32,492	9,42,797
Apparel (*a*)	1,57,54,936	1,81,99,169	83,81,199	86,89,149	55,42,745	80,26,920	95,44,892	1,26,70,851	2,49,75,528	1,39,46,855
Books and stationery, and paper and pasteboard	1,04,68,446	1,06,02,614	1,23,79,100	1,35,17,831	1,04,18,549	1,21,37,835	1,77,93,815	1,76,90,310	1,82,58,369	1,90,48,335
Carriages and carts (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	57,83,758	82,25,639	12,66,319	9,82,446	8,48,785	5,39,805	11,98,422	20,18,985	20,43,308	29,55,522
Chemicals (*b*)	35,38,982	36,95,431	41,78,646	40,29,736	44,88,306	68,42,775	1,01,71,772	1,54,82,760	1,11,28,995	70,18,049
Clocks and watches	9,22,880	10,95,267	12,81,534	12,63,389	7,37,846	10,23,585	9,92,718	12,09,367	15,83,642	8,86,017
Coal	51,32,979	54,89,201	1,19,93,445	1,33,35,028	77,59,082	20 23,440	11,29,594	8,34,478	19,92,224	8,07,414

(*a*) Includes "Lamett" but excludes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13
(*b*) Excludes "Chemical Manures" from 1912-13
(*c*) Excludes "Saccharin" from 1912-13
(*d*) Excludes "Sewing machines" from 1912-13
(*e*) Excludes "Typ writers" from 1912-13
(*f*) Excludes "Precious stones and pearls unset" from 1912-13
(*g*) Includes "Sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(*h*) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13 and "Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing" from 1917-18
(*i*) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(*j*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*k*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(*l*) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13
(*m*) Includes "Piecegoods of cotton and artificial silk" prior to 1918-19

No. 62.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1910-11 to 1919-20—continued

ARTICLES	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
BOMBAY AND SIND—*continued*										
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	66,89,952	73,56,854	77,44,315	86,19,341	77,98,246	91,10,865	1,39,41,511	1,63,04,280	1,86,10,225	2,03,74,916
Dyeing and tanning substances (c)	1,02,67,690	92,09,336	1,14,45,943	1,04,56,636	52,06,977	32,85,465	93,07,766	1,14,59,925	1,29,15,942	1,53,43,602
Glass and glassware	86,47,971	80,67,086	92,30,775	1,02,30,564	48,97,273	56,21,955	78,43,208	96,94,365	73,47,568	1,17,28,897
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (d)	1,57,34,033	1,55,69,188	1,70,39,494	1,93,86,727	1,34,13,385	1,30,96,065	1,99,98,302	1,61,03,955	2,40,91,269	2,67,24,659
Ivory	29,59,824	22,05,465	22,24,146	22,91,643	19,58,699	19,53,030	28,22,879	25,60,035	24,23,921	52,53,952
Jewellery, also plate of gold and silver (e)	85,67,646	1,13,13,936	9,22,176	6,91,189	6,69,547	6,47,520	4,27,800	3,10,560	2,90,183	6,04,174
Leather	23,27,149	24,23,975	20,23,959	17,51,749	14,62,513	13,17,405	18,93,760	20,23,485	23,19,266	31,86,131
Liquors	75,69,915	77,48,028	81,79,528	82,14,330	7,39,182	74,85,870	1,06,89,536	1,24,86,570	1,62,02,393	1,80,49,021
Machinery and millwork (f)	2,06,44,661	2,08,83,993	2,50,62,553	3,51,09,576	2,94,38,778	2,08,25,805	2,29,46,016	2,03,70,555	2,43,32,247	2,97,72,836
Metals and Ores—										
Copper (g)	2,47,76,994	1,65,54,727	1,43,26,767	2,55,07,978	1,56,10,290	44,03,325	17,14,803	40,18,755	41,39,761	1,42,78,355
Iron	1,47,01,071	1,66,13,942	8,35,992	7,74,519	5,14,604	6,76,620	14,55,381	8,37,615	9,61,517	10,01,839
Iron or steel (h)	—	—	2,99,36,197	3,77,15,925	3,07,52,130	2,63,86,875	2,80,29,022	2,64,26,139	3,48,29,601	3,95,29,120
Steel	1,99,72,901	2,01,28,434	80,99,311	1,27,63,676	58,22,872	48,59,550	38,12,776	22,39,035	49,19,380	1,01,66,809
Other metals	53,94,313	54,73,743	71,58,078	83,76,107	49,43,400	53,00,925	53,50,152	80,21,910	1,17,29,551	2,45,18,420
Total Unwrought	37,97,865	57,02,955	24,03,989	1,14,19,354	35,56,695	31,94,025	25,47,803	27,56,130	10,70,461	1,14,23,184
Total Wrought	6,10,47,414	5,30,67,891	5,79,52,356	7,37,18,851	5,40,86,901	3,84,33,270	3,78,14,331	3,87,87,315	5,46,09,349	7,80,71,359
Oils Mineral (i)	1,42,88,416	1,73,02,242	1,55,85,119	1,70,26,362	1,60,73,988	1,55,45,340	1,78,43,786	1,68,04,905	1,49,12,212	4,23,49,854
Oils Other kinds	8,17,748	9,52,442	9,11,497	10,25,056	8,97,406	9,86,760	8,66,798	7,46,760	4,16,748	10,89,629
Paints and painters' materials	27,66,680	30,12,047	31,84,759	31,48,801	29,77,771	38,80,305	61,50,385	44,08,050	54,51,130	64,26,441
Provisions (j)	1,47,88,713	1,47,45,145	65,95,868	60,40,432	62,42,389	67,09,920	1,30,05,182	69,46,185	74,33,600	1,15,58,386
Railway plant and rolling-stock	2,91,30,661	3,94,02,858	4,93,23,957	7,02,63,700	6,11,36,715	3,01,30,740	81,18,069	57,47,700	96,18,871	2,49,64,080
Spices	36,61,921	46,44,392	39,57,996	43,05,191	46,84,645	55,39,485	55,96,665	59,77,365	77,28,602	74,45,599
Sugar (k)	6,37,98,419	5,84,82,728	7,20,15,545	7,17,03,806	4,61,97,928	8,02,07,715	7,87,23,610	6,47,89,440	6,41,27,238	10,80,05,482
Tea	17,76,485	26,17,494	17,29,051	19,30,855	22,36,530	30,58,455	20,77,833	52,08,675	72,14,302	45,92,635
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	18,29,048	1,96,52,573	2,11,16,349	24,83,682	28,19,867	8,81,430	21,20,166	39,58,010	1,20,35,937	67,49,058
,, twist and yarn	1,13,78,072	1,48,20,012	1,60,38,935	1,69,99,122	1,52,83,632	1,40,86,875	1,46,45,004	1,42,17,045	4,90,29,478	1,89,38,902
,, piece goods	15,68,20,318	16,54,11,758	20,12,02,154	22,55,19,715	15,33,55,672	14,06,25,885	19,18,46,194	21,67,94,310	24,42,69,690	20,68,91,518
,, thread	11,94,729	12,04,038	13,80,026	13,28,426	11,15,567	18,33,510	31,26,248	35,69,655	28,04,900	22,06,000
,, other sorts	94,87,185	1,02,53,316	91,30,130	4,13,73,856	53,17,434	53,28,435	93,42,798	98,04,315	88,76,956	70,79,207
Silk, raw	70,86,795	81,11,312	1,33,59,284	96,67,854	99,48,397	94,83,540	95,30,918	1,04,33,640	86,42,399	1,51,76,104
,, goods	2,08,38,594	1,97,24,911	2,19,77,619	2,32,66,611	1,25,89,566	2,22,07,515	2,32,65,651	2,36,88,695	2,55,17,904	5,12,15,839
Woollen goods	1,93,02,135	2,09,84,089	1,86,36,098	2,30,84,436	1,03,76,237	58,22,310	1,41,10,475	2,12,49,795	2,01,19,388	1,49,23,371
Umbrellas	10,13,254	9,50,823	9,37,422	13,69,750	7,56,429	6,45,870	9,40,161	7,25,820	9,28,013	4,35,768
Other articles	4,55,55,985	4,96,38,724	9,39,32,645	10,31,46,731	8,85,35,432	9,80,23,670	15,47,23,208	16,45,13,797	16,45,89,096	20,51,37,524
Articles imported by post	91,25,789	1,14,46,878	1,35,38,814	1,40,59,473	1,20,82,991	1,21,67,190	1,20,12,415	2,11,80,615	3,79,02,225	2,61,92,312
GRAND TOTAL	60,80,62,813	65,66,85,069	74,96,17,878	83,34,00,901	61,53,00,811	59,51,21,570	74,38,52,949	78,67,59,733	92,71,46,080	1,02,75,11,424
MADRAS—										
Apparel (a)	46,37,590	45,88,917	39,70,273	42,64,745	31,10,516	43,77,583	58,80,346	43,33,986	33,95,103	19,13,404
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	13,75,698	13,61,062	12,33,762	16,52,549	12,72,417	11,61,425	12,28,177	9,64,250	12,05,077	10,88,253
Books and stationery, and paper and pasteboard	31,45,004	33,48,074	38,02,768	42,80,162	35,11,829	38,80,140	57,16,331	47,16,880	66,65,273	39,06,532
Chemicals (b)	11,49,007	14,59,244	11,64,215	13,88,727	13,95,208	30,87,015	34,08,925	42,62,273	37,70,452	14,76,296
Dyeing and tanning substances	13,28,392	14,47,358	16,56,450	15,36,848	7,30,691	2,88,634	6,80,964	6,61,394	12,00,274	15,72,334
Hardware and cutlery and Electro-plated ware (d)	35,31,152	34,91,983	37,73,617	46,07,778	32,77,095	27,39,211	32,86,848	22,34,120	17,50,387	40,85,036
Liquors	19,79,098	18,68,489	19,82,171	21,64,606	17,54,994	18,78,471	21,11,627	22,35,963	19,99,617	23,23,839
Machinery and millwork (f)	40,85,752	45,01,930	60,10,478	74,48,971	53,92,238	39,96,313	47,07,300	26,09,411	22,07,960	66,37,954
Metals and ores—										
Copper (g)	38,00,753	37,86,607	32,20,236	46,08,389	34,78,652	11,28,541	6,91,165	2,43,485	3,07,347	6,45,391
Iron	46,51,980	44,21,960	16,68,095	15,89,274	5,08,860	5,26,231	11,35,777	8,67,268	3,74,911	10,07,042
Iron or steel (h)	—	—	54,68,870	53,23,483	52,00,545	71,46,561	80,15,709	42,03,140	54,52,901	64,96,007
Steel	26,23,591	33,26,486	11,12,282	32,24,801	12,44,265	12,36,777	9,07,306	3,32,364	8,37,054	17,28,491

(a) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13
(b) Excludes "Chemical Manures" from 1912-13
(c) Excludes "Saccharin" from 1912-13
(d) Excludes "Sewing machines" from 1912-13
(e) Excludes "Precious stones" from 1912-13
(f) Includes "Sewing Machines" and "Typowriters" from 1912-13
(g) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13 and "Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing" from 1917-18
(h) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(i) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(j) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(k) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13

[*Continued on next page*

No. 62.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED into each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1910-11 to 1919-20—concluded

ARTICLES	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
MADRAS—*continued*										
Metals and ores—*continued*										
Other metals	13,06,489	17,81,321	16,43,694	19,89,218	14,67,071	14,21,080	14,87,583	13,22,401	15,09,751	36,49,317
Total Unwrought	7,42,004	16,22,224	6,45,574	18,76,218	7,26,675	6,23,325	7,19,907	5,90,283	8,70,273	17,42,720
Total Wrought	1,16,40,809	1,16,94,150	1,24,67,603	1,78,58,947	1,11,72,518	1,08,35,865	1,15,17,633	63,78,375	77,01,751	1,20,83,528
Oils Mineral (*g*)	52,25,837	55,79,102	38,58,162	41,79,173	73,72,632	56,41,440	57,17,994	38,58,917	12,58,783	1,27,93,160
Oils Other kinds	1,37,047	1,23,060	1,58,444	1,50,692	95,163	97,162	1,01,934	73,387	71,601	1,17,252
Provisions (*h*)	21,15,555	24,12,911	25,02,500	27,68,031	23,61,697	24,48,970	30,57,508	21,51,470	21,94,683	27,54,122
Railway plant and rolling-stock	66,29,785	58,14,466	65,00,585	1,20,26,742	1,00,66,106	68,51,019	35,65,187	8,72,559	9,97,455	39,87,999
Spices	37,66,888	34,17,707	47,66,429	53,96,135	45,39,613	48,19,459	56,68,590	53,02,340	62,14,507	49,36,449
Textiles—										
Cotton, twist and yarn	95,84,808	1,04,50,932	1,11,58,721	1,22,40,144	99,26,241	1,28,80,301	1,43,46,272	1,65,40,132	1,96,75,889	1,26,31,713
„ piece goods	2,42,03,825	2,96,50,702	3,26,31,378	4,62,59,090	3,16,34,369	2,26,40,002	2,88,46,099	3,03,52,837	2,27,32,114	2,43,42,469
„ thread	1,44,365	1,63,850	1,65,882	2,04,330	1,38,324	1,89,766	2,49,173	2,10,594	2,47,577	1,96,121
„ other sorts	1,79,155	2,46,666	2,34,732	6,68,526	2,39,299	2,18,546	3,13,864	2,65,887	1,36,807	1,85,230
Woollen goods	7,42,452	10,21,383	8,72,583	11,45,711	6,67,788	7,05,683	13,84,640	34,53,095	73,29,122	7,72,602
Other articles	2,31,44,511	2,68,61,380	3,41,02,962	3,58,27,870	2,93,71,213	3,22,73,481	3,57,61,415	4,17,97,118	3,87,75,232	3,87,61,190
GRAND TOTAL	10,94,88,734	12,03,25,590	13,36,59,289	16,79,54,995	12,88,56,626	12,16,33,811	13,82,70,734	13,38,65,271	13,04,08,937	13,83,08,203
BURMA—										
Apparel (*a*)	40,73,908	46,43,714	13,84,698	17,31,598	10,26,399	7,31,236	10,87,823	9,43,469	13,30,677	17,48,400
Chemicals (*b*)	9,52,541	7,24,148	6,31,012	8,02,418	5,40,350	6,90,198	8,95,950	10,90,884	13,19,004	10,38,606
Coal, coke, etc.	5,44,346	3,41,176	7,48,067	8,54,877	7,80,013	6,11,604	3,10,451	4,66,837	8,97,892	3,78,032
Dyeing and tanning substances	1,91,707	1,28,893	1,70,484	2,04,850	1,10,682	87,530	60,497	93,014	84,943	3,43,616
Earthenware and porcelain	10,73,709	12,26,840	13,91,269	19,34,060	7,68,307	7,08,419	11,05,663	10,44,128	13,98,481	18,77,872
Hardware and cutlery, and electro-plated ware (*c*)	47,43,257	46,22,169	52,80,363	60,67,581	34,14,159	29,56,832	38,52,759	31,13,158	32,76,384	57,94,363
Liquors	34,70,108	35,54,415	44,95,917	50,57,167	31,78,499	34,39,163	32,91,087	26,43,655	28,61,964	30,20,290
Machinery and millwork (*d*)	44,58,620	41,54,681	34,46,063	49,19,100	44,35,756	38,06,742	37,42,529	32,34,103	31,58,514	56,64,505
Matches	15,23,138	14,72,938	18,89,710	15,08,826	13,86,465	20,61,718	18,93,331	21,89,837	34,89,660	28,67,921
Metals and ores—										
Copper (*e*)	2,38,832	1,59,355	1,59,211	2,80,575	2,19,870	1,34,362	1,71,551	1,69,141	2,79,308	3,13,628
Iron	68,00,144	59,66,734	5,77,149	8,04,932	3,36,915	4,35,338	4,06,167	2,83,151	6,15,604	6,96,483
Iron or steel (*f*)	—	—	97,27,277	1,25,81,071	1,05,56,850	1,22,65,816	1,01,44,345	84,41,998	1,22,31,949	2,16,55,252
Steel	42,06,463	42,37,143	6,25,599	10,52,302	6,69,150	8,30,516	6,68,862	3,60,992	10,68,326	16,99,391
Other metals	5,52,921	5,35,160	5,92,996	7,38,685	6,39,122	6,19,218	9,56,132	10,76,976	12,35,663	8,90,537
Total Unwrought	3,04,499	4,20,321	2,62,111	6,63,946	2,33,325	1,24,095	2,18,482	3,87,285	8,12,464	6,92,472
Total Wrought	1,14,93,861	1,04,78,071	1,14,20,121	1,47,93,619	1,21,88,582	1,41,61,155	1,21,28,575	99,44,973	1,46,18,286	2,45,62,819
Oils, Mineral (*g*)	15,60,066	19,67,808	16,12,864	9,86,912	11,17,706	11,41,848	14,62,441	10,40,982	4,72,157	16,43,522
Provisions (*h*)	77,12,285	85,64,602	80,77,015	93,14,821	61,84,715	58,90,120	48,42,597	27,74,642	22,10,511	47,07,987
Salt	11,44,590	15,00,250	14,61,714	14,19,902	14,39,880	25,39,772	41,08,190	15,23,476	18,70,274	20,42,159
Sugar (*i*)	47,89,039	48,20,374	65,34,269	60,39,165	46,50,243	72,17,350	41,79,302	62,54,309	57,10,652	63,00,825
TEXTILES—										
Cotton, twist and yarn	26,35,269	28,09,145	48,27,086	28,25,716	21,27,437	16,67,316	14,41,035	9,35,497	18,51,601	17,00,551
„ piece goods (*j*)	2,34,23,431	2,82,43,431	3,21,64,858	3,80,00,716	1,99,69,530	2,35,07,100	3,09,39,485	2,55,60,121	2,31,14,259	2,98,72,043
„ thread	7,48,332	7,34,856	9,19,603	8,57,861	6,11,266	7,68,746	8,45,471	8,88,817	9,99,487	11,42,521
„ other sorts	30,93,186	39,60,772	50,87,385	75,20,816	35,11,678	32,38,428	45,00,552	19,15,485	22,64,448	48,66,479
Silk, raw	14,80,306	22,57,089	31,44,189	24,40,483	9,77,003	10,21,340	9,75,040	3,49,178	4,58,528	6,71,644
„ goods	47,66,260	55,38,895	70,28,828	62,12,222	27,24,147	42,37,099	34,55,621	35,95,205	41,51,159	57,36,805
Woollen goods	28,38,167	36,84,470	38,63,749	57,18,693	30,22,105	7,87,312	14,66,184	11,30,767	15,36,579	13,56,306
Other articles	2,09,86,296	2,19,68,781	3,39,92,103	4,16,90,597	3,24,36,790	2,76,27,944	3,27,18,051	2,80,39,655	2,84 91,625	4,06,69,243
GRAND TOTAL	10,80,06,921	11,78,17,839	13,98,33,478	16,15,66,036	10,68,35,983	10,90,22,567	11,95,21,116	9,91,59,477	10,63,79,649	14,86,98,981

(*a*) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery and boots" from 1912-13
(*b*) Excludes "Chemical Manures" from 1912-13
(*c*) Excludes "Sewing machines" from 1912-13
(*d*) Includes "Sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(*e*) Excludes "Copper Lametta" from 1912-13 and "Mixed or yellow metal for sheathing" from 1917-18
(*f*) Separately recorded from 1912-13
(*g*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*h*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits" from 1912-13
(*i*) Includes "Saccharin" from 1912-13
(*j*) Excludes "Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk" from 1918-19

No. 63.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1910-11 to 1919-20

ARTICLES	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
BENGAL—										
Coal	76,92,024	76,90,433	88,31,370	69,13,436	52,78,803	73,62,406	75,11,052	23,52,022	15,45,810	[80,82,398
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	10,61,39,828	6,71,48,206	5,69,56,935	2,01,37,962	1,76,34,585	1,47,01,840	[2,09,65,180	3,44,65,345	4,02,84,920	2,84,25,620
Other sorts	15,63,776	12,86,607	9,00,150	11,02,922	21,57,060	63,99,765	1,12,55,625	18,26,985	44,61,253	32,69,657
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	24,96,415	30,57,525	17,84,505	17,74,789	69,44,399	87,93,207	99,62,988	94,80,865	71,24,938	72,52,130
Other sorts	20,35,600	18,01,789	25,60,935	28,63,393	21,01,544	30,83,006	29,28,371	25,79,428	35,01,210	60,06,095
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	4,89,19,712	6,42,13,311	6,77,19,540	4,95,62,220	2,65,54,131	1,26,26,394	1,11,38,996	1,07,02,136	2,44,00,116	1,08,04,946
Other sorts	2,51,61,728	4,43,23,167	4,15,19,595	1,91,51,520	66,64,637	1,21,14,943	47,40,073	2,47,75,939	84,97,545	53,61,013
Hides and skins	6,85,14,687	7,26,80,696	8,30,64,195	8,47,79,855	5,20,11,175	6,27,83,059	6,80,90,409	3,93,04,689	4,01,30,241	13,77,59,071
Lac	2,10,90,587	1,96,19,031	2,05,91,280	1,91,46,417	1,59,40,983	1,71,28,200	2,79,86,544	3,74,54,008	2,84,60,126	7,22,10,576
Oils (*a*)	32,61,499	36,42,020	22,77,675	22,71,452	23,71,027	29,78,235	26,33,710	57,99,321	1,37,10,205	71,84,560
Saltpetre	36,20,850	31,59,271	34,86,270	29,94,180	41,40,762	57,88,643	64,91,092	64,62,174	76,15,029	48,70,018
Seeds	6,08,00,067	7,35,32,195	4,11,48,150	3,59,10,655	3,62,69,022	1,59,31,122	1,85,52,817	96,98,046	3,21,67,354	2,63,82,144
Sugar	5,01,397	88,76,010	13,590	2,11,876	29,20,161	68,439	6,13,907	1,99,690	7,96,758	1,55,87,729
Tea	11,10,99,684	11,63,07,740	11,82,35,145	13,35,89,235	13,83,10,036	17,32,27,275	14,70,74,770	15,22,82,174	14,40,99,333	17,83,65,866
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	94,83,686	80,22,164	1,16,18,880	2,02,37,872	1,04,30,183	1,14,22,061	1,03,36,780	81,54,584	71,25,517	3,32,60,362
,, goods	25,46,232	25,74,556	33,91,770	35,03,885	10,06,896	12,55,065	8,40,716	33,07,890	16,01,651	1,18,02,088
Jute, raw	15,42,26,066	22,48,13,721	26,95,17,645	30,04,92,516	12,76,79,027	15,51,60,306	16,[8,68,498	6,45,29,980	12,62,66,916	24,46,47,259
,, manufactures	16,92,63,865	15,93,17,923	22,77,27,465	28,20,24,939	25,77,41,610	37,90,44,794	41,49,85,850	42,68,57,646	52,49,32,003	49,82,37,268
Silk, raw	27,55,977	18,13,644	11,81,505	9,17,148	4,80,343	5,14,367	12,37,514	9,93,014	11,31,052	7,88,820
,, manufactures	4,79,714	3,70,588	3,50,355	2,09,353	1,00,550	1,25,095	1,02,7[illegible]3	57,211	82,161	2,04,488
Other articles	2,68,95,868	3,09,17,037	3,92,30,980	3,97,76,564	2,04,73,131	3,63,01,881	4,65,39,520	3,99,69,751	5,04,32,490	10,72,52,638
TOTAL	82,85,49,271	91,57,67,634	100,21,16,935	102,78,72,189	74,62,70,065	92,18,05,168	97,48,57,145	88,13,42,849	1,06,83,66,628	1,40,77,55,041
BIHAR AND ORISSA—										
Rice	*Figures included in Bengal*		31,03,920	29,78,844	5,08,445	..	..	..	..	..
Seeds			8,827	7,587	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other articles			856	2,500	480	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL			31,13,603	29,88,931	5,08,925	..	..	..	..	..
BOMBAY AND SIND—										
Apparel (*b*)	21,62,536	26,31,207	15,37,470	13,86,318	14,18,107	14,25,510	12,35,214	9,41,637	29,64,768	1,02,07,948
Coffee	2,16,409	4,40,407	3,31,125	1,90,217	9,59,849	8,64,330	33,57,637	61,09,361	38,04,006	35,77,426
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Opium	2,14,99,920	6,37,42,691	5,52,59,385	1,40,62,500	..	..	..	25,11,147	20,11,224	7,61,174
Other sorts	22,67,067	18,59,045	15,40,140	21,24,769	18,33,870	26,82,759	66,01,969	36,31,271	65,05,288	68,63,712
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	4,64,918	2,77,024	84,600	61,555	6,84,038	11,16,277	44,07,247	46,46,023	18,35,110	22,50,868
Myrobalans	47,61,847	31,71,587	35,52,045	27,63,490	30,60,103	39,04,026	36,34,709	23,38,611	19,69,636	43,10,071
Other sorts	8,22,959	11,15,611	9,05,280	10,78,628	5,22,930	5,54,587	10,47,431	12,12,852	14,28,296	13,35,157
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	62,10,284	52,13,957	76,89,045	1,17,63,097	1,01,83,770	1,21,30,360	2,44,96,501	3,23,02,045	3,39,44,356	2,11,79,506
Wheat	11,20,27,882	11,72,33,467	16,24,35,585	12,39,83,056	8,29,84,188	7,82,54,310	9,04,87,342	17,35,16,464	6,37,02,161	33,51,765
Other sorts	1,30,53,133	5,97,52,607	7,14,28,065	3,90,72,308	2,50,09,322	4,06,21,441	5,65,35,787	11,43,26,731	7,87,23,894	1,79,67,106
Hides and skins	1,97,10,555	2,00,62,376	3,11,86,980	2,93,10,395	1,91,35,650	3,78,07,890	8,37,96,578	4,91,87,881	5,90,15,729	9,45,39,264

(*a*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*b*) Excludes "Haberdashery and" Millinery from 1912-13

No. 63.—VALUE (in rupees) of ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, from 1910-11 to 1919-20—continued

ARTICLES	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
BOMBAY AND SIND —*continued*										
Manures (*a*)	26,86,347	33,02,081	44,96,430	41,58,348	23,83,828	13,95,824	15,17,347	6,11,739	4,86,792	23,07,836
Metals and ores	97,51,770	96,55,993	1,24,05,885	1,32,58,854	80,38,185	83,93,570	1,12,79,040	59,25,497	59,73,340	1,47,24,724
Provisions and Oilman's stores(*b*)	54,52,144	61,25,447	16,33,980	18,43,173	17,78,355	27,30,398	60,31,035	45,69,042	42,06,327	38,16,624
Seeds	16,44,46,905	16,59,65,471	13,70,17,125	16,38,03,030	7,72,04,700	5,66,50,686	12,62,67,900	5,84,14,479	7,45,70,437	16,90,51,141
Spices	23,04,710	26,52,844	28,99,935	30,30,367	25,35,300	34,65,990	37,73,833	74,04,063	72,92,561	91,77,119
Sugar	31,20,424	87,92,059	26,62,230	23,16,248	74,26,350	39,40,080	92,98,210	1,78,45,833	1,92,81,349	2,19,18,492
Tea	12,20,016	10,60,985	14,84,430	18,69,142	26,64,035	1,02,79,894	35,50,808	79,46,374	1,65,88,748	80,04,504
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	30,71,74,449	24,39,82,295	22,67,30,490	35,31,66,596	29,69,98,099	21,73,90,464	32,15,94,112	39,20,30,120	27,35,83,886	49,19,80,461
„ twist and yarn	8,26,36,266	7,16,99,686	9,34,01,115	9,29,45,814	6,09,18,461	6,62,97,075	7,90,71,190	7,29,41,007	7,39,89,829	16,47,11,607
„ goods	2,73,66,205	2,75,56,613	2,64,76,890	2,56,42,357	1,60,54,875	2,35,54,481	7,01,94,264	7,77,00,883	11,03,65,605	11,79,22,714
Silk, manufactures	7,54,904	8,57,703	11,06,370	12,03,986	6,95,370	8,15,040	11,19,742	10,44,820	48,41,288	46,74,589
Wool, raw	3,03,56,119	2,85,18,801	3,21,53,925	2,91,14,036	2,80,19,248	4,76,38,982	4,83,92,608	5,12,19,508	6,88,51,025	5,43,60,127
Other articles	3,13,31,578	3,32,08,826	4,15,62,255	4,26,97,782	4,53,46,687	5,54,62,375	6,76,12,244	5,66,43,744	7,62,85,614	13,41,84,974
TOTAL	85,17,99,347	87,88,78,783	92,00,70,780	96,08,46,057	69,58,55,360	67,74,36,849	1,02,53,02,748	1,14,50,21,135	99,22,22,269	136,31,78,030
MADRAS—										
Coffee	1,31,25,728	1,30,75,016	1,53,88,350	1,52,40,862	1,57,95,736	92,42,013	75,36,078	43,42,907	83,40,199	1,46,72,017
Coir, manufactures (excluding rope)	68,69,897	79,75,710	81,48,900	88,07,356	56,27,349	63,18,686	63,53,913	43,49,779	28,45,793	97,49,247
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	17,85,493	16,43,378	18,47,820	18,11,969	15,90,697	21,72,916	44,69,366	18,44,033	18,93,827	54,87,428
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Indigo	3,91,605	4,23,100	3,31,935	2,92,639	13,66,879	1,08,77,426	67,55,355	11,54,601	32,25,055	37,73,133
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	1,27,34,004	1,55,00,430	1,61,28,885	2,35,48,250	2,77,50,981	3,94,07,769	3,11,56,691	2,94,82,915	1,68,96,316	3,78,944
Hides and skins	3,75,29,904	4,06,98,486	2,65,44,396	3,74,06,727	17,48,628	4,74,81,920	8,07,71,182	5,16,77,472	8,55,48,010	11,61,92,405
Oils (*c*)	41,87,915	51,53,989	32,05,845	43,53,088	49,14,583	53,70,141	77,83,885	83,70,169	93,25,872	1,00,24,553
Provisions and Oilman's stores(*b*)	40,23,019	44,19,140	8,57,415	8,78,161	6,47,261	8,31,893	9,69,576	8,47,267	9,31,211	14,84,044
Seeds	2,51,62,922	2,93,36,287	4,69,30,920	5,32,89,586	3,29,72,810	2,86,66,173	2,14,19,999	1,39,11,587	53,73,824	3,01,20,763
Spices	52,70,417	60,78,022	57,04,290	63,18,919	60,86,708	59,63,625	75,00,906	46,28,570	44,60,447	58,03,423
Sugar	11,82,257	11,16,346	20,40,030	9,24,029	5,95,097	5,27,027	17,07,728	6,05,247	13,91,388	34,86,775
Tea	1,22,89,442	1,23,57,665	1,36,00,755	1,46,16,349	1,45,14,170	1,73,76,053	1,75,85,439	1,57,17,884	1,85,23,062	2,02,73,826
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	4,14,18,843	3,90,22,462	4,07,52,660	3,08,96,193	2,26,73,126	1,74,09,658	2,39,33,311	1,98,39,533	1,07,73,187	4,25,39,472
„ goods	1,35,70,183	1,42,71,409	1,51,20,945	1,46,20,653	1,07,04,360	1,59,45,137	1,42,16,886	1,40,30,246	1,83,77,522	3,43,67,397
Other articles	3,13,19,404	4,01,44,922	3,69,28,850	4,62,74,235	6,94,87,610	3,83,91,618	4,48,89,470	4,26,22,937	5,45,41,005	5,84,14,318
TOTAL	21,08,61,033	23,12,16,362	24,95,59,085	25,92,79,016	21,64,75,995	24,59,82,055	27,70,49,785	21,34,75,147	24,24,46,718	35,67,67,745
BURMA—										
Bran and pollards (*d*)	66,65,400	90,39,066	94,51,830	64,70,152	56,11,451	62,97,336	37,04,838	2,82,103	3,21,835	1,05,14,173
Dyeing and tanning substances—										
Cutch and gambier	16,18,029	12,42,367	10,19,250	8,80,378	10,13,793	23,89,036	10,12,331	6,44,450	10,91,069	13,45,420
Grain, pulse, and flour—										
Rice (not in the husk)	16,24,86,563	20,19,94,992	22,75,50,405	17,63,16,163	10,53,95,937	8,89,82,312	11,85,79,768	13,45,28,481	15,45,13,743	6,89,25,009
Hides and skins	50,99,858	58,43,500	65,09,910	79,91,340	52,80,260	57,60,164	61,16,237	34,04,124	62,47,040	1,11,25,027
Jadestone	8,69,960	2,86,450	2,30,550	3,99,550	8,23,071	5,46,757	11,30,700	12,00,025	12,57,200	8,56,820
Oils (*c*)	55,45,716	62,21,390	20,61,960	21,55,874	25,89,564	29,22,514	36,00,341	27,80,035	27,11,732	65,60,669
Provisions and Oilman's stores(*b*)	4,09,074	5,68,089	13,470	2,05,193	1,55,986	1,31,763	88,779	69,734	43,489	87,236
Rubber, raw	4,09,609	9,20,775	16,59,675	16,55,118	20,14,573	30,68,769	43,93,027	42,59,560	46,87,077	46,42,913
Textiles—										
Cotton, raw	24,78,797	36,59,842	42,51,465	61,31,752	47,83,042	30,66,519	52,04,792	68,22,472	1,61,15,185	1,87,43,785
Teak wood	82,40,349	69,21,313	90,27,015	73,73,437	80,68,669	56,81,704	45,77,089	30,58,978	57,85,746	1,21,84,774
Other articles	1,45,83,024	1,73,37,505	2,55,47,409	2,95,09,746	2,69,13,565	3,15,52,331	4,81,00,091	5,21,50,208	5,73,91,079	6,48,91,213
TOTAL	20,84,06,379	25,40,35,289	28,73,22,939	23,90,88,703	16,26,49,911	15,04,00,105	19,14,37,093	20,92,00,170	25,01,66,995	19,98,77,039

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (manure)"
(*b*) Excludes "Fish" and "Fruits and vegetables" from 1912-13
(*c*) Excludes "Paraffin wax" from 1912-13
(*d*) Figures prior to 1912-13 represent "Rice bran"

No. 64.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1919-20*

	Apparel, (a) and Silk and Woollen Goods	Books and Stationery, and Paper	Building and Engineering Materials	Chemicals (b)	Coal	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn	Drugs, Medicines, (c) and Narcotics	Dyeing and Tanning Substances	Earthenware and Porcelain	Glass
1875-76 . . .	1,63,31,410	39,14,010	3,65,600	5,77,020	65,20,510	18,70,26,980	15,66,340	7,27,710	8,02,630	21,47,610
1876-77 . . .	1,47,79,360	39,65,170	5,28,090	7,21,320	91,74,010	18,28,73,900	15,87,540	4,19,760	10,27,100	17,70,470
1877-78 . . .	1,61,43,930	48,04,100	6,02,380	8,64,280	97,95,760	19,84,59,720	19,45,430	6,65,120	9,63,470	17,82,410
1878-79 . . .	1,75,54,150	43,34,680	7,76,970	9,17,300	85,35,100	16,56,94,470	20,03,820	4,53,820	10,50,690	16,77,980
1879-80 . . .	1,67,20,620	45,32,670	6,26,850	9,17,710	1,01,91,010	19,33,95,890	21,13,630	8,24,540	10,34,490	19,82,010
1880-81 . . .	2,26,25,510	61,08,570	6,77,880	13,04,220	1,21,49,880	26,22,21,140	20,64,010	13,74,400	11,91,080	21,28,870
1881-82 . . .	2,07,03,090	64,47,840	10,11,890	11,61,300	99,18,390	23,70,33,070	26,26,260	9,05,220	14,20,890	26,19,570
1882-83 . . .	1,95,13,680	54,85,740	9,34,380	11,18,840	96,88,760	24,52,10,850	22,69,360	11,02,340	14,13,450	26,05,860
1883-84 . . .	2,33,63,475	59,47,043	11,90,225	13,78,638	1,10,21,951	24,77,99,450	21,76,800	11,58,690	20,80,251	32,52,138
1884-85 . . .	2,45,21,729	55,33,560	16,21,555	18,05,133	1,22,04,561	24,21,37,641	21,18,250	10,00,100	14,77,152	26,20,725
1885-86 . . .	2,49,04,439	55,63,853	12,87,766	15,61,187	1,23,57,949	23,97,67,584	21,36,120	10,62,920	14,42,524	26,86,862
1886-87 . . .	2,64,73,895	55,24,409	13,76,187	17,53,806	1,26,21,678	28,80,58,031	24,38,110	11,27,580	13,99,429	25,51,531
1887-88 . . .	3,19,83,156	64,69,680	9,94,606	17,66,419	1,59,63,020	27,04,06,719	22,81,800	20,73,240	17,51,425	29,79,234
1888-89 . . .	2,85,29,005	65,81,681	14,38,015	19,14,764	1,87,30,532	31,03,78,012	27,71,061	18,77,167	17,51,904	28,24,705
1889-90 . . .	2,72,92,419	64,37,092	16,51,997	22,74,523	1,21,14,047	29,40,86,407	24,94,574	19,51,987	16,92,188	25,18,543
1890-91 . . .	2,85,51,808	65,90,785	17,47,368	23,89,665	1,49,71,444	30,53,64,397	29,76,662	11,15,488	17,34,815	23,47,159
1891-92 . . .	2,85,51,537	69,33,356	16,21,193	26,12,389	1,21,73,111	28,04,61,017	31,52,021	10,09,107	18,69,049	23,15,689
1892-93 . . .	2,49,04,109	69,28,234	12,42,961	26,73,110	1,10,77,963	24,97,11,756	30,05,122	9,41,011	16,03,401	19,97,312
1893-94 . . .	2,85,38,993	71,49,313	14,43,452	32,21,600	93,66,978	31,55,65,735	33,81,641	10,45,018	15,73,483	18,67,826
1894-95 . . .	2,06,81,445	63,00,771	12,87,116	36,14,197	1,39,23,955	32,03,41,866	37,72,142	10,36,649	12,25,673	17,68,021
1895-96 . . .	2,38,89,118	66,65,560	14,79,749	40,24,126	1,35,68,950	25,20,07,939	43,47,816	7,51,462	14,93,115	18,41,641
1896-97 . . .	2,32,86,782	66,02,943	12,26,362	33,89,015	82,15,774	29,04,35,952	41,02,579	5,36,950	13,80,567	17,15,990
1897-98 . . .	1,87,51,838	57,88,738	14,51,077	39,89,913	48,83,815	25,53,27,003	44,41,393	3,91,830	12,61,803	16,87,946
1898-99 . . .	2,17,60,900	63,33,293	15,46,417	36,84,817	60,70,308	26,24,94,788	41,50,376	3,96,478	11,21,538	16,16,142
1899-1900 . .	2,22,12,733	66,78,205	14,95,947	37,63,241	64,80,241	28,25,92,914	42,67,248	3,86,471	11,34,248	16,88,818
1900-01 . . .	2,53,19,135	72,20,630	16,65,948	46,84,747	22,99,225	28,41,04,988	53,30,003	3,37,353	11,37,268	15,08,680
1901-02 . . .	2,32,49,397	74,23,742	16,40,353	47,64,778	34,06,883	31,30,84,063	52,36,133	4,90,917	13,61,684	15,59,723
1902-03 . . .	2,19,50,204	75,69,529	17,15,732	44,39,657	34,54,118	29,02,41,437	58,46,788	4,93,710	14,84,143	17,70,289
1903-04 . . .	2,71,88,691	83,54,281	21,24,629	47,38,309	27,34,481	29,19,84,595	60,94,587	4,14,021	16,00,618	16,79,226
1904-05 . . .	3,05,51,595	96,34,719	27,76,276	47,86,969	33,13,607	35,59,76,619	67,54,088	4,75,521	18,04,663	15,71,541
1905-06 . . .	2,90,30,678	98,38,628	36,43,124	51,49,740	25,97,036	39,70,05,993	72,52,168	7,95,255	18,82,736	16,83,072
1906-07 . . .	2,57,97,309	1,01,63,305	40,59,008	54,12,088	43,04,929	38,36,31,831	75,01,226	5,12,743	20,15,522	16,77,165
1907-08 . . .	3,11,31,883	1,17,47,539	41,89,295	62,10,864	44,41,874	45,09,11,353	91,90,365	6,27,575	22,00,440	18,79,769
1908-09 . . .	2,99 48,542	1,28,67,717	49,86,124	58,31,196	44,60,507	35,03,88,746	91,68,009	5,74,406	25,93,746	19,18,271
1909-10 . . .	2,76,54,357	1,30,60,645	44,42,174	63,08,050	53,43,645	36,28,79,459	1,06,61,976	7,67,943	25,13,033	19,41,099
1910-11 . . .	3,58,63,963	1,40,76,411	55,88,960	67,95,747	45,25,353	41,14,72,329	90,74,199	7,22,843	26,47,238	19,86,863
1911-12 . . .	3,91,93,625	1,50,72,055	52,59,273	57,65,543	34,35,682	45,49,33,898	1,11,09,185	6,17,923	31,49,241	21,46,499
1912-13 . . .	2,70,80,535	1,69,39,770	68,03,430	70,03,530	35,45,535	55,59,53,265	1,13,73,480	7,54,080	32,47,815	23,35,290
1913-14 . . .	3,22,35,405	1,86,26,325	77,96,595	75,79,065	38,15,145	59,75,14,350	1,23,28,155	5,69,565	36,76,425	26,20,485
1914-15 . . .	1,91,78,325	1,71,89,190	79,13,175	83,52,765	34,07,655	45,30,13,650	1,15,44,405	5,81,565	30,90,210	21,06,675
1915-16 . . .	1,40,92,560	1,66,91,835	76,00,920	1,19,88,900	9,38,595	39,37,81,860	1,35,49,860	9,11,145	31,29,240	24,06,120
1916-17 . . .	2,57,99,505	2,03,28,375	70,55,055	1,30,32,405	2,32,915	45,69,49,725	1,84,75,305	35,14,185	22,44,735	33,54,300
1917-18 . . .	2,63,26,245	1,46,53,110	86,54,715	1,82,99,640	2,55,270	49,65,82,605	2,08,82,760	58,63,725	19,34,070	29,64,195
1918-19 . .	2,74,96,965	1,48,89,765	33,46,275	1,57,64,460	6,09,945	42,58,14,465	2,12,10,015	55,01,520	26,42,700	30,84,390
1919-20 . . .	2,22,30,900	1,73,69,490	94,89,670	1,22,20,720	3,85,000	50,80,31,360	2,12,48,050	55,18,080	25,14,720	32,25,360

(a) Includes "Lametta" but excludes "Haberdashery" and "Boots and shoes]"[from 1912-13
(b) From 1912-13 excludes "Chemical Manures."
(c) Excludes "saccharin" from 1912-13

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED

	Hardware and Cutlery, and Electro-plated ware (a)	Liquors	Machinery of all kinds (b)	Matches	Metals and ores	Paints and Painter's Materials	Provisions and Oilman's Stores (c)	Railway plant and rolling stock	Salt
1875-76 . . .	46,39,950	1,07,61,700	1,38,47,620	6,38,340	2,71,57,810	15,31,170	31,06,270	59,44,780	49,71,780
1876-77 . . .	42,96,740	1,03,76,300	87,59,750	7,44,870	3,02,64,410	12,02,250	26,53,290	68,68,530	36,80,990
1877-78 . . .	43,65,970	1,19,42,280	84,06,160	9,19,960	3,00,07,210	15,67,790	31,89,330	89,71,050	35,80,050
1878-79 . . .	41,10,020	99,10,030	85,63,310	7,51,740	2,86,31,350	14,12,480	34,77,240	1,03,59,790	51,39,110
1879-80 . . .	41,69,120	1,09,50,580	60,58,670	8,83,410	2,97,47,360	15,07,630	35,42,510	1,02,10,960	66,58,460
1880-81 . . .	53,42,760	1,19,99,090	76,10,490	9,29,730	3,42,95,650	15,16,380	37,26,270	1,11,19,950	53,88,690
1881-82 . . .	60,29,660	1,13,54,900	1,19,99,880	13,76,870	3,05,56,140	17,41,830	39,59,100	1,06,30,320	49,52,690
1882-83 . . .	75,96,880	1,15,94,690	1,33,04,660	15,10,220	3,65,72,270	18,47,100	44,08,910	1,08,25,300	45,35,680
1883-84 . . .	76,60,477	1,22,16,453	1,78,18,176	12,11,818	4,27,90,357	19,99,364	42,91,140	1,58,98,552	50,62,598
1884-85 . . .	80,02,332	1,06,15,913	1,47,70,520	17,84,478	4,02,25,278	16,70,778	44,76,993	1,56,50,079	57,63,895
1885-86 . . .	72,49,450	1,15,54,444	97,52,268	17,66,859	4,07,60,161	16,64,539	47,19,393	1,97,79,668	49,88,181
1886-87 . . .	80,16,444	1,28,88,953	1,35,46,341	17,95,492	3,85,06,469	18,99,781	50,54,264	1,41,27,582	58,74,848
1887-88 . . .	1,01,44,862	1,28,34,892	1,77,02,837	18,48,411	4,51,46,775	21,39,678	56,94,001	2,57,28,916	66,90,164
1888-89 . . .	99,23,931	1,24,89,652	2,30,83,959	16,47,880	3,31,38,729	24,69,212	61,21,470	2,49,30,687	78,80,689
1889-90 . . .	98,11,633	1,20,94,977	2,41,34,896	15,21,401	4,41,40,013	20,84,051	58,71,131	1,81,76,094	67,10,734
1890-91 . . .	1,03,39,158	1,17,39,482	2,04,59,458	12,37,034	4,50,93,436	22,57,811	63,55,281	2,00,11,744	56,30,744
1891-92 . . .	1,02,88,132	1,17,00,018	2,08,50,840	14,76,497	4,15,29,231	21,73,236	67,62,851	1,47,20,305	38,32,074
1892-93 . . .	1,00,33,140	1,14,85,085	2,34,24,009	12,77,566	3,83,11,831	22,59,212	67,83,748	1,02,06,148	40,89,830
1893-94 . . .	99,07,863	1,12,99,059	2,47,50,138	9,90,196	4,11,38,078	24,58,101	67,45,420	1,23,75,840	54,54,445
1894-95 . . .	1,04,53,554	1,07,10,029	2,41,15,916	5,96,669	3,32,70,938	23,59,952	68,62,680	1,55,04,934	53,68,854
1895-96 . . .	1,10,82,473	1,23,18,706	3,18,78,172	3,32,493	4,31,01,803	29,00,614	71,76,561	1,50,43,797	43,37,242
1896-97 . . .	1,21,27,379	1,17,40,175	3,46,67,457	1,79,049	3,31,47,442	25,16,285	67,56,200	2,54,85,066	39,34,627
1897-98 . . .	1,15,83,705	1,13,27,489	2,81,72,213	2,45,114	4,02,28,927	25,54,995	68,42,130	2,72,71,124	56,81,452
1898-99 . .	1,10,80,780	1,17,11,124	3,01,36,727	2,63,097	3,29,06,319	24,74,577	65,79,644	2,78,72,380	43,07,355
1899-1900 . .	1,18,42,361	1,11,68,707	2,47,02,933	1,91,792	3,19,43,318	26,57,218	65,29,829	2,70,27,871	37,80,124
1900-01 . . .	1,28,11,206	1,13,48,222	2,16,64,360	1,13,339	3,98,34,900	31,23,988	71,28,590	1,25,80,256	30,05,847
1901-02 . . .	1,18,72,420	1,18,76,631	2,88,73,623	1,59,779	3,96,88,507	32,37,265	70,57,452	1,39,30,670	39,65,866
1902-03 . .	1,39,31,541	1,28,75,483	2,70,62,914	1,98,643	4,96,13,458	31,13,131	75,81,918	1,57,24,340	30,93,611
1903-04 . .	1,50,47,016	1,30,86,020	3,17,47,748	3,14,470	5,76,20,407	31,83,087	81,64,456	1,21,90,832	32,89,046
1904-05 . . .	1,57,43,202	1,29,55,593	3,83,43,912	2,79,928	6,08,93,740	34,12,584	83,98,585	1,25,70,022	35,85,034
1905-06 . . .	1,55,81,193	1,36,10,227	4,71,24,140	1,80,877	5,59,86,820	36,78,207	91,43,846	1,47,16,840	28,57,238
1906-07 . . .	1,74,73,340	1,24,97,071	5,53,89,902	1,83,980	6,79,21,401	42,15,385	97,73,049	3,91,76,278	31,59,519
1907-08 . .	1,98,70,869	1,30,62,303	6,18,40,804	91,969	8,25,92,555	47,40,933	1,06,34,183	6,96,83,393	28,35,456
1908-09 . . .	1,95,01,413	1,26,98,620	6,16,16,575	74,453	8,18,19,704	44,69,050	1,11,93,702	7,10,48,127	26,57,480
1909-10 . . .	1,81,43,595	1,23,83,493	4,73,78,776	1,72,201	8,24,73,289	43,65,372	1,16,53,998	4,87,18,667	20,81,358
1910-11 . . .	2,00,76,504	1,23,78,120	4,12,51,483	1,45,370	9,09,90,653	48,90,844	1,26,94,361	3,79,02,696	24,98,581
1911-12 . . .	2,12,27,265	1,25,73,686	3,69,84,424	1,22,827	8,92,57,267	56,01,684	1,34,21,953	3,87,66,354	29,10,555
1912-13 . . .	2,11,28,070	1,33,78,650	4,81,91,985	52,320	9,67,48,230	63,00,990	1,51,50,870	5,84,77,695	21,92,430
1913-14 . . .	2,44,07,235	1,41,03,645	6,95,77,785	90,450	14,04,99,105	66,45,945	1,50,99,390	9,32,88,345	20,44,815
1914-15 . . .	1,94,66,805	1,22,78,280	5,58,29,085	1,17,585	9,53,20,380	66,35,355	1,36,86,810	9,42,89,355	14,56,035
1915-16 . . .	1,70,83,005	1,26,82,560	4,31,79,765	4,680	7,51,13,580	73,85,085	1,37,90,835	4,09,32,090	45,73,320
1916-17 . . .	1,96,17,225	1,56,13,485	4,80,95,715	65,565	6,93,58,740	1,00,11,165	1,84,78,050	1,45,12,935	47,92,260
1917-18 . . .	1,21,93,980	1,66,01,415	3,09,88,530	9,810	3,92,62,335	73,98,990	43,20,420	46,68,240	16,13,730
1918-19 . . .	1,27,01,415	1,98,32,880	3,20,83,665	15,525	4,64,18,325	47,57,865	33,18,090	96,24,480	24,04,275
1919-20 . . .	2,20,78,450	2,08,33,360	5,91,59,100	1,660	14,41,88,880	1,02,28,440	1,15,44,580	4,09,31,370	39,13,640

(a) Excludes "sewing machines" from 1912-13
(b) Includes "sewing and knitting machines" and "Typewriters" from 1912-13
(c) Excludes, Fish" and "fruits" from 1912-13

into BRITISH INDIA from the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1919-20—continued*

Ships, parts of	Soap	Sugar (a)	Tea-chests (Entire or in sections)	Toys and requisites for games and sports	Umbrellas	Articles imported by post	Other Articles	Total Imports, excluding Government Stores	
1,91,233	2,42,010	7,190	...	5,47,087	16,13,000	7,98,920	92,02,550	30,51,81,230	1875-76
1,72,680	3,27,292	5,200	...	5,61,349	10,70,240	9,15,250	87,78,569	29,75,24,430	1876-77
2,75,373	2,74,021	3,420	...	6,12,282	15,90,140	10,22,941	93,58,454	32,21,13,030	1877-78
2,81,574	3,32,976	19,450	...	5,40,684	20,32,690	10,73,700	94,86,236	28,91,21,360	1878-79
4,35,271	4,20,779	11,030	...	5,96,350	16,12,790	13,70,750	99,13,390	32,04,28,480	1879-80
6,85,124	4,54,560	9,420	...	7,75,100	22,94,010	14,58,570	1,34,74,996	41,29,26,350	1880-81
4,53,099	5,39,558	9,020	...	8,91,035	16,64,970	16,73,810	1,41,36,308	38,58,16,710	1881-82
9,71,670	5,92,856	8,490	..	9,16,042	18,17,320	21,11,240	1,57,02,562	40,36,59,150	1882-83
10,44,518	6,12,327	6,940	...	9,10,286	22,68,897	19,26,916	1,41,67,840	42,92,55,320	1883-84
25,89,485	6,77,768	3,48,980	..	9,40,772	29,45,790	20,76,197	1,43,99,037	42,19,78,701	1884-85
10,87,399	7,84,728	2,28,533	..	8,81,249	14,55,261	20,61,733	1,50,84,549	41,65,89,618	1885-86
14,26,494	8,48,256	4,38,228	..	9,56,806	22,17,013	20,72,214	1,47,01,359	46,76,95,191	1886-87
19,40,881	8,46,063	5,00,959	..	10,71,939	30,64,701	21,42,407	1,62,58,090	49,04,24,875	1887-88
18,80,351	8,85,547	10,476	..	11,51,654	36,04,577	20,65,280	1,76,83,459	52,57,64,399	1888-89
6,62,062	9,69,405	3,50,586	..	9,59,642	27,41,626	21,69,919	1,79,99,452	50,29,11,399	1889-90
4,14,738	8,27,292	34,32,357	..	10,36,190	28,73,639	23,07,792	1,77,92,154	52,10,18,683	1890-91
5,80,763	9,60,862	3,81,060	..	10,49,749	35,89,428	21,46,851	1,01,82,624	48,27,14,004	1891-92
4,92,335	9,56,221	3,18,751	..	9,61,089	38,42,138	21,70,577	1,38,99,134	44,00,58,408	1892-93
4,33,677	10,48,947	98,984	...	9,65,464	42,61,929	28,24,768	2,21,03,179	52,00,10,127	1893-94
2,66,756	9,45,088	81,828	..	10,20,320	29,51,188	26,30,517	1,99,66,517	51,10,57,567	1894-95
7,74,758	11,72,205	96,413	..	10,98,486	28,98,899	27,70,863	2,45,61,891	47,16,14,837	1895-96
13,87,191	10,70,058	2,66,161	..	10,38,858	25,52,143	23,86,691	2,28,18,650	50,29,66,336	1896-97
11,54,617	11,66,265	8,64,639	1,81,283	8,70,709	29,63,687	24,36,341	2,30,28,621	46,45,48,660	1897-98
7,61,292	11,98,043	7,42,330	9,85,804	9,38,282	21,81,454	29,03,891	2,41,03,589	47,03,21,695	1898-99
11,78,370	14,52,195	11,45,971	13,05,921	11,23,303	25,02,661	31,09,855	2,51,69,461	48,75,31,911	1899-1900
2,76,360	15,39,345	22,43,945	19,99,788	10,88,946	24,51,123	32,27,152	3,87,14,345	48,67,59,709	1900-01
13,55,810	15,89,695	29,18,963	8,23,393	11,32,033	15,35,344	36,52,183	2,96,75,333	52,55,62,640	1901-02
7,86,316	19,76,530	39,32,822	11,47,089	12,71,336	15,70,015	58,41,326	3,41,40,402	52,28,26,482	1902-03
27,40,148	23,62,318	73,45,910	12,22,939	13,82,338	20,61,459	39,02,110	3,80,16,564	55,05,90,306	1903-04
24,91,231	24,15,258	23,19,472	18,44,934	13,90,039	16,02,297	50,05,392	3,96,97,367	63,05,94,188	1904-05
10,40,314	28,19,533	41,36,726	16,95,226	14,00,127	24,35,512	55,64,491	4,65,38,322	68,73,88,069	1905-06
4,08,864	28,82,304	32,65,408	22,12,052	13,84,969	29,09,207	95,56,255	4,55,01,674	72,29,85,784	1906-07
29,65,516	37,45,071	19,55,416	25,78,109	15,98,726	30,02,175	71,04,969	5,55,43,364	86,63,76,768	1907-08
36,80,410	36,78,118	16,90,673	35,61,223	15,05,160	23,09,229	74,36,751	4,75,18,411	75,91,96,363	1908-09
39,07,033	42,46,856	20,84,621	36,29,991	14,94,565	17,68,145	73,49,829	4,45,67,825	73,19,91,992	1909-10
9,48,843	48,12,214	23,17,092	35,63,426	16,33,553	23,79,863	76,30,463	5,06,91,239	78,95,59,211	1910-11
6,36,704	57,38,418	25,86,606	43,33,058	17,48,167	23,91,948	1,06,54,929	7,46,88,230	86,43,16,999	1911-12
13,80,750	66,04,485	28,96,725	41,70,165	18,12,405	27,68,145	1,08,14,925	8,73,15,343	101,44,20,913	1912-13
21,27,840	68,54,415	27,86,160	49,60,965	16,85,625	30,30,330	1,26,54,645	8,92,08,045	1,17,58,26,255	1913-14
29,49,135	79,42,680	16,40,610	40,51,335	12,49,680	24,32,355	1,05,09,975	7,31,54,565	92,93,87,640	1914-15
13,65,870	77,85,975	18,71,655	65,74,965	12,12,810	23,77,830	1,29,61,770	6,91,00,335	78,30,87,165	1915-16
9,47,865	94,86,690	20,20,920	54,68,625	12,09,900	23,57,565	1,55,76,885	8,92,22,250	87,78,12,345	1916-17
21,39,390	1,06,34,475	6,82,095	40,65,660	9,38,910	14,14,140	1,96,55,220	6,47,10,810	81,77,14,485	1917-18
15,58,950	91,94,520	62,055	36,20,775	8,28,720	7,02,225	3,71,68,515	6,53,09,355	76,99,62,135	1918-19
27,57,950	1,09,23,510	18,29,190	33,27,620	9,12,960	8,98,840	2,82,84,090	8,58,85,810	1,04,98,32,800	1919-20

(a) Includes "saccharin" from 1912-13

No. 65.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA

	Coffee	Cotton, raw	Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	Dyes: Indigo	Dyes, other sorts	Grain, Pulse, and Flour	Hides and skins	Jute, raw
1875-76	82,88,320	7,85,27,440	8,79,230	1,82,32,650	23,71,230	3,32,02,090	2,22,39,130	2,28,73,810
1876-77	77,19,312	6,58,62,482	8,65,705	1,76,92,242	39,29,665	4,07,82,759	2,35,55,214	2,21,16,811
1877-78	74,58,783	3,82,75,194	11,81,363	1,49,43,687	41,32,968	5,93,68,794	2,86,60,068	3,03,04,990
1878-79	99,46,499	3,74,02,920	9,23,228	1,49,19,024	46,01,822	4,26,24,365	2,27,84,856	3,09,58,614
1879-80	1,04,50,705	5,20,08,699	11,51,157	1,49,00,854	36,78,174	4,50,39,424	2,40,21,912	3,40,05,473
1880-81	93,31,408	5,74,46,735	16,73,148	1,88,68,636	39,24,936	5,77,66,332	2,59,42,592	3,21,24,967
1881-82	93,94,190	7,24,49,420	14,20,400	2,41,52,220	32,76,100	6,98,19,020	2,77,88,230	4,03,09,970
1882-83	98,08,080	7,44,97,660	14,15,530	1,68,16,690	40,83,010	5,99,42,410	2,99,98,670	4,70,92,990
1883-84	1,06,21,380	6,44,27,090	13,37,450	2,49,08,390	34,95,440	6,94,33,020	3,23,28,710	3,85,33,110
1884-85	76,02,080	5,59,04,480	14,53,370	1,86,78,510	43,70,040	5,25,87,490	3,49,15,380	3,60,56,440
1885-86	83,52,147	3,61,60,519	14,48,510	1,79,97,265	49,20,963	7,32,53,397	3,57,77,127	3,29,55,913
1886-87	90,33,127	4,98,94,249	20,52,040	1,39,23,168	42,38,834	6,18,28,178	3,38,58,287	3,70,94,059
1887-88	99,81,892	5,78,24,209	19,68,644	1,54,34,982	46,16,593	4,69,92,871	3,36,92,478	4,20,45,772
1888-89	1,00,69,072	4,96,04,191	25,72,381	1,58,59,716	47,76,802	5,35,77,615	3,29,67,938	5,86,44,153
1889-90	72,53,452	6,42,22,139	20,27,487	1,61,71,673	43,83,375	4,98,78,649	2,95,78,386	6,30,14,775
1890-91	66,90,550	4,35,28,151	21,41,951	1,36,24,641	36,66,709	4,91,65,509	2,72,87,389	4,74,29,423
1891-92	94,31,585	1,63,48,452	16,63,124	99,58,233	48,46,688	8,19,05,540	2,60,24,065	4,50,68,267
1892-93	96,06,661	1,30,53,934	15,89,888	1,65,78,836	43,19,823	5,92,98,332	2,61,06,824	4,93,80,013
1893-94	99,61,631	1,31,07,517	13,45,060	1,57,60,571	54,34,218	4,64,28,512	3,14,29,173	5,56,35,949
1894-95	1,04,25,025	77,15,168	13,32,193	1,48,04,951	49,56,380	3,78,71,145	3,03,74,950	5,87,70,918
1895-96	1,06,15,810	1,56,50,180	11,07,523	1,86,76,934	53,38,512	4,63,31,065	3,44,46,299	6,25,27,692
1896-97	83,34,071	88,78,721	9,19,860	1,65,40,748	39,72,763	2,36,13,741	3,34,43,719	6,43,57,042
1897-98	83,63,386	42,35,453	14,66,544	65,32,736	28,70,979	2,06,54,907	3,61,04,273	5,81,63,623
1898-99	1,13,72,874	41,18,905	13,40,833	71,75,401	28,62,775	6,80,83,608	3,15,48,689	3,76,71,769
1899-1900	95,16,769	20,97,227	24,06,860	55,91,185	39,41,324	4,00,93,633	3,69,12,809	3,93,63,403
1900-01	74,96,854	1,06,20,259	24,62,450	40,48,141	30,97,133	1,43,12,057	3,84,33,713	4,91,36,084
1901-02	64,27,150	36,69,775	22,30,184	55,48,700	29,34,648	3,46,23,098	2,82,27,142	5,89,45,910
1902-03	85,14,689	92,77,409	18,22,294	22,11,784	31,22,910	4,91,09,268	2,98,12,510	4,92,27,186
1903-04	82,74,961	2,05,96,847	13,79,520	19,75,681	34,16,769	11,25,12,346	3,13,29,947	5,22,05,976
1904-05	1,05,02,674	1,12,49,707	16,04,955	19,02,676	29,21,116	14,48,84,115	2,89,27,866	4,94,70,052
1905-06	96,74,780	1,10,14,504	18,11,562	15,02,892	23,57,438	8,38,36,018	3,93,96,116	7,31,52,341
1906-07	41,22,460	1,28,46,165	12,02,734	16,60,369	33,09,358	8,29,69,850	4,78,54,169	11,56,18,241
1907-08	62,17,549	1,38,78,339	9,53,332	19,03,051	42,26,638	10,22,85,391	3,82,87,445	7,01,83,967
1908-09	68,19,835	1,08,68,718	8,37,127	20,16,361	34,28,078	2,71,73,297	3,99,63,980	8,29,08,235
1909-10	56,97,629	1,94,88,431	8,74,082	5,03,567	30,29,646	13,09,74,799	4,01,28,906	6,42,89,716
1910-11	44,99,229	2,48,28,076	10,26,264	6,42,218	37,78,795	13,03,89,948	4,07,03,936	5,82,91,414
1911-12	45,38,685	1,81,20,720	7,96,650	12,43,905	29,25,960	15,24,32,445	4,43,72,955	9,79,57,695
1912-13	51,81,825	1,07,55,795	8,47,470	2,29,110	36,46,305	18,23,07,210	4,76,79,720	11,02,82,565
1913-14	55,42,290	1,43,67,765	11,44,335	6,39,120	28,16,595	12,08,66,040	4,12,53,870	11,73,95,370
1914-15	53,04,450	2,11,60,665	17,56,500	84,00,780	35,19,015	10,07,52,255	5,29,04,190	6,74,39,145
1915-16	45,37,890	2,05,72,140	26,59,590	1,44,98,055	68,40,645	13,54,11,705	5,56,38,510	9,22,91,160
1916-17	37,68,690	2,68,78,875	64,44,990	1,04,76,345	61,50,375	11,51,39,640	9,58,27,755	8,20,93,515
1917-18	13,04,985	5,96,66,205	32,08,530	33,38,805	46,76,145	8,23,36,125	7,74,10,215	1,63,97,955
1918-19	38,67,480	2,05,29,567	33,67,605	25,57,039	54,64,290	4,50,17,550	11,07,23,310	6,70,86,525
1919-20	48,94,930	3,72,93,830	71,50,504	6,05,500	72,12,300	2,01,23,140	14,17,08,760	13,23,84,812

to the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1919-20*

Jute manufactures	Lac	Manures (*a*)	Oils (*b*)	Saltpetre	Seeds	Shawls	Silk, raw	
4,18,570	54,02,980	25,600	22,02,730	19,45,410	3,35,38,540	8,13,280	11,76,070	1875–76
5,66,670	37,22,933	36,347	17,40,270	15,25,777	2,89,80,412	9,62,555	16,16,042	1876–77
1,48,375	24,78,731	1,18,827	11,73,860	21,21,135	4,42,67,783	9,20,225	19,97,180	1877–78
20,45,981	18,14,865	1,91,540	25,00,702	17,17,258	2,73,96,850	7,08,600	16,27,452	1878–79
11,07,658	22,94,011	2,94,396	30,95,760	24,07,378	2,16,63,605	6,31,350	13,72,678	1879–80
9,58,391	28,63,403	2,56,581	30,16,581	10,46,209	3,31,62,699	10,09,990	8,83,959	1880–81
29,840	43,25,310	1,53,780	25,23,610	15,04,460	2,46,27,440	7,41,720	5,25,960	1881–82
2,72,730	40,01,150	3,31,190	22,48,850	12,23,380	3,29,45,550	5,01,000	4,97,180	1882–83
7,17,960	40,75,840	12,22,530	25,11,230	19,35,980	3,83,58,890	2,63,900	14,31,400	1883–84
15,55,050	42,84,290	7,11,720	24,65,750	14,86,910	3,94,39,530	4,07,880	13,39,830	1884–85
16,46,988	40,69,800	9,86,790	18,32,908	17,44,621	4,25,18,109	79,279	7,15,961	1885–86
15,90,445	33,05,346	8,69,305	20,63,390	15,21,900	3,83,88,135	1,01,510	10,30,863	1886–87
6,47,526	32,39,516	12,36,702	19,14,000	16,86,199	3,55,47,129	1,85,500	14,87,936	1887–88
39,74,943	26,35,550	15,70,474	17,81,180	18,32,549	3,64,30,266	1,01,980	20,22,665	1888–89
63,86,016	26,77,084	20,23,863	20,50,906	16,64,652	3,65,27,573	1,63,751	21,22,075	1889–90
42,63,424	43,60,967	22,96,771	20,18,046	12,71,723	2,88,64,004	73,968	17,81,469	1890–91
32,38,727	41,08,829	16,87,318	21,94,216	11,97,555	3,77,93,682	48,683	23,10,968	1891–92
55,58,713	41,28,678	15,75,792	22,07,151	15,19,099	3,17,85,461	40,475	18,51,181	1892–93
39,84,318	59,67,727	16,52,378	24,63,815	13,08,789	3,70,15,591	54,848	25,15,327	1893–94
80,10,187	80,06,169	31,07,191	27,52,455	13,04,214	2,87,60,456	18,485	16,63,124	1894–95
73,39,985	98,78,291	27,04,699	18,74,794	14,48,450	1,95,75,208	13,874	20,75,123	1895–96
88,09,979	78,45,232	21,11,111	17,92,432	26,25,393	1,47,46,963	8,431	18,62,254	1896–97
98,29,960	51,18,862	19,51,417	19,52,808	15,60,829	1,69,93,840	5,178	27,14,168	1897–98
92,31,796	34,10,799	19,11,494	20,86,828	10,35,787	2,50,36,529	7,138	15,91,184	1898–99
97,23,981	43,35,732	27,13,149	25,32,026	9,64,234	2,01,61,980	17,589	29,14,748	1899–1900
1,43,45,539	35,71,273	25,80,568	21,06,139	9,13,826	2,46,05,386	10,795	15,47,528	1900–01
1,16,08,324	38,98,118	19,19,989	22,91,099	8,68,653	3,79,18,017	8,207	23,40,693	1901–02
88,82,486	85,14,312	17,18,936	22,80,351	12,36,072	3,63,26,642	7,007	29,54,818	1902–03
78,49,044	1,33,11,321	12,37,347	22,89,803	11,54,072	3,24,50,883	10,521	22,20,665	1903–04
75,57,149	1,40,28,801	9,84,128	24,34,975	9,02,758	3,31,64,376	8,734	24,32,684	1904–05
1,07,63,153	94,24,499	15,51,025	15,94,659	8,38,440	2,87,68,554	1,497	22,11,591	1905–06
1,77,99,496	91,47,836	19,47,101	12,66,602	11,57,152	3,31,12,815	8,047	20,57,410	1906–07
1,63,45,883	1,19,02,169	14,47,336	17,13,466	9,08,484	4,30,76,298	11,315	19,21,269	1907–08
1,26,54,543	75,81,586	21,29,807	19,36,828	9,42,594	2,81,92,970	4,131	17,28,117	1908–09
1,17,99,366	69,11,186	18,19,540	22,17,772	8,05,920	4,74,49,815	12,091	8,52,084	1909–10
1,17,46,142	58,93,002	17,54,432	35,46,574	7,16,125	6,70,69,899	5,450	8,16,910	1910–11
1,24,03,635	46,13,730	18,11,925	36,88,260	5,81,805	6,46,77,285	10,110	6,89,610	1911–12
1,49,07,840	49,05,600	12,26,475	23,91,885	6,04,200	4,68,12,690	5,265	3,99,060	1912–13
1,78,04,325	60,08,310	11,65,335	23,33,085	5,82,660	5,70,23,250	12,795	3,84,870	1913–14
2,18,90,415	43,91,550	8,96,235	53,73,555	18,21,605	6,12,55,890	375	7,37,880	1914–15
7,66,77,330	42,74,325	10,72,740	62,63,895	87,30,277	4,48,55,415	1,695	10,88,220	1915–16
7,78,14,225	33,28,380	8,63,910	99,90,135	91,77,285	8,70,59,595	2,490	6,30,450	1916–17
4,84,26,330	67,95,720	2,880	1,13,58,885	80,04,780	4,19,35,695	..	33,44,385	1917–18
3,47,89,800	80,44,935	54,345	1,80,27,945	65,12,869	8,25,22,845	..	29,30,520	1918–19
5,75,91,640	2,06,91,020	9,35,360	1,95,07,830	18,51,999	13,49,18,540	5,200	12,90,270	1919–20

(*a*) Figures prior to 1912-13 are inclusive of "Oilcake (manure)"
(*b*) Excludes "Paraffinwax" from 1912-13.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 65.—VALUE (in rupees) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to the **UNITED KINGDOM,** *from 1875-76 to 1919-20—continued*

	Silk goods	Sugar	Tea	Teak wood	Wool, raw	Other articles	TOTAL EXPORTS
1875-76	12,60,020	17,71,410	2,16,29,530	39,57,520	1,10,80,240	90,85,470	28,09,21,270
1876-77	9,42,362	71,47,940	2,60,18,064	29,71,807	1,10,28,349	1,06,14,113	28,03,97,831
1877-78	5,48,259	48,80,141	3,03,72,869	35,39,247	96,59,946	95,96,069	29,61,48,494
1878-79	8,21,115	14,71,501	3,12,62,957	21,24,882	1,10,45,889	1,02,64,116	25,91,55,036
1879-80	10,73,006	15,93,174	3,03,51,025	20,11,550	1,17,93,623	92,06,133	27,41,51,745
1880-81	8,04,643	26,84,030	2,99,43,064	45,25,756	1,15,86,415	1,06,26,816	31,04,47,291
1881-82	6,97,980	51,96,730	3,52,09,600	44,55,280	1,03,46,210	1,07,06,160	34,96,53,630
1882-83	15,32,150	68,05,400	3,45,74,530	51,79,650	99,16,130	1,07,27,400	35,44,11,33[illegible]
1883-84	13,35,260	77,31,100	4,03,84,800	31,30,645	97,83,330	1,25,36,040	37,05,03,490
1884-85	18,40,490	37,81,450	3,95,02,580	40,46,970	99,09,370	1,80,22,703	33,61,41,880
1885-86	19,49,971	34,10,717	4,18,39,453	43,47,125	1,20,14,006	1,49,97,478	34,30,19,047
1886-87	20,51,157	28,04,961	4,61,47,052	17,48,398	1,32,20,195	1,63,02,437	34,30,67,036
1887-88	27,80,395	35,76,848	4,99,07,559	20,95,039	1,47,81,174	1,80,42,773	35,05,85,737
1888-89	17,28,075	42,08,689	5,07,78,835	43,67,701	1,56,61,300	1,97,20,254	37,48,86,323
1889-90	14,11,223	84,62,918	5,03,10,817	64,79,038	1,74,93,486	1,71,02,593	39,14,05,931
1890-91	13,04,826	34,98,270	4,92,64,493	31,61,175	1,56,41,810	1,64,23,952	32,77,59,321
1891-92	9,69,217	37,78,560	5,52,47,406	36,40,711	1,60,72,919	1,84,21,177	34,59,55,922
1892-93	10,21,821	38,64,870	5,99,25,925	45,11,346	1,67,04,141	1,85,92,927	33,32,21,892
1893-94	13,38,115	76,37,161	6,11,44,721	37,13,004	1,65,25,352	2,01,11,826	34,65,35,603
1894-95	7,18,037	43,73,839	6,97,11,557	39,13,137	1,98,24,055	2,01,30,892	33,85,44,528
1895-96	7,27,084	49,17,502	6,93,82,193	45,75,028	2,07,11,548	2,16,35,863	36,15,53,657
1896-97	6,39,718	59,90,566	7,48,38,183	52,62,097	1,82,77,316	2,15,78,010	32,64,48,350
1897-98	6,56,158	18,88,174	7,45,60,242	61,12,613	1,98,00,178	2,08,28,326	30,23,64,594
1898-99	6,47,145	12,27,920	7,32,00,625	65,95,022	1,69,89,079	2,16,41,143	32,87,87,343
1899-1900	7,15,470	27,54,345	8,29,11,903	71,61,996	1,78,33,940	2,27,13,053	31,73,77,720
1900-01	5,57,906	12,07,136	8,65,27,893	58,12,649	1,20,07,257	2,51,51,880	32,05,42,646
1901-02	4,48,872	4,76,375	7,39,05,386	48,04,337	1,08,62,668	2,33,92,642	31,13,49,987
1902-03	4,28,425	6,21,345	6,27,93,336	48,10,766	1,37,66,632	2,66,63,398	32,41,02,576
1903-04	3,72,021	6,94,331	7,08,93,962	67,90,127	1,56,76,702	2,62,01,441	41,28,44,287
1904-05	3,38,017	12,09,486	6,70,97,618	41,35,953	1,96,46,939	2,61,97,089	43,16,01,868
1905-06	3,63,270	11,16,704	6,89,01,931	52,45,063	2,25,72,599	3,08,75,646	40,69,74,282
1906-07	3,55,915	6,01,532	7,57,45,323	42,86,501	2,61,63,164	3,61,46,685	47,93,78,925
1907-08	5,00,439	7,86,927	7,58,54,264	43,35,286	2,37,16,911	3,77,22,684	45,81,78,443
1908-09	4,45,089	7,59,822	7,82,86,385	27,61,377	2,32,59,001	3,37,22,652	36,84,20,533
1909-10	4,83,974	5,39,012	8,83,42,580	40,90,749	3,06,26,815	3,34,93,972	49,44,30,752
1910-11	4,28,291	16,91,199	8,88,06,020	58,52,655	3,03,51,044	3,96,02,616	52,24,45,239
1911-12	2,82,105	1,62,30,315	9,53,06,325	45,09,465	2,79,95,160	4,59,83,735	60,11,72,490
1912-13	3,16,530	16,55,535	9,48,75,735	60,91,395	3,16,64,250	5,19,34,665	61,87,21,125
1913-14	1,87,620	4,62,180	10,84,81,140	43,89,855	2,86,92,165	5,23,31,040	58,38,84,015
1914-15	95,145	75,61,620	12,24,39,000	56,43,690	2,75,65,290	5,54,88,180	57,70,97,430
1915-16	1,04,745	25,920	14,70,11,190	49,30,349	4,67,02,181	8,88,68,713	76,00,56,690
1916-17	1,01,265	11,745	13,00,69,275	39,85,455	4,87,74,915	10,32,55,230	82,18,44,540
1917-18	41,040	630	12,80,28,165	11,03,145	5,12,21,700	8,11,62,300	62,97,64,620
1918-19	1,30,770	5,565	14,78,85,855	40,10,966	6,88,51,025	9,58,58,544	72,82,39,350
1919-20	1,54,970	92,90,350	18,05,54,890	98,24,940	5,54,66,480	12,60,01,355	96,94,58,600

No. 66.—VALUE (in rupees) of the TRADE of each PRINCIPAL PORT in BRITISH INDIA, from 1910-11 to 1919-20

	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
CALCUTTA . .	126,38,85,887	137,85,10,219	155,97,51,104	168,59,03,499	127,33,99,025	140,65,29,304	148,81,54,615	1,42,69,02,509	166,00,07,784	217,43,60,475
BOMBAY . . .	110,37,70,227	112,42,52,466	115,88,21,320	131,99,27,947	95,18,91,911	91,60,33,181	132,67,30,582	139,54,48,392	147,70,45,278	192,08,68,610
KARACHI .	33,63,05,583	37,84,35,628	47,93,54,423	42,81,34,589	31,67,34,749	31,33,80,860	37,06,70,910	44,00,06,946	33,83,20,681	35,31,70,600
RANGOON . .	27,21,53,982	31,78,48,431	34,91,07,597	33,01,27,255	23,27,13,144	22,82,59,802	28,29,86,659	26,55,11,822	30,49,53,584	32,46,15,333
MADRAS . . .	15,21,52,565	16,34,72,934	17,79,15,439	26,88,43,978	16,34,00,003	17,95,56,368	21,90,91,999	17,94,55,224	20,69,31,013	27,99,09,876
TUTICORIN . .	5,91,15,640	6,30,45,374	6,89,68,018	6,96,63,950	5,50,76,208	5,30,94,340	6,15,34,090	5,60,02,290	5,53,05,445	8,38,37,788
CHITTAGONG . .	5,01,71,790	5,98,78,038	6,39,62,413	6,24,15,808	4,29,46,520	3,90,07,996	4,24,44,465	2,70,54,336	3,77,32,567	6,07,24,415
COCHIN . . .	2,32,33,838	2,81,47,620	2,82,49,644	3,51,44,460	3,26,97,422	2,77,63,762	3,09,94,171	2,26,10,793	2,69,49,905	3,83,32,628
CALICUT . . .	1,16,35,495	1,30,06,355	1,40,98,824	1,64,80,037	1,37,41,919	1,41,72,386	1,65,97,326	74,85,019	1,19,30,720	1,92,52,746
MANGALORE . .	80,59,186	80,47,003	94,90,707	95,55,707	80,46,195	52,85,279	54,38,348	19,92,631	47,09,818	1,04,05,873
CUDDALORE . .	93,85,221	1,06,13,119	1,55,31,952	1,14,25,925	78,62,088	80,46,338	57,40,192	32,73,337	29,94,120	95,86,471
NEGAPATAM . .	1,35,42,171	1,38,17,397	1,58,78,824	1,71,91,177	1,22,34,065	1,47,89,708	1,27,77,800	1,11,32,563	1,21,02,910	86,33,040
COCANADA .	1,57,97,761	2,10,52,354	2,13,89,226	1,97,53,392	1,86,99,543	1,40,82,800	85,86,687	44,57,676	16,07,446	76,44,448
MOULMEIN .	1,53,97,540	1,33,32,452	2,14,08,097	2,40,26,229	97,42,584	37,31,759	53,01,295	70,45,342	82,02,153	51,90,033
BASSEIN . . .	1,91,40,800	2,30,53,612	3,61,25,393	3,05,88,204	1,57,45,969	1,81,12,317	1,27,21,473	2,00,76,261	2,23,42,164	42,59,057
AKYAB . .	68,77,391	1,33,75,176	1,48,17,466	95,02,796	58,57,004	10,34,926	22,46,205	9,56,803	69,60,502	42,46,927
TELLICHERRY . .	80,86,749	87,45,053	94,28,366	98,31,553	93,62,006	61,36,860	56,49,744	13,15,671	13,06,347	35,32,379
TOTAL .	336,87,11,826	363,87,33,171	404,42,98,813	428,85,19,506	317,01,50,158	325,40,17,983	389,76,66,561	387,07,27,615	417,94,52,437	530,85,51,389
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA .	339,23,60,357	366,42,06,279	407,10,28,660	432,12,67,597	319,52,06,334	329,44,84,840	394,83,96,247	392,98,96,771	422,91,49,412	534,76,55,230

No. 67.—VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1915-16 to 1919-20.

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
BRITISH INDIA										
April	9,93,82,279	11,28,04,570	11,15,63,423	14,07,29,041	15,14,59,113	12,55,45,634	17,17,35,701	17,69,09,809	18,28,17,885	22,63,12,326
May	9,93,62,730	13,04,79,744	12,85,09,822	11,74,96,986	15,41,27,907	15,75,55,977	19,55,37,790	22,09,98,614	22,03,11,796	21,60,39,773
June	10,82,77,773	12,19,45,404	11,26,77,539	15,14,75,266	12,86,94,952	18,24,73,084	17,96,46,390	17,60,16,944	20,43,02,547	20,52,83,624
July	12,05,32,447	15,46,48,434	10,94,97,994	18,98,96,999	16,00,69,846	15,16,94,328	19,07,03,293	15,60,41,939	20,44,58,342	28,00,38,507
August	12,85,91,154	13,83,49,231	15,64,17,129	13,77,70,081	16,96,06,283	15,31,79,577	18,81,98,942	19,30,23,224	25,18,93,801	26,84,49,846
September	13,50,82,665	13,91,76,332	13,96,05,240	15,32,92,757	17,45,67,980	17,47,03,774	21,90,42,074	19,02,05,115	19,37,94,625	31,19,63,486
October	11,91,23,930	13,06,08,663	15,31,85,220	17,83,99,625	18,18,09,050	18,78,06,040	20,67,88,337	20,83,93,346	24,96,03,287	29,66,40,858
November	12,80,04,277	15,51,67,341	17,88,65,138	13,54,41,170	18,38,09,771	14,69,56,639	23,17,46,605	20,82,98,748	17,28,82,909	31,86,98,824
December	8,79,93,268	11,69,75,496	12,49,73,018	14,24,76,201	19,63,29,831	15,82,26,933	19,52,20,095	20,21,16,011	17,41,84,199	27,57,35,645
January	12,49,72,807	15,39,86,037	16,83,01,770	20,58,34,941	26,17,02,093	14,65,61,470	22,13,71,677	23,21,82,942	24,95,27,446	31,77,86,919
February	11,93,57,940	10,93,07,473	14,19,00,435	17,73,81,813	20,32,00,716	21,86,28,441	19,40,76,322	21,92,68,113	22,02,98,733	28,30,34,763
March	11,10,61,762	13,90,40,874	11,80,52,221	14,94,29,437	25,16,46,883	19,27,92,280	27,95,80,445	26,55,84,995	22,91,27,040	32,75,94,684
TOTAL	138,16,93,032	160,24,89,599	164,35,48,949	188,56,24,317	2,21,70,24,425	199,56,24,177	247,36,47,671	244,90,39,300	255,32,02,610	3,32,75,78,755
BENGAL										
April	4,37,21,837	5,21,89,951	3,57,54,190	4,99,43,770	5,70,98,774	4,71,60,214	7,15,31,191	5,87,72,876	5,61,81,786	9,85,74,051
May	3,98,13,330	5,36,82,033	4,91,16,064	4,81,56,842	5,96,09,550	6,01,85,866	8,21,93,464	6,23,96,592	8,98,01,043	8,63,28,073
June	5,03,76,450	4,52,89,381	5,32,09,329	5,95,51,614	4,98,63,233	6,31,01,681	6,76,27,417	6,52,89,711	7,94,51,595	8,47,27,504
July	5,09,61,457	5,65,53,606	4,79,32,732	5,99,21,883	6,74,98,254	6,68,12,178	7,01,08,765	4,51,31,961	9,62,90,331	10,69,76,888
August	5,20,49,945	5,25,69,085	5,77,31,259	6,15,93,138	7,10,95,729	7,86,02,995	8,27,06,794	5,48,37,997	12,95,55,759	12,55,63,120
September	5,29,48,769	5,31,81,532	3,84,15,042	4,88,97,436	7,62,48,819	9,31,04,559	8,91,06,648	6,75,25,941	8,75,45,925	14,03,00,429
October	3,96,18,384	5,50,21,911	5,67,95,420	6,67,00,582	8,28,52,487	10,66,48,289	8,76,85,741	7,99,55,226	11,52,63,376	15,67,54,784
November	4,85,68,831	5,58,03,056	7,00,39,048	5,32,49,543	7,89,70,695	8,34,42,880	9,69,43,625	7,52,13,946	8,25,22,595	15,45,05,614
December	3,61,66,744	3,43,94,093	5,38,64,046	5,28,08,025	7,91,12,284	8,01,95,655	8,15,55,919	7,81,42,461	7,39,91,681	11,62,25,428
January	5,29,80,728	5,67,03,139	6,88,90,527	8,82,87,841	10,91,17,684	7,05,14,014	9,21,70,037	9,49,63,410	8,37,03,436	11,34,41,555
February	4,88,50,692	3,47,32,961	5,28,85,065	6,11,31,787	7,01,84,308	9,14,12,400	8,30,95,770	9,17,47,992	10,72,04,279	10,21,89,467
March	3,94,07,917	4,77,24,052	3,91,31,746	7,14,47,240	10,07,99,050	8,06,29,437	7,01,31,774	10,73,64,735	6,68,54,822	12,21,68,128
TOTAL	55,59,15,084	60,08,44,800	62,37,64,468	72,16,89,651	90,25,05,817	92,18,05,168	97,48,57,145	88,13,42,848	106,83,66,628	1,40,77,55,061
BIHAR AND ORISSA										
April	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
May	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
June	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
July	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
August	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
September	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
October	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
November	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
December	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
January	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
February	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
March	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BOMBAY (EXCLUDING SIND)										
April	2,98,97,351	3,33,14,120	4,88,87,105	6,38,68,355	5,94,26,724	3,35,24,109	4,70,38,110	5,50,07,571	7,35,65,929	8,70,57,942
May	3,07,96,845	4,83,55,641	5,30,69,528	4,57,54,908	5,99,58,115	3,89,33,546	5,90,87,102	8,68,11,691	6,29,07,955	6,68,30,440
June	2,99,42,192	4,02,05,436	4,23,97,819	6,00,62,919	5,29,08,123	5,13,84,962	5,98,55,103	5,09,87,910	5,67,09,873	6,79,17,108
July	4,11,39,668	5,91,34,515	3,38,60,153	8,41,22,720	5,24,19,695	2,83,31,274	6,91,63,468	5,02,94,409	4,77,07,026	10,61,02,251
August	4,12,61,922	5,11,08,438	4,95,25,192	4,60,26,371	6,23,45,282	2,91,78,825	4,02,60,959	7,01,53,977	5,60,79,614	9,42,93,471
September	4,24,86,886	5,10,09,180	6,54,21,187	7,45,28,893	6,47,04,534	3,85,66,062	7,36,58,470	6,21,93,040	4,40,35,525	10,86,55,707
October	4,49,92,917	4,49,67,800	6,32,29,079	7,54,05,364	5,78,02,461	4,56,94,048	6,18,62,767	6,02,68,595	5,24,14,493	7,33,36,347
November	4,37,17,010	6,26,53,654	6,59,54,775	5,96,04,809	6,33,15,683	2,98,86,141	6,22,72,516	7,23,58,569	5,15,55,530	9,69,87,816
December	3,08,39,283	5,02,91,754	4,70,14,598	6,48,51,571	7,56,64,317	4,76,92,282	5,47,99,948	7,97,28,531	5,64,52,063	9,12,48,678
January	3,81,95,168	6,06,24,073	6,77,64,356	8,69,95,596	9,15,39,460	3,17,24,595	6,62,52,303	7,59,43,515	9,54,34,264	14,10,04,296
February	3,90,57,128	4,37,62,120	5,90,02,456	6,14,77,716	8,21,07,169	6,88,86,394	6,33,77,576	8,79,59,774	6,96,23,798	11,20,73,114
March	4,14,40,626	5,77,14,002	4,81,82,494	7,74,83,147	10,21,52,655	4,37,54,404	12,76,60,136	8,41,54,660	10,21,99,049	12,86,63,597
TOTAL	45,37,66,996	60,31,45,733	64,38,08,802	80,01,82,369	82,43,44,218	48,75,51,642	78,42,88,458	83,58,62,242	76,86,85,112	1,17,41,70,767

No. 67.—VALUE (in rupees) of IMPORTS and EXPORTS in each month of the year in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA, from 1915-16 to 1919-20—continued

	IMPORTS					EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS				
	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
SIND										
April	1,15,92,109	88,67,938	1,32,97,912	99,71,512	1,36,41,672	87,12,027	88,20,891	2,89,75,171	2,11,80,457	68,61,452
May	97,19,681	1,00,60,683	84,17,662	49,68,414	1,17,22,414	2,05,04,626	1,36,72,528	3,17,10,924	2,39,16,857	2,01,88,530
June	96,70,826	1,38,39,932	80,05,622	1,02,08,354	73,78,415	3,65,01,684	1,76,11,153	2,87,83,289	2,64,90,506	1,62,03,111
July	1,15,55,619	1,39,53,051	67,29,952	2,72,11,591	1,31,66,762	2,93,74,433	1,57,56,747	3,11,47,267	1,72,63,647	2,72,32,861
August	1,51,22,068	98,87,099	1,45,18,730	89,11,641	1,61,51,486	1,82,96,405	2,02,49,852	3,32,44,905	2,77,17,412	82,89,780
September	1,32,95,225	1,27,79,534	1,41,67,474	1,10,83,593	1,14,59,712	1,31,62,207	2,37,36,799	2,88,34,370	2,41,81,319	1,52,94,518
October	1,38,21,647	87,61,370	1,25,82,974	1,04,99,628	1,60,45,089	60,88,979	2,80,87,753	3,28,50,340	2,18,72,899	1,98,86,007
November	1,44,87,096	1,42,66,125	1,09,71,219	87,48,574	1,77,07,829	84,70,929	2,50,54,307	2,15,66,179	1,03,29,871	1,41,51,423
December	65,52,672	1,14,01,082	1,26,60,314	95,66,991	2,03,50,753	83,85,278	2,45,58,935	1,41,13,626	1,49,26,010	1,65,85,312
January	1,26,38,227	1,05,07,922	1,47,14,310	1,01,67,706	3,02,19,373	1,40,59,705	2,21,90,189	2,07,35,127	1,41,38,961	1,10,53,417
February	1,09,57,700	1,30,93,472	1,02,11,665	67,32,548	2,57,54,110	1,72,49,435	1,75,58,029	1,07,13,490	67,75,025	81,66,956
March	1,19,41,704	1,32,89,008	1,66,73,097	88,93,159	1,95,69,591	90,19,499	2,37,17,107	2,64,84,205	1,47,44,193	2,55,94,796
TOTAL	14,13,54,574	14,07,07,216	14,29,50,931	12,69,63,711	20,31,67,206	18,98,85,207	24,10,14,290	30,91,58,893	22,35,37,157	18,90,08,168
MADRAS										
April	75,26,883	1,02,42,360	78,94,602	1,42,69,395	1,29,85,944	1,94,40,681	2,68,36,494	1,89,80,602	1,36,74,747	2,30,97,748
May	1,13,53,224	1,11,98,272	1,01,70,950	1,12,55,170	1,10,89,304	2,34,56,260	2,52,87,445	2,65,75,491	1,69,86,956	3,25,77,605
June	99,70,592	97,91,998	56,81,085	1,17,28,550	1,08,93,900	1,73,39,374	2,19,74,810	1,64,03,366	1,76,23,562	2,63,78,749
July	89,66,182	1,34,25,741	1,22,71,965	95,74,887	1,38,53,884	1,68,89,708	2,08,88,963	1,20,09,754	1,97,26,967	2,42,78,703
August	1,06,87,807	1,45,01,050	1,75,31,465	1,23,87,300	88,49,139	1,77,63,365	2,77,78,789	1,69,24,223	1,82,89,788	2,67,76,536
September	1,45,59,946	1,19,64,127	1,40,70,723	1,23,33,488	1,06,71,920	2,13,23,384	2,15,25,853	1,60,73,155	1,70,65,750	3,75,52,670
October	1,10,53,451	1,03,66,546	1,42,31,884	1,34,36,747	1,18,16,298	2,30,23,511	1,31,39,745	1,95,90,059	2,94,67,618	3,27,91,199
November	1,14,51,609	1,20,29,624	1,88,37,958	64,86,204	89,67,226	1,83,06,097	2,89,94,107	2,43,23,662	1,23,03,781	3,40,55,200
December	49,82,307	1,13,48,073	52,64,950	72,19,820	97,83,376	1,49,48,039	1,95,34,406	1,12,60,995	1,41,65,922	2,86,64,966
January	1,00,92,037	1,56,16,668	1,21,76,522	1,19,81,348	1,28,11,487	2,09,83,043	2,71,79,056	2,32,91,899	3,13,85,407	2,85,77,257
February	1,27,05,558	77,34,367	1,03,21,639	62,01,389	1,25,08,546	2,11,19,972	1,31,60,621	1,36,02,808	1,94,43,041	3,18,73,501
March	82,84,215	1,00,51,908	54,11,528	1,35,34,639	1,40,78,079	3,14,38,621	3,07,54,496	1,44,39,133	3,23,13,175	3,01,43,616
TOTAL	12,16,33,811	13,82,70,784	13,38,65,271	13,04,08,937	13,83,08,203	24,59,82,055	27,70,49,785	21,34,75,147	24,24,46,718	35,67,67,745
BURMA										
April	65,94,099	81,90,201	62,29,554	86,76,009	83,05,999	1,67,08,603	1,75,09,015	1,51,73,089	1,82,14,966	1,12,21,138
May	76,79,650	71,83,115	77,35,618	73,61,652	1,16,88,524	1,44,15,679	1,52,97,251	1,35,03,916	2,66,98,985	1,01,15,125
June	78,17,713	98,18,657	33,83,684	99,23,829	76,51,281	1,41,45,383	1,25,77,907	1,45,52,668	2,40,27,011	1,00,57,152
July	79,09,521	1,15,81,521	87,03,192	90,65,918	1,31,31,251	1,02,86,735	1,57,90,350	1,74,58,548	2,34,70,371	1,54,47,804
August	94,69,412	1,02,83,559	1,71,10,483	88,51,631	1,11,64,647	93,42,987	1,72,02,548	1,78,62,122	2,02,51,233	1,35,26,939
September	1,17,91,839	1,02,41,959	75,30,814	64,49,347	1,14,88,895	85,47,562	1,10,14,304	1,55,78,609	2,09,66,097	1,01,60,162
October	96,37,631	1,14,91,036	63,45,863	1,23,57,354	1,32,92,715	58,56,213	1,60,12,331	1,57,29,126	3,05,84,901	1,38,72,021
November	97,79,731	1,04,09,882	1,30,62,138	73,52,040	1,48,48,338	68,50,592	1,84,82,050	1,48,36,892	1,61,71,132	1,89,98,771
December	94,52,262	95,40,494	61,69,110	80,29,794	1,14,19,101	70,05,679	1,47,70,887	1,88,70,398	1,46,48,523	2,30,11,261
January	1,11,16,647	1,05,34,235	47,56,055	84,02,450	1,80,14,139	93,80,113	1,35,80,092	1,72,48,991	2,48,65,378	2,33,50,394
February	77,86,862	99,84,553	94,79,610	1,18,38,373	1,26,46,583	1,99,60,240	1,68,84,326	1,52,44,049	1,72,52,590	2,87,31,725
March	99,87,300	1,02,61,904	86,53,356	80,71,252	1,50,47,508	2,79,50,319	2,73,16,932	3,31,42,262	1,80,15,808	2,13,84,547
TOTAL	10,90,22,567	11,95,21,116	9,91,59,477	10,63,79,649	14,86,98,981	15,04,00,105	19,04,37,993	20,92,00,170	25,01,66,995	19,98,77,039

No. 68.—ABSTRACT TABLE.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, from 1834-35 to 1919-20

	Imports			Exports			Net Imports	
	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver	Total	Gold	Silver
1834-35	1,89,30,230		1,89,30,230	19,47,410		19,47,410	1,69,82,820	
Decennial average:								
1835-36 to 1844-45	2,73,96,946		2,73,96,946	41,81,403		44,81,403	2,29,15,543	
1845-46 to 1854-55	3,76,06,042		3,76,06,042	1,17,32,861		1,17,32,861	2,58,73,181	
1855-56 to 1864-65	5,13,54,698	10,98,13,721	16,11,68,419	2,60,059	96,44,487	99,04,546	5,10,94,633	10,01,69,234
1865-66 to 1874-75	3,93,14,433	7,68,74,709	11,61,89,142	27,39,692	1,44,74,649	1,72,14,341	3,65,74,741	6,24,00,060
1875-76	1,83,63,811	3,46,43,413	5,30,07,224	29,12,496	1,90,89,867	2,20,02,363	1,54,51,315	1,55,53,546
1876-77	1,44,37,115	9,99,24,082	11,43,61,197	1,23,63,617	2,79,35,361	4,02,98,978	20,73,498	7,19,88,721
1877-78	1,57,89,273	15,77,65,323	17,35,54,596	1,11,07,983	1,10,01,973	2,21,09,956	46,81,290	14,67,63,350
1878-79	1,46,30,495	5,59,36,991	7,05,67,486	2,35,92,228	1,62,30,055	3,98,22,283	—89,61,733	3,97,06,936
1879-80	2,05,03,929	9,60,50,019	11,65,53,948	29,98,893	1,73,52,586	2,03,51,479	1,75,05,036	7,86,97,433
1880-81	3,67,20,576	5,31,61,563	8,98,82,139	1,68,586	1,42,35,822	1,44,04,408	3,65,51,990	3,89,25,741
1881-82	4,85,63,920	6,46,63,889	11,32,27,809	1,24,078	1,08,73,390	1,09,97,468	4,84,39,842	5,37,90,499
1882-83	5,09,51,354	8,35,80,218	13,45,31,572	16,42,639	87,77,949	1,04,20,588	4,93,08,715	7,48,02,269
1883-84	5,46,94,568	7,40,85,065	12,87,79,633	69,517	1,00,33,554	1,01,03,071	5,46,25,051	6,40,51,511
1884-85	4,77,81,724	9,11,00,254	13,88,81,978	10,62,359	1,86,43,941	1,97,06,300	4,67,19,365	7,24,56,312
Decennial average	3,22,43,676	8,10,91,082	11,33,34,758	56,04,239	1,54,17,450	2,10,21,689	2,66,39,437	6,56,73,632
1885-86	3,09,15,409	12,38,62,599	15,47,78,008	32,86,062	77,96,314	1,10,82,376	2,76,29,347	11,60,66,285
1886-87	2,83,35,581	8,21,97,613	11,05,33,194	65,64,929	1,06,40,232	1,72,05,161	2,17,70,652	7,15,57,381
1887-88	3,23,60,530	10,58,98,027	13,82,58,557	24,35,720	1,36,10,522	1,60,46,242	2,99,24,810	9,22,87,505
1888-89	3,11,90,882	10,72,58,717	13,84,49,599	30,51,541	1,47,91,928	1,78,43,469	2,81,39,341	9,24,66,789
1889-90	5,07,10,273	12,38,84,740	17,45,95,013	45,57,235	1,45,05,983	1,90,63,218	4,61,53,038	10,93,78,757
1890-91	6,50,08,317	15,43,36,544	21,93,44,861	86,46,600	1,25,85,185	2,12,31,785	5,63,61,717	14,17,51,359
1891-92	4,11,89,291	10,60,37,330	14,72,26,621	1,70,51,369	1,58,15,489	3,28,66,858	2,41,37,922	9,02,21,841
1892-93	1,78,17,891	15,22,80,210	17,00,98,101	4,59,44,720	2,36,44,517	6,95,89,237	—2,81,26,829	12,86,35,693
1893-94	3,14,65,300	15,31,47,264	18,46,12,564	2,50,52,839	1,59,49,082	4,10,01,921	64,12,461	13,71,98,182
1894-95	1,75,62,800	7,82,49,273	9,58,12,073	6,73,03,740	1,49,56,977	8,22,60,717	—4,97,40,940	6,32,92,296
Decennial average	3,46,55,627	11,87,15,232	15,33,70,859	1,83,89,475	1,44,29,623	3,28,19,098	1,62,66,152	10,42,85,609
1895-96	5,02,92,692	8,33,87,162	13,36,79,854	2,50,33,168	1,75,64,937	4,25,98,105	2,52,59,524	6,58,22,225
1896-97	4,49,11,790	8,59,33,845	13,08,45,635	2,20,01,407	2,73,73,548	4,93,74,955	2,29,10,383	5,85,60,297
1897-98	7,28,12,221	13,24,93,949	20,53,06,170	2,37,27,326	4,77,59,144	7,14,86,470	4,90,84,895	8,47,34,805
1898-99	8,84,00,542	9,05,55,585	17,89,56,127	2,33,66,460	5,07,47,747	7,41,14,207	5,34,60,082	3,98,07,838
1899-1900	11,44,87,959	9,52,48,892	20,97,36,851	2,00,81,962	5,94,81,914	7,95,63,876	9,44,05,997	3,57,66,978
1900-01	11,89,80,197	12,67,87,421	24,57,67,618	11,05,58,846	3,17,15,100	14,22,73,946	84,21,351	9,50,72,321
1901-02	8,30,75,346	12,29,38,006	20,60,13,352	6,36,98,940	5,10,09,663	11,47,08,603	1,93,76,406	7,19,28,348
1902-03	13,19,23,677	12,18,64,874	25,37,88,551	4,42,78,018	5,22,98,352	9,65,76,370	8,76,45,659	6,95,66,522
1903-04	20,14,78,694	18,37,82,378	38,52,61,072	10,21,62,097	4,72,54,714	14,94,16,811	9,93,16,597	13,65,27,664
1904-05	21,81,19,781	17,69,61,969	39,50,81,750	12,10,60,922	4,43,47,245	16,54,08,167	9,70,58,859	13,26,14,724
Decennial average	11,24,48,290	12,19,95,408	23,44,43,698	5,55,96,915	4,29,55,236	9,85,52,151	5,68,51,375	7,90,40,172
1905-06	14,74,89,722	16,90,20,411	31,65,10,133	14,29,09,836	1,17,90,218	15,47,00,054	45,79,886	15,72,30,193
1906-07	18,53,33,819	26,04,64,295	44,57,98,114	3,67,73,424	2,04,09,102	5,71,82,526	14,85,60,395	24,00,55,193
1907-08	20,75,26,407	21,53,18,570	42,28,44,977	3,38,49,127	2,06,35,874	5,44,85,001	17,36,77,280	19,46,82,696
1908-09	8,40,42,310	14,33,99,367	22,74,41,677	4,04,87,653	2,27,14,812	6,32,02,465	4,35,54,657	12,06,84,555
1909-10	25,03,10,218	12,49,24,516	37,52,34,734	3,35,15,110	3,04,75,293	6,39,90,403	21,67,95,108	9,44,49,223
1910-11	27,89,25,134	11,84,33,513	39,73,58,647	3,91,38,602	3,21,30,652	7,12,69,254	23,97,86,532	8,63,02,861
1911-12	41,49,36,057	11,97,72,423	53,47,08,480	3,73,38,299	6,64,00,764	10,37,39,063	37,75,97,758	5,33,71,659
1912-13	41,29,07,855	20,54,09,681	61,83,17,536	7,28,95,738	3,34,21,918	10,63,17,656	34,00,12,117	17,19,87,763
1913-14	28,22,64,078	15,21,32,425	43,43,96,503	4,90,26,080	2,18,02,770	7,08,28,850	23,32,37,998	13,03,29,655
1914-15	10,70,38,236	11,10,45,000	21,80,83,236	3,05,64,076	2,23,30,294	5,28,94,370	7,64,74,160	8,87,14,706
Decennial average	**23,10,77,383**	**16,19,92,021**	**39,90,69,404**	**5,16,49,794**	**2,82,11,170**	**7,98,60,964**	**18,54,27,589**	**13,37,80,851**
1915-16	5,28,16,821	6,66,45,569	11,94,62,390	6,39,08,008	1,83,49,811	8,22,57,819	—1,10,91,187	4,82,95,758
1916-17	13,33,78,689	25,11,47,994	38,45,26,683	10,25,194	6,31,46,863	6,41,72,057	13,23,53,495	18,80,01,131
1917-18	29,09,49,298	22,66,93,854	51,76,43,152	3,91,63,391	3,62,75,790	7,54,39,181	25,17,85,907	19,04,18,064
1918-19	2,27,63,156	69,08,91,919	71,36,55,075	7,84,01,343	1,17,02,228	9,01,03,571	—5,56,38,187	67,91,89,691
1919-20	48,25,15,571	29,98,72,983	78,23,88,554	12,92,13,211	75,84,508	13,67,97,719	35,33,02,360	29,22,88,475

NOTE.—Throughout this series the figures include the value of gold and silver imported and exported on account of Government

No. 69.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA from each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1910-11 to 1919-20

COUNTRIES	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	16,10,12,350	17,45,83,044	14,02,52,934	16,62,75,198	7,74,13,532	2,87,22,020	40,35,851	2,04,000	...	27,81,71,239
Austria-Hungary	8,98,694	1,17,064	28,85,209	5,86,510	53,204	..	..	...	..	..
France	47,62,119	1,00,44,225	11,90,570	2,82,639	49,500	1,926	..	...	...	..
Italy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..
Egypt	6,65,02,263	8,18,43,818	11,94,54,984	6,67,72,745	85,38,411	7,79,091	12,46,239	...	...	..
Natal	5,475	10,37,316	8,79,739	1,73,200	1,80,727	34,077	9,13,66,837	2,21,23,932	1,082	2,753
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	..	1,95,000	..	..	..	..	49,020	...	120	7,096
Portuguese East Africa	28,052	25,200	7,139	..	..	..	6,41,350	300	456	61,271
Other East African Ports	..	5,565	6,167	..	..	44,194	36,310	...	...	..
Mauritius and Réunion	415	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..
Aden	28,97,806	67,08,203	43,33,714	52,17,632	41,76,164	25,42,523	21,20,031	4,20,110	3,073	15,46,756
Bahrein Islands	..	..	1,29,045	52,410	3,62,555	1,67,483	7,500	2,207	36,571	..
Arabia and Persia	19,134	78,802	49,017	1,97,322	1,36,425	1,61,327	1,02,860	38,927	16,967	7,189
Ceylon	10,04,679	11,26,037	11,25,029	272	512	75	..	9,00,000	...	5,15,489
China	61,47,145	44,99,730	63,34,922	75,00,156	60,75,802	25,98,960	1,11,52,544	63,08,829	...	3,71,89,798
Japan	54	111	30	39,400	..	..	83,39,112	14,78,10,808	...	..
Straits Settlements	12,78,430	40,17,747	1,25,57,297	1,04,33,404	10,51,542	29,302	5,634	6,86,220	1,97,320	8,81,477
Java	..	12,195	..	..	..	..	..	73,86,664	..	..
Turkey, Asiatic	54,39,809	50,84,525	67,62,251	76,12,129	45,71,955	31,21,334	43,89,613	23,69,332	2,488	73,288
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21,55,726	...	..
United States of America	..	..	..	75,000	..	..	58,06,433	4,64,29,743	...	9,42,86,650
Australia (including New Zealand)	2,84,93,709	12,51,51,951	10,76,45,278	1,68,89,830	43,43,907	1,46,13,609	40,53,165	5,41,12,500	2,25,00,000	6,97,70,536
Other countries	4,35,000	4,05,524	2,94,530	1,56,231	84,000	..	26,190	...	5,079	2,029
TOTAL	27,89,25,134	41,49,36,057	41,29,07,855	28,22,64,078	10,70,38,236	5,28,16,821	13,33,78,689	29,09,49,298	2,27,63,156	48,25,15,571
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	8,95,51,645	10,44,24,272	15,91,25,771	12,09,54,279	8,54,70,585	4,17,51,384	8,63,64,777	1,92,92,732	23,88,054	83,51,375
Austria-Hungary	1,306	1,090	691	1,021	156	..	..	..	..	..
France	5	..	5	7	1,16,651	2	10	..	..	6,016
Italy	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2		..
Egypt	10,140	10,304	4,492	17,579	75,633	14,704	8,77,700	16		40,390
Natal	..	7	1	18	99	..	..	1,49,838	9,420	3,193
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	2,00,000	5,000	1,58,117	7,295	1,55,040	..	424	216	2,17,	4,972
Portuguese East Africa	12	2	3	19	3	..	200	..	4,025	..
Other East African Ports	..	..	..	6	8	3,795	296	34	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	..	..	..	9,30,000	..	..	15,00,000	34,18,022	..	..
Aden	1,27,406	12,648	28,827	3,17,063	7,25,010	8,30,521	17,27,079	18,50,506	2,48,519	1,02,450
Bahrein Islands	2,00,000	5,25,966	19,19,006	16,69,471	31,31,097	13,14,631	16,05,839	88,350	2,500	..
Arabia and Persia	18,39,546	19,57,065	24,48,624	34,98,963	30,26,881	18,44,121	29,23,380	6,09,180	1,82,986	47,14,560
Ceylon	19,25,559	85,933	22,624	3,58,810	1,26,878	26,462	2,48,816	30,00,212	6,00,141	93,40,567
China	1,47,24,872	20,06,870	2,96,80,373	1,30,04,339	98,99,277	1,10,40,903	13,74,85,417	8,84,06,921	14,35,93,716	9,00,68,550
Japan	15,002	..	1	49	..	7,86,487	38,83,333	20,51,435	..	..
Straits Settlements	5,01,196	94,283	33,031	64,331	2,702	1,54,633	8,63,369	27,58,709	1,81,51,259	2,29,782
Java	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Turkey, Asiatic	11,14,685	9,68,805	18,34,026	19,59,754	5,71,858	5,86,998	6,82,697	7,22,737	4,17,741	7,41,645
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,63,379	..	..
United States of America	3,27,018	2,30,000	22,47,519	1,80,010	6,00,900	2,25,000	52,44,036	8,99,71,335	49,98,73,465	17,81,46,000
Australia (including New Zealand)	78,70,762	92,20,175	78,29,573	91,38,080	71,18,805	77,48,730	75,86,431	1,21,57,650	2,54,21,619	81,19,055
Other countries	24,359	2,21,003	76,994	31,331	24,317	3,17,203	1,54,100	7,52,580	999	4,428
TOTAL	11,84,33,513	11,97,72,423	20,54,09,681	15,21,32,425	11,10,45,000	6,66,45,569	25,11,47,994	22,66,93,854	69,08,91,919	29,98,72,983
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	25,05,63,995	27,90,07,316	30,83,78,705	28,72,29,477	16,28,84,117	7,04,73,404	9,04,00,628	1,94,96,732	23,88,054	28,65,22,614
Austria-Hungary	9,00,000	1,18,154	28,85,900	5,87,531	53,360	..	..	...	..	..
France	47,62,124	1,00,44,225	11,90,575	2,82,646	1,66,151	1,928	10	...	...	6,016
Italy	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	...	..
Egypt	6,65,12,403	8,18,63,122	11,94,59,476	6,67,90,324	86,14,044	7,94,695	21,24,029	16	...	40,390
Natal	5,475	10,37,323	8,79,740	1,73,218	1,80,826	34,077	9,13,66,837	2,22,73,770	10,502	5,946
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	2,00,000	2,00,000	1,58,117	7,295	1,55,040	..	49,444	216	2,595	12,068
Portuguese East Africa	28,064	25,202	7,142	19	3	..	6,41,550	300	4,481	61,271
Other East African Ports	..	5,565	6,167	6	8	47,989	36,606	34	...	..
Mauritius and Réunion	415	..	..	9,30,000	..	..	15,00,000	34,18,022	...	..
Aden	30,25,212	67,20,851	43,62,541	55,34,695	49,01,174	33,73,044	38,47,110	22,70,616	2,46,592	16,49,206
Bahrein Islands	2,00,000	5,25,966	20,48,051	17,21,881	34,93,652	14,82,114	16,13,339	90,557	39,071	..
Arabia and Persia	18,58,680	20,35,867	24,97,641	36,96,285	31,63,306	20,05,448	30,26,240	6,48,107	1,99,953	47,21,749
Ceylon	29,30,238	12,11,970	11,47,653	3,59,082	1,27,390	26,537	2,48,816	39,00,212	6,00,141	98,56,056
China	2,08,72,017	65,06,600	3,60,15,295	2,05,04,495	1,59,75,079	1,36,39,863	14,86,37,961	9,47,15,750	14,35,93,716	12,72,58,348
Japan	15,056	111	31	39,449	..	7,86,487	1,22,22,445	14,98,62,243	...	..
Straits Settlements	17,79,626	41,12,030	1,25,90,328	1,04,97,735	10,54,244	1,83,935	8,69,003	34,44,929	1,83,48,579	11,11,259
Java	..	12,195	..	..	..	..	..	73,86,664	..	..
Turkey, Asiatic	65,54,494	60,53,330	85,96,277	95,71,883	51,43,813	37,08,327	50,72,310	30,92,069	4,20,229	8,14,933
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36,19,105	..	..
United States of America	3,27,018	2,30,000	22,47,519	2,55,010	6,00,000	2,25,000	1,10,50,469	13,64,01,078	49,98,73,465	27,24,32,650
Australia (including New Zealand)	3,63,64,471	13,43,72,126	11,54,74,851	2,60,27,910	1,14,62,712	2,23,62,339	1,16,39,596	6,62,70,150	4,79,21,619	7,78,89,591
Other countries	4,59,359	6,26,527	3,71,524	1,87,562	1,08,317	3,17,203	1,80,290	7,52,580	6,078	6,457
GRAND TOTAL	39,73,58,647	53,47,08,480	61,83,17,536	43,43,96,503	21,80,83,236	11,94,62,390	38,45,26,683	51,76,43,152	71,36,55,075	78,23,88,554

No. 70.—VALUE (in rupees) of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA to each FOREIGN COUNTRY, from 1910-11 to 1919-20

COUNTRIES	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
GOLD—										
United Kingdom	3,30,75,875	3,37,53,630	6,96,99,761	3,44,88,265	1,86,65,891	3,03,93,481	1,30,910	35,138	1,78,31,595	12,84,62,961
France	120	..	..	435	..	..	60	..	..	..
Egypt	..	..	..	5,470	45,00,000	..	1,53,779	..	..	..
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	..	..	..	45,000	..	..	..	54,487	18,850	..
Portuguese East Africa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other East African Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	16,500	9,525	761	1,175	26,303	43,744	34,000	..	..	..
Aden	..	..	90,000	..	..	..	..	3,00,000	..	7,50,000
Bahrein Islands	2,14,811	8,89,711	14,59,521	28,77,200	6,96,496	1,04,790	..	..	..	..
Arabia and Persia	65,484	5,71,513	3,67,968	11,73,650	5,03,570	1,21,050	..	..	..	..
Henjam Island	—	—	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ceylon	1,930	10,91,825	1,84,254	15,05,174	22,87,225	4,36,363	2,92,850	305	13,476	250
China	7,491	7,933	15,853	7,610	844	2,24,060	30	30	..	..
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	3,18,00,000	..	..	..	..
Straits Settlements	54,96,166	37,936	2,57,755	88,66,401	38,17,732	3,93,270	6,400	1,125	..	..
Turkey, Asiatic	1,22,767	9,33,800	8,19,348	55,605	65,100	..	3,75,000	14,85,000	..	..
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,72,87,300	72,43,275	..
United States of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,07,94,147	..
Australia (including New Zealand)	..	..	..	30	75	..	105	6	2,25,00,000	..
Other countries	1,37,458	42,426	517	65	840	3,41,250	32,060	..	..	..
TOTAL	3,91,38,602	3,73,38,299	7,28,95,738	4,90,26,080	3,05,64,076	6,39,08,008	10,25,194	3,91,63,391	7,84,01,343	12,92,13,211
SILVER—										
United Kingdom	49,769	49,476	46,411	46,172	21,21,924	1,57,168	9,73,286	20,230	..	..
France	180	22	240	..	7	754	..	..	..	..
Egypt	..	7,900	2,950	2,950	..	15,02,113	1,57,54,262	77,36,953	6,19,116	31,289
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	26,30,000	26,01,000	25,56,000	34,55,000	12,52,250	27,29,353	84,00,000	22,00,000	30,000	..
Portuguese East Africa	300	575	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other East African Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	19,50,099	49,098	31,885	44,534	80,33,054	67,717	14,841	..	..	..
Aden	49,000	..	38,000	..	8,10,641	4,12,750	7,08,000	4,96,400	80,000	2,66,000
Bahrein Islands	46,27,360	47,44,359	68,49,513	35,21,922	16,76,010	39,44,700	82,56,000	33,78,000	7,50,000	7,52,000
Arabia and Persia	50,71,880	41,93,416	34,64,167	21,33,210	8,41,036	5,76,352	63,12,180	9,29,426	25,81,441	4,70,707
Henjam Island	—	—	—	..	225	..	6,12,392	7,44,782	27,000	..
Ceylon	71,23,998	32,51,805	35,72,328	85,02,885	47,53,188	30,00,286	80,00,210	11,57,065	1,332	34,80,088
China	72,87,224	5,00,03,285	1,45,13,044	21,42,103	780	..	6,01,250	..	..	..
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Straits Settlements	25,76,905	8,76,373	11,25,867	9,87,200	8,94,016	10,89,461	14,39,942	10,20,834	11,57,964	23,97,648
Turkey, Asiatic	31,106	2,80,495	6,28,714	4,410	17,02,400	45,85,700	1,16,60,000	1,84,87,000	64,55,375	1,86,776
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United States of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Australia (including New Zealand)	..	..	..	30	105	..	..	..	..	..
Other countries	7,32,831	3,42,960	5,92,799	9,62,354	2,44,658	2,83,457	4,14,500	1,05,100	..	..
TOTAL	3,21,30,652	6,64,00,764	3,34,21,918	2,18,02,770	2,23,30,294	1,83,49,811	6,31,46,863	3,62,75,790	1,17,02,228	75,84,508
GOLD AND SILVER—										
United Kingdom	3,31,25,644	3,38,03,106	6,97,46,172	3,45,34,437	2,07,87,815	3,05,50,649	11,04,196	55,368	1,78,31,595	12,84,62,961
France	300	225	240	435	7	754	64	..	..	..
Egypt	..	7,900	2,950	8,420	45,00,000	15,02,113	1,59,08,041	77,36,953	6,19,116	31,289
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	26,30,000	26,01,000	25,56,000	35,00,000	12,52,250	27,29,353	84,00,000	22,54,487	48,850	..
Portuguese East Africa	300	575	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other East African Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius and Réunion	19,66,599	58,623	32,646	45,709	80,59,357	1,11,461	48,841	..	..	..
Aden	49,000	..	1,28,000	..	8,10,641	4,12,750	7,08,000	7,96,400	80,000	10,16,000
Bahrein Islands	48,42,171	56,34,070	83,09,034	63,99,122	23,72,506	40,49,490	82,56,000	33,78,000	7,50,000	7,52,000
Arabia and Persia	51,37,364	47,64,929	38,32,135	33,06,860	13,44,606	6,97,402	63,12,180	9,29,426	25,81,441	4,70,707
Henjam Island	—	—	—	..	225	..	6,12,392	7,44,782	27,000	..
Ceylon	71,25,928	43,43,630	37,56,582	1,00,08,059	70,40,413	34,86,649	82,93,060	11,57,370	14,808	34,80,338
China	72,94,715	5,00,11,218	1,45,28,897	21,49,713	1,624	2,24,060	6,01,280	30	..	..
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	3,18,00,000	..	..	..	..
Straits Settlements	80,73,071	9,14,309	13,83,622	98,53,601	47,11,748	14,82,731	14,46,342	10,21,959	11,57,964	23,97,648
Turkey, Asiatic	1,53,873	12,14,295	14,48,062	60,015	17,67,500	45,85,700	1,20,35,000	1,99,72,000	64,55,375	1,86,776
Canada	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,72,87,300	72,43,275	..
United States of America	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,07,94,147	..
Australia (including New Zealand)	..	..	..	60	180	..	105	6	2,25,00,000	..
Other countries	8,70,289	3,85,386	5,93,316	9,02,419	2,45,498	6,24,707	4,46,560	1,05,100	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	7,12,69,254	10,37,39,063	10,63,17,656	7,08,28,850	5,28,94,370	8,22,57,819	6,41,72,057	7,54,39,181	9,01,03,571	13,67,97,719

No. 71.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) including their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1910-11 to 1919-20

VESSELS	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
BENGAL—										
ENTERED—										
European and others, not native { vessels	746	757	716	674	501	517	513	402	493	583
{ tons	2,089,611	2,152,104	2,085,214	1,988,992	1,479,721	1,475,717	1,419,769	1,100,646	1,389,228	1,741,401
Native craft . { vessels	7	6	7	4	4	7	6	9	5	5
{ tons	980	876	1,002	609	550	1,067	1,004	1,293	663	654
TOTAL . { vessels	753	763	723	678	505	524	519	411	498	588
{ tons	2,090,591	2,152,980	2,086,216	1,989,601	1,480,271	1,479,784	1,420,773	1,101,939	1,389,891	1,742,055
CLEARED—										
European and others, not native { vessels	662	763	706	658	561	614	622	445	477	664
{ tons	1,881,294	2,196,884	2,064,704	1,986,053	1,677,473	1,771,877	1,747,765	1,288,868	1,398,956	2,005,053
Native craft . { vessels	7	6	6	3	4	8	6	7	6	8
{ tons	910	888	863	435	585	1,229	794	909	944	1,350
TOTAL . { vessels	669	769	712	661	565	622	628	452	483	672
{ tons	1,882,204	2,197,772	2,065,567	1,986,488	1,678,058	1,773,106	1,748,559	1,284,777	1,399,900	2,006,403
BIHAR AND ORISSA—										
ENTERED —										
European and others, not native { vessels	—	—	..	..	..		..	..	..	..
{ tons	—	—	..	..	..		..	..	..	..
Native craft . { vessels	—	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
{ tons	—	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL . { vessels	—	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
{ tons	—	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CLEARED—										
European and others, not native { vessels	—	—	18	15	3	..	..	..	..	..
{ tons	—	—	59,715	49,318	7,732	..	..	..	..	..
Native craft . { vessels	—	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
{ tons	—	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL . { vessels	—	—	18	15	3	..	..	..	..	..
{ tons	—	—	59,715	49,318	7,732	..	..	..	..	..
BOMBAY—										
ENTERED—										
European and others, not native { vessels	655	758	768	765	617	614	640	437	446	736
{ tons	1,829,997	2,083,208	2,175,001	2,263,658	1,892,959	1,752,615	1,672,917	1,193,299	1,207,938	2,207,013
Native craft . { vessels	188	164	179	202	185	258	314	371	320	297
{ tons	20,342	17,168	16,859	18,530	16,825	22,345	27,562	42,658	41,796	36,435
TOTAL . { vessels	843	922	947	967	802	872	954	808	766	1,033
{ tons	1,850,339	2,100,376	2,191,860	2,282,188	1,819,784	1,774,960	1,700,479	1,235,952	1,249,734	2,243,448
CLEARED—										
European and others, not native { vessels	594	588	599	658	530	487	558	443	395	705
{ tons	1,652,871	1,656,180	1,694,710	1,939,362	1,547,355	1,368,872	1,425,651	1,232,299	1,032,014	2,116,944
Native craft . { vessels	132	128	122	130	126	213	252	476	361	234
{ tons	14,574	14,048	12,915	12,990	12,809	21,604	24,902	55,037	49,821	30,568
TOTAL . { vessels	726	716	721	788	656	700	810	919	756	939
{ tons	1,667,445	1,670,228	1,707,625	1,952,352	1,560,164	1,390,476	1,450,553	1,287,336	1,081,835	2,147,512
SIND—										
ENTERED—										
European and others, not native { vessels	325	403	459	392	267	268	299	438	401	204
{ tons	703,178	945,480	1,098,626	954,563	613,866	582,278	712,582	1,066,912	806,631	544,036
Native craft . { vessels	142	158	174	159	171	240	571	1,301	682	415
{ tons	12,883	14,913	16,229	14,511	15,219	20,826	46,798	98,953	63,586	37,393
TOTAL . { vessels	467	561	633	551	438	508	870	1,739	1,083	619
{ tons	716,061	960,393	1,114,855	969,074	629,085	608,104	759,380	1,165,865	870,217	581,429
CLEARED—										
European and others, not native { vessels	409	469	508	426	306	277	294	481	303	205
{ tons	928,069	1,087,911	1,230,759	1,039,399	720,693	611,092	676,888	1,047,156	701,725	493,391
Native craft . { vessels	133	138	153	146	209	370	906	1,560	817	416
{ tons	11,833	12,874	13,090	12,484	18,473	30,691	71,608	119,360	78,267	37,603
TOTAL . { vessels	542	607	661	572	515	647	1,200	1,991	1,120	621
{ tons	939,902	1,100,785	1,243,849	1,051,883	739,166	641,783	748,496	1,166,516	779,992	530,994

[*Continued on next page*

No. 71.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) including their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED for the FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA, from 1910-11 to 1919-20—continued

VESSELS		1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
MADRAS—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,105	1,116	1,121	1,120	1,390	1,408	1,447	1,377	1,057	948
	tons	1,844,927	1,902,064	1,960,234	2,068,858	1,444,422	1,207,661	1,076,859	818,489	661,238	1,052,107
Native craft	vessels	702	615	458	472	411	479	613	527	441	301
	tons	35,576	39,340	30,608	28,078	22,090	28,233	38,420	31,751	30,821	23,985
TOTAL	vessels	1,807	1,731	1,579	1,592	1,801	1,887	2,060	1,904	1,498	1,249
	tons	1,880,503	1,941,404	1,990,842	2,096,936	1,466,512	1,235,894	1,115,279	850,240	692,059	1,076,092
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	1,054	1,080	1,127	1,160	1,379	1,452	1,425	1,382	1,081	957
	tons	1,754,623	1,849,580	2,039,614	2,234,770	1,478,220	1,355,094	1,118,482	868,924	766,297	1,035,649
Native craft	vessels	777	645	475	535	448	541	676	507	483	382
	tons	39,104	43,131	35,196	35,348	25,466	35,747	50,011	30,196	43,360	37,748
TOTAL	vessels	1,831	1,725	1,602	1,695	1,827	1,993	2,101	1,889	1,564	1,339
	tons	1,793,727	1,892,711	2,074,810	2,270,118	1,503,686	1,390,841	1,168,493	899,120	809,657	1,073,397
BURMA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	441	501	521	490	371	403	491	518	606	417
	tons	1,058,838	1,199,480	1,343,476	1,284,946	915,397	943,238	883,434	887,495	1,033,823	841,657
Native craft	vessels	10	3	5	16	20	18	74	119	193	166
	tons	783	294	378	1,334	1,496	1,379	5,376	8,177	16,751	13,615
TOTAL	vessels	451	504	526	506	391	421	565	637	799	583
	tons	1,059,621	1,199,724	1,343,854	1,286,280	916,893	944,617	888,810	895,672	1,050,574	855,272
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	447	565	618	562	426	409	528	530	647	377
	tons	1,112,757	1,399,552	1,604,440	1,449,556	1,053,697	913,960	941,871	966,158	1,183,803	723,733
Native craft	vessels	25	5	9	30	31	51	151	179	290	208
	tons	1,879	510	758	2,614	2,837	3,777	12,270	14,288	29,743	19,657
TOTAL	vessels	472	570	627	592	457	460	679	709	937	585
	tons	1,114,636	1,400,062	1,605,198	1,452,170	1,056,534	917,737	954,141	980,446	1,213,546	743,390
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—											
ENTERED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	3,272	3,535	3,585	3,441	3,146	3,210	3,390	3,172	3,003	2,888
	tons	7,526,551	8,282,288	8,662,551	8,561,017	6,256,365	5,964,509	5,765,561	5,066,841	5,098,858	6,386,214
Native craft	vessels	1,049	946	823	853	791	1,002	1,578	2,327	1,641	1,184
	tons	70,564	72,591	65,076	63,062	56,180	73,850	119,160	182,827	153,617	112,082
TOTAL	vessels	4,321	4,481	4,408	4,294	3,937	4,212	4,968	5,499	4,644	4,072
	tons	7,597,115	8,354,877	8,727,627	8,624,079	6,312,545	6,038,359	5,884,721	5,249,668	5,252,475	6,498,296
CLEARED—											
European and others, not native	vessels	3,166	3,465	3,576	3,479	3,205	3,239	3,427	3,281	2,903	2,908
	tons	7,329,614	8,190,107	8,693,942	8,698,458	6,485,170	6,020,895	5,910,657	5,398,405	5,082,795	6,374,770
Native craft	vessels	1,074	922	765	844	818	1,183	1,991	2,729	1,957	1,248
	tons	68,300	71,451	62,822	63,871	60,170	93,048	159,585	219,790	202,135	126,926
TOTAL	vessels	4,240	4,387	4,341	4,323	4,023	4,422	5,418	5,960	4,860	4,156
	tons	7,397,914	8,261,558	8,756,764	8,762,329	6,545,340	6,113,943	6,070,242	5,618,195	5,284,930	6,501,696

No. 72.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that ENTERED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1910-11 to 1919-20

NATIONALITY		1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	2,729	2,907	2,867	2,687	2,683	2,782	2,780	2,414	2,299	2,432
	tons	6,079,132	6,574,729	6,710,504	6,351,526	5,051,390	4,976,176	4,634,902	3,505,851	3,639,309	5,327,637
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	101	107	117	144	36	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	295,263	314,395	333,828	437,844	117,246	..	..	..	..	..
Danish	vessels	3	7	3	2	2	..	..	7	11	2
	tons	7,387	15,041	9,889	4,859	4,794	..	..	22,711	32,522	9,564
Dutch	vessels	28	40	61	66	61	70	108	114	79	36
	tons	63,604	104,865	144,968	170,569	138,397	167,533	225,039	266,473	233,304	104,566
French	vessels	27	29	23	30	17	5	4	26	20	14
	tons	79,391	90,246	68,214	94,328	52,400	16,497	8,755	47,287	45,827	23,360
Belgian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	3,759	..	..	..	3,999
German	vessels	224	242	264	288	86	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	655,186	725,745	807,010	923,507	279,893	..	..	..	..	..
Greek	vessels	1	3	..	14	10	13	14	46	20	8
	tons	3,050	6,965	..	34,849	21,989	28,197	28,507	94,761	41,947	21,461
Italian	vessels	50	48	48	42	48	49	45	99	46	46
	tons	133,573	132,218	134,627	120,954	127,066	127,377	124,783	265,231	119,376	139,559
Norwegian	vessels	52	65	66	43	78	88	135	106	76	53
	tons	65,495	90,600	103,841	67,847	105,763	123,876	169,992	139,756	107,607	69,669
Spanish	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	18	10	5
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,547	44,702	26,301	10,303
Portuguese	vessels	..	..	3	1	1	2	..	4	4	..
	tons	..	..	394	82	82	164	..	10,721	12,345	..
Russian	vessels	9	22	23	23	15	25	22	12	18	6
	tons	14,076	40,378	41,160	39,992	22,632	40,321	38,961	17,325	12,896	13,758
Swedish	vessels	4	3	5	6	13	24	24	27	15	17
	tons	8,686	6,067	12,570	14,710	35,780	59,874	52,928	53,946	38,743	41,074
American	vessels	..	..	1	..	1	7	9	12	26	49
	tons	..	..	1,723	..	1,723	17,450	34,074	36,054	37,974	129,228
Arab	vessels	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	1
	tons	540	..	213	..	..	..	292	426	..	213
Japanese	vessels	38	62	101	95	92	141	236	235	306	199
	tons	117,488	181,037	290,678	299,950	293,561	400,841	433,206	510,789	671,216	473,403
Chinese	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	49	72	8
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	2,444	7,575	49,084	77,808	16,737
Maldavian	vessels	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sarawak	vessels	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	458	..	..	..	..	..
Siamese	vessels	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
	tons	2,229	..	2,234	..	..	..	..	1,724	..	..
Turkish	vessels	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	698	..	3,161	..	..	..	..	..
Australian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chilean	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,683	1,683
NATIVE CRAFT —											
British	vessels	116	116	122	127	65	95	100	74	85	49
	tons	8,192	9,204	10,165	9,004	4,808	7,556	6,904	5,206	5,156	2,645
British Indian	vessels	720	638	536	585	548	648	1,057	1,352	1,012	763
	tons	38,794	41,939	38,952	40,105	35,536	43,820	77,406	96,389	92,93	72,119
Foreign	vessels	213	192	165	141	179	259	421	901	544	372
	tons	23,578	21,548	15,959	13,953	15,866	22,474	34,850	71,242	55,525	37,318
TOTAL	vessels	4,320	4,481	4,408	4,294	3,937	4,212	4,968	5,499	4,644	4,072
	tons	7,595,725	8,354,877	8,727,624	8,824,079	6,312,545	6,038,359	5,884,721	5,249,668	5,252.47	6,498,296

No. 73.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their REPEATED VOYAGES, of each NATIONALITY, that CLEARED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1910-11 to 1919-20

NATIONALITY		1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	vessels	2,659	2,857	2,873	2,767	2,744	2,824	2,818	2,470	2,177	2,450
	tons	5,987,051	6,556,174	6,788,278	6,631,498	5,293,809	5,063,820	4,766,[illegible]20	3,846,740	3,530,619	5,355,959
Austro-Hungarian	vessels	107	106	128	141	47	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	316,258	317,124	357,303	422,256	147,751	..	..	..	..	..
Danish	vessels	4	7	9	1	2	1	..	7	14	6
	tons	10,086	15,307	27,423	2,462	4,794	2,397	..	19,495	35,290	3,230
Dutch	vessels	27	42	59	65	67	71	105	112	78	36
	tons	61,238	104,642	144,415	168,142	154,953	168,306	223,620	253,819	234,065	100,885
French	vessels	29	29	24	30	18	4	2	24	20	23
	tons	86,582	90,026	71,818	94,430	54,639	15,052	5,865	42,881	60,650	38,327
Belgian	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	3,759	..	..	..	3,999
German	vessels	195	230	245	271	86	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	560,025	682,946	749,572	854,629	275,952	..	..	..	..	..
Greek	vessels	3	2	1	12	10	13	15	57	23	7
	tons	7,965	4,295	2,670	29,414	31,532	28,232	30,669	115,963	47,492	18,397
Italian	vessels	34	35	42	31	35	42	41	94	44	39
	tons	91,669	94,992	117,957	82,667	90,319	103,956	112,528	248,451	118,692	123,209
Norwegian	vessels	52	69	65	37	75	89	132	104	73	51
	tons	61,856	98,424	100,841	57,550	102,660	128,65[illegible]	165,468	136,619	106,672	59,260
Spanish	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	21	10	7
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,150	50,853	26,371	13,734
Portuguese	vessels	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	7	4	1
	tons	..	134	..	..	..	..	3,528	20,900	12,345	855
Russian	vessels	9	23	24	21	18	26	23	9	23	12
	tons	14,077	41,899	42,289	36,566	26,546	42,867	36,507	12,935	19,972	21,952
Swedish	vessels	4	3	6	7	9	16	27	21	19	13
	tons	9,465	6,098	14,115	16,843	23,642	39,562	60,913	41,388	49,318	29,499
American	vessels	..	..	1	..	1	6	9	9	26	40
	tons	..	..	1,723	..	1,723	13,071	33,259	26,093	38,970	101,491
Arab	vessels	3	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	..
	tons	539	..	213	..	..	213	79	426	..	..
Japanese	vessels	39	59	97	96	91	142	243	243	320	207
	tons	120,624	173,553	273,091	302,001	286,362	408,558	454,876	531,034	714,352	481,373
Chinese	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	49	70	12
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	2,444	7,575	49,084	77,239	21,917
Sarawak	vessels	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	458	..	..	..	..	..
Siamese	vessels	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
	tons	2,229	4,493	2,234	..	..	..	..	1,724	..	..
Turkish	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chilean	vessels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,683	1,683
NATIVE CRAFT—											
British	vessels	332	109	121	121	76	94	103	72	79	59
	tons	9,224	8,766	10,672	9,106	5,904	7,412	7,445	5,434	5,035	4,664
British Indian	vessels	775	645	504	577	545	760	1,420	1,735	1,192	760
	tons	40,895	43,334	37,532	38,912	34,318	53,371	108,487	137,944	123,726	74,707
Foreign	vessels	168	168	140	146	198	329	468	922	687	429
	tons	18,243	19,351	14,618	15,853	19,978	32,285	43,653	76,412	73,439	47,555
TOTAL	vessels	4,241	4,387	4,341	4,323	4,028	4,422	5,416	5,960	4,860	4,156
	tons	7,397,976	8,261,558	8,756,764	8,769,329	6 545,340	6,113,943	6,070,242	5,618,198	5,284,930	6,501,694

No. 74.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1910-11 to 1919-20

	1910-11		1911-12		1912-13		1913-14		1914-15	
	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
Bombay	1,382	3,180,918	1,456	3,363,323	1,502	3,540,671	1,536	3,837,111	1,296	3,044,320
Calcutta	1,023	2,941,982	1,087	3,175,214	1,029	3,066,452	999	3,077,199	798	2,406,819
Tuticorin	766	1,458,923	790	1,437,442	795	1,552,470	756	1,472,381	524	831,736
Rangoon	547	1,537,342	685	1,865,280	678	2,005,622	626	1,913,523	521	1,544,485
Karáchi	868	1,325,800	947	1,520,406	1,082	1,725,233	978	1,661,611	824	1,081,369
Madras	256	747,968	262	778,188	271	812,394	365	1,182,952	251	818,938
Negapatám	340	363,577	333	375,929	314	379,776	342	402,626	298	267,697
Cochin	106	242,912	89	235,867	100	286,974	121	326,926	63	166,413
Cuddalore	76	123,509	76	155,328	96	237,089	93	183,421	50	97,144
Bassein	40	108,547	34	90,417	75	198,161	53	152,038	27	72,242
Chittagong	25	62,651	39	106,830	36	96,032	35	94,392	17	41,778
Cocanada	77	102,255	73	97,701	71	103,229	34	60,930	32	68,307
Mangalore	73	62,019	71	80,349	75	69,113	76	82,180	53	55,958
Cálicut	84	81,666	122	117,256	79	83,035	92	91,594	59	53,045
Tellicherry	16	39,119	18	45,419	25	56,583	23	73,254	20	55,888
Akyab	43	39,612	47	71,866	59	76,619	84	65,038	98	41,026
Moulmein	6	14,182	7	13,713	12	22,028	14	31,401	10	20,412
TOTAL	5,788	12,432,982	6,136	13,530,528	6,249	14,311,481	6,227	14,708,577	4,941	10,667,577
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,821	12,754,910	7,228	13,847,379	7,193	14,633,182	7,180	15,037,070	6,596	11,048,733

[*Continued on next page*]

No. 74.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their REPEATED VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES, at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, from 1910-11 to 1919-20—continued

	1915-16		1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919 20	
	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage	Number	Tonnage
Bombay	1,346	2,701,435	1,463	2,731,165	1,600	2,342,031	1,423	2,174,887	1,753	3,937,776
Calcutta	873	2,525,525	892	2,496,538	713	1,984,954	829	2,346,463	1,032	3,124,321
Tuticorin	410	623,118	318	441,580	340	327,996	300	353,367	309	409,293
Rangoon	507	1,342,988	555	1,320,633	568	1,212,444	742	1,414,698	578	1,175,005
Karáchi	1,007	935,908	1,790	1,083,544	2,693	1,505,739	1,704	1,245,241	1,083	920,549
Madras	261	807,532	261	718,409	196	605,605	206	534,173	326	931,967
Negapatám	352	252,351	425	309,863	319	204,479	259	146,056	167	189,776
Cochin	55	123,700	44	80,588	82	44,706	46	23,415	44	59,551
Cuddalore	30	43,512	24	28,585	77	22,645	28	10,808	51	58,321
Bassein	32	85,987	22	59,500	36	97,069	36	102,620	15	39,085
Chittagong	22	61,407	19	49,035	9	24,100	22	54,617	24	60,784
Cocanáda	37	69,902	47	46,704	80	25,651	34	12,304	20	25,278
Mángalore	32	13,620	47	11,461	30	3,518	37	5,953	77	20,330
Calicut	101	71,910	127	59,797	56	21,888	149	30,023	178	72,554
Tellicherry	9	28,661	14	35,893	1	134	5	3,461	1	58
Akyab	81	13,804	187	28,994	118	13,466	227	49,696	156	30,654
Moulmein	20	47,722	65	28,073	83	32,931	128	44,822	28	11,610
TOTAL	5,175	9,749,125	6,300	9,525,362	7,001	8,469,356	6,175	8,552,104	5,842	11,066,912
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,128	10,175,175	8,434	9,940,154	9,204	8,907,920	7,855	8,895,079	7,078	11,330,173

WRECKS*

No. 75.—NUMBER and TONNAGE (as far as stated) of BRITISH and BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in INDIAN WATERS, in the years 1895 to 1919

	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels						Native Craft		Number of Lives lost	
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing		Total				British Vessels	B.I. Vessels and Native Craft
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Number.	Number
1895	2	1,418	2	886	4	2,304	..	..	36	3,324	36	3,324	5	226	36	25
1896	4	2,285	2	1,542	6	3,827	..	..	27	2,820	27	2,820	16	1,220	97	54
1897	8	13,950	2	1,308	10	15,258	..	..	37	2,761	37	2,761	9	483	90	4
1898	4	7,412	1	700	5	8,112	..	..	26	1,141	26	1,141	9	359	47	22
1899	3	758	1	400	4	1,158	..	..	43	1,303	43	1,303‡	6	237	19	3
1900	4	6,581	1	700	5	7,281‡	..	..	29	1,097	29	1,097	14	545	..	7
1901	2	647	1	170	3	817	..	..	51	2,259	51	2,259‡	14	659	3	15
1902	4	2,830	3	1,327	7	5,157	..	..	35	1,351	35	1,351	11	441	821	4
1903	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	32	1,206	32	1,206	11	617	..	17
1904	2	691	2	1,644	4	2,335‡	..	..	33	3,007	33	3,007	16	753	32	38
1905	6	2,299	1	..	7	2,299	..	..	29	711	29	711	7	270	80	6
1906	2	3,147	1	82	3	3,229	..	..	33	1,756	33	1,756	16	560	16	42
1907	3	4,517	1	909	4	5,426	..	..	22	831	22	831‡	10	404‡	1	4
1908	3	5,429	1	320	4	5,749	..	..	25	2,344	25	2,344‡	11	797‡	..	23
1909	10	8,519	6	2,312	16	10,831	..	..	104	4,564	104	4,564‡	42	3,082‡	4	25
1910	2	3,755	3	3	5	3,758‡	..	..	40	1,756	40	1,756‡	15	676‡	11	10
1911	4	6,318	..	..	4	6,318‡	..	..	47	2,272	47	2,272‡	18	817	28	16
1912	5	7,314	..	..	5	7,314	..	..	43	1,561	43	1,561‡	6	242	100	27
1913	4	2,512	1	..	5	2,512‡	..	..	44	2,146	44	2,146‡	10	860	52	32
1914 §	21	51,062	1	..	22	51,062‡	..	..	30	1,767	30	1,767	5	193	...	14
1915	4	7,193	1	..	5	7,193‡	..	..	21	1,070	21	1,070‡	4	135	8	11
1916	8	4,764	4	2,589	12	7,353‡	..	..	37	1,416	37	1,416	10	795	43	16
1917	9	27,132	..	..	9	27,132	..	..	41	1,668(*a*)	41	1,668‡	13	678	78	26
1918	4	6,653	..	..	4	6,653	..	..	58	2,620(*b*)	58	2,620	11	1,286	56	15
1919	13	14,818	9	3,027	22	17,845(*c*)	..	..	45	3,824	45	3,824(*a*)	14	999(*d*)	62	37

* Compiled from the annual report of the Port Officer and Registrar of Wrecks, Calcutta
‡ Incomplete, the tonnage of some vessels not being known
§ The unusually large number of British vessels lost in 1914 is due to the depredations of German cruisers in Indian waters after the outbreak of war
(*a*) Excluding the tonnage of one British Indian Vessel not given
(*b*) Excluding the tonnage of six British Indian Vessels not given
(*c*) ,, of eight British Vessels not given
(*d*) ,, of two Native crafts not given

MERCHANDISE MARKS*

No. 76.—DETENTIONS under the INDIAN MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT in each official year from 1900-1901 to 1919-20

		Number of detentions(a)				Cases in which detention was ordered on information received	Cases in which detention was followed		
		Counterfeit trade marks or false trade descriptions	Non-description or false description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped piece goods	Total		By confiscation	By release	
								With fine	Without fine
Calcutta and Subordinate Ports	1910-11	68	370	107	545	10	...	369	176
	1911-12	75	533	90	698	8	...	418	280
	1912-13	103	879	97	1,079	12	...	813	266
	1913-14	305	749	117	1,171	7	...	738	433
	1914-15	115	149	37	301	4	..	214	87
	1915-16	44	559	35	638	4	1	382	255
	1916-17	147	282	201	630	6	..	537	93
	1917-18	62	299	85	446	2	..	315	131
	1918-19	90	595	60	745	1	...	364	381
	1919-20	66	518	124	708	..	...	499	209
Madras and Madras Ports	1910-11	17	172	39	228	...	5	137	86
	1911-12	19	169	46	234	...	2	175	57
	1912-13	4	117	26	147	...		98	49
	1913-14	7	216	38	261	...	...	197	64
	1914-15	11	91	26	128	...	...	85	43
	1915-16	2	95	33	130	...	...	83	47
	1916-17	10	142	103	255	...	...	204	51
	1917-18	5	133	69	207	...	...	173	34
	1918-19	...	178	48	226	...	...	179	47
	1919-20	6	168	72	246	...	...	210	36
Rangoon and Subordinate Ports	1910-11	39	252	42	333	2	...	93	240
	1911-12	32	197	37	266	3	...	66	200
	1912-13	27	313	36	376	...	...	112	264
	1913-14	63	264	44	371	...	...	133	238
	1914-15	29	96	17	142	6	...	68	74(b)
	1915-16	32	172	19	223	...	...	67	156
	1916-17	50	219	61	330	4	...	122	208
	1917-18	32	102	22	156	3	...	90	66
	1918-19	19	139	61	219	...	1	126	92
	1919-20	18	108	30	156	1	7(d)	51	98
Bombay	1910-11	509	89	102	700	6	1	365	334
	1911-12	369	118	57	544	9	...	285	259
	1912-13	336	100	96	532	4	1	320	211
	1913-14	396	114	160	670	3	...	402	268
	1914-15	69	214	171	454	2	...	168	286
	1915-16	107	794	199	1,100	7	1	461	638
	1916-17	226	898	441	1,565	15	19	798	748
	1917-18	89	1,347	342	1,778	5	7	926	845
	1918-19	216	1,207	409	1,832	1	3	1,266	563
	1919-20	143	945	482	1,570	2	2	1,050	518
Karáchi	1910-11	47	276	14	337	...	...	136	201
	1911-12	11	135	16	162	...	...	78	84
	1912-13	11	171	30	212	...	...	102	110
	1913-14	23	279	26	328(c)	..	...	161	164
	1914-15	23	144	7	174(c)	..	..	76	95
	1915-16	10	85	4	99	...	..	52	47
	1916-17	9	127	22	158	...	..	115	43
	1917-18	4	190	29	223	...	..	145	78
	1918-19	64	94	32	190	...	1	126	63
	1919-20	12	214	99	325	..	...	240	85
Total	1900-01	1,018	305	293	1,616	8	7	1,128	478
	1901-02	660	196	359	1,215	1	..	819	396
	1902-03	658	186	346	1,190	5	4	859	327
	1903-04	496	205	308	1,009	3	5	687	317
	1904-05	706	168	451	1,325	10	4	867	454
	1905-06	599	216	231	1,046	5	2	668	376
	1906-07	680	265	180	1,125	9	2	684	439
	1907-08	642	548	293	1,483	8	2	650	831
	1908-09	452	623	250	1,325	23	1	613	711
	1909-10	593	1,219	272	2,084	11	5	1,079	1,000
	1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	18	6	1,100	1,037
	1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	20	2	1,022	880
	1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	16	1	1,445	900
	1913-14	794	1,622	385	2,801	10	...	1,631	1,167
	1914-15	247	694	258	1,199	12	..	611	585
	1915-16	195	1,705	290	2,190	11	2	1,045	1,143
	1916-17	442	1,668	828	2,938	25	19	1,776	1,143
	1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	10	7	1,649	1,154
	1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	2	5	2,061	1,146
	1919-20	245	1,953	807	3,005	3	9(d)	2,050	946

* Compiled from the Provincial Maritime Trade Reports

(a) Under clauses (d), (e), and (f) of Section 18 of the Sea Customs Act, VIII of 1878, as amended by Section 10 of the Indian Merchandise Marks Act, IV of 1889, and by the Sea Customs Amendment Act, XVI of 1904

(b) Includes 3 cases for which information about treatment was wanting

(c) Inclusive of 3 cases pending in Court

(d) Confiscation of the goods with option to reship was imposed in 6 cases

POST OFFICE*

No. 77.— ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the PROGRESS of the POST OFFICE, from 1870-71 to 1919-20

	Revenue	Expenditure	Miles of mail lines, land and sea	Number of post offices	Number of letter-boxes	Number carried of					Value of money orders issued
						Postcards	Letters	Packets	Newspapers	Parcels	
	R	R									R
1870-71(a)	81,28,540	68,54,910	52,264	2,736	1,608	..	77,303,074	1,127,189	6,565,323	694,237	1,39,55,920
1875-76	64,49,620	64,75,770	81,313	4,807	5,272	..	107,576,943	1,618,393	9,423,670	851,215	91,26,620
1880-81	86,89,480	88,49,050	90,909	5,264	8,449	14,865,121	128,672,984	2,105,579	11,942,304	1,080,868	4,68,14,210
1885-86	1,07,26,950	1,09,30,350	98,178	7,805	11,026	58,853,957	153,128,761	5,119,335	20,341,814	1,476,271	9,64,73,300
1890-91	1,36,22,350	1,18,05,810	109,232	9,419	14,271	101,062,176	179,678,236	10,375,319	24,935,368	1,901,547	16,04,51,710
1895-96	1,67,65,770	1,43,10,150	122,282	11,061	19,390	153,567,883	210,600,123	18,196,529	28,928,622	2,577,083	21,10,19,820
1900-01	1,98,84,395	1,60,02,877	131,621	12,970	25,507	218,351,317	250,858,165	28,302,751	32,091,400	2,679,109	26,89,38,126
1905-06	2,47,00,726	2,13,89,747	151,871	16,775	37,107	324,260,499	320,866,443	43,719,064	40,200,838	4,955,379	34,06,10,165
1906-07	2,62,18,862	2,27,70,911	153,606	17,180	39,523	345,166,420	338,541,148	46,521,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	36,22,57,226
1907-08	2,73,17,679	2,51,80,706	154,338	17,777	41,648	362,546,626	360,972,953	48,941,096	48,294,479	5,884,169	39,04,18,818
1908-09	2,73,68,702	2,84,92,967	156,422	18,399	43,577	383,746,244	384,176,484	51,084,486	50,107,799	6,140,819	40,28,43,155
1909-10	2,89,16,324	2,87,92,485	156,761	18,642	45,753	403,597,499	405,710,873	52,407,534	51,395,989	6,412,232	41,02,84,259
1910-11	2,99,54,813	2,92,61,307	157,759	18,813	46,884	418,437,773	413,677,573	56,918,178	49,252,161	6,861,927	42,87,82,548
1911-12	3,20,40,516	3,00,54,916	153,395	18,801	48,122	424,691,054	426,198,533	51,292,914	52,612,161	10,598,068	45,34,02,353
1912-13	3,39,17,726	3,03,99,296	154,493	18,789	48,524	435,786,354	456,163,931	56,287,771	54,956,826	11,593,563	48,44,87,554
1913-14	3,61,35,526	3,13,74,044	155,806	18,946	49,131	455,945,016	467,071,127	57,816,390	56,422,275	12,667,172	52,29,48,723
1914-15	3,52,14,962	3,19,00,594	156,673	19,158	49,290	465,459,705	446,472,329	54,685,368	63,920,001	12,544,847	52,64,37,675
1915-16	3,67,63,238	3,23,35,116	157,657	19,328	49,684	478,456,743	448,404,286	52,094,873	59,581,349	12,890,909	55,06,66,313
1916-17	3,93,37,391	3,26,47,506	157,566	19,439	49,763	509,800,270	461,531,485	47,915,557	55,348,211	13,607,945	58,71,55,292
1917-18	4,16,10,225	3,61,23,080	157,606	19,410	49,749	531,629,566	470,866,460	42,822,737	54,549,432	14,150,948	63,98,46,627
1918-19	4,53,02,802	4,03,56,803	157,399	19,445	49,838	565,131,610	509,736,369	47,680,023	57,661,450	14,264,559	71,89,00,665
1919-20	5,32,64,596	4,56,45,773	157,481	19,439	50,055	605,790,630	581,624,081	61,922,459	61,918,287	15,834,082	80,21,79,421

* Compiled from figures supplied by the Postal Department

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of "Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India" and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India, Part III"

No. 78.—GROSS REVENUE, COST of MANAGEMENT, and NET REVENUE

	REVENUE										
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps (*b*)	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net revenue from the public (exclusive of separate departments)	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart after deducting charges for passenger service
1870-71 (*a*)	17,80,090	29,40,860	56,430	47,77,380	8,87,960	38,89,420	42,39,120	81,28,540	37,56,970	5,99,430	8,03,730
1875-76	21,28,240	37,12,630	36,380	58,77,250	5,72,530	53,04,720	11,44,900	64,49,620	44,70,430	7,05,940	4,44,660
1880-81	25,11,030	50,39,400	53,380	76,03,810	2,55,530	73,48,280	13,41,150	86,89,430	50,29,500	7,82,120	4,29,370
1885-86	26,88,930	65,29,950	96,320	93,15,200	3,08,020	90,07,180	17,19,770	1,07,26,950	66,34,090	10,52,790	2,65,140
1890-91	35,34,330	81,35,170	75,790	1,17,45,290	1,58,370	1,15,86,920	20,35,430	1,36,22,350	71,88,560	12,81,930	2,38,660
1895-96	43,03,350	1,01,34,410	88,020	1,45,30,780	2,12,060	1,43,18,720	24,47,050	1,67,65,770	79,60,510	20,24,350	2,92,200
1900-01	46,55,399	1,23,51,279	96,939	1,71,03,617	1,29,535	1,69,74,082	29,10,313	1,98,84,395	91,49,725	28,55,644	3,33,282
1905-06	53,32,727	1,60,94,470	1,39,872	2,15,67,069	1,64,051	2,14,03,018	32,97,708	2,47,00,726	1,22,63,123	38,39,258	1,09,604
1906-07	56,41,301	1,70,12,049	1,40,684	2,27,94,034	1,52,997	2,26,41,037	35,77,825	2,62,18,862	1,39,11,884	41,99,564	1,05,878
1907-08	60,11,409	1,76,30,112	1,33,327	2,37,74,848	2,13,836	2,35,61,012	37,56,667	2,73,17,679	1,46,63,190	54,76,149	1,32,255
1908-09	61,03,024	2,40,06,609	1,86,155	3,02,95,788	1,80,392	3,01,15,396	43,21,293	3,44,36,689	1,51,39,121	82,31,145	(*e*)
1909-10	62,47,331	2,84,36,990	1,77,901	3,48,62,222	1,59,888	3,47,02,334	46,08,522	3,93,10,856	1,57,99,628	76,87,805	
1910-11	64,62,421	3,16,44,020	1,84,357	3,82,90,798	4,12,325	3,78,78,473	50,82,817	4,29,61,290	1,63,91,843	74,83,909	
1911-12	67,14,621	3,54,28,316	2,13,250	4,23,56,187	3,33,021	4,20,23,166	52,34,147	4,72,57,313	1,65,92,429	80,14,519	
1912-13	71,09,924	3,70,63,033	2,05,257	4,43,78,214	2,25,085	4,41,53,129	53,70,977	4,95,24,106	1,67,04,185	80,77,553	
1913-14	74,38,578	3,87,26,482	2,37,135	4,64,02,195	3,27,868	4,60,74,327	56,68,127	5,17,42,454	1,55,14,178	92,41,174	
1914-15	71,63,613	3,79,54,834	2,62,645	4,53,81,092	—46,886	4,54,27,978	62,93,468	5,17,21,446	1,74,53,835	79,05,474	
1915-16	74,27,503	3,98,45,857	1,78,818	4,74,52,178	—83,236	4,75,35,414	61,85,039	5,37,20,453	1,78,73,696	81,15,053	
1916-17	79,83,070	4,34,81,615	2,43,454	5,17,08,139	—47,407	5,17,55,546	62,89,106	5,80,44,652	1,82,18,302	79,89,947	
1917-18	88,38,866	4,67,99,918	3,00,916	5,59,39,700	—109,305	5,60,49,005	66,70,888	6,27,19,893 (*c*)	1,97,83,581	1,01,23,347 (*d*)	
1918-19	94,45,212	5,46,02,687	5,88,168	6,46,36,067	73,048	6,45,63,019	83,42,346	7,29,05,365	2,09,90,756	1,28,25,733	
1919-20	1,12,43,072	6,25,31,636	435,715	742,10,423	39,740	7,41,70,683	94,79,008	[8,36,49,391	2,19,78,160	1,61,95,862	

(*a*) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of "Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India" and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India, Part II."
(*b*) See note, table No. 90
(*c*) Includes R2,84,84,295 on account of Telegraph Department share of postage stamps and R19,00,800 on account of Civil Department share
(*d*) Includes R16,71,491 on account of the cost of ordinary and service stamps and manufacture of postcards
(*e*) Included under the head "Miscellaneous, etc.," according to new classification in the Postal accounts

in rupees) of the POST OFFICE, from 1870-71 to 1919-20

EXPENDITURE						SURPLUS OR DEFICIT		SEPARATE DEPARTMENTS		DISTRICT POST		
Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	Railway mail service	Discount on sale of ordinary stamps	Expenditure in England	TOTAL	Surplus	Deficit	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	
2,380	15,060	..	1,45,640	15,31,700	68,54,910	2,73,630	..	11,00,850	19,92,580	No information		1870-71
720	17,570	..	1,14,320	7,22,130	66,75,770	..	26,150	11,85,630	18,15,140	No information		1875-76
1,110	18,520	11,53,510	1,55,830	12,79,090	88,49,050	..	1,59,620	14,58,730	22,11,780	No information		1880-81
3,120	24,180	14,46,960	1,21,730	13,32,340	1,09,30,350	..	2,03,400	3,61,540	9,10,130	42,370	11,85,550	1885-86
8,770	24,600	18,91,700	1,26,460	10,45,130	1,18,05,810	18,16,540	..	3,41,500	10,16,260	63,630	11,43,290	1890-91
2,690	24,410	19,71,320	1,57,600	18,77,070	1,43,10,150	24,55,620	..	2,81,990	8,96,760	81,860	12,26,250	1895-96
4,476	27,985	19,77,026	1,92,499	14,62,240	1,60,02,877	38,81,518	..	3,61,262	9,75,707	1,11,197	13,53,835	1900-01
3,474	39,593	30,63,834	2,50,851	18,20,010	2,13,89,747	33,10,979	..	39,514	11,58,538	32,543	10,90,763	1905-06
4,090	52,684	32,92,040	2,64,481	9,40,290	2,27,70,911	34,47,951	..	50,551	11,92,753	..	56,762	1906-07
3,052	44,398	39,43,962	(f)	9,17,700	2,51,80,706	21,36,973	..	28,946	13,38,382	..	70,306	1907-08
2,251	..	42,98,615		8,21,835	2,84,92,967	..	11,24,265	(g)	(g)	..	..	1908-09
3,807	..	44,71,340		8,29,905	2,87,92,485	1,23,839	..			..	..	1909-10
1,978	..	45,27,167		8,56,410	2,92,61,307	6,93,506	..			..	..	1910-11
3,188	..	46,20,965		8,23,815	3,00,54,916	19,85,600	..			..	..	1911-12
2,758	..	47,95,620		8,19,180	3,03,99,296	35,18,430	..			..	..	1912-13
2,208	..	57,87,179		8,29,305	3,13,74,044	47,61,432	..			..	..	1913-14
6,348	..	56,34,412		900,525	3,19,00,594	1,98,20,852	..			..	..	1914-15
3,104	..	56,61,938		6,81,325	3,23,35,116	2,13,85,237	..			..	..	1915-16
1,578	..	55,05,235		9,26,449	3,26,47,006	2,53,97,146	..			..	..	1916-17
7,185	..	55,05,348		6,98,619	3,61,23,080	2,65,96,813	..			..	..	1917-18
11,669	..	58,31,325		6,97,320	4,03,56,803	3,15,48,562	..			..	..	1918-19
19,234	..	67,45,285		9,07,232	4,56,45,773	3,80,03,918	..			..	..	1919-20

(f) The grant of discount on the sale of postage stamps was discontinued from the 1st April, 1907

(g) Under recent classification there have been no receipts and charges under head "Separate Departments" since 1908-09

No. 79.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES open at the close of each year, and the DISTANCE over which MAILS were conveyed in INDIA, from 1870-71 to 1919-20

	Number of Imperial post offices open at the close of each year	Number of District post offices open at the close of each year	Number of miles over which mails were conveyed by				
			Railway	Mail carts, horses, camels, etc.	Runners and boats	Steamer services, sea and river	Total(c)
1870-71 (a)	2,736	..	4,993¾	4,175	36,911	6,184	52,263¾
1875-76	3,661	1,146	6,549	4,176	32,632	13,687	81,313
1880-81	4,521	743	9,455	3,020	31,977	14,308	90,909
1885-86	6,849	956	11,862	4,227	35,281	11,117	98,178
1890-91	8,394	1,025	16,522	4,400	74,630	13,680	109,232
1895-96	9,588	1,473	18,879	6,839	81,071	15,493	122,282
1900-01	11,306	1,664	22,839	7,937	85,023	15,822	131,621
1905-06	15,848	927	27,683	8,845	95,891	19,452	151,871
1906-07	17,180	(b)	27,954	9,199	96,034	20,419	153,606
1907-08	17,777		30,536	9,379	95,372	19,051	154,338
1908-09	18,399		31,518	9,522	96,299	19,083	156,422
1909-10	18,642		32,340	9,576	95,671	19,174	156,761
1910-11	18,813		30,486	9,832	95,893	19,501	155,652
1911-12	18,801		(d) 31,451	10,328	92,198	19,973	153,950
1912-13	18,789		(d) 32,062	11,122	91,238	20,071	154,493
1913-14	18,946		(d) 33,486	11,568	90,541	20,211	155,806
1914-15	19,158		34,013	11,846	90,979	19,835	156,673
1915-16	19,328		34,577	12,383	90,465	20,232	157,657
1916-17	19,409		34,924	12,699	91,537	18,406	157,566
1917-18	19,410		35,179	13,021	90,986	18,420	157,606
1918-19	19,445		35,227	11,366	91,105	18,447	157,399(e)
1919-20	19,439		35,363	11,428	91,182	17,737	157,481

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India, Part III"

(b) District post offices have all now been imperialized

(c) From 1875-76 to 1885-86 the figures in this column are in excess of the sum of the details which do not include the figures for the district post

(d) Includes 29,707 miles under Railway Mail Service in 1911-12, 30,302 miles in 1912-13, and 31,884 miles in 1913-14

(e) Includes 1,254 miles of motor service

No. 80.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES open at the close of each year, and the DISTANCE over which MAILS were conveyed, in each CIRCLE, from 1910-11 to 1919-20

	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Burma										
Number of post offices open	425	413	433	438	435	432	434	434	440	440
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	1,522	1,522	1,538	1,545	1,585	1,592	1,625	1,625	1,639	1,643
By Mail carts, etc.	668	678	826	1,152	1,155	1,180	1,170	1,268	1,094	1,134
By Runners, etc.	2,183	2,089	1,950	1,889	1,789	1,778	1,855	1,769	1,774	1,763
By Steamer services, sea and river	7,958	8,325	8,383	8,383	8,230	8,215	8,314	8,334	8,460	7,880
By motor service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	248
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	12,331	12,614	12,697	12,969	12,759	12,765	12,964	12,996	12,967	12,668
Bengal and Assam (*a*)										
Number of post offices open	1,994	2,042	2,041	2,071	3,556	3,608	3,637	3,659	3,675	3,673
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
By Mail carts, etc.	111	111	161	172	361	354	456	396	236	233
By Runners, etc.	10,646	10,789	10,798	10,968	16,391	16,157	16,487	16,399	16,369	16,381
By Steamer services, sea and river	196	288	328	328	2,421	2,626	2,636	2,648	2,648	2,341
By motor service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	189
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	10,973	11,208	11,307	11,488	19,193	19,157	19,599	19,463	19,273	19,164
Bihar and Orissa (*b*)										
Number of post offices open	2,626	2,649	2,676	2,693	1,263	1,271	1,280	1,282	1,281	1,291
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	82	116	119	124	52	52	69	69	24	49
By Runners, etc.	14,167	13,484	13,299	13,428	8,320	8,291	8,296	8,264	8,368	8,399
By Steamer services, sea and river	2,197	2,197	2,197	2,197	44	24	..	..	..	..
By motor service	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	45
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	16,446	15,797	15,615	15,749	8,416	8,367	8,365	8,333	8,392	8,493
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh										
Number of post offices open	2,228	2,230	2,234	2,277	2,318	2,345	2,351	2,349	2,355	2,349
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	881	932	1,160	1,073	1,013	1,013	1,020	1,046	924	963
By Runners, etc.	10,149	9,443	8,793	8,841	8,984	9,075	9,045	8,985	9,032	8,891
By motor service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	181
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	11,030	10,375	9,953	9,914	9,997	10,088	10,065	10,031	9,956	10,035

(*a*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(*b*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

No. 80.—NUMBER of POST OFFICES open at the close of each year, and the DISTANCE over which MAILS were conveyed, in each CIRCLE, from 1910-11 to 1919-20—continued

	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province										
Number of post offices open	3,264	3,218	3,202	3,200	3,238	3,251	3,217	3,260	3,253	3,203
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	4,021	4,216	4,409	4,343	4,505	4,754	4,841	4,972	4,452	4,275
By Runners, etc.	12,912	12,042	12,009	11,656	11,635	11,706	11,808	11,821	11,879	12,224
By motor service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	424
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	16,933	16,258	16,418	15,999	16,140	16,460	16,649	16,793	16,331	16,923
Bombay										
Number of post offices open	2,935	2,962	2,971	2,991	3,008	3,028	3,038	3,023	3,027	3,029
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	202	202	202	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
By Mail carts, etc.	1,319	1,487	1,567	1,744	1,749	1,909	2,100	2,172	2,005	1,961
By Runners, etc.	14,282	14,112	14,543	14,273	14,221	13,793	13,931	13,791	13,788	13,762
By Steamer services, sea and river	6,589	6,600	6,600	6,602	6,256	6,256	4,351	4,351	4,351	4,351
By motor service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	199
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	22,392	22,401	22,912	22,656	22,263	21,995	20,419	20,351	20,181	20,310
Madras										
Number of post offices open	3,584	3,558	3,503	3,512	3,531	3,553	3,553	3,551	3,559	3,563
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	1,366	1,397	1,479	1,671	1,772	1,928	1,945	1,958	1,655	1,752
By Runners, etc.	18,307	18,139	17,694	17,392	17,365	17,196	17,357	17,206	17,072	17,111
By Steamer services, sea and river	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	2,077	1,949	1,949	1,949	1,949	1,949
By motor service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	302½
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	21,750	21,613	21,250	21,140	21,214	21,073	21,251	21,113	20,676	21,114½
Central Circle										
Number of post offices open	1,757	1,729	1,729	1,764	1,809	1,840	1,854	1,852	1,855	1,811
Number of miles over which Mails were conveyed :—										
By Railway	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By Mail carts, etc.	1,384	1,391	1,401	1,289	1,239	1,193	1,098	1,140	976	1,061
By Runners, etc.	13,247	12,100	12,152	12,094	12,274	12,469	12,758	12,751	12,823	12,651
By motor service	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	183
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES	14,631	13,491	13,553	13,383	13,513	13,662	13,856	13,891	13,799	13,895

No. 81.—EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on account of the CENTRAL CONTROL of the POST OFFICE, from 1870-71 to 1919-20

	Director General of Posts and Telegraphs			Accountant General of the Post Office and Telegraphs			Grand Total
	Salaries and establishment	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Total	Salaries and establishment	Contingencies	Total	
(a) 1870-71	76,460	9,310	85,770	57,620	2,440	60,060	1,15,830
1875-76	67,540	9,170	76,710	80,500	4,550	85,050	1,61,760
1880-81	1,06,840	14,900	1,21,740	1,46,730	10,960	1,57,690	2,79,430
1885-86	1,23,010	57,190	1,80,200	2,66,120	15,170	2,81,290	4,61,490
1890-91	1,16,800	22,110	1,38,910	3,41,310	14,390	3,55,700	4,94,610
1895-96	1,54,740	33,900	1,88,640	4,55,130	14,550	4,69,680	6,58,320
1900-01	1,43,583	28,238	1,71,821	5,07,888	36,104	5,43,992	7,15,813
1905-06	2,16,680	43,695	2,60,375	5,58,562	61,026	6,19,588	8,79,963
1906-07	2,19,166	48,850	2,68,016	6,62,619	61,951	7,24,570	9,92,586
1907-08	2,49,432	70,831	3,20,263	7,29,230	60,271	7,89,501	11,09,764
1908-09	2,51,823	65,214	3,17,037	7,81,433	98,016	8,79,449	11,96,486
1909-10	2,60,202	59,478	3,19,680	7,96,821	67,929	8,64,750	11,84,430
1910-11	2,44,162	60,395	3,04,557	7,73,641	29,360	8,03,001	11,07,558
1911-12	2,55,475	66,000	3,21,475	7,73,158	55,648	8,28,806	11,50,281
1912-13	2,61,739	72,703	3,34,442	7,38,934	60,441	7,99,375	11,33,817
1913-14	2,45,929	73,371	3,19,300	8,00,129	37,425	8,37,554	11,56,854
1914-15	2,65,731	64,188	3,29,919	8,12,115	63,490	8,75,605	12,05,524
1915-16	2,78,408	80,130	3,58,538	8,22,513	59,277	8,81,790	12,40,328
1916-17	2,92,003	80,331	372,384	8,78,376	54,693	9,33,039	13,05,473
1917-18	2,94,284	91,318	3,85,602	8,90,542	67,651	9,58,193	13,43,795
1918-19	2,93,538	1,12,789	4,06,327	10 24,550	99 485	11,24,035	15,30,363
1919-20	3,13,799	1,43,463	4,57,262	13,20,876	1,16,951	14,37,627	18,94,889

(a) For earlier figures, see the 18th issue of "Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India" and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India, Part III"

No. 82.—COST of the RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE (in rupees), from 1880-81 to 1919-20

	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	Total
1880-81	6,01,180	5,51,850	..	480	11,53,510
1885-86	7,18,430	7,28,510	..	20	14,46,960
1890-91	7,88,920	11,02,360	170	250	18,91,700
1895-96	7,93,040	11,78,020	..	260	19,71,320
1900-01	8,05,072	11,71,933	..	21	19,77,026
1905-06	13,37,612	17,25,875	.	347	30,63,834
1906-07	14,36,906	18,55,019	..	215	32,92,040
1907-08	15,67,766	23,76,147	..	49	39,43,962
1908-09	17,34,743	25,63,872	..	..	42,98,615
1909-10	17,93,222	26,78,118	..	..	44,71,340
1910-11	18,50,575	26,76,592	..	..	45,27,167
1911-12	20,65,131	25,55,834	..	..	46,20,965
1912-13	21,74,644	26,20,976	..	..	47,95,620
1913-14	22,25,597	35,61,582	..	..	57,87,179
1914 15	23,02,731	33,31 681	..	..	56,34,412
1915-16	23,37,973	33,23,965	..	..	56,61,938
1916-17	22,90,734	32,14,451	..	..	55,05,235
191718	22,81,090	32,24,258	..	..	55,05,348
1918-19	24,43,238	33,88 087	..	..	58,31,325
1919-20	29,27,258	38,18,027	..	...	67,45,285

No. 83.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the POST OFFICE

REVE

	Burma	Bengal and Assam(b)	Bihar and Orissa (c)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana(d)	Central India(d)	Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	Sind
1870-71(a)	1,28,540	...	15,48,200	19,27,050	...	..	10,77,520	2,24,380
1875-76	1,62,920	1,32,690	14,98,180	11,92,510	1,18,650	..	8,07,040	1,49,380
1880-81	2,47,260	1,79,020	20,20,040	12,25,510	1,65,460	1,61,880	12,97,660	1,52,150
1885-86	3,40,480	2,62,450	24,48,420	15,33,350	2,49,440	1,94,010	12,34,420	3,54,630
1890-91	7,60,270	3,39,880	27,46,020	18,30,420	3,11,230	1,71,730	15,12,810	4,09,230
1895-96	8,69,730	4,00,940	42,42,650	20,91,300	4,72,300	(e)	21,14,040	4,22,360
1900-01	11,18,260	4,48,825	50,42,411	23,67,482	5,48,355		26,28,028	4,61,009
1905-06	14,10,808	13,15,990	52,67,772	29,68,748	6,58,105		32,71,640	6,73,524
1906-07	15,14,490	18,62,036	50,72,948	31,39,762	6,63,875		33,58,024	6,63,492
1907-08	16,88,639	20,19,247	46,73,435	33,13,161	7,16,988		36,25,581	(f)2,30,481
1908-09	26,96,371	25,41,208	69,74,344	38,44,212	8,58,999		46,07,015	
1909-10	33,35,622	26,78,687	82,50,575	39,94,702	(g)		49,13,097	
1910-11	35,40,913	28,17,632	83,80,691	43,35,612			53,49,983	
1911-12	37,04,806	30,87,120	96,87,994	45,78,702			60,24,882	
1912-13	40,28,399	33,12,480	1,00,83,898	47,64,303			61,80,166	
1913-14	41,89,903	35,68,322	1,00,30,321	50,47,810			65,05,674	
1914-15	40,03,146	1,13,42,095	22,10,451	49,31,380			66,97,131	
1915-16	41,54,245	1,15,53,938	22,02,887	51,86,448			71,95,999	
1916-17	42,88,928	1,19,16,093	23,09,858	56,40,189			79,90,697	
1917-18	43,03,745	1,22,84,819	24,35,933	60,88,507			86,72,937	
1918-19	51,45,631	1,37,91,347	27,48,701	72,45,173			1,06,51,091	
1919-20	58,91,104	1,62,62,675	25,66,891	78,86,381			1,26,46,648	

EXPEN

	Burma	Bengal and Assam(b)	Bihar and Orissa (c)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana (d)	Central India (d)	Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	Sind
1870-71 (a)	84,610	...	10,35,920	9,62,970	..	..	5,41,030	1,93,490
1875-76	82,200	1,52,620	11,76,090	9,79,370	1,36,060	..	6,58,120	1,87,300
1880-81	1,31,450	2,18,610	13,60,250	8,34,850	1,34,410	1,04,590	8,67,600	38,840
1885-86	2,03,090	2,65,380	19,08,540	10,05,660	1,99,060	1,50,830	7,67,240	1,60,830
1890-91	5,60,780	2,82,920	20,35,660	10,36,020	2,24,220	1,31,310	7,65,980	1,81,440
1895-96	6,17,490	3,34,160	25,83,780	11,97,830	3,23,050	(e)	10,54,710	2,00,030
1900-01	6,22,266	3,67,099	31,79,990	12,43,995	3,66,443		16,08,579	2,18,888
1905-06	8,65,730	12,34,673	34,66,273	15,31,927	4,74,654		23,05,319	2,74,883
1906-07	12,85,871	17,37,955	36,93,640	17,83,686	4,85,633		23,72,627	2,94,769
1907-08	12,38,864	18,09,727	49,23,660	19,48,162	5,22,441		25,46,393	(f) 76,489
1908-09	13,84,874	19,44,598	52,72,919	21,44,711	5,56,235		28,90,794	
1909-10	12,87,554	20,13,931	52,18,144	21,26,721	(g)		29,07,670	
1910-11	13,20,226	20,21,470	53,63,232	22,80,363			29,51,227	
1911-12	13,53,765	21,52,636	50,66,096	23,23,378			32,00,532	
1912-13	13,38,362	20,91,486	53,56,994	23,26,958			30,03,605	
1913-14	14,15,693	22,10,595	52,72,264	23,85,142			30,41,853	
1914-15	14,48,350	64,55,127	12,55,392	24,30,936			31,65,559	
1915-16	14,47,845	67,27,668	12,69,964	25,22,978			32,71,494	
1916-17	14,89,371	66,65,692	12,92,593	24,73,297			32,76,690	
1917-18	17,18,506	80,10,458	14,15,154	26,56,917			37,60,666	
1918-19	18,77,880	78,36,522	15,85,449	30,42,040			51,10,343	
1919-20	20,34,691	94,56,553	18,96,589	34,39,404			50,19,471	

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of "Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India" and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India, Part III."

(b) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

(d) The figures for Rajputana and Central India are not Indian State figures but figures of the Imperial Post Office for the Central India Circle now abolished) and the Rajputana Circle (which has also now been merged in the "Central Circle")

(e) Abolished from the 1st July, 1894

(f) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles. Includes figures from April to June, 1907.

in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1919-20

NUE

Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central Circle	Total	Discount on sale of ordinary postage stamps	Net receipts	
14,83,830	5,53,750	12,35,270		81,28,540	1,45,640	79,82,900	1870-71
10,73,800	2,66,510	10,47,940		64,49,620	1,14,320	63,35,300	1875-76
15,58,870	3,40,330	13,41,250		86,89,430	1,55,830	85,33,600	1880-81
18,93,950	4,46,210	17,69,590		1,07,26,950	1,21,730	1,06,05,220	1885-86
25,16,350	5,57,040	24,67,370		1,36,22,350	1,26,460	1,34,95,890	1890-91
26,99,780	6,23,290	28,29,380		1,67,65,770	1,57,600	1,66,08,170	1895-96
32,68,233	7,51,472	32,50,320		1,98,84,395	1,92,499	1,96,91,896	1900-01
39,75,310	9,61,734	41,97,095		2,47,00,726	2,50,851	2,44,49,875	1905-06
44,16,755	10,13,911	45,13,569		2,62,18,862	2,64,481	2,59,54,381	1906-07
51,10,413	10,96,215	48,43,519		2,73,17,679	(*h*)	2,73,17,679	1907-08
73,64,147	13,16,209	62,95,597		3,64,98,102		3,64,98,102	1908-09
90,84,584	(*g*)	68,58,716	22,37,562	4,13,53,545		4,13,53,545	1909-10
92,72,391		72,32,151	24,24,412	4,33,53,785		4,33,53,785	1910-11
1,01,85,360		77,12,493	25,93,310	4,75,74,667		4,75,74,667	1911-12
1,04,20,211		82,44,195	26,99,002	4,97,32,654		4,97,32,654	1912-13
1,10,31,987		87,59,806	28,96,779	5,20,30,602		5,20,30,602	1913-14
1,08,81,336		87,08,646	28,83,670	5,16,57,855		5,16,57,855	1914-15
1,13,55,538		89,90,741	29,97,401	5,36,37,217		5,36,37,217	1915-16
1,30,85,804		95,50,789	32,14,887	5,79,97,245		5,79,97,245	1916-17
1,54,67,844		99,97,914	33,52,889	6,26,10,588		(*i*)6,26,10,588	1917-18
1,78,06,476		1,14,69,077	41,20,917	7,29,78,413		7,29,05,365	1918-19
2,09,22,557		1,28,44,625	46,68,460	8,36,89,431		8,36,89,431	1919-20

DITURE

Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central Circle	Central Control	Railway mail service	Total	
10,48,670	2,70,390	8,94,660		1,45,830	...	51,77,570	1870-71
10,68,430	2,45,060	7,92,310		1,61,760	..	56,39,320	1875-76
11,62,040	3,00,070	8,28,490		2,79,430	11,53,500	74,14,130	1880-81
14,73,000	3,77,650	10,06,550		4,61,490	14,46,960	94,26,280	1885-86
15,57,250	3,95,370	11,66,960		4,94,610	18,91,700	1,06,34,220	1890-91
19,12,540	4,39,920	12,82,330		6,58,320	19,71,320	1,22,75,480	1895-96
19,26,427	5,15,689	15,75,923		7,15,813	19,77,026	1,43,48,138	1900-01
24,21,976	5,95,780	22,03,874		8,79,963	30,63,834	1,93,18,886	1905-06
26,07,951	7,13,119	23,06,263		9,92,586	32,92,040	2,15,66,140	1906-07
29,14,801	7,50,028	24,87,715		11,09,764	39,43,962	2,42,63,006	1907-08
34,11,080	8,34,909	29,03,699		11,96,486	42,98,615	2,68,38,920	1908-09
35,27,501	(*g*)	29,92,668	13,79,837	11,84,430	44,71,340	2,71,06,796	1909-10
35,76,909		29,69,928	14,14,913	11,07,558	45,27,167	2,75,32,997	1910-11
36,68,400		30,65,234	14,26,524	11,50,281	46,20,965	2,80,27,811	1911-12
39,55,215		31,19,236	14,11,370	11,33,817	47,95,620	2,85,32,663	1912-13
37,91,586		31,99,511	14,44,852	11,56,854	57,87,179	2,97,05,529	1913-14
38,58,796		32,66,864	14,88,000	12,05,524	56,34,412	3,02,08,960	1914-15
38,03,968		32,41,724	14,94,625	12,40,328	56,61,938	3,03,85,550	1915-16
39,28,991		32,84,806	15,04,896	13,03,473	55,05,235	3,07,27,014	1916-17
45,16,269		36,49,709	17,25,205	13,43,795	55,05,348	3,43,02,027	1917-18
53,04,572		40,55,342	19,93,039	15,30,362	58,31,325	3,81,66,874	1918-19
59,48,938		46,51,177	21,75,053	18,94,899	67,45,285	4,32,67,050	1919-20

(*g*) The Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the Central Circle was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

(*h*) See note (*f*), table No. 78

(*i*) Includes R19,00,800 on account of Civil Department share and R39,740 on account of net payments made by India in respect of correspondence and parcels exchanged between it and other countries and R2,84,84,295 on account of Telegraph Department share of postage stamps

No. 84.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1919-20

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE					
BURMA	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
1870-71 (a)	20,880	81,630	2,110	1,04,620	23,920	1,28,540	79,360	4,550	..	700	..	84,610
1875-76	35,890	1,12,640	1,030	1,49,560	13,360	1,62,920	75,540	6,620	..	40	..	82,200
1880-81	95,050	1,32,050	2,140	2,29,240	18,020	2,47,260	1,16,280	13,750	1,320	100	..	1,31,450
1885-86	1,13,780	1,97,560	3,100	3,14,440	26,040	3,40,480	1,68,780	33,750	..	350	210	2,03,090
1890-91	2,37,990	4,25,470	7,790	6,71,250	89,020	7,60,270	4,17,180	1,33,070	9,330	400	800	5,60,780
1895-96	3,12,830	4,40,150	3,830	7,56,810	1,12,920	8,69,730	4,38,100	1,71,590	6,690	190	920	6,17,490
1900-01	4,43,983	5,35,948	4,741	9,84,672	1,33,588	11,18,260	4,55,525	1,64,742	1,713	84	202	6,22,266
1905-06	5,96,114	6,23,686	6,126	12,25,926	1,84,882	14,10,808	6,10,734	2,52,511	..	1,081	1,404	8,65,730
1906-07	6,21,325	6,78,734	9,464	13,09,523	2,04,967	15,14,490	9,79,294	3,00,780	68	598	5,131	12,85,871
1907-08	6,78,932	7,68,109	14,401	14,61,442	2,27,197	16,88,639	9,08,824	3,27,127	..	1,033	1,880	12,38,864
1908-09	7,09,599	17,08,112	11,905	24,29,616	2,66,755	26,96,371	8,64,194	5,20,080	..	600	..	13,84,874
1909-10	7,26,406	22,66,762	6,977	30,00,145	3,35,477	33,35,622	8,92,844	3,94,031	..	679	..	12,87,554
1910-11	7,46,363	24,18,411	11,423	31,76,197	3,64,716	35,40,913	9,13,219	4,06,100	..	907	..	13,20,226
1911-12	7,75,245	25,56,294	11,901	33,43,440	3,61,366	37,04,806	9,31,985	4,21,780	..	592	..	13,54,357
1912-13	8,74,661	27,75,722	12,063	36,62,446	3,65,953	40,28,399	9,38,562	3,99,345	..	455	..	13,38,362
1913-14	9,28,577	28,69,925	13,721	38,12,223	3,77,680	41,89,903	9,86,670	4,23,873	..	150	..	14,15,693
1914-15	8,23,564	27,23,698	13,324	35,60,586	4,42,560	40,03,146	9,93,524	4,54,624	..	202	..	14,48,350
1915-16	8,22,883	28,73,025	15,003	37,10,911	4,43,334	41,54,245	9,95,065	4,52,578	..	202	..	14,47,845
1916-17	8,45,998	29,85,912	14,867	38,46,777	4,42,151	42,88,928	10,47,965	4,37,113	..	4,213	..	14,09,371
1917-18	8,40 447	29,74,678	16,532	38,31,657	4,78,088	43,09,745	12,04,997	5,08,399	..	5,110	..	17,18,506
1918-19	9,12,593	36,13,119	20,702	45,46,414	5,99,217	51,45,631	12,46,675	6,22,082		9,123	.	18,77,880
1919-20	11,33,983	40,96,232	25,013	52,55,228	6,35,966	58,91,194	13,25,764	7,07,972	..	5,955	..	20,39,691
E. BENGAL AND ASSAM (b)												
1875-76	42,820	70,550	500	1,13,870	18,820	1,32,690	1,41,380	10,600	..	..	640	1,52,620
1880-81	71,040	82,870	1,820	1,55,730	23,290	1,79,020	1,85,100	31,310	400	..	1,800	2,18,610
1885-86	84,340	1,47,610	1,900	2,33,750	28,700	2,62,450	2,35,780	21,380	6,480	..	1,740	2,65,380
1890-91	1,01,190	2,04,480	1,340	3,07,010	32,870	3,39,880	2,40,310	36,930	3,990	..	1,690	2,82,920
1895-96	1,34,970	2,24,520	3,650	3,63,140	37,800	4,00,940	2,60,680	57,500	12,390	..	3,590	3,34,160
1900-01	1,57,742	2,44,198	4,202	4,06,142	42,683	4,48,825	2,89,499	62,153	10,502	..	4,945	3,67,099
1905-06	5,03,654	6,95,702	4,887	12,04,243	1,11,747	13,15,990	9,12,119	3,10,372	4	..	12,178	12,34,673
1906-07	7,08,554	9,88,958	—2,859	16,94,653	1,67,383	18,62,036	13,22,654	3,96,006	..	..	19,295	17,37,955
1907-08	7,65,974	10,70,901	4,027	18,40,902	1,78,345	21,19,247	13,77,183	4,08,575	..	..	14,969	18,00,727
1908-09	7,89,585	16,01,188	7,327	22,98,100	2,43,108	25,41,208	14,32,621	5,11,977	..	..	..	19,44,598
1909-10	8,05,317	16,07,717	7,055	24,20,089	2,58,598	26,78,687	14,97,283	5,16,648	..	..	..	20,13,931
1910-11	8,31,167	16,95,520	6,984	25,33,651	2,83,981	28,17,632	15,66,367	4,55,103	..	..	..	20,21,470
1911-12	8,81,749	18,86,996	8,681	27,77,426	3,09,694	30,87,120	16,49,954	5,02,682	..	..	..	21,52,636
1912-13	9,60,339	20,44,853	5,096	30,10,288	3,02,190	33,12,486	16,67,526	4,23,960	..	..	..	20,91,486
1913-14	10,28,219	22,12,646	5,877	32,46,742	3,21,580	35,68,322	17,26,794	4,83,801	..	..	..	22,10,595

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of "Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India" and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India, Part III"
(b) The two old postal circles of "Eastern Bengal and Assam" and "Bengal" were replaced by two new circles called "Bengal and Assam" and "Bihar and Orissa" on the 1st April, 1914

No. 84.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1919-20—continued

	REVENUE								EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to the British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net amount received from public	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
(a) BENGAL														
1870-71 .	4,12,610	8,03,050	10,900	12,26,560	3,57,310	8,69,250	6,78,950	15,48,200	8,05,790	1,59,580	62,020	10	8,520	10,35,920
1875-76 .	5,32,590	9,98,250	7,940	15,38,780	2,37,900	13,00,880	1,97,300	14,98,180	9,52,270	1,75,740	35,910	..	12,170	11,76,090
1880-81 .	6,92,150	11,90,580	8,770	18,91,500	92,590	17,98,910	2,21,130	20,20,040	11,62,620	1,77,050	7,970	..	12,610	13,60,250
1885-86 .	7,62,640	13,71,980	15,940	21,50,560	..	21,50,560	2,97,866	24,48,420	16,25,190	2,56,640	7,580	150	18,970	19,08,540
1890-91 .	11,21,890	12,56,960	29,180	24,08,030	..	24,08,030	3,37,990	27,46,020	16,84,700	3,29,610	6,610	..	14,740	20,35,660
1895-96 .	13,87,630	24,32,160	29,140	38,48,930	..	38,48,930	3,93,720	42,42,650	18,36,290	7,25,290	6,260	..	15,940	25,83,780
1900-01 .	14,18,740	31,34,594	36,723	45,90,057	351	45,89,706	4,52,705	50,42,411	20,43,796	11,13,050	2,064	2,058	19,022	31,79,990
1905-06	12,37,879	35,37,804	55,887	48,31,570	821	48,30,749	4,37,022	52,67,772	20,63,629	13,84,734	—487	174	18,223	34,66,293
1906-07 .	11,61,851	33,93,581	53,471	46,08,903	399	46,08,504	4,64,444	50,72,948	21,25,497	15,48,943	—526	294	19,432	36,93,640
1907-08 .	12,50,003	28,87,778	33,088	41,70,869	37	41,70,832	5,02,603	46,73,435	22,60,561	26,43,652	—530	271	19,706	49,23,660
1908-09 .	12,81,079	51,24,947	41,306	64,47,332	..	64,47,332	5,27,012	69,74,344	24,25,439	28,47,340	..	140	..	52,72,919
1909-10 .	13,01,129	63,12,579	29,579	76,43,287	..	76,43,287	6,07,288	82,50,575	25,31,445	26,86,655	..	44	..	52,18,144
1910-11 .	13,41,525	63,55,203	40,631	77,37,359	..	77,37,359	6,43,332	83,80,691	26,04,740	26,98,489	..	3	..	53,63,232
1911-12 .	13,61,080	76,34,171	49,906	90,45,151	..	90,45,157	6,42,837	96,87,994	26,09,757	24,56,339	..	..	..	50,66,096
1912-13 .	14,33,966	79,19,326	43,123	93,96,415	..	93,96,415	6,87,483	1,00,83,898	26,33,824	27,23,170	..	..	..	53,56,994
1913-14 .	14,60,696	77,85,979	41,822	92,88,497	..	92,88,497	7,41,824	1,00,30,321	26,91,521	25,80,726	..	17	..	52,72,264
BENGAL AND ASSAM (a)														
1914-15 .	17,81,677	86,36,340	68,409	1,04,86,426	..	1,04,86,426	8,55,669	1,13,42,095	35,03,284	29,51,840	..	3	..	64,55,127
1915-16 .	18,59,824	88,02,033	40,099	1,07,01,956	..	1,07,01,956	8,51,982	1,15,53,938	36,42,418	30,85,268	..	..	..	67,27,687
1916-17 .	18,80,205	91,43,231	50,314	1,10,73,750	..	1,10,73,750	8,42,343	1,19,16,093	37,27,114	29,38,576	..	2	.. ..	66,65,692
1917-18 .	19,74,665	93,58,191	39,633	1,13,72,480	..	1,13,72,489	9,12,330	1,22,84,819	40,17,234	39,93,216	..	8	..	80,10,458
1918-19 .	18,86,680	1,06,33,849	1,31,159	1,26,51,688	..	1,26,51,638	11,39,709	1,37,91,347	42,00,877	36,34,819	..	826	..	78,36,522
1919-20 .	21,77,019	1,23,22,753	5,35,229	1,50,35,001	..	1,50,35,001	12,27,674	1,62,62,675	43,63,982	50,92,412	..	159	..	94,56,553
BIHAR AND ORISSA(a)														
1914-15 .	5,50,952	13,76,263	4,675	19,31,890	..	..	2,78,561	22,10,451	10,34,241	2,21,151	..	..	..	12,55,392
1915-16 .	5,36,684	13,87,301	3,335	19,27,320	..	..	2,75,567	22,02,887	10,63,855	2,06,109	..	..	..	12,69,964
1916-17 .	5,29,126	15,02,732	5,781	20,37,644	..	20,37,644	2,72,214	23,09,858	10,82,504	2,10,069	..	..	..	12,92,573
1917-18 .	5,43,879	16,01,495	3,865	21,49,239	..	21,49,239	2,86,694	24,35,933	11,92,405	2,22,749	..	..	..	14,15,154
1918-19 .	5,55,777	18,64,283	7,481	24,27,541	..	24,27,541	3,21,160	27,48,701	12,25,631	3,59,818	..	..	..	15,85,449
1919-20 .	6,13,425	20,17,178	4,33,012	21,97,591	..	21,97,591	3,69,300	25,66,891	12,77.305	6,18,626	..	..	..	18,95,931

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE				
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
UNITED PROVINCES											
1870-71 . .	5,21,700	4,57,170	7,390	9,86,260	9,40,790	19,27,050	7,05,170	85,770	1,69,190	2,840	9,62,970
1875-76 . .	4,88,930	4,99,770	5,000	9,93,790	1,98,720	11,92,510	7,93,670	1,29,670	54,850	1,180	9,79,370
1880-81 . .	4,37,370	5,84,490	5,330	10,27,190	1,98,320	12,25,510	6,56,770	1,33,800	43,220	1,060	8,34,850
1885-86 . .	4,35,950	8,40,450	10,300	12,86,700	2,46,650	15,33,350	8,65,780	1,01,620	36,620	1,640	10,05,660
1890-91 . .	5,65,960	9,81,850	15,210	15,63,020	2,67,400	18,30,420	8,72,850	1,28,060	33,420	1,690	10,36,020
1895-96 . .	6,56,140	11,43,510	11,510	18,11,160	2,80,140	20,91,300	9,07,080	2,48,130	41,250	1,370	11,97,830
1900-01 . .	6,49,676	13,89,269	12,034	20,50,979	3,16,503	23,67,482	10,44,009	1,59,209	38,020	1,857	12,43,995
1905-06 . .	7,66,345	18,16,046	23,724	26,08,115	3,60,633	29,68,748	13,20,327	2,09,619	..	1,981	15,31,927
1906-07 . .	7,97,465	18,72,040	23,440	26,92,945	4,46,817	31,39,762	15,55,920	2,26,432	..	1,334	17,83,686
1907-08 . .	8,45,150	19,90,878	22,769	28,58,797	4,54,364	33,13,161	16,50,579	2,95,650	..	1 933	19,48,162
1908-09 . .	8,43,086	24,61,304	29,477	33,33,867	5,10,345	38,44,212	16,98,964	4,45,747	..	..	21,44,711
1909-10 . .	8,44,646	25,69,787	36,402	34,50,835	5,43,867	39,94,702	17,75,521	3,51,200	..	..	21,26,721
1910-11 . .	8,70,584	28,33,980	22,233	37,26,797	6,08,815	43,35,612	18,72,687	4,07,676	..	..	22,80,303
1911-12 . .	8,93,501	30,37,324	21,394	39,52,219	6,26,483	45,78,702	19,10,125	4,13,253	..	..	23,23,378
1912-13 . .	9,12,958	32,05,494	23,212	41,41,664	6,22,639	47,64,303	19,35,251	3,91,707	..	..	23,26,958
1913-14 . .	9,43,725	34,28,569	33,138	44,05,432	6,42,378	50,47,810	19,70,962	4,14,180	..	..	23,85,142
1914-15 . .	8,98,448	32,96,961	37,518	42,32,927	6,98,453	49,31,380	19,30,803	5,00,133	..	..	24,30,936
1915-16 . .	9,34,016	35,25,813	36,355	44,96,184	6,90,264	51,86,448	20,24,140	4,98,838	..	..	25,22,978
1916-17 . .	9,57,160	38,36,067	68,182	48,61,409	7,78,780	56,40,187	20,22,928	4,50,359	..	..	24,73,287
1917-18 . .	10,55,702	41,64,589	96,500	53,16,791	7,71,716	60.88,507	21,30,058	5 26,859	..	..	26,56,917
1918-19 . .	11,64,272	49,50,144	1,98,341	63,12,757	9,32,416	72,45.173	22,12,528	8.29,512		..	30,42,040
1919-20 . .	12,82,264	54.55,515	73,943	68,11,722	10,74,659	78,86,381	22,99,222	11,40,182	..	..	34,39,404

(a) See footnote (b) on preceding page

No. 84.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1919-20—continued

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE				
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
RAJPUTANA (a)											
1875-76	72,980	39,810	560	1,13,350	5,300	1,18,650	1,15,570	14,840	5,580	70	1,36,060
1880-81	73,730	78,910	880	1,56,570	8,890	1,65,460	1,26,250	8,120	..	40	1,34,410
1885-86	72,710	1,51,190	11,730	2,35,630	13,810	2,49,440	1,71,010	21,060	6,970	20	1,99,069
1890-91	77,450	2,17,590	760	2,95,800	15,430	3,11,230	1,99,400	34,800	..	20	2,34,220
1895-96	1,21,280	3,18,660	1,030	4,40,970	31,330	4,72,300	2,69,870	49,160	3,990	30	3,23,050
1900-01	1,51,669	3,54,182	1,362	5,07,213	41,142	5,48,355	2,91,722	72,994	1,694	33	3,66,443
1905-06	1,46,635	4,63,232	2,050	6,11,917	46,188	6,58,105	3,80,246	94,158	..	250	4,74,654
1906-07	1,47,765	4,68,399	1,993	6,18,157	45,718	6,63,875	3,97,584	88,285	..	—236	4,85,633
1907-08	1,56,922	5,09,405	2,182	6,68,509	48,479	7,16,988	4,08,711	1,13,658	..	72	5,22,441
1908-09	1,51,701	6,40,628	2,032	7,94,361	64,638	8,58,999	4,27,130	1,29,105	..	..	5,56,235
CENTRAL INDIA											
1880-81	72,640	73,070	920	1,46,630	15,250	1,61,880	95,710	7,680	1,180	20	1,04,590
1885-86	72,550	1,03,160	2,770	1,78,480	15,530	1,94,010	1,31,660	17,970	1,100	100	1,50,830
1890-91	70,310	88,360	580	1,59,250	12,480	1,71,730	1,09,980	13,990	7,300	40	1,31,310
1891-92	62,650	1,06,730	810	1,70,190	12,610	1,82,800	1,04,420	14,460	6,590	90	1,25,560
1892-93	61,020	87,640	500	1,49,160	13,070	1,62,230	1,07,540	13,850	6,320	30	1,27,740
1893-94	66,320	92,290	520	1,59,130	14,180	1,73,310	1,09,690	12,430	6,460	..	1,28,750
1894-95		Abolished from the 1st July 1894									
CENTRAL CIRCLE (a)											
1909-10	46,652	14,57,036	15,906	19,39,469	2,98,093	22,37,562	10,78,779	3,01,058	..	..	13,79,837
1910-11	5,11,064	15,76,828	23,240	21,11,132	3,13,280	24,24,412	11,15,783	2,99,130	..	..	14,14,913
1911-12	5,06,367	17,40,883	21,232	22,68,482	3,24,828	25,93,310	11,15,755	3,10,769	..	..	14,26,524
1912-13	5,37,878	18,25,661	22,860	23,86,399	3,12,603	26,99,002	11,03,313	3,08,057	..	..	14,11,370
1913-14	5,70,154	19,70,266	25,044	25,65,464	3,31,315	28,96,779	11,45,008	2,99,844	..	..	14,44,852
1914-15	5,62,635	19,22,324	30,010	25,14,969	3,68,701	28,83,670	11,79,092	3,08,908	..	..	14,88,000
1915-16	5,81,849	20,33,650	23,473	26,38,972	3,58,424	29,97,401	12,00,614	2,94,011	..	..	14,94,625
1916-17	5,89,218	22,46,101	21,515	28,56,834	3,58,053	32,14,887	12,19,069	2,85,827	..	..	15,04,896
1917-18	5,89,450	23,51,697	34,095	29,75,242	3,77,647	33,52,889	13,53,099	3,72,106	..	..	17,25,205
1918-19	6,55,058	29,43,392	46,256	36,44,706	4,76,211	41,20,917	14,11,294	5,81,745	..	..	19,93,039
1919-20	7,54,121	33,55,676	36,193	41,45,990	5,22,470	46,68,460	14,54,042	7,21,011	..	..	21,75,053

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE				
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
PUNJAB AND N.-W. F. PROVINCE											
1870-71	2,18,120	2,58,290	7,010	4,83,420	5,94,100	10,77,520	3,45,680	60,760	1,33,940	650	5,41,030
1875-76	2,61,020	3,45,250	3,520	6,09,790	1,97,250	8,07,040	4,47,700	85,520	1,23,650	1,250	6,58,120
1880-81	3,70,970	6,33,510	5,620	10,10,100	2,87,560	12,97,660	5,00,510	1,07,720	2,58,510	860	8,67,600
1885-86	2,56,980	6,67,150	7,020	9,31,150	3,03,270	12,34,420	5,68,640	1,17,790	80,700	110	7,67,240
1890-91	2,77,150	8,46,980	4,210	11,28,340	3,84,470	15,12,810	5,81,400	97,310	84,800	2,470	7,65,980
1895-96	4,19,270	11,37,420	17,630	15,74,320	5,39,720	21,14,040	7,89,910	1,52,000	1,12,580	220	10,54,710
1900-01	4,10,742	15,44,608	19,861	19,75,211	6,52,817	26,28,028	10,63,038	3,72,222	1,73,273	46	16,08,579
1905-06	4,74,655	20,83,313	26,378	25,84,346	6,87,294	32,71,640	16,65,519	5,29,162	1,10,087	551	23,05,319
1906-07	5,02,976	21,21,291	34,811	26,59,078	6,98,946	33,58,024	17,74,157	4,90,701	1,06,336	1,433	23,72,627
1907-08	5,67,346	22,91,826	28,811	28,87,983	7,37,598	36,25,581	19,80,105	4,33,069	1,32,785	434	25,46,393
1908-09	5,88,363	30,50,367	59,927	36,98,657	9,08,358	46,07,015	19,69,121	9,21,673	..	..	28,90,794
1909-10	6,16,619	32,83,161	54,115	39,53,895	9,59,202	49,13,097	20,42,811	8,64,859	..	..	29,07,670
1910-11	6,19,486	35,33,486	47,685	42,00,657	11,49,326	53,49,983	21,15,596	8,35,631	..	..	29,51,227
1911-12	6,76,184	40,89,267	51,984	48,17,885	12,07,497	60,24,882	21,54,946	10,45,586	..	..	32,00,532
1912-13	6,62,380	41,72,406	51,207	48,86,083	12,94,083	61,80,166	21,42,566	8,61,039	..	..	30,03,605
1913-14	6,95,799	43,99,891	43,239	51,38,929	13,66,745	65,05,674	21,95,449	8,46,404	..	..	30,41,853
1914-15	7,23,335	43,15,755	55,468	50,94,558	16,02,573	66,97,131	22,42,336	9,23,223	..	..	31,65,559
1915-16	7,99,364	47,67,499	28,508	55,95,371	16,00,628	71,95,999	23,01,612	9,69,882	..	..	32,71,494
1916-17	8,74,538	54,50,419	44,732	63,69,689	16,21,008	79,90,697	23,70,068	9,06,622	..	..	32,76,690
1917-18	10,32,914	57,81,902	56,151	68,70,967	18,01,970	86,72,937	26,56,095	11,04,571	..	..	37,60,666
1918-19	11,95,980	70,75,860	97,673	83,69,513	22,81,578	1,06,51,091	30,24,199	20,86,144	..	..	51,10,343
1919-20	18,26,970	80,47,493	1,20,370	99,94,833	26,51,815	1,26,46,648	27,97,451	22,22,020	..	..	50,19,471

(a) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

No. 84.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1919-20—continued

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
SIND												
1870-71	26,030	67,970	1,200	95,200	1,29,180	2,24,380	79,560	10,620	1,03,250	50	10	1,93,490
1875-76	28,240	76,540	640	1,05,420	43,960	1,49,380	90,920	6,620	89,210	..	550	1,87,300
1880-81	45,700	79,370	1,080	1,26,150	26,000	1,52,150	32,290	2,820	3,690	..	40	38,840
1885-86	73,790	2,12,200	980	2,86,970	67,660	3,54,630	1,22,110	24,400	14,200	..	120	1,60,830
1890-91	86,230	2,50,810	1,340	3,38,380	70,850	4,09,230	1,45,750	22,030	13,530	30	100	1,81,440
1895-96	89,460	2,42,460	1,170	3,33,090	89,270	4,22,360	1,67,520	27,550	4,960	..	..	2,00,030
1900-01	93,285	2,61,213	908	3,55,406	1,05,603	4,61,009	1,83,914	33,569	1,405	..	..	2,18,888
1905-06	1,01,823	4,22,517	1,360	5,25,700	1,47,824	6,73,524	2,35,515	39,318	..	..	50	2,74,883
1906-07	1,04,203	4,24,394	2,052	5,30,649	1,32,843	6,63,492	2,54,153	40,560	..	56	..	2,94,769
1907-08 (a)	28,976	1,66,631	224	1,95,831	34,650	2,30,481	65,938	10,548	..	3	..	76,489

(a) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907 and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles. Includes figures from April to June, 1907

	REVENUE								EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to the British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net amount received from public	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
BOMBAY														
1870-71	3,08,500	6,74,570	15,470	9,98,540	4,69,870	5,28,670	9,05,160	14,33,830	7,09,880	1,77,120	1,59,470	920	1,280	10,48,670
1875-76	3,48,000	7,89,120	12,230	11,49,350	2,93,830	8,55,520	2,18,280	10,73,800	8,13,460	1,53,390	1,00,590	410	580	10,68,430
1880-81	2,66,860	11,73,670	16,470	14,57,000	1,62,940	12,94,060	2,64,810	15,58,870	9,12,990	1,57,830	88,960	840	1,420	11,62,040
1885-86	4,03,540	14,09,330	27,230	18,40,100	3,08,020	15,32,080	3,61,870	18,93,950	11,67,280	2,35,190	67,780	2,150	600	14,73,000
1890-91	4,23,770	18,57,710	7,170	22,88,650	1,58,370	21,30,280	3,86,070	25,16,350	11,80,690	2,32,770	41,150	2,490	150	14,57,256
1895-96	4,76,180	19,98,580	6,720	24,81,480	2,11,940	22,69,540	4,30,240	26,99,780	12,80,110	2,92,340	37,570	2,440	80	16,12,540
1900-01	5,22,821	23,30,234	6,905	28,59,960	1,24,410	27,35,550	5,32,683	32,68,233	14,71,162	4,54,567	28,547	1,810	341	19,56,427
1905-06	5,45,944	30,28,401	3,418	35,77,763	1,59,929	34,26,834	5,48,476	39,75,310	19,70,674	4,47,839	..	1,896	1,567	24,21,976
1906-07	5,76,254	33,89,721	491	39,66,466	1,42,853	38,23,613	5,93,142	44,16,755	20,99,995	5,04,043	..	2,442	1,471	26,07,951
1907-08	6,69,995	39,45,932	10,520	46,25,497	2,07,795	44,17,702	6,92,711	51,10,413	23,60,828	5,50,497	..	1,536	1,940	29,14,801
1908-09	6,52,532	58,86,824	17,853	65,57,209	..	65,57,209	8,06,938	73,64,147	25,33,099	8,76,510	..	1,471	..	34,11,080
1909-10	6,84,148	76,08,441	15,335	83,07,924	..	83,07,924	7,76,660	90,84,584	26,94,814	8,30,517	..	2,170	..	35,27,501
1910-11	7,05,977	77,29,712	17,190	84,52,879	..	84,52,879	8,19,512	92,72,391	28,08,171	7,67,805	..	933	..	35,76,909
1911-12	7,63,160	85,36,250	15,510	93,14,920	..	93,14,920	8,70,440	1,01,85,360	28,46,229	8,22,171	..	2,552	..	36,70,952
1912-13	8,06,733	87,04,082	18,404	95,29,219	..	95,29,219	8,90,992	1,04,20,211	29,10,619	10,42,334	..	2,262	..	39,55,215
1913-14	8,51,322	92,13,379	17,942	1,00,82,643	..	1,00,82,643	9,49,344	1,10,31,987	29,99,168	7,90,396	..	2,022	..	37,91,586
1914-15	8,52,185	89,41,561	18,621	98,12,367	..	98,12,367	10,63,969	1,08,81,336	30,34,070	8,19,955	..	4,771	..	38,58,796
1915-16	9,01,786	94,28,483	76,155	1,03,46,424	..	1,03,46,424	10,09,134	1,13,55,558	30,45,385	7,58,778	..	2,805	.	38,06,968
1916-17	12,88,849	1,07,63,091	20,047	1,20,71,987	..	1,20,71,987	10,13,817	1,30,85,804	28,55,371	8,70,262	..	3,358	..	37,28,991
1917-18	17,42,991	1,26,20,251	28,787	1,43,92,029	..	1,43,92,029	10,75,815	1,54,67,844	33,09,034	12,05,168	..	2,067	..	45,16,269
1918-19	19,54,792	1,43,52,636	50,867	1,63,58,295	..	1,63,58,295	14,48,181	1,78,06,476	35,01,085	18,01,767	..	1,720	..	53,04,572
1919-20	21,57,612	1,70,04,238	48,806	1,92,10,656	..	1,92,10,656	17,11,901	2,09,22,557	38,16,312	21,19,506	..	13,120	..	59,48,938

No. 4.—REVENUE and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) under each Head of the POSTAL DEPARTMENT in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1919-20—concluded

	REVENUE						EXPENDITURE				
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
CENTRAL PROVINCES(a)											
1870-71 . .	85,350	90,070	5,760	1,81,180	3,72,570	5,53,750	2,05,220	24,760	39,750	660	2,70,390
1875-76 . .	95,500	1,14,010	240	2,10,450	56,060	2,66,510	2,13,980	19,850	10,640	590	2,45,060
1880-81 . .	1,21,910	1,54,500	1,440	2,77,850	62,480	3,40,330	2,39,190	44,020	16,450	410	3,00,070
1885-86 . .	1,24,880	2,44,740	2,990	3,72,610	73,600	4,46,210	3,02,540	48,660	25,910	540	3,77,650
1890-91 . .	1,70,650	2,98,330	670	4,69,650	87,390	5,57,040	3,20,750	53,030	21,130	460	3,95,370
1895-96 . .	1,94,850	3,21,740	1,930	5,18,520	1,04,770	6,23,290	3,52,780	60,620	25,770	750	4,39,920
1900-01 . .	2,30,783	3,78,188	2,554	6,11,525	1,39,947	7,51,472	3,98,642	85,067	31,470	510	5,15,680
1905-06 . .	2,86,005	5,06,476	2,812	7,95,293	1,66,441	9,61,734	5,04,007	90,752	..	1,020	5,95,780
1906-07 . .	3,01,333	5,26,547	4,125	8,32,005	1,81,906	10,13,911	6,14,158	96,371	..	2,590	7,13,119
1907-08 . .	3,12,518	5,86,680	3,357	9,02,555	1,93,660	10,96,215	6,33,652	1,14,779	..	1,597	7,50,028
1908-09 . .	3,11,807	7,61,764	3,542	10,77,113	2,39,096	13,16,209	6,18,871	2,16,038	..	..	8,34,909

(a) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the " Central Circle " was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

	REVENUE								EXPENDITURE					
	Cash postage	Sale of ordinary postage stamps	Miscellaneous	TOTAL	Less amount due to the British post offices and payments to Colonial and Foreign Administrations	Net amount received from public	Official postage and service postage stamps	GRAND TOTAL	Salaries and establishments	Miscellaneous and contingencies	Mail cart, after deducting charges for passenger service	Bounty money	Construction and repairs of buildings	TOTAL
MADRAS														
1870-71 .	1,86,900	5,08,110	6,590	7,01,600	60,780	6,40,820	5,94,450	12,35,270	6,92,230	64,520	1,36,110	700	1,100	8,94,660
1875-76 .	2,22,290	6,66,680	3,920	8,92,890	40,800	8,52,090	1,95,850	10,47,940	6,77,900	89,370	24,240	270	530	7,92,310
1880-81 .	2,60,560	8,56,380	8,910	11,25,850	..	11,25,850	2,15,400	13,41,250	7,48,220	72,170	7,670	170	260	8,28,490
1885-86 .	2,87,770	11,84,680	12,360	14,84,810	..	14,84,810	2,84,780	17,69,590	8,86,190	1,01,960	17,800	470	130	10,06,550
1890-91 .	4,01,740	17,06,630	7,540	21,15,910	..	21,15,910	3,51,460	24,67,370	9,77,440	1,63,830	17,400	5,850	2,440	11,66,960
1895-96 .	5,15,740	18,75,210	11,410	24,02,360	120	24,02,240	4,27,140	28,29,380	10,48,300	1,91,720	40,740	60	1,510	12,82,330
1900-01 .	5,75,958	21,78,845	7,651	27,62,454	4,776	27,57,678	4,92,642	32,50,320	12,56,947	2,73,729	43,694	524	1,029	15,75,923
1905-06 .	6,71,673	29,17,293	13,230	36,02,196	12,301	35,89,895	6,07,200	41,97,095	18,25,111	3,76,071	..	323	2,369	22,03,874
1906-07 .	7,19,575	31,48,384	13,696	38,81,655	9,745	38,71,910	6,41,659	45,13,569	19,06,687	3,96,642	..	700	2,234	23,06,263
1907-08 .	7,36,593	34,11,922	13,948	41,62,463	6,004	41,56,459	6,87,060	48,43,519	20,38,147	4,47,492	..	209	1,867	24,87,715
1908-09 .	7,61,293	47,66,475	12,786	55,40,554	..	55,40,554	7,55,043	62,95,597	21,36,426	7,67,233	..	40	..	29,03,699
1909-10 .	7,90,340	52,26,507	12,532	60,29,379	..	60,29,379	8,29,337	68,58,716	22,29,108	7,62,646	..	914	..	29,92,668
1910-11 .	8,16,445	55,00,880	14,971	63,32,296	..	63,32,296	8,99,855	72,32,151	23,17,477	6,52,316	..	135	..	29,69,928
1911-12 .	8,57,335	59,47,131	17,025	68,21,491	..	68,21,491	8,91,002	77,12,493	23,45,945	7,20,189	..	44	..	30,65,278
1912-13 .	9,21,009	64,15,799	12,753	73,49,161	..	73,49,161	8,95,034	82,44,195	23,71,851	7,47,344	..	41	..	31,19,236
1913-14 .	9,60,086	68,45,827	16,632	78,22,545	..	78,22,545	9,37,261	87,59,306	24,21,086	7,78,406	..	19	..	31,99,511
1914-15 .	9,70,817	67,41,932	17,915	77,30,664	..	77,30,664	9,77,982	87,08,646	24,58,639	8,06,853	..	1,372	..	32,66,864
1915-16 .	9,91,997	70,28,053	15,890	80,35,040	..	80,35,040	9,55,701	89,90,741	24,99,686	7,41,941	..	97	..	32,41,724
1916-17 .	10,17,976	75,54,062	18,011	85,90,049	..	85,90,049	9,60,740	95,50,789	25,22,884	7,61,922	..	..	..	32,84,806
1917-18 .	10,58,818	79,47,115	25,853	90,31,286	..	90,31,286	9,66,628	99,97,914	27,40,833	9,08,876	..	..	..	36,49,709
1918-19 .	11,20,110	91,69,404	35,689	1,03,25,203	..	1,03 25 2 03	11,43,874	1,14,69,077	28,50,360	12,04,973	..	..	..	40,55,342
1919-20 .	12,97,678	1,02,32,551	29,173	1,15,59,402	..	1,15,59,402	12,85,223	1,28,44,625	30,09,607	16,41,570	..	..	..	46,51,177

No. 85—Number of letters, newspapers, parcels, and packets received for delivery in the Post Offices in India, from 1870-71 to 1919-20.

No. 85.—NUMBER of LETTERS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS, and PACKETS received

	POSTCARDS		LETTERS						TOTAL LETTERS AND POST-CARDS	NEWS-PAPERS (b)	PARCEL		
	Single	Reply	Paid	Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable			Paid	Service	
1870-71 (a)	..	..	45,253,070	3,179,225	27,284,923	1,585,856	..	..	77,303,074	6,565,323	348,805	150,509	
1875-76 .	..	..	65,518,686	7,959,282	31,555,468	2,543,507	..	..	107,576,943	9,423,670	851,915		
1880-81 .	14,865,121	..	91,240,538	4,835,130	29,884,636	2,712,680	..	..	143,538,105	11,942,304	699,887		
											Paid	Insured	Value-payable
1885-86 .	55,940,291	2,913,666	114,879,919	5,226,253	28,813,071	4,053,219	114,479	41,820	211,982,718	20,341,814	660,233	162,607	314,918
1890-91 .	98,122,141	2,940,035	140,360,243	7,133,820	26,350,366	5,547,245	123,811	162,751	280,740,412	24,935,368	804,135	182,409	575,136
1895-96 .	148,305,288	5,262,595	177,573,351	6,983,651	28,051,656	7,527,082	121,571	342,812	364,168,006	28,928,622	990,478	209,171	907,860
1900-01 .	209,636,522	8,714,795	202,853,130	8,165,780	29,228,913	9,716,222	161,095	733,025	469,209,482	32,091,400	1,313,992	214,823	649,133
1905-06 .	310,138,936	14,121,563	264,037,167	8,058,263	33,517,246	13,758,494	274,740	1,220,533	645,126,942	40,200,838	2,045,734	351,091	911,189
1906-07 .	330,538,107	14,628,313	281,460,469	4,958,107	36,100,195	14,374,716	358,976	1,288,685	683,707,568	44,045,566	2,141,757	390,352	941,935
1907-08 .	346,658,673	15,887,953	300,326,979	4,707,822	38,304,900	15,650,704	470,198	1,512,350	723,519,579	48,294,479	2,369,180	478,285	1,008,682
1908-09 .	366,489,983	17,256,261	322,772,236	4,622,808	38,072,793	16,672,496	583,295	1,452,856	767,922,728	50,107,799	2,488,985	500,474	1,091,162
1909-10 .	384,850,655	18,746,844	339,476,957	3,903,702	42,228,596	17,616,542	711,255	1,773,821	809,308,372	51,395,989	2,587,178	510,430	1,199,534
1910-11 .	399,234,003	19,203,770	353,042,313	3,802,570	36,539,420	17,708,862	804,981	1,779,427	832,115,346	49,252,161	2,767,927	548,012	1,271,415
1911-12 .	424,691,054		313,223,612		35,799,583	14,415,849	1,287,662	1,471,827	850,889,587	52,612,161	2,892,786	569,240	1,359,425
1912-13 .	435,786,354		403,190,056		36,043,619	13,254,242	2,059,227	1,616,777	891,950,285	54,956,826	3,065,581	647,199	1,503,397
1913-14 .	455,945,016		414,803,285		32,861,914	15,414,045	2,200,559	1,791,324	923,016,143	56,422,275	3,422,238	740,645	1,657,445
1914-15 .	465,459,705		400,991,632		26,531,042	14,930,571	2,223,028	1,796,056	911,932,034	63,920,001	3,277,068	716,191	1,588,436
1915-16 .	478,456,743		403,217,757		25,702,585	15,208,871	2,375,155	1,839,918	926,861,029	59,581,349	3,702,348	666,538	1,680,099
1916-17 .	509,800,270		416,227,827		25,136,950	15,748,926	2,597,826	1,819,956	971,331,755	55,043,211	4,255,935	674,206	1,811,298
1917-18 .	531,629,566		424,899,003		24,499,762	16,787,796	2,842,020	1,837,879	1,002,496,026	54,549,432	4,569,504	717,881	1,928,774
1918-19 .	555,131,610		459,268,026		27,027,129	18,307,271	3,179,719	1,954,224	1,074,867,979	57,661,450	4,873,650	619,988	2,003,498
1919-20 .	605,790,630		529,862 599		27,107 611	19,476,077	3,524,040	1,653,754	1,187,414,711	61,918,287	5,023,596	840,349	2,212,763

NOTE.—The figures for letters, postcards, newspapers, and packets are estimated from the actual figures for 14 days of the year, but for parcels they represent the actual number posted during the year

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India," Part III

(b) From 1899-1900 includes registered newspapers only, other newspapers being counted as packets

No. 86.—NUMBER of PAID, UNPAID, REGISTERED, INSURED, VALUE-PAYABLE, SERVICE PRIVILEGED in each CIRCLE,

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (b)	Bihar and Orissa. (c)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India
1870-71 (a)	540,919	..	17,642,921	17,314,348	..	..
1875-76	1,067,333	1,669,790	25,352,034	19,955,162	2,645,395	..
1880-81	1,821,794	2,365,331	31,983,257	21,718,672	3,239,480	2,445,109
1885-86	6,625,325	3,455,951	46,810,079	31,947,875	5,084,554	3,615,637
1890-91	9,284,360	4,276,288	62,634,157	40,015,496	6,701,712	3,168,096
1895-96	11,886,016	6,104,626	83,471,902	48,565,336	10,615,659	(d)
1900-01	14,262,323	7,985,601	111,215,941	59,665,117	13,558,081	
1905-06	21,794,932	39,590,508	116,995,144	79,448,220	20,560,556	
1906-07	23,388,940	52,799,309	115,040,151	81,323,043	20,572,364	
1907-08	25,101,910	56,469,124	121,311,816	84,476,306	21,314,538	
1908-09	26,846,689	61,319,087	129,939,075	87,461,690	24,401,689	
1909-10	29,796,618	65,805,695	137,622,704	91,204,583	(e)	
1910-11	31,971,889	67,752,578	141,886,007	93,014,542		
1911-12	32,783,546	70,973,707	143,788,544	94,403,363		
1912-13	34,208,735	75,523,225	149,014,804	97,983,747		
1913-14	35,949,723	80,021,469	151,859,286	102,166,523		
1914-15	32,895,398	182,276,397	49,221,449	99,153,861		
1915-16	37,281,388	202,822,884	55,461,072	114,190,153		
1916-17	35,332,296	206,516,597	56,971,847	116,714,490		
1917-18	30,445,217	191,518,814	54,562,833	109,838,876		
1918-19	33,472,758	201,022,584	58,045,788	118,301,258		
1919-20	37,790,170	229,379,401	61,804,646	126,657,673		

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of "Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India" and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India, Part III"

(b) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

(d) Abolished from 1st July, 1894

(e) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

For delivery in the POST OFFICES in INDIA, from 1870-71 to 1919-20

		TOTAL				PACKETS						
Unpaid	Total	Paid and Registered	Unpaid	Service	Total	Unregistered	Registered	V. P. registered	V. P. unregistered	Total	Total number of articles returned undelivered	
194,923	694,237	53,309,487	27,858,962	3,394,185	84,562,634	1,127,189	..	..	..	1,127,189	..	1870-71
	851,915	78,337,778	31,555,468	7,959,282	117,852,528	1,618,393	..	..	..	1,618,393	4,574,207	1875-76
380,981	1,080,868	121,460,530	30,265,617	4,835,130	156,561,277	2,042,173	63,406	..	..	2,105,579	5,691,601	1880-81
338,513	1,476,271	199,422,966	29,151,584	5,226,253	233,800,803	4,837,187	114,976	93,596	73,626	5,119,335	7,474,600	1885-86
339,867	1,901,547	273,753,274	26,690,233	7,133,820	307,577,327	9,610,291	135,115	67,564	562,349	10,375,319	8,745,595	1890-91
469,574	2,577,083	360,168,830	28,521,230	6,983,651	395,673,711	16,854,216	222,781	119,408	1,000,124	18,196,529	12,124,951	1895-96
501,161	2,679,109	466,585,298	29,228,913	8,165,780	503,979,991	26,307,401	419,751	164,614	1,410,985	28,302,751	15,176,464	1900-01
1,647,365	4,955,379	647,060,285	35,164,611	8,058,263	690,283,159	38,437,863	848,598	307,242	4,125,361	43,719,064	21,599,003	1905-06
1,807,850	5,281,884	690,168,866	37,908,045	4,958,107	733,035,018	41,541,223	748,020	282,275	3,900,050	46,521,096	23,809,314	1906-07
2,028,022	5,884,169	728,801,336	40,332,922	4,707,822	773,842,080	44,289,357	923,456	319,452	3,403,831	48,941,096	24,900,795	1907-08
2,068,198	6,140,819	779,415,547	40,132,991	4,622,808	824,171,346	46,050,875	1,044,944	321,043	3,667,624	51,084,486	(d)	1908-09
2,115,090	6,412,232	818,869,205	44,343,686	3,903,702	867,116,593	46,250,636	1,262,823	737,092	4,156,983	52,407,534		1909-10
2,274,573	6,881,927	845,612,871	38,813,993	3,802,570	888,229,434	50,700,429	1,243,790	630,042	4,343,917	56,918,178		1910-11
5,776,617	10,598,068	872,523,616	41,576,200	..	914,099,816	51,292,914	..	..	..	51,292,914		1911-12
6,377,386	11,593,563	916,079,669	42,421,005	..	958,500,674	56,287,771	..	..	..	56,287,771		1912-13
6,846,844	12,667,172	952,396,832	39,708,758	..	992,105,590	57,816,390	..	..	..	57,816,390		1913-14
6,963,152	12,544,847	954,902,688	33,494,194	..	988,396,882	54,685,368	..	..	..	54 685,368		1914-15
6,841,924	12,890,909	960,739,793	32,544,509	..	993,284,302	52,094,873	..	..	..	52,094,873		1915-16
6,866,506	13,607,945	1,007,984,435	32,003,456	..	1,039,987,917	47,915,557	..	..	..	47,915,557		1916-17
(c)6,934,789	14,150,948	1,039,761,855	31,434,551	..	1,071,196,406	42,822,737	..	..	..	42,822,737		1917-18
6,767,423	14,264,559	1,112,999,436	33,794,552	..	1,146,793,988	47,680,023	..	..	..	47,680,023		1918-19
7,752,374	15,834,082	1,230,302,095	34,864,985	..	1,265,167,080	61,922,459	..	..	..	61,922,459		1919-20

(c) Includes V. P. unregistered parcels and packets
(d) Information not available

LETTERS, POSTCARDS, and REPLY POSTCARDS received for delivery in the POST OFFICES from 1870-71 to 1919-20

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Central circle	Madras	Railway mail service	Total	
9,111,413	2,027,761	15,512,793	3,344,943		11,807,976		77,303,074	1870-71
12,077,600	3,233,482	19,046,662	4,494,739		18,034,746		107,576,943	1875-76
18,948,662	5,433,495	25,929,600	6,078,919		23,573,786		143,538,105	1880-81
24,087,940	5,515,019	41,735,429	9,824,653		33,280,256		211,982,718	1885-86
31,386,768	6,419,672	54,095,945	11,637,738		51,120,180		280,740,412	1890-91
45,125,941	7,737,791	70,890,508	14,904,331		64,865,896		364,168,006	1895-96
60,990,092	10,743,674	91,101,444	17,905,517		81,781,692		469,209,482	1900-01
91,058,427	13,464,954	120,056,400	25,335,041		116,822,760		645,126,942	1905-06
98,676,499	13,550,077	125,841,442	26,315,195		126,200,548		683,707,568	1906-07
107,206,914	(f)	149,478,658	28,029,730		130,130,583		723,519,579	1907-08
116,100,606		156,070,899	28,570,739		137,597,049		767,922,728	1908-09
119,864,253		165,900,241	(e)	54,256,780	144,857,498		809,308,372	1909-10
120,376,947		174,606,563		54,043,618	148,463,202		832,115,346	1910-11
121,943,085		179,288,365		55,863,202	150,747,639	1,098,136	850,889,587	1911-12
124,475,007		194,724,967		56,714,139	158,180,509	1,125,152	891,950,285	1912-13
128,494,295		196,848,694		59,670,650	166,565,132	1,440,371	923,016,143	1913-14
132,529,763		190,387,797		57,512,657	166,581,096	1,373,616	911,932,031	1914-15
151,130,599		218,015,143		68,187,333	189,164,137	2,284,542	1,038,537,251	1915-16
161,766,623		227,770,811		73,709,300	192,607,975	2,905,584	1,074,295,523	1916-17
150,517,040		219,547,045		66,331,234	177,997,662	1,737,305	1 002,496,026	1917-18
169,750,726		236,632,403		69,766,907	195,956,774	1 918,781	1,074,867,979	1918-19
206,928,410		249,998,258		73,619,289	202,023,971	1,230,859	1,189,432,677	1919-20

(f) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles

No. 87.—NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS received for delivery in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1919-20

	Burma	Bengal and Assam(b)	Bihar and Orissa (c)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	Railway Mail Service	TOTAL
1870-71 (a)	172,390	..	1,350,503	1,272,314	..	..	878,376	166,367	1,182,316	266,570	1,276,487			6,565,823
1875-76 .	357,225	317,913	1,890,722	1,667,934	149,554	..	1,269,546	247,702	1,423,043	383,227	1,716,804			9,423,670
1880-81	434,063	417,742	2,228,559	1,593,199	160,783	234,226	1,820,985	674,755	1,713,127	396,625	2,268,240			11,942,304
1885-86 .	1,011,910	744,209	6,032,646	3,056,249	322,295	383,745	2,500,511	546,561	2,946,932	820,911	2,975,845			20,341,814
1890-91 .	1,694,618	755,785	5,430,679	3,575,045	342,344	332,411	3,036,226	719,519	3,837,975	980,990	4,229,776			24,935,368
1895-96 .	1,962,501	954,136	5,970,174	3,718,307	736,727	(d)	3,625,988	661,484	5,057,466	1,264,178	4,977,661			28,928,622
1900-01 .	1,467,091	1,049,453	9,387,748	3,758,874	715,896		3,477,590	805,737	4,854,917	1,371,983	5,202,111			32,091,400
1905-06 .	1,750,227	3,648,930	8,786,645	4,322,825	890,000		5,416,496	930,750	6,452,027	1,852,844	6,150,094			40,200,838
1906-07 .	1,856,103	4,744,114	9,192,108	4,722,943	912,213		6,361,481	859,392	6,824,118	2,055,028	6,518,066			44,045,566
1907-08 .	2,182,100	5,480,657	9,648,645	4,939,754	988,576		6,963,991	(e)	8,223,757	2,439,764	7,427,255			48,294,479
1908-09 .	2,466,096	5,317,294	10,006,345	4,508,689	1,046,820		7,013,084		9,355,106	2,615,329	7,779,036			50,107,799
1909-10 .	2,613,765	5,756,806	10,174,531	4,726,333	(f)		7,260,632		9,850,464	(f)	7,760,604	3,252,854		51,395,989
1910-11 .	2,545,901	5,138,679	10,138,657	4,812,785			7,202,467		9,212,131		7,490,191	2,711,350		49,252,161
1911-12 .	2,569,529	5,689,261	10,908,395	5,121,778			7,534,136		9,537,908		8,137,173	2,855,793	258,188	52,612,161
1912-13 .	2,716,617	5,750,340	10,396,556	5,609,946			8,194,433		10,347,933		8,549,760	3,061,490	329,751	54,956,826
1913-14 .	2,930,533	6,304,609	8,843,090	6,065,805			8,449,281		10,833,591		9,081,461	3,275,823	578,082	56,422,275
1914-15 .	3,378,701	13,047,890	3,104,221	6,833,035			10,154,170		11,246,589		11,418,086	3,930,972	806,337	63,920,001
1915-16 .	3,061,146	12,309,861	2,949,568	6,368,426			8,942,269		10,544,774		10,851,978	3,945,584	607,743	59,581,349
1916-17 .	2,676,232	10,732,669	2,772,253	5,912,244			8,239,275		9,924,402		10,260,704	3,701,204	829,228	55,048,211
1917-18 .	2,690,232	9,863,604	2,671,435	5,814,163			8,391,428		10,135,920		10,792,529	3,571,290	618,831	54,549,432
1918-19 .	2,951,964	9,534,035	2,668,646	6,380,096			9,502,123		11,036,505		10,963,375	4,208,554	416,152	57,661,450
1919-20 .	3,445,861	10,306,766	2,857,220	6,845,992			12,709,743		12,080,587		9,109,253	4,304,028	258,837	61,918,287

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of "Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India" and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India, Part III"
(b) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"
(d) Abolished from the 1st July, 1894
(e) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(f) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the Central circle was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

No. 88.—NUMBER of PAID, UNPAID, INSURED, and VALUE-PAYABLE PARCELS posted for despatch in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1919-20

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (b)	Bihar and Orissa (c)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	TOTAL
1870-71 (a) . .	5,997	..	150,594	150,054	..	..	127,410	24,795	84,638	33,484	117,265		694,237
1875-76 . . .	11,111	16,020	192,171	214,805	26,512	..	114,041	13,181	108,145	32,312	124,117		851,915
1880-81 . . .	28,496	37,256	213,213	198,509	42,522	23,959	201,506	34,935	134,294	39,054	127,124		1,080,868
1885-86 . . .	75,555	56,471	300,368	226,118	56,862	31,678	207,060	42,444	227,630	62,859	189,226		1,476,271
1890-91 . . .	144,984	74,903	410,651	248,566	55,668	26,724	257,246	42,913	255,787	81,603	302,507		1,901,547
1895-96 . . .	187,095	117,154	569,298	329,963	92,929	(d)	421,000	57,492	311,516	111,602	379,034		2,577,083
1900-01 . . .	115,174	38,675	858,121	302,887	70,630		364,538	46,780	440,639	54,218	387,447		2,679,109
1905-06 . . .	237,965	195,092	1,335,789	563,265	106,765		787,659	79,869	864,897	86,975	697,103		4,953,379
1906-07 . . .	271,031	251,917	1,374,777	554,552	106,562		845,044	87,421	961,269	90,214	739,197		5,281,884
1907-08 . . .	312,096	347,407	1,526,750	621,998	123,168		872,987	(e)	1,146,967	94,410	838,396		5,884,169
1908-09 . . .	332,419	427,147	1,624,540	634,455	118,042		805,394		1,189,511	98,526	910,785		6,140,819
1909-10 . . .	352,541	339,712	1,754,733	663,236	(f)		849,384		1,279,555	(f)	961,583	211,488	6,412,232
1910-11 . . .	379,056	346,211	1,874,947	718,423			910,055		1,373,583		1,022,690	236,962	6,861,927
1911-12 . . .	445,131	479,488	2,789,220	1,120,128			1,621,055		2,208,743		1,647,018	287,285	10,598,068
1912-13 . . .	504,023	524,467	3,006,894	1,262,115			1,797,468		2,326,535		1,873,859	298,202	11,593,563
1913-14 . . .	569,220	558,597	3,276,461	1,385,645			1,968,126		2,512,672		2,062,936	333,515	12,667,172
1914-15 . . .	517,555	3,525,684	249,948	1,374,201			1,935,466		2,496,398		2,106,424	339,171	12,544,847
1915-16 . . .	559,543	3,511,065	250,205	1,480,413			1,978,428		2,637,659		2,113,431	369,175	12,890,909
1916-17 . .	598,254	3,547,402	278,276	1,583,524			2,182,277		2,806,170		2,246,971	365,071	13,607,945
1917-18 . . .	600,963	3,587,855	295,414	1,738,259			2,187,234		2,995,607		2,380,631	364,985	14,150,948
1918-19 . . .	610,398	3,609,727	302,799	1,780,010			2,175,945		3,038,921		2,372,716	374,043	14,264,579
1919-20 . . .	677,641	4,202,590	354,279	2,014,233			2,344,257		3,282,934		2,529,316	428,832	15,834,082

(a) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of "Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India" and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India, Part III"
(b) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"
(d) Abolished from the 1st July, 1894
(e) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(f) Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909

No. 89.—NUMBER of UNREGISTERED, REGISTERED, and VALUE-PAYABLE PACKETS received for delivery in the POST OFFICES in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1919-20

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (*f*)	Bihar and Orissa (*g*)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	Railway mail service	TOTAL
1870-71(*a*)	25,155	..	209,509	213,831	..	..	137,185	17,246	272,962	42,717	208,584			1,127,189
1875-76 .	26,277	25,240	269,957	278,213	15,047	..	248,639	40,067	318,376	80,389	316,188			1,618,393
1880-81 .	42,444	52,638	382,441	270,074	31,911	22,995	227,030	55,219	418,525	119,772	482,530			2,105,579
1885-86 .	141,828	130,983	1,163,568	672,670	76,806	46,094	480,679	91,694	941,205	215,871	1,157,937			5,119,335
1890-91 .	483,220	338,876	2,527,389	1,427,098	133,303	68,776	907,599	204,271	1,413,280	412,424	2,459,083			10,375,319
1895-96 .	1,289,571	607,099	4,156,516	2,385,613	292,392	(*b*)	1,884,000	412,442	2,703,451	703,042	3,762,421			18,196,599
1900-01 .	2,298,613	965,711	6,747,468	3,334,014	444,179		3,256,218	503,411	4,259,838	980,990	5,512,309			28,302,751
1905-06 .	3,005,306	2,929,412	9,539,344	4,944,681	891,096		5,190,195	729,609	6,361,715	1,591,452	8,536,254			43,719,064
1906-07 .	3,035,522	3,381,698	10,419,317	5,238,610	995,068		5,553,527	857,515	6,576,231	1,666,486	8,797,594			46,521,568
1907-08 .	3,481,864	3,640,300	9,872,129	5,893,417	1,009,094		6,159,714	(*c*)	7,843,667	1,819,994	9,220,917			48,941,096
1908-09 .	3,874,500	4,166,970	10,107,683	5,802,561	1,038,919		6,455,835		8,263,288	1,906,213	9,468,517			51,084,486
1909-10 .	3,800,536	4,367,199	10,464,524	5,939,410	(*d*)		6,977,522		8,351,201	(*d*)	9,618,923	2,888,219		52,407,534
1910-11 .	4,646,059	4,583,983	10,942,100	6,179,945			7,425,690		9,576,010		10,682,091	2,882,300		56,918,178
1911-12 .	4,159,852	3,840,020	9,140,589	5,563,958			6,659,893		9,695,418		9,325,523	2,654,337	253,324	51,292,914(*e*)
1912-13 .	4,256,813	4,277,122	9,756,580	6,344,195			7,477,624		10,657,713		10,258,430	3,009,842	249,452	56,287,771(*e*)
1913-14 .	4,305,931	4,867,301	8,789,539	6,396,051			7,751,948		11,193,012		10,972,968	3,377,319	162,321	57,816,390
1914-15 .	3,849,629 (*e*)	10,233,557	2,537,897	5,883,591			7,585,378		10,643,556		10,756,237	3,083,468	112,055	54,685,368
1915-16 .	3,394,127	9,968,193	2,540,471	5,773,362			6,942,602		10,358,687		9,908,852	3,038,559	160,570	52,094,813
1916-17 .	2,591,317	8,518,970	2,272,233	5,118,890			6,804,721		9,813,677		9,778,715	2,883,526	132,808	47,915,557
1917-18 .	2,349,062	7,558,759	1,941,539	4,504,673			6,026,489		8,884,022		8,746,494	2,578,490	233,209	42,822,737
1918-19 .	2,693,908	7,928,191	2,005,857	4,908,963			7,594,972		10,318,367		9,124,737	2,886,289	218,739	47,680,023
1919-20 .	3,072,101	9,510,805	2,366,947	5,857 937			11,515,046		13,911,662		11,981,699	3,613,213	93,049	61,922,459

(*a*) For earlier figures, see the 13th issue of "Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India" and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India Part III,"
(*b*) Abolished from the 1st July, 1894
(*c*) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(*d*) The Central Provinces and Rajputana circles were abolished and the "Central circle" was created in their place on the 1st April, 1909
(*e*) The figures are for ordinary unregistered packets only
(*f*) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(*g*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

No. 90.—NUMBER of ordinary POSTAGE STAMPS of each denomination SOLD by the POSTAL

	NUMBER OF POSTCARDS, ENVELOPES, LABELS, WRAPPERS, ETC.										6-anna labels	8-anna labels	12-anna labels	1-rupee labels
	½-anna	¾-anna	1-anna	1½-anna	2-anna	2½-anna	3-anna	4-anna	8-pie and 9-pie	6-anna 8-pie				
1870-71	..	33,269,081	6,972,968	..	1,991,278	..	..	2,211,095	1,170,585	92,022	511	1,150,907	..	..
1875-76	..	55,684,848	4,318,210	..	1,701,986	..	..	2,572,266	586,876	5	..	1,287,754	..	180,073
1880-81	13,280,849	78,461,344	5,669,862	67,181	1,855,450	..	..	3,746,543	424,470	..	101,317	540,574	52,518	466,371
1885-86	38,608,969	97,743,850	6,358,015	407,095	4,664,621	..	573,298	3,168,313	365,520	4½-anna 251,072	195,233	943,929	13,637	697,688
1890-91	73,768,975	111,244,080	7,395,515	533,482	5,165,115	307,195	1,026,281	2,031,612	656,937	969,644	159,690	1,186,613	302,155	1,310,866
1895-96	103,545,081	132,041,995	9,797,808	179,652	6,233,832	3,173,625	758,500	1,868,350	55,234	846	155,770	1,498,226	455,979	1,423,475
1900-01	158,044,060	172,790,875	15,948,149	174,777	8,770,388	1,087,148	941,918	2,389,554	12,597	..	169,288	2,398,916	528,859	1,505,761
1905-06	249,814,686	199,489,844	40,689,180	—1,658	12,524,828	1,424,811	1,755,083	5,441,500	4,224	..	869,137	2,239,857	516,999	1,248,799
1906-07	270,284,473	202,888,077	60,910,308	1,296	13,190,379	1,524,386	1,918,524	6,060,618	1,777	..	972,269	2,306,508	552,056	1,313,809
1907-08	278,997,516	204,840,451	62,028,065	75	13,315,337	1,521,165	2,040,515	6,727,605	..	.	1,032,174	2,367,065	569,375	1,367,583
1908-09	287,058,277	197,603,730	60,841,188	100	14,035,165	1,580,004	2,628,859	8,462,080	240	..	2,035,647	3,325,085	646,746	2,280,861
1909-10	301,830,759	196,455,475	59,767,087	45	14,212,512	1,784,507	3,584,310	5,765,560	44	..	5,695,404	3,034,234	776,458	2,132,782
1910-11	317,700,702	198,161,324	59,727,115	..	14,167,865	1,984,726	3,936,900	5,382,865	..	..	7,365,206	3,120,036	884,485	2,117,824
1911-12	339,897,790	228,945,127	81,312,775	..	14,957,203	2,183,188	4,716,915	5,921,857	..	..	8,468,614	3,583,206	1,043,695	2,364,898
1912-13	351,813,276	241,685,055	84,515,138	..	15,013,178	2,610,086	5,509,117	6,375,712	..	..	9,231,862	3,915,337	1,203,854	2,515,751
1913-14	320,308,885	278,796,545	89,619,203	..	15,702,474	3,011,263	6,162,535	6,821,833	..	..	10,013,494	4,172,969	1,387,049	2,749,783
1914-15	330,372,074	236,557,504	60,317,249	..	14,715,575	2,749,340	6,013,650	6,553,310	..	..	9,808,159	4,063,089	1,314,797	2,528,469
1915-16	322,845,266	248,854,107	61,562,657	..	14,734,559	2,795,794	6,247,210	6,726,789	..	..	10,642,063	4,410,727	478,697	2,852,057
1916-17*														
1917-18*														
1918-19*														
1919-20*														

NOTE.—For earlier figures, see the 18th issue of "Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India" and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India, Part III"
* Information relating to number of ordinary postage stamps not available

DEPARTMENT, and the VALUE (in rupees) realised, from 1870-71 to 1919-20

2-rupee labels	3-rupee labels	5-rupee labels	10-rupee labels	15-rupee labels	25-rupee labels	NUMBER OF POSTAL SERVICE STAMPS									Value (*a*)	Discount on sale of ordinary postage stamps(*a*)	
						½-anna	1-anna	2-anna	4-anna	8-anna	1-rupee	2-rupee	3-rupee	5-rupee			
															29,40,890	1,45,640	1870-71
															37,17,320	1,14,180	1875-76
															50,22,950	1,55,170	1880-81
															69,16,790	1,21,730	1885-86
															90,37,400	1,40,310	1890-91
67,245	33,857	17,034				26,576	68,482	59,499	53,620	48,036	96,157	58	47	71	1,13,07,790	1,69,720	1895-96
131,656	65,549	37,705				32,249	101,699	84,078	70,882	58,559	58,408	6,342	4,442	8,250	1,49,85,186	2,29,937	1900-01
110,361	25,625	9,818				18,303	166,202	148,507	134,061	105,087	95,945	17,877	13,715	24,273	2,00,89,227	3,05,434	1905-06
117,197	23,402	10,345				28,822	176,739	162,420	146,077	113,328	97,960	19,021	13,717	25,561	2,22,48,433	3,36,921	1906-07
114,202	23,319	10,470				127,590	141,760	174,838	159,110	120,845	108,769	24,700	24,808	26,511	2,31,72,560	(*b*)	1907-08
173,870	60,994	90,197	5,860	3,367		39,254	131,547	79,819	104,440	83,696	99,766	22,902	23,092	7,889	2,64,13,047		1908-09
436,408	70,844	213,137	127,617	62,472	7,895	13,761	35,041	22,294	31,281	25,422	39,368	4,533	3,637	2,641	3,08,91,847		1909-10
440,802	92,095	217,547	121,319	52,385	21,857	5,929	8,192	11,222	11,136	9,220	7,493	2,643	1,671	1,199	3,24,89,132		1910-11
538,889	103,481	263,731	161,482	91,115	12,197	600	16,285	14,119	14,826	16,550	12,678	6,649	7,883	6,414	3,62,20,391		1911-12
545,526	116,699	269,886	155,163	96,051	9,299	1,200	36,761	27,233	34,549	39,614	69,808	5,829	8,883	24	3,81,34,657		1912-13
520,603	145,056	249,474	129,500	67,467	24,141	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(*c*)	3,98,38,349		1913-14
443,319	118,510	233,770	137,042	69,417	36,465	31,998	62,649	9,886	10,039	4,479	5,876	..	..		3,88,32,364		1914-15
366,341	34,985	273,413	155,546	76,805	33,500	42,143	218	..	..	..	22,437	..	..		4,08,33,657		1915-16
															4,54,82,586		1916-17
															4,87,96,031		1917-18
															5,70,04,634		1918-19
															6,50,38,803		1919-20

(*a*) Includes postage stamps used for telegrams tendered at combined offices and other post offices, and these are excluded from the account of postal revenue hence the difference between the figures of sales and discount on sales of ordinary postage stamps in tables Nos. 78 and 83 and the figures in this table

(*b*) Withheld from the 1st April, 1907

(*c*) Not available

No. 91.—NUMBER of ARTICLES (mostly LETTERS) received and disposed of by the DEAD LETTER OFFICES, in the years 1910-11 to 1919-20

	Calcutta	Madras	Bombay	Lucknow	Lahore	Nagpur	Rangoon	Dacca	TOTAL
1910-11									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	396,700	151,381	74,524	298,757	279,602	151,114	186,943	188,723	1,727,744
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	561,478	341,771	672,942	277,437	503,072	184,052	178,943	238,543	2,958,238
By return to senders	752,802	698,184	630,154	579,140	466,067	289,050	184,528	259,550	3,859,475
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	425,649	219,785	297,564	468,029	377,878	64,877	62,318	104,014	2,020,114
TOTAL	2,136,629	1,411,161	1,675,184	1,623,363	1,626,619	689,093	612,732	790,830	10,565,571
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders and returned as undeliverable	120,871	77,598	89,648	34,270	55,368	36,377	34,365	33,195	481,692
1911-12									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	376,697	158,391	750,401	303,436	293,185	117,866	185,677	180,541	2,366,194
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	628,937	319,966	673,467	400,172	637,663	190,561	287,267	271,775	3,409,808
By return to senders	739,581	749,622	645,127	587,734	486,018	263,331	199,023	299,699	3,970,135
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	397,504	296,015	299,030	475,259	393,801	56,776	49,866	106,433	2,079,684
TOTAL	2,142,719	1,523,994	2,368,025	1,766,601	1,815,667	628,534	721,833	858,448	11,825,821
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	77,545	72,865	81,131	29,800	52,264	18,116	31,714	21,570	385,005
1912-13									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	446,306	220,982	995,650	270,894	249,008	116,406	183,949	169,376	2,652,571
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	760,453	331,867	551,313	350,044	468,701	169,369	523,676	291,085	3,446,508
By return to senders	869,679	719,117	675,192	507,521	418,316	259,937	194,627	259,444	3,903,833
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	431,177	214,211	287,265	501,649	314,970	46,941	52,627	94,987	1,943,827
TOTAL	2,507,615	1,486,177	2,509,420	1,630,108	1,450,995	592,653	954,879	814,892	11,946,739
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	76,455	70,690	82,105	13,099	42,694	14,169	24,302	19,953	337,667
1913-14									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	402,157	284,425	751,701	236,908	228,127	135,152	165,815	133,966	2,338,241
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	894,782	348,137	438,208	403,636	618,337	128,814	972,237	262,262	4,066,363
By return to senders	946,510	642,678	676,308	474,186	378,352	234,064	201,577	238,966	3,792,641
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	497,793	194,214	343,529	392,583	210,930	61,211	95,891	51,703	1,847,854
TOTAL	2,741,192	1,469,454	2,209,746	1,507,313	1,435,746	559,231	1,435,520	686,897	12,045,099
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	62,745	57,310	81,983	10,410	30,407	25,287	23,687	18,728	310,557
1914-15									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	243,249	145,808	688,332	205,848	182,256	114,029	151,893	(a)	1,731,415
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,237,514	411,495	302,958	453,983	573,183	76,768	958,569		4,014,470
By return to senders	1,206,864	787,478	661,500	432,037	434,531	107,360	207,686		3,837,456
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	861,245	175,636	176,074	202,689	260,347	200,882	108,820		1,986,193
TOTAL	3,548,872	1,520,417	1,828,864	1,294,557	1,450,317	499,039	1,426,968		11,569,534
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	54,090	46,635	42,148	16,327	19,899	4,769	20,777		204,647

(a) Incorporated with the Calcutta Dead Letter office

No. 91.—NUMBER OF ARTICLES (mostly LETTERS) received and disposed of by the DEAD LETTER OFFICES, in the years 1910-11 to 1919-20—continued

	Calcutta	Madras	Bombay	Lucknow	Lahore	Nagpur	Rangoon	Dacca(a)	TOTAL
1915-16									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	248,483	140,518	679,018	230,117	325,662	119,882	153,093		1,896,773
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,132,077	354,712	338,518	672,633	984,880	109,497	459,533		4,051,850
By return to senders	982,627	766,702	710,848	633,590	504,785	129,321	238,321		3,966,194
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	1,074,548	156,779	128,920	96,496	369,367	172,814	117,866		2,116,790
TOTAL	3,437,735	1,418,711	1,857,304	1,632,836	2,184,694½	531,514	968,813		12,031,607
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	46,920	41,637	49,264	19,196	25,482	4,239	16,190		202,928
1916-17									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	258,078	160,156	648,459	174,391	394,101	121,801	117,036		1,883,022
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	2,343,793	408,344	409,004	624,492	1,204,955	114,137	262,592		5,367,317
By return to senders	1,192,013	907,658	841,616	506,480	633,433	161,327	252,293		4,494,820
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	240,143	111,441	1,018,854	183,266	628,123	130,635	78,081		2,390,543
TOTAL	4,034,027	1,596,599	2,917,933	1,488,629	2,860,612	527,900	710,002		14,135,702
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	28,274	37,536	36,640	11,045	25,890	14,723	12,748		166,856
1917-18									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	305,056	155,515	654,979	237,321	497,240	155,087	111,011		2,116,209
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,931,459	420,253	1,032,339	925,015	1,771,636	153,167	196,708		6,430,577
By return to senders	990,675	911,161	1,085,012	636,042	1,039,345	180,753	250,052		5,093,940
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	279,275	102,753	802,895	84,994	593,257	85,925	63,402		2,012,501
TOTAL	3,506,465	1,589,682	3,575,225	1,884,272	3,901,478	574,932	621,173		15,653,227
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	16,164	24,991	43,237	7,576	24,571	19,025	13,270		148,834
1918-19									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	348,168	184,094	1,091,506	235,776	386,484	173,482	124,674		2,244,184
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,506,866	491,050	1,118,343	985,651	2,052,516	206,585	226,560		6,587,321
By return to senders	687,482	1,099,043	1,549,217	648,805	687,092	201,282	241,474		5,114,395
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	372,990	132,004	853,037	356,198	681,686	93,437	60,459		2,549,811
TOTAL	2,915,306	1,906,191	4,612,103	2,226,430	3,808,778	674,736	653,157		16,796,711
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	32,610	25,803	59,603	16,807	18,524	19,867	8,576		181,790
1919-20									
Articles transferred to other Dead Letter offices	380,835	216,376	1,276,756	316,630	610,872	210,144	165,057		3,176,670
Articles sent out by the Dead Letter offices—									
By re-direction or re-transmission to addressees	1,731,354	725,721	1,083,395	1,041,807	1,944,793	279,999	414,821		7,221,890
By return to senders	711,475	993,111	1,636,066	681,832	818,945	236,792	315,779		5,394,000
Articles undisposable and deposited as Dead	266,981	110,912	886,341	440,978	347,406	110,024	61,997		2,224,639
TOTAL	3,090,645	2,046,120	4,882,558	2,481,247	3,722,016	836,959	957,654		18,017,199
Articles issued by Dead Letter offices for delivery to addressees or senders, and returned as undeliverable	31,491	21,140	55,944	37,235	34,360	23,728	7,248		211,146

a) Incorporated with the Calcutta Dead Letter office

No. 92.—NUMBER of MONEY ORDER OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED and PAID, and REVENUE THEREFROM, from 1870-71 to 1919-20

		NUMBER of			VALUE (in rupees) of		REVENUE (in rupees)		
		Offices open	Orders issued	Orders paid	Orders issued	Orders paid	Commission	Lapsed orders	TOTAL
1870-71 (a)		351	242,702	241,168	1,30,55,920	1,29,97,620	1,46,210	8,610	1,54,820
1875-76		301	231,907	231,249	91,26,620	91,08,040	1,06,700	6,730	1,13,430
1880-81	Inland		1,604,174	1,539,746	4,57,08,580	4,54,83,460	5,35,970	..	5,35,970
	Foreign — Sterling		18,996	2,178	10,89,210	90,100	21,480	..	21,480
	Foreign — Rupee		285	1,850	16,420	96,420	180	..	180
	TOTAL	5,201	1,623,455	1,543,774	4,68,14,210	4,56,69,980	5,57,630	..	5,57,630
1885-86	Inland		4,163,078	4,140,201	9,38,27,370	9,36,25,790	11,63,830	7,240	11,71,070
	Foreign — Sterling		46,395	7,571	24,95,210	4,99,850	24,240	860	25,100
	Foreign — Rupee		1,940	14,437	1,50,720	7,07,520	1,590	30	1,620
	TOTAL	8,054	4,211,413	4,162,209	9,64,73,300	9,48,33,160	11,89,660	8,130	11,97,790
1890-91	Inland		7,326,065	7,316,834	15,77,70,300	15,75,48,950	19,37,600	4,730	19,42,330
	Foreign — Sterling		52,295	22,649	25,81,750	24,61,330	25,820	..	25,820
	Foreign — Rupee		2,112	31,387	99,660	15,25,780	1,090	..	1,090
	TOTAL	9,542	7,380,472	7,370,870	16,04,51,710	16,15,36,060	19,64,510	4,730	19,69,240
1895-96	Inland		10,091,393	10,114,837	20,73,25,580	20,78,67,750	26,13,340	6,200	26,19,540
	Foreign — Sterling		54,999	28,334	31,32,890	26,51,690	24,530	..	24,530
	Foreign — Rupee		14,715	79,966	5,61,350	33,28,950	5,680	..	5,680
	TOTAL	10,926	10,161,107	10,223,137	21,10,19,820	21,38,48,390	26,43,550	6,200	26,49,750
1900-01	Inland		12,984,369	12,941,414	26,43,87,030	26,53,18,330	33,56,410	6,830	33,63,240
	Foreign — Sterling		75,882	59,456	37,20,670	48,19,830	47,130	..	47,130
	Foreign — Rupee		21,320	193,117	8,30,430	81,16,590	7,730	..	7,730
	TOTAL	12,603	13,081,571	13,193,987	26,89,38,130	27,82,54,750	34,11,270	6,830	34,18,100
1905-06	Inland		19,706,337	19,920,923	33,35,15,893	33,39,77,596	38,47,573	10,614	38,58,187
	Foreign — Sterling		120,091	73,307	58,56,896	98,23,625	66,790	..	66,790
	Foreign — Rupee		31,055	224,424	12,41,694	93,98,677	11,057	..	11,057
	TOTAL	15,757	19,857,483	20,218,654	34,06,14,483	35,31,99,898	39,25,420	10,614	39,36,034
1909-09	Inland		23,216,880	23,102,334	39,39,20,231	39,49,21,934	45,51,452	12,172	45,63,624
	Foreign — Sterling		127,684	68,099	73,00,563	87,19,643	81,327	..	81,327
	Foreign — Rupee		34,939	286,414	15,25,908	1,32,69,331	12,941	..	12,941
	TOTAL	17,835	23,379,503	23,456,847	40,27,46,702	41,69,10,908	46,45,720	12,172	46,57,892

NOTE.—The business of the Money Order Department was conducted by the Treasury to the end of the third quarter of 1879-80 when it was transferred to the Postal Department, which renders the accounts in a different classification

(a) For earlier figures see the 13th issue of "Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India" and the 1st and 6th issues of "Statistics of British India, Part III"

No. 92.—NUMBER of MONEY ORDER OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED and PAID, and REVENUE THEREFROM, from 1870-71 to 1919-20—continued

			NUMBER of			VALUE (in rupees) of		REVENUE (in rupees)		
			Offices open	Orders issued	Orders paid	Orders issued	Orders paid	Commission	Lapsed orders	TOTAL
1909-10	Inland			23,975,280	23,899,808	40,18,28,677	40,47,43,420	46,54,486	13,348	46,67,894
	Foreign	Sterling		128,248	70,248	69,29,690	97,52,954	78,036	..	78,036
		Rupee		35,177	309,007	15,26,618	1,27,38,479	12,795	..	12,795
	TOTAL		18,395	24,138,705	24,279,063	41,02,84,985	42,72,34,853	47,45,317	13,348	47,58,665
1910-11	Inland			24,869,204	24,772,978	42,06,99,509	42,14,54,384	48,93,320	24,218	49,17,538
	Foreign	Sterling		127,076	82,130	64,82,824	1,29,11,360	73,790	..	73,790
		Rupee		37,512	355,384	16,00,242	1,50,21,763	13,635	..	13,635
	TOTAL		18,583	25,033,792	25,210,492	42,87,82,675	44,93,87,507	49,80,745	24,218	50,04,963
1911-12	Inland			26,427,088	26,395,791	44,54,09,058	44,56,37,338	51,78,625	27,082	52,05,707
	Foreign	Sterling		127,405	85,059	63,03,065	1,31,63,036	72,436	..	72,436
		Rupee		41,496	386,124	16,90,231	1,69,57,788	14,395	..	14,395
	TOTAL		18,486	26,595,989	26,866,974	45,34,02,354	47,57,58,162	52,65,456	27,082	52,92,538
1912-13	Inland			28,721,081	28,511,330	47,63,87,797	47,74,29,244	55,28,985	27,740	55,56,725
	Foreign	Sterling		129,309	89,766	63,49,605	1,46,45,706	73,608	..	73,608
		Rupee		44,959	441,158	17,50,152	1,97,19,751	15,153	..	15,153
	TOTAL		18,621	28,895,349	29,042,254	48,44,87,554	51,17,94,701	56,17,746	27,740	56,45,486
1913-14	Inland			30,041,084	30,057,481	51,46,64,070	51,47,48,949	59,85,832	37,610	60,23,442
	Foreign	Sterling		126,025	90,637	63,45,793	1,59,09,533	73,777	.	73,777
		Rupee		45,334	471,398	19,38,860	2,14,97,761	16,723	..	16,723
	TOTAL		(a)	30,212,443	30,619,516	52,29,48,723	55,21,56,243	60,76,332	37,610	61,13,942
1914-15	Inland			29,424,618	29,516,041	51,83,79,434	52,05,66,376	59,52,464	42,832	59,95,296
	Foreign	Sterling		105,453	65,487	6,505,462	1,07,18,415	71,703	..	71,703
		Rupee		36,578	415,746	15,52,780	1,92,62,196	13,934	..	13,934
	TOTAL		18,997	2,95,66,649	29,997,274	52,64,37,676	55,05,46,987	60,38,101	42,832	60,80,933
1915-16	Inland			31,419,003	31,401,660	54,26,52,263	54,22,88,250	62,03,779	41,730	62,45,509
	Foreign	Sterling		98,533	72,232	63,23,850	1,12,32,806	69,015	..	69,015
		Rupee		38,365	4,69,310	16,90,372	2,03,00,406	14,982	..	14,982
	TOTAL		19,022	31,555,901	31,943,202	55,06,66,485	57,38,21,462	62,87,776	41,730	63,29,506
1916-17	Inland			32,490,631	32,450,519	57,93,13,054	57,49,05,837	65,89,263	54,311	66,43,574
	Foreign	Sterling		1,03,768	80,981	58,50,293	1,46,27,657	64,848	..	64,848
		Rupee		37,636	504,857	16,00,436	2,45,33,068	16,459	..	16,459
	TOTAL		19,094	32,632,035	33,036,357	58,67,63,783	61,40,66,562	66,70,570	54,311	67,24,881
1917-18	Inland			3,40,94,776	33,786,099	63,22,04,987	62,16,42,955	74,95,506	41,650	75,37,156
	Foreign	Sterling		1,05,676	163,306	54,69,323	6,01,05,165	61,212	..	61,212
		Rupee		39,170	561,217	18,05,369	5,22,44,788	18,593	..	18,593
	TOTAL		19,209	34,239,622	34,510,622	63,94,79,679	73,39,92,908	75,75,311	41,650	76,16,961
1918-19	Inland			35,071,645	34,810,155	70,46,68,368	69,70,33,928	76,68,982	69,178	77,38,160
	Foreign	Sterling		164,281	148,617	1,15,26,385	4,83,90,638	1,36,852	..	1,36,852
		Rupee		101,189	455,858	64,09,038	2,44,52,444	71,437	..	71 437
	TOTAL		19,207	35,337,115	35,414,630	72,26,03,791	76,98,77,010	78,77,271	69,178	79,46,449
1919-20	Inland			37,819,399	37,126,208	75,20,83,216	77,39,11,435	84,62,882	126,880	85,89,762
	Foreign	Sterling		349,128	138,174	4,69,93,066	4,33,31,970	11,24,155	..	11,24,155
		Rupee		47,695	409,627	25,41,200	2,25,52,665	25,804	..	25,804
	TOTAL		19,269	38,216,222	37,674,009	80,16,17,482	84,07,96,070	96,12,841	1,26,880	97,39,721

NOTE.—Inland money orders include Indian States money orders
(a) Not available

No. 93.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in each

	Bengal Presidency, including Gwalior and Port Blair		Bombay		Berar	
	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1870-71 . .	173,736	91,21,170	24,832	16,76,280	6,180	3,38,780
1875-76	159,779	61,93,660	25,798	11,90,850	11,691	5,41,370

		Burma		Bengal and Assam (b)		Bihar and Orissa (c)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana		Central India	
		Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1880-81	Inland . .	42,338	19,52,100	42,796	12,78,090	463,352	1,18,54,080	259,459	58,50,330	37,069	11,97,410	47,461	14,50,730
	Foreign — Sterling .	1,522	92,890	883	68,020	3,287	1,69,740	2,816	1,66,720	565	47,980	319	18,750
	Foreign — Rupee .	7	220	1	20	16	510	2	60	2	110	..	..
	TOTAL .	43,867	20,45,210	43,680	13,46,130	466,655	1,20,24,330	262,277	60,17,110	37,636	12,45,500	47,780	14,69,480
1885-86	Inland . . .	152,706	43,80,460	142,387	33,87,680	1,383,051	2,86,22,190	587,594	1,23,60,730	97,017	24,61,500	119,799	31,64,740
	Foreign — Sterling .	2,902	1,66,930	1,594	1,07,250	8,274	4,28,770	6,891	3,55,480	1,101	73,420	1,259	62,980
	Foreign — Rupee .	247	10,370	21	880	484	24,750	63	3,070	134	5,320	104	2,890
	TOTAL .	155,855	45,60,460	144,002	34,95,810	1,391,809	2,90,75,710	594,548	1,27,19,280	98,252	25,40,240	121,162	32,30,610
1890-91	Inland . . .	374,194	1,41,93,230	222,777	51,24,480	2,699,314	5,03,32,410	1,091,063	2,01,74,850	127,006	35,05,490	125,324	34,23,820
	Foreign — Sterling .	985	2,27,490	1,344	86,440	9,090	4,41,220	7,429	3,34,920	958	45,620	1,068	54,660
	Foreign — Rupee .	631	33,530	21	780	634	28,380	200	6,910	230	9,600	221	6,820
	TOTAL .	378,810	1,44,54,250	224,142	52,11,700	2,709,038	5,08,02,010	1,098,692	2,05,16,680	128,194	35,60,710	126,613	34,85,300
1895-96	Inland . .	510,337	1,86,39,430	343,814	81,07,070	3,611,005	6,45,86,080	1,432,428	2,59,41,550	245,446	63,11,520	..	..
	Foreign — Sterling .	4,360	2,70,790	1,620	1,10,630	10,087	5,40,980	7,848	4,40,620	1,737	87,100	..	..
	Foreign — Rupee .	1,283	72,690	56	2,390	1,122	46,910	299	9,460	492	14,860	..	..
	TOTAL .	515,980	1,89,82,910	345,490	82,20,090	3,622,214	6,51,73,970	1,440,575	2,63,91,630	247,675	64,13,480	(a)	(a)

		Burma		Bengal and Assam (b)		Bihar and Orissa (c)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana	
		Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1900-01	Inland	773,596	2,76,96,730	434,842	97,31,200	4,509,220	7,90,36,000	1,825,211	3,19,04,270	294,685	1,01,02,280
	Foreign — Sterling	4,631	2,49,080	2,223	1,43,470	15,632	7,90,900	10,699	4,85,970	1,919	86,050
	Foreign — Rupee	2,222	1,16,990	46	1,920	1,964	76,060	439	13,630	453	13,200
	TOTAL .	780,449	2,80,62,800	437,111	98,76,590	4,526,816	7,99,02,960	1,836,349	3,24,03,870	297,057	1,02,01,530
1905-06	Inland	1,192,416	3,94,70,978	2,105,036	3,52,44,484	5,052,701	7,24,21,311	2,723,074	4,21,17,840	475,005	95,67,888
	Foreign — Sterling . . .	8,055	3,80,971	4,742	2,46,807	21,373	10,28,722	15,929	7,77,920	3,744	2,40,882
	Foreign — Rupee	3,344	1,99,240	411	24,717	2,843	1,21,607	843	26,539	606	16,838
	TOTAL .	1,203,815	4,00,51,189	2,110,189	3,55,16,008	5,076,917	7,35,71,640	2,739,846	4,29,22,299	479,355	98,25,618

NOTE.—Inland money orders include money orders issued for payments in Indian States

(a) Abolished from 1st July, 1894

(b) Figures for 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1919-20

Madras		Mysore		Coorg		Total		
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	
27,196	13,70,800	9,859	5,16,590	899	32,300	242,702	1,30,55,920	1870-71
26,621	9,31,780	6,987	2,47,640	1,031	21,320	231,907	91,26,620	1875-76

Punjab		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces		Madras		Total			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
257,160	90,74,950			151,379	45,55,470	84,563	29,52,910	218,597	55,42,510	1,604,174	4,57,08,580	Inland	1880-81
3,190	1,96,020	Figures	included	2,969	1,52,790	917	55,200	2,528	1,21,100	18,996	10,89,210	Sterling	Foreign
4	130	under	the Punjab	12	460	..	..	241	14,910	285	16,420	Rupee	
260,354	92,71,100			154,360	47,08,720	85,480	30,08,110	221,366	56,78,520	1,623,455	4,68,14,210	Total	
347,122	76,45,890	166,138	45,91,260	450,404	1,06,87,750	205,046	53,56,770	511,814	1,11,68,400	4,163,078	9,38,27,370	Inland	1885-86
6,415	3,25,480	1,822	1,07,770	8,323	4,68,270	1,351	1,11,920	5,963	2,86,940	46,395	24,95,210	Sterling	Foreign
92	3,140	402	16,750	..	43,590	103	2,800	916	34,370	1,940*	1,50,720	Rupee	
353,629	79,74,510	168,362	47,15,780	458,101*	1,11,99,610	207,000	54,71,580	518,693	1,14,89,710	4,211,413	9,64,73,300	Total	
536,515	1,16,85,630	168,732	49,91,400	719,449	1,61,77,360	323,551	94,16,430	938,140	1,87,45,200	7,326,065	15,77,70,300	Inland	1890-91
7,737	3,73,950	2,050	1,09,690	9,718	4,76,180	1,868	92,000	7,048	3,39,580	52,295	25,81,750	Sterling	Foreign
289	9,530	874	30,890	..	..	303	10,990	1,568	61,480	2,112*	99,660*	Rupee	
544,541	1,20,69,110	171,656	51,31,980	726,308*	1,65,54,290*	325,722	95,19,420	946,756	1,91,46,260	7,380,472	16,04,51,710	Total	
970,271	2,14,18,420	213,974	54,78,910	997,038	2,08,62,860	464,614	1,06,09,320	1,302,466	2,53,70,420	10,091,393	20,73,25,580	Inland	1895-96
8,836	5,17,990	1,766	1,12,370	8,527	4,50,380	1,920	1,21,400	8,298	4,80,630	54,999	31,32,890	Sterling	Foreign
600	24,690	1,361	42,390	6,017	2,24,410	451	14,410	3,034	1,09,140	14,715	5,61,350	Rupee	
979,707	2,19,61,100	217,101	56,33,670	1,011,582	2,15,37,650	466,985	1,07,45,130	1,313,798	2,59,60,190	10,161,107	21,10,19,820	Total	

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces		Madras		Total			
Number	Rupees	Numbe	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
1,246,127	2,38,65,750	250,284	56,32,640	1,364,191	3,02,15,980	579,580	1,45,16,510	1,706,633	3,16,85,670	12,984,369	26,43,87,030	Inland	1900-01
11,977	6,11,900	2,023	87,480	11,912	5,64,100	2,591	1,36,710	12,275	5,65,010	75,882	37,20,670	Sterling	Foreign
807	40,520	1,366	38,990	8,324	3,31,320	471	13,250	5,228	1,84,550	21,320	8,30,430	Rupee	
1,258,911	2,45,18,170	253,673	57,59,110	1,384,427	3,11,11,400	582,642	1,46,66,470	1,724,136	3,24,35,230	13,081,571	26,89,38,130	Total	
1,891,663	3,19,44,249	344,908	70,61,942	2,053,923	3,35,48,190	1,001,313	1,96,28,650	2,866,298	4,25,10,361	19,706,337	33,35,15,893	Inland	1905-06
17,573	9,08,305	4,008	1,89,278	20,644	10,54,233	4,298	2,17,951	19,725	8,11,817	120,091	58,56,296	Sterling	Foreign
1,018	48,112	1,705	52,054	10,727	4,61,482	604	14,174	8,954	2,76,931	31,055	12,41,624	Rupee	
1,910,254	3,29,00,666	350,621	73,03,274	2,085,294	3,50,63,905	1,006,215	1,98,60,775	2,894,977	4,35,99,109	19,857,483	34,06,14,483	Total	

* Figures defective in detail

No. 93.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in each

			Burma		Bengal and Assam (*b*)		Bihar and Orissa (*c*)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana	
			Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1908-09	Inland		1,510,258	4,89,09,418	3,496,232	5,77,90,743	5,318,785	7,49,77,566	3,210,474	4,75,70,383	491,468	1,01,71,194
	Foreign — Sterling		8,641	4,56,199	6,205	3,52,382	22,602	12,46,022	15,906	8,46,985	3,789	2,26,988
	Foreign — Rupee		4,140	2,34,194	433	22,645	2,933	1,33,853	897	28,324	636	20,849
	TOTAL		1,523,039	4,95,99,811	3,502,870	5,81,65,770	5,344,320	7,63,57,441	3,227,277	4,84,45,692	495,893	1,04,19,031
1909-10	Inland		1,631,571	5,03,88,101	3,588,565	5,85,46,066	5,502,595	7,57,01,190	3,226,947	4,68,93,613	..	..
	Foreign — Sterling		8,367	4,76,660	6,712	3,48,139	23,849	12,76,404	15,595	7,89,084	..	..
	Foreign — Rupee		4,310	2,53,505	375	21,477	2,731	1,15,473	876	29,431	..	..
	TOTAL		1,644,248	5,11,18,266	3,595,652	5,89,15,682	5,529,175	7,70,93,067	3,243,418	4,77,12,128	(*a*)	(*a*)
1910-11	Inland		1,706,395	5,25,12,151	3,783,194	6,10,01,168	5,608,457	7,79,32,135	3,326,498	4,91,76,465	..	..
	Foreign — Sterling		8,125	4,14,667	6,940	3,70,054	23,756	12,14,699	15,219	7,06,510	..	..
	Foreign — Rupee		4,804	2,65,901	529	25,283	2,915	1,12,255	833	29,830	..	..
	TOTAL		1,719,324	5,31,92,719	3,790,663	6,13,97,405	5,635,128	7,92,59,089	3,342,550	4,99,12,805	..	..
1911-12	Inland		1,944,169	5,46,98,541	4,053,062	6,54,90,278	5,628,222	7,93,63,518	3,487,788	5,11,06,532	..	..
	Foreign — Sterling		8,043	4,00,502	7,262	3,78,776	23,531	11,62,505	14,563	6,68,896	..	..
	Foreign — Rupee		4,680	2,49,811	536	22,133	3,122	1,28,825	1,112	35,589	..	..
	TOTAL		1,956,892	5,53,48,854	4,060,860	6,58,91,187	5,654,875	8,12,54,848	3,503,463	5,18,06,017	..	..
1912-13	Inland		2,592,702	6,13,45,365	4,530,828	7,19,21,090	6,016,125	8,63,45,623	3,597,391	5,29,63,795	..	..
	Foreign — Sterling		7,472	3,99,059	7,682	3,74,588	23,553	11,99,701	14,642	6,79,517	..	..
	Foreign — Rupee		4,742	2,72,658	495	22,359	3,007	1,15,606	1,233	38,260	..	..
	TOTAL		2,604,916	6,20,17,082	4,539,005	7,23,18,037	6,042,685	8,76,60,924	3,613,266	5,36,81,572	..	..
1913-14	Inland		2,595,841	6,67,25,939	4,835,012	7,98,05,697	6,291,799	9,30,34,165	3,744,543	5,61,15,166	..	..
	Foreign — Sterling		7,538	3,87,250	7,843	3,72,263	23,631	12,70,962	14,792	6,41,585	..	..
	Foreign — Rupee		5,144	3,28,025	504	30,393	2,998	1,24,660	1,145	35,605	..	..
	TOTAL		2,608,523	6,74,41,214	4,843,389	8,02,08,353	6,318,428	9,44,29,787	3,760,480	5,67,92,356	..	..
1914-15	Inland		1,708,543	6,21,40,685	8,584,590	13,09,63,852	2,399,288	3,89,90,391	3,760,548	5,60,23,378	..	..
	Foreign — Sterling		5,988	3,47,970	19,982	11,48,094	5,746	4,26,444	11,712	6,65,335	..	..
	Foreign — Rupee		3,878	2,83,001	2,722	1,15,097	414	20,001	775	26,222	..	..
	TOTAL		1,718,409	6,27,71,656	8,607,295	13,22,27,043	2,405,448	3,94,36,836	3,773,035	5,67,14,935	..	..
1915-16	Inland		1,845,711	6,17,56,870	9,082,216	13,48,14,641	2,449,059	3,79,08,203	4,046,559	5,89,78,091	..	..
	Foreign — Sterling		6,286	3,85,323	18,729	11,60,996	5,349	4,62,695	9,083	5,46,316	..	..
	Foreign — Rupee		4,042	2,90,510	2,411	96,209	218	6,414	788	28,841	..	..
	TOTAL		1,856,039	6,24,32,703	9,103,356	13,60,71,846	2,454,626	3,83,77,312	4,057,330	5,95,53,248	..	..
1916-17	Inland		1,993,167	6,48,47,775	9,024,722	13,83,41,197	2,475,664	3,86,45,682	4,200,145	6,23,65,263	..	..
	Foreign — Sterling		6,663	3,59,971	18,371	10,32,814	5,088	3,98,630	10,860	5,40,360	..	..
	Foreign — Rupee		4,042	2,87,903	2,423	84,707	190	6,006	850	26,942	..	..
	TOTAL		2,003,872	6,54,95,649	9,045,516	13,94,58,718	2,480,942	3,90,50,318	4,211,855	6,29,32,565	..	..
1917-18	Inland		1,931,550	6,44,75,221	8,868,621	13,43,69,682	2,551,995	4,05,07,613	4,642,248	7,08,84,591	..	..
	Foreign — Sterling		5,712	2,77,686	15,170	7,51,867	4,337	3,43,849	10,461	4,54,302	..	..
	Foreign — Rupee		4,157	2,88,346	3,067	1,16,418	312	10,146	1,040	27,798	..	..
	TOTAL		1,941,419	6,50,41,253	8,886,858	13,52,37,967	2,559,644	4,08,61,608	4,653,749	7,13,66,691	..	..
1918-19	Inland		2,036,017	7,16,26,194	9,093,559	14,04,26,927	2,563,943	4,17,53,011	4,577,481	7,76,61,499	..	..
	Foreign — Sterling		9,431	5,61,179	15,028	8,66,549	4,382	3,66,098	10,345	12,55,087	..	..
	Foreign — Rupee		4,650	4,06,743	2,677	1,28,253	220	8,195	20,163	12,76,839	..	..
	TOTAL		2,050,098	7,25,94,116	9,116,264	14,14,21,729	2,568,495	4,21,28,204	4,616,989	8,01,93,405	..	..
1919-20	Inland		2,257,339	8,16,05,263	9,914,991	15,94,64,429	2,743,306	4,60,09,607	4,835,479	8,18,68,223	..	..
	Foreign — Sterling		15,015	20,75,628	25,190	26,47,143	6,990	6,83,030	35,338	39,54,098	..	..
	Foreign — Rupee		3,978	3,86,619	2,943	1,63,683	297	12,223	939	27,156	..	..
	TOTAL		2,276,332	8,40,68,510	9,943,124	16,22,75,255	2,750,593	4,67,04,860	4,871,756	8,58,49,477	..	..

NOTE.—Inland money orders include money orders issued for payment in Indian States
(*a*) Abolished and incorporated with the "Central circle"
(*b*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(*c*) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1919-20—continued

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces (b)		Madras		TOTAL			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
2,264,384	3,99,03,420	..	..	2,466,233	4,17,67,884	1,107,994	2,15,37,980	3,351,052	5,12,91,643	23,216,880	39,39,20,231	Inland	1908-09
19,489	11,37,141	..	..	24,738	17,44,139	4,142	2,37,085	22,172	10,53,622	127,684	73,00,563	Sterling Foreign	
1,656	78,753	..	..	14,146	6,44,869	912	21,724	9,186	3,40,697	34,939	15,25,908	Rupee	
2,285,529	4,11,19,314	..	..	2,505,117	4,41,56,892	1,113,048	2,17,96,789	3,382,410	5,26,85,962	23,379,503	40,27,46,702	TOTAL	
2,361,736	3,76,57,864	..	..	2,584,606	4,83,24,815	1,629,014	3,16,57,884	3,450,246	5,26,59,144	23,975,280	40,18,28,677	Inland	1909-10
19,118	11,39,618	..	..	24,504	14,34,296	8,182	4,71,071	21,921	9,94,418	128,248	69,29,690	Sterling Foreign	
1,494	75,952	..	..	14,202	6,51,327	1,252	34,577	9,937	3,44,876	35,177	15,26,618	Rupee	
2,382,348	3,88,73,434	..	..	2,623,312	5,04,10,438	1,638,448 (b)	3,21,63,532 (b)	3,482,104	5,39,98,438	24,138,705	41,02,84,985	TOTAL	
2,433,246	3,80,07,419	..	..	2,711,469	5,28,48,587	1,725,100	3,44,95,633	3,574,845	5,47,26,051	24,869,204	42,06,99,609	Inland	1910-11
18,856	10,43,650	..	..	23,947	13,40,146	8,510	4,61,242	21,723	9,30,956	127,076	64,82,824	Sterling Foreign	
1,667	83,627	..	..	14,784	6,81,305	1,165	39,257	10,815	3,62,784	37,512	16,00,242	Rupee	
2,453,769	3,91,34,696	..	..	2,750,200	5,48,70,038	1,734,775	3,49,9[illegible],122	3,607,383	5,60,19,791	25,033,792	42,87,82,675	TOTAL	
2,749,193	4,23,77,826	..	..	2,919,665	5,64,45,064	1,855,979	3,69,20,933	3,788,919	5,83,95,259	26,426,795	44,53,98,153	Inland	1911-12
18,898	10,45,133	..	..	23,497	11,42,386	9,124	5,12,263	21,908	9,28,887	126,826	62,34,348	Sterling Foreign	
1,893	81,579	..	..	13,468	4,45,637	1,492	43,098	11,184	3,51,035	37,587	13,57,607	Rupee	
2,769,984	4,35,04,538	..	..	2,956,630	5,80,33,087	1,866,595	3,74,76,294	3,822,011	5,96,75,181	26,591,208	45,29,90,108	TOTAL	
2,763,819	4,13,90,562	..	..	3,071,587	5,92,69,821	1,944,639	3,98,57,931	4,203,727	6,32,81,937	28,720,818	47,63,76,124	Inland	1912-13
19,234	10,44,485	..	..	24,133	11,99,965	9,130	5,01,045	22,499	9,27,587	128,345	63,25,897	Sterling Foreign	
2,301	91,418	..	..	16,658	4,57,028	1,678	48,981	12,210	3,93,308	42,324	14,40,512	Rupee	
2,785,354	4,25,26,415	..	..	3,112,378	6,09,27,714	1,955,447	4,04,07,957	4,238,436	6,46,02,832	28,891,487	48,41,42,533	TOTAL	
2,898,522	4,44,02,459	..	..	3,247,315	6,44,57,766	2,091,525	4,26,03,755	4,336,175	6,75,03,883	30,040,762	51,46,48,831	Inland	1913-14
21,854	10,23,936	..	..	22,823	10,89,404	7,955	5,00,113	22,671	9,90,052	129,107	62,75,564	Sterling Foreign	
2,174	1,10,089	..	..	14,664	5,20,039	1,642	50,565	13,395	4,77,851	41,666	16,77,230	Rupee	
2,922,550	4,55,36,484	..	..	3,284,802	6,60,67,209	2,101,122	4,31,54,433	4,372,241	6,89,71,786	30,211,535	52,26,01,625	TOTAL	
3,023,548	5,18,38,970	..	..	3,400,748	6,52,90,389	2,090,477	4,29,77,585	4,456,878	7,01,53,055	29,424,620	51,83,78,305	Inland	1914-15
16,655	11,07,681	..	..	20,272	14,95,107	7,235	4,43,516	17,691	8,60,989	105,282	64,95,136	Sterling Foreign	
1,507	70,317	..	..	11,784	4,03,500	1,023	33,314	11,776	4,05,590	33,879	13,57,042	Rupee	
3,041,710	5,30,16,968	..	..	3,432,804	6,71,88,996	2,098,735	4,34,54,415	4,486,345	7,14,19,634	29,563,781	52,62,30,483	TOTAL	
3,376,417	5,80,42,283	..	..	3,818,127	7,45,46,899	2,217,645	4,47,38,333	4,583,078	7,15,75,074	31,418,812	54,23,54,394	Inland	1915-16
15,231	10,74,663	..	..	21,680	15,34,709	5,533	3,93,230	15,459	7,42,429	98,250	63,60,361	Sterling Foreign	
1,381	52,325	..	..	13,951	5,36,551	1,149	42,423	12,095	4,29,690	36,935	14,82,963	Rupee	
3,393,029	5,91,69,271	..	..	3,853,758	7,66,12,159	2,224,327	4,51,73,986	4,610,632	7,27,47,193	31,553,997	55,01,37,718	TOTAL	
3,635,115	6,30,36,714	..	..	4,163,319	9,16,19,743	2,303,633	4,59,11,751	4,694,866	7,45,44,929	32,490,631	57,93,13,054	Inland	1916-17
17,046	9,75,938	..	..	24,420	14,81,877	5,491	3,42,744	15,829	7,17,959	103,768	58,50,293	Sterling Foreign	
1,240	51,765	..	..	14,692	6,25,140	1,135	40,610	13,064	4,77,363	37,636	16,00,436	Rupee	
3,653,401	6,40,64,417	..	..	4,202,431	9,37,26,760	2,310,259	4,62,95,105	4,723,759	7,57,40,251	32,632,035	58,67,63,783	TOTAL	
3,968,090	7,25,72,477	..	..	4,804,220	12,49,58,943	2,369,991	4,64,11,742	4,955,061	7,80,24,718	34,094,776	63,22,04,987	Inland	1917-18
18,657	9,19,992	..	..	29,290	16,69,634	5,462	2,84,391	16,587	7,67,601	105,676	54,69,523	Sterling Foreign	
1,247	48,322	..	..	16,467	8,35,994	999	38,610	11,881	4,39,735	39,170	18,05,369	Rupee	
3,987,994	7,35,40,791	..	..	4,849,977	12,74,64,571	2,376,452	4,67,34,743	4,983,529	7,92,32,054	34,239,622	63,94,79,679	TOTAL	
3,974,353	8,42,59,463	..	..	5,477,796	15,44,98,539	2,435,925	5,14,57,474	4,907,541	8,29,84,361	35,071,645	70,46,68,368	Inland	1918-19
38,582	28,45,149	..	..	43,586	34,34,052	9,181	6,51,354	24,796	15,36,937	164,281	1,15,26,385	Sterling Foreign	
39,929	29,10,896	..	..	20,572	11,14,086	632	23,278	12,346	5,36,848	101,189	64,09,038	Rupee	
4,052,894	9,00,15,508	..	..	5,541,954	15,90,57,577	2,445,738	5,21,32,106	4,944,683	8,50,61,146	35,337,115	72,26,03,791	TOTAL	
4,377,134	10,69,94,694	..	..	5,823,689	12,17,00,928	2,529,944	5,94,91,610	5,337,617	9,49,48,462	37,819,399	75,20,83,216	Inland	1919-20
112,184	1,71,06,576	..	..	108,621	1,58,35,158	15,082	19,60,517	30,708	27,29,916	349,128	4,69,93,066	Sterling Foreign	
1,766	89,915	..	..	21,893	11,55,453	696	25,370	15,183	6,80,781	47,695	25,41,200	Rupee	
4,491,054	12,41,91,185	..	..	5,954,203	13,86,91,539	2,545,622	6,14,77,497	5,383,502	9,83,59,159	38,216,222	80,16,17,482	TOTAL	

(a) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(b) Figures from 1909-10 relate to the "Central circle" created in 1909

No. 94.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS PAID in each

	Bengal Presidency, including Gwalior and Port Blair		Bombay		Berar	
	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1870-71	176,524	94,97,320	22,696	15,15,330	1,530	93,470
1875-76	165,939	66,47,180	22,575	10,39,920	2,012	75,460

		Burma		Bengal and Assam (b)		Bihar and Orissa (c)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana		Central India	
		Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1880-81	Inland	8,319	4,48,300	11,694	4,53,600	454,305	1,25,16,190	435,563	1,14,35,810	22,878	11,46,490	11,109	4,11,270
	Foreign Sterling	75	2,220	44	4,400	477	16,970	299	13,200	18	430	68	1,440
	Foreign Rupee	3	20	..	..	66	1,060	7	110	..	..	2	140
	TOTAL	8,397	4,50,540	11,738	4,58,000	454,848	1,25,34,220	435,869	1,14,49,120	22,896	11,46,920	11,179	4,12,850
1885-86	Inland	29,241	8,84,420	52,006	14,07,710	1,457,379	2,98,29,090	914,298	2,01,69,430	90,245	26,91,000	38,095	11,17,490
	Foreign Sterling	185	9,420	43	2,850	2,963	2,55,160	768	35,710	44	1,760	112	3,330
	Foreign Rupee	38	1,290	40	4,030	447	21,710	1,023	37,680	14	670	69	2,500
	TOTAL	29,464	8,95,130	52,089	14,14,590	1,460,789	3,01,05,960	916,089	2,02,42,820	90,303	26,93,430	38,276	11,23,320
1890-91	Inland	79,240	42,57,340	73,983	25,73,800	2,822,508	5,19,67,100	1,660,723	3,21,11,900	110,672	43,48,040	32,437	12,26,360
	Foreign Sterling	304	13,990	77	4,580	6,900	5,87,830	1,960	84,680	79	2,500	196	6,800
	Foreign Rupee	168	6,840	551	41,200	1,245	40,910	457	27,620	6	340	14	930
	TOTAL	79,712	42,78,170	74,611	26,19,580	2,830,653	5,25,95,840	1,663,140	3,22,24,200	110,757	43,50,880	32,647	12,36,090
1895-96	Inland	151,260	79,96,700	112,317	37,00,220	3,738,547	6,54,16,560	2,282,334	4,20,61,940	154,903	49,72,010	..	..
	Foreign Sterling	512	32,590	211	15,860	6,868	5,57,510	3,662	1,60,430	385	13,590	..	..
	Foreign Rupee	217	7,260	555	33,100	10,376	1,40,530	1,683	79,100	76	4,520	.	..
	TOTAL	151,989	80,36,550	113,083	37,49,180	3,755,791	6,61,14,600	2,287,679	4,23,01,470	155,314	49,90,120	(a)	(a)

		Burma		Bengal and Assam (b)		Bihar and Orissa (c)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana	
		Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1900-01	Inland	205,437	1,10,42,400	149,632	45,04,140	4,492,425	7,98,59,760	2,648,218	5,25,79,570	230,342	72,00,620
	Foreign Sterling	722	45,750	391	28,280	8,108	5,08,540	6,696	3,00,630	1,219	60,090
	Foreign Rupee	424	18,790	577	30,840	13,907	2,08,170	6,599	3,51,520	475	19,400
	TOTAL	206,583	1,11,06,940	150,600	45,63,260	4,514,440	8,05,76,470	2,661,513	5,32,31,720	232,036	72,80,110
1905-06	Inland	349,154	1,64,04,842	1,396,967	2,41,04,700	5,353,117	7,93,71,124	3,841,839	6,07,54,118	398,829	98,70,199
	Foreign Sterling	1,062	75,534	630	43,074	9,811	6,95,788	5,385	2,57,970	642	34,586
	Foreign Rupee	678	48,157	1,151	78,599	15,600	2,14,453	7,688	3,60,236	510	52,365
	TOTAL	350,894	1,65,28,533	1,398,748	2,42,26,373	5,378,528	8,02,81,365	3,854,912	6,13,72,324	399,981	99,57,150

NOTE.—Inland money orders include money orders issued by Indian States

(a) Abolished from 1st April, 1894

(b) Figures for 1900-01 relate to the old circle "Assam" and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"

(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1919-20

Madras		Mysore		Coorg		TOTAL		
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	
32,263	15,28,870	8,001	3,52,300	154	10,330	241,168	1,29,97,620	1870-71
34,521	11,51,320	6,083	1,90,780	119	3,380	231,249	91,08,040	1875-76

Punjab		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces		Madras		TOTAL			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
174,539	69,37,050	(a)		168,181	53,55,820	29,678	8,80,010	223,480	58,98,920	4,539,746	4,54,83,460	Inland	1880-81
307	12,270			396	16,980	55	1,820	439	20,370	2,178	90,100	Sterling	
17	1,140			55	2,270	2	40	1,698	91,640	1,850	96,420	Rupee	
174,863	69,50,460			168,632	53,75,070	29,735	8,81,870	225,617	60,10,930	4,543,774	4,56,69,980	TOTAL	
389,605	1,02,73,830	53,583	15,94,900	501,102	1,19,25,240	81,595	21,01,760	533,052	1,16,30,920	4,140,201	9,36,25,790	Inland	1885-86
689	29,970	118	6,490	1,217	74,560	134	6,460	1,298	74,140	7,571	4,99,850	Sterling	
2,044	1,41,960	84	4,870	908	35,980	29	1,620	9,741	4,55,210	14,437	7,07,520	Rupee	
392,338	1,04,45,760	53,785	16,06,260	503,227	1,20,35,780	81,758	21,09,840	544,091	1,21,60,270	4,162,209	9,48,33,160	TOTAL	
543,958	1,50,43,480	59,769	21,34,720	845,568	1,96,17,530	122,982	35,87,480	964,987	2,06,79,200	7,316,834	15,75,48,950	Inland	1890-91
1,775	1,20,950	270	20,220	4,579	6,34,660	239	11,920	6,277	9,73,200	22,649	24,61,330	Sterling	
2,468	2,27,910	114	9,020	585	39,310	30	1,890	25,749	11,29,810	31,387	15,25,780	Rupee	
548,201	1,53,92,340	60,153	21,63,960	850,732	2,02,91,500	123,251	36,01,290	997,013	2,27,82,210	7,370,870	16,15,36,060	TOTAL	
965,228	2,45,49,580	76,971	25,68,520	1,135,817	2,50,42,490	203,135	51,59,140	1,294,325	2,64,00,590	10,114,837	20,78,67,750	Inland	1895-96
2,726	2,93,690	717	1,21,590	7,258	8,03,370	382	25,980	5,663	6,27,080	28,334	26,51,690	Sterling	
3,556	2,81,620	265	15,550	12,254	5,84,240	37	1,480	50,947	21,81,550	79,966	33,28,950	Rupee	
971,510	2,51,24,890	77,953	27,05,660	1,155,329	2,64,30,100	203,554	51,86,600	1,350,935	2,92,09,220	10,223,137	21,38,48,390	TOTAL	

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province		Sind		Bombay		Central Provinces (b)		Madras		TOTAL			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
1,358,701	2,95,21,720	98,998	30,32,710	1,680,982	3,35,79,640	261,547	63,69,440	1,815,132	3,76,28,330	12,941,414	26,53,18,330	Inland	1900-01
9,716	8,30,280	740	72,260	19,549	20,14,550	1,425	80,260	10,890	8,79,190	59,456	48,19,830	Sterling	
36,111	23,49,520	1,115	73,350	22,280	9,49,290	273	11,300	111,356	41,04,410	193,117	81,16,590	Rupee	
1,404,528	3,27,01,520	100,853	31,78,320	1,722,811	3,65,43,480	263,245	64,61,000	1,937,378	4,26,11,930	13,193,987	27,82,54,750	TOTAL	
2,299,703	3,79,03,338	149,494	39,62,178	2,695,500	4,25,24,409	413,698	91,21,869	3,022,622	4,99,60,819	19,920,923	33,39,77,596	Inland	1905-06
9,119	12,33,089	946	1,00,064	30,499	59,16,561	1,053	70,623	14,160	13,96,336	73,307	98,23,625	Sterling	
15,762	12,12,503	1,533	41,11,403	31,798	19,74,750	302	11,198	148,402	53,35,013	224,424	93,98,677	Rupee	
2,324,584	4,03,48,930	151,973	81,73,645	2,757,797	5,04,15,720	415,053	92,03,690	3,185,184	5,66,92,168	20,218,654	35,31,99,898	TOTAL	

(a) Figures included under the Punjab
(b) The figures from 1909-10 relate to the " Central circle " created in 1909

No. 94.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY ORDERS PAID in each

			Burma		Bengal and Assam (b)		Bihar and Orissa (c)		United Provinces of Agra and Oudh		Rajputana	
			Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees
1908-09	Inland		503,134	2,14,08,469	2,005,519	3,63,32,177	6,300,438	9,16,12,042	4,476,082	7,01,01,805	357,648	91,81,756
	Foreign	Sterling	918	70,423	835	48,642	9,710	8,86,154	5,055	2,63,145	576	38,225
		Rupee	1,075	53,207	1,639	1,05,988	19,609	3,06,007	10,231	4,84,820	688	29,269
		TOTAL	505,127	2,15,32,099	2,007,993	3,64,86,807	6,329,757	9,28,04,203	4,491,368	7,08,49,770	358,912	92,49,250
1909-10	Inland		610,904	2,19,15,727	2,095,264	3,68,33,891	6,554,041	9,36,06,960	4,472,856	7,03,35,745	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,039	72,919	811	45,941	10,257	8,46,718	4,707	2,78,002	..	..
		Rupee	1,400	1,07,891	1,364	90,165	20,582	3,09,967	10,089	4,70,057	..	..
		TOTAL	613,343	2,20,96,537	2,097,439	3,69,69,997	6,584,880	9,47,63,645	4,487,652	7,10,83,804	(a)	(a)
1910-11	Inland		654,577	2,32,76,011	2,257,224	3,92,47,939	6,768,968	9,65,19,784	4,520,921	7,24,25,486	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,027	85,199	795	42,754	12,693	11,80,478	4,604	2,60,929	..	..
		Rupee	1,736	75,519	1,249	83,879	25,962	3,53,578	11,225	5,45,768	..	..
		TOTAL	657,340	2,34,36,729	2,259,268	3,93,74,572	6,807,623	9,81,33,820	4,536,750	7,32,32,283	..	..
1911-12	Inland		911,367	2,55,46,747	2,436,438	4,17,38,447	6,952,613	10,11,81,349	4,622,639	7,34,13,831	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,031	80,689	685	40,482	13,362	10,98,754	4,598	2,57,500	..	..
		Rupee	1,856	64,887	1,638	1,08,445	25,202	3,49,356	15,215	6,90,307	..	..
		TOTAL	914,254	2,56,92,323	2,438,761	4,18,87,374	6,991,177	10,26,29,459	4,642,452	7,43,61,638	..	..
1912-13	Inland		1,391,503	2,97,01,640	2,659,145	4,54,58,104	7,424,523	10,96,90,208	4,853,644	7,72,97,831	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,091	79,459	866	48,570	11,679	11,39,826	4,172	3,06,627	..	..
		Rupee	2,562	86,080	2,080	1,27,311	29,384	4,35,441	15,411	7,75,351	..	..
		TOTAL	1,395,156	2,99,57,179	2,662,091	4,56,33,985	7,465,586	11,12,65,475	4,873,227	7,83,79,809	..	..
1913-14	Inland		1,526,763	3,18,41,821	2,823,305	4,97,39,328	7,793,407	11,96,36,189	5,078,296	8,01,48,698	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,228	91,631	1,187	86,711	12,131	12,55,852	4,854	3,00,799	..	..
		Rupee	3,113	1,13,089	2,363	1,53,323	37,665	4,96,360	16,374	8,00,719	..	..
		TOTAL	1,531,104	3,20,46,541	2,826,855	4,99,79,362	7,843,203	12,13,88,401	5,099,524	8,12,50,216	..	..
1914-15	Inland		699,103	3,01,62,347	7,732,787	12,02,29,831	2,853,218	4,49,48,515	5,180,506	8,24,77,220	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	963	66,758	8,733	7,15,319	707	50,567	5,356	4,04,824	..	..
		Rupee	1,838	90,540	31,057	4,23,342	554	27,416	12,811	6,74,292	..	..
		TOTAL	701,904	3,03,19,645	7,772,577	12,13,68,492	2,854,479	4,50,26,498	5,198,673	8,35,56,336	..	..
1915-16	Inland		749,687	3,01,12,655	7,792,708	12,15,63,622	3,278,121	4,74,87,633	5,621,368	8,85,41,617	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,138	79,235	9,046	6,74,774	1,072	79,193	5,493	4,35,977	..	..
		Rupee	2,277	1,26,250	31,343	4,72,952	805	50,597	18,672	8,59,809	..	..
		TOTAL	753,102	3,03,18,140	7,833,097	12,27,11,348	3,279,998	4,76,17,423	5,645,533	8,98,37,403	..	..
1916-17	Inland		853,925	3,12,89,551	7,836,578	12,53,77,722	3,286,110	4,90,67,794	5,795,946	9,37,35,881	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	1,290	89,654	9,512	10,67,564	1,068	88,960	5,128	4,09,892	..	..
		Rupee	3,783	4,07,842	31,650	6,86,813	792	46,181	18,984	10,27,555	..	..
		TOTAL	858,998	3,17,87,047	7,877,740	12,71,32,099	3,287,970	4,92,02,935	5,820,058	9,51,73,328	..	..
1917-18	Inland		840,187	3,22,41,408	7,973,514	12,82,40,990	3,227,167	4,98,02,393	6,206,677	10,19,89,398	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	2,000	1,23,127	13,363	33,80,996	1,093	92,465	4,659	3,22,103	..	..
		Rupee	9,853	40,72,483	34,226	30,57,488	472	30,829	16,103	10,95,317	..	..
		TOTAL	852,100	3,64,37,018	8,021,103	13,46,79,474	3,228,732	4,99,25,687	6,227,439	10,64,06,818	..	..
1918-19	Inland		829,235	3,46,52,130	8,156,384	13,61,12,036	3,559,729	5,65,76,224	6,494,490	11,91,17,068	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	2,908	1,76,608	11,405	15,12,608	650	48,009	4,645	2,89,379	..	..
		Rupee	3,270	5,20,798	25,488	7,66,218	326	20,401	12,110	7,87,550	..	..
		TOTAL	835,413	3,53,49,536	8,193,277	13,83,90,862	3,560,705	5,66,44,634	6,511,245	12,01,93,997	..	..
1919-20	Inland		890,130	3,96,70,316	9,085,869	15,66,55,956	3,969,719	6,23,40,718	6,882,546	12,84,18,461	..	..
	Foreign	Sterling	967	66,671	9,270	8,54,470	415	26,456	3,713	2,44,685	..	..
		Rupee	2,549	1,11,000	26,537	7,01,505	545	21,681	10,493	6,31,361	..	..
		TOTAL	893,646	4,00,47,987	9,121,676	15,82,11,931	3,970,679	6,23,88,855	6,896,752	12,92,94,507	..	..

NOTE.—Inland money orders include money orders issued by Indian States
(a) Abolished and incorporated with the "Central circle"
(b) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Eastern Bengal and Assam"
(c) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle "Bengal"

CIRCLE from 1870-71 to 1919-20—continued

Punjab and N.-W. F. Province		Sind (d)		Bombay		Central Provinces (e)		Madras		TOTAL			
Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees	Number	Rupees		
2,281,879	4,33,83,899	..	..	3,043,319	5,18,50,677	522,004	1,09,93,294	3,612,311	6,00,57,815	23,102,334	39,49,21,034	Inland	1908-09
13,979	22,87,575	..	..	23,342	38,73,430	1,065	95,240	12,619	11,56,809	68,099	87,19,643	Sterling / Foreign	
17,526	15,66,977	..	..	42,081	35,93,811	1,048	24,749	192,517	71,04,503	286,414	1,32,69,331	Rupee	
2,313,384	4,72,38,451	..	..	3,108,742	5,93,17,918	524,117	1,11,13,283	3,817,447	6,83,19,127	23,456,847	41,69,10,908	TOTAL	
2,333,096	4,52,85,285	..	..	3,252,159	5,29,47,843	900,860	2,28,11,173	3,680,628	6,10,06,339	23,899,808	40,47,43,420	Inland	1909-10
16,150	30,59,773	..	..	25,500	43,58,835	1,957	1,78,661	9,827	9,12,105	70,248	97,52,954	Sterling / Foreign	
17,086	15,95,099	..	..	42,867	23,58,164	1,871	65,615	213,748	77,41,521	309,007	1,27,38,479	Rupee	
2,366,332	4,99,40,157	..	..	3,320,526	5,96,64,842	(e) 904,688	(e) 2,30,55,449	3,904,203	6,96,59,965	24,279,063	42,72,34,853	TOTAL	
2,458,707	4,72,12,000	..	..	3,330,339	5,66,79,569	935,917	2,15,85,371	3,846,325	6,44,28,224	24,772,978	42,14,54,384	Inland	1910-11
20,131	38,45,861	..	..	30,542	63,68,413	1,569	1,39,249	10,769	9,88,492	82,130	1,29,11,360	Sterling / Foreign	
16,952	16,37,791	..	..	46,245	27,09,557	1,424	61,023	250,591	95,54,548	355,384	1,50,21,763	Rupee	
2,495,790	5,26,95,657	..	..	3,407,126	6,57,57,539	938,910	2,17,85,643	4,107,685	7,49,71,264	25,210,492	44,93,87,507	TOTAL	
2,775,674	5,19,47,216	..	..	3,650,253	6,08,43,135	1,009,208	2,35,30,221	4,037,659	6,74,36,392	26,395,791	44,56,37,838	Inland	1911-12
18,921	36,43,696	..	..	33,013	69,84,699	1,688	1,62,541	11,201	8,35,839	84,499	1,31,04,209	Sterling / Foreign	
19,641	18,82,460	..	..	46,569	28,68,963	1,083	47,455	269,714	1,06,86,443	380,918	1,66,98,316	Rupee	
2,814,176	5,74,73,372	..	..	3,729,835	7,06,96,797	1,011,979	2,37,40,217	4,318,574	7,89,58,674	26,861,208	47,54,39,854	TOTAL	
2,902,089	5,32,38,297	..	..	3,859,450	6,40,03,556	1,030,604	2,46,70,699	4,390,404	7,32,78,909	28,511,362	47,74,29,244	Inland	1912-13
19,471	37,95,878	..	..	41,356	82,61,766	1,851	1,84,995	8,890	7,95,478	89,376	1,46,12,599	Sterling / Foreign	
25,835	24,09,083	..	..	51,584	32,00,558	2,088	1,22,596	309,152	1,23,58,930	438,096	1,95,15,350	Rupee	
2,947,395	5,94,43,258	..	..	3,952,390	7,54,65,880	1,034,543	2,49,78,290	4,708,446	8,64,33,317	29,038,834	51,15,57,193	TOTAL	
3,110,634	5,74,51,606	..	..	4,045,529	7,07,46,820	1,098,273	2,67,09,200	4,581,278	7,84,75,287	30,057,485	51,47,48,949	Inland	1913-14
20,070	41,76,903	..	..	35,208	86,99,946	2,063	1,54,047	12,640	10,82,052	89,981	1,58,47,941	Sterling / Foreign	
31,231	29,05,400	..	..	51,840	31,41,082	1,660	95,157	323,712	1,35,46,957	467,958	2,12,52,087	Rupee	
3,162,535	6,45,33,909	..	..	4,132,577	8,25,87,848	1,101,996	2,69,58,404	4,917,630	9,31,04,296	30,615,424	55,18,48,977	TOTAL	
3,173,345	6,25,26,653	..	..	4,061,711	7,31,56,563	1,131,556	2,74,51,465	4,683,812	7,96,13,782	29,516,038	52,05,66,376	Inland	1914-15
10,684	18,74,496	..	..	26,468	65,32,067	6,888	1,78,992	10,232	8,50,753	65,031	1,06,73,776	Sterling / Foreign	
27,432	24,60,754	..	..	45,783	23,02,588	1,587	98,251	290,947	1,29,55,242	412,009	1,90,32,425	Rupee	
3,211,461	6,68,61,903	..	..	4,133,962	8,19,91,218	1,135,031	2,77,28,708	4,984,991	9,34,19,777	29,993,078	55,02,72,577	TOTAL	
3,522,864	6,98,42,744	..	..	4,302,143	7,44,57,271	1,290,482	2,95,86,320	4,844,257	8,06,96,388	31,401,630	54,22,88,250	Inland	1915-16
12,678	20,90,899	..	..	30,723	67,53,372	2,133	1,68,344	9,531	9,01,684	71,814	1,11,83,478	Sterling / Foreign	
24,441	23,50,391	..	..	48,697	20,21,533	2,162	1,05,298	338,459	1,40,93,684	466,856	2,00,80,514	Rupee	
3,559,983	7,42,84,034	..	..	4,331,563	8,32,32,176	1,294,777	2,98,59,962	5,192,247	9,56,91,756	31,940,300	57,35,52,242	TOTAL	
3,893,776	7,96,00,944	..	..	4,409,216	8,04,70,714	1,328,192	3,09,04,383	5,046,776	8,44,58,848	32,450,519	57,49,05,837	Inland	1916-17
15,974	28,61,187	..	..	35,122	85,09,782	2,412	1,74,383	10,475	14,26,236	80,981	1,46,27,657	Sterling / Foreign	
25,330	27,03,731	..	..	50,554	25,57,380	2,952	1,57,451	370,812	1,69,46,115	504,857	2,45,33,068	Rupee	
3,935,080	8,51,65,862	..	..	4,494,892	9,15,37,876	1,333,556	3,12,36,217	5,428,063	10,28,31,198	33,036,357	61,40,66,562	TOTAL	
4,443,481	9,61,56,055	..	..	4,452,410	8,82,79,906	1,347,884	3,15,28,562	5,294,779	9,04,04,243	33,786,099	62,16,42,955	Inland	1917-18
18,376	34,32,295	..	..	107,817	4,98,97,995	2,557	1,68,463	13,381	26,87,721	163,306	6,01,05,165	Sterling / Foreign	
23,803	34,04,640	..	..	64,566	81,46,695	1,535	1,02,433	410,659	3,23,34,903	561,217	5,22,44,788	Rupee	
4,485,660	10,29,92,990	..	..	4,624,793	14,63,24,596	1,351,976	3,17,99,458	5,718,819	12,54,26,867	34,510,622	73,39,92,908	TOTAL	
4,446,751	11,20,51,393	..	..	4,532,527	10,15,49,643	1,370,917	3,46,17,892	5,420,122	10,23,57,542	34,810,155	69,70,33,928	Inland	1918-19
13,702	21,73,113	..	..	98,436	4,16,16,181	1,728	1,12,149	15,143	24,62,591	148,617	4,83,90,638	Sterling / Foreign	
19,494	25,26,818	..	..	49,292	32,61,224	1,026	60,653	344,852	1,65,08,782	455,858	2,44,52,444	Rupee	
4,479,947	11,67,51,324	..	..	4,680,255	14,64,27,048	1,373,671	3,47,90,694	5,780,117	12,13,28,915	35,414,630	76,98,77,010	TOTAL	
4,511,118	11,93,23,890	..	..	4,863,955	11,25,16,300	1,395,404	3,78,03,814	5,527,467	11,69,81,980	37,126,208	77,39,11,435	Inland	1919-20
12,611	19,42,390	..	..	96,633	3,82,10,069	1,432	87,709	13,133	18,99,520	138,174	4,33,31,970	Sterling / Foreign	
14,817	20,50,384	..	..	50,327	75,99,789	1,011	71,970	303,348	11,24,54,975	409,627	2,35,52,665	Rupee	
4,538,546	12,33,16,664	..	..	5,010,915	15,82,36,158	1,397,847	3,79,63,493	5,843,948	13,13,36,475	37,674,009	84,07,96,070	TOTAL	

(d) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(e) The figures from 1909-10 relate to the "Central circle" created in 1909

No. 95.—COMMISSION on MONEY ORDERS (in rupees) received in each CIRCLE, from 1870-71 to 1919-20

	Bengal Presidency, including Gwalior and Port Blair	Bombay	Berar	Madras	Mysore	Coorg	TOTAL
1870-71	1,02,760	18,130	3,800	15,400	5,730	390	1,46,210
1875-76	72,890	3,410	6,060	11,110	2,940	290	1,06,700

	Burma	Bengal and Assam (d)	Bihar and Orissa(e)	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Rajputana	Central India	Punjab and N.-W. F. Province	Sind	Bombay	Central Provinces	Madras	Central circle	TOTAL
1880-81 . . .	23,630	16,430	1,46,020	76,750	14,730	17,290	1,08,220	(a)	48,090	34,800	71,670	..	5,57,630
1885-86 . .	54,870	43,000	3,66,870	1,61,630	30,580	36,990	97,670	55,830	1,29,150	65,460	1,47,610	..	11,89,660
1890-91 . . .	1,60,810	62,480	6,53,680	2,56,870	40,700	37,100	1,38,430	58,390	2,03,620	1,08,890	2,43,530	..	19,64,510
1895-96 . . .	2,13,060	1,00,040	8,55,750	3,42,800	74,720	..	2,59,730	65,370	2,63,850	1,31,030	3,37,140	..	26,43,550
1900-01 . .	3,17,790	1,21,500	10,49,120	4,33,580	1,15,110	..	2,97,910	69,360	3,94,800	1,76,460	4,35,640	.	34,11,270
1905-06 . . .	4,23,248	4,03,525	8,80,861	5,04,129	1,06,364	..	3,58,491	80,352	4,20,257	2,17,894	5,25,299	..	39,25,420
1906-07 . . .	4,49,528	5,80,731	8,75,426	5,20,309	1,06,757	..	3,78,721	82,490	4,42,879	2,27,074	5,71,912	..	41,85,827
1907-08 . .	5,00,607	6,33,400	8,96,595	5,59,543	1,13,889	..	4,40,171	(b)	5,31,041	2,36,957	5,92,510	..	45,04,713
1908-09 .	6,30,994	6,56,400	9,27,395	5,79,922	1,12,900	..	4,52,795		5,13,034	2,44,121	6,28,159	..	46,45,720
1909-10 . . .	5,51,869	6,65,675	9,36,439	5,79,899	(c)	..	4,76,465		5,36,600	(c)	6,44,196	3,54,234	47,45,317
1910-11 . . .	5,73,649	6,95,728	9,69,323	6,07,496	..	..	4,89,459		5,91,364	..	6,71,605	3,82,121	49,30,745
1911-12 . . .	6,05,086	7,47,119	9,88,750	6,28,630	..	..	5,42,477		6,33,010	..	7,10,693	4,09,691	52,65,456
1912-13 . .	6,99,366	8,24,583	10,66,692	6,53,019	..	..	5,36,773		6,32,175	..	7,65,781	4,39,357	56,17,746
1913-14 . .	7,52,504	9,10,095	11,44,213	6,86,166	..	..	5,78,752		7,15,908	..	8,19,772	4,68,922	60,76,332
1914-15 . .	6,64,275	15,49,139	4,58,778	6,88,897	..	..	6,27,516		7,33,779	..	8,43,333	4,71,804	60,38,026
1915-16 . .	6,66,348	16,93,166	4,51,917	7,30,120	..	.	7,00,293		7,78,243	..	8,66,121	4,91,677	62,87,885
1916-17 . .	7,04,219	16,54,298	4,57,535	7,69,744	..	..	7,66,667		9,09,746	..	9,02,444	5,05,917	66,70,570
1917-18 . . .	7,03,582	17,61,440	4,76,813	8,65,406	..	..	8,83,122		13,89,367	..	9,55,265	5,40,316	75,75,311
1918-19 . . .	7,73,463	16,82,823	4,90,230	9,49,823	..	..	10,26,790		13,75,929	..	10,12,627	5,65,686	78,77,271
1919-20 . . .	9,91,065	19,53,616	5,50,529	10,80,398	..	..	15,97,031		15,74,214	..	11,89,685	6,75,043	96,12,841

(a) Included in the Punjab
(b) Abolished from the 1st July, 1907, and incorporated with the Punjab and Bombay circles
(c) Abolished and incorporated with the " Central circle " created in 1909
(d) Figures up to 1900-01 relate to the old circle " Assam " and those from 1905-06 to 1913-14 relate to the old circle " Eastern Bengal and Assam "
(e) Figures up to 1913-14 relate to the old circle " Bengal "

TELEGRAPHS*

No. 96.—CAPITAL, REVENUE, and EXPENDITURE of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, from 1850-51 to 1919-20

	Capital Account		Revenue			Expenditure			Net Revenue (excluding interest on Capital)	
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to end of the year	From messages	Miscellaneous	Total	Construction (Capital account)	Working (Revenue account)	Total.	For each year	To end of each year
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
1850-51 . .	24,300	24,300	..	...	..	24,300	..	24,300	...	..
1860-61 . .	3,33,210	64,93,660	6,24,520	3,140	6,27,660	3,33,210	13,94,040	17,27,250	—7,66,380	—22,12,980
1870-71 . .	6,65,080	2,36,32,340	12,44,777	45,893	12,90,670	6,65,080	24,17,440	30,82,520	—11,26,770	—1,02,04,610
1880-81 . .	8,39,043	2,54,99,765	39,12,649	5,88,988	45,01,637	8,39,043	31,71,470	40,10,513	13,30,167	—93,80,687
1890-91 . .	19,68,580	5,02,41,676	52,16,610	16,12,245	68,28,855	19,68,580	46,88,802	66,57,282	21,40,053	57,07,995
1900-01 . .	32,59,337	7,09,23,416	94,60,119	20,38,563	1,14,98,682	32,59,337	70,84,371	1,03,43,708	44,14,311	3,70,23,939
1901-02 . .	37,16,122	7,46,39,538	88,49,928	22,64,233	1,11,14,161	37,16,122	57,50,075	1,12,66,197	35,64,086	4,05,88,025
1902-03 . .	(a)49,29,177	7,95,68,715	88,07,474	24,33,408	1,12,40,882	(a) 49,29,177	79,34,730	1,28,63,907	33,06,152	4,38,94,177
1903-04 . .	36,69,442	8,32,38,157	86,42,221	24,85,765	1,11,27,986	36,69,442	80,74,169	1,17,43,611	30,53,817	4,69,47,994
1904-05 . .	41,22,392	8,73,60,465	89,29,399	26,68,498	1,15,97,897	41,22,392	82,03,715	1,23,26,107	33,94,182	5,03,42,176
1905-06 . .	57,07,114	9,30,67,579	93,94,309	28,39,863	1,22,34,172	57,07,114	89,85,785	1,46,92,899	32,48,387	5,35,90,563
1906-07 . .	56,96,970	9,87,64,549	96,80,592	28,98,254	1,25,78,846	56,96,970	96,63,075	1,53,51,845	29,15,771	5,65,06,334
1907-08 . .	40,91,173	10,28,55,723	1,02,54,214	31,03,361	1,33,57,575	40,91,173	1,12,86,168	1,53,77,341	20,71,407	5,85,77,740
1908-09 . .	35,95,067	10,64,50,790	99,70,930	33,82,121	1,33,53,051	35,95,067	1,17,45,330	1,53,40,397	16,07,721	6,01,85,461
1909-10 . .	25,19,323	10,89,70,113	88,09,357	33,09,862	1,21,19,219	25,19,323	1,21,12,784	1,46,32,107	6,435	6,01,91,896
1910-11 . .	22,13,319	11,11,83,432	95,15,242	33,53,965	1,28,69,207	22,13,319	1,18,77,501	1,40,90,820	9,91,706	6,11,83,602
1911-12 . .	34,08,186	11,45,91,618	1,06,16,833	36,57,442	1,42,74,275	34,08,186	1,23,24,356	1,57,32,542	19,49,919	6,31,33,521
1912-13 . .	33,87,123	11,79,78,741	1,10,02,277	42,77,681	1,52,79,958	33,87,123	1,28,21,644	1,62,08,767	24,58,314	6,55,91,835
1913-14 . .	37,22,561	12,17,01,302	1,16,68,964	38,81,466	1,55,50,430	37,22,561	1,37,01,971	1,74,24,532	18,48,459	6,74,40,294
1914-15 . .	37,49,954	12,54,51,256	1,30,10,645	40,49,289	1,70,59,934	37,49,954	1,40,66,947	1,78,16,901	29,92,987	7,04,33,281
1915-16 . .	18,48,902	12,73,00,158	1,42,00,423	43,77,983	1,85,78,406	18,48,902	1,42,20,653	1,60,69,555	43,57,753	7,47,91,034
1916-17 . .	30,14,201	13,03,14,359	1,63,27,137	44,55,345	2,07,82,482	30,14,201	1,36,74,010	1,66,88,211	71,08,472	8,18,99,506
1917-18 . .	29,40,038	13,32,54,397	1,94,76,195	52,08,892	2,46,85,087	29,40,038	1,27,30,656	1,56,70,694	1,19,54,431	9,38'53,937
1918-19 . .	37,11,464	13,69,65,861	2,76,79,320	46,80,903	3,23 60,223	37,11,464	1,47,12,321	1,84,23,785	1,76,47,902	11,15,01,839
1919-20 . .	98,02,944	14,67,68,805	3,28,25,520	49,04,334	3,77,29,854	98,02,944	2,16,56,685	3,14,59,629	1,60,73,169	12,75,75,008

* Compiled from figures supplied by the Department of Posts and Telegraphs

(a) Includes capital cost, R15,74,795, of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway telegraph lines taken over by the Department

No. 97.—NUMBER of SIGNAL OFFICES open, LENGTH of TELEGRAPH LINE and WIRE, NUMBER and

	NUMBER OF MILES		Number of Signal Offices	NUMBER OF MESSAGES *							
				INLAND			FOREIGN			TOTAL OF INLAND AND FOREIGN	FREE
	Line	Wire and Cable		State	Private	TOTAL	State	Private	TOTAL		
1851-52 .	82	82	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1860-61 .	11,093	11,502	145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1870-71 .	13,534	22,834	197	37,606	472,735	510,341	975	66,045	67,020	577,361	3,873
1880-81 .	20,346	56,088	254	314,370	1,044,107	1,358,477	4,334	293,419	297,753	1,656,230	2,417
1890-91 .	37,070	113,763	949	552,436	2,365,028	2,917,464	6,026	483,610	489,636	3,407,100	2,561
1900-01 .	55,055	182,179	1,939	805,216	4,744,179	5,549,395	17,423	882,554	899,977	6,449,372	12,906
1901-02 .	55,827	190,887	2,006	802,988	4,763,963	5,566,951	16,154	892,440	908,594	6,475,548	12,460
1902-03 .	56,830	200,533	2,051	858,864	4,981,794	5,840,658	16,544	884,892	901,436	6,742,094	12,105
1903-04	59,692	212,330	2,127	812,490	5,581,297	6,393,787	16,296	897,004	913,300	7,307,087	11,303
1904-05 .	61,684	227,749	2,189	801,170	7,281,734	8,082,904	16,942	998,499	1,015,441	9,098,345	10,960
1905-06 .	64,730	243,840	2,309	857,606	8,496,677	9,354,283	15,963	1,090,871	1,106,834	10,461,117	18,689
1906-07	67,537	259,948	2,438	891,145	9,308,342	10,199,487	15,859	1,169,820	1,185,679	11,385,166	23,026
1907-08	68,940	271,944	2,544	968,418	10,537,969	11,506,387	16,361	1,227,175	1,243,536	12,749,923	26,759
1908-09 .	70,065	280,595	2,658	976,208	10,861,923	11,838,131	15,820	1,152,827	1,168,647	13,006,778	237,319†
1909-10 .	72,746	287,266	2,762	834,435	9,963,541	10,797,976	15,174	1,271,547	1,286,721	12,084,697	217,096
1910-11 .	74,828	292,001	2,856	989,459	10,683,675	11,673,134	16,986	1,400,108	1,417,094	13,090,228	277,484
1911-12 .	76,578	299,343	2,958	1,207,810	11,928,575	13,136,385	19,541	1,515,893	1,535,434	14,671,819	263,110
1912-13 .	78,862	311,034	3,115	1,179,353	12,663,569	13,842,922	13,144	1,593,005	1,606,149	15,449,071	315,194
1913-14 .	81,593	321,801	3,396	1,328,413	13,609,988	14,938,401	13,593	1,644,703	1,658,296	16,596,697	267,392
1914-15 . .	84,124	330,033	3,408	(a) 1,732,490	13,186,529	14,919,019	35,688	1,235,659	1,271,347	16,190,366	351,293
1915-16 .	86,067	337,720	3,481	(b) 1,888,269	14,189,039	16,077,308	62,307	1,403,273	1,465,580	17,542,888	586,860
1916-17 .	87,480	343,487	3,526	(c) 1,877,832	15,126,819	17,004,651	84,088	1,631,097	1,715,185	18,719,836	(g) 577,856
1917-18 .	87,714	347,906	3,539	(d) 1,988,370	15,159,860	17,148,230	110,576	1,878,249	1,988,825	19,137,055	(h 760,732
1918-19 .	87,814	357,472	3,553	(e) 2,119,434	16,032,665	18,152,099	139,018	2,036,951	2,175,969	20,328,068	(i) 986,875
1919-20 .	88,417	369,273	3,561	(f) 1,916,898	14,892,829	16,809,727	109,743	2,462,540	2,572,283	19,382,010	(j) 893,342

* The figures from 1870-71 to 1880-81 include those of Ceylon Telegraphs and those for 1890-91 include Provincial Telegraphs

† The large increase in the number of free telegrams is due to a new and more correct method of numbering multiple telegrams

(a) Inclusive of 80,560 State press telegrams, value R44,699

(b) „ 150,368 „ „ „ „ R75,652

(c) „ 135,941 „ „ „ „ R72,936

(d) „ 96,975 „ „ „ „ R56,919

(e) „ 71,484 „ „ „ „ R49,698

(f) „ 116,769 „ „ „ „ R1,05,969

(g) Exclusive of 292 inland O. H. M. S. telegrams, value R1,103 handed in at Licensed Telegraph Offices

(h) „ 5,448 „ „ „ „ „ R23,615 „ „ „ „

(i) „ 14,338 „ „ „ „ „ R51 920 „ „ „ „

(j) „ 36,503 „ „ „ „ „ R2,27,397 „ „ „ „

VALUE of MESSAGES, and REVENUE and CHARGES per mile, from 1851-52 to 1919-20

VALUE OF MESSAGES*								REVENUE AND CHARGES per mile of line		
INLAND			FOREIGN			TOTAL OF INLAND AND FOREIGN	FREE			
State	Private	TOTAL	State	Private	TOTAL			Revenue	Charges	
₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
3,430	2,570	6,000	..	..	..	6,000	..	72·29	64·82	1851-52
1,20,240	5,04,280	6,24,520	..	..	..	6,24,520	..	56·58	125·67	1860-61
1,10,508	8,63,470	9,73,978	12,252	3,15,315	3,27,567	13,01,545	45,350	95·37	178·62	1870-71
12,98,223	14,08,581	27,06,804	59,807	11,22,629	11,82,436	38,89,240	46,498	221·25	155·87	1880-81
10,56,107	24,53,288	35,09,395	37,199	16,27,412	16,64,611	51,74,006	45,839	184·3	126·59	1890-91
22,99,777	44,11,065	67,10,842	1,40,076	24,16,975	25,57,051	92,67,893	1,92,226	208·85	128·67	1900-01
20,51,219	41,71,596	62,25,806	1,21,545	23,44,345	24,65,890	86,91,696	1,58,232	199·08	135·08	1901-02
11,53,612	43,70,094	65,23,706	1,10,218†	19,90,834†	21,01,052	86,24,758	1,82,716	197·79	139·62	1902-03
18,14,954	45,55,583	63,70,537	1,15,600‡	19,93,008‡	21,08,608	84,79,145	1,63,076	186·42	135·26	1903-04
15,87,734	48,40,014	64,27,748	1,18,023	22,64,838	23,82,861	88,10,609	1,18,791	188·02	132·99	1904-05
16,01,954	53,28,596	69,30,550	73,426	22,42,376	23,15,802	92,46,352	1,47,957	189	138·82	1905-06
16,06,130	56,67,482	72,73,612	54,249	21,90,043	22,44,292	95,17,904	1,62,688	186·11	142·97	1906-07
16,64,598	60,71,485	77,36,083	60,078	22,37,144	22,97,222	1,00,33,305	2,20,909	193·75	163·71	1907-08
16,00,795	60,99,116	76,99,911	51,490	19,88,404	20,39,894	97,39,805	2,31,125	190·58	167·63	1908-09
7,71,556	56,40,996	64,12,552	54,599	21,60,408	22,15,007	86,27,559	1,81,798	166·6	166·51	1909-10
8,78,675	58,73,519	67,52,194	63,529	24,38,072	25,01,601	92,53,795	2,61,447	171·98	158·73	1910-11
11,10,630	65,79,520	76,90,150	68,939	26,05,662	26,74,601	1,03,64,751	2,52,082	186·40	160·94	1911-12
10,16,324	70,90,386	81,06,710	76,758	25,68,426	26,45,184	1,07,51,894	2,50,383	193·76	162·58	1912-13
12,07,573	76,12,024	88,19,597	74,961	25,21,653	25,96,614	1,14,16,211	2,52,753	190·63	167·37	1913-14
24,24,359	75,18,463	99,42,822	2,69,515	23,11,730	25,81,245	1,25,24,067	4,86,578	202·79	167·22	1914-15
24,15,082	81,17,214	1,05,32,296	4,98,560	25,54,380	30,52,940	1,35,85,236	6,15,187	215·86	165·23	1915-16
26,83,904	93,07,447	1,19,91,351	4,56,765	29,80,029	34,36,794	1,54,28,145	(g) 8,98,992	237·57	156·31	1916-17
28,87,812	1,07,74,711	1,36,62,523	5,77,864	38,36,687	44,14,551	1,80,77,074	(h) 13,99,121	281·43	145·14	1917-18
38,50,852	1,54,25,353	1,92,76,205	10,10,815	49,65,197	59,76,012	2,52,52,217	(i) 24,27,103	368·51	167·54	1918-19
44,68,297	1,68,58,948	2,13,27,245	10,89,926	75,78,863	86,68,789	2,99,96,034	(j) 29,55,049	426·73	244·94	1919-20

† South Africa direct cable route, England to Australia, opened on the 1st November, 1901, and British Pacific cable, Vancouver to Australia, opened on the 8th December, 1902. Rates between India and Europe, etc., reduced from the 1st March, 1902

‡ American Pacific cable, San Francisco to Manila, opened on the 15th July, 1903. Rates between India and Australia reduced from the 1st June, 1903, and Europe-China rates from the 15th July, 1903

No. 98.—PROGRESS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (Government of India) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, from 1905-06 to 1919-20

	Length of Telegraph at end of each year			Number of words telegraphed			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1905-06	2,143	5,366	1,951	152,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,521,130
1906-07	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,660,064	51,736	2,858,038
1907-08	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,878,993
1908-09	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,409	2,436,075
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,806	3,091,991	14,448	3,234,245
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,661,231	5,840	3,812,320
1914-15	2,730	7,210	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,871,957
1915-16	2,821	7,548	1,950	2,196,739	2,004,033	857	4,201,629
1916-17	3,416	8,668	2,286	5,265,973	3,800,456	12,654	9,079,083
1917-18	4,068	9,759	2,288	6,452,576	6,569,324	15,309	13,037,209
1918-19	4,085	9,704	2,290	7,865,936	9,327,469	4,641	17,198,046
1919-20	4,115	9,860	2,290	4,788,169	6,918,919	127,368	11,834,456

	Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of each year	Revenue Account			
			Revenue	Working expenses	Surplus	Interest on Capital
	£	£	£	£	£	Per cent
1905-06	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5·39
1906-07	101,503	988,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3·09
1907-08	107,356	997,094	109,003	75,690	33,313	3·34
1908-09	102,479	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2·85
1909-10	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3·94
1910-11	120,242	999,966	121,687	74,748	46,939	4·69
1911-12	130,837	1,002,539	131,822	72,710	59,112	5·90
1912-13	132,752	984,855	134,130	96,455	37,675	3·83
1913-14	129,143	1,008,097	131,130	77,454	53,676	5·32
1914-15	167,481	1,020,692	169,184	87,907	81,277	7·96
1915-16	170,843	1,027,869	173,057	93,764	79,293	7·71
1916-17	174,822	1,173,584	176,215	107,942	68,273	5·81
1917-18	235,634	1,214,658	239,042	144,205	94,837	7·8
1918-19	332,736	1,236,256	338,634	162,146	176,488	14·28
1919-20	381,723	1,230,502	388,926	252,254	136,672	11·11

NOTE.—The Indo-European Telegraph Department is quite distinct from the Indian Telegraph Department dealt with in the preceding two tables

RAILWAYS*

No. 99.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of the STATE RAILWAYS in each OFFICIAL YEAR, from 1914-15 to 1919-20

	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)
Capital at charge at end of each year .	361,560	364,858	365,483	366,463	369,213	379,809
REVENUE	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
Gross traffic receipts.—State Railways .	54,15,78	57,26,43	62,94,69	68,92,13	76,25,70	79,09,95
Deduct.—Working Expenses . . .	29,52,87	29,53,00	29,96,86	31,35,81	37,07,67	45,46,75
NET RECEIPTS .	24,62,91	27,73,43	32,97,83	37,56,32	39,18,03	33,63,20
	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)	£(1,000)
Equivalent in sterling R15=£1 . .	16,419	18,489	21,986	25,042	26,120	22,421
Percentage of return on Capital at charge .	4·54	5·06	6·02	6·83	7·07	5·90

No. 100.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS, in respect of which Government is financially responsible, at the end of the official year up to 1919-20

	REVENUE ACCOUNT (R)		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State		REVENUE ACCOUNT (R)		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure			Revenue	Expenditure	
1873-74 to 1877-78 .	25,22,86,170	30,71,06,745	—5,48,20,570	1905-06 . .	36,89,12,211	33,88,82,726	+3,00,29,485
1878-79 to 1882-83 .	44,89,84,650	51,18,09,840	—6,28,25,190	1906-07 . .	39,35,41,020	35,89,25,925	+3,46,15,095
1883-84 to 1887-88 .	66,55,34,910	71,95,32,480	—5,39,97,570	1907-08 . .	41,43,69,015	39,07,80,585	+2,35,88,430
1888-89 to 1892-93 .	88,37,74,240	95,31,36,240	—6,93,62,000	1908-09 . .	40,30,66,950	42,17,00,700	—1.86,33,750
1893-94 . .	20,29,69,730	21,83,24,760	—1,53,55,030	1909-10 . .	43,47,32,685	42,23,58,855	+1,23,73,830
1894-95 . .	21,24,41,600	23,59,26,490	—2,34,84,890	1910-11 . .	46,00,36,530	42,97,74,090	+3,02,62,440
1895-96 . .	21,85,91,890	23,47,94,570	—1,62,02,680	1911-12 . .	50,45,51,610	44,77,35,060	+5,68,16,550
1896-97 . .	20,29,78,200	22,95,78,010	—2,65,99,810	1912-13 . .	55,14,52,770	47,94,02,460	+7,20,50,310
1897-98 . .	21,26,08,860	22,69,35,020	—1,43,26,160	1913-14 . .	56,45,88,540	49,27,45,545	+7,18,42 995
1898-99 . .	22,74,08,010	23,67,10,480	—93,02,470	1914-15 . .	54,26,37,870	51,02,67,360	+3,23,70,510
1899-1900 . .	24,88,17,675	24,76,66,335	+11,51,340	1916-17 . .	57,40,14,105	51,28,82,535	+6,11,31,570
1900-01 . .	27,44,04,435	26,95,27,568	+48,76,867	1917-18 . .	63,09,50,025	51,87.21 900	+11.22,28,125
1901-02 . .	30,33,89,515	29,06,90,273	+1,26,99,242	1918-19 . .	69,06,22,605	54,19,07,760	+14,87,14,845
1902-03 . .	30,20,08,502	29,85,74,274	+34,34,228	1919-20 . .	76,41,63,930	60,56,42,475	+15,85,21,455
1903-04 . .	32,33,67,988	31,04,57,953	+1,29,10,035		79,44,59,445	70,09,94,085	+9,34,65,360
1904-05 . .	36,03,36,978	32,87,55,395	+3,15,81,583				

NOTE.—Items included under "Revenue" are :—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest)

Items included under "Expenditure" are :—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidized Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure

No. 101.—GROSS EARNINGS from EACH CLASS of TRAFFIC from 1915-16 to 1919-20

Particulars	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(*a*) 1st class	58,76	72,26	95,25	1,11,69	1,28,80
(*b*) 2nd class	1.01,41	1,30,01	1,43,30	1,72 66	2,17,94
(*c*) Inter class	1,12,82	1,22,41	1,15,73	1,42,88	1,69,68
(*d*) Third class	18,04,85	19,61,59	21,44,51	24,42,81	27,68,94
(*e*) Season and vendors' tickets	20,73	21,92	24,36	27,74	30,96
TOTAL .	20,98,57	23,08,19	25,23,15	28,97,78	(*a*)33,16,29
(B) Other Coaching traffic	3,20,21	4,03,14	4,99,39	5,28,87	5,97,67
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC .	(*a*)24,14,00	(*a*)27,05,95	(*a*)30,17,05	(*a*)34,20,16	(*a*)39,06,93
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(*a*) Merchandise, general	29,23,35	29,69,29	31,41,78	34,89,96	34,42,21
(*b*) Military stores	40,53	71,54	1,45,84	1,95,71	1,34,64
(*c*) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	6,29,36	7,97,91	8,26,04	8,79,58	7,89,49
(*d*) Revenue Stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,25,42	2,45,40	2,74,46	2,88,24	2,74,09
(*e*) Live-stock	42,25	40,00	36,11	43,31	51,84
(*f*) Other goods Traffic	22,90	29,38	37,44	35,44	32,94
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC .	(*a*)38,75,79	(*a*)41,43,00	(*a*)44,49,54	(*a*)49,13,89	(*a*)47,11,60
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	9,51	10,89	12,67	17,18	18,01
(4) STEAM BOAT	22,47	22,34	19,36	22,20	27,49
(5) SUNDRY	1,43,32	1,86,24	2,37,77	2,55.25	2,47,94
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS .	61,66,04†	70,68,42	77,36,39	86.28,68	89,15,32‡

* Compiled from the Railway Administration Report

† Includes the gross earnings of the Jessore-Jhenidah Railway, details of which are not available

‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available

(*a*) Defective in details

*No. 102.—GENERAL RESULTS of WORKING of each RAILWAY SYSTEM * during 1919-20*

Railway System *	Date of opening of line	Mileage open at the close of the year	Total capital outlay including ferries and suspense on open line	Gross earnings	Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital outlay.
5′ 6″ GAUGE			R(1 000)	R(1 000)	R(1 000)	R(1,000)		
1. Bengal-Nagpur	1880	2,746	44,91,58	6,57,57	3,84,96	2,72,61	58·54	6·10
2. Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	1860	1,578	29,82,75	5,78,65	3,09,40	2,69,25	53.47	9.05
3. Eastern Bengal	1862	621	25,77,04	2,75,99	2,02,13	73,86	73·24	2·87
4. East Indian	1854	2,772	80,55,41	13,60,80	6,11,45	7,49,35	44·93	9·30
5. Great Indian Peninsula	1853	3,335	74,16,14	13,79,37	8,59,92	5,19,45	62·34	7·03
6. Madras and Southern Mahratta	1856	1,063	20,15,48	3,70,09	2,02,88	1,67,21	54·82	8·30
7. Nizam's Guaranteed State	1874	352	5,56,68	90,17	52,55	37,62	58·28	6·76
8. North-Western	1861	5,321	1,02,25,08	13,77,91	8,66,86	5,11,05	62·91	5·00
9. Oudh and Rohilkhand	1867	1,624	22,42,19	3,23,06	1,81,95	1,41,11	56·32	6·29
10. South Indian	1860	450	7,22,98	1,26,57	68,38	58,19	54·02	8·05
3′ 3½″ GAUGE								
11. Aden	1916	29	6,26	3,35	4,33	—98	129·33	...
12. Assam-Bengal	1895	1,021	18,69,08	1,12,61	88,71	23,90	78·78	1·29
13. Bengal and North-Western	1884	2,064	17,72,06	2,53,33	1,11,09	1,42,24	43·85	8·03
14. Bengal Dooars	1893	158	1,45,26	18,08	9,10	8,98	50·28	6·19
15. Bhavnagar State	1880	206	1,26,59	26,02	11,77	14,25	45·23	10·90
2. Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	1873	2,332	19,67,07	4,52,35	2,63,03	1,89,32	58·15	9·62
16. Burma	1877	1,606	21,51,68	3,29,30	1,86,13	1,43,17	56·52	6 65
17. Dibru-Sadiya	1882	91	1,38,69	15,73	10,86	4,87	69·03	3·48
3. Eastern Bengal	1877	1,117	13,41,29	1,87,81	1,07,86	79,95	57·42	5·96
18. Gondal	1881	231	1,18,19	24,25	11,65	12,60	48·05	10·66
19. Hyderabad-Godavari Valley, Hingoli Branch and Secunderabad-Gadwal	1899, 1912 and 1916	545	4,55,80	71,61	37,89	33,72	52·91	7·40
20. Jamnagar	1897	54	25,83	5,15	2,37	2,78	46·10	10·75
21. Jodhpur-Bikaner	1882	1,331	4,07,54	1,00,95	53,79	47,16	53·28	11·57
22. Junagad State	1888	140	79,00	10,54	5,19	5,35	49·21	6·78
6. Madras and Southern Mahratta	1884	1,968	18,42,41	2,63,92	1,41,94	1,21,98	53·78	6·62
23. Morvi	1886	93	54,16	12,89	4,85	8,04	37·59	14·86
24. Mysore-Arsikere	1881 and 1918	243	1,82,43	13,41	8,66	4,75	64·58	2·60
25. Rohilkund and Kumaon	1884	571	3,80,97	52,63	28,91	23 72	54·93	6·23
10. South Indian	1861	1,304	15,03.40	3,16.46	1,73.86	1,42 60	54 94	9·49
26. Udaipur-Chitorgarh	1895	67	22,86	4,38	1,98	2,40	45·19	10·50
2′ 6″ GAUGE								
27. Ahmedpur-Katwa	1917	32	19,74	1,22	76	46	61·91	2·33
28. Ambaji-Tarauga Light	1919	21	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
29. Arakan Light	1919	18	30,87	47	97	—50	207·05	...
30. Arrah-Sasaram Light	1911	65	22,68	2,80	1,65	1,15	59·13	5·03
31. Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	1914	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
32. Bankura Damooda River	1916	60	25,50	2,26	1,44	82	63·53	2·31
33. Barasat-Basirhat Light	1905	52	23,94	4,06	2,40	1,66	59·11	6·93
34. Barsi Light	1897	118	86,24	15,96	6,07	9,89	38·09	11·46
35. Bengal Provincial	1894	42	14,57	1,52	1,14	38	74·00	5·38
36. Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	1903	33	14,20	1,79	1,31	48	73·27	3·36
37. Burdwan-Katwa	1915	32	18,12	1,71	1,03	68	60·44	3·75
38. Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light	1911	32	16,56	1,64	1,28	36	78·26	2·15
39. Cutch State	1905	37	10,95	1,02	33	69	32·15	6·36
40. Dehri-Rohtas Light	1911	24	7,86	2,67	1,49	1,18	56·14	14·84
41 Dholpur-Bari	1908	52	13,39	1,59	89	70	56·16	5·24
42. Godhra Lunavada	1913	25	13,15	88	76	12	85·79	·95
43. Jessore Jhenidah	1913	37	14,33	1,43	1,22	21	85·32	1·47
44. Kalighat Falta	1917	25	18,09	2,20	1,29	91	58·49	5·03
45. Kolar District	1913	1,02‡	31,17‡	3,47‡	2,63‡	84‡	75·79‡	2·70
46. Madaya Light	1912	16	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
10. Morappur Hosur and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	1905 and 1906	99	40,79	3,17	3,36	—19	106·14	..
1. Mourbhanj State	1905	32	7,27	65	56	9	85·75	1·27
47. Nadiad-Kapadvanj	1913	28	14,83	2,23	1,06	1,17	47·40	7·92
1. Parlakimedi Light	1900	25	7,68	69	42	27	61·38	3·47
25. Powayan Light	1890	(b)	8,95	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
48 Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	1907	93	45,71	7,57	4,36	3,21	57·59	7·02
49. Tezpore-Balipara Light	1894	20	4,87	1,66	1,16	50	69·73	10·29
2′ 0″ GAUGE								
50. Darjeeling-Himalayan	1880	146	1,01,31	18,76	11,38	7,38	60·66	7·29
51. Gwalior Light	1899	250	77,12	7,37	3,88	3,49	52·65	4·53
52. Howrah-Amta Light	1897	44	26,94	7,18	4,50	2,68	62·70	9·93
53. Howrah-Sheakhala Light	1897	20	7,64	1,72	1,06	66	61·86	5·58
54. Jagadhri Light	1911	3	1,10	25	16	9	64·66	8·03
55. Jorhat (Provincial)	1884	33	11,19	1,26	1,20	6	95·47	0·51
56. Kulase-Karapatnam Light	1915	32	5,85	50	92	—42	182·22	..
21. Pipar Bilara Light	1910	25	2,90	39	28	11	70·75	3·96
57. Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	1915	27	6,36	28	24	4	85 70	0 61
TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS	..	33,735	5,66,37,77	89,15,32	50,65,65	38,49,67	56·81	6·80

(a) Information not furnished
(b) Temporarily dismantled

* Including branch lines and lines under same management
† Included with the Kolar District Railway
‡ Includes figures for Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Railway

No. 103.—Mileage, Capital outlay, Earnings, Working Expenses, and Traffic of all Railways, from 1853 to 1919-20

No. 103.—MILEAGE, CAPITAL OUTLAY, EARNINGS, WORKING EXPENSES,

	Number of miles open for traffic	Capital Outlay: Expenditure of the year on lines open and partly open	Capital Outlay: Expenditure to end of the year on lines open and partly open	Gross earnings	Working expenses	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Net earnings	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay on lines open and partly open	Passenger Traffic: Number: 1st Class	2nd Class	Intermediate Class	3rd Class	Season and vendors' tickets	Total
		R (1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)		R(1,000)		(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
1853	20	..	37,96	90	41	45·56	49	1·29	..	..	..	..	..	..
1858	427	4,00,00	16,00,00	33,82	15,63	46·22	18,19	1·14	..	..	..	..	..	..
1863	2,507	5,00,00	53,00,00	2,20,47	1,33,04	60·34	87,43	1·65	..	..	..	..	..	..
1868	4,008	4,00,00	84,00,00	5,67,09	3,07,46	54·22	2,59,63	3·09	..	..	..	..	..	..
1873	5,697	1,71,70	91,72,60	7,22,90	3,77,85	52·28	3,45,05	3·76						22,835
1878	8,201	9,25,31	1,18,29,55	11,25,30	5,62,38	49·97	5,62,92	4·76						39,458
1883	10,450*	5,06,14	1,48,30,56	16,38,94	7,97,05	48·62	8,41,89	5·68						65,099
1888	14,517*	10,16,40	1,93,04,33	19,76,45	9,87,44	49·96	9,89,01	5·12	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	103,156
1893	18,465*	5,91,14	2,32,66,86	24,05,62	11,33,09	47·12	12,72,53	5·46						135,553
1896	20,176*	24,50,33	2,68,26,74	25,31,73	12,11,62	47·86	13,20,11	4·92						159,509
1897	21,006*	13,22,20	2,81,48,94	25,56,28	12,45,71	48·72	13,10,57	4·66	485	2,242	4,865	132,215	10,777	150,584
1898	21,993*	10,67,96	2,92,16,90	27,41,33	12,99,92	47·37	14,41,41	4·94	611	2,253	5,073	131,512	12,117	151,566
1899	23,476*	16,40,91	3,08,57,81	29,36,87	13,93,80	47·43	15,43,07	5·01	526	2,352	5,233	140,321	13,288	161,720
1900	24,713*	21,03,22	3,29,61,03	31,54,37	15,09,61	47·85	16,44,76	4·99	521	2,285	5,703	153,954	13,845	176,308
1901	25,331*	9,55,86	3,39,16,89	33,60,38	15,72,45	46·79	17,87,93	5·27	532	2,405	6,670	170,416	14,726	194,749
1902	25,898*	10,60,50	3,49,77,39	33,92,69	16,70,49	49·24	17,22,20	4·92	563	2,530	6,813	171,716	15,026	196,648
1903	26,851*	11,46,24(a)	3,41,11,44 (b)	36,00,82	17,11,09	47·52	18,89,73	5·54	594	2,580	7,214	184,292	15,551	210,231
1904	27,557*	6,79,77	3,47,91,21†	39,66,91	18,78,85	47·36	20,88,06	6·00	608	2,715	7,394	199,651	16,729	227,097
1905	28,287*	10,60,59	3,58,51,80†	41,69,92	19,95,33	47·85	21,74,59	6·07	662	2,949	8,104	218,413	18,029	248,157
1906	29,089*	12,75,25	3,71,27,05†	44,13,58	22,02,21	49·89	22,11,37	5·96	684	3,026	8,494	239,391	19,468	271,063
1907	29,957	20,59,88	3,91,86,93†	47,30,51	24,32,32	51·42	22,98,18	5·86	732	3,303	9,873	271,224	20,733	305,865
1908	30,576	20,04,78	4,11,91,71†	44,82,69	27,00,25	60·24	17,82,44	4·33	748	3,327	10,060	284,579	22,455	321,169
1909	31,490	17,91,49	4,29,83,20†	47,06,38	26,38,48	56·06	20,67,90	4·81	748	3,345	10,029	291,544	23,714	329,380
1910	32,099	9,21,53	4,39,04,73†	51,14,22	27,15,72	53·10	23,98,50	5·46	778	2,962	11,033	332,462	24,341	371,576
1911	32,839	11,02,07	4,50,06,80†	55,27,92	28,83,92	52·17	26,44,00	5·87	799	3,135	11,762	348,479	25,688	389,863
1912	33,484	15,08,20	4,65,15,00†	61,65,04	30,15,92	48·92	31,49,12	6·77	796	3,223	10,833	375,567	26,810	417,229
1913-14	34,656	29,93,64(f)	4,95,08,64†	63,58,51	32,92,94	51·79	30,65,57	6·19	813	3,460	12,371	410,960	30,114	457,718
1914-15	35,285	24,13,49	5,19,22,13†	60,42,74	32,75,04	54·19	27,67,70	5·33	724	3,463	12,618	403,559	30,722	451,086
1915-16	35,833	10,76,16	5,29,98,29†	64,66,04	32,91,95	50·91	31,74,09	5·99	729	3,791	13,648	413,254	32,959	464,381
1916-17	36,286	5,29,68	5,35,27,97†	70,68,42	33,40,32	47·26	37,28,10	6·96	823	4,607	14,349	431,456	34,796	486,031
1917-18	36,334	6,51,93	5,41,79,90†	77,36,39	35,36,87	45·72	41,99,52	7·75	883	4,216	7,719	381,017	36,434	430,269
1918-19	36,616	7,94,55	5,49,74,45†	86,28,68	41,80,17	48·45	44,48,51	8·09	1,048	5,119	8,722	404,387	40,456	459,732
1919-20	36,735	16,63,32	5,66,37,77†	89,15,32	50,65,65	56·81	38,49,67	6·80	1,108	6,439	10,200	460,306	41,974	520,027

* Excludes lines for which information regarding "capital outlay," "gross earnings," etc., is not available
† Capital outlay on lines open, *i.e.*, on mileage earning revenue
(*a*) Estimated
(*b*) The decrease is due to the revision of the capital outlay in consequence of the substitution of the actual expenditure incurred on the construction of lines purchased by the State from Guaranteed Railway Companies as shown in rupees in the accounts of these Railways at date of purchase for the total purchase price converted at £1=R10, which was erroneously taken in stating the Capital expenditure in previous Railway Administration Reports

NOTE.—From 1913-14, the financial year, 1st April to 31st March, has been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note

and TRAFFIC of ALL RAILWAYS, from 1853 to 1919-20

PASSENGER TRAFFIC		AVERAGE RATE CHARGED PER PASSENGER PER MILE					GOODS TRAFFIC						
Earnings	Percentage of earnings to gross earnings	1st Class	2nd Class	Intermediate Class	3rd Class	Season and vendors' tickets	Quantity	Average rate charged for carrying a ton of goods one mile	Earnings	Percentage of earnings to gross earnings	Net earnings per mile open	Net earnings per train mile	
₹ (1,000)		Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Tons (1,000)	Pies	₹ (1,000)		₹	₹	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1853
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1858
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1863
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1868
2,39,41	35·12						4,078		4,68,22	64·77			1873
3,37,87	30·02						8,320		7,28,95	64·78			1878
4,09,08	24·96						16,999		11,28,89	68·88			1883
5,69,06	28·79	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	22,393	(d)	12,79,04	64·71	(d)	(d)	1888
7,29,60	30·33						28,847		15,19,01	63·66			1893
8,22,07	32·47						31,693		15,37,73	60·74			1896
7,62,14	29·81	12·28	4·87	3·10	2·27		33,162	6·36	15,85,47	62·23	6,375	1·88	1897
7,58,68	27·68	12·40	4·93	3·13	2·29		35,642	6·00	17,84,99	65·11	6,700	2·01	1898
8,09,39	27·56	12·59	5·32	3·07	2·30	(e)	39,748	5·98	19,19,91	65·37	6,733	1·99	1899
8,95,07	28·37	12·59	5·49	3·11	2·31		42,896	5·88	20,36,57	64·56	6,803	1·95	1900
10,07,17	29·97	12·75	5·49	3·09	2·31	1·41	43,392	5·77	21,23,67	63·20	7,057	2·02	1901
10,27,48	30·28	12·86	5·21	3·11	2·33	1·41	45,537	5·68	21,23,41	62·58	6,642	1·86	1902
10,98,14	30·50	12·31	5·54	3·09	2·33	1·48	47,684	5·64	22,41,92	62·26	7,010	1·97	1903
11,76,20	29·65	13·41	5·69	3·09	2·34	1·41	52,051	5·39	25,18,81	63·50	7,573	2·03	1904
12,73,83	30·55	13·31	5·77	3·09	2·30	1·42	54,936	5·19	26,20,78	62·85	7,689	2·03	1905
13,68,31	31·00	13·16	5·74	3·06	2·29	1·38	58,869	5·42	27,59,69	62·53	7,604	1·93	1906
15,04,50	31·80	13·06	5·76	3·05	2·28	1·40	62,099	5·18	29,24,27	62·03	7,673	1·84	1907
15,36,87	34·28	12·95	5·76	3·04	2·28	1·39	62,398	5·09	26,32,06	58·72	5,880	1·40	1908
15,65,94	33·27	12·89	5·94	3·06	2·28	1·42	60,902	5·78	28,12,47	59·76	6,568	1·61	1909
17,12,04	33·48	14·55	6·67	3·15	2·28	1·42	65,603	4·83	30,43,17	59·50	7,474	1·81	1910
18,49,08	33·45	14·29	6·73	3·10	2·30	1·43	71,263	4·73	32,93,32	59·58	8,051	1·85	1911
19,56,48	31·73	14·25	6·64	3·12	2·30	1·45	78,475	4·66	37,91,84	61·51	9,405	2·06	1912
21,17,51	33·30	14·48	6·60	3·14	2·29	1·42	82,613	4·64	37,77,49	59·41	8,846	1·96	1913-14
20,35,29	33·69	12·79	6·23	3·16	2·29	1·42	80,972	4·43	35,09,18	58·08	7,644	1·76	1914-15
20,98,57	32·46	13·68	5·50	3·16	2·29	1·42	82,499	4·34	38,75,79	59·94	8,856	2·00	1915-16
23,08,19	32·65	13·82	5·07	3·14	2·32	1·43	86,242	4·01	41,48,00	58·61	10,274	2·28	1916-17
25,23,15	32·61	16·58	6·76	4·02	2·78	1·50	85,472	4·08	44,49,54	57·51	11,558	2·68	1917-18
28,97,78	33·58	15·28	7·15	4·17	2·86	1·49	91,161	4·26	49,13,89	56·95	12,149	2·80	1918-19
38,16,29	37·20	16·04	7·59	4·21	2·84	1·54	87,630	4·43	47,11,60	52·85	10,480	2·37	1919-20

(c) Detailed figures not available
(d) Figures not available
(e) Figures from 1897 to 1900 are included in other four classes
(f) Includes figures for the quarter ending 31st March, 1918, which are ₹5,75,95,000

No. 104.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES OPEN for TRAFFIC, from 1870 to 1919-20

	Standard Gauge (5½′)			Metre Gauge (3′ 3⅜″)			Special Gauges (2½′ and 2′)			Total of all Gauges			Grand Total
	Owned by Government	Owned by Indian States	Others	Owned by Government	Owned by Indian States	Others	Owned by Government	Owned by Indian States	Others	Owned by Government	Owned by Indian States	Others	
1870	3,486	8	1,094	183	..	..	..	..	..	3,699	8	1,094	4,771
1875	4,247	135	1,288	851	..	..	..	20	..	5,098	155	1,288	6,541
1880	5,409	135	1,302	2,093	..	..	..	57	..	7,502	192	1,302	8,996
1885-86	6,229	195	1,344	4,046	257	144	29	83	59	10,304	535	1,547	12,386
1890-91	8,146	527	1,484	5,846	525	196	36	165	59	14,028	1,217	1,739	16,984
1895-96	9,133	723	1,484	6,841	992	231	28	188	51	16,002	1,903	1,766	19,671
1900-01	10,914	827	2,172	8,157	1,747	521	127	370	193	19,198	2,944	2,886	25,023
1901-02	10,915	925	2,208	7,478	1,753	1,280	175	371	265	18,568	3,049	3,753	25,370
1902-03	11,170	911	2,224	7,759	1,936	1,476	197	395	240	19,126	3,242	3,940	26,308
1903-04	11,327	912	2,284	7,933	1,948	1,597	384	435	318	19,644	3,295	4,199	27,138
1904-05	11,576	912	2,284	8,072	2,087	1,547	493	422	334	20,141	3,421	4,165	27,727
1905-06	12,295	913	1,935	8,466	2,141	1,590	572	418	281	21,333	3,472	3,806	28,611
1906-07	12,753	913	1,964	8,516	2,141	1,673	581	418	344	21,850	3,472	3,981	29,303
1907-08	13,964	913	1,054	8,772	2,187	1,826	623	437	430	23,359	3,537	3,310	30,206
1908-09	13,999	913	1,055	8,968	2,207	1,870	852	501	444	23,819	3,621	3,369	30,809
1909-10	14,373	912	1,055	9,089	2,327	1,983	857	548	470	24,319	3,787	3,508	31,614
1910-11	14,525	912	1,321	9,153	2,406	2,074	909	533	566	24,587	3,851	3,961	32,399
1911-12	14,831	935	1,319	9,174	2,521	2,138	910	563	624	24,915	4,019	4,081	33,015
1912-13	14,940	935	1,352	9,305	2,702	2,207	912	589	657	25,157	4,226	4,216	33,599
1913-14	15,282	(a)606	1,753	9,336	(a)2,415	2,638	1,214	622	790	25,832	3,643	5,181	34,656
1914-15	15 494	606	1,727	9,439	2,467	2,645	1,241	695	971	26,174	3,768	5,343	35,285
1915-16	15,577	606	1,877	9,442	2,555	2,674	1,242	733	1,127	26,262	3,894	5,677	35,833
1916-17	15.628	630	1,924	9,430	2,668	2,708	1,343	771	1,184	26,401	4,069	5,816	36,286
1917-18	15.505	632	1,740	9,415	2,809	2,764	1,343	826	1,300	26,263	4,267	5,804	36,334
1918-19	15,623	632	1,740	9,456	2,838	2,784	1,337	859	1,347	26,416	4,329	5,871	36,616
1919-20	15,604	632	1,754	9,447	2,927	2,807	1,337	859	1,368	26,388	4,418	5,929	36,735

(a) Decrease due to revised classification under "Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States" of the Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway. the Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Railway, and the Bangalore -Chik Ballapur Light Railway

No. 105.—ROLLING STOCK at the close of each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20

Particulars	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
1. Locomotives—					
(a) Engines employed exclusively on passenger working.	1,982	1,902	1,824	(a)	(a)
(b) Engines employed exclusively on goods working .	2,695	2,718	2,725	(a)	(a)
(c) Engines employed on mixed working or on both passenger working and goods working.	3,997	4,140	4,344	(a)	(a)
Total number of locomotives . .	8,674	8,760	8,893	8,923	8,982
2. Coaching stock	23,396	23,714	24,537	24,684	24,704
3. Goods stock—					
(a) Covered wagons	122,695	123,833	123,992	123,914	126,675
(b) Open wagons	54,043	54,197	54,416	54,207	54,864
(c) Timber trucks, including bolster trucks . . .	3,800	3,664	3,725	3,686	3,668
(d) All other classes	8,090	8,354	8,847	9,296	9,431
Total of goods stock	188,628	190,048	190,980	191,103	194,638

(a) Not available

No. 106.—TRAIN MILEAGE for the five years ending 1919-20

Particulars	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Coaching train miles (in thousands)	56,364	55,719	44,407	44,117	52,092
Goods train miles (in thousands)	62,766	68,083	72,528	74,283	70,061
Mixed train miles (in thousands)	34,471	34,874	34,618	34,240	34,169
Total including miscellaneous train-miles (in thousands)	159,038	163,604	157,036	158,588	162,161
Gross earnings per train-mile . . . . ₹	4·07	4·32	4·93	5·44	5·50
Working expenses per train-mile . . . . ₹	2·07	2·04	2·25	2·64	3·13
Net earnings per train-mile . . . . ₹	2·00	2·28	2·68	2·80	2·37

No. 107.—RAILWAY STAFF, from 1910 to 1919-20

Year	Employés				Number who are volunteers	Children attending Railway schools	Apprentices and workmen attending Railway schools
	Europeans	Anglo-Indians	Indians	Total			
1910	7,406	9,554	522,741	539,701	13,723	8,289	8,552
1911	7,685	9,872	545,337	562,894	14,632	8,679	8,280
1912	7,850	10,066	571,506	589,422	15,014	9,682	9,591
1913-14	7,986	10,437	614,882	633,305	15,606	10,992	8,943
1914-15	7,641	10,349	582,493	600,483	15,981	10,664	10,163
1915-16	7,274	10,412	607,919	625,605	15,449	11,232	10,474
1916-17	6,907	10,425	619,202	636,534	15,311	11,384	10,413
1917-18	6,802	10,239	636,967	654,008	(a)	(a)	(a)
1918-19	6,702	10,450	667,824	681,976	(a)	(a)	(a)
1919-20	6,941	10,865	693,884	711,690	(a)	(a)	(a)

NOTE.—From 1913-14, the financial year, 1st April to 31st March, has been adopted for reasons explained in the Introductory note

(a) Not available

No. 108.—STATEMENT of ACCIDENTS of ALL DESCRIPTIONS to PERSONS, from 1915-16 to 1919-20

		Particulars	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20
Passengers	Killed	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	4	15	54	12	85
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	243	229	214	331	385
		Total Killed	247	244	268	343	470
	Injured	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	81	241	237	131	241
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	740	858	792	988	1,154
		Total Injured	821	1,099	1,029	1,119	1,395
Railway servants	Killed	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	19	22	40	23	49
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	414	403	368	433	401
		Total Killed	433	425	408	456	450
	Injured	By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	109	138	206	150	223
		By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	687	659	686	692	800
		Total Injured	796	797	892	842	1,023
Other persons	Killed	At level crossings	40	48	44	53	47
		Trespassers	1,315	1,363	1,350	1,335	1,750
		Suicides	256	239	235	274	285
		Miscellaneous	127	81	89	102	169
		Total Killed	1,738	1,731	1,718	1,764	2,251
	Injured	At level crossings	35	39	55	45	32
		Trespassers	425	454	453	483	572
		Suicides, attempted	8	9	8	24	17
		Miscellaneous	68	38	52	72	69
		Total Injured	536	540	568	624	690
Total of all classes	Killed	....	2,418	2,400	2,394	2,563	3,171
	Injured	....	2,153	2,436	2,489	2,585	3,108

IRRIGATION*

No. 109.—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in each province in BRITISH INDIA, in the year 1919-20

Irrigation Works	Mileage in operation		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts	Working Expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for Interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
	Main Canal	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
	Miles	Miles	Acres	₹	₹	₹	₹	Per cent	₹	Per cent
Major Works—										
Irrigation—										
Productive—										
Bengal	70	255	89,692	84,96,211	2,39,935	1,90,956	48,979	0·58	2,83,355	83·30
Madras	3,898	8,293	2,370,525	8,87,32,575	1,22,66,997	27,26,571	95,40,426	10·75	28,75,329	22·23
Bombay	2,467	1,016	1,344,867	4,03,65,828	38,10,340	19,05,958	19,04,382	4·72	13,30,406	50·02
United Provinces	1,459	8,323	3,087,087	10,21,66,078	1,39,32,134	34,63,834	1,04,68,300	10·25	32,91,147	24·86
Bihar and Orissa	684	2,529	847,118	5,39,61,227	28,10,851	13,63,626	14,47,225	2·68	17,86,910	48·51
Punjab	2,881	12,094	9,508,430	22,44,19,904	4,47,60,769	1,23,56,318	3,24,04,451	14·44	75,18,393	27·60
Burma	223	729	317,395	2,23,77,970	16,50,611	8,44,353	8,06,258	3·60	7,61,599	51·15
Central Provinces	192	750	148,596	1,53,07,657	1,51,639	3,53,223	—2,01,584	..	5,70,151	232·48
N.-W. F. Province	269	525	366,710	2,76,79,144	13,58,035	9,32,351	4,25,684	1·54	9,33,915	68·65
TOTAL	12,143	34,514	18,080,420	58,35,06,594	8,09,81,311	2,41,37,190	5,68,44,121	9·74	1,93,51,205	29·80
Protective—										
Madras	86	154	50,419	79,96,407	1,75,399	57,439	1,17,960	1·48	2,65,523	32·75
Bombay	338	263	134,689	4,84,30,470	10,26,545	4,70,060	5,56,485	1·15	17,09,856	45·79
United Provinces	429	1,239	249,762	2,59,02,250	4,81,312	5,41,609	—60,297	..	8,72,980	112·53
Bihar and Orissa	80	188	94,699	85,44,544	1,99,021	2,78,899	—79,878	..	2,88,373	140·13
Central Provinces	68	1,025	150,089	2,03,84,896	1,74,428	2,93,178	—1,18,750	..	7,28,509	168·08
TOTAL	1,001	2,869	679,658	11,12,58,567	20,56,705	16,41,185	4,15,520	0·37	38,65,241	79·79
Navigation—										
Bengal	49	..	..	26,14,318	79,118	29,385	49,733	1·90	86,921	37·05
Burma	22	..	..	54,80,051	3,84,133	77,004	3,07,129	5·60	1,85,260	20·05
TOTAL	71	..	..	80,94,369	4,63,251	1,06,389	3,56,912	4·40	2,72,181	22·95
Total Major Works	13,215	37,383	18,760,078	70,28,59,530	8,35,01,267	2,58,84,714	5,76,16,553	8·20	2,34,88,627	31·00
Minor Works—										
Irrigation—										
Madras	701	513	148,789	1,10,77,825	7,69,737	2,19,211	5,50,526	4·97	..	28·60
Bombay	2,237	236	938,269	1,42,22,108	22,06,958	7,48,288	14,58,670	10·26	..	33·91
United Provinces	..	586	136,997	40,78,317	3,93,941	1,49,398	2,44,543	6·00	..	37·93
Punjab	115	106	61,055	6,03,798	92,596	1,12,525	—19,929	..	..	121·52
Burma	..	..	643,444	52,65,801	19,54,385	2,64,774	16,89,611	32·09	..	13·55
Central Provinces	..	116	24,992	14,51,209	2,429	3,429	—1,000	..	..	141·17
Rajputana	..	..	26,894	34,91,964	88,644	92,252	—3,608	..	..	104·07
Baluchistan	19	100	24,625	44,25,974	1,09,949	40,174	69,775	1·50	..	36·54
TOTAL	3,072	1,657	2,005,066	4,46,16,996	56,18,639	16,30,051	39,88,588	8·94	..	29·01
Navigation—										
Bengal	..	..	..	1,48,70,704	7,37,834	8,88,708	—1,50,874	..	..	120·58
Madras	304	..	..	93,63,475	81,969	2,33,787	—1,51,818	..	..	285·21
TOTAL	304	..	..	2,42,34,179	8,19,803	11,22,495	—3,02,692	..	..	136·92
Total Minor Works	3,376	1,657	2,005,066	6,88,51,175	64,38,442	27,52,546	36,85,896	5·35	..	42·75
GRAND TOTAL	16,591	39,040	20,765,144	77,17,10,705	8,99,39,709	2,86,37,260	6,13,02,449	7·94	2,34,88,627	31·84

* These tables are compiled from the Government of India (P. W. Department) statements showing the financial results of Irrigation Works in India with the exception of table No. 113 which is compiled from Provincial reports on irrigation

No. 110.—Mileage of Canals in operation and the area irrigated in British India at the end of each year, from 1900-01 to 1919-20

No. 110.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the

	MAJOR WORKS									
	IRRIGATION								NAVIGATION	
	Productive			Protective			Total			
	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
	Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		
			Acres			Acres			Acres	
1900-01 . .	6,952	27,420	10,583,115	431	917	339,415	7,383	28,337	10,922,530	29
1901-02 . .	7,398	27,542	11,297,331	437	921	351,293	7,835	28,463	11,648,624	29
1902-03 . .	7,648	24,856	11,461,990	443	884	370,021	8,091	25,740	11,832,011	29
1903-04 . .	8,719	25,987	12,623,687	468	960	383,990	9,187	26,947	13,007,677	29
1904-05 . .	8,765	26,324	12,207,283	462	906	433,823	9,227	27,230	12,641,106	29
1905-06 . .	8,978	26,752	14,205,158	462	908	471,372	9,440	27,660	14,676,530	29
1906-07 . .	9,016	26,572	13,337,204	440	778	213,955	9,456	27,350	13,551,159	29
1907-08 . .	9,904	27,800	13,958,933	526	955	327,298	10,430	28,755	14,286,231	30
1908-09 . .	10,129	28,398	14,115,538	526	1,192	352,569	10,655	29,590	14,468,107	29
1909-10 . .	10,298	29,048	13,944,633	545	1,494	306,507	10,843	30,542	14,251,140	29
1910-11 . .	10,342	29,129	13,867,997	687	1,748	294,863	11,029	30,877	14,162,860	29
1911-12 . .	10,609	29,162	14,952,023	789	1,402	305,665	11,398	30,564	15,257,688	29
1912-13 . .	10,937	30,255	14,302,094	832	2,002	346,861	11,769	32,257	14,648,955	29
1913-14 . .	11,420	31,110	14,748,601	852	2,055	494,338	12,272	33,165	15,242,939	29
1914-15 . .	11,481	31,952	15,596,246	885	2,203	458,263	12,366	34,155	16,054,509	29
1915-16 . .	11,696	32,519	15,227,952	878	2,281	386,261	12,574	34,800	15,614,213	29
1916-17 . .	11,832	33,233	16,219,956	950	2,402	317,737	12,782	35,635	16,537,693	51
1917-18 . .	11,900	33,829	15,843,520	1,011	2,508	438,874	12,911	36,337	16,282,394	51
1918-19 . .	11,991	34,279	16,532,840	996	2,827	635,211	12,987	37,106	17,168,051	29
1919-20 . .	12,143	34,514	18,080,420	1,001	2,869	679,658	13,144	37,383	18,760,078	71

AREA irrigated in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1900-01 to 1919-20

MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS				
IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	
Mileage in operation				*Mileage in operation*				
Main canals	Distributaries	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Main canals	Distributaries	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	
		Acres				Acres		
4,520	2,478	2,625,456	1,153	11,903	30,815	13,547,986	1,182	1900-01
4,528	2,520	2,428,375	1,180	12,363	30,983	14,076,999	1,209	1901-02
4,277	2,188	2,256,177	1,572	12,368	27,928	14,088,188	1,601	1902-03
3,656	2,227	2,187,292	1,572	12,843	29,174	15,194,969	1,601	1903-04
3,710	2,227	1,976,978	1,572	12,937	29,457	14,618,084	1,601	1904-05
3,708	2,233	2,139,397	1,572	13,148	29,893	16,815,927	1,601	1905-06
3,768	2,241	2,248,399	1,572	13,224	29,591	15,799,558	1,601	1906-07
2,977	1,158	1,790,657	1,572	13,407	29,913	16,076,688	1,601	1907-08
2,999	1,173	1,967,420	1,572	13,654	30,763	16,435,527	1,601	1908-09
2,971	1,197	1,889,788	1,561	13,814	31,739	16,140,928	1,590	1909-10
3,042	1,201	1,909,576	1,570	14,071	32,078	16,072,436	1,599	1910-11
3,055	1,260	1,819,355	1,571	14,453	31,821	17,077,043	1,600	1911-12
3,023	1,203	1,751,205	434	14,792	33,460	16,400,160	485	1912-13
3,034	1,480	1,716,506	434	15,306	34,645	16,959,445	463	1913-14
3,058	1,551	1,756,009	434	15,424	35,706	17,810,518	463	1914-15
2,985	1,544	1,726,420	304	15,559	36,344	17,340,633	333	1915-16
2,998	1,605	1,872,994	304	15,780	37,240	18,410,687	355	1916-17
2,979	1,729	1,723,196	304	15,890	38,066	18,005,590	355	1917-18
2,950	1,704	1,744,162	304	15,937	38,810	18,912,213	333	1918-19
3,072	1,657	2,005,066	304	16,216	39,040	20,765,144	375	1919-20

No. 111.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and

A.—MAJOR

	IRRIGATION									
	PRODUCTIVE							PRO		
	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay					
	R	R	R	R		R		R	R	R
1900-01 . .	34,27,36,399	3,55,80,789	1,11,04,240	2,44,76,549	7·14	1,28,77,346	31·21	2,94,53,652	8,32,403	3,33,938
1901-02 . .	35,13,43,633	3,51,01,469	1,13,38,959	2,37,62,510	6·78	1,32,01,265	32·30	2,30,30,975	9,35,749	3,46,603
1902-03 . .	36,11,63,486	3,88,92,086	1,20,87,564	2,68,04,522	7·42	1,35,52,195	31·08	2,37,66,746	9,86,604	3,65,375
1903-04 . .	37,01,82,902	4,07,19,336	1,30,17,603	2,77,01,733	7·55	1,38,94,614	31·97	2,48,98,066	10,88,017	3,65,676
1904-05 . .	37,59,29,345	4,27,99,388	1,39,76,121	2,88,23,267	7·67	1,41,46,855	32·65	2,72,03,422	9,55,658	4,19,636
1905-06 . .	38,50,40,034	4,20,62,157	1,44,20,603	2,76,41,554	7·18	1,44,17,466	34·28	3,12,89,255	9,84,408	3,80,672
1906-07 .	40,17,68,869	5,00,55,680	1,52,27,766	3,48,27,914	8·67	1,29,76,732	30·42	3,18,09,755	6,30,216	3,01,648
1907-08 . .	42,07,81,402	4,84,19,877	1,61,36,734	3,22,83,143	7·67	1,35,01,249	33·32	3,74,63,472	8,20,782	3,76,640
1908-09 .	43,65,85,690	4,99,82,947	1,66,33,235	3,33,49,712	7·64	1,38,74,274	33·28	4,29,48,324	6,23,778	4,20,782
1909-10 . .	45,42,84,644	5,09,22,808	1,74,78,889	3,34,43,919	7·36	1,43,26,779	34·32	4,87,43,366	9,88,940	4,84,065
1910-11 . .	47,28,97,094	5,16,80,814	1,77,11,548	3,39,69,266	7·18	1,49,84,049	34·27	5,41,58,184	9,08,316	4,89,907
1911-12 .	49,69,82,761	5,55,21,196	1,81,34,548	3,73,86,648	7·52	1,58,07,973	32·66	5,97,53,363	10,91,750	7,04,420
1912-13 .	51,49,54,800	6,15,89,019	1,85,14,002	4,30,75,017	8·36	1,69,52,590	30·06	6,59,51,005	12,43,758	7,93,456
1913-14 .	53,37,76,030	6,57,19,897	1,89,58,282	4,67,61,615	8·76	1,70,45,271	28·84	7,50,81,303	17,30,548	10,00,388
1914-15 . .	55,01,89,607	6,55,35,891	1,99,68,056	4,55,67,835	8·28	1,82,07,694	30·47	8,35,53,825	15,31,849	11,38,869
1915-16 .	56,20,81,736	6,65,79,007	2,12,24,861	4,53,54,146	8·07	1,85,47,119	31·88	9,13,67,246	17,87,340	13,37,165
1916-17 . .	57,04,15,953	7,15,53,314	2,10,12,621	5,05,39,693	8·86	1,79,25,132	29·36	9,61,88,174	16,32,433	13,01,923
1917-18 . .	57,73,06,271	7,01,55,584	2,16,41,676	4,85,13,908	8·40	1,91,36,656	30·85	10,12,49,914	15,31,806	14,30,052
1918-19	58,04,47,337	7,42,25,255	2,18,70,095	5,23,55,160	9·02	1,93,36,883	29·46	10,60,16,151	16,12,399	14,14,648
1919-20 . .	58,35,06,594	8,69,81,311	2,41,37,190	5,68,44,121	9·74	1,93,51,205	29·80	11,12,58,567	20,56,705	16,41,185

NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1900-01 to 1919-20

WORKS

TECTIVE				NAVIGATION							
Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	
Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay						Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay			
R		R		R	R	R	R		R		
4,98,465	2·22	8,40,515	40·11	26,15,240	47,350	32,080	15,270	·58	1,02,070	67·75	1900-01
5,89,146	2·56	8,58,513	37·04	26,15,154	47,925	29,955	17,970	·69	1,02,067	62·5	1901-02
3,21,229	2·61	8,82,306	37·03	26,15,154	41,050	36,265	4,785	·18	1,02,066	88·34	1902-03
7,22,341	2·9	9,16,839	33·61	26,15,154	42,334	24,932	17,402	·66	1,02,066	58·89	1903-04
5,36,022	1·97	9,79,443	43·91	26,15,154	45,242	49,797	—4,555	..	1,02,066	110·07	1904-05
6,03,636	1·93	11,02,328	38·67	26,15,154	70,448	47,597	22,851	·87	1,02,066	67·56	1905-06
3,28,568	1·03	9,64,031	47·86	26,15,154	71,515	53,834	17,681	·68	87,700	75·28	1906-07
4,44,142	1·18	11,25,372	45·88	26,15,154	58,703	42,623	16,080	·61	87,062	72·61	1907-08
2,02,996	·47	12,99,291	67·45	26,15,154	46,055	48,799	—2,744	..	86,348	105·96	1908-09
5,04,875	1·04	14,68,195	48·94	26,15,154	63,742	57,940	5,802	·22	85,684	90·9	1909-10
4,18,409	·77	16,60,950	53·94	26,14,318	55,357	77,736	—22,379	..	86,155	14·04	1910-11
3,67,330	·65	18,49,060	64·52	26,14,318	62,651	35,234	27,417	1·04	86,753	56·24	1911-12
4,50,302	·68	21,02,625	63·79	64,59,366	53,136	29,894	23,242	·36	1,82,468	56·26	1912-13
7,30,160	·97	22,96,471	57·80	76,45,446	36,405	1,22,747	—86,342	..	2,30,940	337·17	1913-14
3,92,980	·47	26,61,475	74·19	85,98,568	30,311	1,28,816	—98,505	..	2,73,772	424·98	1914-15
4,50,175	·49	29,19,658	74·81	94,87,157	48,988	60,862	—11,874	..	3,03,474	124·24	1915-16
3,30,510	·34	29,71,447	79·75	94,23,580	1,44,752	35,104	1,09,648	1·16	3,01,494	24·25	1916-17
1,01,754	·10	32,98,059	93·36	84,35,033	4,46,795	1,41,896	3,04,899	3·61	2,99,221	31·76	1917-18
1,97,751	·19	34,72,527	87·74	83,71,817	4,98,836	1,83,981	3,14,855	3·76	2,81,645	36·88	1918-19
4,15,520	·37	38,65,241	79·79	80,94,369	4,63,251	1,06,339	3,56,912	4·40	2,72,181	22·95	1919-20

[Continued on next page

No. 111.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1900-01 to 1919-20—continued

A.—MAJOR WORKS—*continued*

TOTAL IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION

	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R	
1900-01 . . .	36,78,05,291	3,64,60,542	1,14,70,258	2,49,90,284	6·79	1,38,19,931	31·46
1901-02 . . .	37,69,89,762	3,60,85,143	1,17,15,517	2,43,69,626	6·46	1,41,61,845	32·44
1902-03 . . .	38,75,45,386	3,99,19,740	1,24,89,204	2,74,30,536	7·08	1,45,36,567	31·29
1903-04 . . .	39,76,96,122	4,18,49,687	1,34,08,211	2,84,41,476	7·15	1,49,13,519	32·04
1904-05 . . .	40,57,47,921	4,38,00,288	1,44,45,554	2,93,54,734	7·23	1,52,28,364	32·98
1905-06 . . .	41,89,44,443	4,31,17,013	1,48,48,872	2,82,68,141	6·75	1,56,21,860	34·44
1906-07 . . .	43,61,93,778	5,07,57,411	1,55,83,248	3,51,74,163	8·06	1,40,28,463	30·7
1907-08 . . .	46,08,60,028	4,92,99,362	1,65,55,997	3,27,43,365	7·1	1,47,13,683	33·58
1908-09 . . .	48,21,49,168	5,06,52,780	1,71,02,816	3,35,49,964	6·96	1,52,59,913	33·76
1909-10 . . .	50,56,43,164	5,19,75,490	1,80,20,894	3,39,54,596	6·71	1,58,80,658	34·67
1910-11 . . .	52,96,69,506	5,26,44,487	1,82,79,191	3,43,65,296	6·49	1,67,31,154	34·72
1911-12 . .	55,93,50,442	5,66,75,597	1,88,74,202	3,78,01,395	6·66	1,77,43,786	33·3
1912-13 . . .	58,73,65,171	6,28,85,913	1,93,37,352	4,35,48,561	7·41	1,92,37,683	30·75
1913-14 . . .	61,65,02,779	6,74,86,850	2,00,81,417	4,74,05,433	7·7	1,95,72,682	29·76
1914-15 . . .	64,23,42,000	6,70,98,051	2,12,35,741	4,58,62,310	7·14	2,11,42,941	31·62
1915-16 . .	66,29,36,139	6,84,15,335	2,26,22,888	4,57,92,447	6·97	2,17,70,251	33·07
1916-17 . . .	67,60,27,707	7,33,30,499	2,23,50,648	5,09,79,851	7·57	2,11,98,073	23·95
1917-18 . . .	68,69,91,218	7,21,34,185	2,32,13,624	4,89,20,561	7·12	2,27,33,936	32·18
1918-19 . .	68,48,35,305	7,63,36,490	2,34,68,724	5,28,67,766	7·61	2,30,91,055	30·74
1919-20 . . .	70,28,59,730	8,35,01,267	2,58,84,714	5,76,16,553	8·20	2,34,88,627	31·00

No. 111.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1900-01 to 1919-20—continued

B.—MINOR WORKS

	IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION						
	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay						Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R		R	R	R	R		R	
1900-01 . .	3,54,47,719	47,43,185	20,93,127	26,50,058	7·44	13,27,262	44·13	2,04,32,371	5,48,672	4,18,879	1,29,793	·63	7,85,314	76·35
1901-02 . .	3,60,40,660	51,25,549	19,13,716	32,11,833	8·91	13,51,632	37·34	2,05,87,122	5,03,157	4,23,295	79,862	·39	7,91,389	84·18
1902-03 . .	3,61,90,094	46,28,091	17,14,610	29,13,481	8·05	13,47,621	37·05	2,09,89,061	4,84,057	3,81,594	1,02,463	·49	8,01,592	78·83
1903-04 . .	3,69,94,873	46,07,082	14,80,661	31,26,421	8·29	13,72,791	32·14	2,15,33,488	5,02,532	4,55,489	47,043	·22	8,18,956	90·64
1904-05 . .	3,86,25,986	42,83,358	14,76,076	28 07,282	7·26	14,44,107	34·46	2,18,20,328	6,30,507	4,59,365	1,71,142	·78	8,34,197	72·86
1905-06 . .	4,00,69,156	46,02,637	18,15,120	27,87,517	6·96	14,79,228	39·44	2,24,00,144	5,81,047	5,41,046	40,001	·18	8,50,242	93·12
1906-07 . .	4,08,62,761	50,56,834	16,15,145	34,41,669	8·49	13,18,127	31·94	2,28,88,426	6,11,650	6,83,892	—72,242	..	7,52,727	111·81
1907-08 . .	3,56,54,074	35,65,606	12,35,855	23,29,751	6·53	11,38,227	34·66	2,16,31,355	6,20,868	7,41,807	—1,20,939	..	7,08,055	119·48
1908-09 . .	3,67,81,165	41,69,511	12,31,787	29,37,724	7·98	11,55,994	27·14	2,36,43,241	5,64,951	5,29,662	35,289	·15	7,68,787	99·75
1909-10 . .	3,65,72,856	42,41,953	13,20,586	29,21,367	7·99	11,46,659	31·13	2,44,63,282	5,27,728	4,37,846	89,882	·37	7,82,277	82·97
1910-11 . .	3,72,71,048	45,04,078	15,04,765	29,99,308	8·05	11,78,217	33·41	2,49,07,452	5,42,203	6,04,579	—62,376	..	8,07,647	115·5
1911-12 . .	3,79,91,073	43,95,971	14,40,460	29,55,511	7·78	12,08,761	32·77	2,53,08,217	6,61,811	5,37,583	1,24,228	·49	8,27,189	812·3
1912-13 . .	3,88,72,367	46,39,158	16,26,065	30,13,093	7·75	12,50,397	35·05	2,59,96,261	6,23,866	7,76,013	—1,52,147	..	3,08,999	124·89
1913-14 . .	4,03,34,687	46,10,962	15,19,172	30,91,790	7·66	11,10,644	32·95	2,56,11,643	5,59,175	7,57,434	—1,98,259	..	2,99,120	135·46
1914-15 . .	4,15,57,644	50,00,692	15,10,548	34,90,144	8·39	11,66,088	30·21	2,63,24,037	4,71,989	8,94,406	—4,22,417	..	3,08,950	189·50
1915-16 . .	4,27,69,491	48,54,932	16,09,726	32,45,206	7·58	11,72,521	33·16	2,21,73,386	5,80,553	8,88,150	—3,02,597	..	3,06,533	152·12
1916-17 . .	4,37,89,846	53,12,077	15,15,493	37,96,584	8·67	11,23,383	28·53	2,27,30,953	7,28,617	4,69,333	2,59,284	1·14	2,90,913	64·41
1917-18 . .	4,47,81,480	49,61,000	14,31,775	35,29,225	7·88	11,05,602	28·86	2,30,74,826	7,98.445	7,00,769	97,676	·42	3,06,503	87·77
1918-19 . .	4,57,90,588	55,00,112	17,03,403	37,96,709	8·29	12,03,793	30·97	2,34,93,171	9,14,347	6,68,731	2,45,616	1·04	3,07,586	73·12
1919-20 . .	4,46,16,996	56,18,639	16,30,051	39,88,588	8·94	..	29·01	2,42,34,179	8,19,803	11,22,495	3,02,692	..	..	136·92

[Continued on next page

No. 111.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1900-01 to 1919-20—continued

B.—MINOR WORKS—*continued*

TOTAL IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION

	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect) to end of year	Gross receipts	Working expenses	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R	
1900-01	5,58,80,090	52,91,857	25,12,006	27,79,851	4·97	21,12,576	47·47
1901-02	5,66,27,782	56,28,706	23,37,011	32,91,695	5·81	21,43,021	41·52
1902-03	5,71,79,155	51,12,148	20,96,204	30,15,944	5·27	21,49,213	41
1903-04	5,85,28,361	51,09,614	19,36,150	31,73,464	5·42	21,91,747	37·89
1904-05	6,04,46,314	49,13,865	19,35,441	29,78,424	4·92	22,78,304	39·39
1905-06	6,24,69,300	51,83,684	23,56,166	28,27,518	4·53	23,29,470	45·45
1906-07	6,37,51,187	56,68,484	22,99,037	33,69,447	5·28	20,70,854	40·56
1907-08	5,72,85,429	41,86,474	19,77,662	22,08,812	8·85	18,46,282	47·24
1908-09	6,04,24,406	47,34,462	17,61,449	29,73,013	4·92	19,22,781	37·2
1909-10	6,10,36,138	47,69,681	17,58,432	30,11,249	4·93	19,28,936	36·87
1910-11	6,21,78,500	47,69,681	21,09,344	29,36,932	4·72	19,85,864	41·8
1911-12	6,32,94,290	50,46,276	19,78,043	30,79,739	4·87	20,35,950	39·1
1912-13	6,42,68,628	52,68,024	24,02,078	28,60,946	4·46	15,59,396	46·19
1913-14	6,59,46,330	51,70,137	22,76,606	28,93,531	4·39	14,09,764	44·03
1914-15	6,78,81,681	54,72,681	24,04,954	30,67,727	4·52	14,75,038	43·94
1915-16	6,49,42,877	54,35,485	24,92,876	29,42,609	4·53	14,79,054	45·86
1916-17	6,65,20,799	60,40,694	19,84,826	40,55,868	6·10	14,14,296	32·85
1917-18	6,78,56,306	57,59,445	21,32,544	36,26,901	5·34	15,02,105	37·03
1918-19	6,92,83,759	64,14,459	23,72,134	40,42,325	5·83	15,11,879	36·98
1919-20	6,88,51,175	64,38,442	27,52,546	36,85,896	5·35	..	42·75

No. 111.—STATEMENT showing the FINANCIAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION WORKS in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year, from 1900-01 to 1919-20—concluded

C.—TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS

IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION

	Total capital outlay (direct and indirect)	Gross receipts	Working expenses	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest)		Interest on mean capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses on receipts
				Amount	Percentage on total capital outlay		
	R	R	R	R		R	
1900-01 . . .	42,36,85,381	4,17,52,399	1,39,82,264	2,77,70,135	6·55	1,59,32,507	33·48
1901-02 . . .	43,36,17,544	4,17,13,849	1,40,52,528	2,76,61,321	6·38	1,63,04,866	33·69
1902-03 . . .	44,47,24,541	4,50,31,888	1,45,85,408	3,04,46,480	6·85	1,66,85,780	32·17
1903-04 . . .	45,62,24,483	4,69,59,301	1,53,44,361	3,16,14,940	6·66	1,71,05,266	35·31
1904-05 . . .	46,61,94,235	4,87,14,153	1,63,80,995	3,23,33,158	6·94	1,75,06,668	33·63
1905-06 . . .	48,14,13,743	4,83,00,697	1,72,05,038	3,10,95,659	6·46	1,79,51,330	35·62
1906-07 . . .	49,99,44,965	5,64,25,895	1,78,82,285	3,85,43,610	7·71	1,60,99,317	31·69
1907-08 . . .	51,81,45,457	5,34,85,836	1,85,33,659	3,49,52,177	6·74	1,65,59,965	34·54
1908-09 . . .	54,25,73,574	5,53,87,242	1,88,64,265	3,65,22,977	6·73	1,71,82,694	34·06
1909-10 . . .	56,66,79,302	5,67,45,171	1,97,79,326	3,69,65,845	6·52	1,78,09,594	34·86
1910-11 . . .	59,18,48,006	5,76,90,763	2,03,88,535	3,73,02,228	6·3	1,87,17,018	35·34
1911-12 . . .	62,26,44,732	6,17,33,379	2,08,52,245	4,08,81,134	6·56	1,97,79,736	33·77
1912-13 . . .	65,16,33,799	6,81,48,937	2,17,39,430	4,64,09,507	7·12	2,07,97,079	31·89
1913-14 . . .	68,24,49,109	7,26,56,987	2,23,58,023	5,02,98,964	7·37	2,09,82,446	30·77
1914-15 . . .	71,02,23,681	7,25,70,732	2,36,40,695	4,89,30,037	6·89	2,26,17,979	32·58
1915-16 . . .	72,78,79,016	7,38,50,820	2,51,15,764	4,87,35,056	6·69	2,32,49,305	34·00
1916-17 . . .	74,25,48,506	7,93,71,193	2,43,35,474	5,50,35,719	7·44	2,26,12,369	24·49
1917-18 . . .	75,48,47,524	7,78,93,630	2,53,46,168	5,25,47,462	6·96	2,42,36,041	32·54
1918-19 . . .	76,41,19,064	8,27,50,949	2,58,40,858	5,69,10,091	7·45	2,46,02,434	31·23
1919-20 . . .	77,17,10,905	8,99,39,709	2,86,37,260	6,13,02,449	7·94	2,34,88,627	31·84

No. 112.—*STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20*

		MAJOR WORKS									MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION								NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total			*Mileage in operation*				*Mileage in operation*			
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*		Area irrigated	*Mileage in operation*	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Main canals	Distributaries	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Main canals	Distributaries	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
		Main canals	Distributaries	Acres	Main canals	Distributaries	Acres	Main canals	Distributaries	Acres			Acres				Acres	
BIHAR	1915-16	70	255	83,649	—	—	—	70	255	83,649	29	—	—	—	—	70	255	83,649	29
	1916-17	70	255	85,827	—	—	—	70	255	85,827	29	—	—	—	—	70	255	85,827	29
	1917-18	70	255	86,786	—	—	—	70	255	86,786	29	—	—	—	—	70	255	86,786	29
	1918-19	70	255	80,749	—	—	—	70	255	80,749	29	—	—	—	—	70	255	80,749	29
	1919-20	70	255	89,692	—	—	—	70	25.5	89,692	49	—	—	—	—	70	255	89,692	49
MADRAS— Godavari Delta System	1915-16	502	2,003	855,153	—	—	—	502	2,003	855,153	—	—	—	—	—	502	2,003	855,153	—
	1916-17	511	1,993	841,574	—	—	—	511	1,993	841,574	—	—	—	—	—	511	1,993	841,574	—
	1917-18	511	1,993	869,598	—	—	—	511	1,993	869,598	—	—	—	—	—	511	1,993	869,598	—
	1918-19	511	1,993	907,848	—	—	—	511	1,993	907,848	—	—	—	—	—	511	1,993	907,848	—
	1919-20	511	1,993	993,443	—	—	—	511	1,992	993,443	—	—	—	—	—	511	1,993	993,443	—
Kistna Delta System	1915-16	349	2,184	652,379	—	—	—	349	2,184	652,379	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,184	652,379	—
	1916-17	349	2,184	655,864	—	—	—	349	2,184	655,864	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,184	655,864	—
	1917-18	349	2,184	658,246	—	—	—	349	2,184	658,246	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,184	658,246	—
	1918-19	349	2,18 6	653,528	—	—	—	349	2,186	653,528	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,186	653,528	—
	1919-20	349	2,190	664,559	—	—	—	349	2,190	664,559	—	—	—	—	—	349	2,190	664,559	—
Cauvery Delta System	1915-16	1,507	1,971	199,070	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	199,070	—	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	199,070	—
	1916-17	1,507	1,971	194,262	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	194,262	—	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	194,262	—
	1917-18	1,507	1,971	200,152	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	200,152	—	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	200,152	—
	1918-19	1,507	1,971	145,651	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	145,651	—	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	145,651	—
	1919-20	1,507	1,971	223,914	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	223,914	—	—	—	—	—	1,507	1,971	223,914	—
Penner River Canal System	1915-16	31	477	79,955	—	—	—	31	477	79,955	—	—	—	—	—	31	477	79,955	—
	1916-17	31	477	89,537	—	—	—	31	477	89,537	—	—	—	—	—	31	477	89,537	—
	1917-18	31	477	93,110	—	—	—	31	477	93,110	—	—	—	—	—	31	477	93,110	—
	1918-19	31	477	91,565	—	—	—	31	477	91,565	—	—	—	—	—	31	477	91,565	—
	1919-20	30	477	100,150	—	—	—	30	477	100,150	—	—	—	—	—	30	477	100,150	—
Kurnool Cuddapha Canal	1915-16	406	286	59,212	—	—	—	406	286	59,212	—	—	—	—	—	406	286	59,212	—
	1916-17	406	287	56,785	—	—	—	406	287	56,785	—	—	—	—	—	406	287	56,785	—
	1917-18	406	287	63,117	—	—	—	406	287	63,117	—	—	—	—	—	406	287	63,117	—
	1918-19	406	294	74,819	—	—	—	406	294	74,819	—	—	—	—	—	406	291	74,819	—
	1919-20	414	294	73,340	—	—	—	414	294	73,340	—	—	—	—	—	414	294	73,340	—
Periyar System	1915-16	103	106	94,576	—	—	—	103	106	94,576	—	—	—	—	—	103	106	94,576	—
	1916-17	103	106	90,226	—	—	—	103	106	90,226	—	—	—	—	—	103	106	90,226	—
	1917-18	103	106	91,781	—	—	—	103	106	91,781	—	—	—	—	—	103	106	91,781	—
	1918-19	145	106	91,406	—	—	—	145	106	91,406	—	—	—	—	—	145	106	91,406	—
	1919-20	145	106	97,888	—	—	—	145	106	97,888	—	—	—	—	—	145	106	97,888	—
Lower Coleroon Anicut System	1915-16	486	620	68,197	—	—	—	486	620	68,197	—	—	—	—	—	486	620	68,197	—
	1916-17	486	620	68,694	—	—	—	486	620	68,694	—	—	—	—	—	486	620	68,694	—
	1917-18	486	620	70,262	—	—	—	486	620	70,262	—	—	—	—	—	486	620	70,262	—
	1918-19	486	620	68,319	—	—	—	486	620	68,319	—	—	—	—	—	486	620	68,319	—
	1919-20	486	620	72,907	—	—	—	486	620	72,907	—	—	—	—	—	486	620	72,907	—
Shatiatope Anicut System	1915-16	41	149	27,909	—	—	—	41	149	27,909	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	27,909	—
	1916-17	41	149	28,581	—	—	—	41	149	28,581	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	28,581	—
	1917-18	41	149	29,616	—	—	—	41	149	29,616	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	29,616	—
	1918-19	41	149	28,396	—	—	—	41	149	28,396	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	28,396	—
	1919-20	41	149	26,989	—	—	—	41	149	26 989	—	—	—	—	—	41	149	26,989	—
Tirukkoyilur Anicut System	1915-16	137	28	14,232	—	—	—	137	28	14,232	—	—	—	—	—	137	28	14,232	—
	1916-17	137	28	15,443	—	—	—	137	28	15,443	—	—	—	—	—	137	28	15,443	—
	1917-18	137	28	15,929	—	—	—	137	28	15,929	—	—	—	—	—	137	28	15,929	—
	1918-19	137	28	11,816	—	—	—	137	28	11,816	—	—	—	—	—	137	28	11,816	—
	1919-20	137	28	14,224	—	—	—	137	28	14,224	—	—	—	—	—	137	28	14,224	—
Cheyaru Anicut System	1915-16	61	120	20,151	—	—	—	61	120	20,151	—	—	—	—	—	61	120	20,151	—
	1916-17	61	120	15,956	—	—	—	61	120	15,966	—	—	—	—	—	61	120	15,956	—
	1917-18	61	120	15,760	—	—	—	61	120	15,760	—	—	—	—	—	61	120	15,760	—
	1918-19	61	120	8,388	—	—	—	61	120	8,388	—	—	—	—	—	61	120	8,388	—
	1919-20	61	120	19,426	—	—	—	61	120	19,426	—	—	—	—	—	61	120	19,426	—
Poiney Anicut System	1915-16	104	78	15,346	—	—	—	104	78	15,346	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	15,346	—
	1916-17	104	78	14,460	—	—	—	104	78	14,460	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	14,460	—
	1917-18	104	78	12,701	—	—	—	104	78	12,701	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	12,701	—
	1918-19	104	78	—1,061	—	—	—	104	78	—1,061	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	—1,061	—
	1919-20	104	78	13,503	—	—	—	104	78	13,503	—	—	—	—	—	104	78	13,503	—

No. 112.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20—continued

		MAJOR WORKS								MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total		Mileage in operation				Mileage in operation			
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Main canals	Distributaries	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Main canals	Distributaries	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
		Main canals	Distributaries	Acres	Main canals	Distributaries	Acres	Main canals	Distributaries	Acres							Acres	
MADRAS—*continued*																		
Divi Pumping Project	1915-16	50	116	16,727	—	—	—	50	116	16,727	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	16,727	—
	1916-17	50	116	17,060	—	—	—	50	116	17,060	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	17,060	—
	1917-18	50	116	22,239	—	—	—	50	116	22,239	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	22,239	—
	1918-19	50	116	21,543	—	—	—	50	116	21,543	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	21,543	—
	1919-20	50	116	25,178	—	—	—	50	116	25,178	—	—	—	—	—	50	116	25,178	—
Other systems	1915-16	62	135	48,496	—	—	—	63	135	48,496	—	—	—	—	—	63	135	48,496	—
	1916-17	63	139	35,809	—	—	—	63	139	35,809	—	—	—	—	—	63	139	35,809	—
	1917-18	63	139	37,365	—	—	—	63	139	37,365	—	—	—	—	—	63	139	37,365	—
	1918-19	63	150	28,882	—	—	—	63	150	28,882	—	—	—	—	—	63	150	28,882	—
	1919-20	63	151	45,004	—	—	—	63	151	45,004	—	—	—	—	—	63	151	45,004	—
TOTAL MADRAS	1915-16	3,840	8,273	2,151,403	80	151	50,415	3,920	8,424	2,201,818	—	693	493	144,568	304	4,613	8,917	2,346,386	304
	1916-17	3,849	8,268	2,124,251	80	151	46,546	3,929	8,419	2,170,797	—	693	492	137,763	304	4,622	8,911	2,308,560	304
	1917-18	3,849	8,268	2,179,876	80	151	48,776	3,929	8,419	2,228,652	—	668	594	152,807	304	4,597	9,013	2,381,459	304
	1918-19	3,891	8,288	2,131,100	86	151	49,745	3,977	8,439	2,180,845	—	635	559	105,094	304	4,612	8,998	2,285,939	304
	1919-20	3,898	8,293	2,370,525	86	154	50,419	3,984	8,447	2,420,944	—	701	513	148,789	304	4,685	8,960	2,569,733	304
BOMBAY	1915-16	2,378	969	1,304,657	329	260	83,546	2,707	1,229	1,388,203	—	2,154	231	962,100	—	4,861	1,460	2,250,303	—
	1916-17	2,425	967	1,423,240	338	260	45,231	2,763	1,227	1,468,471	—	2,167	236	972,943	—	4,930	1,463	2,441,414	—
	1917-18	2,424	955	1,307,765	338	262	69,972	2,762	1,217	1,377,737	—	2,173	236	928,345	—	4,935	1,453	2,306,082	—
	1918-19	2,424	957	995,126	338	262	122,042	2,762	1,219	1,117,168	—	2,175	236	791,911	—	4,937	1,455	1,909,079	—
	1919-20	2,467	1,016	1,344,867	338	263	134,689	2,805	1,279	1,479,556	—	2,237	236	938,269	—	5,042	1,515	2,417,825	—
UNITED PROVINCES—																			
Ganges Canal	1915-16	567	3,264	1,262,033	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,262,033	—	—	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,262,033	—
	1916-17	567	3,264	1,098,225	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,098,225	—	—	—	—	—	567	3,264	1,098,225	—
	1917-18	568	3,292	1,248,755	—	—	—	568	3,292	1,248,755	—	—	—	—	—	568	3,292	1,248,755	—
	1918-19	568	3,290	1,412,661	—	—	—	568	3,290	1,412,661	—	—	—	—	—	568	3,290	1,412,661	—
	1919-20	568	3293,	1,316,463	—	—	—	568	3,293	1,316,463	—	—	—	—	—	568	3,293	1,316,463	—
Lower Ganges Canal	1915-16	662	3,136	947,842	—	—	—	662	3,136	947,482	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,136	947,842	—
	1916-17	662	3,136	842,443	—	—	—	662	3,136	842,443	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,136	842,443	—
	1917-18	662	3,124	970,483	—	—	—	662	3,124	970,483	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,124	970,483	—
	1918-19	662	3,131	1,145,841	—	—	—	662	3,131	1,145,841	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,131	1,145,841	—
	1919-20	662	3,134	1,021,615	—	—	—	662	3,134	1,021,615	—	—	—	—	—	662	3,134	1,021,615	—
Goral Canal	1915-16	—	31	2,792	—	—	—	—	31	2,792	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	2,792	—
	1916-17	—	39	11,027	—	—	—	—	39	11,027	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	11,027	—
	1917-18	—	39	12,158	—	—	—	—	39	12,158	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	12,158	—
	1918-19	—	37	21,476	—	—	—	—	37	21,476	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	21,476	—
	1919-20	—	37	17,045	—	—	—	—	37	17,045	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	17,045	—
Agra Canal	1915-16	100	903	306,406	—	—	—	100	903	306,406	—	—	—	—	—	100	903	306,406	—
	1916-17	100	903	283,984	—	—	—	100	903	283,984	—	—	—	—	—	100	903	283,984	—
	1917-18	100	902	252,244	—	—	—	100	902	252,244	—	—	—	—	—	100	902	252,244	—
	1918-19	100	902	267,082	—	—	—	100	902	267,082	—	—	—	—	—	100	902	267,082	—
	1919-20	100	902	283,370	—	—	—	100	902	283,370	—	—	—	—	—	100	902	283,370	—
Eastern Jumna Canal	1915-16	129	797	348,835	—	—	—	129	797	348,835	—	—	—	—	—	129	797	348,835	—
	1916-17	129	796	303,657	—	—	—	129	796	303,657	—	—	—	—	—	129	796	303,657	—
	1917-18	129	796	325,188	—	—	—	129	796	325,188	—	—	—	—	—	129	796	325,188	—
	1918-19	129	796	403,009	—	—	—	129	796	403,009	—	—	—	—	—	129	796	403,009	—
	1919-20	129	796	396,769	—	—	—	129	796	396,769	—	—	—	—	—	129	796	396,769	—
Dun Canals	1915-16	—	88	22,347	—	—	—	—	88	22,347	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	22,347	—
	1916-17	—	83	24,858	—	—	—	—	83	24,858	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	24,858	—
	1917-18	—	83	24,234	—	—	—	—	83	24,234	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	24,234	—
	1918-19	—	83	23,141	—	—	—	—	82	23,141	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	23,141	—
	1919-20	—	83	22,429	—	—	—	—	83	22,429	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	22,429	—

No. 112.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20—continued

		MAJOR WORKS									MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION								NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total										
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	
		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Mileage in operation	Main canals	Distributaries		Mileage in operation
UNITED PROVINCES—*continued*				Acres			Acres			Acres			Acres				Acres	
Bijnor Canals	1915-16	—	78	31,996	—	—	—	—	78	31,996	—	—	—	—	—	78	31,996	—
	1916-17	—	78	41,000	—	—	—	—	78	41,000	—	—	—	—	—	78	41,000	—
	1917-18	—	78	38,025	—	—	—	—	78	38,025	—	—	—	—	—	78	38,025	—
	1918-19	—	78	36,961	—	—	—	—	78	36,961	—	—	—	—	—	78	36,961	—
	1919-20	—	78	29,396	—	—	—	—	78	29,396	—	—	—	—	—	78	29,396	—
TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES	1915-16	1,458	8,297	2,922,251	389	1,071	164,459	1,847	9,368	3,086,710	—	—	555	151,283	—	1,847	9,923	3,237,993	—
	1916-17	1,458	8,297	2,605,194	452	1,126	145,234	1,910	9,423	2,750,428	—	—	582	161,663	—	1,910	10,005	2,912,091	—
	1917-18	1,459	8,314	2,871,087	452	1,148	199,831	1,911	9,462	3,070,918	—	—	580	138,507	—	1,911	10,042	3,209,425	—
	1918-19	1,459	8,317	3,310,171	424	1,198	211,814	1,883	9,515	3,521,985	—	—	581	172,878	—	1,883	10,096	3,694,863	—
	1919-20	1,459	8,323	3,087,087	429	1,239	249,762	1,888	9,562	3,336,849	—	—	586	136,997	—	1,888	10,148	3,473,846	—
BIHAR AND ORISSA—																		
Orissa Project	1915-16	327	1,287	276,264	—	—	—	327	1,287	276,264	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,287	276,264	—
	1916-17	327	1,291	278,605	—	—	—	327	1,291	278,605	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,291	278,605	—
	1917-18	327	1,291	271,576	—	—	—	327	1,291	271,576	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,291	271,576	—
	1918-19	327	1,293	285,199	—	—	—	327	1,293	285,199	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,293	285,199	—
	1919-20	327	1,294	289,835	—	—	—	327	1,294	289,835	—	—	—	—	—	327	1,294	289,835	—
Sone Project	1915-16	367	1,235	539,683	—	—	—	367	1,235	539,683	—	—	—	—	—	367	1,235	539,683	—
	1916-17	367	1,236	532,965	—	—	—	367	1,236	532,965	—	—	—	—	—	367	1,236	532,965	—
	1917-18	367	1,235	526,492	—	—	—	367	1,235	526,492	—	—	—	—	—	367	1,235	526,492	—
	1918-19	357	1,235	639,404	—	—	—	357	1,235	639,404	—	—	—	—	—	357	1,235	639,404	—
	1919-20	357	1,235	557,283	—	—	—	357	1,235	557,283	—	—	—	—	—	357	1,235	557,283	—
TOTAL BIHAR AND ORISSA	1915-16	694	2,522	815,947	80	185	60,782	774	2,707	876,729	—	11	12	—	—	785	2,719	876,729	—
	1916-17	694	2,527	811,570	80	185	31,470	774	2,712	843,040	—	11	12	—	—	785	2,724	843,040	—
	1917-18	694	2,526	798,068	81	185	65,971	775	2,711	864,039	—	11	12	—	—	786	2,723	864,039	—
	1918-19	684	2,528	924,603	80	197	66,300	764	2,725	990,903	—	11	12	—	—	775	2,737	990,903	—
	1919-20	684	2,529	847,118	80	188	94,699	764	2,717	941,817	—	—	—	—	—	764	2,717	941,817	—
PUNJAB—																		
Western Jumna Canal	1915-16	294	1,529	825,083	—	—	—	294	1,529	825,083	—	—	—	—	—	294	1,529	825,083	—
	1916-17	294	1,536	828,282	—	—	—	294	1,536	828,282	—	—	—	—	—	294	1,536	828,282	—
	1917-18	294	1,735	725,325	—	—	—	294	1,735	725,325	—	—	—	—	—	294	1,735	725,325	—
	1918-19	294	1,740	720,532	—	—	—	294	1,740	720,532	—	—	—	—	—	294	1,740	720,532	—
	1919-20	294	1,739	854,982	—	—	—	294	1,739	854,982	—	—	—	—	—	294	1,739	854,982	—
Upper Bari Doab Canal	1915-16	325	1,580	1,145,234	—	—	—	325	1,580	1,145,234	—	—	—	—	—	325	1,580	1,145,234	—
	1916-17	325	1,577	1,201,296	—	—	—	325	1,577	1,201,296	—	—	—	—	—	325	1,577	1,201,296	—
	1917-18	325	1,577	1,144,521	—	—	—	325	1,577	1,144,521	—	—	—	—	—	325	1,577	1,144,521	—
	1918-19	325	1,557	1,065,049	—	—	—	325	1,557	1,065,049	—	—	—	—	—	325	1,557	1,065,049	—
	1919-20	324	1,561	1,252,583	—	—	—	324	1,561	1,252,583	—	—	—	—	—	324	1,561	1,252,583	—
Sirhind Canal	1915-16	318	1,589	927,059	—	—	—	318	1,589	927,059	—	—	—	—	—	318	1,589	927,059	—
	1916-17	318	1,590	1,425,740	—	—	—	318	1,590	1,425,740	—	—	—	—	—	318	1,590	1,425,740	—
	1917-18	318	1,591	931,894	—	—	—	318	1,591	931,894	—	—	—	—	—	318	1,591	931,894	—
	1918-19	318	1,593	1,425,401	—	—	—	318	1,593	1,425,401	—	—	—	—	—	318	1,593	1,425,401	—
	1919-20	318	1,595	1,549,117	—	—	—	318	1,595	1,549,117	—	—	—	—	—	318	1,595	1,549,117	—
Lower Chenab Canal	1915-16	427	2,287	2,284,079	—	—	—	427	2,287	2,284,079	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,287	2,284,079	—
	1916-17	427	2,249	2,286,729	—	—	—	427	2,249	2,286,729	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,249	2,286,729	—
	1917-18	427	2,229	2,277,125	—	—	—	427	2,229	2,277,125	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,229	2,227,125	—
	1918-19	427	2,245	2,339,198	—	—	—	427	2,245	2,339,198	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,245	2,339,198	—
	1919-20	427	2,243	2,445,225	—	—	—	427	2,243	2,445,225	—	—	—	—	—	427	2,243	2,445,225	—
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal	1915-16	326	395	272,746	—	—	—	326	395	272,746	—	—	—	—	—	326	395	272,746	—
	1916-17	326	395	313,151	—	—	—	326	395	313,151	—	—	—	—	—	326	395	313,151	—
	1917-18	328	395	437,857	—	—	—	328	395	437,857	—	—	—	—	—	328	395	437,857	—
	1918-19	330	395	258,499	—	—	—	330	395	258,499	—	—	—	—	—	330	395	258,499	—
	1919-20	328	394	343,249	—	—	—	328	394	343,249	—	—	—	—	—	328	394	343,249	—

No. 112.—STATEMENT showing the MILEAGE of CANALS in operation and the AREA irrigated in each PROVINCE at the end of each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20—concluded

		MAJOR WORKS								MINOR WORKS				TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS			
		IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION	IRRIGATION			NAVIGATION
		Productive			Protective			Total									
		Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Area irrigated	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation	Mileage in operation		Area irrigated	Mileage in operation
		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries		Main canals	Distributaries					Main canals	Distributaries		
PUNJAB—*continued*				Acres			Acres			Acres						Acres	
Sidhnai Canal	1915-16	68	252	270,150	—	—	—	68	252	270,150	—	—	—	—	—	68	252	270,150	—
	1916-17	68	252	298,556	—	—	—	68	252	298,556	—	—	—	—	—	68	252	298,556	—
	1917-18	68	252	318,442	—	—	—	68	252	318,442	—	—	—	—	—	68	252	318,442	—
	1918-19	68	255	229,397	—	—	—	68	255	229,397	—	—	—	—	—	68	255	229,397	—
	1919-20	68	255	283,786	—	—	—	68	255	283,786	—	—	—	—	—	68	255	283,786	—
Lower Jhelum Canal	1915-16	181	1,011	834,176	—	—	—	181	1,011	834,176	—	—	—	—	—	181	1,011	834,176	—
	1916-17	195	997	804,761	—	—	—	195	997	804,761	—	—	—	—	—	195	997	804,761	—
	1917-18	195	997	765,454	—	—	—	195	997	765,454	—	—	—	—	—	195	997	765,454	—
	1918-19	195	988	777,496	—	—	—	195	988	777,496	—	—	—	—	—	195	988	777,496	—
	1919-20	247	996	818,900	—	—	—	247	996	818,900	—	—	—	—	—	247	996	818,900	—
Indus Inundation Canal	1915-16	443	303	235,641	—	—	—	443	303	235,641	—	—	—	—	—	443	303	235,641	—
	1916-17	443	304	265,158	—	—	—	443	304	265,158	—	—	—	—	—	443	304	265,158	—
	1917-18	445	308	204,213	—	—	—	445	308	204,213	—	—	—	—	—	445	308	204,213	—
	1918-19	443	301	181,097	—	—	—	443	301	181,097	—	—	—	—	—	443	301	181,097	—
	1919-20	442	301	239,643	—	—	—	442	301	239,643	—	—	—	—	—	442	301	239,643	—
Upper Chenab Canal	1915-16	170	1,051	325,062	—	—	—	170	1,051	325,062	—	—	—	—	—	170	1,051	325,062	—
	1916-17	171	1,107	457,477	—	—	—	171	1,107	457,477	—	—	—	—	—	171	1,107	457,477	—
	1917-18	172	1,143	382,935	—	—	—	172	1,143	382,935	—	—	—	—	—	172	1,143	382,935	—
	1918-19	173	1,175	42[illegible],864	—	—	—	173	1,175	4[illegible]6,864	—	—	—	—	—	173	1,175	42[illegible],864	—
	1919-20	173	1,182	542,656	—	—	—	173	1,182	542,656	—	—	—	—	—	173	1,182	542,656	—
Upper Jhelum Canal	1915-16	88	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	—
	1916-17	125	396	117,605	—	—	—	125	396	117,605	—	—	—	—	—	125	396	117,605	—
	1917-18	128	565	177,006	—	—	—	128	565	177,006	—	—	—	—	—	128	565	177,006	—
	1918-19	128	636	246,609	—	—	—	128	636	246,609	—	—	—	—	—	128	636	246,609	—
	1919-20	128	636	298,857	—	—	—	128	636	298,857	—	—	—	—	—	128	636	298,857	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	1915-16	134	1,044	247,172	—	—	—	134	1,044	247,172	—	—	—	—	—	134	1,044	247,172	—
	1916-17	134	1,046	514,936	—	—	—	134	1,046	514,936	—	—	—	—	—	134	1,046	514,936	—
	1917-18	132	1,103	621,600	—	—	—	132	1,103	621,600	—	—	—	—	—	132	1,103	621,600	—
	1918-19	1[illegible]2	1,165	675,957	—	—	—	1[illegible]2	1,165	675,957	—	—	—	—	—	1[illegible]2	1,165	675,957	—
	1919-20	132	1,192	869,432	—	—	—	132	1,192	869,432	—	—	—	—	—	132	1,192	869,432	—
TOTAL PUNJAB	1915-16	2,774	11,041	7,366,402	—	—	—	2,774	11,041	7,366,402	—	110	106	48,765	—	2,884	11,147	7,415,167	—
	1916-17	2,826	11,449	8,493,691	—	—	—	2,826	11,449	8,493,691	—	110	106	75,096	—	2,936	11,555	8,568,787	—
	1917-18	2,832	11,895	7,986,372	—	—	—	2,832	11,895	7,986,372	—	110	106	64,436	—	2,942	12,001	8,050,808	—
	1918-19	2,833	12,050	8,346,099	—	—	—	2,833	12,050	8,346,099	—	110	106	28,199	—	2,943	12,156	8,374,298	—
	1919-20	2,881	12,094	9,508,430	—	—	—	2,881	12,094	9,508,430	—	115	106	61,056	—	2,996	12,200	9,569,486	—
BURMA	1915-16	170	526	266,016	—	—	—	170	526	266,016	—	—	—	496,105	—	170	526	762,121	—
	1916-17	170	529	265,537	—	—	—	170	529	265,537	22	—	—	498,462	—	170	529	763,999	22
	1917-18	170	529	263,656	—	—	—	170	529	263,656	22	—	—	418,141	—	170	529	681,797	22
	1918-19	223	729	291,644	—	—	—	223	729	291,644	—	—	—	614,351	—	223	729	905,995	—
	1919-20	223	729	317,395	—	—	—	223	729	317,395	22	—	—	643,444	—	223	729	960,839	22
CENTRAL PROVINCES	1915-16	40	154	10,482	—	614	27,059	40	768	37,541	—	—	56	1,825	—	40	824	39,366	—
	1916-17	71	414	76,201	—	680	40,256	71	1,094	116,457	—	—	86	3,014	—	71	1,180	119,471	—
	1917-18	133	556	74,794	60	762	54,324	193	1,318	129,118	—	—	110	4,114	—	193	1,428	133,232	—
	1918-19	138	630	114,187	68	1,019	185,310	206	1,649	299,497	—	—	110	10,706	—	206	1,759	310,203	—
	1919-20	192	750	148,596	68	1,025	150,089	260	1,775	298,685	—	—	116	24,992	—	260	1,891	323,677	—
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE	1915-16	272	482	307,145	—	—	—	272	482	307,145	—	—	—	—	—	272	482	307,145	—
	1916-17	269	525	334,445	—	—	—	269	525	334,445	—	—	—	—	—	269	525	334,445	—
	1917-18	269	531	361,902	—	—	—	269	531	361,902	—	—	—	—	—	269	531	361,902	—
	1918-19	269	525	339,161	—	—	—	269	525	339,161	—	—	—	—	—	269	525	339,161	—
	1919-20	269	525	366,710	—	—	—	269	525	366,710	—	—	—	—	—	269	525	366,710	—
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN	1915-16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	91	21,774	—	17	91	21,774	—
	1916-17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	91	24,053	—	17	91	24,053	—
	1917-18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	91	16,846	—	17	91	16,846	—
	1918-19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	100	21,023	—	19	100	21,023	—
	1919-20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	100	24,625	—	19	100	24,625	—
GRAND TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA	1915-16	11,696	32,519	15,227,952	878	2,281	386,261	12,574	34,800	15,614,213	29	2,985	1,544	1,726,420	304	15,559	36,344	17,340,633	333
	1916-17	11,832	33,233	16,219,956	950	2,402	317,737	12,782	35,635	16,537,693	51	2,998	1,605	1,872,994	304	15,780	37,240	18,410,687	355
	1917-18	11,900	33,829	15,843,520	1,011	2,508	434,874	12,911	36,337	16,282,394	51	2,979	1,729	1,723,196	304	15,890	38,066	18,005,590	355
	1918-19	11,991	34,279	16,532,840	996	2,827	635,211	12,987	37,106	17,168,051	29	2,950	1,704	1,744,162	304	15,937	38,810	18,912,213	333
	1919-20	12,143	34,514	18,080,420	1,001	2,869	679,658	13,144	37,383	18,760,078	71	3,072	1,657	2,005,066 (a)	304	16,216	39,040	20,765,144	375

(a) Including 26,894 acres in Rajputana.

No. 113.—STATEMENT showing the details of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20

	IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION						
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES				Water rate assessed (direct and indirect)	Water rate per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated	Length of canal open for navigation	Total number of boats plying cargo	Total number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total	Double cropped										
					₹	₹	₹	Miles			Tons	₹		
BENGAL—														
1915-16	83,649	..	83,649	..	1,72,987	2·06	50,94,311	1,396	105,693	12,537	1,407,816	17,32,68,349	132,238	c.ft. 176,114
1916-17	85,827	..	85,827	..	1,69,030	1·97	50,85,250	1,396	100,770	10,343	1,933,642	23,79,57,286	118,679	„ 211,522
1917-18	84,449	2,337	86,786	..	1,62,273	1·87	37,99,325	1,396	114,557	11,058	2,334,449	26,30,03,995	136,361	„ 314,587
1918-19	80,749	..	80,749	..	1,65,664	2·05	51,67,515	1,396	148,164	11,457	2,609,530	28,11,09,268	163,861	„ 232,467
1919-20	87,504	2,188	89,692	..	1,73,488	1·93	64,22,429	1,396	130,190	9,813	2,231,889	30,51,37,621	148,111	„ 380,917
MADRAS—														
1915-16	3,382,623	574,142	3,956,765	33,916	1,72,77,613	4·33	18,67,78,954	1,329	9,961	1,391	944,716½	11,65,24,680	609,835	tons 118,168
1916-17	3,356,778	575,794	3,932,572	46,231	1,66,55,708	4·19	20,56,23,330	1,329	9,929	1,699	872,433½	10,44,52,596½	588,319	„ 114,995½
1917-18	3,280,053	620,522	3,900,575	47,914	1,74,01,460	4·47	24,65,95,630	1,329	8,794	1,582	1,472,530½	17,19,76,739½	590,806	„ 138,018
1918-19	3,130,123	597,492	3,727,615	54,866	1,68,91,306	4·53	21,65,85,097	1,329	9,531	849	1,323,335½	21,70,05,857½	694,346	„ 114,825
1919-20	3,296,771	785,207	4,081,978	44,463	1,80,73,902	4·43	46,97,95,416	1,329	10,742	844	1,307,342½	28,28,17,050½	1,403,844	„ 106,685
BOMBAY—														
1915-16	1,631,097	783,939	2,415,036	4,361	69,14,366	2·86	9,48,82,145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	1,902,174	747,179	2,649,353	2,556	74,87,744	2·82	10,81,85,547	..	..	..	..	.	..	..
1917-18	1,670,791	813,661	2,484,452	4,706	72,22,530	2·90	10,31,34,901	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1918-19	1,505,608	507,004	2,012,640 (b)	9,017	64,22,430	3·19	11,65,87,017	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20	1,850,786	711,520	2,562,334 (b)	6,676	73,97,889	2·89	13,94,81,584	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
UNITED PROVINCES—														
1915-16	1,236,409	2,007,577	3,243,986	556,941	1,22,94,924	3·25	16,01,45,427	412	86	27	24,781	6,87,071	10,686	c.ft. 566,964
1916-17	1,111,604	1,800,487	2,912,091	369,458	1,15,80,183	3·53	16,28,65,710	412	80	27	23,064	7,14,164	5,550	„ 842,738
1917-18	1,304,196	1,905,229	3,209,425	435,113	1,25,18,878	3·48	17,67,89,591	412	74	27	22,466	6,81,014	4,580	„ 736,757
1918-19	1,632,170	2,062,693	3,694,863	530,106	1,38,70,382	3·75	25,84,85,760	412	72	27	68,068	8,30,384	3,210	„ 735,009
1919-20	1,523,884	1,949,962	3,473,846	471,173	1,45,56,051	4·19	28,66,46,212	412	75	26	61,599	7,98,004	690	„ 445,969
BIHAR AND ORISSA—														
1915-16	794,314	82,405	876,719	63,817	25,05,168	2·66	4,03,94,275	518½	22,364	4,710	163,199	1,19,67,262	80,890	..
1916-17	767,707	75,333	843,040	53,585	22,96,627	2·56	4,41,38,499	518½	22,918	4,426	154,758	1,26,25,539	83,348	..
1917-18	787,621	76,418	864,039	51,975	28,86,190	3·15	3,94,40,753	518½	25,841	4,408	197,243	1,25,04,333	75,663	..
1918-19	817,682	173,221	990,903	64,138	25,04,660	2·53	7,85,22,263 (c)	509	24,589	4,013	187,922	1,41,06,886	83,348	..
1919-20	838,759	103,058	941,817	59,544	27,94,285	2·97	9,52,72,023 (c)	500½	20,367	3,716	129,718	1,26,93,124	69,524	..
PUNJAB—														
1915-16	2,765,186	4,930,422	7,695,608	770,025	3,84,59,547	4·54	25,75,44,277	360	..	..	..	..	20,605	tons 72,970
1916-17	3,253,498	4,818,410	8,071,908	886,663	4,07,78,706	4·56	29,26,83,033	259	..	..	..	..	18,409	„ 86,795
1917-18	3,036,317	4,547,875	7,584,192	952,411	3,97,89,760	4·66	30,86,14,497	259	..	..	..	..	16,359	„ 72,265
1918-19	3,246,719	4,795,259	8,041,978	720,360	4,48,83,195	5·58	52,32,02,183	259	..	..	..	..	30,198	„ 73,015
1919-20	4,077,271	5,195,778	9,273,049	922,957	4,99,31,667	5·38	59,27,49,041	259	..	..	..	..	25,050	„ 184,916
BURMA—														
1915-16	..	..	765,271	200	29,36,599	3·84	2,46,77,022	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	..	..	769,400	936	30,38,819	3·94	2,66,75,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18	..	..	872,113	408	28,44,890	3·26	2,77,71,488	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1918-19	..	..	908,397	(d)199	43,65,131 (e)	4·81	3,27,22,601	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20	..	..	960,839	(d)1,412	35,52,768 (e)	3·70	3,90,42,710	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CENTRAL PROVINCES														
1915-16	33,511	4,030	37,541	..	87,146	2·33	15,77,492	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	110,974	4,228	115,202	58	1,36,541	1·18	47,54,237	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18	111,372	10,955	122,327	..	1,69,307	1·38	59,89,669	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1918-19	283,285	14,678	297,913	..	4,09,536	1·37	1,66,69,867	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20	288,819	8,868	297,687	..	3,28,889	1·10	2,24,96,978	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) The figures for Madras relate to 'First Crop' and 'Second Crop'
(b) Includes 28 acres indirectly irrigated
(c) Excluding the value of crops irrigated by minor works
(d) Figures relate to Major Irrigation Works in Upper Burma
(e) Figures relate to Major works and Embankment works for which capital and revenue accounts are kept.

No. 113.—STATEMENT showing the details of IRRIGATION and NAVIGATION in each PROVINCE in each year, from 1915-16 to 1919-20—continued

	IRRIGATION							NAVIGATION						
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES													
	Kharif	Rabi	Total	Double-cropped	Water rate assessed (direct and indirect)	Water rate per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated	Length of canal open for navigation	Total number of boats plying cargo	Total number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting
					R	R	R	Miles			Tons	R		
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—														
1915-16	102,375	198,217	300,592	42,146	9,44,468	2·76	1,42,70,629	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	132,810	201,635	334,445	65,796	10,79,523	2·69	1,58,31,397	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18	149,472	212,430	361,902	63,215	12,72,133	2·99	1,80,46,424	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1918-19	140,985	198,176	339,161	79,894	12,40,563	3·66	2,15,69,436	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20	159,903	206,807	366,710	54,584	13,01,966	3·55	2,53,04,626	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
AJMER-MERWARA														
1915-16	9,535	9,799	19,334	1,667½	90,029	4·29	4,67,879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	9,241	21,271	30,512	2,140	1,27,627	3·91	13,23,655	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18	2,562½	17,599	20,161½	754½	1,12,138	5·36	6,70,176	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1918-19	7,844	6,738	14,582	451½	48,867	3·35	6,70,091	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20	10,134	16,761	26,895	840	1,14,716	4·27	8,32,692	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—														
1915-16	468½	6,106	6,574½	..	48,275	7·34	1,43,471	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1916-17	73½	4,973½	5,046½	..	53,203	10·54	1,63,809	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1917-18	2,586½	14,250½	16,846½	..	54,389	3·23	4,49,510	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1918-19	5,215	12,590	15,805	..	54,810	3·47	4,66,348	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1919-20	3,306	16,976	20,282	..	1,08,320	5·34	7,71,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA—														
1915-16	10,039,167½	8,596,637	19,401,078½	1,473,073½	8,17,31,122	3·91	78,59,72,882	4,015½	138,104	18,665	2,540,512½	30,24,46,762	854,254	c. ft. 743,078 & tons 191,135
1916-17	10,730,686½	8,249,310½	19,749,396½	1,427,423	8,33,18,681	3·93	86,71,30,457	3,914½	133,697	16,495	2,983,897½	35,57,49,585½	814,305	c. ft. 1,054,260 & tons 201,790½
1917-18	10,429,420½	8,221,285½	19,522,819	1,556,496½	8,44,33,798	4	93,13,01,964	3,914½	149,266	17,075	4,026,653½	44,81,66,081½	823,769	c. ft. 1,051,644 & tons 210,283
1918-19	10,848,330	8,367,851	20,124,606	1,459,031½	9,08,61,544	4·51	1,37,06,48,178	3,905	182,356	16,346	4,188,855½	61,30,52,405½	974,963	c. ft. 967,476 & tons 187,838
1919-20	12,137,137	8,997,125	22,095,129	1,561,649	9,83,33,891	4·45	1,67,88,15,111	3,896½	161,374	14,399	3,780,848½	60,14,45,790½	1,647,219	c. ft. 826,886 & tons 290,601

INDEX

	Report	Tables
	Page	Page
Accidents in Factories	ii	50
Aircraft Workshop	..	6, 8
Aluminium Factories	..	12—32
Arms and Ammunition Factories	ii	6, 8
Arsenals	ii	6, 8
Bakery	..	6, 8
Beer, Production of	iii	52
Biscuit Factories	..	9—37
Bone Mills	..	14—41
Breweries, Number of	iii	9—25
		52
Brewing Industry, Progress of	iii	52
Brick-fields	..	6, 8
Brush Works	..	15—43
Canals, mileage of—in Operation	xxix	212—225
„ Length of—open for Navigation	xxix	226—227
Canal Foundries, etc.	..	6, 8
Capital Employed in—		
Cotton Mills	iii	53—58
Jute Mills	v	76—78
Paper Mills	vi	79—80
Woollen Mills	vi	81—82
Carpentry	..	6—42
Cement Works	..	14—38
Chemical Works	..	14—41
Chromite, Production of	viii	83, 86
Clothing Agencies	..	6, 8
Coach-Building Works	..	14—42
Bunker Coal	xiii	..
Coal Consumption of (on Indian Railways)	xiii	95
Coal, Consumption of (in India and Japan)	xiv	96
„ Exports of (Indian Coal)	xii	93, 94, 96
„ Imports of (Foreign Coal)	xii	92
„ Inland Trade of	..	94
„ Prices of (Indian and Welsh Coal)	xi	91
„ Capital Employed in Coal Mining Industry	xiv	..
„ Labour Employed in Coal Mining Industry	xi	92
„ Production of—in India	x	83, 90, 96
„ „ „ in Japan	xiv	96
„ Supply (available) of	xiii	93, 95
„ Value of (Indian Coal)	xi	91
„ „ (Foreign Coal)	xiv	92, 96

	Report	Tables
	Page	Page
Coal Mines	x	90—96
Coffee Works	..	9—41
Colliery Workshops	..	12—40
Conviction in respect of Offences against the Factories Act	ii	51
Cotton excise duty	..	75
„ Mills, Number of	iii	6—16
		53—58
„ Gins and Presses	ii	7—43
Cotton Spinning and Weaving Industry, Progress of	iv, v	59—74
Dairy Farms	..	6—41
Dead Letter Office (*see* Post Office).		
Designs	xviii	127
Diamonds, Production of	viii	83, 86
Distilleries	..	6—41
Dockyards	..	6—40
Dye Works	..	14—41
Engineering Workshops	ii	6—42
Excise Duty on Cotton Goods	..	75
Exports—		
Merchandise	xix	135—146
Treasure	xix	156—158
Factories—		
Accidents in	ii	50
Inspection of	..	44—49
Labour Employed in	ii	44—49
Flour Mills	ii	9—41
Forage Presses	..	6—43
Foreign Trade	xix	129—164
Furniture Workshops	..	14—42
Gas Works	..	6—39
Glass Works	..	14—42
Gold—		
Exports	xxi	156—158
Imports	xxi	156—158
Production of	vii	83, 85
Graphite, Production of	viii	83, 86
Gun Carriage Factories	..	6, 8
Harbour Works	..	6, 8
Hat Works	..	15—39
Hosiery Factories	..	9—40
Ice, Mineral and Ærated Water Works	..	9—37

INDEX

	Report Page	Tables Page
IMPORTS—		
MERCHANDISE	xix	132—144
TREASURE	xix	156—158
INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT (see TELEGRAPHS)		
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS	i	5
INDUSTRIES—		
TEXTILES	..	12—40
MINERALS	..	12—40
TRANSPORT	..	13—40
FOOD, DRINK and TOBACCO	..	13—41
CHEMICALS, DYES, ETC.	..	14—41
PAPER and PRINTING	..	14—42
PROCESSES RELATING to WOOD, STONES and GLASS	..	14—42
PROCESSES CONNECTED with SKINS and HIDES	..	15—42
MISCELLANEOUS INDUSTRIES	..	15—43
IRON-ORE, PRODUCTION of	ix	83, 86
IRON and BRASS FOUNDRIES	ii	9—40
IRON WORKS, ETC.	..	6, 8
IRRIGATION—		
MAJOR WORKS	xxix	212—225
MINOR WORKS	xxix	212—225
NAVIGATION WORKS	xxix	212—227
REVENUE from	xxix	216—221
JADESTONE, PRODUCTION of	ix	83, 87
JEWELLERY WORKSHOPS	..	15—43
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES—		
COMPANIES LIMITED by SHARES in INDIA	xv	97
COMPANIES at WORK in INDIA	xvi	97—109 122—126
CAPITAL of COMPANIES	xvi—xviii	97—126
CAPITAL PER COMPANY (AVERAGE)	xvii	..
COMPANIES at WORK in each PROVINCE	..	98—109
DEBENTURE CAPITAL of COMPANIES	xviii	..
COMPANIES, CLASSES of—		
BANKING, LOAN and INSURANCE	xvii	98—126
TRADING	xvii	98—126
MILLS and PRESSES	xvii	98—126
TEA and other PLANTING	xvii	98—126
MINING and QUARRYING	xvii	98—126
LAND and BUILDING	xvii	98—126
BREWERIES	..	98—126
ICE MANUFACTURE	..	98—126
SUGAR MANUFACTURE	xvii	98—126
OTHER COMPANIES	xvii	98—126

	Report Page	Tables Page
NEW COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE	xv	110—117
COMPANIES CEASED to WORK	..	118—121
„ REGISTERED ELSEWHERE than in INDIA	xviii	122—126
JUTE MILLS, NUMBER of	ii, vi	6—20 76—78
„ PRESSES	ii	9—43
KEROSENE, CONSUMPTION of	viii	85
„ TINNING and PACKING WORKS	..	15—39
LAC FACTORIES	ii	9—41
LABOUR EMPLOYED in—		
BREWERIES	..	9—11 29—41 52
COTTON MILLS	iii	6—11 28—32 53—58
JUTE MILLS	vi	6—11 28—36 76—78
PAPER MILLS	..	9—11 30—42 79—80
WOOLLEN MILLS	..	9—11 28—36 81—82
LARGE INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS—		
LABOUR EMPLOYED in	ii	6—11 28—43
NUMBER of DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES	ii	6—27
OWNED by GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES	ii	6, 8
„ STATE DARBARS	ii	7, 8
„ COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS	ii	9—43
„ INDIAN STATES	ii	10—43
WORKED by MECHANICAL POWER	ii	12—19 28—35
NOT WORKED by MECHANICAL POWER	ii	20—27 36—43
LEAD, PRODUCTION of	ix	84, 87
LEATHER WORKS	..	6—42
LOCK and CUTLERY WORKS	..	12—40
LOOMS in—		
COTTON MILLS	iii	53—58
JUTE MILLS	v	76—78
WOOLLEN MILLS	vi	81—82
MAGNESITE, PRODUCTION of	ix	84, 87
MANGANESE-ORE, PRODUCTION of	ix	84, 87
MATCH FACTORIES	..	9—39
MERCHANDISE—		
IMPORTS of	xx	132—144
EXPORTS of	xx	135—146
MERCHANDISE MARKS	xxiii	166
METAL WORKS	..	12—40
MICA, PRODUCTION of	ix	84, 87

INDEX

	Report Page	Tables Page
MILLS—		
COTTON	iii—v	53—75
JUTE	vi	76—78
PAPER	vii	79—80
WOOLLEN	vii	81—82
MINERAL PRODUCTION	vii—ix	83—89
MINT WORKSHOPS	..	6, 8
MONAZITE, PRODUCTION of	ix	84, 88
MONEY ORDERS. (*See* POST OFFICE.)		
MUNICIPAL WORKSHOPS	ii	6, 8
NAVIGATION WORKS. (*See* IRRIGATION.)		
OIL MILLS	..	9—41
OPIUM FACTORIES	..	6, 8
PAPER, PRODUCTION of	vi	79—80
„ MILLS, NUMBER of	vii	9—42
PATENTS and DESIGNS, PROCEEDINGS under the — Act	xviii	79—80 127
PETROLEUM, PRODUCTION of	viii	83, 85
„ REFINERIES	..	9—36
PLATINUM, PRODUCTION of	ix	84, 88
PORTS, TRADE of the PRINCIPAL	xxi	153
PORT TRUST WORKSHOPS	..	6, 8
POST OFFICE—		
INSURANCE of LETTERS and PARCELS	xxiii	..
INTERNATIONAL PARCEL POST	xxiii	..
PROGRESS of the POST OFFICES in INDIA	..	167—200
MAIL STEAMER SUBSIDIES	xxv	..
POST OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER of	xxiii	167—172
POSTAL ORDERS, BRITISH	xxiv	..
RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE, COST of the	..	173
REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of	..	168—180
SAVING BANKS	xxiv	..
LETTERS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS, NUMBER of — RECEIVED in the	xxiii	182—184
PAYMENT of MILITARY PENSIONERS	xxiv	..
PAID, UNPAID, REGISTERED, INSURED, VALUE-PAYABLE LETTERS, POST-CARDS, ETC., NUMBER of — RECEIVED in the	xxiii	182—185
RATES of POSTAGE	xxiv	..
POSTAGE STAMPS. NUMBER of — SOLD	..	186—187
POSTAL TELEGRAMS	xxiv	..
DEAD LETTER OFFICE	..	188—189
POSTAL LIFE INSURANCE	xxiv	..
MONEY ORDERS	xxiii	190—200
MONEY ORDER OFFICES OPEN, NUMBER of	..	190—191

	Report Page	Tables Page
POST OFFICE—		
MONEY ORDERS ISSUED, NUMBER of	..	190—195
„ „ VALUE of	..	190—195
„ PAID, VALUE of	..	196—199
COMMISSION ON MONEY ORDERS	..	200
VALUE PAYABLE PARCELS	xxiii	..
POSTAL WORKSHOPS	..	6, 8
POTTERIES	..	14—38
PRINTING PRESSES	ii	6—42
RAILWAYS—		
STATE RAILWAYS, FINANCIAL, RESULTS of the WORKING of the	xxvii	205
CAPITAL OUTLAY	xxvii	..
REVENUE ACCOUNT of the	xxvii	205
GOODS TRAFFIC	xxvii	..
GROSS EARNINGS from TRAFFIC	xxvii	205
RAILWAY SYSTEM, RESULTS of WORKING of each	..	204
PASSENGER TRAFFIC	xxvii	..
PROGRESS of RAILWAYS	..	208—209
OPEN MILEAGE for TRAFFIC	xxvii	210
ROLLING STOCK	xxviii	210
TRAIN MILEAGE	xxviii	210
RAILWAY STAFF	xxviii	211
RAILWAY ACCIDENTS	xxviii	211
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS	ii	6—40
RICE MILLS	ii	9—41
ROPE WORKS	..	15—43
RUBIES, ETC., PRODUCTION of	ix	84, 88
SALT, PRODUCTION of	vii	83
SALTPETRE, PRODUCTION of	ix	84, 88
SAPPHIRES. (*See* RUBIES.)		
SAW MILLS	ii	6—42
SHIPPING—		
VESSELS ENTERED	xxii	159—164
„ CLEARED	xxii	159—164
SILK FILATURES	ii	9—43
„ MILLS	..	7—40
SILVER—		
EXPORTS of	xxi	156—158
IMPORTS of	xxi	156—157
PRODUCTION of	ix	84, 89
SOAP FACTORIES	..	14—38

INDEX

	Report Page	Tables Page
SPINDLES in—		
COTTON MILLS	iii	53—58
JUTE MILLS	v	76—78
WOOLLEN MILLS	vi	81—82
SPINELS. (*See* RUBIES.)		
STONE WORKS	ii	9—42
STORES FACTORIES	..	6, 8
SUGAR FACTORIES	..	9—41
SUMMARY of PRINCIPAL TABLES . .	i	1—4
TANNERIES	ii	6—12
TELEGRAPHS—		
CAPITAL, REVENUE and EXPENDITURE .	xxvi	201, 203
TELEGRAPH TARIFF	xxvi	..
SIGNAL OFFICES, NUMBER of . .	..	202
TELEGRAPH LINE, LENGTH of . .	..	202
MESSAGES, NUMBER of—sent . .	xxvii	202
„ VALUE of	..	203
INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, PROGRESS of the	xxvii	204
TELEGRAPH WORKS	..	6, 8
TENT FACTORIES	..	9—40
TILE and BRICK FACTORIES . . .	..	9—42
TIN-ORE, PRODUCTION of	ix	84, 89
TIN WORKS	..	12—36
TOBACCO FACTORIES	..	9—41
TRADE, FOREIGN (SEA-BORNE) . . .	xix—xxii	129—164
TREASURE—		
EXPORTS of	xxi	156—158
IMPORTS of	xxi	156—158
TRAMWAY WORKS	..	9—40
UNITED KINGDOM, TRADE with the . .	..	147—152
WATER WORKS	ii	6, 8
WOLFRAM, PRODUCTION of . .	ix	84, 89
WOOD, CONSUMPTION of—ON INDIAN RAILWAYS	xiii	95
WOOL, MANUFACTURES of . . .	vii	82
WOOLLEN MILLS, NUMBER of . . .	vi	9—20, 81
WOVEN GOODS, PRODUCTION of . .	iv	59, 68—74
WRECKS	xxii	165
YARN, PRODUCTION of . . .	iv	59, 60—67
ZINC-ORE, PRODUCTION of . .	ix	84, 89

CALCUTTA : PRINTED BY SUPDT. GOVT. PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET.

00134539

26-62-1
13453g
Statistical Astract.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020